UNION
ASSURANCE SOCIETY
LIMITED
OF LONDON

3.19.09.

Library of the Theological Seminary

PRINCETON, N. J.

Division F1004
.L92
Section

C... ...eets

CITY AGENTS:

W. LABREGQUE, E. ILIEFF, T. J. DONOVAN,
D. W. OGILVIE & CO., J. P. A. BELANGER,
HARE & McKENZIE.

T. L. MORRISEY, Resident Manager

Your particular attention is drawn to Table of Routes commencing on page 127, and to the Key to it commencing on page 87.

NO PERSON

whose life is worth anything can afford to be without life insurance.

No better contract can be secured than the Accumulation Policy issued by the Confederation Life.

This policy furnishes the maximum of protection at the minimum of cost. It is free from conditions and contains clear and definite guarantees.

A letter to the Head Office, Toronto, or to any of the Association's Agents will bring you full and interesting information which it will be greatly to your advantage to have.

CONFEDERATION LIFE

ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT,
W. H. BEATTY, Esq.

VICE-PRESIDENTS,
W. D. MATTHEWS, Esq, FREDK. WYLD, Esq.

W. C. MACDONALD, *SECRETARY AND ACTUARY.*
J. K. MACDONALD, *MANAGING DIRECTOR*

HEAD OFFICE: TORONTO, Canada.

ESTABLISHED IN 1872

SURETYSHIP

The Guarantee Co. of North America....

The Oldest and Largest in America

HEAD OFFICE: 57 BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL

Paid-Up Capital and Resources - - - - - $1,790,409

THIS COMPANY TRANSACTS NO OTHER BUSINESS

It has issued over 365,000 Bonds and retains the records of all Employees accepted or rejected by it and its predecessor during the past **45 YEARS** on the American Continent, which are available for information and protection of its clients :: ::

THIS COMPANY HAS NO CLAIMS IN SUIT.

Losses paid and provided for over $2,000,000

DIRECTORS:

President and Managing Director, **Edward Rawlings.**

Vice-President, **Hartland S. MacDougall,** Stock Broker and Financial Agent.

E. S. Clouston, Vice-President and Gen. Mgr. Bank of Montreal.

Geo. Hague, Montreal, former General Manager, Merchants Bank of Canada.

J. B. Forgan, Chicago, President, First National Bank.

William Wainwright, 4th Vice-Pres., Grand Trunk Railway System.

H. W. Cannon, New York, Chairman of the Board, Chase National Bank, Director, Great Northern Railway.

Hon. E. C. Smith, St. Albans, Ex-Governor, State of Vermont.

H. E. Rawlings. New York, Vice-President, United States Guarantee Co.,

RICH'D B. SCOTT, Secretary and Treasurer. RIDDELL & STEAD, Auditors.

DAVIDSON & WAINWRIGHT, Attorneys.

U. S. BRANCHES:

New York	Boston	Philadelphia	Chicago	St. Louis
Louisville	Nashville	Richmond	Pittsburgh	Detroit
Atlanta	Buffalo	Omaha	St. Paul	Minneapolis

TORONTO BRANCH: Medland & Son, General Agents, Mail Building

FO

JOHN

ST
DA
TAL"
n Union
Liebers
al Centres of

RAILWAYS IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Adirondack and St. Lawrence.
Alberta.
Algoma, Central and Hudson Bay.
Atlantic and Lake Superior.
Atlantic, Quebec and Western.
Bay of Quinte.
Beersville.
Bellingham Bay and British Columbia.
Boston and Maine.
Brockville, Westport and Northwestern.
Bruce Mines and Algoma.
Canada Coal and Railways.
Canadian Northern.
Canadian Northern Ontario.
Canadian Northern Quebec.
Canadian Pacific.
Cape Breton.
Caraquet.
Carillon and Grenville.
Central Ontario.
Central Vermont.
Cumberland.
Dominion Atlantic.
Elgin and Havelock.
Esquimalt and Nanaimo.
Grand Trunk.
Great Northern.
Gulf Shore.
Halifax and South Western.
Hampton and St. Martins.
Intercolonial.
Inverness.
Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa.
Kaslo.
Kent Northern.
Kingston and Pembroke.
Kootenay Valley.
Lotbiniere and Megantic.
Maine Central.
Michigan Central.
Moncton and Buctouche.
Napierville Junction.
New Brunswick.
New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island.
New Brunswick Southern.
New York and Ottawa.
Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto.
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co.
Orford Mountain.
Pere Marquette.
Phillipsburg.
Prince Edward Island.
Quebec Central.
Quebec and Lake St. John.
Quebec, Montreal and Southern.
Quebec Ry. Light and Power Co.
Reid Newfoundland.
St. Maurice Valley.
Salisbury and Harvey.
Spokane Falls and Northern.
Springfield.
Sydney and Louisbourg.
Temiscaming and Northern Ontario.
Temiscouata.
Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo.
Vancouver, Westminster and Yukon.
Victoria and Sidney.
Victoria Terminal.
White Horse and Yukon.
York and Carleton.

INDEX TO RAILWAY ROUTES IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

1 G.T.R.—Montreal to Portland.
2 " Richmond to Quebec.
3 " Victoriaville to Doucet's Landing.
4 " Montreal to Rouses Point.
5 " Montreal to Mooer's Jct. and Massena Springs.
6 " Montreal to Sarnia Tunnel.
7 " Peterboro to Belleville.
8 " Belleville to Madoc.
9 " Peterboro to Lakefield.
10 " Toronto to Blackwater Jct and Port Hope.
11 " Omemee Jct. to Millbrook.
12 " Blackwater Jct. to Midland.
13 " Coboconk to Lindsay.
14 " Haliburton to Lindsay.
15 " Whitby Jct. to Manilla Jct.
16 " Stouffville to Jackson's Point.
17 " Toronto to North Bay.
18 " Beeton to Collingwood.
19 " Barrie to Meaford.
20 " Barrie to Penetang.
21 " Hamilton to Allandale.
22 " Hamilton to Port Dover.
23 " Toronto to Hamilton.
24 " Niagara Falls to Sarnia.
25 " London to Detroit.
26 " Port Colborne to Port Dalhousie.
27 " Buffalo to Kingscourt Jct.
28 " Black Rock to Goderich.
29 " Jarvis to Port Rowan.
30 " Harrisburg to Southampton.
31 " Elmira to Galt.
32 " Palmerston to Durham.
33 " Palmerston to Kincardine.
34 " Owen Sound and Wiarton to Port Dover.
35 " Stratford to London.
36 " London to Wingham.
36a " Brantford to Tillsonburg.

Ottawa Division, See 171, 175.

37 C.P.R.—St. John to Montreal.
38 " Newport to Montreal.
39 " Montreal to Vancouver.
40 " Montreal to Toronto and Detroit.
41 " Fairville to West St. John.
42 " Fredericton Jct. to Fredericton.
43 " McAdam Jct. to St. Andrews.
44 " Watt Jct. to St. Stephens.
45 " McAdam Jct. to Edmunston.
46 " Debec Jct. to Houlton.
47 " Woodstock to Fredericton.
48 " Perth Jct. to Plaster Rock.
49 " Aroostook Jct. to Presqu'il, Main.
50 " Sutton Jct. to Drummondville.
51 " Stanbridge to St. Guillaume.
52 " Montreal to Quebec.
53 " Joliette Jct. to St. Gabriel.
54 " Berthier Jct. to Berthier.
55 " Three Rivers to Grand Piles.
56 " Montreal to Ottawa.
57 " Ottawa to Prescott.
58 " Ottawa to Waltham.
59 " Rigaud to Point Fortune.
60 " Ottawa to Prescott.
61 C.P.R.—Ottawa to Brockville.
62 " St. Therese Jct. to St. Eustache.
63 " Montreal to Nomining.
64 " St. Therese Jct. to St. Lin.
65 " Renfrew to Eganville.
65a " Burketon Jct. to Bobcageon.
66 " Toronto to Owen Sound.
66a " Bolton Jct. to Bala.
67 " Toronto to Hamilton.
68 " Toronto to Orangeville.
69 " Cataract Jct. to Elora.
70 " Toronto to Teeswater.
71 " Toronto to Guelph.
71a " Guelph to Goderich.
72 " Toronto to St. Thomas.
73 " Mattawa to Temiscaming.
74 " Kipawa Jct. to Kipawa.
75 " Sudbury to Sault St. Marie.
76 " Winnipeg to Lac du Bonnet.
77 " Winnipeg to Emerson.
78 " Winnipeg to Teulon.
79 " Winnipeg to Winnipeg Beach.
80 " Winnipeg to Gretna.
81 " Winnipeg to Souris.
82 " Rosenfield Jct. to Estevan.
83 " Brandon to Napinka.
83a " Kirkella to Langan.
84 " Wood Bay to Mowbray.
85 " Deloraine to Lyleton.
86 " Elm Creek to Carman.
87 " Schwitzer Jct. to Regina.
87a " Reston to Kaiser
88 " Portage La Prairie to Yorkton.
88a " Yorkton to Sheho.
89 " Minnedosa to Brandon.
90 " Binscarth to Russell.
91 " Macgregor to Varcoe.
92 " Brandon to Miniota.
93 " Brandon to Lenore.
94 C.N.R.—Regina to Prince Albert.
95 C.P.R.—Moose Jaw to North Portal.
96 " Dunmore Jct. to Kootenay Landing.
97 " Calgary to Macleod.
97a " Wetaskiwin to Hardisty.
98 " Calgary to Strathcona.
98a " Lacombe to Stettler.
99 " Cranbrook to Kimberly.
100 " Nelson to Rossland.
101 " Smelter Jct. to Trail.
102 " Nelson to Midway.
103 " Eholt Jct. to Phoenix.
104 " Nelson to Slocan City.
105 " Nakusp to Sandon.
106 " Lardo to Gerrard.
107 " Revelstoke to Harrowhead.
108 " Sicamous Jct to Okanagan Landing.
109 " Mission Jct. to Sumas Jct.
110 " Vancouver to Westminster.
111 " Spence's Bridge to Nicola.
200 " Ingersoll to Port Burwell.
112 I.C.R.—Montreal to Halifax.
113 " Moncton to St. John.
114 " Truro to Sydney.
115 " Oxford Junction to Pictou.
116 " Pictou Landing to Stellarton.
117 " New Glasgow to Pictou.

118 I.C.R.—Windsor Jct. to Dartmouth.
119 " Moncton to Point du Chene.
120 " Newcastle to Indiantown.
121 " Chaudiere Curve to St. Charles Jct.
122 " St. Leonard Jct. to Nicolet.
123 " Riviere Ouelle to Riviere Ouelle Wharf.
124 " Fredericton to Loggieville.
125 Prince Edward Island Ry.—Charlottetown to Tignish.
126 Prince Edward Island Ry.—Charlottetown to Souris.
127 Prince Edward Island Ry.—Mount Stewart Jct. to Georgetown.
127a Prince Edward Island Ry.—Montague Jct. to Montague.
128 Prince Edward Island Ry.—Emerald Jct. to Cape Traverse.
128a Prince Edward Island Ry.—Charlottetown to Murray Harbor.
129 Sydney and Louisbourg Ry.—Sydney to Louisbourg.
130 Inverness Ry.—Point Tupper to Inverness.
131 Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co.'s Ry.—Ferrona Jct. to Sunnybrae.
132 Dom. Atlantic Ry.—Halifax to Yarmouth.
132a Dom. Atlantic Ry.—Wilmot to Torbrook, Iron Mines.
133 Dom. Atlantic Ry.—Kentville to Kingsport.
133a Halifax and South-Western Ry.—Halifax to Yarmouth.
134 Halifax and South-Western Ry.—Middleton to Lunenburg.
134a Halifax and South-Western Ry.—Bridgewater to Caledonia.
234 Halifax and South-Western Ry.—Middleton Jct. to Port Wade.
135 Dominion Atlantic Ry.—Windsor to Truro.
136 Cumberland Ry.—Springhill to Parrsbobo.
137 Canada Coals and Ry Co.—Maccan to Joggings.
138 New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Ry.—Sackville to Cape Tormentine.
139 Moncton and Buctouche Ry.—Moncton to Buctouche.
140 Salisbury and Harvey Ry.—Salisbury Jct. to Albert.
141 Elgin and Havelock Ry.—Havelock to Elgin.
142 Beersville Coal and Ry. Co.—Adamsville to Imperial.
142a Beersville Coal and Ry. Co.—Hogan Jct. to Coalville.
143 N. B. Coal and Ry. Co.—Norton to Minto.
144 Hampton and St. Martins Ry.—Hampton to St. Martins.
145 N. B. Southern Ry.—St. John to St. Stephen.
146 Kent Northern Ry.—Kent Jct. to Richibucto.
146a York and Carleton Ry.—Cross Creek to Stanley.
147 Caraquet Ry.—Gloucester to Shippegan.
148 Gulf Shore Ry.—Pockmouche Jct. to Tracadie Mills.
149 Atlantic and Lake Superior Ry.—Matapedia to Pasbebiac.
149a Atlantic, Quebec and Western Ry.—Pasbebiac to Port Daniel.
150 Temiscouata Ry.—Riviere du Loup to Connors.
151 Quebec Central Ry.—Sherbrooke to Quebec.
152 Quebec Central Ry.—Tring Jct. to Megantic.
153 Quebec Railway Light and Power Co's. Ry.—Quebec to St. Joachim.
154 Quebec and Lake St. John Ry.— Quebec to Roberval.
154a Quebec and Lake St. John Ry.—Valcartier Jct. to Clarks.
155 Quebec and Lake St. John Ry.—Chambord Jct. to Chicoutimi.
155a Quebec and Lake St. John Ry.—La Tuque Jct. to La Tuque.
156 Can. Northern Quebec Ry.—Montreal to Quebec.
156a Can. Northern Quebec Ry.—Joliette to Rockland.
157 Can. Northern Quebec Ry.—St. Jerome to Huberdeau.
158 Lotbiniere and Megantic Ry.—Lyster to St. Jean des Chaillons.
159 Maine Central Ry.—Hereford to Lime Ridge and Marbleton.
160 Boston and Maine Ry.—Sherbrooke to Stanstead.
161 Orford Mountain Ry.—Eastman Jct. to Windsor Mills.
161a Orford Mountain Ry.—Eastman Jct. to Mansonville.
162 Quebec, Montreal and Southern Ry.—Montreal to Pierreville.
163 Quebec, Montreal and Southern Ry.—Sorel to Noyan Jct.
164 Central Vermont Ry.—Montreal to St. Armand.
165 Central Vermont Ry.—Montreal to Waterloo.
166 Central Vermont Ry.—St. Johns to Waterloo.
167 Central Vermont Ry.—Farnham to Freleighsburg.
168 Phillipsburg Ry.—Stanbridge to Phillipsburg.
169 St. Lawrence and Adirondack Ry.—Montreal to Malone.
170 Carillon and Grenville Ry.—Carillon to Grenville.
171 G.T.R.—Ottawa to Noyan Jct.
172 " Glen Robertson to Hawkesbury.
173 " South Indian to Rockland.
174 " Golden Lake to Pembrooke.
175 " Ottawa to Depot Harbour.
176 Brockville, Westport and Northwestern Ry.—Brockville to Westport.
177 Kingston and Pembrooke Ry.—Kingston to Renfrew.
178 Ottawa and New York Ry.—Ottawa to Cornwall.
179 Bay of Quinte Ry.—Deseronto to Bannockburn Jct.
180 Bay of Quinte Ry.—Kingston to Deseronto.
181 Bay of Quinte Ry.—Kingston to Bannockburn Jct.
182 Central Ontario Ry.—Picton to Coe Hill.
182a Central Ontario Ry.—Ormsby Jct. to Maynooth.
183 Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa Ry.— Kinmount to Bancroft.
184 Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto Ry.—St. Catharines to Niagara Falls.
185 Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto Ry.—St. Catharines to Port Dalhousie.
186 Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto Ry.—Thorold to Fonthill.
187 Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo Ry.—Hamilton to Willand.
188 Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo Ry.—Hamilton to Waterford.
189 Michigan Central Ry.—Niagara Falls to Windsor.
190 Michigan Central Ry.—Buffalo to Niagara.
191 Michigan Central Ry.—Buffalo to Welland.

192 Michigan Central Ry.—St. Thomas to Courtright.
193 Michigan Central Ry.—Eddy's to Petrolea.
194 Michigan Central Ry.—St. Thomas to London.
195 Michigan Central Ry.—Comber to Leamington.
196 Michigan Central Ry.—Essex to Amherstburg.
197 Pere Marquette Ry.—Walkerville to St. Thomas.
198 Pere Marquette Ry.—London to Port Stanley.
199 Pere Marquette Ry.—Sarnia to Blenheim.
200 C.P.R.—Ingersoll to Port Burwell.
94 Can. Northern Ry.—Regina to Prince Albert.
201 Can. Northern Ry.—Port Arthur to Edmonton.
202 Can. Northern Ry.—Port Arthur to North Lake.
203 Can. Northern Ry.—Winnipeg to Emerson.
204 Can. Northern Ry.—Morris to Somerset.
204a Can. Northern Ry.—Belmont to Brandon.
205 Can. Northern Ry.—Winnipeg to Virden.
205a Can. Northern Ry.—Winnipeg to Oak Point.
206 Can. Northern Ry.—Emerson to South Jct.
206a Can. Northern Jct.—Swan River to End of Track.
208 Can. Northern Ry.—Belmont to Adelphi.
209 Can. Northern Ry.—Winnipeg to Prince Albert.
209a Can. Northern Ry.—Winnipeg to Brandon.
210 Can. Northern Ry.—Dauphin to Winnipegosis.
211 Can. Northern Ry.—Edmonton to Morinville.
211a Can. Northern Ry.—Brandon to Dauphin.
212 Can. Northern Ry.—Winnipeg to Rossburn.
212a Can. Northern Ry.—Edmonton to Stoney Plains.
213 Alberta, Railway and Irrigation Co.—Lethbridge to Coutts.
214 Alberta, Railway and Irrigation Co.—Stirling to Cardston.
215 Great Northern Ry.—Douglas to New Westminster.
215a Great Northern Ry.—Flagstone to Fernie.
216 Great Northern Ry.—Nelson to Waneta.
216a Kootenay Valley Ry.—Creston to Rykers.
217 Kaslo and Slocan Ry.—Kaslo to Sandon.
218 Spokane Falls and Northern Ry.—North Port to Crossland.
218a Spokane Falls and Northern Ry.—Grand Falls to Phoenix.
219 Esquimalt and Nanaimo Ry.—Victoria to Wellington.
220 Victoria and Sydney Ry.—Victoria to Sidney.
221 Reid Nfld. Ry.—St. Johns to Port aux Basques.
222 Reid Nfld. Ry.—Whitburne to Carboneer.
223 Reid Nfld. Ry.—Brigus Jct. to Carboneer.
224 Reid Nfld. Ry.—Placentia Jct. to Placentia.
225 Reid Nfld. Ry.—Notre Dame Jct. to Lewisport.
226 Cape Breton Ry.—Point Tupper to St. Peters.
227 Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Ry.—Sault St. Marie to Pangessin.
228 Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Ry.—Michipicoten to Helen Mine.
230 Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Ry.—Sudbury to Gertrude.
231 Bedlington Bay and B. C. Ry.—Bellingham to Gracier.
233 White Horse and Yukon Ry.—Skagway to White Horse.
234 Halifax and South Western Ry.—Middleton Jct. to Port Wade.
235 Victoria Terminal Ry. Co.—Guichon to New Westminster.
236 Vancouver, Westminster and Yukon Ry.—New Westminster to Vancouver.
273 Bruce Mines and Algoma Ry.—Bruce Mines to Rock Lake.
238 Temiscaming and Northern Ontario Ry.—North Bay to Englehart.
239 Can. Northern Ontario Ry.—Toronto to Parry Sound.
Jct.
240 Springfield Ry.—Hastings Jct. to Tomahawk
241 St. Maurice Valley Ry.—Three Rivers to Shawinigan Falls.
242 Napierville Jct. Ry.—Montreal to Rouses Point.

INDEX TO STEAMER ROUTES

275 Richelieu and Ontario Nav. Co.—Montreal to Toronto.
276 Richelieu and Ontario Nav. Co.—Montreal to Hamilton.
277 Richelieu and Ontario Nav. Co.—Montreal to Cornwall.
278 Richelieu and Ontario Nav. Co.—Montreal to Quebec.
279 Richelieu and Ontario Nav. Co.—Quebec to Chicoutimi.
280 Richelieu and Ontario Nav. Co.—Montreal to Chambly.
281 Richelieu and Ontario Nav. Co.—Montreal to Three Rivers.
282 Ottawa River Navigation Co.—Montreal to Ottawa.
283 Deseronto Nav. Co.—Pictou to Trenton.
284 Steamer Kingston to Belleville.
285 Niagara Nav. Co.—Toronto to Queenston.
286 Trent Valley Nav. Co.—Lindsay to Bobcageon.
287 Trent Valley Nav. Co.—Lindsay to Coboconk.
288 Trent Valley Nav. Co.—Bobcageon to Burleigh.
289 Trent Valley Nav. Co.—Burleigh Falls to Lakefield.
290 Lake Ontario and Bay of Quinte Steamship Co.—Alexandria Bay to Rochester.
291 Rideau Lakes Nav. Co.—Kingston to Ottawa.
292 Northern Nav. Co.—Collingwood to Sault St. Marie.
293 Northern Nav. Co.—Collingwood to Killarney.
294 Northern Nav. Co.—Parry Sound to Penetangueshene.
295 Montreal, Rochester and Quebec Transit Co.—Quebec to Rochester.
296 Starr Line Steamship Co.—St. John to Fredericton.
297 Reid Nfld. Steamship Co.—Placentia to Port aux Basques.
298 Reid Nfld. Steamship Co.— St. John's to Main (Labrador).
299 Reid Nfld Steamship Co.—Port Blanford to Wesleyville.
300 Reid Nfld. Steamship Co.— Clarenceville to Carbonear.
301 Reid Nfld. Steamship Co.—Clarenceville to Carbonear.
302 Reid Nfld. Steamship Co.—Placentia to Ship Harbor.
303 Reid Nfld. Steamship Co.—Placentia to Lamaline.
304 Reid Nfld. Steamship Co.—Lewisport to Shoe Cove.
305 Reid Nfld. Steamship Co.—Lewisport to Beaverton.
312 Reid Nfld. Steamship Co.—Bay of Islands to Battle Harbour.
306 P. E. I. Steamer.—Point du Chene to Summerside.
306a P. E. I Steamer.—Pictou to Charlottetown.
307 South Shore Lines.—St. John to Halifax.
308 Quebec Steamship Co.—Montreal to Pictou.
309 Interprovincial Nav. Co.—Gaspe to Campbellton.
310 Algoma Central Steamship Line.—Toledo to Sault St. Marie.
311 Steamer from Halifax to Guysboro.
312 Reid Nfld. Co's. Steamer—Bay of Island to Battle Harbour.
313 Coastal Packet Service.—Halifax to Bridgewater.
314 Montreal and Quebec Line.—Montreal to Quebec.
315 Steamer "Lady of the Lake,"—Newport to Magog.
316 C. P. R. Steamer.—Vancouver to Skagway.
317 C. P. R., Steamer.—Vancouver to Nanaimo.
318 C. P. R. Steamer.—Vancouver to Victoria.
319 C. P. R. Steamer.—Victoria to Seattle.
320 C. P. R. Steamer.—Victoria to Skagway.
321 C. P. R. Steamer.—Victoria to Naas.
322 C. P. R. Steamer.—Victoria to Mosquito Harbour.
323 C. P. R. Steamer.—For Comox.

ALEX. McARTHUR & CO.

LIMITED

MANUFACTURERS OF

Tarred Felt

FIBRE AND BUILDING PAPERS

Cyclone Brand "Registered"

Crown Brand

Joliette Sheathing
Grey and Straw } *Tarred and Dry.*

Carpet Felt

Distillers of Coal Tar
2 and 3 ply Ready Roofing
Roofing Cement, Pitch

Hanging, News, Print Paper
Manilla, Brown, Fibre, Kraft & Grey
Wrappings

OFFICE:

82 McGILL ST,, MONTREAL

Roofing Felt Factory:
Harbour and Logan Streets

Paper Mills:
Joliette, Quebec

KEY

TO THE

RAILWAY AND STEAMER ROUTES

IN THE

DOMINION OF CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

Showing the places, with their distances, on each; also the Routes in the United States with which those in the Dominion connect. The means of transport with the chief cities being very frequent, no direct connections in regard to them require to be noted.

Prepared by DUNBAR BROWNE, JUN.

1.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY from **MONTREAL** eastward to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
St. Henri	2	St. Hilaire East	23	Lisgar	69	Compton	114
Pt. St. Charles	3	Ste. Madeleine	28	Gore	71	Hillhurst	117
St. Lambert	6	St. Hyacinthe	35	Richmond	76	Coaticooke	122
St. Hubert	10	Ste. Rosalie	38	Corres	80	Dixville	127
St. Bruno	13	Britannia Mills	42	Windsor Mills	86	Norton Mills	132
St. Bruno East	15	St. Liboire	44	Titus	90	Lake	137
St. Bazile	17	Upton	48	Bromptonville	94	Summit	141
Belœil	21	Actonvale	54	Sherbrooke	101	Island Pond	147
Otterburn Park	21	Danby	62	Lennoxville	104	Portland	297
St Hilaire	22	South Durham	66	Waterville	111		

2.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY from **RICHMOND** eastward to—

St. Cyr	7	Stanfold	41	Methot's Mills	67	Chaudière Jct	88
Danville	12	Plessisville	47	St Agapit	76	Chaudière Curve	88
Kingsey	16	Ste. Julie	55	Craig's Road	81	Point Levi	96
Warwick	24	Lyster	59	Chaudière	87	Quebec (by ferry)	97
Victoriaville	32						

3.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY from **VICTORIAVILLE** northward to—

Walker's Cutting	3	Ste. Eulalie	14	Breault	18	Doucet's Landing	35
Black River	6	Aston Jct	16	St. Celestin	25		
Bulstrode	10	Aston	17	St. Gregoire	30	Three Rivers (by Ferry)	36

4.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY from **MONTREAL** southward to—

St. Henri	2	Golf Links	7	St. Johns	27	Stottsville	40
Point St. Charles	3	Brosseau's	12	Grande Ligne	33	Lacolle Jct	44
St. Lambert	6	Lacadie	20	Girard	35	Rouse's Point	50

5.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY from **MONTREAL** southward to—

St. Henri	2	Cote St. Thérèse	27	St. Isidore	27	N.Y.C. Jct	57
Point St. Charles	3	St. Remi	29	Ste. Philomene	30	Carrs	62
St. Lambert	6	St. Michel	33	Ste. Martine	33	White's	64
Golf Links	7	Sherrington	37	Howick	38	Ste. Agnes	69
Brosseau's	12	Barrington	40	Howick Jct.	39	Fort Covington	74
Laprairie	14	Hemmingford	44	Brysons	43	Bombay	79
St. Constant	19	Mooer's Jct	50	Ormstown	47	Helena	87
St. Isidore Jct	23			Dewittville	52	Massena Springs	95
		St. Isidore Jct	23	Huntingdon	56		

6.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWA Yfrom **MONTREAL** westward to—

	Miles.
St. Henri	2
St. Paul	3
Montreal West	4
Rockfield	5
Dominion	6
Convent	7
Lachine Wharf	8
Lachine	8
Dixie	9
Dorval	10
Strathmore	12
Valoisville	21
Lakeside	13
Pointe Claire	14
Beaconsfield	15
Beaurepaire	17
Baie d'Urfe	19
Ste. Anne de Bellevue	20
Vaudreuil	24
Cedars	29
St. Dominique	31
Riviere Rouge	34
Coteau Jct.	37
Ottawa	115
St. Zotique	39
River Beaudette	43
Bainsville	48
Lancaster	53
Summerstown	59
Cornwall	67
Cornwall Jct	69
Mille Roches	72
Moulinette	75
Wales	77
Farran's Point	81
Aultsville	83
Morrisburg	92
Iroquois	98
Cardinal	104
Prescott	113
Maitland	120
Brockville	125
Lyn	129
Mallorytown	137
Lansdowne	146
Thousand Islands Jct.	153
Gananoque	159
Findley	160
Rideau	168
Kingston Jct.	172
Kingston	175
Collin's Bay	180
Ernestown	187
Fredericksburg	193
Napanee	198
Deseronto (B. of Q.Ry)	208
Marysville	206
Shannonville	213
Belleville	220
Trenton	232
Brighton	241
Colborne	249
Grafton	255
Cobourg	263
Port Hope	270
Newtonville	277
Newcastle	285
Bowmanville	290
Darlington	293
Oshawa Jct.	300
Oshawa (O.Ry.)	299
Whitby Jct	303
Pickering	309
Dunbarton	311
Rosebank	315
Port Union	316
Markham Rd Crossing	322
Scarboro Jct.	324
York	327
Golf Grounds	327
Riverdale	331
Toronto	333
North Parkdale	335
Toronto Jct	337
Weston	341
Malton	348
Brampton	354
Norval	359
Georgetown	362
Limehouse	335
Actor West	368
Rockwood	374
Guelph	381
Guelph Jct	382
Mosborough	386
Breslau	391
Berlin	395
Petersburg	401
Baden	405
New Hamburg	407
Shakespeare	414
Stratford	421
St. Paul's	426
St. Mary's Jct.	431
London	454
Granton	440
Lucan	446
Lucan Crossing	448
Ailsa Craig	453
Park Hill	461
Cameron & Beck's Sidg.	467
Thedford	469
Forest	478
Aberarder	484
Camlachie	487
Perch	492
Blackwell	496
Sarnia Tunnel	502
Port Huron Tunnel	505

7.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Belleville branch) from **PETERBORO** southward to—

	Miles.
Lakefield Jct	2
Drummond's	6
Keene	10
Blezard's	13
Birdsall's	16
Hastings	22
Campbellford	32
Hoard's	40
Anson	44
Stirling	46
Madoc Jct.	51
Holloway	52
Foxboro	57
Corbyville	61
Belleville	63

8.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Madoc branch) from **BELLEVILLE** to—

	Miles.
Madoc Jct.	14
West Huntingdon	16
Ivanhoe	21
Crookston	23
Moira Lake	26
Cottage Cove	26
Madoc	29

9.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Lakefield branch) from **PETERBORO** to—

	Miles.
Auburn Mills	2
Nassau Mills	3
Lakefield	10

10.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Toronto, Blackwater Jct. and Port Hope Line) from **TORONTO** to—

	Miles.
Riverdale	2
Golf Grounds	4
York	5
Scarboro Jct.	9
Agincourt	14
Millikens	17
Unionville	20
Markham	22
Stouffville Jct.	29
Goodwood	34
Uxbridge	39
Blackwater Jct	49
Manilla Jct	57
Mariposa	62
Ops	65
Lindsay	69
Reaboro	74
Omemee Jct	78
Berts	86
Peterboro	92
Fraserville	100
Millbrook	105
Carmel	109
Garden Hill	114
Perrytown	115
Quays	116
Port Hope	122
Port Hope Jct	122½

11.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY from **OMEMEE JCT.** to—

	Miles.
Omemee	1-10
Franklin	5
Brunswick	7
Bethany	9
Millbrook	15

12.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Midland division) from **BLACKWATER JUNCTION** to—

	Miles.
Sunderland	2
Cannington	8
Woodville	12
Lorneville Jct	14
Beaverton	21
Gamebridge	26
Brechin	29
Schepeler	32
Uptergrove	37
Atherley Jct.	39
Orillia	41
Silver Creek	45
Ulthoff	49
Foxmead	52
Tait	54
Coldwater	57
Fesserton	59
Waubaushene	61
Tanners	63
Sturgeon Bay	64
Victoria Harbor	66
Old Fort	71
Midland	74

13.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Coboconk branch) from **COBOCONK** to—

	Miles.
Corson's Siding	6
Raven Lake	7
Victoria Road	8
Kirkfield	11
Portage Road	13
Eldon	17
Argyle	20
Lorneville Jct.	22
Grass Hill	26
Cambray	31
Lindsay	37

14.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Haliburton branch) from **HALIBURTON** to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
Gould's	2	Kinmount Jct	20	Fell's	36	Cameron	48
Dysart	6	Kinmount	22	Fenelon Falls	41	Lindsay	56
Lochlin	8	Watson's Siding	26	Hall's	44		
Gelert	13	Burnt River	31				

15.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Whitby branch) from **WHITBY JUNCTION** to

Whitby Town	2	High Point	13	Port Perry	19	Sonya	28
Brooklin	7	Manchester	15	Seagrave	27	Manilla Jct	32
Myrtle	10	Prince Albert	18				

16.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Sutton branch) from **STOUFFVILLE** to—

Ballantrae	6	Mount Albert	12	Brown Hill	19	Sutton	25
Vivian	8	Zephyr Crossing	16	Baldwin's Crossing	22	Jackson's Point	27

17.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Northern and Northwestern division) from **TORONTO** northward to—

North Parkdale	2	Craigvale	57	Koshee	104	Scotia Jct.	161
Davenport	5	Allandale	63	Kilworthy	106	Emsdale	163
Downsview	8	Barrie	64	Gravenhurst	111	Katrine	167
Thornhill	14	Gowan	70			Burk's Falls	171
Maple	18	Oro	74	Muskoka Wharf	112	Sundridge	182
King	22	Hawkstone	78			South River	188
Aurora	30	Orillia	86	Bracebridge	122	Trout Creek	200
Newmarkot	34	Atherley Jct.	88	Falkenburg	126	Powassan	207
Holland Landing	38	Rama	93	Utterson	135	Callander	219
Bradford	41	Longford	94	Huntsville	146	Nipissing Jct.	223
Gilford	49	Washago	99	Novar	155	North Bay	229
Lefroy	52	Severn	100				

18.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Beeton & Collingwood branch) from **BEETON** to—

Thompsonville	4	Lisle	17	Creemore	25	Nottawa	37
Alliston	6	Glencairn	20	Glen Huron	29	Lake Jct.	41
Everett	11	Avening	22	Duntroon	33	Collingwood	42
Tioga	13						

19.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Meaford branch) from **BARRIE** to—

Allandale	1	Brentwood	14	Collingwood	32	Field's Crossing	42
Colwell	6	New Lowell	15	Lake Jct.	33	Thornbury	44
Utopia	9	Stayner	23	Craigleith	37	Meaford	53
Angus	11	Batteaux	28				

20.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (North Simcoe branch) from **BARRIE** to—

Allandale	1	Minessing	14	Elmvale	25	Perkinsfield	34
Colwell	6	Hendrie	17	Saurin	27	Penetang	39
Budd's	12	Phelpston	20	Wyevale	30		

21.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Hamilton & Allandale Line) from **HAMILTON** northward to—

Waterdown	4	Stewarttown	29	Cardwell Jct.	48	Beeton	66
Burlington Jct	6	Georgetown	32	Caledon East	49	Randall	71
Tansley	13	Terra Cotta	38	Centreville	52	Cookstown	75
Ash	14	Cheltenham	40	Palgrave	55	Thornton	81
Milton	20	Inglewood	43	Tottenham	61	Vine	86
Mansewood	23					Allandale	91

22.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Port Dover branch) from **HAMILTON** to—

Rymal	6	Caledonia	16	Hagersville	26	Jarvis	31
Glanford	11	Ballsville	24	Garnett	29	Port Dover	40

23.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Toronto branch) from **TORONTO** to—

South Parkdale	2	Rifle Ranges	11	Clarkson's	16	Burlington Jct.	31
Swansea	4	Port Credit	13	Oakville	21	Waterdown	34
Mimico	6	Lorne Park	14	Bronte	25	Hamilton	39
Long Branch	9						

24.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Southern division) from **SUSPENSION BRIDGE** to—

Niagara Falls	1	Copetown	55	Ingersoll	104	Wanstead	165
Merritton	9	Lynden	59	Dorchester	113	Wyoming	168
St. Catharines	11	Brantford	68	London East	122		
Jordan	17	Paris	76	London	123	Plympton Town Line	2
Beamsville	23	Princetown	83	Hyde Park Jct	127	Twelfth Line	4
Grimsby Park	25	Gobles	85	Lobo Town Line	130	Petrolia	5
Grimsby	27	Eastwood	90	Komoka	133		
Winona	32	Woodstock	95	Strathroy	143	Mandaumin	174
Stoney Creek	37	Beachville	99	Kerwood	149	Sarnia Tunnel	182
Hamilton	43			Watford	156	Port Huron	182
Dundas	50			Kingscourt	161		

25.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (London and Detroit lines) from **LONDON** to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
Hyde Park Jct.	4	Glencoe	31	Chatham	65	Price	97
Komoka	10	Newbury	37	C.P.R. Crossing	69	Pike Creek	100
Mount Brydges	14	Bothwell	43	Prairie Siding	73	Tecumseh	102
Longwood	21	Thamesville	50	Jeannette's Creek	78	Walkerville	109
M. C. Crossing	24	Northwood	56	Stoney Point	84	Windsor	110
Appin	26	Vosburg	59	St. Clair	88	Detroit	111
		Chatham Jct.	64	Belle River	93		

26.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Welland division) from **PORT COLBORNE** to—

Humberstone	1	Port Robinson	11	Thorold	17	St. Catharines	21
Welland Jct	4	Allanburg	14	Merritton	19	Port Dalhousie	24
Welland	7						

27.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Loop Line) from **BUFFALO** to—

Black Rock	4	Diltz	39	Delhi	87	Baird's	132
Bridgeburg	5	Darling Road	44	Courtland	94	Lawrence	136
Fort Erie	5	Canfield Jct.	46	Tilsonburg	99	Thames River	138
Stevensville	12	Cayuga	52	Tilsonburg Jct.	101	Middlemiss	140
Robbins	16	Decewsville	55	Corinth	105	Ekfrid	146
Brookfield	18	Nelles' Corners	59	Aylmer	113	Glencoe	151
Welland Jct.	22	Jarvis	67	New Sarum	118	Ferguson's Crossing	157
Welland Canal Drawbge		Renton	73	St. Thomas	123	Alvinston	16
Feeder Siding	25	Simcoe	78	Paynes	128	Kingscourt Jct.	1732
Marshville	29	Simcoe Jct	79	M.C.R. Crossing	129		
Moulton	36	Nixon	81				

28.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Buffalo & Goderich branch) from **BLACK ROCK** to—

Bridgeburg	1	Lowbanks	30	Cainsville	73	Sebringville	120
Amigari	2	Stromness	33	Brantford	76	Mitchell	128
Rose Hill	6	Dunnville	38	Paris	84	Dublin	133
Windmill Point	7	Canfield Jct.	46	Richwood	90	St. Columban	136
Ridgeway	10	Canfield	47	Drumbo	92	Seaforth	140
Point Abino	12	Cook's	51	Bright	98	Clinton	148
Sherks	14	Seneca	53	Tavistock	107	Clinton Jct.	149
Lorraine	18	Caledonia	59	Tavistock Jct.	108	Holmesville	152
Port Colborne	19	Middleport	66	Stratford	115	Goderich	161
Solid Comfort	20	Onondaga	68				
Wainfleet	26						

29.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (South Norfolk branch) from **JARVIS** to—

Renton	6	Simcoe (G.B.&L.E.)	13	Walsh	22	St. Williams	27
Simcoe (L.L.)	10	Vittoria	18	Forestville	21	Port Rowan	30
Simcoe Jct.	11						

30.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Wellington, Grey & Bruce branch) from **HARRISBURG** to—

Branchton	6	Marden	31	Palmerston	69	Cargill	103
Galt	11	Elora	40	Harriston	75	Pinkerton	105
Preston	15	Fergus	42	Fulton's	79	Paisley	111
Hespeler	19	Alma	49	Clifford	81	Turners	118
Gourock	24	Goldstone	54	Mildmay	90	Port Elgin	124
Guelph Jct.	26	Drayton	58	Walkerton	96	Southampton	128
Guelph	27	Moorefield	62	Dunkeld	101		

31.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Galt & Elmira branch) from **ELMIRA** to—

St. Jacobs	4	Waterloo	10	German Mills	16	Blair	21
Heidelburg	6	Berlin	12	Doon	19	Galt	26

32.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Durham branch) from **PALMERSTON** to—

Minto	5	Holstein	17	Varney	22	Durham	26
Mount Forest	11						

33.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Wellington, Grey & Bruce, South Extension) from **PALMERSTON** to—

Gowanstown	5	Ethel	21	Wingham Jct.	37	Lucknow	50
Listowel	8	Brussels	27	Wingham	38	Ripley	58
Attwood	14	Bluevale	34	Whitechurch	43	Kincardine	66
Henfryn	18						

34.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Georgian Bay branch) from *OWEN SOUND* to—

	Miles.		*Miles.*		*Miles.*		*Miles.*
Brookholm	1	Dobbinton	27	Britton	84	Currie	135
Ben Allen	4	Chesley	34	Peffers	88	Burgessville	140
Murphys	5	Elmwood	39	Newton	91	Norwich	143
Shallow Lake	10	Hanover	45	Milverton	94	Norwich Jct.	144
Park Head Jct.	12	Neustadt	51	Brunner	96	Otterville	147
		Ayton	55	Gad's Hill	101	Hawtrey	151
Hepworth	3	Alsfeldt	58	Stratford	108	La Salette	152
Clavering	7	Drew	60	Tavistock Jct.	115	Brandy Creek	154
Wiarton	10	Harriston	65	Tavistock	116	Ellaton	157
		Palmerston	71	Hickson	122	Simcoe	163
Allenford	16	Gowanstown	76	C.P.R. Jct.	129	Lynn Valley	166
Tara & Invermay	22	Listowel	80	Woodstock	131	Port Dover	171

35.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (London branch) from *STRATFORD* to—

St. Pauls	5	Kelly	16	Fairfield	26
St. Mary's Jct	10	Thorndale	21	Pottersburg	29
St. Mary's	11	Wyton	24		

London East	31
London	32

36.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (London, Huron & Bruce branch) from *LONDON* to—

Hyde Park Jct.	4	Lucan Crossing	18	Kippen	39	Blyth	60
Hyde Park Crossing	5	Clandeboye	20	Brucefield	43	Belgrave	67
Ettrick	7	Centralia	26	Clinton Jct.	49	Wingham Jct.	73
Ilderton	11	Exeter	31	Clinton	50	Wingham	74
Denfield	15	Hensall	37	Londesborough	56		

36A.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Brantford & Tilsonburg branch) from *BRANTFORD* to—

West Brantford	1	Harley	14	Norwich Jct.	23	Port Burwell Jct.	33
Mount Peasant	5	Hatchley	17	Middletown Line	25	Tillsonburg	34
Mount Vernon	7	New Durham	19	Springford	28	Tillsonburg Jct.	35
Burford	10	Norwich	21				

For Ottawa Division see 171-175.

GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY CONNECTIONS.

Actonvale, Q.—With C. P. Ry. for Drummondville, Waterloo and Knowlton.
Amprior O. with C. P. R: for New Ontario, Manitoba and wesnern previnces
Barrys Bay, Ont, wite steamer for Combermere, Madawaska river poinns
Beloeil, Que, steamer fer St Antoine
Bracebridge, O.—With Muskoka Nav. Co
Brantford, O.—With Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo Ry. for Niagara Falls and American Points.
Brockville, O.—With R. & O. Nav. Co.; C. P. Ry. for Ottawa; B. W. & N. W Ry., and ferry for Morristown.
Burk's Falls, O.—With Magnetewan River and Lakes Steamboot Co.
Cardwell Jct, O.—With C. P. Ry. for Noyan, Orangeville and Owen Sound.
Cecile Jct; Que.,—with New York Central & Hudson River Ry.
Chatham, O.—With Pere Marqcette Ry. for Sarnia and Blenheim.
Chatham Jct., O.—With Pere Marquetie Ry.
Collingwood, O.—With Northern Navigation Co. for Sarnia and Blenheim.
Cornwall, O.—With Richelieu and Ontario Nav. Co.
Cornwall Jct., O.—With New York and Ottawa Ry. for Ottawa.
Coteau Jct., Q.—With stage for Coteau Landing (2 miles).
Detroit, Mich.—With railways diverging; also with Detroit & Cleveland Steam Nav. Co., Detroit and Buffalo Steam Boat Co.; Erie and West Transportation Co.; ferry to Windsor and Algoma Central S.S. Line.
Doucet's Landing, Q.—With ferry for Three Rivers.
Galetta— With Stage foi Filzrny Harbobr
Galt, O.—With Galt, Preston and Hespeler Electric Ry. and C. P. Ry., east and west.
Gananoque O.—With Deseronto Navigation Co.
Goderich, O.—With Algoma Central S.S. Line.
Gravenhurst, O.—With Muskoka Nav. Co.
Hamilton, O.—With Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo Ry. for Welland and Waterford. Hamilton Turbine Steam Boat Co.
Hagersville, O.—With Mich. Cen. Ry.
Harriston, O.—With C. P. Ry.
Hastings, O.—Stage for Norwood.
Hawkesbury, O.—With Can. Northern Quebec Ry
Huntingdon.—With New York Central and Hudson River R. R.
Huntsville, O.—With Huntsville and Lake of Bays, and Lake Simcoe Nav. route.
Inglewood Jct., O —With C. P. Ry., east and west.
James Bay Jct.—With Can. Northern Ontario Ry
Kincardine, O.—With Algoma Central S.S. Line, Northern Navigation Co.
Kingston, O.—With K. & P. Ry.; B. of Q. Ry.; R. & O. Nav. Co., and Thousand Islands and St. Lawrence S. B. Co.
Kinmount Jct., O.—With Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa Ry. for Bancroft.
Lachine, Q.—With O. Riv. Nav. Co. and ferry for Caughnawaga Lacolle Jct.
Lacolle Jct., D. & H. Ry.
Lakefield, O.—With steamers for Stony Lake.
Lennoxville, Q.—With B. & M. and C. P. Ry.
Lindsay, O.—With Trent Valley Nav. Co.
London, O.—With C. P. Ry.; Mich. C. Ry.; Pere Marqcette Ry.
Lyn, O.—With B. W. & N. W. Ry.
Lyster, Q.—With Lotbiniere and Megantic Ry.

Maple Lake Ont., stage for Part Cockburn and Rosseau
Meaford, Ont., with Northern Navigation Co.
Midland, O.—With Northern Navigation Co.; Osborne and Ferrier Nav. Co., and stage for Penetanguishene.
Milton, O.—With C. P. Ry.
Montreal.—With R. & O. Nav. Co.; Black Diamond Line; Q. S. S. Co., and Ocean Steamships for Europe, also with C. P. Ry. and lines diverging Intercolonial Ry., Central Vermont Ry. and Delaware and Hudson Ry.
Muskoka Wharf, O.—With Muskoka Nav. Co.
Napanee, O.—With B. of Q. Ry.
Niagara Falls, O.—With Erie Railway.
North Bay, O.—With Canadian Pacific Ry., Temiscamingue and Northern Ontario Ry
Noyan Jct Q.—With Rutland Ry, and Queboc, Montreal and Sonthern Ry
Oshawa Jct. O.—With Oshawa Ry.
Ottawa, Out,—With Can. Pacific Ry; Ottawa and New Pork Ry.
Owen Sound.—With Northern Navigation Co. C. P. Steamers.
Parry Sound. Ont.—With Northern Nav. Co., and Can. Northern Ontario Ry
Pembroke Ont. with Can. Pacific Ry., and with Pembroke Nav. Co.
Peterboro, O.—With Can. Pacific Ry.
Penetang, O.—With Northern Navigation Co., and stage for Midland.
Point Levi, Q.—With Ocean steamers for Europe, Intercolonial Ry. Rich. & Ont. Nav. Co., and ferry for Quebec.
Port Hope.—With Lake Ont. and Bay of Quint, Steamboat Co.
Prescott, O.—With C. P. Ry. R. & O. Nav. Co. and ferry for Ogdensburg.
Quebec.—With ferry for Point Levi; Q. & L. St. J. Ry.; Q. Ry. L. & P. Co.; R. & O. Nav. Co.; Q. S.S. Co., and Ocean Steamships for Europe.
Renfrow, Ont.—With Can. Pacific Ry.
Renfrew Jct.—With K. & P. By
Rose Point, Ont.—With Northern Nav. Co Ferry. for Parry Sound
St. Anne de Bellevue.—With Ottawa River Nav. Co.
St. Hyacinthe, Q.—With Intercolonial Ry, and Quebec Montreal and Southern Ry.
St. Johns. Q.—With Central Vermont Ry.
St. Lambert, Q.—With Central Vermont Ry. and Quebec. Montreal and Southern Ry.
St. Polycrrpe Jct.—With C. P R.
St. Rosalie.—With C. P. Ry and Intercolonial Ry.
St. Thomas, O.—With Mich. Central Ry. and Pere Marquette Ry.
Sarnia, O.—With Pere Marquette Ry., and North west Transportation Co.; Algoma Central S. S. Lines, and ferry for Port Huron
Sherbrooke, Q.—With B. & M. and Q. C. Ry., and Can. Pacific Ry.
Southampton.—With Algoma Central S.S. Line
Stottsville, Q.—With stage for Napierville.
Thousand Island Jct.—With Thousand Island Ry. and Deseronto Nav. Co.
Tilsonburg,.—With Can. Pacific Ry.
Toronto.—With R. & O. Nav. Co., Niagara River Line, Hamilton Steamboot Co., and Can. Pac. Ry. Can. Northern Ontario Ry.
Trenton, O.—With Central Ontario Railway.
Valleyfield.—With New Work Centrul & Hudson River Ry
Vaudreuil, Q.—With Can. Pac. Ry.
Walkerville, O.—With Pere Marquette Ry.
Welland, O.—With Mich. Cent. Ry., T. H.. & B. Ry.
Wingham, O.—With Can. Pac. Ry.
Windsor, O.—With ferry for Detroit, Northern Navigation Co., Algoma Central S. S. Co.

37.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Short Line) from **ST. JOHN, N.B.** to—

	Miles.		*Miles.*		*Miles.*		*Miles.*
Fairville	3	Welsford	24	Megantic	306	West Shefford	420
South Bay	5	Clarendon	29	Spring Hill	314	Adamsville	427
Acamac	6	Gaspereaux	32	Milan	321	Brigham Jct.	431
Ketepec	7	Enniskillen	35	Scotstown	331	Farnham	437
Martinon	9	Hoyt	37	Bury	344	Versailles	444
Grand Bay	10	South Branch	41	Cookshire	353	Iberville Jct.	450
Pamdenec	11	Bailey	42	Birchton	358	Iberville	450
Ingleside	12	Fredericton Jct.	45	Bulwer	361	St. Johns	451
Ononette	13	Tracey	48	Johnville	364	L'Acadie	455
Woolastook	14	Booth	56	Lennoxville	371	St. Philippe	462
Westfield Beach	14	Cork	60	Sherbrooke	375	St. Constant	467
Lingley	15	Harvey	65	Rock Forest	381	Adirondack Jct.	472
Sagwa	17	Prince William	71	Magog	392	Highlands	473
Nerepis	19	Magaguadavie	76	Lake Park	394	Montreal Jct.	476
Blagdon	20	McAdam Jct	85	Bed'rds Ldy	394	Westmount	479
Eagle Rock	22	Vanceboro	91	Eastman	403	Montreal	481
Bayard	28	Ditchfield	301	South Stukely	407		
				Foster	411		
				Fulford	415		

38.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Newport Section) from **NEWPORT** to—

Newport Centre	7	Sutton Jct.	42	Farnham	64	St. Philippe	89
North Troy	14	West Brome	46	St. Brigide	68	St. Constant	94
Mansonville	16	Sweetsburg	49	Versailles	71	Adirondack Jct.	99
Glen Sutton	22	Cowansville	51	Iberville Jct.	77	Highlands	100
East Richford	25	East Farnham	54	Iberville	78	Montreal Jct.	103
Richford	31	Brigham	57	St. Johns	79	Westmount	106
Abercorn	33	Brigham Jct.	58	Lacadie	82	Montreal	108
Sutton	39						

39.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY from **MONTREAL** westward to—

	Miles.
Westmount	2
Montreal Jct.	5
Dorval	10
Valois	12
Pointe Claire	14
Beaconsfield	15
Beaurepaire	17
Baie d'Urfe	
St. Anne de Bellevue	21
Vaudreuil	24
Isle Cadieux	27
Como	30
Hudson	33
Hudson Heights	33
Lavigne	37
Rigaud	41
St. Eugene	49
Stardale	54
Vankleek Hill	58
McAlpin	61
Caledonia Springs	66
Alfred	70
Plantagenet	75
Pendleton	80
The Brook	86
Hammond	89
Leonard	95
Navan	99
Blackburn	105
Ottawa	112
Britannia	121
Bells Corners	125
Stittsville	131
Ashton	140
Carleton Jct.	144
Almonte	151
Snedden	155
Fakenham	160
Arnprior	168
Braeside	171
Sand Point	173
Castleford	178
Russell	182
Renfrew	186
Haleys	195
Cobden	202
Snake River	208
Graham	211
Gov't Road	216
Pembroke	221
Stafford	226
Petewawa	231
Military Comp.	233
Thistle	238
Chalk River	243
Wylie	248
Bass Lake	252
Moorlake	258
Mackey	267
Rockliffe	271
Bissett	281
Deux Rivières	294
Klock	304
Mattawa	315
Eau Claire	327
Rutherglen	334
Bonfield	341
Nosbonsing	345
Corbeil	351
Cliffe	355
North Bay	360
Yellek	366
Beaucage	370
Meadowside	375
Sturgeon Falls	384
Cache Bay	387
Verner	394
Warren	408
Hagar	409
Markstay	416
Stinson	423
Wanapitei	428
Romford	433
Sudbury	440
Azilda	447
Chelmsford	452
Larchwood	458
Phelan	461
Windy Lake	468
Bahnsen	470
Cartier	475
Stralak	486
Pogamasing	495
Forks	504
Metagama	512
Eureka	520
Bisco	529
Roberts	538
Ramsay	546
Woman River	561
Wakami	569
Ridout	578
Kinogama	587
Nemegos	596
Chapleau	612
Pardee	627
Brunel	634
Wayland	642
Dalton	658
Missanabie	672
Otter	691
Grassett	708
Amyot	724
White River	744
Bremner	760
Montizambert	768
Trudeau	774
Heron Bay	800
Coldwell	819
Middleton	828
Jack Fish	844
Schreiber	863
Rossport	877
Gravel	894
Kama	910
Nipigon	926
Sprucewood	935
Wolf	944
Ouimet	952
Pearl	959
Loon	965
Mackenzie	977
Port Arthur	992
Fort William	995
Westfort	998
Neebing	1003
Murillo	1009
Kakabeka	1014
Kaministikwia	1019
Sunshine	1024
Finmark	1029
Buda	1036
Osko	1042
Dexter	1049
Linko	1055
Poland	1061
Savanne	1067
Biota	1074
Upsala	1080
Carlstadt	1085
Niblock	1093
Sheba	1100
English	1108
Martin	1114
Tamarac	1120
Bonheur	1126
Woonga	1133
Falcon	1139
Ignace	1144
Osaquan	1149
Butler	1153
Raleigh	1159
Bigsby	1165
Tache	1172
Dyment	1178
Brulé	1182
Dinorwic	1189
Wabigoon	1194
Barclay	1201
Dryden	1207
Oxdrift	1214
Minnitaki	1220
Eagle	1224
Notman	1228
Vermillion Bay	1234
Barnwell	1237
Gilbert	1242
Edison	1243
Parry	1249
Riddell	1252
Pine	1254
Snell	1257
Hodge	1259
Hawk	1265
MacMillan	1272
Scovil	1277
Margach	1281
Garwood	1284
Kenora	1289
Keewatin	1292
Ostersund	1299
Busteed	1305
Deception	1308
Kalmar	1313
Horner	1314
Ingolf	1321
Cross	1325
Dagero	1329
Telford	1333
Huxley	1337
Rennie	1341
Culver	1347
Darwin	1354
Whitemouth	1361
Shelley	1367
Julius	1372
Molson	1377
Lydiatt	1384
Norquay	1387
Hazelridge	1389
Oakbank	1402
Suthwyn	1408
Whittier Jct.	1414
WINNIPEG	1415
Bergen	1423
Rosser	1430
Meadows	1437
Marquette	1444
Reaburn	1450
Poplar Point	1456
High Bluff	1464
Port la Prairie	1471
Burnside	1478
Bagot	1486
MacGregor	1493
Austin	1500
Sidney	1508
Melbourne	1513
Carberry	1521
Sewell	1530
Douglas	1537
Chater	1543
Brandon	1548
Kemnay	1556
Alexander	1564
Griswold	1573
Oak Lake	1580
Routledge	1589
Virden	1596
Hargrave	1604
Elkhorn	1612
Kirkella	1619
Fleming	1627
Moosomin	1635
Red Jacket	1642
Wapella	1651
Burrows	1659
Whitewood	1665
Perceval	1672
Broadview	1680
Oakshela	1688
Grenfell	1696
Summerberry	1793
Wolseley	1711
Sintaluta	1720
Grainer	1721
Dingley	1725
Indian Head	1730
Wimo	1739
Qu'Appelle	1740
McLean	1748
Calva	1752
Balgonie	1757
Pilot Butte	1764
Regina	1773
Pinkie	1777
Grand Coulée	1782
Pense	1790
Belle Plaine	1797
Madrid	1802
Pasqua	1808
Moose Jaw	1814
Boharm	1823
Caron	1831
Mortlach	1840
Parkbeg	1849
Secretan	1860
Chaplin	1868
Uren	1873
Ernfold	1881
Morse	1888
Herbert	1897
Rush Lake	1905
Waldeck	1914
Aikens	1919
Swift Current	1925
Beverley	1934
Seward	1939
Webb	1947
Antelope	1953
Gull Lake	1960
Carmichael	1969
Tompkens	1976
Sidewood	1980
Crane Lake	1990
Colley	2000

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
Maple Creek	2011	Calgary Jct	2253	Bear Creek	2466	G ladwin	2736
Kincorth	2022	Calgary	2255	Rogers Pass	2472	Lytton	2741
Forres	2030	Keith	2264	Glacier	2475	Kanaka	2751
Cummings	2035	Glenbow	2273	Ross Peak	2482	Keefers	2757
Walsh	2042	Cochrane	2277	Illecillewaet	2490	Chaumox	2764
Irvine	2053	Mitford	2282	Albert Canyon	2497	North Bend	2768
Pashley	2060	Radnor	2288	Twin Butte	2507	China Bar	2774
Coleridge	2067	Morley	2296	Revelstoke	2518	Spuzzum	2784
Dunmore Jct	2069	Kananaskis	2309	Clanwilliam	2527	Yale	2795
Medicine Hat	2075	Exshaw	2312	Three Valley	2532	Hope	2808
Stair	2082	The Gap	2317	Seymour	2542	Ruby Creek	2816
Bowell	2089	Canmore	2322	Craigellachie	2547	Aggasiz	2827
Suffield	2100	Bankhead	2334	Malakwa	2552	Harrison Mills	2836
Langevin	2110	Banff	2337	Sicamous Jct	2563	Nicomen	2845
Kininvie	2118	Sawback	2343	Annis	2568	Dewdney	2849
Tilley	2128	Castle Mountain	2354	Salmon Arm	2581	Mission Jct	2855
Bantry	2133	Eldon	2361	Tappen	2919		
Brooks	2141	Laggan	2370	Notch Hill	2598	Sumas Jct	2866
Cassils	2147	Stephen	2377	Shuswap	2614		
Southesk	2155	Hector	2380	Ducks	2630	Whonnock	2864
Lathom	2164	Field	2387	Kamloops	2647	Haney	2871
Bassano	2172	Ottertail	2395	Tranquille	2655	Hammond	2873
Crowfoot	2180	Leanchoil	2402	Cherry Creek	2661	Westminster Jct	2880
Cluny	2191	Palliser	2410	Munro	2669		
Gleichen	2199	Glenogle	2416	Savonas	2672	Westminster	2889
Stobart	2204	Golden	2425	Pennys	2679		
Namaka	2212	Moberly	2429	Ashcroft	2694	Port Moody	2885
Strathmore	2220	Donald	2439	Spatsum	2708	Barnett	2888
Cheadle	2227	Beavermouth	2451	Spence's Bridge	2719	Hastings	2893
Langdon	2234	Six Mile Creek	2455	Drynoch	2726	Vancouver	2897
Shepard	2245	Cedar	2460	Thompson	2732	Victoria by str	2977

40.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Ontario and Quebec division) from **MONTREAL** westward to—

Westmount	2	Merrickville	120	Claremont	311	Ayr	406
Montreal Jct	5	Smiths Falls	129	Locust Hill	318	Wolverton	411
Dorval	10	Elmsley	135	Agincourt	326	Drumbo	413
Valois	12	Perth	141	Leaside Jct	334	Blandford	417
Lakeside	13	Bathurst	148	Don	337	Innerkip	420
Pointe Claire	14	Maberley	156	Toronto	338	Woodstock	426
Beaconsfield	15	Sharbot Lake	166	North Parkdale	341	Embro	432
Beaurepaire	17			Toronto Jct	343	Thamesford	440
Baie d'Urfe	19	Kingston	213	Lambton	345	Crumlin	448
Ste. Anne de Bellevue	21			Islington	348	London	453
Vaudreuil	24	Mountain Grove	175	Dixie	352	Melrose	460
St. Lazare	29	Ardendale	181	Cooksville	353	Caradoc	468
St. Clet	35	Kaladar	191	Erindale	356	Appin Jct	478
St. Polycarpe Jct	41	Sulphide	202	Streetsville	359	North Glencoe	484
St. Telesphore	44	Tweed	207	Streetsville Jct	360	North Newbury	491
Dalhousie Mills	47	Ivanhoe	217	Lisgar	364	North Bothwell	495
Glen Norman	51	Central Ont Jct	225	Hornby	366	North Thamesville	503
Green Valley	54	Blairton	234	Milton	371	Kent Bridge	508
Glenroy	57	Havelock	238	Cambellville	377	Arkwood	511
Apple Hill	63	Norwood	244	Guelph Jct	378	Chatham	518
Monklands	69	Indian River	253			Tilbury	533
Avonmore	73	Peterboro	262	Guelph	393	Haycroft	539
Finch	79	Cavanville	271			St Joachin	544
Chesterville	87	Manvers	280	McRae	381	Belle River	548
Winchester	93	Pontypool	284	Schaw	384	Elmstead	554
Inkerman	96	Burketon Jct	292	Leslie	390	Walkerville Jct	561
Mountain	101	Myrtle	302	Galt	396	Windsor	566
Kemptville Jct	108	Glen Major	307	Dumfries	402	Detroit	569
Oxford Mills	112						

41.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY from **FAIRVILLE** to West St. John 3 miles.

42.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Fredericton branch) from **FREDERICTON JCT.** to—

Three Tree Creek	3	Waasis	13	Victoria	20	Salamanca	22
Russiagornis	9	Glasier	17	Morrison	21	Fredericton	23
		Doak	19				

43.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (St. Andrews branch) from **MCADAM JCT.** to—

Barber Dam	9	Rolling Dam	22	Roix Road	29	Chamcook Lake	38
Lawrence	14	Hewitt	24	Waweig	30	Chamcook	39
Watt Jct	15	N.B.S.Ry.Crossing	26	Bartlett	32	Bar Road	41
Dumbarton	19			Dougherty	36	St. Andrews	43

44.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (St. Stephen branch) from **WATT JCT.** to—

Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Honeydale 5	Gilman 9	Maxwell 14	St. Stephen 19
	Moore's Mills 11		

45.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Edmundston branch) from **MCADAM JCT.** to—

Maudslay 8	Dibblee 53	Beechwood 91	Martin 137
Cottrell 13	Woodstock 58	Browne 94	L'Eglise 142
Sugar Brook 16	Upper Woodstock 59	River de Chute 96	St. Leonard's 144
Caird 19	Newburg Jct. 63	Muniac 98	Grand River 145
Deer Lake 22	Nixon 66	Kilburn 99	Sigas 148
Shogomoc 26	Deep Creek 68	Perth Jct. 106	Quisibis 152
Canterbury 28	Hartland 70	Andover 107	Parent 155
Scott 33	Hale 72	Aroostook Jct. 112	Theriault 156
Murchie 38	Peel 74	Morrill 116	Lynch 157
Benton 39	Stickney 76	Limestone 121	Green River 160
Wickham 44	Florenceville 81	Ortonville 124	St. Basil 168
Debec Jct. 46	Bristol 84	Utopia 126	Iroquois 165
Teed's Mill 51	Bath 87	Grand Falls 131	Edmundston 169

46.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY from **DEBEC JCT.** to—

Green Road 3	Houlton 8

47.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Woodstock branch) from **WOODSTOCK** to—

Upper Woodstock 2	Woodstock Road 22	Stoneridge 39	Sugar Island 55
Newburg Jct. 6	Millville 24	Zealand 43	Spring Hill 57
Shewan 11	Hainsville 26	Smith's Corner 45	Nashwaaksis 60
Carr's Mill 14	Cahill 28	Cardigan 47	St. Mary's 62
Fall Brook 15	Burtt Lake 31	Keswick 51	Gibson 63
County Line 16	Upper Keswick 34	Rockland 53	Fredericton 65
Nackawic 20	Burnside 37		

48.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Tobeque branch) from **PERTH JCT.** to—

Millicete 3	Currie 10	Arthurette 16	Three Brooks 24
De Merchant 4	Hillside 12	Odell River 18	Wapske 26
Tobique Narrows 5	Red Rapids 14	Beveridge 20	Arbuckle 27
Rowena 7	Licford 15	Reed's Island 22	Plaster Rock 28

49.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Presque Isle branch) from **AROOSTOOK JCT.** to—

Tinker 3	Goodwin 12	Caribou 19	Guiou 30
Fort Fairfield 7	Walton 13	Roberts 23	Daggett 31
Hockenhall 8	East Lyndon 13	Parkhurst 26	Presque Isle Me 34
Stevens' Mill 10	Hurd 16		

50.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Sutton branch) from **SUTTON JCT.** to—

Brome 4	Foster 13	Clearys 26	Acton 42
Knowlton 7	Waterloo 17	South Roxton 29	Wickham 51
Bancroft 8	Warden 19	Roxton Falls 36	Drummondville 60

51.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Montreal and Stanbridge division) from **STANBRIDGE** to—

Bedford 2	L'Ange Gardien East 20	St. Hyacinthe 39	St. Hugnes 53
Mystic 4	Papineau 24	St. Rosalie Jct. 41	Cavignac 55
St. Sabine 10	Abbotsford 26	St. Rosalie 42	St. Prime 58
Farnham 14	St. Pie 31	St. Simon 47	St. Guillaume 61

52.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY from **MONTREAL** eastward to—

Mile End 5	L'Epiphanie 36	Louiseville 75	Lachevrotiere 131
Bordeaux 10	Vaucluse 40	Yamachiche 81	Deschambault 134
Parc Laval 11	Lavaltrie Road 44	Pointe du Lac 88	Portneuf 138
St. Martin Jct. 13	Joliette Jct. 49	Three Rivers 96	St. Bazile 143
St. Vincent de Paul 18	Lanoraie 49	Piles Jct. 98	Pont Rouge 147
St. Francois De Sales .. 23	Berthier Jct. 57	Champlain 108	Belair 160
Terrebonne 24	St. Cuthbert 61	Batiscan 115	Lorette 166
Mascouche 27	St. Barthelemy 65	La Perade 120	Quebec 173
Cabane Ronde 30	Maskinonge 71	Grondines 128	

53.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Joliette branch) from **JOLIETTE JCT.** to—

Lanoraie 1	Joliette 7	St. Felix 17	St. Gabriel 28
St. Thomas 3	Ste. Emelie 12	St. Cleophas 21	

54.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Berthier branch) from **BERTHIER JCT.** to—

Berthierville 2	

55.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Piles branch) from *THREE RIVERS* to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
Piles Jct.	3	Radnor	12	Lac a la Tortue	22	Proulx	27
St. Maurice	10	St. Narcisse	15	Garneau Jct.	24	Grandes Piles	30

56.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY from *MONTREAL* (via North Shore Ottawa River) to—

Mile End	5	Ste. Thérèse	20	Calumet	60	Lochaber	94
Bordeaux	10	St. Augustin	28	Point au Chene	65	Buckingham Jct	100
Parc Laval	10	Ste. Scholastique	33	Fassett	71	Angers	104
St. Martin	12	St. Hermas	38	Montebello	75	East Templeton	110
St. Martin Jct.	13	Lachute	44	Papineauville	79	Gatineau	115
Ste Rose	18	Staynerville	49	Plaisance	84	Hull	119
Rosemere	18	Grenville	58	Thurso	91	Ottawa	121

57.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Gracefield branch) from *OTTAWA* to—

Hull	2	Farm Point	19	Low	36	Blue Sea	63
Hull Jct	3	Rockhurst	22	Venosta	42	Ellard	71
Ironside	6	Wakefield	23	Sully	45	Rockaven	72
Chelsea	9	North Wakefield	26	Kazubazua	48	Burbidge	73
Tenaga	12	Poupore	30	Aylwin	50	Farley	77
Kirk's Ferry	13	Farrellton	31	Marks	54	Maniwaki	83
Cascades	17	Brennan	35	Gracefield	60		

58.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Waltham branch) from *OTTAWA* to—

Hull	2	Parker	25	McKee	43	Fort Coulonge	69
Aylmer	10	Mohr	29	Shawville	46	Davidson	70
Breckenridge	17	Quio	33	Morehead	54	Mellon	77
Eardley	23	Wyman	36	Campbell's Bay	58	Waltham	80
		Maryland	40	Vinton	62		

59.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Pointe Fortune branch) from *RIGAUD* to—

Pointe Fortune	7

60.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Prescott branch) from *OTTAWA* to—

Chaudière Jct	5	Brays	17	Kemptville	29	Spencerville	43
Gloucester	9	Osgoode	21	Kemptville Jct.	31	Prescott	52
Manotick	14	Sabourin	25	Oxford	35		

61.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Brockville branch) from *OTTAWA* to—

Britannia	6	Beckwith	33	Irish Creek	53	Bellamy	64
Bell's Corners	9	Franktown	37	Wolford	58	Clarke	67
Stittville	15	Welsh	42	Bell	60	Fairfield	68
Ashton	24	Smith's Falls	46	Jelly	62	Brockville	74
Carleton Jct.	25	Story	49				

62.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (St. Eustache branch) from *ST. THERESE JCT.* to—

Chicot	5	St. Eustache	6

63. By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Nomining branch) from *MONTREAL* to—

St. Therese Jct.	20	Piedmont	47	Degrosbois	70	Conception	94
St. Lin Jct.	22	Ste. Adele	50	Nantel	72	Labelle	101
St. Janvier	28	Ste. Margaret	54	Labarge Mill	74	Macaza	106
St. Jerome	34	Val Morin	58	St. Faustin	77	Annonciation	114
Lesage	41	Belisles Mill	60	Morrison	81	Lacoste	118
Shawbridge	42	Ste. Agathe	64	St. Jovite	85	Nomining	124
Montford Jct.	45	Ivry	68	Mont Tremblant	91		

64.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (St. Lin branch) from *ST. THERESE JCT.* to—

St. Lin Jct.	2	Bruchesi	10	La Plaine	13
Lepage	8				

St. Lin	17

65.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY from *RENFREW* to—

Eganville Jct.	4	Douglas	14	Fourth Chute	18
Northcote	7				

Eganville	23

65 A.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Lindsay branch) from *BURKETON JCT.* to—

Nestleton	6	Clabo	15	Burnell	27	Ancona Point	35
Janetville	12	Ops	17	Dunsford	31	Bobcaygeon	39
		Lindsay	23				

66.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Owen Sound Line) from TORONTO to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
North Parkdale	3	Bolton	27	Laurel	53	Flesherton	87
Toronto Jct.	5	Bolton Jct	28	Crombies	61	Markdale	93
Weston	9	Mono Road	33	Shelburne	65	Berkeley	98
Emery	13	Caledon	42	Melancthon	69	Holland Centre	103
Woodbridge	17	Melville Jct.	46	Corbetton	72	Chatsworth	109
Elder	19	Orangeville	49	Dundalk	76	Rockford	115
Kleinburg	22	Orangeville Jct	53	Proton	81	Owen Sound	122

66a.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Muskoka Section) from BOLTON JCT. to—

Humber	3	Baxter	28	Hobart	58	Darling	88
Palgrave	8	Utopia	36	Eady	64	Bala	91
Tottenham	13	Mac	40	Coldwater	67		
Beeton	16	Midhurst	44	Lovering	71		
Alliston	21	Craighurst	51	Buckskin	79		

67.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Toronto and Hamilton branch) from TORONTO to—

South Parkdale	3	Hamilton	40

68.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Orangeville branch) from TORONTO to—

North Parkdale	3	Churchville	26	Inglewood Jct.	42	Alton	52
Toronto Jct	5	Brampton	29	Forks of Credit	46	Melville Jct.	53
Streetsville Jct.	22	Snelgrove	34	Cataract Jct	49	Orangeville	56
Meadowvale	24	Cheltenham	39				

69.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Elora branch) from CATARACT JCT. to—

Erin	4	Orton	12	Spier	20	Elora	27
Hillsburg	8	Belwood	17	Fergus	24		

70.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Teeswater branch) from TORONTO to—

Orangeville	49	Arthur	73	Fordwich	106	Wingham	123
Orangeville Jct.	53	Kenilworth	79	Gorrie	110		
Amaranth	57	Mt. Forest	87	Wroxeter	112	Glenannan	118
Waldemar	59	Harriston	97			Teeswater	123
Grand Valley	61						

71.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Guelph branch) from TORONTO to—

North Parkdale	3	Moffatt	44	Arkell	50	Guelph	55
Guelph Jct	40	Corwhin	46				

71a.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAIWAY (Guelph and Goderich line) from GUELPH to—

Weisenburg	5	Milbank	30	McNaught	49	McGawn	74
Elmira	16	Milverton	34	Walton	56	Goderich	80
Wallenstein	20	Mornington	37	Blyth	63		
Linwood	24	West Monkton	43	Auburn	69		

72.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (St. Thomas branch) TORONTO to—

Woodstock	83	Ingersoll	97	Harrietsville	107	St. Thomas	122
Beachville	92	Putnam	102	Belmont	113		

For Port Burwell branch, see 200.

73.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY from MATTAWA to—

Town Hall	2	Crest	25	Kippawa Jct	38	Timiskaming	39
Snake Creek	12	Beauchene	32				

74.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY from KIPAWA JCT. to—

Lumsden's Mill	2	Kipawa	9

75.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Soo Line) from SUDBURY to—

Copper Cliff	4	Webbwood	48	Algoma	95	Portlock	149
Naughton	11	Massey	58	Blind River	102	Desbarats	151
White Fish	18	Walford	66	Mississauga	106	Isbester	158
Victoria Mine	22	Spanish	71	Dean Lake	112	Bar River	160
Worthington	26	Cutler	77	Dayton	121	Ekoba	164
Nairn	32	Kenabutch	78	Livingstone	126	Garden River	170
Lomont	33	Serpent	83	Thessalon	133	St. Ste. Marie, Ont	179
Espanola	40	Spragge	87	Bruce	142		

76.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Lac du Bonnet branch) from WINNIPEG to—

Whittier Jct	2	East Selkick	22	Beausejour	36	Buchan	51
Birds Hill	9	Garson	28	Sinnot	39	Milner	57
Gonor	16	Tyndale	30	Molson	46	Lac du Bonnet	68

77.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Emerson branch) from **WINNIPEG** to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
St. Boniface	3	Otterburne	30	Arnaud	48	Riordan	62
Grande Pointe	11	Carey	34	Dominion City	55	Emerson	65
Niverville	22	Dufrost	40				

78.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Teulon branch) from **WINNIPEG** to—

Rugby Jct	2	Stonewall	20	Gunton	35	Teulon	40
Stony Mountain	14	Balmoral	30				

79.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Winnipeg Beach branch) from **WINNIPEG** to—

Rugby Jct	2	Fort Garry	20	Clandeboye	33	Ponemah	49
Middlechurch	9	Selkirk Jct	25	Nettly	41	Winnipeg Beach	51
Parkdale	12	Selkirk	26	Whytewold	48	Ginsli	60
Victoria Park	17						

80.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Gretna branch) **WINNIPEG** to—

Fort Whyte	12	Osborne	30	De Wet	50	Altona	64
La Salle	19	McTavish	36	Rosenfeld	57	Gretna	70
Shanawan	25	Morris	43				

81.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Souris Section) **WINNIPEG** to—

Murray Park	8	Elm Creek	46	Landseer	91	Banting	123
Headingly	14	Haywood	55	Cypress River	96	Methven	126
Springstein	21	St. Claude	62	Glenboro	105	Nesbitt	132
Starbuck	27	Rathwell	71	Stockton	113	Carroll	141
Fannystelle	35	Treherne	78	Treesbank	121	Souris	151
Culross	41	Holland	86				

82.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Larinere Section, etc.) **ROSENFELD JCT.** to—

Plum Coulee	9	Crystal City	73	Whitewater	137	Carievale	204
Winkler	17	Clearwater	78	Naples	142	Carnduff	212
Morden	25	Mather	85	Deloraine	146	Glen Ewen	222
Thornhill	31	Cartwright	92	Medora	156	Oxbow	230
Darlingford	38	Holmfield	99	Napinka	165	Alameda	237
Manitou	46	Killarney	108	Melita	173	Frobisher	244
La Rivière	56	Rhodes	114	Elva	180	Hirsch	252
Wood Bay	64	Ninga	119	Pierson	188	Bienfait	262
Pilot Mound	69	Boissevain	126	Gainsborough	196	Estevan	271

83.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY from **BRANDON** to—

Kemnay	8	Souris	24	Menteith	33	Lauder	42
Beresford	16	Schwitzer Jct.	31	Hartney	40	Napinka	56

83A.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Pheasant Hills branch) from **KIRKELLA** to—

Manson	8	Stockholm	73	Patrick	140	Strassburg	201
McAuley	17	Dubuc	81	Lipton	147	Duval	207
Welwyn	24	Grayson	89	Dysart	156	Govan	218
Rocanville	34	Killaley	98	Cupar	164	Hatfield	226
Tantallon	47	Neudorf	107	Markinch	171	Nokomis	232
Hazelcliffe	54	Lemberg	115	Southey	177	Lockwood	241
Esterhazy	63	Abernethy	125	Earl Grey	186	Drake	248
		Balcarres	132	Bulyea	194	Lanigan	256

84.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Mowbray branch) from **WOOD BAY** to—

Harbor	5	Purves	10	Snowflake	17	Mowbray	26

85.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Lyleton Section) from **DELORAINE** to—

Goodlands	9	Dalny	23	Cameron	33	Lyleton	38
Waskada	18	Coulter	29				

86.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Carman branch) from **ELM CREEK** to—

Barnsley	7	Carman	13

87.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY from **SCHWITZER JCT.** to—

Deleau	8	Redvers	57	Stoughton	120	Francis	167
Findlay	16	Wauchope	68	Heward	127	Sedley	175
Pipestone	24	Manor	75	Creelman	136	Lajord	183
Reston	31	Carlyle	85	Fillmore	143	Kronau	191
Sinclair	40	Arcola	95	Osage	151	Richardson	199
Antler	48	Kisbey	103	Tyvan	159	Regina	208
Fry's	54	Forget	111				

87A.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY from **RESTON** to—

Bardal	9	Fairlight	36	Dumas	59	Neilby	85
Ebor	17	Walpole	42	Kennedy	69	Windthorst	92
Maryfield	28	Wawota	52	Bender	78	Kaiser	99

88.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (North Western Branch) from *PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE* to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
Genest	6	Neepawa	61	Kelloe	124	Marchwell	174
Macdonald	10	Franklin	71	Solsgirth	130	Langenburg	181
Westbourne	17	Minnedosa	79	Birtle	138	Churchbridge	190
Woodside	27	Basswood	89	Foxwarren	146	Bredenbury	197
Gladstone	35	Newdale	97	Binscarth	155	Saltcoats	206
Keyes	44	Strathclair	107	Johnston	158	Rokeby	216
Arden	52	Shoal Lake	115	Millwood	163	Yorkton	233
				Harrowby	168		

88A.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY from *YORKTON* to—

Orcadia	9	Theodore	25	Insinger	35	Sheho	43
Springside	16						

89.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Rapid City branch) from *MINNEDOSA* to—

Riverdale	9	Gautier Jct.	19	Forrest	36	Brandon	52
Rapid City	16	Varcoe	28	Chater	46		

90.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Russell branch) from *BINSCARTH* to Russell 12 miles.

91.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Varcoe branch) from *MACGREGOR* to—

Hugo	7	Edrans	17	Oberon	33	Moore park	47
Pine Creek	11	Wellwood	27	Brookdale	36	Varcoe	55

92.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Miniota branch) from *BRANDON* to—

Chater	6	Gautier Jct	34	Hamiota	57	Arrow River	71
Forrest	17	Pettapiece	39	Crandall	66	Miniota	77
Varcoe	25	Oak River	49				

93.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Lenore branch) from *BRANDON* to—

Forrest	17	Pendennis	28	Bradwardine	45	Kenton	51
Carnegie	24	Wheatland	36	Harding	48	Lenore	58

94.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY (Regina branch) late C. P. R., from *REGINA* to—

Condie	10	Craik	74	Haultain	147	Rosthern	200
Craven Jct.	19	Girvin	82	Nutana	158	Duck Lake	212
Lumsden	20	Davidson	91	Saskatoon	160	Roddick	221
Disley	29	Bladworth	100	Clark's Crossing	169	Macdowall	229
Bethune	37	Kenaston	111	Warman	174	Clouston	238
Findlater	47	Hanley	123	Osler	178	West Prince Albert	247
Chamberlain	56	Dundurn	137	Hague	189	Prince Albert	250
Aylesbury	64						

95.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY from *MOOSE JAW* to—

Pasqua	7	Lang	62	Halbrite	109	Estevan	144
Drinkwater	19	Yellow Grass	74	Midale	119	Roche Percee	155
Rouleau	32	McTaggart	83	Macoun	127	Pinto	160
Wilcox	43	Weyburn	92	Hitchcock	136	North Portal	168
Milestone	54	Ralph	101				

96.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Crowsnest Pass branch) from *DUNMORE JCT.* to—

Bulls Head	8	Kipp	126	McGillivray	219	Loco	317
Seven Persons	16	Pearce	135	Michel	224	Swansea	320
Whitla	24	Macleod	143	Sparwood	230	Moyie	331
Winnifred	31	Macleod Jct.	144	Olson	235	Aldridge	332
Bow Island	40	Peigan	152	Hosmer	240	Tochty	341
Burdett	47	Chokio	157	Fernie	248	Ryan	346
Grassy Lake	53	Brocket	163	Cokato	250	Yahk	352
Purple Springs	64	Pincher	172	Morrissey	256	Curzon	354
Reliance	72	Cowley	179	Elko	266	Goatfell	357
Taber	75	Lundbrek	183	Galloway	274	Kitchener	366
Woodpecker	80	Burmis	190	Jaffray	278	McNeillie	373
Chin	89	Frank	197	Jukeson	285	Erickson	375
Coaldale	97	Blairmore	199	Wardner	289	Creston	387
		Coleman	202	Mayook	296	Wynndel	384
Lethbridge	107	Sentinel	206	Fort Steele	301	Sirdar	392
		Crowsnest	212	Eager	306	Kootenay Landing	394
Whoopup	111	Loop	217	Cranbrook	311	Nelson	446
St. Marys	116						

97.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Macleod branch) from *CALGARY* to—

Turner	6	High River	40	West Macleod	106	Kipp	123
Midnapore	11	Cayley	50	Granum	94	St. Marys	138
De Winton	19	Nanton	58	Macleod Jct.	107	Whoopup	140
Saudstone	24	Parkland	65	Macleod	108	Lethbridge Jct.	145
Okotoks	28	Stavely	73	Pearce	116	Lethbridge	147
Aldersyde	34	Claresholm	82				

97A.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Wetaskiwin branch) from **WETASKIWIN** to—

Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Gwynne 9	Ohaton 34	Strome 61	Longheed 84
Bittern Lake 15	Bawlf 42	Killam 70	Hardisty 95
Camrose 25	Daysland 51	Sedgewick 77	

98.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Edmonton branch) from **CALGARY** to—

Calgary Jct 2	Olds 58	Lacombe 114	Millet 162
Beddington 11	Bowden 69	Morningside 123	Leduc 174
Airdrie 21	Innisfall 77	Ponoka 130	Otosk 184
Crossfield 31	Penhold 86	Hobbema 142	Ellerslie 186
Carstairs 41	Red Deer 95	Wetaskiwin 152	Strathcona 192
Didsbury 48	Blackfalds 107		

98A.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Lacombe branch) from **LACOMBE** to—

Chigwell 10	Alix 27	Erskine 42	Stettler 51
Tees 19	Nevis 34		

99.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Kimberley branch) from **CRANBROOK** to—

Wanklyn 7	Porteous 17	Marysville 15	Kimberly 19
Wycliffe 9			

100.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY from **NELSON** to—

Granite 4	Laneasters 15	Genelle 36	Tiger 49
Taghum 5	Tarrys 18	China Creek 36	Crown Point 50
Beasley 7	Thrums 23	Sullivan 38	Union Avenue 53
Upper Bonnington 9	Castlegar Jct 26	Murphy 40	Rossland 55
Bonnington Falls 11	Waterloo 30	Smelter Jct 44	
Slocan Jct 12	Pourpore 34	Warfield 47	

101.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Trail branch) from **SMELTER JCT.** to—

Trail 2

102.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Boundary Section) **NELSON** to—

West Robson 27	Paulson 62	Gilpin 87	Eholt Jct 109
Mineral Yard 29	Coryell 66	Grand Forks 95	Greenwood 117
Shields 39	Wade 70	Granby 96	Boundary Falls 121
Coykendahl 44	Fife 77	Fisherman 100	Midway 127
Tunnel 50	Cascade 82	Hodges 105	
Farron 58	Billings 84		

103.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Phœnix branch) from **EHOLT JCT.** to Phœnix 10 miles

104.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Slocan branch) from **NELSON** to—

Granite 4	Upper Bonnington 9	Gutelius 23	Lemon Creek 38
Taghum 5	Bonnington Falls 11	Winlaw 30	Slocan City 43
Beasley 7	Slocan Jct 12		

105.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Nakusp Slocan branch) from **NAKUSP** to—

Summit 13	Rosebery 28	Alamo Concentrator ..35	Sandon 41
Hills 23	Denver Canyon 32	Three Forks 36	

106.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Lardo branch) from **LARDO** to—

La Blanche 8	Bosworth 17	MacInnes 24	Gerrard 34
Howser 12			

107.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Arrow Lake branch) from **REVELSTOKE** to—

Greenslide ..... 10 | Wigwam ..... 17 | Arrowhead 28

108.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Shuswap and Okanagan branch) from **SICAMOUS JCT.** to—

Mara 13	Armstrong 32	Vernon 46	Okanagan Landing 51
Enderby 23	Larkin 38		

109.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Vancouver and Mission City branch) from **MISSION JCT.** to—

Clayburn ..... 4 | Abbotsford ..... 7 | Sumas Jct 10

110.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Westminster branch) from **VANCOUVER** to—

Westminster Jct ..... 17 | Millside ..... 22 | Sapperton ..... 24 | Westminster 26

111.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY (Whole Branch) from **SPENCES BRIDGE JCT.** to—

Clapperton 10	Canford 30	Coutlee 38	Nicola 47
Dot 20	Coyle 35	Merrett 40	

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY CONNECTIONS.

Actonvale, Que.—With Grand Trunk Ry. for Richmond Danville and Arthabaska.
Agassiz, B.C.—With stage to Harrison Hot Springs.
Algoma, Ont.—Northern Nav. Co. of Ontario, Algoma Central U. S. and D. T. Nav. Co., for lake ports.
Arrow Head, B.C., via Revelstoke—C.P.R. steamers for Kootenay Points.
Ashcroft, B.C.—Stage to 83 Mile House, 150 Mile House, Soda Creek, Quesnell's, Cottonwood, Stanley, Barkerville, Clinton, Pavillion Lillooet, Alkali Lake, Horsefly, Quesnell's Forks, Alexis Creek.
Basswood, Man.—Stage to Rolling River.
Boissevain, Man.—Stage to Sheppardville, Wassewa, Dunallen, Abigall,
Brandon, Man.—Stage to Rossland and Hayfield
Broadview, Sask.—Stage to Hillesden, Neilley Graytown, Fitzmaurice and Capital Springs.
Brockville, Ont.—With R. & O. Nav. Co., east and west, Ferry for Morristown, Grand Trunk Ry. east and west, and Brockville, Westport and North Western Ry. for Lyn, Athens, Delta, Newboro and Westport.
Calumet, Q.—Ferry for L'Orignal and Hawkesbury, stage in winter.
Campbell's Bay, Que., with stage for Portage du Fort.
Carberry, Man.—Stage to Kerfoot Montrose and Petrel.
Carman, Man.—Stage to Bates, Mariposa, Campbelville, Can. N. R. for Horewood, Sperling, Learys Graysvale, Stephenfield, Lintrathen and Roseisle.
Chatham, Ont.—With Pere Marquette Ry. for Dresden, Wallaceburg, Courtright, Sarnia, Fargo, Blenheim and Rondeau.
Central Ontario Jct., O.—With Central Ontario Ry. for Trenton, Pictou etc. Stage for Marmore.
Cochrane, Alta.—Stage to Dog Pond.
Cookshire, Que.—With Maine Central Ry., for Hereford, Beecher, Falls, etc.
Cranbrook, B.C.—Stage to Fort Steele, Wasa, Canal Flats, Thunder Hill, Fairmont and Windermere.
Cutler, Ont.—Mail steamer, Manitoulin Island ports.
Desbarats, O.—With ferry in summer, stage in winter for St. Joseph's Island, stage to MacLennan and Gordon Lake.
Detroit, Mich.—With all railway lines for South and West.
Drumbo, O.—With G.T.R., for Paris, Brantford, Stratford, etc.
Drummondville, Q.—With I.C.R., for Nicolet, Levis, etc.
Dubuc, Sask.—Stage to Cothom.
Ducks, B.C.—to Grand Praire.
Eastman, Q.—With Orford Mountain Ry. for Kingsbury, Windsor Mills, Potton Springs etc.
Edmunston, N.B.—With Temiscouata Ry.
Elkhorn, Man.—Stage to Burnback, Two Creeks, Ebor, Kola, Heron, Maryfield and and Lip-
Farnham, Q.—With Central Vermont Ry. for Granby, etc.
Fernie, B.C.—With M. F & M. & F. R., for Coal Creek.
Fort Steele Jct., B.C.—Stage to Fort Steele, 8½ miles, stage Fort Steele to Golden.
Fort William and Port Arthur, Ont.—C.P.R. steamers for Sault Ste. Marie and Owen Sound; steamer for Duluth, Houghton, Hancock, etc. C.N.R. for Fort Francis and Rainy River.
Finch, O.—With New York and Ottawa Ry.
Fredericton, N.B.—Intercolonial Ry. for Chatham, N.B.
Gemli,—Stage to Icelandie River.
Galt, O.—With G.T.R. for Waterloo, Elmira, Berlin, Harrisburg, Brantford and Electric Ry. for Preston, Hespeler and Berlin.
Garneau Jct., Q.—With Can. Northern Quebec Ry. (Mackenzie and Mann system).
Gladstone, Man.—With Can. Northern Ry. for Dauphin, Grand View, etc.
Golden, B.C.—With steamer for Windermere stage for Windermere.
Grand Forks, B.C.—S. & B. C. Ry.
Gretna, Man.—With Great Northern Ry., stage to Reinland.
Guelph, Ont.—With G.T.R. for Berlin, Stratford, etc.
Griswold, Man.—Stage to Maskawata, Hillview, Brierwood.
Hamilton, O.—With Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo Ry. for Niagara Falls, Brantford, etc., H. G. & B. Ry. for Grimsby, Beamsville, etc.
Harriston, O.—With Grand Trunk Ry. for Southampton, Wiarton and Owen Sound. branch points.
Haley's, O.—Stage for Portage du Fort.
Havelock, O.—Stage for Campbellford.
Harrison Mills.—Steamers for Chilliwack.
Iberville Jct., Q.—Quebec Southern Ry. for St. Hyacinthe, Sorel, Sabrevois, Clarenceville, etc. Rutland Ry. for Burlington, Rutland, Troy, New York, etc.
Inglewood Jct., O.—With G.T.R., for Hamilton, Port Dover and Collingwood.
Ivanhoe, O.—With stage for Madoc.
Kaslo, B.C.—With K. & S. Ry., for McGpigan, Whitewater and Sandon.
Kenora, O.—Steamer for Boucherville.
Kootenay Landing, B.C.—With C.P.R. steamers for Nelson.
Killarney, Man.—Stage to Fairhall and Glendinneng.
Kingsgate B. C.—Spokane, International Ry., Spokane.
Laggan, Alba.—Stage to Chalet Lake Louise.
Lennoxville, Q.—With Boston and Maine Ry. for Ayers' Flats, Stanstead, etc., with Grand Trunk for Richmond, Coaticooke, etc.
L'Epihanie, Que.,—With Canadian Northern Quebec Ry., System.
Lethbridge, Alta.—With Alberta Ry., and Irregation Co., for Raymond and McGrath.
London, O.—With G.T.R. for Clinton, Goderich and Sarnia, Pere Marquette Ry. for Port Stanley.
Lumsden, Sask.—Stages to Silton, Longlaketon, Verna, etc.
Lytton, B.C.—Stage to Lillooet.
Manitou, Man.—Stages to Kaleida.
Maple Creek Sask.—Stage to Skull Creek, East End, South Forkes, Cypress, Covlie and Brittle Creek, etc.
Megantic, Q.—With Quebec Central Ry. for Levis steamer for Peopolis, Three Lakes and Woburn.

Midmay, B.C.—Stages to Camp McKinley.
Milton, O.—G.T.R. for Hamilton, Port Dover, etc.
Minnedosa, Man.—Stages for Scandinavia, Hillton, Danvers and Clanwilliam.
Montreal, Q.—With steamers, for St. Lawrence River, Gulf, Newfoundland and Europe, New York Central and Hudson River Ry., Rutland Ry.and D. & H. Ry., for New York, Philadelphia, etc.
Montfort Jct., Q.—With Can. Northern Quebec Ry. (Mackenzie and Mann System), for Montfort, 16 Island Lake and Arundel.
Moose Jaw, S sk.—Stages to Marlboro, Point Elma, Wood Mountain Willow Bunch and Elm Spring.
Moosomin, Sask.—Stages to Valley Riga, Wawota, Glen Adelaide, Cannington, Manor, Cellmont and Hillburn.
Morissey, B.C.—With M. F. & M. Ry., to Morrissey Mines.
Mount Forest. O.—With G.T.R. for Durham, etc.
Myrtle, O.—With G.T.R., for Whitby and Port Perry.
Neepawa, Man.—Stages to Glendale.
Nelson, B.C.—N. & F. S. Ry. for Ymir, Salvo, Erie and Wanetoo.
Newport, Vt.—With Boston & Maine Ry.
Nicola,—Stage for Preston, Granite Creek, Otter Valley and Aspen Grove.
Ninga, M.—Stage to Hyder
North Bay, O.—With G.T.R. for Toronto, etc., T. & N. O. Ry., for Haileyboro and New Leaskard.
North Bothwell, O.—With Stage for Bothwell.
North Portal.—With M. St. P. and S. S. M. Ry. for U. S. points.
North Glencoe, O.—With stage for Glencoe.
North Thamesville, O.—With stage for Thamesville & Ridgetown.
Ottawa, O.—With G.T.Ry., New York and Ottawa Ry., Ottawa River Nav. Co., steamers for Ottawa River Points, steamers for Kingston.
O'Kanagan, B.C.—Steamer for Penticton, stage from Penticton for Fairview, O'Kanagan Falls, McKinney, Rock Creek, Midway, etc., stage for Osoyoos, Oroville, Keremeos.
Owen Sound, O.—Can. Pacific steamships for Sault St. Marie, Port Arthur and Fort William· steamers for Georgian Bay and North Shore ports, Manitoulin Island, etc.
Pembrooke, O.—With steamers for Fort William, Que., and Des Joachims.
Peterboro, O.—With G.T.R., for Port Hope, Belleville, Midland, etc.
Penticoton, B.C.—Stages to Fairview, O'Kanagan Falls, Onoville.
Prescott, O.—Richelieu & Ontario Nav. Co. Ferry to Ogdensburg, Rutland Ry. and New York Central Ry. for New York State, etc.
Pincher, Alta.—Stages to Yarrow, and Mountain Mill.
Qu'Appelle, Sask.—Stages to Fort Qu'Appelle and Le Bret.
Quebec, Q.—Quebec & Lake St. John Ry. for Lake St. John Quebec, Ry. L. & P. Co. for Montmorency Falls and St. Anne de Beaupre. Ferry to Levis, Q. C. Ry. for Megantic, I.C.R. for Riviere du Loup, Dalhousie, etc., steamers for Saguenay, St. Lawrence Gulf Ports and Europe.
Reaburn, Man.—Stages to Bonnie Doon & Belcourt.
Regina Sask.—Can Northern Ry., to Saskaton Prince Albert v .cStage to Foxleigh. Tregarna, Kennel and Fau Hill.
Renfrew, O.—With Kingston & Pembrooke Ry. for Kingston, G.T.R. to Madawaska and Parry Sound.
Rossland, B.C.—With Red Mountain Ry., for Northport and Spokane.
Russell, Man.—Stage to Shallmouth Asseseppi, Silver Creek and Snake Creek.
Sault St. Marie, Mich.—D. S. S. & A. Ry., for Macinaw, Marquette, Houghton, St. Paul, Mineapolis, Duluth, etc. M. St. P. & S. S. M. Ry., for Escanaba, Minneapolis, St. Paul,
Sault St. Marie, Ont.—C.P.R., steamer for Port Arthur, Fort William and Owen Sound and steamer for Lake Ports.
Selkirk, Man.—Steamers for Gull Harbor, Grand Rapids, etc., stages to Winnipeg and Peguis.
Sharbot Lake, O.—Kingston & Pembrooke Ry. for Kingston. At Kingston, St. Lawrence Steamboat Co. for Thousand Islands, R. & O. Nav. Co. for River St. Lawrence, Rideau Lakes Nav. Co., for Ottawa.
Sherbrooke, Q.—Quebec Central Ry. for Dudswell Jct., and Levis; B. & M. Ry. for Stanstead and North Hatley, G.T.R., for Richmond, etc.
Smith's Falls, O.—With Rideau Lakes Nav. Co. for Kingston and Ottawa.
Stanbridge, Q.—Central Vermont Ry. for St. Albans, Burlington and New England Points.
Stonewall, Man.—Stage to Wavybank and Rock Maner.
St. Andrews, N.B.—Steamer for Eastport, Lubeck, Grand Manan.
St. Hyacinthe, Q.—G.T.R. for Richmond, etc.; I.C.R., for Drummondville, Nicolet, etc., Quebec Southern Ry. for Sorel.
St. Jerome, Q.—Great Northern Ry. of Canada for New Glasgow, Shawinigan Falls, etc.
St. John N.B.—Intercolonial Ry. for Sussex, Moncton, Truro, Amherst, Halifax, Prince Edward Island and Cape Breton. Dominion Atlantic line steamer for Digby, Annapolis, Halifax, Yarmouth, etc.
St. John's, P.Q.—Central Vermont Ry. for St. Albans, Burlington, etc.
St. Polycarpe Jct., Q.—With Grand Trunk Ry.
St. Stephen, N.B.—Steamer for Eastport, etc.
St. Thomas, O.—Michigan Central Ry. for Ridgetown, Essex, Centre, etc., Pere Marquette Ry.
Strathcona, Alta.—Stage to Edmonton, St. Albert, Clover Bar, East Clover Bar and Agricola.
Sunas, Jct. Northern Pacific Ry., for Seattle and International Ry. for Seattle Wash, thence by Northern Pacific Ry. to Tacoma, Portland and all Oregon and California Points.
Thompson Landing, B.C.—Stage to Trout Lake.
Temiscaming, Q.—Temiscaming Navigation Co. steamers for Lakes Temiscaming and Kippawa.
Tilbury.—Stage for Tilbury Town.
Toronto. O.—With G.T.R. for Barrie, Collingwood, Muskoka, Nigara Nav. Co. and Niagara, St. Catherines and Toronto Nav. Co. for Niagara on the Lake, Niagara Falls, R. and O. Nav. Co., steamers for River St. Lawrence, Charlotte, etc.
Treherne, Man.—Stage to Olive.

Trout Lake City.—Stage to Ferguson and Beaton.

Tweed, O.—Bay of Quinte Ry. & Nav. Co., for Napanee, Deseronto, Kingston, Bridgewater and Bannockburn.

Vancouver, B.C.—With steamers for Victoria, Nanaimo, Alaska, Puget Sound ports, steamships of the China and Japan line and Canadian Australian Line.

Vankleek Hill, O.—With stage for Hawkesbury.

Victoria, B.C.—With steamers for San Francisco Comox, Alaska, Pugit Sound.

Vernon, B.C.—Stages to Okanagan Mission, Kelowna, Benvoulin, Lumby & Blue Spring.

Virden, Man.—Stages to Woodworth and Daly.

Walkerville, O.—With Pere Marquette Ry. for Kingsville, Leamington, etc.

Wapella, Sask.—With stages for Carnoustic, Prosperity, Brookside, Benbecula, and Parkin.

Waterloo, Q.—With Central Vermont Ry. to Granby, etc.

West Prince Albert, Sask.—With stages for Red Deer Hill, Halcro, Puckahan, Birch Hills Brancepeth, Weldon Kininston, Flatt' Springs, Pleasant Valley, Metford, Cecil, Brison, Coxby, Glen Mary, Fort a la Corne, The Pass, Kirkpatrick, Shellbrook, Lilly Bank.

Whitewood, Sask.—Stage to Forest Farm, New Finland, Montgomery, Golden Plain, Sunny Mead, and Fletwade.

Windsor, Ont.—Steamers for Sault Ste. Marie and Georgian Bay ports.

Wingham, O.—With G.T.R. for Kincardine, Goderich, Clinton, Lucknow, etc.

Winnipeg, Man.—Canadian Northern Ry. for North Battleford, Loydmundston, Dauphin, etc.

Wolseley, Sask.—Stage to Adair, Fallowmeade, Cherring, Stoney Brook, Ellsboro and Moffat, and Montmartre.

Woodstock, Ont.—Grand Trunk Ry. for Norwich, Simcoe, Port Dover, Stratford and Port Rowan.

112.—By INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY from **MONTREAL** Eastward to—

	Miles.
St. Henri	2
Point St. Charles	3
St. Lambert	6
St. Hubert	10
St. Bruno	14
St. Bazile	17
Beloeil	21
St. Hilaire	22
St Hilaire East	23
St. Madelaine	28
St. Hyacinthe	35
St. Rosalie	37
St. George	42
St. Edouard	44
Bagot	48
St. Eugene	53
Duncan	55
St. Germain	60
Drummondville	64
St. Cyrille	68
Carmel	71
Mitchell	76
Ste. Perpetue	78
St. Leonard Jct.	82
St. Wenceslas	87
Aston Jct	90
Daveluyville	96
Levergne	98
Lemieux	102
Manseau	110
Villeroy	116
De Lotbiniere	122
Laurier	133
St. Apollinaire	141
St. Nicholas	150
Chaudiere	153
Chaudiere Jct.	154
Chaudiere Curve	155
St. Romuald	158
Madlow	160
Pointe Levi	161
Levis	162
St. Joseph	165
Marlaka Jct	167
St. Charles Jct	176
St. Michel	182
St. Valier	186
St. Francois	191
St. Pierre	194
Montmagny	199
Cap St Ignace	206
L'Anse à Glles	209
L'Islet	212
Trois Saumons	216
St Jean Port Joli	221
Elgin Road	225
St Louise	228
Ste Anne	236
St Pacome	240
Rivière Ouelle	242
St Philip de Neri	246
St Paschal	252
Dessaint	255
St Helène	257
St André	261
St Alexandre	265
Old Lake Road	271
Riviere du Loup	277
Cacouna	282
St Arsène	285
Isle Verte	293
St Eloie	298
Trois Pistoles	304
St Simon	312
St Fabien	322
Bic	332
Sacré Cœur	338
Rimouski	342
St Anaclet	347
Father Point	347
Ste Luce	352
Ste Flavie	360
St Octave	366
Little Metis	370
Kempt	374
St Moise	382
Sayabec	390
Cedar Ha'l	396
Amqui	405
Salmon Lake	410
Causapscal	418
Beau Revage	424
Assametquaghan	431
Mill Stream	443
St Alexis	447
Metapedia	453
Flat Lands	456
Moffat's	460
Campbellton	465
Dalhousie Jct.	474
Dalhousie	481
Eel River	478
Charlo	484
New Mills	490
Nash's Creek	496
Jacquet River	500
Belledune	509
Petit Rocher	517
Bathurst	528
Gloucester Jct.	533
Red Pine	541
Bartibogue	551
Beaver Brook	563
Newcastle	572
Derby Jct.	57
Chatham Jct	578
Barnaby River	582
Rogersville	594
Kent Jct	605
Harcourt	614
Adamsville	620
Coal Branch	623
Canaan	632
Berry's Mills	643
Moncton	650
St John	740
Painsec Jct.	658
Meadow Brook	662
Calhouns	664
Memramcook	670
College bridge	671
Upper Dorchester	674
Dorchester	677
Evans	682
Sackville	688
Au Lac	692
Amherst	693
Nappan	702
Maccan	706
Athol	709
Spring Hill Jct.	715
Salt Springs	722
River Philip	726
Oxford Jct	728
Thomson	730
Greenville	737
West Chester	741
Wentworth	746
Folleigh	751
Londonderry	758
East Mines	762
Debert	764
Belmont	767
Truro	774
Hilden	778
Brookfield	782
Alton	787
Stewiache	792
Shubenacadie	796
Milford	799
Elmsdale	806
Enfield	808
Sandy Cove	811
Oakfield	812
Grand Lake	813
Wellington	814
Windsor Jct.	822
Lake View	823
Bedford	828
Rockingham	833
Richmond	836
Halifax	837

113.—By INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY from **MONCTON** westward to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
Jones	6	Plumweseep	42	Lakeside	68	Torryburn	84
Boundary Creek	10	Sussex	46	Nauwgewank	73	Brookville	85
Salesbury	13	Apohoqui	50	Jubilee	74	Coldbrook	86
River Glade	18	Norton	57	Model Farm	76	Island Yard	87
Petitcodiac	23	Bloomfield	62	Quespansis	77	St John	89
Anagance	29	Passakeag	63	Rothsay	81		
Penobsquis	3	Hampton	67	Riverside	82		

114.—By INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY from **TRURO** eastward to—

Valley	5	Piedmont	62	Tracadie	105	McKinnon's Harbor	164
Union	9	Avondale	66	Linwood	109	Iona	169
Riversdale	13	Barney's River	68	Harbor au Bouche	114	Grand Narrows	170
West River	21	Marshy Hope	72	Mulgrave	123	Shenacadie	178
Gordon Summit	24	James River	75	Point Tupper	123	Boisdale	187
Glengarry	29	Brierly's Brook	79	Hawkesbury	125	Barachois	193
Hopewell	35	Antigonish	85	Mines Road	128	George's River	198
Ferrona Jct	38	South River	90	McIntyre's Lake	131	North Sydney Jct.	202
Stellarton	41	Ponquet	95	West Bay Road	137	Leitche's Creek	205
New Glasgow	43	Heatherton	97	River Denys	145	North Sydney	207
Woodburn	49	Bayfield Road	99	Orangedale	153	Sydney Mines	209
West Merigonish	54	Afton	101	Alba	158	Sydney	215
Merigonish	57						

115.—By INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY (Oxford branch) from **OXFORD JCT.** to—

Oxford	3	Pugwash	20	Tatamagouche	35	Scotsburn	60
Conn's Mills	11			Denmark	42	Lyon's Brook	65
Pugwash Jct	15	Wallace	23	River John	47	Brown's Point	67
		Malagash	27	Meadowville	55	Pictou	69
Wallace Bridge	20						

116.—By INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY (Pictou Landing branch) from **PICTOU LANDING** to—

Trenton 7 | New Glasgow 8 | Stellarton 10

117.—By IFTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY (Picton branch) from **NEW GLASGOW** to—

Stellarton	2	Alma	8	Lochbroom	12	Picton	16
Westville	5	Sylvester	10	Brown's Point	14		

118.—By INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY (Dartmouth branch) from **WINDSOR JCT.** to—

Waverley 2 | Dartmouth 12

119.—By INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY (Point du Chene branch) from **MONCTON** to—

Humphreys	2	Dorchester Road	12	Shediac	16	Pointe au Chene	18
Painsec Jct	7						

120.—By INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY (Indiantown branch) from **NEWCASTLE, N.B.** to—

Derby Jct 3 | Millerton 8 | Indiantown 17

121.—By INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY (St. Charles branch) from **CHAUDIERE CURVE** to—

Chaudiere Jct ½ | St John Chrysostome 4 | St Henri 8 | St Charles Jct 17

122.—By INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY (Nicolet branch) from **ST. LEONARD JCT.** to—

St Monique 6 | Nicolet 14

123.—By INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY (Riviere Ouelle branch) from **RIVIERE OUELLE** to—

Letellier 3 | Riviere Ouelle Wharf 6

124.—INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY (Fredericton branch) from **FREDERICTON** to—

Gibson	1	Cross Creek	26	Carroll's	59	Chelmsford	101
Marysville	3	Upper Cross Creek	31	Doaktown	64	Upper Nelson	103
Penniac	8	McGwney's	34	Blissfield	68	Cushmans	104
Manzer's Siding	11	Clear Water	38	Weavers	74	Chatham Jct	108
Nashwaak	13	Astle Crossing	42	Upper Blackville	79	Nelson	114
Durham	15	Boiestown	48	Blackville	88	Chatham	120
Zionville	19	Ludlow	52	Couglans	91	Loggieville	125
Covered Bridge	24	McNamee	57	Grey Rapids	92		

INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY CONNECTIONS.

Aston Jct., Q.—With G.T.R. for Doucet's Landing, Arthabaska.
Adamsville, N.B.—With Beersville Coal & Ry. Co.
Amherst, N.S.—Stage for Tidnish and North Port, Tomvelle, Rockwell, Chappell's Mills.
Antigonish, N.S.—Stages for Sherbrooke and County Harbor.
Bathurst, N.B.—Caraquet and Gulf Shore Rys for Caraquet, Shippegan and Tracadie.
Campbellton, N.B.—With steamers for Bathurst Gaspe and intermediate points.
Chatham, N.B.—Steamers for Nelson and Newcastle, also for Loggieville, Oak Point, Burnt Church, Negnac and other points.
Cross Creek, N.B.—With York and Carleton Ry. for Stanley.
Dalhousie, N.B.—Steamer for Baie des Chaleur points.
Drummondville, Q.—With Can. Pacific Ry.
Ferrona Jct., N.S.—Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co's Ry. for Springville, Bridgeville, St. Paul and Sunny Brae.
Gloucester Jct., N.B.—Caraquet & Gulf Shore Rys, freight only.
Halifax, N.S.—Steamer for St. Pierre-Miquelon, steamers for Newfoundland, Cape Breton, Prince Edward Island, and West Indies also steamers for Mahone Bay, Chester, Bridgewater and Getrons Cove, and steamers for Port Dufferin, Sonora, Isaac's Harbor, Goldbora, Port Hilliford, Drumhead, Port Beckerton, Whitehead, Canso Guysboro and Sherbrook, and steamers for St. Peters, Grand Narrows, Baddick, Sydney, North, Sydney, etc., steamers for Lunenburg, Liverpool and Yarmouth, also with Halifax and South Western Ry., for Lunenburg, Liverpool and Yarmouth.
Hampton, N.B.—Hampton and St. Martin's Ry. for St. Martins.
Harcourt, N.B.—Stage for Bass River, Richibucto and Rexton.
Heatherton, N.S.—Stage for Guysboro.
Iona, N.S.—Steamer for Baddeck.
Kent Jct., N.B.—Kent Northern Ry. for Richibucto.
Levis, Q.—Quebec Central Ry.
Londonderry, N.S.—Stage for Acadia, Iron Mines, Grand Village, Economy and Five Islands, Bass River and Port au Pique.
Matapedia, Q.—With Atlantic & Lake Superior Ry. for New Carlisle.
Maccan, N.S.—Canada Coal & Ry. Co. for Joggins.
Moncton, N.B.—Moncton & Buctouche Ry. for Buctouche.
Montreal, Q.—Grand Trunk Ry. and Canadian Pacific Ry. for all points west, Delaware & Hudson Ry., Central Vermont Ry., New York Central & Hudson River Ry., and Rutland Ry. for United States points, with Can. Northern & Quebec Ry. for St. Jerome, Joliette, etc., also with R. & O. Nav. Co.'s steamers for Toronto and intermediate ports.
Mulgrave, N.S.—With steamers for Guysboro, Port Hood, Margaree and Cheticamp, Canso, Port Hawkesbury, Port Hastings, Archiat, Lennox Ferry, St. Peters, Irish Cove, and Marble Mountain.
Newcastle, N.B.—Stages for Redbank & Whitneyville.
Nicolet, Q.—Steamer for Three Rivers.
Norton, N.B.—New Brunswick Coal & Railway Co. for Chipman Mints.
Petitcodiac, N.B.—Elgin and Havelock Ry. for Elgin and Havelock.
Pictou, N.S.—Steamers for Pictou Island, Arisaig, Malignant Cove, Morristown, Port Hood and Mabou, also Inverness, Georgetown Montague & Murray Bay, P.E.I., also for Magdalen Islands and Port Hood, Margaree, Grand, Etang, Cheticamp & Pleasant Bay also steamer for Charlottetown.
Point du Chene with steamer, for Summerside.
Pointe Tupper, N.S.—Inverness Ry. and Coal Co., for Hastings, Port Hood, Mabou, Broad Cove, Cape Breton Ry. for St. Peters.
Pointe Levis, Q.—Grand Trunk Ry.
Quebec, Q.—Quebec & Lake St. John Ry. for Roberval and Chicoutimi, Quebec Ry. Light & Power Co. for Montmorenci Falls, etc. Canadian Pacific Ry., Can. Northern Quebec Ry. Ferry for Levis, Rich. & Ont. Nav. Co. for the Saguenay ports and steamers for Europe.
Riviere du Loup, Q.—Temiscouata Ry. for Edmundston & Rich. & Ont. Nav. Co. steamer for the Saguenay and Chicoutimi.
Sackville, N.B.—New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island Ry. for Cape Tourmentine.
Shediac, N.B.—Stages for Cocaigne and Buctouche.
Shubenacadie, N.S.—Stages for Maitland, Gay River, Musquodoboit, Sheet Habor, Kennelcook, Noel, Gore, and Nine Mile River.
St. Hyacinthe, Q.—Grand Trunk Ry. for Portland Me., Quebec Montreal and Southern Ry. for Worcester, Fall River, Boston and New York, also for Sorel and St. Francois du Lac (Abenakis Springs).
St. John, N.B.—C.P.R. for Fredericton, Woodstock, Houlton, St. Andrews and St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Southern Ry. for St. George and St. Stephen, all rail line for Bangor, Portland, Boston and New York. Steamers for Halifax and West India ports, steamer for Grand Manan, also steamer for Parrsboro Pier, Canning, Digby, Bass River and Maitland.
Salisbury, N.B.—Salisbury and Harvey Ry. for Hillsboro and Albert.
Springhill Jct. N. S.—Cumberland Ry., for Springhill Mines and Parrsboro.
St. Lambert, Q.—Grand Trunk Ry. for New England Points, and with Quebec, Montreal and Southern Ry., for Sorel.
St Rosalin Que.—Wnith C.P.R. for St. Guillauman and Farnham.
Sydney, N.S., Sydney & Louisbourg Ry. for Louisbourg steamers for Baddeck, Whycocomagh and intermediate ports. Steamer for Breton's Cove, North River and Murray, Steamer for St. Pierre Island steamer for Ingonish.
Truro, N.S.—Dominion Atlantic Ry. for Windsor, steamers for Charlottetown, stages for Clifton, Black Rock and Earlton.
Villeboy, Q.—Lothiniere and Megantic Ry., for St. Jean des Chaillous, Lyster, etc.
Windsor, Jct., N.S.—Dominion Atlantic Ry. for Windsor, Wolfville, Kentville, Yarmouth and all points in Annapolis Valley.

125.—By PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND RAILWAY from **CHARLOTTETOWN** to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
St Dunstans	2	Bradalbane	28	Wellington	59	Howlan	90
Sherwood	4	Emerald Jct	31	Richmond	64	Duvar	91
Royalty Jct	5	Freetown	34	Northam	67	Bloomfield	94
Winslow	6	Kelvin	37	Port Hill	70	Piusville	96
Milton	9	Kensington	40	Ellerslie	71	Elmsdale	99
Loyalist	11	Clermont	41	McNeill's Mill	74	Alberton	103
Colville	13	New Annan	43	Conway	76	Alma	106
North Wiltshire	16	Traveller's Rest	45	Portage	79	St Louis	109
Hunter River	19	Summerside	48	West Devon	82	De Blois	114
Clyde	22	St Eleanors	50	Coleman	85	Harper's	115
Fredericton	24	Miscouche	53	O'Leary	88	Tignish	116
Elliotts	26	St Nicholas	56				

126.—By PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND RAILWAY from **CHARLOTTETOWN** to—

St Dunstans	2	Bedford	13	Lot 40	29	Selkirk	45
Sherwood	4	Tracadie	16	Morell	31	St Charles	47
Royalty Jct	5	Scotch Fort	18	Marie	33	Bear River	50
Brackley Point	6	Mount Stewart Jct	22	Midgall	35	New Zealand	52
Union	7	St Andrews	23	St Peters	38	Harmony	55
York	9	Douglas	25	Five Houses	40	Souris	60
Suffolk	11	Dundee	28	Ashton	42		

127.—By PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND RAILWAY from **MOUNT STEWART JCT.** to—

Pisquid	2	48 Road	12	Montague Jct	19	Georgetown	24
Peakes	7	Perth	13	Emmerson	21		
St Teresa	9	Cardigan	18				

127A.—By PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND RAILWAY from **MONTAGUE JCT.** to—

Roseneath	1	Brudenell	3	Robertson	4	Montague	6

128.—By PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND RAILWAY from **EMERALD JCT.** to—

Kinkora	4	Albany	7	Cape Traverse	11

128A.—By PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND RAILWAY (Murray Harbor branch) from **CHARLOTTETOWN** to—

Southport	1	Mill View	13	Uigg	20	Wood Island	36
Bunbury	3	Lake Verde	13	Grand View	23	Iris	37
Mount Herbert	5	Hermitage	15	Fodhka	25	Hopefield	39
Hazelbrook	7	Vernon River	16	Surrey	27	Murray River	43
Mount Albion	8	Vernon	17	Melville	31	Wilmot	45
Village Green	11	Glencoe	18	Belle River	33	Murray Harbor	47

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND RAILWAY CONNECTIONS.

Albany.—Stage for Tryon, Crapaud and Victoria.

Alberton.—Stage for Kildare and Cascumpec.

Bear River.—Stage for St. Margaret's and Clear Springs.

Bedford.—For Grand Tracadie (Acadia Hotel) in summer.

Bloomfield.—Stage for Campbellton, Miminigash and Cape Wolfe.

Bradalbane.—Stages for Springfield, New London, Stanley Bridge, Granville, Rosevalley, Crapan and Victoria.

Charlottetown.—Steamers for Boston, Pictou, Rocky Point, Southport, Belfast, Orwell, East River and Crapan. Stages for Pownal, Vernon River, Orwell and Belfast and Bonshaw and Hampton.

Cardigan.—Stages for Montigue Bridge, Dundas, Bridgetown, Annandale and Point Poplar, and from Montague for Murray Harbor South, Beach Point, Lower Montague, Sturgeon and Murray Harbor North, also Launching and Newport.

Coleman.—Stages for West Point.

Ellerslie.—Stage for Bideford

Emerald.—Stages for Newton and Shamrock.

Freetown.—Stage for Lower Freetown.

Georgetown.—Steamer for Pictou (in winter).

Hunter River.—Stage for New Glasgow, Cavendish, Hope River, Whealty River and Rustico.

Kensington.—Stages for Margate French River, Park Corner, Burlington, Malpeque and Indian River.

Morell.—Stage for Morell Rear.

North Wiltshire.—Stages for Hartsville, Lot 67, and Rose Valley, and Kelly's Cross.

Port Hill.—Stage for Port Hill (proper) and Tyne Valley.

Summerside.—Steamer for Point du Chene, stage for Bedique.

St. Nicholas.—Stage for Muddy Creek.

St. Peters.—Stages for Greenwich and Farmington.

Souris.—Steamers for Magdalen Islands, stages for Cherry Grove, Lot 45; North Lake, East Point, South Lake, Red Point, Bothwell and Chepslow, Bay Fortune, Rollo Bay, and Souris West.

Tignish.—Stage for Skinner's Pond and Nail Pond.

Wellington.—Stage for Mount Carmel.

Winslow.—Stage for Brackley Beach (Shaw's Hotel) in summer.

York.—Stage for Cove Head and Stanhope, in summer.

129.—By SYDNEY & LOUISBURG RAILWAY from *SYDNEY* to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
Sydney Jct.	2	Hub Jct.	14	Homeville	24	Catalone	33
Grand Lake	4	Glace Bay	15	Mira	28	Clarks	35
Dominion	10	Caledonia Jct.	16	Dixons	29	Louisburg	39
Bridgeport	12	Morien Jct.	21				

Connects with I. C. R. at Sydney.

130.—By INVERNESS RAILWAY & COAL CO. from *POINT TUPPER JCT.* to—

Port Hawkesbury	1	Craigmore	16	Glencoe	37	Black River	52
Port Hastings	4	Judique	23	Mabou	44	Strathlorne	56
Troy	9	Catherines Pond	27	Glendyer	47	Inverness	60
Creignish	12	Port Hood	32				

Connect with I. C. R. at Point Tupper.

131.—By NOVA SCOTIA STEEL & COAL CO.'S RAILWAY from *FERRONA JCT.* to—

Ferrona	Bridgeville	St Paul's	Sunnybræ
Springville	Charcoal Jct	Black Rock	

Connections. At Ferrona Jct. with trains for New Glasgow and Halifax; also with trains for Hopewell. At Suunybræ, with stage for Upper and Lower Caledonia, Smithfield, Melrose and Sherbrooke.

132.—By DOMINION ATLANTIC RAILWAY (Main Line) from *HALIFAX* to—

Richmond	1	Shaws Bog Siding	50	Lawrencetown	108	St. Bernards	176
Rockingham	4	Mount Denson	51	Paradise	111	Belliveau	180
Bedford	9	Hantsport	53	Bridgetown	116	Church Point	182
Lily Lake	10	Avonport	58	Tupperville	120	Little Brook	184
Rocky Lake	11	Horton Landing	60	Roundhill	124	Saulnierville	
Lake View	13	Grand Pre	61	ANNAPOLIS ROYAL	130	Blackadar's	
WINDSOR JCT.	14	WOLFVILLE	64	Upper Clements	135	Raymonds	
Beaver Bank	17	Port Williams	66	Clementsport	138	METEGHAN	187
Fenerty's Siding	19	KENTVILLE	71	Deep Brook	141	Maxwelton	191
Grove's Siding	23	Coldbrook	76	Bear River	144	Robicheaus	
South Uniacke	24	Cambridge	78	Smith's Cove	146	Sigogne	193
Mount Uniacke	27	Waterville	80	Wood's Siding	149	Hectanooga	196
Stillwater	34	Berwick	83	DIGBY	150	Norwood	
Ellershouse	37	Aylesford	88	Jordantown	154	Lake Annis	200
Hartville	38	Auburn	90	Bloomfield	159	Brazil Lake	204
Newport	40	Kingston	95	North Range	161	Pitman Road	207
3-Mile Plains	43	Wilmot	98	Plympton	164	Ohio	210
WINDSOR	46	MIDDLETON	102	Sissiboo Falls	166	Hebron	212
Falmouth	48	Brickton	105	WEYMOUTH	172	YARMOUTH	217

132A.—By DOMINION ATLANTIC RAILWAY (Torbrook branch) from *WILMOT* to—

Torbrook Iron Mines	3

133.—By DOMINION ATLANTIC RAILWAY (Cornwallis Valley branch) from *KENTVILLE* to—

Mill Village	3	Sheffield Mills	7	CANNING	11	Kingsport	14
Centreville	5	Hillaton	9				

133A.—By HALIFAX & SOUTH WESTERN RAILWAY (Mackenzie and Mann System) from *HALIFAX* to—

Beechville	8	Lunenberg	77	East Jordan	154	Upper Woods Harbor	210
Bowsers	10	Blockhouse	71	Jordan Falls	157	Lower East Pubnico	213
Hubley's	15	Maitland	75	Shelburne	162	D'Entrements	216
French Village	20	Bridgewater	80	Birchtown	169	East Pubnico	218
St Margaret's Bay	24	Conquerall	89	Gunning Cove	174	Pubnico	220
Ingram Port	28	Italy Cross	92	Roseway	177	Lower Argyle	224
Hubbard's Cove	35	County Line	99	Greenwoods	182	Central Argyle	226
East River	42	Medway	103	Port Saxon	185	Argyle	229
East Chester	49	Brooklyn	110	Port Clyde	187	Belleville	234
Chester	51	Liverpool	111	Barrington	194	Tusket	237
Chester Basin	56	Hunts Point	119	Barrington Passage	198	Pleasant Lake	240
Western Shore	60	Port Mouton	124	Atwood's Brook	201	Ferry Road	242
Martins River	64	Sable River	140	Shag Harbor	204	Arcadia	3
Mahone	70	Lockeparte	147	Woods Harbor	206	Yarmouth	248

134.—By HALIFAX & SOUTH WESTERN RAILWAY (Mackenzie and Mann Railway System) from *MIDDLETON* to—

Nictaux	4	Ridge Road	26	Riversdale	44	Maitland	61
Alpena	10	Springfield	28	Northfield	47	Blockhouse	65
Albany	12	Cherryfield	32	Messmans	49	Mahone Jct.	66
Dalhousie	22	New Germany	38	Bridgewater	55	Lunenburg	73

134A.—By HALIFAX & SOUTH WESTERN RAILWAY (Mackenzie and Mann System) from **BRIDGEWATER** to—

Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
New Germany 16	Brookfield Mines 32	South Brookfield 36	Caledonia 39
Hemford 22			

135.—By DOMINION ATLANTIC RAILWAY (Midland Division) from **WINDSOR** to—

Brooklyn 6	Clarksville 18	Burton's 35	Clifton 51
Scotch Villrge 10	KENNETCOOK 27	SOUTH MAITLAND. 40	McNutt's Creek 53
Mosherville 12	Patterson's 30	Green Oaks 42	TRURO 58
STANLEY 15	Doddridge 32	Princeport Road 45	

136.—By CUMBERLAND RAILWAY from **SPRINGHILL** to—

Springhill Mines 5	Westbrook 19	Lakeland 28	Parrsboro 32
Southampton 16	Newville 22		

Connects with I. C. R. at Springhill Jct.

137.—By CANADA COALS & RAILWAY CO. from **MACCAN** to—

Strathcona Jubilee Mines 5	River Hebert 8	Minudu Mine 10	Joggins 12

Connects with I. C. R. at Maccan.

138.—By NEW BRUNSWICK & PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND RAILWAY from **SACKVILLE** to—

Middle Sackville 2	Brooklyn 12	Hardys Corner 24	Lane's Quarry 33
Upper Sackville 4	Baie Verte 18	Melrose 28	Cape Tormentine 36
Midgic 8	Port Elgin 20	Malden 31	

Connects with I. C. R. at Sackville, and with ferryboats to Cape Traverse at Cape Tormentine.

139.—By MONCTON & BUCTOUCHE RAILWAY from **MONCTON** to—

Lewisville 1	Irishtown 7	McDougalls 15	St Anthony 24
Humphreys 2	Cape Breton 10	Notre Dame 19	McKee's Mills 28
Tankville 5	Scotch Settlement 12	Cocaigne 21	Buctouche 32

Connects with I. C. R. at Humphreys and Moncton.

140.—By SALISBURY & HARVEY RAILWAY from **SALISBURY JCT.** to—

Prices 3	Salem 20	Wilson's 31	Hill 42
Coverdale 4	Weldon 22	McHenry 32	Hopewell Hill 42
Turtle Creek 10	Hillsboro 24	Curryville 33	Riverside 44
Baltimore 14	Albert Mines 29	Cape 35	Albert 45
Stoney Creek 17	Woodworth's 30	Daniel's 38	

Connects with Intercolonial Railway at Salisbury Jct.

141.—By ELGIN & HAVELOCK RAILWAY from **HAVELOCK** to—

Steeve's Settlement 3	Fawcett Hill 8	Petitcodiac 13	Colpetts 22
Killam's Mills 5	Intervale 10	Eastman 20	Elgin 27
Wheatons Mills 7			

142.—By BEERSVILLE COAL & RAILWAY CO. from **ADAMSVILLE** to—

Cariboo Springs 4	Hogan Jct 7	Beersville 9	Imperial 10

142A.—By BEERSVILLE COAL & RAILWAY CO. from **HOGAN JCT. N.B.** to—

Burnley 1	Purdys 2	Mount Carlyle 3	Coalville 4

143.—By NEW BRUNSWICK COAL & RAILWAY from **NORTON** to—

Case Settlement 4	Thornes 14	Young's Cove Road ... 24	Chipman 45
Gillis 5	Thompson's 17	Partridge Valley 26	Iron Bound Cove 50
Belleisle 7	Codys 19	Granville 32	Midland 51
Sargeson 8	Washademoak 20	Cumberland Bay 33	Newcastle 57
Scotch Settlement 10	Bagdad 22	Pennlyn 39	Minto 58
Annedale 12			

Connects with Intercolonial Railway at Norton.

144.—By HAMPTON & ST. MARTIN'S RAILWAY from **HAMPTON, N.B.** to—

Smithtown 5	Barnsville 11	Hanford Brook 17	Quaco 28
Robertson's Road 7	Titus Mills 13	Porter Road 19	St Martins 30
Hammond 8	Upham 14	Henry Lake 22	

Connects with I. C. R. at Hampton.

145.—By NEW BRUNSWICK SOUTHERN RAILWAY from **ST. JOHN, N.B.** to—

Spruce Lake 8	Lepreaux 24	St George's 47	C.P.R. Jct. 68
Prince of Wales 13	New River 27	Bonny River 53	Oak Bay 77
Dunns 15	Pennfield 38	Dyers 62	St Stephen 82
Musquash 17			

Connects with C.P.R. at St John and St Stephen, and with I.C.R. at St John.

146.—By KENT NORTHERN RAILWAY from ***KENT JUNCTION*** to—

Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
McMinn's Mills 5	Grumble Road 20	Kingston 31	Richibucto. .....
Molus River 9	Mill Creek 25		

146a: —By YORK and CARLETON RAILWAY from *CROSS CREEK.* to—

To Stanley 6			

147.—By CARAQUET RAILWAY from ***GLOUCESTER JCT.*** to—

Bathurst..... 5	Canobic 20	Grand Anse 31	Caraquet 50
Bass River 9	Clifton 21	St Joseph's 34	Pockmouche Jct. 62
Salmon Beach 12	Stonehaven 2	Burnsville 39	Shippegan 70
Miller's Brook 14	New Bandon 25	Bridgeton 44	
Janesville 18	Pockshaw 28	Upper Caraquet 46	

Connects with Intercolonial Railway at Bathurst.

148.—By GULF SHORE RAILWAY from ***POCKMOUCHE JCT.*** to—

Inkerman 1	Bay Road 7	Tracadie 14	Tracadie Mills 18
Ferguson 5	St Isidore 9		

Connects with Caraquet Railway at Pockmouche Jct.

149.—By ATLANTIC & LAKE SUPERIOR RAILWAY from ***MATAPEDIA*** to—

Broad Lands 9	Nouvelle West 32	Irishtown 57½	Caplin 79
Cross Point 13	Nouvelle 35½	Cascapedia 60	Bonaventure 89
Oak Bay 16	Carleton 44	New-Richmond 68	New Carlisle 98
Point à Le Garde 22	Giroux 51	Black Capes 71½	Paspebsac 101
Escuminac 27	Maria 53½	Caplin River 76	

Connects with Intercolonial Railway at Matapedia.

149A.—By ATLANTIC, QUEBEC & WESTERN RY. from **Paspebiac** to—

St Godfroid 7¼	Marcil 12¼	Port Daniel 18½	

149½—.Connects with Atlantic and Lake Superior Ry. at Paspebiac.

150.—By TEMISCOUATA RAILWAY from ***RIVIERE DU LOUP*** to—

St Modeste 7	Cabano. 43	St Jacques Church 75	Caron Brook 98
Whitworth 16	Cloutiers 51	Edmundston Jct 81	Clairs 101
St Honoré..... 27	N. Dame du Lac 52	St Hilaire 89	The Ledges. 106
St Louis 33	Ste Rose 60	St Hilaire Church 91	Connors 113
St Louis Church..... 38	Otterburn 64	Baker Brook 95	

Connects with Canadian Pacific Railway at Edmundston Jct. and with I.C.R. at Reviere du Loup.

151.—By QUEBEC CENTRAL RAILWAY from ***SHERBROOKE*** to—

Newington 1	Garthby 47	Tring Jct. 88	Scotts 110
Ascot 10	Disraëli 52	Beauce Jct. 100	St Henedine 117
East Angus 16	Coleraine 57		St Anselme 122
Dudswell Jct..... 24	Black Lake 63	St. George 124	St Henry Village..... 129
Bishops Crossing 25	Thetford Mines 67	Beauceville 115	St Henry Jct..... 132
Marbleton 27	Rebertson 72	St Joseph 105	Harlaka Jct. 138
Weedon 36	Broughton 78		Levis 143
Lake Weedon 41	East Broughton. 83	St Mary 106	Quebec (ferry) .....

Connects with Grand Trunk, Can. Pacific, and Boston and Maine at Sherbrooke, Intercolonial Railway at Levis, and with Maine Central Railway at Dudswell Jct.

152.—By QUEBEC CENTRAL RAILWAY from ***TRING JCT.*** to—

St Victor 11	St Evariste 24	St Sebastain 41	St Cecile 50
St Ephrem 17	Lambton 32	St Samuel 46	Megantic 60

Connects with Canadian Pacific Railway at Megantic.

153.—By QUEBEC RAILWAY LIGHT & POWER CO. from ***QUEBEC*** to—

Limonlon Jct..... ½	St Gregoire West..... 5¼	L'Ange Gardien East..10½	Visitation 16½
De Salaberry..... 2	St Gregoire Station .. 5¾	Petit Pre 11½	Riviere des Chen es.... 18
Mazarets 1½	Falls Elevator..... 6¾	Lemoine 13½	St Anne Church 20½
Mastai 1¾	Montmorenci Falls ... 6½	Laverdiere..... 14	St Anne Station 21
Beauport Station ... 2½	Little Village 7	Chateau RicherVillage 15	Beaupre 23
Beauport Church 3½	L'Ange Gardien Stat'n 9½	Chateau Richer Station15½	St Joachim 25

Connects with Can. Pacific Ry. and Quebec, and Lac St John Ry. at Quebec.

154.—By QUEBEC & LAC ST. JOHN RAILWAY from ***QUEBEC*** to—

	Miles.
Limolon Jct	½
Charlesbourg	4
Charlesbourg West	6
Indian Lorette	9
St. Michel	13
Valcartier	17
St Catherines	21
Lake St. Joseph Hotel	22
Lake St Joseph	23
Lake Sargent	28
Bourg Louis	30
St Raymond	34
St Leonard	39
Allens Mills	42
Perthuis	50
Riv a Pierre Jct.	57
Talbot	64
Laurentides	69
Mignick	76
La Tuque Jct	79
Beaudet	85
Lac Malonin	89
Iroquois Club	91
Stadacona	93
Pearl Lake	101
Triton Club	107
Lake Edward	112
Kiskasink	134
Commissioners Lake	150
Lake Bouchette	160
Dablon	163
St Frs. de Sales	164
Chambord Jct.	176
Ouiatchowan	183
Roberval	188
Hotel Roberval	189

154a.—By QUEBEC and LAKE ST. JOHN RAILWAY (Gosford branch) from *VALCARTIER JCT.* to—

St Gabriel 1 | Shannon 2 | Clark's 5—

155.—By QUEBEC & LAKE ST. JOHN RAILWAY from ***CHAMBORD JCT.*** to—

Metabetchouan 5 | St Jerome 10 | St Gedeon 15 | Hebertville 23 | St Bruno 25 | Kenogami 29 | Jonquiere 41 | Grand Ligne 46 | Chicoutimi 51

155a.—By QUEBEC and LAKE ST. JOHN RAILWAY (La Tuque branch) from *LA TUQUE JUNCTION* to—

Vermillon 3 | Lac au Lard 11 | Tank Siding 17 | Wayagamack 29 | La Tuque 39

156.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN QUEBEC RAILWAY (Mackenzie and Mann System) from ***MONTREAL*** to—

Charlemagne 13 | St Paul L'Hermite 15 | L'Assomption 20 | L'Epiphanie 23 | Ruisseau St George 30 | St Jacques 33 | St Marie Salomie 29 | Crabtree Mills 31 | Joliette 36 | St Elizabeth 42 | St Norbert 47 | St Cuthbert 50 | St Barthelimi 54 | Bois Blanc 57 | St Justin 59 | Crete de Cog 62 | St Ursule 64 | St Paulin 70 | Charette Mill 75 | St Boniface 82 | Burrell 85 | Glenada 89 | Shawinigan Jct. 90 | Shawinigan Falls 95 | Grand Mere 94 | Garneau Jct 97 | St Severin 103 | St Stanislas 110 | St Prosper 116 | St Casimir 124 | Heronville 100 | St Tite 105 | St Thecle 112 | Reid's Camp 115 | Tawachiche 115½ | Lac aux Sables 120 | Notre Dame des Anges 125 | Rousseau's Mills 129 | Riviere a Pierre Jct. 137 | Perthuis 144 | Allan's Mills 152 | St. Raymond 160 | Bourg Louis 164 | Lake Scargent 166 | Lake St Joseph 171 | St Catherihe 173 | Valcartier Jct. 177 | Indian Lorette 185 | Charlesbourg West 188 | Charlesbourg 190 | Limollou Jct 194 | Quebec 195

156A.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN QUEBEC RAILWAY (Mackenzie and Mann System) from ***JOLIETTE*** to—

Montcalm 7 | Dugas 10 | St Alexis 12 | St Julienne 14 | Bessonnette 17 | St Lin 19 | New Glasgow 26 | St Sophie 28 | Paisley 30 | St Jerome Jct. 32 | St Jerome 34 | Papineau 35 | St Canute 33 | Mirabel 47 | Lachute 53 | St Philippe 58 | Stonefield 64 | Grenville 66 | Hawkesbury 67 | L'Orignal 71 | St Thomas d'Alfred 76 | Treadwell 84 | Jessops Falls 88 | Wendover 61 | Clarence 98 | Rockland 102

157.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN QUEBEC RAILWAY (Mackenzie and Mann System) Montfort Division from ***ST. JEROME*** to—

Shawbridge 8 | Montfort Jct. 11 | St Sauveur 13½ | Christieville 15½ | Morin Flats 18½ | Deer Lake 23 | Montfort Orphanage 24 | Leclaire Islands 27 | Chapleau 29 | Lake Wonish 31 | 16 Island Lake 33 | Larose 38 | Weir 40 | Arundel 43 | Huberdeau 44

158.—By LOTBINIERE & MEGANTIC RAILWAY from ***LYSER*** to—

Pennington 3 | Lourdes 9 | Villeray Jct. 13 | Kingsbury | St Philomene 23 | Parisville 26 | Duchess 20 | St Jean des Chaillons 33

Connects with G.T.R. at Lyster Jct., and with I.C.R. at Villeray Jct.

159.—By MAINE CENTRAL RAILWAY from ***HEREFORD*** to—

East Hereford 3 | Paquetville 7 | Malvina 14 | Aukland 15 | St Malo 17 | Camp Four 19 | Popeville 21 | Clifton 23 | Sawyerville 28 | Eaton Corner 31 | Cookshire Jct. 35 | Brookbury 37 | Popes 43 | Beckwiths. 45 | Dudswell Jct 47 | Lathrops 48 | Dominion 51 | Lime Ridge&Marbleton 52

Connects with C.P.R. at Cookshire Jct. and at Dudswell Jct. with Quebec Central Ry.

160.—By BOSTON & MAINE RAILWAY from **SHERBROOKE** to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
Lennoxville	3	North Haltey	12	Boynton	27	Beebe Plain	36
Capelton	8	Massawippi	19	Smiths Mills	31	Rock Island	37
Eustis	9	Ayers Cliffe	21	Stanstead Jct.	34	Stanstead	38

Connects with G.T.R. and C.P.R. at Sherbrooke.

161.—By ORFORD MOUNTAIN RAILWAY from **EASTMAN JCT.** to—

Eastman	4	Valcourt	16	Flodden	22	Melbourne	31
North Stukeley	10	Racine	20	Kingsbury	28	Windsor Mills	38
Lawrenceville	12						

161A.—By ORFORD MOUNTAIN RAILWAY (Bolton Division) from **EASTMAN JCT.** to—

Eastman Village	2	South Bolton	12	Potton Springs	13	Mansonville	20
Bolton Centre	9						

Connects with C.P.R. at Eastman Jct. and with G.T.R. at Windsor Mills.

162.—By QUEBEC MONTREAL AND SOUTHERN RAILWAY (Shore Division) from **MONTREAL** to—

St Lambert	6	Varennes	20	St Roch	40	Frappier	58
Montreal South	7	Vercheres	28	Lanoraie	43	Yamaska	61
Longueuil	10	St Antoine	32	Sorel	51	St Francois du Lac	67
Boucherville	15	Contrecœur	36	Bellevue Jct.	56	Pierreville	68

163.—By QUEBEC MONTREAL AND SOUTHERN RAILWAY (Shore Line Division) from **SOREL** to—

Bellevue Jct.	5	St Barnabe	28	Caroline	46	Sabrevois	73
St Robert	8	St Hyacinthe Jct.	35	Rougemont	52	Henryville	78
St Aimi	13	St Hyacinthe	36	St Angele	56	Clarenceville	84
St Louis	18	St Medeleine	40	Mount Johnson	61	Noyan Jct.	88
St Judes	24	St Damase	44	Iberville Jct	66		

Connects at Iberville Jct, with C.P.R. and C.V.R., at St Angele and Rougemont with C.V.R., at St. Hyacinthe Jct. with G.T.R. and I.C.R., at Sorel with R. & O. Nav. Co., at Noyan Jct. with Ottawa div. G.T.R. and Rutland Railway, at St. Lambert with G.T.R., C.V.R. and I.C.R.

164.—By CENTRAL VERMONT RAILWAY from **MONTREAL** to—

St Johns	27	St Alexandre	36	Stanbridge	46	St Armand	52
Iberville	28	Desrivieres	43				

165.—By CENTRAL VERMONT RAILWAY from **MONTREAL** to—

St Lambert	7	Marieville	25	St Angele	29	Granby	54
Chambly Basin	19			St Brigide Road	32	West Shefford	62
Chambly Canton	20	Rougemont	30	Farnham	39	Waterloo	68
Richelieu	21	St Cesaire	34	Angeline	46		

166.—By CENTRAL VERMONT RAILWAY from **ST. JOHNS** to—

Iberville	1	St Brigide	10	Angeline	21	West Shefford	37
Mount Johnson	5	Farnham	14	Granby	29	Waterloo	43
Versailles	7						

167.—By CENTRAL VERMONT RAILWAY (Freleighsburg branch) from **FARNHAM** to—

Durocher	6	Riceburg	16	Stanbridge East	18	Freleighsburg	24
Stone	8						

Connects at St. Johns with G.T.R. and C.P.R., at St. Lambert with I.C.R. and Q.S.R., at Rougemont with Q.S.R., at Farnham with C.P.R.

168.—By PHILLIPSBURG RAILWAY from **STANBRIDGE** to Phillipsburg 7 miles.

169.—By ST. LAWRENCE & ADIRONDACK RAILWAY from **MONTREAL** to—

Adirondack Jct.	9	Maple Grove	20	Valleyfield	35	Athelstan	51
Primean	12	Beauharnois	22	St Stanislas	40	Constable	60
Chateauguay	14	Melocheville	25	New Erin	43	Malone	65
Woodlands	16	St Timothee	30	Huntingdon	47		
Boisbreand	18	Cecile Jct.	33				

170.—By CARILLON & GRENVILLE RAILWAY from **CARILLON** to—

Chatham	5	Grenville	13

171.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Ottawa division) from **OTTAWA** to—

Carlsbad Springs	11	Alexandria	51	Soulanges	80	Holton	109
Vars	17	Glen Robertson	62	Valleyfield	83	Johnsons	113
South Indian	22	St Justine	67	Cecile Jct.	86	Henrysburg	120
South Casselman	30	St Polycarpe Jct.	72	St Louis	92	Lacolle	123
Moose Creek	38	St Polycarpe	74	Howick Jct.	98	Lacolle Jct.	125
Maxville	44	Coteau Jct.	78	Aubrey	103	Noyan Jct.	127
Greenfield	48						

172.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Hawkesbury Branch) from ***GLEN ROBER SON*** to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
Glen Sandfield	3	Dalkeith	7	Vankleek Hill	13	Hawkesbury	21

173.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Rockland Branch) from ***SOUTH INDIAN*** to—

Cheney	5	Hammond	8	Clarence Creek	12	Rockland	16

174—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY (Pembroke Branch) from ***GOLDEN LAKE*** to—

Dore Bay	5	Woito	10	Locksley	14	Pembroke	20

175.—By GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY from ***OTTAWA*** to—

Graham Bay	9	Caldwell	69	Bellwoods	146	Whitehall	226
South March	14	Eganville	77	Rock Lake	156	Bear Lake	230
Carp	20	Golden Lake	84	Algonquin Park	168	Seguin Falls	235
Kinbura	28			Joe Lake	175	Edgington	242
Galetta	33	Pembroke	105	Canoe Lake	176	Maple Lake	245
Arnprior	38			Brule Lake	182	Beatty's	247
Glasgow	46	Killaloe	93	Rainy Lake	190	Otter Lake	254
Goshen	49	Wilno	102	Ravensworth	200	James Bay Jct.	256
Renfrew	54	Barry's Bay	108	Kearney	207	Parry Sound	260
Renfrew Jct.	55	Madawaska	130	Scotia Jct.	212	Rose Point	260
Admaston	61	Egan Estate	133	Sprucedale	223	Depot Harbor	263
Douglas	66	Whitney	145				

176—By BROCKVILLE, WESTPORT & NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY from ***BROCKVILLE*** to—

Lyn	5	Athens	17	Delta	28	Crosby	37
Seeleys	8	Soperton	24	Elgin	33	Newboro	40
Farthton	13	Lyndhurst	26	Forfar	35	Westport	45
Elbe	15						

Connects at Brockville with G.T.R., C.P.R., R. & O. Nav. Co. and ferry for Morristown.

177.—By KINGSTON & PEMBROKE RAILWAY from ***KINGSTON*** to—

Glenvale	10	Parham	39	Snow Road	63	Barryvale	90
Murvale	14	Olden	43	Wilbur	69	Calabogie	91
Harrowsmith Jct.	19	Sharbot Lake	47	Lavant	71	Ashdod	94
Hartington	22	Oso	51	Folger	74	Opeongo	99
Verona	25	Clarendon	57	Clyde Forks	78	Renfrew Jct.	103
Bedford	30	Mississippi	61	Flower	80	Renfrew	104
Hinchinbroke	33						

Connections. At Kingston with St. Lawrence Steamboat Co., R. & O. Nav. Co., Lake Ontario and Bay of Quinte Steamboat Co., and G.T.R.; at Harrowsmith with Bay of Quinte Ry.; at Sharbot Lake with C.P.R. at Renfrew Jct., with G.T.R.; at Renfrew with C.P.R.

178.—By OTTAWA & NEW YORK RAILWAY from ***OTTAWA*** to—

Hawthorn	6	Russell	21	Berwick	35	Harrison	47
Ramsayville	8	Embrun	24	Finch	38	Black River	49
Piperville	11	Cambridge	28	Newington	42	Cornwall Jct.	56
Edwards	14	Crysler	32	Northfield	45	Cornwall	57
Pana	17						

Connections. At Ottawa with G.T.R. and C.P.R., and Ottawa River Nav. Co.; at Finch with C.P.R. at Cornwall Jct. with G.T.R.; at Cornwall with R. & O. Nav. Co.

179.—By BAY OF QUINTE RAILWAY from ***DESERONTO*** to—

Deseronto Jct.	4	Camden East	19	Erinsville	41	Tweed	61
Napanee	9	Yarker	23	Tamworth	44	Bridgewater	67
Strathcona	15	Moscow	27	Marlbank	48	Queensboro	73
Newburgh	17	Enterprise	32	Larkins	54	Allans	78
Thompsons Mills	18			Stoco	58	Bannockburn Jct.	81

180.—By BAY OF QUINTE RAILWAY from ***KINGSTON*** to—

Kingston Jct	2			Yarker	26	Strathcona	34
Glenvale	10	Sydenham	23	Camden East	30	Napanee	40
Murvale	14			Thompsons Mills	31	Deseronto Jct.	46
Harrowsmith	19	Frontenac	22	Newburg	32	Deseronto	40

181.—By BAY OF QUINTE RAILWAY from ***KINGSTON*** to—

Kingston Jct	2			Tamworth	41	Tweed	61
Glenvale	10	Yarker	26	Erinsville	44	Bridgewater	67
Murvale	14	Moscow	30	Marlbank	48	Queensboro	73
Harrowsmith	19	Enterprise	35	Larkins	54	Allans	78
				Stoco	58	Bannockburn Jct.	81
Sydenham	23						

Bay of Quinte Ry. connections. Kingston and Napanee with G.T.R.; with steamers for Cape Vincent, for Montreal, for Thousand Islands and River St Lawrence points, and points in the Bay of Quinte. At Tweed, with C.P.R., at Harrowsmith with Kingston and Pembrooke Ry. at Deseronto with Bay of Quinte steamers, Deseronto Jct. with G.T.R.

182.—By CENTRAL ONTARIO RAILWAY from *PICTON* to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
Bloomfield	4	Canal	26	Springbrook	53	Millbridge	80
Hallowell	7	Trenton	30	C.P.R. Jct.	55	Gilmour	89
Wellington	11	Trenton Jct.	32	Marmora	60	St Ola	92
Niles Corners	15	Frankford	38	Malone	66	Ormsby Jct	97
Hillier	16	Anson Jct	45	Eldorado	71	Ormsby	99
Consecon	21	Rawdon	50	Bannockburn	76	Coe Hill	104
Wellers Bay	25						

182A.—By CENTRAL ONTARIO RAILWAY from *ORMSBY JCT.* to—

Brenklow	2	L'Amable	12	Bancroft	19	Hybla	29
Turroff	8	Bronson	16	Birds Creek	23	Maynooth	35

Connections. Picton with boats for Deseronto, Napanee and Kingston; Bloomfield with stage for Sandbanks; Trenton with boats for all Bay Ports; Trenton Jct. with G.T.R. (main line); Anson Jct. with G.T.R. (Midland division); C.P.R. Jct. with Can. Pacific Ry.; Eldorado with stage for Madoc.

183.—By IRONDALE BANCROFT & OTTAWA RAILWAY from *KINMOUNT JCT.* to—

Conways	3	Maxwells	11½	Tory Hill	25	Deer Lank	40
Furnace Falls	5	Tindall's	15	Monmouth Road	28	Baptiste	45
Howlands	8	Gooderham	17	Wilberforce	30	Bancroft	50
Irondale	9½	Hartley's	21	Mumford	36		

Connects with G.T.R. at Kinmount Jct.

184.—By NIAGARA, ST. CATHARINES & TORONTO RAILWAY from *ST. CATHARINES* to—

Merritton	3	Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto Jct.	11	Bridge St. Suspension Bridge	12	Niagara Falls N.Y.	13
Thorold	5				

185.—By NIAGARA, ST. CATHARINES & TORONTO RAILWAY from *ST. CATHARINES* to—

Barnesdale	1½	Port Dalhousie	3

186.—By NIAGARA, ST. CATHARINES & TORONTO RAILWAY from *THOROLD* to—

Dixon's switch	1¾	Fonthill	3

Connections. Niagara Falls, Ont. with G.T.R. and Michigan Central Railways; St. Catharines, with G.T.R.; Port Dalhousie, with steamers for Toronto; Toronto with G.T.R., C.P.R. and steamers of all lines.

187.—By TORONTO, HAMILTON & BUFFALO RAILWAY from *HAMILTON* to—

Wentworth St	2	Vine Mount	11	St Anns	24	Chantlers	34
Bartonville	4	Grassies	15	Silverdale	26	Welland	38
Stoney Creek	7	Smithville	21	Fenwick	31		

188.—By TORONTO, HAMILTON & BUFFALO RAILWAY from *HAMILTON* to—

Aberdeen	2	Summit	12	West Brantford	27	Scotland	36
13th Rifle Ranges	3½	Jerseyville	16	Mount Pleasant	32	Vanassa	40
Dundas	5	Cainsville	21	Church's	34	Waterford	44
Mineral Springs	9	Brantford	26				

Connections. Welland with Michigan Central Ry.; at Waterford with M.C.R.; Hamilton with G.T.R. and C.P.R.; at Brantford with G.T.R.

189.—By MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILWAY from *NIAGARA FALLS, ONT.* to—

Victoria Park	1	Townsend	61	St Thomas	115	Charing Cross	172
Falls View	2	Villa Nova	63	Shedden	124	Buxton	178
Fraser	5	Waterford	68	Iona	128	Fletcher	182
Welland	14	Windham	74	Dutton	134	Tilbury	189
Hewett	19	La Sallette	78	West Lorne	140	Comber	195
Perry	23	Hawtrey	80	Rodney	145	Ruscomb	200
Montague	26	Cornell	85	Taylor	148	Woodslee	204
Attercliffe	31	Tillsonburg	90	Muirkirk	150	Essex	210
Canfield	39	Brownsville	96	Highgate	153	Maidstone Cross	214
Edward	43	Springfield	101	Ridgetown	158	Pelton	219
Cayuga	45	Aylmer	104	Mull	164	Roundhouse	224
Dufferin	51	Kingsmill	107	Fargo	169	Windsor	226
Hagarsville	55						

190.—By MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILWAY (Niagara division) from **BUFFALO** to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
Black Rock	4	Fort Erie	10	Montrose Jct	20	Stamford	25
Bridgeburg	5	Ship Yards	9	Falls View	20	St Davids	27
Victoria	6	Black Creek	12	Victoria Park	21	Queenston	29
Niagara Jct	7	Chippawa	18	Niagara Falls	22	Niagara	35

191.—By MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILWAY (Fort Erie division) from **BUFFALO** to—

Black Rock	4	Victoria	6	Stevensville	13	Brookfield	20
Bridgeburg	5	Niagara Jct	8	Netherby	16	Welland	23

192.—By MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILWAY (St Clair division) from **ST. THOMAS** to—

St Clair Jct	4	Appin Crossing	22	Weidman	42	Brigden	56
Air Line Crossing	5	C.P.R. Crossing	24	Glen Rae	43	Kimballs	59
Southwold	9	Walkers	30	Holmesdale	45	Courtright Jct	65
Muncey	13	Alvinston	35	Oil City	48	Courtright	66
Melbourne	19	Inwood	41	Petrolea Jct	50		

193.—By MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILWAY (Petrolea and Oil Springs division) from **EDDY'S** to—

Oil Springs	3	Petrolea Jct	7	Corey	8	Petrolea	12
Oil City	5						

194.—By MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILWAY (London branch) from **ST. THOMAS** to London 15 miles.

195.—By MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILWAY (Leamington division) from **COMBER** to—

Rosslyn	3	Oakland	7	Wigle	10	Leamington	13
Staples	5	Blytheswood	8				

196.—By MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILWAY (Essex branch) from **ESSEX** to—

Edgars	4	McGregor	7	Southwick	12	Gordon	15
PereMarquette Crossing	6	Auld	11	Quarries	14	Amherstburg	16

197.—By PERE MARQUETTE RAILWAY from **WALKERVILLE** to—

Walkerville Jct	3	Kingsville	30	Sandison	66	Rodney	97
Pelton	6	Ruthven	34	Cedar Springs	70	West Lorne	102
Oldcastle	7	Leamington	38	Blenheim	74	Dutton	109
Paquette	10	Wheatley	46	Wilkie	78	Iona	114
McGregor	13	Renwick	50	Ridgetown	84	Shedden	118
New Canaan	15	Coatsworth	52	Highgate	89	Middlemarch	123
Marshfield	18	Glenwood	57	Muirkirk	91	St Thomas	127
Harrow	21	Merlin	61	Taylor	94	London	142
Arner	25	Buxton	64				

198.—By PERE MARQUETTE RAILWAY (London and Port Stanley Section) from **LONDON** to—

London Jct	1	Glanworth	9	St Thomas	15	Port Stanley	23
Westminster	5	Yarmouth	12	Whites	19		

199.—By PERE MARQUETTE RAILWAY from **SARNIA** to—

Sarnia Yard	½	Watson	14	Dresden	41	Chatham Jct	56
Wawanosh	4	Sombra	18	Ennett	44	Richardson	58
Corunna	6	Port Lambton	22	Eberts	47	Fargo	62
Mooretown	9	Whitebread	25	Darrell	49	Blenheim Jct	65
Courtright	11	Wallaceburg	31	Chatham	54	Blenheim	66
M.C.R. Jct	11½	Tupperville	37				

Connections, at Walkerville with G.T.R.; C.P.R. and Ferry for Detroit, at Chatham with G.T.R. and C.P.R. at Pelton, Fargo, Redgetown, McGregor and Courtraight, with M.C.R. at Sarnia with G.T.R. and ferry for Port Huron. At London with G.T.R. and C.P.R.; and Michigan Central Ry. at Port Stanley with s eamer for Cleveland.

200.—By CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY from **INGERSOLL** to—

Salford	5	Tillsonbur	18	Straffordville	27	Vienna	32
Mount Elgin	8	Eden	23	Griffins	30	Port Burwell	36
Ostranden	13						

201.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY from **Port Arthur** to—

	Miles.
Fort William	3
West Fort	7
Slate River	13
Stanley Jct.	19
Kakabeka Falls	24
Mokomon	32
Rowan	37
Mattawin	45
Shabaqua	54
Mabella	59
Rossmere	67
Kabaigon	75
Kashaboiwe	83
Keego	92
Huronian	97
Windigo	106
Abiwen	115
Kawene	122
Hematite	131
Atikokan	143
Steep Rock	151
Banning	160
La Seine	172
Glenorchy	181
Mine Centre	191
Farrington	200
Bears Pass	201
Nickle Lake	213
Rocky Inlet	223
Fort Francis	231
La Vallee	242
Devlin Road	244
Emo	251
Barwick	258
Stratton	267
Pinewood	273
Sleemans	280
Rainy River	286
Beaudette	287
Pitt	294
Graceton	299
Williams	305
Roosevelt	311
Swift	318
Warroad	323
Gravel Pit Spur	334
Sprague	343
South Jct	349
Vassar	354
Badger	363
Spurgrave	369
Woodridge	374
Sandilands	382
Bedford	386
Marchand	391
La Broquerie	399
Giroux	404
St Anne	412
Dufresne	416
Lorette	424
Navin	432
St Boniface	438
Winnipeg	439
Portage Jct.	443
Oak Point Jct.	445
Carman Jct	448
St Charles	451
Headingly	454
White Plains	460
Docotal	465
Eli	470
Eustache	475
Willow Range	478
Oakville	482
Newton	485
Curtis	488
Portage La Prairie	495
Walldon	500
Rignold	506
Youill	510
Beaver	514
Katrime	519
Neepawa Jct	523
Golden Stream	527
Gladstone	532
Ogilvie	540
Plumas	546
Tenby	555
Glenella	559
Glencairn	568
McCreary Jct.	578
McCreary	579
Laurier	588
Makinak	596
Ochre River	604
Paulson	611
Dauphin	617
Gilbert Plains Jct.	620
Ashville	629
Gilbert Plains	637
Grandview	647
Meharry	654
Strevel	660
Shortdale	663
Shevlin	672
Roblin	680
Deepdale	687
Makaroff	692
Togo	697
Runnymade	706
Cote	712
Kamsack	718
Verigin	726
Mikado	735
Canora	742
Tiny	740
Buchanan	757
Rama	768
Invermay	775
Margo	783
Kuroki	790
Kylemore	797
Wadena	805
Paskwegin	813
Clair	818
Quill Lake	826
Wimmer	833
Watson	838
Englefelt	844
St Gregor	852
Muenster	859
Humboldt	865
Carmel	875
runo	883
Dana	891
Howell	909
Vonda	909
Aberdeen	917
Clarkboro	924
Warman	930
Dalmeny	939
Langham	947
Borden	961
Radisson	968
Fielding	976
Maymont	983
Ruddell	990
Denholm	998
Brada	1006
North Battleford	1012
Battleford Jct.	1017
Highgate	1023
Delmas	1031
Bresaylor	1038
Paynton	1046
Birling	1055
Maidstone	1062
Wasaca	1070
Lashburn	1076
Marshall	1085
Aberfeldy	1091
Lloydminster	1097
Blackfoot	1104
Kitscoty	1111
Islay	1122
Borradaile	1130
Vermillion	1137
Claysmore	1144
Manville	1151
Minburn	1160
Innisfree	1168
Runfurly	1176
Lavoy	1185
Vegraville	1194
Raith	1201
Mundars	1208
Hilliard	1214
Chipman	1222
Lamont	1229
Bruderheim	1236
Scotford	1243
Fort Saskatchewan	1249
Oliver	1258
Edmonton	1266

202.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY (Duluth Extension) from **Port Arthur** to—

	Miles.
Fort William	3
West Fort	7
Slate River	13
Stanley Jct.	19
Silver Creek	27
Hymers	29
Nolalu	34
Silver Mountain	39
White Fish	43
Gravel Lake	52
Sandstone	55
Addie Lake	63
North Lake	69

203.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY (Emerson branch) from **Winnipeg** to—

	Miles.
Portage Jct.	4
St Norbert	10
Cartier	16
Glenlea	19
St. Agathe	24
Union Point	28
Silver Plains	33
Morris	41
St Jean	47
Letellier	57
Emmerson Jct	66
Emerson	67

204.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY (Miami and Greenway branch) from **Morris** to—

	Miles.
Lowe Farm	10
Myrtle	21
Roland	26
Rosebank	33
Miami	39
Deerwood	49
Allamont	54
Somerset	62

204A.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY (Brandon branch) from **Belmont** to—

	Miles.
Hartney Jct	3
Hilton	7
Ashdown	12
Wawanesa	18
Elliotts	21
Methven Jct	23
Reids	24
Rounthwaite	27
Martinville	35
Brandon	43

205.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY (Carman, Hartney and Virden section) from **Winnipeg** to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
Portage Jct	3	Stephenfield	64	Baldur	117	Underhill	174
Oak Point Jct	6	Roseisle	68	Belmont	127	Argue	176
Carman Jct.	9	Leary's	72	Hartney Jct.	130	Hartney	181
Oak Bluff	15	Cardinal	80	Ninette	139	Grand Clariere	189
Sanford	23	Somerset	88	Dunrea	144	Belleview	190
Brunkeld	31	Swan Lake	93	Margaret	150	Agnew	204
Sperling	39	Indian Springs	99	Minto	157	Scarth	209
Homewood	46	Marieapolis	104	Fairfax	162	Maples	214
Carman	53	Greenway	111	Elgin	168	Virden	218
Gray's	59						

205A.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY (Oak Point section) from **Winnipeg** to—

Portage Jct.	4	Grosse Isle	26	Woodlands	49	St Laurent	59
Oak Point Jct	6	Warren	32	Lake Francis	49	Oak Point	66
Gordon	21						

206.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY from **Emerson Jct.** to—

Emmerson	2	Stuartburn	27	Sundown	49	Wampum	70
Fredensthal	9	Vita	34	Mensino	55	South Jct	73
Ridgeville	12	Caliento	41	Pine	63		

206A.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY (Thunderhill Branch) from **Swan River** to—

Thunderhill Jct	2	Durban	16	Benito	21	End of Track	27
Kenville	9						

208.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY (Wakopa section) from **Belmont** to—

Baldur	10	Neelin	34	Enterprise	50	Wakopa	63
Greenway	16	Louise	39	Lena	55	Adelphi	66
Glenora	25	Holmfield	45				

209.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY (Prince Albert Line) from **Winnipeg** to—

Dauphin	178	Thunder Hil Jct.	278	Erwood	372	Valparaiso	459
Gilbert Plains Jct	181	Swan River	280	Hudsons Bay Jct	381	Star City	466
Valley River	187	Bowsman	289	Etiomami	382	Wentworth	473
Sifton	194	Birch River	301	Greenbush	394	Melfort	479
Sifton Jct	196	Novra	310	Prairie River	406	Beatty	488
Ethelbert	211	Mafeking	322	Bannsck	413	Kinistino	498
Garland	220	Baden	330	Mistatim	422	Bramspeth	509
Pine River	230	Powell	339	Peesane	432	Birch Hills	517
Sclater	241	Elk Gate Jct	341	Crooked River	440	Fenton	529
Cowan	248	Westgate	350	Murphys	442	Davis	532
Fishers	259	Roscoe	360	Tisdale	453	Prince Albert	542
Minitonas	268						

209A.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY (Brandon Short Line) to **Winnipeg.**

Portage La Prairie	56	Lavenham	79	Arizona	96	Shils	123
Arizona Jct.	57	Ladysmith	85	Pleasant Point	101	Leon	131
McArthur	61	Pratt	88	Brandon Jct	108	M. & B. Jct	134
Edwin	68	Gateside	92	Ohah	116	Brandon	136
Rossendale	74						

210.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY (Winnipeg Fork branch) from **Dauphin** to—

Gilbert Plains Jct.	4	Sifton	17	Fork River	29	Winnipegosis	39
Valley River	9	Sifton Jct.	18				

211.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY (Brandon, Carberry and Dauphin Sections) *BRANDON* to—

M & B Jct	2	Petrel	40	Howden	66	McCreary	99
Leon	5	Munroe	46	Eden	71	Lauricr	108
Shilo	13	Carberry Jct	51	Birnie	76	Makinak	116
Onah	21	Hallboro	55	Riding Mountain	82	Ochre River	123
Brandon Jct	28	Glendale	57	Kelwood	88	Paulson	131
Carberry	32	Neepawa	61	Norgate	93	Dauphin	137
Fairview	36	Rossburn Jct	65	McCreary Jct	98		

211a.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY (Morinville section) from EDMONTON to—

Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Edmonton Jct..... 2	St Albert..... 10	Morinville..... 23	

212.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY from **Winnipeg** to—

Portage La Prairie..... 56	Mayfield..... 89	Rossburn Jct.....122	Elphinstone.....173
Walldon..... 61	Berton..... 95	Springhill.....127	Glenforsa.....178
Regnold..... 67	Hummerston.....104	Orrville.....131	Menzie.....185
Youvill..... 71	Carberry Jct.....107	Fotherby.....137	Oakburn.....187
Beaver..... 75	Hallboro.....111	Clanwilliam.....142	Vista.....194
Katrine..... 80	Glendale.....113	Erickson.....153	Rossburn.....200
Neepawa Jct..... 84	Neepawa.....117	Sandy Lake.....167	

212a.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY (Stony Plains section) from EDMONTON to—

Edmonton Jct..... 2	Spruce Greve..... 16	Stony Plains..... 21

213.—By ALBERTA RAILWAY & IRRIGATION CO. from **Lethbridge** to—

Lethbridge Jct..... 1	Stirling..... 19	Milk River..... 53	Coutts..... 66
Montana Jct..... 2	Warner..... 42		

214.—By ALBERTA RAILWAY & IRRIGATION CO. from **Stirling** to—

Raymond..... 7	Spring Coulee..... 30	Raley..... 38	Cardston..... 47
Macgrath..... 17			

Connects with Canadian Pacific Railway at Lethbridge and with Great Northern Railway at Coutts.

215.—By GREAT NORTHERN RAILWAY from **Douglas** to—

Hazelmere..... 3	Port Kells..... 18	Liverpool..... 22	New Westminster..... 24
Cloverdale..... 8	Bon Accord..... 20	Brownville..... 23	

215a.—By GREAT NORTHERN RAILWAY (Jennings branch) from **Flagstone** to—

Dorr..... 5	Baynes..... 15	Elko..... 28	Fernie..... 47
Krag..... 10	Mott..... 23	Swinton..... 38	

216.—By GREAT NORTHERN RAILWAY from **Nelson** to—

Troup Jct..... 4	Hall..... 20	Salmo..... 34	Beaver..... 50
Mountain..... 9	Porto Rico..... 22	Erie..... 37	Sayward..... 56
Summit..... 18	Ymir..... 26	Champion..... 47	Waneta..... 60

216a.—By COSTENARY VALLEY RAILWAY from **Creston** to—

Rykers..... 6

217.—By KASLO & SLOCAN RAILWAY from **Kaslo** to—

South Ferk..... 6	Whitewater..... 18	McGuigans..... 23	Cody Jct..... 27½
Sproules..... 15	Bear Lake..... 20	Payne Tram..... 26	Sandon..... 28

218.—By SPOKANE FALLS & NORTHERN RAILWAY from **North Port** to—

Red Mountain Jct..... 1	Patterson..... 8	Silica..... 13	Rossland..... 17
Velvet..... 7			

218a.—By SPOKAME FALLS AND NORTHERN RAILWAY from **Grand Forks** to—

Woston..... 1	Hale..... 14	Glenside..... 17	Phoenix..... 24
Spencer..... 6	Donoro..... 15		

219.—By ESQUIMALT & NANAIMO RAILWAY from **Victoria B.C.** to—

Russells..... 1	Welch's..... 24	Somenos..... 43	Coburn..... 64
Hospital Crossing..... 2	Shawnigan Lake..... 27	Dyee..... 45	Fiddicks..... 67
Esquimalt..... 4	Kœnigs..... 28	Mt. Sicker..... 47	South Wellington..... 68
Stewarts..... 5	Cobble Hill..... 32	Westholme..... 47	Starks Crossing..... 72
Parson's Bridge..... 6	Hillbank..... 35	Chemainus..... 52	South Nanaimo..... 70
Langford..... 8	Cowichan..... 36	Blaineys..... 56	Nanaimo..... 73
Goldstream..... 11	Koksilah..... 39	Ladysmith..... 59	Northfield..... 75
17-Mile Post..... 17	Duncan's..... 40	Brentons..... 62	Wellington..... 78
Summit..... 20			

220.—By VICTORIA & SIDNEY RAILWAY from **Victoria** to—

Royal Oak..... 1	Keating..... 8	Saanechton..... 15	Sidney..... 17
Elk Lake..... 2			

221.—By REID NEWFOUNDLAND RAILWAY from **St. Johns** to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
Waterford Bridge	2	Rentem	87	Benton	204	Fishers	406
Mount Pearl	4	Lamanche	90	Union	211	Birchy Cove	406
Kane's Valley	5	Arnolds Cove	98	Whitmans	215	Petries	407
Donovans	7	Come by Chance	102	Cobbs Camp	216	Cooks Brook	413
Western Jct	7	Come by Chance Jct.	103	Appleton	229	Howards	424
Irvine	9	Mercers Mill	107	Glenwood	230	Spruce Brook	428
Topsail	13	Sewards Mill	108	Indian Arm	242	Chroine Point Jct.	429
Mannels	15	Goobies	110	Notre Dame Jct	244	Northbrook	434
Talcville	16	Bensons	112	Norris Arm	253	Harry's Brook	437
Fox Trap	17	Northern Bight	116	Jumper's Brook	261	Black Duck	445
Kelligrews	19	Tunnel	121	Bishsp's Falls	267	Stephenville	451
Upper Gullins	21	Burseys	125	Cruiser Brook	272	Main River	452
Seal Cove	23	65th Mile	126	Grand Falls	276	St Georges	458
Duffs	25	Dark Hole	128	Rushy Pond	282	Flat Bay	462
Hillside	27	Clarenville	131	Badger Brook	294	Bank Head	466
Briens	28	Shoal Harbor	133	Lake Bond	302	Fishells	472
Holyrood	30	Clenchs Mill	134	Millertown Jct	310	Rattling Brook	476
Woodfords	33	Tunnel	138	St. Patrick's Brook	315	Robinsons	479
Avondale	36	Tucks	139	West Brook	321	Cartyville	481
Briggs Jct	41	Thorburn Lake	144	Quarry	324	Jefferys	483
Maher	45	Pelleys	145	Gaff Topsail	332	Crabbes	486
Bishop Siding	46	South West Bridge	148	Kitty's Brook	345	North Branch	501
Hodge Water	47	Port Blandford	150	Howley	357	South Branch	511
Ocean Pond	49	Terra Nova	164	Grand Lake	363	Overfall	517
Whitbourne	54	Maceles	175	Deer Lake	373	Doyles	521
Spread Eagle	59	Alexander Bay	181	Little Harbour	376	Little River	526
Placentia Jct	61	Northwest Brook	183	South Brook	387	Wreck House	531
Long Harbor	69	Grants	185	Steady Brook	397	Red Rocks	535
Camp 4	71	Gambo	190	Bay of Islands	402	Cape Ray	537
Tickle Harbor	79	Butts Point	196	Corner Brook	403	Port aux Basques	546

222.—By REID NEWFOUNDLAND RAILWAY from **Whitbourne** to—

Blaketown	4	Grove	13	Tilton	21
Broad Cove	8	Mosquito	30	Harbor Grace	27
				Carbonear	34

223.—By REID NEWFOUNDLAND RAILWAY from **Brigus Jct.** to—

Brigus	11	Bay Roberts	22	Water Shute	30
Cupids	13	Spaniards Bay	24	Harbor Grace	32
Clarks Beach	17	Tilton	26		
				Mosquito	35
				Carbonear	38

224.—By REID NEWFOUNDLAND RAILWAY from **Placentia Jct.** to—

Ville Marie	12	Dunville	16	Placentia	20

225.—By REID NEWFOUNDLAND RAILWAY (Burnt Bay branch) from **Notre Dame Jct.** to—

Lewisport	9

226.—By CAPE BRETON RAILWAY CO. from **Point Tupper** to—

Chapel Platform	8	Basin Road	12	Grand Anse	19	St Peters	31
Evanston	10	Whiteside	14	Sporting Mountain	30		

227.—By ALGOMA CENTRAL & HUDSON'S BAY RAILWAY from **Sault St. Marie** to—

Tagona	1	Island Lake	16	Wabos	36	Mashikode	49
Root River	8	Vankoughnet	18	Spruce Camp	39	Trout Lake	54
Granite Quarry	10	Bellevue	19	Superior Mine	40	Mekatina	66
Perry's Jct	11	Wilde	24	Achigan	41	Pangissin	73
Aweme	13	Silver Creek	28	Lake Achigan	45		
Hayden	13	Searchmount	31	Ogedaki	40		

228.—By ALGOMA CENTRAL & HUDSON'S BAY RAILWAY (Michipicoten Branch).

Brient	1	Magpie	7	Josephine Jct.	10	Helen Mine	12
Tremblay	4	Wawa	8				

229.—By ALGOMA CENTRAL & HUDSON BAY RAILWAY from **Josephine Jct.** to Josephine Mine 11

230.—By MANITOULIN & NORTHERN SHORE RAILWAY from **Sudbury** to—

Bell Jct	3	Ballast Pit	6	Creighton	11	Gertrude Mill	13
Elsie	4	North Star	9				

231.—By BELLINGHAM BAY & BRITISH COLUMBIA RAILWAY from **Bellingham** to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
Summit	2	Everson	15	Clear Brook	20	Kendall	34
Van Wick	5	Hampton	17	Sumas	23	Maple Falls	37
Wahl	8			Lamberton	25	Kulsham	39
Goshen	10	Worthden	20	Nicolay	28	Warwick	41
Central	12	Lynden	22	Hilltop	29	Glacier	44
Strandell	14			Columbia	30		

233.—By WHITE HORSE & YUKON RAILWAY from **Skagway** to—

White Pass	28	Dundalk	56	Lorne	79	Cowley	94
Log Cabin	32	Warson	59	Minto	81	Dugdale	99
Bennett	40	Cariboo	67	De Witte	83	Wigan	104
Pavey	46	Lansdowne	74	Robinson	88	White Horse	110
Pennington	51						

234.—HALIFAX AND SOUTH WESTERN RY. (Port Wade Branch) from **Middleton Jct.** to—

Elliotts	5	Belleisle	20	Granville Ferry	28	Port Wade	39
Clarence	6	Granville Centre	23	Karsdale	36		
Bridgetown	13						

235.—By VICTORIA TERMINAL RAILWAY & FERRY CO. from **Guichon** to—

Challuckthen	1	Southport	10	Surrey	15	Liverpool	30
Inverholm	5	Alluvia	11	Cloverdale	16	New Westminster	33
Bayside	7						

236.—By VANCOUVER, WESTMINSTER & YUKON RAILWAY from **New Westminster** to—

Sapperton	1	Burnaby Lake	6	Still Creek	9	Vancouver	15
Moody Road	3	Burrard	8				

237—By BRUCE MINES & ALGOMA RAILWAY from **Bruce Mines** to—

Bruce	McLarty's	McLeods	Rock Lake
Rydal Bank	Aberdeen Crossing		

238.—By TEMISCAMING & NORTHERN RAILWAY from **North Bay** to—

North Bay Jct.	1	Osborne	38	Rib Lake	84	Haileyboro	108
Trout Mills	4	Diver	42	Johnson	90	New Leaskeard	113
Woodlands	9	Otter	42	Latchford	94	Uno Park	119
Widdifield	14	Bushnell	48	Gillies Depot	99	Thornloe	125
Mulock	18	Redwater	56	Cassidy	100	Earlton	128
Moose Lake	27	Doherty	64	Kerr Lake	102	Heaslip	136
Jocko	32	Temagami	72	Cobalt	103	Englehart	138
Riddle	34	Grey	75	North Cobalt	105		

239.—By CANADIAN NORTHERN ONTARIO RAILWAY (Mackenzie & Mann System) from **Toronto** to

Rosedale	4	Cedardale	49	Sparrow Lake	94	Footes Bay	123
Valydon	9	Pefferlaw	54	Ragged Rapids	100	Lake Joseph	130
Duncan	10	Beaverton	63	Southwood	104	Gordon Bay	131
Thornhill	16	Gamebridge	68	Connels	106	Long Lake	134
Richmond Hill	21	Brechin	71	Torrance	110	Blackstone	136
Gormley	26	Udney	76	Bala Park Wharf	113	Falding	142
Vandorf	30	Monk Road	81	Bala	114	Otter Lake	141
Pine Orchard	36	Fawkham	85	Dudley	118	Parry Sound	147
Mount Albert	40	Washago	87	Medora	118		
Zepher	44	Hamlet	93				

240.—By SPRINFIELD RAILWAY from *HASTINGS JCT.* to—

Hastings	1	Sixty	12½	North River	16	Middle Chain	18
Peter Stillwater	7	Lakeside Jct.	14	Nimchin	17	Pembine	20
Crossburn	10	Hay Meadow	15	Armstaong	17 9-10	Tomahank Jct.	22
Gravel Pitt	12						

241.—By ST. MAURICE VALLEY RAILWAY from **Three Rivers** to—

Marchand	9	Les Gres	14	Mont Carmel	16	Shawingan Falls	20
Darey	13						

242.—By NAPIERVILLE JUNCTION RAILWAY, from **Montreal** to—

St. Constant Jct	14	Napierville	28	Lacolle	35	Rouses Point	41
St. Edouard	21						

275.—By RICHELIEU & ONTARIO NAVIGATION CO.'S STEAMERS, daily, from **Montreal** westward to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
Coteau Landing	44	Cornwall	75	Brockville	138	Toronto	363
Stanley Island		Prescott	124	Kingston	198		

Connects with the Grand Trunk Ry. at Lachine, Cornwall, Prescott, Brockville, Kingston, and Toronto; Canadian Pacific at Prescott and Brockville

276.—By RICHELIEU & ONTARIO NAVIGATION CO. (Hamilton Bay of Quinté and Montreal Line) from **Montreal** to—

Cornwall	67	Gananoque	155	Northport	218	Port Hope	271
Morrisburg	92	Kingston	172	Belleville	232	Darlington	291
Iroquois	99	Glenora	207	Trenton	244	Toronto	333
Prescott	114	Picton	212	Brighton	254	Hamilton	372
Brockville	125	Deseronto	215	Cobourg	264		

277.—By RICHELIEU & ONTARIO NAVIGATION CO.'S market steamers from **Montreal** westward to—

Lachine	9	St Timothée	34	Lancaster	63	Dundee	76
Chateauguay	17	Valleyfield	42	Summerstown	73	St Regis	31
Beauharnois	20	Port Lewis	51	Baker's Wharf	72	Cornwall	82
Melocheville	24	St. Anicet	56	Fort Covington	76		

278.—By RICHELIEU & ONTARIO NAVIGATION CO.'S STEAMERS, daily, from **Montreal** eastward to—

Sorel	45	Three Rivers	90	Batiscan	111	Quebec	180

Connects with the Grand Trunk, Canadian Pacific and Intercolonial Railways at Montreal, and with steamers for the watering places and for Liverpool, at Quebec.

279.—By RICHELIEU & ONTARIO NAVIGATION CO.'S STEAMERS from **Quebec** eastward to—

Baie St Paul	55	Murray Bay	82	Tadousac	134	Ha! Ha! Bay	207
Eboulemens	66	Cap a L'Aigle	87	L'Anse St Jean	161	Chicoutimi	235
St Irenee	77	Rivière du Loup	112				

Connects with the Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Railways, and steamers Quebec and Montreal at Quebec.

280.—By RICHELIEU CO.'S STEAMER, bi-weekly, from **Montreal** eastward to—

St Sulpice	24	Sorel	45	St Antoine	64	Belœil	78
Lavaltrie	35	St Roch	56	St Charles	70	Belœil Bridge	79
Lanoraie	43	St Ours	57	St Marc	74	St Mathias	90
Berthier	45	St Denis	61	St Hilaire	77	Chambly	90

281.—By RICHELIEU CO.'S STEAMER, bi-weekly, from **Montreal** eastward to—

Vercheres	23	Maskinonge	69	Yamachiche	75	Three Rivers	80
Sorel	45	Riv. du Loup, en haut	66	Port St Francis	76		

Connects at Sorel with steamer for St. David, Yamaska, St. Aimé and St Thomas (Pierreville).

282.—By OTTAWA RIVER NAVIGATION CO.'S STEAMERS, daily, from **Lachine** westward to—

St Anns	18	Carillon	44	Montebello	75	Rockland	96
Oka	27	Point Fortune	48	Papineauville	80	Buckingham	100
Como	28	Cushing	52	Treadwell	81	Cumberland	101
Hudson	29	Grenville	65	Wendover	86	East Templeton	113
Pointe aux Anglais	33	L'Orignal	62	Thurso	92	Ottawa	121
Rigaud	39						

Connects with Grand Trunk Railway at Lachine and St Anns. Trains run between Carillon and Grenville

283.—By DESERONTO NAVIGATION CO. from **Picton** to—

Thompson's Point	Deseronto	Belleville	Trenton
Hough	North Port	Rednorsville	

284.—By STEAMERS, daily, from **Kingston** westward to—

Bath	18	Marysburg	33	Roblin's Mills	52	North Port	66
Amherst Island	24	Stone Mills	37	Mill Point	58	Belleville	78
Fredericksburg	25	Picton	42				

Connects with the Grand Trunk and Kingston and Pembroke Railways at Kingston.

285.—By NIAGARA NAVIGATION CO. from **Toronto** to—

Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Niagara-on the-Lake... 34	Queenston 41		

286.—By TRENT VALLEY NAVIGATION CC. from **Lindsay** to—

Sturgeon Point 12	Bobcageon 12

287.—By TRENT VALLEY NAVIGATION CO. from **Lindsay** to—

Sturgeon Point... 12	Fenelon Falls..... 18	Rosedale 23	Coboconk 32

288.—By TRENT VALLEY NAVIGATION CO. from **Bobcageon** to—

Chemong Park 20	Buckhorn..... 35	Burleigh 9

289.—By TRENT VALLEY NAVIGATION CO from **Burleigh Falls** to—

Mount Julian	Juniper Islands	Youngs Point 12	Lakefield 18
Breezes	McCrackens		

290.—By LAKE ONTARIO & BAY OF QUINTE S TEAMBOAT CO.'S STEAMER from **Alexandra Bay** to—

Rockport 4	Emerald 53	Glen Island... 71	Canal Bridge, Trenton 118
Gananoque 15	Conway 61	Glenora 72	Brighton 120
Kingston 33	Cressy 64	Picton 77	Summerville 170
Stella 45	Henry Allison's 68	Deseronto 90	Rochester 179
Bath 50	Adolphustown 70	Belleville 106	

291.—By RIDEAU LAKES NAVIGATION CO. from **Kingston** to—

Kingston Mills. 6	Davis Lock..... 34	Portland 60	Burritts Rapids 101
Washburn 16	Chaffee's Lock..... 36	Rideau Ferry 72	Beckets Bridge..... 104
Brewers Mills..... 18	Newbore 52	Smiths Falls 81	Lindsay Wharf..... 107
Seeley's Bay 24	Westport 48	Kilmarnock 88	Manotick..... 125
Jones Falls... 30	Narrows 54	Merrickville..... 96	Ottawa 145

292.—By NORTHERN NAVIGATION CO. from **Collingwood** to—

Meaford..... 22	Kagawong 200	Sprague	Bruce Mines .....
Owen Sound 34	Gore Bay 210	Algoma Mills	Fort Finlay .....
Killarney 112	Spanish River	Blind River	Garden River .....
Manitowaning..... 119	Cutler	Thessalon	Sault St Marie.....
Little Current 140			

293.—By NORTHERN NAVIGATION CO. (North Shore division) from **Collingwood** to—

Parry Sound	Point au Barit..... ...	French River	Killarney .....
Depot Harbor.....	Byng Inlet..... ...		

294.—By NORTHERN NAVIGATION CO. (Parry Sound-Penetanguishene division) from **Parry Sound** to—

Depot Harbor.....	Sans Souci.	Alexanders	Midland .....
Parry Harbor....	Copper Head.....	Go-Home Bay ...	Penetang Hotel ...
Rose Point.....	Jubalee Island.....	Manacowanashene	Penetanguishene .....

295.—By MONTREAL ROCHESTER & QUEBEC TRANSIT CO. from **Quebec** to—

Montreal 180	Prescott 292	Picton	Trenton 421
Cornwall 247	Brockville. 305	Deseronto	Brighton 43
Morrisburg 272	Gananoque 335	Belleville 412	Rochester .....
Iroquois 279	Kingston..... 352		

296.—By STARR LINE STEAMSHIP CO. from **St. John, N.B.** to—

Sand Point 7	Brown's Flat... ... 20	Wickham 34	Sheffield 64
Hardings 8	Williams 21	Otnabog 41	Sheffield Academy . 66
Brundages 9	Cedars 22	John Slipps 42	Burton 68
Woodmans 10	Oak Point Wharf 25	Fox's.. 44	Upper Sheffield 68
Nat Belyea's 11	Stirrits 26	Scovils 47	Mangerville 71
Purdys 11	Palmers 29	Gagetown 47	Oronweto 72
Carters 12	Evandale..... 30	Jemœg 50	Upper Mangeville ... 75
Public Landing 12	A. G. Van Wart..... 32	Charles Gunlers 53	Glasiers 79
Devils Back..... ... 17	Hampstead 33	Upper Gagetown 60	Fredericton 84
Holderville 17			

297.—By REID NEWFOUNDLAND STEAMSHIP SERVICE (South Coast) from **Placentia** to—

Burin 50	St Jacques 216	Renwntre 245	La Poile 332
St Lawrence 65	Harbor Breton 175	Reubens Harbor 253	Dublins Cove 347
Fortune 115	Hermitage 206	Ram a 286	Rose Blanche 352
Grand Bank..... 121	Pushthrough 216	Burgeo..... 296	Port au Basques 371
Belloram.....150	Balena 222	Grand Brint.....323	

298.—By REID NEWFOUNDLAND CO. (Bay Steamship Service, Labrador Route) from **St. Johns, Nfld.** to—

	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
Harbor Grace	36	Venison Island	491	Black Island (alt.)	574	Cape Harrison	804
Catalina	93	Hawke's Harbor	495	Grady	576	Ragged Island	814
King's Cove	126	Bolster Rock	502	Long Island	582	Long Tickle	842
Twillingate	242	Comfort Bight (alt.)	508	Cartwright	598	Makovick Island	859
Tilt Cove	280	Frenchman's Island	515	Packs Harbor	616	Turnavick West	872
Battle Harbor	440	Punch Bowl	518	Rigolet	683	Turnavick East	876
Spear Harbor	450	Flat Island	522	Indian Harbour	729	Winsor Harbor	891
Francis Harbor	457	Sandy Islands	525	Smokey Tickle	733	Hopedale	911
Fishing Ship Harbor	460	Batteau	529	White Bear Islands	743	Double Island	928
Ship Harbor	464	Black Tickle	533	Emily Harbor	757	Fannys Island	939
Square Islands	471	Domino	539	Horse Harbor	759	Cape Hasrigan	943
Dead Islands	479	Griffins Harbor	546	Holton	764	Nain	1021
Snug Harbor	485	Indian Tickle	554				

299.—By REID NEWFOUNDLAND CO.'S BAY STEAMSHIP SERVICE (Bonavista Bay Line) from **Port Blandford** to—

Charlottetown	7	Southern Bay	55	Kings Cove	81	St Brendans	125
James Cove	17	Indian Arm	60	Bonavista	90	Fair Island	133
Brooklyn	21	Plate Cove	66	Salvage	111	Greenspond	141
Musgrove	22	Open Hall	68	Flat Island	117	Pools Island	144
Sweet Bay	42	Keels	76	Gooseberry Island	123	Wesleyville	148

300.—By REID NEWFOUNDLAND CO. STEAMSHIP SERVICE (Trinity Bay Line) from **Clarenville** to

Lady Cove	5	Hants Harbor	43	Old Perlican	110	Western Bay	140
Hickmans Harbor	12	Trinity	65	Bay de Verde	126	Carbonear	152
Hearts Content	32	Catalina	84				

301.—By REID NEWFOUNDLAND CO. STEAMSHIP SERVICE (Trinity Bay Line) from **Clarenville** to

Lady Cove	5	Thoroughfare	31	Bonaventure	57	Bay de Verde	116
Hickmans Harbor	12	Britannia Cove	38	Trinity	67	Western Bay	130
Fox Harbor	16	British Harbor	49	Salmon Cnyè	71	Carbonear	142
Deer Harbor	24	Irelands Eye	52	Catalina	90		

302.—By REID NEWFOUNDLAND CO.'S STEAMERS from **Placentia** to—

Merasheen	22	Barrons Island	52	Brule	87	Indian Harbor	112
Isle Valen	26	Woody Island	57	Haystack	91	Red Island	119
St Leonards	28	Sound Island	66	Harbor Buffet	100	Rams Island	127
Burgeo	37	Black River	71	Rose au Rue	109	Ship Harbor	135
Tacks Beach	44						

303.—By REID NEWFOUNDLAND CO.'S STEAMERS from **Placentia** to—

Presque	23	Baine Harbor	59	Fox Cove	94	St Lawrence	120
Paradise	31	Flat Island	67	Burin	100	Lawn	133
Petit Fort	36	Marys Town	82	Great Burin	102	Lords Cove	143
St Josephs	45	Beau Bois	87	Epworth	105	Lameline	148
Oderin	52						

304.—By REID NEWFOUNDLAND CO. STEAMER from **Lewisport** to—

Exploits	22	Boot Harbor	81	Little Bay	120	North West Arm	164
Fortune Harbor	33	Springdale	86	Three Arms	130	Nippers Harbor	173
New Bay Head	43	Wellman's Cove	98	Jackson's Cove	139	Snook's Arm	183
Leading Tickles	49	Ward Harbor	105	South West Arm	150	Tilt Cove	188
Triton	59	Little Bay Island	110	Rattling Brook	153	Shoe Cove	192
Pilleys Island	69						

305.—By REID NEWFOUNDLAND CO. STEAMER from **Lewisport** to—

Campbellton	11	Mortons Harbor	85	Change Islands	123	Dog Bay	150
Kite Cove	17	Tizzard Harbor	91	Togo	129	Beaver Cove	165
Botwoodville	44	Twillingate	102	Seal Cove	129	Beaverton	165
Exploits	73	Herring Neck	114				

306.—By PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND STEAMER, daily, from **Point du Chene** northward to Summerside, 40 miles; and from Pictou to Charlottetown, 60 miles.

Connects with the Intercolonial Ry. at Pictou and Point du Chene, and Prince Edward Island Ry. at Charlottetown and Summerside.

307.—By SOUTH SHORE LINE from **St. John** to—

Yarmouth	90	Shelburne	175	Liverpool	235	Halifax	320
Barrington	130	Lockport	195	Lunenburg	270		

308.—By QUEBEC STEAMSHIP CO, from **Montreal,** fornightly, to—

Miles.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*
Quebec 180	Gaspe 623	Summerside.....890	Pictou 1089
Father Point 356	Perce.....658	Charlottetown 964	

Connects with Intercolonial Railway at Pictou.

309.—By INTERPROVINCIAL NAVIGATION CO. from **Caspe** to—

Grand Grove.	Little River East	Port Daniel	Caplin .....
Douglastown	Grand River	Skigawake.....	New Richmond.....
Point St Peter.....	Little Pabos	St Godfroi	Maria .....
Barachois	Grand Pabos Mills	Paspebiac.....	Carleton ....
Perce	Newport	New Carlisle	Dalhousie .....
Cape Cove	Lanse aux Gascons ...	Bonaventure.....	Campbellton .....

310.—By REID NEWFOUNDLAND CO. STEAMER from **Bay of Islands** to—

Birchy Cove..... 3	Port Saunders 147	Isle au Bois 271	Red Bay 313
York Harbor 21	Bartletts Harbor 179	Blanc Sablon 271	Henley Harbor.... ...343
Lark Harbor 27	Brig Bay.....197	Bradore 271	Chateau 343
Trout River 34	Current Island.....206	Forteau 283	Chimney Tickle 361
Bonne Bay 67	Flower's Cove 215	Lanse au Loup 290	Cape St Charles 369
Cow Head 97	Bonne Esperance . .. 251	West St Modeste 299	Battle Harbor ... .379
Daniels Harbor.....117	Salmon River 251		

310.—By ALGOMA CENTRAL STEAMSHIP LINE from **Toledo** to—

Windsor	Goderich	Killarney	Bruce Mines .....
Detroit	Kincardin	Manitouwaning.....	Hilton ....
Walkerville	Southampton	Little Current.....	Richards Landing.....
Courtright	Parry Sound	Thessalon	Sault St Marie .....
Sarnia			

311.—By STEAMER "Strathcona" (Halifax and Canso Line) from **Halifax** to—

Sheet Harbor.	Port Hillford	Goldboro	Canso ....
Port Dufferin	Port Beckerton	Drum Head	Queensport.....
Mosers River	Isaac's Harbor.....	Whitehead	Guysboro .....

313.—By COASTAL STEAM PACKET CO. from **Hailfax** to—

Chester ..... 50 | Bridgewater ..... 90 |

314.—By MONTREAL & QUEBEC LINE (Steamer "Prefontaine") from **Montreal** to—

Sorel ..... 45 | Champlain .....120 | Levis .....180 | Quebec 180
Three Rivers ..... 90 |

315—By STEAMER "Lady of the Lake" from **Newport** to—

Mountain House . ..... 10 | Georgeville ..... 18 | Knowltons ... . 20 | Magog..... 30
Perkins Wharf ..... 13 |

316.—By C.P.R. STEAMER from **Vancouver** for Skagway, connecting with White Pass and Yukon Ry.

317.—By C.P.R. STEAMER from **Vancouver** for Nanaimo 46 miles.

318.—By C.P.R. STEAMER from **Vancouver** for Victoria.

319.—By C.P.R. CO STEAMER from **Victoria** for Seattle.

320.—By C.P.R. STEAMER from **Victoria** to Skagway, connecting with white Pass and Yukon Railway

321.—By C.P.R. STEAMER from **Victoria** for Rivers Inlet, Skeena River, Prince Rupert, Port Simpson Naas and intermediate points.

322.—By C.P.R. STEAMER from **Victoria** for Ahouset, Quatsins, Cape Scott, Clayoquet and Mosquits Harbour.

323.—By C.P.R. STEAMER for Como.

The Canada Metal Co.

LIMITED

METALS

Manufacturers and Importers of

BABBITT, BATTERY ZINC, SOLDER, PIG LEAD,
LEAD PIPE, ANTIMONY, INGOT TIN,
STEREOTYPE AND ALL WHITE METAL MIXTURES.

WILLIAM ST., TORONTO

WE PRINT....

CATALOGUES AND EVERYTHING THAT THE MANUFACTURER OR LARGEST COMMERCIAL HOUSE MAY NEED.

FOLDERS FLYERS, AND EVERYTHING THAT IS NEEDED FOR THE PROPER EQUIPMENT OF ADVERTISING AND OFFICE DEPARTMENTS OF RAILWAY AND STEAM BOAT COMPANIES.

WINDOW CARDS DODGERS, TICKETS, ETC.

INVITATIONS BALL PROGRAMMES, AND SOCIETY PRINTING OF ALL KINDS.

BOOKBINDING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES.

JOHN LOVELL & SON Limited

...PUBLISHERS...

Book and Job Printers

23 TO 31 ST. NICHOLAS STREET

MONTREAL

Bank of Hamilton

HEAD OFFICE, HAMILTON

HON. W. GIBSON, President. **J. TURNBULL, Gen. Mgr.**

Capital Paid Up,	**$2,500,000**
Reserve,	**$2,500,000**
Total Assets,	**$32,000,000**

95 BRANCHES IN THE DOMINION.

Correspondents in Great Britain—National Provincial Bank of England, Ltd.

CORRESPONDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES:

New York—Hanover National Bank, Fourth National Bank. Boston—International Trust Co. Buffalo—Marine National Bank. Chicago—Continental National Bank and First National Bank. Detroit—Old Detroit National Bank. Minneapolis—Security Bank of Minnesota. Philadelphia—Merchants National Bank Kansas City—National Bank of Commerce. St. Louis—Third National Bank. San Francisco—Crocker National Bank, Pittsburgh—Mellon National Bank.

Savings Banks at all Offices. **Correspondence Solicited.**

TELEPHONE NO. 652. CABLE ADDRESS "CRERARS, HAMILTON"

Crerar, Crerar & Bell

P. D. Crerar, K.C. *T. H. Crerar.* *C. W. Bell, B.A.*

Barristers, Solicitors and Notaries

No. 1 HAMILTON PROVIDENT CHAMBERS HUGHSON ST, SOUTH.

SOLICITORS FOR

The Hamilton Provident & Loan Society. *The Molsons Bank.*

HAMILTON, CANADA.

TABLE OF ROUTES

SHOWING THE PROXIMITY OF THE RAILROAD STATIONS, AND SEA, LAKE AND RIVER PORTS.

OF THE

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Prepared by DUNBAR BROWNE, JUN.

The Figure after the names, in the FOURTH column, shows the route in which the places are to be found in the accompaying Key. The Figures in the FIFTH column give the distance from the Station or Port.

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Aaskana	Prince Albert	Sask.	Clouston, 94	5
Abbott's Corners	Missisquoi	Que.	Abercorn, 38	7
Abbotsford	Rouville	Que.	Abbotsford, 51.	
Abbotsford	New Westminster	B.C.	Abbotsford, 109.	
Abenakis	Dorchester	Que.	St. Anselme, 151	8
Abenakis Mission		Que.	St. Francois du Lac, 162.	
Abenakis Springs	Yamaska	Que.	St. Francois du Lac, 162.	
Aberarder	Lambton	Ont.	Aberarder, 6.	
Abercorn	Brome	Que.	Abercorn, 38.	
Abercrombie	Pictou	N.S.	New Glasgow, 114, 116, 117	4
Aberdeen	Humboldt	Sask.	Aberdeen, 201.	
Aberdeen	Grey	Ont.	Durham, 32	4
Aberdeen	Wentworth	Ont.	Aberdeen, 187.	
Aberdeen	Inverness	N.S.	Alba, 114	5
Aberdeen Crossing	Algoma	Ont.	Aberdeen Crossing, 237.	
Aberdour	Bruce	Ont.	Turner's, 30.	
Aberfeldy	Lambton	Ont.	Alvinston, 27, 192	7
Aberfeldy		Sask.	Aberfeldy, 201.	
Aberfoyle	Wellington	Ont.	Schaw, 40	4
Abernethy	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Abernethy, 83a.	
Abigail	Brandon	Man.	Boissevain, 82	10
Abingdon	Lincoln	Ont.	Vinemount, 187	8
Abiwin	Rainy River	Ont.	Abiwin, 201.	
Abougoggin Road	Westmoreland	N.B.	Sackville, 138	8
Aboyne	Wellington	Ont.	Elora, 30, 69	1
Abram River	Yarmouth	N.S.	Tusket, 133a.	
Abram's Village	Prince	P.E.I.	Wellington, 125	4
Acacia	Norfolk	Ont.	Tillsonburg, 27, 36a, 189, 200.	
Acaciaville	Digby	N.S.	Jordantown, 132	
Acadia Mines	Colchester	N.S.	See Londonderry.	
Acadie Siding	Kent	N.B.	Rogerville, 112	4
Acamac	St. John	N.B.	Acamac, 37.	
Achigan	Algoma	Ont.	Achigan, 227.	
Achill	Simcoe	Ont.	Beaton, 18, 21	5
Achosnach	Inverness	N.S.	River Dinnis, 114.	
Actinolite	Hastings	Ont.	Bridgewater, 179, 181.	
Acton	York	N.B.	Harvey, 37	5
Acton's Corners	Grenville	Ont.	Oxford Mills, 40	1
Acton Vale	Bagot	Que.	Acton East, 1, 50.	
Acton West	Halton	Ont.	Acton West, 6.	
Adair	Assiniboia East	N.W.T.	Wolsly, 39.	
Adams Cove		Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223, 300, 301	12
Adam's Mills	Grenville	Ont.	See Ventnor.	
Adamsville	Brome	Que.	Adamsville, 37.	
Adamsville	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	13
Adamsville	Kent	N.B.	Adamsville, 112, 142.	
Adare	Middlesex	Ont.	Centralia, 36	3

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Adderley	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie Station, 2	10
Addie Lake	Algoma	Ont.	Addie Lake, 202.	
Addingham	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Westbourne, 88, 114	14
Addington	Restigouche	N.B.	Campbellton, 112	3
Addington Forks	Antigonish	N.S.	James River Station	4
Addison	Leeds	Ont.	Forthton, 176	2
Adelaide	Vancouver	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 111, 236	1
Adelaide	Middlesex	Ont.	Strathroy, 24	7
Adelpha	Lisgar	Man.	Adelpha, 208.	
Adelphi	Cariboo	B.C.	Ducks, 39.	
Adirondack Junc.	Laprairie	Que.	Adirondack Junc., 38.	
Admaston	Renfrew	Ont.	Admaston, 175.	
Admiral Rock	Hants	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	5
Adolphe	Middlesex	Ont.	See Ekfrid.	
Adolphustown	Lennox	Ont.	Adolphustown (steamer), 290; Picton, 182	8
Adstock	Beauce	Que.	Tring, 151, 152.	
Advocate Harbor	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro Station, 136	30
Aetna	Alberta	Alta.	Cardston, 214	7
Afton	Antigonish	N.S.	Afton, 114.	
Afton Road	Queens	P.E.I.	Scotch Fort, 126	2
Afton Station	Antigonish	N.S.	Afton Station, 114.	
Agassiz	Yale	B.C.	Agassiz, 39.	
Agincourt	York	Ont.	Agincourt, 10, 40.	
Agnes	Beauce	Que.	Lake Megantic, 37, 152.	
Agnew	Selkirk	Man.	Agnew, 205.	
Agricola		Alta.	Strathcona, 98	20
Ahmic Harbor	Parry Sound	Ont.	Burk's Falls, 17	25
Ahmic Lake	Parry Sound	Ont.	Burk's Falls, 17	18
Ahoussat		B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220	135
Ahuntsic	Laval	Que.	Bordeaux, 52, 56	1
Aikens		Sask.	Aikens, 39.	
Aikenside	Brandon	Man.	Forrest, 39, 89, 92	8
Ailsa Craig	Middlesex	Ont.	Ailsa Craig, 6.	
Ainslie Glen	Inverness	N.S.	See Lake Ainslie.	
Ainsworth	Yale	B.C.	Nelson, 96, 216.	
Aird	Missisquoi	Que.	Clarenceville, 163	4
Airdrie	Calgary	Alta.	Airdrie, 98.	
Airlie	Dufferin	Ont.	Lisle, 18	2
Air Line Junction	Welland	Ont.	See Welland Junction.	
Aitkens	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	2
Aitkin's Ferry	Kings	P.E.I.	Georgetown, 126	1
Akerley	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143	11
Alain	Bonaventure	Que.	Carleton, 149, 309	3
Alaindale	Lotbiniere	Que.	See Lotbiniere.	
Alameda	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Alameda, 82.	
Alamo Concentrator	Kootenay	B.C.	Alamo Concentrator, 105.	
Alba	Inverness	N.S.	Alba, 114.	
Alba	Renfrew	Ont.	Government Road, 39.	
Albanel	Chicoutimi	Que.	Roberval, 154	40
Albany	Prince	P.E.I.	Albany, 128.	
Albany Cross	Annapolis	N.S.	Albany, 134.	
Albany, New	Annapolis	N.S.	See New Albany.	
Alberni	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Wellington, 219	53
Alberry Plains	Queens	P.E.I.	Peake's Station, 126	5
Albert	Hastings	Ont.	Marysville, 6	7
Albert	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140.	
Albert Bridge	Cape Breton	N.S.	Mira Gut, 114	5
Albert Canyon	Kootenay	B.C.	Albert Canyon, 39.	
Albert Mines	Albert	N.B.	Albert Mines, 140.	
Albert Mines	Sherbrooke	Que.	Capelton, 160	1
Albertine	Victoria	N.B.	St. Hilaire, 150	78
Alberton	Prince	P.E.I.	Alberton, 125.	
Alberton	Wentworth	Ont.	Jerseyville, 188.	
Albion	Kings	P.E.I.	Georgetown, 127	3
Albion Mines	Pictou	N.S.	See Stellarton.	
Albuna	Essex	Ont.	Essex, 189, 196	1
Albury	Prince Edward	Ont.	Trenton, 6, 182	3

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Alcester	Brandon	Man.	Minto, 205	5
Aldboro	Elgin	Ont.	Rodney, 189, 197	4
Alder	York	Ont.	Brown Hill, 16	4
Alderdale	Nipissing	Ont.	Powassan, 17	6
Alder Grove	New Westminster	B.C.	Abbotsford, 109	8
Alder Point	Cape Breton	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	8
Alder River	Guysborough	N.S.	Heatherton, 114.	
Aldershot	Wentworth	Ont.	Waterdown, 23	
Aldersville	Lunenburg	N.S.	Kentville, 132	19
Aldersyde	Calgary	Alta.	Aldersyde, 97.	
Alderville	Northumberland	Ont.	Hastings, 7	10
Aldina	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94	27
Aldouane	Kent	N.B.	Richibucto, 146	5
Aldridge	Kootenay	B.C.	Aldridge, 96.	
Alert Bay	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Nanaimo, 219	165
Alexander	Inverness	N.S.	Black River, 130	1
Alexander	Brandon	Man.	Alexander, 39.	
Alexander Bay		Nfld.	Alexander Bay, 221.	
Alexanders		Ont.	Alexanders, 294.	
Alexander's Point	Gloucester	N.B.	Shippegan, 147	3
Alexandra	Queens	P.E.I.	Hazelbrook, 128 1-2	3
Alexandria	Yale & Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	180
Alexandria	Glengarry	Ont.	Alexandria, 171.	
Alexandrina	Kent	N.B.	Cocagne, 139	3
Alexis Creek	Yale & Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	200
Alford Junction	Brant	Ont.	Harrisburg, 24	2
Alfred	Prescott	Ont.	Alfred Station, 39	3
Alfred Centre	Prescott	Ont.	Alfred, 39	3
Alfred Station	Prescott	Ont.	Alfred Station, 39.	
Algoma	Algoma	Ont.	See Algoma Mills.	
Algoma Mills	Algoma	Ont.	Algoma, 75, 292.	
Algonquin	Grenville	Ont.	Maitland, 6	5
Algonquin Park	Nipissing	Ont.	Algonquin Park, 175.	
Alice	Renfrew	Ont.	Pembroke, 39, 175	11
Alington	Simcoe	Ont.	Alliston, 18	4
Alison	Westmoreland	N.B.	Salisbury, 113, 140	6
Alix	Strathcona	Alta.	Alix, 98a.	
Alkali Lake	Yale & Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	100
Allanburg	Welland	Ont.	Allanburg, 26.	
Allandale	York	N.B.	Canterbury, 45.	
Allandale	Simcoe	Ont.	Allandale, 17, 19, 20, 21.	
Allandale Mills	Peterboro	Ont.	See Lang.	
Allanlea	Dauphin	Man.	Birnie, 211	5
Allan Park	Grey	Ont.	Hanover, 34	3
Allan's	Hastings	Ont.	Allans, 179, 181.	
Allan's Corners	Chateauguay	Que.	Bryson, 5.	
Allan's Mills	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	6
Allard	Bonaventure	Que.	Nouvelle West, 149	1
Allen	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 180, 181, 275, 276, 290, 295	13
Allendale	Shelburne	N.S.	Lockport, 133a	4
Allenford	Bruce	Ont.	Allenford, 34.	
Allen's Mills	Portneuf	Que.	Allen's Mills, 154, 156.	
Allensville	Muskoka	Ont.	Utterson, 17	4
Allenwood	Simcoe	Ont.	Elmvale, 20	7
Alleyne	Argenteuil	Que.	Point Fortune, 59, 282	3
Alliance	Middlesex	Ont.	Glencoe, 25, 27	5
Allisonville	Prince Edward	Ont.	Wellington, 182	4
Alliston	Simcoe	Ont.	Alliston, 18, 66a.	
Alliston	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan, 127.	
Alloa	Peel	Ont.	Snelgrove, 68	2
Allsaw	Haliburton	Ont.	Haliburton, 14	8
Allumette Island	Pontiac	Que.	See Chapeau.	
Alluvia	New Westminster	B.C.	Alluvia, 234.	
Alma	Albert	N.B.	Alma, 141.	
Alma	Pictou	N.S.	Westville, 117	3
Alma	Wellington	Ont.	Alma, 30.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Alma	Prince	P.E.I.	Alma, 125.	
Alma	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	See Forget.	
Alma	York	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	11
Alma Heights	Algoma	Ont.	Bruce Mines, 75.	
Almasippi	Macdonald	Man.	Gray's, 208	3
Almaville	Champlain	Que.	Shawinigan Falls, 156	1
Almira	York	Ont.	Unionville, 10	5
Almonte	Lanark	Ont.	Almonte, 39.	
Alpena	Annapolis	N.S.	Alpena, 134.	
Alport	Muskoka	Ont.	Bracebridge, 17	3
Alsace	Parry Sound	Ont.	Powassan, 17	11
Alsfeldt	Grey	Ont.	Alsfeldt, 34.	
Alston	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Forget, 87	12
Altamont	Macdonald	Man.	Altamont, 204.	
Althorpe	Lanark	Ont.	Westport, 176	8
Alton	Peel	Ont.	Alton, 70.	
Alton	Colchester	N.S.	Alton, 112.	
Altona	Lisgar	Man.	Altona, 80.	
Altona	Ontario	Ont.	Stouffville, 10, 16	3
Alva	Brome	Que.	Abercorn, 38	2
Alvanley	Grey	Ont.	Allenford, 34	3
Alvena	Humboldt	Sask.	Rosthern, 94	18
Alvinston	Lambton	Ont.	Alvinston, 27, 192.	
Alward	Westmoreland	N.B.	Steves Settlement, 141	2
Amaguadus Pond	Cape Breton	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	3
Amaranth	Dufferin	Ont.	Amaranth, 70.	
Amber	York	Ont.	Markham, 10	3
Amberley	Huron	Ont.	Kincardine, 33	10
Ambleside	Bruce	Ont.	Mildmay, 30	3
Ameliasburg	Prince Edward	Ont.	Belleville, 6, 7, 276, 283, 284, 290, 295	8
Amherst	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112.	
Amherstburg	Essex	Ont.	Amherstburg, 196.	
Amherst Cove	Bonavista	Nfld.	Bonavista, 299	12
Amherst Head	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112	12
Amherst Island	Lennox	Ont.	Amherst Island (steamer), 284. Ernestown, 6	5
Amherst Island	Gaspe	Que.	Pictou, 115, 117	110
Amherst Point	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112	4
Amherst Shore	Cumberland	N.S.	Baie Verte, 138	10
Amiens	Middlesex	Ont.	Strathroy, 24	5
Amigari	Welland	Ont.	See Bridgeburg.	
Amirault Hill	Yarmouth	N.S.	Tusket, 232	4
Ammon	Westmoreland	N.B.	Irishtown, 139	3
Amos	Northumberland	N.B.	Derby Jct., 112	2
Amqui	Rimouski	Que.	Amqui, 112.	
Amulree	Perth	Ont.	Shakespeare, 6	3
Amyot	Algoma	Ont.	Amyot, 39.	
Anaconda	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Greenwood, 102	1
Anagance Ridge	Kings	N.B.	Anagance, 113	3
Ancaster	Wentworth	Ont.	Mineral Springs, 188	2
Ancienne Lorette	Quebec	Que.	Ancienne Lorette, 52.	
Ancona	Victoria	Ont.	Ancona, 65 1-2.	
Anderson	Perth	Ont.	St. Mary's, 6, 35	8
Anderson	Westmoreland	N.B.	Midgic, 137	5
Anderson's Corners	Huntingdon	Que.	Dewittville, 5	4
Anderson's Mills	Frontenac	Ont.	Parham, 177	3
Andover	Victoria	N.B.	Andover, 45.	
Andrew	Edmonton	Alta.	Strathcona, 98	65
Andrewsville	Lanark	Ont.	Merrickville, 40	2
Ange Gardien	Montmorency	Que.	See L'Ange Gardien.	
Ange Gardien de Rouville	Rouville	Que.	Ange Gardien, 51.	
Angeline	Rouville	Que.	Angeline, 165	166
Angers	Labelle	Que.	Angers, 56.	
Angus	Simcoe	Ont.	Angus, 19.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District	Prov.		
Angus Ridge	Strathcona	Alta.	Wetaskiwin, 97a, 98	8
Annaheim	Humboldt	Sask.	Muenster, 201	12
Annan	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66	7
Annandale	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan, 127	14
Annapolis	Annapolis	N.S.	Annapolis, 132.	
Annarowe	Queens	P.E.I.	North Wiltshire, 125.	
Annaville	Champlain	Que.	See La Perade.	
Annesley	Pontiac	Que.	Quyon, 58	6
Annidale	Queens	N.B.	Annidale, 143.	
Annis	Yale & Cariboo	B.C.	Sicamous, 39, 108.	
Anns		Nfld.	Anns, 220.	
Anse du Cap	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	60
Anson	Hastings	Ont.	Anson, 7, 182.	
Ansonia	Algoma	Ont.	Thessalon, 75	3
Antelope	Assiniboia	Sask.	Antelope, 39.	
Anten Mills	Simcoe	Ont.	See Hendrie.	
Anthracite		Alta.	Anthracite, 39.	
Antigonish	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114.	
Antigonish Harbor	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	6
Antigonish Harbor, S. S.	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	4
Antioch	Muskoka	Ont.	Huntsville, 17	16
Antler	Assiniboia	N.W.T.	Antler, 87.	
Antoinette	Argenteuil	Que.	St. Jovite, 63	6
Antrim	Carleton	Ont.	Kinburn, 175	2
Antrim	Halifax	N.S.	Milford, 112	6
Anvil Island	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236.	
Apohaqui	Kings	N.B.	Apohaqui, 113.	
Appin	Middlesex	Ont.	Appin, 25.	
Appin	Antigonish	N.S.	James River, 114	12
Appin Junction	Middlesex	Ont.	Appin Junc., 40, 192.	
Appin Road	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126, 128a.	
Appleby	Halton	Ont.	Bronte, 23	2
Appleby Corner	Nipissing	Ont.	Warren, 39.	
Appledore	Kent	Ont.	Eberts, 199	2
Apple Grove	Stanstead	Que.	Smith's Mills, 160	2
Apple Hill	Glengarry	Ont.	Apple Hill, 40.	
Apple River	Cumberland	N.S.	Joggins, 137	25
Appleton		Nfld.	Appleton, 221.	
Appleton	Lanark	Ont.	Carleton Place, 39	2
Apsley	Peterborough	Ont.	Lakefield, 9	31
Apto	Simcoe	Ont.	Phelpston, 20	3
Aquaforte	Ferryland	Nfld.	St. Johns, 221	48
Arat	Assa. West	Sask.	Balgonie, 39.	
Arbakka	Provencher	Man.	Dominion City, 77.	
Arbuckle	Victoria	N.B.	Arbuckle, 48.	
Arcadia	Yarmouth	N.S.	Arcadia, 133 1-2.	
Archer	Dundas	Ont.	Aultsville, 6	6
Archibald	Colchester	N.S.	Truro, 112, 114, 135	5
Archibald Settlement	Restigouche	N.B.	Nash's Creek, 112	6
Arcola	Assa. East	Sask.	Arcola, 87.	
Ardagh	Parry Sound	Ont.	Trout Creek, 17	26
Ardal	Selkirk	Man.	Winnipeg Beach, 79	45
Arden	Frontenac	Ont.	Ardendale, 40.	
Arden	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Arden, 88.	
Ardness	Pictou	N.S.	Avondale, 114	7
Ardoch	Frontenac	Ont.	Clarendon, 177	17
Ardtrea	Simcoe	Ont.	Orillia, 12, 17	5
Argentia	Placentia	Nfld.	Placentia, 224	5
Argentite	Nipissing	Ont.	Argentite, 238.	
Argyle	Macdonald	Man.	Stonewall, 78	10
Argyle	Victoria	Ont.	Argyle, 13.	
Argyle	Yarmouth	N.S.	Argyle, 133a.	
Argyle	Carleton	N.B.	Bristol, 45	13
Argyle Head	Yarmouth	N.S.	Argyle, 132	1
Argyle Shore	Prince	P.E.I.	North Wiltshire, 125	11
Argyle Sound	Yarmouth	N.S.	Lower Argyle, 133a	3
Argue		Man.	Argue, 205.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Arichat	Richmond	N.S.	Grand Anse, 226	10
Arichat, East Side	Richmond	N.S.	McIntyre's Lake, 114	15
Ariel	Parry Sound	Ont.	South River, 17	4
Arisaig	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	7
Arizona	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Arizona, 209a.	
Arizona Jct.	Macdonald	Man.	Arizona Jct., 209a.	
Arkell	Wellington	Ont.	Arkell, 71.	
Arklan	Lanark	Ont.	Carleton Place, 39, 61	15
Arkona	Lambton	Ont.	Thedford, 6	7
Arkwood	Kent	Ont.	Arkwood, 40.	
Arkwright	Bruce	Ont.	Tara, 34	5
Arlington	Kings	N.S.	Canning, 133	5
Arlington	Simcoe	Ont.	Alliston, 18	6
Arlington	Prince	P.E.I.	Northam, 125	2
Arlington Beach	Humboldt	Sask.	Strassburg, 83a	16
Arlington Hotel	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Wellington, 219	9
Armadale	Kings	P.E.I.	Selkirk, 126	1
Armadale	York	Ont.	Markham, 10	2
Armagh	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Valier, 112	18
Armand	Temiscouata	Que.	See St. Honore.	
Armitage	York	Ont.	Newmarket, 17	2
Armond	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	12
Armow	Bruce	Ont.	Kincardine, 33	9
Armstrong	Annapolis	N.S.	Armstrong, 240.	
Armstrong	Beauce	Que.	St. Francis, 151	28
Armstrong	Kings	N.B.	Quispamsis, 113	2
Armstrong	Yale	B.C.	Armstrong, 108.	
Armstrong Lake	Assiniboia	Sask.	Rokeby, 88	2
Armstrong's Brook	Restigouche	N.B.	Jacquet River, 112	1
Armstrong's Corner	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	6
Armstrong's Mills	Wellington	Ont.	Guelph, 6, 30, 71	8
Arnaud	Provencher	Man.	Arnaud, 77	8
Arner	Essex	Ont.	Arner, 197.	
Arnes	Selkirk	Man.	Selkirk, 39	52
Arnold	Shelburne	N.S.	Lockeport, 133 1-2	7
Arnolds	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford, 115	2
Arnold's Cove	Placentia	Nfld.	Arnold's Cove, 221.	
Arnott	Grey	Ont.	Chatsworth, 66	2
Arnprior	Renfrew	Ont.	Arnprior, 39, 175.	
Arnstein	Parry Sound	Ont.	Trout Creek, 17	38
Aroostook Junction	Victoria	N.B.	Aroostook Junction, 45.	
Aroostook Portage	Victoria	N.B.	Aroostook Junction, 45	4
Aros	Victoria	Ont.	Victoria Road, 13	4
Arrandale	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Naas Harbour, 321.	
Arrochar	Assiniboia	N.W.T.	Moosomin, 39	4
Arrowhead	Kootenay	B.C.	Arrowhead, 107.	
Arrow River	Marquette	Man.	Arrow River, 92.	
Arrowton	Marquette	Man.	Crandall, 92.	
Arthabaska	Arthabaska	Que.	Arthabaska Station, 2, 3	2
Arthabaska Station	Arthabaska	Que.	See Victoriaville.	
Arthur	Wellington	Ont.	Arthur, 70.	
Arthurette	Victoria	N.B.	Arthurette, 48.	
Arthurvale	Calgary	Alta.	Innisfail, 98	23
Arthurville	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Valier, 112	4
Arundel	Argenteuil	Que.	Arundel, 157.	
Arva	Middlesex	Ont.	London, 24, 25, 35, 36, 40, 194, 198	5
Asbestos	Richmond	Que.	Danville, 2	3
Ascot Corner	Sherbrooke	Que.	Ascot, 151.	
Asessippi	Marquette	Man.	Russell, 90	12
Ash	Halton	Ont.	Ash, 21.	
Ashburn	Ontario	Ont.	Myrtle, 15, 40	2
Ashburnham	Peterborough	Ont.	See Peterborough.	
Ashburnton	Assiniboia	Sask.	Oxbow, 82.	
Ashby	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129.	
Ash Creek	Rock Lake	Man.	Baldur, 204, 205	2
Ashcroft	Yale	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39.	
Ashdale	Antigonish	N.S.	James River, 114	9
Ashdod	Renfrew	Ont.	Ashdod, 177.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Ashdown	Brandon	Man.	Ashdown, 204	2
Ashfield	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	5
Ashgrove	Halton	Ont.	Georgetown, 6, 21	4
Ashland	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	5
Ashley	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66, 292	5
Ashton	Carleton	Ont.	Ashton, 39, 61.	
Ashuapmouchuan	Chicoutimi	Que.	Roberval, 154	13
Ashville	Dauphin	Man.	Ashville, 201.	
Ashworth	Muskoka	Ont.	Huntsville, 17	12
Asker	Strathcona	Alta.	Ponoka, 98	27
Askilton	Inverness	N.S.	Point Tupper, 114, 130, 226	14
Aspdin	Muskoka	Ont.	Utterson, 17	8
Aspen	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	25
Aspen Grove	Yale & Cariboo	B.C.	Spence's Bridge, 39, 111	25
Aspotogon	Lunenburg	N.S.	Hubbards Cove, 133 1-2	10
Aspey Bay	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	100
Assametquaghan	Bonaventure	Que.	Assametquaghan, 112.	
Asselstine's Mills	Lennox	Ont.	Ernestown, 6	3
Assiniboine	Marquette	Man.	Poplar Point, 39	4
Astle Crossing	York	N.B.	Astle Crossing, 124.	
Astleyville	Edmonton	Alta.	Fort Saskatchewan, 201	10
Aston Jct.	Nicolet	Que.	Aston Jct., 3, 112.	
Aston Station	Nicolet	Que.	Aston, 3.	
Astorville	Nipissing	Ont.	Callendar, 17	7
Astwood	Mackenzie	Sask.	Canora, 201	32
Atha	Ontario	Ont.	Claremont, 40	4
Athabaska Landing	Edmonton	Alta.	Edmonton, 201	98
Athalmer	Kootenay	B.C.	Golden, 39	80
Athelstan	Huntington	Que.	Athelstan, 169.	
Athens	Leeds	Ont.	Athens, 176.	
Atherley	Ontario	Ont.	Atherley Junc., 12, 17.	
Atherton	Norfolk	Ont.	Delhi, 27	3
Athlone	Simcoe	Ont.	Tottenham, 21	5
Athol	Cumberland	N.S.	Athol, 112.	
Athol	Glengarry	Ont.	Maxville, 171	3
Atikoken	Rainy River	Ont.	Atikoken, 201.	
Atkin	Lambton	Ont.	Inwood, 192	4
Atkinson	Frontenac	Ont.	Thousand Islands Junc., 6	6
Atkinsons	Cumberland	N.S.	Greenville, 112	3
Atlanta	Kings	N.S.	Sheffield Mills, 132	2
Atlin	Cassiar	B.C.	Log Cabin, 233	60
Attercliffe	Lincoln	Ont.	Attercliffe Station, 189	1
Attercliffe Station	Haldimand	Ont.	Attercliffe Station, 189.	
Attwood	Perth	Ont.	Attwood, 33.	
Atwell	Macdonald	Man.	Marquette, 39	7
Atwood's Brook	Shelburne	N.S.	Atwood's Brook, 133a.	
Aubert Gallion	Beauce	Que.	St. Victor de Tring, 152	9
Aubigny	Provencher	Man.	Silver Plains, 203	2
Aubrey	Chateauguay	Que.	Aubrey, 171.	
Auburn	Huron	Ont.	Auburn, 71a.	
Auburn	Kings	N.S.	Auburn, 132.	
Auburn	Queens	P.E.I.	Lake Verde, 128a.	
Auburndale	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134, 134a	4
Auburn Mills	Peterborough	Ont.	Auburn Mills, 9.	
Auburnton	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Oxbow, 82.	
Auckland	Compton	Que.	Auckland, 159.	
Audet	Beauce	Que.	Lake Megantic, 37, 152	10
Audley	Ontario	Ont.	Whitby, 6, 15	5
Audrey	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Carievale, 82	10
Aughrim	Lambton	Ont.	Alvinston, 27, 192	1
Augsburg	Renfrew	Ont.	Eganville, 65, 175	4
Augustine Cove	Prince	P.E.I.	Cape Traverse, 128	3
Auguston	Grey	Ont.	Shelburne, 66	6
Au Lac	Westmoreland	N.B.	Au Lac, 112.	
Auld	Essex	Ont.	Auld, 196.	
Auld's Cove	Guysborough	N.S.	Cape Porcupine, 114.	
Aultsville	Stormont	Ont.	Aultsville, 6.	
Aurora	York	Ont.	Aurora, 17.	
Austin	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Austin, 39.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Auvergne	Portneuf	Que.	Portneuf, 52	11
Avening	Simcoe	Ont.	Avening, 18.	
Avery's Portage	York	N.B.	Astle's Crossing, 124.	
Avignon	Bonaventure	Que.	Matapedia, 112, 149	7
Avoca	Argenteuil	Que.	Point au Chene, 56	6
Avon	Megantic	Que.	Black Lake, 151.	
Avon	Elgin	Ont.	Springfield, 189	6
Avonbank	Perth	Ont.	St. Paul's, 6, 35	4
Avondale	Pictou	N.S.	Windsor, 132, 135	2
Avondale	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	6
Avondale	Harbour Main	Nfld.	Avondale, 221.	
Avondale	Queens	P.E.I.	Hermitage, 128a	2
Avondale Station	Pictou	N.S.	Avondale, 114.	
Avonhurst	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	McLean, 39	12
Avonmore	Kings	N.B.	Case Settlement, 143.	
Avonmore	Stormont	Ont.	Avonmore Station, 40	4
Avonmore Station	Stormont	Ont.	Avonmore Station, 40.	
Avonport	Kings	N.S.	Avonport, 132.	
Avonport Station	Kings	N.S.	Avonport, 112.	
Avonry	Lambton	Ont.	Brigden, 192	7
Avonton	Perth	Ont.	St. Paul, 6, 35	3
Aweme	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Treesbank, 81	5
Axe Lake	Parry Sound	Ont.	Novar, 17	16
Ayer's Cliff	Stanstead	Que.	Ayer's Cliff, 160.	
Aylesbury	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Aylesbury, 94.	
Aylesford	Kings	N.S.	Aylesford, 132.	
Aylmer, East	Wright	Que.	Aylmer, 58.	
Aylmer, West	Elgin	Ont.	Aylmer, 27, 189.	
Aylsworth	Rainy River	Ont.	Emo, 201	6
Aylwin	Wright	Que.	Aylwin, 57.	
Ayr	Waterloo	Ont.	Ayr, 40.	
Ayton	Grey	Ont.	Ayton, 34.	
Azilda	Algoma	Ont.	Azilda, 39.	
Babington	Queens	N.B.	Young's Cove Road, 143.	
Baccaro	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington Passage, 133a	15
Baccaro Point	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a, 307	12
Back Bay	Charlotte	N.B.	St. George, 145	7
Back Cove	Fogo	Nfld.	Fogo, 305.	
Back Lands	Antigonish	N.S.	Afton, 114.	
Back Meadows	Pictou	N.S.	Meadowville, 115	2
Back River	Hochelaga	Que.	See Sault au Recollet.	
Back Shore	Pictou	N.S.	River John, 115	2
Bacon Cove	Harbor Main	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 297, 298	42
Baddeck	Victoria	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	12
Baddeck Bay	Victoria	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	12
Baddeck Bridge	Victoria	N.S.	Alba, 114.	
Baddeck River, North Branch	Victoria	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	18
Baddow	Victoria	Ont.	Coboconk, 13	5
Baden	Waterloo	Ont.	Baden, 6.	
Baden	Marquette	Man.	Baden, 209.	
Badenoch	Bruce	Ont.	Mildmay, 30	4
Badger	Provencher	Man.	Badger, 201.	
Badger		Nfld.	Badger Brook, 221.	
Badgerdale	Mackenzie	Sask.	Canora, 201	18
Badjeros	Grey	Ont.	Dundalk, 66	10
Bagdad	Queens	N.B.	Bagdad, 143.	
Bagley	Humboldt	Sask.	Prince Albert, 94, 209.	
Bagot	Bagot	Que.	Bagot, 112.	
Bagot	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Bagot, 39.	
Bagot	Renfrew	Ont.	See Springtown.	
Bagotville	Chicoutimi	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155	10
Bahnsen	Algoma	Ont.	Bahnsen, 39.	
Baie de la Trinite	Saguenay	Que.		
Baie de l'Est	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	120
Baie des Bacons	Saguenay	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155, 279	145
Baie des Peres	Pontiac	Que.	See Ville Marie.	
Baie des Rochers	Charlevoix	Que.	Murray Bay, 279.	
Baie d'Urfe	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Baie d'Urfe, 6, 39, 40.	
Baie St. Claire	Anticosti	Que.		

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Baie St. Paul	Charlevoix	Que.	Quebec, 52, 153, 154, 278 Baie St.Paul (steamer), 279.	
Baie St. Paul	Selkirk	Man.	Marquette, 39	4
Baie Verte	Westmoreland	N.B.	Baie Verte, 138.	
Baie Verte Road	Westmoreland	N.B.	Baie Verte, 138	3
Bailey	York	N.B.	Bailey, 37.	
Bailey's	Yale	B.C.	Bailey's, 217.	
Bailey's Brook	Pictou	N.S.	Avondale, 114	3
Baillargeon	Levis	Que.	Craig's Road, 2	3
Baillie	Charlotte	N.B.	Honeydale, 44	3
Baillieboro	Peterboro	Ont.	Fraserville, 10	5
Baine Harbor	Placentia	Nfld.	Baine Harbor (steamer), 303. Placentia, 224, 303	59
Bainsville	Glengarry	Ont.	Bainsville, 6.	
Baird's	Elgin	Ont.	Baird's, 27.	
Bairdsville	Victoria	N.B.	Kilburn, 45.	
Baker	Kootenay	B.C.	Fort Steele, 96	1
Baker Brook	Victoria	N.B.	Baker Brook, 150.	
Baker Lake	Madawaska	N.B.	Clairs, 150	8
Baker Settlement	Lunenberg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134	9
Baker's Tickle	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Rose Blanche, 297	6
Bakers Wharf		Ont.	Baker's Wharf, 277.	
Bakersville	Wentworth	Ont.	Waterdown, 23.	
Bala	Muskoka	Ont.	Bala, 239, 66a.	
Bala Island	Muskoka	Ont.	Bala Island, 239.	
Balaklava	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66	14
Bala Park	Muskoka	Ont.	Bala Park, 239.	
Balcarres	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Balcarres, 83a.	
Balderson	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	6
Baldoon	Kent	Ont.	Wallaceburg, 199	8
Baldur	Souris	Man.	Baldur, 205, 208.	
Baldwin	York	Ont.	Baldwin's Crossing, 16.	
Baldwin's Mills	Stanstead	Que.	Norton Mills, 1	5
Baldwin's Road	Kings	P.E.I.	Perth, 127	1
Baldwin's Spur		Man.	Baldwin Spur, 206.	
Balena		Nfld.	Balena (steamer), 297.	
Baleine	Cape Breton	N.S.	Catalone, 129.	
Balfour	Kootenay	B.C.	Nelson, 96, 216	15
Balfour	Prince Edward	Ont.	Pictou, 182	16
Balfron	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	7
Balfron's Mills	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115	4
Balgonie	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Balgonie, 39.	
Baljennie	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Saskatoon, 94.	
Baline	St. John's	Nfld.	See Bauline.	
Ballantrae	York	Ont.	Ballantrae, 16.	
Ballantynes	Frontenac	Ont.	See Findlay.	
Ballantynes Cove	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	22
Baillie Road	Kings	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126	57
Ballinafad	Wellington	Ont.	Georgetown, 6, 21	6
Ball Rock	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a	20
Balls	Cape Breton	N.S.	Leitche's Creek, 114	4
Ballsville	Haldimand	Ont.	Ballsville, 22.	
Ballycroy	Simcoe	Ont.	Palgrave, 21	2
Ballyduff	Durham	Ont.	Pontypool, 40	2
Ballymote	Middlesex	Ont.	Thorndale, 35	5
Balmerino	Marquette	Man.	Binscarth, 88, 90	3
Balmer's Island		Ont.	See Stewartville.	
Balmoral	Haldimand	Ont.	Nelles' Corners, 27	1
Balmoral	Richmond	N.S.	Grand Anse, 226	3
Balmoral	Selkirk	Man.	Balmoral, 78.	
Balmoral	Restigouche	N.B.	Eel River Crossing, 112	5
Balmoral Mills	Colchester	N.S.	Denmark, 115	6
Balmy Beach	York	Ont.	Toronto, 6, 17, 23, 66, 276.	
Balsam	Ontario	Ont.	Claremont, 40	4
Balsam Bay	Selkirk	Man.	West Selkirk, 79	33
Balsam Grove	Victoria	Ont.	Fenelon Falls, 14	6
Balsam Hill	Renfrew	Ont.	Renfrew 39, 65, 175, 177	9
Balsam Lake	Victoria	Ont.	Victoria Road, 13	4

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Balsover	Victoria	Ont.	See Bolsover.	
Baltic	Prince	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125	7
Baltimore	Albert	N.B.	Baltimore, 140.	
Baltimore	Northumberland	Ont.	Cobourg, 6	5
Balvenie	Renfrew	Ont.	Ashdad, 177.	
Bamberg	Waterloo	Ont.	Waterloo, 31	6
Bamfield	Nanaimo	B.C.		
Banbury	P. Sound	Ont.	Sprucedale, 175	5
Bancroft	Brome	Que.	Bancroft, 50.	
Bancroft	Hastings	Ont.	Bancroft, 182a, 183.	
Banda	Simcoe	Ont.	Glencairn, 18	2
Banff	Calgary	Alta.	Banff, 39.	
Bangor	Kings	P.E.I.	Morell, 126	4
Bank Head	Calgary	Alta.	Bank Head, 39.	
Bank Head	St. George	Nfld.	Bank Head, 221.	
Banks	Grey	Ont.	Craigleith, 19, 66a	4
Banks Broad Cove	Inverness	N.S.	Strathlorne, 130.	
Banner	Oxford	Ont.	Putnam, 72	2
Banning	Rainy River	Ont.	Banning, 201.	
Bannister	Albert	N.B.	Salisbury, 113, 140	6
Bannock		Nfld.	Bannock, 209.	
Bannockburn	Hastings	Ont.	Bannockburn, 182, 179, 181.	
Bannon	Carleton	N.B.	Peel, 45.	
Banting	Brandon	Man.	Banting, 81.	
Bantry	Alberta	Alta.	Bantry, 39.	
Baptiste	Hastings	Ont.	Baptiste, 183.	
Baptist Point	Prince	P.E.I.	See Miscouche.	
Barachois	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119	5
Barachois de Malbaie	Gaspe	Que.	See Malbaie.	
Barachois Harbor	Richmond	N.S.	Barachois, 114.	
Barachois St. Louis	Richmond	N.S.	See Louisdale.	
Barb	Prescott	Ont.	Stardale, 39	3
Barber Dam	Charlotte	N.B.	Barber Dam, 43.	
Barclay	Victoria	Ont.	Lindsay, 10, 14, 65a, 287	7
Barclay	Simcoe	Ont.	Craigvale, 17	3
Barclay	Rainy River	Ont.	Barclay, 39.	
Bardal	Brandon	Man.	Bardal, 87a.	
Bardo	Strathcona	Alta.	Wetaskiwin, 98	50
Bardolph	Lennox	Ont.	Napanee, 6, 179, 180	10
Bardsville	Muskoka	Ont.	Falkenburg, 17	6
Barelaw	Assa. East	Sask.	Millwood, 88.	
Bareneed	Brigus	Nfld.	Brigus, 223	7
Barkerville	Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	280
Bark Lake	Renfrew	Ont.	Barry's Bay, 175	4
Barkway	Muskoka	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17	14
Barnaby River	Northumberland	N.B.	Barnaby River, 112.	
Barnardo	Marquette	Man.	Russell, 90	4
Barnesdale	Parry Sound	Ont.	Barnesdale, 239.	
Barnesville	Kings	N.B.	Barnesville, 144.	
Barney's Brook	Hants	N.S.	Elmsdale, 112.	
Barney's River	Pictou	N.S.	Barneys River, 114.	
Barney's River Station	Pictou	N.S.	Barney's River Sta, 114.	
Barnett	New Westminster	B.C.	Barnett, 39.	
Barnhart	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Emo, 201	9
Barnsley	Lisgar	Man.	Barnsley, 86.	
Barnston	Stanstead	Que.	Coaticook, 1	4
Barnwell	Rainy River	Ont.	Barnwell, 39.	
Barra Glen	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114.	
Barra Head	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	6
Barrett	Addington	Ont.	Napanee, 6, 179, 180.	
Barrett	Parry Sound	Ont.	Trout Creek, 17	6
Barrett's Cross	Prince	P.E.I.	See Kensington.	
Barrettsholme	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140	10
Barretville	Essex	Ont.	Essex, 189, 196	8
Barrie	Simcoe	Ont.	Barrie, 17.	
Barriefeld	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 180, 181	1
Barrie Island	Manitoulin	Ont.	Spanish, 75	36
Barrington	Huntingdon	Que.	Barrington, 5.	
Barrington	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington, 133a, 307.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Barrington Passage	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington Passage, 133a.	
Barrington West	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington, 133a.	
Barrios Beach	Antigonish	N.S.	Tracadie, 114	6
Bar River	Algoma	Ont.	Bar River, 75.	
Bar Road	Charlotte	N.B.	Bar Road, 43.	
Barron Island	Placentia	Nfld.	Barron Island, 302.	
Barronsfield	Cumberland	N.S.	River Hebert Station, 137	4
Barrow	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Bellorum, 297	6
Barrow Bay	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	18
Barrow Harbor	Bonavista	Nfld.	Open Hall, 299	10
Barrows	Mackenzie	Sask.	Roscoe, 209.	
Barr's Corners	Lunenburg	N.S.	New Germany, 134, 134a	2
Barr Settlement	Hants	N.S.	Kennetcook, 135	4
Barry's Bay	Renfrew	Ont.	Barry's Bay, 175.	
Barry's Corner	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133 1-2, 134	6
Barry's River		N.S.		
Barryvale	Renfrew	Ont.	Barryvale, 177.	
Barryville	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	12
Bartholomew	Northumberland	N.B.	Blackville, 124	4
Bartibog	Northumberland	N.B.	Bartibog, 112.	
Bartibog Bridge	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	3
Bartibog Station	Northumberland	N.B.	See Bartibog.	
Bartlett	Charlotte	N.B.	Bartlett, 43.	
Bartlett Mills	Charlotte	N.B.	See Bartlett.	
Bartlett's Harbour		Nfld.	Bartlett's Harbour, 312.	
Barton	Digby	N.S.	North Range, 132	3
Bartonville	Wentworth	Ont.	Bartonville, 187.	
Barwick	Rainy River	Ont.	Barwick, 201.	
Bas de la Baie	Charlevoix	Que.	Baie St. Paul, 279.	
Bas de l'Anse	Charlevoix	Que.	Murray Bay, 279.	
Bas de St. Rose	Laval	Que.	St. Rose, 56	2
Bas du Sault	Laval	Que.	Bordeaux, 52, 56.	
Basin Depot	Nipissing	Ont.	Cobden, 39	63
Basin River Inhabitants	Richmond	N.S.	Mines Road, 114	4
Basin Road	Cape Breton	N.S.	Basin Road, 226.	
Basingstoke	Lincoln	Ont.	Grimsby, 24	6
Baskatong	Wright	Que.	Maniwaki, 57	36
Bassano	Calgary	Alta.	Bassano, 39.	
Bassin	Chicoutimi	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155, 279.	
Bassin du Llevre	Labelle	Que.	Buckingham Jct., 39, 56.	
Bass Lake	Renfrew	Ont.	Bass Lake, 39.	
Bass River	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	12
Bass River	Gloucester	N.B.	Bass River, 147.	
Bass River	Kent	N.B.	Hercourt, 112	9
Basswood	Marquette	Man.	Basswood, 88.	
Basswood Ridge	Charlotte	N.B.	Moore's Mills, 44	4
Bates	Macdonald	Man.	Homewood, 205	3
Bateston	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	24
Bath	Lennox	Ont.	Ernestown, 6 Bath, 284, 290.	3
Bath	Carleton	N.B.	Bath, 45.	
Bathgate	Strathcona	Alta.	Mundare, 201	16
Bathurst	Gloucester	N.B.	Bathurst, 112, 147.	
Bathurst	Lanark	Ont.	Bathurst, 40.	
Bathurst Village	Gloucester	N.B.	Bathurst, 112, 147	
Batiscan	Champlain	Que.	Batiscan (steamer), 278. Batiscan Station, 52	6
Batiscan Station	Champlain	Que.	Batiscan, 52.	
Batoche	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94	6
Batteau		Nfld.	Batteau, 298.	
Batteau	Simcoe	Ont.	Batteaux, 19.	
Battersea	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 180, 181	16
Battery Hill	Pictou	N.S.	See Lansdowne.	
Battle Creek	Assa. West	Sask.	Maple Creek, 39	40
Battleford	Assiniboia West	Sask.	North Battleford, 201.	
Battleford Jct.	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Battleford Jct., 201.	
Battle Harbour		Nfld.	Battle Harbour, 312, 298.	
Battle River	Strathcona	Alta.	Bawlf, 97 1-2	4
Batty's	Cumberland	N.S.	Wallace, 115	1

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Bauline	St. John's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 298	22
Bayelaw	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Millwood, 88	8
Bawlf		Alta.	Bawlf, 97a.	
Baxter	Simcoe	Ont.	Baxter, 66a.	
Baxter's	Pictou	N.S.	Marshy Hope, 114	1
Baxter's Harbor	Kings	N.S.	Sheffield Mills, 133	7
Bayard	Queens	N.B.	Bayard, 37.	
Bayard	East Kootenay	B.C.	See Wycliffe.	
Bay Bulls	Ferryland	Nfld.	St. John's, 221	19
Bay de l'Eau	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 297	12
Bay de l'Eau Island	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 297	14
Bay de l'Est	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 297	33
Bay de l'Est	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Hermitage Cove, 297	15
Bay de Nord	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Hermitage Cove, 297	17
Bay de Verde	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Bay de Verde, 300, 301.	
Bay du Nord	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 297	22
Bay du Vin	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	14
Bay du Vin Mills	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham, 124	2
Bayer Settlement	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 307	30
Bayfield	Antigonish	N.S.	Bayfield, 114.	
Bayfield	Huron	Ont.	Brucefield, 36	10
Bayfield	Kings	P.E.I.	Harmony, 126	7
Bayfield	Westmoreland	N.B.	Cape Tormentine, 138	1
Bay Fortune	Kings	P.E.I.	Bear River, 126	7
Bayham	Elgin	Ont.	Corinth, 27	4
Bay l'Argent	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Burin, 297, 303	50
Baynes Lake	Kootenay	B.C.	Baynes, 215a.	
Bay of Islands	French Shore	Nfld.	Bay of Islands, 221, 312.	
Bayonne	Joliette	Que.	St. Elizabeth, 156.	
Bay Road	Gloucester	N.B.	Bay Road, 148.	
Bay Road Valley	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	24
Bay Roberts	Harbor Grace	Nfld.	Bay Roberts, 223.	
Bay St. George		Nfld.		
Bay St. Lawrence	Victoria	N.S.	North Sidney, 114	62
Bay St. John		Nfld.	Bay St. John, 312.	
Bayside	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Andrew's, 43	7
Bayside	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham, 124	12
Bayside	Westmoreland	N.B.	Baie Verte, 138.	
Bayside	Hastings	Ont.	Trenton, 6, 182, 276, 283, 290, 295	4
Bayside	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	18
Baysville	Muskoka	Ont.	Bracebridge, 17	16
Bayswater	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 133a, 134, 307	45
Bayswater	Kings	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145, 296	7
Bayview	Grey	Ont.	Meaford, 19	6
Bayview	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter River, 125	13
Bayview	St. John	N.B.	St. Martin's, 144	2
Bayview	Digby	N.S.	Digby, 132	4
Beachburg	Renfrew	Ont.	Graham's, 39	8
Beach Hill	Albert	N.B.	Albert Mines, 140	4
Beach Hill	Kings	N.S.	Kentville, 132, 133	3
Beach Meadows	Queens	N.S.	Bridgewater, 134	30
Beach Point	Kings	P.E.I.	Murray Harbor, 128a	5
Beach Road	Wentworth	Ont.	Hamilton, 21, 23, 24, 67, 188	6
Beachville	Oxford	Ont.	Beachville, 24, 72.	
Beacon Hill	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115	2
Beaconsfield	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Beaconsfield, 6, 39, 40.	
Beaconsfield	Macdonald	Man.	Somerset, 204, 205	6
Beaconsfield	Oxford	Ont.	Burgessville, 34	3
Beaconsfield	Victoria	N.B.	Andover, 45	6
Bealton	Norfolk	Ont.	Waterford, 188, 189	7
Beamsville	Lincoln	Ont.	Beamsville, 24.	
Bear Brook	Pictou	N.S.	Barney's River, 114	2
Bear Brook	Russell	Ont.	Vars, 171	3
Bear Cave	Muskoka	Ont.	Seguin Falls, 175	9
Bear Cove	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	12
Bear Cove, Cheticamp	Digby	N.S.	Meteghan, 132	12
Bear Creek	Macdonald	Man.	Gladstone, 88, 201.	
Bear Creek	Yale	B.C.	Bear Creek, 39.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Bear Island	Richmond	N.S.	Point Tupper, 114, 130, 226	5
Bear Island	York	N.B.	Harvey, 37	12
Bear Lake	Kootenay	B.C.	Bear Lake, 217.	
Bear Lake	Parry Sound	Ont.	Bear Lake, 175.	
Bear Line	Kent	Ont.	Chatham, 25, 40, 199	8
Bear Point	Shelburne	N.S.	Shag Harbor, 133a	3
Bear River	Digby	N.S.	Bear River, 132.	
Bear River	Kings	P.E.I.	Bear River, 126.	
Beard Creek	Kootenay	B.C.	Golden, 39	26
Bear's Hill		Alta.	Wetaskiwin, 98	5
Bear's Pass	Algoma	Ont.	Bear's Pass, 201.	
Beasley	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Beasley, 100, 104.	
Beaton	Kootenay	B.C.	Arrowhead, 107	10
Beaton's Mills	Queens	P.E.I.	Melville, 128a.	
Beatonville	Inverness	N.S.	Mabou, 130	5
Beatrice	Muskoka	Ont.	Falkenburg, 17	5
Beatty		Sask.	Beatty, 209.	
Beatty's	Parry Sound	Ont.	Beatty's, 175	
Beau Bois	Burin	Nfld.	Beau Bois, 303.	
Beauceville	Nipissing	Ont.	Beaucage, 39.	
Beaucage	Beauce	Que.	Beauce Junc., 151.	
Beauce Junc.	Beauce	Que.	Beauceville, 151.	
Beauchene	Pontiac	Que.	Beauchene, 73.	
Beaudet	Portneuf	Que.	Beaudet, 154.	
Beaudette	Provencher	Man.	Beaudette, 201.	
Beaudoin	Megantic	Que.	Coleraine, 151	15
Beaufort	Carleton	N.B.	Bristol, 45	18
Beauharnois	Beauharnois	Que.	Beauharnois, 169, 277.	
Beau Lac	Montcalm	Que.	St. Julienne, 156a	14
Beaulieu	Montmorency	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 153, 154	4
Beauly	Antigonish	N.S.	Heatherton, 114	6
Beaumaris	Muskoka	Ont.	Bracebridge, 17	12
Beaumont	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Charles, 121	6
Beaumont	Strathcona	Alta.	Otosk, 98	4
Beaumont	Westmoreland	N.B.	Upper Dorchester, 112	5
Beaumont	Nanaimo	B.C.	Esquimalt, 219	1
Beauport	Quebec	Que.	Beauport, 153.	
Beauport Church	Quebec	Que.	Beauport Church, 153.	
Beauport East	Quebec	Que.	Beauport, 153.	
Beaupre	Montmorency	Que.	Beaupre, 153.	
Beaurepaire	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Beaurepaire, 6, 39, 40.	
Beaurivage	Bonaventure	Que.	Beaurivage, 112.	
Beaurivage	Lotbiniere	Que.	Scott Junc., 151	12
Beausejour	Rimouski	Que.	Rimouski, 112	3
Beausejour	Selkirk	Man.	Beausejour, 76.	
Beauvoir	Vaudreuil	Que.	St. Polycarpe Jct., 40, 171	2
Beaver	Huntingdon	Que.	St. Agnes, 5	2
Beaver	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Beaver, 201, 212.	
Beaver	Yale & Cariboo	B.C.	Beaver Mouth, 39, 216.	
Beaver Bank	Halifax	N.S.	Beaver Bank, 132.	
Beaver Brook	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140	3
Beaver Brook	Northumberland	N.B.	Beaver Brook, 112.	
Beaver Brook	Colchester	N.S.	Truro, 112, 114, 135	10
Beaver Cove	Cape Breton	N.S.	Boisdale, 114	4
Beaver Cove	Twillingate	Nfld.	Beaver Cove, 305.	
Beaver Creek	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Nanaimo, 219	60
Beaverdale	Grey	Ont.	Markdale, 66	7
Beaver Dale	Mackenzie	Sask.	Theodore, 88a	8
Beaver Dam	York	N.B.	Tracy, 37	8
Beaverdell	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Midway, 102	50
Beaver Harbor	Charlotte	N.B.	Pennfield, 145	6
Beaver Harbor	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	32
Beaver Hills	Edmonton	Alta.	Edmonton, 201	60
Beaver Lake	Cariboo	B.C.	Beaver Lake, 220.	
Beaver Lake	Strathcona	Alta.	Strathcona, 98	28
Beaver Meadow	Lambton	Ont.	Brigden, 192	9
Beaver Mines	Algoma	Ont.	Murillo, 39	11
Beaver Mouth	Yale	B.C.	Beaver Mouth, 39.	
Beaver Point	Nanaimo	B.C.	Sidney, 220	6
Beaver Rapids	Shoal Lake	Man.	Welwyn, 83a	4

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Beaver River	Digby	N.S.	Hebron, 132	7
Beaver River	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a	13
Beaverton	Ontario	Ont.	Beaverton, 12, 239.	
Beaverton	Twillingate	Nfld.	Beaverton, 305.	
Beaverton		B.C.	See Beaverdell.	
Beaver Valley	Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	138
Beazer	Alberta	Alta.	Cardston, 214	12
Becancour	Nicolet	Que.	Doucet's, 3	6
Becher	Lambton	Ont.	Wallaceburg, 199	5
Beckenham	Mackenzie	Sask.	Sheho, 88a	40
Beckets Bridge	Grenville	Ont.	Beckett's Bridge, 29.	
Beckett	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Langham, 201	9
Beckleys	Lunenburg	N.S.	Watervale, 132	9
Beckstead	Dundas	Ont.	Chesterville, 40	5
Beckwith	Compton	Que.	Beckwith, 159.	
Beckwith	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford, 115	9
Beckwith	Lanark	Ont.	Beckwith, 61	4
Beckwith's	Kent	N.B.	Kent Junction, 112	3
Beddington	Calgary	Alta.	Beddington, 98.	
Bedell	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	5
Bedeque	Prince	P.E.I.	Freetown, 125	7
Bedford	Frontenac	Ont.	Bedford, 177.	
Bedford	Halifax	N.S.	Bedford, 112, 132.	
Bedford	Missisquoi	Que.	Bedford, 51.	
Bedford	Provencher	Man.	Bedford, 201.	
Bedford Mills	Frontenac	Ont.	Newboro, 176	6
Bedford Park	York	Ont.	North Toronto, 6, 10, 23, 66	3
Bedford Station	Queens	P.E.I.	Bedford, 126.	
Beebe Plain	Stanstead	Que.	Beebe Plain, 160.	
Beech Grove	Pontiac	Que.	Quyon, 58.	
Beech Hill	Albert	N.B.	Hillsboro, 140	6
Beech Hill	Kings	N.S.	Kentville, 132, 133	4
Beech Hill	Lunenburg	N.S.	Mahone, 133a, 134	14
Beech Lane	Norfolk	Ont.	Vienna, 200	7
Beechmont	Cape Breton	N.S.	Leitche's Creek, 114	5
Beech Mount	Hastings	Ont.	Baptiste, 183	3
Beech Ridge	Argenteuil	Que.	Lachute, 56, 156a	3
Beechville	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a	6
Beechwood	Huron	Ont.	Dublin, 28	5
Beechwood	Carleton	N.B.	Beechwood, 45.	
Beechwood	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	4
Beersville	Kent	N.B.	Beersville, 142.	
Beeston	Ou'Appelle	Sask.	Grenfell, 39	20
Beeton	Simcoe	Ont.	Beeton, 18, 21, 66a.	
Beeton Junction	Simcoe	Ont.	Beeton, 18, 21.	
Beggsboro	Parry Sound	Ont.	Emsdale, 17	9
Beith	Huntingdon	Que.	Athelstan, 169	4
Bekevar	Assa. East	Sask.	Kennedy, 87a	7
Belair	Portneuf	Que.	Belair, 52.	
Beland	Beauce	Que.	Beauceville, 151	15
Belcourt	Macdonald	Man.	Reaburn, 39	4
Belfast	Huron	Ont.	Lucknow, 33	4
Belfast	Queens	P.E.I.	See Eldon.	
Belford	Ontario	Ont.	Markham, 10	3
Belfountain	Peel	Ont.	Credit Forks, 68	1
Belgrave	Huron	Ont.	Belgrave, 36.	
Belhaven	York	Ont.	Sutton, 16	5
Belisle's Mills	Terrebonne	Que.	Belisle's Mills, 63.	
Bella Coola	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 111	400
Bellamy	York	Ont.	Toronto, 6, 10, 17, 23, 66, 67, 68, 275, 276	6
Bellamy's	Leeds	Ont.	Bellamy's 61.	
Belle Anse	Gaspe	Que.	Port Daniel, 149a.	50
Belle Cote	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	23
Belle Creek	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottet'n, 125, 126, 128a	60
Belledune	Gloucester	N.B.	Belledune, 112.	
Belledune River	Gloucester	N.B.	Belledune, 112	4
Bellefleur	Victoria	N.B.	Green River, 45.	
Bellefontaine	Antigonish	N.S.	Harbor au Bouche, 114	4

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or D'strict.	Prov.		
Belle Garde	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Redvers, 87.	
Belle Isle	Annapolis	N.S.	Belleisle, 234.	
Belle Isle	Kings	N.B.	See Belle Isle Bay.	
Belle Isle Bay	Kings	N.B.	Belle Isle, 143.	
Belle Isle Creek	Kings	N.B.	Belle Isle, 143.	
Belle Isle Station	Kings	N.B.	Belle Isle Station, 143.	
Belle Marche	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	40
Belle Mount	Pontiac	Que.	Campbell's Bay, 58	12
Bellenden	Queens	N.B.	Young's Cove Road, 143.	
Belleorum	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Belleorum, 297.	
Belle Plaine	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Belle Plaine, 39.	
Bellerive	Beauharnois	Que.	Valleyfield, 169, 171.	
Belle River	Essex	Ont.	Belle River, 25, 40.	
Belle River	Queens	P.E.I.	Belle River, 128a	1
Belle Riviere	Two Mountains	Que.	Ste. Scholastique, 56	2
Belle Vallee	St. John	Que.	Henryville, 163	1
Belleveaux Cove	Digby	N.S.	Belleveaux, 132	2
Belleview	Brandon	Man.	Belleview, 205	4
Belleville	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	9
Belleville	Hastings	Ont.	Belleville, 6, 7, 276, 283, 284, 290, 295.	
Belleville	Yarmouth	N.S.	Belleville, 133a.	
Belleville Station	Hastings	Ont.	Belleville Station, 6.	
Bellevue	Algoma	Ont.	Bellevue, 227.	
Bellevue	Beauharnois	Que.	See Boisbriand.	
Bellevue	Richelieu	Que.	Bellevue, 163.	
Bellevue	Trinity	Nfld.	Tickle Harbor, 221	4
Bell Ewart	Simcoe	Ont.	Lefroy, 17	1
Bellingham	Algoma	Ont.	Dean Lake, 75	18
Belliveau's	Kent	N.B.	Kent Junction, 112	5
Belliveau's Cove	Digby	N.S.	Belliveau, 132.	
Belliveaux	Digby	N.S.	Belliveau, 132.	
Belliveaux Village	Westmoreland	N.B.	College Bridge, 112.	6
Bell Mount	Pontiac	Que.	Shawville, 58	20
Bell Neck	Yarmouth	N.S.	Belleville, 133a.	
Bell Rapids	Hastings	Ont.	Barry's Bay, 175	12
Bell Rock	Frontenac	Ont.	Verona, 177	4
Belloni	Cape Breton	N.S.	Milton, 129	
Bell's	Leeds	Ont.	Bell, 61.	
Bellorum	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Bellorum, 297.	
Bell's Corners	Carleton	Ont.	Bell's Corners, 39, 61.	
Bellevue	Alberta	Alta.	Frank, 96	2
Bellshill	Strathcona	Alta.	Longhead, 97a	12
Bellview	Hastings	Ont.	Central Ontario Jct., 40	
Belmeade	Russell	Ont.	Osgoode, 60	10
Belmina	Wolfe	Que.	Coleraine, 151	6
Belmont	Colchester	N.S.	Belmont, 112.	
Belmont	Middlesex	Ont.	Belmont, 72.	
Belmont	Souris	Man.	Belmont, 205, 208.	
Belmont	Prince	P.E.I.	Miscouche, 125	5
Belmore	Bruce	Ont.	Wroxeter, 70	6
Beloeil Station	Vercheres	Que.	Beloeil, 1, 112, 280.	
Beloeil Village	Vercheres	Que.	Beloeil, 1, 112	1
Belton	Middlesex	Ont.	Kelly's Siding, 35.	
Belvedere	Edmonton	Alta.	Edmonton, 201	63
Belwood	Wellington	Ont.	Belwood, 69.	
Belyea's Cove	Queens	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	20
Benacadie	Cape Breton	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	2
Benacadie Pond	Cape Breton	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	5
Benallen	Grey	Ont.	Ben Allen, 34.	
Benbecula	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Wapella, 39	7
Benchonzie	Humboldt	Sask.	Lipton, 83a	26
Bendale	York	Ont.	Scarboro Junction, 6, 10	2
Bender		Sask.	Bender, 87a.	
Ben Eoin	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	18
Benito	Dauphin	Man.	Benito, 206a, 209.	
Benjamin's Mills	Hants	N.S.	Windsor, 132, 135	2
Ben Lomond	St. John	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145	10
Ben Miller	Huron	Ont.	Goderich, 28	6
Bennett		B.C.	Bennett, 233.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Bennett	Megantic	Que.	See South Ireland.	
Bennet's Cove	Bonavista	Nfld.	Greenspond, 299	5
Bennie's Corners	Lanark	Ont.	Almonte, 39	5
Bennington	Oxford	Ont.	Embro, 40	7
Benoit's Mills	Algoma	Ont.	Callendar, 17	5
Bensfort	Northumberland	Ont.	Millbrook, 10, 11	9
Benson	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Estevan, 82, 95	14
Benson's Mill		Nfld.	Benson's Mill, 221.	
Bentley	Strathcona	Alta.	Lacombe, 98	13
Benton	Carleton	N.B.	Benton, 45.	
Benton		Nfld.	Benton, 221.	
Bentpath	Lambton	Ont.	Edy's Mills, 193	4
Bent River	Muskoka	Ont.	Utterson, 17	15
Beranger	Missisquoi	Que.	Cowansville, 38	6
Berens River	Selkirk	Man.	West Selkirk, 79	175
Beresford	Gloucester	N.B.	Bathurst, 112	5
Beresford	Brandon	Man.	Beresford, 83.	
Beresina	Assa. East	Sask.	Churchbridge, 88	9
Bergen	Lisgar	Man.	Bergen, 39.	
Bergerville	Quebec	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 151, 153, 154	3
Berkeley	Grey	Ont.	Berkeley, 66.	
Berlin	Waterloo	Ont.	Berlin, 6, 31.	
Bernadette	Levis	Que.	Chaudiere Jct., 2, 112, 121	4
Bernier	Megantic	Que.	Black Lake, 151	15
Bernierville	Megantic	Que.	Plessisville, 2	15
Berriedale	Parry Sound	Ont.	Burk's Falls, 17	6
Berry Hill	Colchester	N.S.	Brookfield, 112	22
Berry's Mills	Westmoreland	N.B.	Berry's Mills, 112.	
Berryton	Albert	N.B.	Turtle Creek, 140	5
Berryton	Leeds	Ont.	Thousand Island Junc., 6	7
Bersimis	Saguenay	Que.	Rimouski, 112	40
Bertha	Brandon	Man.	Nesbitt, 81	5
Berthaville	Nipissing	Ont.	Verner, 39	6
Berthier (en bas)	Montmagny	Que.	St. Francois, 112	1
Berthier Junction	Berthier	Que.	Berthier Junction, 52, 54.	
Berthierville	Berthier	Que.	Berthier, 54, 280.	
Berton	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Berton, 212.	
Bertrand	Gloucester	N.B.	See Bridgetown.	
Bervie	Bruce	Ont.	Kincardine, 33	6
Berwick	Kings	N.S.	Berwick, 132.	
Berwick	Stormont	Ont.	Berwick, 178.	
Berwick West	Kings	N.S.	Berwick, 132	2
Bessemer	Hastings	Ont.	Bessimer, 243.	
Bests	Peterborough	Ont.	Bests, 10.	
Bethany	Durham	Ont.	Bethany, 11.	
Bethany	Marquette	Man.	Bethany, 212.	
Bethany	Shefford	Que.	Roxton Falls, 50	5
Bethel	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182	7
Bethel	Shefford	Que.	South Durham, 1	6
Bethel Grove	Northumberland	Ont.	Port Hope, 6, 10	8
Bethesda	York	Ont.	Stouffville, 10,16	6
Bethune	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Bethune, 94.	
Beulah	Kings	N.B.	Hampton, 144	10
Beulah	Marquette	Man.	Miniota, 92	8
Beverley		Sask.	Beverley, 39.	
Beveridge	Victoria	N.B.	Beveridge, 98.	
Bexley	Victoria	Ont.	Carson's Siding, 10	2
Bewdley	Northumberland	Ont.	Garden Hill, 10	4
Bible Hill	Colchester	N.S.	Truro, 112	1
Bic	Rimouski	Que.	Bic, 112.	
Bickford	Lambton	Ont.	Watson, 199.	
Bic Island	Rimouski	Que.	Bic, 112.	
Biddeford	Prince	P.E.I.	Ellerslie, 125	1
Bienfait	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Bienfait, 82.	
Bienville	Levis	Que.	Levis, 112, 151	1
Big Baddeck	Victoria	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	15
Big Bank	Victoria	N.S.	Boisdale, 114.	
Big Barachois	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Burgeo, 297	10
Big Bar Creek	Yale & Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	80

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Big Beach	Cape Breton	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 114	3
Big Bras d'Or	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	14
Big Brook	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	9
Big Brook	Inverness	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114	3
Big Cove	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143	10
Big Creek		B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	135
Big Fork	Rainy River	Ont.	Devlin Crossing, 201	6
Big Glen	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	30
Big Harbor	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114.	
Big Harbor Island	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	12
Big Hill	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	20
Big Hole	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120	20
Big Intervale (Cape North)	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	100
Big Intervale (Grand Narrows	Victoria	N.S.	See McKinnon's Harbor.	
Big Intervale Margaree	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	35
Big Island	Pictou	N.S.	Merigonish, 114	1
Big Island	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182	4
Big Lake	Algoma	Ont.	Massey, 75	40
Big Loraine	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	32
Big Marsh	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	8
Big Point	Kent	Ont.	Chatham, 25, 40, 199	10
Big Pond	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	25
Big Port L'Hebert	Shelburne	N.S.	See Little Port L'Hebert.	
Big Ridge	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	12
Big Ridge South	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129.	
Big Springs	Hastings	Ont.	Spring Brook, 182	2
Big Tancook	Lunenburg	N.S.	See Tancook Islands.	
Big Tracadie	Antigonish	N.S.	Tracadie, 114	1
Bigger Ridge	Carleton	N.B.	Bristol, 45	18
Bigsby	Algoma	Ont.	Bigsby, 39.	
Billerica	Pontiac	Que.	See Wyman.	
Billings	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Billings, 102.	
Billings Bridge	Carleton	Ont.	Ottawa, 39, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 171, 175, 178	3
Bill town	Kings	N.S.	Centreville, 133	6
Binbrook	Wentworth	Ont.	Glanford, 22	4
Binder	York	N.B.	Harvey, 37	12
Bingham Road	Haldimand	Ont.	Cayuga, 27, 187	5
Pinkham	Wellington	Ont.	Erin, 69	4
Binscarth	Marquette	Man.	Binscarth, 88, 90.	
Biota	Algoma	Ont.	Biota, 39.	
Birch Brook	Pictou	N.S.	James River, 114	12
Birch Cove	Halifax	N.S.	Rockingham, 112	1
Birch Grove	Cape Breton	N.S.	Morien, 129	2
Birch Hill	Humboldt	Sask.	Birch Hill, 209.	
Birch Ridge	Kent	N.B.	Caanan, 112	4
Birch Ridge	Victoria	N.B.	Red Rapids, 48	2
Birch River		Man.	Birch River, 209.	
Birch River Bridge	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham, 124	12
Birchton	Compton	Que.	Birchton, 37.	
Birchtown	Shelburne	N.S.	Birchtown, 133a.	
Birchwood	Cumberland	N.S.	Thomson, 112	1
Birchy Cove	Bonavista	Nfld.	Birchy Cove, 221, 312.	
Birdell	Grey	Ont.	Proton, 66	3
Bird Island Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Bonavista, 299	5
Birdsall's	Peterborough	Ont.	Birdsall's, 7.	
Bird's Creek	Hastings	Ont.	Bird's Creek, 182a.	
Bird's Hill	Selkirk	Man.	Bird's Hill, 76.	
Birdton	York	N.B.	Cardigan, 47	4
Birkendale	Muskoka	Ont.	Huntsville, 17	18
Birling		Sask.	Birling, 201.	
Birmingham	Frontenac	Ont.	See Joyceville.	
Birnam	Lambton	Ont.	Watford, 24	7
Birnie	Dauphin	Man.	Birnie, 211.	
Birr	Middlesex	Ont.	Ilderton, 36	4
Birson	Humboldt	Sask.	Prince Albert, 94, 209.	
Birtle	Marquette	Man.	Birtle, 88.	
Biscay Bay	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Trepassey, 297	5

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Biscotasing	Algoma	Ont.	Bisco, 39.	
Bishop Mountain	Kings	N.S.	Kingston, 132	7
Bishop's Cove	Harbor Grace	Nfld.	Harbor Grace, 222,223	6
Bishop's Crossing	Wolfe	Que.	Bishop's Crossing, 151.	
Bishop's Falls		Nfld.	Bishop's Falls, 221.	
Bishop's Gate	Brant	Ont.	Burford, 36a	1
Bishop's Mills	Grenville	Ont.	Oxford, 60	5
Bishop's Siding	Ferryland	Nfld.	Bishop's Siding.	
Bishopville	Kings	N.S.	Hantsport, 132	4
Bismarck	Lincoln	Ont.	St. Anns, 187	2
Bismarck	Haldimand	Ont.	See West Lorne.	
Bismarck	Strathcona	Alta.	Ponoka, 98	16
Bissett Creek	Renfrew	Ont.	Bissett Creek, 39.	
Bittern Lake	Strathcona	Alta.	Bittern Lake, 97a.	
Black Avon	Antigonishe	N.S.	Heatherton, 114	3
Black Bank	Dufferin	Ont.	Creemore, 18	8
Black Branch	Pictou	N.S.	Meadowville, 115	4
Black Brook	Northumberland	N.B.	See Loggieville.	
Black Brook	Pictou	N.S.	See East River St. Mary's.	
Black Brook	Cape Breton	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	12
Black Burn	Russell	Ont.	Blackburn, 39.	
Black Bush	Kings	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126, 306	50
Black Cape	Bonaventure	Que.	Black Cape, 149.	
Black Creek	Welland	Ont.	Black Creek, 190.	
Black Diamond	Calgary	Alta.	Okotoks, 97	14
Black Donald	Renfrew	Ont.	Ashdad, 177.	
Black Duck		Nfld.	Black Duck, 221.	
Blackfalds	Strathcona	Alta.	Blackfalds, 98.	
Blackfoot Hills		Alta.	Blackfoot, 201.	
Black Head	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223, 300, 301	13
Blackett's Lake	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	8
Black Hawk	Rainy River	Ont.	Stratton Station, 201	15
Black Head	St. John's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 297, 298	3
Black Head Cove	Twillingate & Fogo	Nfld.	Fogo, 305	14
Black Heath	Wentworth	Ont.	York, 28	5
Black Island	Twillingate	Nfld.	Lewisport, 225	40
Black Lake	Megantic	Que.	Black Lake, 151.	
Blackland	Antigonish	N.S.	Tracadie, 114	4
Blackland	Restigouche	N.B.	New Mills, 112	1
Black Pines	Yale	B.C.	Kamloops, 39	24
Black Point	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 307	18
Black Point	Restigouche	N.B.	Dalhousie, 112	16
Black Point	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 307	20
Black River	Antigonish	N.S.	See Glassburn.	
Black River	Arthabaska	Que.	Black River, 3.	
Black River	Inverness	N.S.	Black River, 130.	
Black River	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche, 139	2
Black River	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham, 124	12
Black River	Placentia	Nfld.	Black River, 302.	
Black River	Pictou	N.S.	Pictou, 115, 117, 306, 308	15
Black River	St. John	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145, 296 307	18
Black River	Stormont	Ont.	Black River, 178.	
Black River Bridge	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	8
Black River Bridge	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182	7
Black River Depot	Pontiac	Que.	Moor Lake, 39	43
Black River Station	Lotbiniere	Que.	See St. Agapit de B'rivage.	
Black Rock	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	6
Black Rock	Gloucester	N.B.	Grand Anse, 147	7
Black Rock	Pictou	N.S.	Black Rock, 131.	
Black Rock	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	12
Black's	Prince Edward	Ont.	Deseronto, 179, 180, 276, 283, 290, 295	16
Black's Corners	Lanark	Ont.	Carleton Place, 39, 61	3
Black's Harbor	Charlotte	N.B.	Pennfield, 145	9
Blackstock	Durham	Ont.	Burketon, 40, 65a	3
Blackstone	Parry Sound	Ont.	Blackstone, 239.	
Blackstone	Inverness	N.S.	Black River, 130	1
Blackville	Northumberland	N.B.	Blackville, 124.	
Blackwater	Ontario	Ont.	Blackwater, 10, 12.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Blackwell Station	Lambton	Ont.	Blackwell, 6.	
Blackwood	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Sintaluta, 39	10
Bladworth	Humboldt	Sask.	Bladworth, 94.	
Blagdon	Kings	N.B.	Blagdons, 37.	
Blainey's	Vancouver	B.C.	Blarney's, 219.	
Blaine Lake	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Borden, 201	32
Blair	Waterloo	Ont.	Blair, 31.	
Blair	Queens	N.B.	Young's Cove Road, 143	7
Blair Athol	Restigouche	N.B.	Dalhousie, 112	16
Blairhampton	Victoria	Ont.	Haliburton, 14	17
Blairmore	Alberta	Alta.	Blairmore, 96.	
Blair's Landing	Parry Sound	Ont.	Edgington, 175.	21
Blairton	Peterborough	Ont.	Blairton, 40.	
Blais	Beauce	Que.	Broughton, 151	2
Blake	Huron	Ont.	Kippen, 36	7
Blake	Portage La Prairie	Man.	Gladstone, 88 201	8
Blakeley	Queens	N.B.	Enniskillen, 37	4
Blakeney	Lanark	Ont.	Snedden's, 39.	
Blakes	Nicolet	Que.	Carmel, 112	2
Blaketown	Trinity	Nfld.	Blaketown, 222.	
Blanchard's Road	Pictou	N.S.	New Glasgow, 114, 116, 117	16
Blanchard Settlement	Gloucester	N.B.	Caraquet, 147	7
Blanche	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 307	20
Blanche	Labelle	Que.	Thurso, 56	14
Blanchet	Levis	Que.	St. Henri Village, 151, 121	9
Blanc Sablon		Nfld.	Blanc Sablon, 312	34
Blandford	Arthabaska	Que.	See St. Louis de Blandford.	
Blandford	Lunenburg	N.S.	East River, 133a	10
Blandford	Oxford	Ont.	Blandford, 40.	
Blayney	Norfolk	Ont.	Delhi, 27	7
Blaney Ridge	York	N.B.	Harvey, 37	6
Blantyre	Grey	Ont.	Meaford, 19	9
Bleakmore	Humboldt	Sask.	Strasbourg, 83a	27
Blenheim	Kent	Ont.	Blenheim, 197, 199.	
Blenheim Junction	Kent	Ont.	Blenheim Junc., 197, 199.	
Blessington	Hastings	Ont.	Shannonville, 6	4
Blezard's	Peterboro	Ont.	Blezards, 7.	
Blezard Valley	Nipissing	Ont.	Azilda, 39	7
Blind Bay	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 307	21
Blind River	Algoma	Ont.	Blind River, 75, 292.	
Blissfield	Northumberland	N.B.	Blissfield, 124.	
Blissville	Sunbury	N.B.	Hoyt, 87	2
Blissville	Sunbury	N.B.	See Fredericton Junction.	
Block House	Lunenburg	N.S.	Block House, 133a, 134.	
Blomidon	Kings	N.S.	Kingsport, 133	6
Bloomfield	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	16
Bloomfield	Digby	N.S.	Bloomfield, 132.	
Bloomfield	Prince Edward	Ont.	Bloomfield, 182.	
Bloomfield Ridge	York	N.B.	Boiestown, 124	6
Bloomfield Station	Kings	N.B.	Bloomfield, 113.	
Bloofield Station	Prince	P.E.I.	Bloomfield Station, 125.	
Bloomingdale	Waterloo	Ont.	Breslau, 6	3
Blooming Point	Queens	P.E.I.	Tracadie, 126	5
Blooming Point North	Queens	P.E.I.	Tracadie, 126	5
Bloomington	Annapolis	N.S.	Nictaux Falls, 134	2
Bloomington	York	Ont.	Stouffville, 10, 16	2
Bloomsberry	St. John	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145	13
Bloomsburg	Norfolk	Ont.	Waterford, 188, 189	3
Blouin	Levis	Que.	St. Henri Village, 121, 151	3
Blount	Dufferin	Ont.	Orangeville, 66, 68, 70	6
Blow Me Down	Conception Bay	Nfld.	Port de Grave	3
Bluebell	Victoria	N.B.	Ortonville, 45	3
Blue Bonnets	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Montreal West, 6.	
Blueberry	Queens	N.S.	Liverpool, 133a, 307	10
Blucher Hall	Yale	B.C.	Ducks, 39	26
Blue Church Road	Grenville	Ont.	Prescott, 6, 60, 275, 276, 295.	
Blue Cove	Gloucester	N.B.	Grand Anse, 147	5
Blue Lake	Brant	Ont.	Paris, 24, 28.	3
Bluemenort	Marquette	Man.	See Emerson.	
Blue Mills	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	6

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Blue Mountain	Pictou	N.S.	New Glasgow, 114, 116, 117	15
Blue Mountain Bend	Victoria	N.B.	Plaster Rock, 48	20
Blue Rock	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 133a, 134, 307	4
Blue Sea Corner	Cumberland	N.S.	Malagash, 115	6
Blue Sea Lake	Ottawa	Que.	Blue Sea, 57.	
Blue Shank	Prince	P.E.I.	See Kelvin.	
Blue Springs	Yale-Kootenay	B.C.	Vernon, 108	20
Bluevale	Huron	Ont.	Bluevale, 33.	
Bluff Centre	Strathcona	Alta.	Ponoka, 98	40
Blyth	Huron	Ont.	Blyth, 36 71a.	
Blythefield	Macdonald	Man.	Sanford, 205	10
Blythewood	Essex	Ont.	Blythewood, 195.	
Bobcaygeon	Victoria	Ont.	Bobcaygeon, 65a, 286, 288.	
Bocabec	Charlotte	N.B.	Dyers, 145	6
Bocabec Cove	Charlotte	N.B.	Chamcook, 43	5
Bogart	Hastings	Ont.	Tweed, 40, 179, 181	4
Bognor	Grey	Ont.	Meaford, 19	13
Boharm	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Boharm, 39.	
Bolestown	Northumberland	N.B.	Bolestown, 124.	
Boileau	Labelle	Que.	Calumet, 56.	
Boisblanc	Maskinonge	Que.	Boisblanc, 156.	
Boisbriand	Chateauguay	Que.	Boisbriand, 169	
Boisdale	Cape Breton	N.S.	Boisdale, 114.	
Bois de Filion	Terrebonne	Que.	Rosemere, 56	4
Bois de le Barachois	Cape Breton	N.S.	Barachois, 114	3
Bois Franc	Wright	Que.	Gatineau Point, 56	8
Boissonnault	Megantic	Que.	Lyster, 2	10
Boisseneau's	Renfrew	Ont.	See Klock.	
Boissevain	Souris	Man.	Boissevain, 82.	
Boivin	Beauce	Que.	St. Marie Beauce, 151	7
Bolduc	Beauce	Que.	St. Evariste Station, 152	14
Bolingbroke	Lanark	Ont.	Maberly, 40	7
Bolsover	Victoria	Ont.	Portage Road, 13	4
Bolster Rocks		Nfld.	Bolster Rocks, 298.	
Bolton	Peel	Ont.	Bolton, 66, 66a.	
Bolton Centre	Brome	Que.	Bolton Centre, 161a.	
Bolton Corners	Simcoe	Ont.	See Cardinal.	
Bolton Forest	Brome	Que.	Eastman, 37, 161	2
Bolton Glen	Brome	Que.	Knowlton, 50	3
Bolton Jct.	Peel	Ont.	Bolton Jct., 66, 66a.	
Bomanton	Northumberland	Ont.	Cobourg, 6	13
Bon Accord	Edmonton	Alta.	Bon Accord, 215.	
Bon Accord	Victoria	N.B.	Kilburn, 45	2
Bon Accord	Yale	B.C.		
Bonanza	Yukon		Dawson.	
Bonanza Siding	Yale Cariboo	B.C.	See Paulson.	
Bonaventure	Trinity	Nfld.	Clarenville, 221	42
Bonaventure East	Bonaventure	Que.	Bonaventure River, 149	3
Bonaventure Island	Gaspe	Que.	Perce, 308, 309	2
Bonaventure River	Bonaventure	Que.	Bonaventure, 149, 309.	
Bonavista	Bonavista	Nfld.	St. Johns, 221; Bonavista (steamer), 299	73
Bon Conseil	Drummond	Que.	Carmel Hill, 112	3
Bon Desir	Saguenay	Que.	Tadousac, 279	15
Bond Head	Simcoe	Ont.	Bradford, 17	6
Bondville	Brome	Que.	Foster, 37, 50	4
Bon Echo	Frontenac	Ont.	Kaladar, 40	20
Bonevell	Queens	P.E.I.	North Wiltshire, 125	3
Bonfield	Nipissing	Ont.	Bonfield, 39.	
Bongard's Corners	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182	10
Bonheur	Algoma	Ont.	Bonheur, 39.	
Boninville	Algoma	Ont.	Azilda, 39	3
Bonne Bay	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Deer Lake, 221	40
Bonne Bay	French Shore	Nfld.	Bonne Bay, 312.	
Bonnechere	Renfrew	Ont.	Pembroke, 39, 175	30
Bonne Esperance		Nfld.	Bonne Esperance, 312.	
Bonne Esperance	Saguenay	Que.		
Bonne Madonne	Humboldt	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94	35
Bonney River	Charlotte	N.B.	Bonney River, 145.	
Bonnie Doon	Macdonald	Man.	Reaburn, 39	9

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Bonnington	Humboldt	Sask.	Bonnington, 94.	
Bonnington Falls	Yale	B.C.	Bonnington Falls, 100, 104.	
Bonsecours	Kent	N.B.	Coal Branch, 112	7
Bonshaw	Queens	P.E.I.	North Wiltshire, 125	6
Bonville	Stormont	Ont.	Monklands, 40	5
Bonwell	Queens	P.E.I.	North Wiltshire, 125	3
Bookton	Norfolk	Ont.	Hawtrey, 34, 189.	
Boom	Inverness	N.S.	See Dennis.	
Boom Road	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120	11
Boonvale Mills	Argenteuil	Que.	See Antoinette.	
Booth	Pontiac	Que.	Moorlake, 39	40
Booth		N.B.	Booth, 37.	
Boot Harbour		Nfld.	Boot Harbour, 304.	
Boothville	Grey	Ont.	Proton, 66	11
Bord a Plouffe	Laval	Que.	Bordeaux, 52, 56	2
Bord a Plouffe West	Laval	Que.	Parc Laval, 52, 56	4
Bord-de-l'Eau	Portneuf	Que.	Belair, 52	7
Bordeaux	Hochelaga	Que.	Bordeaux, 52, 56.	
Borden	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Borden, 201.	
Bornholm	Perth	Ont.	Mitchell, 28	5
Bornish	Middlesex	Ont.	Parkhill, 6	5
Bornish	Inverness	N.S.	River Dennis, 114	10
Borradaile		Alta.	Borradaile, 201.	
Borromee	Russell	Ont.	Blackburn, 112	6
Boscobel	Shefford	Que.	Valcourt, 161	5
Boscurvis	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Oxbow, 82	14
Boskung	Victoria	Ont.	Kinmount, 14	10
Boston	Norfolk	Ont.	Waterford, 188, 189	5
Bosse	Victoria	N.B.	St. Jacques, 150	6
Boston Creek	Nipissing	Ont.	New Leaskeard, 238.	
Boston Mills	Peel	Ont.	Cheltenham, 21, 66	1
Boswell	Kootenay	B.C.	Sirdar, 96	15
Bosworth	Wellington	Ont.	Drayton, 30	3
Bosworth		B.C.	Bosworth, 106.	
Botany	Kent	Ont.	Thamesville, 25	5
Bothwell	Kent	Ont.	Bothwell, 25.	
Bothwell	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126.	9
Bothwell Corners	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66	3
Botreaux	Chateauguay	Que.	Ormstown, 5	5
Botwoodville		Nfld.	Norris Arm, 221; (Botwoodsville (steamer), 305	5
Boucherville	Chambly	Que.	Boucherville, 162.	
Boucherville	Rainy River	Ont.	Stratton Station, 201	2
Bouchette	Wright	Que.	See Burbidge.	
Bouchette Station	Wright	Que.	Burbidge, 57.	
Bouck's Hill	Dundas	Ont.	Morrisburg, 6	7
Boudreau	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119	2
Boudreau Corners	Compton	Que.	Coaticook, 1	4
Boudreau Village	Westmoreland	N.B.		
Bougainville	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	90
Boughton Island	Kings	P.E.I.	Georgetown, 127	8
Bougre's Corners	Jacques Cartier	Que.	See Youville.	
Boularderie	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114.	
Boularderie Centre	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	18
Boularderie East	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	16
Boularderie West	Cape Breton	N.S.	Boisdale, 114	16
Boulogne	Drummond	Que.	St. Guillaume, 51	4
Boulay's	Rimouski	Que.	St. Moise, 112	2
Boulevard St. Paul	Jacques Cartier	Que.		
Boulter	Hastings	Ont.	Ormsby, 182	22
Boundary Creek	Westmoreland	N.B.	Boundary Creek, 113.	
Boundary Falls	Yale & Cariboo	B.C.	Boundary Falls, 102.	
Boundary Presqu'ile	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	10
Bourdeau	P. Sound	Ont.	Whitehall, 175	2
Bourgeois	Kent	N.B.	Notre Dame, 139.	
Bourg Louis	Portneuf	Que.	Bourg Louis, 154.	
Bournival	St. Maurice	Que.	Charette's Mill, 156	3
Bout de l'Isle	Hochelaga	Que.	Pointe aux Trembles, 156	4
Bowden Siding		Alta.	Bowden, 98.	
Bowell	Assiniboia West	Alta.	Bowell, 39.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.				
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.	Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Bowell	Leeds	Ont.		
Bowen Island	Comox Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 111, 236.	12
Bowesville	Russell	Ont.	Gloucester, 60	2
Bow Island	Alberta	Alta.	Bow Island, 96.	
Bowling Green	Dufferin	Ont.	Laurel, 66	3
Bowman	Dauphin	Man.	Bowman, 209.	
Bowmanville	Durham	Ont.	Bowmanville, 6.	
Bown	Compton	Que.	Bury, 37	4
Bowood	Middlesex	Ont.	Ailsa Craig, 6	3
Bowsers	Halifax	N.S.	Bowsers, 133.	
Box Alder	Algoma	Ont.	Devlin, 201	3
Boxall	Elgin	Ont.	Port Stanley, 198	4
Box Grove	York	Ont.	Markham, 10	3
Boxy	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Placentia, 224	90
Boyd	Renfrew	Ont.	Douglas, 65, 175.	
Boyds	Antigonish	N.S.	South River Station, 114	8
Boysdale	Queens	N.B.	Apohaqui, 113	14
Boyer Settlement	Halifax	N.S.		
Boyle	Lincoln	Ont.	Perry, 189	3
Boyer	Bellechasse	Que.		
Boylston	Guysboro	N.S.	Tracadie, 114	12
Boyne	Sunbury	N.B.	Hoyt, 37	3
Boyne	Halton	Ont.	Milton, 21, 40	3
Boyne Lake	Edmonton	Alta.	Vegreville, 201	60
Boyne Mills	Wellington	Ont.	Everett, 18	8
Boynton	Stanstead	Que.	Boynton, 160.	
Bracebridge	Muskoka	Ont.	Bracebridge, 17.	
Bracken	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie, 2	16
Bracendale	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 111, 236	30
Brackenrig	Muskoka	Ont.	Falkenburg, 17	10
Brackley Beach	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter River, 125	9
Brackley Point	Queens	P.E.I.	Brackley Point, 125.	
Brackley Point Road	Queens	P.E.I.	Royalty Jct., 126	2
Bracondale	York	Ont.	Toronto, 6, 10, 17, 23, 40, 66, 67	3
Brada		Sask.	Brada, 201.	
Bradbourne	Calgary	Alta.	See Dog Pound.	
Bradford	Simcoe	Ont.	Bradford, 17	
Bradford	Prince	P.E.I.	Albany, 128	2
Bradley	Bruce	Ont.	Paisley, 30	6
Bradley Creek	Prescott	Ont.	Pendleton, 39	5
Bradley's Cove	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223, 300, 301	14
Bradore		Nfld.	Bradore, 312.	
Bradshaw	Lambton	Ont.	Brigden, 192	5
Bradwardine	Brandon	Man.	Bradwardine, 93.	
Brae	Prince	P.E.I.	Coleman, 125	4
Brae Lake	Parry Sound	Ont.	South River, 17	6
Braemar	Oxford	Ont.	Woodstock, 24, 34, 40, 72, 200	9
Braenut	Carleton	N.B.	Bristol, 45	9
Braeside	Renfrew	Ont.	Braeside, 39.	
Bragg's Island	Bonavista	Nfld.	Green's Pond, 299	7
Brampton	Peel	Ont.	Brampton, 6, 68.	
Brancepeth	Humboldt	Sask.	Brancepeth, 209.	
Branch	St. Mary's Bay	Nfld.	Placentia, 224	30
Branch La Have	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134, 134a.	
Branchton	Waterloo	Ont.	Branchton, 30.	
Brandon	Brandon	Man.	Brandon, 39, 83, 89, 92, 204, 209a.	
Brandon Hill	Brandon	Man.	Martinville, 204	3
Brandon Jct.		Man.	Brandon Jct., 209a.	
Brandy Creek	Norfolk	Ont.	Brandy Creek, 34.	
Bransfield	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	30
Brant	Calgary	Alta.	High River, 97	20
Brantford	Brant	Ont.	Brantford, 28, 36a, 188.	
Brantville	Northumberland	N.B.	Tracadie, 148	10
Brass Hill	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington Passage, 133a.	
Bratt Lake	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Milestone, 95	11
Bray's Crossing	Russell	Ont.	Bray's, 60.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Brazil Lake	Yarmouth	N.S.	Brazil Lake, 132.	
Brazils	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Rose Blanche, 297	5
Breadalbane	Glengarry	Ont.	Alexandria, 171	15
Breadalbane	Queen's	P.E.I.	Bredalbane, 125.	
Breage	Strathcona	Al.a.	See Vermillion.	
Breau Village	Kent	N.B.	St. Anthony, 139	6
Breault Mill	Nicolet	Que.	Breault, 3	
Breche a Manon	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	60
Brechin	Ontario	Ont.	Brechin, 12, 239	
Brechin	Nanaimo	B.C.	Northfield, 219	1
Breckenridge	Ottawa	Que.	Breckenridge, 58.	
Brecon	Middlesex	Ont.	See Denfield.	
Bredenbury	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Bredenbury, 88.	
Breezes	Peterboro	Ont.	Breezes, 289.	
Bremner	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Bremner, 39.	
Brennan	Ottawa	Que.	Brennan, 57.	
Brennen	Nipissing	Ont.	Rainy Lake, 175.	
Brennen Harbour	Algoma	Ont.	Spanish, 75	2
Brentha	Nipissing	Ont.	Heaslip, 2, 38	5
Brenton's	Vancouver	B.C.	Brenton's, 219.	
Brentwood	Simcoe	Ont.	Brentwood, 19.	
Bresaylor	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Bresaylor, 201.	
Breslau	Waterloo	Ont.	Breslau, 6	
Brewer's Mills	Frontenac	Ont.	Brewers Mills (steamer) 291; Thousand Island Jct., 6.	
Brewer's Mills	York	N.B.	Zealand Station, 47	5
Brewley	Placentia	Nfld.	Placentia, 224	30
Brewster	Huron	Ont.	Exeter, 36	13
Brice		Alta.	De Winton, 97	6
Brice Hill	Grey	Ont.	Dundalk, 66	8
Brickley	Northumberland	Ont.	Hastings, 7	5
Brickton	Annapolis	N.S.	Brickton, 132.	
Bridgeburg	Welland	Ont.	Bridgeburg, 27, 28, 190, 191	
Bridge Creek	Portage La Prairie	Man.	Franklin, 88	3
Bridgedale	Albert	N.B.	Moncton, 112, 113, 119, 139	1
Bridge End	Glengarry	Ont.	Dalhousie Station, 40	2
Bridgenorth	Peterborough	Ont.	Peterborough, 7, 9, 10, 40	7
Bridgeport	Cape Breton	N.S.	Bridgeport, 129.	
Bridgeport	Waterloo	Ont.	Berlin, 6, 31	2
Bridgetown	Annapolis	N.S.	Bridgetown, 132, 234.	
Bridgetown	Gloucester	N.B.	Bridgetown, 147.	
Bridgetown	Northumberland	N.B.	Upper Caraquet, 147	2
Bridgetown	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan, 127	8
Bridgeview	Carleton	Ont.	Kemptville, 60	4
Bridgeville	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	80
Bridgeville	Pictou	N.S.	Bridgeville, 131.	
Bridgewater	Hastings	Ont.	Bridgewater, 179, 181.	
Bridgewater	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134, 134a, 313.	
Briens	St. Johns	Nfld.	Briens, 221.	
Briercrest	Assa. West	Sask.	Drinkwater, 95	10
Brierly Brook	Antigonish	N.S.	Brierly Brook, 114.	
Brient	Algoma	Ont.	Brient, 228.	
Brierwood	Brandon	Man.	Harding, 85	3
Brig Bay		Nfld.	Bay of Islands, 221; Brig Bay (steamer), 312	150
Brigden	Lambton	Ont.	Brigden, 192.	
Brigg's Corners	Queens	N.B.	Chipman, 142	1
Brigham	Brome	Que.	Brigham, 38.	
Brigham Junc.	Brome	Que.	Brigham Junc., 37, 38.	
Brigham's Corners	Oxford	Ont.	See Delmer.	
Brighouse		B.C.	Brighouse, 111.	
Bright	Oxford	Ont.	Bright, 28.	
Brighton	Digby	N.S.	Bloomfield, 132	3
Brighton	Northumberland	Ont.	Brighton, 6, 276, 290, 295.	
Brightside	Lanark	Ont.	Clyde Forks, 177	14
Brightview	Strathcona	Alta.	Wetaskiwin, 97a, 98	11
Brigus	Ferryland	Nfld.	Brigus, 223.	
Brigus Cross Roads	Ferryland	Nfld.	Brigus, 221, 223	1

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Brigus Junc.	Ferryland	Nfld.	Brigus Junc., 221, 223.	
Brigus South		Nfld.	St. Johns, 221	35
Briley's Brook	Antigonish	N.S.	See Brierly Brook.	
Brinklow	Hastings	Ont.	Brinklow, 182a.	
Brinkman's Corners	Bruce	Ont.		
Brinkworth	Hastings	Ont.	Stirling, 7	6
Brinsley	Middlesex	Ont.	Ailsa Craig, 6	4
Brinston's Corners	Dundas	Ont.	Iroquois, 6	8
Brisbane	Wellington	Ont.	Erin, 69	2
Brisco	Kootenay	B.C.	Donald, 39	17
Bristol	Carleton	N.B.	Bristol, 45.	
Bristol	Kings	P.E.I.	Lot 40, 126	1
Bristol	Queens	N.S.	Liverpool, 133a, 307	1
Bristol	Pontiac	Que.	Maryland.	
Bristol Mines	Pontiac	Que.	McKee's, 58	2
Bristol Ridge	Pontiac	Que.	McKee's, 58	4
Britainville	Algoma		Spanish, 75	22
Britannia	Carleton	Ont.	Britannit, 39, 61.	
Britannia	Peel	Ont.	Malton, 6	4
Britannia Bay	Carleton	Ont.	Britannia, 39, 61.	
Britannia Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Britannia Cove, 301 (steamer). Clarenville, 221	10
Britannia Mills	Bagot	Que.	Britannia Mills, 1.	
British Harbor	Trinity Bay	Nfld.	British Harbor, 301.	
Briton Cove	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	33
Britonville	Argenteuil	Que.	Morin Flats, 157	4
Britton	Perth	Ont.	Britton, 34.	
Broadbent	Muskoka	Ont.	Edgington, 175	8
Broad Cove	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223, 300, 301	15
Broad Cove	Bonavista	Nfld.	Trinity, 300, 301	26
Broad Cove	Harbor Main	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 298	37
Broad Cove	Lunenburg	N.S.	County Line, 133a	8
Broad Cove	St. John's	Nfld.	Topsail, 221	7
Broad Cove		Nfld.	Broad Cove, 222.	
Broad Cove Chapel	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	3
Broad Cove Marsh	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	6
Broad Cove Mines	Inverness	N.S.	See Strathlorne.	
Broadlands	Bonaventure	Que.	Broad Lands, 149.	
Broadview	Assa. East	Sask.	Broadview, 39.	
Broadway	Pictou	N.S.	Avondale Station, 114	6
Brockaway	York	N.B.	Lawrence, 43	7
Brocket	Alberta	Alta.	Brocket, 96.	
Brock Road	Ontario	Ont.	Pickering, 6	3
Brocksden	Perth	Ont.	Shakespeare, 6	3
Brockton	Prince	P.E.I.	Bloomfield, 125	3
Brockton	York	Ont.	See Toronto.	
Brockville	Leeds	Ont.	Brockville, 6, 61, 176, 275, 276, 295.	
Brockway	York	Ont.	Harvey, 37	17
Brodeur	Rouville	Que.	L'Ange Gardien, 51	4
Brodhagan	Perth	Ont.	Dublin, 28	6
Brodie	Glengarry	Ont.	Dalkeith, 172	2
Brokenhead	Selkirk	Man.	Beausejour, 76	14
Broken Shell	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Yellow Grass, 95.	
Brombury	Mackenzie	Sask.	Sheho, 88a	27
Brome	Brome	Que.	Brome, 50.	
Brome Centre	Brome	Que.	Brome, 50	2
Bromley	Renfrew	Ont.	Douglas, 65, 175	3
Bromley Line	Renfrew	Ont.	Graham's, 39	16
Brompton	Richmond	Que.	Brompton Falls, 1	4
Brompton Falls	Richmond	Que.	See Bromptonville.	
Bromptonville	Richmond	Que.	Bromptonville, 1.	
Bronson	Hastings	Ont.	Bronson, 182a	8
Bronte	Halton	Ont.	Bronte, 23	
Brook	Strathcona	Alta.	See Tees.	
Brook (The)	Russell	Ont.	The Brook, 39.	
Brookbury	Compton	Que.	Brookbury, 159.	
Brookdale	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112	4
Brookdale	Labelle	Que.	Huberdeau, 157	15
Brookdale	Oxford	Ont.	Embro, 40	8

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Brookdale	Portage La Prairie	Man.	Brookdale, 91.	
Brooke	Lanark	Ont.	Bathurst, 40	2
Brookfield	Colchester	N.S.	Brookfield, 112.	
Brookfield	Queens	P.E.I.	Colville, 125	1
Brookfield Mines	Queens	N.S.	Brookfield, 134a.	
Brookfield Station	Welland	Ont.	Brookfield, 27, 191.	
Brookholm	Grey	Ont.	Brookholm, 34.	
Brookland	Pictou	N.S.	Scotsburn, 115	9
Brooklet	Huntingdon	Que.	Athelstan, 169	8
Brooklin	Ontario	Ont.	Brooklin, 15.	
Brooklyn	Bonavista	Nfld.	Shoal Harbor, 221; Brooklyn (steamer), 299	17
Brooklyn	Hants	N.S.	Brooklyn, 135.	
Brooklyn	Kings	P.E.I.	Montague, 127a.	
Brooklyn	Kootenay	B.C.	Robson, 100, 102.	
Brooklyn	Queens	N.S.	Brooklyn, 133a.	
Brooklyn	Westmoreland	N.B.	Brooklyn, 138.	
Brooklyn	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a	4
Brooklyn Corner	Kings	N.S.	Coldbrook, 132	1
Brooklyn Road	Westmoreland	N.B.	See Brooklyn.	
Brooklyn Street	Kings	N.S.	Coldbrook, 132	2
Brooks		Alta.	Brooks, 39.	
Brooksdale	Oxford	Ont.	Hickson, 34	9
Brookside	Assa. East	Sask.	Wapella, 39	14
Brookside	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	4
Brookside	Northumberland	Ont.	Cobourg, 6, 276	4
Brookton	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140	5
Brookvale	Queens	P.E.I.	North Willshire, 125	4
Brookvale	Inverness	N.S.	Glendyer, 130	4
Brookvale	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	20
Brook Village	Queens	N.B.	Young's Cove, 143	13
Brookville	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45.	
Brookville	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	16
Brookville	Halton	Ont.	See Nassagaweya.	
Brookville	Pictou	N.S.	New Glasgow, 114, 116, 117	8
Brookville	St. John	N.B.	Brookville, 113	
Broom Hill	Souris	Man.	Melita, 82	12
Brophy's	Antigonishe	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	9
Brosseau's	Laprairie	Que.	Brosseau's, 4, 5.	
Brosseau's	Edmonton	Alta.	Vegreville, 201	36
Brotherston	Perth	Ont.	Palmerston, 30, 32, 33, 34	5
Brough	Middlesex	Ont.	London, 24, 25, 35, 36, 40	2
Brougham	Ontario	Ont.	Claremont, 40	5
Broughton	Beauce	Que.	Broughton, 151.	
Broughton	Cape Breton	N.S.	Homeville, 129.	
Brouseville	Grenville	Ont.	Cardinal, 6	5
Brousseau's Mill	Megantic	Que.	Lourdes, 158.	
Brown	Lisgar	Man.	Morden, 82	13
Browne	Carleton	N.B.	Browne, 45.	
Brown Hill	Stanstead	Que.	Ayers Cliff, 160	4
Brown Hill	York	Ont.	Brown Hill, 16.	
Brownleigh Place	Arthabaska	Que.	Danville, 2	4
Browns	Kent	N.B.	Kent Jct., 112	3
Brown's Brae	Muskoka	Ont.		
Brown's Brook	Cumberland	N.S.	West Brook, 136	2
Brownsburg	Argenteuil	Que.	Lachute, 56, 156	4
Brown's Corners	York	Ont.	Unionville, 10	2
Brown's Creek	Queens	P.E.I.	See Heatherdale.	
Brown's Flats	Kings	N.B.	Westfield Beach, 37; Brown's Flat (steamer), 296	10
Brown's Mountain	Antigonishe	N.S.	Marshy Hope, 114	3
Brown's Nurseries	Welland	Ont.	Fenwick, 187	3
Brown's Point	Pictou	N.S.	Brown's Point, 115, 117.	
Brownsville	Kings	N.B.	Scotch Settlement, 143	1
Brownsville	New Westminster	B.C.	Brownsville, 215.	
Brownsville	Oxford	Ont.	Brownsville, 189.	
Brownsville	Pictou	N.S.	Merigonish, 114	2
Bru	Souris	Man.	Cypress River, 81	7
Bruce	Algoma	Ont.	Bruce, 237.	
Brucefield	Huron	Ont.	Brucefield, 36.	
Bruce Landing	Yale	B.C.	Okanagan Landing, 108.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Bruce Mines	Algoma	Ont.	Bruce, 75, 237, 292.	
Bruchesi	Terrebonne	Que.	Bruchesi, 64.	
Brudenell	Renfrew	Ont.	Killaloe, 175	9
Brudenell	Kings	P.E.I.	Brudenel, 127a.	
Bruderheim	Edmonton	Alta.	Bruderheim, 201.	
Brule	Algoma	Ont.	Brule, 39.	
Brule	Placentia	Nfld.	Brule, 302.	
Brule	Colchester	N.S.	Denmark, 115	1
Brule Lake	Nipissing	Ont.	Brule Lake, 175.	
Brule Shore	Colchester	N.S.	Denmark, 115	5
Brundages	Kings	N.B.	Brundages, 296.	
Brunel	Algoma	Ont.	Brunel, 39.	
Brunet	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 297	4
Brunkeld	Macdonald	Man.	Brunkeld, 205.	
Brunner	Perth	Ont.	Brunner, 34.	
Bruno	Humboldt	Sask.	Bruno, 201.	
Brunswick	Durham	Ont.	Brunswick, 11.	
Brussels	Huron	Ont.	Brussels, 33.	
Bruxelles	Macdonald	Man.	Holland, 81	7
Bryanston	Middlesex	Ont.	Granton, 6	7
Bryenton	Northumberland	N.B.	Indiantown, 120	4
Bryant's Cove	Conception Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Grace, 222, 223	9
Bryon Island	Gaspe	Que.		
Bryson	Pontiac	Que.	Campbell's Bay, 58	4
Bryson's	Chateauguay	Que.	Bryson, 5.	
Brysonville	Chateauguay	Que.	See Bryson's.	
Buchan	Selkirk	Man.	Buchan, 76.	
Buchanan	Renfrew	Ont.	Chalk River, 39.	
Buchanan	Mackenzie	Sask.	Buchanan, 201.	
Buckfield	Queens	N.S.	Bridgewater, 134	16
Buckhorn	Peterboro	Ont.	Buckhorn, 288.	
Buckhorn	Kent	Ont.	See Hall's Bridge.	
Buckingham	Labelle	Que.	Buckingham Jct., 56	2
Buckingham Jct.	Labelle	Que.	Buckingham Jct., 56.	
Buck Lake	Frontenac	Ont.	Sydenham, 180, 181	13
Buckland	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Charles, 121	27
Bucklaw	Victoria	N.S.	Alba, 114.	
Buckley's	Kings	N.S.	Waterville, 132	2
Buctouche	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche Station, 139	2
Buctouche Bay	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche, 139	4
Buctouche Station	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche Station, 139.	
Buda	Algoma	Ont.	Buda, 39.	
Buddo Mill	Simcoe	Ont.	Buddo, 20.	
Buffalo Plains		Sask.	Windhorst, 87a	9
Buffalo	Assa. West	Sask.	Hanley, 94	50
Buford	Strathcona	Alta.	Leduc, 98	17
Bulger	Renfrew	Ont.	Cobden, 39	7
Bull Cove	Conception Bay	Nfld.	Brigus, 223	2
Buller	Victoria	Ont.	Kinmount, 14	8
Bullion	Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	190
Bull Moose Hill	Kings	N.B.	Belisle Creek, 143	4
Bullock's Corners	Wentworth	Ont.	Dundas, 24, 188	1
Bullocksville	Strathcona	Alta.	Alix, 98a.	
Bull's Creek	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	5
Bull's Head	Assiniboia	Sask.	Bull's Head, 96.	
Bulstrode	Arthabaska	Que.	See St. Valerie de B'ulst'e.	
Bulmers	Westmoreland	N.B.	Sackville, 112.	
Bulwer	Compton	Que.	Bulwer, 37.	
Bulyea	Assa. West	Sask.	Bulyea, 83a.	
Bumbray	Prince Edward	Ont.	Belleville, 6, 7, 276, 283, 284, 290, 295	8
Bumfrau	Carleton	N.B.	See Beechwood.	
Bunbury	Queens	P.E.I.	Bunbury, 128a.	
Bunclody	Souris	Man.		
Bunessan	Grey	Ont.	Durham, 32	5
Bunesville	Mackenzie	Sask.		
Bungay	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter River, 125	3
Bunyan	Lambton	Ont.	Mandaumin, 24	3
Burbidge	Wright	Que.	Burbidge, 57.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Burden	York	N.B.	Harvey, 37	16
Burdett	Alberta	Alta.	Burdett, 96.	
Burford	Brant	Ont.	Burford, 36a.	
Bureau du Moulin	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Michel, 112.	
Burgeo	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Burgeo, 297, 302 (steamer), Port aux Basques, 221	60
Burgess Mines	Hastings	Ont.	Barry's Bay, 175	30
Burgessville	Oxford	Ont.	Burgessville, 34.	
Burgoyne	Bruce	Ont.	Port Elgin, 30	5
Burin	Burin	Nfld.	Burin, 297, 303.	
Burin North	Placentia and St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224.	
Burke	Inverness	N.S.	Mabou, 130.	
Burk's Corners	Labelle	Que.	Plaisance, 56	7
Burk's Falls	P. Sound	Ont.	Burk's Falls, 17.	
Burkton Jct.	Durham	Ont.	Burkton, 40, 65a.	
Burleigh	Peterborough	Ont.	Lakefield, 9; Burleigh (steamer), 288	28
Burleigh Falls	Peterborough	Ont.	Lakefield, 9; Burleigh Falls 288 (steamer)	10
Burlington	Halton	Ont.	Burlington, 21, 23.	
Burlington	Hants	N.S.	Brooklyn, 135	6
Burlington	Kings	N.S.	Berwick, 132	7
Burlington	Prince	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125	5
Burlington Centre	Hants	N.S.	Brooklyn, 135	6
Burmis	Alberta	Alta.	Burmis, 96.	
Burnaby	Welland	Ont.	Wainfleet, 28	2
Burnaby Lake	New Westminster	B.C.	Burnaby Lake, 236.	
Burnbank	Marquette	Man.	Elkhorn, 39	7
Burnbrae	Northumberland	Ont.	Hoard's, 7	3
Burn Cove	Ferryland	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 298	28
Burnell	Victoria	Ont.	Burnell, 65a.	
Burnhamthrope	Peel	Ont.	Dixie, 40	1
Burnhouse	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66	8
Burn Island	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 298	170
Burnley		N.B.	Burnley, 142a.	
Burnley	Northumberland	Ont.	Colborne, 6	14
Burns	Perth	Ont.	Newton, 34	3
Burnside	Colchester	N.S.	Riversdale, 114	11
Burnside	Halifax	N.S.	Dartmouth, 118	5
Burnside	Portage La Prairie	Man.	Burnside, 39	9
Burnside	Simcoe	Ont.	Uhthorpe, 12	8
Burnside	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Scholastique, 56	5
Burnside	York	N.B.	Burnside, 47.	
Burnstown	Renfrew	Ont.	Renfrew, 39, 65, 175, 177	8
Burnsville	Gloucester	N.B.	Burnsville, 147.	
Burnt Church	Northumberland	N.B.	See New Jersey.	
Burnt Coat	Hants	N.S.	Kennetcook, 135	10
Burnt Head	Brigus	Nfld.	Brigus, 223	3
Burnt Island	Bonavista	Nfld.	Green's Pond, 299	2
Burnt Island	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Rose Blanche, 297	8
Burnt Island	Placentia and St. Mary's	Nfld.	Paradise, 301.	
Burnt Lake	Strathcona	Alta.	Red Deer, 98.	
Burnt Land Brook	Victoria	N.B.	Plaster Rock, 48	8
Burnt Point	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223, 300, 301	24
Burnt River	Victoria	Ont.	Burnt River, 14.	
Burquitlan	New Westminster	B.C.	New Westminster, 39, 119, 215, 235, 236	4
Burr	Humboldt	Sask.	Humboldt, 201	150
Burrard	New Westminster	B.C.	Burrard, 236.	
Burrell Siding	St. Maurice	Que.	Burrell's Siding, 156.	
Burridge	Frontenac	Ont.	Burritt's Rapids, 291; Merrickville, 40	5
Burriss		Ont.	Merrickville, 40; Burritt's Rapids, 291	5
Burritt's Rapids	Grenville	Ont.	Burrows, 39.	
Burrows	Assiniboia	Sask.	Bursey's, 221.	
Bursey's		Nfld.		

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Burtch	Brant	Ont.	Brantford, 28, 36a, 188	5
Burton	Durham	Ont.	Pontypool, 40	8
Burton	Kootenay	B.C.	Burton (steamer), 296; Nakusk, 105	20
Burton	Prince	P.E.I.	Bloomfield, 125	7
Burton	Sunbury	N.B.	Waasis, 42	14
Burton's	Hants	N.S.	Burton's, 135.	
Burton's Pond	Twillingate and Fogo	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 298, 304	10
Burtt Lake	York	N.B.	Burtt Lake, 47.	
Burtt's Corners	York	N.B.	Cardigan, 47.	
Burwell's Road	Middlesex	Ont.	Muncey, 92	3
Bury	Compton	Que.	Bury, 37.	
Burying Place	Twillingate and Fogo	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 304	7
Bury's Green	Victoria	Ont.	Fell's, 14	2
Bushglen	Stormont	Ont.	Aultsville, 6	9
Bush Lake	Assiniboia	Sask.	Bush Lake, 39.	
Bushnell	Nipissing	Ont.	Bushnell, 238.	
Buskin		B.C.		
Busteed	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Busteed, 39.	
Bute	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie Station, 2	4
Butler	Queens	N.B.	Waasis, 42	
Butler	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Butler, 39.	
Butler's	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Prince Albert, 94, 209	25
Butler's Cove	Burin	Nfld.	Burin, 297, 303	13
Butternut Ridge	Kings	N.B.	Petitcodiac, 113, 141	12
Butterton	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Earl Grey, 83a	7
Buttonville	York	Ont.	Unionville, 10	3
Butts Point		Nfld.	Butts Point, 221.	
Buxton	Kent	Ont.	Buxton, 189, 197.	
Byng	Haldimand	Ont.	Dunnville, 28	1
Byng Inlet	P. Sound	Ont.	Parry Sound, 175; Byng Inlet (steamer), 293	50
Byrnedale	Essex	Ont.	Belle River, 25, 40	5
Byrne's Road	Kings	P.E.I.	Peake's, 127.	
Byron	Middlesex	Ont.	Hyde Park, 24, 25	5
Cabane Ronde	L'Assomption	Que.	Cabane Ronde, 52.	
Cabano	Temiscouata	Que.	Fort Ingalls, 150	1
Cable Head	Kings	P.E.I.	St. Peters, 126.	
Cable Head West	Kings	P.E.I.	St. Peters, 126	5
Cache	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Cache, 39.	
Cache Bay	Nipissing	Ont.	Cache Bay, 39.	
Cache Creek Valley	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	6
Cacouna	Temiscouata	Que.	Cacouna, 112.	
Cacouna South	Temiscouata	Que.	Cacouna, 112	2
Cadmus	Durham	Ont.	Burketon Jct., 40, 65a	6
Caderette	Nipissing	Ont.	Sturgeon Falls, 39.	
Cadot	Montcalm	Que.	Cadot, 156	
Cadwallader		B.C.	Ashcroft, 39.	
Caesarea	Durham	Ont.	Burketon, 40, 65a	6
Cahill	York	N.B.	Cahill, 47.	
Cahilty	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Kamloops, 39	35
Cahore	Stormont	Ont.	Finch, 40, 178.	
Cain's Mountain	Victoria	N.S.	McKinnon's Harbour, 114	6
Cailmount	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Moosomin, 39.	
Cain's River	Northumberland	N.B.	Blackville, 124	6
Cainsville	Brant	Ont.	Cainsville, 28, 188.	
Caintown	Leeds	Ont.	Mallorytown, 6	4
Cairngorm	Middlesex	Ont.	Strathroy, 24	5
Cairnside	Chateauguay	Que.	Bryson's, 5	2
Cairo	Lambton	Ont.	North Bothwell, 40	4
Caisey's Point	Kent	N.B.	Shediac, 119	10
Caistor Centre	Lincoln	Ont.	Grassies, 187	7
Caistorville	Lincoln	Ont.	Canfield, 28	6
Calabogie	Renfrew	Ont.	Calabogie, 177.	
Calder	Middlesex	Ont.	Southwold, 192	3
Calderwood	Grey	Ont.	Alsfeldt, 34	2
Caldwell	Peel	Ont.	Caledon, 66	4

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Caldwell	Renfrew	Ont.	Caldwell, 175.	
Caldwell	Pontiac	Ont.	McKee's, 58	1
Caldwell's Brook	Cumberland	N.S.	Wentworth, 112	1
Caldwell's Corners	Renfrew	Ont.	See Caldwell.	
Caldwell's Mills	Lanark	Ont.	Clyde Forks, 177	1
Caledon	Peel	Ont.	Caledon, 66.	
Caledon East	Peel	Ont.	Caledon East, 21.	
Caledonia	Albert	N.B.	See Caledonia Settlement.	
Caledonia	Guysborough	N.S.	Sunny Brae, 131	12
Caledonia	Haldimand	Ont.	Caledonia, 22, 28.	
Caledonia	Queens	P.E.I.	Cardigan, 127	12
Caledonia Corner	Queens	N.S.	Caledonia, 134a.	
Caledonia Flats	Prescott	Ont.	See Fenaghval.	
Caledonia Junc.	Cape Breton	N.S.	Caledonia Junc., 129.	
Caledonia Mills	Antigonish	N.S.	Heatherton, 114	8
Caledonia Mines	Cape Breton	N.S.	Glace Bay, 129	1
Caledonia Settlement	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140	6
Caledonia Springs	Prescott	Ont.	Caledonia Springs, 39.	
Calf Mountain	Selkirk	Man.	Thornhill, 82	7
Calgary	Calgary	Alta.	Calgary, 39, 97, 98.	
Calgary Junc.	Calgary	Alta.	Calgary Junc., 39, 98.	
Calhoun's	Westmoreland	N.B.	Calhoun's, 112.	
Caliento	Provencher	Man.	Caliento, 206.	
California	Victoria	N.B.	Limestone, 45.	
Callender	P. Sound	Ont.	Callender, 17.	
Call Mill	Brome	Que.	West Brome, 38	2
Calmon	Megantic	Que.	Black Lake, 151	1
Calmar	Strathcona	Alta.	Leduc, 98	12
Calton	Elgin	Ont.	Corinth, 27	6
Calumet	Argenteuil	Que.	Calumet, 56.	
Calumet Island	Pontiac	Que.	Campbell's Bay, 58	1
Calvert	Middlesex	Ont.	Strathroy, 24	7
Calvin	Nipissing	Ont.	Calvin, 39.	
Calvinton	Saskatchewan	Sask.		
Camborne	Northumberland	Ont.	Cobourg, 6, 276	6
Camborne	Kootenay	B.C.	Arrowhead, 107	14
Cambray	Victoria	Ont.	Cambray, 13.	
Cambria	Argenteuil	Que.	St. Jerome, 63, 156	9
Cambridge	Russell	Ont.	Cambridge, 178.	
Cambridge	Hants	N.S.	Scotch Village, 135	16
Cambridge	Kings	N.S.	See Sharpe's Bridge.	
Cambridge	Kings	P.E.I.	Georgetown, 125	7
Cambridge	Queens	N.B.	See Lower Cambridge.	
Cambridge Road	Kings	P.E.I.	Georgetown, 125	6
Cambridge Station	Kings	N.S.	Cambridge, 132.	
Camden	Colchester	N.S.	Truro, 111, 114, 135	5
Camden	Lincoln	Ont.	Beamsville, 24	4
Camden East	Addington	Ont.	Camden East, 179, 181.	
Camel Chute	Renfrew	Ont.	Caldwell, 175	30
Camelot	Nipissing	Ont.	See Widdifield.	
Cameron	Guysboro	N.S.	See Cameron Settlement.	
Cameron	Souris	Man.	Cameron, 85.	
Cameron	Victoria	Ont.	Cameron, 14.	
Cameron & Becks Siding	Middlesex	Ont.	Cameron & Beck's Siding, 6.	
Camerons	Pictou	N.S.	Sylvestre, 117	1
Cameron's Mills	Kent	N.B.	Richibucto, 146	17
Cameron's Settlement	Guysborough	N.S.	Sunnybrae, 131	16
Cameron Town	Glengarry	Ont.	See Summerstown Station.	
Camilla	Dufferin	Ont.	Orangeville, 66, 68, 70	6
Camille	Macdonald	Man.	Holland, 81	5
Camlachie	Lambton	Ont.	Camlachie, 6.	
Campania	Dufferin	Ont.	Crombies, 66	6
Campbell	Inverness	N.S.	Judique, 130	2
Campbell Lake	Strathcona	Alta.		
Campbellford	Northumberland	Ont.	Campbellford, 7.	
Campbell Mountain	Inverness	N.S.	Glen Dyer, 130	9
Campbell's	Pictou	N.S.	West River, 114	4
Campbell's Bay	Pontiac	Que.	Campbell's Bay, 58.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Campbell's Corner	Megantic	Que.	Lyster, 2	5
Campbell's Cove	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126	14
Campbell's Creek	Yale	B.C.	Ducks, 96	8
Campbell Croft	Durham	Ont.	Garden Hill, 10.	
Campbell's Cross	Peel	Ont.	Cheltenham, 21, 66	5
Campbell's Settlement	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	5
Campbell's Settlement	York	N.B.	Millville, 47	14
Campbellton	Elgin	Ont.	Dutton, 189, 197	5
Campbellton	Prince	P.E.I.	Bloomfield, 125	3
Campbellton	Restigouche	N.B.	Campbellton, 112, 309.	
Campbellton		Nfld.	Campbellton (steamer), 305.	
Campbellville	Halton	Ont.	Campbellville, 40.	
Campbellville	Lisgar	Man.	Carmen, 86, 208	6
Campden	Lincoln	Ont.	Beamsville, 24	4
Camperdown	Grey	Ont.	Field's Crossing, 19	1
Camperdown	Lunenburg	N.S.	Italy Cross, 134	4
Camperville	Marquette	Man.	Winnipegosis, 209	35
Camp Four		Nfld.	Camp Four, 221.	
Camp McKinney	Yale & Caribou	B.C.	Midway, 102	20
Campo Bello	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Andrews, 43	17
Camrose	Strathcona	Alta.	Camrose, 97a.	
Canaan	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	33
Canaan	Cumberland	N.S.	West Brook, 136	2
Canaan	Kings	N.S.	Kentville, 132, 133	3
Canaan	Westmoreland	N.B.	Canaan, 112.	
Canaan	Yarmouth	N.S.	Brazil Lake, 133a	12
Canaan	Russell	Ont.	Hammond, 39, 173	4
Canaan Forks	Queens	N.B.	Havelock, 141	12
Canaan Rapids	Queens	N.B.	Young's Cove, 143	6
Canaan Road	Kings	N.S.	Kingston Station, 132	5
Canaan Station	Westmoreland	N.B.	Canaan, 112.	
Canada Creek	Kings	N.S.	Waterville, 132	9
Canal	Hastings	Ont.	Canal, 182.	
Canard	Kings	N.S.	Sheffield's Mills, 132	1
Canard River	Essex	Ont.	Walkerville, 25, 197	9
Canboro	Haldimand	Ont.	Darling Road, 27	2
Candasville	Lincoln and Niagara	Ont.	Moulton, 27	4
Candiac	Quebec	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 154, 153, 156a 279	1
Canfield	Haldimand	Ont.	Canfield, 28.	
Canfield Junc.	Haldimand	Ont.	Canfield Junc., 27, 28, 189.	
Canford	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Canford, 111.	
Canmore	Calgary	Alta.	Canmore, 39.	
Cannamore	Stormont	Ont.	Cambridge, 178	4
Cannes	Richmond	N.S.	Sporting Mountain, 226	3
Cannifton	Hastings	Ont.	Corbyville, 7	1
Canning	Kings	N.S.	Canning, 133.	
Canning	Oxford	Ont.	Paris, 24, 28	4
Cannings	Bonavista	Nfld.		
Cannington	Ontario	Ont.	Cannington, 12.	
Cannington Manor	Assa. East	Sask.	Manor, 87	10
Cannonville	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsborough, 136	7
Canobie	Gloucester	N.B.	Clifton, 147	1
Canoe Cove	Queens	P.E.I.	North Wiltshire, 125	12
Canoe Lake	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129.	
Canoe Lake	Nipissing	Ont.	Canoe Lake, 175.	
Canora	Mackenzie	Sask.	Canora, 201.	
Canons	Charlotte	N.B.	Moore's Mills, 44	8
Canrobert	Rouville	Que.	See Ange Gardien de Rouv.	
Canso	Guysborough	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	25
Cantal	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Manor, 87	17
Cante	Temiscouata	Que.	St. Louis de Ha Ha Station, 150	
Canterbury	Compton	Que.	Scotstown, 37	2
Canterbury	York	N.B.	Canterbury, 45.	
Canterbury Station	York	N.B.	Canterbury, 45.	
Cantin	Levis	Que.	St. Henri de Lauzon, 121, 151.	
Canton	Durham	Ont.	Quays, 10	3

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	Cou ty or District.	Prov.		
Cantley	Wright	Que.	Kirk's Ferry, 57	2
Canton Tache	Chicoutimi	Que.	Hebertville, 155	13
Cantyre	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlotttown, 125, 126	10
Canuta	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Canute, 156a.	
Canyon	Strathcona	Alta.	Blackfalds, 98	7
Cap a l'Aigle	Charlevoix	Que.	Baie St. Paul, 279.	
Cap au Corbeau	Charlevoix	Que.	St. Joachim, 153	45
Cap au Renard	Gaspe	Que.	Rimouski, 112	28
Cap Chat	Gaspe	Que.	Matapedia, 112, 149	25
Cap aux Os	Gaspe	Que.	Gaspe, 308, 309	5
Cap d'Espoir	Gaspe	Que.		
Cap a La Baleine	Rimouski	Que.	Little Metis, 112	45
Cap de la Madeleine	Champlain	Que.	Three Rivers, 52, 55, 241	3
Cap des Rosiers	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 150	126
Cape Augnet	Richmond	N.S.		
Cape Anguilla	St. Georges	Nfld.	Little River, 221	12
Cape Bald	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119.	14
Cape Breton	Richmond	N.S.	McIntyre's Lake, 114	20
Cape Breton	Westmoreland	N.B.	Cape Breton, 139.	
Cape Broyle	Ferryland	Nfld.	St. John's, 221	38
Cape Chin	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	32
Cape Cove	Digby	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a, 307	18
Cape Cove	Gaspe	Que.	Cape Cove (steamer), 309; New Carlisle, 149	60
Cape Croker	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	20
Cape Dauphin	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	15
Cape de Moisell Creek	Albert	N.B.	Wilson's, 140	16
Cape Despoir	Gaspe	Que.	Paspebiac, 149a.	
Cape d'Or	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	30
Cape Egmont	Prince	P.E.I.	Wellington, 125	8
Cape Enrage	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140	10
Cape Fogo	Fogo	Nfld.	Fogo, 305	9
Cape Fourchu	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a, 307	6
Cape George	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	20
Cape George Harbor	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	6
Cape Harrigan		Nfld.	Cape Harrigan, 298.	
Cape Harrison		Nfld.	Cape Harrison, 278.	
Cape Island	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington Passage, 133a	3
Cape Jack	Antigonishe	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	26
Cape John	Pictou	N.S.	Pictou, 115, 117, 306, 308	14
Capelton	Sherbrooke	Que.	Capelton, 160.	
Cape La Hune		Nfld.	Cape La Hune.	
Cape La Ronde	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	4
Cape Mabou	Inverness	N.S.	Mabou, 130	8
Cape Negro	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington Passage, 133a	13
Cape Negro Island	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington Passage, 133a	14
Cape Norman	French Shore	Nfld.	Howley, 221	165
Cape North	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	85
Cape Ozo	Gaspe	Que.	Cap Aux Os.	
Cape Porcupine	Antigonish	N.S.	Cape Porcupine, 114.	
Cape Ray	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Cape Ray, 221.	
Cape Rich	Grey	Ont.	Meaford, 19	10
Cape Sable Island	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington Passage, 133a.	
Cape Sable Island S. Side	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington, 133a.	
Cape Scott	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220	300
Cape Spear	St. John West	Nfld.	St. John's, 221	5
Cape Spear	Westmoreland	N.B.	Cape Tormentine, 138	5
Cape Station	Albert	N.B.	Cape, 140.	
Cape St. Charles		Nfld.	Cape St. Charles, 312.	
Cape St. Mary	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224, 297, 302, 303.	
Cape Tormentine	Westmoreland	N.B.	Cape Tormentine, 138.	
Cape Traverse	Prince	P.E.I.	Cape Traverse, 128.	
Cape Wolfe	Prince	P.E.I.	Bloomfield, 125	8
Cap La Ronde	Richmond	N.S.	McIntyre's Lake, 114	30
Cap Madeleine	Champlain	Que.	See Cap de la Magdeleine.	
Cap Rouge	Inverness	N.S.	Port Hood, 130.	
Cap Rouge	Quebec	Que.	Lorette, 52	4

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Cap St. Ignace	Montmagny	Que.	Cap St. Ignace, 112.	
Cap St. Ignace Station	Montmagny	Que.	Cap St. Ignace Station, 112.	
Cap St. Martin	Laval	Que.	St. Martin Jct., 52, 56	1
Cap Sante	Portneuf	Que.	Portneuf, 52	5
Caplin	Bonaventure	Que.	Caplin, 149. 309.	
Caplin Cove	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 304	3
Capelin Cove	Brigus	Nfld.	Brigus, 223	5
Caplin Cove	Twillingate	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223, 300, 301.	
Caplin River	Bonaventure	Que.	Caplin River, 149.	
Capstick	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	100
Capucins	Rimouski	Que.	Little Metis, 112	69
Caradoc	Middlesex	Ont.	Caradoc, 40.	
Caraquet	Gloucester	N.B.	Caraquet, 147.	
Carberry	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Carberry, 39, 209.	
Carberry Jct.		Man.	Carberry Jct., 209, 212.	
Carbon	Calgary	Alta.	Didsbury, 98	50
Carbonear	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223, 300, 301.	
Carcross		Yukon	Cariboo, 231.	
Carden	Victoria	Ont.	Kirkfield, 13	2
Cardigan	York	N.B.	Cardigan, 47.	
Cardigan Bridge	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan Bridge, 127.	
Cardinal	Grenville	Ont.	Cardinal, 6.	
Cardinal	Macdonald	Man.	Cardinal, 205.	
Cardross	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan Bridge, 127	3
Cardston	Alberta	Alta.	Cardston, 214.	
Cardwell	Dufferin	Ont.	Orangeville, 66, 68, 70	4
Cardwell Junc.	Dufferin	Ont.	Cardwell Junc., 21, 66.	
Cardwell's Mills	Lanark	Ont.	Clyde Forks, 177.	
Carey	Provencher	Man.	Carey, 77.	
Cargill	Bruce	Ont.	Cargill, 30.	
Carholme	Norfolk	Ont.	St. Williams, 29	7
Cariboo Crossing		Yukon	Cariboo Crossing, 233.	
Cariboo Island	Pictou	N.S.	Pictou, 115, 117	6
Cariboo Islands	Chicoutimi	Que.		
Cariboo Mines	Halifax	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112	34
Cariboo Marsh	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	6
Cariboo River	Pictou	N.S.	Pictou, 115, 117	8
Cariboo Springs		N.B.	Cariboo Springs, 142.	
Caribou	Pictou	N.S.	Pictou, 115, 117	4
Carievale	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Carievale, 82.	
Carillon	Argenteuil	Que.	Carrillon, 170, 282.	
Carleton	Bonaventure	Que.	Carleton, 149, 309.	
Carleton	Carleton	N.B.	See Watson Settlement.	
Carleton	Prince	P.E.I.	Cape Traverse, 128	28
Carleton	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 139	9
Carleton	St. John	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 1	1
Carleton	Yarmouth	N.S.	Brazil, 132, 133a	5
Carleton Centre	Bonaventure	Que.	Carleton, 149, 309	1
Carleton Place	Lanark	Ont.	Carleton Place, 39, 61.	
Carleton Station	Northumberland	N.B.	See Rogersville.	
Carlin Corners	Argenteuil	Que.	Grenville, 56, 156a, 170, 282	8
Carling	P. Sound	Ont.	Parry Sound, 175	11
Carlingford	Perth	Ont.	Sebringville, 28	7
Carlingford	Victoria	N.B.	Andover, 45	3
Carlingville	Marquette	Man.	Hamiota, 92	10
Carlisle	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	9
Carlisle	Wentworth	Ont.	Waterdown, 23	6
Carlow	Huron	Ont.	Goderich, 28	6
Carlow	Carleton	N.B.	Bath, 45	3
Carlsruhe	Bruce	Ont.	Neustadt, 34	4
Carlowrie	Provencher	Man.	Arnaud, 77	6
Carlsbad Springs	Russell	Ont.	Carlsbad Springs, 171.	
Carlstad	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Carlstad, 39.	
Carlton	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94	14
Carluke	Wentworth	Ont.	Glenford, 22	5
Carlyle	Assa. East	Sask.	Carlyle, 87.	
Carlyon	Simcoe	Ont.	Uhthoff, 12	4
Carman	Macdonald	Man.	Carman, 86, 205.	
Carmangay	Alberta	Alta.	Claresholm, 97	24

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Carman Junc.		Man.	Carman Junc., 201, 205.	
Carmanville	Addington	Ont.	Enterprise, 179, 181	4
Carmel Hill	Drummond	Que.	Carmel, 112.	
Carmel	Northumberland	Ont.	Colborne, 6	10
Carmel	Humboldt	Sask.	Carmel, 201.	
Carmel	Durham	Ont.	Carmel, 10.	
Carmi	Yale & Cariboo	B.C.	Midmay, 102	49
Carmangay	Alberta	Alta.	Claresholm, 97	24
Carmichael	Assiniboia	Sask.	Carmichael, 39.	
Carmunnock	Perth	Ont.	Atwood, 33	9
Carnarvon	Haliburton	Ont.	Haliburton, 14	14
Carnegie	Brandon	Man.	Carnegie, 93.	
Carnduff	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Carnduff, 82.	
Carnoustie	Assa. East	Sask.	Rocanville, 83a	11
Caroline	Rouville	Que.	Caroline, 163.	
Caron	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Caron, 39.	
Caron	Chicoutimi	Que.	Hebertville, 155	5
Caron Brook	Victoria	N.B.	Baker Brook, 150.	
Carp	Carleton	Ont.	Carp, 175.	
Carpenter	Queens	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	20
Carr	Parry Sound	Ont.	Callandar, 17	12
Carrigan	Antigonish	N.S.	James River, 114	14
Carroll	Brandon	Man.	Carrol, 81.	
Carroll	Pontiac	Que.	See Waltham.	
Carroll Crossing	Northumberland	N.B.	Carroll, 124.	
Carroll's Corners	Halifax	N.S.	Milford, 112	4
Carroll's Hill	Cape Breton	N.S.	Dominion, 129	3
Carr's	Huntingdon	Que.	Carr's, 5.	
Carr's Brook	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	22
Carr's Mill	Carleton	N.B.	Carr's Mill, 47.	
Carrville	York	Ont.	Maple, 17	3
Carrville	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	12
Carsdale	Annapolis	N.S.	Annapolis, 132	9
Carson	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.		
Carsonby	Carleton	Ont.	Osgoode, 60	7
Carsonville	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	10
Carstairs	Calgary	Alta.	Carstairs, 98.	
Carswell	Renfrew	Ont.	Russell's, 39	3
Carter's	Colchester	N.S.	Folleigh, 112	2
Carter's Point	Kings	N.B.	Carter's (steamer), 296; Westfield, 37	5
Carterton	Algoma	Ont.	Desbarats, 75	15
Carthage	Perth	Ont.	Newton, 34	6
Carthew	Simcoe	Ont.	Hawktone, 17.	
Cartier	Algoma	Ont.	Cartier, 39	
Cartier	Beauharnois	Que.	Valleyfield, 169, 171, 277	4
Cartier	Provencher	Man.	Cartier, 203.	
Cartierville	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Bordeaux, 52, 56	1
Cartwright		Nfld.	Cartwright, 298.	
Cartwright	Souris	Man.	Cartwright, 82.	
Cartyville		Nfld.	Cartyville, 221.	
Carvell	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	12
Casault	Montmagny	Que.	St. Pierre, 112	1
Cascade	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Cascade, 102.	
Cascades	Wright	Que.	Cascades, 57	17
Cascades Point	Soulanges	Que.	Vaudreuil, 6, 39, 40	4
Cascapedia	Bonaventure	Que.	Cascapedia, 149.	
Cascumpeque	Prince	P.E.I.	Alberton, 125	6
Case Settlement	Kings	N.B.	Case Settlement, 142.	
Cashel	York	Ont.	Unionville, 10	3
Casheon's Glen	Glengarry	Ont.	Cornwall, 6, 178	8
Cashmere	Middlesex	Ont.	Bothwell, 25	3
Cashtown	Simcoe	Ont.	Creemore, 18	2
Cass Bridge	Dundas	Ont.	Winchester, 40	2
Cassburn	Prescott	Ont.	L'Orignal, 156a	2
Cassel	Oxford	Ont.	Tavistock, 28, 34	6
Casselman	Russell	Ont.	Casselman, 171.	
Cassiar	Lilloet	B.C.	Via Victoria, 219, 220	800
Cassidy	Nipissing	Ont.	Cassidy, 238.	
Cassils	Calgary	Alta.	Cassils, 39.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Cassilis	Northumberland	N.B.	Derby, 112, 120	9
Cassville	Stanstead	Que.	Libbytown, 160	2
Castalia	Charlotte	N.B.		
Castaway	Queens	N.B.	Chipman, 143	15
Castile	Renfrew	Ont.	Pembroke, 39, 175	20
Castleavery	Russell	Man.	Russell, 90	30
Castlebar	Drummond	Que.	Kingsey, 2	3
Castle Cove	Bonavista	Nfld.	King's Cove, 298, 299	7
Castlederg	Peel	Ont.	Bolton, 66	3
Castleford	Renfrew	Ont.	Castleford, 39.	
Castleford Station	Renfrew	Ont.	See Castleford.	
Castlegar	Kootenay	B.C.	Castlegar Junc., 100.	
Castlemore	Peel	Ont.	Kleinburg, 66	5
Castle Mountain	Calgary	Alta.	Castle Mountain, 39.	
Castlereagh	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	12
Castleton	Northumberland	Ont.	Colborne, 6	6
Catalina	Trinity Bay	Nfld.	Clarenville, 221; Catalina (steamer), 300, 301, 298	50
Catalone	Cape Breton	N.S.	Catalone, 129.	
Catalone Jct.	Cape Breton	N.S.	Mira, 129.	
Catalone Road	Cape Breton	N.S.	Catalone, 129	1
Catamount	Westmoreland	N.B.	Berry's Mills, 112	6
Cataract	Peel	Ont.	Cataract, 68, 69	3
Cataraqui	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 180, 181, 275, 276, 290, 291, 295	3
Catchacoma	Peterborough	Ont.	Gooderham, 183	16
Cat Cove	French Shore	Nfld.		
Cat Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Trinity, 300, 301	6
Cateville	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Frobisher, 82	12
Cat Harbor	Fogo	Nfld.	Green Pond, 299	15
Cathcart	Brant	Ont.	Brantford, 28, 36a, 188	5
Catherine's Pond	Inverness	N.S.	Catherine's Pond, 130.	
Cat Point	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington, 307	12
Caughnawaga	Laprairie	Que.	Adirondack Jct., 37.	
Cavagnol	Vaudreuil	Que.	Como, 39	1
Causapscal	Rimouski	Que.	Causapscal, 112.	
Cavan	Durham	Ont.	See Cavanville.	
Cavanville	Durham	Ont.	Cavanville, 40.	
Cavendish	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter River, 125	11
Cavendish		Nfld.	Broad Cove, 222	16
Cavendish Road	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter River, 125	7
Cavignac	Bagot	Que.	Cavignac, 51.	
Cawood	Pontiac	Que.	Farrelton, 57	14
Caxton	St. Maurice	Que.	Yamachiche, 52	7
Cayley	Alberta	Alta.	Cayley, 97.	
Cayuga	Haldimand	Ont.	Cayuga, 27, 189.	
Cazaville	Huntington	Que.	Whites, 5	4
Cecile Rhodes	Antigonishe	N.S.	Cape Porcupine, 114	3
Cecebe	Parry Sound	Ont.	Burk's Falls, 17	9
Cecil	Humboldt	Sask.	Prince Albert, 94, 209	11
Cecile Junc.	Beauharnois	Que.	Cecile Junc., 171, 169.	
Cedar	Nanaimo	B.C.	Oyster	4
Cedar	Yale	B.C.	Cedar, 39.	
Cedar Bridge	Leeds	Ont.	Westport, 176	6
Cedar Camp	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	11
Cedar Cove	Vancouver	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 111, 206	1
Cedar Dale	Ontario	Ont.	See Oshawa.	
Cedardale	York	Ont.	Cedardale, 239.	
Cedar Grove	York	Ont.	Markham, 10	4
Cedar Grove Farm	Bruce	Ont.	Turner's, 30.	
Cedar Hall	Rimouski	Que.	Cedar Hall, 112.	
Cedar Hill	Lanark	Ont.	Pakenham, 39	4
Cedar Lake	Digby	N.S.	Ohio, 132	8
Cedar Lake	Mackenzie	Sask.	Mafeking, 209	54
Cedar Mills	Peel	Ont.	Palgrave, 21	2
Cedar Park	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Cedar Park, 39, 40.	
Cedars		N.B.	Cedars, 296.	
Cedars	Soulanges	Que.	Cedars Station, 6	3
Cedar Springs	Kent	Ont.	Cedar Springs, 197.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Cedar Station	Soulanges	Que.	Cedar Station, 6.	
Cedarville	Grey	Ont.	Mount Forest, 32, 70	10
Cedoux	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	McTaggart, 95	12
Cement Works	Ottawa	Que.	Cement Works, 57.	
Cemetery	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126, 128a	4
Central	Frontenac	Ont.		
Centennial	Inverness	N.S.	Craigmore, 130	2
Central Argyle	Yarmouth	N.S.	Central Argyle, 133a.	
Central Bedeque	Prince	P.E.I.	Freetown, 125	6
Central Blissville	Sunbury	N.B.	Bailey, 37	3
Central Cambridge	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143	10
Central Chebogue	Yarmouth	N.S.	Arcadia, 133a	2
Central Clarence	Annapolis	N.S.	Central Clarence, 234.	
Central Economy	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	22
Central Grove	Digby	N.S.	Weymouth, 132	20
Central Hampstead	Queens	N.B.	Westfield Station, 37	30
Central Haynesville	York	N.B.	Millville, 47	6
Centralia	Huron	Ont.	Centralia, 36.	
Centralea	Annapolis	N.S.	Bridgetown, 132, 234	3
Central Keswick Ridge	York	N.B.	Keswick Station, 47	4
Central Kingsclear	York	N.B.	Fredericton, 42, 47, 124	11
Central Lot 16	Prince	P.E.I.	Miscouche, 125	4
Central New Annan	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115	5
Central North River	Colchester	N.S.	Truro, 112, 114, 135.	
Central Norton	Kings	N.B.	Bloomfield, 113	2
Central Park	New Westminster	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110,111, 236	5
Central Onslow	Colchester	N.S.	Truro, 112, 114, 135	3
Central Ontario Junc.	Hastings	Ont.	Central Ont. Junc., 40.	
Central Waterville	York	N.B.	Millville, 47	7
Central Wood Harbour	Shelburne	N.S.	Woods Harbour, 133a	1
Centre	Kent	N.B.	See Centre Acadie.	
Centre Acadie	Kent	N.B.	Rogersville, 112	7
Centre Augusta	Grenville	Ont.	Prescott, 6, 60	12
Centre Burlington	Hants	N.S.	Windsor, 132, 135	5
Centre Dale	Pictou	N.S.	Bridgeville, 131	2
Centre Dummer	Peterboro	Ont.	Norwood, 40.	
Centre Hampton	Kings	N.B.	Lakeside, 113	1
Centre Musquodoboit	Halifax	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112	23
Centre Nappan	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham, 124	4
Centreton	Northumberland	Ont.	Grafton, 6	7
Centreton	Kings	N.B.	Rothesay, 113.	
Centre Village	Westmoreland	N.B.	Midgic, 138	3
Centreville	Addington	Ont.	Enterprise, 179, 181	5
Centreville	Albert	N.B.	See Surrey.	
Centreville	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	5
Centreville	Digby	N.S.	Digby, 132	14
Centreville	Kings	N.B.	Apohaqui, 113	8
Centreville	Kings	N.S.	Centreville, 133.	
Centreville	Lunenburg	N.S.	New Germany, 134, 134a	2
Centreville	Peel	Ont.	Centreville, 21.	
Centreville East	Inverness	N.S.	Glendyer, 130	9
Ceylon	Grey	Ont.	Flesherton Station, 66.	
Chaffey's Locks	Leeds	Ont.	Newboro, 176 Chaffee's Locks (steamer), 291.	4
Chacoura	Maskinonge	Que.	St. Paulin, 156.	
Chadonnet	Megantic	Que.	Plessisville, 2;	7
Chaleur Bay		Nfld.	Chaleur Bay.	
Chalk River	Renfrew	Ont.	Chalk River, 39.	
Chamberlain	Assiniboia W.	Sask.	Chamberlain, 94.	
Chamberlain	Harbor Main	Nfld.	Topsail, 221	2
Chambers	Lennox	Ont.	Fredericksburg, 6	1
Chambers Settlement	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113.	
Chambly	Chambly	Que.	Chambly, 165, 280.	
Chambly Canton	Chambly	Que.	Chambly Canton, 165.	
Chambord	Victoria	N.B.	Grand Falls, 45	5
Chambord	Chicoutimi	Que.	Chambord, 154, 155.	
Chambord Junc.	Chicoutimi	Que.	Chambord Junc., 154.	
Chamcook	Charlotte	N.B.	Chamcook, 43.	
Chamcook Lake	Charlotte	N.B.	Chamcook Lake, 43.	
Champigny	Quebec	Que.	Lorette, 52.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Champion Siding	Bonaventure	Que.	Matapedia, 112	3
Champlain	Champlain	Que.	Champlain, 52, 314.	
Chance Cove	Trinity Bay	Nfld.	Trinity, 300, 301	28
Chance Harbor	Pictou	N.S.	Pictou Landing, 116	4
Chance Harbor	St. John	N.B.	Musquash, 145	7
Chandoment	Megantic	Que.	Plessisville, 2	8
Chandos	Peterborough	Ont.	Coe Hill Mines, 182	17
Change Islands	Twillingate and Fogo	Nfld.	Change Islands, 305.	
Channel	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	1
Channell	Brome	Que.	Magog, 37	6
Chantelle	Montcalm	Que.	See St. Theod. de Chertsey.	
Chantler	Welland	Ont.	Chantler's, 187.	
Chantry	Leeds	Ont.	Delta, 176.	
Chapeau	Pontiac	Que.	Pembroke, 39, 175	9
Chapel Platform	Cape Breton	N.S.	Chapel Platform, 226.	
Chapel's Cove	Conception Bay	Nfld.	Holyrood, 221	3
Chapleau	Algoma	Ont.	Chapleau, 39.	
Chapleau	Argenteuil	Que.	Chapleau, 157.	
Chaplin		Sask.	Chaplin, 39.	
Chaplin	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112.	
Chapman	Hastings	Ont.	Tweed, 40, 179, 181	3
Chapman	Westmoreland	N.B.	Port Elgin, 138	7
Chapman's Settlement	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112	14
Chapmanville	Carleton	N.B.	Bath, 45	12
Chapple	Rainy River	Ont.	Barwick, 201	6
Charcoal Junc.	Pictou	N.S.	Charcoal Junc., 131.	
Chard	Prescott	Ont.	Pendleton, 39	2
Charette Mill	Maskinonge	Que.	Charette Mill, 156.	
Charing Cross	Kent	Ont.	Charing Cross, 189.	
Charlecote	Durham	Ont.	Newtonville, 6	4
Charlemagne	L'Assomption	Que.	Charlemagne, 156.	
Charlemont	Lambton	Ont.	Tupperville, 199.	
Charlesbourg	Quebec	Que.	Charlesbourg, 154, 156.	
Charlesbourg West	Quebec	Que.	Charlesbourg West, 154, 156.	
Charles Brook	French Shore	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 298. 304	78
Charleston	Cardwell	Ont.	See Caledon.	
Charleston	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	15
Charleston	Leeds	Ont.	Athens, 176	5
Charleston	Queens	N.S.	Liverpool, 133a, 307	12
Charlesville	Stormont	Ont.	See Aultsville.	
Charleville	Grenville	Ont.	Prescott, 6, 60, 275, 276, 295	8
Charlo	Restigouche	N.B.	Charlo, 112.	
Charles' Cove	Guysborough	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	40
Charlo Station	Restigouche	N.B.	Charlo, 112.	
Charlo Upper	Restigouche	N.B.	Charlo Station, 112	2
Charlottetown	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126, 128, 306, 308.	
Charlottetown		Nfld.	Charlottetown, 299.	
Charlton	Nipissing	Ont.	Englehart, 238	9
Charnwood	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126	4
Charny	Levis	Que.	Chaudiere Curve, 2, 112.	
Charrington	Compton	Que.	Compton, 1	15
Charteris	Pontiac	Que.	Shawville, 58	6
Chartersville	Westmoreland	N.B.	Moncton, 112, 113, 119, 139	2
Chartierville	Compton	Que.	Scotstown, 37	18
Chartrand	Russell	Ont.	Navan, 39	3
Chaswood	Halifax	N.S.		
Chase Corners	Peterboro	Ont.	Blairton, 40	2
Chatboro	Argenteuil	Que.	Staynerville, 56	3
Chateau		Nfld.	Chateau, 312.	
Chateauguay	Chateauguay	Que.	Chateauguay, 169, 277.	
Chateauguay Basin	Chateauguay	Que.	Chateauguay, 169, 277.	
Chateau Richer	Montmorency	Que.	Chateau Richer, 153.	
Chateau Richer Station	Montmorenci	Que.	Chateau Richer Station, 153.	
Chateauvert	Portneuf	Que.	Lachevrotiere, 52	3
Chater	Brandon	Man.	Chater, 39, 89, 92.	
Chatfield	Dauphin	Man.	Teulon, 78	32
Chatham	Argenteuil	Que.	Chatham, 170.	
Chatham	Kent	Ont.	Chatham, 25, 40, 199.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Chatham	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham, 112, 124.	
Chatham Junc.	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham Junc., 112, 124.	
Chatham Jct.	Kent	Ont.	Chatham Junc., 25.	
Chatillon	Yamaska	Que.	Nicolet, 122.	
Chatsworth	Grey	Ont.	Chatsworth, 66.	
Chatterton	Hastings	Ont.	Foxboro, 7	4
Chaudiere Basin	Levis	Que.	Chaudiere, 112	1
Chaudiere Curve	Levis	Que.	Chaudiere Curve, 2, 112.	
Chaudiere Junction	Carleton	Ont.	Chaudiere, 60.	
Chaudiere Junction	Levis	Que.	Chaudiere, 2, 112, 121	4
Chaudiere Mills	Levis	Que.	Chaudiere Station, 2, 112, 121	4
Chaudiere Station	Levis	Que.	Chaudiere Station, 2, 112.	
Chaumont	Lotbiniere	Que.	St. Agapit Station, 2	3
Chaumox	Yale	B.C.	Chaumox, 39.	
Cheadle	Calgary	Alta.	Cheadle, 39.	
Cheam	New Westminster	B.C.	Agassiz, 39	3
Cheapside	Haldimand	Ont.	Nelles' Corners, 27	8
Chebogue	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a	18
Chebogue Point	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a	7
Cheddar	Victoria	Ont.	Gooderham, 183	18
Chedoke	Wentworth	Ont.	Hamilton, 21, 22, 23, 24, 67, 187, 188	1
Chegoggin	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a	3
Chillwood	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94	18
Chelmsford	Northumberland	N.B.	Chelmsford, 124.	
Chelmsford	Algoma	Ont.	Chelmsford, 39.	
Chelsea	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134	2
Chelsea	Wright	Que.	Chelsea, 57.	
Chelsea Green	Middlesex	Ont.	London, 24, 25, 35, 36, 40.	
Cheltenham	Peel	Ont.	Cheltenham, 21, 66.	
Chelton	Prince	P.E.I.	Albany, 128	5
Chemainus	Nanaimo	B.C.	Cheamanus, 219.	
Chemicals Road	Albert	N.B.	Hopewell Hill, 141	2
Chemin Chapleau	Labelle	Que.	Labelle, 63.	
Chemin Tache	Temiscouata	Que.	St. Arsene, 112	16
Chemong	Peterboro	Ont.	Chemong Park, 288.	
Cheneville	Labelle	Que.	Papineauville, 56, 282	22
Cheney	Kings	N.B.	Nerepis, 37	4
Cheney	P. Sound	Ont.	Burks Falls, 17	8
Cheney	Russell	Ont.	Cheney, 173.	
Chenier	Wright	Que.	Gracefield, 57	4
Chepstow	Bruce	Ont.	Dunkeld, 30	2
Chepstow	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126	2
Cherry Creek	Yale	B.C.	Kamloops, 39	14
Cherryfield	Lunenburg	N.S.	Cherryfield 134.	
Cherryfield	Westmoreland	N.B.	Moncton, 112, 113, 119	4
Cherry Grove	Kings	P.E.I.	See Harmony.	
Cherry Grove	Middlesex	Ont.	Kelly's Siding, 35	3
Cherry Hill	Kings	P.E.I.	Mount Stewart, 126, 127	2
Cherry Hill	Lunenburg	N.S.	County Line, 133a	8
Cherry River	Sherbrooke	Que.	Magog, 37	4
Cherry Vale	Queens	N.B.	Havelock, 141	10
Cherry Valley	Queens	P.E.I.	Vernon River, 128a	3
Cherry Valley	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 276, 290, 295	5
Cherry Valley South	Queens	P.E.I.	Vernon, 128a	2
Cherry Wood	Ontario	Ont.	Locust Hill, 40	5
Chertsey	Montcalm	Que.	See St. Theod. de Chertsey.	
Chesham	Compton	Que.	Scotstown, 37	2
Chesley	Bruce	Ont.	Chesley, 34.	
Chesley's Corners	Lunenburg	N.S.	Middleton, 132, 134, 234	40
Chester	Carleton	N.B.	Bristol, 45	1
Chester	Arthabaska	Que.	Victoriaville, 2, 3	8
Chester	Carleton	N.B.	Bristol, 45.	
Chester	Lunenburg	N.S.	Chester, 133a, 313.	
Chester Basin	Lunenburg	N.S.	Chester Basin, 133a.	
Chesterfield	Oxford	Ont.	Bright, 28	2
Chester Grant	Lunenburg	N.S.	Chester, 133a	9
Chesterville	Dundas	Ont.	Chesterville, 40.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Chesterwold	Strathcona	Alta.		
Cheticamp	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	40
Cheticamp Chapel	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	40
Chetwynd	P. Sound	Ont.	Katrine, 17	4
Chevalier	Essex	Ont.	Stoney Point, 25	2
Cheverie	Hants	N.S.	Scotch Village, 135	12
Cheviot	Berthier	Que.	St. Cuthbert, 52, 156	1
Cheviot	Bruce	Ont.	Wingham, 33, 36 70	10
Chezacut	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	200
Chichester	Pontiac	Que.	Pembroke, 39, 175	9
Chickney	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Wolseley, 39	18
Chicot	Berthier	Que.	St. Cuthbert, 52, 156	1
Chicot	Two Mountains	Que.	Chicot, 62.	
Chicoutimi	Chicoutimi	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155, 279.	
Chignecto Mines	Cumberland	N.S.	Maccan Jct., 112, 137	2
Chigonaise River	Colchester	N.S.	Debert, 112	4
Chigwell	Strathcona	Alta.	Chigwell, 98a.	
Chilancoh River Ranch	Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	175
Chilcoten	Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	220
Chilliwack	New Westminster	B.C.	Harrison, 39	5
Chimney Corner	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	40
Chimney Tickle		Nfld.	Chimney Tickle, 312.	
Chin	Alberta	Alta.	Chin, 96.	
China Bar	Yale	B.C.	North Bend, 39.	
China Creek	Kootenay	B.C.	China Creek, 100.	
China Point	Queens	P.E.I.	Vernon, 122a	4
Chipman	Edmonton	Alta.	Chipman, 201.	
Chipman	Queens	N.B.	Chipman, 143.	
Chipman's Brook	Kings	N.S.	Centreville, 133	8
Chipman's Corners	Kings	N.S.	Kentville, 132, 133	2
Chippawa	Welland	Ont.	Chippawa, 190.	
Chippawa Hill	Bruce	Ont.	Southampton, 30	3
Chiselhurst	Huron	Ont.	Hensall, 36	4
Chisholm	Prince Edward	Ont.	Bloomfield, 182	3
Chisholm's	Pictou	N.S.	Glengarry, 114	2
Chiswick	Nipissing	Ont.	Bonfield, 39	10
Chlorydormes	Gaspe	Que.	Little Metis, 112	65
Chockfish	Kent	N.B.	Shediac, 119	27
Chocolate Cove	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Andrews, 43	12
Chokio	Alberta	Alta.	Chokio, 96.	
Chortitz	Provencher	Man.	Niverville, 77	13
Christian Island	Muskoka	Ont.	Penetanguishene, 20	18
Christies	York	N.B.	Cardigan, 47	7
Christy's Lake	Lanark	Ont.	Bathurst, 40	5
Christieville	Iberville	Que.	See Iberville.	
Christieville	Argenteuil	Que.	Christieville, 157.	
Christina	Middlesex	Ont.	Mount Brydges, 25	4
Christmas Island	Cape Breton	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	3
Chrome Point Jct.		Nfld.	Chrome Point Jct., 221.	
Chrysolite	Richmond and Wolfe	Que.		
Church Bridge	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Church Bridge, 88.	
Church Hill	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141	4
Church Hill	Simcoe	Ont.	Lefroy, 17	2
Churchill	Prince	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126, 128a, 306	12
Church Over	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a, 307	7
Church Point	Digby	N.S.	Church Point, 132.	
Church Point	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	15
Church's	Oxford	Ont.	Church's, 188.	
Church Street	Kings	N.S.	Port Williams, 132	2
Churchville	Peel	Ont.	Churchville, 68.	
Churchville	Pictou	N.S.	Stellarton, 114, 116, 117	6
Chute aux Bleuets	Labelle	Que.	St. Jovite, 63	7
Chute a Blondeau	Prescott	Ont.	Point Fortune, 59	5
Chute's Cove	Annapolis	N.S.	Bridgetown, 132	5
Chutes Peribonca	Chicoutimi	Que.	St. Gedeon, 154	20
Chute St. Ursule	Maskinonge	Que.	St. Ursule, 156	1
Cinque Cerf	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Rose Blanche, 297	21
City View	Carleton	Ont.	Ottawa, 39, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 171, 175, 178	10

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Clabo		Ont.	Clabo, 65a.	
Clachan	Elgin	Ont.	Bothwell, 25	6
Clair	Humboldt	Sask.	Clair, 201.	
Clairs	Victoria	N.B.	Clairs, 150.	
Clairveux de Bagot	Bagot	Que.	St. Simon, 51.	
Clairveux de Charlevoix	Charlevoix	Que.	St. Joachim de Montmorency, 153.	
Clairview	Addington	Ont.	See Clareview.	
Clairville	Kent	N.B.	Coal Branch, 112	3
Clairville	York	Ont.	Malton, 6	4
Clam Bay	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 307, 133a	40
Clam Harbor	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a	35
Clam Point	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington Passage, 133a	3
Clanbrassil	Haldimand	Ont.	Dufferin, 189	1
Clandeboye	Middlesex	Ont.	Clandeboye, 36.	
Clandeboye	Selkirk	Man.	Clandeboye, 79	7
Clanricarde	Peterboro	Ont.	Coe Hill, 182	20
Clanwilliam	Marquette	Man.	Clanwilliam, 212.	
Clanwilliam	Yale	B.C.	Clanwilliam, 39	
Clapham	Megantic	Que.	Thetford Mines, 151	18
Clapperton		B.C.	Clapperton, 112.	
Clappison's Corners	Wentworth	Ont.	Hamilton, 21, 22, 23, 24, 67, 187, 188, 276	4
Clara Belle Jct.		Ont.	Clara Belle Jct., 239.	
Clare	Wellington	Ont.	Mount Forest, 52, 70, 5.	
Clare		Sask.	Alameda, 82	30
Clare Avenue	Glengarry	Ont.	Cornwall, 6, 178, 275, 276, 277, 295	8
Claremont	Cumberland	N.S.	River Philip, 112	2
Claremont	Ontario	Ont.	Claremont, 40.	
Clarence	Annapolis	N.S.	Lawrencetown, 132	3
Clarence	Russell	Ont.	Clarence, 156a.	
Clarence Creek	Russell	Ont.	Clarence Creek, 173.	
Clarenceville	Missisquoi	Que.	Clarenceville, 163.	
Clarendon	Frontenac	Ont.	Clarendon, 177.	
Clarendon Station	Queens	N.B.	Clarendon, 37.	
Clarenville		Nfld.	Clarenville, 221, 300, 301	
Claresholme	Alberta	Alta.	Claresholm, 97.	
Clareview	Addington	Ont.	Erinsville, 179, 181	4
Clarina	Peterboro	Ont.	Norwood, 40	12
Clark	Pontiac	Que.	Clark, 58.	
Clarkboro		Sask.	Clarkboro. 201	2
Clarke	Leeds	Ont.	Clark's, 61.	
Clarke	Durham	Ont.	Newtonville, 6	2
Clark's	Cape Breton	N.S.	Clark's, 129.	
Clark's Beach	Brigus	Nfld.	Clark's Beach, 223.	
Clark Avenue	Glengarry	Ont.	Cornwall, 6, 178	8
Clarke's Harbour	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington Passage, 133a	9
Clarksburg	Grey	Ont.	Thornbury, 19	1
Clarkleigh	Dauphin	Man.	Raeburn, 39	40
Clark's Corner	Queens	N.B.	Young's Cove, 143	15
Clark's Crossing	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Clark's Crossing, 94.	
Clark's Head	Twillingate	Nfld.	Herring Neck, 305.	
Clarkson	Peel	Ont.	Clarkson, 23.	
Clark's Road	Cape Breton	N.S.	Clarke's, 129.	
Clarkstown	Russell	Ont.	Ottawa, 39, 56, 61, 171, 175, 282.	
Clarksville	Hants	N.S.	Clarksville, 135.	
Clarksville	York	N.B.	Canterbury, 45.	
Clarktown	Queens	P.E.I.	Pisquid, 127	1
Clattice Habor	Placentia	Nfld.	Marsheen, 302	10
Claude	Peel	Ont.	Inglewood, 21, 66	1
Claverhouse	Inverness	N.S.	Strathlorne, 130	7
Clavering	Grey	Ont.	Clavering, 34.	
Claxton	New Westminster	B.C.	Skeena, by steamer.	
Claybank	Renfrew	Ont.	Arnprior, 39, 175	5
Clayburn		B.C.	Clayburn, 109.	
Claymore		Alta.	Claymore, 201.	
Clayoquot	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Nanaimo, 219	100
Clayton	Lanark	Ont.	Almonte, 39	11

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Clayton	New Westminster	B.C.	New Westminster	4
Clear Creek	Norfolk	Ont.	Port Rowan, 29	8
Clear Lake	Renfrew	Ont.	Eganville, 65, 175	10
Clear Lake	Muskoka	Ont.	Bracebridge, 17	25
Clearland	Lunenburg	N.S.	Mahone Bay, 134	2
Clear Springs	Kings	P.E.I.	New Zealand, 126	4
Clear Springs	Provencher	Man.	Niverville, 77	3
Clearview	Carleton	N.B.	River du Chute, 45.	
Clearville	Kent	Ont.	Murrkirk, 189, 197	5
Clear Water	York	N.B.	Clearwater, 124.	
Clearwater	Lisgar	Man.	Clearwater, 82.	
Cleland Corner	Yarmouth	N.S.	Norwood, 132	3
Clement	Wright	Que.	Gracefield, 57	6
Clementsport	Annapolis	N.S.	Clermont, 125	3
Cleary's	Shefford	Que.	Cleary's, 50.	
Clemont Road	Kings	N.S.	Aylesford, 132	9
Clementsvale	Annapolis	N.S.	Clementsport, 132	4
Clenches Mill		Nfld.	Clench's Mill, 221.	
Clermont	Prince	P.E.I.	Clermont, 125.	
Cleveland	Richmond	N.S.	McIntyre's Lake	2
Clevelands	Simcoe	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17	18
Clevelands	Kings	N.B.	Clevelands, 142.	
Cley	Muskoka & Parry Sound	Ont.	Utterson, 17	14
Cliffe	Nipissing	Ont.	Cliffe, 39.	
Clifford	Wellington	Ont.	Clifford, 30.	
Clifton	Gloucester	N.B.	Clifton, 147.	
Clifton	Colchester	N.S.	Clifton, 135.	
Clifton	Gloucester	N.B.	See Clifton.	
Clifton	Kings	N.B.	Rothsay, 113	5
Clifton, New London	Queens	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125	7
Clinche's Mills	St. John	N.B.	Musquash, 145	4
Clinton	Huron	Ont.	Clinton, 28, 36.	
Clinton	Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	32
Clinton	Queens	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125	5
Clinton Junc.	Huron	Ont.	Clinton Jct., 28, 36.	
Clone's	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	15
Clontarf	Renfrew	Ont.	Eganville, 65, 175	10
Clover Bar	Edmonton	Alta.	Edmonton, 201	8
Cloudslie	Algoma	Ont.	Bruce Mines, 75	2
Clouston	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Clouston, 94.	
Cloutier Platform	Temiscouata	Que.	Cloutier Platform, 150.	
Cloverdale	Colchester	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112	9
Cloverdale	New Westminster	B.C.	Cloverdale, 215, 235.	
Cloverdale	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	12
Cloverdale East	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	12
Clover Hill	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	8
Clover Hill	Simcoe	Ont.	Cookstown, 21	2
Clover Post	Muskoka	Ont.	Utterson, 17.	
Cloverville	Antigonishe	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	4
Clover Valley	New Westminster	B.C.	Cloverdale, 215, 235	1
Clover Valley	Bruce	Ont.	Ripley, 33	5
Clown's Cove	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223, 300, 301	2
Cloyne	Addington	Ont.	Kaladar, 40	14
Club Landing	Kootenay	B.C.	Nelson, 96, 216	15
Clumber	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Bredenbury, 88	4
Cluney	Alberta	N.W.T.	Cluny, 39.	
Clyde	Edmonton	Alta.	Edmonton, 201.	
Clyde	Queens	P.E.I.	Fredericton, 125	1
Clyde	Wentworth	Ont.	Leslies, 40	1
Clyde Forks	Renfrew	Ont.	Clyde Forks, 177.	
Clyde River	Queens	P.E.I.	Clyde, 125.	
Clyde River	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington, 133a	8
Clydes Corners	Huntingdon	Que.	Huntingdon, 5, 169	4
Clydes Corners	Queens	P.E.I.	Clyde, 125.	
Clydesdale	Colchester	N.S.	Denmark, 115	8
Clydesdale	Peterborough	Ont.	Coe Hill, 182	10
Clyde Station	Queens	P.E.I.	Clyde, 125.	
Coachman's Cove	French Shore	Nfld.	La Scie, 304	20

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Coady Settlement	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	15
Coal Banks	Strathcona	Alta.	Lacombe, 98, 98a.	
Coal Branch	Kent	N.B.	Coal Branch, 112.	
Coalburn	Pictou	N.S.	New Glasgow, 114, 116, 117	3
Coal Creek	Kootenay	B.C.	Fernie, 96	5
Coal Creek	Queens	N.B.	Coal Creek, 143.	
Coaldale	Alberta	N.W.T.	Coaldale, 96.	
Coalfield	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Roche Perce, 95	2
Coal Mines	Queens	N.B.	Coal Creek, 143	2
Coalville		N.B.	Coalville, 142a.	
Coate's Mills	Kent	N.B.	St. Anthony, 139	6
Coatesville	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche, 139	10
Coaticook	Stanstead	Que.	Coaticook, 1.	
Coatsworth	Kent	Ont.	Coatsworth, 197.	
Cobalt	Nipissing	Ont.	Cobalt, 238.	
Cobble Hill	Middlesex	Ont.	Thorndale, 35	4
Cobble Hill	Nanaimo	B.C.	Cobble Hill, 219.	
Cobbs Camp		Nfld.	Cobbs Camp, 221.	
Cobden	Renfrew	Ont.	Cobden, 39.	
Coboconk	Victoria	Ont.	Coboconk, 13, 287.	
Cobourg	Northumberland	Ont.	Cobourg, 6, 276.	
Coburn	Nanaimo	B.C.	Coburn, 219.	
Coburn	York	N.B.	Harvey, 37	5
Cocagne	Kent	N.B.	Cocagne, 139.	
Cocagne Cape	Kent	N.B.	Cocagne, 139	4
Cocagne River	Kent	N.B.	Moncton, 112, 113, 119, 139	17
Cochrane	Calgary	Alta.	Cochrane, 39.	
Cochran's Lake	Cape Breton	N.S.	Glace Bay, 129	6
Cockburn Island	Algoma	Ont.	Thessalon, 75	25
Coddle's Harbour	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	48
Codrington	Northumberland	Ont.	Brighton, 6	9
Cod Roy	French Shore	Nfld.	Little River, 221	12
Cody Junc.	Kootenay	B.C.	Cody, 217.	
Cody's	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143.	
Cody Settlement	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	15
Coe Hill	Hastings	Ont.	Coe Hill, 182.	
Coffinscroft	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington Passage, 133a	6
Coffey's Corners	Huntingdon	Que.	Carrs, 5	1
Cogmagun	Hants	N.S.	Scotch Village, 135	4
Cokato	Yale	B.C.	Cokato, 96.	
Colbeck	Dufferin	Ont.	Grand Valley, 70	8
Colbert	Portneuf	Que.	St. Raymond, 154, 156	3
Colborne	Huron	Ont.	See McGaw.	
Colborne	Norfolk	Ont.	Simcoe, 27, 28, 34	1
Colborne	Northumberland	Ont.	Colborne, 6.	
Colchester	Essex	Ont.	Harrow, 197	4
Coldbrook	Kings	N.S.	Coldbrook, 132.	
Coldbrook	St. John	N.B.	Coldbrooke, 113.	
Cold Rain Settlement	St. John	N.B.	St. Martin's, 144.	
Cold Springs	Dauphin	Man.	Oak Point, 205a	15
Cold Springs	Northumberland	Ont.	Cobourg, 6	7
Coldstream	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	4
Coldstream	Colchester	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	7
Coldstream	Middlesex	Ont.	Komoka, 24, 25	6
Coldstream East	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	10
Coldwater	Simcoe	Ont.	Coldwater, 12, 66a.	
Coldwell	Algoma	Ont.	Coldwell, 39.	
Colebrook	Addington	Ont.	Yarker, 179, 180, 181	1
Cole Harbour	Guysborough	N.S.	Heatherton, 114	60
Cole Harbour Road	Halifax	N.S.	Dartmouth, 118	2
Cole Lake	Frontenac	Ont.	See Hinchinbrook.	
Coleman	Alberta	Alta.	Coleman, 96.	
Coleman	Prince	P.E.I.	Coleman, 125.	
Coleman	York	Ont.	See York.	
Coleman Corner	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141	5
Colenso	Grey	Ont.	Meaford, 19	9
Coleraine		Ont.	Klineburg, 66	3
Coleraine	Megantic	Que.	Coleraine, 151.	
Coleridge	Assa. West	Alta.	Coleridge, 39.	
Cole's Island		N.B.	Sackville, 113, 137	2

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Cole's Island	Queens	N.B.	Young's Cove Road, 143	3
Coley's Point	Harbor Grace	Nfld.	Harbor Grace, 222, 223	10
Colgan	Simcoe	Ont.	Trottenham, 21	3
Colinville	Lambton	Ont.	Brigden, 192	6
College Bridge	Westmoreland	N.B.	College Bridge, 112.	
College Grant	Antigonish	N.S.	James River, 114	12
Collegeville	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	18
Colleston	Humboldt	Sask.	See Cecil.	
Collette	Northumberland	N.B.	Rogersville, 112	4
Colley	Assiniboia	Sask.	Colley, 39.	
Collfield	Pontiac	Que.	Campbell's Bay, 58.	
Colliers	Harbor Main	Nfld.	Brigus, 223	6
Collina	Kings	N.B.	Scotch Settlement, 143	5
Collinet	St. Mary's	Nfld.	Whitebourne, 221, 222	14
Collingwood	Simcoe	Ont.	Collingwood, 18, 19, 292, 293.	
Collingwood Corner	Cumberland	N.S.	River Philip, 112	6
Colluch	Dufferin	Ont.	Grand Valley, 70	8
Collin's Bay	Frontenac	Ont.	Collin's Bay, 6.	
Collins Cove	Burin	Nfld.	Burin, 297, 303	13
Collin's Inlet	Algoma	Ont.	Killarney, 292, 293	18
Colpits	Albert	N.B.	Colpits, 141.	
Colpoy's Bay	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	3
Colquitz	Vancouver	B.C.	Royal Oak, 220	1
Colquhon	Dundas	Ont.	Chesterville, 40	7
Columbia	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Grand Forks, 102.	
Columbus	Ontario	Ont.	Brooklyn, 15	4
Colville	Queens	P.E.I.	Colville, 125.	
Colwell	Simcoe	Ont.	Colwell, 19, 20.	
Colwood	Nanaimo	B.C.	Langford, 219	1
Comaplex	Kootenay	B.C.	Arrowhead, 107.	
Comber	Essex	Ont.	Comber, 189.	
Combermere	Renfrew	Ont.	Barry's Bay, 175	12
Comeau's Hill	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 232	14
Comeauville	Digby	N.S.	Little Brook, 132.	
Come by Chance	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Come By Chance, 221.	
Comet	Essex	Ont.	Amherstburg, 196	8
Come By Chance Y.	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Come By Chance, Y, 22	4
Comfort Cove	Twillingate	Nfld.	Notre Dame Jct., 221, 225	9
Comins Mills	Compton	Que.	East Hereford, 159	4
Commanda	Parry Sound	Ont.	Trout Creek 17	14
Commercial Cross	Kings	P.E.I.	Montague Bridge, 126	2
Commissioners' Lake	Quebec	Que.	Commissioners Lake, 154.	
Como	Vaudreuil	Que.	Como, 39, 282.	
Comox	Vancouver	B.C.	Nanaimo, 219	60
Compton	Compton	Que.	Compton, 1.	
Conant's	Rimouski	Que.	Rimouski, 112	2
Conboyville	Brant	Ont.	Middleport, 28	3
Conception	Labelle	Que.	Conception, 63.	
Conception Harbor	Harbor Main	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 297, 298	39
Concession	Digby	N.S.	Church Point, 132	1
Concord	Pictou	N.S.	Glengarry, 114	3
Concord	York	Ont.	Thornhill, 17, 239	1
Condie	Assa. West	Sask.	Condie, 94.	
Condon Settlement	Kings	N.S.	Cambridge, 132	2
Conestogo	Waterloo	Ont.	St. Jacob's, 31	2
Coney Arm	French Shore	Nfld.	Howley, 221.	
Coningsby	Wellington	Ont.	Erin, 69	5
Conjwung Creek	Strathcona	Alta.	Leduc, 98	15
Conn	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 297	48
Conn	Wellington	Ont.	Mount Forest, 32, 70	9
Connaigue Harbor	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Britain, 297	3
Connaught	Dundas	Ont.	Chesterville, 40	5
Connell	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	4
Connell's	Muskoka	Ont.	Connell's, 239.	
Conn's Mills	Cumberland	N.S.	Conn's Mills, 115.	
Connor	Simcoe	Ont.	Palgrave, 21	7
Connor	Victoria	N.B.	Connor's, 150.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Conover	Dufferin	Ont.	Shelburne, 66	8
Conquerall Bank	Lunenburg	N.S.	Conquerall, 133a.	
Conquerall Mills	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 134	5
Conrad		Yukon		
Conroy	Perth	Ont.	St. Paul's, 6, 85	2
Consecon	Prince Edward	Ont.	Consecon, 182.	
Constance	Huron	Ont.	Seaforth, 28	7
Content	Strathcona	Alta.	Lacombe, 98	4
Contrecoeur	Vercheres	Que.	Contrecoeur, 162.	
Convent	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Convent, 6.	
Conway	Lennox	Ont.	See Fredericksburg.	
Conway	Prince	P.E.I.	Conway, 125.	
Conways	Victoria	Ont.	Conway's, 183.	
Coocoocache	Champlain	Que.	Grandes Piles, 55	104
Cooking Lake	Strathcona	Alta.	Strathcona, 98	22
Cook's	Haldimand	Ont.	Cook's, 28.	
Cook's Brook	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	9
Cook's Brook		Nfld.	Cooke's Brook, 221.	
Cook's Cove	Guysborough	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	20
Cook's Creek	Selkirk	Man.	Gonor, 39	4
Cook's Mills	Algoma	Ont.	See Spragge.	
Cookshire	Compton	Que.	Cookshire, 37, 159.	
Cookshire Junc.	Compton	Que.	Cookshire Junc., 159.	
Cookstown	Simcoe	Ont.	Cookstown, 21.	
Cooksville	Peel	Ont.	Cooksville, 40.	
Cooksville	Westmoreland	N.B.	Midgic, 138	3
Coomb's Cove	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Belleorum, 297	12
Cooper	Hastings	Ont.	Allens, 179, 181	1
Cooper's Falls	Ontario	Ont.	Washago, 17, 239	7
Coote Hill	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	10
Copeston	Lambton	Ont.	Petrolia, 24, 193	3
Copenhagen	Elgin	Ont.	Aylmer, 27, 189	6
Cope's Falls	Peterborough	Ont.	Tory Hill, 183	3
Copetown	Wentworth	Ont.	Copetown, 24	
Copley	Souris	Man.	Lyleton, 85	5
Copper Cliff	Algoma	Ont.	Copper Cliff, 75.	
Copperfield	Megantic	Que.	Broughton, 151	9
Copper Lake	Antigonish	N.S.	South River, 114	15
Copper Head		Ont.	Copper Head, 294.	
Coppice Hill	Edmonton	Alta.	Fort Saskatchewan, 201	13
Coppett	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Burgeo, 297, 302	16
Coquitlain	New Westminster	B.C.	Westminster Jct., 39, 108.	
Coral	Northumberland	Ont.	Garden Hill, 10	7
Corbeil	Algoma	Ont.	Corbeil, 39.	
Corberie	Digby	N.S.	Weymouth, 132	14
Corbett	Huron	Ont.	Park Hill 6	6
Corbetton	Dufferin	Ont.	Corbetton, 66.	
Corbin	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Belleorum, 297	3
Corbin	Huntington	Que.	Hemmingford, 5	5
Corbury	Digby	N.S.	Digby, 132	20
Corbyville	Hastings	Ont.	Corbyville, 7	9
Cordova	Marquette	Man.	Franklin, 889.	
Cordova Mines	Peterboro	Ont.	Havelock, 40	12
Corey	Lambton	Ont.	Corey, 193.	
Corfield	Vancouver	B.C.	Koksilah, 219	1
Corinth	Elgin	Ont.	Corinth, 27.	
Cork	York	N.B.	Cork, 37.	
Corey		Ont.	Havelock, 141	6
Corkery	Carleton	N.B.	Carp, 175	7
Corliss	Stanstead	Que.	Coaticook, 1	7
Cormach	Renfrew	Ont.	Killaloe, 175	10
Cormier's Cove	Westmoreland	N.B.	College Bridge, 112	2
Cormier Village	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119	12
Cormierville	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche, 139	7
Cornell	Oxford	Ont.	Cornell, 189.	
Corner Brook		Nfld.	Corner Brook, 221.	
Corner of the Beach	Gaspe	Que.	Perce, 308, 309	6
Corn Hill	Kings	N.B.	Annagance, 113	6
Cornwall	Stormont	Ont.	Cornwall, 6, 175, 275, 276, 277, 295.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Cornwall Junc.	Stormont	Ont.	Cornwall Junc., 6, 178.	
Corona		Man.	See Dainy.	
Cornwall	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126, 128a, 306, 308	7
Cornwall Centre	Stormont	Ont.	Milles Roches, 6	2
Cornwallis East	Kings	N.S.	See Upper Canard.	
Coronation	Victoria	N.B.	Kilburn, 45	8
Corraville	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan Bridge, 127	6
Corris	Richmond	Que.	Kingsbury, 161	4
Corsley	Elgin	Ont.	See Sheddan.	
Corson's Siding	Victoria	Ont.	Carson's Siding, 13.	
Cortez Island	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236.	
Corunna	Lambton	Ont.	Corunna, 199.	
Corwhin	Wellington	Ont.	Corwhin, 71.	
Coryell	Yale & Cariboo	B.C.	Coryell, 102.	
Cosby	Nipissing	Ont.	Warren, 39	30
Cossette	Dauphin	Man.	Teulon, 78	15
Costigan	Victoria	N.B.	Aroostook Jct., 45	5
Cote	Mackenzie	Sask.	Cote, 201.	
Coteau du Lac	Soulanges	Que.	Coteau Station.	
Coteau Landing	Soulanges	Que.	Coteau Station, 6, 171, 275	1
Cote des Corbeil	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Augustin, 56	6
Cote des Perron	Laval	Que.	St. Rose, 56	4
Coteau Station	Soulanges	Que.	Coteau Station, 6, 171.	
Cote des Neiges	Jacques Cartier	Que.	See Notre Dame des Neiges.	
Cote des Neiges Ouest	Jacques Cartier	Que.	See Notre Dame des Neiges Ouest.	
Cote des Peres	Quebec	Que.	Beauport, 153.	
Cote Double	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Scholastique, 56	7
Cote Joseph	Terrebonne	Que.	Morin Flats, 157	3
Cote Rouge	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Scholastique, 56	12
Cote St. Emmanuel	Soulanges	Que.	St. Dominique des Cedres, 6	3
Cote St. Joseph	Richmond	Que.	Bromptonville, 1	4
Cote St. Leonard	Laval	Que.	Montreal, 1, 4, 5, 6, 37, 39, 52, 56, 63, 171, 156, 282, 164, 279, 280.	
Cote St. Luc	Hochelaga	Que.	Montreal, 1, 4, 5, 6, 37, 38, 39, 40, 171	4
Cote St. Michel	Hochelaga	Que.	Mile End, 52, 56	2
Cote St. Paul	Hochelaga	Que.	Cote St. Paul, 6.	
Cote St. Therese	Napierville	Que.	Cote St. Therese, 5.	
Cote St. Pierre	Labelle	Que.	Papineauville, 56, 282	16
Cote St. Vincent	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Scholastique, 56	5
Cote's Mills	Wolfe	Que.	Stanfold, 2.	
Cote Visitation	Hochelaga	Que.	Dubuc, 87	10
Cotham	Assa. East	Sask.	See DeLorimier	
Cotswold	Wellington	Ont.	Harriston, 30, 34, 70	5
Cottage Cove	Hastings	Ont.	Cottage Cove, 8.	
Cottam	Essex	Ont.	Essex, 189 196	5
Cotterview	Strathcona	Alta.	Mannville, 201	6
Cottesloe	Peterborough	Ont.	Norwood, 49	8
Cottrell	York	N.B.	Cottrell, 45.	
Cotton Factory	Quebec	Que.	Cotton Factory, 153.	
Cottonwood	Assa. West	Sask.	Pense, 39	5
Cottonwood	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	240
Coughlan	Northumberland	N.B.	Coughlan, 124.	
Coulee	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Maple Creek, 39	29
Coulson	Simcoe	Ont.	Orillia, 12 17	11
Coulombe	Dorchester	Que.	St. Henedine, 151.	
Coulson's Corners	Simcoe	Ont.	Bradford, 17	3
Coulter	Souris	Man.	Coulter, 85	30
Coultervale	Souris	Man.	See Coulter.	
Country Harbor	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	30
County Line	Carleton	N.B.	County Line, 41.	
County Line	Queens	N.S.	County Line, 133a.	
County Line	Queens	P.E.I.	Summerside, 125, 306, 308	17
Courcelles	Beauce	Que.	Lambton Station, 159	
Courtenay	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Wellington, 210	55
Courtice	Durham	Ont.	Bowmanville, 6	6

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Courtland	Norfolk	Ont.	Courtland, 27.	
Courtright	Lambton	Ont.	Courtright, 192, 199.	
Courtright Junc.	Lambton	Ont.	Courtright Junc., 192.	
Cousineau	Wright	Que.	Angers, 56	4
Coutlee	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Coutlee, 111.	
Coutts	Alberta	Alta.	Coutts, 213.	
Couttsville	Nipissing	Ont.	Thornloe, 238	3
Couturval	Rimouski	Que.	Amqui, 112	4
Cove Head Road	Queens	P.E.I.	York, 126	2
Coventry	Peel	Ont.	Bolton, 66	3
Coverdale	Albert	N.B.	Coverdale, 140.	
Covered Bridge	York	N.B.	Covered Bridge, 124.	
Coverley	Grey	Ont.	Chesley, 34	6
Cove Road	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	20
Covey Hill	Huntingdon	Que.	Hemmingford, 5	10
Cowal	Elgin	Ont.	Longwood, 25	9
Cowan	Marquette	Man.	Cowan, 209	
Cowansville	Missisquoi	Que.	Cowansville, 38.	
Cowan Creek	Gloucester	N.B.	Pockmouche, 147.	
Cowan's	Huntingdon	Que.	Hemmingford, 5	7
Cow Bay	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	22
Cow Head		Nfld.	Cow Head, 312.	
Cow Harbor	French Shore	Nfld.	Bonne Bay, 312	18
Cowichan	Nanaimo	B.C.	Cowichan, 219.	
Cowichan Lake	Nanaimo	B.C.	Duncan's, 219	20
Cowley		Yukon	Cowley, 233.	
Cowley	Alberta	Alta.	Cowley, 96.	
Coxby	Humboldt	Sask.	Prince Albert, 94, 209	14
Coxheath	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	3
Coykandahn	Yale & Cariboo	B.C.	Coykandahl, 102.	
C.P.R. Junc.	Charlotte	N.B.	C.P.R. Junc., 145.	
C.P.R. Crossing	Kent	Ont.	C.P.R. Crossing, 25.	
Cox's Point	Queens	N.B.	Cumberland Bay, 143	4
Coyle	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Coyle, 111.	
Crabbs		Nfld.	Crabbs, 221.	
Crab Settlement	York	N.B.		
Crabtree Mills	Joliette	Que.	St. Paul de Joliette, 156.	
Cracroft	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236.	
Craig	Strathcona	Alta.	Innisfail, 98	22
Craigellachie	Yale	B.C.	Craigellachie, 39.	
Craighurst	Simcoe	Ont.	Craighurst, 66a.	
Craigielea	Muskoka	Ont.	Bracebridge, 17	18
Craigleith	Grey	Ont.	Craigleith, 19.	
Craigmont	Renfrew	Ont.	Barry's Bay, 175	20
Craigmore	Inverness	N.S.	Craigmore, 130.	
Craigsholm	Wellington	Ont.	Belwood, 69	2
Craig's Road	Levis	Que.	Craig's Road, 2.	
Craigvale	Simcoe	Ont.	Craigvale, 17.	
Craik	Assiniboia	N.W.T.	Craik, 94.	
Crampton	Middlesex	Ont.	Putnam, 72	3
Cranberry	Megantic	Que.	Thetford Mines, 151	4
Cranberry Head	St. John	N.B.	Musquash, 145	9
Cranboro	Leeds	Ont.	Smith's Falls, 40, 61, 297	15
Cranbourne	Dorchester	Que.	St. Joseph de Beauce, 151	12
Cranbrook	East Kootenay	B.C.	Cranbrook, 96, 99.	
Cranbrook	Huron	Ont.	Brussell's, 33	5
Crandall Road	Inverness	N.S.	Port Hawksbury, 114, 129	3
Crandell	Marquette	Man.	Crandell, 92.	
Crane Island	Montmagny	Que.	Montmagny, 112.	
Crane Lake	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Crane Lake, 39	5
Cranston	Haldimand	Ont.	Caledonia, 22, 28	6
Cranton Section	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	25
Cranworth	Leeds	Ont.	Smith's Falls, 40, 61, 291	10
Crapaud	Queens	P.E.I.	Albany, 128	8
Crathie	Middlesex	Ont.	Strathroy, 24	6
Craven	Assa. West	Sask.	Craven Jct., 94.	
Crawford	Grey	Ont.	Elmwood, 34	6
Crawford Bay	West Kootenay	B.C.	Procter	12
Credit Forks	Peel	Ont.	Credit Forks, 68.	
Crediton	Huron	Ont.	Centralia, 36	5

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Crediton East	Huron	Ont.	Centralia, 36	4
Creeford	Brandon	Man.	Franklin, 88	11
Creek Bank	Wellington	Ont.	Alma, 30	2
Creelman	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Creelman, 87.	
Cremona	Calgary	Alta.	Carstairs, 98	17
Creemore	Simcoe	Ont.	Creemore, 18.	
Cremorne	Pontiac	Que.	Campbell's Bay, 58.	
Creighton	Simcoe	Ont.	Orillia, 12, 17	10
Creighton Mines	Algoma	Ont.	Creighton, 230.	
Creighton Valley	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Vernon, 108	27
Creignish	Inverness	N.S.	Craignish, 130.	
Crescent	Souris	Man.	See Sinclair.	
Crescent Beach	Lunenberg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 134, 133a, 134a, 313	18
Crescent Lake	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Saltcoats, 88	15
Crescent Lodge	New Westminster	B.C.	Alluvia, 235	5
Cressman	Humboldt	Sask.	Humboldt, 201.	
Cressy	Prince Edward	Ont.	Cressy (steamer), 290; Pictou, 182	14
Cresswell	Victoria	Ont.	Manilla Jct., 10, 15	1
Crest	Pontiac	Que.	Crest, 73.	
Creston	Kootenay	B.C.	Creston, 96, 216a.	
Crete de Coq	Maskinonge	Que.	Crete de Coq, 156.	
Crewe	Huron	Ont.	Lucknow, 33	11
Crewe	Marquette	Man.	Fox Warren, 88	6
Crewson's Corners	Wellington	Ont.	Acton West,	2
Crieff	Wellington	Ont.	Schaw, 40	1
Crinan	Elgin	Ont.	Bismarck, 189	5
Cripplegate	Muskoka & Parry Sound	Ont.	Bracebridge, 17	11
Crocker's Cove	Carbonear	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223, 300, 301	1
Crockett	Victoria	N.B.	Clairs, 150	3
Croft	Antigonishe	N.S.	South River, 114.	
Crofton	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182	11
Crofton	Nanaimo	B.C.	Westholme, 219	7
Cromar	Lambton	Ont.	Brigden, 192	3
Cromarty	Perth	Ont.	Dublin, 28	6
Crombie's	Wellington	Ont.	Crombie's, 66.	
Cromwell	Selkirk	Man.	Beausejour, 39	6
Crooked River	Mackenzie	Sask.	Crooked River, 209.	
Crookston	Hastings	Ont.	Crookston, 8.	
Crosby	Leeds	Ont.	Crosby, 176.	
Cross	Algoma	Ont.	Cross, 39.	
Crossburn	Annapolis	N.S.	Crossburn, 240.	
Crossbury	Compton	Que.	Bury, 37	3
Cross Creek	York	N.B.	Cross Creek, 124, 146a.	
Crosses Coques	Digby	N.S.	Church Point, 132	5
Crossfield	Calgary	Alta.	Crossfield, 98.	
Crosshill	Waterloo	Ont.	Waterloo, 31	14
Cross Lake	Nipissing	Ont.	Madawaska, 175	12
Crossland	Simcoe	Ont.	Phelpston, 20	5
Cross Point	Bonaventure	Que.	Cross Point, 149.	
Cross Roads (Country Harbor)	Guysborough	N.S.	See Country Harbor.	
Cross Roads (Lake Ainslie)	Inverness	N.S.	Mabou, 130	16
Cross Roads (Leitche's Creek)	Cape Breton	N.S.	Leitche's Creek, 114.	
Cross Roads Lot 48	Queens	P.E.I.	Mount Herbert, 128a	1
Cross Roads (Middle Melford)	Guysborough	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	8
Cross Roads (Ohio)	Antigonish	N.S.	James River, 114	10
Cross Roads Roger's Hill	Pictou	N.S.	Scotsburn, 115	3
Cross Rd. (St. George's Chan)	Richmond	N.S.	Sporting Mountain, 226	8
Croton	Kent	Ont.	North Thamesville, 40	5
Croton	Norfolk	Ont.	Delhi, 27	2
Crouse Town	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134	19
Crow Harbor	Guysborough	N.S.	See Queensport.	
Crowell	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington Passage, 133a	1

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Crowe's Mills	Colchester	N.S.	Belmont, 112	2
Crowfoot	Alberta	N.W.T.	Crowfoot, 39.	
Crow Lake	Frontenac	Ont.	Sharbot Lake, 40, 177	9
Crowland	Welland	Ont.	Welland, 26, 187, 191	3
Crown Hill	Simcoe	Ont.	Barrie, 17	5
Crown Point		B.C.	Crown Point, 100.	
Crows Nest	Guysboro	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	30
Crow's Nest	Kootenay	B.C.	Crow's Nest, 96.	
Crowstand		Sask.	Kamsack, 201	3
Croydon	Addington	Ont.	Tamworth, 179, 181	6
Crowsons	Westmoreland	N.B.	Upper Dorchester, 112	1
Crowzier	Rainy River	Ont.	Fort Francis, 201	7
Cruikshank	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66	6
Cruiser Brook		Nfld.	Cruiser Brook, 221.	
Crumlin	Middlesex	Ont.	Crumlin, 40.	
Crysler	Stormont	Ont.	Crysler, 178.	
Crystal City	Lisgar	Man.	Crystal City, 82.	
Crystal Falls	Argenteuil	Que.	St. Jovite, 63	7
Crystal Spring	Assa. East	Sask.	Kennedy, 87a	3
Cuckold's Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Trinity, 300, 301	5
Culloden	Digby	N.S.	Digby, 132	8
Culdoff	Dorchester	Que.	Beauceville, 151	12
Culligan's	Restigouche	N.B.	Jacquet River, 112	4
Culloden	Oxford	Ont.	Brownsville, 189	2
Culloden	Queens	P.E.I.	Melville, 128a	2
Culross	Macdonald	Man.	Elm Creek, 81, 86	4
Culross	Bruce	Ont.	Teeswater, 70	4
Cullton	Renfrew	Ont.	Douglas, 65, 175	2
Cultus	Norfolk	Ont.	Port Rowan, 29	11
Culver	Selkirk	Man.	Culver, 39.	
Cumberland	Comox-Atlin	B.C.		
Cumberland	Russel	Ont.	Cumberland (steamer), 282; Buckingham Jct., 56	2
Cumberland Bay	Queens	N.B.	Cumberland Bay, 143.	
Cumberland House	Mackenzie	Sask.	Regina, 39, 87	250
Cumberland Mills	Beauce	Que.	Beauceville, 151	182
Cumberland Point	Queens	N.B.	Young's Cove Road, 143	6
Cummings	Assiniboia	Sask.	Cummings, 39.	
Cummings Bridge	Russell	Ont.	Ottawa, 39, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 171, 175, 178	1
Cummings Cove	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Andrews, 43	12
Cummings Crossing	Inverness	N.S.	River Denys, 114	2
Cummings Mountain	Pictou	N.S.	Sunny Brae, 131	1
Cumminsville	Halton	Ont.	Burlington, 21, 23	8
Cumnock	Wellington	Ont.	Fergus, 30, 69	5
Cundles	Simcoe	Ont.	Barrie, 17	1
Cupar	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Cupar, 83a.	
Cupids	Brigus	Nfld.	Brigus, 223	1
Curlew	Calgary	Alta.	Olds, 98	26
Curnow	Yale	B.C.	Spence's Bridge, 39	1
Curran	Prescott	Ont.	Plantagenet, 39	2
Current Island		Nfld.	Current Island, 312.	
Currie	Victoria	N.B.	Currie, 48.	
Currie	Oxford	Ont.	Currie, 34.	
Currieburg	York	N.B.	Cross Creek, 124	4
Currie Hill	Glengarry	Ont.	Bainsville, 6	3
Currie's Crossing	Oxford	Ont.	Currie, 34.	
Curryville	Albert	N.B.	Curryville, 140.	
Curthill	Assa. East	Sask.	Carlyle, 87	10
Curtis	Macdonald	Man.	Curtis, 201.	
Curve Lake	Peterboro	Ont.	Lakefield, 9, 289	7
Curzon	Humboldt	Sask.	Davidson, 94.	
Curzon		B.C.	Curzon, 96	2
Cushing	Argenteuil	Que.	Cushing, 170.	
Cushendall	Frontenac	Ont.	Rideau, 6.	
Cushmans	Northumberland	N.B.	Cushman's, 124.	
Cuslett	Placentia	Nfld.	Placentia, 224	24
Cut Bank	Alberta	Alta.	Leavings, 97	5
Cuthbert	Lambton	Ont.	Eddy's, 193.	
Cutler	Algoma	Ont.	Cutler, 75, 292.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Cymbria	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter River, 125	7
Cypress	Assa. West	Sask.	Maple Creek, 39	18
Cypress River	Macdonald	Man.	Cypress River, 81.	
Cyprus	Muskoka & P. Sd	Ont.	See Gurney.	
Cyrville	Russell	Ont.	Ottawa, 39, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 171, 175, 178	3
Dablon	Chicoutimi	Que.	Dablon, 154.	
Dacre	Renfrew	Ont.	Douglas, 65, 175	12
Dacotah	Macdonald	Man.	Dacotah, 201.	
Dagero	Rainy River	Ont.	Dagero, 39.	
Daigle	Victoria	N.B.	Grand Falls, 45	4
Daillebout	Joliette	Que.	See St. Melanie.	
Dairy Valley	Missisquoi	Que.	Clarenceville, 163	1
Dale	Durham	Ont.	Port Hope, 6, 10	2
Dale	Kings	N.S.	Cherryfield, 134	8
Dalesboro	Assa. East	Sask.	Alameda, 82	13
Dalesville	Argenteuil	Que.	Staynerville, 56	5
Dalesville	Simcoe	Ont.	Trottenham, 21	6
Dalhousie	Annapolis	N.S.	Dalhousie, 134.	
Dalhousie	Restigouche	N.B.	Dalhousie, 112, 309.	
Dalhousie East	Kings	N.S.	Cheery Field, 134	7
Dalhousie Junction	Restigouche	N.B.	Dalhousie Junction, 112.	
Dalhousie Lake	Lanark	Ont.	Snow Road, 177	7
Dalhousie Mills	Glengarry	Ont.	Dalhousie Station, 40	2
Dalhousie Road	Lunenpurg	N.S.	Cheery Field, 134	12
Dalhousie Settlement	Pictou	N.S.	Pictou, 115, 117	11
Dalhousie Station	Soulanges	Que.	Dalhousie Station, 40.	
Dalhousie West	Annapolis	N.S.	Bridgetown, 132	6
Dalibaire	Rimouski	Que.	Little Metis Station, 112	54
Dalkeith	Glengarry	Ont.	Dalkeith, 172.	
Dalling	Shefford	Que.	Valcourt, 161	5
Dalmeny	Russell	Ont.	Osgoode, 60	6
Dalmeny	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Dalmeny, 201.	
Dalny	Brandon	Man.	Dalny, 85.	
Dalrymple	Assiniboia West	Sask.	See Cupar.	
Dalrymple	Victoria	Ont.	Brechin, 12	19
Dalston	Simcoe	Ont.	Barrie, 17	8
Dalton	Algoma	Ont.	Dalton, 39.	
Daly	Brandon	Man.	Virden, 39	10
Damascus	Wellington	Ont.	Arthur, 70	8
Damascus	Kings	N.B.	Nauwidgewaak, 113	16
Dana	Humboldt	Sask.	Dana, 201.	
Danby	Drummond	Que.	Danby, 1.	
Danesville	Queens	N.S.	County Line, 133a	2
Danford Lake	Pontiac	Que.	Kazubazua, 57	5
Danforth	York	Ont.	Scarborough Junction, 6, 10	1
Daniel	Queens	N.B.	Young's Cove Road, 143	4
Daniel's	Albert	N.B.	Daniels, 140.	
Daniel's Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Old Perlican, 300	4
Daniel's Harbor	French Shore	Nfld.	Bonne Bay, 312	4
Daniston	Russell	Ont.	Cumberland, 282	6
Dante	Kent	Ont.	North Bothwell, 40	3
Dantzick Cove	Burin	Nfld.	Burin, 297, 303	65
Danvers	Digby	N.S.	Weymouth, 132	7
Danvers	Marquette	Man.	Clanwilliam, 212	19
Danville	Richmond	Que.	Danville, 2.	
Danville	Carleton	N.B.	Newburgh Jct., 45, 47.	
Darcy	Frontenac	Ont.	Findlay, 6	5
Darcy	St. Maurice	Que.	Darcy, 241.	
Dark Hole		Nfld.	Dark Hole, 221.	
Darcyville	Lanark	Ont.	Westport, 176	7
Dark Tickles	Twillingate	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 304	25
Darling	Muskoka	Ont.	Darling, 66a.	
Darlingford	Lisgar	Man.	Darlingford, 82.	
Darling Lake	Yarmouth	N.S.	Ohio, 132	4
Darling Road	Haldimand	Ont.	Darling, 27.	
Darlington	Durham	Ont.	Darlington, 6, 276.	
Darlington	Queens	P.E.I.	North Wilshire, 125	3
Darnley	Prince	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125	7
Darrell	Kent	Ont.	Darrell, 199.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
D'Artagnan	Levis	Que.	St. Henri Village, 121, 151	1
Dartford	Northumberland	Ont.	Hastings, 7	7
Dartmoor	Victoria	Ont.	Atherley, 12, 17	16
Dartmouth	Halifax	N.S.	Dartmouth, 118.	
Dartville	Colchester	N.S.	Brookfield, 112	3
Darveau	Levis	Que.	St. Nicholas, 112	1
Darwin	Lisgar	Man.	Darwin, 39.	
Dashwood	Huron	Ont.	Exeter, 36	8
Dauphin	Dauphin	Man.	Dauphin, 201, 209.	
D'Auteuil	Arthabaska	Que.	See St. Elizabeth de Warwick.	
Daveluyville	Arthabasca	Que.	Davelnyville, 112.	
Davenport	York	Ont.	Davenport, 17.	
Davidson	Pontiac	Que.	Davidson, 58	2
Dairdson	Humboldt	Sask.	Davidson, 94.	
Davidson Hill	Shefford	Que.	South Durham, 7.	
Davin	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Balgonie, 39	12
Davis	Calgary	Alta.	Davis, 209.	
Davis	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113 143.	
Davisburg	Calgary	Alta.	Dewinton, 97	7
Davis Lock	Leeds	Ont.	Davis Lock, 281.	
Davis Mills	Renfrew	Ont.	Locksley, 174	3
Davison Street	Kings	N.S.	Wolfville, 132.	
Davisville	York	Ont.	Toronto, 6, 10, 17, 23, 40, 66, 67	1
Dawn Mills	Kent	Ont.	Dresden, 199	4
Dawn Valley	Lambton	Ont.	Dresden, 199	4
Dawson	Albert	N.B.	Stoney Creek, 140	1
Dawson	Russell	Ont.	Osgoode Station, 60	4
Dawson		Yukon	White Horse, 233	360
Dawson's Cove	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 297	6
Dawson Settlement	Albert	N.B.	Stevescote, 140.	
Dawsonville	Restigouche	N.B.	Metapedia, 112, 149	6
Day Mills	Algoma	Ont.	Dayton, 75	4
Daysland	Strathcona	Alta.	Daysland, 97a.	
Dayspring	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134	2
Dayton	Algoma	Ont.	Dayton, 75.	
Dayton	Yarmouth	N.S.	Hebron, 132	2
Deacon	Renfrew	Ont.	Parry Sound, 175, 239	6
Dead Islands		Nfld.	Dead Islands, 297.	
Deadman's Bay	Fogo	Nfld.	Port Blandford, 221.	
Deadman's Harbor	Charlotte	N.B.	Pennfield, 145	7
Dead Moose Lake	Humboldt	Sask.	Humboldt, 201	10
Deadwood	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Greenwood, 102	2
Dealtown	Kent	Ont.	Blemheim, 197, 199	12
Dean	Halifax	N.S.	Truro, 112, 114, 135	8
Dean Lake	Algoma	Ont.	Dean Lake, 75.	
Deans	Haldimand	Ont.	Cayuga, 27, 189	1
Debec	Carleton	N.B.	See Debec Jct.	
Debec Junction	Carleton	N.B.	Debec Junction, 45, 46.	
Debert	Colchester	N.S.	Debert, 112.	
DeBlois	Prince	P.E.I.	De Blois, 125.	
Deboro	Hastings	Ont.	Marmora, 182	2
Deception	Rainy River	Ont.	Deception, 39.	
DeCewsville	Haldimand	Ont.	Decewsville, 27.	
DeClare	Marquette	Man.	McAuley, 83a	16
Dedish	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119	10
Deebank	Muskoka	Ont.	Utterson, 17	16
Deemerton	Bruce	Ont.	Mildmay, 30	2
Deep Brook	Annapolis	N.S.	Deep Brook, 132.	
Deep Creek	Carleton	N.B.	Deep Creek, 45.	
Deepdale		Man.	Deepdale, 201.	
Deep Dale	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	1
Deerbrook	Essex	Ont.	St. Clair, 25, 192.	
Deerdock	Addington	Ont.	See Oso Station.	
Deerfield	Yarmouth	N.S.	Ohio, 132	4
Deer Harbor	Trinity	Nfld.	Deer Harbor, 301 (steamer).	
Deer Horn	Dauphin	Man.	Oak Point, 205a	20
Deerhurst	Simcoe	Ont.	Gilford, 17	4
Deer Lake	Argenteuil	Que.	Deer Lake, 157.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Deer Lake	Haliburton	Nfld.	Deer Lake Station, 183	3
Deer Lake		Ont.	Deer Lake, 221.	
Deer Lake	York	N.B.	Deer Lake, 45.	
Deer Lake Station	Haliburton	Ont.	Deer Lake Station, 183.	
Deer Lodge	Humboldt	Sask.	Red Deer, 98.	
Deer Park	Kootenay	B.C.	Castle car, 100	20
Deer Park	York	Ont.	Toronto, 6, 10, 17, 23, 40, 66, 67, 275, 276	3
Deerville	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	10
Deerwood	Macdonald	Man.	Dearwood, 204.	
Dee Side	Bonaventure	Que.	Metapedia, 112, 149	7
De Grassi Point	Simcoe	Ont.	Lefroy, 17	2
De Gros Bois	Terrebonne	Que.	Degros Bois, 23.	
De Gros Marsh	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan Bridge	6
Delagrave	Montmagny	Que.	St. Pierre, 112.	
Du Laps Cove	Annapolis	N.S.	Goat Island, 234	4
Delaware	Middlesex	Ont.	Komoka, 24, 25	3
Delby's Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	New Bonaventure, 301	6
Deleau	Brandon	Man.	Deleau, 87.	
Delhaven	Kings	N.S.	Canning, 133	4
Delhi	Norfolk	Ont.	Delhi, 27.	
Delamarre	Megantic	Que.	Lyster, 2, 158	6
Delisle	Assiniboia W.	Sask.	Saskatoon, 94	32
Delisle	Chicoutimi	Que.	Hebertville, 155	20
Dell	Compton	Que.	Scotstown, 37	5
Dell's Corners	Annapolis	N.S.	Middleton, 132	5
Delmer	Oxford	Ont.	Tillsonburg, 27, 36a, 189, 200	2
Delmes	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Delmes, 201.	
Delnorte	Strathcona	Alta.	Innisfail, 98.	
Delorey's	Antigonish	N.S.	Tracadie, 114	2
Deloraine	Souris	Man.	Deloraine, 82, 85.	
Delorimier	Hochelaga	Que.	Mile End, 52, 56	1
Deloro	Hastings	Ont.	Marmora, 182	2
Delotbiniere	Lotbiniere	Que.	DeLotbiniere, 112.	
Delta		Man.	Delta, 207.	
Delta	Leeds	Ont.	Delta, 176.	
Delta	New Westminster	B.C.		
Demoiselle Creek	Albert	N.B.	Hillsboro, 140	6
Demeules	Chicoutimi	Que.	Roberval, 154	19
DeMerchant	Victoria	N.B.	DeMerchant, 48.	
Demorestville	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182, 276, 283, 284, 290, 295	9
Dempsey	Brandon	Man.	Menteith, 83	5
Dempsey's	Gloucester	N.B.	Belledune, 112	2
Dempsey's Corner	Kings	N.S.	Aylesford, 132	1
Denbigh	Addington	Ont.	Kaladar, 40	45
Denfield	Middlesex	Ont.	Denfield, 36.	
Denholm	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Denholm, 201.	
Denison's Mills	Richmond	Que.	St. Cyr, 2	4
Denman Island	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Nanaimo, 219	4
Denmark	Colchester	N.S.	Denmark, 115.	
Dennington	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Manor, 87	6
Dennistown	Inverness	N.S.	Judique, 130.	
Denoro		B.C.	Denoro, 218a.	
Densmore's	Hants	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	15
Densmore's Mills	Hants	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	17
D'Entrements	Yarmouth	N.S.	D'Entrements, 133a.	
Denver	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114.	
Denver Canyon		B.C.	Denver Canyon, 106.	
Denville	Muskoka	Ont.	Burk's Falls, 17	7
Departure Bay	Vancouver	B.C.	Wellington, 219	3
Depot Harbor	Parry Sound	Ont.	Depot Harbor, 175, 293, 294.	
Dequen	Chicoutimi	Que.	St. Francois de Sales, 154	1
DeRamsay	Joliette	Que.	St. Felix de Valois, 53	3
Derby	Northumberland	N.B.	Derby, 112, 120.	
Derby Mills	Grey	Ont.	Tara, 34	3
Dereham Centre	Oxford	Ont.	Mount Elgin, 200	3
Dermid	Algoma	Ont.	La Vallee, 201.	
Derrynane	Wellington	Ont.	Kenilworth, 70	4

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Derryville	Ontario	Ont.	Cannington, 12	4
Derry West	Peel	Ont.	Meadowvale, 68	3
DeRoche	New Westminster	B.C.	Nicomen, 39	1
Derwent	Middlesex	Ont.	Belmont, 72	3
DeSable	Queens	P.E.I.	Bradalbane, 125	10
Desaulniers	Nipissing	Ont.	Verner, 39	8
Desbarats	Algoma	Ont.	Desbarats, 75.	
Desborough	Grey	Ont.	Chatsworth, 66	9
Deschaillons	Lotbiniere	Que.	St. Jean Deschaillons, 158.	
Deschambault	Portneuf	Que.	Deschambault, 52.	
Deschenes Mills	Wright	Que.	Deschenes, 58.	
Descouse	Richmond	N.S.	McIntyre's Lake, 114	20
Deseronto	Hastings	Ont.	Deseronto, 179, 180, 276, 283, 290, 295.	
Desert	Algoma	Ont.	Bruce Mines, 75, 257, 292	10
Desert Lake	Frontenac	Ont.	Verona, 177	9
Desford	Selkirk	Man.	Boissevain, 82	6
Desmond	Addington	Ont.	Moscow, 179, 181	3
Des Rivieres	Missisquoi	Que.	Des Rivieres, 164.	
Dessaint	Kamouraska	Que.	Dessaint, 112	8
Detlor	Hastings	Ont.	See L'Amable Station.	
Deux Rivieres	Nipissing	Ont.	Deux Rivieres, 39.	
Devil's Back		N.B.	Devil's Back, 296.	
Devil's Lake	Mackenzie	Sask.	Buchanan, 201.	
Devizes	Middlesex	Ont.	Granton, 6	7
Devlin Road	Algoma	Ont.	Devlin Road, 201.	
Devon	Halifax	N.S.	Windsor Jct., 112, 132	1
Dewars	Pictou	N.S.	Avondale, 114	1
Dewdney	Alberta	Alta.	Okotoks, 97.	
Dewdney	New Westminster	B.C.	Dewdney, 39.	
De Wet		Man.	De Wet, 80.	
DeWinton	Calgary	Alta.	De Winton, 97.	
Dewis	Hants	N.S.	Milford, 112	2
Dewittville	Huntingdon	Que.	Dewittville, 5.	
DeWitte		Yukon	De Witte, 233.	
DeWolfe	Charlotte	N.B.	Moore's Mills, 44	3
Dexter	Elgin	Ont.	Port Stanley, 198	5
Dexter	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Dexter, 39.	
Diamond	Carleton	Ont.	Kinburn, 175	2
Diana	Strathcona	Alta.	Gwynne.	
Diamond	Pictou	N.S.	Scotsburn, 115	10
Dibblee	Carleton	N.B.	Dibblee, 45.	
Dickenson	Russell	Ont.	Vars, 171	4
Dickenson's Landing	Stormont	Ont.	Wales, 6	1
Dickie's	Restigouche	N.B.	Dickie, 112	3
Dickies Mill	Colchester	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112	1
Dickson's Store	Colchester	N.S.	See East New Annan.	
Dickson	Strathcona	Alta.	Innisfail, 98	17
Didsbury	Calgary	Alta.	Didsbury, 98.	
Dieppe	Iberville	Que.	St. Alexandre, 144.	
Digby	Digby	N.S.	Digby, 132.	
Digby Gut	Digby	N.S.	See Bay View.	
Digby Neck	Digby	N.S.	Digby, 132	20
Dildo Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Broad Cove, 222	3
Diligent River	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsborough, 136	8
Dillon Port	Parry Sound	Ont.	Parry Sound, 175, 239	22
Dillonton	Brome	Que.	Eastman, 37, 161	3
Dingley		Sask.	Dingley, 39.	
Diltz	Monck	Ont.	Diltz, 27.	
Dingwall	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	90
Dingwell's Mills	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126	9
Dinsmore	Assa. West	Sask.	Hanley, 94	65
Dinorwie		Ont.	Dinorwie, 39.	
Dinwoodie	Strathcona	Alta.	Lavoy, 201.	
Dipper Harbor	St. John	N.B.	Lepreaux, 145	7
Dipper Harbor West	St. John	N.B.	Musquash, 145	9
Disley	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Disby, 94.	
Dirleton	Carleton	Ont.	Galetta, 175	8
Discovery		B.C.	Carcross, 233.	
D'Israeli	Wolfe	Que.	D'Israeli, 151.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Ditchfield	Beauce	Que.	Ditchfield, 37.	
Diver	Nipissing	Ont.	Diver, 238.	
Dixie	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Dixie, 6.	
Dixie	Peel	Ont.	Dixie, 40.	
Dixon	Queens	N.B.	Young's Cove Road, 143.	
Dixon	Stormont	Ont.	Wales, 6	7
Dixon's	Cape Breton	N.S.	Dixon's, 129.	
Dixon's Corners	Dundas	Ont.	Iroquois, 6	7
Dixon's Point	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche, 139.	
Dixville	Stanstead	Que.	Dixville, 1.	
Dneister	Mackenzie	Sask.	Verigin, 201	12
Doak	York	N.B.	Doak, 42.	
Doaktown	Northumberland	N.B.	Doaktown, 124.	
Dobbinton	Bruce	Ont.	Dobbinton, 34.	
Dobson's Corners	Westmoreland	N.B.	Petitcodiac, 113, 141	10
Dock's Road	Prince	P.E.I.	Bloomfield Station, 125	2
Doctor's Brook	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	15
Doctor's Cove	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington Passage, 133a	2
Doctor's Harbor	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Bellorum, 297	15
Doddridge	Hants	N.S.	Doddridge, 135.	
Doe Lake	P. Sound	Ont.	Sprucedale, 175	6
Dog Bay	Fogo	Nfld.	Lewisport, 225	40
Dog Creek	Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	132
Dog Creek	Dauphin	Man.	Reaburn, 39.	
Doherty	Nipissing	Ont.	Doherty, 238.	
Doherty	Sunbury	N.B.	Chipman, 143	8
Doherty	Pontiac	Que.	Maryland, 58	6
Doherty's Mills	Kent	N.B.	St. Anthony, 139	2
Dolbeau Sacre Coeur	Sagunay	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155, 279	75
Dollair	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche, 139	3
Dollar	York	Ont.	Unionville, 10	4
Domaine de Gentilly	Nicolet	Que.	Nicolet, 122	4
Dominion	Compton	Que.	Dominion, 159.	
Dominion	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Dominion, 6.	
Dominion		Yukon	White Horse, 233	400
Dominion No. 4	Cape Breton	N.S.	Dominion, 129.	
Dominion, No. 6	Cape Breton	N.S.	Glace Bay, 129	4
Dominion City	Provencher	Man.	Dominion City, 77.	
Dominionville	Glengarry	Ont.	Maxville, 171	2
Domino		Nfld.	Domino, 298.	
Domremy	Humboldt	Sask.	Birch Hill, 209	16
Domville	Grenville	Ont.	Prescott, 6, 60	4
Don	York	Ont.	See Riverside.	
Donald	Yale	B.C.	Donald, 39.	
Donalds	Westmoreland	N.B.	Moncton, 112, 113, 119, 138.	
Donaldson	Frontenac	Ont.	Wilbur, 177	3
Donaldson	Queens	P.E.I.	Bedford, 126.	
Doncaster	Compton	Que.	Clifton, 159	2
Doncaster	York	Ont.	Toronto, 6, 10, 17, 23, 40, 66, 67	3
Donegal	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	12
Donegal	Perth	Ont.	Attwood, 33	4
Dongola	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Millwood, 88.	
Dongola	Victoria	Ont.	Kinmount, 14	5
Donlands	York	Ont.	Leaside Jct., 40	1
Donnybrook	Pictou	N.S.	James River, 114	12
Donore	Lisgar	Man.	Shanaan, 80	3
Donovan's		Nfld.	Donovans, 221.	
Don Valley	York	Ont.	Toronto, 6, 10, 17, 23, 66, 67	2
Doon	Waterloo	Ont.	Doon, 31.	
Dora	Strathcona	Alta.	Stettler, 98a	20
Dorchester	Middlesex	Ont.	Dorchester, 24.	
Dorchester	Westmoreland	N.B.	Dorchester, 112.	
Dorchester Crossing	Westmoreland	N.B.	Dorchester Road.	
Dorchester Road	Westmoreland	N.B.	Dorchester Road, 119.	
Dorchester Station	Middlesex	Ont.	Dorchester, 24.	
Dorenice	Strathcona	Alta.	Wetaskiwin, 97a.	
Dorking	Wellington	Ont.	Newton, 34.	10
Dore Bay	Renfrew	Ont.	Dore Bay, 174.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Dorion	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Wolf, 39	5
Dorland	Lennox	Ont.	Napanee, 6, 179, 180	15
Dornock	Grey	Ont.	Durham, 32	9
Dorn Ridge	York	N.B.	Cardigan Station, 47	4
Dorr		B.C.	Dorr, 215.	
Dorset	Muskoka	Ont.	Huntsville, 17	26
Dorval	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Dorval, 6, 39, 40	1
Dorval Station	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Dorval Station, 6, 39, 40.	
Dot		B.C.	Dot, 111.	
Doting Cove	Fogo	Nfld.	Fogo, 305	30
Double Island		Nfld.	Double Island, 298.	
Doucet's Landing	Nicolet	Que.	Doucet's Landing, 3.	
Doucettsville	Digby	N.S.	North Range, 132	5
Dougherty	Charlotte	N.B.	Dougherty, 43.	
Douglas	Hants	N.S.	Newport, 132	14
Douglas		B.C.	Douglas, 215.	
Douglas	Renfrew	Ont.	Douglas, 65, 175.	
Douglas		P.E.I.	Douglas, 126.	
Douglas	York	N.B.	Springhill, 47	1
Douglasburg	Napierville	Que.	Douglasburg, 242.	
Douglasfield	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham, 124	3
Douglas Harbor	Queens	N.B.	Waasis, 42	14
Douglas Lake	Yale	B.C.	Kamloops, 39	60
Douglaston	Assa. East	Sask.	Alameda, 82	12
Douglastown	Gaspe	Que.	Douglastown, 309.	
Douglastown	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120	4
Douglas Valley Road	Queens	N.B.	Enniskillen, 37	6
Douglas West	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	80
Douro	Peterboro	Ont.	Indian River, 40	5
Dover	Westmoreland	N.B.	Memramcook, 112	6
Dover Centre	Kent	Ont.	Wallaceburg, 199	9
Dover Hill	Victoria	N.B.	Kilburn, 45	3
Dover South	Kent	Ont.	Chatham, 25, 40, 199	6
Dover West	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 132, 133a, 112, 307	30
Downeyville	Kings	N.B.	Hampton, 113, 144	10
Downeyville	Victoria	Ont.	Omemee, 11	5
Downsview	York	Ont.	Downsview, 17.	
Down Cove	Cumberland	N.S.	Minudie, 137.	
Dow Settlement	York	N.B.	Canterbury, 45	5
Dozois	Napierville	Que.	Girard, 4	4
Doyle	Pontiac	Que.	Pembroke, 39, 175	25
Doyle's	Kent	Ont.	Charing Cross, 189	3
Doyles		Nfld.	Doyle's, 221.	
Doyles Brook	Northumberland	N.B.		
Doyle Settlement	Restigouche	N.B.	Jacquet River, 112	5
Dracon	Wellington	Ont.	Belwood, 69	5
Dragon	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.	Hermitage, 297.	
Dragon Bay	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.	Hermitage, 297	16
Drayton	Wellington	Ont.	Drayton, 30.	
Dresden	Kent	Ont.	Dresden, 199.	
Drew	Wellington	Ont.	Drew, 34	2
Drew's Mills	Stanstead	Que.	See Baldwin's Mills.	
Drew Station	Wellington	Ont.	Drew, 34.	
Drinkwater	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Drinkwater, 95.	
Drogheda	Conception Bay	Nfld.	Brigus, 223	3
Dromore	Grey	Ont.	Holstein, 32	9
Dromore	Queens	P.E.I.	Pisquid, 127	4
Dromore West	Queens	P.E.I.	Pisquid, 127	3
Drum	Durham	Ont.	Pontypool, 40	2
Drumbo	Oxford	Ont.	Drumbo, 28, 40.	
Drum Head	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	50
Drummond	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	7
Drummond	Victoria	N.B.	Grand Falls, 45	6
Drummond's	Peterboro	Ont.	Drummond's, 7.	
Drummond Station	Peterboro	Ont.	See Drummond's.	
Drummondville	Drummond	Que.	Drummondville, 50, 112.	
Drumquin	Halton	Ont.	Hornby, 40	3
Drury's	St. John	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 144.	
Dryden	Wellington	Ont.	See Palmerston.	
Dryden	Rainy River	Ont.	Dryden, 39.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Dry River	Lisgar	Man.	Marieapolis, 204	4
Drynoch	Yale	B.C.	Drynoch, 39.	
Drysdale	Huron	Ont.	Kippen, 36	10
Duagh	Edmonton	Alta.	Fort Saskatchewan, 201	10
Duart	Kent	Ont.	Muirkirk, 189, 197	1
Dublin	Perth	Ont.	Dublin, 28.	
Dublin's Cove		Nfld.	Dublin's Cove, 297.	
Dublin Shore	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134	14
Dubreuil	Renfrew	Que.	Ashdad, 177.	
Dubuc	Assiniboia E.	Sask.	Dubuc, 83a.	
Dubuque	Kent	Ont.	Chatham, 25, 40, 199.	
Duchesne Mills	Wright	Que.	Aylmer, 58.	
Ducks	Yale	B.C.	Ducks, 39.	
Duclos	Wright	Que.	Wakefield, 57	12
Duck and Pringle	Yale	B.C.	Ducks, 39.	
Duck Lake	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94.	
Dudley	Muskoka	Ont.	Dudley, 239.	
Dudswell	Wolfe	Que.	Dudswell, 151.	
Dudswell Centre	Wolfe	Que.	Dudswell, 151, 159	1
Dufferin	Frontenac	Ont.	Rideau, 6	3
Dufferin	Haldimand	Ont.	Dufferin, 189.	
Dufferin	Queens	N.B.	Chipman, 143	4
Dufferin Bridge	P. Sound	Ont.	Seguin Falls, 175.	
Dufferin Mines	Halifax	N.S.	Brookfield, 112	50
Dufferin Road	Pictou	N.S.	Scotsburn, 115	2
Duff's	Harbor Main	Nfld.	Duff's, 221.	
Dufour	Charlevoix	Que.	Baie St. Paul, 279.	
Dufresne	Provencher	Man.	Dufresne, 201.	
Dufrost	Provencher	Man.	Dufront, 77.	
Dugald	Selkirk	Man.	Winnipeg, 39, 77, 78, 79, 201, 204	14
Dugdale		Yukon	Dugdale, 233.	
Dugas	Montcalm	Que.	Dugas, 156a.	
Dugas		N.B.	Grand Anse, 147.	
Duhamel	Strathcona	Alta.	Wetaskiwin, 97a, 98.	
Duhamel	Labelle	Que.	Papineauville, 56	32
Dumbarton	Charlotte	N.B.	Dumbarton, 43.	
Dumas		Sask.	Dumas, 87a.	
Dumblane	Bruce	Ont.	Paisley, 30	5
Dumfries	Waterloo	Ont.	Dumfries, 40.	
Dumfries		N.B.	Harvey, 37	18
Dumoine	Pontiac	Que.	Mackay, 39.	
Dunallan	Souris	Man.	Boissevain, 82	8
Dunany	Argenteuil	Que.	Lachute, 56, 156a	8
Dunara	Selkirk	Man.	Selkirk, 39	18
Dunbar	Dundas	Ont.	Chesterville, 40	5
Dunbarton	Ontario	Ont.	Dunbarton, 6.	
Dunboro	Missisquoi	Que.	Sweetsburg, 37	3
Dunboyne	Elgin	Ont.	Aylmer, 27, 187	4
Duncan	Grey	Ont.	Thornbury, 19	12
Duncan	Lunenburg	N.S.	Chester, 133a	2
Duncan	York	Ont.	Duncan, 239.	
Duncan's Cove	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	12
Duncan Station	Drummond	Que.	Duncan, 112.	
Duncans Station	Nanaimo	B.C.	Duncans, 219.	
Duncanville	Russell	Ont.	Vars, 171	7
Dunchurch	P. Sound	Ont.	Burk's Falls, 17	30
Duncrief	Middlesex	Ont.	Ilderton, 36.	
Dundalk		Yukon	Dundalk, 233.	
Dundalk	Grey	Ont.	Dundalk, 66.	
Dundas	Kent	N.B.	Irishtown, 139	10
Dundas	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan, 127	8
Dundas	Wentworth	Ont.	Dundas, 24, 187.	
Dundas	Huntington	Que.	St. Agnes, 5; Dundee, 277 (steamer).	
Dundee	Kings	P.E.I.	Dundee, 126.	
Dundee	Restigouche	N.B.	Dalhousie, 112	6
Dundee	Richmond	N.S.	Grand Anse, 226	5
Dundee	Selkirk	Man.	Tyndall, 39	15
Dundee Centre	Huntingdon	Que.	St. Agnes, 5	2

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Dundela	Dundas	Ont.	Iroquois, 6	9
Dundonald	Northumberland	Ont.	Colborne, 6	7
Dundurn	Humboldt	Sask.	Dundurn, 94.	
Dunedin	Queens	P.E.I.	North Wiltshire, 125	7
Dunedin	Simcoe	Ont.	Creemore, 18	5
Dungannon	Huron	Ont.	Lucknow, 33.	
Dungarvan	Northumberland	N.B.	Blackville, 124	7
Dungivin	Westmoreland	N.B.	Memramcook, 112	3
Dunham	Missisquoi	Que.	Cowansville, 38	5
Dunkeld	Bruce	Ont.	Dunkeld, 30.	
Dunkin	Brome	Que.	Mansonville, 38	3
Dunlop	Gloucester	N.B.	Bathurst, 112	8
Dunlop	Huron	Ont.	Goderich, 28	3
Dunlops	Cape Breton	N.S.	Leitche's Creek, 114	1
Dunkerron	Simcoe	Ont.	Tottenham, 21	8
Dunmore	Antigonish	N.S.	South River, 114	5
Dunmore		Sask.	See Coleridge.	
Dunmore	Renfrew	Ont.	Douglas, 65, 175	5
Dunmore Junction		Sask.	Dunmore Junction, 39, 96.	
Dunleath	Mackenzie	Sask.	Saltcoats, 88	8
Dunmaglass	Antigonish	N.S.	Avondale, 114	6
Dunnet	Nipissing	Ont.	Warren, 39	7
Dunns	St. John	N.B.	Dunns, 145.	
Dunn's Valley	Algoma	Ont.	Thessalon, 75	16
Dunnville	Haldimand	Ont.	Dunnville, 28.	
Dunphy	Northumberland	N.B.	Blackville, 124.	
Dunraven	Pontiac	Que.	Campbell's Bay, 58.	
Dunrea	Souris	Man.	Dunrea, 205.	
Dunrobin	Carleton	Ont.	Carp, 175	7
Dunsford	Victoria	Ont.	Dunsford, 65a.	
Dunsinane	Kings	N.B.	Penobsquis, 113	4
Dunstaffnage	Queens	P.E.I.	Bedford, 126	1
Duntroon	Simcoe	Ont.	Duntroon, 18.	
Dunvegan	Glengarry	Ont.	Greenfield, 171	5
Dunvegan	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	7
Dunville	Placentia	Nfld.	Dunville, 224.	
Dupuis	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Estevan, 82, 95,	27
Dupuy's Corner	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119	10
Durban	Marquette	Man.	Durban, 206a.	
Durell	Kings	P.E.I.	St. Peter's, 226	12
Durham	Grey	Ont.	Durham, 32.	
Durham	Pictou	N.S.	Picton, 115, 117	7
Durham	York	N.B.	Durham, 124.	
Durham Bridge	York	N.B.	See Durham.	
Durham Centre	Restigouche	N.B.	Jacquet River, 112	1
Duricle	Burin	Nfld.	Burin, 297, 303	3
Durland	Lunenberg	N.S.	New Germany, 134	2
Durocher	Missisquoi	Que.	Durocher, 167.	
Dutch Brook	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	5
Dutch Settlement	Halifax	N.S.	Elmsdale, 112	4
Dutch Village	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	3
Duthill	Lambton	Ont.	Sombra, 199	6
Dutton	Elgin	Ont.	Dutton, 189, 197.	
Duval	Assa. West	Sask.	Duval, 83a.	
Duvar Road	Prince	P.E.I.	Duvar, 125.	
Dwight	Muskoka	Ont.	Huntsville, 17	14
Dwyer Hill	Carleton	Ont.	Ashton, 39, 61	6
Dyer	Stormont	Ont.	Moose Creek, 171	3
Dyer Bay	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	45
Dyer's	Charlotte	N.B.	Dyer's, 145.	
Dyment	Algoma	Ont.	Dyment, 39.	
Dynes	Wentworth	Ont.	Dynes, 21	
Dynevor	Selkirk	Man.	Selkirk, 39	3
Dysart	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Dysart, 83a.	
Dysart	Victoria	Ont.	Dysart, 14.	
Eady	Simcoe	Ont.	Eady, 66a.	
Eager		B.C.	Eager, 96	
Eagle	Elgin	Ont.	West Lorne, 189	4
Eagle Butte	Assiniboia West	Alta.	Irvine, 39	28

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Eagle Creek	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Saskatown, 94.	
Eagle Head	Queens	N.S.	Liverpool, 133a	7
Eagle Hill	Calgary	Alta.	Olds, 98	10
Eagle Lake	Parry Sound	Ont.	Sundridge, 17	7
Eagle Lake Mines	Frontenac	Ont.	Parham, 177	2
Eagle River	Rainy River	Ont.	Eagle, 39.	
Eagle Rock	Queens	N.B.	Eagle Rock, 37.	
Eagle's Nest	Brantford	Ont.	See Brantford.	
Eagle's Nest	Lisgar	Man.	Selkirk, 39	10
Eakindale	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Saltcoats, 88	4
Eagleton	Souris	Man.	Sinclair, 87	14
Eamer's Corners	Stormont	Ont.	Cornwall, 6, 178	5
Eardley	Wright	Que.	Eardley, 58.	
Earl Grey	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Earl Grey, 83a.	
Earling	Strathcona	Alta.	Wetaskiwin, 97a, 98	18
Earlswood	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Wapella, 39	10
Earlton	Nipissing	Ont.	Earlton, 238.	
Earltown	Colchester	N.S.	Denmark, 115	10
Earlville	Strathcona	Alta.	Ponoka, 98	10
Earnscliffe	Dufferin	Ont.	Shelburne, 66	10
Earnscliffe	Queens	P.E.I.	Vernon, 128a	4
East Advocate	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	26
East Aldfield	Pontiac	Que.	Wakefield, 57.	
East Amherst	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112	4
East Angus	Compton	Que.	East Angus, 151.	
East Apple River	Cumberland	N.S.	Joggins Mines, 137	25
East Arthabaska	Arthabaska	Que.	Stanfold, 2	6
East Baltic	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126.	
East Bay	Dauphin	Man.	Makinak, 201	22
East Bay (North)	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	18
East Bay (South)	Cape Breton	N.S.	Boisdale, 114	7
East Biddiford	Prince	P.E.I.	Ellerslie, 125	5
East Bolton	Brome	Que.	East Bolton, 161a	4
East Brookville	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	16
East Broughton	Beauce	Que.	East Broughton Stn., 151	1
East Broughton Station	Beauce	Que.	East Broughton Stn., 151.	
East Chebogue	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a, 307.	
East Chester	Lunenburg	N.S.	East Chester, 133a.	
East Chezzetcook	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	22
East Clifton	Compton	Que.	Clifton, 159	2
East Clover Bar	Edmonton	Alta.	Strathcona, 98.	
East Cul de Sac	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	100
East Dover	Halifax	N.S.	French Village, 133a	21
East Dudswell	Wolfe	Que.	Dudswell, 157, 159	3
East Dunham	Missisquoi	Que.	Frelighsburg, 167	6
East Earltown	Colchester	N.S.	Denmark, 115	5
East End	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Maple Creek, 89	40
Eastern Harbor	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	40
Eastern Tickle	Fogo	Nfld.	Fogo, 305.	
East Farnham	Brome	Que.	East Farnham, 38.	
East Ferry	Digby	N.S.	Digby, 132	30
East Florenceville	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45.	
East Folly Mountain	Colchester	N.S.	Debert, 112	4
East Fraser	Colchester	N.S.	Riversdale, 112	1
East Glassville	Carleton	N.B.	Bristol, 45	10
East Hall's Harbor Road	Kings	N.S.	Centreville, 133.	
East Hereford	Compton	Que.	East Hereford, 159.	
East Hungerford	Hastings	Ont.	Marlbank, 179, 181	7
East Jeddore	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	40
East Jordan	Shelburne	N.S.	East Jordan, 133a.	
East Inglesville	Annapolis	N.S.	Lawrencetown, 132	3
East Lake	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	17
East Leicester	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford, 115	9
East Linden	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash, 115	9
East Magdala	Megantic	Que.	Lyster, 2, 158	7
East Linton	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66	6
Eastman	Brome	Que.	Eastman, 37, 161, 161a.	
Eastman	Albert	N.B.	Eastman, 141.	
Eastman Jct.	Brome	Que.	Eastman Jct., 37, 161, 161a.	
Eastman's Spring	Russell	Ont.	See Carlsbad Springs.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
East Mapleton	Cumberland	N.S.	Springhill, 136	10
East Margaree	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	55
East Margaretsville	Annapolis	N.S.	Kingston, 132	76
East Marsh	Hants	N.S.	Windsor, 132, 135	5
East Mines Station	Colchester	N.S.	East Mines, 112.	
East Mountain	Colchester	N.S.	Valley, 114	2
East New Annan	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115	7
East Newbridge	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45 47	8
Easton's Corners	Grenville	Ont.	Jasper, 61	3
East Oro	Simcoe	Ont.	Hawkstone, 17	3
East Oxford	Grenville	Ont.	Oxford, 60	3
East Passage	Halifax	N.S.	Dartmouth, 118	6
East Pinnacle	Missisquoi	Que.	Abercorn, 38	3
East Point	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Burgeo, 297, 302	33
East Point	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126	15
East Petpeswick	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a	29
East Port Medway	Queens	N.S.	Liverpool, 133a, 307	15
East Pubnico	Yarmouth	N.S.	East Pubnico, 133a.	
East River	Lunenburg	N.S.	East River, 133a.	
East River	Pictou	N.S.	James River, 114	17
East River Island	Pictou	N.S.	Ferrona, 131	2
East River Sheet Harbour	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	60
East River St. Mary's	Pictou	N.S.	James River, 112	15
East Rogerville	Northumberland	N.B.	Rogersville, 112	5
East Roman Valley	Guysboro	N.S.	Heatherton, 114.	
East Royalty	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126, 128a	3
East Sable River	Shelburne	N.S.	Sable River, 133a	7
East St. Bruno	Chambly	Que.	East St. Bruno, 1.	
East Scotch Settlement	Kings	N.B.	Annandale, 143	3
East Selkirk	Selkirk	Man.	East Selkirk, 39.	
East Side Chezzetcook	Halifax	N.S.	See East Chezzetcook.	
East Side Port L'Hebert	Queens	N.S.	Port Mouton, 133a	12
East Side Ragged Island	Shelburne	N.S.	Lockporte, 133a	2
East Sooke	Nanaimo	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220.	
East Southampton	Cumberland	N.S.	East Southampton, 136	18
East Templeton	Wright	Que.	East Templeton, 56, 282.	
East Toronto	York	Ont.	York, 6 10.	
East Valleyfield	Kings	P.E.I.	Montague Bridge, 127a	3
East View	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Pasqua, 39, 95	6
Eastville	Colchester	N.S.	Glengarry, 114	14
East Wallace	Cumberland	N.S.	Wallace Station, 115	5
East Walton	Hants	N.S.	Kennetcook, 135	18
East Waterville	York	N.B.	Millville, 47	10
East Wellington	Nanaimo	B.C.	Wellington, 219.	
East Wentworth	Cumberland	N.S.	Wentworth, 112	6
East Williamsburg	Dundas	Ont.	Aultsville, 6	3
Eastwood	Oxford	Ont.	Eastwood, 24.	
East Zorra	Oxford	Ont.	See South Zorra.	
Eaton	Compton	Que.	Eaton, 159.	
Eaton Corners	Compton	Que.	See Eaton.	
Eatonville	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136.	
Eau Claire	Nipissing	Ont.	Eau Claire, 39.	
Ebbsfleet	Prince	P.E.I.	St. Louis, 125	4
Ebenezer	Mackenzie	Sask.	Yorkton, 88, 88a	10
Ebenezer	Queens	P.E.I.	Milton, 125	3
Ebenezer	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter River, 125	6
Eberts	Kent	Ont.	Eberts, 199.	
Ebor	Brandon	Man.	Ebor, 87a.	
Ebordale	Grey	Ont.	Durham, 32	8
Eboulements	Charlevoix	Que.	See Les Eboulements.	
Eburne	New Westminster	B.C.	New Westminster, 39, 215.	
Echo Bay	Algoma	Ont.	See Ekoba	
Echo Place	Brant	Ont.	Cainsville, 28, 188	1
Echo River	Algoma	Ont.	Ekoba, 75	3
Echo Vale	Compton	Que.	Lake Megantic, 37, 152	3
Eckville	Strathcona	Alta.	Red Deer, 94	32
Economy	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	22
Economy Point	Colchester	N.S.	See Economy.	
Ecum Secum	Guysborough	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	70
Ecum Secum Bridge	Halifax	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	100

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Edburg	Strathcona	Alta.	Wetaskiwin, 98	35
Eddy's Cove	French Shore	Nfld.	Bay of Islands, 221	140
Eddystone	Northumberland	Ont.	Grafton, 6	6
Edelane	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Strassbourg, 83a	6
Eden	Dauphin	Man.	Eden, 209.	
Eden	Elgin	Ont.	Eden, 200	6
Eden	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	2
Eden	Bruce	Ont.	Pinkerton, 30.	
Eden Grove	Pictou	N.S.	Sunny Brae, 131	15
Eden Lake	Wellington	Ont.	Rockwood, 6	4
Eden Mills	Strathcona	Alta.	Stettler, 98a	27
Edensville	Mackenzie	Sask.	Canora, 201	20
Eden Valley	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Balgonie, 39	7
Edenwold	Simcoe	Ont.	Barrie, 17	11
Edgar	Essex	Ont.	Edgar's, 196.	
Edgar's Mills	Grey	Ont.	Durham, 32	4
Edge Hill	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Qu'Appelle, 39	7
Edgeley	York	Ont.	Thornhill, 17, 239	2
Edgeley	Albert	N.B.	Hillsborough, 140	1
Edgett's Landing	Yale & Cariboo	B.C.	Nakusp, 105	30
Edgewood	Kent	Ont.	Tilbury, 40, 189	1
Edgeworth	Argenteuil	Que.	Lachute, 56, 156a	12
Edina	P. Sound	Ont.	Edgington, 175.	
Edgington	Edmonton	Alta.	Edison, 39.	
Edison		Ont.	Cooksville, 40.	
Edison	Lotbiniere	Que.	St. Jean des Chaillons, 158.	
Edmondville	Peel	Ont.	Brampton, 6, 68	4
Edmonton	Edmonton	Alta.	Edmonton, 201.	
Edmonton	Victoria	N.B.	Edmundston, 45.	
Edmundston	Madawaska	N.B.	Edmunston Junc., 150.	
Edmunston Junc.	Northumberland	Ont.	Colborne, 6	6
Edville	Macdonald	Man.	Edrans, 91.	
Edrans	Edmonton	Alta.	Vermillion, 201	50
Edwand	Russell	Ont.	Edwards, 178.	
Edwards	Perth	Ont.	Listowell, 33, 34	7
Edwardsville	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	7
Edwardsville	Strathcona	Alta.	Penhold, 98	10
Edwell	Macdonald	Man.	Edwin, 209a.	
Edwin	Lambton	Ont.	Eddy's, 193.	
Edy's Mills	Yarmouth	N.S.	Tusket, 133a	3
Eel Brook	Victoria	N.B.	Sydney, 114.	
Eel Cove	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash, 115	7
Eel Creek	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	20
Eel River Bridge	Restigouche	N.B.	Eel River, 112.	
Eel River Crossing	York	N.B.	Canterbury, 45	12
Eel River Lake	Hastings	Ont.	L'Amable Station, 182a	1
Egan Creek	Nipissing	Ont.	Egan Estate, 175.	
Egan Estate	Welland	Ont.	St. Catharines, 24, 26, 184, 185, 186	7
Effingham				
Eganville	Renfrew	Ont.	Eganville, 65, 175.	
Eganville Junc.	Renfrew	Ont.	Eganville Junc., 65.	
Egbert	Simcoe	Ont.	Thornton, 21	4
Egerton	Wellington	Ont.	Mount Forest, 32, 70	11
Egg Island	Saguenay	Que.		
Egg Lake	Edmonton	Alta.	Morinville, 211a	9
Eglington	York	Ont.	Toronto, 6, 10, 17, 23, 40, 66, 67	4
Egmondville	Huron	Ont.	Seaforth, 28	1
Egmont Bay	Prince	P.E.I.	Wellington, 125	6
Egremont	Grey	Ont.	Mount Forest, 32, 70	3
Egypte	Shefford	Que.	Upton, 1	8
Eholt Junc.	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Eholt Junc., 102, 103.	
Eight Island Lake	Guysboro	N.S.	South River, 114	20
Eight Mile Brook	Pictou	N.S.	West River, 114	9
Eighty-Three Mile House	Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	70
Eig Mountain	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	8
Ekfrid	Middlesex	Ont.	Ekfrid, 27.	
Ekoba	Algoma	Ont.	Ekoba, 75.	
Elba	Dufferin	Ont.	Shelburne, 66	6
Elbe	Leeds	Ont.	Elbe, 176.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Elbow River	Calgary	Alta.	Calgary, 39, 97, 98.	
Elcho	Lincoln	Ont.	Attercliffe, 189	4
Elder	Dufferin	Ont.	Elder, 66.	
Elder's Mills	York	Ont.	Elder, 66	3
Eldon	Calgary	Alta.	Eldon, 39.	
Eldon	Queens	P.E.I.	Pisquid, 127	14
Eldon	Victoria	Ont.	Eldon, 13.	
Eldorado	Hastings	Ont.	Eldorado, 182.	
Electric	Kent	Ont.	Wallaceburg, 199	5
Elford	Essex	Ont.	Essex, 189, 196	5
Elfrida	Wentworth	Ont.	Rymal, 22	3
Elgin	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141.	
Elgin	Leeds	Ont.	Elgin, 176.	
Elgin	New Westminster	B.C.	Cloverdale, 215, 235	7
Elgin	Pictou	N.S.	Hopewell, 114	3
Elgin	Souris	Man.	Elgin, 205.	
Elginburg	Frontenac	Ont.	Glenvale, 177, 180, 181	2
Elginfield	Middlesex	Ont.	Lucan, 6	3
Elgin House	Muskoka	Ont.	Muskoka Wharf, 17	26
Elgin Mills	York	Ont.	Maple, 17	5
Elgin Road	L'Islet	Que.	Elgin Road, 112.	
Elia	York	Ont.	Thornhill, 17, 239	2
Elie	Macdonald	Man.	Eli, 201.	
Elimville	Huron	Ont.	Exeter, 36	6
Elinor	Alberta	Alta.	Claresholme, 97	15
Elizabeth Bay	Algoma	Ont.	Gore Bay, 292	20
Elizabethville	Durham	Ont.	Garden Hill, 10	4
Elkhorn	Brandon	Man.	Elkhorn, 39.	
Elk Lake	Vancouver	B.C.	Elk Lake, 220.	
Elk Lake	Nipissing	Ont.	Earlton, 238	26
Elk Mouth	Kootenay	B.C.	Elko, 96, 215a.	
Elko	Kootenay	B.C.	Elko, 96, 215a.	
Elk Prairie	Kootenay	B.C.	Michel, 96	12
Elkwater	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Coleridge, 39.	
Ellard	Wright	Que.	Ellard, 57.	
Ellaton	Norfolk	Ont.	Ellaton, 34.	
Ellengowan	Bruce	Ont.	Paisley, 30	4
Ellen's Town	Northumberland	N.B.	Millerton, 120	3
Ellershouse	Hants	N.S.	Ellershouse, 132.	
Ellerslie	Prince	P.E.I.	Ellerslie, 125.	
Ellerslie	Strathcona	Alta.	Ellerslie, 98.	
Ellesmere	York	Ont.	Agincourt, 10, 40	1
Elliott	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	7
Elliotts		Man.	Elliotts, 204.	
Elliott's Corners	Simcoe	Ont.	Old Fort, 12	2
Elliott's Mills	Queens	P.E.I.	Elliott's, 125.	
Elliott Vale	Kings	P.E.I.	Peake's, 127	3
Ellis Bay	Chicoutimi & Saguenay	Que.		
Ellisboro	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Qu'Appelle Station, 39	9
Ellis River	Prince	P.E.I.	Wellington, 125.	
Ellisville	Leeds	Ont.	Lyndhurst, 176	7
Elm	Carleton	Ont.	Carp, 175	4
Elma	Dundas	Ont.	Chesterville, 40	8
Elmbank	Peel	Ont.	Malton, 6	2
Elm Bay	Rainy River	Ont.	Barclay, 89	2
Elm Brook	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182, 276, 283, 284, 290, 295	4
Elm Creek	Macdonald	Man.	Elm Creek, 81, 86.	
Elmcroft	Charlotte	N.B.	Bonny River, 145	6
Elmfield	Pictou	N.S.	Scotsburn, 115.	
Elm Grove	Simcoe	Ont.	Alliston, 18	5
Elmhedge	Grey	Ont.	Meaford, 19, 292	7
Elmhurst	Kings	N.B.	Hampton, 144	5
Elmira	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126	12
Elmira	Waterloo	Ont.	Elmira, 31, 71a.	
Elmore	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Carievale, 82	11
Elmsdale	Hants	N.S.	Elmsdale, 112.	
Elmsdale	Prince	P.E.I.	Elmsdale, 125.	
Elm Springs	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Moose Jaw, 39, 95	128

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Elmside	Pontiac	Que.	Maryland, 58	3
Elmsley	Lanark	Ont.	Elmsley, 40.	
Elmstead	Essex	Ont.	Elmstead, 40.	
Elmsvale	Halifax	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112	19
Elmsville	Charlotte	N.B.	Dyer's, 145.	
Elm Tree	Frontenac	Ont.	Arden, 40	5
Elm Tree	Gloucester	N.B.	Petite Rocher, 112	1
Elmvale	Simcoe	Ont.	Elmvale, 20.	
Elm Valley	Brandon	Man.	Reston, 87	11
Elm Valley	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113.	
Elmwood	Bruce	Ont.	Elmwood, 34.	
Elmwood	Kings	N.B.	Havelock, 141	6
Elmwood	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126, 128a.	
Eloida	Leeds	Ont.	Athens, 176	4
Elora	Wellington	Ont.	Elora, 30, 69.	
Elphin	Lanark	Ont.	Snow Road, 177	4
Elphinstone	Marquette	Man.	Elphinstone, 212.	
Elsie	Algoma	Ont.	Elsie, 230.	
Elsie	Haliburton	Ont.	Gelert, 14.	
Elsinore	Bruce	Ont.	Allenford, 34	4
Elton	Brandon	Man.	Chater, 39, 89, 92	6
Elva	Brandon	Man.	Elva, 82.	
Ellwood	Russell	Ont.		
Emard	Beauharnois	Que.	Valleyfield, 169, 171, 277	3
Emberson	Muskoka	Ont.	Huntsville, 17	7
Embro	Oxford	Ont.	Embro, 40	3
Embrun	Russell	Ont.	Embrun, 178.	
Emerald	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	37
Emerald	Lennox	Ont.	Emerald (steamer), 290; Ernestown, 6	5
Emerald	Queens	P.E.I.	Emerald, 125, 128.	
Emerald Hill	Brandon	Man.	Medora, 82	2
Emerson	Kent	N.B.	Harcourt, 112	7
Emerson	Provencher	Man.	Emerson, 77, 203, 206.	
Emerson Jct.	Provencher	Man.	Emerson Jct., 203, 206.	
Emery	York	Ont.	Emery, 66.	
Emigrant Road	Westmoreland	N.B.	See Melrose.	
Emigrant Settlement	Westmoreland	N.B.	Baie Vert, 138	13
Emily Harbor		Nfld.	Emily Harbor, 298.	
Emileville	Bagot	Que.	St. Pie, 50	1
Emmaville	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Lashburn, 201	45
Emmerson	Kings	P.E.I.	Emmerson, 127.	
Emmett	Renfrew	Ont.	Killaloe, 175	8
Emo	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Emo, 201.	
Empey	Hastings	Ont.	Eldorado, 182	3
Empire	Haldimand	Ont.	York, 28	2
Emsdale	P. Sound	Ont.	Emsdale, 17.	
Emyvale	Queens	P.E.I.	North Wiltshire, 125	4
Enderby	Yale	B.C.	Enderby, 108.	
Enfield	Durham	Ont.	Burketon Jct., 40, 65a	3
Enfield	Hants	N.S.	Enfield, 112.	
Englee	St. Barbe	Nfld.	Norris Arm, 201	100
Englefield	Humboldt	Sask.	Englefield, 201.	
Englehart	Nipissing	Ont.	Englehart, 238.	
English	Thunder Bay	Ont.	English, 39.	
English Bay	Gaspe	Que.	See Baie Ste. Claire, Anticosti.	
English Corner	Halifax	N.S.	Bedford, 112, 132	8
English Cove	Conception Bay	Nfld.	Brigus, 223	5
English Creek	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307.	
English Harbor	Bonavista	Nfld.	Greenspond, 299	1
English Harbor	Trinity	Nfld.	Trinity, 300, 301	7
English Harbor East	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 297	54
English Harbor West	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Bellorum, 297	4
English River	Thunder Bay	Ont.	English River, 39.	
English Settlement	Queens	N.B.	Thompson, 143	3
English Town	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	22
Enmore	Prince	P.E.I.	Port Hill, 125	5
Ennett	Kent	Ont.	Ennett, 199.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Ennis	Simcoe	Ont.	Tottenham, 21	8
Ennishore	Victoria	Ont.	Bests, 10	5
Enniskillen	Durham	Ont.	Burketon Jct., 40, 65a	3
Enniskillen	Queens	N.B.	Enniskillen, 37.	
Ennismore	Peterborough	Ont.	Peterborough, 10, 14, 40	11
Ennotville	Wellington	Ont.	Fergus, 30, 69	4
Enon	Cape Breton	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	28
Enterprise		Man.	Enterprise, 208.	
Enterprise	Addington	Ont.	Enterprise, 179, 181.	
Entry Island	Gaspe	Que.	Pictou, 113, 116, 117	110
Epping	Grey	Ont.	Meaford, 19	10
Epson	Ontario	Ont.	Uxbridge, 10	4
Epworth	New Westminster	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 111, 236, Epworth (steamer), 303.	4
Epworth	Burin	Nfld.	Placentia, 224, 297, 302, 303	50
Equity	Strathcona	Alta.	Vegreville, 201	25
Eramosa	Wellington	Ont.	Guelph, 6, 30, 71	5
Erb Settlement	Kings	N.B.	Apohaqui, 113	4
Erbsville	Waterloo	Ont.	Waterloo, 31	4
Eric	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 180, 181	5
Erickson		Man.	Ericson, 212.	
Erickson	Kootenay	B.C.	Erickson, 96.	
Erie	Kootenay	B.C.	Erie, 216.	
Erie	Haldimand	Ont.	Jarvis, 22, 27, 29	5
Erieau	Kent	Ont.	Blenheim, 197, 199	3
Erieview	Norfolk	Ont.	Port Rowan, 29	5
Erin	Wellington	Ont.	Erin, 69.	
Erindale	Peel	Ont.	Erindale, 40.	
Erinsville	Addington	Ont.	Erinsville, 179. 181.	
Erinville	Guysborough	N.S.	South River, 114	6
Erinview	Marquette	Man.	Stonewall, 78	29
Erle	Wolfe	Que.	Lime Ridge, 159	6
Ernestown	Lennox	Ont.	Ernestown, 6.	
Ernfeld	Assiniboia	Sask.	Ernfeld, 39.	
Errington	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Wellington, 219	18
Erskine	Strathcona	Alta.	Erskine, 98a.	
Erwood	Mackenzie	Sask.	Erwood, 209.	
Escott	Leeds	Ont.	Mallorytown, 6	5
Escott Centre	Leeds	Ont.	Mallorytown, 6	6
Escuminac	Bonaventure	Que.	Escuminac, 149.	
Escuminac	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	30
Escuminac Flats	Bonaventure	Que.	Escuminac, 149	2
Escuminac East	Bonaventure	Que.	Escuminac, 149.	
Escuminac Road	Bonaventure	Que.	Escuminac, 149	1
Esdraelon	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	10
Eskasoni	Cape Breton	N.S.	Boisdale, 114	11
Eskdale	Bruce	Ont.	Kincardine, 33	13
Esmonde	Renfrew	Ont.	Eganville, 65, 175	10
Espanola	Algoma	Ont.	Espanola, 75.	
Esquesing	Halton	Ont.	See Stewarton.	
Esquimalt	Nanaimo	B.C.	Esquimalt, 219.	
Esquimaux Point	Saguenay	Que.		
Essex	Essex	Ont.	Essex, 189, 196.	
Essex	Inverness	N.S.	Craigmore, 130	3
Essonville	Victoria	Ont.	Tory Hill, 183	2
Esterhaz	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Esterhaz, 83a.	
Estevan	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Estevan, 82 95.	
Estmere	Victoria	N.S.	Alba, 114	1
Estang du Nord	Gaspe	Que.	Gaspe, 308, 309	120
Etchemin	Levis	Que.	St. Romuald, 112	1
Ethel	Huron	Ont.	Ethel, 33.	
Ethelbert	Dufferin	Man.	Ethelbert, 209.	
Ethelton	Humboldt	Sask.	Prince Albert, 94, 209.	
Etromani	Mackenzie	Sask.	Etromani, 209.	
Etna	Kings	N.S.	Wolfville, 132	6
Etobicoke	York	Ont.	Lambton, 40.	
Ettrick	Middlesex	Ont.	Ettrick, 36.	
Ettyville	Russell	Ont.	Pendleton, 39	4
Eugenia	Grey	Ont.	Flesherton, 66	5
Eureka	Algoma	Ont.	Eureka, 39.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Eureka	Pictou	N.S.	Ferrona Jct., 114, 131.	
Eustache	Selkirk	Man.	Eustache, 201.	
Eustis	Sherbrooke	Que.	Eustis, 160.	
Evans	Queens	N.B.	Granville Siding, 143	1
Evans	Westmoreland	N.B.	Evans, 112.	
Evandale	Kings	N.B.	Hampton, 144	16
			Evandale (steamer), 296.	
Evangeline	Stanstead	Que.	See St. Hermenegilde.	
Evanston	Richmond	N.S.	Evanston, 226.	
Evansville	Algoma	Ont.	Spanish, 75	30
Evarts	Strathcona	Alta.	Red Deer, 98	20
Evelyn	Middlesex	Ont.	Thamesford, 40	6
Everett	Simcoe	Ont.	Everett, 18.	
Everett	Victoria	N.B.	Andover, 45	40
Eversley	York	Ont.	King, 17	3
Everton	Wellington	Ont.	Rockwood, 6	4
Ewan	Peterboro	Ont.	Furnace Falls, 183	6
Ewelane	Alberta	Alta.	Macleod, 96, 97	18
Ewing	Strathcona	Alta.	Lacombe, 98, 98a	12
Excelsior	Algoma	Ont.	Cutler, 75	30
Excelsior	Edmonton	Alta.	Morinville, 210a	8
Exeter	Huron	Ont.	Exeter, 36.	
Exmoor	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120.	
Exshaw	Calgary	Alta.	Exshaw, 39.	
Exploits	Twillingate	Nfld.	Exploits, 304, 305.	
Exploits Harbor		Nfld.	Norris Arm, 201	30
Exploits River	Twillingate	Nfld.	Twillingate, 24.	
Extension	Nanaimo	B.C.	Nanaimo, 219.	
Eye Brow Hill	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Parkbeg, 39	15
Fabre	Pontiac	Que.	Harleybury, 238	20
Factorydale	Kings	N.S.	Aylesford, 132	4
Fafard	Lotbiniere	Que.	See St. Severin de Beauriv.	
Fairbairn	Victoria	Ont.	Fenelon Falls, 14, 287	7
Fairbank	York	Ont.	Davenport, 17.	
Fairfax	Stanstead	Que.	Boynton, 160	4
Fairfax	Souris	Man.	Fairfax, 205.	
Fairfield	Kings	P.E.I.	Harmony, 126	10
Fairfield	Middlesex	Ont.	Fairfield, 35.	
Fairfield	St. John	N.B.	Quaco, 144	6
Fairfield East	Leeds	Ont.	Fairfield, 61.	
Fairfield Plain	Brant	Ont.	Burford, 36a	3
Fairford	Dauphin	Man.	Reaburn, 39.	
Fairground	Norfolk	Ont.	Tillsonburg, 27, 36a, 189, 200	14
Fairhall	Souris	Man.	Ninette, 205	7
Fairhaven	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Andrews, 43	7
Fairholme	P. Sound	Ont.	Burk's Falls, 17	26
Fair Island	Bonavista	Nfld.	Fair Islands, 299.	
Fairley	Northumberland	N.B.	Boiestown, 124	5
Fairlight	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Fairlight, 87a.	
Fairland	Mackenzie	Sask.	Sheho, 88a.	
Fairmede	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Wapella, 39	15
Fairmont	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	6
Fairmont	Grey	Ont.	Meaford, 19	8
Fairmont Springs	Kootenay	B.C.	Golden, 39	100
Fairmount	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182, 276, 283, 284, 290, 295.	
Fair Play	Essex	Ont.	Maidstone, 189	4
Fairport	Ontario	Ont.	Dunbarton, 6.	
Fair Valley	Simcoe	Ont.	Coldwater, 12	5
Fairview	Perth	Ont.	Stratford, 6, 28, 34, 35	7
Fairview	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126, 128a	5
Fairview	Westmoreland	N.B.	Dorchester, 112	3
Fairview	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Okanagan, 108	105
Fairview		Man.	Fairview, 209	10
Fairville	St. John	N.B.	Fairville, 37, 41.	
Fairville	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Pense, 39	4
Fairville Station	Halifax	N.S.	Rockingham, 112	1
Fairy Bank	Strathcona	Alta.	See Ferrybank.	
Fairy Hill	Assiniboia	Sask.	Southey, 83a	8
Falcon	Algoma	Ont.	Falcon, 39.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Falconbridge	Middlesex	Ont.	Caradoc, 40	1
Falding	P. Sound	Ont.	Falding, 239.	
Falkenburg Station	Muskoka	Ont.	Falkenburg, 17.	
Falkirk	Middlesex	Ont.	Denfield, 30	2
Falkland	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	10
Falkland	Brant	Ont.	Paris, 24, 28	3
Falkland	Yale	B.C.	Armstrong, 108	18
Falkland Ridge	Annapolis	N.S.	Springfield, 134	4
Fall Brook		N.B.	Fall Brook, 47.	
Fall Brook	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	10
Fallowmead	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Wolsley, 39	18
Fall River	Halifax	N.S.	Windsor Jct., 112	2
Falls View	Welland	Ont.	Falls View, 186, 189, 190.	
Fallowfield	Carleton	Ont.	Stittsville, 61	7
Falmouth Station	Hants	N.S.	Falmouth, 132.	
Falun	Strathcona	Alta.	Wetaskiwin, 98	22
Falmouth	Hants	N.S.	Falmouth, 132.	
Famish Cove		Nfld.	Tickle Harbour, 221	5
Fanning Brook	Kings	P.E.I.	Pisquid, 127	2
Fanny's Island		Nfld.	Fanny's Island, 298.	
Fannystelle	Lisgar	Man.	Fannystelle, 81.	
Fanshawe	Middlesex	Ont.	London, 24, 25, 35, 36, 40, 198.	
Faraday	Hastings	Ont.	Coe Hill, 182	6
Farewell	Wellington	Ont.	Kenilworth, 70	6
Fargo	Kent	Ont.	Fargo, 189, 199.	
Farley's Mills	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	24
Farmerston	Carleton	N.B.	Upper Woodstock, 45, 47	8
Farmingdale	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	6
Farmington	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford Jct., 112, 115	2
Farmington	Dufferin	Ont.	Orangeville, 66, 68, 70	5
Farmington	Kings	P.E.I.	St. Peters, 126	5
Farmington	Lunenburg	N.S.	New Germany, 134, 134a	6
Farm Point	Ottawa	Que.	Farm Point, 57.	
Farnam's Corners	Missisquoi	Que.	West Brome, 38	6
Farnboro	Brome	Que.	West Shefford, 37, 165, 166	4
Farndon	Missisquoi	Que.	Brigham Junction, 37, 38	1
Farnham	Missisquoi	Que.	Farnham, 38, 51, 165, 167.	
Farnham Centre	Brome	Que.	Brigham, 38	2
Farran's Point	Stormont	Ont.	Farran's Point, 6.	
Farquhar	Huron	Ont.	Exeter, 36	6
Farrellton	Wright	Que.	Farrellton, 57.	
Farrington	Rainy River	Ont.	Farrington, 201.	
Farron	Kootenay	B.C.	Farron, 102.	
Fartown	Strathcona	Sask.	Marshall, 201.	
Father Point	Rimouski	Que.	Father Point, 112, 308.	
Fassett	Labelle	Que.	Fassett, 56.	
Fassifern	Glengarry	Ont.	Alexandria, 171	3
Fauvel	Bonaventure	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	4
Fauxbourg	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 133a, 134, 307	6
Fawcett Hill	Westmoreland	N.B.	Fawcett Hill, 141.	
Fawkham	Ontario	Ont.	Fajkham, 239.	
Fawn	Ontario	Ont.	See Rama Road.	
Fecteau's Mills	Wolfe	Que.	See Notre Dame de Ham.	
Feeder's Siding	Welland	Ont.	Feeder's Siding, 27.	
Feener's Corner	Lunenburg	N.S.	Northfield, 134.	
Fellows	Lennox	Ont.	Ernestown, 6	3
Fells	Victoria	Ont.	Fells, 14.	
Felton	Russell	Ont.	Chesterville, 40	10
Feltz South	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 133a, 134, 134a	5
Fenaghvale	Prescott	Ont.	Caledonia Springs, 39	5
Fenella	Northumberland	Ont.	Cobourg, 6	15
Fennells	Simcoe	Ont.	Gilford, 17	2
Fenelon Falls	Victoria	Ont.	Fenelon Falls, 14, 287.	
Fenton	Humboldt	Sask.	Fenton, 209.	
Fenwick	Cumberland	N.S.	Nappan, 112	3
Fenwick	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	5
Fenwick	Welland	Ont.	Fenwick, 187.	
Fergus	Wellington	Ont.	Fergus, 30, 69.	
Ferguslea	Renfrew	Ont.	Renfrew, 177, 39, 175	5

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Ferguson	Middlesex	Ont.	Melrose, 40	1
Ferguson	Kootenay	B.C.	Gerrard, 106	21
Fergusons	Colchester	N.S.	Denmark, 115	3
Fergusons Point	Gloucester	N.B.	Ferguson, 148.	
Ferguson's Crossing	Middlesex	Ont.	Ferguson's Crossing, 27.	
Ferguson's Falls	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	17
Ferguson's Lake	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peter's, 226	20
Fergusonvale	Simcoe	Ont.	Phelpston, 20	2
Ferme Neuve	Labelle	Que.	Nominingue, 63	37
Fermont	Champlain	Que.	See Radnor Forges.	
Fermoy	Frontenac	Ont.	Westport, 176	7
Fernbank	Perth	Ont.	Newton, 34.	
Ferndale	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141.	
Ferndale	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Moosomin, 39	16
Ferndale House	Muskoka	Ont.	Falkenburg, 17.	
Fernetville	Berthier	Que.	Berthier Junction, 53, 54	1
Fern Glen	P. Sound	Ont.	Elmsdale, 17	6
Feronia	Nipissing	Ont.	Woodland, 238.	
Fernhill	Middlesex	Ont.	Strathroy, 24	8
Fernie	East Kootenay	B.C.	Fernie, 96, 215a.	
Fernlee	Algoma	Ont.	Cutler, 75	48
Fernleigh	Frontenac	Ont.	Clarendon, 177	22
Fernwood	Prince	P.E.I.	Albany, 128	7
Ferris	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	8
Ferrona	Pictou	N.S.	Ferrona, 131.	
Ferrona Junc.	Pictou	N.S.	Ferrona Junc., 114, 131.	
Ferrybank	Strathcona	Alta.	Ponoka, 98	13
Ferryland	Ferryland	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 298	40
Ferry Landing	Victoria	N.S.	Alba, 114	4
Fertile Valley	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Hanley, 94	45
Ferry Point	Hastings	Ont.	See Rossmore.	
Ferry Point	Strathcona	Alta.	Wetaskiwin, 98	50
Ferryville	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	5
Fesserton	Simcoe	Ont.	Fesserton, 12.	
Fetherston	Parry Sound	Ont.	James Bay Jct., 175	1
Feversham	Grey	Ont.	Flesherton, 66	13
Fiddicks Junc.	Vancouver	B.C.	Fiddicks Junc., 219.	
Field	Kootenay	B.C.	Field, 39.	
Field	Nipissing	Ont.	Cache Creek, 39.	
Fieldholme	Calgary	Alta.	Bassano, 39	33
Fielding	Carleton	N.B.	Bristol, 45	2
Fielding		Sask.	Fielding, 201.	
Field's Crossing	Grey	Ont.	Field's Crossing, 19.	
Fieldville	Wright	Que.	Low, 57	6
Fife	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Fife, 102.	
Fifteen Mile Stream	Halifax	N.S.	Hopewell, 114	33
Fifteen Point	Prince	P.E.I.	Wellington, 125	4
File Hills	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Balcarres, 83a.	
Fillmore	Cumberland	N.S.	Thompson, 112	2
Fillmore	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Fillmore, 87.	
Finch	Stormont	Ont.	Finch, 40, 178.	
Findlater	Assiniboia	Sask.	Findlater, 94.	
Findlay	Leeds	Ont.	Findlay, 6.	
Findlay	Brandon	Man.	Findlay, 87.	
Fingal	Elgin	Ont.	Shedden, 189, 197	2
Finger Board	Victoria	Ont.	Sonya, 15	4
Finlayson	Victoria	Ont.	Alba, 114	25
Finmark	Algoma	Ont.	Finmark, 39.	
Finsbury	Assiniboia	N.W.T.	See Davidson.	
Fintona	Simcoe	Ont.	Alliston, 18	5
Fishels		Nfld.	Fishels, 221.	
Fire Valley	Kootenay	B.C.	Pictou Landing, 116	9
Fir Grove	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141	3
Fir Grove	Dorchester	Que.	St. Joseph Beauce, 151	9
First South	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 133a, 134.	
Fishburn	Alberta	Alta.	Brocket, 96	5
Fish Creek	Perth	Ont.	Granton, 6	4
Fish Creek	Humboldt	Sask.	Rosthern, 94	10
Fisher Home	Strathcona	Alta.	Millet, 98	33
Fisher House	Strathcona	Alta.	Millet, 98	33
Fisherman		B.C.	Fisherman, 102	10

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Fisherman's Harbor	Guysboro	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	40
Fisherman's Lodge	Lunenburg	N.S.	Mahone, 134, 133a.	
Fisher Mills	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	725
Fisher River	Selkirk	N.S.	Winnipeg Beach, 79	100
Fisher's		Man.	Fisher's, 209.	
Fisher's Grant	Pictou	N.S.	Pictou Landing, 116.	
Fisher's Mill		Nfld.	Fisher's Mill, 221.	
Fisherville	Haldimand	Ont.	Nelles Corners, 27	4
Fishing Lake	Humboldt	Sask.	Kuroki, 201	7
Fishing Ship Harbor		Nfld.	Fishing Ship Harbor, 298.	
Fish Lake	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182	10
Fish Pools	Pictou	N.S.	Stellarton, 114, 116, 117	2
Fitch Bay	Stanstead	Que.	Smith's Mills, 160.	
Fitzgerald Station	Prince	P.E.I.	See Richmond.	
Fitzmaurice	Assa. East	Sask.	Bender, 87a	5
Fitzpatrick	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham, 124	5
Fitzpatrick	Pictou	N.S.	River John, 115	2
Fitzroy Harbor	Carleton	Ont.	Galetta, 175	4
Five Houses	Kings	P.E.I.	Five Houses, 126.	
Five Islands	Colchester	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	12
Five Mile River	Hants	N.S.	Kennetcook Corner, 135.	
Flag Staff	Strathcona	Alta.	Sedgwick, 97a	18
Flagstone		B.C.	Flagstone, 215a.	
Flamboro Centre	Wentworth	Ont.	Waterdown, 23	2
Flanders	Compton	Que.	Sawyerville, 159	3
Flat Bay	French Shore	Nfld.	Flat Bay, 221.	
Flat Island	Burin	Nfld.	Burin, 305	15
Flat Islands	Burin	Nfld.	Placentia, 224	50
Flatlands	Restigouche	N.B.	Flatlands, 112.	
Flat River	Queens	P.E.I.	Peakes, 127	20
Flat Rock	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223, 301, 302 Flat Islands (steamer), 299, 303.	2
Flat Rock	St. John's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 297, 298	12
Flee Island	Portage la Prairie	Man.	High Bluff, 39	9
Fleetwood	Durham	Ont.	Franklin, 11	2
Fleming	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Fleming, 39.	
Flesherton	Grey	Ont.	Flesherton, 66.	
Flesherton Station	Grey	Ont.	Flesherton, 66.	
Fletcher	Kent	Ont.	Fletcher, 189.	
Fletcher's Station	Halifax	N.S.	Wellington, 112.	
Flett's Springs	Humboldt	Sask.	Melfort, 209	15
Fletwode	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Whitewood, 39.	
Fleurant	Bonaventure	Que.	Dalhousie, 112, 309	3
Fleur de Lys	French Shore	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 304	38
Fleury	Nipissing	Ont.	Grey, 238.	
Flint Hill	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141.	
Flinton	Addington	Ont.	Kaladar, 40	8
Flodden	Richmond	Que.	Flodden, 161.	
Flora	Waterloo	Ont.	See Floradale.	
Floradale	Waterloo	Ont.	Elmira, 31	4
Floral	Humboldt	Sask.	Saskatoon, 94	9
Florence	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney Mines, 114	2
Florence	Lambton	Ont.	Bothwell, 40	6
Florenceville	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45.	
Florenceville East	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	4
Florenta	Dauphin	Man.	Keyes, 88	7
Flower Cove	French Shore	Nfld.	Flower Cove (steamer), 312. Bay of Islands, 221	156
Flower's Cove	Queens	N.B.	Cumberland Bay, 143	6
Flower's Island	Bonavista	Nfld.	Greenspond, 299	9
Flower Station	Lanark	Ont.	Flower Station, 177.	
Flume Ridge	Charlotte	N.B.	Lawrence, 43	6
Flurry's Bight	Fogo	Nfld.	Fogo, 305	16
Foam Lake	Mackenzie	Sask.	Sheho, 88a	15
Fodhka	Queens	P.E.I.	Fodhka, 128a.	
Fogo	Fogo	Nfld.	Fogo, 305.	
Folden's Corners	Oxford	Ont.	Ingersoll, 24, 72, 200	5
Foley	Selkirk	Man.	Teulon, 78	9
Foley	Ontario	Ont.	Oshawa, 6	6

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Folger Station	Renfrew	Ont.	Folger, 177.	
Foley Brook	Victoria	N.B.	Grand Falls, 45	10
Folkins	Kings	N.B.	Apohaqui, 113	8
Folleigh	Colchester	N.S.	See Folly Lake.	
Folly Lake	Colchester	N.S.	Folleigh, 112.	
Folly Mountain	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	4
Folly Village	Colchester	N.S.	East Mines, 112	4
Fontenelle	Gaspe	Que.	Gaspe Basin, 308, 309	20
Fontenoy	Richmond	Que.	Lisgar, 1	3
Fonthill	Welland	Ont.	Port Robinson, 26	4
Foote	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Craik, 94	14
Foote's Bay	Muskoka	Ont.	Foote's Bay, 239.	
Forbes	Colchester	N.S.	Denmark, 115	1
Forbes Point	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington, 133a.	
Ford's Mills	Kent	N.B.	Kent Jct., 112, 146	4
Fordwich	Huron	Ont.	Fordwich, 70.	
Fordyce	Huron	Ont.	Whitechurch, 33	6
Foreman	Strathcona	Alta.	Stettler, 98a	28
Forest	Lambton	Ont.	Forest, 6.	
Forest Bank	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Lashburn, 201	8
Forest City	York	N.B.	McAdam Jct., 37, 43, 45	22
Forestdale	Nicolet	Que.	See Lemieux.	
Forester's Falls	Renfrew	Ont.	Cobden, 39	6
Forest Farm	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Whitewood, 39	12
Forest Glade	Annapolis	N.S.	Kingston, 132	6
Forest Glen	Inverness	N.S.	Iona, 114.	
Forest Glen	Westmoreland	N.B.	Petitcodiac, 113, 141	5
Forest Hill	Albert	N.B.	Eastman, 141	6
Forest Hill	Guysboro	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	45
Forest Hill	Kings	P.E.I.	St. Peters, 126	4
Forest Home	Kings	N.S.	Kentville, 132, 133	12
Forest Lea	Renfrew	Ont.	Pembroke, 39, 174	6
Forest Mills	Lennox	Ont.	Napanee, 6, 179, 180	9
Forest Nook	Parry Sound	Ont.	Burks Falls, 17.	
Foreston	Carleton	N.B.	Bristol, 45	15
Forestville	Norfolk	Ont.	Forestville, 29.	
Forfar	Leeds	Ont.	Forfar, 176.	
Forget	Russell	Ont.	Embrun, 178	3
Forget	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Forget, 87.	
Fork River	Dauphin	Man.	Fork River, 210.	
Forks	Queens	N.B.	Havelock, 141	13
Forks	Algoma	Ont.	Forks, 39.	
Forks (Baddeck)	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	19
Forks of Credit	Peel	Ont.	Forks of Credit, 68.	
Forks Road	Welland	Ont.	Montague, 189	2
Forks Stream	Queens	N.B.	See Forks.	
Formosa	Bruce	Ont.	Mildmay, 30	6
Forres	Assinaboia West	Sask.	Forres, 39.	
Forrest	Brandon	Man.	Forrest, 89, 92.	
Forristall's	Guysborough	N.S.	See Auld's Cove.	
Forshee	Strathcona	Alta.	Lacombe, 98, 98a	25
Fort a la Corne	Humboldt	Sask.	Prince Albert, 94, 209	58
Fort Alexander	Selkirk	Man.	Selkirk, 39	52
Fort Augustus	Queens	P.E.I.	Pisquid, 127	3
Fort Carlton	Saskatchewan	N.W.T.	Duck Lake, 94	14
Fort Coulonge	Pontiac	Que.	Fort Coulonge, 58.	
Fort Cudahy	Yukon		See Forty Mile.	
Forteau		Nfld.	Fortean, 312.	
Fort Ellice	Marquette	Man.	Foxwarren, 88	8
Fortesque	Peterborough	Ont.	Irondale, 183	3
Fort Erie	Welland	Ont.	Fort Erie, 27, 190.	
Fort Finlay		Ont.	Fort Finlay, 292.	
Fort Francis	Rainy River	Ont.	Fort Francis, 201.	
Fort George	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	205
Forthton	Leeds	Ont.	Forthton, 176.	
Fort Lawrence	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112.	
Fort Louisbourg	Cape Breton	N.S.	Louisbourg, 129.	
Fort Pelly	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Kamsack, 201	16
Fort Point	Mackenzie	Sask.	Weymouth, 132.	
Fort Qu'Appelle	Digby	N.S.	Lipton, 83a	12

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroadsor Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Fort Rupert	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Wellington, 219	180
Fort Saskatchewan	Edmonton	Alta.	Fort Sascatchewan, 201	3
Fort Steel	Yale	B.C.	Fort Steele, 96.	
Fort Stewart	Hastings	Ont.	Bancroft, 182, 183	10
Fort Whyte	Selkirk	Man.	Fort Whyte, 80.	
Fort William	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Fort William, 39, 201, 202,	
Fort William	Pontiac	Que.	Pembroke, 174.	
Fort William West	Thunder Bay	Ont.	West Fort William, 39, 201, 204.	
Fort Temiscaming	Pontiac	Que.	Temiscaming, 73	2
Fortierville	Lotbiniere	Que.	Philomene, 158.	
Fortie's Settlement	Lunenburg	N.S.	Chester Basin, 133a	20
Fortune	French Shore	Nfld.	Fortune, 303.	
Fortune Bay	Burin	Nfld.	Burin, 297, 303	57
Fortune Bridge	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126	6
Fortune Cove	Prince	P.E.I.	O'Leary, 125	6
Fortune Harbor	Twillingate & Fogo	Nfld.	Fortune Harbour, 304.	
Forty-Eight Road	Kings	P.E.I.	Forty Eight Road, 127.	
Forty Mile		Yukon	Victoria, 219, 220.	
Foster	Brome	Que.	Foster, 37, 50.	
Foster's	Lunenburg	N.S.	New Germany, 134	10
Foster's Cove	Victoria	N.B.	See Burnt Land Brook.	
Foster's Croft	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	14
Fosterville	York	N.B.	Canterbury, 45	20
Fotherby	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Fotherby, 212.	
Found's Mills	Queens	P.E.I.	Emerald, 125, 128	8
Fountain	Mackenzie	Sask.	Sheho, 88a	8
Fountain Road	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash Jct., 112	2
Fountainstown	Strathcona	Alta.	Red Deer, 98	17
Fourchie	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	40
Four Falls	Victoria	N.B.	Aroostook Junction, 45	1
Four Mile Brook	Pictou	N.S.	West River, 114	21
Fournier	Prescott	Ont.	Alfred Station, 39	7
Four Roads	Gloucester	N.B.	Inkerman, 148	3
Fourteen Mile House	Halifax	N.S.	See Hubly's.	
Fourth Chute	Renfrew	Ont.	Fourth Chute, 65.	
Fowler's Corners	Peterborough	Ont.	Ry. Name Best's, 10.	
Fox	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Edwin, 209	1
Fox Bay	Saguenay	Que.		
Foxboro	Hastings	Ont.	Foxboro, 7.	
Fox Cove	Burin	Nfld.	Fox Cove, 303.	
Fox Cove	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Burin, 305	44
Fox Creek	Westmoreland	N.B.	Moncton, 112, 113, 119, 139	4
Fox Harbor	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash, 115	9
Fox Harbor	Placentia	Nfld.	Fox Harbour (steamer), by 301. Placentia, 224, 297	6
Fox Island	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Breton, 297	17
Fox Island Harbor	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Burgeo, 297	14
Fox Island Main	Guysboro	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	30
Foxleigh	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Regina, 39	12
Foxmead	Simcoe	Ont.	Foxmead, 12.	
Fox Point	Lunenburg	N.S.	Hubbard's Cove, 133a	2
Fox Point	Muskoka	Ont.	Huntsville, 17	20
Fox River	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	12
Fox River	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	120
Fox Roost	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	4
Fox's		N.B.	Fox's, 296.	
Foxton	Selkirk	Man.	Teulon, 78	3
Fox Trap	Harbor Main	Nfld.	Fox Trap, 221.	
Fox Warren	Marquette	Man.	Fox Warren, 88.	
Foymount	Renfrew	Ont.	Eganville, 65, 175	14
Framboise	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	30
Framboise Intervale	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226.	
Framnes	Selkirk	Man.	Winnipeg Beach, 79	50
Frampton West	Dorchester	Que.	St. Henedine, 151	14
Francis	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Francis, 87.	
Francois	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Francis Harbor, 298.	
Franconia	Haldimand	Ont.	Moulton, 27	3
Frank	Alberta	Alta.	Frank, 96.	
Frankburg	Calgary	Alta.	High River, 97	12

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Frankford	Hastings	Ont.	Frankford, 182.	
Frank Hill	Victoria	Ont.	Best's, 10	6
Franklin	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Franklin, 88.	
Franklin	Durham	Ont.	Franklin, 11.	
Franklin Centre	Huntingdon	Que.	Ormstown, 5	10
Franklin Corners	Prescott	Ont.	Plantagenet, 39	6
Frank's Bay	P. Sound	Ont.	Sturgeon Falls, 39	15
Franktown	Lanark	Ont.	Franktown, 61.	
Frankville	Antigonish	N.S.	Harbour au Bouche, 114.	
Frankville	Leeds	Ont.	Forthton, 176	8
Fraserburg	Muskoka	Ont.	Bracebridge, 17	10
Fraser's Grant	Antigonish	N.S.	Heatherton, 114	4
Fraser's Mills	Antigonish	N.S.	South River, 114.	
Fraserville	Durham	Ont.	Fraserville, 10.	
Fraserville	Temiscouata	Que.	Fraserville, 112, 150.	
Fraxville	Lunenburg	N.S.	Cherryfield, 134	15
Frechette	Levis	Que.	Craig's Road, 1.	
Fredensthal	Provencher	Man.	Fredensthal, 206.	
Fredericksburg	Lennox	Ont.	Fredericksburg, 6, 284.	
Fredericksburg	Norfolk	Ont.	See Delhi.	
Fredericktown	Cumberland	N.S.	See Wallace.	
Fredericton	Fogo	Nfld.	Glenwood, 221	40
Fredericton	York	N.B.	Fredericton, 42. 47, 124, 296.	
Fredericton Junction	Sunbury	N.B.	Fredericton Jct., 37, 42.	
Fredericton Road	Westmoreland	N.B.	Salisbury, 113, 140	8
Fredericton Station	Queens	P.E.I.	Fredericton, 125.	
Freeborn	Perth	Ont.	Peffers, 34.	
Freeland	Leeds	Ont.	Crosby, 176	4
Freeland	Prince	P.E.I.	Conway, 125	2
Freelton	Wentworth	Ont.	Schaw, 40	3
Freeman	Halton	Ont.	Burlington Jct., 21, 23.	
Freeport	Digby	N.S.	Weymouth Bridge, 132	15
Freeport	Missisquoi	Que.	Cowansville, 38	1
Freeport	Waterloo	Ont.	Berlin, 6, 31	4
Freetown	Prince	P.E.I.	Freetown, 125.	
Freiburg	Waterloo	Ont.	Breslau, 6	4
Frelighsburg	Missisquoi	Que.	Frelighsburg, 167.	
French	Humboldt	Sask.	Dundurn, 94	16
French Bay	Bruce	Ont.	Allenford, 34	8
French Creek	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Wellington, 219	20
French Lake	Sunbury	N.B.	Russagornis, 42.	
French River	Parry Sound	Ont.	Parry Sound, 175, 239 French River (steamer), 293.	100
French River	Pictou	N.S.	Merigomish, 114.	
French River	Queens	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125	9
French River	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	40
French Road	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	20
French Vale	Cape Breton	N.S.	Leitche's Creek, 114.	
French Village	Drummond	Que.	Richmond, 1, 2	12
French Village	Halifax	N.S.	French Village, 133a.	
French Village	Kings	N.B.	Nauwigewauk, 113	3
French Village	Queens	P.E.I.	Mount Stewart Jct., 126, 127	3
Frenchman's Bay	Ontario	Ont.	Pickering, 6	3
Freshwater	Carbonear	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223, 300, 301	2
Freshwater	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224, 297, 302, 303	1
Freshwater Bay	Bonavista	Nfld.	Salvage, 299	23
Freshwater Bay	St. John's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 298	5
Friar's Head	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	30
Friar's Head Chapel	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	30
Frizzelton	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	25
Froatburn	Dundas	Ont.	Morrisburg, 6	6
Frobisher	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Frobisher, 82.	
Frogmore	Norfolk	Ont.	Courtland, 27	11
Frome	Elgin	Ont.	Shedden, 189, 197	2
Frontenac	Lotbiniere	Que.	St. Philomene, 158	2
Frontenac	Frontenac	Ont.	Frontenac, 180.	
Frontier	Huntington	Que.	Hemmingford, 5	5

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Froomfield	Lambton	Ont.	Corunna, 199	5
Frost Village	Shefford	Que.	Waterloo, 50, 165, 166	2
Fruitland	Wentworth	Ont.	Stoney Creek, 24, 187	1
Frys	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Antler, 87	5
Fulda	Humboldt	Sask.	Humboldt, 201	12
Fulford	Brome	Que.	Fulford, 37.	
Fullarton	Perth	Ont.	Mitchell, 28	6
Fullarton's Marsh	Queens	P.E.I.	See Southport.	
Fuller	Hastings	Ont.	Ivanhoe, 8, 40	1
Fulton	Lincoln	Ont.	Grassies, 187	4
Fulton Brook	Queens	N.B.	Chipman, 143	12
Fulton's	Wellington	Ont.	See Fulton's Mills.	
Fulton's Mills	Wellington	Ont.	Fulton's, 30.	
Furbey's Cove	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	138
Furnace Falls	Haliburton	Ont.	Furnace Falls, 183.	
Fyfield	Bruce	Ont.	Teeswater, 70	5
Gabarouse	Cape Breton	N.S.	Louisbourg, 129	15
Gabarouse Barachois	Cape Breton	N.S.	Louisbourg, 129	12
Gabarouse Lake	Cape Breton	N.S.	Louisbourg, 129	20
Gabriola Island	Vancouver	B.C.	Nanaimo, 219	12
Gad's Hill	Perth	Ont.	Gad's Hill, 34.	
Gaff Topsail		Nfld.	Goff Topsail, 221.	
Gagetown	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37 Gagetown (steamer), 296.	28
Gagne	Bonaventure	Que.	Maria, 149, 309	3
Gagnon	Russell	Ont.	South Indian, 171	2
Gailey	Kent	N.B.	See Cormierville.	
Gainsborough	Assinaboia East	Sask.	Gainsborough, 82.	
Gairloch Mountain	Victoria	N.S.	Alba, 114	2
Galahad	Strathcona	Alta.	Killam, 97a	21
Galbraith	Lanark	Ont.	Almonte, 39	14
Galena	Kootenay	B.C.	Golden, 39	45
Galesburg	Peterboro	Ont.	Lakefield, 9, 289	6
Galetta	Carleton	Ont.	Galetta, 175.	
Galiano	Nanaimo	B.C.	Sidney, 220	18
Gallagher	Westmoreland	N.B.	Canaan, 112	3
Gallinger Town	Stormont	Ont.	Aultsville, 6	4
Galloway	Kootenay	B.C.	Galloway, 96.	
Galson	Compton	Que.	Scotstown, 37	13
Galston	Nipissing	Ont.	Eau Claire, 39	7
Galt	Waterloo	Ont.	Galt, 30, 31, 40.	
Galway	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141	10
Gamble's Corners	Prince	P.E.I.	Emerald, 125, 128	5
Gambo		Nfld.	Gambo, 221.	
Gamebridge	Ontario	Ont.	Gamebridge, 12, 239.	
Gamelin	Lval	Que.		
Gananoque	Leeds	Ont.	Gamanoque, 6, 276, 290, 295.	
Ganges	Nanaimo	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220	40
Gananoque Junc.	Leeds	Ont.	See Thousand Island Jct.	
Gang Ranch	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	100
Gap View	Qu'App elle	Sask.	Forget, 87	8
Garafraxa	Wellington	Ont.	See Belwood.	
Garden	Algoma	Ont.	Garden, 75.	
Garden Hill	Durham	Ont.	Garden Hill, 10.	
Garden Island	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 180, 181	1
Garden of Eden	Pictou	N.S.	New Glasgow, 114, 116, 117	22
Garden River	Algoma	Ont.	Garden River, 75, 292.	
Gardenton	Provencher	Man.	Dominion City, 77	25
Gardenville	Prince Edward	Ont.	Wellers Bay, 182	1
Gardiner Mines	Cape Breton	N.S.	Dominion, 129	2
Gardner's Creek	St. John	N.B.	St. Martin's, 144	14
Gardner's Mills	Yarmouth	N.S.	Brazil Lake, 132	3
Garfield	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottet'n, 125, 126, 128a.	
Garia	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Rose Blanche, 297	8
Gargamalle Cove		Nfld.	Bay of Islands, 221	140
Garland	Chateauguay	Que.	Aubrey, 171.	
Garland	Dauphin	Man.	Garland, 209.	
Garland	Kings	N.S.	Berwick, 132	6
Garland	Kings	N.S.	Berwick, 132	6
Garneau	L'Islet	Que.	St. Jean Port Joli, 112	19

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Garneau Junc.	Champlain	Que.	Garneau Junc., 55, 156.	
Garnet	Haldimand	Ont.	Garnet, 22.	
Garnett	St. John	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145	12
Garnoch	Humboldt	Sask.	Lipton, 83a	26
Garnish	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Burin, 297, 303	20
Garonne	Humboldt	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94.	
Garetton	Grenville	Ont.	Oxford Station, 60	9
Garrison Road	Welland	Ont.	Fort Erie, 27, 190	3
Garson	Selkirk	Man.	Garson, 76.	
Garryowen	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66, 292	10
Garthby	Wolfe	Que.	Garthby, 151.	
Garthby West	Wolfe	Que.	Garthby West, 151	3
Garwood	Rainy River	Ont.	Garwood, 39.	
Gartmore	Marquette	Man.	Strathclair, 88	68
Gascons	Bonaventure	Que.	New Carlisle, 149, 309	28
Gas Line	Welland	Ont.	Sherks, 28	2
Gasparin	Chateauguay	Que.	St. Remi, 5.	
Gaspe	Gaspe	Que.	Gaspe, 308, 309.	
Gaspe Bay South	Gaspe	Que.	Gaspe, 308, 309	9
Gaspereaux	Kings	N.S.	Wolfville, 132	2
Gaspereaux	Kings	P.E.I.	Georgetown, 127	9
Gaspereaux	Queens	N.B.	Gaspareaux, 37.	
Gaspereaux Station	Queens	N.B.	See Gaspereaux.	
Gasters	Harbor Main	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 297, 298	36
Gateside		B.C.	Galeside, 209a.	
Gateway	Kootenay	B.C.	Gateway, 215a.	
Gatineau Point	Wright	Que.	Gatineau Point, 56.	
Gaudette	Pontiac	Que.	Kippawa, 74	45
Gaultois	Fortune Bay	Nfld.		
Gauthier	Provencher	Man.	See Letellier.	
Gautier Junc.	Marquette	Man.	Gautier Jct., 89, 92.	
Gavelton	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a	2
Gawas	Algoma	Ont.	Sault Ste. Marie, 77, 227, 292	30
Gay's River	Colchester	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	6
Gay's River Road	Halifax	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112	11
Gaythorne	Northumberland	N.B.	Russagornis, 42	7
Geary	Sunbury	N.B.	Waasis, 42.	
Gegoggin	Guysboro	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	40
Gelert	Victoria	Ont.	Gelert, 14	
Gellatly	New Westminster	B.C.	Okanagan Landing, 108	41
Genelle	Kootenay	B.C.	Genelle, 100.	
Genest	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Genest, 88.	
Geneva	Argenteuil	Que.	Lachute, 56, 156	4
Genoa	Argenteuil	Que.	St. Hermas, 56	3
Gentilly	Nicolet	Que.	Doucet's Landing, 3	11
George's Brook	Trinity	Nfld.	Clarenville, 221	6
George's River	Cape Breton	N.S.	George's River, 114	1
George's River Station	Cape Breton	N.S.	George's River, 114.	
Georgetown	Halton	Ont.	Georgetown, 6, 21.	
Georgetown	Kings	P.E.I.	Georgetown, 127.	
Georgetown Saw Mills		B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 111	600
Georgeville	Stanstead	Que.	Georgeville (steamer), 315; Smith's Mills, 160	9
Georgeville	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	16
Georgina	York	Ont.	See Sutton West.	
Georgina Island	York	Ont.	Sutton West, 16	7
Geraldine	Huntingdon	Que.	Hemmingford, 5	15
Germania	Muskoka	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17	11
Germanicus	Renfrew	Ont.	Golden Lake, 174, 175	5
German Mills	Waterloo	Ont.	German Mills, 31.	
Germansen Landing		B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	500
Germantown	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140	6
Gerrard	Kootenay	B.C.	Gerrard, 106.	
Gertrude Mine	Algoma	Ont.	Gertrude Mine, 230.	
Gesner's Creek	Annapolis	N.S.	Bridgetown, 132	5
Gesto	Essex	Ont.	New Canaan, 197	3
Gethsemane	Saguenay	Que.		
Getson's Cove	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 134, 133a	11
Getson's Pinot	Lunenburg	N.S.	See Getson's Cove	29

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Geyser	Selkirk	Man.	Gimli, 79.	
Ghost Pine Creek	Calgary	Alta.	Didsbury, 98	50
Giant's Lake	Guysborough	N.S.	South River, 114	25
Gibbon	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	15
Gibraltar	Grey	Ont.	Collingwood, 18, 19	10
Gibson	Simcoe	Ont.	See Ellaton.	
Gibson	York	N.B.	Gibson, 47, 124.	
Gibsons	Norfolk	Ont.	Gibson's, 34.	
Gilbert	Rainy River	Ont.	Gilbert, 39.	
Gilbert Cove	Digby	N.S.	Sissiboo Falls, 132	3
Gilbert des Caps	Charlevoix	Que.	St. Joachim, 153	21
Gilbert Plains	Dauphin	Man.	Gilbert Plains, 201.	
Gilbert Plains Junc.	Dauphin	Man.	Gilbert Plains Junc., 201. 209. 210.	
Gilbert's Mills	Prince Edward	Ont.	Bloomfield, 182	5
Gilbert Mountains	Cumberland	N.S.	West Brook, 136	5
Giles Crossing	Cumberland	N.S.	West Chester, 112	1
Gilchrist	Simcoe	Ont.	Gowan, 17	4
Gilead	Hastings	Ont.	Corbyville, 7.	
Gilford	Simcoe	Ont.	Gilford, 17.	
Gilks	Northumberland	N.B.	Blissfield, 124.	
Gill	Haldimand	Ont.	Nelles Corners, 27.	
Gillander's Mountain	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	25
Gillespie	Victoria	N.S.	Ortonville, 45.	
Gillies	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94	27
Gillies Depot	Nipissing	Ont.	Gillies Depot, 238.	
Gillies Hill	Bruce	Ont	Paisley, 30	6
Gillies Lake	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	12
Gillies Point	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	4
Gillies Point East	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	4
Gillingham	Alberta	Alta.	See Burmis.	
Gillis Cove	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	3
Gillis Platform	Kings	N.B.	Gillis Platform, 143.	
Gilman	Brome	Que.	West Brome, 38	1
Gilman	Charlotte	N.B.	Gilman, 44.	
Gilmour	Hastings	Ont.	Gilmour, 182	6
Gilolo	Selkirk	Man.	Selkirk, 39.	
Gilpin	Yale	B.C.	Gilpin, 102.	
Gilpin	Strathcona	Alta.	Ranfurly, 201	13
Gimli	Selkirk	Man.	Gimli, 79.	
Gingras	Lotbiniere	Que.	St. Appolinaire, 112	5
Girard	St. Johns	Que.	Girard, 4.	
Giroux	Provencher	Man.	Giroux, 201.	
Giroux	Bonaventure	Que.	Giroux, 149.	
Giroux Lake	Nipissing	Ont.	Cobalt, 238	4
Girrois	Antigonish	N.S.	See Monastery.	
Glace Bay	Cape Breton	N.S.	Glace Bay, 129.	
Girvan	Kent	N.B.	Richibucto, 146	6
Girvin	Humboldt	Sask.	Girvin, 94.	
Glacier	Kootenay	B.C.	Glacier, 39, 231.	
Gladstone	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Gladstone, 88, 201.	
Gladstone	Grenville	Ont.	Prescott, 6, 60	3
Gladstone	Middlesex	Ont.	Harrietsville, 72	3
Gladstone	Victoria	N.B.	Currie Station, 48	3
Gladstone	Kings	P.E.I.	Murray River, 128a	2
Gladys	Calgary	Alta.	Okotoks, 97	12
Gladwin	Victoria	N.B.	Red Rapids, 48	2
Gladwin	Yale	B.C.	Gladwin, 39.	
Glammis	Bruce	Ont.	Pinkerton, 30	8
Glamorgan	Durham	Ont.	Millbrook, 10, 11	6
Glandine	Victoria	Ont.	Ops, 10	6
Glanford	Wentworth	Ont.	Glanford Station, 22	3
Glanford Station	Wentworth	Ont.	Glanford, 22.	
Glanmire	Hastings	Ont.	Millbridge, 182	6
Glanworth	Middlesex	Ont.	Glanworth, 198.	
Glascott	Grey	Ont.	Markdale, 66	8
Glasgow	Cape Breton	N.S.	Shunacadie, 114	4
Glasgow	Ontario	Ont.	Stouffville, 10, 16	3
Glasgow Station	Renfrew	Ont.	Glasgow, 175.	
Glasier	Sunbury	N.B.	Glazier, 42, 296.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Glassburn	Antigonish	N.B.	Heatherton, 114	6
Glassville	Carleton	N.B.	Bristol, 45	9
Glaude	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119.	
Gleason Road	Charlotte	N.B.	Moore's Mills, 44	9
Gleichen	Calgary	Alta.	Gleichen, 39.	
Glebe Road	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114.	
Glenada	Champlain	Que.	Glenada, 156.	
Glen Adelaide	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Manor, 87	5
Glen Alda	Peterborough	Ont.	Coe Hill, 182	7
Glenaladale	Queens	P.E.I.	Tracadie, 126	1
Glenallan	Wellington	Ont.	Drayton, 30	10
Glen Almond	Labelle	Que.	Buckingham Jct., 56	10
Glen Alpine	Antigonish	N.S.	James River, 114	10
Glen Andrew	Prescott	Ont.	Dalkeith, 172	3
Glen Anglin	Gloucester	N.B.	Miller's Brook, 147.	
Glen Annan	Huron	Ont.	Glen Annan, 70.	
Glenarm	Victoria	Ont.	Lorneville, 12	2
Glen Brook	Glengarry	Ont.	Summerstown, 6	4
Glen Bean	Wright	Que.	Gracefield, 57	3
Glen Becker	Dundas	Ont.	Morrisburg, 6	6
Glen Bard	Antigonish	N.S.	James River, 114	1
Glenbervie	Colchester	N.S.	Gordon's Summit, 114	15
Glenboro	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Glenboro, 81.	
Glenbow	Calgary	Alta.	Glenbow, 39.	
Glen Buell	Leeds	Ont.	See Forthton.	
Glenburnie	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 180, 181	5
Glencairn	Dauphin	Man.	Glencairn, 201.	
Glencairn	Simcoe	Ont.	Glencairn, 18.	
Glen Campbell	Inverness	N.S.	See Campbell.	
Glencoe	Inverness	N.S.	Glencoe, 130.	
Glencoe	Middlesex	Ont.	Glencoe, 25, 27.	
Glencoe	Queens	P.E.I.	Glencoe, 128a.	
Glencoe	Restigouche	N.B.	Moffat's, 112	4
Glen Colin	Elgin	Ont.	Springfield, 189	3
Glencorradale	Kings	P.E.I.	Harmony, 126	3
Glen Cove	Guysborough	N.S.	Heatherton, 114	12
Glen Cross	Dufferin	Ont.	Orangeville, 66, 68, 70	7
Glencross	Lisgar	Man.	Morden, 82	6
Glendale	Inverness	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114	8
Glendale	Middlesex	Ont.	London, 24, 25, 35, 36, 40, 194, 198	3
Glendale	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Glendale, 211, 212.	
Glendinning	Souris	Man.	Killarney, 82	12
Glen Donald	Glengarry	Ont.	Cornwall, 6, 178	4
Glendower	Frontenac	Ont.	Verona, 177	8
Glendyer	Inverness	N.S.	Glendyer, 130.	
Gleneden	Grey	Ont.	Mount Forest, 32, 70	5
Glen Elbe	Leeds	Ont.	Elbe, 176.	
Glenelg	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	29
Glenella	Dauphin	Man.	Glenella, 201.	
Glen Emma	Bonaventure	Que.	Millstream, 112	5
Glen Emma	Yale	B.C.	Armstrong, 108	80
Glen Ewen	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Glen Ewen, 82.	
Glenfalloch	Pictou	N.S.	Pictou Landing, 116	2
Glenfanning	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan, 127	4
Glenfarrow	Huron	Ont.	Wingham, 33, 36, 70	5
Glenfield	Addington	Ont.	Lavant Station, 177	40
Glenfinnan	Queens	P.E.I.	Bunbury, 128a	6
Glenforsa	Marquette	Man.	Glenforsa, 212.	
Glengarry	Inverness	N.S.	Mabou, 130	3
Glengarry	Pictou	N.S.	Glengarry, 114.	
Glengarry	Prince	P.E.I.	Bloomfield, 125	5
Glengarry Valley	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	30
Glen Gordon	Glengarry	Ont.	Lancaster, 6	3
Glen Gordon	Labelle	Que.	Montebello, 56	21
Glengyle	Pontiac	Que.	McKee's, 58.	
Glenholm	Dauphin	Man.	Arden, 88	7
Glen Huron	Simcoe	Ont.	Glen Huron, 18.	
Glenhurst	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Hanley, 94	40

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Glenilla	P. Sound	Ont.	Parry Sound, 175, 239	85
Glen Island	Lennox	Ont.	Glen Island (steamer), 290; Picton, 182	5
Glenlea	Provencher	Man.	Glenlea, 203.	
Glen Iver	Sherbrooke	Que.	Rock Forest, 37	3
Glenlee	Wellington	Ont.	Kenilworth, 70.	
Glenlivet	Wright	Que.	Kirk's Ferry, 57	14
Glenlivet	Restigouche	N.B.	Flatlands, 112	4
Glenlloyd	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie, 2	5
Glenlyon	Dauphin	Man.	Gilbert Plains, 201	6
Glen Major	Ontario	Ont.	Glen Major, 40.	
Glen Margaret	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	36
Glen Martin	Kings	P.E.I.	Murray River, 128a	5
Glen Mary	Humboldt	Sask.	Prince Albert, 94, 209.	
Glenmeyer	Norfolk	Ont.	Tillsonburg, 27, 36a, 189, 200	10
Glen Miller	Hastings	Ont.	Trenton, 6, 182	3
Glenmore	Grenville	Ont.	Maitland, 6	8
Glenmore	Halifax	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112	13
Glen Morris	Brant	Ont.	Galt, 30, 31, 40	7
Glen Morrison	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129.	
Glen Murray	Megantic	Que.	Lyster, 2	9
Glen Nevis	Glengarry	Ont.	Dalhousie Mills, 40	2
Glen Norman	Glengarry	Ont.	Glen Norman, 40.	
Glen Oak	Middlesex	Ont.	Longwood, 25	3
Glenogle	Yale	B.C.	Glenogle, 39.	
Glenora	Souris	Man.	Glenora, 208.	
Glenora Falls	Inverness	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114	3
Glenora	Prince Edward	Ont.	Glenora (steamer), 276, 290; Picton, 182	5
Glen Orchard	Muskoka	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17	21
Glenorchy	Halton	Ont.	Oakville, 23.	
Glen Porter	Northumberland	Ont.	Blackville, 124	12
Glenpayne	Stormont	Ont.	Berwick, 178	3
Glenrae	Lambton	Ont.	Glenrae, 192.	
Glen Road	Antigonish	N.S.	James River, 114	6
Glen Robertson	Glengarry	Ont.	Glen Robertson, 171, 172.	
Glen Ross	Hastings	Ont.	Anson, 7. 182	2
Glen Roy	Glengarry	Ont.	Glenroy, 40.	
Glen Sandfield	Glengarry	Ont.	Glen Sandfield, 172.	
Glen Shee	Norfolk	Ont.	Delhi, 27	7
Glen Shee	Pictou	N.S.	Merigomish, 114	3
Glenside		B.C.	Glenside, 218a.	
Glen Smail	Grenville	Ont.	Spencerville, 60	3
Glen Smith	Dauphin	Man.	Glen Smith, 211	9
Glen Stewart	Dundas	Ont.	Iroquois, 6	9
Glen Sutton	Brome	Que.	Glen Sutton, 38.	
Glen Tay	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	4
Glen Titus	Kings	N.B.	See Titus Mills.	
Glen Ulg (Pleasant Valley)	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	7
Glenvale	Frontenac	Ont.	Glenvale, 177, 180, 181.	
Glen Valley	New Westminster	B.C.	Whonnock, 39	1
Glenville	Inverness	N.S.	Black River, 130	1
Glenville	Westmoreland	N.B.	Petitcodiac, 113, 141	3
Glenville	York	Ont.	Newmarket, 17	2
Glenview	Calgary	Alta.	Langdon, 39	12
Glen Walter	Glengarry	Ont.	Cornwall, 6, 178	6
Glenwell	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Kaiser, 87a	2
Glen William	Kings	P.E.I.	Murray River, 128a	3
Glen Williams	Halton	Ont.		
Glen Willow	Middlesex	Ont.	Appin, 25	5
Glenwood	New Westminster	B.C.	Hazelmere, 215	4
Glenwood		Nfld.	Glenwood, 221.	
Glenwood	Kings	N.S.		
Glenwood Lot 8	Prince	P.E.I.	Coleman, 125.	
Glenwood	Yarmouth	N.S.	Argyle, 138a.	
Glenwood Station	Kent	Ont.	Glenwood, 197.	
Glovertown		Nfld.	Alexander Bay, 221	4
Gloucester	Carleton	Ont.	Gloucester, 60.	
Gloucester Junc.	Gloucester	N.B.	Gloucester Junc., 112, 147.	
Goatfell	Kootenay	B.C.	Goatfell, 96.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Gobeil	Charlevoix	Que.	St. Joachim, 153	60
Goble's Corners	Oxford	Ont.	Goble's, 24.	
Godbout	Saguenay	Que.	Little Metis, 112	45
Goderich	Huron	Ont.	Goderich, 28, 71a.	
Godfrey	Frontenac	Ont.	Bedford, 177.	
Godolphin	Northumberland	Ont.	Campbellford, 7	5
Goff's	Halifax	N.S.	Enfiled, 112	5
Goggins	Kings	N.B.	Penobsquis, 113	2
Golburn Valley	Humboldt	Sask.	Tisdale, 209	8
Goldboro	Guysboro	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	51
Golden	Kootenay	B.C.	Golden, 39.	
Go Home	Simcoe	Ont.	Go Home Bay (steamer), 294; Midland, 12;	8
Goldenburg	Algoma	Ont.	Dayton, 75	8
Golden Grove	St. John	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145	12
Golden Grove Mills	St. John	N.B.	Coldbrook, 113	6
Golden Lake	Renfrew	Ont.	Golden Lake, 175, 174.	
Golden Plain	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Kennedy, 87a	11
Golden Ridge	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	18
Golden Stream	Marquette	Man.	Golden Stream, 201.	
Golden Valley	P. Sound	Ont.	Trout Creek, 17	29
Goldenville	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	40
Gold Field	Stormont	Ont.	Finch, 40, 178	2
Gold Fields	Colchester	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112	9
Gold Mines	Hants	N.S.	Mount Uniacke, 132	4
Gold River	Lunenburg	N.S.	Western Shore, 133a	1
Gold Rock	Algoma	Ont.	Wabigoon, 39	25
Goldsmith	Essex	Ont.	Blytheswood, 195	3
Goldstone	Wellington	Ont.	Goldstone, 30.	
Goldstone Station	Wellington	Ont.	Goldstone, 30.	
Goldstream	Nanaimo	B.C.	Goldstream, 219.	
Goldwin	Pontiac	Que.	Vinton, 58	1
Golf Grounds	York	Ont.	Golf Grunds, 6, 10.	
Golf Links	Chambly	Que.	Golf Links, 5.	
Golspie	Oxford	Ont.	Embro, 40	4
Gondola Point	Kings	N.B.	Quispamsis, 113	2
Gonor	Selkirk	Man.	Gonor, 76.	
Goobies		Nfld.	Goobies, 221.	
Good Corner	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	10
Gooderham	Haliburton	Ont.	Gooderham, 183.	
Goodlands	Souris	Man.	Goodlands, 85.	
Goodwins Mills	Gloucester	N.B.	Caraquet, 147	6
Goodwood	Ontario	Ont.	Goodwood, 10.	
Gooseberry	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224, 297, 302, 303	17
Gooseberry Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Northern Bight, 221.	
Gooseberry Cove	St. John	N.B.	Musquash, 145.	
Gooseberry Islands	Bonavista	Nfld.	Gooseberry Island (steamer), 299; Northern Bight, 221	12
Goose Cove	French Shore	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 298, 304	96
Goose Creek	St. John	N.B.	Sussex, 113	33
Goose Lake	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Weyburn, 95	29
Goose River	Cumberland	N.S.	See Linden.	
Goose River	Kings	P.E.I.	St. Peters, 126	5
Goose River Gold Mines	Halifax	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112	20
Gordon	Selkirk	Man.	Gordon, 205a.	
Gordon	Assiniboia	Sask.	Wapella, 39	5
Gordon	Essex	Ont.	Gordon, 196.	
Gordon Bay	Parry Sound	Ont.	Gordon Bay, 239.	
Gordon Head	Nanaimo	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220.	
Gordon Lake	Algoma	Ont.	Desbarats, 75	6
Gordon Mills	Hastings	Ont.	See Glen Miller.	
Gordon Summit		N.S.	Gordon Summit, 114.	
Gordonsville	Carleton	N.B.	Bristol, 45	4
Gordonville	Wellington	Ont.	Arthur, 70	5
Gore	Argenteuil	Que.	Lachute, 56, 156a	10
Gore	Hants	N.S.	Clarksville, 135	3
Gore	Richmond	Que.	Gore, 1.	
Gore Bay	Algoma	Ont.	Gore Bay (steamer), 292; Spanish, 75	22

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Gore's Landing	Northumberland	Ont.	Cobourg, 6	12
Goring	Grey	Ont.	Markdale, 66	10
Gorlitz	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Canora, 201	13
Gorman	Renfrew	Ont.	Douglas, 65, 175	7
Gormley	York	Ont.	Gormley, 239.	
Gorrie	Huron	Ont.	Gorrie, 70.	
Goschen	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Carnduff, 82	15
Gosford	Portneuf	Que.	St. Raymond, 154	3
Goshen	Albert	N.B.	Annagance, 113	10
Goshen	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	18
Goshen	Huron	Ont.	Brucefield, 36	7
Goshen	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143	5
Goshen	Renfrew	Ont.	Goshen, 174.	
Goshen Road	Richmond	Que.	Windsor Mills, 1	6
Gosport	Lennox	Ont.	Napanee, 6, 179, 180	12
Gosselin's Mills	Compton	Que.	Coaticook, 1	10
Goulais Bay	Algoma	Ont.	Bellevue, 227	9
Goulais River	Algoma	Ont.	Bellevue, 227	7
Gould	Compton	Que.	Scotstown, 37	8
Gould's	Ferryland	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 298	6
Gould's	Peterborough	Ont.	Gould's, 14.	
Gould's Landing	Renfrew	Ont.	Renfrew, 39, 65, 175, 177	9
Gould Station	Compton	Que.	See Gould.	
Gould's Road	Brigus	Nfld.	Brigus, 223	3
Goupil	Arthabaska	Que.	Daveluyville, 112	4
Gourock	Wellington	Ont.	Gourock, 30.	
Govan	Humboldt	Sask.	Govan, 83a.	
Government Road	Renfrew	Ont.	Government Road, 39.	
Gowan	Simcoe	Ont.	Gowan, 17.	
Gowan Brae	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126	3
Gowanstown	Perth	Ont.	Gowanstown, 33, 34.	
Gower Point	Renfrew	Ont.	See La Passe.	
Gowland Lake	Mackenzie	Sask.	Rokeby, 88	5
Gowland Mountain	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141	3
Gowrie	Perth	Ont.	Mitchell, 28	6
Graburn	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Walsh, 39	15
Gracefield	Wright	Que.	Gracefield, 57.	
Graceton	Provencher	Man.	Graceton, 201.	
Grady		Nfld.	Grady, 298.	
Grafton	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	1
Grafton	Kings	N.S.	Waterville, 132	2
Grafton	Northumberland	Ont.	Grafton, 6.	
Graham	Vaudreuil	Que.	See Lavigne.	
Graham	Leeds	Ont.	Lyndhurst, 176	4
Grahams	Colchester	N.S.	Brookfield, 112	2
Graham's	Renfrew	Ont.	Graham's, 39.	
Graham's Bay	Carleton	Ont.	Graham's Bay, 175.	
Graham's Road	Queens	P.E.I.	Emerald Junction, 125, 128	5
Grahamsville	Peel	Ont.	Malton, 6	1
Grainfield	Northumberland	N.B.	Indiantown, 120.	
Grainland	Strathcona	Alta.	Killam, 97a	20
Granboro	Shefford	Que.	Granby, 165, 166	5
Granby	Shefford	Que.	Granby, 165, 166.	
Granby	Yale	B.C.	Granby, 102.	
Grand Anse	Champlain	Que.		
Grand Anse	Gloucester	N.B.	Grand Anse, 147.	
Grand Anse	Richmond	N.S.	Grand Anse, 226.	
Grand Bank	Burin	Nfld.	Grand Bank (steamer), 297; 303; Placentia, 224	120
Grand Bay	Kings	N.B.	Grand Bay, 37.	
Grand Bend	Huron	Ont.	Park Hill, 6	13
Grand Bruit	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Grand Bruit (steamer), 297; Port a Basques, 221	37
Grand Cascapadia	Bonaventure	Que.	Cascapedia, 149.	
Grand Chicot	Two Mountains	Que.	Chicot, 62.	
Grand Coulee	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Grand Coulee, 39.	
Grand Desert	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307 313.	
Grand Etang	Gaspe	Que.	Pictou, 115, 116, 117	176
Grand Etang	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	40

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Grand Entry	Gaspe	Que.	Picton, 114, 115, 117	100
Grand Falls		Nfld.	Grand Falls, 221.	
Grand Falls	Victoria	N.B.	Grand Falls, 45.	
Grand Falls Portage	Victoria	N.B.	Grand Falls, 45	7
Grand Fonds	Charlevoix	Que.	Murray Bay, 279.	
Grandfather's Cove	French Shore	Nfld.	Howleys, 221	50
Grand Forks	Kootenay	B.C.	Grand Forks, 102, 218a, 217a	
Grand Forks Jct.	Kootenay	B.C.	Grand Forks Jct., 217a.	
Grand Greve	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	3
Grand Harbor	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Andrews, 43	51
Grand Lake	Cape Breton	N.S.	Grand Lake, 129.	
Grand Lake	Halifax	N.S.	Grand Lake, 112.	
Grand Manan	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Andrews, 43	50
Grand'Mere	Champlain	Que.	Grand'Mere, 156.	
Grand Metis	Rimouski	Que.	St. Octave, 112	3
Grand Mira North	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	21
Grand Mira South	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	18
Grand Mira Upper	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	30
Grand Narrows	Cape Breton	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114.	
Grand Narrows Rear	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	5
Grand Pabos Mills	Gaspe	Que.	Grand Pabos Mills, 309.	
Grand Pabos West	Gaspe	Que.	Port Daniel, 149	18
Grand Piles	Champlain	Que.	Grand Piles, 55.	
Grand Pre	Kings	N.S.	Grand Pre 132.	
Grand Pre	Maskinonge	Que.	Louiseville, 52	2
Grand Rang	Dorchester	Que.	St. Joseph Beauce, 151.	
Grand Rapids	Mackenzie	Sask.	Winnipegosis, 209	150
Grand River	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149 Grand River (steamer), 309.	50
Grand River	Madawaska	N.B.	Grand River, 45.	
Grand River	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126	13
Grand River Falls	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	18
Grand River Gut	St. George	Nfld.	Little River, 221	4
Grand River Lot 14	Prince	P.E.I.	Richmond, 125	5
Grand St. Esprit	Nicolet	Que.	See St. Monique.	
Grand Tracadie	Queens	P.E.I.	Bedford, 126	4
Grand St. Louis	Nicolet	Que.	Doucet's Landing, 3	11
G.T.R. Junc.	Frontenac	Ont.	G.T.R. Junction, 180, 181.	
Grand Valley	Dufferin	Ont.	Grand Valley, 70.	
Grand View	Brant	Ont.	Brantford, 24, 28, 36a, 188	1
Grand View	Dauphin	Man.	Grand View, 201.	
Grand View	Queens	P.E.I.	Grand View, 128a.	
Grand View	York	N.B.	Canterbury, 45.	
Grande Baie	Chicoutimi	Que.	See Ha! Ha! Bay.	
Grande Clarieres	Selkirk	Man.	Grand Clarieres, 205	7
Grande Coulee	Assiniboia	Sask.	Grande Coulee, 39.	
Grande Freniere	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Eustache, 62	6
Grande Greve	Gaspe	Que.	Grand Greve, 309.	
Grande Ligne	St. Johns	Que.	Grande Ligne, 4.	
Grande Ligne	Chicoutimi	Que.	Grande Ligne, 155.	
Grande Montagne	Beauce	Que.	St. Joseph Beauce, 151	6
Grande Pointe	Provencher	Man.	Grande Pointe, 79.	
Grande Prairie	Yale	B.C.	Ducks, 39	16
Grandes Coudees	Beauce	Que.	St. George Beauce, 151	14
Grande Vallee	Gaspe	Que.	Rimouski, 112	28
Grandigue	Kent	N.B.	Shediac, 119	6
Grandigue Ferry	Richmond	N.S.	Grand Anse, 226	3
Grandin	Saskatchewan	N.W.T.	Duck Lake, 94	6
Grand Lake	Cape Breton	N.S.	Grand Lake, 129.	
Grand Lake		Nfld.	Grand Lake, 221.	
Grandy's Brook	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Burgeo, 297	7
Grandy's Passage	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	10
Grandy's Point	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224, 297, 302, 303	9
Grange	Macdonald	Man.	Cypress River, 81	6
Granger	Dufferin	Ont.	Shelburne, 66	6
Granite		B.C.	Granite, 100, 104.	
Granite Creek	Yale	B.C.	Spencer Bridge, 39	110
Granite Hill	York	N.B.	Woodstock Road, 47	2
Granite Hill	Parry Sound	Ont.	Trout Creek, 17	12

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Granite Quarry	Algoma	Ont.	Granite Quarry, 227.	
Granite Village	Shelburne	N.S.	Sable River, 133a	6
Graniteville	Stanstead	Que.	Stanstead Jct., 160	2
Grant	Russell	Ont.	South Indian, 171, 173	4
Grant	Westmoreland	N.B.	Port Elgin, 138.	
Grantham	Drummond	Que.	St. Germain, 112	2
Grantley	Dundas	Ont.	Chesterville, 40	5
Grantham	Comox-Atlin	B.C.		
Granthurst	Oxford	Ont.	St. Mary's, 6, 35	5
Granton	Middlesex	Ont.	Granton, 6.	
Granton	Pictou	N.S.	Westville, 117	7
Grants		Nfld.	Grants, 221.	
Grant's Corners	Glengarry	Ont.	Cornwall, 6, 178	6
Grantville	Peel	Ont.	Kleinburg, 66	6
Granum	Alberta	Alta.	Granum, 97.	
Granville	Queens	P.E.I.	Bredalbane, 125	6
Granville		Yukon		
Granville Centre	Annapolis	N.S.	Granville Centre, 234.	
Granville Ferry	Annapolis	N.S.	Granville Ferry, 234.	
Granville Platform	Queens	N.B.	Granville Platform, 143.	
Graphite City	Labelle	Que.	Buckingham Jct., 56, 282	9
Grassett	Algoma	Ont.	Grassett, 39.	
Grass Hill	Victoria	Ont.	Grass Hill, 13.	
Grassies	Wentworth	Ont.	Grassies, 187.	
Grassmere	Muskoka	Ont.	Huntsville, 17	6
Grass River	Dauphin	Man.	Tenby, 207	6
Grassy Corners	Lincoln	Ont.	See Grassies.	
Grassy Lake	Alberta	Alta.	Grassy Lake, 96.	
Grate's Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223, 300, 301	30
Grattan	Renfrew	Ont.	Douglas, 65, 175.	
Grattan	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	30
Gratton Corner	Prescott	Ont.	Montebello, 56	2
Gravel	Algoma	Ont.	Gravel, 39.	
Gravelbourg	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Mortlack, 39	45
Gravel Hill	Stormont	Ont.	Monklands, 40	45
Gravel Lake	Algoma	Ont.	Gravel Lake, 202.	
Gravel Pit		N.S.	Gravel Pit, 240.	
Gravel Pit Switch	Essex	Ont.	Gravel Pit Switch, 195.	
Gravel Pit Spur	Selkirk	Man.	Gravel Pit Spur, 201.	
Gravenhurst	Muskoka	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17.	
Gray	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Milestone, 95	
Grayson	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Grayson, 83a.	
Graystock	Peterborough	Ont.	Peterborough, 79, 10, 40	7
Graytown	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Windthorst, 87a	10
Graysville	Macdonald	Man.	Grays, 205.	
Great Barachois	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.	See Big Barachois.	
Great and Little Barachois	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Placentia, 224, 297, 302, 303	8
Great Bend	Saskatchewan	Sask.	See Radison.	
Great Bonah	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224, 297, 302, 303	80
Great Bridge	Cumberland	N.S.	See Great Village.	
Great Burin		Nfld.	Great Burin, 303.	
Great Desert	Nipissing	Ont.	Rutherglen, 39.	
Great Door	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Radisson, 201	19
Great Harbor	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 297	3
Great Harbor Deep	French Shore	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 298, 304	56
Great Hill	Queens	N.S.	Liverpool, 133a, 307	2
Great Jervois	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 297	21
Great Paradise	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224, 297, 302, 303	25
Great Shemogue	Westmoreland	N.B.	Port Elgin, 138	10
Great St. Lawrence	Burin	Nfld.	Burin, 297, 303	18
Great Village	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	4
Greece's Point	Argenteuil	Que.	Stonefield, 156	6
Greeley	Russell	Ont.	Manotick Station, 60	3
Greenbank	Ontario	Ont.	Blackwater Junction, 10, 12	6
Green Bay	Algoma	Ont.	Massey, 75.	
Greenbush		Sask.	Greenbush, 209.	
Greenbush	Leeds	Ont.	Bellamy's, 61	4
Greenbush	York	N.B.	Canterbury, 45	10

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Green Cove	French Shore	Nfld.	Bonne Bay, 312	7
Green Cove	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a	10
Greendale	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	15
Greenfield	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	15
Greenfield	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	6
Greenfield	Colchester	N.S.	Union, 114	2
Greenfield	Glengarry	Ont.	Greenfield, 171.	
Greenfield	Kings	N.S.	Wolfville, 132	6
Greenfield	Queens	N.S.	Brookfield, 133a	14
Green Harbor	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a	17
Green Harbor	Trinity	Nfld.	Broad Cove, 222	9
Green Hill	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136.	
Green Hill	Pictou	N.S.	Westville, 117	5
Green Hill	York	N.B.	Cross Creek, 124	5
Green Island Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Catalina	1
Green Lake	York	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	12
Green Lake	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94.	
Greenland	Provencher	Man.	St. Anne, 201.	
Greenland	Annapolis	N.S.	Deep Brook, 132	7
Greenlaw	Strathcona	Alta.	Red Deer, 98	3
Greenlay	Richmond	Que.	Windsor Mills, 1, 161.	
Greenmount	Prince	P.E.I.	Alma, 125.	
Green Mountain	Yale	B.C.	Okanagan Landing, 108	85
Green Oak	Colchester	N.S.	Green Oaks, 135	4
Greenock	Bruce	Ont.	Walkerton, 30	8
Green Point	Gloucester	N.B.	Petit Roche, 112	5
Green Point	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182	12
Green Ridge	Provencher	Man.	Ridgeville, 206	6
Green River	Ontario	Ont.	Locust Hill, 40	1
Green River	Temiscouata	Que.	Fraserville, 112, 150	7
Green River	Victoria	N.B.	Green River, 45.	
Green Road	Carleton	N.B.	Green Road, 46.	
Green's Brook	Pictou	N.S.	James River, 114	14
Green's Creek	Colchester	N.S.	South Maitland, 135	3
Greenspond	Bonavista	Nfld.	Greenspond, 299.	
Greenshields	Richmond	Que.	St. Cyr, 2	4
Greenside	Grey	Ont.	Holstein, 32	9
Greenslide	Kootenay	B.C.	Greenslide, 107.	
Greensville	Wentworth	Ont.	Dundas, 24, 188	1
Green Valley	Glengarry	Ont.	Green Valley, 40.	
Green Vale	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126	4
Greenvale	Pictou	N.S.	Stellarton, 114, 116, 117	2
Greenview	Hastings	Ont.	Ormsby, 182	30
Greenville	Cumberland	N.S.	Greenville, 112.	
Greenville Station	Cumberland	N.S.	Greenville, 112.	
Greenway	Huron	Ont.	Parkhill, 6	7
Greenway	Souris	Man.	Greenway, 204, 205.	
Greenwich	Kings	P.E.I.	St. Peters, 126.	
Greenwich	Kings	N.S.	Port Williams, 132.	
Greenwich Centre	Kings	N.B.	Westfield, 37	7
Greenwich Hill	Kings	N.B.	Westfield, 37	14
Greenwood	Kings	N.S.	Kingston, 132	3
Greenwood	Ontario	Ont.	Locust Hill, 40	6
Greenwood	Selkirk	Man.	Stonewall, 78	15
Greenwood	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Greenwood, 102.	
Greenwoods	Shelburne	N.S.	Greenwoods, 133a.	
Greer	St. John	N.B.	St. Martin's, 144	4
Greer Mount	Pontiac	Que.	Campbell's Bay, 58	9
Grenfel	Simcoe	Ont.	Colwell, 19 20	2
Grenfell	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Grenfell, 39.	
Gregory	Muskoka	Ont.	Barnsdale, 239	5
Grenadier Island	Leeds	Ont.	Mallorytown, 6.	
Grenier	Beauce	Que.	St. Marie, 151	4
Grenville	Argenteuil	Que.	Grenville, 56, 156a, 170, 282.	
Gresham	Bruce	Ont.	Paisley, 30	8
Gretna	Lennox	Ont.	Napanee, 6, 179, 180	5
Gretna	Lisgar	Man.	Gretna, 80.	
Grey	Grey	Ont.	Rockford, 66	2
Grey	Huron	Ont.	See Cranbrook.	
Grey	Nipissing	Ont.	Grey, 238.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Grey Rapids	Northumberland	N.B.	Grey Rapids, 124.	
Grey's Mills	Kings	N.B.	Rothesay, 113	13
Greystead	Middlesex	Ont.	Denfield, 36	3
Greywood	Annapolis	N.S.	Annapolis, 132	9
Griersford	Renfrew	Ont.	Eganville, 65, 175	3
Grierson	Calgary	Alta.	Okotoks, 98	2
Griersville	Grey	Ont.	Meaford, 19	5
Griffin	Stanstead	Que.	Stanstead Junc., 160.	
Griffin Lake	Yale	B.C.	Griffin Lake, 39.	
Griffin's Corners	Elgin	Ont.	Griffin's Corners, 200.	
Griffin's Cove	Gaspe	Que.	Gaspe, 308, 309	42
Griffith	Renfrew	Ont.	Caldwell, 175	27
Griguet	French Shore	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 298, 307	115
Grimsby	Lincoln	Ont.	Grimsby, 24.	
Grimsby Camp Ground	Lincoln	Ont.		
Grimsby Centre	Lincoln	Ont.	Grimsby, 24	3
Grimsby Park	Lincoln	Ont.	Grimsby Park, 24.	
Grimsthorpe	Algoma	Ont.	Massey, 75.	
Grimston	Grimston	Que.	Dobbinton, 34	4
Grindstone Island	Gaspe	Que.		
Griswold	Brandon	Man.	Griswold, 39.	
Grit	Nipissing	Ont.	See Corbeil.	
Groat's Island	Bonavista	Nfld.	Greenspond, 299.	
Grole Cove	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Breton, 297	16
Grondines	Portneuf	Que.	Grondines, 52.	
Grondines East	Portneuf	Que.	Grondines, 52	3
Grondines Station	Portneuf	Que.	Grondines, 52.	
Gros Morne	Gaspe	Que.	Little Metis, 112	120
Grosse Coques	Digby	N.S.	Belliveaux, 132	4
Grosses Isle	Montmagny	Que.	Montmagny, 112	7
Grosse Isle	Selkirk	Man.	Grosse Isle, 205a.	
Grosses Roches	Rimouski	Que.	Little Metis, 112	40
Gross Point	Victoria	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	26
Grosvenor	Guysborough	N.S.	Linwood, 114	2
Grove Park	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Sintaluta, 39.	
Groves	Halifax	N.S.	Windsor Jct., 112	3
Grovesend	Elgin	Ont.	Aylmer, 27, 189	9
Grove's Point	Cape Breton	N.S.	George's River, 114	2
Groveton	Grenville	Ont.	Spencerville, 60	3
Gruber	Marquette	Man.	Gruber, 210.	
Grumble Road	Kent	N.B.	Grumble Road, 146.	
Grund	Souris	Man.	Baldur, 204, 205, 208	6
Grunthal	Provencher	Man.	Otterburne, 77	12
Guay	Levis	Que.	Levis, 112, 151.	
Gueguen	Kent	N.B.	Notre Dame, 139	3
Guelph	Wellington	Ont.	Guelph, 71 71a.	
Guelph Junc.	Wellington	Ont.	Guelph, 6, 30, 71, 71a.	
Guelph Jct.	Halton	Ont.	Guelph Junc., 6, 30.	
Guerin	Peterborough	Ont.	See Indian River.	
Guichon		B.C.	Guichon, 235.	
Guigues	Pontiac	Que.		
Guilds	Kent	Ont.	Blenheim, 197, 199	5
Guimond	Kent	N.B.	Richibucto, 146	12
Gulf Shore	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash, 115	4
Gull Cove	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	30
Gull Cove	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224, 297, 302, 303.	
Gull Creek	Addington	Ont.	Tamworth, 179, 181	8
Gull Island	Bay de Verds	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223, 300, 301	22
Gull Lake	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Gull Lake, 39.	
Gulls	Pont de Greve	Nfld.	Brigus, 223	3
Gully	Strathcona	Sask.	Marshall, 201	3
Gunter	Hastings	Ont.	Gilmour, 182	6
Gunton	Selkirk	Man.	Gunton, 78.	
Gunning Cove	Shelburne	N.S.	Gunning Cove, 133a.	
Gutelius	Kootenay	B.C.	Gutelius, 104.	
Guthrie	Missisquoi	Que.	Stanbridge East, 167	4
Guthrie	Simcoe	Ont.	Oro, 17.	
Gunnview	Selkirk	Man.	See Gunter.	
Gurneys	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 142	3

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Guysborough	Guysborough	N.S.	Tracadie, 114	19
Guysborough	Norfolk	Ont.	Tillsonburg, 27, 36a, 189, 200	6
Guysborough Intervale	Guysborough	N.S.	Afton, 114	14
Gwynne	Strathcona	Alta.	Gwynne, 97a.	
Gypsum Mines	Haldimand	Ont.	Cayuga, 27, 189	4
Gypsumville	Dauphin	Man.	Oak Point, 205a.	
Habermehl	Grey	Ont.	Elmwood, 34	4
Haddo	Dundas	Ont.	Iroquois, 6	5
Hackett's Cove	Halifax	N.S.	St. Margaret's Bay, 133a	23
Haddington	Assiniboia	Sask.	Hanley, 94	65
Hadlington	Peterboro	Ont.	Gooderham, 183	10
Hadlow Cove	Levis	Que.	Hadlow, 112.	
Hagan	Nanaimo	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220.	
Hagensburg	Burrard	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 111, 236	400
Hagar	Nipissing	Ont.	Hagar, 39.	
Hagerman's Corners	York	Ont.	Unionville, 10	1
Hagersville	Haldimand	Ont.	Hagersville, 22, 189.	
Hague	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Hague, 94.	
Ha! Ha! Bay	Chicoutimi	Que.	Ha! Ha! Bay, 279.	
Haileybury	Nipissing	Ont.	Haileybury, 238.	
Hainsville	Digby	N.S.	Digby, 132	10
Hainsville	Dundas	Ont.	Iroquois, 6	7
Hainsville	York	N.B.	Hainsville, 47.	
Halbrite	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Halbrite, 95.	
Halbstadt	Lisgar	Man.	Emerson, 77, 203, 206	8
Halcro	Humboldt	Sask.	Prince Albeft, 94	15
Halcyon Hot Springs	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Halcyon Hot Springs, 107.	
Halcomb	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120.	
Haldane Hill	P. Sound	Ont.	Sprucedale, 175	6
Hale	Yale	B.C.	Hale, 218a.	
Haley's	Renfrew	Ont.	Haley's, 39.	
Halcyonia	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Borden, 201	5
Haldimand	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	80
Hale	Carleton	N.B.	Hale, 45	40
Half Island Cove	Guysborough	N.S.	Heatherton, 114	49
Half Way	Nipissing	Ont.	Deux Rivieres, 39	15
Half Way Brook	Colchester	N.S.	Brookfield, 112	13
Half Way Cove	Guysborough	N.S.	Port Mulgrave, 114	30
Half Way Lake	Edmonton	Alta.	Edmonton, 201.	
Half Way River	Cumberland	N.S.	Newville, 136.	
Halburton	Peterborough	Ont.	Haliburton, 14.	
Haliburton	Pictou	N.S.	Pictou, 117.	
Haliburton	Prince	P.E.I.	O'Leary, 125	7
Halifax	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 307, 313. 133a.	
Hall	Kootenay	B.C.	Hall, 216.	
Hallboro	Macdonald	Man.	Hallboro, 209, 212.	
Hallerton	Huntingdon	Que.	Hemmingford, 5	4
Halloway	Hastings	Ont.	Foxboro, 7	3
Hallowell	Prince Edward	Ont.	Hallowell, 182.	
Hall's	Victoria	Ont.	Hall's, 14.	
Hall's Bridge	Peterborough	Ont.	Lakefield, 9	12
Hall's Glen	Peterborough	Ont.	Lakefield, 9	12
Hall's Harbor	Kings	N.S.	Centreville, 133	7
Hall's Lake	Haliburton	Ont.	Gelert, 14	26
Hall's Mills	Lanark	Ont.	Almonte, 39	14
Hall's Prairie	New Westminster	B.C.	Hazelmere, 215	1
Hall's Stream	Compton	Que.	East Hereford, 159	5
Hallville	Dundas	Ont.	Mountain, 40	2
Halpenny	Lanark	Ont.	Almonte, 39.	
Halstead	Dauphin	Man.	Grand View, 201.	
Halston	Hastings	Ont.	Belleville, 6, 7, 276, 283, 284. 290, 295	14
Haltonville	Halton	Ont.	See Nassagaweya.	
Halverston	Pontiac	Que.	Wakefield, 57	18
Ham	Wolfe	Que.	See South Ham.	
Hamar	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Macoun, 95	30
Hamelin	Portneuf	Que.	Lachevrotiere, 5	1
Hamill's Point	Muskoka	Ont.	Muskoka Wharf, 17.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Hamilton	Prince	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125.	
Hamilton	Wentworth	Ont.	Hamilton, 21, 22, 23, 24, 67, 187, 188, 276.	
Hamilton Cove	Saguenay	Que.	Rimouski, 112.	
Hamilton & Dundas Jct.	Wentworth	Ont.	Hamilton & Dundas Junc., 187.	
Hamilton's	Restigouche	N.B.	Charlo, 112	2
Hamilton's Mountain	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	12
Hamiota	Marquette	Man.	Hamiota, 92.	
Hamlet	Simcoe	Ont.	Severn, 17	4
Hammond	Russell	Ont.	Hammond, 39, 173.	
Hammond	New Westminster	B.C.	Hammond, 39.	
Hammond's Plain	Halifax	N.S.	Bedford, 112, 132	7
Hammond River	Kings	N.B.	Hammond, 144.	
Hammond Vale	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113.	
Hammondville	York	N.B.	Fredericton, 42, 47, 124	16
Hamona	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Tantalon, 83a	9
Hampden	Grey	Ont.	Ayton, 34	6
Hampshire	Queens	P.E.I.	North Wiltshire, 125	3
Hampshire Mills	Simcoe	Ont.	Orillia, 12, 17	6
Hampstead	Perth	Ont.	Shakespeare, 6	6
Hampstead	Queens	N.B.	Nerepis, 37 Hampstead (steamer), 296.	30
Hampton	Annapolis	N.S.	Bridgetown, 132, 234	5
Hampton	Durham	Ont.	Bowmanville, 6	5
Hampton	Kings	N.B.	Hampton, 113, 144.	
Hampton	Queens	P.E.I.	Bradalbane, 125	11
Hamtown	York	N.B.	Cardigan, 47	6
Hanbury	Nipissing	Ont.	Uno Park, 238	4
Hanceville	Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	150
Handsworth	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Forget, 87	16
Haney	New Westminster	B.C.	Haney, 39.	
Hanford Brook	St. John	N.B.	Hanford Brook, 144.	
Hanlan	Macdonald	Man.	Meadows, 39	4
Hanlan	Peel	Ont.	Malton, 6.	
Hanley	Humboldt	Sask.	Hanley, 94.	
Hannon	Wentworth	Ont.	Rymal, 22	1
Hanmer	Nipissing	Ont.	Azilda, 39	
Hanover	Grey	Ont.	Hanover, 34.	
Hanson	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Macoun, 95	16
Hansford	Cumberland	N.S.	Thomson, 112	3
Hants Harbor	Trinity	Nfld.	Harbor Grace, 222, 223; Hants Harbor (steamer), 300	27
Hantsport	Hants	N.S.	Hantsport, 132.	
Hanwell	York	N.B.	Fredericton, 42, 47, 124	9
Happy Adventure	Bonavista	Nfld.	Catalina, 298	58
Happy Valley	Nanaimo	B.C.	Langford, 219.	
Harbledown	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	200
Harbor	Lisgar	Man.	Harbor, 84.	
Harbor au Bouche	Antigonish	N.S.	Harbor au Bouche, 114.	
Harbor Breton	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Breton, 297.	
Harbor Buffet	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Harbor Buffet (steamer), 302; Argentia, 224	16
Harbord	Carleton	Ont.	Ottawa, 39, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 171, 175, 178	2
Harbor Deep		Nfld.		
Harbor de Veaux	French Shore	Nfld.	Lewisport, 225	200
Harbor Galley	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Breton, 297	17
Harbor Grace	Harbor Grace	Nfld.	Harbor Grace, 222, 223, 298.	
Harbor le Cow	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	18
Harbor Main	Harbor Main	Nfld.	St. John's, 221	35
Harbor Mille	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Placentia, 224	90
Harbor Road	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	5
Harbor Round	French Shore	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 298, 304	26
Harborville	Kings	N.S.	Berwick, 132	8
Harcourt	Haliburton	Ont.	Mumfords, 183.	
Harcourt	Kent	N.B.	Harcourt, 112.	
Harcourt	Renfrew	Ont.	Haley's, 39	2
Harding	Brandon	Man.	Harding, 85.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Hardinge	Frontenac	Ont.	Kaladar, 40	20
Hardings	St. John	N.B.	Hardings, 296.	
Hardingville	St. John	N.B.	Porter's, 144	1
Hardisty	Strathcona	Alta.	Hardisty, 97a.	
Hardwicke Village	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham, 112, 124	28
Hardwood Flat	Compton	Que.	Bury, 37	4
Hardwood Hill	Pictou	N.S.	Scotsburn, 115	1
Hardwood Lake	Renfrew	Ont.	Killaloe, 175	30
Hardwood Lands	Hants	N.S.	Milford, 112	4
Hardy's	Westmoreland	N.B.	See Hardy's Corner.	
Hardy's Corner	Westmoreland	N.B.	Hardy's Corner, 138.	
Hare Bay	Bonavista	Nfld.	Green's Pond, 299	23
Hare Bay	Fogo	Nfld.	Fogo, 305	3
Harewood	Westmoreland	N.B.	Salisbury, 113, 140	13
Hargrave	Pontiac	Que.	See Bryson.	
Hargrave	Brandon	Man.	Hargrave, 39.	
Harkaway	Grey	Ont.	Berkeley, 66	4
Harlaka Junc.	Levis	Que.	Harlaka Junc., 112, 151.	
Harlem	Leeds	Ont.	Elgin, 176	3
Harlington	Dauphin	Man.	Swan River, 209, 206a.	
Harley	Brant	Ont.	Harley, 36a.	
Harley Road	Queens	N.B.	Chipman, 143	4
Harlock	Huron	Ont.	Blyth, 36	3
Harlowe	Frontenac	Ont.	Arden, 177	14
Harmattan	Calgary	Alta.	Olds, 98	14
Harmony	Colchester	N.S.	Truro, 112, 114	5
Harmony	Kings	N.S.	Auburn, 132	4
Harmony	Kings	P.E.I.	Harmony, 126.	
Harmony	Perth	Ont.	Stratford, 6, 28, 34, 35	4
Harmony	Algoma	Ont.	Desbarats, 75	12
Harmony Mills	Queens	N.S.	Caledonia, 134a	3
Harold	Hastings	Ont.	Central Ontario Jct., 40, 182	4
Harper	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	7
Harper's	Prince	P.E.I.	Harper's, 125.	
Harpers Camp	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	170
Harper's Corners	Wentworth	Ont.	Hamilton, 21, 22, 23, 24, 67, 187, 188, 276	10
Harperville	Macdonald	Man.	St. Laurent, 205a	11
Harpley	Huron	Ont.	Park Hill, 6	9
Harpurhey	Huron	Ont.	Seaforth, 28	1
Harrietsville	Middlesex	Ont.	Harrietsville, 72.	
Harrington Harbour	Chicoutimi	Que.		
Harrigan Cove	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	50
Harrington	Queens	P.E.I.	Royalty Jct., 126.	
Harrington East	Argenteuil	Que.	Calumet, 56	12
Harrington West	Oxford	Ont.	St. Paul's, 6, 35	6
Harris	Gloucester	N.B.	Bathurst, 112	2
Harris	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Saskatoon, 94	55
Harrisburg	Brant	Ont.	Harrisburg, 24, 30, 36.	
Harrison	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Moose Jaw, 39, 95	23
Harrison Hot Springs	New Westminster	B.C.	Agassiz, 39	5
Harrison Mills		B.C.	Harrison Mills, 39.	
Harrison Road	Cumberland	N.S.	Maccan, 112, 137	2
Harrison River	New Westminster	B.C.	Harrison River, 39.	
Harrison's Corners	Stormont	Ont.	Harrison's, 178.	
Harrison's Settlement	Cumberland	N.S.	Neuville, 136.	
Harriston	Wellington	Ont.	Harriston, 30, 34, 70.	
Harrisville	Westmoreland	N.B.	Painsec Junction, 112, 119	3
Harrop	Kootenay	B.C.		
Harrow	Essex	Ont.	Harrow, 197.	
Harrowby	Marquette	Man.	Harrowby, 88.	
Harrowsmith	Frontenac	Ont.	Harrowsmith, 177, 180, 181.	
Harry's Brook	Twillingate	Nfld.	Harry's Brook, 221.	
Hartfield	York	N.B.	Millville, 47	12
Hartfill	Parry Sound	Ont.	Sundridge, 17	6
Hartford	Carleton	N.B.	Upper Woodstock, 45, 47	3
Hartford	Cumberland	N.S.	Conn's Mills, 115	2
Hartford	Norfolk	Ont.	Hagersville, 22, 189	4
Hartford Jct.	Yale	B.C.	Hartford Jct., 218.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Hartington	Frontenac	Ont.	Hartington, 177.	
Hartland	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45.	
Hartley	Victoria	Ont.	Grass Hill, 13	3
Hartley Bay	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Nanaimo, 219.	
Hartney	Souris	Man.	Hartney, 83, 205.	
Hartney Junc.	Souris	Man.	Hartney Junc., 205.	
Hartsmere	Addington	Ont.	Ormsby, 182a	16
Hartsville	Queens	P.E.I.	North Wiltshire, 125.	
Hartville	Hants	N.S.	Ellershouse, 132	1
Hartwell	Labelle	Que.	See Cheneville.	
Harvard Lake	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	30
Harvey	Albert	N.B.	Salisbury, 141	3
Harvey	Renfrew	Ont.	Glasgow, 175	1
Harvey Bank	Albert	N.B.	Harvey, 140.	
Harvey Creek	Cariboo	B.C.	See Keithley Creek.	
Harvey Hill Mines	Megantic	Que.	St. Joseph, 151	21
Harvey Station	York	N.B.	Harvey, 37.	
Harwich	Kent	Ont.	Northwood, 25	4
Harwood	Vaudreuil	Que.	Cobourg, 6, 276	16
Harwood	Northumberland	Ont.		
Harwood Plains	Carleton	Ont.	South March, 175	4
Haseville	Missisquoi	Que.	Farnham, 37, 51, 165, 167	5
Hassett	Digby	N.S.	Weymouth Bridge, 132	6
Hastings	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140	20
Hastings	Annapolis	N.S.	Hastings, 240.	
Hastings	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112	6
Hastings	New Westminster	B.C.	Hastings, 39.	
Hastings	Northumberland	Ont.	Hastings, 7.	
Hastings Coulee	Strathcona	Alta	Daysland, 97a	20
Hastings Jct.	Annapolis	N.S.	Hastings Jct., 240.	
Hatchet Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Northern Bight, 221	10
Hatchett Lake	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a.	
Hatchley	Brant	Ont.	Hatchley, 36a.	
Hatfield	Humboldt	Sask.	Hatfield, 83a.	
Hatfield Point	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	10
Hatley	Stanstead	Que.	Massawippi, 160	3
Hatter's Point	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	65
Hatherton	Grey	Ont.	Dundalk, 66	10
Hatton	Huntingdon	Que.	Huntingdon, 56, 169	5
Hatzic	New Westminster	B.C.	Mission Junction, 39, 109	3
Hatzic Prairie	New Westminster	B.C.	Mission Junction, 39, 109	7
Haultain	Humboldt	Sask.	Haultain, 94.	
Haultain	Peterborough	Ont.	Lakefield, 9	16
Hauteur	Rimouski	Que.	St. Luce, 112.	
Havelock	Annapolis	N.S.	Lawrencetown, 132	7
Havelock	Digby	N.S.	Weymouth, 132	10
Havelock	Kings	N.B.	Havelock, 141.	
Havelock	Peterborough	Ont.	Havelock, 40.	
Havendale	Guysboro	N.S.	Tracadie, 114	12
Havergal	Hastings	Ont.	Barry's Bay, 175	24
Hawkesbury	Prescott	Ont.	Hawkesbury, 156a, 172.	
Hawk Lake	Rainy River	Ont.	Hawk, 39.	
Hawkshaw	York	N.B.	Millville, 47.	
Hawkstone	Simcoe	Ont.	Hawkstone, 17.	
Hawksville	Waterloo	Ont.	St. Jacob's, 31	5
Hawley	Lennox	Ont.	Fredericksburg, 6	3
Hawthorne	Inverness	N.S.	Glencoe, 130	2
Hawthorne	Prince	P.E.I.	O'Leary, 125	10
Hawthorne	Russell	Ont.	Hawthorn, 178.	
Hawtrey	Oxford	Ont.	Hawtrey, 34, 189.	
Hay	Huron	Ont.	See Exeter.	
Hay Bay	Lennox	Ont.	Napanee, 6, 179, 180	10
Hayburn	Lennox	Ont.	Napanee, 6, 179, 180	24
Hay Cove	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peter's, 226	17
Haycroft	Kent	Ont.	Haycroft, 40.	
Haydon	Durham	Ont.	Burketon, 40, 65a	4
Hay Meadow	Annapolis	N.S.	Hay Meadow, 240.	
Hayenville	Wentworth	Ont.	Dundas, 24 188	4
Hayesland	York	N.B.	Boiestown, 124	9

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Hayfield	Brandon	Man.	Carroll, 81.	
Haynes	Strathcona	Alta.	Tees, 98a	9
Hay's River	Inverness	N.S.	Strathlorne, 130	6
Haystack	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Haystack, 302.	
Hayesville	Waterloo	Ont.	New Hamburg, 6	3
Haywards	Kings	N.B.	Petitcodiac, 113, 140.	
Haywood	Macdonald	Man.	Haywood, 81.	
Hayward's Cove	Bonavista	Nfld.	Green's Pond, 299	8
Hazel Brook	Queens	P.E.I.	Hazel Brook, 128a.	
Hazel Cliffe	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Hazel Cliffe, 83a.	
Hazeldean	Carleton	Ont.	Stittsville, 39, 61	3
Hazel Grove	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter River, 125	2
Hazel Hill	Guysboro	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	30
Hazel Land	Argenteuil	Que.	Morin Flats, 157	4
Hazelmere	New Westminster	B.C.	Hazelmere, 215.	
Hazelridge	Selkirk	Man.	Hazelridge, 39.	
Hazelton	Comox-Atlin	B.C.		
Hazelwood	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Kennedy, 87a.	
Hazzard's Corners	Hastings	Ont.	Madoc, 8	4
Headford	York	Ont.	Maple, 17	2
Headingly	Macdonald	Man.	Headingly, 81, 201.	
Head Lake	Victoria	Ont.	Cobokonk, 13, 287	10
Headlands	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Lipton, 83a	15
Head of Amherst	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112	12
Head of Bay d'Espoir	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 297	35
Head of Chezzetcook	Halifax	N.S.	Dartmouth, 118	21
Head of Cardigan	Kings	P.E.I.	48 Road, 127	1
Head of Fortune Bay	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 297	55
Head of Hillsboro	Kings	P.E.I.	Mount Stewart Jct., 126, 127	4
Head of Jeddore	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	32
Head of Jordan River	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a	7
Head of Millstream	Kings	N.S.	Apohaqui, 113	15
Head of Ridge	Westmoreland	N.B.	See Steve's Settlement.	
Head of River Hebert	Cumberland	N.S.	River Hebert, 137	4
Head of St. Margaret's Bay	Halifax	N.S.	St. Margaret's Bay, 133a.	
Head of St. Mary's Bay	Digby	N.S.	See Brighton.	
Head of St. Peter's Bay	Kings	P.E.I.	See St. Peter's.	
Head of South River Lake	Antigonish	N.S.	South River, 114	16
Head of Taamagouche Bay	Colchester	N.S.	Madagash, 115	2
Head of Tide	Restigouche	N.B.	Moffats, 112.	
Head of Wallace Bay	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash Junction, 115	2
Heal	Nanaimo	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220.	
Healeys	Carleton	Ont.	Stittsville, 39, 61	5
Heart's Content	Trinity	Nfld.	Harbor Grace, 222, 223; Harbor Grace, 222, 223; er), 300.	15
Heart's Delight	Trinity	Nfld.	Harbor Grace, 222, 223, 298	24
Heart's Desire	Trinity	Nfld.	Harbor Grace, 222, 223, 298	21
Heart's Ease	Trinity	Nfld.	Harbor Grace, 222, 233, 298	30
Heaslip	Nipissing	Ont.	Heaslip, 238.	
Heaslip	Turtle Mountain	Man.	Boissevain, 82	15
Heath Bell	Pictou	N.S.	Scotsburn, 115	2
Heatherbrae	Strathcona	Alta.	Ohaton, 97a	6
Heathcote	Grey	Ont.	Thornbury, 19	6
Heather	Lambton	Ont.	Walker's, 192	3
Heatherdale	Kings	P.E.I.	Grand View, 128	5
Heatherton	Antigonish	N.S.	Heatherton, 114.	
Heathton	Stanstead	Que.	Stanstead, 160	9
Hebert	Kent	N.B.	Canaan, 112	10
Hebert	Megantic	Que.	Plessisville, 2	7
Hebertville	Chicoutimi	Que.	Hebertville, 155.	
Hebertville Station	Chicoutimi	Que.	Hebertville, 155.	
Hebbs Cross	Lunenburg	N.S.	Conquerall, 133a	1
Hebron	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140	11
Hebron	Yarmouth	N.S.	Hebron, 132.	
Hebron Lot 8	Prince	P.E.I.	Coleman, 125	7
Heckston	Grenville	Ont.	Mountain, 40	6
Hecla	Selkirk	Man.	Selkirk, 39	72

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Hector	Kootenay	B.C.	Hector, 39.	
Hectanooga	Digby	N.S.	Hectanooga, 132.	
Hedgeville	Pictou	N.S.	River John 115	4
Hedley	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Revelstoke Station, 39, 107	45
Hedleyville	Quebec	Que.	Hedleyville, 153, 154, 156.	
Hednesford	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Balgonie, 39	9
Heffers	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	2
Heffey Creek	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Kamloops, 39	
Heidelburg	Waterloo	Ont.	Heidelburg, 31.	
Hekkla	Muskoka	Ont.	Utterson, 17	18
Helena	Huntingdon	Que.	White's, 5	4
Helen Mine	Algoma	Ont.	Helen Mine, 228.	
Hematite	Algoma	Ont.	Hematite, 201.	
Hemford	Lunenburg	N.S.	Hemford, 134a.	
Hemison	Dorchester	Que.	St. Anselme, 151	18
Hemlock	Norfolk	Ont.	Port Burwell, 200	5
Hemmingford	Huntingdon	Que.	Hemmingford, 5.	
Henderson's Grove	Megantic	Que.	Thetford Mines, 151	7
Henderson's Settlement	Cumberland	N.S.	Greenville, 112	5
Henderson Settlement		N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	16
Hendersonvale	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie Station, 2	14
Hendrie	Simcoe	Ont.	Hendrie, 20.	
Hendrie Village	Simcoe	Ont.	Hendrie, 20.	
Henbryn	Huron	Ont.	Henbryn, 33.	
Henly Harbour		Nfld.	Henly Harbor, 312.	
Hennegar	Hants	N.S.	Kennetcook, 135.	
Henry	Prescott	Ont.	Vankleek Hill, 39, 172	2
Henry Allisons	Prince Edward	Ont.	Henry Allison's, 290.	
Henry Lake	St. John	N.B.	Henry Lake, 144.	
Henrysburg	St. Johns	Que.	Henrysburg, 171.	
Henrysburg Centre	St. Johns	Que.	Henrysburg, 171.	
Henrys Corners	Lambton	Ont.	Sombra, 199	3
Henryville	Iberville	Que.	Henryville, 163	8
Hensall	Huron	Ont.	Hensall, 36.	
Hepworth	Grey	Ont.	Hepworth, 34.	
Hepworth Station	Bruce	Ont.	Hepworth, 34.	
Herbert	Assiniboia	Sask.	Herbert, 39.	
Herbert	Brome	Que.	See Vale Perkins.	
Herbert Corners	Russell	Ont.	Osgoode, 60	7
Herdman	Huntingdon	Que.	Athelstan, 5	4
Hereford	Compton	Que.	Hereford, 159.	
Hereward	Dufferin	Ont.	Belwood, 69	4
Heriot Bay	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	100
Hermanville	Kings	P.E.I.	Harmony, 126	4
Hermitage	Queens	P.E.I.	Hermitage, 128a.	
Hermitage Cove	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Hermitage, 297.	
Hermon	Hastings	Ont.	Bancroft, 183.	
Hernaud Island	New Westminster	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	100
Hernefield	Selkirk	Man.	Deloraine, 82, 85.	
Heron	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Ebor, 87a	6
Heron Bay	Algoma	Ont.	Heron Bay, 39.	
Heron Island	Restigouche	N.B.	New Mills, 112	3
Herouville	Champlain	Que.	Herouville, 156.	
Herring Cove	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	9
Herring Neck	Twillingate	Nfld.	Herring Neck, 305.	
Herron's Mills	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	15
Hespeler	Waterloo	Ont.	Hespeler, 30.	
Hesson	Perth	Ont.	Milbank, 71a	5
Heward	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Heward, 87a.	
Hewitt	Welland	Ont.	Hewitt, 189.	
Hewitt Landing	Edmonton	Sask.	Lloydminster, 201	24
Hewitt's	Charlotte	N.B.	Hewitt's, 43.	
Heyworth	Wright	Que.	Breckenridge, 58	1
Hetriere	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Charles Bellechasse, 112, 121	3
Hexham	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	11
Heyden	Algoma	Ont.	Heyden, 227.	
Hiawatha	Peterborough	Ont.	Peterborough, 7, 9, 10, 40	13
Hibb's Hole	Brigus	Nfld.	Brigus, 223	3
Hibernia	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	18

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Hickman's Harbour		Nfld.	Hickman's Harbour, 300, 301.	
Hickson	Oxford	Ont.	Hickson, 34	
Hicksburg	Calgary	Alta.		
Hicksvale	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Balgonie, 39	15
Hicksville	Westmoreland	N.B.	Havelock, 141	3
Higgins Road	Prince	P.E.I.	Richmond, 125	5
Higgins Settlement	Halifax	N.S.	See Brookvale.	
Highbank	Kings	P.E.I.	Murray River, 128a	5
High Bluff	Marquette	Man.	High Bluff, 39.	
Highbury	Kings	N.S.	Kentville, 132, 133	2
Highclere	Humboldt	Sask.	Strasbourg, 83a	34
High Falls	Renfrew	Ont.	Calabogie, 177	2
High Falls	Wright	Que.	Buckingham Jct., 56	25
Highfield	Hants	N.S.	Scotch Village, 135.	
Highfield	Queens	N.B.	Annidale, 143	4
Highfield	Queens	P.E.I.	Winsloe, 125.	
Highfield	York	Ont.	Highfield, 6.	
Highgate	Kent	Ont.	Highgate, 189, 197.	
Highgate		Sask.	Highgate, 201.	
Highland	Guysborough	N.S.	James River, 114	18
Highland Creek	York	Ont.	Port Union, 6	2
Highland Grove	Haliburton	Ont.	Deer Lake, 183.	
Highlands	Carleton	N.B.	Bristol, 45	8
Highlands	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Highlands, 37, 38.	
Highlands	St. Georges	Nfld.	Crabbs, 221	7
Highland Park	Strathcona	Alta.	Wetaskiwin, 97a, 98	25
Highland Village	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	6
High Point	Ontario	Ont.	High Point, 15.	
High River	Calgary	Alta.	High River, 97.	
High View	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Manor, 87	28
Hildebrand	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Arcola, 87	9
Hildegarde	Westmoreland	N.B.	Moncton, 112, 113, 119, 139	5
Hilden	Colchester	N.S.	Hilden, 112.	
Hillandale	Victoria	N.B.	Andover, 45	4
Hillarton	Kings	N.S.	Hillaton, 132.	
Hillbank		B.C.	Hillbank, 219.	
Hillburn	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Rocanville, 83a	6
Hillcrest	Megantic	Que.	Black Lake, 151	13
Hillcrest	Assa. East	Sask.	Alameda, 82	25
Hillcrest	Pontiac	Que.	Hillcrest, 73.	
Hillcrest	Alberta	Alta.	Frank, 96	4
Hill Crest Mines	Strathcona	Alta.	Innisfail, 98.	
Hill End	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Lemberg, 83a	7
Hill Farm	Digby	N.S.	Bloomfield, 132	2
Hill Grove	Argenteuil	Que.	Lachute, 56, 156a	3
Hill Head	Compton	Que.	Hillhurst, 1.	
Hillhurst	Prince Edward	Ont.	Hillier, 182.	
Hillier	Strathcona	Alta.	Innisfail, 98	12
Hill End	Westmoreland	N.B.	Petitcodiac, 113, 141	4
Hill Grove	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Estevan, 82, 95	20
Hill Hall		Alta.	Hilliard, 201.	
Hilliard	Nipissing	Ont.	Earlton, 238	5
Hilliardton	Assiniboia	Sask.	Broadview, 39	12
Hillisden	Essex	Ont.	Wheatley, 197	4
Hillman		B.C.	Hills, 105.	
Hills	Lambton	Ont.	Forest, 6	5
Hillsboro	Albert	N.B.	Hillsboro, 140.	
Hillsboro	Inverness	N.S.	Glendyer, 130.	
Hillsborough	Albert	N.B.	Hillsborough, 140.	
Hillsborough	Wellington	Ont.	Hillsburg, 69.	
Hillsburg	Annapolis	N.S.	Annapolis, 132	8
Hillsburn	Inverness	N.S.	Judique, 130	4
Hillsdale	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	12
Hillsdale	Simcoe	Ont.	Elmvale, 20	7
Hillsdale	Strathcona	Alta.	Red Deer, 98	14
Hillsdown	Huron	Ont.	Kippen, 36	3
Hill's Green	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141	6
Hillside	Missisquoi	Que.	Freleighsburg, 167	4
Hillside	Muskoka	Ont.	Huntsville, 17	10
Hillside				

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Hillside	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	12
Hillside	Harbor Main	Nfld.	Hillside, 221.	
Hillside	Victoria	N.B.	Hillside, 48.	
Hillside Boularderie	Cape Breton	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	10
Hillsvale	Hants	N.S.	Mount Uniacke, 132	7
Hilltop	Marquette	Man.	Erickson, 2, 12	4
Hillview	Nipissing	Ont.	New Leaskeard, 238	6
Hillview	Brandon	Man.	Harding, 85	7
Hillview	Yarmouth	N.S.	Ohio, 132.	
Hilly Grove	Algoma	Ont.	Manitowaning, 292	2
Hilton	Algoma	Ont.	Bruce Mines, 75, 237, 292.	
Hilton	Northumberland	Ont.	Brighton, 6	5
Hilton	Souris	Man.	Hilton, 204.	
Hilton	Yale	B.C.	Vernon, 108	37
Himsworth	Parry Sound	Ont.	Powassan, 17	6
Hinch	Addington	Ont.	Newburg, 179, 180	6
Hinchibrooke	Addington	Ont.	Hinchinbrooke, 177.	
Hingley's	Colchester	N.S.	Riversdale, 114	1
Hindon Hill	Haliburton	Ont.	Gelert, 14	17
Hintonburg	Carleton	Ont.	Ottawa, 39, 60, 61, 57, 58, 171, 178	1
Hiram	Albert	N.B.	See Dawson.	
Hirsch	Assinaboia East	Sask.	Hirsch, 82.	
Hirzel	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Lemberg, 83a.	
Hiscock's Point	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	7
Hitchcock	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Hitchcock, 95.	
Hnausa	Selkirk	Man.	Gimli, 79	20
Hoard's Station	Northumberland	Ont.	Hoard's, 7.	
Hoasis	Dundas	Ont.	Morrisburg, 6	8
Hoath Head	Grey	Ont.	Rockford, 66	4
Hobart	Simcoe	Ont.	Hobart, 66a.	
Hobbema		Alta.	Hobbema, 98.	
Hochstadt	Provencher	Man.	Marchand, 201.	
Hockley	Dufferin	Ont.	Orangeville, 66, 68, 70	12
Hocquart	Temiscouata	Que.	St. Eloi, 112	15
Hodge		Ont.	Hodge, 39.	
Hodges Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Northern Bight, 221	10
Hodge Water		Nfld.	Hodge Water, 221.	
Hodgins	Pontiac	Que.	Shawville, 57	10
Hodgins	Restigouche	N.B.	Belledune, 112	2
Hodson	Pictou	N.S.	Meadowville, 115	6
Hogan	Hastings	Ont.	Millbridge, 182	8
Hogan Jct.		N.B.	Hogan Jct., 142, 142a.	
Hogg	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66.	
Holbrook	Oxford	Ont.	Burgessville, 34	2
Holderville	Kings	N.B.	Holderville, 296 (steamer), Rothsay, 113	4
Holiday	Oxford	Ont.	Beachville, 24, 72	8
Holland	Macdonald	Man.	Holland, 81.	
Holland Centre	Grey	Ont.	Holland Centre, 66.	
Holland Landing	York	Ont.	Holland Landing, 17.	
Holland's Mills	Labelle	Que.	Buckingham Jct., 56, 282	20
Hollen	Wellington	Ont.	Drayton, 30	5
Hollbroke	Strathcona	Alta.	Red Deer, 98	5
Holleford	Frontenac	Ont.	Hartington, 177	4
Holloway	Hastings	Ont.	Halloway, 7.	
Hollowell Grant	Antigonish	N.S.	See Fairmont.	
Holly	Simcoe	Ont.	Allandale, 17, 19, 20, 21	3
Holly Park	York	Ont.	King, 17	5
Hollywood	Dauphin	Man.	Woodside, 88.	
Holmsdale	Lambton	Ont.	Holmesdale, 192.	
Holmesville	Carleton	N.B.	Bath, 45	6
Holmestown	Strathcona	Alta.	Longhead, 98a.	
Holmesville	Huron	Ont.	Holmesville, 28.	
Holmfield	Souris	Man.	Holmfield, 82, 208.	
Holstein	Grey	Ont.	Holstein, 32.	
Holt	York	Ont.	Mount Albert, 16, 239	1
Holton	Chateauguay	Que.	Holton Siding, 171	4
Holton		Nfld.	Holton, 298.	
Holyrood	Bruce	Ont.	Lucknow, 33	5

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Holyrood	Cow Bars	Nfld.	Holyrood, 221.	
Holyrood	Harbor Main	Nfld.	Holyrood, 221.	
Holyrood	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	St. Mary's	19
Homer	Lincoln	Ont.	St. Catharine's, 24, 26, 184, 185, 186	3
Homeville	Cape Breton	N.S.	Homeville, 129.	
Homewood	Macdonald	Man.	Homewood, 205.	
Honeydale	Charlotte	N.B.	Honeydale, 45.	
Honeywood	Dufferin	Ont.	Shelburne, 66	12
Honfleur	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Anselme, 151	5
Honora	Algoma	Ont.	Little Current, 291	13
Honoreville	Iberville	Que.	St. Cesaire, 165	3
Hoodstown	Muskoka	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17	40
Hoodoo	Humboldt	Sask.	Dana, 201	22
Hooking Harbor	French Shore	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 298, 304	50
Hope	York	Ont.	Maple, 17	2
Hope	New Westminster	B.C.	Hope, 39.	
Hope All	Trinity	Nfld.	Broad Cove, 222	4
Hope Bay	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	13
Hopedale		Nfld.	Hopedale, 298.	
Hopefield	Kings	P.E.I.	Hopefield, 128a.	
Hopefield	Renfrew	Ont.	Barry's Bay, 175.	
Hope River	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter's River, 125	8
Hope Station	New Westminster	B.C.	Hope, 39.	
Hopetown	Bonaventure	Que.	Paspebiac, 149a.	4
Hopetown	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	18
Hopeville	Grey	Ont.	Dundalk, 66	9
Hopewell	Albert	N.B.	See Hopewell Hill.	
Hopewell	Pictou	N.S.	Hopewell, 114.	
Hopewell Cape	Albert	N.B.	Cape, 140	3
Hopewell Hill	Albert	N.B.	Hopewell Hill, 140.	
Hopper	Albert	N.B.	Salisbury, 113, 140	7
Hornby	Halton	Ont.	Hornby, 40.	
Hornby Island	Vancouver	B.C.	Nanaimo, 219	40
Horncastle	Victoria	Ont.	Victoria Road, 13	8
Horne's Road	Cape Breton	N.S.	Mira, 129	5
Horning's Mills	Grey	Ont.	Shelburne, 66	6
Hornor	Rainy River	Ont.	Horner, 39.	
Hornsey	Cumberland	N.S.	See Wallace.	
Horse Lake	Mackenzie	Sask.	Sheho, 88a	35
Horse Cove	Harbor Main	Nfld.	Topsail, 221	4
Horse Fly	Caribou	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	80
Horse Hills	Edmonton	Alta.	Edmonton, 201	10
Horton	Kings	N.S.	See Grand Pre.	
Hortonville	Kings	N.S.	Grand Pre, 132	1
Horton Landing	Kings	N.S.	Horton Landing, 132.	
Hosmer	Yale	B.C.	Hosmer, 96.	
Hospital Crossing		B.C.	Hospital Crossing, 219.	
Hotham	P. Sound	Ont.	Powassan, 17	16
Hotspur	Peterborough	Ont.	Tory Hill, 183	2
Houghton	Norfolk	Ont.	Port Rowan, 29	12
House Harbor	Gaspe	Que.	Souris, 126	50
Housey's Rapids	Muskoka	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17	12
Howard	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Howards, 221.	
Howard's	Renfrew	Ont.	Eganville, 65, 175	2
Howard Valley	Argenteuil	Que.		
Howden	Marquette	Man.	Howden, 209.	
Howe Island	Frontenac	Ont.	Findlay, 6	6
Howell	Humboldt	Sask.	Howell, 201.	
Howe Sound	New Westminster	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	22
Howick Junc.	Chateauguay	Que.	Howick Junc., 5.	
Howick	Chateauguay	Que.	Howick, 5, 171.	
Howlan	Prince	P.E.I.	Howlan, 125.	
Howley	St. George	Nfld.	Howley, 221.	
Howlett	Middlesex	Ont.	Southwold, 192	7
Howser	West Kootenay	B.C.	Howser, 106.	
Hoyt	York	N.B.	Hoyt, 37.	
Hoyt Station	Sunbury	N.B.	Hoyt, 37.	
Hibbard's Cove	Halifax	N.S.	Hibbard's CoveY, 133a.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Hubbell's Falls	Carleton	Ont.	See Galetta.	
Huberdeau	Argenteuil	Que.	Huberdeau, 157.	
Hubley's Settlement	Halifax	N.S.	Hubley's, 133a.	
Hubrey	Middlesex	Ont.	Westminster, 198	3
Hudmore	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Heward, 87	8
Hudson	Vaudreuil	Que.	Hudson, 39, 282.	
Hudson Heights	Vaudreuil	Que.	Hudson Heights, 39.	
Huestis Landing	Queens	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	20
Hulbert	Dundas	Ont.	Mountain, 40	8
Hull	Wright	Que.	Hull, 56, 57, 58.	
Hullcar	Yale	B.C.	Enderby, 108.	
Hull Junction	Ottawa	Que.	Hull Junc., 57.	
Humber	York	Ont.	Malton, 6	4
Humber Bay	York	Ont.	Swansea, 23	1
Humberstone	Welland	Ont.	Humberstone, 26.	
Humboldt	Humboldt	Sask.	Humboldt, 201.	
Hummerston	Macdonald	Man.	Hummerston, 212.	
Humphrey's Mills	Westmoreland	N.B.	Humphrey's Mills, 112, 139.	
Hungerford	Hastings	Ont.	Hungerford, 40.	
Hun's Valley	Dauphin	Man.	Franklin, 88	10
Hunka	Edmonton	Alta.	Lamont, 201	24
Hunter River	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter River, 125.	
Hunter's	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford, 115	4
Hunter's Home	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143.	
Hunter's Mountain	Victoria	N.S.	Alma, 114.	
Hunter's Point	Pontiac	Que.	Kippawa, 74	25
Hunker		Yukon	White Horse, 283	405
Hunterstown	Maskinonge	Que.	St. Paulin, 156	4
Huntingdon	Huntingdon	Que.	Huntingdon, 5, 169.	
Huntingdon	New Westminster	B.C.	See Sumas.	
Huntingfield	Huron	Ont.	Clifford, 30	7
Huntington	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129.	
Huntingville	Sherbrooke	Que.	Lennoxville, 137, 160	2
Huntley	Carleton	Ont.	Stittsville, 39, 61	4
Hunt's Point	Queens	N.S.	Hunt's Point, 133a.	
Huntsville	Muskoka	Ont.	Huntsville, 17.	
Hurdman's Bridge	Russell	Ont.	Ottawa, 39, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 171, 175, 178	3
Hurdville	P. Sound	Ont.	Parry Sound, 175, 239	15
Huran	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Maidstone, 201	13
Hurondale	Huron	Ont.	Exeter, 36	3
Huronian	Rainy River	Ont.	Huronian, 201.	
Huronville	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Arcola, 87.	
Hurry	Strathcona	Alta.	Wetaskiwin, 97a, 98.	
Hurtubise	Russell	Ont.	Casselman, 171	1
Husavick	Selkirk	Man.	Winnipeg Beach, 79.	
Hustler's	Assa. West	Sask.	Craik, 94	16
Huston	Wellington	Ont.	Moorefield, 30	1
Hutchinson	Middlesex	Ont.	Park Hill, 6	6
Huttonsville	Peel	Ont.	Brampton, 6, 68	4
Hutton House	Muskoka	Ont.	Bracebridge, 17	14
Hybla	Hastings	Ont.	Hybla, 182a.	
Hyde	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Grenfell, 39	9
Hyde Park	Macdonald	Man.	Miami, 204.	
Hyde Park Corners	Middlesex	Ont.	Hyde Park, 24, 25.	
Hyde Park Junction	Middlesex	Ont.	Hyde Park Junc., 24, 25.	
Hyder	Souris	Man.	Dunrea, 205	6
Hymers	Algoma	Ont.	Hymers, 202.	
Hyndford	Renfrew	Ont.	Caldwell, 175.	
Hyndman	Grenville	Ont.	Mountain, 40	8
Iberville	Iberville	Que.	Iberville, 37, 38, 164, 165.	
Ice Lake	Algoma	Ont.	Cutler, 75	25
Icelandic River	Selkirk	Man.	Gimli, 79	30
Ida	Durham	Ont.	Cavanville, 40	2
Ida	Queens	N.B.	Havelock, 141	13
Ignace	Algoma	Ont.	Ignace, 39.	
Ilderton	Middlesex	Ont.	Ilderton, 36.	
Ilfracombe	Muskoka	Ont.	Novar, 17	8
Illillewaet	Yale	B.C.	Illecillewaet, 39.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Imlah	Kings	N.B.	Belleisle Station, 143	2
Indiana	Haldimand	Ont.	See Deans.	
Inchby	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	16
Independance	Edmonton	Alta.	Morinville, 211a	18
Indian Arm	Bonavista	Nfld.	Indian Arm, 221, 299.	
Indian Bay	Bonavista	Nfld.	Green's Pond, 299	15
Indian Brook	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	30
Indian Ford	Macdonald	Man.	Rathwell, 81	7
Indian Harbour		Nfld.	Indian Harbor, 298, 302.	
Indian Harbor	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a	31
Indian Harbor Lake	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonishe, 114	52
Indian Head	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Indian Head, 39.	
Indian Island	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Andrews, 43	14
Indian Lorette	Quebec	Que.	Indian Lorette, 154, 156.	
Indian Mountain	Westmoreland	N.B.	Berry's Mills, 112	3
Indian Point	Lunenburg	N.S.	Mahone Bay, 133a, 134	4
Indian River	Peterborough	Ont.	Indian River, 40.	
Indian River	Prince	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125	4
Indian Road	Hants	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	7
Indian Springs	Macdonald	Man.	Indian Springs, 204, 205.	
Indian Tickle	Twillingate	Nfld.	Indian Tickle, 298.	
Indiantown	Northumberland	N.B.	Indiantown, 120.	
Indiantown	St. John	N.B.	See St. John.	
Inga	Edmonton	Alta.	Edmonton, 201	6
Ingle	Lennox	Ont.	Marlbank, 179, 181	2
Ingersoll	Oxford	Ont.	Ingersoll, 24, 72, 200.	
Ingleside	Kings	N.B.	Ingleside, 37.	
Ingleside	Macdonald	Man.	Willow Range, 201	5
Inglesville	Annapolis	N.S.	Lawrencetown, 132	2
Inglewood Jct.	Peel	Ont.	Inglewood Junc., 21, 66.	
Ingleton	Strathcona	Alta.	Stettler, 98a.	
Inglis Falls	Grey	Ont.	Rockford, 66	1
Ingoldsby	Victoria	Ont.	Dysart, 14	2
Ingolf	Algoma	Ont.	Ingolf, 39.	
Ingonish	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	35
Ingonish Centre	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	60
Ingonish Ferry	Victoria	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129.	
Ingomar	Shelburne	N.S.	Port Clyde, 133a.	
Ingram Docks	Halifax	N.S.	Ingram Port, 133a.	
Ingram Port	Halifax	N.S.	Ingram Port, 133a.	
Inholmes	P. Sound	Ont.	Seguin Falls, 175	13
Inistioge	Grey	Ont.	Proton, 66	2
Inkerman	Dundas	Ont.	Inkerman, 40	1
Inkerman	Gloucester	N.B.	Inkerman, 148.	
Inkster	Selkirk	Man.	Winnipeg, 39, 82, 77, 78, 79, 201.	
Inlet	Labelle	Que.	Thurso, 56, 282	21
Inlet Baddeck	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	13
Innerkip	Oxford	Ont.	Innerkip, 40.	
Innisfail	Strathcona	Alta.	Innisfail, 98.	
Innisfil	Simcoe	Ont.	See Bracky.	
Innisfree		Alta.	Innisfree, 201.	
Innisville	Lanark	Ont.	Carleton Place, 39, 61	9
Insinger	Mackenzie	Sask.	Insinger, 88a.	
Intervale	Westmoreland	N.B.	Intervale, 141.	
Inverary	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 180, 181	12
Inverhaugh	Wellington	Ont.	Elora, 30, 69	4
Inverholm		B.C.	Inverholm, 235.	
Inverhuron	Bruce	Ont.	Kincardine, 33	9
Invermay	Mackenzie	Sask.	Invermay, 201.	
Invermay	Bruce	Ont.	Invermay, 34.	
Inverness	Cassiar	B.C.	Nanaimo, 219	500
Inverness	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130.	
Inverness	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie, 2	9
Inverness	Prince	P.E.I.	Portage, 125	2
Inverness	Inverness	N.S.	Mabou, 130	1
Inverness Asylum	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie, 2	12
Inverness Mills	Lambton	Ont.	Inwood, 192	7
Inwood	Elgin	Ont.	Iona, 189, 197	1
Iona	Queens	P.E.I.	Fodhla, 128a	1
Iona				

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Iona	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114.	
Iona Station	Elgin	Ont.	Iona Station, 189, 197.	
Iowalta	Strathcona	Alta.	Morningside, 98	8
Ireland's Eye	Trinity	Nfld.	Clarenville, 221; Ireland's Eye (steamer), 301	12
Irena	Dundas	Ont.	Iroquois, 6	4
Ireton	Yarmouth	N.S.	Ohio, 132	5
Iris	Simcoe	Ont.	Minesing, 20	5
Iris	Queens	P.E.I.	Iris, 128a.	
Irish Cove	Cape Breton	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	16
Irish Lake	Grey	Ont.	Markdale, 66	5
Irishtown	Bonaventure	Que.	Irishtown, 149.	
Irishtown	Westmoreland	N.B.	Irishtown, 139.	
Irishvale	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	32
Iron Bridge	Algoma	Ont.	Dean Lake, 75	7
Iron Bound Cove	Queens	N.B.	Iron Bound Cove, 143.	
Irondale	Peterboro	Ont.	Irondale, 183.	
Iron Hill	Brome	Que.	West Shefford, 37, 165, 166	5
Iron Mines	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	4
Iron Ore	Pictou	N.S.	Sunnybrae, 131	3
Iron Rock	Pictou	N.S.	Ferrona Jct., 114, 131	11
Ironside	Wright	Que.	Ironside, 57.	
Iroquois	Madawaska	N.B.	Iroquois, 45.	
Iroquois	Dundas	Ont.	Iroquois, 6, 276, 295.	
Iroquois Club	Quebec	Que.	Iroquois Club, 154.	
Irvine	Assinaboia W.	Sask.	Irvine, 39.	
Irvine	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie Station, 2	13
Irvine	St. Johns	Nfld.	Irvine, 221.	
Irvine's Landing	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	50
Irving Settlement	Albert	N.B.	Hillsborough, 140	4
Isaac's Harbour	Guysboro	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	45
Isabella	Marquette	Man.	Arrow River, 92	10
Isafold	Selkirk	Man.	Gimli, 79	40
Isbester	Algoma	Ont.	Isbester, 75.	
Isherwood	Rainy River	Ont.	Fort Francis, 201	7
Island Brook	Compton	Que.	Cookshire, 37, 159	8
Island Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Heart's Content, 300	11
Island East River	Pictou	N.S.	Ferrona Jct., 114, 131	3
Island Lake	Algoma	Ont.	Island Lake, 227.	
Islay	Victoria	Ont.	Cambray, 13	8
Island River	Gloucester	N.B.	Shippegan, 147.	
Island Yard	St. John	N.B.	Inland Yard, 113.	
Islay	Strathcona	Alta.	Islay, 201.	
Island Point	Cape Breton	N.S.	Boisdale, 114	3
Isle Aux Bois		Nfld.	Isle aux Bois, 312.	
Isle Aux Grues	Montmagny	Que.	Montmagny, 112	8
Isle Aux Noix	St. Johns	Que.	Stottsville, 4	2
Isle Bizard	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Pointe Claire, 6, 39, 40	5
Isle Cadieux	Vaudreuil	Que.	Isle Cadieux, 39.	
Isle des Chenes	Provencher	Man.	Grande Pointe, 77	8
Isle Dupas	Berthier	Que.	Berthier, 54	1
Isle of Skye	Huntingdon	Que.	St. Agnes, 5	5
Isle Perrot	Vaudreuil	Que.	St. Anne, 6, 39, 40	3
Isle Perrot Nord	Vaudreuil	Que.	St. Annes, 6, 39, 40	2
Isle Valen		Nfld.	Isle Valen, 302.	
Isle Verte	Temiscouata	Que.	Isle Verte, 112.	
Islington	York	Ont.	Islington, 40.	
Italy Cross	Lunenburg	N.S.	Italy Cross, 134.	
Ivan	Middlesex	Ont.	Ilderton, 36	3
Ivanhoe	Hastings	Ont.	Ivanhoe, 8, 40.	
Ivera	Victoria	N.S.	Alba, 114	23
Ives	Wolfe	Que.	Lime Ridge, 159	5
Ivry	Terrebonne	Que.	Ivry, 63.	
Ivory	Temiscouata	Que.	Notre Dame des Laus, 150.	
Ivy	Simcoe	Ont.	Thornton, 21	4
Ivy Lea	Leeds	Ont.	Lansdowne, 6	4
Jack Fish	Algoma	Ont.	Jack Fish, 39.	
Jack Fish Bay	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Jack Fish Bay, 39.	
Jack Fish Lake	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Saskatoon, 94.	
Jack Gale Harbor	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 220.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Jack's Lake	Simcoe	Ont.	Stayner, 19	7
Jack of Clubs Lake	Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	275
Jack Pine	Rainy River	Ont.	Jack Pine, 39.	
Jackson	Cumberland	N.S.	Thomson, 112	6
Jackson	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66.	
Jackson's Arm	French Shore	Nfld.	Howley's, 221	60
Jackson's Cove	Twillingate	Nfld.	Millerton, 221. Jackson's Cove (steamer), 304	60
Jackson's Mills	Kings	N.S.	See Coldbrooke.	
Jackson's Point	York	Ont.	Jackson's Point, 16.	
Jackson's Road	Kings	N.S.	See Nichollsville.	
Jacksontown	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	6
Jacksonville	Cape Breton	N.S.	Leitche's Creek, 114	2
Jacksonville	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	4
Jackville	Calgary	Alta.	Carstairs, 98.	
Jacquet River	Restigouche	N.B.	Jacquet River, 112.	
Jacquet River Station	Restigouche	N.B.	Jacquet River Station, 112.	
Jaffa	Elgin	Ont.	Aylmer, 27, 189	5
Jaffrey	Kootenay	B.C.	Jaffrey, 96.	
Jailletville	Kent	N.B.	Beersville, 142	4
James Bay Junc.	Parry Sound	Ont.	James Bay Junc., 175.	
James Cove		Nfld.	James Cove, 299.	
James River	Antigonish	N.S.	James River, 114.	
James River Station	Antigonish	N.S.	James River Station, 114.	
Jamestown	Huron	Ont.	Brussels, 33	5
Jamesville	Victoria	N.S.	McKinnon's Harbor, 114.	
Jamieson	Lanark	Ont.	Almonte, 39	6
Jamieson	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie Station, 2	18
Janet Falls	Leeds	Ont.	Elgin, 176	7
Janetville	Durham	Ont.	Janetville, 65a.	
Janeville	Gloucester	N.B.	Janeville, 147.	
Janow	Selkirk	Man.	Whitemouth, 39	8
Janvrin's Harbor	Richmond	N.S.	Port Hawksbury, 114, 129	10
Jardineville	Kent	N.B.	Richibucto, 146	3
Jarsburg	Parry Sound	Ont.	Bear Lake, 175.	
Jarnac	Labelle	Que.	Thurso, 56	22
Jarrett's Corner	Simcoe	Ont.	Orillia, 12, 17	9
Jarvis	Haldimand	Ont.	Jarvis, 22, 27, 29.	
Jasper	Grenville	Ont.	Jasper, 61.	
Jeanne d'Arc	Wright	Que.	East Templeton, 16	13
Jeannette Creek	Kent	Ont.	Jeannette's Creek, 25.	
Jeddore Oyster Ponds	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	42
Jefferson	York	Ont.	King, 17	4
Jeffrey	Edmonton	Alta.	Morinville, 210a	25
Jeffreys		Nfld.	Jeffreys, 221.	
Jeffry	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113.	
Jellaby	Leeds	Ont.	Jelly, 61.	
Jellys	Leeds	Ont.	See Whitehurst, 61.	
Jemseg	Queens	N.B.	Jemseg (steamer), 296; Young's Cove Road, 143	19
Jenkins	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143	1
Jenkinsville	Queens	N.B.	Washademoak, 143	1
Jericho	Lambton	Ont.	Thedford, 6	3
Jermyn	Peterboro	Ont.	Keene, 7	2
Jersey	York	Ont.	Newmarket, 17	14
Jersey Cove	Gaspe	Que.	Port Daniel Centre, 149a	90
Jersey Cove	Cape Breton	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	24
Jersey Harbor	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Breton, 297	2
Jersey Mills	Beauce	Que.	Beauceville, 151	12
Jerseyville	Wentworth	Ont.	Jerseyville, 188.	
Jerusalem	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	17
Jessops Falls	Prescott	Ont.	Jessops Falls, 156a.	
Jessopville	Dufferin	Ont.	Melancthon, 66	5
Jette	Nicolet	Que.	St. Perpetue, 112	7
Jewellville	Renfrew	Ont.	Wilno, 175	20
Jewitts Mills	York	N.B.	Cardigan, 47	5
Jiggins Hole	Trinity	Nfld.	Trinity, 300, 301	5
Job's Cove	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223, 300, 301	24
Jocelin	Algoma	Ont.	Sault St. Marie, 75	30

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Jocko	Nipissing	Ont.	Jocko, 238.	
Jocko River	Nipissing	Ont.	Hillcrest, 73	1
Jockvale	Carleton	Ont.	Manotick Station, 60	7
Joe Batts Arm	Fogo	Nfld.	Fogo, 305.	
Joe Lake	Nipissing	Ont.	Canoe Lake, 175.	
Joggin Bridge	Digby	N.S.	Smith's Cove, 132.	
Joggin Mines	Cumberland	N.S.	Joggins, 137.	
Jogues	Bagot	Que.	St. Pie, 51	5
John Gill's Harbor	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.		
John Island	Algoma	Ont.	Cutler, 75, 292	6
John Slipps		N.B.	John Slipps, 296.	
Johnson	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66	9
Johnsons	Huntingdon	Que.	Johnson's, 171.	
Johnsons	Nipissing	Ont.	Johnsons, 238.	
Johnson's	Pictou	N.S.	West River, 114	3
Johnsons Croft	Kings	N.B.	Westfield, 37	13
Johnson's Mills	Westmoreland	N.B.	Dorchester, 112	7
Johnston	Marquette	Man.	Johnston, 88.	
Johnston	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143	5
Johnston's Corners	Russell	Ont.	Manotick Station, 60	2
Johnston's River	Queens	P.E.I.	Mount Albion, 128a	2
Johnstown	Grenville	Ont.	Prescott, 6, 60	3
Johnstown	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	22
Johnville	Compton	Que.	Johnville, 37.	
Johnville	Carleton	N.B.	Bath, 45	5
Jolicoeur	Westmoreland	N.B.	Au Lac, 112	6
Joliette	Joliette	Que.	Joliette, 53, 156, 156a	
Joliette Junc.	Berthier	Que.	Joliette, 53.	
Jolys	Lotbiniere	Que.	DeLotbiniere, 112	5
Jones Corner	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143.	
Jones Falls	Leeds	Ont.	Jones Falls (steamer), 291; Elgin, 176	7
Jones	Westmoreland	N.B.	Jones, 113.	
Jonquieres	Chicoutimi	Que.	Jonquieres, 155.	
Jordan	Lincoln	Ont.	Jordan, 24.	
Jordon Bay	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a	9
Jordon Bay, East Side	Shelburne	N.S.	East Jordan, 133a	1
Jordan Branch	Shelburne	N.S.	Jordan Falls, 133a	1
Jordan Falls	Shelburne	N.S.	Jordan Falls, 133a.	
Jordan Ferry	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a, 307.	
Jordan Harbor	Lincoln	Ont.	Jordan Station, 24	2
Jordan Mountain	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	10
Jordon Station	Lincoln	Ont.	Jordan, 24.	
Jordantown	Digby	N.S.	Jordantown, 132.	
Josephine Junc.	Algoma	Ont.	Josephine Junc., 228, 229.	
Josephsburg	Waterloo	Ont.	Petersburg, 6.	
Joseph Farm	Wright	Que.	Maniwaki, 57	8
Josephsburg	Assiniboia West	Alta.	Irvine, 39	16
Joyceville	Frontenac	Ont.	Findlay, 6	6
Joynt	Wright	Que.	North Wakefield, 57	9
Jubilee	Kings	N.B.	Jubilee, 43.	
Jubilee	Victoria	N.S.	McKinnon's Harbour, 114	5
Jubilee Mine	Cumberland	N.S.	Jubilee Mine, 157.	
Jubilee Island		Ont.	Jubilee Island, 294.	
Juddhaven	Muskoka	Ont.	Maple Lake Station, 175	17
Judge	Nipissing	Ont.	New Leaskeard, 238	12
Judique	Inverness	N.S.	Judique, 130.	
Jules	Wright	Que.	Kazubazua, 57	15
Jukeson		B.C.	Jukeson, 96.	
Julius	Selkirk	Man.	Julius, 39.	
Julien	Portneuf	Que.	Lachevrotiere, 52	3
Jumping Pound	Calgary	Alta.	Mitford, 39	8
Junetown	Leeds	Ont.	Mallorytown, 6	4
Juniper Island	Peterboro	Ont.	Lakefield, 9	12
Juniper Mount	Cape Breton	N.S.	Juniper Islands, 289 (steamer), Mira Gut, 129	12
Juniper Brook		Nfld.	Juniper Brook, 221.	
Jura	Lambton	Ont.	Forest, 6	5
Juvenile Settlement	Sunbury	N.B.	Hoyt, 37.	
Kable	Welland	Ont.	Black Creek, 190.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Kabaigon	Algoma	Ont.	Kabaigon, 201.	
Kagawong	Algoma	Ont.	Spanish, 75	25
Kaiser	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Kagawong (steamer), 292; Kaiser, 87a.	
Kakabeka	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Kakabeka, 39.	
Kakabeka Falls		Ont.	Kakabeka Falls, 201.	
Kaladar	Addington	Ont.	Kaladar, 40.	
Kaladar Station	Addington	Ont.	Kaladar, 40.	
Kaleida	Lisgar	Man.	Manitou, 82	12
Kalmar	Rainy River	Ont.	Kalmar, 39.	
Kamloops	Yale	B.C.	Kamloops, 39.	
Kama	Algoma	Ont.	Kama, 39.	
Kaministiquia	Algoma	Ont.	Kaministiqua, 39.	
Kamouraska	Kamouraska	Que.	St. Paschal, 112	5
Kamsack	Mackenzie	Sask.	Kamsack, 201.	
Kanaka	Yale	B.C.	Kanaka, 39.	
Kananaskis	Calgary	Alta.	Kananaskis, 39.	
Kanes	Gloucester	N.B.	Bathurst, 112, 147	10
Kanes Valley	St. Johns	Nfld.	Kanes Valley, 221.	
Kansas	Calgary	Alta.	Didsbury, 98	10
Kaposvar	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Whitewood, 39	24
Kars	Carleton	Ont.	Osgoode Station, 60	2
Kars	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	14
Karsdale	Annapolis	N.S.	Karsdale, 234.	
Kashaboiwe	Algoma	Ont.	Kashaboiwe, 201.	
Kaslo	Kootenay	B.C.	Kaslo, 217.	
Katchusis	Conception Bay	Nfld.	Avondale, 221	5
Katepwe	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Indian Head, 39	9
Kathrinthal	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Balgonie, 39.	
Kativale	Stanstead	Que.	North Hatley 160	4
Katrine	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Katrine, 201, 212.	
Katrine	Parry Sound	Ont.	Katrine, 17.	
Katrine Station	Parry Sound	Ont.	Katrine, 17.	
Kawende	Macdonald	Man.	Oakville, 201.	
Kawene	Algoma	Ont.	Kawene, 201.	
Kay Settlement	Westmoreland	N.B.	River Glade, 113	2
Kazubazua	Wright	Que.	Kazubazua, 57.	
Keady	Grey	Ont.	Tara, 34	7
Kearney	Parry Sound	Ont.	Kearney, 175.	
Keating	Vancouver	B.C.	Keating, 220.	
Keats	Westmoreland	N.B.	Intervale, 141.	
Keatsville	Muskoka	Ont.	See Shannon Hall.	
Kedron	Kings	N.B.	Penobsquis, 113	3
Keego	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Keego, 201.	
Keels	Bonavista	Nfld.	Keels, 299.	
Keefers	Yale	B.C.	Keefers, 39.	
Keelerville	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 179, 181, 275, 276, 291	20
Kelwood				
Keelerville	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Caron, 39	20
Keenansville	Simcoe	Ont.	Tottenham, 21	5
Keene	Peterboro	Ont.	Keene, 7.	
Keewatin	Rainy River	Ont.	Keewatin, 39.	
Kegaska	Saguenay	Que.	Apohaqui, 113.	
Keirsteadville	Kings	N.B.		
Keith	Alberta	Alta.	Keith, 39.	
Keith	Compton	Que.	Scotstown, 37	10
Keith	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	10
Keith	Lambton	Ont.	Tupperville, 199.	
Keithley Creek	Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	120
Keldon	Dufferin	Ont.	Shelburne, 66	9
Kelley's Cove	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 232	5
Kelley's Cross	Queens	P.E.I.	North Wiltshire, 125	6
Kelly's Siding	Middlesex	Ont.	Kelly's Siding, 35.	
Kelowna	Yale	B.C.	Okanagan, 108	35
Kelligrews	Harbor Main	Nfld.	Kelligrews, 221.	
Kelloe	Marquette	Man.	Kelloe, 88.	
Kelso	Huntingdon	Que.	White's, 5.	
Kelvin	Brant	Ont.	Harley, 36a	4
Kelvin	Macdonald	Man.	Oakville, 201	6

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Kelvin	Prince	P.E.I.	Kelwin, 125.	
Kelvinton	Mackenzie	Sask.	Kuroki, 201	20
Kelso	Halton	Ont.	Campbellville, 40	2
Kelvin Grove	Huntingdon	Que.	Athelstan, 169	2
Kelvin Grove	Prince	P.E.I.	Kelvin, 125	2
Kelwood	Dauphin	Man.	Kelwood, 209.	
Kimble	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66	12
Kemnay	Brandon	Man.	Kemnay, 39, 83.	
Kempt	Queens	N.S.	Caledonia, 134a	6
Kempt	Rimouski	Que.	Kempt, 112.	
Kempt Bridge	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a	22
Kempt Road	Richmond	N.S.	McIntyre's Lake, 114	6
Kempt Road Hill	Bonaventure	Que.	Broadlands, 149.	
Kempt Shore	Hants	N.S.	Newport Station, 132	7
Kempt Town	Colchester	N.S.	Riversdale, 114	5
Kemptville	Grenville	Ont.	Kemptville, 60.	
Kemptville	Yarmouth	N.S.	Brazil Lake, 132	12
Kemptville Junc.	Grenville	Ont.	Kemptville Junc., 40, 60.	
Kenabutch	Algoma	Ont.	Kenabutch, 75.	
Kendal	Durham	Ont.	Newtonville, 6	6
Kenaston	Humboldt	Sask.	Kenaston, 94.	
Kenilworth	Wellington	Ont.	Kenilworth, 70.	
Kenlis	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Abernethy, 83a	8
Kenloch	Inverness	N.S.	See Strathlorn.	
Kenmore	Russell	Ont.	Russell, 178	4
Kennaway	Peterboro	Ont.	Deer Lake, 183.	
Kennebecasis Island	Kings	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145	6
Kennedy	Assa. East	Sask.	Kennedy, 87a.	
Kennell	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Lumsden, 94	17
Kennetcook	Hants	N.S.	See Kennetcook Corner.	
Kennetcook Corner	Hants	N.S.	Kennetcook, 135.	
Kenneth	Carleton	N.B.	Bath, 45	9
Kennicott	Perth	Ont.	Mitchell, 28	7
Kennington Cove	Cape Breton	N.S.	Louisbourg, 129	6
Kenogami	Chicoutimi	Que.	Kenogami, 155.	
Kenora	Rainy River	Ont.	Kenora, 39.	
Kensington	Huntingdon	Que.	Whites, 5	1
Kensington	Middlesex	Ont.	See London.	
Kensington	Prince	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125.	
Kensington Prairie	New Westminster	B.C.	Surray, 235	2
Kent	Halifax	N.S.	See Centre Musquodoboit.	
Kent Bridge	Kent	Ont.	Kent Bridge, 40.	
Kent Centre	Kent	Ont.	Fargo, 189, 199	3
Kent Junction	Kent	N.B.	Kent Junction, 112, 146.	
Kenton	Brandon	Man.	Kenton, 93.	
Kentvale	Algoma	Ont.	See Harmony.	
Kentville	Kings	N.S.	Kentville, 132, 133.	
Kenville	Dauphin	Man.	Kenville, 206a.	
Kenzieville	Pictou	N.S.	Avondale, 114	3
Keohan	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	6
Kepler	Frontenac	Ont.	Glenvale, 177, 180, 181	3
Keppoch	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	10
Keremeos	Yale	B.C.	Vernon, 108	90
Kerfoot	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Wellwood, 91	6
Kerley's Harbor	Trinity	Nfld.	Trinity, 300, 301	8
Kerrowgare	Pictou	N.S.	Sunnybrae, 131	4
Kerrwood	Middlesex	Ont.	Kerwood, 24.	
Kerry	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 140.	
Kerry	Prescott	Ont.	See St. Isidore de Prescott.	
Kersley	Yale	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39.	
Kertch	Lambton	Ont.	Wanstead, 24	2
Keswick	York	Ont.	Sutton West, 16	8
Keswick Ridge	York	N.B.	Keswick, 47.	
Keswick Station	York	N.B.	Kenwick, 47.	
Ketch Harbour	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a	18
Ketepec		N.B.	Ketepee, 37.	
Kettleby	York	Ont.	Aurora, 17	7
Keward	Grey	Ont.	Chatsjorth, 66	4
Kewstoke	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	15
Keyes	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Keyes, 88.	
Keyser	Middlesex	Ont.	Kerwood, 24	7

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Khiva	Huron	Ont.	Centralia, 36	9
Kiersteadville	Kings	N.B.	Apohaqui, 113	8
Kilbain	Huntingdon	Que.	Ry. Name Whites.	
Kilbride	Halton	Ont.	Campbellville, 40	5
Kilburn	Victoria	N.B.	Kilburn, 45.	
Kildare	Joliette	Que.	Joliette, 53, 156	9
Kildare	Prince	P.E.I.	Alberton, 125	6
Kildare Capes	Prince	P.E.I.	Tignish, 125	6
Kilfoil	Carleton	N.B.	Bath, 45	9
Kilgorie	Dufferin	Ont.	Shelburne, 66	10
Kilkenny Lake	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	12
Killaly	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Killaley, 83a.	
Killaloe	Renfrew	Ont.	Killaloe, 175.	
Killaloe Station	Renfrew	Ont.	Killaloe Station, 175.	
Killam	Strathcona	Alta.	Killam, 97a.	
Killam's Mills	Westmoreland	N.B.	Killam's Mills, 141.	
Killarney	Algoma	Ont.	Cutler, 75 Killarney (steamer), 292, 293.	45
Killarney	Souris	Man.	Killarney, 82.	
Killean	Wellington	Ont.	See Leslie.	
Killowen	Argenteuil	Que.	St. Hermas, 56	7
Killowen	Carleton	N.B.	Bath, 45	9
Kilmanagh	Peel	Ont.	Mono Road, 66	3
Kilmarnoch	Lanark	Ont.	Kilmarnoch (steamer), 291; Smith's Falls, 40, 61	7
Kilmartin	Middlesex	Ont.	Walkers, 192	2
Kilmaurs	Carleton	Ont.	Kinburn, 175	7
Kilsyth	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66	7
Kilwinning	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94	30
Kilworth	Middlesex	Ont.	Komoka, 24, 25	3
Kilworthy	Muskoka	Ont.	Kilworthy, 17.	
Kimball	Lambton	Ont.	Kimball's, 192.	
Kimball	Alberta	Alta.	Cardston, 214	12
Kimberley	Grey	Ont.	Flesherton Station, 66	10
Kimberley	Kootenay	B.C.	Kimberley, 99.	
Kimberley	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie Station, 2	14
Kimbo	Lincoln	Ont.	Grassies, 187	3
Kinbrae	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Churchbridge, 88	9
Kinburn	Carleton	Ont.	Kinburn, 175.	
Kincardine	Bruce	Ont.	Kincardine, 33.	
Kincardine	Victoria	N.B.	Kilburn, 45	7
Kincorth	Assa. West	Sask.	Kincorth, 39.	
King	York	Ont.	King, 17.	
Kingarf	Bruce	Ont.	Lucknow, 33	14
Kingcome Inlet	Comox-Atlin	B.C.		
King Corner	Megantic	Que.	Thetford Mines, 151	9
King Creek	York	Ont.	King, 17	5
Kingarth	York	N.B.	Fredericton, 42, 47, 124	12
Kinghorn	York	Ont.	King, 17	1
Kinghurst	Grey	Ont.	Chesley, 34	8
Kinglake	Norfolk	Ont.	Straffordsville, 200	6
Kingman	Strathcona	Alta.	Camrose, 97a	15
Kingross	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	32
Kings	Kings	N.B.	Apohaqui, 113	2
Kingsborough	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126	9
Kingsbridge	Huron	Ont.	Goderich, 28	15
Kingsburg	Lotbiniere	Que.	See Villeroy Jct.	
Kingsbury	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 133a, 134.	
Kingsbury	Richmond	Que.	Kingsbury, 161.	
Kingsclear	York	N.B.	See Hammondville.	
Kingscote	Grey	Ont.	Dundalk, 66	12
Kingscourt Jct.	Lambton	Ont.	Kingscourt, 24, 27.	
King's Cove	Twillingate & Fogo	Nfld.	King's Cove, 299, 298.	
Kingscroft	Queens	N.B.	Midland, 143	1
Kingscroft	Stanstead	Que.	Massawippi, 160	3
Kingsey	Drummond	Que.	Kingsey, 2.	
Kingsey Falls	Drummond	Que.	Kingsey, 2	4
Kingsey French Village	Drummond	Que.	Richmond, 1, 2	12
Kingsford	Hastings	Ont.	Marysville, 6	4

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
King's Head	Pictou	N.S.	Woodburn, 114	3
Kingsley	Lisgar	Man.	Somerset, 204, 205	6
Kingsley	York	N.B.	Fredericton, 42, 47, 124	8
Kingsmere	Wright	Que.	Chelsea, 57	4
Kingsmill	Elgin	Ont.	Kingsmill, 189.	
Kingsport	Kings	N.S.	Kingsport, 133.	
Kingston	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 291, 290, 276, 295, 180, 181, 275.	
Kingston	Kent	N.B.	Kingston, 146.	
Kingston	Kings	N.B.	Jubilee, 113	5
Kingston	Queens	P.E.I.	Colville, 125	3
Kingston Mills	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston Mills (steamer), 291; Kingston, 6, 177, 180, 181, 275, 296, 276	4
Kington Station	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston Junc., 6.	
Kingston Station	Kings	N.S.	Kingston, 132.	
Kingston Village	Kings	N.S.	Kingston Station, 132	1
Kingsville	Essex	Ont.	Kingsville, 197.	
Kingsville	Inverness	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114	6
Kingsville	Kootenay	B.C.	Tochty, 96	3
Kings Wharf	Victoria	Ont.	Bobcaygeon, 65a	8
Kinistino	Humboldt	Sask.	Kinistino, 209.	
Kininvie	Assiniboia West	Alta.	Kininvie, 39.	
Kinkora	Perth	Ont.	Sebringville, 28	8
Kinkora	Prince	P.E.I.	Kinkora, 128.	
Kinlock	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	4
Kinlock	Queens	P.E.I.	Grand View, 128a	2
Kinloss	Bruce	Ont.	Lucknow, 33	10
Kinlough	Bruce	Ont.	Lucknow, 33	9
Kinmount	Victoria	Ont.	Kinmount, 14.	
Kinmount Junc.	Victoria	Ont.	Kinmount Junc., 14, 183.	
Kinnear Settlement	Westmoreland	N.B.	Petitcodiac, 113, 141	6
Kinnear's Mills	Megantic	Que.	Kinogama, 39.	
Kinogama	Algoma	Ont.	Kinogama, 39.	
Kinosota	Dauphin	Man.	Westbourne, 88	70
Kinross	Queens	P.E.I.	Uigg, 128a.	
Kinsale	Ontario	Ont.	Brooklin, 15	4
Kinsman's Corners	Kings	N.S.	Cambridge, 132.	
Kinsmere	Brandon	Man.	Kenton, 93	4
Kintail	Huron	Ont.	Ripley, 33	12
Kintore	Oxford	Ont.	Thamesford, 40	6
Kintore	Victoria	N.B.	Kilburn, 45	4
Kintyre	Elgin	Ont.	Taylor, 189, 197	2
Kipiegun	Selkirk	Man.	Clandeboye, 79	2
Kipling	Nipissing	Ont.	Verner, 39	7
Kipp	Alberta	Alta.	Kipp, 96, 97.	
Kippawa	Pontiac	Que.	Kippawa, 74.	
Kippawa Junc.	Pontiac	Que.	Kippewa Junc., 73, 74.	
Kippen	Huron	Ont.	Kippen, 36.	
Kirby	Durham	Ont.	Poatypool, 40	6
Kirkdale	Drummond	Que.	Richmond, 1, 2	5
Kirkella	Brandon	Man.	Kirkella, 39, 83a.	
Kirkfield	Victoria	Ont.	Kirkfield, 13.	
Kirkhill	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsborough, 136	2
Kirkhill	Glengarry	Ont.	Alexandria, 171	2
Kirkland	Carleton	N.B.	Debec Jct., 45, 46	7
Kirkpatrick	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Clouston, 94	3
Kirks Ferry	Wright	Que.	Kirk's Ferry, 57.	
Kirkton	Huron	Ont.	Exeter, 36	10
Kirkwall	Wentworth	Ont.	Leslie, 40	6
Kirkwood	Inverness	N.S.	Strathlorn, 130.	
Kirkwood	Northumberland	N.B.	Millerton, 120	1
Kisbey	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Kisbey, 87.	
Kiskisink	Portneuf	Que.	Kiskisink, 154.	
Kissina	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Wapella, 39	19
Kitamaat	Comox-Atlin	B.C.		
Kite Cove		Nfld.	Kite Cove, 305.	
Kitchener	Kootenay	B.C.	Kitchner, 96.	
Kitkatla		B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 111, 236	500
Kitscoty	Strathcona	Alta.	Kitscoty, 201.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Kitty's Brook		Nfld.	Kitty's Brook, 221.	
Kleefeld	Provencher	Man.	Otterburne, 77	10
Kleinburg	York	Ont.	Kleinburg, 66.	
Klock	Nipissing	Ont.	Klock, 39.	
Klocks Mills	Nipissing	Ont.	Klock, 39.	
Kluane Lake		Yukon	White Horse 233	143
Knapdale	Middlesex	Ont.	Newbury, 25	5
Knatchbull	Halton	Ont.	Rockwood, 6	4
Knee Hill Valley	Strathcona	Alta.	Innisfail, 98	15
Knightington	Renfrew	Ont.	Fourth Chute, 65.	
Knightville	Kings	N.B.	Anagance, 113	6
Knollton	Strathcona	Alta.	See Strome.	
Knowlesville	Carleton	N.B.	Bristol, 45	14
Knowlton	Brome	Que.	Knowlton, 50.	
Knowlton Landing	Brome	Que.	Knowlton Landing, 315; Magog, 37	8
Knoxford	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	8
Knoydart	Pictou	N.S.	Merigomish, 114	12
Koenigs		B.C.	Koenigs, 219.	
Kohler	Haldimand	Ont.	Cayuga, 27, 189	4
Koksilah	Vancouver	B.C.	Koksilah, 219.	
Kokanee	Yale	B.C.	Nelson, 96, 216	11
Kola	Brandon	Man.	Elkhorn, 39	16
Kolapore	Grey	Ont.	Thornbury, 19	13
Kolbeck	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford, 112, 115	5
Kolin	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Esterhazy, 83a	6
Kolomea	Edmonton	Alta.	Vegraville, 201	3
Koma	Algoma	Ont.	Kama, 39.	
Komarno	Selkirk	Man.		
Komoka	Middlesex	Ont.	Komoka, 24, 25.	
Kootenay	Kootenay	B.C.	Kootenay, 96.	
Korah	Algoma	Ont.	Sault St. Marie, 75	7
Koshee	Muskoka	Ont.	Koshee, 17.	
Kossuth	Waterloo	Ont.	Hespeler, 30	4
Kouchibouguac	Kent	N.B.	Richibucto, 146	12
Kouchibouguac Beach	Kent	N.B.	Richibucto, 146.	
Krag		B.C.	Krag, 215a.	
Krakow	Edmonton	Alta.	Hilliard, 201	4
Kristnes	Mackenzie	Sask.	Wadena, 201	16
Kronau	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Kronan, 87.	
Kualt	Caribou	B.C.		
Kuhryville	Perth	Ont.	Brunner, 34	7
Kuper Island	Nanaimo	B.C.	Chemanus, 219	5
Kuroki	Mackenzie	Sask.	Kuroki, 201.	
Kurtzville	Perth	Ont.	Gowanstown, 33, 34	5
Kuskanook	Yale	B.C.	Kootenay, 96	3
Kutawa	Humboldt	Sask.	Lipton, 83a	45
Kyle	Humboldt	Sask.	Kinistino, 209	12
Kylemore	Mackenzie	Sask.	Kylemore, 201.	
La Baie	Yamaska	Que.	Nicolet, 122.	
La Baie Shawenegan	St. Maurice	Que.	Shawinigan Falls, 156	1
La Baleine	Charlevoix	Que.	St. Joachim, 153	30
Laberge	Chateauguay	Que.	Beauharnois, 169, 277	5
Labarge's Mill	Terrebonne	Que.	Labarge's Mill, 63.	
La Barre	Chicoutimi	Que.	Hebertville, 155.	
La Barriere	Berthier	Que.	St. Felix de Valois, 53	30
La Beauce	Beauce	Que.	See St. Marie Beauce.	
Labelle	Labelle	Que.	Labelle, 63.	
Labelle	Queens	N.S.	Liverpool, 133a, 307	30
La Blanche	Kootenay	B.C.	La Blanche, 106.	
La Broquerie	Provencher	Man.	La Broquerie, 201.	
La Butte	Bonaventure	Que.	Nouvelle, 149	2
L'Acadie	St. John's	Que.	L'Acadie, 4, 37, 38.	
Lac a la Croix	Chicoutimi	Que.	Hebertville, 155	7
Lac a La Tortue	Champlain	Que.	Lac a La Tortue, 55.	
Lac a Laurent	Chicoutimi	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155, 279	10
Lac au Lard	Champlain	Que.	Lac au Lard, 155a.	
La Carriere	Bagot	Que.	St. Hyacinthe, 1, 51, 112 162.	
Lac au Sables	Portneuf	Que.	Lac au Sable, 156.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point access ible by Railroadsor Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Lac au Saumons	Rimouski	Que.	Salmon Lake, 112.	
Lac Bellemare	St. Maurice	Que.	St. Boniface, 156	9
Lac Bouchette	Chicoutimi	Que.	See Lake Bouchette.	
Lac Charlebois	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Margaret, 63	14
Lac Chevreuil	Argenteuil	Que.	See Deer Lake.	
Lac Claire	Chicoutimi	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155, 279	18
Lac des Commissaires	Chicoutimi	Que.	Commissioners Lake, 154	4
Lac des Ecorces	Labelle	Que.	Nominingue, 63	22
Lac du Bonnet	Selkirk	Man.	Lac du Bonnet, 76.	
La Chapelle	Two Mountains	Que.	Papineau, 156a.	
Lachenaie	L'Assomption	Que.	St. Paul L'Hermite, 156	3
Lachine	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Lachine, 6, 277, 282.	
Lachine Locks	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Dominion, 6.	
Lachine Wharf	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Lachine Wharf, 6.	
Lachine Rapids	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Lachine, 6	3
Lachevrotiere	Portneuf	Que.	Lachevrotiere, 52.	
Lac Humque	Rimouski	Que.	Amqui, 112	16
Lachute	Argenteuil	Que.	Lachute, 56, 156a.	
Lachute Mills	Argenteuil	Que.	Lachute, 56, 156.	
Lac La Hache	Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	100
Lacombe	Strathcona	Alta.	Lacombe, 98, 98a.	
La Conception	Labelle	Que.	See Conception.	
La Conception Station	Labelle	Que.	La Conception Station, 63.	
Laconia	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134, 134a	
Lac La Biche	Edmonton	Alta.	Vegreville, 201	135
Lac La Peche	Champlain	Que.	Grand Piles, 55	10
Lac Malouin		Que.	Lac Malouin, 154.	
Lac Manitou	Terrebonne	Que.	Ivry, 63.	
Lac Manitou Sud	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Agathe, 63	9
Lac Maskinonge	Berthier	Que.	St. Gabriel de Brandon.	
Lac Marois	Terrebonne	Que.	Shawbridge, 63	3
Lac Marquis	Rimouski	Que.	Sayabec, 112.	
Lac Masson	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Jerome, 63, 156	21
Lac Matapedia	Rimouski	Que.	See Cedar Hall.	
Lac Mercier	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Jovite, 63.	
Lac Nantel	Terrebonne	Que.	See Nantel.	
Lacolle	St. Johns	Que.	Lacolle, 4, 171, 242.	
Lacolle Junc.	St. Johns	Que.	Lacolle Junc., 171.	
Lac Rond	Labelle	Que.	Huberdeau, 157	15
Lac St. Anne	Edmonton	Alta.	Strathcona, 98	50
Lac St. Joseph	Portneuf	Que.	See Lake St. Joseph.	
Lac St. Marie	Wright	Que.	Kazubazua, 57	8
Lac Sec	Chicoutimi	Que.	St. Jerome, 154	6
Lac Windigo	Labelle	Que.	Arundel, 157	23
Lac Tremblant	Terrebonne	Que.	Mont Tremblant, 63	2
Laconia	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134	8
La Conception	Wright	Que.	Conception, 63.	
Lacoste	Labelle	Que.	Lacoste, 63.	
Lac Seul	Algoma	Ont.	Barclay, 39	50
Ladds Mills	Stanstead	Que.	Coaticook, 1	2
La Decharge	Chicoutimi	Que.	Jonquieres, 155	12
La Descente des Femmes	Chicoutimi	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155, 279	24
Ladnor's Landing	New Westminster	B.C.	New Westminster, 39, 100, 215, 235, 236	12
Ladstock	Humboldt	Sask.	Sheho, 88a	30
Lady Bank	Grey	Ont.	Flesherton, 66	12
Ladycove		Nfld.	Lady Cove (steamer), 300.	
Ladysmith	Lambton	Ont.	Courtright, 192, 199	5
Ladysmith	Macdonald	Man.	Ladysmith, 209a.	
Ladysmith	Nanaimo	B.C.	Ladysmith, 219.	
Ladysmith	Pontiac	Que.	Shawville, 58	12
Ladywood	Selkirk	Man.	Beausejour, 76	8
Lafayette	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Charles Jct., 112, 121	31
Lafond	Edmonton	Alta.	Vegreville, 201	35
Lafontaine	Simcoe	Ont.	Penetanguishene, 20	8
Lagace	Bonaventure	Que.	Metapedia, 112, 149	4
Laggan	Glengarry	Ont.	Alexandria, 171	6
Laggan	Calgary	Alta.	Laggan, 39.	
Laggan	Pictou	N.S.	Avondale, 114	6
La Guerre	Huntingdon	Que.	Carr's, 5	5

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
La Have Cross Roads	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 133a, 134	16
La Have Islands	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 134	16
Laird	Algoma	Ont.	Ekoba, 75	6
Lajord	Qu Appelle	Sask.	Lajord, 87.	
Lake	Hastings	Ont.	Coe Hill Mines, 182	8
Lake Ainslee Cha'l	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	7
Lake Ainslie, East Side	Inverness	N.S.	Strathlorne, 130	10
Lake Ainslie, South Side	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	14
Lake Ainslie, West Side	Inverness	N.S.	Alba, 114.	
Lake Annis	Yarmouth	N.S.	Lake Annis, 132.	
Lake Aylmer	Wolfe	Que.	Weedon, 151	12
Lake Beauport	Quebec	Que.	Charlesbourg, 154, 156	9
Lake Baker	Victoria	N.B.	Clairs, 150	7
Lake Bond		Nfld.	Lake Bond, 221.	
Lake Bouchette	Chicoutimi	Que.	Lake Bouchette, 154.	
Lakeburn	Westmoreland	N.B.	Meadowbrook, 112	4
Lake Cayamont	Pontiac	Que.	Gracefield, 57	12
Lake Charles	Grey	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	8
Lake Centre	Humboldt	Sask.	Strassburg, 83a	14
Lake Clear	Renfrew	Ont.	Eganville, 65, 175	10
Lake Dale	Guysboro	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	20
Lake de May	Strathcona	Alta.	Ohaton, 97a	6
Lake Dore	Renfrew	Ont.	Pembroke, 39, 175	18
Lake Edward	Quebec	Que.	Lake Edward, 154.	
Lake Edward	Victoria	N.B.	Ortonville, 45	4
Lake Egmont	Halifax	N.S.	Milford, 112	8
Lake Etchemin	Dorchester	Que.	Beauceville, 151	18
Lakefield	Argenteuil	Que.	Lachute, 56, 156	10
Lakefield	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	12
Lakefield	Peterborough	Ont.	Lakefield, 9, 289.	
Lake Francis	Macdonald	Man.	Lake Francis, 205a.	
Lake George	Kings	N.S.	Aylesford, 132	12
Lake George	Yarmouth	N.S.	Norwood, 132	5
Lake George	York	N.B.	Harvey, 37	10
Lakehurst	Peterboro	Ont.	Lakefield, 9	10
Lake Joseph	Muskoka	Ont.	Lake Joseph, 239.	
Lake Junction	Simcoe	Ont.	Lake Junction, 18, 19.	
Lake Killarney	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford, 115	9
Lakeland	Cumberland	N.S.	Lakeland, 136.	
Lakeland	Northumberland	N.B.	Barnaby River, 112	6
Lakeland	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Westbourne, 88	15
Lake La Rose	Annapolis	N.S.	Annapolis, 132	4
Lake Laurent	Chicoutimi	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155	10
Lake Law	Inverness	N.S.	See Harvard Lakes.	
Lakelet	Huron	Ont.	Clifford, 30	5
Lake Megantic	Lake Megantic	Que.	Lake Megantic, 37, 152.	
Lake Munro	Annapolis	N.S.	Annapolis, 132	20
Lake of Two Mountains	Two Mountains	Que.	See Oka.	
Lake Opinicon	Frontenac	Ont.	Newboro, 176	10
Lake Park	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Dalmeny, 201	6
Lake Park		Que.	Lake Park, 37.	
Lake Paul	Kings	N.S.	Cherryfield, 134	9
Lake Pleasant	Annapolis	N.S.	Springfield, 134	2
Lakeport	Northumberland	Ont.	Colborne, 6	1
Lake Ramsey	Lunenburg	N.S.	Kentville, 132, 133	30
Lake Road	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141	6
Lake Road	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115	5
Lake Sergent	Portneuf	Que.	Lake Sergent, 154, 156.	
Lakeside	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Lakeside, 6, 40.	
Lakeside	Kings	N.B.	Lakeside, 113.	
Lakeside	Yarmouth	N.S.	Hebron, 132	2
Lakeside	Oxford	Ont.	Kelly's Siding, 35	7
Lakeside Jct.		N.S.	Lakeside Jct., 240.	
Lake St. Charles	Quebec	Que.	See St. Ignace de Quebec.	
Lake St. Joseph	Portneuf	Que.	Lake St. Joseph, 154, 156.	
Lake St. Mary	Wright	Que.	Kazabazua, 57	8
Lake Stream	Kent	N.B.	Chipman, 143.	
Lake Talon	Nipissing	Ont.	See Rutherglen.	
Lake Temiscaming	Pontiac	Que.	See Ville Marie.	
Laketon	Kent	N.B.	Chatham, 124	21

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Lakevale	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	15
Lake Valley	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Mortlack, 39	12
Lake Verd	Queens	P.E.I.	Lake Verde, 128a.	
Lakeview	Argenteuil	Que.	Weir, 157	7
Lakeview	Elgin	Ont.	Aylmer, 27, 189	12
Lake View	Halifax	N.S.	Lakeview, 112.	
Lakeview	Kings	N.S.	Cherryfield, 134	15
Lakeview	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143	5
Lakeview	Strathcona	Alta.	Innisfail, 98	28
Lake View House	Portneuf	Que.	See Lake St. Joseph.	
Lakeville	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	14
Lakeville	Kings	N.S.	Coldbrook, 132	4
Lakeville	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126	14
Lakeville Corner	Sunbury	N.B.	Waasis Station, 42	17
Lake Uist	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	25
Lake Weedon	Wolfe	Que.	Lake Weedon, 151.	
Lake William	Megantic	Que.	Plessisville, 2	9
Lakewood	St. John	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145	5
Lake Wonish	Argenteuil	Que.	Lake Wonish, 157.	
Lally Cove	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Bellorum, 297.	
Lalonde	Prescott	Ont.	Plantagenet, 39	4
L'Amable	Hastings	Ont.	Bronson, 182a	1
L'Amable Station	Hastings	Ont.	L'Amable Station, 182a.	
La Macasa	Labelle	Que.	Macaza, 63.	
Lamaline	Burin	Nfld.	Lamaline, 303.	
La Manche	Ferry Land	Nfld.	La Manche, 221.	
La Manche	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	La Manche, 221.	
L'Amaroux	York	Ont.	Agincourt, 10, 40	2
La Mare	Charlevoix	Que.	St. Joachim, 153	30
Lamartine	L'Islet	Que.	L'Islet Station, 112	3
Lambeth	Middlesex	Ont.	London, 24, 25, 35, 36, 40, 194, 197	6
Lambton	Beauce	Que.	Lambton Station, 152	7
Lambton	York	Ont.	Lambton, 40.	
Lambton Mills	York	Ont.	Lambton, 40	1
Lambton Station	Beauce	Que.	Lambton Station, 152.	
Lameque	Gloucester	N.B.	Shippegan, 147	5
Lamerton	Strathcona	Alta.	Lacombe, 98	32
Lamlash	Grey	Ont.	Hanover, 34	7
La Miche	Montmorency	Que.	St. Joachim, 153	2
Lammermoor	Lanark	Ont.	Lavant Station, 177	14
Lamon	Middlesex	Ont.	Thedford, 6.	
Lamontagne	Megantic	Que.	Plessisville, 1	
Lamont	Edmonton	Alta.	Lamont, 201.	
Lamoureux	Edmonton	Alta.	Fort Saskatchewan, 201	4
Lanark	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	12
Lanarks	Colchester	N.S.	Alton, 112	1
Lancaster	Glengarry	Ont.	Lancaster, 6, 277.	
Lance Cove	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.		
Lance Cove	Trinity	Nfld.		
Lancelot	Muskoka	Ont.	Utterson, 17	4
Landerkin	Grey	Ont.	Mount Forest, 32, 70	7
Landreville	Beauharnois	Que.	Ormstown, 5	4
Landstrew	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Langenberg, 88	15
Lander	Colchester	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112.	
Landry	Gloucester	N.B.	Inkerman, 148	8
Landsburg	Pictou	N.S.	West River, 114	2
Lands End	Kings	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145	10
Landvilla	Montmagny	Que.	St. Pierre, 112	3
Lanes	Huron	Ont.	Lucknow, 33	7
Lane's Quarry	Westmoreland	N.B.	Lane's Quarry, 138.	
Lanesville	Colchester	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112	5
Lang	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Lang, 95.	
Lang	Peterboro	Ont.	Keene, 7	2
L'Ange Gardien	Montmorency	Que.	L'Ange Gardien, 153.	
L'Ange Gardien	Rouville	Que.	L'Ange Gardien, 51.	
L'Ange Gardien d'Angers	Labelle	Ont.	Angers, 56.	
Langbank	Lambton	Ont.	Eddy's Mills, 193	7

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Langdon	Calgary	Alta.	Langdon, 39.	
Langenburg	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Langenburg, 88.	
Langevin	Assiniboia West	Alta.	Langevin, 39.	
Langevin	Dorchester	Que.	Beauceville, 151	24
Langford	Brant	Ont.	Cainsville, 28, 188	3
Langford	Vancouver	B.C.	Langford, 219.	
Langham	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Langham, 201	
Langilles	Lunenburg	N.S.	See West Northfield.	
Langley	New Westminster	B.C.	Haney, 39	3
Langley Prairie	New Westminster	B.C.	Haney, 39	3
Langman	Simcoe	Ont.	Elmvale, 20	6
Langside	Bruce	Ont.	Whitechurch, 33	5
Langstaff	York	Ont.	Thornhill, 17	3
Lanoieville	Richelieu	Que.	Cavignac, 51	4
Langton	Norfolk	Ont.	Port Rowan, 29	7
Langvale	Souris	Man.	Dunrea, 205	5
L'Annonciation	Labelle	Que.	L'Annonciation, 63.	
Lanoraie	Berthier	Que.	Lanoraie, 52, 53, 280.	
Lanoraie	Richelieu	Que.	Lanoraie, 162.	
Lanoraie Station	Joliette	Que.	Lanoraie Station, 52.	
Lansdowne	Yukon		Lansdowne, 233.	
Lansdowne	Carleton	N.B.	Peel, 45	3
Lansdowne	Digby	N.S.	Bear River, 132	3
Lansdowne	Leeds	Ont.	Lansdowne, 6.	
Lansdowne	Pictou	N.S.	Glengarry, 114.	
Lansdowne	Yale	B.C.	Armstrong, 108	3
L'Anse a Brilliant	Gaspe	Que.	Gaspe Basin, 308, 309	100
L'Anse a Giles	L'Islet	Que.	L'Anse a Giles, 112.	
L'Anse a la Barbe	Bonaventure	Que.	Port Daniel Centre, 149a, 309	6
L'Anse a l'Eau	Saguenay	Que.	Fraserville, 112, 150	24
L'Anse a la Louise	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	126
L'Anse au Beaufils	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	60
L'Anse au Foin	Chicoutimi	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155	10
L'Anse au Loup		Nfld.	L'Anse au Loup, 312.	
L'Anse aux Gascons	Bonaventure	Que.	L'Anse aux Gascons, 309. Paspebiac, 149a	25
L'Anse aux Griffons	Gaspe	Que.	See Griffin's Cove.	
L'Anse a Valleau	Gaspe	Que.	Paspebiac, 149a	80
L'Anse St. Jean	Chicoutimi	Que.	Gaspe Basin (steamer), 308, 309	30
			L'Anse St. Jean (steamer), 279; Chicoutimi, 155	43
Lansing	York	Ont.	Thornhill, 17, 239	7
Lantz	Hants	N.S.	Elmsdale, 112	1
Lantys	Lunenburg	N.S.	See Farmington.	
La Perade	Champlain	Que.	La Perade, 52.	
La Passe	Renfrew	Ont.	Fort Coulonge, 58	3
La Patrie	Compton	Que.	Scotstown, 37	8
La Petite Riviere St. Francis	Charlevoix	Que.	St. Anne de Beaupre, 153	24
La Pavrere	Gaspe	Que.	Pictou, 115, 116, 117	110
La Plaine	Terrebonne	Que.	La Plaine, 64.	
Lapland	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134	8
La Plante	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	32
La Plante	Gloucester	N.B.	Petit Rocher, 112	2
La Poile	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	30
Laprairie	Laprairie	Que.	Laprairie, 5.	
La Presentation	St. Hyacinthe	Que.	St. Hyacinthe, 1, 112, 51, 163	6
L'Archeveque	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	20
Larchwood	Algoma	Ont.	Larchwood, 39.	
Lardo	Yale	B.C.	Lardo, 106.	
L'Ardoise	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	8
Largie	Elgin	Ont.	Dutton, 189, 197	6
Lariviere	Lisgar	Man.	Lariviere, 82.	
Lark Harbor		Nfld.	Lark Harbor, 312.	
Larkin	Hastings	Ont.	Larkin, 179, 181.	
Larkin		B.C.	Larkin, 108.	
Laroche	Brome	Que.	West Shefford, 37	3
Larochelle	Megantic	Que.	Stanfold, 2	6
La Rochelle	Provencher	Man.	Dufrost, 77	3

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Larose Station	Argenteuil	Que.	Larose, 157.	
Larry's River	Guysborough	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114.	
L'Artifice	Chateauguay	Que.	Bryson, 5	7
La Salette	Norfolk	Ont.	Port Dover Jct., 34, 189.	
La Salle	McDonald	Man.	La Salle, 80.	
Lascelles	Wright	Que.	North Wakefield, 57	2
La Scie	French Shore	Nfld.	La Scie, 304.	
L'Ascension	Montcalm	Que.	L'Annonciation, 63	15
La Seine	Rainy River	Ont.	La Seine, 201.	
Lashburn	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Lashburn, 201.	
Laskey	York	Ont.	King, 17	3
L'Assomption	L'Assomption	Que.	L'Assomption, 156.	
Lasswade	Peterboro	Ont.	Coe Hill, 182	10
Last Mountain	Humboldt	Sask.	Strassburg, 83a	20
Latchford	Nipissing	Ont.	Latchford, 238.	
Latchford Bridge	Renfrew	Ont.	Wilno, 175	24
Laterriere	Chicoutimi	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155	9
Latham	Alberta	Alta.	Latham, 39.	
Latimer	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 180, 181	8
Latona	Grey	Ont.	See Doornoch.	
La Trappe	Two Mountains	Que.	Como, 39	3
Lattas Mills	Hastings	Ont.	Belleville, 6, 7, 275	11
Lattane Park Creek	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 133a, 133	8
Latties Brook	Hants	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	16
La Tuque	Champlain	Que.	La Tuque, 155.	
La Tuque Jct.	Portneuf	Que.	La Tuque Jct., 154.	
Lauder	Souris	Man.	Lauder, 83.	
Laughlins	Restigouche	N.B.	Nash's Creek, 112.	
Launching Place	Kings	P.E.I.	Georgetown, 125	7
Lauraville	Kootenay	B.C.	Michel, 96.	
Laurel	Argenteuil	Que.	Montfort, 157	10
Laurel	Dufferin	Ont.	Laurel, 66.	
Laurence	Montcalm	Que.	L'Epiphanie, 52, 156	6
Laurence	Alberta	Alta.	Stavely, 97	14
Laurentides	L'Assomption	Que.	St. Lin, 64, 156a.	
L'Aurentides	Portneuf	Que.	Laurentides, 154.	
Lauretta	Prince	P.E.I.	Alma, 125	3
Laurier	Dauphin	Man.	Laurier, 201.	
Laurier	Huron	Ont.	Kincardine, 33	13
Laurier	Lotbiniere	Que.	Laurier, 112.	
Laurierville	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie Station, 2	2
Lauvina	Queens	N.B.	Russagornis, 42	11
Lauzon	Levis	Que.	See St. Etienne de Lauzon.	
Lauzon	Levis	Que.	St. Joseph de Levis, 112.	
Laval	Montmorency	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 153, 154	17
Lavallee	Algoma	Ont.	Lavallee, 201.	
Laval Park	Laval	Que.	See Parc Laval.	
Lavaltrie	Berthier	Que.	Lavaltrie (steamer), 280; Lavaltrie Road, 52	8
Lavaltrie Road Station	Joliette	Que.	Lavaltrie Road Station, 52.	
Lavant	Lanark	Ont.	Lavant, 177	4
Lavant Station	Lanark	Ont.	Lavant Station, 177.	
Lavender	Dufferin	Ont.	Creemore, 18	7
Lavenham	Macdonald	Man.	Lavenham, 209a.	
L'Avenir	Drummond	Que.	Danby, 1	9
Lavergne	Arthabaska	Que.	Lavergne, 112.	
La Verniere	Gaspe	Que.		
Lavigne	Vaudreuil	Que.	Lavigne, 39.	
Lavinia	Marquette	Man.	Hamiota, 92	10
La Visitation	Yamaska	Que.	St. Monique, 122	6
Lavoy	Strathcona	Alta.	Lavoy, 201.	
Lawfield	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	20
Lawlors	St. John	N.B.	Brookville, 113	1
Lawn			Lawn, 305.	
Lawrence	Elgin	Ont.	Lawrence, 27.	
Lawrence	Alberta	Alta.	Stavely, 97	14
Lawrence Station	Charlotte	N.B.	Lawrence, 43.	
Lawrencetown	Annapolis	N.S.	Lawrencetown, 132.	
Lawrencetown	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	14
Lawrenceville	Shefford	Que.	Lawrenceville, 161.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Lawson	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Chaplin, 39	26
Lawson	Cumberland	N.S.	Lawson Siding, 137.	
Lawson	Simcoe	Ont.	Lovering, 66a	1
Layton	Ontario	Ont.	Blackwater Jct., 10, 12	3
Laxdal	Humboldt	Sask.	Wadina, 201	15
Leadbury	Huron	Ont.	Seaforth, 28	7
Leading Tickles	Twillingate	Nfld.	Leading Tickles, 304.	
Leadville	Brome	Que.	Mansonville, 38	6
Leamington	Cumberland	N.S.	Springhill Mines, 136	4
Leamington	Essex	Ont.	Leamington, 195, 197.	
Leanchoil	Yale	B.C.	Leanchoil, 39.	
Learned Plain	Compton	Que.	Cookshire, 37, 159	4
Lears Cove	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221	116
Leary's	Lisgar	Man.	Leary's, 205.	
Leaside Junc.	York	Ont.	Leaside Junc., 40.	
Leaskdale	Ontario	Ont.	Uxbridge, 10	7
Leavings	Alberta	Alta.	Leavings, 97.	
Leavitt	Alberta	Alta.	Cardston, 214.	
Lebanon	Wellington	Ont.	Moorefield, 30	8
Leblanc	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119	15
Leblancville	Westmoreland	N.B.	Notre Dame, 139.	
Le Bouthillier	Gloucester	N.B.	Caraquet, 147.	
Le Bras	Beauce	Que.	St. Victor de Tring, 152	1
Lebret	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Patrick, 83a.	
LeBreton Flats	Carleton	Ont.	See Ottawa.	
Leclercville	Lotbiniere	Que.	St. Jean Deschaillons, 158	6
Leclaire	Pontiac	Que.	Fort Coulonge, 58	5
Leclaire Islands	Argenteuil	Que.	Leclaire Islands, 157.	
Ledge	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Stephen, 44, 145	3
Leduc	Strathcona	Alta.	Leduc, 98.	
Leeburn	Algoma	Ont.	Bruce Mines, 75, 237, 292	14
Leeds	Leeds	Ont.	Thousand Island Jct., 6	3
Leeds	Megantic	Que.	Lyster, 2, 158	16
Leesboro	Middlesex	Ont.	Thorndale, 35	4
Lee Valley	Algoma	Ont.	Webbwood, 75	6
Lefaivre	Prescott	Ont.	Montebello, 56	3
Lefaivre's Corners	Simcoe	Ont.	Perkinsfield, 20	6
Lefroy	Simcoe	Ont.	Lefroy, 17.	
Legal	Edmonton	Alta.	Morinville, 211a	12
Leger Brook	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119.	
Legere	Northumberland	N.B.	Tracadie, 148	8
Legere Corner	Westmoreland	N.B.	Moncton, 112, 113, 119, 139	2
Legerville	Kent	N.B.	Canaan, 112	6
Leggatt	Dufferin	Ont.	Grand Valley, 70	6
Leg Lake	Muskoka	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17	9
L'Eglise	Madawaska	N.B.	L'Eglise, 45.	
Leinster	Lennox	Ont.	Marlbank, 179, 181	10
Leitche's Creek	Cape Breton	N.S.	Leitche's Creek, 114.	
Leith	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66	6
Leitrim	Russell	Ont.	Gloucester, 60	4
Lemay	Wright	Que.	Maniwaki, 57.	
Lemberg	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Lemberg, 83a.	
Lemesurier	Megantic	Que.	Robertson, 151	10
Lemieux	Nicolet	Que.	Lemieux, 112.	
Lemieux	Prescott	Ont.	Casselman, 171	6
Lemon Creek		B.C.	Lemon Creek, 104.	
Lemonville	York	Ont.	Stouffville, 10, 16	5
Lena	Souris	Man.	Lena, 208.	
L'Enfant Jesus	Beauce	Que.	See Beauce Jct.	
Lennox	Lennox	Ont.	See Chambers.	
Lennox	Souris	Man.	Goodlands, 85	4
Lennox Ferry	Richmond	N.S.	Grand Anse, 226	2
Lennoxville	Sherbrooke	Que.	Lennoxville, 1, 87, 160.	
Lenore	Brandon	Man.	Lenore, 93.	
Leofeld	Humboldt	Sask.	Dana, 201	12
Leon	Brandon	Man.	Leon, 209.	
Leonard	Russell	Ont.	Leonard, 39.	
Leonardville	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Andrews, 43	10
Leopold	Argenteuil	Que.	Morin Flats, 157	6

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Leoville	Prince	P.E.I.	DeBlois, 125.	
Lepage	L'Assomption	Que.	Lepage, 64.	
L'Epiphanie	L'Assomption	Que.	L'Epiphanie, 52, 156.	
Lepreaux	Charlotte	N.B.	Lepreaux, 145.	
Lequille	Annapolis	N.S.	Annapolis, 132	2
Leroy	Cumberland	N.S.	Greenville, 112	4
Lerwick	Victoria	N.B.	Aroostook Jct., 45	8
Lesage	Terrebonne	Que.	Lesage, 63.	
Les Chenaux	Montmorency	Que.	St. Joachim, 153	13
Les Dalles	Montcalm	Que.	St. Paul de Joliette, 156	3
Les Eboulements	Charlevoix	Que.	Les Eboulements (steamer), 279; Quebec, 2, 52, 153, 154	78
Les Ecureuils	Portneuf	Que.	Pont Rouge, 52	9
Les Escoumains	Saguenay	Que.	Trois Pistoles, 112	20
Les Fonds	Lotbiniere	Que.	St. Apollinaire, 112	7
Les Grandes Bergeronnes	Saguenay	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 153, 154, 279	135
Les Grandes Deserts	Quebec	Que.	Lorette, 52	2
Les Gres	St. Maurice	Que.	Les Gres, 241.	
Leskard	Durham	Ont.	Newcastle, 6	10
Leslie	Wellington	Ont.	Leslie, 40.	
Leslieville	Strathcona	Alta.	Blackfalds, 98	40
Les Petites Bergeronnes	Saguenay	Que.	Tadousac, 279	15
Les Petites Bergeronnes Ouest	Saguenay	Que.	Tadousac, 279.	
Les Petits Bois Francs	Temiscouata	Que.	St. Eloi, 112	9
Lessard	Beauce	Que.	St. Marie Beauce, 151	3
Les Saules	Quebec	Que.	Lorette, 52	3
Letang	Charlotte	N.B.	St. George, 145	5
Letellier	Kamouraska	Que.	Letellier, 123.	
Letellier	Provencher	Man.	Letellier, 203.	
L'Etete	Charlotte	N.B.	St. George, 145	9
Lethbridge	Alberta	Alta.	Lethbridge, 96, 97, 272.	
Lethbridge Junc.	Alberta	Alta.	Lethbridge, 96, 97, 213.	
Lett	Renfrew	Ont.	Caldwell, 175	25
Letterkenny	Renfrew	Ont.	Killaloe, 175	15
Lever	Charlotte	N.B.	Hewitt's, 43	2
Levis	Levis	Que.	Levis, 112, 151, 314.	
Lewis Bay	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	20
Lewis Bay West	Cape Breton	N.S.	Mira Gut, 129	10
Lewis Cove Road	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	12
Lewisham	Muskoka	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17	20
Lewis Head	Shelburne	N.S.	Lockeport, 133a	3
Lewis Mills	Hants	N.S.	Mount Uniacke, 132	9
Lewis Mountain	Inverness	N.S.	Alba, 114	8
Lewis Mountain	Westmoreland	N.B.	Salisbury, 113, 140	7
Lewisport		Nfld.	Lewisport, 225, 304, 305.	
Lewiston	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	60
Lewisville	Kent	Ont.	See Northwood.	
Lewisville	Strathcona	Alta.	Wetaskiwin, 97a, 98	16
Lewisville	Westmoreland	N.B.	Lewisville, 139.	
Lexington	Inverness	N.S.	Port Hastings, 130	3
Libbytown	Stanstead	Que.	Ayers' Cliff, 160	3
Liberal	Strathcona	Alta.	See Erskine.	
Lidford	Marquette	Man.	Binscarth, 88, 90	7
Lidstone	Marquette	Man.	Minitonas, 208	9
Lieford	Victoria	N.B.	Lieford, 48.	
Lieuy	Middlesex	Ont.	Park Hill, 6	6
Lifford	Durham	Ont.	Pontypool, 40	6
Lilloet	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Lytton, 39	47
Lillyfield	Selkirk	Man.	Stony Mountain, 78	4
Lily	Cumberland	N.S.	Thomson, 112	3
Lily Bay	Dauphin	Man.	Oak Point, 205a	25
Lily Lake	Algoma	Ont.	Massey, 75	40
Lily Lake	Halifax	N.S.	Bedford, 112	2
Lily Lake	Kings	N.B.	Westfield, 37	11
Lily Lake	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Prince Albert, 94, 209	11
Lily Plain	Grey	Ont.	Berkeley, 66	4
Lily Oak	Colchester	N.S.	Brookfield, 134a	13
Lily Vale	Russell	Ont.	Manotick Station, 60	3
Lime Bank				

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Lime Hill	Kings	N.B.	Havelock, 141.	
Lime Hill	Inverness	N.S.	River Dennis, 114	5
Limehouse	Halton	Ont.	Limehouse, 6.	
Limekiln	York	N.B.	Stanley, 146a	2
Lime Lake	Hastings	Ont.	Marlbank, 179, 184	4
Lime Ridge	Wolfe	Que.	Lime Ridge, 159.	
Lime Rock	Pictou	N.S.	Westville, 117	9
Limestone	Carleton	Ont.	Kinburn, 175	4
Lime Stone	Victoria	N.B.	Lime Stone, 45.	
L'Immaculee Conception	Bonaventure	Que.	Matapedia, 112, 149	11
Limoilou	Quebec	Que.	Limoilou, 154, 156.	
Linacy Glen	Pictou	N.S.	New Glasgow, 114, 116, 117	3
Lincoln	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter's River, 125	3
Lincoln	Sunbury	N.B.	Waasis, 42	5
Linda	Compton	Que.	East Angus, 151	1
Lindell	New Westminster	B.C.	Lindell, 231.	
Linden	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash, 115	10
Linden Valley	Victoria	Ont.	Cambray, 13.	
Lindenwood	Grey	Ont.	Ben Allen, 34	7
Lindsay	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45 47	10
Lindsay	Colchester	N.S.	Belmont, 112	2
Lindsay	Victoria	Ont.	Lindsay, 10, 13, 14, 65a, 286, 287.	
Lindsay Wharf		Ont.	Lindsay Wharf, 291.	
Lineboro	Stanstead	Que.	Stanstead Jct., 160	1
Lineham	Calgary	Alta.	Okotoks, 97	20
Lingan	Cape Breton	N.S.	Dominion, 129	1
Lingan Road	Cape Breton	N.S.	Dominion, 129	3
Lingley	Kings	N.B.	Lingley, 37.	
Liniere	Beauce	Que.	St. George's 151	8
Link	Nipissing	Ont.	Jocko, 238.	
Linko	Algoma	Ont.	Linko, 39.	
Linkletter Road	Prince	P.E.I.	Summerside, 125, 306, 308	2
Linton	York	Ont.	Bolton, 66	5
Lintrathen	Macdonald	Man.	Carmen, 86, 208	16
Linton's	Sunbury	N.B.	Chipman, 143	2
Linville	Carleton	N.B.	Kilburn, 45	3
Linwood	Antigonish	N.S.	Linwood, 114.	
Linwood	Waterloo	Ont.	Linwood, 71a.	
Lion's Den	Fogo	Nfld.	Fogo, 305	2
Lion's Head	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	23
Lippentott	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Pipestone, 87	7
Lipton	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Lipton, 83a.	
Lisbon	Perth	Ont.	Baden, 6	8
Lisburn	Bruce	Ont.	Ripley, 30	1
Liscomb	Guysboro	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	50
Liscombe Mills	Guysboro	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	60
Lisgar	Peel	Ont.	Lisgar, 40.	
Lisgar Station	Drummond	Que.	Lisgar, 1.	
Lisle	Simcoe	Ont.	Lisle, 18.	
L'Islet	L'Islet	Que.	L'Islet, 112.	
L'Islet Station	L'Islet	Que.	L'Islet Station, 112.	
Lismore	Pictou	N.S.	Merigomish, 114	10
Lisson	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	12
Listowel	Perth	Ont.	Listowel, 33, 34.	
Litchfield	Annapolis	N.S.	Annapolis, 132	7
Little Aldouane	Kent	N.B.	Richibucto, 146	2
Little Bartibog	Northumberland	N.B.	Bartibog, 112	8
Little Bass River	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	16
Little Bay	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Little Bay, 304.	
Little Bay	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Breton, 297	5
Little Bay	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126.	
Little Bay	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Burin, 297, 303	5
Little Bay Island	Twillingate	Nfld.	Little Bay Islands, 304.	
Little Bonah	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Burin, 297, 303	15
Little Branch	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	10
Little Beach	St. John	N.B.	St. Martins, 144.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Little Bras d'Or, SS.	Cape Breton	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	3
Little Bras d'Or	Cape Breton	N.S.	George's River, 114	5
Little Bras d'Or Bridge	Cape Breton	N.S.		
Little Britain	Victoria	Ont.	Mariposa, 10	2
Little Brook	Digby	N.S.	Little Brook, 132.	
Little Brook Station	Digby	N.S.	Little Brook, 132.	
Little Cape	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119	12
Little Cascapedia	Bonaventure	Que.	New Richmond, 149, 307	1
Little Catalina	Trinity Bay	Nfld.	Catalina, 300, 301, 298	3
Little Current	Algoma	Ont.	Little Current (steamer), 291; Mackay's 39	22
Little Dover	Guysboro	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	35
Little Fogo Islands	Fogo	Nfld.	Fogo, 305	9
Little Forks	Cumberland	N.S.	Spring Hill Jct., 112, 136	2
Little Glace Bay	Cape Breton	N.S.	See Glace Bay.	
Little Harbour	La Poile	Nfld.	Little Harbour, 221.	
Little Harbour	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126	4
Little Harbour	Pictou	N.S.	New Glasgow, 114	6
Little Harbour	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a, 307	27
Little Judique	Inverness	N.S.	Port Hawkesbury, 130	20
Little Judique Ponds	Inverness	N.S.	Catherines Pond, 130.	
Little Lake	Sunbury	N.B.	Tracy, 37	12
Little Lepreaux	Charlotte	N.B.	Lepreaux, 145	4
Little Liscomb	Guysboro	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	40
Little Lorraine	Cape Breton	N.S.	Louisbourg, 129	7
Little Mabou	Inverness	N.S.	Port Hood, 130	4
Little Metis	Rimouski	Que.	Little Metis, 112	5
Little Metis Station	Rimouski	Que.	Little Metis, 112.	
Little Musquash	St. John	N.B.	Musquash, 145	5
Little Narrows	Victoria	N.S.	Alba, 114	4
Little Pabos	Gaspe	Que.	Little Pabos, 309.	
Little Pierre Jacques	Prince	P.E.I.	O'Leary, 125	6
Little Placentia	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	See Argentia.	
Little Pond	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126	14
Little Pond	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney Mines, 114	4
Little Port L'Hebert	Shelburne	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134, 134a, 307	60
Little Rapids	Algoma	Ont.	Thessalon, 75	1
Little Rideau	Prescott	Ont.	Stardale, 39	4
Little Ridge	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140.	
Little Ridgeton	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Stephen, 44, 145.	
Little River	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Little River, 221.	
Little River	Kent	N.B.	See McKee's Mills.	
Little River	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford, 115	4
Little River	Digby	N.S.	Digby, 132	25
Little River	Halifax	N.S.	See Little River Musquodoboit.	
Little River	Sunbury	N.B.	Minto, 143	8
Little River Chaloupe	Chicoutimi	Que.		
Little River Cheticamp	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	40
Little River Coverdale	Albert	N.B.	Salisbury, 113, 140	7
Little River East	Gaspe	Que.	Little River East	309
Little River Harbour	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a.	
Little River Musquodoboit	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	16
Little River West	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	45
Little Rocher	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140	12
Little Sands	Queens	P.E.I.	Murray Harbor, 128a.	
Little Seldom-Come-by	Fogo	Nfld.	Fogo, 305	7
Little Shemogue	Westmoreland	N.B.	Port Elgin, 138	6
Little Shippegan	Gloucester	N.B.	Shippegan, 147	2
Little St. Lawrence	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Burin, 297, 303	14
Little Tancook	Lunenburg	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	8
Little Tignish	Prince	P.E.I.	Tignish, 125	4
Little Tracadie	Antigonish	N.S.	See Linwood.	
Little Village	Montmorency	Que.	Little Village, 153.	
Littlewood	Middlesex	Ont.	Southwold, 192	5
Little York	Queens	P.E.I.	York, 126.	
Liverpool	Queens	N.S.	Liverpool, 133a, 307.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Liverpool	New Westminster	B.C.	Liverpool, 215, 235.	
Liverpool Market	Ontario	Ont.	Pickering, 6	2
Living Spring	Wellington	Ont.	Fergus, 30, 69	6
Livingstone	Alberta	Alta.	Cowley, 96	10
Livingstone Cove	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	22
Livingstone Creek	Algoma	Ont.	Thessalon, 75	7
Llewellyn	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Osler, 94	9
Lloyd	Lanark	Ont.	Almonte, 39	11
Lloydminster	Strathcona	Alta.	Lloydminster, 201.	
Lloydtown	York	Ont.	Aurora, 17	14
Lobethal	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Herbert, 39	16
Lobo	Middlesex	Ont.	Komoka, 24, 25	3
Lobster Harbour	French Shore	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 298, 304	80
Lochaber	Antigonish	N.S.	James River, 114	15
Lochaber Bay	Labelle	Que.	Lochaber, 56.	
Lochaber Mine	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	60
Lochalsh	Huron	Ont.	Ripley, 33	6
Loch Ban	Inverness	N.S.	Port Hood, 130.	
Loch Broom	Pictou	N.S.	Loch Broom, 117.	
Lock End	Calgary	Alta.	Cochrane, 39	10
Loch Garry	Glengarry	Ont.	Apple Hill, 40.	
Lochiel	Glengarry	Ont.	Alexandria, 171	6
Loch Katrine	Antigonish	N.S.	South River Station, 114	18
Lochinvar	Glengarry	Ont.	Vankleek Hill, 39, 172	5
Lochinvar	Strathcona	Alta.	Morningside, 98	12
Lochlin	Haliburton	Ont.	Lochlin, 14.	
Lochlin	Victoria	Ont.	Gelert, 14.	
Loch Lomond	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	22
Loch Lomond West	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	24
Lockhart	Strathcona	Alta.	Lacombe, 98, 98a	28
Loch Lomond	St. John	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145	10
Loch Monar	Macdonald	Man.	Balmoral, 78	20
Lockside	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	21
Loch Winnoch	Renfrew	Ont.	Castleford, 39	2
Lockeport	Shelburne	N.S.	Lockeport, 133a, 307.	
Lockport	Selkirk	Man.	Lower Fort Garry, 79	2
Locke Road	Prince	P.E.I.	O'Leary's, 125	5
Lockhartville	Kings	N.S.	Hantsport, 132	3
Locksley	Renfrew	Ont.	Locksley Station, 174	2
Locksley Station	Renfrew	Ont.	Locksley Station, 174.	
Lockton	Peel	Ont.	Centreville, 21	2
Lockwood	Rockwood	Man.	Teulon, 78	5
Loco	Kootenay	B.C.	Loco, 96.	
Locust Hill	York	Ont.	Locust Hill, 40.	
Lodore	Lanark	Ont.	Lavant Station, 177	13
Logan	Strathcona	Alta.	Chipman, 201	24
Logan's Tannery	Pictou	N.S.	Scotch Hill, 115.	
Loganton	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Saskatoon, 94	35
Loganville	Pictou	N.S.	Scotsburn, 115	12
Logberg	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Churchbridge, 88	16
Log Cabin	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Log Cabin, 233.	
Loggieville	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124.	
Logierait	Lambton	Ont.	Sarnia, 6, 24, 199	8
Logoch	Marquette	Man.	Kenton, 93	6
Logy Bay	St. John's	Nfld.	St. Johns, 221	5
Lombardy	Leeds	Ont.	Smith's Falls, 40, 61	6
Londesborough	Huron	Ont.	Londesborough, 36.	
Lomond	Algoma	Ont.	Lomond, 39.	
London	Middlesex	Ont.	London, 24, 25, 35, 36, 40, 194, 198.	
London Junction	Middlesex	Ont.	Pottersburg, 35.	
London East	Middlesex	Ont.	See London.	
London South	Middlesex	Ont.	See London.	
London West	Middlesex	Ont.	See London.	
Londonderry	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	2
Londonderry Station	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112.	
Lone Tree	Marquette	Man.	Rossburn, 212	4
Long Bay	Algoma	Ont.	Spanish, 75.	
Long Beach	Digby	N.S.	Weymouth, 132	6

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Long Branch	York	Ont.	Long Branch, 23.	
Longburn	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Westbourne, 88	5
Long Creek	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Milestone, 95.	
Long Creek	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143	3
Long Creek	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126	10
Longford Mills	Ontario	Ont.	Longford, 17.	
Long Harbour	Fortune Bay	Nfld.		
Long Harbour	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Long Harbour, 221.	
Long Island	Cape Breton	N.S.	George's River, 114	2
Long Island	Digby	N.S.	See Freeport.	
Long Island	Kings	N.S.	Grand Pre, 132	2
Long Island		Nfld.	Long Island, 298.	
Long Island Main	Cape Breton	N.S.	George's River, 114	1
Long Lake	Frontenac	Ont.	Mountain Grove, 40	7
Long Lake	Parry Sound	Ont.	Long Lake, 239.	
Longlaketon	Assa. West	Sask.	Regina, 39, 87a	24
Long Point	Inverness	N.S.	Craigmore, 130	
Long Point	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143.	
Long Point	Leeds	Ont.	Lyndhurst, 176	5
Long Point of Mingan	Saguenay	Que.		
Long Pond	Harbour Main	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 298.	
Long Reach	Kings	N.B.	Rothesay, 113	5
Long Ridge	Strathcona	Alta.	Vegreville, 201	25
Long River	Queens	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125	7
Long Settlement	Carleton	N.B.	East Florenceville, 45	9
Long's Cove	Kings	N.B.	Grand Bay, 37	1
Long Tickle		Nfld.	Long Tickle, 298.	
Longtinville	Russell	Ont.	South Indian, 171, 173	4
Longue Pointe	Hochelaga	Que.	Maisonneuve, 156	4
Longueuil	Chambly	Que.	Longueuil, 162.	
Longview	Calgary	Alta.	Calgary, 39, 97, 98.	
Longwood	Middlesex	Ont.	Longwood, 25.	
Lonsdale	Hastings	Ont.	Marysville, 6	4
Lonsdale	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	6
Loon Bay	Twillingate	Nfld.	Lewisport, 225	12
Loon Creek	Assa. West	Sask.	Cupar, 83a	9
Loon Lake	Peterboro	Ont.	Coe Hill, 182	27
Loon Lake	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Loon Lake, 39.	
Loop	E. Kootenay	B.C.	Loop, 96.	
Lord Mills	Grenville	Ont.		
Lord's Cove	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Andrews, 43.	
Lord's Cove	Burin	Nfld.	Lamaline, 303	8
Loree	Grey	Ont.	Thornbury, 19	6
Lorenz	Peterborough	Ont.	Fraserville, 10	5
Lorette	Quebec	Que.	Lorette, 52.	
Lorette	Provencher	Man.	Loretto, 201.	
Loretto	Simcoe	Ont.	Tottenham, 21	3
L'Orignal	Prescott	Ont.	L'Orignal, 156a, 282.	
Lorimer Lake	Parry Sound	Ont.	Seguin Falls, 175.	
Loring	Parry Sound	Ont.	Trout Creek, 17	42
Lorlie	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Abernethy, 83a	9
Lorne	Bruce	Ont.	Kincardine, 33	5
Lorne	Pictou	N.S.	Hopewell, 114	2
Lorne	Restigouche	N.B.	Nash's Creek, 112	4
Lorne	Richmond	Que.	Kingsey, 2.	
Lorne		Yukon	Lorne, 233.	
Lorne House	Charlevoix	Que.	Riviere Ouelle Wharf, 119	11
Lorne Park	Peel	Ont.	Lorne Park, 23.	
Lornevale	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112.	
Lorne Valley	Kings	P.E.I.	48 Road, 127.	
Lorneville	Cumberland	N.S.	Baie Verte, 138	10
Lorneville	St. John	N.B.	Spruce Lake, 145	2
Lorneville	Victoria	Ont.	Lorneville, 12, 13.	
Lornhill	Humboldt	Sask.		
Lorraine	Dufferin	Ont.	Orangeville, 66, 68, 70	10
Lorraine	Welland	Ont.	Lorraine, 28.	
Lorraineville	Pontiac	Que.	Haileyboro, 238	17
Lorway Mines	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	4
Lost River	Argenteuil	Que.	Larose, 157	11

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Lost River	Humboldt	Sask.	Tisdale, 209	40
Lot 1	Prince	P.E.I.	Tignish, 125	4
Lot 4	Prince	P.E.I.	Bloomfield, 125	4
Lot 6	Prince	P.E.I.	Alberton, 125.	
Lot 8	Prince	P.E.I.	See Glenwood, Lot 8.	
Lot 10	Prince	P.E.I.	Alberton, 125.	
Lot 11	Prince	P.E.I.	Conway, 125	5
Lot 12	Prince	P.E.I.	Ellerslie, 125.	
Lot 14	Prince	P.E.I.	Richmond, 125	3
Lot 16	Prince	P.E.I.	Miscouche, 125	4
Lot 30	Prince	P.E.I.	North Wiltshire, 125.	
Lot 35	Queens	P.E.I.	See Dunstaffnage.	
Lot 40	Kings	P.E.I.	Lot 40, 126.	
Lot 48	Queens	P.E.I.	See Cross Roads, Lot 48.	
Lot 56	Kings	P.E.I.	See Annandale.	
Lot 67	Prince	P.E.I.	Fredericton, 125	2
Lotbiniere	Lotbiniere	Que.	Methot's Mills, 2	27
Lothair	Brandon	Man.	Wheatland, 93	4
Lothian	Huron	Ont.	Lucknow, 33	5
Lotus	Durham	Ont.	Pontypool, 40	3
Lougheed	Strathcona	Alta.	Longhead, 97a.	
Louisa	Argenteuil	Que.	Lachute, 56, 156a	10
Louisbourg	Cape Breton	N.S.	Louisbourg, 129.	
Louis Creek	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Kamloops, 39	36
Louisdale	Richmond	N S.	McIntyre's Lake, 114	14
Louise	Grey	Ont.	Elmwood, 34	5
Louise	Lisgar	Man.	Louise, 208.	
Louise Bridge	Provencher	Man.	See Winnipeg.	
Louisville	Maskinonge	Que.	Louiseville, 52.	
Louisville	Kent	Ont.	Arkwood, 40.	
Louiseville	Pictou	N.S.	Denmark, 115	3
Loulay	Labelle	Que.	Papineauville, 56	12
Lourdes	Megantic	Que.	Lourdes, 156	4
Lourdes	Pictou	N.S.	New Glasgow, 114	1
Lourdes de Blanc Sablon	Saguenay	Que.		
Lovat	Bruce	Ont.	Paisley, 30	5
Lovat	Pictou	N.S.	Westville, 117	7
Lovering	Simcoe	Ont.	Lovering, 66a.	
Lovett	Northumberland	Ont.	Brighton, 6	4
Loveland	Strathcona	Alta.	Strome, 97a	22
Low	Wright	Ont.	Low, 57.	
Lowbanks	Haldimand	Ont.	Lowbanks, 28.	
Lowe Farm	Provencher	Man.	Lowe Farm, 204.	
Low English Harbour	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Placentia, 224, 297, 302, 303	120
Lowell	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140	6
Lower Abougoggin	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119	12
Lower Argyle	Yarmouth	N.S.	Lower Argyle, 135a.	
Lower Barney's River	Pictou	N.S.	Merigomish, 114	5
Lower Bedeque	Prince	P.E.I.	Freetown, 125	9
Lower Blomidon	Kings	N.S.	Canning, 133	10
Lower Branch	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134, 134a, 313.	
Lower Brighton	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	8
Lojer Burgeo	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	60
Lower Burlington	Hants	N.S.	Brooklyn, 135	8
Lower Caledonia	Guysboro	N S.	Sunnybrae, 131.	
Lower Cambridge	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143	20
Lower Canard	Kings	N.S.	Hillaton, 132	2
Lower Cape	Albert	N.B.	Cape, 140	1
Lower Caraquet	Gloucester	N.B.	Caraquet, 147.	
Lower Cariboo River	Pictou	N.S.	Pictou, 115, 117	7
Lower Caverhill	York	N.B.	Millville, 47	9
Lower Church St.	Kings	N.S.	Port Williams, 132	2
Lower Clyde	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington, 133a	8
Lower Cove	Cumberland	N.S.	Joggins Mines, 137	2
Lower Coverdale	Albert	N.B.	Moncton, 112, 113, 119, 139	5
Lower Derby	Northumberland	N.B.	Derby, 112, 120	2
Lower Dominion		Yukon		
Lower Dunfries	York	N.B.	Harvey, 37	20
Lojer East Chezzetcook	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	26

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Lower East Pubnico	Yarmouth	N.S.	Lower East Pubnico, 133a.	
Lower Economy	Colchester	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	18
Lower Eel Brook	Yarmouth	N.S.	Tusket, 133a	5
Lower Five Islands	Colchester	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	13
Lower Foster Settlement	Lunenburg	N.S.	New Germany, 134, 134a	10
Lower Fort Garry	Selkirk	Man.	Lower Fort Gary, 79.	
Lower Freetown	Prince	P.E.I.	Freetown, 125	3
Lower French Village	York	N.B.	See French Village.	
Lower Gagetown	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	28
Lower Granville	Annapolis	N.S.	Annapolis, 122	7
Lower Greenfield	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	3
Lower Gulf Shore	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash, 115	7
Lower Gullies	Harbor Main	Nfld.	St. John, 221, 298	39
Lower Hamilton	Prince	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125	6
Lower Haynesville	York	N.B.	Millville, 47.	
Lower Hillsdale	Inverness	N.S.	Judique, 130	3
Lower Ireland	Megantic	Que.	Thetford Mines, 151	12
Lower Jemseg	Queens	N.B.	Cody, 143	18
Lower Jordan Bay	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a	10
Lower Lachine Road	Hochelaga	Que.	See Verdun.	
Lower La Have	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 133a, 134	9
Lower L'Ardoise	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	9
Lower Line Queensbury	York	N.B.	Keswick, 47	7
Lower Londonderry	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	14
Lower Maccan	Cumberland	N.S.	Maccan, 112, 137	4
Lower Meagher's Grant	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	20
Lower Middle River	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	16
Lower Millstream	Kings	N.B.	Apohaqui, 113	2
Lower Montague	Kings	P.E.I.	Georgetown, 127	2
Lower Mount Thorn	Pictou	N.S.	West River, 114	8
Lower Nappan	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	2
Lower Neguac	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	28
Lower Newcastle	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	1
Lower Nicola	Yale	B.C.	Nicola, 111 10	37
Lower Northfield	Lunenburg	N.S.	Riversdale, 134	7
Lower Ohio	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a	6
Lower Onslow	Colchester	N.S.	Belmont, 112	2
Lower Poquiock	York	N.B.	Harvey, 37	11
Lower Prince William	York	N.B.	Harvey, 37	14
Lower Prospect	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	20
Lower Queensbury	York	N.B.	Keswick, 47	12
Lower Ridge	Kings	N.B.	Havelock, 141	4
Lower River Hebert	Cumberland	N.S.	River Hebert, 137	3
Lojer River Inhabitants	Richmond	N.S.	Chapel Platform, 226	1
Lower Rose Bay	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 133a, 134, 307	10
Lower Sackville	Halifax	N.S.	Bedford, 112, 132	2
Lower Salmon Creek	Queens	N.B.	Chipman, 143	4
Lower Sandy Point	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a	7
Lower Saulnierville	Digby	N.S.	Meteghan, 132.	
Lower Selmah	Hants	N.S.	Green Oaks, 135	8
Lower Shag Harbor	Shelburne	N.S.	Shag Harbor, 133a	1
Lower Shinimicas	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford, 115	12
Lowr Ship Harbour	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	50
Lower Ship Harbour East	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132.	
Lower Southampton	York	N.B.	Millville, 47.	
Lower South River	Antigonish	N.S.	South River, 114.	
Lower St. Mary's	York	N.B.	Fredericton, 42, 47, 124	5
Lower Stewiacke	Colchester	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112.	
Lower Turtle Creek	Albert	N.B.	Turtle Creek, 140	3
Lower Wakefield	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	5
Lower Washabuck	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	4
Lower Wedge	Yarmouth	N.S.		
Lower Wentworth	Cumberland	N.S.	Wentworth, 112	7
Lower West Jeddore	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307, 313.	
Lower West Pubnico	Yarmouth	N.S.	Pubnico, 133a	7
Lower West River	Antigonish	N.S.	Brierly Brook, 114	2
Lower Whitehaven	Guysboro'	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114.	
Lower Windsor	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	7

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Lower Wood Harbour	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington, 133a, 307	15
Lower Woodstock	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	8
Loweton	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Estevan, 82, 95	16
Lowlands	Lambton	Ont.	See Sutorville.	
Low Point	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223, 300, 301	33
Low Point	Inverness	N.S.	Creignish, 130	1
Lowville	Halton	Ont.	Burlington, 21, 23	10
Loyal	Huron	Ont.	Goderich, 28	5
Loyalist Road	Queens	P.E.I.	Loyalist, 125.	
Lozier Settlement	Gloucester	N.B.	Tracadie, 148	3
Lucan	Middlesex	Ont.	Lucan, 6.	
Lucan Crossing	Middlesex	Ont.	Lucan Crossing, 6, 36.	
Lucas	Marquette	Man.	Hamiota, 92	12
Lucasville	Lambton	Ont.	Sarnia, 6, 24, 199	5
Lucasville	Halifax	N.S.	Beaver Bank, 132	4
Lucerne	Wright	Que.	Kirk's Ferry, 57.	
Lucille	Dufferin	Ont.	Orangeville, 66, 68, 70	9
Lucknow	Bruce	Ont.	Lucknow, 33.	
Lucky Jim		B.C.	Lucky Jim, 217.	
Ludlow	Northumberland	N.B.	Ludlow, 124.	
Lulu Island	New Westminster	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	15
Lumby	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Vernon, 108	16
Lumley	Huron	Ont.	Hensall, 36	6
Lumsden	Assa. West	Sask.	Lumsden, 94.	
Lumsden's Mill	Pontiac	Que.	Lumsden's Mill, 74.	
Lund	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220	72
Lundar	Dauphin	Man.	Reaburn, 39	45
Lundbreck	Alberta	Alta.	Lundbreck, 96.	
Lundy	Guysboro	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	20
Lunenburg	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 134, 133a, 307.	
Lunenburg	Stormont	Ont.	Wales, 6	3
Lurgan	Bruce	Ont.	Kincardine, 33	8
Luskville	Wright	Que.	Eardley, 58	2
Lutes Mountain	Westmoreland	N.B.	Berry's Mills, 112	2
Luther	Wellington	Ont.	See Grant's Valley.	
Luton	Elgin	Ont.	Aylmer, 27, 189	4
Lutz	Westmoreland	N.B.	Moncton, 112, 113	4
Luxemburg		Sask.	Radisson, 201	20
Ludgate	Shelburne	N.S.	Lockeport, 133a	4
Lydiatt	Selkirk	Man.	Lydiatt, 39.	
Lyleton	Souris	Man.	Lyleton, 85.	
Lyn	Leeds	Ont.	Lyn, 6, 176.	
Lynch	Victoria	N.B.	Lynch, 45.	
Lynch's Corners	Kings	N.B.	Oak Point, 296.	
Lyndale	Parry Sound	Ont.	Sundridge, 17	5
Lynden	Kings	P.E.I.	Uigg, 128a	2
Lynden	Wentworth	Ont.	Lynden, 24.	
Lyndon	Alberta	Alta.	Claresholm, 97.	
Lyndhurst	Leeds	Ont.	Lyndhurst, 176.	
Lynedoch	Norfolk	Ont.	Delhi, 27	4
Lynn	Colchester	N.S.	Spring Hill Jct., 112, 136	18
Lynnfield	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Stephen, 45, 145	16
Lynne Valley	Norfolk	Ont.	Lynn Valley, 34.	
Lynnville	Norfolk	Ont.	Simcoe, 27, 28, 34	6
Lyons	Elgin	Ont.	Aylmer, 27, 189	2
Lyonsbrook	Pictou	N.S.	Lyons Brook, 115.	
Lyonshall	Souris	Man.	Killarney, 82	8
Lysander	Megantic	Que.	Lyster, 2, 158	10
Lyster	Megantic	Que.	Lyster, 2, 158.	
Lyster Station	Megantic	Que.	Lyster, 2, 158.	
Lyttleton	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 124	17
Lytton	Yale	B.C.	Lytton, 39.	
Mabee	Norfolk	Ont.	Tillsonburg, 27, 36a, 189, 200	7
Mabel	Argenteuil	Que.	Staynerville, 56	3
Mabella	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Mabella, 201.	
Mabel Lake	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Vernon, 108	83
Maberley	Lanark	Ont.	Maberley, 40.	
Mabou	Inverness	N.S.	Mabou, 130.	
Mabou Coal Mines	Inverness	N.S.	Mabou, 130	7

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Mabou Harbor	Inverness	N.S.	Mabou, 130	2
Mabou Harbor Mouth	Inverness	N.S.	Mabou, 130.	
Macaza	Labelle	Que.	Macaza, 63.	
Maccan	Cumberland	N.S.	Maccan, 112, 137.	
Maccles		Nfld.	Maccles, 221.	
Maccovisk		Nfld.	Maccovisk, 298.	
MacCue	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	6
Macdonald	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Macdonald, 88.	
Macdonald	Lennox	Ont.	Deseronto, 179, 180, 276, 283, 290, 295	1
Macdonald's Corner	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143	10
Macdougall	Prince	P.E.I.	Richmond, 125	3
Macdougalls	Westmoreland	N.B.	Macdougalls, 139.	
Macdowall	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Macdowall 94,	
Mace's Bay	Charlotte	N.B.	Lepreaux, 145	6
MacFarlane	Humboldt	Sask.	Strassbourg, 83a	40
Macgregor	Portage la Prairie	Man.	MacGregor, 91.	
Macinquac	York	N.B.	Keswick, 47	4
MacIntosh Mills	Leeds	Ont.	Mallorytown, (	7
Mackenzie	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Mackenzie, 39.	
Mackey's Station	Nipissing	Ont.	Mackey's Station, 39.	
Mackville	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113.	
Maclennan	Algoma	Ont.	Desbarats, 75	5
Macleod	Alberta	Alta.	Macleod Station, 96, 97	2
Macleod Station	Alberta	Alta.	Macleod, 96, 97.	
Macmillan	Oxford	Ont.	Thamesford, 40.	
MacMillan	Rainy River	Ont.	MacMillan, 39.	
MacNider	Rimouski	Que.	Sayabec, 112	2
Macoun	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Macoun, 95.	
Macton	Wellington	Ont.	Linwood, 71a	3
Macville	Peel	Ont.	Bolton, 66	3
McAdam Junction	York	N.B.	McAdam Jct., 37, 43, 45.	
McAdam's Lake	Cape Breton	N.S.	Boisdale, 114.	
MacAlpin	Prescott	Ont.	McAlpin, 39.	
McArras Brook	Antigonish	N.S.	Merigomish, 114	13
McArthur	Macdonald	Man.	McArthur, 209a.	
McArthur's Mills	Hastings	Ont.	L'Amable Station, 182a	13
McAulay's	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	20
McAuley	Brandon	Man.	McAuley, 83a.	
McBean	Wright	Que.	Gracefield, 57	4
McCallum's Settlement	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115	4
McCannal's Whar f	Queens	P.E.I.	Bedford, 126	1
McClure	Colchester	N.S.	Malagash, 115	3
McCool	Nipissing	Ont.		
McCormack's	Inverness	N.S.	Strathlorne, 130	2
McCormick	Glengarry	Ont.	Alexandria, 171	3
McCracken's		Ont.	McCracken's (steamer), 289.	
McCready	Lambton	Ont.	Newbury, 25	4
McCreary	Macdonald	Man.	McCreary, 209.	
McCreary	Lanark	Ont.	Carleton Place, 39, 61	4
McCreary Junc.	Dauphin	Man.	McCreary Junc., 201, 211a.	
McCrimmon	Glengarry	Ont.	Alexandria, 171	8
McCulloch's Landing	Pictou	N.S.	Westville, 117.	
McCurdy	Colchester	N.S.	Truro, 112	3
McDonald Hills	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Cupar, 83a	8
McDonalds	Pictou	N.S.	Meadowvale, 112	2
McDonald's Corner	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143	9
McDonald's Corners	Lanark	Ont.	Snow Road, 177	1
McDonald's Point	Queens	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	20
McDougall's Beach	Cape Breton	N.S.	Boisdale, 114	2
McDougall	Renfrew	Ont.	Admaston, 175	1
McDougall's	Westmoreland	N.B.	McDougall's, 139.	
McDougall's Quarry	Victoria	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	4
McEachar Mills	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	4
McElwaine	York	N.B.	Durham, 124	2
McGarry	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	10
McFarlane Lake	Nipissing	Ont.	Sudbury, 39.	
McGillivray		B.C.	McGillivray, 96.	
McGinley's Corner	Westmoreland	N.B.	Moncton, 112, 113, 119, 139	12

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
McGivney's	York	N.B.	McGirney's, 124.	
McGrath Mountain	Pictou	N.S.	Merigomish, 114	8
McGrath Cove	Halifax	N.S.	French Village, 133a	12
McGray	Shelburne	N.S.		
McGregor	Rimouski	Que.	Cedar Hall, 112	3
McGregor	Essex	Ont.	McGregor, 196, 197.	
McGregor Station	Marquette	Man.	McGregor Station, 39, 91.	
McGuigan	Kootenay	B.C.	McGuigan, 217.	
McHenry's	Albert	N.B.	McHenry's, 140.	
McInnis	Middlesex	Ont.	Park Hill, 6	4
McIntosh Mills	Leeds	Ont.	See Macintosh Mills.	
McIntyre	Grey	Ont.	Glen Huron, 18	8
McIntyre's Lake	Richmond	N.S.	McIntyre's Lake, 114.	
McIntyre's Mountain	Inverness	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114	9
McIver	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	12
McKay's	Colchester	N.S.	Alton, 112	1
McKay's Corner	Cape Breton	N.S.	Glace Bay, 129	2
McKee	Pontiac	Que.	McKee, 58.	
McKee's Mills	Kent	N.B.	McKee's Mills, 139.	
McKellar	P. Sound	Ont.	Parry Sound, 175, 239	15
McKenzie	Portage la Prairie	Man.	See Oberon.	
McKenzie Lake	Nipissing	Ont.	Madawaska, 175	12
McKenzies	Temiscouata	Que.	Trois Pistoles, 112	4
McKenzie's Beach	Cape Breton	N.S.	Shenacadie, 114	2
McKenzie's Corner	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45 47	9
McKenzieville	Portage la Prairie	Man.	See Oberon.	
McKinlay	Carleton	Ont.	Ashton, 39, 61	3
McKinnon's Brook	Inverness	N.S.	Mabou, 130	13
McKinnon's Harbor	Victorja	N.S.	McKinnon's Harbor, 114.	
McKinnon's Mill	Cape Breton	N.S.	Shenacadie, 114	2
McKnight Corner	Queens	N.B.	Annidale, 143	7
McLaren Depot	Addington	Ont.	Snow Road, 177.	
McLarty	Algoma	Ont.	McLarty, 237.	
McLaughlin Road	Kent	N.B.	St. Anthony's, 139	8
McLean	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	McLean, 39.	
McLean's	Frontenac	Ont.	Mountain Grove, 40	8
McLean's	Restigouche	N.B.	Nash's Creek, 112	1
McLean Settlement	Kent	N.B.	Canaan, 112	10
McLeanville	Cape Breton	N.S.	Leitche's Creek, 114	4
McLellan's Brook	Pictou	N.S.	Stellarton, 114, 116, 117	3
McLellan's Mountain	Pictou	N.S.	Stellarton, 114, 116, 117	2
McLeods	Halifax	N.S.	Wellington, 112	1
McLeod	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226.	
McLeods	Algoma	Ont.	McLeod's, 237.	
McLeod's Crossing	Compton	Que.	McLeod's, 37.	
McLeod's Mills	Kent	N.B.	Richibucto, 146	12
McManus	Westmoreland	N.B.	Memramcook, 112	2
McMartin's Point	Pontiac	Que.	Mattawa, 39	50
McMillan's Corner	Stormont	Ont.	Monklands, 40	3
McMinn's Mills	Kent	N.B.	McMinns Mills, 146.	
McMurrich	Parry Sound	Ont.	Sprucedale, 175	5
McNab	Lincoln	Ont.	St. Catharines, 24, 26, 184, 185, 186	6
McNab's Cove	Richmond	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114.	
McNairn	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche, 139	6
McNamee	Northumberland	N.B.	McNamee, 124.	
McNaught	Perth	Ont.	McNaught, 71a.	
McNeillie		B.C.	McNeillie, 96.	
McNeill's Mills	Prince	P.E.I.	McNeill's Mill, 125.	
McNeishs	Restigouche	N.B.	Dalhousie Jct., 112	4
McNeil's Vale	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	4
McNeily's	Annapolis	N.S.	Middleton, 132, 134, 234	7
McNutt's Creek	Colchester	N.S.	McNutt's Creek, 135.	
McNutt's Island	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a	12
McPhail	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	6
McPhees	Northumberland	N.B.	Rogersville, 112	4
McPhee's Corners	Hants	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	7
McPherson	Antigonish	N.S.	South River, 114	7
McPherson's Ferry	Richmond	N.S.	See Sunnyside.	
McPherson's Mills	Pictou	N.S.	New Glasgow, 114, 116, 117	8

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
McQuade	Westmoreland	N.B.	Irishtown, 139	4
McRaes	Wentworth	Ont.	McRae's, 40.	
McReynolds Corners	Grenville	Ont.	Oxford Station, 60	4
McTaggart	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	McTaggart, 95.	
McTavish	Provencher	Man.	McTavish, 80.	
McVicar	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34.	
McWilliams	Middlesex	Ont.	Crumlin, 40	3
Maddington Falls	Arthabaska	Que.	See Daveluyville.	
Madawaska	Nipissing	Ont.	Madawaska, 175.	
Maddock	Prince	P.E.I.	O'Leary, 125.	
Maddox Cove	St. John's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 298	9
Maders Cove	Lunenburg	N.S.	Mahone Bay, 133a, 134	2
Madford	Brandon	Man.	Douglas, 39	2
Madoc	Hastings	Ont.	Madoc, 8.	
Madoc Junction	Hastings	Ont.	Madoc Junction, 7, 8.	
Madrid	Assa. West	Sask.	Madrid, 39.	
Mafeking	Dauphin	Man.	Mafeking, 209.	
Mafeking	Huron	Ont.	Lucknow, 33	8
Magaguadavic	York	N.B.	Magaguadavic, 37.	
Magdalen Islands	Gaspe	Que.	Pictou, 115, 116, 117	110
Magenta	Rouville	Que.	Angeline, 165, 166	2
Magnetawan	Parry Sound	Ont.	Burk's Falls, 17	15
Magog	Stanstead	Que.	Magog, 37, 315.	
Magoon's Point	Stanstead	Que.	Stanstead Junction, 160	10
Magpie	Algoma	Ont.	Magpie, 228.	
Magpie	Saguenay	Que.	Gaspe Basin, 309	125
Magrath	Alberta	Alta.	Magrath, 214.	
Magton		Alta.	Olds, 98	11
Maguire	Middlesex	Ont.	Centralia, 36	4
Magundy	York	N.B.	Prince William, 37	10
Mahaffy	Perth	Ont.	Mitchell, 28	5
Mahar	Ferryland	Nfld.	Maher, 221.	
Mahone Bay	Lunenburg	N.S.	Mahone, 133a, 134.	
Maidstone	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Maidstone, 201.	
Maidstone	Essex	Ont.	Maidstone, 189.	
Mailhiot	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie Station, 2	8
Main-a-Dieu	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	29
Main River		Nfld.	Main River, 221.	
Main River	Kent	N.B.	Adamsville, 112, 142.	
Main Stream	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	8
Mair's Mills	Simcoe	Ont.	Collingwood, 18, 19	3
Maisonneuve	Hochelaga	Que.	Montreal, 1, 4, 5, 6, 37, 38, 39, 40, 52, 56, 112, 156, 169, 171, 282, 276	1
Maitland	Annapolis	N.S.	Annapolis, 132	27
Maitland	Grenville	Ont.	Maitland, 6.	
Maitland	Hants	N.S.	South Maitland, 135.	
Maitland	Lunenburg	N.S.	Maitland, 133a.	
Maitland Forks	Lunenburg	N.S.	Maitland, 133a	2
Majuba Hill	New Westminster	B.C.	Nicomen, 39	9
Makinak	Dauphin	Man.	Makinac, 201, 211.	
Makaroff	Marquette	Man.	Makaroff, 201.	
Malaga Gold Mines	Queens	N.S.	Brookfield, 134a	4
Malagash	Cumberland	N.S.	Malagash, 115.	
Malagash Centre	Cumberland	N.S.	Malagash, 115	5
Malagash Point	Cumberland	N.S.	Wallace, 115	15
Malagawatch	Inverness	N.S.	River Denys, 114.	
Malakoff	Carleton	Ont.	Osgoode, 60	11
Malakoff	Westmoreland	N.B.	Meadow Brook, 112	4
Malakwa	Yale	B.C.	Malakwa, 39.	
Malbaie	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 297, 298	68
Malbaie	Gaspe	Que.	Paspebiac, 149a	40
Malby	Mackenzie	Sask.	Yorkton, 88, 88a.	
Malcolm	Bruce	Ont.	Elmwood, 34	2
Malcolms	Hants	N.S.	Enfield, 112	1
Malden	Westmoreland	N.B.	Malden, 138.	
Malignant Brook (Cross Roads)	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	15
Malignant Cove	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	12
Mallorytown	Leeds	Ont.	Mallorytown, 6.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Malmaison	Missisquoi	Que.	See Des Rivieres.	
Malone	Hastings	Ont.	Malone, 182.	
Malpeque	Prince	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125	7
Malta	Muskoka	Ont.	Kilworthy, 17	2
Malton	Peel	Ont.	Malton, 6.	
Malvern	York	Ont.	Agincourt, 10, 40	2
Malvina	Compton	Que.	Malvina, 159.	
Malwood	Carleton	Ont.	Carp, 175	4
Mamette Lake	Yale	B.C.	Spence's Bridge, 39.	
Manalea	Argenteuil	Que.	Carillon, 170	2
Manche d'Epee	Gaspe	Que.	Little Metis, 112	135
Manchester	Ontario	Ont.	Manchester, 15.	
Manda	Brandon	Man.	Reston, 87	9
Mandal	Humboldt	Sask.	Humboldt, 201	53
Mandamin	Lambton	Ont.	Mandamin, 24.	
Mandan	Macdonald	Man.	See Sanford.	
Mandeville	Maskinonge	Que.	St. Gabriel de Brandon, 53	7
Mandeville	Parry Sound	Ont.	South River, 17	9
Manfred	Strathcona	Alta.	Alix, 98a	18
Manganese Mines	Colchester	N.S.	Valley Station, 114	3
Manicouagan	Saguenay	Que.	St. Octave, 112	40
Manilla	Victoria	Ont.	Manilla Jct., 10, 15	2
Manilla Jct.	Victoria	Ont.	Manilla Jct., 10, 15.	
Manion	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	4
Manitou	Lisgar	Man.	Manitou, 82.	
Manitowaning	Algoma	Ont.	Manitowaning (steamer), 292; Spanish, 75	40
Maniwaki	Wright	Que.	Maniwaki, 57.	
Manners Sutton	York	N.B.	Harvey, 37	4
Mannheim	Waterloo	Ont.	Petersburgh, 6	4
Mannhurst	Kings	N.B.	Havelock, 141	4
Mannville	Strathcona	Alta.	Mannville, 201.	
Manoir Richelieu	Charlevoix	Que.	Murray Bay, 279.	
Manor	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Manor, 87.	
Manotick	Carleton	Ont.	Manotick Station, 60, 291	3
Manotick Station	Russell	Ont.	Manotick Station, 60.	
Man Point	Bonavista	Nfld.	Twillingate, 298, 305	44
Manseau	Nicolet	Que.	Manseau, 112.	
Mansfield	Dufferin	Ont.	Everett, 18	5
Mansewood	Halton	Ont.	Mansewood, 21.	
Mansfield	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford, 115	7
Mansfield	Kings	P.E.I.	St. Peters, 126.	
Manson	Marquette	Man.	Manson, 83a.	
Manson Creek	Kootenay	B.C.	Edmonton, 201	1500
Mansonville	Brome	Que.	Mansonville, 38.	
Mansonville Station	Brome	Que.	Mansonville Station, 38.	
Manuels	Harbor Main	Nfld.	Manuels, 221.	
Manuels	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham, 124	32
Manvers	Durham	Ont.	Manvers, 40.	
Manville	Strathcona	Alta.	Manville, 201.	
Manzer's Siding	York	N.B.	Manzer's Siding, 124.	
Maple	York	Ont.	Maple, 17.	
Maple Bay	Vancouver	B.C.	Duncans, 219	5
Maple Creek	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Maple Creek, 39.	
Maple Green	Restigouche	N.B.	Dalhousie Junction, 112	1
Maple Grove	Middlesex	Ont.	Granton, 6	5
Maple Grove	Beauharnois	Que.	Maple Grove, 169.	
Maple Grove		B.C.	See Clayburn.	
Maple Grove	Megantic	Que.	Black Lake, 151	10
Maple Grove	Hants	N.S.	South Maitland, 135	3
Maple Hill	Bruce	Ont.	Hanover, 34	2
Maple Hill	Megantic	Que.	Robertson, 151	9
Maplehurst	Carleton	N.B.	Kilburn, 45	4
Maple Island	Parry Sound	Ont.	Burk's Falls, 17	32
Maple Lake	Haliburton	Ont.	Haliburton, 14	13
Maple Lake Station	Parry Sound	Ont.	Maple Lake, 175.	
Maple Lane	Grey	Ont.	Holstein, 32	6
Maple Leaf	Compton	Que.	Sawyerville, 159	4
Maple Leaf	Kings	P.E.I.	Midgell, 126	5
Maple Lodge	Middlesex	Ont.	Lucan Crossing, 6, 36	1

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Maplemore	Huntingdon	Que.	Carrs, 5	3
Maple Plains	Prince	P.E.I.		
Maple Ridge	Antigonish	N.S.	Avondale, 114	10
Maple Ridge	Muskoka	Ont.	Bracebridge, 17	26
Maple Ridge	Pontiac	Que.	Bristol, 58	2
Maple Ridge	York	N.B.	Millville, 47	2
Maples	Selkirk	Man.	Maples, 205.	
Mapleton	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141	4
Mapleton	Cumberland	N.S.	East Southampton, 136	2
Mapleton	Elgin	Ont.	Kingsmill, 189	3
Maple Valley	Simcoe	Ont.	Creemore, 18	9
Maple View	Northumberland	Ont.	Frankford, 182	6
Maple View	Victoria	N.B.	Andover, 45	25
Maplewood	Oxford	Ont.	Tavistock, 28, 34	6
Maplewood	York	N.B.	Millville, 47	5
Maguapit Lake	Sunbury	N.B.	Fredericton, 42, 47, 124, 296	20
Mar	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	8
Mara	Yale	B.C.	Mara, 108.	
Marathon	Carleton	Ont.	Kinburn, 175	4
Maravilla	Souris	Man.	Nesbitt, 81	7
Marble Mountain	Inverness	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114	12
Marbleton	Wolfe	Que.	Marbleton, 151, 159.	
Marbleton Station	Wolfe	Que.	Marbleton Station, 151.	
Marburg	Norfolk	Ont.	Port Dover, 22, 34	4
Marceauville	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Valier Station, 112	21
March	Carleton	Ont.	South March, 175	1
Marchand	Provencher	Man.	Marchand, 201.	
Marchand	St. Maurice	Que.	Marchand, 241.	
Marchbank	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	10
Marchhurst	Carleton	Ont.	Carp, 175	3
Marchmont	Simcoe	Ont.	Orillia, 12, 17	6
Marchwell	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Marchwell, 88.	
Marcil	Bonaventure	Que.	St. Godefroy, 149a	3
Marconi	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Oxbow, 82	8
Marden	Wellington	Ont.	Marden, 30.	
Margaree Forks	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	18
Margaree Harbor	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	20
Margaree Island	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	13
Margaret	Souris	Man.	Margaret, 205.	
Margaretsville	Annapolis	N.S.	Middleton, 132, 134, 234	8
Margash	Rainy River	Ont.	Margash, 39.	
Margate	Prince	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125	2
Margo	Mackenzie	Sask.	Margo, 201.	
Margot	Lotbiniere	Que.	St. Apollinaire, 112	2
Marguerite	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	3
Marquise	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224, 297, 302, 303	2
Maria	Bonaventure	Que.	Maria, 149, 309.	
Maria Capes	Bonaventure	Que.	Maria, 149	4
Maria de Kent	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche, 139	3
Maria East	Bonaventure	Que.	Maria, 149.	
Mariahilf	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Grenfell, 39.	
Mariapolis	Macdonald	Man.	Mariapolis, 204, 205.	
Marie	Kings	P.E.I.	Marie, 126.	
Marie Bridge	Kings	P.E.I.	See Marie.	
Marie Joseph	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	62
Marieton	Macdonald	Man.	Lumsden, 94	26
Marieville	Rouville	Que.	Marieville, 165.	
Marion Bridge	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	12
Marion Bridge Road	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129.	
Mariposa	Provencher	Man.	Carman, 36, 205.	
Mariposa	Victoria	Ont.	Mariposa, 10.	
Maritana	Huntingdon	Que.	Ormstown, 5	10
Markdale	Grey	Ont.	Markdale, 66.	
Markerville	Strathcona	Alta.	Innisfail, 98	6
Markham	York	Ont.	Markham, 10.	
Markham Road	York	Ont.	Markham Road, 6.	
Markhamville	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	11
Markinsh	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Markinsh, 83a.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Markland	Dauphin	Man.	Oak Point, 205a	13
Marks Crossing	Wright	Que.	Mark's Crossing, 57.	
Markstay	Nipissing	Ont.	Markstay, 39.	
Marksville	Algoma	Ont.	Desbarats, 75	7
Marlbank	Hastings	Ont.	Marlbank, 179, 181.	
Marlborough	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Boharm, 39	10
Marlington	Stanstead	Que.	Smith's Mills, 160	4
Marlow	Beauce	Que.	Beauceville, 151	35
Marmion	Grey	Ont.	Dobbington, 34	5
Marmora	Hastings	Ont.	Marmora, 183.	
Marney	Marquette	Man.	Newdale, 88.	
Marnoch	Huron	Ont.	Belgrave, 36	4
Marquette	Macdonald	Man.	Marquette, 39.	
Marquise	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224, 297, 303, 304	2
Marringhurst	Souris	Man.	Pilot Mound, 82	9
Marriott's Cove	Lunenburg	N.S.	Chester, 133a, 313	2
Marrtown	Kings	N.B.	Cody's, 143	7
Marsboro	Compton	Que.	Lake Megantic, 37, 152	7
Marsden	Compton	Que.	See Milan.	
Marsh	Pictou	N.S.	Barney's River, 114	10
Marsh Brook	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	27
Marsh Bridge	St. John	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	12
Marshall	Assa. West	Sask.	Marshall, 201.	
Marshall's Cove	Annapolis	N.S.	See Port Williams.	
Marshall's Folly	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223, 300, 301	7
Marshall's Town	Digby	N.S.	Jordantown, 132	1
Marshdale	Pictou	N.S.	Hopewell, 114	3
Marshes (West Bay)	Inverness	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114	9
Marshfield	Essex	Ont.	Marshfield, 197.	
Marshfield	Queens	P.E.I.	York, 126	1
Mars Hill	Carleton	N.B.	Browne, 45	5
Mars Hill	Haldimand	Ont.	Montague, 189	2
Marshland	Dauphin	Man.	Gladstone, 88, 201	16
Marsh Settlement	Pictou	N.S.	See McLellan's Mountain.	
Marshville	Pictou	N.S.	River John, 114	4
Marshville	Welland	Ont.	Marshville, 27.	
Marshy Hope	Pictou	N.S.	Marshy Hope, 114.	
Marsouins	Gaspe	Que.	Little Metis, 112	105
Marston	Norfolk	Ont.	Tillsonburg, 27, 36a, 189, 200	5
Marsville	Wellington	Ont.	Hillsburg, 69	6
Martin	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter's River, 125	6
Martin	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Martin, 39.	
Martins	Victoria	N.B.	Martin, 45	1
Martins	Strathcona	Alta.	Edmonton, 201	14
Martindale	Wright	Que.	Low, 57	2
Martin River	Victoria	N.B.	Martin, 45	1
Martin's Lake	Pontiac	Que.	Shawville, 58	18
Martin's Point	Lunenburg	N.S.	Mahone Bay, 133a, 134	6
Martin's River	Lunenburg	N.S.	Martyn's River, 133a.	
Martinon		N.B.	Martinon, 37.	
Martintown	Glengarry	Ont.	Apple Hill, 40	5
Martinvale	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan, 127	6
Martinville	Brandon	Man.	Martinville, 204.	
Martinville	Compton	Que.	Johnville, 37	4
Martock	Hants	N.S.	Windsor, 132, 135	3
Marvelville	Russell	Ont.	South Indian, 171, 173	12
Marvin	Kings	N.B.	Belleisle, 143	3
Marwayne	Strathcona	Alta.	Islay, 201	12
Maryfield	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Maryfield, 87a.	
Mary Hill	Selkirk	Man.	Oak Point, 205a	10
Maryland	Pontiac	Que.	Maryland, 58.	
Marysvale	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	8
Marysville	Hastings	Ont.	Marysville, 6.	
Marysville	Kootenay	B.C.	Marysville, 99.	
Marysville	York	N.B.	Marysville, 124.	
Marystown	Burin	Nfld.	Marystown, 303.	
Mascarene	Charlotte	N.B.	St. George, 145	5
Mascouche	L'Assomption	Que.	Mascouche, 52	3
Mascouche Rapids	L'Assomption	Que.	Mascouche, 52.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Masham Mills	Wright	Que.	Wakefield, 57	8
Mashicode	Algoma	Ont.	Mashikode, 227.	
Massanoga	Addington	Ont.	See Bon Echo.	
Maskawata	Brandon	Man.	Griswold, 39	6
Maskinonge	Maskinonge	Que.	Maskinonge, 52, 281.	
Masonville	Middlesex	Ont.	London, 24, 25, 35, 36, 40, 198	3
Massawippi	Stanstead	Que.	Massawippi, 160.	
Massett Islet	Queen Charlotte	B.C.	Nanaimo, 219	500
Massey	Algoma	Ont.	Massey, 75	
Massie	Grey	Ont.	Chatsworth, 66	6
Masson	Labelle	Que.	Buckingham Jct., 56.	
Masstown	Colchester	N.S.	Debert, 112	4
Mastai	Quebec	Que.	Mastai, 153.	
Mastigoche	Maskinonge	Que.	See Mandeville.	
Matane	Rimouski	Que.	Little Metis, 112	32
Matapedia	Bonaventure	Que.	See Metapedia.	
Matawatchan	Renfrew	Ont.	Ashdod, 177.	
Mather	Lisgar	Man.	Mather, 82.	
Matheson	Victoria	N.S.	Alba, 114	3
Matheson	Pictou	N.S.	New Glasgow, 114	4
Matlock	Lambton	Ont.	Wyoming, 24	4
Matsqui	New Westminster	B.C.	Mission City, 39, 109	2
Matatall Lake	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115	7
Mattawa	Nipissing	Ont.	Mattawa, 39, 73.	
Mattawin	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Mattawin, 201.	
Mattie	Guysboro	N.S.	Tracadie, 114.	
Maud	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Midway, 102.	
Maudsley	York	N.B.	Mandsley, 45.	
Maugerville	Sunbury	N.B.	Maugerville (steamer), 296; Fredericton, 42, 47, 124	12
Mavillette	Digby	N.S.	Hectanoga, 132	10
Mawcook	Shefford	Que.	Granby, 165, 166	5
Maxville	Glengarry	Ont.	Maxville, 171.	
Maxwell	Carleton	N.B.	Debec Jct., 45, 46	5
Maxwell	Charlotte	N.B.	Maxwell, 44.	
Maxwell	Grey	Ont.	Flesherton, 66	10
Maxwell's	Peterboro	Ont.	Maxwells, 183.	
Maxwellton Station	Digby	N.S.	Maxwellton Station, 132.	
May Bank	Huntingdon	Que.	White's Station, 5	5
Mayerville	Russell	Ont.	Casselman, 171	4
Mayfair	Middlesex	Ont.	Longwood, 25	4
Mayfield	Antigonish	N.S.	James River, 114	6
Mayfield	Macdonald	Man.	Mayfield, 212.	
Mayfield	Peel	Ont.	Brampton, 6, 68	8
Mayfield	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter River, 125	8
Maymont		Sask.	Maymont, 201.	
Maynard	Grenville	Ont.	Prescott, 6, 60	4
Maynards	Colchester	N.S.	Union, 114	2
Mayne	Brandon	Man.	Wheatland, 93	4
Mayne	Nanaimo	B.C.	Sidney, 220	18
Maynooth	Hastings	Ont.	Maynorth, 182a.	
Mayook	Kootenay	B.C.	Mayook, 96.	
Mayo	Labelle	Que.	Thurso, 56	9
Mazarets	Quebec	Que.	Mazarets, 153.	
Mazokama	Algoma	Ont.	Kama, 39.	
Mayton	Calgary	Alta.	Olds, 98	18
Mayville	Strathcona	Alta.	Stettler, 98a	10
Meach Lake	Wright	Que.	Chelsea, 57	5
Meadow	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141	5
Meadow Creek	Alberta	Alta.	Claresholm, 97	15
Meadow Lea	Macdonald	Man.	Marquette, 39	4
Meadows Road	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	10
Meadows	Charlotte	N.B.	Honeydale, 44.	
Meadows	Selkirk	Man.	Meadows, 39.	
Meadows Brook	Westmoreland	N.B.	Meadows Brook, 112.	
Meadowside	Nipissing	Ont.	Meadowside, 39.	
Meadowvale	Peel	Ont.	Meadowvale, 68.	
Meadowvale	Annapolis	N.S.	Wilmot, 132	3
Meadowville Station	Pictou	N.S.	Meadowville, 115.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Meaford	Grey	Ont.	Meaford, 19, 292.	
Meagher's Grant	Halifax	N.S.	Milford, 112.	
Meat Cove	Victoria	N.S.		
Mecatina	Algoma	Ont.	Mekatina, 227.	
Mechanic's Settlement	Kings	N.B.	Penobsquis, 113	11
Mecunoma	Parry Sound	Ont.	South River, 17	15
Medford	Kings	N.S.	Kingsport, 133	1
Medford	Victoria	N.B.	Aroostook Jct., 45	8
Medicine Hat	Assiniboia West	Alta.	Medicine Hat, 39.	
Medina	Oxford	Ont.	Kelly's Siding, 35	5
Medona	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Saskatoon, 94	20
Medora	Muskoka	Ont.	Medora, 239.	
Medora	Souris	Man.	Medora, 82.	
Meductie	York	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	13
Medway	Queens	N.S.	Medway, 133a.	
Meeting Creek	Strathcona	Alta.	Bawlf, 98a	18
Meedsville	Assa. West	Sask.	Mortlack, 39	25
Meigs Corners	Missisquoi	Que.	Stanbridge East, 167	3
Meiklefield	Pictou	N.S.	Merigomish, 114	7
Meharry	Marquette	Man.	Meharry, 201.	
Meisener's	Lunenburg	N.S.	Cherryfield, 134	2
Mekiwin	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Gladstone, 88, 201	12
Melancthon Station	Dufferin	Ont.	Melancthon, 66.	
Melanson	Kings	N.S.	Wolfville, 132	3
Melboro	Richmond	Que.	Racine, 161.	
Melbourne	Middlesex	Ont.	Melbourne, 192.	
Melbourne	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Melbourne, 39.	
Melbourne	Richmond	Que.	Melbourne, 161.	
Melburne Ridge	Richmond	Que.	Racine, 161	4
Melcombe	Leeds	Ont.	Lansdowne, 6	4
Meldrum Bay	Algoma	Ont.	Blind River, 75, 292	22
Melford	Inverness	N.S.	River Dennis, 114	6
Melfort	Humboldt	Sask.	Melfort, 209	7
Melgund	Brandon	Man.	Hartney, 205	4
Melgund	Wellington	Ont.	Minto, 32	2
Melita	Souris	Man.	Melila, 82.	
Mellon	Pontiac	Que.	Mellon, 58.	
Melocheville	Beauharnois	Que.	Melocheville, 169, 279.	
Melrose	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	29
Melrose	Hastings	Ont.	Shannonville, 6	5
Melrose	Middlesex	Ont.	See Ferguson.	
Melrose	Selkirk	Man.	East Selkirk, 76	6
Melrose	Westmoreland	N.B.	Melrose, 138.	
Melrose		Alta.	De Winton, 97	2
Melton	Dauphin	Man.	Dauphin, 201, 209, 211a.	
Melvern Square	Annapolis	N.S.	Kingston, 132	2
Melville	Inverness	N.S.	McIntyre's Lake, 114.	
Melville	Prince Edward	Ont.	Consecon, 182	5
Melville	Queens	P.E.I.	Melville, 128a.	
Melville Cross	Peel	Ont.	Melville Junction, 66, 68.	
Melvin	Dundas	Ont.	Winchester, 40	
Memel	Albert	N.B.	Hopewell Hill, 140	4
Memramcook	Westmoreland	N.B.	Memramcook, 112.	
Memramcook East	Westmoreland	N.B.	Memramcook, 112	3
Memramcook West	Westmoreland	N.B.	Memramcook, 112	1
Menard Corner	Iberville	Que.	St. Johns, 5, 37, 38, 164, 165	3
Menardville	Iberville	Que.	St. Brigide, 38, 165, 166.	
Menie	Northumberland	Ont.	Hoard's, 7	2
Menisino	Provencher	Man.	Minisino, 206.	
Menofield	Mackenzie	Sask.	Yorkton, 88, 88a	12
Meota	Saskatchewan	Sask.	North Battleford, 201	14
Menteith	Brandon	Man.	Menteith, 83.	
Menzie	Marquette	Man.	Menzie, 212.	
Merasheen	Placentia & St. Marys	Nfld.	Placentia, 224	18
Mercer	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	3
Meredith	Charlotte	N.B.	Lawrence, 43	4
Mercier	Montmagny	Que.	St. Pierre, 112	12
Merigomish	Pictou	N.S.	Merigomish, 114.	
Meridian	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Glen Ewen, 82	12

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Merivale	Carleton	Ont.	Ottawa, 39, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 171, 175, 178	8
Merland	Antigonish	N.S.	Tracadie, 114	4
Merlin	Kent	Ont.	Merlin, 197.	
Mermaid Farm	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126	5
Merna	Strathcona	Alta.	Sedgewick, 97a	13
Merrickville	Grenville	Ont.	Merrickville, 40, 291.	
Merritt	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Merritt, 111.	
Merritton	Lincoln	Ont.	Merritton, 24, 26, 184.	
Merton	Halton	Ont.	Bronte, 23.	
Metabetchouan	Chicoutimi	Que.	Metabetchouan, 155.	
Metgermette	Dorchester	Que.	St. George, 151	19
Meteghan	Digby	N.S.	Metaghan, 132	3
Meteghan River	Digby	N.S.	Metaghan, 132	3
Meteghan Station	Digby	N.S.	Metaghan Station, 132.	
Metapedia	Bonaventure	Que.	Metapedia, 112, 149.	
Metcalfe	Russell	Ont.	Russell, 178	7
Metchosin	Victoria	B.C.	Langford, 219	6
Metagama	Algoma	Ont.	Metagama, 39.	
Methot's Mills	Lotbiniere	Que.	Methot's Mills, 2.	
Methven	Brandon	Man.	Methven, 81.	
Metis	Rimouski	Que.	St. Octave, 112	3
Metlakatla	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220	650
Metropolitan	Perth	Ont.	Granton, 6	4
Metz	Wellington	Ont.	Arthur, 70	6
Mewassin	Edmonton	Alta.	Stony Plain, 212a	25
Meyersburg	Northumberland	Ont.	Campbellford, 7	4
Miami	Macdonald	Man.	Miami, 204.	
Micaville	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	9
Michael's Bay	Algoma	Ont.	Massey, 75.	
Michaud	Victoria	N.B.	St. Hilaire, 150	4
Michel	Kootenay	B.C.	Michel, 96.	
Michipicoten Harbour	Algoma	Ont.	Michipicoten, 228.	
Michipicoten River	Algoma	Ont.	Missanabie, 39	50
Micksburg	Renfrew	Ont.	Graham's, 39	7
Midale	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Midale, 95.	
Middle Arm	Harbor Main	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 298	35
Middle Barney River	Pictou	N.S.	Avondale, 114	7
Middle Beaver Bank	Halifax	N.S.	Beaver Bank, 132.	
Middle Bight	Harbor Main	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 298	17
Middle Bill Cove	Bonavista	Nfld.	Greenspond, 299	15
Middleboro	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash, 115	5
Middle Brook	French Shore	Nfld.	Greenspond, 299	207
Middle Caledonia	Guysboro	N.S.	Hopewell, 114.	
Middle Cape	Cape Breton	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	15
Middle Chain		N.S.	Middle Chain, 240.	
Middle Church	Selkirk	Man.	Middlechurch, 79.	
Middle Caraquet	Gloucester	N.B.	Caraquet, 147	4
Middl Country Harbor	Guysboro	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	40
Middle Cove		Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 298	35
Middle Cove	St. John's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221	6
Middle Coverdale	Albert	N.B.	Moncton, 112, 113, 119, 139	3
Middle East Pubnico	Yarmouth	N.S.	D'Entremonts, 133a.	
Middlefield	Queens	N.S.	Port Medway, 133	4
Middle Haynesville	York	N.B.	Millville, 47	5
Middle La Have	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 133a, 134	7
Middle Londonderry	Colchster	N.S.	Londonderry, 112.	
Middle Manchester	Guysborough	N.S.	Tracadie, 114	16
Middlemarch	Elgin	Ont.	Middlemarch, 197.	
Middle Melford	Guysboro	Ont.	Mulgrave, 114	7
Middlemiss	Middlesex	Ont.	Middlemiss, 27.	
Middle Musquodoboit	Halifax	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112	14
Middle Ohio	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a, 307	14
Middleport	Brant	Ont.	Middleport, 28.	
Middle River	Pictou	N.S.	Glengarry, 114	10
Middle River	Victoria	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	23
Middle Sackville	Halifax	N.S.	Beaver Bank, 132	1
Middle Sackville	Westmoreland	N.B.	Middle Sackville, 138.	
Middle Set. of Barney's River	Pictou	N.S.	Barney's River, 114	4
Middle Set. South River	Antigonish	N.S.	See Fraser's Mills.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Middle Simonds	Carleton	N.B.	Peel, 45	1
Middle Southampton	York	N.B.	Canterbury, 45	9
Middle Stewiacke	Colchester	N.S.	Brookfield, 112	8
Middleton	Annapolis	N.S.	Middleton, 132, 134, 234.	
Middleton	Algoma	Ont.	Middleton, 39.	
Middleton	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	14
Middleton	Prince	P.E.I.	Kinkora, 128.	
Middleton	Westmoreland	N.B.	Dorchester, 112	1
Middletown	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114.	
Middletown	Simcoe	Ont.	Bradford, 17	2
Middletown Town Line	Oxford	Ont.	Middlet'n Town Line, 36a.	
Middleville	Lanark	Ont.	Almonte, 39	17
Middle West Pubnico	Yarmouth	N.S.	Pubnico, 133a	4
Midford	Parry Sound	Ont.	South River, 17	9
Midgell	Kings	P.E.I.	Midgell, 126.	
Midgic Station	Westmoreland	N.B.	Midgie, 138.	
Midhurst	Simcoe	Ont.	Midhurst, 66a.	
Midland	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	4
Midland	Simcoe	Ont.	Midland, 12, 294.	
Midland	Sunbury	N.B.	Midland, 143.	
Midlothian	Parry Sound	Ont.	Burk's Falls, 17	9
Midnapore	Calgary	Alta.	Midnapore, 97.	
Midville Branch	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 134	7
Midway	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140.	
Midway	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Midway, 102.	
Miguasha	Bonaventure	Que.	Nouvelle, 149	6
Miguasha West	Bonaventure	Que.	St. John L'Evangelist, 149	5
Miguick	Portneuf	Que.	Miguick, 154.	
Mikado		Sask.	Mikado, 201.	
Milan	Compton	Que.	Milan, 37.	
Milberta	Nipissing	Ont.	Uno Park, 238	4
Milburn	Kings	P.E.I.	Morell, 126	6
Milby	Sherbrooke	Que.	Lennoxville, 1, 37, 160	5
Mildmay	Bruce	Ont.	Mildmay, 30.	
Mile End	Hochelaga	Que.	See St. Louis of Mile End.	
Milestone	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Milestone, 95.	
Miletta	Stanstead	Que.	Magog, 37	4
Milford	Annapolis	N.S.	Annapolis, 132	14
Milford	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182	7
Milford	St. John	N.B.	Fairville, 37, 41	1
Milford Bay	Muskoka	Ont.	Bala, 66a, 239	11
Milford Haven Bridge	Guysborough	N.S.	Tracadie, 114	12
Milford Station	Hants	N.S.	Milford, 112.	
Military Camp	Renfrew	Ont.	Military Camp, 39.	
Militia Point	Inverness	N.S.	Orangdale, 114	14
Milkish	Kings	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145, 296, 307	12
Milk River	Alberta	Alta.	Milk River, 213.	
Millanville	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie Station, 2	12
Millar's Corners	Grenville	Ont.	Oxford, 60	2
Millarton	Bruce	Ont.	Kincardine, 33	3
Millarville	Calgary	Alta.	De Winton, 97	15
Millbank	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham, 112, 124	2
Millbank	Perth	Ont.	Millbank, 71a.	
Mill Bridge	Hastings	Ont.	Millbridge, 182.	
Millbrook	Selkirk	Man.	Winnipeg, 77, 78, 79, 80, 201, 203, 204, 205	31
Mill Brook	Durham	Ont.	Mill Brook, 10, 11.	
Mill Brook	Pictou	N.S.	Westville, 117	6
Mill Brook	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143	10
Mill Cove	Lunenburg	N.S.	Hubbard's, 133a	5
Mill Cove	Queens	N.B.	Young's Cove Road, 143	12
Mill Cove	Queens	P.E.I.	Bedford, 126	3
Mill Creek	Cape Breton	N.S.	North Sydney, 114.	
Mill Creek	Kent	N.B.	Mill Creek, 146.	
Mill Creek	Macdonald	Man.	Willow Range, 201.	
Milledgeville	St. John	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145	3
Mille Isles	Argenteuil	Que.	St. Jerome, 63, 156a	12
Mille Roches	Stormont	Ont.	Mille Roches, 6.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Miller Lake	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	37
Miller's Brick Works	Hants	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112.	
Miller's Brook	Gloucester	N.B.	Miller's Brook, 147.	
Miller's Creek	Hants	N.S.	Brooklyn, 135	3
Miller's Passage	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 297	7
Millerton	Northumberland	N.B.	Millerton, 120.	
Millertown Jct.		Nfld.	Millertown Jct., 221.	
Millet	Strathcona	Alta.	Millet, 98.	
Mille Vaches	Saguenay	Que.	Rimouski, 112	30
Millfield	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie Station, 2	15
Mill Grove	Wentworth	Ont.	Dundas, 24, 188	6
Mill Haven	Lennox	Ont.	Ernestown, 6	2
Millicote	Victoria	N.B.	Millicote, 48.	
Millikens	York	Ont.	Millikens, 10.	
Millington	Brome	Que.	Bolton Centre, 161a	4
Millington	Ontario	Ont.	Schepeler, 12	2
Millpoint	Hastings	Ont.	Mill Point, 284.	
Mill River	Prince	P.E.I.	Howlan, 125.	
Mill River East	Prince	P.E.I.	Alberton, 125.	
Mill Road	Lunenburg	N.S.	Chester Basin, 133a	19
Mill Settlement	Sunbury	N.B.	Hoyt, 37	3
Millside	New Westminster	B.C.	Millside, 110.	
Millstream	Bonaventure	Que.	Millstream, 112.	
Millstream	Kings	N.B.	Apohaqui, 113	5
Millstream	Nanaimo	B.C.	Langford, 219	4
Millsville	Pictou	N.S.	Scotsburn, 115	4
Millview	Halifax	N.S.	Millview, 112	2
Millview	Queens	P.E.I.	Millview, 128a.	
Mill Village	Kings	N.S.	Mill Village, 133.	
Mill Village	Queens	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134, 134a, 313	18
Milton	Queens	N.S.	Liverpool, 133a	2
Milton	Queens	P.E.I.	Milton, 125.	
Milton Corners	Shefford	Que.	See Milton East.	
Milton East	Shefford	Que.	Granby, 165, 166	9
Milton West	Halton	Ont.	Milton, 21, 40.	
Milltown	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Stephen, 44, 145	2
Milltown Cross	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan, 127	11
Millview	Queens	P.E.I.	Millview, 128a.	
Millville	York	N.B.	Millville, 47.	
Millville	Kings	N.S.	Aylesford, 132	2
Millville Boularderie	Cape Breton	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	8
Milnerton	Strathcona	Alta.	Innisfail, 98.	
Millwood		Alta.	Morley, 39	2
Millwood	Marquette	Man.	Millwood, 88.	
Milner		Man.	Milner, 76.	
Milnes Landing	Nanaimo	B.C.	Goldstream, 219	12
Milsop	Addington	Ont.	Camden East, 179, 181	2
Milverton	Perth	Ont.	Milverton, 34, 71a.	
Mimico	York	Ont.	Mimico, 23.	
Miminegash	Prince	P.E.I.	Alma, 125	4
Mimosa	Wellington	Ont.	Orton, 69	4
Mina	Northumberland	Ont.	Garden Hill, 10	5
Minasville	Hants	N.S.	Kennetcook Corners, 135	11
Minburn	Strathcona	Alta.	Minburn, 201.	
Mindemoya	Algoma	Ont.	Massey, 75	45
Minden	Peterborough	Ont.	Gelert, 14	7
Mine Centre	Rainy River	Ont.	Mine Centre, 201.	
Mine Centre Station	Algoma	Ont.	Mine Centre, 201.	
Mineral	Carleton	N.B.	Bath, 45	7
Minerva	Hants	N.S.	Milford, 112	2
Mineral Hill	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 141.	
Mineral Rock	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	14
Mineral Springs	Wentworth	Ont.	Mineral Springs, 188.	
Minerva	Labelle	Que.	Labelle, 63	14
Minesing	Simcoe	Ont.	Minesing, 20	2
Minesing Station	Simcoe	Ont.	Minesing Station, 20.	
Mines Road	Richmond	N.S.	Mines Road, 114.	
Minett	Simcoe	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17	27
Mineville	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	13

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Minewawa	Selkirk	Man.	Nesbitt, 81	3
Mingan	Saguenay	Que.	Via Steamer from Quebec.	
Mink Cove	Digby	N.S.	Weymouth Bridge, 132	5
Mingas Bight	St. Barbe	Nfld.	La Scie, 304	18
Miniota	Marquette	Man.	Miniota, 92.	
Minnedosa	Marquette	Man.	Minnedosa, 88, 89.	
Minitonas	Dauphin	Man.	Minitonas, 209.	
Minnewakan	Dauphin	Man.	Reaburn, 39	50
Minnichill	Grey	Ont.	Meaford, 19, 292	5
Minnietakie	Rainy River	Ont.	Minnietakie, 39.	
Minnicoganshene	Muskoka	Ont.	Penetangueshene, 20	10
Minniska	Marquette	Man.	Russell, 90	6
Minto	Pictou	N.S.	Meadowville, 115	4
Minto	Souris	Man.	Minto, 205.	
Minto	Sunbury	N.B.	Minto, 143.	
Minto	Wellington	Ont.	Minto, 32.	
Minton	Stanstead	Que.	North Hatley, 160	2
Minudie	Cumberland	N.S.	Minudie Mine, 137.	
Miquelon	Wolfe	Que.	Danville, 2	9
Mirabel	Two Mountains	Que.	Mirabel, 156a.	
Mira Gut	Cape Breton	N.S.	Mira, 129.	
Miranda	Missisquoi	Que.	Noyan Jct., 163, 171	3
Miscou Centre	Gloucester	N.B.	Caraquet, 147	30
Miscou Harbour	Gloucester	N.B.	Shippegan, 147	15
Miscou Point Lighthouse	Gloucester	N.B.	Shippegan, 147	30
Miscouche	Prince	P.E.I.	Miscouche, 125.	
Misere	Charlevoix	Que.	Les Eboulements, 279.	
Mispec	St. John	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145	10
Missanabie	Algoma	Ont.	Missanabie, 39.	
Mission City	New Westminster	B.C.	Mission Jct., 39, 109.	
Mission June		B.C.	Mission Jct., 39, 109.	
Missisauga	Algoma	Ont.	Mississauga, 75.	
Mississippi	Frontenac	Ont.	Mississippi, 177.	
Mistassini	Chicoutimi	Que.	Roberval, 154	45
Mistatim		Man.	Mistatim, 209.	
Mistawasis	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94	30
Mitchell	Perth	Ont.	Mitchell, 28.	
Mitchell Bay	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	44
Mitchell's Bay	Kent	Ont.	Wallaceburg, 199	10
Mitchell's River	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan, 127	3
Mitchell's Settlement	Restigouche	N.B.	Jacquet River, 112	2
Mitchell's Square	Simcoe	Ont.	Hawkstone, 17	5
Mitchell Station	Drummond	Que.	Mitchell, 112.	
Mitchellview	Mackenzie	Sask.	Buchanan, 201	9
Mitchellville	Leeds	Ont.	Lansdowne, 6	5
Mizonette	Gloucester	N.B.	Caraquet, 147	3
Moberley		B.C.	Moberley, 39.	
Mobile	Ferryland	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 298	24
Mochelle	Annapolis	N.S.	Annapolis, 132	3
Model Farm	Kings	N.B.	Model Farm, 113.	
Moe's River	Compton	Que.	Compton, 1	3
Moffat	Halton	Ont.	Moffatt, 71.	
Moffat	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Wolsley, 39	10
Moffats	Restigouche	N.B.	Moffat's, 112.	
Mohawk	Brant	Ont.	Mount Pleasant, 36a, 188.	
Mohr	Pontiac	Que.	Mohr, 58.	
Moidart	Antigonish	N.S.	New Glasgow, 114, 116, 117	25
Moira	Hastings	Ont.	West Huntingdon, 8	5
Moirs Mills	Halifax	N.S.	Bedford, 112	2
Moisie	Saguenay	Que.	Tadousac, 279	202
Mokomon	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Mokoman, 201.	
Molega Mines	Queens	N.S.	South Brookfield, 134a	5
Molesworth	Perth	Ont.	Ethel, 33	5
Moline	Marquette	Man.	Pettapiece, 92	7
Molson	Selkirk	Man.	Molson, 39.	
Molstad	Strathcona	Alta.	Bawlf, 97a.	
Moltke	Bruce	Ont.	Neustadt, 34	2
Molus River	Kent	N.B.	Molus River, 146.	
Monaghan	Queens	P.E.I.	Lake Verde, 128a	3
Monalea	Argenteuil	Que.	Staynerville, 156a	3
Monastery	Antigonish	N.S.	Tracadie, 114	3

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Monck	Wellington	Ont.	Arthur, 70	10
Monck Road	Ontario	Ont.	Monck Road, 239.	
Monkland	Stormont	Ont.	Monkland, 40.	
Moncrieff	Huron	Ont.	Ethel, 33	5
Moncton	Westmoreland	N.B.	Moncton, 112, 113, 119, 139.	
Moncton Road	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119	7
Mond	Algoma	Ont.	Victoria Mines, 75	2
Monetville	Nipissing	Ont.	Sturgeon Falls, 39.	
Moneymore	Hastings	Ont.	Tweed, 40, 179, 181	12
Mongenais	Vaudreuil	Que.	St. Justine, 171	4
Mongolia	York	Ont.	Stouffville, 10, 16	3
Monk's Head	Antigonish	N.S.	Pomquet, 114	3
Monk Road	Hastings	Ont.	Bancroft, 182a, 183	7
Monkton	Perth	Ont.	Monkton, 71a.	
Monmouth	Selkirk	Man.	See Molson.	
Monmouth Road	Peterboro	Ont.	Monmouth Road, 183.	
Mono Centre	Dufferin	Ont.	Orangeville, 66, 68, 70	10
Mono Mills	Peel	Ont.	Caledon East, 21	7
Mono Road	Peel	Ont.	Mono Road, 66.	
Monsell	Muskoka	Ont.	Bracebridge, 17	7
Montague	Welland	Ont.	Montague, 189.	
Montague Bridge	Kings	P.E.I.	Montague, 127a.	
Montague Cross Roads	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126	20
Montague Gold Mines	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	8
Montague Jct.	Kings	P.E.I.	Montague Jct., 127, 127a.	
Montague Ronde	Beauce	Que.	Tring Jct., 151, 152	5
Montauban	Portneuf	Que.	Notre Dame des Anges, 156	1
Montavista	Selkirk	Man.	Winnipeg, 39, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 201, 204	6
Montcalm	Montcalm	Que.	Montcalm, 156a.	
Mont Carmel	Kamouraska	Que.	See Mount Carmel.	
Montcerf	Wright	Que.	Maniwaki, 57	15
Mont Dufresne	Richmond	Que.	Sherbrooke, 1, 37, 151, 160.	
Monteagle Valley	Hastings	Ont.	Bancroft, 182a, 183	15
Montebello	Labelle	Que.	Montebello, 56, 282.	
Monte Creek	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	See Ducks, 39.	
Montefiore	Souris	Man.	Deloraine, 82, 85	8
Montfort	Argenteuil	Que.	Montfort, 157.	
Montfort Junc.	Terrebonne	Que.	Montfort Junc., 63, 157.	
Montgomery	Assiniboia	Sask.	Whitewood, 39	20
Monticello	Dufferin	Ont.	Grand Valley, 70	12
Monticello	Kings	P.E.I.	Selkirk, 126	2
Montigny	Labelle	Que.	Nominingue, 63	10
Montizambert	Algoma	Ont.	Montizambert, 39.	
Mont Louis	Gaspe	Que.	Little Metis, 112	93
Montmagny	Montmagny	Que.	Montmagny, 112.	
Montmatre	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Sintaluta, 39	18
Montmorency East	Montmorency	Que.	See Little Village.	
Montmorency Falls	Quebec	Que.	Montmorency Falls, 153.	
Montmorency Village	Quebec	Que.	Montmorenci, 153.	
Mont Nebo	Saskatchewan	Sask.		
Montpelier	Labelle	Que.	Papineauville, 56, 282	22
Montreal	Hochelaga	Que.	Montreal, 1, 4, 5, 6, 37, 38, 39, 40, 52, 56, 112, 162, 164, 171, 275, 276, 277, 278, 295, 308.	
Montreal Junction	Hochelaga	Que.	Montreal Jct., 37, 38, 39, 40.	
Montreal River	Nipissing	Ont.	Rib Lake, 238	12
Montreal South	Chambly	Que.	Montreal South, 162.	
Montreal West	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Montreal West, 6, 37, 38, 39, 40.	
Mont Rolland	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Adele, 63	6
Montrose	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	10
Montrose	Portage La Prairie	Man.	Carberry, 39, 211a	3
Montrose	Prince	P.E.I.	Alberton, 125.	
Montrose	Welland	Ont.	Montrose, 189.	
Mont St. Hilaire	Rouville	Que.	St. Hilaire Station, 112	3
Mont St. Pierre	Gaspe	Que.	See Maxwell.	
Mont Tremblant	Terrebonne	Que.	Mont Tremblant, 63.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Monument Settlement	Carleton	N.B.	Debec Junction, 45, 46	5
Monval	Strathcona	Alta.		
Moody Road	New Westminster	B.C.	Moody Road, 236.	
Moon Falls	Parry Sound	Ont.	Parry Sound, 175, 239, 293, 294	12
Moon River	Parry Sound	Ont.	Parry Sound, 175, 239, 293, 294.	
Moonstone	Simcoe	Ont.	Coldwater, 12, 66a	6
Moore	Lambton	Ont.	See Mooretown.	
Moorefield	Wellington	Ont.	Moorefield, 30.	
Moorepark	Marquette	Man.	Moorepark, 91.	
Mooresburg	Grey	Ont.	Chesley, 34	7
Moore's Mills	Charlotte	N.B.	Moore's Mills, 44.	
Mooresville	Middlesex	Ont.	Clandeboye, 36	2
Mooretown	Lambton	Ont.	Mooretown, 199.	
Moorlake	Renfrew	Ont.	Moorlake, 39.	
Moorhouse Settlement	Northumberland	N.B.	Upper Blackville, 124.	
Moose Brook	Hants	N.S.	Kennetcook Corner, 135	12
Moose Creek	Stormont	Ont.	Moose Creek, 171.	
Moose Factory				
Moose Harbor	Queens	N.S.	Liverpool, 133a, 307	2
Moosehead	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	80
Moosehorn	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	2
Moose Horn Bay	Dauphin	Man.	Leaburn, 39.	
Moose Jaw	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Moose Jaw, 39, 95.	
Moose Lake	Nipissing	Ont.	Moose Lake, 238.	
Mooseland	Halifax	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112	36
Moose Park	Nicolet	Que.	See Manseau.	
Moose River	Bagot	Que.	Danby, 1	3
Moose River	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	8
Moose River	Pictou	N.S.	Merigonish, 114	12
Moose River Gold Mines	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	32
Moosomin	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Moosomin, 39.	
Moran	Northumberland	N.B.	Blissfield, 124	22
Morar	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	20
Moraviantown	Kent	Ont.	Bothwell, 25	4
Moray	Middlesex	Ont.	Park Hill, 6	3
Morden	Kings	N.S.	Auburn, 132	7
Morden	Lisgar	Man.	Morden, 82.	
Morasby		B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 108, 110, 236	150
Morehead	Pontiac	Que.	Morehead, 58.	
Morehouse	Northumberland	N.B.	Upper Blackville, 124.	
Morell	Kings	P.E.I.	Morell, 126.	
Morell East	Kings	P.E.I.	Morell, 126	2
Morell Rear	Kings	P.E.I.	Morell Station, 126	3
Morell Station	Kings	P.E.I.	Morell, 126.	
Morewood	Dundas	Ont.	Chesterville, 40	6
Morganston	Northumberland	Ont.	Colborne, 6	10
Morien Junc.	Cape Breton	N.S.	Morien Junc., 129.	
Morganville	Digby	N.S.	Bear River, 132	3
Morigeau	Montmagny	Que.	St. Francois, 112	2
Morin	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Michel, 112.	
Morin Flats	Argenteuil	Que.	Morin Flats, 157.	
Morinus	Muskoka	Ont.	Barnsdale, 239	12
Morinville	Edmonton	Alta.	Morinville, 211a.	
Morley	Grey	Ont.	Meaford, 19	14
Morley	Calgary	Alta.	Morley, 39.	
Morleys Road Woodline	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	12
Morneauld's	Rimouski	Que.	St. Moise, 112	5
Moringside	Strathcona	Alta.	Morningside, 98.	
Mornington	Perth	Ont.	Mornington, 71a.	
Moropano	Souris	Man.	Neelin, 208	5
Morpeth	Kent	Ont.	Ridgetown, 189, 197	4
Morris	Provencher	Man.	Morris, 80, 203, 204.	
Morrisdale	Kings	N.B.	Lingley, 37	
Morrisburg	Dundas	Ont.	Morrisburg, 6, 276, 295.	
Morris Island	Yarmouth	N.S.	Lower Argyle, 133a.	
Morrison	Terrebonne	Que.	Morrison, 63.	
Morrison	Inverness	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Morrison Lake	Muskoka	Ont.	Kilworthy, 17	8
Morrison's Mill	York	N.B.	Morrison's Mill, 42.	
Morrissay	Kootenay	B.C.	Morrissay, 96.	
Morrisay Mines	Kootenay	B.C.	Morrissay, 96.	
Morriston	Wellington	Ont.	Schaw, 40	1
Morristown	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	11
Morristown	Kings	N.S.	Berwick, 132.	
Morrisville	Algoma	Ont.	Spanish, 75.	
Morse	Assiniboia	Sask.	Morse, 39.	
Mortier	Burin	Nfld.	Burin, 299, 303	1
Mortimers Point	Muskoka	Ont.	Bala, 239, 66a	4
Mortimore	Kent	N.B.	Harcourt, 112	3
Mortlack	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Mortlach, 39.	
Morton	Leeds	Ont.	Gananoque, 6	15
Morton Park	York	Ont.	Lefroy, 17	2
Morton's Corner	Lunenburg	N.S.	New Germany, 134, 134a	5
Morton's Harbor	Twillingate	Nfld.	Morton's Harbor, 305.	
Mortonville	Hants	N.S.	Windsor, 132, 135	9
Morvan	Antigonish	N.S.	James River, 114	9
Morven	Lennox	Ont.	Fredericksburg, 6	2
Mosborough	Wellington	Ont.	Mosborough, 6.	
Moscow	Addington	Ont.	Moscow, 179, 181.	
Mose Ambrose	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 297	56
Moser's River	Halifax	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	70
Mosher's Corner	Annapolis	N.S.	Middleton, 132, 134, 234	4
Mosherville	Hants	N.S.	Mosherville, 135.	
Mosquito	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Harbor Grace, 222, 223	2
Mosquito	Carbonear	Nfld.	Harbor Grace, 222, 223	1
Mosquito	Placentia and St. Mary's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221.	
Mosquito	Carbonear	Nfld.	Mosquita, 222.	
Mosquito Harbor	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Wellington, 219	125
Moss Glen	Kings	N.B.	Rothsay, 113.	
Mosside	Lambton	Ont.	Inwood, 192	7
Moss Lake	Mackenzie	Sask.	Canora, 201	20
Mossley	Middlesex	Ont.	Harrietsville, 72	1
Mother Rex	Placentia and St. Mary's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 297, 298	72
Motherwell	Perth	Ont.	St. Mary's, 6, 35	7
Mott		B.C.	Mott, 215a.	
Moulie's River	Kent	N.B.	See Molus River.	
Moulin Baginet	Joliette	Que.	St. Felix de Valois, 53	11
Moulin Chaurette	St. Maurice	Que.	See Charette's Mill.	
Moulin Desbines	Chicoutimi	Que.	Metabetchouan, 155.	
Moulin Dubois	Arthabaska	Que.	Victoriaville, 2, 3	6
Moulinette	Stormont	Ont.	Moulinette, 6.	
Moulin Lacroix	Montcalm	Que.	St. Lin, 64 156a	12
Moulin Mignault	Matane	Que.	Amqui, 112.	
Moulin Tardif	Wolfe	Que.	Victoriaville, 2, 3	21
Moulin Tetu	Lotbiniere	Que.	Craig's Road, 2	3
Moulton Station	Haldimand	Ont.	Moulton, 27.	
Mound	Calgary	Alta.	Olds, 98	24
Mountain	Dundas	Ont.	Mountain, 40.	
Mountain		B.C.	Mountain, 216.	
Mountain Brooke	Restigouche	N.B.	Dalhousie, 112	8
Mountain Dale	Kings	N.B.	Apohaqui, 113	11
Mountain Gap	Dauphin	Man.	Grand View, 201	8
Mountain Grove	Addington	Ont.	Mountain Grove, 40.	
Mountain House	Brome	Que.	Mountain House, 315.	
Mountain House	Strathcona	Alta.	Bowden, 98	19
Mountain Mill	Alberta	Alta.	Cowley, 96	7
Mountain Road	Dauphin	Man.	Franklin, 88	12
Mountain Road	Pictou	N.S.	River John, 115	2
Mountain Road	Westmoreland	N.B.	Jones, 113	4
Mountain View	Prince Edward	Ont.	Belleville, 6, 7	8
Mountain View	Alberta	Alta.	Cardston, 214	17
Mount Albert	York	Ont.	Mount Albert, 16, 239.	
Mount Albion	Queens	P.E.I.	Mount Albion, 128a.	
Mount Albion	Wentworth	Ont.	Rymal, 22	2
Mount Brydges	Middlesex	Ont.	Mount Brydges, 25.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Mount Buchanan	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126	25
Mount Carlyle		N.B.	Mount Carlyle, 142a.	
Mount Carmel	Huron	Ont.	Centralia, 36	7
Mount Carmel	Kamouraska	Que.	St. Philippe de Nery, 112	2
Mount Carmel	Champlain	Que.	Mount Carmel, 241.	
Mount Carmel	Kent	N.B.	St. Anthony, 139	6
Mount Carmel	Prince	P.E.I.	Wellington, 125.	
Mount Charles	Peel	Ont.	Malton, 6	2
Mount Cheney	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 180, 181	7
Mount Dennis	York	Ont.	Toronto Jct., 6, 40, 66	1
Mount Dennison	Hants	N.S.	Mount Dennison, 132.	
Mount Elgin	Oxford	Ont.	Mount Elgin, 200.	
Mount Forest	Wellington	Ont.	Mount Forest, 32, 70.	
Mount Hamilton	Wentworth	Ont.		
Mount Hanley	Annapolis	N.S.	Lawrencetown, 132	7
Mount Healy	Haldimand	Ont.	York, 28	2
Mount Hebron	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	7
Mount Herbert	Queens	P.E.I.	Mount Herbert, 128a.	
Mount Hope	Kings	P.E.I.	Five Houses, 26	3
Mount Hope	Bruce	Ont.	Tara, 34	9
Mount Horeb	Victoria	Ont.	Reaboro, 10	5
Mount Irwin	Peterborough	Ont.	Kinmount, 14	6
Mount Johnson	Iberville	Que.	Mount Johnson, 163.	
Mount Julien	Peterborough	Ont.	Mount Julien (steamer), 289.	
Mount Lebanon	New Westminster	B.C.	Mission Jct., 39, 109	4
Mount Loyal	Montcalm	Que.	St. Julienne, 156	8
Mount Maple	Argenteuil	Que.	Lachute, 56, 156a	8
Mount Middleton	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	6
Mount Murray	Charlevoix	Que.	St. Anne de Beaupre, 153	60
Mount Nemo	Halton	Ont.	Burlington, 21 23	7
Mount Noah	Inverness	N.S.	See Hillsdale.	
Mount Oscar	Vaudreuil	Que.	Rigaud, 39, 59	4
Mount Pearl		Nfld.	Mount Pearl, 221.	
Mount Pisgah	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	9
Mount Pleasant	Carleton	N.B.	Peel, 45	6
Mount Pleasant	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford, 115	6
Mount Pleasant	Durham	Ont.	Cavanville, 40	5
Mount Pleasant	New Westminster	B.C.	See Vancouver.	
Mount Pleasant	Brant	Ont.	Mount Pleasant, 36a.	
Mount Pleasant	Prince	P.E.I.	Port Hill, 125.	
Mount Robson	Dorchester	Que.	Quebec, 2, 154, 156, 153, 52, 279	22
Mount Rose	Annapolis	N.S.	Paradise, 132	5
Mount Royal	Macdonald	Man.	Winnipeg, 39, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 201	
Mount Royal	Prince	P.E.I.	O'Leary, 125	2
Mount Royal Vale	Hochelaga	Que.	Westmount, 39, 40	2
Mount Ryan	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126, 128a.	
Mount St. Louis	Simcoe	Ont.	Craighurst, 66a	7
Mount St. Patrick	Renfrew	Ont.	Ashdad, 177	7
Mount St. Vincent	Halifax	N.S.	Rockingham, 112, 132.	
Mount Salem	Elgin	Ont.	Aylmer, 27, 189	6
Mount Sicker	Nanaimo	B.C.	Mount Sicker, 219.	
Mount Stewart	Queens	P.E.I.	Mount Stewart, 126, 127.	
Mount Thom	Pictou	N.S.	West River, 117	12
Mount Thom. Siding	Pictou	N.S.	Riversdale, 112	3
Mount Tolmie	Nanaimo	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220	3
Mount Uniacke Gold Mines	Hants	N.S.	Mount Uniacke, 132	4
Mount Uniacke Station	Hants	N.S.	Mount Uniacke, 132.	
Mount Vernon	Brant	Ont.	Mount Vernon, 36a.	
Mount Vernon	Queens	P.E.I.	Wood Island, 128a	1
Mount View	Wellington	Ont.	Grand Vallee, 70.	
Mount View	Westmoreland	N.B.	Upper Sackville, 112, 138	2
Mountville	Albert	N.B.	Cape, 140	1
Mount Whatley	Westmoreland	N.B.	Au Lac, 112	2
Mount William	Pictou	N.S.		
Mount Wolf	Peel	Ont.	Palgrave, 21, 66a	2
Mount Young	Inverness	N.S.	Alba, 114.	
Mount Zion	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	11

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point access ible by Railroadsor Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Mouse Island	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	1
Mouth of Jemseg	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143	16
Mouth of Keswick	York	N.B.	Keswick, 47	1
Mouth of Nerepis	Kings	N.B.	Lingley, 37	1
Mouth of St. Francis	Victoria	N.B.	Connors, 150.	
Mowat	Nipissing	Ont.	Canoe Lake, 175	1
Mowbray	Lisgar	Man.	Mowbray, 84.	
Moyie	Kootenay	B.C.	Moyie, 96.	
Mud Bay	New Westminster	B.C.	See Alluvia.	
Mud Creek	Lanark	Ont.	Elmsley, 40	3
Muddy Creek	Prince	P.E.I.	Miscouche, 125	4
Muddy Hole	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	45
Muddy Hole	Burin	Nfld.	Burin, 297	42
Muddy Hole	Twillingate	Nfld.	Green's Pond, 299	24
Munster	Humboldt	Sask.	Munster, 201.	
Muir	Oxford	Ont.	Eastwood, 24	5
Muir's	Pictou	N.S.	Ferrona Jct., 114	1
Muirkirk	Kent	Ont.	Muirkirk, 189, 197.	
Muldoon	Pontiac	Que.	Mohr's Crossing, 58	2
Mulgrave	Guysboro	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114.	
Mulgrave	Labelle	Que.	Thurso, 56	16
Mulgrave	Welland	Ont.	Stevensville, 27, 191	3
Mull	Kent	Ont.	Mull, 189.	
Mulley's Cove	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223, 300, 301	12
Mullifarry	Middlesex	Ont.	North Battleford, 201	38
Mullingar	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Strathroy, 24	3
Mull River	Inverness	N.S.	Glendyer, 130	4
Mulmur	Dufferin	Ont.	Alliston, 18, 66a	6
Mulock	Nipissing	Ont.	Mulock, 238.	
Mulock	Grey	Ont.	Durham, 32	8
Mulock	Lotbiniere	Que.	Villeroy Jct., 158, 112.	
Mulock	Mackenzie	Sask.	Kamsack, 201	20
Mumford's	Peterboro	Ont.	Mumfords, 183.	
Muncey	Middlesex	Ont.	Muncey, 192.	
Mundare	Edmonton	Alta.	Mundare, 201.	
Mundleville	Kent	N.B.	Rexton, 146	6
Muniac	Victoria	N.B.	Muniac, 45	
Munro	Perth	Ont.	Mitchell, 28	4
Munro		B.C.	Munro, 39.	
Munro	New Westminster	B.C.	Agassiz, 39	4
Munroe	Macdonald	Man.	Munroe, 209.	
Munroe's Bridge	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	2
Munroe's Mills	Glengarry	Ont.	Apple Hill, 40	5
Munster	Carleton	Ont.	Ashton, 39, 61	7
Murchie	Carleton	N.B.	Murchie, 45.	
Murchison	Marquette	Man.	Minnedosa, 88	22
Murchison	Nipissing	Ont.	Madawaska, 175	2
Murchyville	Halifax	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112	18
Murdoch	Grey	Ont.	Holstein, 32	3
Murillo	Algoma	Ont.	Murillo, 39.	
Murphy	Grey	Ont.	Murphy, 34.	
Murphy	Inverness	N.S.	Iona, 114.	
Murphy	Kootenay	B.C.	Murphy, 100.	
Murray	Northumberland	Ont.	Trenton, 6, 182	6
Murray	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	30
Murray Bay	Charlevoix	Que.	Murray Bay, 279.	
Murray Corner	Westmoreland	N.B.		
Murrayfield	Pictou	N.S.	Meadowville, 115	7
Murray Harbour (North)	Kings	P.E.I.	Georgetown, 127	10
Murray Harbor (South)	Kings	P.E.I.	Murray Harbor, 128a.	
Murray Harbor (West)	Kings	P.E.I.	Murray Riv r, 128a	6
Murray Harbor Road	Queens	P.E.I.	Murray Harbor, 128a.	
Murray Park	Macdonald	Man.	Murray Park, 81.	
Murray River	Kings	P.E.I.	Murray River, 128a.	
Murray Road	Westmoreland	N.B.	Port Elgin, 138	10
Murray's Corner	Westmoreland	N.B.	Port Elgin, 138	12
Murray Valley	Calgary	Alta.	Olds, 98	8
Murvale	Frontenac	Ont.	Murvale, 177, 180, 181.	
Musgrave Harbour	Fogo	Nfld.	Gambo, 221	70
Musgrave Town	Bonavista	Nfld.	Port Blandford, 221	20

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Mushaboom	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	40
Muskokaville	Victoria	Ont.	See Muskoka Falls.	
Muskoka Falls	Muskoka	Ont.	Bracebridge, 17	3
Muskoka Mills	Muskoka	Ont.	Penetanguishene, 20	18
Muskoka Wharf	Muskoka	Ont.	Muskoka Wharf, 17.	
Musquash	St. John	N.B.	Musquash, 145.	
Musquodoboit Harbor	Halifax	N.S.		
Musselburg	Perth	Ont.		
Mussel Harbor	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Halifax, 112, 132 Milverton, 34	30 3
Mussel Pond	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221	100
Musselville	Bonaventure	Que.	Caplin River, 149	6
Mutric	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Fillmore, 87	16
Mutton Bay	Saguenay	Que.		
Myer's Cave	Frontenac	Ont.	Kaladar, 40	15
Myer's Point	Halifax	N.S.	Dartmouth, 118	34
Myrehall	Hastings	Ont.	Belleville, 6, 7	15
Myrtle	Lisgar	Man.	Myrtle, 204.	
Myrtle	Ontario	Ont.	Myrtle, 15.	
Myrtle Station	Ontario	Ont.	Myrtle, 40.	
Mystic	Missisquoi	Que.	Mystic, 51.	
Naas Harbour	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 108, 110, 236	650
Nackawick	York	N.B.	Nackawick, 47.	
Nahum	Yale Cariboo	B.C.	Sicamour Jct., 39, 108.	
Nail Pond	Prince	P.E.I.	Tignish, 125	3
Nairne	Middlesex	Ont.	Ailsa Craig, 6	3
Nairne Centre	Algoma	Ont.	Nairne, 75.	
Nakusp	Kootenay	B.C.	Nakusp, 105.	
Namaka	Calgary	Alta.	Namaka, 39.	
Namao	Edmonton	Alta.	Edmonton, 201	13
Namur	Labelle	Que.	Montebello, 56, 282	18
Nanaimo	Nanaimo	B.C.	Nanaimo, 219.	
Nancy	Maskinonge	Que.	Louiseville, 52	6
Nanoose Bay	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Wellington, 219.	
Nantel	Terrebonne	Que.	Nantel, 63.	
Nanticoke	Haldimand	Ont.	Jarvis, 22, 27, 29	7
Nanton	Alberta	Alta.	Nanton, 97.	
Nantyr	Simcoe	Ont.	Lefroy, 17	3
Napanee	Lennox	Ont.	Napanee, 6, 179, 180.	
Naphan	Hastings	Ont.	Larkin, 179, 181	8
Napier	Middlesex	Ont.	Strathroy, 24	12
Napierville	Napierville	Que.	Napierville, 242.	
Napinka	Souris	Man.	Napinka, 82, 83.	
Naples	Macdonald	Man.	Naples, 82.	
Nappan	Cumberland	N.S.	Nappan, 112.	
Nappan Station	Cumberland	N.S.	Nappan, 112.	
Napperton	Middlesex	Ont.	Strathroy, 24	3
Narrows	Queens	N.B.	Gagetown, 296	18
Narrows	Leeds	Ont.	Narrows, 291.	
Narva	Bruce	Ont.	Pinkerton, 30	5
Nash's Creek	Restigouche	N.B.	Nash's Creek, 112.	
Nashville	York	Ont.	Kleinburg, 66	1
Nashwaak	York	N.B.	Nashwaak, 124.	
Nashwaak Bridge	York	N.B.	Covered Bridge, 124.	
Nashwaaksis	York	N.B.	Nashwaaksis, 47.	
Nashwaak Village	York	N.B.	Nashwaak Village, 124.	
Nasonworth	York	N.B.	Waasis, 42	5
Nassagaweya	Halton	Ont.	Moffat, 71	1
Nassau Mills	Peterboro	Ont.	Nassau Mills, 9.	
Natashquan	Saguenay	Que.	Gaspe Basin, 309	244
Nat Belyea		N.B.	Nat Belyea, 296.	
Natika	Humboldt	Sask.	Watson, 201	14
Naughton	Algoma	Ont.	Naughton, 75.	
Nauwigewauk	Kings	N.B.	Nauwigewauk, 113.	
Navan	Russell	Ont.	Navan, 39.	
Navin	Provencher	Man.	Navin, 201.	
Neapolis	Calgary	Alta.	Didsbury, 98	9
Necum Teuch	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	90

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Neebing	Algoma	Ont.	Neebing, 39.	
Neelby	Assa. East	Sask.	Neelby, 87a.	
Neelin	Lisgar	Man.	Neelan, 208.	
Neepawa	Marquette	Man.	Neepawa, 88, 212, 209.	
Neepawa June	Macdonald	Man.	Neepawa Junc., 201, 211. 212.	
Neewin	Mackenzie	Sask.	Kamsack, 201	40
Neguac	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	20
Negusville	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Saskatoon, 94	32
Neils Harbour	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	60
Nelles Corners	Haldimand	Ont.	Nelles' Corners, 27.	
Nelson	Halton	Ont.	St. Anns, 187	3
Nelson	Kootenay	B.C.	Nelson, 96, 216.	
Nelson	Lisgar	Man.	Morden, 82	7
Nelson Reserve	Northumberland	N.B.	Nelson, 124.	
Nelsonville	Algoma	Ont.	Nairn, 75	1
Nemegos	Algoma	Ont.	Nemegos, 39.	
Nenagh	Grey	Ont.	Ayton, 34	5
Nepigon	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Nepigon, 39.	
Nerepis	Kings	N.B.	Nerepis, 37.	
Nerissa	Guysboro	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	18
Nes	Selkirk	Man.	Gimli, 79	8
Nesbitt	Brandon	Man.	Nesbitt, 81.	
Nestleton	Durham	Ont.	Nestleton, 65a.	
Netherby	Welland	Ont.	Netherby, 191.	
Netley Lake	Selkirk	Man.	Netley, 79.	
Net of Lakes	Mackenzie	Sask.	Wadena, 201	8
Neudorf	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Neudorf, 83a.	
Neustedt	Grey	Ont.	Neustadt, 34.	
Nevis	Strathocan	Alta.	Nevis, 98a.	
New Aberdeen	Cape Breton	N.S.	Glace Bay, 129	1
New Albany	Annapolis	N.S.	Albany, 134.	
New Acadie	Kings	P.E.I.	St. Charles, 126	1
New Alberni	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Nanaimo, 219	58
New Annan (West)	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115	7
New Annan	Prince	P.E.I.	New Annan, 125.	
New Armagh	Lotbiniere	Que.	Methot's Mills, 2	13
New Argyle	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottet'n, 125, 126, 128a.	
Newark	Oxford	Ont.	Norwich, 34, 36a	4
New Bandon	Gloucester	N.B.	New Bandon, 147.	
New Bay	Twillingate	Nfld.	New Bay Head, 304.	
Newbliss	Leeds	Ont.	Irish Creek, 61	3
Newbois	Lotbiniere	Que.	Scott Junction, 151.	
New Bonaventure	Trinity	Nfld.	New Bonaventure (steamer), 301; Harbor Grace, 222, 223	33
Newboro	Leeds	Ont.	Newboro, 176, 291.	
New Boston	Cape Breton	N.S.	Catalone, 129	7
New Boyne	Leeds	Ont.	Crosby, 176	8
Newbridge	Huron	Ont.	Fordwich, 70	4
New Brunswick Southern Crossing		N.B.	New Brunswick Southern Crossing, 43.	
Newburg	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Irvine, 39	12
Newburg	Carleton	N.B.	Newburg Junction, 45, 47	3
Newburgh	Addington	Ont.	Newburg, 179, 180.	
Newburg Junction	Carleton	N.B.	Newburg Junction, 45, 47.	
Newburn	Lunenburg	N.S.	New Germany, 134	13
Newbury	Middlesex	Ont.	Newbury, 25.	
New Campbellton	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	12
New Canaan	Queens	N.B.	Havelock, 141	12
New Canaan	Essex	Ont.	New Canaan, 197.	
New Canada	Lunenburg	N.S.	Riversdale, 134	3
New Carlisle	Bonaventure	Que.	New Carlisle, 149, 309.	
New Carlow	Hastings	Ont.	Ormsby, 182	35
Newcastle	Durham	Ont.	Newcastle, 6.	
Newcastle	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120.	
Newcastle Bridge	Queens	N.B.	Newcastle, 143.	
Newcastle Creek	Queens	N.B.	Newcastle, 143.	
Newcombe	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 134	5

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Newcombe's Corners	Halifax	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112	20
Newcombe's Mills	Northumberland	Ont.	Brighton, 6	8
New Cornwall	Lunenburg	N.S.	Riversdale, 134	7
New Credit	Brant	Ont.	Hagarsville, 22, 189	4
New Cumberland	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 134	12
Newdale	Marquette	Man.	Newdale, 88.	
New Denmark	Victoria	N.B.	Grand Falls, 45	9
New Denver	Yale	B.C.	Denver Canyon, 105.	
New Dominion	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottet'n, 125, 126, 128a 306	8
New Dublin	Leeds	Ont.	Bellamy's, 61	3
New Dundee	Waterloo	Ont.	Petersburg, 6	6
New Durham	Brant	Ont.	New Durham, 36a.	
Newdy Quoddy, West	Halifax	N.S.	See West Newdy Quoddy.	
New Edinburgh	Digby	N.S.	Weymouth Bridge, 132	3
Newell's Island	Bonavista	Nfld.	Greenspond, 299.	
New Elm	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134.	
Newelton	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington, 133a.	
Newellton	Calgary	Alta.	Carstairs, 98	20
New Erin	Huntingdon	Que.	New Erin, 169.	
New Finland	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Tantallon, 83a,	9
New Flos	Simcoe	Ont.	Phelpston, 20	4
New France	Antigonish	N.S.	Heatherton, 114	5
New Gairloch	Pictou	N.S.	West River, 114	4
New Germany	Lunenburg	N.S.	New Germany, 134, 134a.	
New Germany	Waterloo	Ont.	Breslau, 6	4
Nej Germany	Welland	Ont.	Stevensville, 27, 191	4
New Glasgow	Pictou	N.S.	New Glasgow, 114, 116, 117.	
New Glasgow	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter River, 125	4
New Glasgow	Terrebonne	Que.	New Glasgow, 156a.	
New Grafton	Queens	N.S.	Caledonia, 134a	9
New Hamburg	Waterloo	Ont.	Hamburg, 6.	
New Harbor	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 297	42
New Harbor	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 297	50
New Harbor	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114.	
New Harbor	Trinity Bay	Nfld.	Broad Cove, 222	4
New Harmony	Kings	P.E.I.	Harmony, 126	2
New Harris	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	15
New Harris Forks	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	18
New Hastings	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Moosomin, 39	9
New Haven	Marquette	Man.	Manitou, 82	7
New Haven	Queens	P.E.I.	Colville, 125	5
New Haven	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	40
Newholm	Muskoka	Ont.	Huntsville, 17	10
New Holstein	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Sedley, 87	7
New Home	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Redvers, 87	14
New Horton	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140	6
Newington	Sherbrooke	Que.	Newington, 151.	
Newington	Stormont	Ont.	Newington, 178.	
New Ireland	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141.	
New Ireland	Megantic	Que.	Black Lake, 151	9
New Jersey	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham, 124	22
New Jerusalem	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	12
New Liskeard	Nipissing	Ont.	New Liskeard, 238.	
New Liverpool	Levis	Que.	St. Romuald, 112	1
New London	Queens	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125	10
New Lowell	Simcoe	Ont.	New Lowell, 19.	
New Lunnon	Edmonton	Alta.	Fort Saskatchejan, 201	10
Newman's Cove	Bonavista	Nfld.	Bonavista, 299	6
Newmanville	Leeds	Ont.	Merrickville, 40, 291	6
Newmarket	York	Ont.	Newmarket, 17.	
Newmarket	York	N.B.	Harvey, 37	8
New Maryland	York	N.B.	Fredericton, 42, 47, 124	5
New Melbourne	Trinity	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223	30
New Mexico	Compton	Que.	Sawyerville, 159	6
New Mills	Restigouche	N.B.	New Mills, 112.	
New Minas	Kings	N.S.	Kentville, 132, 133	2
New Norway	Strathcona	Alta.	Camrose, 97a	15
New Osgoode	Humboldt	Sask.	Tisdale, 209	18

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
New Oxley	Alberta	Alta.	Claresholm, 97	6
New Ottawa	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Fielding, 201	14
New Park	Durham	Ont.	Pontypool, 40	4
New Perlican	Trinity	Nfld.	Harbor Grace, 222, 223	18
New Perth	Kings	P.E.I.	Georgetown, 127	8
Newport	Brant	Ont.	Brantford, 24, 28, 36a, 188	3
Newport	Gaspe	Que.	Newport, 309.	
Newport	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan, 127	6
Newport Corner	Hants	N.S.	Ellershouse, 132	2
Newport Landing	Hants	N.S.	Windsor, 132, 135	2
Newport Point	Gaspe	Que.	Port Daniel, 149a	15
Newport Station	Hants	N.S.	Newport Station, 132.	
New Richmond	Bonaventure	Que.	New Richmond, 149, 309.	
New Richmond Centre	Bonaventure	Que.	New Richmond, 149, 307	1
New River Mills	Charlotte	N.B.	New River, 145.	
New Rockland	Richmond	Que.	Kingsbury, 161	1
New Ross	Dundas	Ont.	Iroquoi, 6	9
New Ross	Lunenburg	N.S.	Chester Basin, 133a	15
New Ross Road	Kings	N.S.	Kentville, 132, 133	12
Newry	Perth	Ont.	Atwood, 33	1
New Salem	Cumberland	N.S.	Joggins, 137	30
New Sarepta		Alta.	Camrose, 97a	21
New Sarum	Elgin	Ont.	New Sarum, 27.	
New Scotland	Westmoreland	N.B.	Irishtown, 139	6
New Stockholm	Assiniboia	Sask.	Stockholm, 83a.	
Newton	Macdonald	Man.	Newton, 201.	
Newton	Perth	Ont.	Newton, 34.	
Newton	Prince	P.E.I.	Emerald Jct., 125, 128	3
Newton Brook	York	Ont.	Thornhill, 17	5
Newton Cross	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottet'n, 125, 126, 128a, 306, 308.	
Newton Mills	Colchester	N.S.	Brookfield, 112	20
Newton Robinson	Simcoe	Ont.	Cookstown, 21	4
Newtonville	Durham	Ont.	Newtonville, 6.	
Newtonville	Kings	N.S.	Wolfville, 132	5
New Toronto	York	Ont.	New Toronto, 23.	
New Town	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	18
New Town	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	10
New Tusket	Digby	N.S.	Weymouth Bridge, 132	12
New Victoria	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129.	
Newville	Cumberland	N.S.	Newville, 136.	
New Warren	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Rouleau, 95	15
New Westminister	New Westminster	B.C.	New Westminster, 39.	
New Westminster Jct.	New Westminster	B.C.	Westminster Jct., 39, 110.	
Nej Wiltshire	Queens	P.E.I.	North Wiltshire, 125	1
New Yarmouth	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136.	
New York Central June	Huntingdon	Que.	New York Central Junc., 5.	
New Zealand	Kings	P.E.I.	New Zealand, 126.	
New Zealand	York	N.B.	See Zealand.	
New Zion	Sunbury	N.B.	Chipman, 143	12
Niagara	Lincoln	Ont.	Niagara, 190, 285.	
Niagara Falls	Welland	Ont.	Niagara Falls, 24, 189, 190.	
Niagara, St. Catharines & Toronto Jct.	Lincoln	Ont.	Niagara, St. Catharines & Toronto Jct., 184.	
Niagra Falls Centre	Welland	Ont.	Victoria Park, 189.	
Niagara Falls South	Welland	Ont.	Niagara Falls South, 185.	
Niagara June	Welland	Ont.	Niagara Junc., 190, 191.	
Niblock	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Miblock, 39.	
Nicholsville	Kings	N.S.	Aylesford, 132	5
Nickle Lake	Rainy River	Ont.	Nickle Lake, 201.	
Nicola	Yale	B.C.	Nicola, 111.	
Nicolet	Nicolet	Que.	Nicolet, 122.	
Nicolet Falls	Richmond	Que.	Danville, 2	2
Nicolston	Simcoe	Ont.	Alliston, 18	3
Nicomen	New Westminster	B.C.	Nicomen, 39.	
Nicomekl	New Westminster	B.C.	New Westminster, 39, 110, 215, 235, 236	15
Nictau	Victoria	N.B.	Plaster Rock, 48	35
Nictaux Falls	Annapolis	N.S.	Nictaux, 134	3

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Nictaux South	Annapolis	N.S.	Nictaux, 134.	
Nictaux West	Annapolis	N.S.	Nictaux West, 133.	
Nigado Settlement	Gloucester	N.B.	Petit Rocher, 112	6
Nile	Huron	Ont.	Goderich, 28	9
Niles Corners	Prince Edward	Ont.	Niles Corners, 182.	
Nilestown	Middlesex	Ont.	Dorchester Station, 24	2
Nimrod	Twillingate	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 298, 304	24
Nimchin	Annapolis	N.S.	Nimchin, 240.	
Nine Mile Creek	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126	7
Nine Mile River	Hants	N.S.	Elmsdale, 112	7
Ninette	Selkirk	Man.	Ninette, 205.	
Ninette	Souris	Man.	Ninette, 205.	
Ninety Ranch & Hotel		Alta.	Calgary, 39, 97, 98	35
Ninga	Selkirk	Man.	Ninga, 82.	
Nipissing	Parry Sound	Ont.	Powassan, 17	9
Nipissing Junction	Nipissing	Ont.	Nipissigg Junction, 17.	
Nipper's Harbour	Twillingate	Nfld.	Nipper's Harbour, 304.	
Nissouri	Oxford	Ont.	Beachville, 24, 72	9
Nithburg	Perth	Ont.	Brunner, 34	5
Niverville	Provencher	Man.	Niverville, 77.	
Nixon	Albert	N.B.	Turtle Creek, 140	3
Nixon	Carleton	N.B.	Nixon, 45.	
Nixon	Norfolk	Ont.	Nixon, 27.	
Nixon	Norfolk	Ont.	See Townsend Station.	
Nober	Prince	P.E.I.	Wellington, 125	2
Nobinville	York	Ont.	Kleinburg, 66	5
Nobleton	French Shore	Nfld.	Greenspond, 299	143
Noddy Bay	Hants	N.S.	Kennetcook, 135	12
Noel	Hants	N.S.	Kennetcook, 135	2
Noel Road	Hants	N.S.	Kennetcook, 135	14
Noel Shore	Calgary	Alta.	Calgary, 39, 97, 98.	
Noelton	Twillingate	Nfld.	Fogo, 305	16
Noggin Cove	Peterboro	Ont.	Bobcaygeon, 65a	5
Nogles Creek	Humboldt	Sask.	Nokomis, 83a.	
Nokomis	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Nolalu, 202.	
Nolalu	Labelle	Que.	Nominingue, 63.	
Nominingue	Prince	P.E.I.	Emerald Junction, 125, 128.	
Norborough	Humboldt	Sask.	Kinistino, 209	6
Norden	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120	2
Nordin	Macdonald	Man.	Norgate, 211.	
Norgate	Northumberland	N.B.	Campbellford, 7	10
Norham	Victoria	Ont.	Coboconk, 13	5
Norland	Rainy River	Ont.	Kenora, 39	2
Norman	Norfolk	Ont.	Victoria, 29	3
Normandale	Chicoutimi	Que.	Roberval, 154	36
Normandin	Chicoutimi	Que.	Roberval, 154	36
Normandin Nord	Bruce	Ont.	See Port Elgin.	
Normanton	Lisgar	Man.	Norquay, 39.	
Norquay	Twillingate	Nfld.	Norris Arm, 221.	
Norris Arm	Selkirk	Man.	Teulon, 78	10
Norris Lake	Inverness	N.S.	Strathlorn, 130	4
North Ainslie	Kings	N.S.	Kentville, 132, 133	2
North Alton	Prince	P.E.I.	Northam, 125.	
Northam	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	8
Northampton	Grenville	Ont.	Bellamy's, 61	5
North Augusta	Saskatchewan	Sask.	North Battleford, 201.	
North Battleford	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 297	26
North Bay	Nipissing	Ont.	North Bay ,17, 39, 238.	
North Bay	Nipissing	Ont.	North Bay Jct., 238.	
North Bay Jct.	Halifax	N.S.	Beaver Bank, 132	8
North Beaver Bank	Prince	P.E.I.	Freetown, 125	5
North Bedeque	Yale	B.C.	North Bend, 39.	
North Bend	Kent	Ont.	North Bothwell, 40.	
North Bothwell	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.	North Branch, 221.	
North Branch	Russell	Ont.	Russell, 178	2
North Branch		Nfld.	North Brook, 221.	
North Brook	Addington	Ont.	Kaladar, 40	9
North Brook	Queens	N.S.	Brookfield Mines, 134a	2
North Brookfield	Bruce	Ont.	Port Elgin, 30	5
North Bruce				

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
North Buxton	Kent	Ont.	Buxton, 189, 197.	
North Cape Mabou	Inverness	N.S.	Strathlorn, 130.	
North Carleton	Prince	P.E.I.	Cape Traverse, 128	4
North Claremont	Ontario	Ont.	Claremont, 40.	
North Clarendon	Pontiac	Que.	Shawville, 58	4
North Coaticook	Stanstead	Que.	Coaticook, 1	1
North Cobalt	Nipissing	Ont.	North Cobalt, 238.	
North Cormer	Kings	N.S.	Canning, 133	1
Northcote	Renfrew	Ont.	Northcote, 65.	
North Douro	Peterborough	Ont.	See Lakefield.	
North Earltown	Colchester	N.S.	Denmark, 115	6
North East Harbor	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington Passage, 232	18
North East Margaree	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	28
Northern	Strathcona	Alta.	See Bardo.	
Northern Bay	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223	20
Northern Bight	Trinity	Nfld.	Northern Bight, 221.	
Northern Harbor	Twillingate	Nfld.	Twillingate, 298, 305	20
North Esk Boom	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120	7
Northfield	Hants	N.S.	Patterson's, 135	5
Northfield	Lunenburg	N.S.	Northfield, 134.	
Northfield	Nanaimo	B.C.	Northfield, 219.	
Northfield	Stormont	Ont.	Northfield, 178.	
Northfield	Sunbury	N.B.	Chipman, 143.	
Northfield Centre	Brant	Ont.	Harley, 36a	3
Northfield Farm	Wright	Que.	Gracefield, 57	4
Northfield Queens	Queens	N.B.	Newcastle, 143	1
North Forks of Salmon Creek	Sunbury	N.B.	Chipman, 143.	
North Framboise	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226.	
North Georgtown	Chateauguay	Que.	Howick, 5, 171	1
North Glanford	Wentworth	Ont.	Hamilton, 21, 22, 23, 24, 67, 187, 188	6
North Glencoe	Middlesex	Ont.	North Glencoe, 40.	
North Gore	Argenteuil	Que.	Lachute, 56, 156a	13
North Gower	Carleton	Ont.	Osgoode, 60	8
North Grant	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	4
North Greenville	Cumberland	N.S.	Greenville, 112	2
North Gut. St. Anns	Victoria	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	24
North Ham	Wolfe	Que.	Garthby, 151	15
North Harbor	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221	52
North Harbor	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Argentia, 224	33
North Harbor	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	90
North Hastings Jct.	Hastings	Ont.	See Madoc Junction.	
North Hatley	Stanstead	Que.	North Hatley, 160.	
North Head, Grand Manan	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Andrews, 43	24
North Highlands	Inverness	N.S.	Mabou, 130.	
North Hill	Compton	Que.	Scotstown, 37.	
North Intervale	Guysborough	N.S.	Afton, 114	12
North Kemptville	Yarmouth	N.S.	Brazil Lake, 132	12
North Keppel	Grey	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	13
North Kingston	Kings	N.S.	Kingston, 132	3
North Lake	Kings	N.S.	Kingsport, 133	2
North Lake	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126	15
North Lake	Thunder Bay	Ont.	North Lake, 202.	
North Lake	Westmoreland	N.B.	Midgic, 138	4
North Lake	York	N.B.	Canterbury, 45	22
North Lancaster	Glengarry	Ont.	Dalhousie Station, 40	5
North Lochaber	Antigonish	N.S.	James River, 114	12
North Low	Wright	Ont.	Low, 57	4
North Lunenburg	Stormont	Ont.	Wales, 6	4
North Madden	Essex	Ont.	New Canaan, 197	3
North Mara	Ontario	Ont.	Atherley Jct., 12, 17	3
North Medford	Kings	N.S.	Kingsport, 133	2
North Middleboro	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash Junction, 115	3
North Milton	Queens	P.E.I.	Milton, 125	2
Northminster	Strathcona	Alta.	Lloydminster, 201.	
North Montague	Lanark	Ont.	Merrickville, 40	9
North Mountain	Dundas	Ont.	Mountain, 40	4
North Mountain	Kings	N.S.	See Lime Hill.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
North Nation Mills	Labelle	Que.	See Plaisance.	
North Newbury	Middlesex	Ont.	North Newbury, 40.	
North Ogden	Guysborough	N.S.	Heatherton, 114	38
North Onslow	Pontiac	Que.	Quyon, 58	5
North Osgoode	Carleton	Ont.	Manotick, 60	8
North Parkdale	York	Ont.	North Parkdale, 6, 17.	
North Pelham	Welland	Ont.	Welland, 26, 187, 191	8
North Pinnacle	Missisquoi	Que.	Abercorn, 38	4
North Port	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash, 115	13
North Port	Prince Edward	Ont.	North Port, 276, 284; Picton, 182	9
North Portal	Assiniboia East	Sask.	North Portal, 95.	
North Range	Digby	N.S.	North Range, 132.	
North Renous	Northumberland	N.B.	Indiantown, 120.	
North Rideau	Carleton	Ont.	Kemptville, 60	7
North Ridge	Essex	Ont.	Essex, 189, 196	3
North River	Annapolis	N.S.	North River, 240.	
North River	Colchester	N.S.	Truro, 112, 114, 135	45
North River	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126	4
North River Bridge	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	30
North River Centre	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	30
North River Platform	Westmoreland	N.B.	River Glade, 113	2
Northrup	Kings	N.B.	Belle Isle, 143	1
North Rustico	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter's River, 125	9
North Saanich	Nanaimo	B.C.	Sydney, 114, 129	2
North Salem	Hants	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	5
North Section of Earltown	Colchester	N.S.	Denmark, 115	7
North Seguin	Parry Sound	Ont.	Seguin Falls, 175	7
North Seneca	Haldimand	Ont.	Caledonia, 22, 28	3
North Shore	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	40
North Shore St. Margarets Bay	Halifax	N.S.	Hubbard's Cove, 133a	3
North Shore Wallace	Cumberland	N.S.	Malagash, 115.	
North Springfield	Annapolis	N.S.	Springfield, 134	2
North Stanbridge	Missisquoi	Que.	Stone, 167.	
North Star	Algoma	Ont.	North Star, 230.	
North St. Eleanors	Prince	P.E.I.	Summerside, 125	4
North Stoke	Richmond	Que.	Sherbrooke, 1, 37, 151, 160	9
North Stukeley	Shefford	Que.	North Stukeley, 161.	
North Sutton	Brome	Que.	West Brome, 38	2
North Sydney	Cape Breton	N.S.	North Sydney, 114.	
North Sydney Junction	Cape Breton	N.S.	North Sydney Junc., 114.	
North Tay	York	N.B.	Cross Creek, 124, 146a.	
North Temiscamingue	Pontiac	Que.	Mattawa, 39, 73	100
North Thamesville	Kent	Ont.	North Thamesville, 40.	
North Tryon	Prince	P.E.I.	Albany, 128	4
North Toronto	York	Ont.	Toronto, 6, 10, 17, 23, 40, 66, 67, 68, 72.	
North Valley	Stormont	Ont.	Farran's Point, 6	5
North Vancouver	Vancouver	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	3
North View	Victoria	N.B.	Plaster Rock, 48	5
Northville	Kings	N.S.	Centreville, 133	2
North Wakefield	Wright	Que.	North Wakefield, 57.	
North Wallace	Cumberland	N.S.	Wallace, 115	2
North West	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 134	3
North West	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112	2
North West Arm	Cape Breton	N.S.	Leitche's Creek, 114.	
North West Arm		Nfld.	North West Arm, 304.	
North West Bridge	Northumberland	N.B.	Derby, 112, 120.	
North West Brook		Nfld.	North West Brook, 221.	
North West Cove	Lunenburg	N.S.	Mahone, 133a, 134.	
North West Harbor	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington Passage, 133a	18
North West Range	Lunenburg	N.S.	Mahone, 133a, 134	4
North Williamsburg	Dundas	Ont.	Morrisburg, 6	6
North Wiltshire	Queens	P.E.I.	North Wiltshire, 125.	
North Winchester	Dundas	Ont.	Chesterville, 40	8
North Wolfstown	Wolfe	Que.	Coleraine, 151	8
Northwood	Kent	Ont.	Northwood, 25.	
Norton	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143.	
Norton Creek	Chateauguay	Que.	St. Remi, 5	9

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
North Dale	York	N.B.	Millville, 47	6
Norton Mills	Stanstead	Que.	Norton Mills, 1; Stanhope P. O.	
Nortonville	Peel	Ont.	Brampton, 6, 68	3
Norval	Halton	Ont.	Norval, 6.	
Norway	Prince	P.E.I.	Tignish, 125	5
Norway	York	Ont.	York, 6, 10	1
Norway Bay	Pontiac	Que.	Sand Point, 39	2
Norway House	Keewatin		Selkirk, 39	300
Norwich	Oxford	Ont.	Norwich, 34, 36a.	
Norwich Junc.	Oxford	Ont.	Norwich Junc., 34, 36a.	
Norwood	Peterborough	Ont.	Norwood, 40.	
Norwood	Yarmouth	N.S.	Norwood, 132.	
Norwood Grove	Provencher	Man.	Winnipeg, 39, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 201, 204.	
Nosbonsing	Nipissing	Ont.	Nosbonsing, 39.	
Nosdin	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120	3
Notch Hill	Yale	B.C.	Notch Hill, 39.	
Notfield	Glengarry	Ont.	See Strathmore.	
Notman	Rainy River	Ont.	Notman, 39.	
Notre Dame	Kent	N.B.	Notre Dame, 139.	
Notre Dame de Buckland	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Charles Junc., 112, 121	27
Notre Dame de Grace	Hochelaga	Que.	Westmount, 38, 39	1
Notre Dame de Ham	Wolfe	Que.	Stanfold, 2	15
Notre Dame de La Salette	Labelle	Que.	Buckingham Jct., 56	21
Notre Dame de la Mercie	Montcalm	Que.	St. Agathe, 63	18
Notre Dame de La Paix	Labelle	Que.	Papineauville, 56.	
Notre Dame de Lesperance		Que.	St. Bruno, 1, 112	11
Notre Dame de L'Isle Verte	Temiscouata	Que.	Isle Verte, 112	6
Notre Dame de Lourdes	Macdonald	Man.	Rathwell, 81	8
Notre Dame de Quebec	Quebec	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 153, 154, 156, 279	1
Notre Dame des Anges	Portneuf	Que.	Notre Dame des Anges, 156.	
Notre Dame des Neiges	Hochelaga	Que.	Montreal, 1, 4, 5, 6, 37, 38, 39, 40, 52, 56, 112, 162, 164, 171	3
Notre Dame de Rimouski	Rimouski	Que.	Sacre Coeur, 112.	
Notre Dame de Stanbridge	Missisquoi	Que.	Desrivieres, 164	2
Notre Dame des Bois	Compton	Que.	Milan, 37	16
Notre Dame du Lac	Temiscouata	Que.	Notre Dame du Lac, 150.	
Notre Dame du Lac	Nipissing	Ont.	Verner, 39	12
Notre Dame du Laus	Labelle	Que.	Buckingham Jct., 56, 282	50
Notre Dame du Mont Carmel	Champlain	Que.	Mont Carmel, 241.	
Notre Dame du Pont Main	Labelle	Que.		
Notre Dame du Portage	Temiscouata	Que.	Old Lake Road, 112	3
Notre Dame du Rosaire	Montmagny	Que.	St. Pierre, 112.	
Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur	Rimouski	Que.	Sacre Coeur, 112.	
Notre Dame Junction		Nfld.	Notre Dame Jct., 221, 225.	
Nottawa	Simcoe	Ont.	Nottawa, 18.	
Nouvelle	Bonaventure	Que.	Nouvelle, 149.	
Nouvelle Shoolbred	Bonaventure	Que.	Nouvelle, 149	4
Nouvelle West	Bonaventure	Que.	Nouvelle West, 149.	
Novar	Parry Sound	Ont.	Novar, 17.	
Novra	Marquette	Man.	Novra, 209.	
Noyan	Missisquoi	Que.	Noyan, 163, 171.	
Noyes Crossing	Edmonton	Alta.	St. Albert, 211a.	
Nudill Bush	Dundas	Ont.	Aultsville, 6	4
Nugent	Hastings	Ont.	Coe Hill, 182	2
Nutana	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Nutana, 94.	
Nuttby	Colchester	N.S.	Truro, 112, 114 135	14
Nutt's Corners	Missisquoi	Que.	Clarenceville, 163	2
Nyanza	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	10
Oak Bank	Selkirk	Man.	Oakbank, 39.	
Oak Bay	Charlotte	N.B.	Oak Bay, 145.	
Oak Bay Mills	Bonaventure	Que.	Oak Bay Station, 149.	
Oak Bluff	Selkirk	Man.	Oak Bluff, 205.	
Oakbrae	Dauphin	Man.	Fork River, 210	6
Oakburn	Marquette	Man.	Oakburn, 212.	
Oakdale	Lambton	Ont.	Eddy's, 193	6
Oakfield	Halifax	N.S.	Oakfield, 112.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Oakham	Queens	N.B.	Thorn's Siding, 143.	
Oak Hammock	Selkirk	Man.	Victoria Park, 79	6
Oak Heights	Northumberland	Ont.	Colborne, 6	12
Oak Hill	Charlotte	N.B.	Moore's Mills, 44	6
Oak Hill	Victoria	Ont.	Corson's Siding, 13	5
Oak Lake	Peterborough	Ont.	Havelock, 40	15
Oak Lake	Brandon	Man.	Oak Lake, 39.	
Oakland	Brant	Ont.	Scotland, 188	1
Oakland	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	5
Oakland	Essex	Ont.	Oakland, 195.	
Oakland	Lunenburg	N.S.	Mahone, 133a, 134	2
Oakland	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Portage la Prairie, 39, 201	12
Oak Leaf	Leeds	Ont.	Soperton, 176	1
Oakley	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Carnduff, 82	11
Oaknook	Dauphin	Man.	Strathclair, 88.	
Oak Park	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington, 133a	3
Oak Point	Bonaventure	Que.	See Oak Bay Mills.	
Oak Point	Kings	N.B.	Oak Point (steamer), 296; Westfield, 37	15
Oak Point	Kings	N.S.	See Kingsport.	
Oak Point	Macdonald	Man.	Oak Point, 205a.	
Oak Point Jct.	Selkirk	Man.	Oak Point Jct., 205a.	
Oak Ridges	York	Ont.	Aurora, 17	3
Oak River	Marquette	Man.	Oak River, 92.	
Oakshela	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Oakshela, 39.	
Oakville	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	12
Oakville	Halton	Ont.	Oakville, 23.	
Oakville	Selkirk	Man.	Oakville, 201.	
Oakwood	Victoria	Ont.	Mariposa, 10	1
Oates	Frontenac	Ont.	Sydenham, 180, 181	7
Oban	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	8
Oberon	Marquette	Man.	Oberon, 91.	
Ocean View	Queens	P.E.I.	Surrey, 128a.	
Oceanic	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	450
Ocean Pond		Nfld.	Ocean Pond, 221.	
Ochre Pit Cove	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223	18
Ochre River	Dauphin	Man.	Ochre River, 201.	
O'Connell	Ontario	Ont.	Monk Road, 239	1
O'Connell	Pontiac	Que.	Quyon, 58	11
O'Connor	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Hymers, 202	5
O'Conto	Frontenac	Ont.	See Olden.	
Odell	Middlesex	Ont.	London, 24, 25, 35, 36, 40, 194, 198	3
Odell River	Victoria	N.B.	Odell River, 48.	
Odelltown	St. Johns	Que.	Lacolle, 4, 171	2
Oderin	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Oderin, 303.	
Odessa	Lennox	Ont.	Ernestown, 6	4
Odin	Colchester	N.S.	River ...le, 114	7
Ogden	Guysborough	N.S.	Heatherton, 114	25
Ogdensburg	Argenteuil	Que.	Staynerville, 56	5
Ogemah	Lambton	Ont.	Camlachie, 6	4
Ogidaki	Algoma	Ont.	Ogidaki, 227.	
Ogilvie	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Ogilvie, 201.	
Ogilvie	Kings	N.S.	Berwick, 132	8
Ogilvies	Kings	N.B.	Belleisle, 143	14
Ohaton	Strathcona	Alta.	Ohaton, 97a.	
Ohio	Antigonish	N.S.	James River, 114	4
Ohio	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington, 133a	20
Ohio	Yarmouth	N.S.	Ohio, 132.	
Ohlen	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Stockholm, 83a	9
Ohrnville	Strathcona	Alta.	Leduc, 98	18
Ohsweken	Brant	Ont.	Onondaga, 28	4
Oil City	Alberta	Alta.	Pincher, 96.	
Oil City	Lambton	Ont.	Oil City, 192, 193.	
Oil Springs	Lambton	Ont.	Oil Springs, 193.	
Ojibwa	Essex	Ont.	Windsor, 25, 40, 189	6
Oka	Two Mountains	Que.	Oka (steamer), 282; Como, 39	5

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Okanagan	Yale	B.C.	Larkin, 108	2
Okanagan Falls	Yale	B.C.	Okanagan Landing, 108	74
Okanagan Landing	Yale	B.C.	Okanagan Landing, 108.	
Okanagen Mission	Yale	B.C.	Vernon, 108	25
Okotoks	Calgary	Alta.	Okotoks, 97.	
Old Barns	Colchester	N.S.	Truro, 112, 114, 135	7
Old Bonaventure	Trinity	Nfld.	Trinity, 300, 301	18
Old Bridgeport Mines	Cape Breton	N.S.	Dominion, 129.	
Old Castle	Essex	Ont.	Old Castle, 197.	
Old Chelsea	Wright	Que.	Chelsea, 57	1
Olden	Frontenac	Ont.	Olden, 177.	
Oldfield	Kent	Ont.	Wallaceburg, 199	6
Old Fort	Simcoe	Ont.	Old Fort, 12.	
Old Fort Erie	Welland	Ont.	Old Fort Erie, 191.	
Oldham	Halifax	N.S.	Enfield, 112	3
Old Lake Road	Temiscouata	Que.	Old Lake Road, 112.	
Old Man's Bay	Burgeo and La Poile	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	100
Old Perlican	Trinity	Nfld.	Old Pelican (steamer), 300; Harbor Grace, 222, 223	43
Old Shop	Trinity	Nfld.	Harbor Grace, 222, 223	53
Olds	Calgary	Alta.	Olds, 98.	
O'Leary Road	Prince	P.E.I.	O'Leary, 125.	
O'Leary Station	Prince	P.E.I.	O'Leary Station, 125.	
Oleskiw	Provencher	Man.	Ridgeville, 206	9
Olinda	Essex	Ont.	Ruthven, 197	3
Olinville	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	8
Oliphant	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	8
Olive	Macdonald	Man.	Treherne, 81	6
Oliver	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Oliver, 201.	
Oliver	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115	4
Oliver	Middlesex	Ont.	Thorndale, 35	6
Oliver	Stanstead	Que.	Magog, 37	5
Oliver's Cove	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224	23
Olivers Ferry	Lanark	Ont.	See MacCue.	
Olivet	Wellington	Ont.	Kenilworth, 70	5
Olscamp	Champlain	Que.	Grand Piles, 55	30
Olsen	Kootenay	B.C.	Olsen, 96.	
Omagh	Halton	Ont.	Milton, 21, 40	5
O'Mara	Strathcona	Alta.	Millet, 42	12
Omemee	Victoria	Ont.	Omemee, 11.	
Omemee Junc.	Victoria	Ont.	Omemee Junc., 10, 11.	
Ompah	Frontenac	Ont.	Lavant, 177	5
Onah	Brandon	Man.	Onah, 211.	
150 Mile House	Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	135
Oneida	Haldimand	Ont.	Ballsville, 22	1
O'Neil	Westmoreland	N.B.	Irishtown, 139	4
O'Neil's Corners	Huntingdon	Que.	Carr's Crossing, 5	4
Onion Lake	Edmonton	Alta.	Lloydminster, 201	35
Onondaga	Brant	Ont.	Onondaga, 28.	
Ononette	Kings	N.B.	Ononette, 37.	
Onoway	Edmonton	Alta.	Edmonton, 201	40
Onslow	Colchester	N.S.	Truro, 112, 114, 135	4
Onslow	Wright	Que.	See Quyon.	
Onslow Mountain	Colchester	N.S.	Truro, 112, 114, 135	1
Opemican	Pontiac	Que.	Temiscaming, 73	9
Opeongo	Renfrew	Ont.	Opeongo, 177.	
Open Hall	Bonavista	Nfld.	Open Hall (steamer), 299; Port Blandford, 221	43
Ophir	Algoma	Ont.	Rock Lake, 237	2
Opowaka	Lisgar	Man.	Miami, 204	8
Ops	Victoria	Ont.	Ops, 10, 65a.	
Orangedale	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114.	
Orange Ridge	Dauphin	Man.	Birnie, 211	3
Orange Valley	Parry Sound	Ont.	Katrine, 17	3
Orangeville	Dufferin	Ont.	Orangeville, 66, 68, 70.	
Orangeville Junction	Dufferin	Ont.	Orangeville Junc., 66, 70.	
Oranmore	Parry Sound	Ont.	Burks Falls, 17.	
Orcadia	Mackenzie	Sask.	Orcadia, 88a	16
Orchard	Grey	Ont.	Holstein, 32	4

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Orford Centre	Sherbrooke	Que.	Sherbrooke, 1, 37, 151, 160.	
Oriel	Oxford	Ont.	Burgessville, 34	5
Orillia	Simcoe	Ont.	Orillia, 12, 17.	
Orkney	Wentworth	Ont.	Copetown, 24	2
Orland	Northumberland	Ont.	Brighton, 6	8
Orleans	Russell	Ont.	Ottawa, 39, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 171, 178	8
Ormond	Dundas	Ont.	Winchester, 40	4
Ormsby	Hastings	Ont.	Ormsby, 182.	
Ormsby Jct.	Hastings	Ont.	Ormsby Jct., 182, 182a.	
Ormstown	Chateauguay	Que.	Ormstown, 5.	
Ormstown Station	Chateauguay	Que.	Ormstown, 5.	
Oro	Simcoe	Ont.	Oro, 17.	
Oromocto	Sunbury	N.B.	Oromocto (steamer), 296; Waasis, 42	6
Orono	Durham	Ont.	Newcastle, 6	4
Orr Lake	Simcoe	Ont.	Elmvale, 20	4
Orrville	Parry Sound	Ont.	Edgington, 175.	
Orrville	Strathcona	Alta.	Lloydminster, 201	30
Orrville	Marquette	Man.	Orrville, 212.	
Orton	Dufferin	Ont.	Orton, 69.	
Orrwold	Marquette	Man.	Hamiota, 92	12
Ortonville	Victoria	N.B.	Ortonville, 45.	
Orwell	Elgin	Ont.	Kingsmill, 189	2
Orwell	Queens	P.E.I.	Uigg, 128a	1
Orwell Cove	Queens	P.E.I.	Uigg, 128a	3
Osaca	Durham	Ont.	Newtonville, 6	6
Osage	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Osage, 87.	
Osaquan	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Osaquan, 39.	
Osborne	Lambton	Ont.	Maudaumin, 24	6
Osborne	Nipissing	Ont.	Osborne, 238.	
Osborne		Man.	Osborne, 80.	
Osceola	Renfrew	Ont.	Cobden, 39	3
Osgoode Station	Russell	Ont.	Osgoode, 60.	
Oshawa	Ontario	Ont.	Oshawa, 6.	
Oshawa June	Ontario	Ont.	Oshawa Junc., 6.	
Osler	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Osler, 94	
Oskondiga	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Osko, 39.	
Osman	Middlesex	Ont.	Longwood, 25	5
Osnabruck Centre	Stormont	Ont.	Wales, 6.	
Oso Station	Frontenac	Ont.	Oso Station, 177.	
Osyoos	Yale	B.C.	Okanagan, 108.	
Osprey	Macdonald	Man.	Neepawa, 88, 211a	6
Ospringe	Wellington	Ont.	Erin, 69	6
Ossa	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Forget, 87	12
Ossekeag	Kings	N.B.	See Hampton.	
Ostersund	Rainy River	Ont.	Ostersund, 39.	
Ossian	Lambton	Ont.	Brigden, 192	5
Ostrander	Norfolk	Ont.	Ostrander, 200.	
Ostrea Lake	Halifax	N.S.	Dartmouth, 118	35
O'Sullwan's Corners	York	Ont.	Duncan, 239	2
Oswald	Selkirk	Man.	Woodlands, 205a	3
Otis	Chicoutimi	Que.		
Otnabog		N.B.	Otnabog, 296.	
Otoskwan		Alta.	Otoskwan, 98.	
Ottawa	Carleton	Ont.	Ottawa, 39 56, 61, 291.	
Ottawa Brook	Victoria	N.S.	Alba, 114	3
Ottawa East	Carleton	Ont.	Ottawa, 39, 56, 60, 171, 282	1
Ottawa South	Carleton	Ont.	Ottawa, 39, 58, 61, 175, 178	2
Ottawa West	Carleton	Ont.	Ottawa, 39, 57, 61, 171, 178	2
Otter	Algoma	Ont.	Otter, 39.	
Otter	N. Westminster	B.C.	Abbotsford, 39	11
Otter	Nipissing	Ont.	Otter, 238.	
Otter Brook	Colchester	N.S.	Brookfield, 112	12
Otterburn	Temiscouata	Que.	Otterburne, 150.	
Otterburne	Provencher	Man.	Otterburne, 77.	
Otterburn Park	Rouville	Que.	Otterburne Park, 1.	
Otterbury	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 223, 224, 300, 301	4
Otter Creek	Hastings	Ont.	Hungerford, 40	2

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Otter Lake	Parry Sound	Ont.	Otter Lake, 175 239.	
Otter Lake	Pontiac	Que.	Shawville, 58	20
Otter Point	Nanaimo	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220	30
Ottertail		B.C.	Ottertail, 39.	
Otterville	Oxford	Ont.	Otterville, 34.	
Otthon	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Yorkton, 88, 88a	17
Otto	Dauphin	Man.	Oak Point, 205a	15
Ouaitchouan	Chicoutimi	Que.	Ouitchouan Falls, 154.	
Ouimet	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Ouimet, 39.	
Oungah	Kent	Ont.	Chatham, 25, 40, 199	7
Oustie	Wellington	Ont.	Rockwood, 6	6
Outer Cove	St. John's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221	6
Outlet	Leeds	Ont.	Lansdowne, 6	6
Outlook	Algoma	Ont.	Desbarats, 75	25
Outremont	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Mile End, 52, 56.	
Outremont Junc.	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Mile End, 52, 56	1
Outram	Annapolis	N.S.	Lawrencetown, 132	4
Ouvry	Kent	Ont.	Buxton, 189, 197	3
Ovenstown	Saskatchewan	Sask.	North Battleford, 201	30
Overfall		Nfld.	Overfall, 221.	
Overton	Lennox	Ont.	Napanee, 6, 179, 180	8
Overton	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a	3
Owenbrook	Peterboro	Ont.	Coe Hill, 182	8
Owen Sound	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66, 292	
Owl Head Harbor	Halifax	N.S.	Dartmouth, 118	48
Oxbow	Assiniboia	Sask.	Oxbow, 82.	
Oxbow	Rainy River	Ont.	Plaster Rock, 48	12
Oxdrift	Victoria	N.B.	Oxdrift, 39.	
Oxenden	Grey	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	3
Oxford	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford, 115.	
Oxford Centre	Oxford	Ont.	Woodstock, 24, 34, 70, 72	4
Oxford Junction	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford Junction, 112, 115.	
Oxford Mills	Grenville	Ont.	Oxford Mills, 40.	
Oxford Station	Grenville	Ont.	Oxford Station, 60.	
Oxley	Essex	Ont.	Harrow, 197	4
Oxmead	Grey	Ont.	Meaford, 19	5
Oyama	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Vernon, 108	12
Oyster Bed Bridge	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter River, 125	7
Oyster Ponds	Guysboro	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114.	
Oznabruck Centre	Stormont	Ont.	Wales, 6	6
Paardeberg	York	Ont.	Mount Albert, 16, 239	4
Pacquet	St. Barbe	Nfld.	Lewisport, 225	100
Paddock	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	20
Painsec Jct.	Westmoreland	N.B.	Painsec Junc., 112, 119.	
Painsec Settlement	Westmoreland	N.B.	Painsec Junc., 112, 119.	
Painswick	Simcoe	Ont.	Allandale, 17, 19, 20, 21	3
Paisley	Bruce	Ont.	Paisley, 30.	
Paisley	Terrebonne	Que.	Paisley, 156a.	
Pakan	Edmonton	Alta.	Edmonton, 201	75
Pakenham	Lanark	Ont.	Pakenham, 39.	
Palermo	Halton	Ont.	Bronte, 23	3
Palgrave	Peel	Ont.	Palgrave, 21, 66a.	
Paliser	Kootenay	B.C.	Paliser, 39.	
Palmer Rapids	Renfrew	Ont.	Renfrew, 39, 65, 175, 177	23
Palmer Road	Prince	P.E.I.	DeBlois, 125	2
Palmers	Kings	N.B.	Palmer, 296.	
Palmerston	Wellington	Ont.	Palmerston, 30, 32, 33, 34.	
Palmyra	Kent	Ont.	Highgate, 189, 197	6
Pamdenac		N.B.	Pamdenac, 37.	
Pana		Ont.	Pana, 178.	
Panet	Montmagny	Que.	St. Charles Jct., 112, 121.	
Pangissin	Algoma	Ont.	Pangissin, 227.	
Panmure	Carleton	Ont.	Kinburn, 175	6
Papineau		Que.	Papineau, 156a.	
Papineauville	Labelle	Que.	Papineauville, 56, 282.	
Paquette	Compton	Que.	Paquetteville, 159.	
Paquette Station	Essex	Ont.	Paquette, 197.	
Paquetteville	Gloucester	N.B.	Burnsville, 147	4
Paradis	Lotbiniere	Que.	Deschambault, 52	9

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Paradise	Annapolis	N.S.	Paradise, 132.	
Paradise	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Paradise (steamer), 303; Placentia, 294, 297, 303, 304.	
Parc Laval	Laval	Que.	Parc Laval, 52, 56.	
Pardee	Algoma	Ont.	Pardee, 39.	
Pare	Portneuf	Que.	Lachevrotiere, 52	2
Parent	Madawaska	N.B.	Parent, 45.	
Parents	Victoria	N.B.	St. Leonard's Station, 45.	
Parham	Addington	Ont.	Parham Station, 177	2
Parham Station	Frontenac	Ont.	Parham Station, 177.	
Park Corner	Queens	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125	8
Paris	Brant	Ont.	Paris, 24, 28.	
Paris		Yukon		
Paris Station	Brant	Ont.	Paris Station, 24, 28.	
Parisville	Lotbiniere	Que.	Parisville, 158.	
Park	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Langham, 201	10
Parkbeg	Assa. West	Sask.	Parkbeg, 39.	
Parkdale	Lunenburg	N.S.	New Germany, 134, 134a.	
Parkdale	Selkirk	Man.	Parkdale, 79.	
Parkdale	York	Ont.	Parkdale, 40, 66.	
Parker	Pontiac	Que.	Parker, 58.	
Parker	Wellington	Ont.	Goldstone, 30	2
Parker Road	Kings	N.S.		
Parkers	Northumberland	N.B.	Millerton, 120	3
Parkers Cove	Annapolis	N.S.	Annapolis, 132	3
Parker's Ridge	York	N.B.	Boiestown, 124	5
Parkersville	Muskoka	Ont.	Utterson, 17	3
Park Head	Bruce	Ont.	Park Head Jct., 34.	
Parkhouse	Hastings	Ont.	Tweed, 40, 179, 181	10
Parkhurst	Lotbiniere	Que.	St. Agapit, 2	14
Parkdale	Albert	N.B.	Petitcodiac, 113, 141	10
Park Hill	Middlesex	Ont.	Park Hill, 6.	
Parkin	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Whitewood, 39	12
Parkinson	Algoma	Ont.	Dean Lake, 75	16
Parkland	Alberta	Alta.	Parkland, 97.	
Parkman	Pontiac	Que.	Shawville, 58	5
Park's Creek	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 134, 133a	8
Parkside	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94	38
Parksville	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Wellington, 219	18
Parlee Settlement	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	5
Parleeville	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	5
Parma	Lennox	Ont.	Fredericksburg, 6	10
Parrsboro	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136.	
Parson's Bridge	Victoria	B.C.	Parson's Bridge, 219.	
Parsboro Shore	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	22
Parry Harbor	Parry Sound	Ont.	See Parry Sound.	
Parry Sound	Parry Sound	Ont.	Parry Sound, 175, 239, 293, 294.	
Parrywood	Rainy River	Ont.	Parry, 39.	
Partridge Hill	Edmonton	Alta.	Strathcona, 98	25
Partridge Island	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	2
Partidgevale	Queens	N.B.	Partridgevale, 143.	
Pashley	Assiniboia West	Alta.	Pashley, 39.	
Paswegan	Humboldt	Sask.	Paswegan, 201.	
Paspebiac	Bonaventure	Que.	Paspebiac, 149a.	
Paspebiac West	Bonaventure	Que.	Paspebiac, 149a	2
Pasqua	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Pasqua, 39, 95.	
Passekeag	Kings	N.B.	Passekeag, 113.	
Paterson	Kootenay	B.C.	Paterson, 218.	
Patience	Strathcona	Alta.	Millet, 98	18
Patrick	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Patrick, 83a.	
Patrick Brook		Nfld.	Patrick's Brook, 221.	
Patrick Cove	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224	14
Patterson's	Hants	N.S.	Patterson's, 135.	
Patterson Settlement	Sunbury	N.B.	Hoyt, 37.	
Patton	Algoma	Ont.	Dean Lake, 75	7
Paudash	Haliburton	Ont.	Coe Hill, 182	18
Pauline	Rouville	Que.	Abbottsford, 51	3

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Paulson	Yale	B.C.	Paulson, 102.	
Pavey		Yukon	Pavey, 233.	
Pavilion	Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	40
Paynes	Elgin	Ont.	Paynes, 27.	
Payne Settlement	Victoria	N.B.	Aroostook Jct., 45, 49	9
Payne Tram	Kootenay	B.C.	Payne Tram, 217.	
Paynton	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Paynton, 201.	
Peabody	Grey	Ont.	Chesley, 34	8
Peach Land	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Okanagan Landing, 108	42
Peacook	Humboldt	Sask.	Strassbourg, 83a	39
Peake Station	Kings	P.E.I.	Peakes, 127.	
Pearce	Alberta	Alta.	Pearce, 96, 97.	
Pearceley	Parry Sound	Ont.	Sundridge, 17	9
Pearce's Harbor	Twillingate	Nfld.	Notre Dame Junc., 221, 225.	
Pearceton	Missisquoi	Que.	Stanbridge East, 167	3
Peardonville	New Westminster	B.C.	Abbottsford, 109.	
Pearl Lake	Quebec	Que.	Pearl Lake, 154.	
Pearl Park	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Killaly, 83a	8
Pearl River	Algoma	Ont.	Pearl, 39.	
Pearsonville	Kings	N.B.	Annidale, 143	3
Peas Brook	Guysboro	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	20
Pechet	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Lipton, 83a	10
Peebles	Oxford	Ont.	Ingersoll, 24, 72, 200	6
Peel	Carleton	N.B.	Peel, 45.	
Peepabun	Dufferin	Ont.	Grand Valley, 70	4
Peesane	Humboldt	Sask.	Peesane, 209.	
Pefferlaw	York	Ont.	Pefferlaw, 239.	
Peffers	Perth	Ont.	Peffers, 34; Freeborn P.O.	
Peggy's Cove	Halifax	N.S.	St. Margaret's Bay, 133a	18
Peguis	Selkirk	Man.	See Gilolo.	
Peigan	Alberta	Alta.	Peigan, 96.	
Pekisko	Alberta	Alta.	High River, 97	24
Pelee Island	Essex	Ont.	Kingsville, 197	17
Pelee Island N.	Essex	Ont.	See Scudder.	
Pelee Island S.	Essex	Ont.	Kingsville, 197	16
Pelham Centre	Welland	Ont.	Fenwick, 187	2
Pelham Corners	Welland	Ont.	Fenwick, 187	4
Pelham Union	Welland	Ont.	Jordan, 24	4
Pelican Narrows	Humboldt	Sask.	Mafeking, 209	300
Pelissier	Wright	Que.	Wakefield, 57	10
Pelletier Mills	Victoria	N.B.	Connors, 150	4
Pelleys		Nfld.	Pelly's, 221.	
Pelly		Yukon		
Pelton	Essex	Ont.	Pelton, 197.	
Pemberton Meadows	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39.	
Pembina	Edmonton	Alta.	Morinville, 211a	40
Pembine	Annapolis	N.S.	Pembine, 240.	
Pembroke	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	4
Pembroke	Hants	N.S.	Scotch Village, 135	18
Pembroke	Renfrew	Ont.	Pembroke, 39, 175.	
Pembroke Shore	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a	3
Pendennis	Brandon	Man.	Pendennis, 92.	
Pender Island	Vancouver	B.C.	Sidney, 220	10
Pendleton	Prescott	Ont.	Pendleton, 39.	
Penetanguishene	Simcoe	Ont.	Penetanguishene, 20, 294.	
Pengarth	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Regina, 39, 87a	30
Penhold	Strathcona	Alta.	Penhold, 98.	
Penniac	York	N.B.	Penniac, 124.	
Peninsula Gaspe	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	100
Peninsula Lake	Muskoka	Ont.	Huntsville, 17	8
Peninsular Park	Simcoe	Ont.	Barrie, 17	9
Pennant	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	20
Pennfield	Charlotte	N.B.	Pennfield, 145.	
Pennfield Centre	Charlotte	N.B.	Pennfield, 145	4
Pennfield Ridge	Charlotte	N.B.	Pennfield, 145	1
Pennlyn	Queens	N.B.	Pennlyn, 143.	
Pennock	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Bredenbury, 88	8
Pennington		B.C.	Pennington, 233.	
Pennobsquis	Kings	N.B.	Pennobsqui, 113.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Penny's	Yale	B.C.	Penny's, 39.	
Penrith	Brandon	Man.	Lenore, 93	8
Penryn	Northumberland	Ont.	Colborne, 6	8
Pense	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Pense, 39.	
Pentecost River	Saguenay	Que.	Rimouski, 112	120
Penticton	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Okanagan Landing, 108	70
Pentland	Wellington	Ont.	Elora, 30, 69	5
Penville	Simcoe	Ont.	Tottenham, 21, 66a	6
Perce	Gaspe	Que.	Perce, 308, 309.	
Perch	Lambton	Ont.	Perch, 6.	
Percival	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Percival, 39.	
Peribonca	Chicoutimi	Que.	Roberval, 154.	
Perivale	Algoma	Ont.	Spanish, 75.	
Perkins	Wright	Que.	East Templeton, 56	8
Perkinsfield	Simcoe	Ont.	Perkinsfield, 20.	
Perkins Wharf	Brome	Que.	Perkins Wharf, 315.	
Perley	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Saltcoats, 88.	
Perm	Simcoe	Ont.	Everett, 18.	
Perrault	Renfrew	Ont.	Caldwell, 175	4
Perretton	Renfrew	Ont.	Graham's, 39	3
Perrott Settlement	Annapolis	N.S.	Annapolis, 132	7
Perry	Addington	Ont.	Clarendon, 177	16
Perryboro	Compton	Que.	Coaticook, 1	8
Perry Settlement	Kings	N.B.	Havelock Corner, 141	10
Perry Station	Welland	Ont.	Perry, 189.	
Perry's Cove	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223	8
Perry's Junction	Algoma	Ont.	Perry's Junction, 227.	
Perry's Point	Kings	N.B.	Jubilee, 113	2
Perrytown	Durham	Ont.	Perrytown, 10.	
Perryville	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143	3
Perth	Kings	P.E.I.	Perth, 127.	
Perth	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40.	
Perth	Victoria	N.B.	Perth, 45.	
Perth Junction	Carleton	N.B.	Perth Junction, 45, 48.	
Perth Road	Frontenac	Ont.	Sydenham, 180, 181	9
Perthuis	Portneuf	Que.	Perthuis, 154, 156.	
Petewawa	Renfrew	Ont.	Petewawa, 39.	
Peterboro	Peterboro	Ont.	Peterboro, 7, 9, 10, 40.	
Petchville	York	Ont.	Aurora, 17	2
Peters Brook	Victoria	N.S.		
Petersburgh	Waterloo	Ont.	Petersburgh, 6.	
Petersen	Victoria	N.B.		
Peters Mills	Kent	N.B.	Kingston, 146	5
Peterson's Corners	Haliburton	Ont.	Gelert, 14	13
Peter's River	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Holyrood, 221	60
Peter's Road	Queens	P.E.I.	Murray River, 128a	6
Peter Stillwater		N.S.	Peter Stillwater, 240.	
Petersville	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	10
Petersville Church	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	10
Peterville	Prince	P.E.I.	Tignish, 125	3
Petherton	Wellington	Ont.	Kenilworth, 70	3
Petit Bonaventure	Bonaventure	Que.	Black Cape, 149.	
Petit Brule	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Augustin, 56.	
Petit Cap	Gaspe	Que.	Port Daniel, 149a	100
Petit Cote	Essex	Ont.	Windsor, 25, 40, 189	7
Petit Cote St. Rose	Laval	Que.		
Petitcodiac	Westmoreland	N.B.	Petitcodiac, 113, 141.	
Petite du Grat Bridge	Richmond	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	30
Petite Lameque	Gloucester	N.B.	Shippegan, 147.	
Petite Magdeleine	Gaspe	Que.	Gaspe Basin, 308, 309.	
Petite Mascouche	Terrebonne	Que.	Lepage, 64.	
Petite Matane	Rimouski	Que.	Little Metis, 112	28
Petite Rivere	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Eustache, 62	4
Petite Riviere au Renard	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	75
Petite Riviere Bridge	Lunenburg	N.S.	Italy Cross, 134	7
Petites	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.	Rose Blanche, 297	3
Petite Vallee	Gaspe	Que.	Gaspe, 308, 309.	
Petit Port	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Petit Port, 303.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Petit Pre	Quebec	Que.	Petit Pré, 153.	
Petit Riviere West	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	45
Petit Rocher	Gloucester	N.B.	Petit Rocher, 112.	
Petit Saguenay	Saguenay	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155, 279	60
Petits Mechins	Rimouski	Que.	Little Metis, 112	22
Petpeswick Harbor	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	28
Petrel	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Petrel, 209	
Petrolea	Lambton	Ont.	Petrolea, 24, 193.	
Petrolea Junc.	Lambton	Ont.	Petrolea Junc., 193.	
Pettigrew Settlement	Cumberland	N.S.	Newville, 136	2
Pettapeice	Marquette	Man.	Pettapiece, 92.	
Petty Harbour	St. John's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221	9
Petworth	Frontenac	Ont.	Yarker, 179, 180, 181	4
Pevensey	Parry Sound	Ont.	Burks Falls, 17	9
Peveril	Vaudreuil	Que.	St. Justine, 171	2
Pheasant Forks	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Lemberg, 83a	16
Phelan	Algoma	Ont.	Phelan, 39.	
Phelpston	Simcoe	Ont.	Phelpston, 20.	
Phillipsburg East	Missisquoi	Que.	Phillipsburg East, 168.	
Phillipsburg West	Waterloo	Ont.	Baden, 6	3
Phillipston	Hastings	Ont.	Belleville, 6, 7, 276.	
Phillipsville	Leeds	Ont.	Elgin, 176	1
Phoenix	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Phoenix, 103, 218a.	
Phinney's Cove	Annapolis	N.S.		
Phinneys Mountain	Annapolis	N.S.	Bridgetown, 132	7
Piastre Bay		Que.		
Piccadilly	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	5
Pickaree	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	130
Pickering	Ontario	Ont.	Pickering, 6.	
Picton	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182, 276, 283, 284.	
Pictou	Pictou	N.S.	Pictou, 115, 117, 306, 308.	
Pictou Island	Pictou	N.S.	Pictou, 115, 117	10
Pictou Landing	Pictou	N.S.	Pictou Landing, 116.	
Pictou Road	Guysboro	N.S.	Sunnybrae, 131	11
Pidgeon	Megantic	Que.	Plessisville, 2.	
Piedmont	Terrebonne	Que.	Piedmont, 63.	
Piedmont Valley	Pictou	N.S.	Piedmont, 114.	
Pierreville	Yamaska	Que.	Pierreville, 162.	
Pierreville Mills	Yamaska	Que.	Pierreville, 162	4
Pierson	Souris	Man.	Pierson, 82.	
Pierston	Kings	N.B.	Jubilee, 143	6
Pigeon Bluff	Selkirk	Man.	Lower Fort Garry, 79	6
Pigeon Hill	Missisquoi	Que.	St. Armand, 164	4
Pigeon Hill	Gloucester	N.B.	Shippegan, 147	15
Pigeon Lake	Macdonald	Man.	Meadows, 39	6
Pike Bay	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	16
Pike Creek	Essex	Ont.	Pike Creek, 25.	
Pike River	Missisquoi	Que.	Stanbridge, 51, 164, 168	1
Pelley's Island		Nfld.	Pilley's Island, 304.	
Pilley's Mill		Nfld.	Pilley's Mill, 221.	
Pilette Corners	Essex	Ont.	Walkerville Jct., 197	1
Pikes Branch Junc.	St. Maurice	Que.	Piles Branch Junc., 52, 55.	
Pilot Bay	Kootenay	B.C.	Nelson, 96, 215	25
Pilot Butte	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Pilot Butte, 39.	
Pilot Mound	Lisgar	Man.	Pilot Mound, 82.	
Pincher Creek	Alberta	Alta.	Pincher, 96.	
Pinchards Island	Bonavista	Nfld.	Tacks Beach, 302.	
Pincount	Terrebonne	Que.	Terrebonne, 52	4
Pine	Algoma	Ont.	Pine, 39.	
Pine Creek	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Pine Creek, 91.	
Pine Dale	Ontario	Ont.	Blackwater Jct., 10, 12	2
Pine Grove	York	Ont.	Woodbridge, 66	1
Pine Hill	Argenteuil	Que.	Lachute, 56, 156	10
Pinehurst	Kent	Ont.	[illegible] 181	3
Pine Lake	Strathcona	Alta.	Penhold, 98.	
Pine Lands	Muskoka	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17	26
Pine Orchard	York	Ont.	Pine Orchard, 239.	
Pine Ridge	Kent	N.B.	Harcourt, 112	15
Pine Ridge	Selkirk	Man.	Winnipeg, 39, 79, 201.	
Pine River	Bruce	Ont.	Kincardine, 33	8

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Pine River Station	Dauphin	Man.	Pine River, 209.	
Pinette	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126	24
Pine Tree	Pictou	N.S.	Woodburn, 114	1
Pine Vale	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	10
Pine Valley	Provencher	Man.	Winnipeg, 39, 81, 201.	
Pine Valley	Renfrew	Ont.	Cobden, 39.	
Pine Wood	Rainy River	Ont.	Pine Wood, 201.	
Piney	Provencher	Man.	Piney, 206.	
Pinkerton	Bruce	Ont.	Pinkerton, 30.	
Pinkerton Station	Bruce	Ont.	Pinkerton, 30.	
Pinkie	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Pinkie, 39.	
Pinkney Point	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a, 307	13
Pinnacle	Richmond	Que.	Danville, 2	6
Pioneer	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	8
Pintendre	Levis	Que.		
Pinto	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Pinto, 95.	
Piopolis	Compton	Que.	Lake Megantic, 37, 152	11
Piper Glen	Inverness	N.S.	Strathlorne, 130	9
Pipers Cove	Cape Breton	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	2
Piperville	Russell	Ont.	Piperville, 178.	
Pipestone	Brandon	Man.	Pipestone, 87.	
Pirate Harbor	Antigonish	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	1
Pisquid	Queens	P.E.I.	Pisquid, 127.	
Pistolet Island	French Shore	Nfld.		
Pitcher's Farm	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	7
Pitman Road	Yarmouth	N.S.	Pitman Road, 132.	
Pitts Ferry	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 180, 181	5
Pittston	Grenville	Ont.	Cardinal, 6	5
Piusville Station	Prince	P.E.I.	Piusville, 125.	
Placentia	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224, 297, 302, 303.	
Placentia Junc.	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia Junct., 221, 224.	
Placenia Man's Cove	Placentia	Nfld.	Burin, 299, 303	11
Plainfield	Hastings	Ont.	Belleville, 6, 7	10
Plainfield	Pictou	N.S.	Scotsburn, 115	5
Plain View	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Yorkton, 88, 88a	27
Plainville	Northumberland	Ont.	Garden Hill, 10	8
Plaisance	Labelle	Que.	Plaisance, 56.	
Plaister Mines	Victoria	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	12
Plamondon's Mills	Wolfe	Que.	Dudswell Jct., 151	12
Plantagenet	Prescott	Ont.	Plantagenet, 39	1
Plantagenet Springs	Prescott	Ont.	Plantagenet, 39.	
Plaster Rock	Victoria	N.B.	Plaster Rock, 48.	
Plate Cove	Bonavista	Nfld.	Plate Cove (steamer), 299; Shoal Harbour, 221	37
Plattsville	Oxford	Ont.	Bright, 28	4
Plateau	Mackenzie	Sask.	Canora, 201	14
Playfairville	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	12
Pleasant Bay	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	68
Pleasant Grove	Queens	P.E.I.	York, 126	4
Pleasant Forks	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Wolseley, 39	30
Pleasant Harbor	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	60
Pleasant Hills	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	21
Pleasant Home	Selkirk	Man.	Stonewall, 78	2
Pleasant Lake	Yarmouth	N.S.	Pleasant Lake, 133a.	
Pleasant Mount	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141	5
Pleasant Point	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	40
Pleasant Point	Macdonald	Man.	Pleasant Point, 211.	
Pleasant Point	St. John	N.B.	Fairville, 37, 41	1
Pleasant Point	Victoria	Ont.	Dunsford, 65a	4
Pleasant Ridge	Charlotte	N.B.	Dumbarton, 43	6
Pleasant River	Queens	N.S.	Brookfield, 134	3
Pleasant Vale	Albert	N.B.	Petitcodiac, 113, 141	10
Pleasant Valley	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	6
Pleasant Valley	Dundas	Ont.	Iroquois, 6	12
Pleasant Valley	Humboldt	Sask.	Milford, 209	7
Pleasant Valley	Pictou	N.S.	Westville, 117	4
Pleasant Valley	Yarmouth	N.S.	Brazil Lake, 132	2
Pleasant Valley	Colchester	N.S.	Brookfield, 112	3

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Pleasant Valley Corner	Yarmouth	N.S.	Brazil Lake, 132	3
Pleasantville	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134, 134a	6
Pleasant View	Queens	P.E.I.	St. Louis, 125	4
Pleasington	Strathcona	Alta.	Killam, 97a	13
Plessisville	Megantic	Que.	Plessisville, 2.	
Plessisville Station	Megantic	Que.	Plessisville, 2.	
Plevna	Frontenac	Ont.	Lavant, 177	17
Plourd	Victoria	N.B.	St. Jacques, 150	3
Plumas	Dauphin	Man.	Plumas, 201.	
Plum Coulee	Lisgar Man.	Man.	Plum Coulee, 82.	
Plum Hollow	Leeds	Ont.	Athens, 176	5
Plumweesep	Kings	N.B.	Plumweesep, 113.	
Plymouth	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	5
Plymouth	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a	7
Plymouth Road	Pictou	N.S.	Stellarton, 114, 116, 117	1
Plympton	Selkirk	Man.	Winnipeg, 39, 77, 201, 208	10
Plympton	Digby	N.S.	Plympton, 132	1
Plympton Station	Digby	N.S.	Plympton, 132.	
Plympton Town Line	Lambton	Ont.	Plympton Town Line, 24.	
Pockmouche	Gloucester	N.B.	Pockmouche, 147.	
Pockshaw	Gloucester	N.B.	Pockshaw, 147.	
Pockwock	Halifax	N.S.	Bedford, 112, 132	13
Pogamasing	Algoma	Ont.	Pogamasing, 39.	
Pohenagamooke	Kamouraska	Que.	Fraserville, 112, 150	12
Point Abino	Welland	Ont.	Point Abino, 28.	
Point Aconi	Cape Breton	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	9
Point Alexander	Renfrew	Ont.	Bass Lake, 39	4
Point Au Car	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	7
Point Brule	Colchester	N.S.	Truro, 112, 114, 135	30
Point Clear	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114.	
Point Comfort	Labelle	Que.	Gracefield, 57	14
Point de Roche	Queens	P.E.I.	Mount Stewart, 126, 127	5
Point du Jour	St. Hyacinthe	Que.	St. Hyacinthe, 1, 51, 112, 163	6
Point Edward	Lambton	Ont.	Sarnia, 6, 24, 199	2
Point Edward	Cape Breton	N.S.	Leitche's Creek, 114	3
Point Elma	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Moose Jaw, 39, 95	13
Point Enragee		Nfld.	Placentia, 224, 297, 302, 303	50
Point Escuminac	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	40
Point Ferrolle	French Shore	Nfld.	See Flower's Cove.	
Point Fortune	Vaudreuil	Que.	Point Fortune, 59, 282.	
Point Kaye	Muskoka	Ont.	Bracebridge, 17	15
Point La Haye	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.		
Point La Haye Cape	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.		
Point Lance	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224, 297, 302, 303.	
Point La Nim	Restigouche	N.B.	Dalhousie Jct., 112	3
Pointe Levi	Levis	Que.	Pointe Levis, 2, 112.	
Point Leamington	Twillingate	Nfld.	Norris Arm, 221	20
Point Mamainse	Algoma	Ont.	Sault St. Marie, 75, 227	60
Point Michaud	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	12
Point Moll	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224	5
Point of Cape	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	22
Point Peter	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182	12
Point Platon	Lotbiniere	Que.	Batiscan, 52.	
Point Poplar	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan Bridge, 127	10
Point Prim	Queens	P.E.I.	Montague, 127a	10
Point Rosy	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	6
Point Rouge	Kamouraska	Que.	Ste. Anne, 112	3
Point St. Peter	Gaspe	Que.	Point St. Peter, 309.	
Point Sapin	Kent	N.B.	Richibucto, 146	28
Point Traverse	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182	17
Point Tupper	Richmond	N.S.	Point Tupper, 114, 130, 226.	
Point Verde	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224, 297, 302, 303	2
Point Verde Cape	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224, 297, 302, 303	5
Point Wolfe	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140	21

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Pointe a Calumet	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Eustache, 62	7
Point a la Fregate	Gaspe	Que.	Gaspe, 308, 309.	
Pointe a la Grade	Bonaventure	Que.	Pointe a La Garde, 149.	
Pointe a Naveau	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	115
Pointe au Baril	Muskoka	Ont.	Pointe au Baril, 293.	
Pointe au Boisvert		Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 154, 153, 279.	
Pointe au Boulean	Saguenay	Que.	St. Anne de Beaupre, 153	120
Pointe au Chene	Argenteuil	Que.	Pointe au Chene, 56.	
Pointe au Pic	Charlevoix	Que.	Riviere Ouelle, 112, 123.	
Pointe au Goeman	Gaspe	Que.	Little Metis, 112	90
Pointe aux Anglais	Saguenay	Que.	Chicoutimi, 154, 279.	
Pointe aux Anglais		Que.	Pointe aux Anglais, 282.	
Pointe aux Mines	Algoma	Ont.	Sault St. Marie, 75, 292	70
Pointe aux Origneaux	Kamouraska	Que.	Riviere Ouelle, 112, 123.	2
Pointe aux Outards	Saguenay	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155, 279	150
Pointe aux Pins'	Algoma	Ont.	Sault Ste. Marie, 75, 227, 292	9
Pointe aux Trembles	Hochelaga	Que.	Montreal, 1, 6, 37, 39, 164	10
Pointe aux Trembles	Portneuf	Que.	Pont Rouge, 52	9
Pointe aux Trembles Ouest	Portneuf	Que.	Pont Rouge, 52	10
Pointe Basse	Gaspe	Que.	Pictou, 115, 116, 117	110
Pointe Bleue	Chicoutimi	Que.	Roberval, 154	5
Pointe Claire	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Pointe Claire, 6, 39, 40.	
Pointe de Bute	Westmoreland	N.B.	Au Lac, 112	2
Pointe des Monts	Saguenay	Que.		
Pointe des Rochers	Charlevoix	Que.	Baie St. Paul, 279.	
Pointe du Chene	Westmoreland	N.B.	Pointe du Chene, 119, 306.	
Pointe Gatineau	Wright	Que.	See Gatineau Point.	
Pointe du Lac	St. Maurice	Que.	Pointe du Lac, 52.	
Pointe St. Anne des Monts	Gaspe	Que.	Little Metis, 112	84
Poirier	Kent	N.B.	Notre Dame, 139	6
Poirierville	Richmond	N.S.		
Poitras	Victoria	N.B.	Grand Falls, 45.	
Poland	Lanark	Ont.	Lavant, 177	10
Poland	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Poland, 39.	
Pollet's Cove	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	90
Pollett River	Westmoreland	N.B.	See River Glade.	
Polleyhurst	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	13
Polmont	Northumberland	Ont.	Havelock, 40	4
Polson's Brook	Antigonish	N.S.	South River, 114	14
Poltimore	Labelle	Que.	Buckingham Jct., 56	27
Pomeroy	Macdonald	Man.	Roland, 204	4
Pomeroy Ridge	Charlotte	N.B.	Moore's Mills, 44	8
Pomona	Grey	Ont.	Flesherton, 66	5
Pomquet	Antigonish	N.S.	Pomquet, 114.	
Pomquet Station	Antigonish	N.S.	Pomquit, 114.	
Pond Mills	Middlesex	Ont.	Westminster, 198	2
Ponds	Pictou	N.S.	Merigomish, 114	8
Pondville	Richmond	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	20
Ponemah	Lisgar	Man.	Ponemah, 79.	
Ponoka	Strathcona	Alta.	Ponoka, 98.	
Ponsonby	Labelle	Que.	Arundel, 157	17
Ponsonby	Wellington	Ont.	Elora, 30, 69	4
Pontbriand	Megantic	Que.	Robertson, 151	3
Pont Chateau	Soulanges	Que.	St. Clet, 40	2
Pont Etchemin	Levis	Que.	See St. Romuald.	
Pont de Maskinonge	Maskinonge	Que.	See Maskinonge.	
Pont Rouge	Portneuf	Que.	Pont Rouge, 52.	
Pontypool	Durham	Ont.	Pontypool, 40.	
Pont Viau	Laval	Que.	Park Laval, 52, 56	2
Poodiac	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	11
Poole	Perth	Ont.	Milverton, 34, 71a	3
Poole's Cove	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Bellorum, 299	5
Poole's Island	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Poole's Island, 299.	
Poole's Resort	Leeds	Ont.	Mallorytown, 6	4
Popes	Compton	Que.	Popes, 159.	
Popes Harbour	Halifax	N.S.	Dartmouth, 118	65
Poplar	Algoma	Ont.	Spanish, 75	38
Poplar Creek	Kootenay	B.C.	Lardo, 106.	
Poplar Dale	Algoma	Ont.	Bock Lake, 237	8

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Poplar Grove	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Wapella, 39	18
Poplar Grove	Prince	P.E.I.	Conway, 125	8
Poplar Hill	Middlesex	Ont.	Komoka, 24, 25	6
Poplar Hill	Pictou	N.S.	Meadowville, 115.	
Poplar Park	Selkirk	Man.	Selkirk West, 79	16
Poplar Point	Macdonald	Man.	Poplar Point, 39.	
Poquiock	York	N.B.	Canterbury, 45	12
Portage	Muskoka	Ont.	Huntsville, 17	9
Portage	Prince	P.E.I.	Portage, 125.	
Portage de la Nation	Labelle	Que.	Papineauville, 56, 282	4
Portage du Fort	Pontiac	Que.	Haley's, 39	6
Portage, East Bay	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	10
Portage Junction	Selkirk	Man.	Portage Junc., 201, 203, 205,	
Portage la Prairie	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Portage la Prairie, 39, 88, 201, 207.	
Portage River	Northumberland	N.B.	Tracadie, 148	8
Portage Road	Victoria	Ont.	Portage Road, 13.	
Portal	Bruce	Ont.	Pinkerton, 30	5
Port Albert	Huron	Ont.	Goderich, 28, 71a	10
Portage Bay	Nipissing	Ont.	Latchford, 238	7
Port Alma	Kent	Ont.	Glenwood, 197	3
Port Anson	Parry Sound	Ont.	Burk's Falls, 17	12
Portapique	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	10
Portapique Mountain	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	12
Port Arthur	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Port Arthur, 39, 201, 202.	
Port au Basques	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221, 297.	
Port au Bras	Burin	Nfld.	Burin, 297, 303.	
Port au Persil	Charlevoix	Que.	Murray Bay, 279	18
Port au Choix	French Shore	Nfld.	Bay of Islands, 221	200
Port au Port	St. George	Nfld.	Stephenville, 221	18
Port Ban	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	4
Port Bevis	Victoria	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	18
Port Bickerton	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	54
Port Blandford	Bonavista	Nfld.	Port Blandford, 221, 299.	
Port Bruce	Elgin	Ont.	Aylmer, 27, 189	10
Port Burwell	Elgin	Ont.	Port Burwell, 200.	
Port Caledonia	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	10
Port Carling	Muskoka	Ont.	Falkenburg, 17	14
Port Clyde	Shelburne	N.S.	Port Clyde, 133a.	
Port Cockburn	Parry Sound	Ont.	Maple Lake, 175	8
Port Colborne	Welland	Ont.	Port Colborne, 26, 28.	
Port Coldwell	Algoma	Ont.	Coldwell, 39.	
Port Credit	Peel	Ont.	Port Credit, 23.	
Port Dalhousie	Lincoln	Ont.	Port Dalhousie, 26, 186.	
Port Daniel Centre	Bonaventure	Que.	Port Daniel, 149a, 309.	
Port Daniel East	Bonaventure	Que.	Port Daniel, 149a.	
Port Daniel West	Bonaventure	Que.	Port Daniel West, 149a.	
Port de Grave	Brigus	Nfld.	Brigus, 223.	
Port Dover	Norfolk	Ont.	Port Dover, 22, 34.	
Port Dover Junc.	Norfolk	Ont.	Port Dover Junc., 34, 189.	
Port Dufferin	Halifax	N.S.	Brookfield, 112	67
Portelance	Portneuf	Que.	Grondines, 52	6
Port Elgin	Bruce	Ont.	Port Elgin, 30.	
Port Elgin	Westmoreland	N.B.	Port Elgin, 138.	
Port Elma	Assiniboia	Sask.	Moose Jaw, 39, 95	13
Port Elmsley	Lanark	Ont.	Elmsley, 40.	
Porteous		B.C.	Porteous, 99.	
Porters	Cape Breton	N.S.	Barachois, 114	2
Porters	St. John	N.B.	Porters, 144	4
Porters Hill	Huron	Ont.	Holmesville, 28	3
Porter's Lake	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	16
Porters Road	St. John	N.B.	Porters Road, 144.	
Port Essington	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	600
Port Felix	Guysboro	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	30
Port Findlay	Algoma	Ont.	Isbester, 75	4
Port Franks	Lambton	Ont.	Thedford, 6	6
Port George	Annapolis	N.S.	Middleton, 132, 134, 234	7
Port Granby	Durham	Ont.	Newtonville, 6	1
Port Greville	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	12
Port Guichon	New Westminster	B.C.	New Westminster, 39, 110	13

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Port Hammond	New Westminster	B.C.	**Hammond, 39.**	
Port Haney	New Westminster	B.C.	See Haney.	
Port Hardy	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236.	
Port Hastings	Inverness	N.S.	Port Hastings, 130.	
Port Hawkesbury	Inverness	N.S.	Port Hawkesbury, 114, 129.	
Port Hillford	Prince	P.E.I.	Port Hill, 125.	
Port Hill	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	50
Port Hood	Inverness	N.S.	Port Hood, 130.	
Port Hood Island	Inverness	N.S.	Port Hood, 130	1
Port Hood Mines	Inverness	N.S.	Port Hood, 130.	
Port Hope	Durham	Ont.	Port Hope, 6, 10.	
Port Howe	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash, 115	4
Port Joli	Queens	N.S.	Liverpool, 133a	14
Port Kells	New Westminster	B.C.	Port Kells, 215.	
Port Kewaydin	Muskoka	Ont.	Muskoka Wharf, 17	18
Port Kusam	Vancouver	B.C.	Vancouver, 37, 110, 236	150
Port Lambton	Lambton	Ont.	Port Lambton, 199.	
Portland	Leeds	Ont.	Portland, 291 (steamer); Crosby, 176	4
Port la Tour	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington Passage, 232	14
Port Law	Grey	Ont.	Flesherton, 66	6
Port Lewis	Huntingdon	Que.	Huntingdon, 5, 169, 277	8
Port Lock	Algoma	Ont.	Portlock, 75.	
Port Lorne	Annapolis	N.S.	Paradise, 132	7
Port Maitland	Haldimand	Ont.	Dunnville, 28	5
Port Maitland	Yarmouth	N.S.	Ohio, 132, 133a	6
Port Malcolm	Richmond	N.S.	Point Tupper, 114, 130, 226	7
Port Mouton	Queens	N.S.	Port Mouton, 133a.	
Port Medway	Queens	N.S.	Liverpool, 133a	10
Port Milford	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182, 276, 283, 284	10
Port Moody	New Westminster	B.C.	Port Moody, 39.	
Port Morien	Cape Breton	N.S.	Morien, 129.	
Port Mulgrave	Guysboro	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114.	
Port Nelson	Halton	Ont.	Burlington, 21, 23	1
Portneuf	Portneuf	Que.	Portneuf, 52.	
Portneuf Station	Portneuf	Que.	Portneuf, 52.	
Port Neville	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 108, 236.	
Porton	Carleton	N.B.	See Riceville.	
Port Perry	Ontario	Ont.	Port Perry, 15.	
Port Philip	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash, 115	4
Port Renfrew	Nanaimo	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220	80
Port Richmond	Richmond	N.S.	Point Tupper, 114, 130, 226.	
Port Robinson	Welland	Ont.	Port Robinson, 26.	
Port Rowan	Norfolk	Ont.	Port Rowan, 29.	
Port Royal	Norfolk	Ont.	Port Rowan, 29	2
Port Royal	Richmond	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	15
Port Ryerse	Norfolk	Ont.	Vittoria, 29	4
Port Sandfield	Muskoka	Ont.	Falkenburg, 17	18
Port Saunders	St. Barbe	Nfld.	Port Saunders, 312.	
Port Saxon	Shelburne	N.S.	Port Saxon, 133a.	
Port St. Francis		Que.	Port St. Francis, 281.	
Port Severn	Simcoe	Ont.	Waubashene, 12	5
Port Shoreham	Guysboro	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	25
Port Simpson	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220.	
Portsmouth	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 180, 181	2
Port Stanley	Elgin	Ont.	Port Stanley, 198.	
Port Sydney	Muskoka	Ont.	Utterson, 17	2
Port Talbot	Elgin	Ont.	Iona Station, 189, 197	7
Portugal Cove	St. John's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221	9
Portuguese Cove	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	18
Port Union	Ontario	Ont.	Port Union, 6.	
Port Wade	Annapolis	N.S.	Port Wade, 234.	
Port Whitby	Ontario	Ont.	Whitby Jct., 6, 15	1
Port Williams	Kings	N.S.	Port Williams, 132.	
Pottageville	York	Ont.	Aurora, 17	10
Pottersburg	Middlesex	Ont.	Pottersburg, 35.	
Potvin	Lotbiniere	Que.	Laurier, 112	6

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Petton Springs	Brome	Que.	Potton pSrings, 161a.	
Pouch Cove	St. John's	Nfld.	St. Johns, 221	18
Pouchers Mills	Hastings	Ont.	Belleville, 6, 7, 276, 283, 284, 290 295	11
Poulamond	Richmond	N.S.	Grand Anse, 226	4
Poulin	Algoma	Ont.	Poulin, 39.	
Poupore	Labelle	Que.	Buckingham Jct., 56	12
Poupore	Kootenay	B.C.	Poupore, 100.	
Poupore	Wright	Que.	Poupore, 57.	
Powassan	Parry Sound	Ont.	Powassan, 17.	
Powell	Carleton	Ont.	Almonte, 39	4
Powell	Marquette	Man.	Powell, 209.	
Power Glen	Lincoln	Ont.	St. Catherines, 21, 26, 184, 185, 186	3
Powerscourt	Huntingdon	Que.	Athelstan, 169	4
Powers Creek	Victoria	N.B.	Grand Falls, 45	4
Powles Corners	Victoria	Ont.	Halls, 14	1
Pownall	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottet'n, 125, 126, 128a	7
Pozerville	Edmonton	Alta.	Vegreville, 201	20
Prague	Strathcona	Alta.	Killam, 97a	14
Prairie Grove	Selkirk	Man.	Winnipeg, 39, 78, 80, 81, 201, 203, 204	10
Prairie River		Sask.	Prairie River, 209.	
Prairie Siding	Kent	Ont.	Prairie Siding, 25.	
Pratt	Macdonald	Man.	Pratt, 209a.	
Pratt Corners	Lanark	Ont.	Maberly, 40	7
Pre d'en Haut	Westmoreland	N.B.	College Bridge, 112	4
Precieux Sang	Nicolet	Que.	St. Celestin, 3.	
Precious Corners	Northumberland	Ont.	Cobourg, 6	4
Prenoveau	Peterborough	Ont.	Havelock, 40	3
Prescott	Grenville	Ont.	Prescott, 6, 60, 275, 276, 295.	
Prescott Junc	Grenville	Ont.	Prescott, 6, 60.	
Prescotts	Restigouche	N.B.	New Mills, 112	1
Presque	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Presque, 303.	
Presquil	Grey	Ont.	Brookholm, 34	7
Preston	Waterloo	Ont.	Preston, 30.	
Preston	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	10
Preston Road	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	10
Preston Vale	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	10
Pretoria	Dauphin	Man.	Durban, 206a.	
Pretty Hill	Strathcona	Alta.	Wetaskiwin, 98, 97a.	
Pretty River Valley	Grey	Ont.	Nottawa, 18	6
Prevel	Gaspe	Que.		
Price	Rimouski	Que.	St. Octave, 112	3
Priceburgh	Victoria	N.B.	Grand Falls, 45	4
Primeau	Chateauguay	Que.	Primeau, 169.	
Prices	Albert	N.B.	Prices, 140.	
Prices	L'Islet	Que.	Prices, 112	2
Prices Corners	Simcoe	Ont.	Orillia, 12, 17	5
Priceville	Grey	Ont.	Flesherton, 66	3
Price's Mill	Rimouski	Que.	Amqui, 112	2
Priddis	Calgary	Alta.	Calgary, 39, 97, 98	28
Primrose	Dufferin	Ont.	Shelburne, 66	3
Primrose	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan Bridge, 127	7
Primeauville	Chateauguay	Que.	St. Martine Station, 5.	
Prince Albert	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Prince Albert, 94, 209.	
Prince Albert	Ontario	Ont.	Prince Albert, 15.	
Prince Albert	Annapolis	N.S.	Middleton, 132, 134, 234	3
Prince Dale	Annapolis	N.S.	Clementsport, 132	7
Prince of Wales	St. John	N.B.	Prince of Wales, 145.	
Princeport	Colchester	N.S.	Princeport Road, 135.	
Prince Rupert	Comox-Atlin	B.C.		
Princes' Lodge	Halifax	N.S.	Rockingham, 112	2
Princess	Souris	Man.	Waskada, 85	4
Princeton	Oxford	Ont.	Princeton, 24	
Princeton	Yale	B.C.	Spence's Bridge, 39	120
Princetown	Prince	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125	7
Princeville	Inverness	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114	7

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Prince William	York	N.B.	Harvey, 37	13
Prince William Station	York	N.B.	Prince William Station, 37.	
Prinyer	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182, 276, 283, 284, 290, 295	16
Proctor	Kootenay	B.C.		
Prongua	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Battleford Jct., 201	13
Prospect	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a	21
Prospect	Lanark	Ont.	Ashton, 39, 61	7
Prospect Hill	Perth	Ont.	Granton, 6	4
Prosperity	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Moosomin, 39.	
Prosperity	Huron	Ont.	Blyth, 36	12
Prosser Brook	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141	9
Protectionville	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120	9
Proton	Grey	Ont.	Proton Station, 66	2
Proton Station	Grey	Ont.	Proton Station, 66.	
Proulx	Prescott	Ont.	McAlpin, 39	7
Proulxville	Champlain	Que.	Proulx, 55. (See also St. Severin, Champlain Co.)	
Providence	Beauce	Que.	St. Victor de Tring, 152	4
Providence Bay	Algoma	Ont.	Massey, 75	40
Province Hill	Brome	Que.	Mansonville, 38	3
Public Landing	Kings	N.B.	Nerepis, 37.	
Pubnico Beach	Shelburne	N.S.	Lower East Pubnico, 133a	1
Pubnico Head	Yarmouth	N.S.	Pubnico, 133a.	
Puce	Essex	Ont.	Puce, 25.	
Puckahn	Humboldt	Sask.	Prince Albert, 94, 209	18
Puellering	Kent	N.B.	St. Anthony, 139.	
Pugsleys	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112	2
Pugwash	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash, 115.	
Pugwash Junc.	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash, 115.	
Pugwash River	Cumberland	N.S.	Conn's Mills, 115	3
Punchbowl		Nfld.	Punchbowl, 298.	
Purbrook	Muskoka	Ont.	Bracebridge, 17	11
Purdy	Hastings	Ont.	Killaloe, 175.	
Purdy		N.B.	Purdy's, 142a, 296.	
Purlbrook	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	5
Purple Grove	Bruce	Ont.	Ripley, 33	5
Purple Hill	Durham	Ont.	Burketon, 40, 65a	4
Purple Ridge	Dauphin	Man.	Arden, 88.	
Purple Valley	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	9
Purple Springs	Alberta	Alta.	Purple Springs, 96.	
Purpleville	York	Ont.	Kleinburg, 66	3
Purves	Lisgar	Man.	Purves, 84.	
Pusey	Haliburton	Ont.	Wilberforce, 183.	
Push Through	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Push Through, 297; Port aux Basques, 221	25
Puslinch	Wellington	Ont.	Schaw, 40.	
Pussett's Cove	Fogo	Nfld.	Fogo, 305	10
Putnam	Middlesex	Ont.	Putnam, 72.	
Quaco Road	St. John	N.B.	Quaco, 144.	
Quai de Rimouski	Rimouski	Que.	Rimouski, 112	2
Quai des Eboulements	Charlevoix	Que.	St. Joachim, 153	40
Qu'Appelle	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Qu'Appelle Station, 39	18
Qu'Appelle Station	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Qu'Appelle Station, 39.	
Quarrel	Strathcona	Alta.	Daysland, 97a	8
Quarry	Trinity	Nfld.	Quarry, 221.	
Quathaski Cove	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	100
Quatres Chemins	Dorchester	Que.	St. George, 151	11
Quatsino	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220	300
Quays	Durham	Ont.	Quays, 10.	
Quebec	Quebec	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 153, 154, 278, 279, 295, 314, 308.	
Queen Hill	Bruce	Ont.	Paisley, 30	7
Queensborough	Hastings	Ont.	Queensboro, 179, 181.	
Queensbury	York	N.B.	Milville, 47	9
Queen's Line	Renfrew	Ont.	Haley's, 39	6
Queensport	Guysboro	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	28
Quenston	Lincoln	Ont.	Queenston, 190, 285.	
Queenstown	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	25
Queen's Valley	Selkirk	Man.	Beausejour, 76.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Queensville	York	Ont.	Holland Landing, 17	5
Queensville	Inverness	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114	6
Queensville	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	15
Querry	Bonaventure	Que.	New Richmond, 149, 309	2
Quesnel	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	220
Quesnel Forks	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	195
Quilchena	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Nicola, 111	8
Quill Lake	Humboldt	Sask.	Quill Lake, 201.	
Quill Plain	Mackenzie	Sask.	Wadena, 201	15
Quisibus	Madawaska	N.B.	Quisibus, 45.	
Quilty	Renfrew	Ont.	Ashdod, 177	4
Quinan	Yarmouth	N.S.	Belleville, 133a	7
Quinn	Kent	Ont.	Tilbury, 40, 189	4
Quinnville	Wright	Que.	East Templeton, 56	6
Quisibis	Victoria	N.B.	Quisibis, 45.	
Quispamsis	Kings	N.B.	Quispamsis, 113.	
Quoddy	Halifax	N.S.	Brookfield, 112	55
Quyon	Pontiac	Que.	Quyon, 58.	
Rabbit Point	Selkirk	Man.	Oak Point, 205a	25
Racine	Shefford	Que.	Racine, 161.	
Radford		Yukon		
Radford	Pontiac	Que.	Shawville, 58	2
Radisson	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Radisson, 201.	
Radnor	Calgary	Alta.	Radnor, 39.	
Radnor Forges	Champlain	Que.	Radnor, 55.	
Radstick	Joliette	Que.	Joliette, 53, 156	11
Radway	Dauphin	Man.	Stonewall, 78.	
Ragged Harbour	Trinity	Nfld.	Clarenville, 221	60
Ragged Islands		Nfld.	Ragged Islands, 298.	
Ragged Rapids	Victoria	Ont.	Ragged Rapids, 239.	
Ragged Reef	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112	25
Raglan	Ontario	Ont.	Oshawa, 6	8
Railton	Frontenac	Ont.	Murvale, 177, 180, 181	1
Railway Jct.	Harbor Main	Nfld.	See Brigus Jct.	
Rainham	Haldimand	Ont.	Dunnville, 28	9
Rainham Centre	Haldimand	Ont.	Cayuga, 27, 189	8
Rainy Lake	Parry Sound	Ont.	Rainy Lake, 175.	
Rainy River	Rainy River	Ont.	Rainy River, 201.	
Raith	Strathcona	Alta.	Raith, 201.	
Raleigh	Rainy River	Ont.	Raleigh, 39.	
Raley	Alberta	Alta.	Raley, 214.	
Ralph	Pontiac	Que.	Mackay, 39.	
Ralph	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Ralph, 95.	
Ralphtown	Brandon	Man.	Hamiota, 92	14
Rama		Sask.	Rama, 201.	
Rama	Ontario	Ont.	Rama, 17.	
Rama Road	Ontario	Ont.	Atherley Jct., 12, 17	2
Ramea Islands	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.	Ramea (steamer), 297; Port aux Basques, 221	70
Ramona	Ontario	Ont.	Washago, 17, 239	4
Ramsay	Algoma	Ont.	Ramsay, 39.	
Ramsay	Colchester	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112	5
Ramsayville	Russell	Ont.	Carlsbad Springs, 171	5
Ram's Islands	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Rams Island, 302.	
Ranchvale	Marquette	Man.	Solsgirth, 88	7
Randall	Simcoe	Ont.	Randall, 21.	
Randboro	Compton	Que.	Sawyerville, 159	2
Randolph	Simcoe	Ont.	Penetanguishine, 29	5
Randolph	St. John	N.B.	Fairville, 37, 41	5
Randwick	Dufferin	Ont.	Lisle, 18	3
Ranelagh	Brant	Ont.	Hatchley, 36	3
Ranfurly	Strathcona	Alta.	Ranfurly, 201.	
Rang de Dusseau	Iberville	Que.	St. Alexandre Station, 164	3
Rang Mathais	Chicoutimi	Que.	Grand Ligne, 155.	
Rankin	Renfrew	Ont.	Pembroke, 39, 175	10
Rannoch	Perth	Ont.	St. Marys, 6, 35.	
Rantem		Nfld.	Rantem, 221.	
Rapide de Femme	Victoria	N.B.		
Raper	Middlesex	Ont.	London, 24, 25, 35, 36, 194, 197	10

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Rapid City	Marquette	Man.	Rapid City, 89.	
Rapide de L'Orignal	Labelle	Que.	Nominingue, 63	36
Rapid City Junction		Man.	See Gautier Jct.	
Rapides des Joachims	Pontiac	Que.	Morelake, 39	6
Rapid River	Rainy River	Ont.	Rainy River, 201	8
Rathburn	Ontario	Ont.	Atherley Jct., 12, 17	6
Ratho	Oxford	Ont.	Bright, 28	4
Rathwell	Macdonald	Man.	Rathwell, 81.	
Rat Portage	Rainy River	Ont.	See Kenora.	
Ratter's Corner	Kings	N.B.	Apohaqui, 113	4
Rattling Brook		Nfld.	Rattling Brook, 221.	
Raven	Strathcona	Alta.	Innisfail, 98	24
Raven Lake	Marquette	Man.	Shoal Lake, 88	4
Ravenna	Grey	Ont.	Thornbury, 19	7
Ravenscliffe	Muskoka	Ont.	Huntsville, 17	5
Raven's Glen	Marquette	Man.	Newdale, 88	7
Ravenshoe	York	Ont.	Brown Hill, 16	3
Ravenswood	Lambton	Ont.	Thedford, 6	6
Ravensworth	Parry Sound	Ont.	Ravensworth, 175.	
Ravignan	Dorchester	Que.	St. George Beauce, 151	21
Rawcliffe	Argenteuil	Que.	Grenville, 56, 156a, 282	4
Rawdon	Hants	N.S.	Mount Uniacke, 132	14
Rawdon	Hastings	Ont.	Rawdon, 182.	
Rawdon	Montcalm	Que.	Montcalm, 156	7
Rawdon Gold Mines	Hants	N.S.	Clarkville, 135	6
Rawdon River	Halifax	N.S.	Wellington, 112	3
Radwonville	Calgary	Alta.	Didsbury, 98	38
Ray	Alberta	Alta.	Edmonton, 201.	
Raycroft	Lanark	Ont.	Almonte, 39	22
Raymond	Alberta	Alta.	Raymond, 214.	
Raymond	Muskoka	Ont.	Utterson, 17	6
Rayside	Oxford	Ont.	Ingersoll, 24, 72, 200	3
Reaboro	Victoria	Ont.	Reaboro, 10.	
Reaburn	Macdonald	Man.	Reaburn, 39.	
Read	Westmoreland	N.B.	Port Elgin, 138	4
Read	Hastings	Ont.	Marysville, 6	6
Reading	Dufferin	Ont.	Waldemar, 70	3
Read Island	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	100
Rear Boisdale	Cape Breton	N.S.	Boisdale, 114	5
Rear of Baddeck Bay	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	17
Rear of Balls Creek	Cape Breton	N.S.	Leitche's Creek, 114	5
Rear of Beaver Cove	Cape Breton	N.S.	Boisdale, 114	7
Rear of Black River	Richmond	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114	7
Rear of East Bay	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	10
Rear Little Judique	Inverness	N.S.	Glencoe, 130	3
Reay	Muskoka	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17	5
Rebecca	Middlesex	Ont.	Crumlin, 40.	
Rectory Hill	Megantic	Que.	Lyster, 2, 158	6
Red Bank	Northumberland	N.B.	Derby, 112, 120	11
Red Bay		Nfld.	Red Bay, 312.	
Red Bay	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	12
Red Berry	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Maynard, 201.	
Red Cliff Island	Bonavista	Nfld.	Bonavista, 221	47
Red Cove	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Breton, 297	2
Red Deer	Strathcona	Alta.	Red Deer, 98.	
Red Deer Hill	Strathcona	Alta.	Macdowell, 94	6
Red Grave	Huron	Ont.	Fordwich, 70	4
Red Harbour	Burin	Nfld.	Burin, 297, 303	6
Red Head	St. John	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145, 296, 307	5
Red Head Cove	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223	33
Red House	Kings	P.E.I.	Bear River, 126	7
Redickville	Grey	Ont.	Shelburne, 66	10
Red Island	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.		
Red Island	Richmond	N.S.	**St. Peters, 226.**	
Red Island	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Red Island (steamer), 302; St. John's, 221	92
Red Jacket	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Red Jacket, 39.	
Red Lodge	Calgary	Alta.	Bowden, 98	8

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distan
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Redmondville	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham, 124	12
Red Mountain	Compton	Que.	Weedon, 151	10
Red Mountain Jct		B.C.	Red Mountain Jct., 218.	
Rednersville	Prince Edward	Ont.	Rednersville (steamer), 283; Belleville, 6, 7	5
Redpath	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Langenburg, 88	15
Red Pine	Gloucester	N.B.	Red Pine, 112.	
Red Point	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126	7
Red Rapids	Victoria	N.B.	Red Rapids, 48.	
Red Rapids Bridge	Victoria	N.B.	Red Rapids, 48	1
Red Rock	Victoria	Ont.	Bobcaygeon, 65a, 286, 288	6
Red Rocks	St. George	Nfld.	Red Rocks, 221.	
Redvers	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Redvers, 87.	
Redwater	Nipissing	Ont.	Redwater, 238.	
Red Wing	Grey	Ont.	Thornbury, 19	8
Red Willow	Strathcona	Alta.	Stettler, 98a	16
Redwood	Muskoka	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17	25
Reedsdale	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie Station, 2	14
Reeds Island	Victoria	N.B.	Reed's Island, 48.	
Reedham	Megantic	Que.	Robertson, 151	3
Reeds Point	Kings	N.B.	Rothesay, 113	7
Reedsville	Compton	Que.	Spring Hill, 37	3
Rees	Sunbury	N.B.	Young's Cove Road, 143.	
Reeve Craig	Carleton	Ont.	Osgoode Station, 60	4
Regina	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Regina, 39, 87.	
Reids	Restigouche	N.B.	Dalhousie, 112	1
Reids	Brandon	Man.	Reids, 204.	
Reids Mills	Dundas	Ont.	Mountain, 40	5
Reidway	Pictou	N.S.	New Glasgow, 114, 116, 117	6
Reihn	Mackenzie	Sask.	Yorkton, 88, 88a	20
Reinland	Lisgar	Man.	Plum Coulee, 82	14
Reiswig	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Vernon, 108	28
Relessey	Dufferin	Ont.	Orangeville, 66, 68, 70	13
Reliance	Alberta	Alta.	Reliance, 96.	
Renaud's Mills	Kent	N.B.	St. Anthony, 139.	
Rencontre	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.	Rencontre (steamer), 297; Placentia, 224	60
Rencontre	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Breton, 297	35
Renfrew	Hants	N.S.	See Enfield.	
Renfrew	Renfrew	Ont.	Renfrew, 39, 65, 175, 177.	
Renforth	Wentworth	Ont.	Hamilton, 21, 22, 23, 24, 67, 187, 188	10
Renfrew June.	Renfrew	Ont.	Renfrew June., 175.	
Rennie	Selkirk	Man.	Rennie, 39.	
Renous	Ferryland	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 298	34
Renous Bridge	Northumberland	N.B.	See Indiantown.	
Renton	Norfolk	Ont.	Renton, 27, 29.	
Renwick	Kent	Ont.	Renwick, 197.	
Repentigny	L'Assomption	Que.	Charlemagne, 156	2
Reserve Mines	Cape Breton	N.S.	Dominion No. 1, 129	2
Restigouche	Bonaventure	Que.	Cross Point, 149	2
Reston	Brandon	Man.	Reston, 87, 87a.	
Reubens Harbor		Nfld.	Reubens Harbour, 297.	
Retreat Cove	Nanaimo	B.C.		
Reynards Bridge	Yarmouth	N.S.	Tusket, 133a	5
Reynolds	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham Jct., 112	2
Restoule	Parry Sound	Ont.	Powassan, 17	23
Revelstoke	Kootenay	B.C.	Revelstoke, 39	2
Revelstoke Station	Kootenay	B.C.	Revelstoke, 39, 107.	
Rexton	Kent	N.B.	Rexton, 146.	
Reynardton	Yarmouth	N.S.	Tusket, 133a	6
Reynolds	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham, 124	2
Reynolds Croft	Queens	N.S.	Port Clyde, 133a	4
Reynoldton	Frontenac	Ont.	Bedford, 177	7
Reynoldston	Assiniboia	Sask.	Lumsden, 94.	
Rhineland	Norfolk	Ont.	Delhi, 27	4
Rhodes	Kings	N.S.	Kingston, 132	5
Rhodes	Macdonald	Man.	Rhodes, 82.	
Rhodes Corner	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 133a, 134, 307	6

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Rib Lake	Nipissing	Ont.	Rib Lake, 238.	
Ribstone	Strathcona	Alta.	Lloydminster, 201	50
Riceburg	Missisquoi	Que.	Riceburg, 167.	
Riceville	Carleton	N.B.	Benton, 45	5
Riceville	Prescott	Ont.	Pendleton, 39	6
Richard	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Warman, 201	7
Richards		N.B.	Campbellton, 112	5
Richards Harbour	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.	Push Through, 297.	
Richards Landing	Algoma	Ont.	Desbarats, 75	9
Richardson	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Andrews, 43.	
Richardson	Kent	Ont.	Richardson, 199.	
Richardson	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Richardson, 87a.	
Richardson	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	5
Richardson Mills	Halifax	N.S.	Bedford, 112.	
Richardville	Kent	N.B.	Canaan, 112	8
Richardville	Megantic	Que.	Black Lake, 151	7
Richer	Provencher	Man.	St. Anne, 201	7
Richelieu	Rouville	Que.	Richelieu, 165.	
Richfield	Digby	N.S.	Hectanooga, 132	8
Richibucto	Kent	N.B.	Richibucto, 146.	
Richibueto Village	Kent	N.B.	Rexton, 146	7
Richland	Selkirk	Man.	Dufresne, 201	12
Richmond	Carleton	Ont.	Stittsville, 39, 61	6
Richmond	Halifax	N.S.	Richmond, 112, 132, 133a.	
Richmond	Macdonald	Man.	See Plumas.	
Richmond	Prince	P.E.I.	Richmond, 125.	
Richmond	Richmond	Que.	Richmond, 1, 2.	
Richmond	Yarmouth	N.S.	Ohio, 132	6
Richmond Corner	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	6
Richmond Hill	York	Ont.	Richmond Hill, 239.	
Rich Valley	Edmonton	Alta.	Morinville, 211a	40
Richview	York	Ont.	Highfield, 6.	
Richwood	Oxford	Ont.	Richwood, 28.	
Riddle	Nipissing	Ont.	Riddle, 238.	
Rideau		B.C.	Rideau, 217a.	
Rideau	Frontenac	Ont.	Rideau, 6.	
Rideau Centre	Lanark	Ont.	See Rideau Ferry.	
Rideau Ferry	Lanark	Ont.	Rideau Ferry (steamer), 291; Perth, 40	8
Rideau View	Carleton	Ont.	Gloucester, 60	3
Rideau's Harbor	Trinity	Nfld.	Harbor Grace, 222, 223	32
Ridgedale	Humboldt	Sask.	Valparaiso, 209	12
Ridgeford	Humboldt	Sask.	Davidson, 94	42
Ridgeland		Man.	See Ridgeway.	
Ridgemount	Welland	Ont.	Stevensville, 27, 191	3
Ridgeroad	Queens	N.B.	Chipman, 143	4
Ridge Road	Annapolis	N.S.	Ridge Road, 134.	
Ridgetown	Kent	Ont.	Ridgetown, 189, 197.	
Ridgeville	Provencher	Man.	Ridgeville, 206.	
Ridgeville	Welland	Ont.	Chantler's, 187.	
Ridgeway	Macdonald	Man.	Ridgeway, 201.	
Ridgeway	Welland	Ont.	Ridgeway, 28.	
Riding Mountain	Dauphin	Man.	Riding Mountain, 209.	
Ridley	Kent	Ont.	Ridgetown, 189, 197	5
Ridout	Algoma	Ont.	Ridout, 39.	
Rifle Ranges	York	Ont.	Rifle Ranges, 23.	
Rifle Ranges	Wentworth	Ont.	Rifle Ranges, 188.	
Riga	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Moosomin, 39	16
Rigaud	Vaudreuil	Que.	Rigaud, 39, 59, 282.	
Rigby	Marquette	Man.	Russell, 90	70
Rignold	Macdonald	Man.	Rignold, 201, 212.	
Rigoulette		Nfld.	Rigoulette, 298.	
Riley Brook	Victoria	N.B.	Andover, 45	38
Rimbey	Strathcona	Alta.	Lacombe, 98, 98a	36
Rimington	Hastings	Ont.	Allan's, 179, 181	1
Rimouski	Rimouski	Que.	Rimouski, 112.	
Ringwood	York	Ont.	Stouffville, 10, 16	1
Riordan	Gloucester	N.B.	New Bandon, 147.	
Riordan	Provencher	Man.	Riordan, 77.	
Ripley	Bruce	Ont.	Ripley, 33.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Ripon	Labelle	Que.	Papineauville, 56, 282	15
Ripples	Sunbury	N.B.	Minto, 143	10
Rising Sun	Strathcona	Alta.	Lloydminster, 201	11
Ritchot	Provencher	Man.	St. Norbert, 77, 203	3
Rivard's Corners	Compton	Que.	Coaticook, 1	7
Riverbank	Wellington	Ont.	Arthur, 70	6
Riverbank	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45.	
River Beaudette	Soulanges	Que.	River Beaudette, 6.	
River Bend	Welland	Ont.	Fenwick, 187	5
River Bourgevis	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226.	
River Charlo	Restigouche	N.B.	Charlo, 42.	
River Course	Strathcona	Alta.	Lloydminster, 201	17
River Dale	Digby	N.S.	Weymouth Bridge, 132	10
Riverdale	Queens	P.E.I.	North Wiltshire, 125	5
Riverdale		Man.	Riverdale, 89	
River de Chute	Carleton	Ont.	River du Chute, 45.	
River Dennis Centre	Inverness	N.S.	River Dennis Station, 114	4
River Dennis Road	Inverness	N.S.	River Dennis Station, 114	8
River Dennis Station	Inverness	N.S.	River Dennis Station, 114.	
River Desert	Wright	Que.	Maniwaki, 57.	
Riverfield	Chateauguay	Que.	Howick, 5	3
River Gilbert	Beauce	Que.	Beauceville, 151	2
River Gilbert Gold Mines	Beauce	Que.	Beauceville, 151.	
River Glade	Westmoreland	N.B.	River Glade, 113.	
River Hebert	Cumberland	N.S.	River Hebert, 137.	
River Hebert Bend	Cumberland	N.S.	River Hebert, 137.	
River Hebert, West Side	Cumberland	N.S.	River Hebert, 137.	
River Inhabitants	Richmond	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114	2
River John	Pictou	N.S.	River John, 115.	
River John Road	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115	3
River Joseph	Wright	Que.	Maniwaki, 57	8
River Louison	Restigouche	N.B.	See Scott.	
River Philip	Cumberland	N.S.	River Philip, 112.	
River Phipip Centre	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford Jct., 113, 115	2
Riverport	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 133a, 134	9
Riversdale	Bruce	Ont.	Teeswater, 70	8
Riverdale	Colchester	N.S.	Riversdale, 114.	
Riversdale	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Churchbridge, 88	8
Riversdale	Lunenburg	N.S.	Riversdale, 134.	
Riverside	Albert	N.B.	Riverside, 140.	
Riverside	Inverness	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114	3
Riverside	Kings	N.B.	Riverside, 113.	
Riverside	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Chaplin, 39	40
Riverside Corner	Hants	N.S.	Clarksville, 135	3
Rivers Inlet	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Nanaimo, 219	250
Riverstown	Wellington	Ont.	Kenilworth, 70	2
Riverton	Kings	P.E.I.	Peakes, 127	5
Riverton	Pictou	N.S.	Stellarton, 114	2
River Valley	Nipissing	Ont.	Verner, 39	15
River View	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141	3
River View	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford, 115	7
River View	Dufferin	Ont.	Corbetton, 66	3
River View	Humboldt	Sask.	Davidson, 94	35
Riviere Chaude	Gaspe	Que.	Little Metis, 112	90
Riviere a la Martyre	Gaspe	Que.	Little Metis, 112	100
Rivere a l'Ours	Chicoutimi	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155, 279.	
Riviere a Pierre	Portneuf	Que.	Riviere a Pierre Jct., 154, 156.	
Riviere au Dore	Chicoutimi	Que.	Roberval, 154	43
Riviere au Rat	Champlain	Que.	Grandes Piles, 55	48
Riviere aux Chiens	Montmorency	Que.	Riviere aux Chiens, 153.	
Riviere aux Pins	Quebec	Que.	Valcartier, 154	8
Riviere Baule	Terrebonne	Que.		
Riviere Blanche	Portneuf	Que.	Lachevrotiere, 52.	
Riviere Bois Clair	Lotbiniere	Que.	Laurier, 112	12
Riviere des Caches	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120	32
Riviere des Feves	Chateauguay	Que.	St. Remi, 5.	
Riviere des Plantes	Beauce	Que.	Beauceville, 151	5
Riviere des Prairies	Hochelaga	Que.	Montreal, 1, 4, 5, 6, 37, 38 39, 40, 164	12

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Riviere des Roches	Montmorency	Que.	Beaupre, 153	8
Riviere du Loup (en bas)	Temiscouata	Que.	Riviere du Loup, 112, 279.	
Riviere du Loup (en haut)	Maskinonge	Que.	Riviere du Loup (en haut), 281.	
Riviere du Loup Station	Temiscouata	Que.	Riviere du Loup, 112.	
Riviere du Loup Wharf	Temiscouata	Que.	Riviere du Loup, 279.	
Rivere du Moulin	Chicoutimi	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155, 279	1
Riviere Famine	Beauce	Que.	St. George, 151	4
Riviere Gagnon	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Jerome, 63, 156a	6
Riviere Gentilly	Nicolet	Que.	Doucet's Landing, 3	12
Riviere Jaune	Quebec	Que.	Charlesbourg, 154	6
Riviere la Fleur	Montmorency	Que.	St. Michel, 112	6
Riviere la Madeleine	Gaspe	Que.	St. Octave de Metis, 112	120
Riviere Mailloux	Charlevoix	Que.	Murray Bay, 279	1
Riviere Mattawin	Charlevoix	Que.	Grand Piles, 55	24
Riviere Mekinac	Champlain	Que.	Grand Piles, 55	15
Riviere Noire	Arthabaska	Que.	Black River, 3.	
Riviere Ouelle	Kamouraska	Que.	Riviere Ouelle Jct., 112, 123.	
Riviere Ouelle Wharf	Kamouraska	Que.	Riviere Ouelle Wharf, 123.	
Riviere Qui Barre	Edmonton	Alta.	Morinville, 211a	10
Riviere Rouge	Soulanges	Que.	Riviere Rouge, 6.	
Riviere St. Jean	Saguenay	Que.	Rimouski, 112	155
Riviere Ste. Marguerite	Saguenay	Que.	Tadousac, 279	21
Riviere Sauvage	Arthabaska	Que.	Daveluyville, 112	3
Riviere Trois Pistoles	Temiscouata	Que.	Trois Pistoles, 112	3
Rivington	Argenteuil	Que.	Calumet, 56	12
Rivulet	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	20
Roach's Point	York	Ont.	Lefroy, 17	3
Roche Vale	Guysboro	N.S.	Tracadie, 114	25
Robb	Grey	Ont.	Holstein, 32	5
Robert	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Kirkella, 39, 83a.	
Roberts	Algoma	Ont.	Roberts, 39.	
Roberts Island	Yarmouth	N.S.	Argyle, 133a	4
Roberts Creek	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	26
Robertson	Kings	N.B.	See Robertson Platform.	
Robertson	Kings	P.E.I.	Robertson, 127a.	
Robertsons Point	Queens	N.B.	Young's Cove Road, 143	15
Robertson Station	Megantic	Que.	Robertson, 151.	
Robertson's Road	Kings	N.B.	Robertson's Road, 144.	
Robertville	Gloucester	N.B.	Bathurst, 112.	
Roberval	Chicoutimi	Que.	Roberval, 154.	
Roberval Ouest	Chicoutimi	Que.	Roberval, 154	7
Robichaud	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119	8
Robillard	Russell	Ont.	Ottawa, 39, 56, 57, 58, 60, 171, 175, 178	3
Robinson	Compton	Que.	Bury, 37.	
Robinson		Yukon	Robinson, 233.	
Robinsons	St. George	Nfld.	Robinson, 221.	
Robinson's Corner	Lunenburg	N.S.	Chester, 133a, 313	1
Robinson's Head	French Shore	Nfld.	Robinson, 221	1
Robinsonville	Restigouche	N.B.	Metapedia, 112, 149	7
Robitaille	Bonaventure	Que.	Nouvelle, 149	2
Roblin	Marquette	Man.	Roblin, 201.	
Robins	Richmond	N.S.	Grand Anse, 226	15
Roblin	Lennox	Ont.	Roblin's Mill (steamer), 284; Napanee, 6, 179, 180	10
Rob Roy	Grey	Ont.	Duntroon, 18	6
Robson	Drummond	Que.	Danville, 2	12
Rocanville	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Rocanville, 83a.	
Rochefort	Renfrew	Ont.	Killaloe Station, 175	4
Rochelle	Shefford	Que.	Lawrenceville, 161	3
Rocher de la Chapelle	Montmagny	Que.	Montmagny, 112	3
Rockaven	Wright	Que.	Rockaven, 57	
Roche Perce	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Roche Perce, 95.	
Rockaway	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114	3
Rock Barra	Kings	P.E.I.	Harmony, 126	5
Rock Bay	Comox-Atlin	B.C.		
Rockburn	Huntingdon	Que.	Ormstown, 5	10
Rock Creek	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Okanagan, 108.	
Rockcliffe	Renfrew	Ont.	Rockcliffe, 39.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Rockcroft	Peterborough	Ont.	Lakefield, 9	19
Rockdale	Peterboro	Ont.	Havelock, 40	98
Rockdale	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	4
Rockfield	Hochelaga	Que.	Rockfield, 6.	
Rockfield	Leeds	Ont.	Mallorytown, 6	5
Rockford	Grey	Ont.	Rockford, 66.	
Rockford	Norfolk	Ont.	Villa Nova, 189	3
Rock Forest	Sherbrooke	Que.	Rock Forest, 37.	
Rock Harbor	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Burin, 297, 303	10
Rock Hill	Parry Sound	Ont.	Seguin Falls, 175	12
Rockhurst	Wright	Que.	Rockhurst, 57.	
Rockingham	Renfrew	Ont.	Wilno, 175	10
Rockingham	Yarmouth	N.S.	Ohio, 132	15
Rockingham Station	Halifax	N.S.	Rockingham, 112, 132, 133a, 307.	
Rock Island	Stanstead	Que.	Rock Island, 160.	
Rock Lake	Algoma	Ont.	Rock Lake, 237.	
Rock Lake	Nipissing	Ont.	Rock Lake, 175.	
Rockville	Halifax	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a	5
Rockland	Russell	Ont.	Rockland, 173, 282, 156a.	
Rockland	Westmoreland	N.B.	Upper Dorchester, 112	4
Rockland	York	N.B.	Rockland, 47.	
Rockliffe	Nipissing	Ont.	Rockliffe, 39.	
Rocklin	Pictou	N.S.	Glengarry, 114	4
Rockly	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford, 115.	
Rocklyn	Grey	Ont.	Meaford, 19	11
Rockport	Leeds	Ont.	Rockport (steamer), 290; Lansdowne, 6	7
Rockport	Westmoreland	N.B.	Dorchester, 112	12
Rockside	Peel	Ont.	Terra Cotta, 21	3
Rock Springs	Leeds	Ont.	Bells, 61	2
Rockton	Wentworth	Ont.	Dundas, 24	5
Rock Village	Russell	Ont.	See Rockland.	
Rockville	Algoma	Ont.	Massey, 75	40
Rockville	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	5
Rock Lake	Yarmouth	N.S.	Lake View, 112	1
Rockway Valley	Labelle	Que.	Arundel, 157	5
Rockwell Settlement	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112	22
Rockwood	Wellington	Ont.	Rockwood, 6.	
Rocky Bay	Fogo	Nfld.	Fogo, 305.	
Rocky Inlet	Rainy River	Ont.	Rocky Inlet, 201.	
Rocky Mountain	Pictou	N.S.	James River, 114	21
Rocky Point	Nanaimo	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220.	
Rocky Point	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottet'n, 125, 126, 128a	2
Rocky Ridge	Inverness	N.S.	Port Hood, 130.	
Rocky Saugeen	Grey	Ont.	Durham, 32	4
Rocky View	Calgary	Alta.	Calgary, 39, 97, 98	10
Roddick	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Roddick, 94.	
Roden	Brandon	Man.	Bradwardine, 39	10
Rodney	Elgin	Ont.	Rodney, 189, 197.	
Rodney	Cumberland	N.S.	Springhill Mines, 136	3
Roebuck	Grenville	Ont.	Spencerville, 60	3
Roecliff	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Red Deer, 98.	
Roger's Hill Centre	Pictou	N.S.	Scotsburn, 115	9
Rogers Pass	Yale & Cariboo	B.C.	Rogers Pass, 39.	
Rogersville	Northumberland	N.B.	Rogersville, 112.	
Rogues Harbor	Twillingate	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 298, 304	11
Rohallion	Victoria	Ont.	Kirkfield, 13	5
Roix Road	Charlotte	N.B.	Roix Road, 43.	
Rokeby	Lambton	Ont.	Alvinston, 27, 192	5
Rokeby Station	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Rokeby, 88.	
Roland	Macdonald	Man.	Roland, 204.	
Rolling Dam	Charlotte	N.B.	Rolling Dam, 43.	
Rolling Dam Station	Charlotte	N.B.	Rolling Dam Station, 43.	
Rolling River	Marquette	Man.	Basswood, 88	10
Rollo Bay Centre	Kings	P.E.I.	Bear River, 126	3
Rollo Bay East	Kings	P.E.I.	Bear River, 126	3
Rollo Bay West	Kings	P.E.I.	St. Charles, 126	3
Roman's Valley	Guysboro	N.S.	Heatherton, 114	12

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Romford	Nipissing	Ont.	Romford, 39.	
Romilly	Simcoe	Ont.	Tottenham, 21	3
Romney	Kent	Ont.	Coatsworth, 197	3
Rona	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126.	
Rondeau	Kent	Ont.	Blenheim, 197, 199	5
Ronson	Norfolk	Ont.	Courtland, 27	1
Roome	Middlesex	Ont.	Caradoc, 40	2
Root River	Algoma	Ont.	Root River, 227.	
Roosville	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Elko, 96, 215a.	
Rosalind	Strathcona	Alta.	Daysland, 97a	10
Rosanna	Oxford	Ont.	Courtland, 27.	
Roscoe	Mackenzie	Sask.	Roscoe, 209.	
Rose	Cumberland	N.S.	West Chester, 112	6
Rose au Rue	Placentia	Nfld.	Rose au Rue, 302.	
Rosebank	Gloucester	N.B.	See St. Rose.	
Rosebank	Macdonald	Man.	Rosebank, 204.	
Rosebank	Ontario	Ont.	Rosebank, 6.	
Rosebank	Prince	P.E.I.	Elmsdale, 125	2
Rose Bay	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 133a, 134	9
Roseberry	Kootenay	B.C.	Roseberry, 106.	
Roseberry	Souris	Man.	Baldur, 204	11
Roseberry	Queens	P.E.I.	Surrey, 128a	2
Rose Blanche	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.	Rose Blanche, 297.	
Rose Bridge	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	110
Rosebud Creek	Calgary	Alta.	Gleichen, 39.	
Roseburn	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	15
Rose Corner	Prescott	Ont.	Maxville, 171	12
Rosedale	Inverness	N.S.	Glendyer, 130	9
Rosedale	Victoria	Ont.	Fenelon Falls, 14	5
			Rosedale (steamer), 287	7
Rosedale	Carleton	N.B.	Upper Woodstock, 45, 47	5
Rosedale	New Westminster	B.C.	Abbottsford, 39.	
Rosedale	Provencher	Man.	Winnipeg, 39, 77, 78, 80, 201, 209	23
Rosedale	York	Ont.	Rosedale, 239.	
Rosedene	Lincoln	Ont.	Beamsville, 24	10
Rosehall	Prince Edward	Ont.	Hillier, 182	3
Rose Haven	Dundas	Ont.	Inkerman, 40	1
Rosehill	Gloucester	N.B.	Bathurst, 112, 147	7
Rosehill	Portage la Prairie	Man.	See Lavenham.	
Rose Hill	Prince	P.E.I.	Miscouche, 125.	
Rose Island	Hastings	Ont.	Coe Hill, 182	6
Roseisle	Macdonald	Man.	Roseisle, 205.	
Roseland	Brandon	Man.	Brandon, 39, 83, 89, 92, 204	6
Rosemere	Terrebonne	Que.	Rosemere, 56.	
Rosemont	Dufferin	Ont.	Alliston, 18	7
Rosemount	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Neudorf, 83a.	
Rosenburg	Missisquoi	Que.	St. Armand, 164	3
Rosenburg Jct.		Man.	Rosenburg, 211a.	
Roseneath	Kings	P.E.I.	Roseneath, 127a.	
Roseneath	Northumberland	Ont.	Hastings, 7	10
Rosenfeld	Lisgar	Man.	Rosenfeld Junc., 80.	
Rosenort	Provencher	Man.	McTavish, 80	3
Rosenort	Strathcona	Alta.	Bittern Lake, 97a	2
Rosenthal	Edmonton	Altt.	Stony Plain, 210a	5
Rosenthal	Renfrew	Ont.	Eganville, 65, 175	30
Rose Plain	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Walpole, 87a	7
Rose Point	Parry Sound	Ont.	Rose Point, 175, 294.	
Rosetta	Lanark	Ont.	Almonte, 39	12
Rose Vale	Albert	N.B.	Turtle Creek, 140	9
Rose Valley	Queens	P.E.I.	Bradalbane, 125	3
Roseview	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Hirsch, 82	10
Roseville	Waterloo	Ont.	Ayr, 40	4
Roseville	Prince	P.E.I.	Bloomfield Station, 125	3
Roseway	Shelburne	N.S.	Roseway, 133a.	
Rosejood	Provencher	Man.	Dufresne, 201.	
Roskeen	Dauphin	Man.	Eden, 209	13
Roslin	Hastings	Ont.	Tweed, 40, 179, 181	10
Roslin	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford, 115.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point access ible by Railroadsor Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Ross	Renfrew	Ont.	Haley's, 39	7
Rossburn	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	15
Rossburn	Marquette	Man.	Rossburn, 212.	
Rossburn June		Man.	Rossburn Junc., 212.	
Rossclair	Muskoka	Ont.	Bala, 66a, 238	5
Ross Corner	Prince	P.E.I.	Freetown, 125	4
Ross Creek	Edmonton	Alta.	Chipman, 201	12
Rosseau	Parry Sound	Ont.	Maple Lake, 175	12
Rosseau Falls	Muskoka	Ont.	Utterson, 17	20
Rossendale	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford, 115	7
Rossendale	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Rossendale, 209a.	
Rosser	Macdonald	Man.	Rosser, 39.	
Rossetti	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Fairlight, 87a	10
Rossfield	Pictou	N.S.	Barney's River, 114	6
Rossland	Kootenay	B.C.	Rossland, 100, 218.	
Rosslyn	Essex	Ont.	Rosslyn, 195.	
Rossmere	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Rossmere, 201.	
Ross Mills	Levis	Que.	See St. Nicholas.	
Rossmore	Prince Edward	Ont.	Belleville, 6, 7	1
Ross Mount	Northumberland	Ont.	Garden Hill, 10	5
Rossport	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Rossport, 39.	
Ross Peak		B.C.	Ross Peak, 39.	
Rossville	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	25
Rossville	York	N.B.	Millville, 47	11
Rossway	Digby	N.S.	Digby, 132	8
Rosthern	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Rosthern, 94.	
Rostock	Perth	Ont.	Sebringville, 28	7
Rothbury	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Saltcoats, 88	14
Rothes			See Siloam.	
Rothesay	Kings	N.B.	Rothesay, 113.	
Rothsay	Wellington	Ont.	Moorefield, 30	4
Rouge Hill	Ontario	Ont.	Port Union, 6	2
Rouge Valley	Argenteuil	Que.	Arundel, 157	6
Rougemont Stn.	Rouville	Que.	Rougemont, 163, 165.	
Rouleau	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Rouleau, 95.	
Round Bay	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a, 307	18
Round Cove	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	145
Round Harbor	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Port aux Basques, 221	135
Round Harbor	Kings	N.B.	Westfield, 37	14
Round Hill	Twillingate	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 298, 304	3
Round Hill	Annapolis	N.S.	Round Hill, 132.	
Round Hill	Strathcona	Alta.	Camrose, 97a	17
Round Island	Cape Breton	N.S.	Mira, 129	2
Round Lake	Argenteuil	Que.	See Weir.	
Round Lake	Peterboro	Ont.	Havelock, 40	7
Round Plains	Norfolk	Ont.	Waterford, 188, 189	3
Round Up	Alberta	Alta.	Leavings, 97	12
Roundwood	Algoma	Ont.	Sault St. Marie, 75, 227	7
Rounthwaite	Brandon	Man.	Rounthwaite, 204.	
Rousseau's Mills	Portneuf	Que.	Rousseau's Mill, 156.	
Route	Nicolet	Que.	Forestdale, 112	3
Routhier	Prescott	Ont.	Vankleek Hill, 39, 172	9
Routledge	Brandon	Man.	Routledge, 39.	
Rowan	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Rowan, 201.	
Rowan Mills	Norfolk	Ont.	Port Rowan, 29	6
Rowanton	Pontiac	Que.	Mackays, 39	18
Rowena	Dundas	Ont.	Iroquois, 6	3
Rowena	Victoria	N.B.	Rowena, 48.	
Rowland	Hastings	Ont.	Bancroft, 182a, 183.	
Rowleys	St. John	N.B.	St. Martins, 144	11
Roxboro	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Creelman, 87	12
Roxburgh	Albert	N.B.	Pennobsquis, 113.	
Roxbury	Annapolis	N.S.	Paradise, 132	6
Roxbury	Prince	P.E.I.	O'Leary, 125	5
Roxham	Missisquoi	Que.	Hemmingford, 5	6
Roxton East	Shefford	Que.	Roxton Falls, 50	4
Roxton Falls	Shefford	Que.	Roxton Falls, 50.	
Roxton Pond	Shefford	Que.	South Roxton, 50	3
Roxville	Digby	N.S.		
Roy	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39. 110, 111	140

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Royal	Provencher	Man.	Cartier, 203	1
Royal Muskoka	Muskoka	Ont.		
Royal Oak	Bruce	Ont.	Ripley, 33	4
Royal Oak	Nanaimo	B.C.	Royal Oak, 220.	
Royal Road	York	N.B.	Fredericton, 42, 47, 124	4
Royal Road West	York	N.B.	Fredericton, 42, 47, 124, 296	11
Royalton	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	9
Royalty Junc.	Queens	P.E.I.	Royalty Junc., 126, 127.	
Royston	Parry Sound	Ont.	Emsdale, 17.	
Ruby	Renfrew	Ont.	Eganville, 65, 175	6
Ruby Creek	New Westminster	B.C.	Ruby Creek, 39.	
Ruddell	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Ruddell, 201.	
Rudy	Humboldt	Sask.	Hanley, 94	27
Rugby	Simcoe	Ont.	Orillia, 12, 17	6
Rugby Jct.	Winnipeg	Man.	Rugby Jct., 78, 79.	
Ruisseau a L'Eau Chaude	Dorchester	Que.	St. Anselme, 151	21
Ruisseau a Sem	Rimouski	Que.	Little Metis, 112	57
Ruisseau Castor	Gaspe	Que.		
Ruisseau des Olives	Gaspe	Que.		
Ruisseau Le Blanc	Bonaventure	Que.	New Carlisle, 149, 309	18
Runnimede	Montcalm	Que.	Runnimede, 201.	
Ruisseau St. Georges	Brandon	Man.	Ruisseau St. George, 156.	
Runnimede	Bonaventure	Que.	Metapedia, 112, 149	6
Rupert	Wright	Que.	North Wakefield, 57	4
Russiagornis	Sunbury	N.B.	Russiagornis, 42.	
Russiagornis Station	Sunbury	N.B.	Russiagornis, 42.	
Rushoon	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Burin, 297, 303	18
Ruscom Station	Essex	Ont.	Ruscomb, 189.	
Rushy Pond	Twillingate	Nfld.	Rushy Pond, 221.	
Rush Lake	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Rush Lake, 39.	
Rush Point	Peterboro	Ont.	Norwood, 40	10
Ruskin	Kings	P.E.I.	Peake's, 127	4
Ruskin	New Westminster	B.C.	Ruskin, 39.	
Ruskview	Dufferin	Ont.	Lisle, 18	8
Russeldale	Perth	Ont.	Mitchell, 28	6
Russell	Marquette	Man.	Russell, 90.	
Russell	Russell	Ont.	Russell, 178.	
Russell		B.C.	Russells, 219.	
Russells		N.B.	Bartibogue, 112	5
Russells	Renfrew	Ont.	Carbonear, 222, 223.	
Russells Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 232.	
Russellton	Simcoe	Ont.	Minesing, 20	7
Russelltown	Chateauguay	Que.	Aubrey, 171	5
Rustico	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter River, 125	7
Rusticoville	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter's River, 125.	
Rutherford	Lambton	Ont.	Edy's Mills, 193	5
Rutherford	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Edrans, 91	6
Rutherglen	Carleton	N.B.	Bath, 45	10
Rutherglen	Marquette	Man.	See McAuley.	
Rutherglen	Nipissing	Ont.	Rutherglen, 39. Lake Talon P. O	
Rutledge	Pontiac	Que.	Quyon, 58.	
Ruthven	Essex	Ont.	Ruthven, 197.	
Ruttanville		Man.	Manitou, 82	12
Ryan	Kootenay	B.C.	Ryan, 96.	
Ryanville	Wright	Que.	Kazubazua, 57	10
Rydal Bank	Algoma	Ont.	Rydal Bank, 237.	
Rye	Parry Sound	Ont.	South River, 17	16
Rykers	Kootenay	B.C.	Rykers, 216a.	
Rylstone	Northumberland	Ont.	Central Ont. Jct., 40	6
Rymal	Wentworth	Ont.	Rymal, 22.	
Ste. Adelaide de Pabos	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	75
St. Adelard	Dauphin	Man.	Teulon, 78	20
St. Adele	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Adele, 63.	
St. Adolphe de Champlain	Champlain	Que.	Batiscan Station, 52.	
St. Adolphe	Provencher	Man.	Cartier, 203	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
St. Adolphe de Dudswell	Wolfe	Que.	Marbleton, 151	1
St. Adolphe de Howard	Argenteuil	Que.	St. Agathe des Monts, 63	6
St. Adrien	Wolfe	Que.	Danville, 2	12
St. Agapit	Lotbiniere	Que.	St. Agapit Station, 2.	
St. Agapit Station	Lotbiniere	Que.	St. Agapit Station, 2.	
Ste. Agatha	Waterloo, S. R.	Ont.	Petersburg, 6	1
Ste. Agathe	Provencher	Man.	St. Agathe, 202.	
Ste. Agathe de Lotbiniere	Lotbiniere	Que.	Methot's Mills, 2	8
St. Agathe des Monts	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Agathe, 63.	
Ste. Agathe East	Lotbiniere	Que.	Methot's Mills, 2	8
Ste. Agnes de Charlevoix	Charlevoix	Que.	Murray Bay, 279	9
St Agnes de Dundee	Huntingdon	Que.	St. Agnes, 5.	
St. Agricole	Montcalm	Que.	St. Faustin, 63	13
St. Aime	Richelieu	Que.	St. Aime, 163.	
St. Alban	Portneuf	Que.	Lachevrotiere, 52	7
St. Albert	Arthabaska	Que.	Victoriaville, 2, 3	8
St. Albert	Edmonton	Alta.	St. Albert, 211a.	
St. Albert	Russell	Ont.	Casselman, 17	6
St. Alexandre	Iberville	Que.	St. Alexandre Station, 164	1
St. Alexandre	Kamouraska	Que.	St. Alexandre, 112.	
St. Alexandre Station	Iberville	Que.	St. Alexandre Station, 164.	
St. Alexis de Metapedia	Bonaventure	Que.	St. Alexis, 112	4
St. Alexis de Montcalm	Montcalm	Que.	St. Alexis, 156a.	
St. Alexis des Monts	Maskinonge	Que.	St. Paulin, 156	3
St. Almo	Victoria	N.B.	Plaster Rock, 48	5
St. Alphonse	Macdonald	Man.	Mariapolis, 204	6
St. Alphonse de Caplan	Bonaventure	Que.	Caplin, 149	7
St. Alphonse de Rodrigues	Joliette	Que.	Joliette, 53 156, 156a	9
St. Alphonse de Granby	Shefford	Que.	Angeline, 165, 166	3
St. Amand	Victoria	N.B.	Grand Falls, 45	4
St. Ambroise	Macdonald	Man.	Poplar Point, 39	16
St. Ambroise de Killdare	Joliette	Que.	Joliette, 153, 156, 156a	9
St. Amedee	Labelle	Que.	Montebello, 56	5
Ste. Amelie	Dauphin	Man.		
St. Amour	Prescott	Ont.	Caledonia Springs, 39	8
St. Anacalet	Rimouski	Que.	St. Anaclet, 112.	
Ste. Anastasie	Megantic	Que.	Lyster, 2, 158	1
St. Anastasie Station	Megantic	Que.	Lyster, 2, 158	1
St Andre Avelin	Labelle	Que.	Papineauville, 56	8
St. Andre de Kamouraska	Kamouraska	Que.	St. Andre, 112.	
St Andre de Restigouche	Bonaventure	Que.	Metapedia, 112, 149	9
St. Andre Station	Kamouraska	Que.	St. Andre, 112.	
St. Andre de Shediac	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119	14
St. Andrews	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Andrews, 43.	
St. Andrews	Antigonish	N.S.	South River, 114	3
St. Andrews	Assiniboia	Sask.	Wapella, 39	8
St. Andrews	Kings	P.E.I.	St. Andrews, 126.	
St. Andrews	Selkirk	Man.	Lower Fort Garry, 79	2
St. Andrews, East	Argenteuil	Que.	Point Fortune, 59	3
St. Andrews, West	Stormont	Ont.	Cornwall, 6, 178	6
Ste. Angele de Laval	Nicolet	Que.	St. Angele de Laval, 3.	
Ste. Angele de Monnoir	Rouville	Que.	St. Angele, 163, 165.	
Ste. Angele de Rimouski	Rimouski	Que.	St. Flavie, 112	10
St. Anicet	Huntingdon	Que.	St. Anicet (steamer), 277; Whites, 5	10
St. Anne Church	Montmorency	Que.	St. Anne Church, 153.	
Ste. Anne de Beaupre	Montmorency	Que.	St. Anne de Beaupre, 153.	
Ste. Anne de Bellevue	Jacques Cartier	Que.	St. Anne de Bellevue, 6, 39, 40, 282.	
Ste. Anne de Chicoutimi	Chicoutimi	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155	1
Ste. Anne de la Perade	Champlain	Que.	See La Perade.	
Ste. Anne de la Pointe de Pere	Rimouski	Que.	St. Anaclet, 112	2
Ste. Anne de Kent	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche, 139	7
Ste. Anne de Madawaska	Victoria	N.B.	Quisibis, 45.	
Ste. Anne des Monts	Gaspe	Que.	Little Metis, 112	81
Ste. Anne des Plains	Terrebonne	Que.	Bruchesi, 64.	
Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere	Kamouraska	Que.	St. Anne, 112.	
Ste. Anne de Prescott	Prescott	Ont.	Dalkeith, 172	5
Ste. Anne de Restigouche	Bonaventure	Que.	Cross Point, 149	1
Ste Anne de Sorel	Richelieu	Que.	Sorel, 162	2

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Ste. Anne des Chenes	Provencher	Man.	St. Anne, 201.	
St. Anns	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter's River, 125	6
St. Anns	Lincoln	Ont.	St. Ann's, 187.	
St. Anselme	Dorchester	Que.	St. Anselme, 151.	
St. Anselme	Westmoreland	N.B.	Moncton, 112, 113, 119, 139	5
St. Anthony	Kent	N.B.	St. Anthony, 139.	
St. Anthony	Prince	P.E.I.	O'Leary, 125	4
St. Antoine de Charlevoix	Charlevoix	Que.	Les Eboulements, 279.	
St. Antoine de Lotbiniere	Lotbiniere	Que.	St. Apolinaire, 112	5
St. Antoine, River Richelieu	Vercheres	Que.	St. Antoine, 162, 280.	
St. Antonin	Temiscouata	Que.	Old Lake Road, 112	4
St. Apollinaire	Lotbiniere	Que.	St. Apollinaire, 112.	
Ste. Apolline de Patton	Montmagny	Que.	Cap St. Ignace, 112	24
St. Armand Centre	Missisquoi	Que.	St. Armand Station, 164	7
St. Armand Settlement	Victoria	N.B.	St. Leonard Station, 45	9
St. Armond Station	Missisquoi	Que.	St. Armand, 164.	
St. Arsene	Temiscouata	Que.	St. Arsene, 112.	
St. Aubert	L'Islet	Que.	St. Jean Port Joli, 112	1
St. Augustin	Portneuf	Que.	Belair, 52	3
St. Augustin	Saguenay	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 153, 154	600
St. Augustin	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Augustin, 56.	
St. Augustine	Huron	Ont.	Whitechurch, 33	8
Ste. Barbe	Huntingdon	Que.	St. Stanislas de Kostka 169	4
Ste. Barbe	St. Barbe	Nfld.	St. Barbe, 312.	
St. Barnabe, Riviere Yamaska	St. Maurice	Que.	Charette's Mills, 156	4
St. Barnabe	St. Hyacinthe	Que.	St. Barnabe, 163.	
St. Barthelemi	Berthier	Que.	St. Barthelemi, 156.	
St Barthelemi Station	Berthier	Que.	St. Barthelemi Stn., 52.	
St. Basil	Madawaska	N.B.	St. Basil, 45.	
St. Bazile de Portneuf	Portneuf	Que.	St. Basile Station, 52	1
St. Bazile le Grand	Chambly	Que.	St. Bazile, 1, 112.	
St. Bazile Station	Portneuf	Que.	St. Bazile, 52.	
Ste. Beatrix	Joliette	Que.	Joliette, 53, 156	13
St. Benjamin	Dorchester	Que.	Beauceville, 151	12
St. Benoit	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Scholastique, 56	7
St. Bernard de Dorchester	Dorchester	Que.	Scott Jct., 151	4
St. Benoit de Metapedia	Bonaventure	Que.	St. Alexis, 112	4
St. Benoit Labre	Beauce	Que.	St. Ephrem de Tring, 152	9
St. Bernard	Digby	N.S.	St. Bernards, 132	2
St. Bernard South	St. Johns	Que.	Lacolle, 4.	
St. Bernardin de Sienna	Portneuf	Que.	See Riviere a Pierre Jct.	
St. Blaise	St. Johns	Que.	Grande Ligne, 4.	
Ste. Blandine	Rimouski	Que.	Rimouski, 112	8
St. Bonaventure	Bonaventure	Que.	Bonaventure, 149	1
St. Bonaventure	Yamaska	Que.	St. Guillaume, 51	7
	Drummond	Que.	St. Boniface, 77, 201.	
St. Boniface	Provencher	Man.	St. Boniface, 156.	
St. Boniface	St. Maurice	Que.	St. Brendens, 299.	
St. Brendens		Nfld.	St. Brigide, 38, 165, 166.	
St. Brigide d'Iberville	Iberville	Que.	Prince Albert, 94, 209.	
St. Brieux	Humboldt	Sask.	Mitchell, 112	5
Ste. Brigide du Sault	Nicolet	Que.		
Ste. Brigide Station	Iberville	Que.	St. Brigide Station, 38, 165, 166.	
St. Bruno	Chambly	Que.	St. Bruno, 1, 112.	
St. Bruno de Kamouraska	Kamouraska	Que.	St. Paschal, 112	7
St. Bruno Lac St. Jean	Chicoutimi	Que.	St. Bruno, 155.	
St. Bruno Station	Chambly	Que.	St. Bruno, 1, 112.	
St. Calixte de Kilkenny	Montcalm	Que.	St. Lin, 64, 156a	10
St. Camille	Wolfe	Que.	Dudswell, 151	12
St. Camille de Bellechasse	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Valier, 112	45
St. Casimir	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Canute, 156a.	
St. Canute.	Portneuf	Que.	St. Casimir, 156.	
St. Cajetan d'Armagh	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Valier, 112	17
St. Cassien des Caps	Charlevoix	Que.	St. Joachim, 153	27
St. Catharines	Lincoln	Ont.	St. Catharines, 24, 26, 184, 185, 186.	
St. Catherines	Queens	P.E.I.	North Wiltshire, 125	10

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
St. Catherine Station	Portneuf	Que.	St. Catherines, 154, 156.	
St. Catherines Bay	Saguenay	Que.	Tadousac, 279	12
Ste. Catherines River	Queens	N.S.	Bridgewater, 134	40
Ste. Catherines Station	Portneuf	Que.	St. Catherines, 154, 156.	
Ste. Cecile de Levrrard	Nicolet	Que.	Manseau, 112	12
Ste. Cecile de Masham	Wright	Que.	Wakefield, 57	6
Ste. Cecile de Milton	Shefford	Que.	Granby, 165, 166	7
Ste. Cecile de Whitton	Compton	Que.	St. Cecile de Whitton, 152.	
Ste. Cecile Station	Compton	Que.	St. Cecile, 152.	
St. Celestin	Nicolet	Que.	St. Celestin, 3.	
St. Cesaire	Rouville	Que.	St. Cesaire, 165.	
St. Charles	Selkirk	Man.	St. Charles, 201.	
St. Charles de Caplan	Bonaventure	Que.	Caplan, 149, 309.	
St. Charles	Kent	N.B.	Richibucto, 146	8
St. Charles	Kings	P.E.I.	St. Charles, 126.	
St. Charles	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Charles Jct., 112, 121.	
St. Charles de Levrard	Nicolet	Que.	Batiscan Station, 52	7
St. Charles	Nipissing	Ont.	Warren, 39	11
St. Charles de Mandeville	Maskinonge	Que.	St. Gabriel de Brandon, 53	7
St. Charles (River Boyer)	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Charles Jct., 112, 121.	
St. Charles (River Richelieu)	St. Hyacinthe	Que.	St. Charles (steamer), 280; St. Hilaire, 112	9
Ste. Christine	Bagot	Que.	Danby, 1	6
St. Chrysostome	Chateauguay	Que.	Aubrey, 171	4
St. Chrysostome	Prince	P.E.I.	Wellington, 125	7
St. Clair	Essex	Ont.	St. Clair, 25, 192.	
St. Clair Junc.	Essex	Ont.	St. Clair Junc., 189, 192.	
St. Clair Siding	Elgin	Ont.	St. Clair, 25, 192.	
Ste. Claire	Dorchester	Que.	St. Anselme, 151	5
St. Claude	Macdonald	Man.	St. Claude, 81.	
St. Claude	Richmond	N.S.	Danville, 2	9
St. Clement	Temiscouata	Que.	St. Eloi, 112	15
St. Clements	Waterloo	Ont.	St. Jacobs, 31	7
St. Cleophas de Brandon	Joliette	Que.	St. Cleophas, 53.	
St. Clet	Soulanges	Que.	St. Clet, 40.	
Ste. Clothilde	Arthabaska	Que.	Carmel Hill, 112	9
Ste. Clothilde de Chateauguay	Chateauguay	Que.	St. Remi, 5	4
St. Columban	Perth	Ont.	Seaforth, 28	4
St. Columban	North Cape Breton & Victoria	N.S.		
St. Columbe de Sillery	Quebec	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 153, 154, 279	3
St. Columbin	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Scholastique, 56	9
St. Come	Joliette	Que.	Joliette, 53, 156, 156a	30
St. Come de Kenebec	Beauce	Que.	Beauceville, 151	19
St. Constant	Laprairie	Que.	St. Constant, 5, 37, 38.	
St. Constant Jct.	Laprairie	Que.	St. Constant Jct., 37, 38.	
St. Croix	Hants	N.S.	Newport Station, 132	1
St. Croix	Lotbiniere	Que.	Laurier, 112.	
St. Croix	York	N.B.	McAdam Jct., 37, 43, 45	5
St. Croix Cove	Annapolis	N.S.	Paradise, 132	7
St. Cunegonde	Hochelaga	Que.	See Montreal.	
St. Cuthbert	Berthier	Que.	St. Cuthbert, 156.	
St. Cuthbert Station	Berthier	Que.	St. Cuthbert Stn., 52.	
St. Cyprien	Temiscouata	Que.	St. Eloi, 112	18
St. Cyr	Richmond	Que.	St. Cyr, 2.	
St. Cyriac	Chicoutimi	Que.	Jonquieres, 155	10
St. Cyrille	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche, 139.	
St. Cyrille de L'Islet	L'Islet	Que.	L'Islet Station, 112	7
St. Cyrille de Wendover	Drummond	Que.	St. Cyrille, 112.	
St. Damase	St. Hyacinthe	Que.	St. Damase, 163.	
St. Damase de Rimouski	Rimouski	Que.	St. Moise, 112	7
St. Damase des Aulnaies	L'Islet	Que.	St. Jean Port Joli, 112	7
St. Damien	Kent	N.B.	St. Anthony, 139	5
St. Damien de Brandon	Berthier	Que.	St. Gabriel de Brandon, 53	7
St. Damien de Buckland	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Charles Jct., 112, 123	20
St. Daniel	Macdonald	Man.	Carman, 86, 205	5
St. David de L'Auberiviere	Levis	Que.	Hadlow Cove, 2.	
St. David d'Yamaska	Yamaska	Que.	Yamaska, 162	5
St. David's	Lincoln	Ont.	St. Davids, 190.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.				
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.	Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
St. Denis de la Boutellerie	Kamouraska	Que.	Riviere Ouelle Wharf, 123	
St. Denis, River Richelieu	St. Hyacinthe	Que.	St. Denis (steamer), 280; St. Hilaire, 1, 112	18
St. Didace	Maskinonge	Que.	St. Gabriel de Brandon, 53	6
St. Dominique de Bagot	Bagot	Que.	St. Hyacinthe, 1, 51, 112, 163	6
St. Dominique Station	Soulanges	Que.	St. Dominique, 6.	
St. Donat	Rimouski	Que.	St. Luce, 112	6
St. Donat de Montcalm	Montcalm	Que.	St. Agathe des Monts, 63	24
Ste. Dorothee	Laval	Que.	St. Eustache, 62	4
St. Dunstan's	Queens	P.E.I.	St. Dunstans, 126.	
St. Edmond de Berthier	Berthier	Que.	St. Barthelemi, 156	6
St. Edouard	Bagot	Que.	St. Edouard, 112.	
St. Edouard de Frampton	Dorchester	Que.	St. Henedine, 151	13
St. Edouard de Kent	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche, 139.	
St. Edouard de Napierville	Napierville	Que.	St. Edouard, 242.	
St. Elwidge de Clifton	Compton	Que.	Coaticook, 1	10
St. Eleanor's	Prince	P.E.I.	St. Eleanors, 125.	
St. Eleuthere	Kamouraska	Que.	St. Alexandre, 112	24
St. Elie	St. Maurice	Que.	Charette's Mills, 156	4
St. Elizabeth	Joliette	Que.	St. Elizabeth, 156.	
St. Elizabeth	Provencher	Man.	Morris, 80, 203, 204	8
St. Elizabeth de Warwick	Arthabaska	Que.	Warwick, 2	6
St. Elmo	Glengarry	Ont.	Maxville, 171	2
St. Eloi	Temiscouata	Que.	St. Eloi Station, 112	3
St. Eloi Station	Temiscouata	Que.	St. Eloi Station, 112.	
St. Elphege	Yamaska	Que.	Pierreville, 162	8
St. Elzear de Beauce	Beauce	Que.	St. Marie Beauce, 151	3
St. Elzear de Ham	Wolfe	Que.	Weedon, 151	18
St. Elzear de Laval	Laval	Que.	St. Martin Jct., 52, 56	1
St. Emelie de L'Energie	Joliette	Que.	St. Felix de Valois, 53	18
St. Emelie de Lotbiniere	Lotbiniere	Que.	St. Jean Deschaillons, 158	5
St. Emelie Junction	Joliette	Que.	St. Emelie, 53.	
St. Emile de Montcalm	Montcalm	Que.	St. Marguerite Station, 63	15
St. Emile de Suffolk	Labelle	Que.	Montebello, 56	25
St. Ephrem de Tring	Beauce	Que.	St. Ephrem de Tring, 152	3
St. Ephrem d'Upton	Bagot	Que.	See Upton.	
St. Ephrem Station	Beauce	Que.	St. Ephrem Station, 152.	
St. Epiphanie	Temiscouata	Que.	Fraserville, 112, 150	7
St. Esprit	Montcalm	Que.	St. Julienne, 156a	4
St. Esprit	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	20
St. Etienne de Beauharnois	Beauharnois	Que.	Beauharnois, 169	5
St. Etienne de Bolton	Brome	Que.	Eastman, 37, 161	4
St. Etienne de Napierville	Napierville	Que.	St. Michel 5.	
St. Etienne de Lauzon	Levis	Que.	Craigs Road, 2	4
St. Etienne de Levis	Levis	Que.	Levis, 112, 151	7
St. Etienne des Gres	St. Maurice	Que.	Three Rivers, 52, 55	15
St. Eugene	Prescott	Ont.	St. Eugene, 39.	
St. Eugene de Grantharn	Drummond	Que.	St. Eugene, 112.	
St. Eugene Mission	Kootenay	B.C.	Clanbrook, 96, 99	6
St. Eulalie	Nicolet	Que.	St. Eulalie, 3.	
St. Eusebe de Cabano	Temiscouata	Que.	Notre Dame du Lac, 150	9
St. Eustache	Macdonald	Man.	St. Eustache, 201.	
St. Eustache	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Eustache, 62.	
St. Evariste de Forsyth	Beauce	Que.	St. Evariste de Forsyth, 152.	
St. Evariste Station	Beauce	Que.	St. Evariste Station, 152.	
St. Fabian	Rimouski	Que.	St. Fabian, 112.	
St. Fabien	Kent	N.B.	St. Anthony, 139	10
St. Faustin	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Faustin, 63.	
St. Faustin Station	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Faustin Station, 63.	
Ste. Famille	Montmorency	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 153, 154	18
Ste. Famille de Demeules	Chicoutimi	Que.	Roberval, 154	24
St. Felicien	Chicoutimi & Saguenay	Que.	Little Metis, 112	20
Ste. Felicite	Rimouski	Que.	Roberval, 154	15
St. Felix	Souris	Man.	Dunrea, 205	3
St. Felix de Cap Rouge	Quebec	Que.	See Cap Rouge.	
St. Felix de Valois	Joliette	Que.	St. Felix de Valois, 53.	
St. Ferdinand	Megantic	Que.	Black Lake, 151	12

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
St. Fereol	Montmorency	Que.	Beaupre, 153	7
St. Fidele	Charlevoix	Que.	Riviere Ouelle, 112, 123	27
St. Firmin	Saguenay	Que.		
Ste. Flavie	Rimouski	Que.	St. Flavie Station, 112	6
St. Flavie Station	Rimouski	Que.	St. Flavie Station, 112.	
St. Flavien	Lotbiniere	Que.	Methot's Mills, 2	4
Ste. Flore	St. Maurice	Que.	Glenada, 156a.	
Ste. Flore Station	St. Maurice	Que.	See Glenada.	
Ste. Florence	Rimouski	Que.	See Beaurivage.	
St. Fortunat	Wolfe	Que.	D'Israeli, 151	14
St. Foye	Quebec	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 153, 154	4
St. Francis Harbor	Guysborough	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	18
St. Francois	Montmagny	Que.	St. Francois, 112.	
St. Francois Beauce	Beauce	Que.	See Beauceville.	
St. Francois d'Assise	Bonaventure	Que.		
St. Francois d'Orleans	Montmorency	Que.	St. Anne de Beaupre, 152	3
St. Francois de Madawaska	Victoria	N.B.	Ledges, 150.	
St. Francois de Sales	Portneuf	Que.	St. Francois de Sales, 154.	
St. Francois de Sales Stn.	Laval	Que.	St. Francois de Sales, 52.	
St. Francois du Kent	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche, 139	2
St. Francois du Lac	Yamaska	Que.	St. Francois du Lac, 162.	
St. Francois Xavier	Macdonald	Man.	Headingly, 81, 201	6
St. Frs Xavier de Brompton	Richmond	Que.	Windsor Mills, 1, 161	4
St. Francois Xavier de Viger	Temiscouata	Que.	St. Arsene, 112.	
St. Francoise	Temiscouata	Que.	Trois Pistoles, 112	6
St. Frederic	Beauce	Que.	Tring Jct., 151, 152	2
St. Gabriel de Brandon	Berthier	Que.	St. Gabriel de Brandon, 53.	
St. Gabriel de Montreal	Hochelaga	Que.	See Montreal.	
St. Gabriel de Rimouski	Rimouski	Que.	St. Luce, 112	16
St. Gabriel de Stratford	Wolfe	Que.	Lake Weedon, 151	8
St. Gabriel Station	Portneuf	Que.	St. Gabriel, 154a.	
St. Gedeon	Chicoutimi & Saguenay	Que.	St. Gedeon, 155.	
St. Gedon de Beauce	Beauce	Que.	St. George East, 151	22
Ste. Genevieve	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Beaconsfield, 6, 39, 40	5
St. Genevieve de Batiscon	Champlain	Que.	Batiscan, 52	4
St .George	Charlotte	N.B.	St. George, 145.	
St. George	Bagot	Que.	St. George, 112.	
St. George	Beauce	Que.	St. George Beauce, 151.	
St. George	Brant	Ont.	St. George, 24.	
St. George	Selkirk	Man.	Lac du Bonnet, 76	18
St. George	St. George	Nfld.	St. Georges, 221.	
St. George de Malbaie	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	80
St. George de Windsor	Richmond	Que.	Danville, 2	12
St. George East	Beauce	Que.	St. George Beauce, 151.	
St. Georges	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan, 127	8
St. Georges Channel	Richmond	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114	12
St. George's Channel (SS.)		N.S.	West Bay Road, 114	12
St. Gerard de Montarville	Labelle	Que.	Nomininge, 63.	
St. Germain de Lac Etchemin	Dorchester	Que.	Beauceville, 151	18
St. Germain de Grantham	Drummond	Que.	St. Germain, 112.	
St. Germain de Kamouraska	Kamouraska	Que.	Dessaints, 112	1
St. Gertrude	Nicolet	Que.	Daveluyville, 112	9
St. Gervais	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Charles Jct., 112, 121	5
St. Gilbert	Portneuf	Que.	Deschambault, 52	5
St. Gilbert	Prince	P.E.I.	Wellington, 125	3
St. Giles	Lotbiniere	Que.	Craig's Road, 2	9
St. Godfrey	Bonaventure	Que.	St. Godfroi (steamer), 309;	
St. Gregor	Humboldt	Sask.	St. Gregor, 201.	
St. Gregoire	Kent	N.B.	McKee's Mills, 139	2
St. Gregoire	Nicolet	Que.	St. Gregoire, 3.	
St. Gregoire Le Grand	Iberville	Que.	See Mount Johnston.	
St. Guillaume d'Upton	Drummond	Que.	St. Guillaume, 51.	
St. Guillaume Station	Drummond	Que.	St. Guillaume, 51.	
Ste. Helene de Bagot	Bagot	Que.	St. Eugene, 112.	
St. Helene de Chester	Arthabaska	Que.	Stanfold, 2	15
St. Helene de Kamouraska	Kamouraska	Que.	St. Helene, 112.	
St. Henens West	Huron	Ont.	Lucknow, 33	6
St. Henedine	Dorchester	Que.	St. Henedine, 151.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
St. Henri de Lauzon	Levis	Que.		
St. Henri de Mascouche	L'Assomption	Que.	St. Henri, 121, 151.	
St. Henri Station	Levis	Que.	St. Henri de Mascouche, 52.	
St. Hermas	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Henri Station, 151.	
St. Hermas Station	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Hermas Station, 56	4
			St. Hermas, 56.	
St. Hermenegilde	Stanstead	Que.	Coaticook, 1	7
St. Hilaire	Victoria	N.B.	St. Hilaire, 150.	
St. Hilaire Church	Victoria	N.B.	St. Hilaire Church, 150.	
St. Hilaire East	Rouville	Que.	St. Hilaire East, 1, 112, 280.	
St. Hilaire de Dorset	Beauce	Que.	Tring Jct., 151, 152	25
St. Hilaire Station	Rouville	Que.	St. Hilaire, 1, 112.	
St. Hilaire de Lac St Jean	Chicoutimi	Que.	St. Jerome, 155	12
St. Hilaire Village	Rouville	Que.	St. Hilaire, 1	1
St. Hilarion	Charlevoix	Que.	St. Joachim, 153	48
St. Honore	Temiscouata	Que.	St. Honore, 150.	
St. Honore	Beauce	Que.	St. Evariste Station, 152	6
St. Hubert	Chambly	Que.	St. Hubert, 1, 112.	
St. Hughes	Bagot	Que.	St. Hughes, 51.	
St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	Que.	St. Hyacinthe, 1, 51, 112, 163.	
St. Hypolite de Kilkenny	Terrebonne	Que.	Shawbridge, 63	7
St. Ignace	Kent	N.B.	Richibucto, 146	12
St. Ignace de Loyola	Berthier	Que.	Berthierville, 54	2
St. Ignace de Quebec	Quebec	Que.	Valcartier, 154.	
St. Ignace du Lac	Joliette	Que.	Joliette, 53, 156, 156a	10
St. Irenee	Charlevoix	Que.	Murray Bay, 279	5
St. Isidore	Gloucester	N.B.	St. Isidore, 148.	
St. Isidore, Dorchester	Dorchester	Que.	St. Henedine, 151	5
St. Isidore de Gaspe	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	53
St. Isidore, Laprairie	Laprairie	Que.	St. Isidore, 5.	
St. Isidore de Prescott	Prescott	Ont.	Maxville, 171	7
St. Isidore Junction	Laprairie	Que.	St. Isidore Jct., 5.	
St. Ives	Middlesex	Ont.	Kelly's Siding, 35	2
St. Jacobs	Waterloo	Ont.	St. Jacobs, 31.	
St. Jacques	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	St. Jacques, 297.	
St. Jacques	Madawaska	N.B.	St. Jacques, 150.	
St. Jacques de L'Achigan	Montcalm	Que.	St. Jacques, 156.	
St. Jacques le Mineur	Laprairie	Que.	Lacadie, 4, 37, 38	6
St. Jacques Nord	Montcalm	Que.	See Dugas.	
St. James	Macdonald	Man.	St. James, 80.	
St. Janvier	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Janvier, 63.	
St. Jean Baptiste	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche, 139	1
St. Jean Baptiste	Provencher	Man.	St. Jean, 203.	
St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville	Rouville	Que.	St. Hilaire, 1	5
St. Jean Chrysostome Levis	Levis	Que.	St. Jean Chrysostome, 121.	
St. Jean de Dieu	Temiscouata	Que.	Trois Pistoles, 112	13
St. Jean de la Croix	Maisonneuve	Que.		
St. Jean de Matha	Joliette	Que.	St. Felix de Valois, 53	9
St. Jean des Chaillons	Lotbiniere	Que.	St. Jean des Chaillons, 158; Deschaillons P. O.	
St. Jean des Piles	Champlain	Que.	Grande Piles, 55.	
St. Jean d'Orleans	Montmorency	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 153, 154	22
St. Jean L'Evangeliste	Bonaventure	Que.	Nouvelle, 149.	
St. Jean Port Joli	L'Islet	Que.	St. Jean Port Joli, 112	2
St. Jean Port Joli Station	L'Islet	Que.	St. Jean Port Joli, 112.	
St. Jerome	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Jerome, 63, 156a, 157.	
St. Jerome de Lac St. Jean	Chicoutimi	Que.	St. Jerome, 155.	
St. Joachim de Courval	Yamaska	Que.	St. Cyrille, 112	8
St. Joachim de Montmorency	Montmorency	Que.	St. Joachim, 153.	
St. Joachim de Shefford	Shefford	Que.	Cleary's, 50	3
St. Joachim River Ruscom	Essex	Ont.	St. Joachim, 40.	
St. John	St. John	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145, 296, 307.	
St. John's	St. John's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 298.	
St. John's	St. Johns	Que.	St. Johns, 4, 37, 38, 164.	
St. Johns West	Welland	Ont.	Port Robinson, 26.	
St. Joseph	Gloucester	N.B.	St. Joseph, 147.	
St. Joseph		Nfld.	St. Joseph, 303.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
St. Joseph	Huron	Ont.	Hensall, 36	10
St. Joseph	Westmoreland	N.B.	College Bridge, 112	1
St. Joseph	Antigonish	N.S.	James River, 114	4
St. Joseph	Provencher	Man.	Letellier, 203	4
St. Joseph d"Alma	Chicoutimi	Que.	Hebertville, 155	8
St. Joseph de Beauce	Beauce	Que.	St. Joseph de Beauce, 151.	
St. Joseph d'Eli	Shefford	Que.	See Valcourt.	
St. Joseph de Kent	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche, 139	5
St. Joseph de Lepage	Rimouski	Que.	St. Flavie Station, 112	1
St. Joseph de Levis	Levis	Que.	St. Joseph, 112.	
St. Joseph de Manseau	Nicolet	Que.	Manseau, 112.	
St. Joseph de Mekinac	Champlain	Que.	Grand Piles, 55	24
St. Joseph de Nicolet	Nicolet	Que.	Daveluyville, 112.	
St. Joseph de St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	Que.	St. Joseph de St. Hyacinthe, 51.	
St. Joseph de Sorel	Richelieu	Que.	Sorel, 162.	
St. Joseph du Lac	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Eustache, 62	9
St. Jovite	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Jovite, 63.	
St. Jovite Station	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Jovite Station, 63.	
St. Jude	St. Hyacinthe	Que.	St. Jude, 163.	
Ste. Julie de Somerset	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie Station, 2.	
St. Julie de Vercheres	Vercheres	Que.	St. Bruno, 1, 112	6
St. Juliens		Nfld.		
St. Julien	Humboldt	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94	25
Ste. Julienne	Montcalm	Que.	St. Julienne, 156a	1
Ste. Julienne Station	Montcalm	Que.	St. Julienne, 156a.	
Ste. Julie Station	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie Station, 2.	
St. Justim	Maskinonge	Que.	St. Justin, 156.	
Ste. Justine, Canton Langevin	Dorchester	Que.	Beauceville, 151	30
St. Justine de Newton	Vaudreuil	Que.	St. Justine, 171.	
Ste. Justine Station	Vaudreuil	Que.	St. Justine, 171.	
St. Kyrans	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224	23
St. Lambert	Chambly	Que.	St. Lambert, 1, 45, 112, 163.	
St. Lambert de Levis	Levis	Que.	St. Henri de Levis, 121, 151	10
St. Laurent	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94	6
St. Laurent	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Montreal, 1, 4, 5, 6, 37, 38, 39, 40, 52, 56, 63, 171	7
St. Laurent	Selkirk	Man.	St. Laurent, 205a.	
St. Laurent		Que.	Causapscal, 112	3
St. Laurent d'Orlleans	Montmorency	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 153, 154, 279	10
St. Lawrence	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 180, 181	17
St. Lawrence	Burin	Nfld.	St. Lawrence, 297, 303.	
St. Lazare	Marquette	Man.	Foxwarren, 88	10
St. Lazare de Bellechasse	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Charles Jct., 112, 121	11
St. Lazare de Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil	Que.	St. Lazare, 40.	
St. Lazare Station	Vaudreuil	Que.	St. Lazare, 40.	
St. Leandre	Rimouski	Que.	Sayabec, 112	16
St. Leon	Macdonald	Man.	Somerset, 204	7
St. Leon	Maskinonge	Que.	Louiseville, 52	5
St. Leon Hot Springs	Kootenay	B.C.	Arrowhead, 107	18
St. Leonard d'Aston	Nicolet	Que.	St. Leonard Jct., 112.	
St. Leonard de Chicoutimi	Chicoutimi	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155, 279	14
St. Leonard de Port Maurice	Hochelaga	Que.	Montreal, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 39, 37, 40, 52, 56, 171, 279, 282	6
St. Leonard de Portneuf	Portneuf	Que.	St. Leonard, 154.	
St. Leonards	St. Barbe	Nfld.	St. Leonards, 302.	
St. Leonard Junc	Nicolet	Que.	St. Leonard Jct., 112, 122.	
St. Leonard Station	Victoria	N.B.	St. Leonard Station, 45.	
St. Leolin	Gloucester	N.B.	St. Josehs, 147.	
St. Liboire	Bagot	Que.	St. Liboire, 1.	
St. Liguori	Montcalm	Que.	Montcalm, 156a	1
St. Lin	L'Assomption	Que.	See Laurentides.	
St. Lion Junction	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Lin Junction, 63, 64.	
St. Louis	Hochelaga	Que.	Mile End, 52, 56.	
St. Louis	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Fenton, 209	10
St. Louis	Prince	P.E.I.	St. Louis, 125.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
St. Louis Church	Temiscouata	Que.	St. Louis Church, 150.	
St. Louis de Bonsecours	Richelieu	Que.	St. Louis 163.	
St. Louis de Champlain	Champlain	Que.	St. Maurice, 55	5
St. Louis de Gongague	Beauharnois	Que.	St. Louis, 171.	
St. Louis de Kent	Kent	N.B.	Richibucto, 146	6
St. Louis de Ha! Ha!	Temiscouata	Que.	St. Louis, 150.	
St. Louis de Ha! Ha! Station	Temiscouata	Que.	See Cante.	
St. Louis Station	Beauharnois	Que.	St. Louis, 171.	
St. Louise	L'Islet	Que.	St. Louise, 112.	
St. Luc	St. Johns	Que.	St. Johns, 4, 37, 38, 164	6
St. Luc de Matane	Rimouski	Que.	Little Metis, 112	36
Ste. Luce	Rimouski	Que.	St. Luce Station, 112	2
Ste Luce Station	Rimouski	Que.	St. Luce Station, 112.	
St. Lucie d'Albanel	Chicoutimi	Que.	Roberval, 154	38
Ste. Lucie de Doncaster	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Jerome, 63, 156a	31
St. Ludger	Beauce	Que.	St. Samuel, 152	16
St. Lunaire	French Shore	Nfld.		
Ste. Madeleine	St. Hyacinthe	Que.	St. Madeleine, 1, 112.	
St. Maglorie	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Valier, 112	39
St. Majorique	Drummond	Que.	Drummondville, 50, 112	5
St. Malachie	Dorchester	Que.	St. Anselme, 151	14
St. Malo	Compton	Que.	St. Malo, 159	3
St. Malo	Provencher	Man.	Dufrost, 77	3
St. Malo Station	Compton	Que.	St. Malo, 159.	
St. Marc	Vercheres	Que.	St. Marc (steamer), 280; Beloeil Station, 1, 112	9
St. Marc des Carrieres	Portneuf	Que.	Lachevrotiere, 52	2
St. Marcel de L'Islet	L'Islet	Que.	L'Islet, 112	22
St. Marcel de Richelieu	Richelieu	Que.	Cavignac, 51	4
St. Margarets	Kings	P.E.I.	Bear River, 126	4
St. Margarets Bay	Halifax	N.S.	St. Margaret's Bay, 133a.	
Ste. Marguerite de Dorchester	Dorchester	Que.	St. Henedine, 151	4
Ste. Marguerite du Lac Masson	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Marguerite, 63	4
Ste. Marguerite Station	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Marguerite Station, 63.	
Ste. Marie Beauce	Beauce	Que.	St. Marie de Beauce, 151.	
St. Marie de Blandford	Nicolet	Que.	Doucet's Landing, 3.	
Ste. Marie de Charlevoix	Charlevoix	Que.	St. Joachim, 153	45
Ste. Marie de Monnoir	Rouville	Que.	See Marieville.	
Ste. Marie de Ste. Marthe	Vaudreuil	Que.	St. Clet, 40	5
Ste. Marie Salomee	Montcalm	Que.	Ste. Marie Salomee, 156.	
Ste. Marthe	Vaudreuil	Que.	St. Clet, 40	6
St. Marjorique	Drummond	Que.	Drummondville, 50, 112	5
St. Marks	Macdonald	Man.	Poplar Point, 39	14
St. Martin	Beauce	Que.	St. Evariste, 152	14
St. Martin	Laval	Que.	St. Martin, 56.	
St. Martin Junc.	Laval	Que.	St. Martin Junc., 52, 56.	
St. Maftine	Chateauguay	Que.	St. Martine Station, 5.	
St. Martins	St. John	N.B.	St. Martins, 144.	
St. Mary's	Perth	Ont.	St. Mary's, 6, 35.	
St. Mary's	Assiniboia West	Sask.	St. Mary's, 96, 97.	
St. Mary's Jct	Perth	Ont.	St. Mary's, 47.	
St. Mary's	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221	55
St. Mary's Ferry	York	N.B.	St. Mary's Jct., 35.	
St. Marys River	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	40
St. Mary's Road East	Kings	P.E.I.	Murray River, 128a	5
St. Mary's Road	Kings	P.E.I.	Georgetown, 127.	
St. Matthias	Rouville	Que.	St. Mathias (steamer), 280; Richelieu, 165	3
St. Mathieu	Rimouski	Que.	St. Simon, 112	4
St Maure	Restigouche	N.B.	Dalhousie, 112. 309.	
St. Maurice	Champlain	Que.	St. Maurice, 55.	
St. Maurice	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche, 139	6
St. Maxime	Beauce	Que.	Scotts, 151.	
St. Melanie d'Aillebout	Joliette	Que.	St. Felix de Valois, 53	6
St. Michel Archange	Quebec	Que.	Mastai, 153	1
St. Michel de Bellechasse	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Michel, 112.	
St. Michel	Victoria	N.B.	Grand Falls, 45	3
St. Michel de Napierville	Napierville	Que.	St. Michel, 5.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
St. Michel de Rougemont	Rouville	Que.	Rougemont, 163, 165.	
St. Michel des Saints	Berthier	Que.	St. Felix de Valois, 53	52
St. Michel de Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil	Que.	Vaudreuil, 6, 39, 40	1
St. Michel de Wentworth	Argenteuil	Que.	Lachute, 56, 156a	15
St. Michel Station	Napierville	Que.	St. Michel, 5.	
St. Modeste	Temiscouata	Que.	St. Modeste, 149.	
St. Moise	Rimouski	Que.	St. Moise, 112	2
St. Moise Station	Rimouski	Que.	St. Moise, 112.	
St. Monique de Nicolet	Nicolet	Que.	St. Monique, 122.	
St. Monique des Deux Montagnes	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Augustin, 56	2
St. Narcisse	Champlain	Que.	St. Narcisse, 55.	
St. Narcisse	Lotbiniere	Que.	Scott Junction, 151	10
St. Nazaire	Bagot	Que.	St. Eugene, 112	4
St. Nazaire de Buckland	Dorchester	Que.	St. Anselme, 151	21
St. Neree	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Valier, 112	13
St. Nicholas	Levis	Que.	St. Nicholas, 112.	
St. Nicholas	Prince	P.E.I.	St. Nicholas, 125.	
St. Nicholas East	Levis	Que.	St. Nicholas, 112	4
St. Norbert	Berthier	Que.	St. Norbert, 156	2
St. Norbert	Kent	N.B.	Coal Branch, 112	15
St. Norbert	Provencher	Man.	St. Norbert, 77, 203.	
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska	Arthabaska	Que.	Stanfold, 2	5
St. Norbert Station	Berthier	Que.	St. Norbert Stn., 156.	
St. Octave	Rimouski	Que.	St. Octave, 112.	
St. Ola	Hastings	Ont.	St. Ola, 182.	
St. Omer	Bonaventure	Que.	Carleton, 149.	
St. Onesime	Kamouraska	Que.	Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, 112	5
St. Onge	Russell	Ont.	Embrun, 178.	
St. Ouens	Selkirk	Man.	Beausejour, 76.	
St. Ours	Richelieu	Que.	St. Roch, 162, 280	2
St. Ours Lock	Richelieu	Que.	St. Roch Richelieu, 162, 280	2
St. Pacome	Kamouraska	Que.	Riviere Ouelle, 112	1
St. Pamphile	L'Islet	Que.	St. Jean Port Joli, 112	33
St. Paschal	Kamouraska	Que.	St. Paschal, 112.	
St. Patrick	Simcoe	Ont.	See Perkinfield.	
St. Patrick	Temiscouata	Que.	Fraserville, 112, 150	4
St. Patrick's Brook		Nfld.	St. Patrick's Brook, 221.	
St. Patrick's Channel	Victoria	N.S.	Alba, 114	11
St. Patrick's Road	Kings	P.E.I.	Hunter River, 125	3
St. Paul	Jacques Cartier	Que.	St. Paul, 6.	
St. Paul de Chester	Arthabaska	Que.	Victoriaville, 2, 3	10
St. Paul de la Croix	Temiscouata	Que.	Isle Verte, 112	7
St. Paul d'Industrie	Joliette	Que.	Crabtree's Mills, 156.	
St. Paul de L'Isle aux Noix	St. Johns	Que.	Stottsville 4.	
St. Paul de Metis	Edmonton	Alta.	Vegreville, 201	60
St. Paul L'Ermite	L'Assomption	Que.	St. Paul L'Ermite, 156.	
St. Paulin	Maskinonge	Que.	St. Paulin, 156.	
St. Paul's	Kent	N.B.	Canaan, 112	8
St. Paul's	Selkirk	Man.	Bird's Hill, 39	3
St. Paul's	Pictou	N.S.	St. Paul's, 131.	
St. Paul's Est	Montmagny	Que.	St. Pierre, 112	18
St. Paul's Bay	Charlevoix	Que.	See Baie St. Paul.	
St. Paul's Island	Victoria	N.S.		
St. Paul's Station	Perth	Ont.	St. Paul's, 6, 35.	
St. Perpetue	Nicolet	Que.	St. Perpetue, 112.	
St. Peters	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peter's, 226.	
St. Peters Bay	Kings	P.E.I.	St. Peter's, 126.	
St. Peters Reserve	Selkirk	Man.	Selkirk, 79	3
St. Petronelle d'Orleans	Montmorency	Que.	Beauport, 153.	
St. Philemon	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Valier, 112	25
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil	Argenteuil	Que.	See Staynerville.	
St. Philippe de Chester	Arthabaska	Que.	Victoriaville, 2, 3	15
St. Philippe de Laprairie	Laprairie	Que.	St. Philippe, 37, 38.	
St. Philippe de Nery	Kamouraska	Que.	St. Philippe de Nery, 112.	
St. Philomene	Chateauguay	Que.	St. Philomene, 5.	
Ste. Philomene Station	Chateauguay	Que.	St. Philomene, 5.	
St. Philomene de Fortierville	Lotbiniere	Que.	St Philomene, 158.	
St. Pie	Bagot	Que.	St. Pie, 51.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
St. Pie	Provencher	Man.	Letellier, 203	4
St. Pie de Guire	Yamaska	Que.	St. Guillaume, 51	11
St. Pierre	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche Station, 139	4
St. Pierre	Provencher	Man.	Otterburne, 77	6
St. Pierre Baptiste	Megantic	Que.	St. Julie, 2	9
St. Pierre de Broughton	Beauce	Que.	See Broughton.	
St. Pierre de Charlesbourg	Quebec	Que.	Charlesbourg, 154, 156	3
St. Pierre de Durham	Drummond	Que.	Danby, 1	9
St. Pierre de Sorel	Richelieu	Que.	Sorel, 162, 163	4
St. Pierre de Wakefield	Wright	Que.	Wakefield, 57	12
St. Pierre d'Orleans	Montmorency	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 153, 154	9
St. Pierre les Becquets	Nicolet	Que.	Batiscan, 278	4
St. Pierre Montmagny	Montmagny	Que.	St. Pierre, 112.	
St. Placide	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Scholastique, 56	10
St. Polycarpe	Soulanges	Que.	St. Polycarpe, 171.	
St. Polycarpe Junc	Soulanges	Que.	St. Polycarpe Jct., 40, 171.	
St. Prime	Chicoutimi	Que.	Roberval, 154	9
St. Prime	Drummond	Que.	St. Prime, 51.	
St. Prosper	Champlain	Que.	St. Prosper, 156.	
St. Prosper de Dorchester	Dorchester	Que.	St. George de Beauce, 151	13
St. Raphael	Prince	P.E.I.	Wellington, 125	3
St. Raphael East	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Valier, 112	7
St. Raphael West	Glengarry	Ont.	Green Valley, 40	4
St. Raymond	Portneuf	Que.	St. Raymond, 154, 156.	
St. Raymond	Provencher	Man.	Ste. Anne des Chenes, 201	4
St. Redempteur	Vaudreuil	Que.	Rigaud, 39	7
St. Regis	Huntingdon	Que.	St. Regis (steamer), 277; Cornwall, 6, 178	6
St. Remi	Napierville	Que.	St. Remi, 5.	
St. Remi d'Amherst	Labelle	Que.	Huberdeau, 157	8
St. Remi de Tingwick	Arthabaska	Que.	Warwick, 2	14
St. Robert	Richelieu	Que.	St. Robert, 162, 163.	
St. Roch de Richelieu	Richelieu	Que.	St. Roch, 162, 280.	
St. Roch des Aulnais	L'Islet	Que.	St. Roch, 112.	
St. Roch L'Achigan	L'Assomption	Que.	L'Epiphanie, 52, 156	6
St. Romain	Compton	Que.	St. Sebastien, 152	10
St. Romuald d'Etchemin	Levis	Que.	St. Romuald d'Etchemin, 112.	
Ste. Rosalie	Bagot	Que.	St. Rosalie, 1, 51, 112.	
St. Rosaire	Arthabaska	Que.	Bulstrode, 3	5
Ste. Rose	Gloucester	N.B.	Inkerman, 148	8
Ste. Rose	Inverness	N.S.	Port Hood, 130.	
Ste. Rose	Laval	Que.	Ste. Rose, 56.	
Ste. Rose de Lima	Wright	Que.	East Templeton, 56.	
Ste. Rose de Watford	Dorchester	Que.	St. George Beauce 151	20
Ste. Rose du Degele	Temiscouata	Que.	Ste. Rose, 150.	
Ste. Rose du Lac	Dauphin	Man.	Neepawa, 88, 209, 212	8
St. Rosette	Gloucester	N.B.	Bathurst, 112, 147	5
St. Sabine	Iberville	Que.	St. Sabine, 51.	
St. Samuel de Gayhurst	Beauce	Que.	St. Samuel, 152	5
St. Samuel de Horton	Nicolet	Que.	St. Wenceslas, 112	7
St. Samuel Station	Compton	Que.	St. Samuel, 152.	
St. Sauveur des Montagnes	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Sauveur, 157.	
St. Scholastique	Two Mountains	Que.	St. Scholastique, 56.	
St. Sebastien	Iberville	Que.	Henryville, 163	2
St. Sebastien de Beauce	Beauce	Que.	St. Sebastien, 152	1
St. Sebastien Station	Beauce	Que.	St. Sebastien, 152.	
St. Severe	St. Maurice	Que.	Yamachiche, 52	5
St. Severin	Champlain	Que.	St. Severin, 156.	
St. Severin de Beaurivage	Lotbiniere	Que.	Tring Jct., 151, 152	5
St. Shotts	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.		
St. Simeon	Charlevoix	Que.	Murray Bay, 279	18
St. Simon	Gloucester	N.B.	Caraquet, 147.	
St. Simon de Rimouski	Rimouski	Que.	St. Simon, 112.	
St. Simon d'Yamaska	Bagot	Que.	St. Simon, 51.	
St. Sixte	Labelle	Que.	Thurso, 56	9
Ste. Sophie de Lacorne	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Sophie, 156a.	
Ste. Sophie de Levrard	Nicolet	Que.	Manseau, 112	7
Ste. Sophie de Megantic	Megantic	Que.	Plessisville, 2	7

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Ste. Stanislas de Champlain	Champlain	Que.	St. Stanislas, 156.	
St. Stanislas de Kostka	Beauharnois	Que.	St. Stanislas, 169.	
St. Stephen	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Stephen, 44, 145.	
St. Sulpice	L'Assomption	Que.	St. Sulpice (steamer), 280; L'Assomption, 156	5
St. Sylvere	Nicolet	Que.	Aston, 3	5
St. Sylvestre East	Lotbiniere	Que.	St. Marie Beauce, 151	12
St. Sylvestre West	Lotbiniere	Que.	St. Marie de la Beauce, 151	15
St. Telesphore	Soulanges	Que.	St. Telesphore, 40.	
St. Teresa	Kings	P.E.I.	St. Teresa, 126.	
Ste. Thecle	Champlain	Que.	St. Thecle, 156.	
Ste. Thecle Station	Champlain	Que.	St. Thecle Station, 156.	
St. Theodore d'Acton	Bagot	Que.	Actonvale, 1, 50	4
St. Theodore de Chertsey	Montcalm	Que.	Joliette, 53, 156, 156a	30
St. Theophile	Champlain	Que.	See Lac a La Tortue.	
Ste. Theodore de Montmagny	Montmagny	Que.	See Panet.	
Ste. Theodosie	Vercheres	Que.	Vercheres, 162	4
St. Theophile	Beauce	Que.	Beauceville, 151	30
Ste. Therese	Russell	Ont.	Russell, 178	8
Ste. Therese de Blainville	Terrebonne	Que.	St. Therese, 56, 62, 64.	
St. Thomas	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	4
St. Thomas	Elgin	Ont.	St. Thomas, 27, 72, 189, 192, 194, 197, 198.	
St. Thomas d'Alfred	Prescott	Ont.	St. Thomas d'Alfred, 156a.	
St. Thomas d'Aquin	St. Hyacinthe	Que.	St. Hyacinthe, 1, 112, 163, 51	3
St. Thomas de Joliette	Joliette	Que.	St. Thomas, 53.	
St. Thomas de Kent	Kent	N.B.	Buctouche, 139	6
St. Thuribe	Portneuf	Que.	Grondines, 52	9
St. Timothee	Beauharnois	Que.	St. Timothee, 169, 277.	
St. Timothy	Prince	P.E.I.	Wellington, 125	6
St. Tite	Champlain	Que.	St. Tite, 156.	
St. Tite des Caps	Montmorency	Que.	St. Joachim, 153	6
St. Ubalde	Portneuf	Que.	Grondines, 52	15
St. Ulric	Rimouski	Que.	Little Metis, 112	20
St. Urbain de Charlevoix	Charlevoix	Que.	St. Joachim, 153	42
St. Urbain de Chateauguay	Chateauguay	Que.	St. Martine, 5	4
St. Ursule	Maskinonge	Que.	St. Ursule, 156.	
St. Valentin	St. Johns	Que.	Stottsville,	2
St. Valere de Bulstrode	Arthabaska	Que.	Walker's Cutting, 3	4
St. Valerien	Shefford	Que.	Upton, 1	7
St. Valerien de Rimouski	Rimouski	Que.	Bic, 112	3
St. Valier	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Valier Station, 112	3
St. Valier Station	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Valier Station, 112.	
Ste. Veronique	Labelle	Que.	L'Annonciation, 63	14
Ste. Victoire	Richelieu	Que.	St. Robert, 162, 163	8
St. Victor de Tring	Beauce	Que.	St. Victor de Tring, 152.	
St. Zacharie	Beauce	Que.	St. Victor, 152.	
St. Vincent de Paul	Laval	Que.	St. Vincent de Paul, 52.	
St. Vital	Provencher	Man.	Portage la Prairie, 39, 81, 201, 207, 209.	
St. Vital East	Provencher	Man.	Portage Jct., 201, 203, 205, 209	2
St. Wenceslas	Nicolet	Que.	St. Wenceslas, 112.	
St. Williams	Norfolk	Ont.	St. Williams, 29.	
St. Yvon	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	135
St. Zacharie	Dorchester	Que.	St. George Beauce, 151	20
St. Zenon	Berthier	Que.	St. Felix de Valois, 53	14
St. Zepherin	Yamaska	Que.	St. Francois du Lac, 162	15
St. Zotique	Soulanges	Que.	St. Zotique, 6.	
Saanichton	Nanaimo	B.C.	Saanichton, 220.	
Sable	Middlesex	Ont.	Park Hill, 6	6
Sable River	Shelburne	N.S.	Sable River, 133a.	
Sable River West	Shelburne	N.S.	Sable River, 133a.	
Sabourins	Carleton	Ont.	Sabourins, 60.	
Sabrevois	Iberville	Que.	Sabrevois, 163.	
Sackville	Halifax	N.S.	Bedford, 112, 132	4
Sackville	Westmoreland	N.B.	Sackville, 112, 138.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Sacre Coeur de Marie	Megantic	Que.	Robertson, 151	3
Sacred Heart	Edmonton	Alta.	Edmonton, 201	90
Saddle Lake	Edmonton	Alta.	Edmonton, 201	100
Sadona	Victoria	Ont.	Washago, 17	10
Sagwa	Kings	N.B.	Sagwa, 37.	
Sahanatien	Muskoka	Ont.	Bala, 239.	
Sailors Encampment	Algoma	Ont.	Portlock, 75	10
Sailors' Hope	Kings	P.E.I.	Five Houses, 126	10
Sailors Island	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Salvage, 299	1
Saintfield	Ontario	Ont.	Blackwater Jct., 10, 12	3
Saints Anges	Beauce	Que.	Beauce Jct., 151	4
Saintsbury	Middlesex	Ont.	Centralia, 36	4
Salamanca	York	N.B.	Salamanca, 42.	
Salem	Albert	N.B.	Salem, 140.	
Salem	Wellington	Ont.	Elora, 30, 69	1
Salem	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112	5
Salem Corners	Victoria	Ont.	Manilla Jct., 10, 15	2
Salem Corners	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a	1
Salem Road	Cape Breton	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	28
Salford	Oxford	Ont.	Salford, 200.	
Salina	Kings	N.B.	Salt Springs, 112	4
Salisbury	Marquette	Man.	Arden, 88	4
Salisbury	Bruce	Ont.	Dobbinton, 34	5
Salisbury	Westmoreland	N.B.	Salisbury, 113, 140.	
Salkeld	Charlotte	N.B.	Lepreaux, 145	6
Salmo	Kootenay	B.C.	Salmo, 216.	
Salmon Arm	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Salmon Arm, 39.	
Salmon Beach	Gloucester	N.B.	Salmon Beach, 147.	
Salmon Creek	Sunbury	N.B.	Chipman, 143	8
Salmon Cove	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Salmon Cove (steamer), 301; Carbonear, 222, 223	9
Salmon Cove	Brigus	Nfld.	Brigus, 223	4
Salmon Cove	Harbor Main	Nfld.	St. John's, 221	37
Salmon Cove	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221	82
Salmon Cove	Trinity Bay	Nfld.	Trinity, 300, 301	5
Salmondale	Queens	N.B.	Thompson's Platform, 143.	
Salmon Hole	Halifax	N.S.	See Mineville.	
Salmonier	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224	3
Salmonier	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Holyrood, 221	21
Salmon Lake	Rimouski	Que.	Salmon Lake, 112.	
Salmon Point	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182	10
Salmon River	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	18
Salmon River	Colchester	N.S.	Valley, 114	2
Salmon River	Digby	N.S.	Hectanooga, 132	8
Salmon River	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	55
Salmon River	St. John	N.B.	St. Martins, 144	10
Salmon River		Nfld.	Salmon River, 312.	
Salmon River Lake	Guysboro	N.S.	Heatherton, 114	19
Salmon Road	Cape Breton	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	28
Salmonville	Peel	Ont.	See Terra Cotta.	
Saltaux	Strathcona	Alta.	Mannville, 201	15
Saltcoats	Assiniboia	Sask.	Saltcoats, 88.	
Salterville	Lisgar	Man.	Carman, 86, 205	4
Saltford	Huron	Ont.	Goderich, 28	1
Saltoun	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	See Abenethy.	
Salt Spring Island	Vancouver	B.C.	Westholme, 219.	
Salt Springs	Kings	N.B.	Smithtown, 143.	
Salt Springs	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	3
Salt Springs	Pictou	N.S.	West River, 114	7
Salt Springs	Cumberland	N.S.	Salt Springs Station, 112.	
Salt Springs Station	Bonavista	Nfld.	Salvage, 299.	
Salvage	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	18
Sambro	Calgary	Alta.	Crossfield, 98	12
Sampsonton	Richmond	N.S.		
Sampsonville	Wolfe	Que.	Disraeli, 151	10
Sanborn	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Wapella, 39	8
Sancte Andrea	Leeds	Ont.	Lansdowne, 6	6
Sand Bay				

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Sand Beach	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a	1
Sandfield	Manitoulin	Ont.	Massey, 75	40
Sandford	Ontario	Ont.	Uxbridge, 10	7
Sandford	Yarmouth	N.S.	Hebron, 132	3
Sand Hill	Compton	Que.	Johnville, 37	4
Sandhill	Peel	Ont.	Mono Road, 66	3
Sandhurst	Lennox	Ont.	Ernestown, 6	9
Sandilands	Provencher	Man.	Sandilands, 201.	
Sandison	Kent	Ont.	Sandison, 197.	
Sand Lake	Parry Sound	Ont.	Kearney, 175	8
Sand Lake	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Sand Lake, 203.	
Sandon	Kootenay	B.C.	Sandon, 106, 217.	
Sandown	Prescott	Ont.	McAlpin, 39	8
Sand Point	Guysboro	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	15
Sand Point	Renfrew	Ont.	Sand Point, 39.	
Sand Point Road	St. John	N.B.	Sand Point, 296.	
Sandridge	Dauphin	Man.	Teulon, 78	22
Sandringham	Stormont	Ont.	Maxville, 171	6
Sand River	Cumberland	N.S.	Joggins Mines, 137	18
Sandstone	Calgary	Alta.	Sandstone, 97.	
Sandwich	Essex	Ont.	Windsor, 25, 40, 189	2
Sandwick	Vancouver	B.C.	Wellington, 219	5
Sandy Bay	Dauphin	Man.	Westbourne, 88.	
Sandy Beach Centre	Gaspe	Que.	Caspe Basin, 308, 309	3
Sandy Beaches	Lunenburg	N.S.	Mahone, 133a, 134.	
Sandy Cove	Digby	N.S.	Digby, 132	20
Sandy Cove	Halifax	N.S.	Sandy Cove, 112.	
Sandy Cove	Queens	N.S.	Liverpool, 133a, 307	1
Sandy Cove	Fogo	Nfld.	Fogo, 305.	
Sandy Harbour	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221	114
Sandy Island		Nfld.	Sandy Island, 298.	
Sandy Point	St. George	Nfld.		
Sandy Point	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a, 307	9
Sandy Lake	Marquette	Man.	Sandy Lake, 212.	
Sanford	Selkirk	Man.	Sanford, 205.	
Sangster	Frontenac	Ont.	Bedford, 177	6
Sans Bruit	Quebec	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 153, 154	1
Sapperton	New Westminster	B.C.	Sapperton, 110, 236.	
Sapton	Selkirk	Man.	Tyndall, 39	5
Saraguayville	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Bordeaux, 52, 56	6
Sarawak	Grey	Ont.	See Presqu'Isle.	
Sans Souci		Ont.	Sans Souci, 294.	
Sardis	New Westminster	B.C.	Harrison, 39	7
Sarepta	Huron	Ont.	Exeter, 36	6
Sargent	Northumberland	N.B.	Loggieville, 124	25
Sarginson	Hastings	Ont.	Spring Brook, 182	4
Sargison	Kings	N.B.	Sargison, 143.	
Sarnia	Lambton	Ont.	Sarnia, 6, 24, 199.	
Sarsfield	Russell	Ont.	Leonard, 39	2
Sartell	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	7
Sartys	Lunenburg	N.S.	Cherryfield, 134	3
Saskatchewan Landing	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Swift Current, 39	30
Saskatoon	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Saskatoon, 94.	
Satterthwaite	Simcoe	Ont.	See Foxmead.	
Saturna	Nanaimo	B.C.	Chemainus, 219.	
Sauble Falls	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	12
Saulnierville	Digby	N.S.	Saulnierville, 132.	
Saulnierville Stn.	Digby	N.S.	Saulnierville Station, 132.	
Sault a la Puce	Montmorency	Que.	Chateau Richer, 153.	
Sault au Mouton	Chicoutimi	Que.	Bic, 112	30
Sault au Recollet	Hochelaga	Que.	Bordeaux, 52, 56	2
Sault St. Lin	L'Assomption	Que.	St. Lin, 64	1
Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	Ont.	Sault Ste. Marie, 75, 227, 292.	
Sault Ste. Marie West	Algoma	Ont.	Sault Ste. Marie, 75, 227, 292	1
Saurin	Simcoe	Ont.	Saurin, 20.	
Savage Cove	St. Barbe	Nfld.		
Savages Mills	Shefford	Que.	See Cleary's.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Savanne	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Savanne, 39.	
Savoie	Megantic	Que.	Plessisville, 2	4
Savonas	Cariboo	B.C.	Savonas, 39.	
Savoy	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham, 124.	
Savoy Landing	Gloucester	N.B.	Shippigan, 147	2
Sawback	Calgary	Alta.	Sawback, 39.	
Saw Mill Creek	Annapolis	N.S.	See Mochelle.	
Sawyerville	Compton	Que.	Sawyerville, 159.	
Saxon Hills	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Yorkton, 88, 88a	23
Sayabec	Rimouski	Que.	Sayabec, 112.	
Sayabec Station	Rimouski	Que.	Sayabec Station, 112.	
Sayers	Saskatchewan	Sask.	See Maidstone.	
Sayward	Yale	B.C.	Sayward, 216.	
Scadouc	Westmoreland	N.B.	Dorchester Road, 119	2
Scandinavia	Marquette	Man.	Clanwilliam, 212	10
Scanterbury	Selkirk	Man.	West Selkirk, 79	25
Scarborough	York	Ont.	Scarborough Jct., 6, 10	2
Scarboro Junction	York	Ont.	Scarboro Junc., 6, 10.	
Scarsdale	Lunenburg	N.S.	New Germany, 134, 134a	6
Scarth	Selkirk	Man.	Scarth, 205	
Scaterie Island	Cape Breton	N.S.	Morien, 129	9
Schaw	Halton	Ont.	Schaw, 40.	
Schepeler	Ontario	Ont.	Schepeler, 12.	
Schomberg	York	Ont.	Aurora, 17	15
Schreiber	Algoma	Ont.	Schreiber, 39.	
Schutt	Renfrew	Ont.	Wilno, 175	28
Schyan	Pontiac	Que.	Pembroke, 39, 174.	
Schwitzer Jct.	Souris	Man.	Schwitzer Jct., 87.	
Schwartz	Pontiac	Que.	Shawville, 58.	
Science Hill	Perth	Ont.	St. Mary's, 6, 35	5
Scilly Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223	18
Sclater	Marquette	Man.	Sclater, 209.	
Scona	Strathcona	Alta.	Daysland, 97a	21
Scone	Bruce	Ont.	Chesley, 34	1
Scotch Bay	Dauphin	Man.	Oak Point, 205a	30
Scotch Block	Halton	Ont.	Mansewood, 21	2
Scotch Fort	Queens	P.E.I.	Scotch Fort, 126.	
Scotch Hill	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	25
Scotch Hill	Pictou	N.S.	Lyons Brook, 115.	
Scotch Lake	Cape Breton	N.S.	George's River, 114	3
Scotch Lake	York	N.B.	Keswick, 47.	
Scotch Line	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	5
Scotch Ridge	Charlotte	N.B.	Moore's Mill, 44	7
Scotch Road	Argenteuil	Que.	Grenville, 56, 156a, 170, 282	6
Scotch Settlement	Westmoreland	N.B.	Scotch Settlement, 139.	
Scotch Settlement	Kings	N.B.	Scotch Settlement, 143.	
Scotch Town	Queens	N.B.	Waasis, 42.	
Scotch Village	Hants	N.S.	Scotch Village, 135.	
Scotch Weedon	Compton	Que.	Weedon, 151	5
Scotford	Edmonton	Alta.	Scotford, 201.	
Scotia	Parry Sound	Ont.	Scotia Junc., 17, 175.	
Scotland	Brant	Ont.	Scotland, 188.	
Scotsburn	Pictou	N.S.	Scotsburn, 115.	
Scotsburn Station	Pictou	N.S.	Scotsburn Station, 115.	
Scotstown	Compton	Que.	Scotstown, 37.	
Scotsville	Inverness	N.S.	Strathlorn, 130	5
Scott	York	N.B.	Scott, 45.	
Scott Brook	Charlotte	N.B.	Gaspareaux, 37	5
Scott Mills	York	N.B.	Magaguadavic, 37.	
Scott Junction	Beauce	Que.	Scott Jct., 151.	
Scott Road	Westmoreland	N.B.	Salisbury, 113, 140	5
Scott's Bay	Kings	N.S.	Canning, 133	10
Scotts Bay Road	Kings	N.S.	Canning, 133	15
Scottsmore	Missisquoi	Que.	Sweetsburg, 38	1
Scottsville	Middlesex	Ont.	London, 24, 35, 36, 40, 194, 198	8
Scovil	Rainy River	Ont.	Scovil, 39.	
Scovil's Mill	Kent	N.B.	Shediac, 119	6
Scribner	Kings	N.B.	Hampton, 144.	
Scudder	Essex	Ont.	Kingville, 197	17

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Scugog	Ontario	Ont.	Port Perry, 15	6
Seabright	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307, 313.	
Sea Cove		Nfld.	Sea Cove, 221.	
Sea Cow Pond	Prince	P.E.I.	Tignish, 125	4
Sea Dog Cove	Kings	N.B.	Brookville, 113	3
Sea Foam	Pictou	N.S.	River John, 115	6
Seaforth	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a	23
Seaforth	Huron	Ont.	Seaforth, 28.	
Seagrave	Ontario	Ont.	Seagrave, 15.	
Sea Gull	Algoma	Ont.	Desbarats, 75	14
Seal Cove	Burin	Nfld.	La Scie, 304	30
Seal Cove	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Andrews, 43	45
Seal Cove	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Breton, 297	8
Seal Cove	Gaspe	Que.	Paspebiac, 149a	90
Seal Cove	Harbor Main	Nfld.	Seal Cove, 221.	
Seal Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Heart's Content, 300.	
Seal Harbor	Guysboro	N.S.	Antigonishe, 114	50
Seales	Rimouski	Que.	St. Octave, 112	3
Seamo	Selkirk	Man.	Reaburn, 39	35
Searchmont	Algoma	Ont.	Searchmont, 227.	
Searltown	Prince	P.E.I.	Albany, 128	2
Sea Side	Restigouche	N.B.	New Mills, 112	3
Seaside	Inverness	N.S.	Catherine's Pond, 130	1
Seaview	Richmond	N.S.	Sporting Mountain, 226	1
Seaview	Queens	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125	9
Seaview	St. John	N.B.	Spruce Lake, 145	6
Sebastopol	Renfrew	Ont.	Eganville, 65, 175	4
Sebright	Ontario	Ont.	Atherley Jct., 12, 17	13
Sebringville	Perth	Ont.	Sebringville, 28.	
Sechelt	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	30
Seckerton	Lambton	Ont.	Kimball's, 192	1
Second Falls	Charlotte	N.B.	Bonny River, 145	4
Second Peninsula	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 133a, 134, 307.	
Second Westcock	Westmoreland	N.B.	Evans, 112	1
Secords	Kings	N.B.	Apohaqui, 113	3
Secretan	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Secretan, 39.	
Sedgewick	Strathcona	Alta.	Sedgewick, 97a.	
Sedley	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Sedley, 87.	
Seeburn	Marquette	Man.	Binscarth, 88, 90	12
Seely	Muskoka	Ont.	Huntsville, 17	7
Seely's Bay	Leeds	Ont.	Seeley's, 176, 291.	
Seely's Cove	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Stephen, 44, 145	25
Sefferensville	Lunenburg	N.S.	Chester Basin, 133a	8
Seguin Falls	Parry Sound	Ont.	Seguin Falls, 175.	
Selby	Lennox	Ont.	Napanee, 6, 179, 180	4
Seldom-Come-By	Fogo	Nfld.		
Selfridge Corner	Kings	N.S.		
Selkirk	Haldimand	Ont.	Nelles Corners, 27	7
Selkirk	Selkirk	Man.	Selkirk, 39.	
Selkirk Jct.	Selkirk	Man.	Selkirk Jct., 79.	
Selkirk Road	Queens	P.E.I.	Selkirk, 126.	
Sellarville	Bonaventure	Que.	Sellarville, 149.	
Selmah	Hants	N.S.	South Maitland, 135	7
Selton	Kent	Ont.	Thamesville, 25	6
Selwood	Restigouche	N.B.	Eel River, 112	2
Selwyn	Peterboro	Ont.	Lakefield, 9	5
Semiwagan Ridge	Northumberland	N.B.	Barnaby River, 112	4
Seven Islands	Saguenay	Que.	Little Metis, 112	130
Seven Mile Ridge	Restigouche	N.B.	Campbellton, 112	4
Seven Persons	Assiniboia West	Alta.	Seven Persons, 96.	
Severn Bridge	Muskoka	Ont.	Severn, 17.	
Seville	Elgin	Ont.	Aylmer, 27, 189	4
Seward's Mill	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Seward's Mill, 221.	
Sevogle	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120	20
Seward	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Seward, 39.	
Sewell	Macdonald	Man.	Sewell, 39.	
Shabaqua	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Shabaqua, 201.	
Shad Bay	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	16

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Shade Land	Lisgar	Man.	Darlingford, 82	8
Shady Nook	Renfrew	Ont.	Locksly, 174	3
Shag Harbour	Shelburne	N.S.	Shag Harbour, 133a.	
Shakespeare	Perth	Ont.	Shakespeare, 6.	
Shallow Lake	Grey	Ont.	Shallow Lake, 34.	
Shambler's Cove	Bonavista	Nfld.	Greenspond, 299	3
Shamrock	Prince	P.E.I.	Emerald, 125, 128	3
Shamrock	Renfrew	Ont.	Ashdod, 177	5
Shanawan	Macdonald	Man.	Shanawan, 80.	
Shanick	Hastings	Ont.	Marmora, 182	4
Shanklin	St. John	N.B.	St. Martin's, 144	6
Shanly	Grenville	Que.	Spencerville, 60	6
Shannon	Portneuf	Que.	Shannon, 154a.	
Shannon	Queens	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	20
Shannon Hall	Muskoka	Ont.	Sprucedale, 175	13
Shannonvale	Restigouche	N.B.	Dalhousie, 112	5
Shannonville	Hastings	Ont.	Shannonville, 6.	
Shanty Bay	Simcoe	Ont.	Gowan, 17.	
Shapland	Vancouver	B.C.	Duncan's, 219	4
Sharbot Lake	Frontenac	Ont.	Sharbot Lake, 40, 177.	
Sharon	York	Ont.	Newmarket, 17	4
Sharp	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	4
Sharp Corners	Lennox	Ont.	Napanee, 6, 179, 180	7
Sharpton	Frontenac	Ont.	Glenvale, 177, 180, 181	3
Shawanaga	Parry Sound	Ont.	Utterson, 17.	
Shawbridge	Terrebonne	Que.	Shawbridge, 63, 157.	
Shaw Brook	Westmoreland	N.B.	Moncton, 112, 113, 119, 139.	
Shawinigan	St. Maurice	Que.	St. Maurice, 156.	
Shawinigan Falls	St. Maurice	Que.	Shawinigan Falls, 156, 241.	
Shawinigan Jct.	St. Maurice	Que.	Shawinigan Jct., 156.	
Shawnigan Lake	Vancouver	B.C.	Shawinigan Lake, 219.	
Shawville	Pontiac	Que.	Shawville, 58	
Sheba	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143	7
Sheba	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Sheba, 39.	
Shebeshekong	Parry Sound	Ont.	Parry Sound, 175	13
Shedden	Elgin	Ont.	Shedden, 189, 197.	
Shediac	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119.	
Shediac Bridge	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119	5
Shediac Cape	Westmoreland	N.B.	Macdougall's, 139	2
Shediac Road	Westmoreland	N.B.	Painsec Jct., 112, 119	1
Sheenboro	Pontiac	Que.	Waltham, 58	25
Sheet Harbour Road	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	60
Sheffield	Sunbury	N.B.	Sheffield (steamer, 296; Waasis, 42	3
Sheffield	Wentworth	Ont.	Branchton, 30	3
Sheffield Academy	Sunbury	N.B.	Sheffield's Academy (steamer), 296; Fredericton, 42, 47, 124	10
Sheffield Mills	Kings	N.S.	Sheffield Mills, 133.	
Sheffield Mills Station	Kings	N.S.	Sheffield Mills, 133.	
Sheffington	Shefford	Que.	West Shefford, 37, 165, 166	2
Shefford Mountain	Shefford	Que.	Granby, 165, 166	4
Sheffordvale	Shefford	Que.	Cleary's, 50	4
Sheguindah	Algoma	Ont.	Little Current (steamer), 291	6
			Massey, 75	22
Sheho	Mackenzie	Sask.	Sheho, 88a.	
Sheila	Gloucester	N.B.	Tracadie Station, 148	2
Shelburne	Dufferin	Ont.	Shelburne, 66.	
Shelburne	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a, 307.	
Sheldon	Simcoe	Ont.	Alliston, 18	10
Sheldrake	Saguenay	Que.		
Shell Brook	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Prince Albert, 94, 209	30
Shell Mouth	Marquette	Man.	Russell, 90	17
Shelly's		Man.	Shelly, 39.	
Shenacadie	Cape Breton	N.S.	Shenacadie, 114.	
Shenley East	Beauce	Que.	St. Evariste, 152.	
Shenstone	Albert	N.B.	Hillsborough, 140	5
Shenstone	Rainy River	Ont.	Stratton Station, 201	7
Shepody Road	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113.	
Shepard	Calgary	Alta.	Shepard, 39.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Sheppardton	Huron	Ont.	Goderich, 28	8
Sheppardville	Souris	Man.	Boissevain, 82	12
Sherbrooke	Guysboro	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	38
Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke	Que.	Sherbrooke, 1, 37, 151, 160.	
Sherbrooke Gold Mines	Guysboro	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	40
Sheridan	Halton	Ont.	Clarkson, 23	3
Sherks	Welland	Ont.	See Sherkstone.	
Sherkston	Welland	Ont.	Sherks, 28.	
Sherlock	Kings	N.B.	Passekeag, 113	4
Sherman Road	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141	7
Sherrington	Napierville	Que.	Sherrington, 5.	
Sherwood	Queens	P.E.I.	Sherwood, 126.	
Sherwood	York	Ont.	Maple, 17	1
Sherwood Spring	Leeds	Ont.	Lyn, 6, 176	5
Shetland	Lambton	Ont.	Bothwell, 25	9
Shevlin	Marquette	Man.	Shevlin, 201.	
Shewan	Carleton	N.B.	Shewan, 47.	
Shields	Kootenay	B.C.	Shields, 102.	
Shields	Renfrew	Ont.	Fergus, 30, 69.	
Shigawake	Bonaventure	Que.	Shigawake, 309.	
Shiloh	Wellington	Ont.	Fergus, 30, 69	6
Shilson	Souris	Man.	Pipestone, 87	10
Shilo	Brandon	Man.	Shilo, 211.	
Shinimicas Bridge	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash, 115	12
Shinnickburn	Northumberland	N.B.	Blackville, 124.	
Shillingthrope	Mackenzie	Sask.	Togo, 201	15
Ship Cove	Conception Bay	Nfld.	Brigus, 223	4
Ship Cove	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224	10
Ship Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Trinity (steamer), 300, 301	2
			Clarenville, 221	32
Shiperlay	Macdonald	Man.	Starbuck, 81	7
Ship Harbour	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a	48
Ship Harbour	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Ship Harbor, 302.	
Ship Harbour Lake	Halifax	N.S.	Dartmouth, 118	40
Ship Island	Bonavista	Nfld.	Greenspond, 299.	
Shipka	Huron	Ont.	Park Hill, 6	9
Shipley	Perth	Ont.	Gowanstown, 33, 34	1
Shippegan	Gloucester	N.B.	Shippegan, 147.	
Shippegan Gully	Gloucester	N.B.	Shippegan, 147.	
Shippegan Island	Gloucester	N.B.	Shippegan, 147	12
Shipshaw	Chicoutimi	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155, 279	7
Shirley	Ontario	Ont.	Port Perry, 15	6
Shirley	Nanaimo	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220.	
Shirley Settlement	Sunbury	N.B.	Waasis, 42	9
Shisler Point	Welland	Ont.	Sherkston, 28	1
Shives Athol	Restigouche	N.B.	Campbellton, 112	2
Shoal Bay	Bonavista	Nfld.	Greenspond, 299	10
Shoal Bay	Ferryland	Nfld.	St. John's, 221	15
Shoal Bay	Fogo	Nfld.	Fogo, 305	7
Shoal Bay	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a	82
Shoal Bay	Trinity Bay	Nfld.	Heart's Content, 300	14
Shoal Cove	St. Barbe	Nfld.	Flower's Cove, 312.	
Shoal Cove	Twillingate	Nfld.	Fortune Harbor, 304.	
Shoal Harbor	Trinity	Nfld.	Shoal Harbor, 221.	
Shoal Lake	Marquette	Man.	Shoal Lake, 88.	
Shoe Cove	Bonavista	Nfld.	Greenspond, 29	3
Shoe Cove	Twillingate	Nfld.	Shoe Cove, 304.	
Shogamoc	York	N.B.	Shogamoc, 45.	
Shopland	Vancouver	B.C.	Duncan's, 219	4
Short Beach	Yarmouth	N.S.	Ohio, 132	4
Shortdale	Marquette	Man.	Shortdale, 201.	
Shortholm	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	16
Shortreed	New Westminster	B.C.	Hammond, 39.	
Shouldice	Grey	Ont.	Shallow Lake, 34	4
Shrewsbury	Argenteuil	Que.	Lachute, 56, 156a	10
Shrigley	Dufferin	Ont.	Dundalk, 66	8
Shrubland	Brandon	Man.	Beresford, 83	3
Shubenacadie	Hants	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Shulie	Cumberland	N.S.	Joggins Mines, 137	10
Shunacadie	Cape Breton	N.S.	Shunacadie, 114.	
Shuswap Prairie	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Shuswap, 39.	
Sicamous	Yale	B.C.	Sicamous Junc., 39, 108.	
Siddellsville	Middlesex	Ont.	Ailsa Craig, 6	4
Sidewood	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Sidewood, 39.	
Sidley	Yale	B.C.	Midway, 102	28
Sidney	Macdonald	Man.	Sidney, 39.	
Sidney	Nanaimo	B.C.	Sidney, 220.	
Sidney Crossing	Hastings	Ont.	Trenton, 6	5
Siegan	Victoria	N.B.	See Sigas.	
Sifton	Dauphin	Man.	Sifton, 209, 210.	
Sifton Junc.	Dauphin	Man.	Sifton Junc., 209, 210.	
Sigas	Victoria	N.B.	Sigas, 45.	
Siglunes	Dauphin	Man.	Oakpoint, 205a	50
Signal	Chicoutimi	Que.	Hebertville, 155	9
Silcote	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66, 292	14
Silica		B.C.	Silica, 218.	
Sillery	Quebec	Que.	See Sillery Cove.	
Sillery Cove	Quebec	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 112, 153	4
Sillikers	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120	16
Siloam	Ontario	Ont.	Uxbridge, 10	3
Sillsville	Lennox	Ont.	Napanee, 6, 179, 180	10
Silton	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Lumsden, 94	10
Silver Beach	Victoria	N.B.	Grand Falls, 45	4
Silver Creek	Marquette	Man.	Russell, 88	7
Silver Creek	Algoma	Ont.	Silver Creek, 227.	
Silver Creek	Halton	Ont.	Georgetown, 6, 21	3
Silver Creek	Labelle	Que.	Lochaber, 56	4
Silver Creek	Simcoe	Ont.	Silver Creek, 12.	
Silver Creek	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Silver Creek, 202.	
Silver Creek	Yale Cariboo	B.C.	Salmon Arm, 39.	
Silverdale	Lincoln	Ont.	Silverdale, 187.	
Silverdale	New Westminster	B.C.	Silverdale, 109.	
Silverdale Station	Lincoln	Ont.	Silverdale, 187.	
Silver Grove	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94	14
Silver Hill	Norfolk	Ont.	Delhi, 27	9
Silver Island	Bonavista	Nfld.	Greenspond, 299	6
Silver Islet	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Port Arthur, 39, 201, 202	22
Silver Lake	Peterborough	Ont.	Bobcaygeon, 65a, 286, 288	8
Silver Mountain	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Silver Mountain, 202.	
Silver Park	Humboldt	Sask.	Melfort, 209	14
Silver Plains	Provencher	Man.	Silver Plains, 203.	
Silver Spring		Man.	Lariviere, 82	3
Silverton	Kootenay	B.C.	Slocan City, 100	18
Silver Water	Manitoulin	Ont.	Algoma Mills, 75, 292	30
Simard	Chicoutimi	Que.	Roberval, 154	4
Simcoe	Norfolk	Ont.	Simcoe, 27, 28, 34.	
Simcoe Junc.	Norfolk	Ont.	Simcoe Junc., 27.	
Simikameen		B.C.		
Simmons	Wright	Que.	Aylmer East, 58	5
Simons Valley	Calgary	Alta.	Keith, 39	6
Sinclair	Brandon	Man.	Sinclair, 87.	
Sinclair	Kootenay	B.C.	Golden, 39	66
Sinclair Station	Brandon	Man.	Sinclair, 87.	
Sinclairville	Wentworth	Ont.	York, 28	5
Sine	Hastings	Ont.	Rawdon, 182	2
Singhampton	Simcoe	Ont.	Duntroon, 18	6
Sinnot	Selkirk	Man.	Sinnot, 76.	
Sinnotts Road	Kings	P.E.I.	Morell, 126	4
Sintaluta	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Sintaluta, 39.	
Sion	Edmonton	Alta.	Morinville, 211a.	
Sirdar	Kootenay	B.C.	Sirdar, 96.	
Sisley	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Wasaca, 201.	
Sissiboo Falls	Digby	N.S.	Sissiboo Falls, 132.	
Sisson Ridge	Victoria	N.B.	Plaster Rock, 48	4
Six Mile Brook	Pictou	N.S.	West River, 114	5
Six Mile Creek	Yale	B.C.	Six Mile Creek, 39.	
Six Mile Lake	Parry Sound	Ont.	Long Lake, 239.	
Six Mile Road	Cumberland	N.S.	Wallace, 115	2

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Six Nations	Haldimand	Ont.	Caledonia, 22, 28	5
Six Portages	Wright	Que.	Bouchette, 57	6
Six Roads	Gloucester	N.B.	Pockmouche, 147	4
Sixty	Annapolis	N.S.	Sixty, 240.	
Sixty-fifth Mile		Nfld.	Sixty-Fifth Mile, 221.	
Sixty Nine Corners	Brant	Ont.	Hagarsville, 22, 189	8
Sixteen Island Lake	Argenteuil	Que.	Sixteen Island Lake, 157.	
Skafse	Strathcona	Alta.	Camrose, 97a	5
Skalholt	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Glenboro, 81	11
Skaro	Edmonton	Alta.	Edmonton, 201	45
Skibbereen	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Maple Creek, 39	20
Skibbereen	Northumberland	Ont.	Cobourg, 6	10
Skibo	Algoma	Ont.	Dean Lake, 75	6
Skidigate	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Nanaimo, 219	510
Skipness	Bruce	Ont.	Allenford, 34	4
Skinner's Pond	Prince	P.E.I.	Tignish, 125	6
Skipton	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94	25
Skir Dhu	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	30
Skull Creek	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Crane Lake, 39	12
Skye	Glengarry	Ont.	Greenfield, 171	9
Sky Glen	Inverness	N.S.	Glendyer, 130	10
Sky Mountain	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	7
Slager	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Weyburn, 95	35
Slahaltkan	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.		
Slate Falls	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Slate River, 201, 202.	
Slate River Valley	Addington	Ont.	Renfrew, 39, 175, 177	48
Slatington	Richmond	Que.	Danville, 2	4
Sleeman's	Rainy River	Ont.	Sleeman's, 201.	
Sleswick	Peel	Ont.	Mono Road, 66	4
Sleipner	Humboldt	Sask.	Wadena, 201	24
Sligo	Peel	Ont.	Caledon, 66	4
Slocan		B.C.	See Slocan Jct.	
Slocan Junc.		B.C.	Slocan Junc., 100, 104.	
Sluggett	Nanaimo	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236.	
Sluice Point	Yarmouth	N.S.	Tusket, 133a	6
Smelter Junc.	Kootenay	B.C.	Smelter Junc., 100, 101.	
Smithdale	Simcoe	Ont.	Glen Huron, 18.	
Smithfield	Guysboro	N.S.	Sunny Brae, 131	25
Smithfield	Northumberland	Ont.	Brighton, 6	4
Smiths	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119	2
Smith's Brook	Cumberland	N.S.	Wentworth, 112	1
Smith's Corner	Kent	N.B.	Smith's Corner, 47.	
Smith's Corners	Pontiac	Que.	Campbell's Bay, 58	3
Smith's Cove	Digby	N.S.	Smith's Cove, 132.	
Smith's Creek	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	4
Smith's Falls	Lanark	Ont.	Smith's Falls, 40, 61, 291.	
Smith's Mills	Stanstead	Que.	Smith's Mills, 160.	
Smithsville	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington, 133a	10
Smith Town	Kings	N.B.	Smithtown, 144.	
Smithville	Lincoln	Ont.	Smithville, 187.	
Smoky Falls	Nipissing	Ont.	Sturgeon Falls, 39	8
Smoky Tickle		Nfld.	Smoky Tickle, 298.	
Snake Creek	Marquette	Man.	Russell, 90	10
Snake Creek	Pontiac	Que.	Snake Creek, 73.	
Snake River	Renfrew	Ont.	Snake River, 39.	
Sneddens	Lanark	Ont.	Sneddens, 39.	
Snelgrove	Peel	Ont.	Snelgrove, 68.	
Snell	Rainy River	Ont.	Snell, 39.	
Snider's Corners	Halton	Ont.	Oakville, 23	7
Snider Mountain	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	9
Snooks Arm	Twillingate	Nfld.	Snooks Arm, 304.	
Snow Flake	Lisgar	Man.	Snow Flake, 84.	
Snow Road Station	Frontenac	Ont.	Snow Road, 177.	
Snowville	Algoma	Ont.	Manitowaning, 292.	
Snug Harbor		Nfld.	Snug Harbour, 298.	
Snyder	Welland	Ont.	Stevensville, 27, 191	1
Snyder Depot	Frontenac	Ont.	Kaladar, 40	18
Soda Creek	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	167
Soda Lake	Edmonton	Alta.	Vegreville, 201	20
Soapstone Mine	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	9
Sober Island	Halifax	N.S.		

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Sointula	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	200
Soldiers Cove	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226	10
Solid Comfort	Welland	Ont.	Solid Comfort, 28.	
Solina	Durham	Ont.	Bowmanville, 6	8
Sollman	Edmonton	Alta.	Chipman, 201	4
Solmesville	Prince Edward	Ont.	Deseronto, 179, 180, 276, 283, 290, 295	3
Solsgirth	Marquette	Man.	Solsgirth, 88.	
Solway	Bruce	Ont.	Walkerton, 30	6
Sombra	Lambton	Ont.	Sombra, 199.	
Somenos	Nanaimo	B.C.	Somenos, 219.	
Somerset	Kings	N.S.	Berwick, 132	2
Somerset	Macdonald	Man.	Somerset, 204, 205.	
Somerset	Megantic	Que.	See Plessisville.	
Somerset	Prince	P.E.I.	Summerside, 125, 306, 308	12
Somerville	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	25
Sonora	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	53
Sonya	Ontario	Ont.	Sonya, 15.	
Sooke	Nanaimo	B.C.	Esquimalt, 219.	
Soperton	Leeds	Ont.	Soperton, 176.	
Sorel	Richelieu	Que.	Sorel, 162, 278, 280, 281, 314.	
Sorel Ridge	Charlotae	N.B.	Rolling Dam Station, 43	3
Soulards	Nicolet	Que.	Moose Park, 212	2
Sound Island		Nfld.	Come-by-Chance, 221	10
Souris	Brandon	Man.	Souris, 81, 82, 87, 302.	
Souris East	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126.	
Souris West	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126.	
Sourisford	Souris	Man.	Coulter, 87	4
Souris Valley	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Weyburn, 95	36
South	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 133a, 134	3
South Alton	Kings	N.S.	Kentville, 132, 133	4
Southampton	Bruce	Ont.	Southampton, 30.	
Southampton	Cumberland	N.S.	Southampton, 136.	
Southampton	Kings	P.E.I.	St. Peters, 226	2
Southampton	York	N.B.	Canterbury, 45	16
South Augusta	Grenville	Que.	Maitland, 6	3
South Barnston	Stanstead	Que.	Stanstead, 160	7
South Bar of Sydney River	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	6
South Bay	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182, 276, 283, 284, 290, 295	12
South Bay	St. John	N.B.	South Bay, 37.	
South Bay	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	50
South Bay Mouth	Algoma	Ont.	Massey, 75.	
South Beach	Gaspe	Que.		
South Bolton	Brome	Que.	South Bolton, 161a.	
South Branch	Colchester	N.S.	Brookfield, 112.	
South Branch	St. George	Nfld.	South Branch, 221.	
South Branch	Kings	N.B.	Pennobsquis, 113	7
South Branch	Sunbury	N.B.	South Branch, 37.	
South Branch St. Nicholas R.	Kent	N.B.	Rexton, 146	9
South Brook	Cumberland	N.S.	Southampton, 136	7
South Brook	St. George	Nfld.	South Brook, 221.	
South Brookfield	Queens	N.S.	South Brookfield, 134a.	
South Canaan	Yarmouth	N.S.		
South Cayuga	Haldimand	Ont.	Dunnville, 28	6
South Clones	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	11
South Cote	Wentworth	Ont.	Hamilton, 21, 22, 23, 24, 67, 187, 188, 276	5
South Cote	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Strassburg, 83a	8
South Cove	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	9
South Dildo	Trinity	Nfld.	Harbor Grace, 222, 223	53
South Douro	Peterborough	Ont.	See Douro.	
South Dudswell	Wolfe	Que.	East Angus, 151	4
South Dummer	Peterborough	Ont.	Norwood, 40	5
South Durham	Drummond	Que.	South Durham, 1.	
South East Bight	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Paradise (steamer), 303	6
			St. John's, 221, 298	106
South East Passage	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a	6
South Edmonton	Alberta	Alta.	See Strathcona.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
South Ely	Shefford	Que.	Racine, 161	7
South End	Welland	Ont.	Stanford, 190.	
Southern Bay	Bonavista	Nfld.	Southern Bay (steamer), 299.	
Southern Harbour	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	St. John's, 221	94
South Esk		Alta.	South Esk, 39.	
South Esk	Northumberland	N.B.	Derby Jct., 112, 129	3
Southey	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Southey, 83a.	
South Farmington	Annapolis	N.S.	Wilmot, 132.	
Southfield	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	5
South Finch	Stormont	Ont.	See Finch.	
South Fork	Yale	B.C.	South Fork, 217.	
South Fork	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Maple Creek, 39	47
Southgate	Middlesex	Ont.	Ilderton, 36	4
South Gloucester	Russell	Ont.	Manotick, 60	3
South Gordonsville	Carleton	N.B.	Bristol, 45	7
South Gower	Grenville	Ont.	Mountain, 40	3
South Granby	Shefford	Que.	Granby, 165, 166	4
South Granville	Queens	P.E.I.	Bradalbane, 125	3
South Greenwood	Kings	N.S.	Kingston Station, 132	4
South Gut of St. Anns	Victoria	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	18
South Ham	Wolfe	Que.	Weedon, 151	10
South Harmony	Kings	N.S.	Auburn, 132	7
South Highlands	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	5
South Hill		Nfld.	St. John's, 221	1
South Indian	Russell	Ont.	South Indian, 171, 173.	
South Ingonish	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	50
South Ireland	Megantic	Que.	Black Lake, 151	6
South Junction	Provencher	Man.	South Jct., 201.	
South Knowlesville	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	15
South Lake	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	13
South Lake	Kings	P.E.I.	Souris, 126	10
South Lake	Leeds	Ont.	Gananoque, 6	6
South Lancaster	Glengarry	Ont.	Lancaster, 6	1
South Lochaber	Guysboro	N.S.	James River Station, 114	16
South McLellan's Mountain	Picton	N.S.	Bridgeville, 131	7
South Maitland	Hants	N.S.	South Maitland, 135.	
South March	Carleton	Ont.	South March, 175.	
South Manchester	Guysboro	N.S.	Tracadie, 114	15
South Melfort	Humboldt	Sask.	Melfort, 209	11
South Melville	Queens	P.E.I.	North Wiltshire, 125	8
South Middleton	Norfolk	Ont.	Courtland, 27	4
South Morland	Guysborough	N.S.	Tracadie, 114	6
South Mountain	Dundas	Ont.	Mountain, 40	3
South Musquash	St. John	N.B.	Musquash, 145	4
South Nanaimo	Nanaimo	B.C.	South Nanaimo, 219.	
South Nelson	Northumberland	N.B.	Nelson, 124.	
South Nelson Road	Northumberland	N.B.	Derby Jct., 112, 120	1
South Newbridge	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	4
South Ohio	Yarmouth	N.S.	See Ohio.	
South Oshawa	Ontario	Ont.	Oshawa Jct., 6.	
South Parkdale	York	Ont.	South Parkdale, 23, 67.	
South Pelham	Welland	Ont.	Fenwick, 187	2
South Pender	Nanaimo	B.C.		
Southport	Queens	P.E.I.	Southport, 128a.	
Southport		B.C.	Southport, 235.	
South Port Morien	Cape Breton	N.S.	Homeville, 129	5
South Pugwash	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash, 115	2
South Qu'Appelle	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Qu'Appelle, 39.	
South Quebec	Levis	Que.	Point Levis, 2.	
South Range	Digby	N.S.	North Range, 132	4
South Rawdon	Hants	N.S.	Mount Uniacke, 132	9
South River	Antigonish	N.S.	See Lower Settlement of South River.	
South River	Gloucester	N.B.	Inkerman, 148	5
South River	Parry Sound	Ont.	South River, 17.	
South River Lake	Guysboro	N.S.	South River, 114	16
South Rockland	Westmoreland	N.B.	Upper Dorchester, 112	4
South Roxton	Shefford	Que.	South Roxton, 50.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
South Saanich	Vancouver	B.C.	Saanichton, 220	2
South Salt Springs	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114.	
South Salt Springs	Nanaimo	B.C.	Sidney, 220	8
South Side Basin River Dennis	Inverness	N.S.	River Dennis, 114.	
South Side Bay St. George	St. George	Nfld.	St. George, 221.	
South Side of Baddeck River	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	12
South Side of Boularderie	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	20
South Side of Whycocomagh Bay	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	4
South Stukely	Shefford	Que.	South Stukely, 37.	
South Tete a Gauche	Gloucester	N.B.	Bathurst, 112	6
South Tilley	Victoria	N.B.	Perth, 45	10
South Tremont	Kings	N.S.	Kingston, 132	4
South Vale	Colchester	N.S.	Brookfield, 112	18
South Uniacke	Hants	N.S.	Mount Uniacke, 132	4
South Victoria	Cumberland	N.S.	Thomson's Station, 112	4
Southville	Digby	N.S.	Weymouth, 132	7
South Wallace	Cumberland	N.S.	Wallace, 115	3
Southwick	Essex	Ont.	Southwick, 196.	
South Wellington	Nanaimo	B.C.	South Wellington, 219.	
South West	Prince	P.E.I.	Miscouche, 125	4
South West Arm	Twillingate	Nfld.	Lewisport, 225, 304, 305	50
South West Bridge		Nfld.	South West Bridge, 221.	
South West Mabou	Inverness	N.S.	Mabou, 130	5
South West Margaree	Inverness	N.S.	Inverness, 130	14
South West Point	Gaspe	Que.	Gaspe, 308, 309.	
South West Port Hood	Inverness	N.S.	Glencoe, 130	1
South West Port Mouton	Queens	N.S.	Port Mouton, 133a	5
South West Ridge	Inverness	N.S.	Mabou, 130	2
South Wiltshire	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126.	
Southwold	Elgin	Ont.	Southwold, 192.	
South Woodslee	Essex	Ont.	South Woodslee, 189.	
Southwood	Muskoka	Ont.	Southwood, 239.	
South Zorra	Oxford	Ont.	Woodstock, 24, 34, 40, 72, 200	5
Sowerby	Algoma	Ont.	Dayton, 75	6
Spalding	Humboldt	Sask.	Watson, 201	18
Spallumcheen	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Armstrong, 108	3
Spaniards Bay	Harbor Grace	Nfld.	Spaniard's Bay, 223.	
Spaniards Bay	Trinity	Nfld.	Trinity, 300, 301	6
Spanish Mills	Algoma	Ont.	Spanish River (steamer), 292; Spanish, 75	5
Spanish River	Algoma	Ont.	See Spanish Mills.	
Spanish River Station	Algoma	Ont.	Spanish, 75.	
Spanish Room	Burin	Nfld.	Placentia, 224	58
Spanish Ship Bay	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	60
Sparwood	Kootenay	B.C.	Sparwood, 96.	
Sparrow Lake	Muskoka	Ont.	Kilworthy, 17	3
Sparta	Elgin	Ont.	Whites, 198	7
Spa Springs	Annapolis	N.S.	Middleton, 132, 134, 234	3
Spatsum	Yale	B.C.	Spatsum, 39.	
Spearwood	Kootenay	B.C.	See Sparwood.	
Speedie	Grey	Ont.	See Annan.	
Spear Harbor		Nfld.	Spear Harbor, 298.	
Speedside	Wellington	Ont.	Fergus, 30, 69	5
Speerville	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	12
Speights Corner	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	6
Spence	Parry Sound	Ont.	Burke's Falls, 17	12
Spence	Westmoreland	N.B.	Cape Tormentine, 138	3
Spencer		B.C.	Spencer, 218a.	
Spencer Cove	Quebec	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 153, 154	5
Spencer's Island	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	25
Spencerville	Grenville	Ont.	Spencerville, 60.	
Spence's Bridge	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Spence's Bridge, 39, 111.	
Sperling	Provencher	Man.	Sperling, 205.	
Speyside	Halton	Ont.	Acton West, 6	5
Spillars Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Bonavista, 299	3
Spires	Wellington	Ont.	Spiers, 69.	
Spirit River		Alta.	Edmonton, 201	500

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Sporting Mountain	Richmond	N.S.	Sporting Mountain, 226.	
Spout Cove	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223	9
Spragge	Algoma	Ont.	Spragge, 75, 292.	
Sprague	Provencher	Man.	Sprague, 201.	
Sprattville	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Girvan, 94	10
Spread Eagle	Trinity	Nfld.	Spread Eagle, 221.	
Spring Bank	Calgary	Alta.	Calgary, 39, 97, 98	12
Spring Bank	Middlesex	Ont.	Strathroy, 24	9
Spring Bay	Algoma	Ont.	Spanish, 75	45
Springbrook	Dorchester	Que.	St. Henedine, 151	13
Springbrook	Hastings	Ont.	Springbrook, 182.	
Springbrook	Peel	Ont.	Brampton, 6, 68	8
Spring Coulee	Alberta	Alta.	Spring Coulee, 214.	
Springdale	Twillingate	Nfld.	Springdale, 304.	
Springdale	Digby	N.S.	Hectanooga, 132	6
Springdale	Strathcona	Alta.	Ponoka, 98	36
Springfield	Annapolis	N.S.	Springfield, 134.	
Springfield	Elgin	Ont.	Springfield, 189.	
Springfield	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	7
Springfield	Port de Grave	Nfld.	Brigus, 221	2
Springfield	Queens	P.E.I.	Emerald, 125, 128	2
Springfield	Selkirk	Man.	Winnipeg, 39, 79, 80, 201, 208.	
Springfield	York	N.B.	Keswick, 47	11
Springford	Oxford	Ont.	Springford, 36a.	
Spring Grove	Humboldt	Sask.	Fenton, 209	12
Springhaven	Yarmouth	N.S.	Belleville, 133a	5
Spring Hill	Compton	Que.	Spring Hill, 37.	
Spring Hill	Cumberland	N.S.	Springhill, 136.	
Spring Hill	Marquette	Man.	Spring Hill, 212.	
Spring Hill	Russell	Ont.	Russell, 178	10
Spring Hill	York	N.B.	Spring Hill, 47.	
Spring Hill Junction	Cumberland	N.S.	Spring Hill Junc., 112, 136.	
Springhurst	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Franklin, 88	7
Springmount	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66, 292	3
Spring Lake	Strathcona	Alta.	Daysland, 97a	9
Spring Point	Alberta	Alta.	Brocket, 96	12
Spring Road	Sherbrooke	Que.	Sherbrooke, 1, 37, 151, 160	4
Springside	Mackenzie	Sask.	Springside, 88a.	
Springstein	Macdonald	Man.	Springstein, 81.	
Springton Lot 67	Queens	P.E.I.	See Lot 67	
Springtown	Renfrew	Ont.	Arnprior, 39, 175	12
Springvale	Haldimand	Ont.	Hagarsville, 22, 189	4
Spring Valley	Leeds	Ont.	Brockville, 6, 61, 176, 276, 275, 295	4
Spring Valley	Prince	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125	4
Springville	Peterboro	Ont.	Fraserville, 10	3
Springville	Pictou	N.S.	Springville, 131.	
Sproule	Brandon	Man.	Ebor, 87a.	
Sproules	Yale	B.C.	Sproules, 217.	
Spruce Brook	St. George	Nfld.	Spruce Brook, 221.	
Spruce Creek	Dauphin	Man.	Dauphin, 201, 209	9
Spruce Camp	Algoma	Ont.	Spruce Camp, 227.	
Sprucedale	Parry Sound	Ont.	Sprucedale, 175.	
Spruce Grove	Edmonton	Alta.	Spruce Grove, 211a.	
Spruce Lake	St. John	N.B.	Spruce Lake, 145.	
Sprucewood	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Sprucewood, 39.	
Spry	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	20
Spry Bay	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	65
Spry Harbour	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	50
Spurgrave	Provencher	Man.	Spurgrave, 201.	
Spuzzum	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Spuzzum, 39.	
Spy Hill	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Tantalon, 83a	12
Square Islands		Nfld.	Square Islands, 298.	
Squamish Valley	New Westminster	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 111	35
Squaw Valley	Assiniboia	Sask.	Craik, 94	7
Squire	Grey	Ont.	Owen Sound, 34, 66, 292	6
Stacys	Gloucester	N.B.	Bathurst, 112	2
Staffa	Perth	Ont.	Dublin, 28	5
Stafford	Renfrew	Ont.	Stafford, 59.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.				
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.	Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Stagsburn	Wright	Que.	Brennan's, 57	2
Stair	Assiniboia	Sask.	Stair, 39.	
Stake Road	Cumberland	N.S.	Malagash, 115	2
Stamford	Welland	Ont.	Stamford, 190.	
Stanbridge East	Missisquoi	Que.	Stanbridge East, 167.	
Stanbridge Station	Missisquoi	Que.	Stanbridge Station, 51, 164, 168.	
Stanburn	Lunenburg	N.S.	New Germany, 134, 134a	7
Stanbury	Missisquoi	Que.	Durocher, 167	1
Stanchel	Prince	P.E.I.	Bradalbane, 125	3
Stand-Off	Alberta	Alta.	Macleod, 96, 97	18
Standon	Dorchester	Que.	St. Anselme, 151	30
Staney Brae	Muskoka	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17	35
Stanfold	Arthabaska	Que.	Stanfold, 2.	
Stanhope	Haliburton	Ont.	Gelert, 14	17
Stanhope	Queens	P.E.I.	York, 126	7
Stanhope	Stanstead	Que.	See Norton Mills.	
Stanley	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112	8
Stanley	Hants	N.S.	Stanley, 135.	
Stanley	Thunder Bay	Ont.	See Stanley Junction.	
Stanley	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	New Westminster, 39, 110, 215	440
Stanley	York	N.B.	Stanley, 146a.	
Stanley Bridge	Queens	P.E.I.	Bradalbane, 125	8
Stanleydale	Muskoka	Ont.	Utterson, 17	15
Stanley House	Parry Sound	Ont.	Utterson, 17	20
Stanley Junction	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Stanley Junction, 201, 202.	
Stanley's Corners	Carleton	Ont.	Stittsville, 39, 61	2
Stanley's Mills	Peel	Ont.	Malton, 6	6
Stanley Section	Lunenburg	N.S.	New Germany, 134, 134a	4
Stanstead	Stanstead	Que.	Stanstead, 160.	
Stanstead Junc.	Stanstead	Que.	Stanstead Jct., 160.	
Stanton	Dufferin	Ont.	Alliston, 18	7
Stanwood	Northumberland	Ont.	Blairton, 40	3
Stanwood's Beach	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a, 307.	
Stapleton	Carleton	Ont.	Stittsville, 39, 61	7
Staples	Essex	Ont.	Staples, 195.	
Staple's Brook	Colchester	N.S.	Belmont, 112.	
Star	Edmonton	Alta.	Lamont, 201	5
Star	Peel	Ont.	Caledon, 66	2
Starbuck	Macdonald	Man.	Starbuck, 81.	
Star City	Humboldt	Sask.	Star City, 209.	
Stardale	Prescott	Ont.	Stardale, 39.	
Stark's Corners	Pontiac	Que.	Shawville, 58	6
Starke's Crossing	Nanaimo	B.C.	Starke's Crossing, 219.	
Starkeys	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143	1
Starkville	Durham	Ont.	Newtonville, 6	4
Star Lake	Parry Sound	Ont.	Emsdale, 17	3
Starleigh	Mackenzie	Sask.	Kamsack, 201	12
Starnesboro	Huntingdon	Que.	Ormstown, 5	8
Starratt	Parry Sound	Ont.	Burk's Falls, 17	12
Staveley	Alberta	Alta.	Staveley, 97.	
Stayner	Simcoe	Ont.	Stayner, 19.	
Staynerville	Argenteuil	Que.	Staynerville, 56, 156a.	
Steady Brook	St. George	Nfld.	Steady Brook, 221.	
Steels	Pontiac	Que.	Quyon, 58	5
Steelton	Algoma	Ont.	Sault Ste. Marie, 75, 227, 292	1
Steenburg	Hastings	Ont.	See St. Ola.	
Steep Creek	Guysborough	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	5
Steep Creek	Humboldt	Sask.	Prince Albert, 94, 209	18
Steep Rock	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Steep Rock, 201.	
Steerford	Calgary	Alta.	Medecine Hat, 39	80
Stevescote	Albert	N.B.	Salem, 140.	
Steeve's Mills	Albert	N.B.	Baltimore, 140	1
Steeves Mountain	Westmoreland	N.B.	Boundary Creek, 113	1
Steeves Settlement	Westmoreland	N.B.	Steeve's Settlement, 141.	
Steinbach	Provencher	Man.	See Giroux.	
Stella	Lennox	Ont.	Stella (steamer), 290; Ernestown, 6	3

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Stellarton	Pictou	N.S.	Stellarton, 114, 116, 117.	
Stenson	Richmond	Que.	Disraeli, 151	8
Stephen	Yale	B.C.	Stephen, 39.	
Stepney	Prescott	Ont.	Hawkesbury, 156a, 172	3
Stephenfield	Macdonald	Man.	Stephenfield, 205.	
Stephenville	St. George	Nfld.	Stephenville, 221.	
Stettler	Strathcona	Alta.	Stettler, 98a.	
Stevenson	Kent	Ont.	Merlin, 197.	
Stevensville	Welland	Ont.	Stevensville, 27, 191.	
Steveston	New Westminster	B.C.		
Stewart	Comox-Atlin	B.C.		
Stewart	Kent	Ont.	Merlin, 197	3
Stewart Bay	Parry Sound	Ont.	South River, 17	12
Stewart Dale	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	10
Stewarton	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	11
Stewarton	Halton	Ont.	Stewarton, 21.	
Stewart River		Yukon		
Stewart's Neighborhood	Perth	Ont.	Listowell, 33, 34	3
Stewarts	Cumberland	N.S.	Spring Hill Jct., 112	3
Stewartville	Renfrew	Ont.	Glasgow, 175	4
Stewartwyn	Strathcona	Alta.	Lacombe, 98, 98a.	
Stewiacke	Colchester	N.S.	See Lower Stewiacke.	
Stewiacke Cross Roads	Colchester	N.S.	Brookfield, 112.	
Stewiacke, Middle	Colchester	N.S.	See Middle Stewiacke.	
Stickney	Carleton	N.B.	Carleton, 45.	
Stiles Village	Westmoreland	N.B.	Moncton, 112, 113, 119, 139	8
Still Creek	New Westminster	B.C.	Still Creek, 236.	
Stillman	Pictou	N.S.	West River, 114	8
Stillwater	Hants	N.S.	Ellershouse, 132	3
Stillwater	Guysboro	N.S.	South River, 114	35
Stinson	Nipissing	Ont.	Stinson, 39.	
Stirling	Alberta	Alta.	Stirling, 213, 214.	
Stirling	Hastings	Ont.	Stirling, 7.	7
Stirling	Richmond	N.S.	St. Peters, 226.	
Stirling Brook	Hants	N.S.	South Maitland, 135	8
Stirling Falls	Parry Sound	Ont.	Burks Falls, 17	8
Stirrits	Kings	N.B.	Stirrits, 296.	
Stirton	Wellington	Ont.	Drayton, 30	2
Stittsville	Corleton	Ont.	Stittsville, 39, 61.	
Stobart		Sask.	Stobart, 39.	
Stobie	Algoma	Ont.	Stobie, 75.	
Stobie Mine	Nipissing	Ont.	Sudbury, 39, 75, 230	3
Stock Cove	Bonavista	Nfld.	Bonavista, 299	17
Stockdale	Northumberland	Ont.	Frankford, 182	1
Stockholm	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Stockholm, 83a.	
Stocking Harbor	Twillingate	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 298, 304	12
Stockton Station	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Stockton, 81.	
Stockwell	Chateauguay	Que.	Hemmingford, 5	12
Stoco	Hastings	Ont.	Stoco, 179.	
Stoddarts	Annapolis	N.S.	Dalhousie, 134.	
Stoddartville	Annapolis	N.S.	Dalhousie, 134.	
Stoke Centre	Richmond	Que.	Ascot Corners, 151	6
Stoke's Bay	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	26
Stoketon	Richmond	Que.	Ascot Corners, 151	2
Stone	Missisquoi	Que.	Stone, 167.	
Stonefield	Argenteuil	Que.	Stonefield, 156a.	
Stonefield Heights	Argenteuil	Que.	Stonefield, 156a.	
Stoneham	Quebec	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 153, 154, 156, 278, 279	22
Stonehaven	Gloucester	N.B.	Stonehaven, 147.	
Stone House	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash, 115.	
Stoneleigh	Muskoka	Ont.	Falkenburg, 17	4
Stoneridge	York	N.B.	Stoneridge, 47.	
Stone Mills	Prince Edward	Ont.	Stone Mills, 284.	
Stone Quarry	Welland	Ont.	Ridgeway, 28	3
Stonewall	Selkirk	Man.	Stonewall, 78.	
Stony Beach	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Belle Plain, 39	7
Stony Brook	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Creelman, 87	20
Stony Creek	Albert	N.B.	Stony Creek, 140.	
Stony Creek	Wentworth	Ont.	Stony Creek, 24, 187.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Stony Island	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington, 133a, 307.	
Stony Mountain	Selkirk	Man.	Stony Mountain, 78.	
Stony Plain	Edmonton	Alta.	Stony Plain, 212a.	
Stony Point	Essex	Ont.	Stony Point, 25.	
Stonywood	Wellington	Ont.	Mount Forest, 32, 70	13
Storie	Parry Sound	Ont.	Powassan, 17	7
Stormont	Guysboro	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	42
Stornoway	Compton	Que.	Spring Hill, 37	9
Stornoway	Mackenzie	Sask.	Saltcoats, 88	15
Storys	Leeds	Que.	Story's, 61.	
Stottsville	St. Johns	Que.	Stottsville, 4.	
Stouffville	York	Ont.	Stouffville, 10, 16.	
Stoughton	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Stoughton, 87.	
Strabane	Wentworth	Ont.	Schaw, 40	5
Strader's Hill	Dundas	Ont.	Morrisburg, 6, 276.	
Straffordville	Elgin	Ont.	Straffordville, 200.	
Straight Lake	Algoma	Ont.	Stralak, 39.	
Straiton	New Westminster	B.C.	Abbottsford, 109	7
Strange	York	Ont.	King, 17	4
Strangefield	Essex	Ont.	Ruscomb, 189	3
Strasburg	Waterloo	Ont.	Doon, 31	2
Strassburg	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Strassburg, 83a.	
Stratford	Perth	Ont.	Stratford, 6, 28, 34, 35.	
Stratford Centre	Richmond	Que.	Garthby, 151	6
Strathabo	Northumberland	N.B.	Doaktown, 124	12
Strathadam	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120	5
Strathallan Station	Oxford	Ont.	See Hickson.	
Strathavon	Grey	Ont.	Chatsworth, 66	8
Strathburn	Middlesex	Ont.	Glencoe, 25, 27	2
Strathcarrol	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Qu'Appelle Station, 39	9
Strathclair Station	Marquette	Man.	Strathclair, 88.	
Strathcona	Addington	Ont.	Strathcona, 179, 180.	
Strathcona	Cumberland	N.S.	Strathcona, 137.	
Strathcona	Strathcona	Alta.	Strathcona, 98.	
Strathewen	Selkirk	Man.	Stonewall, 78	8
Strathlorn	Inverness	N.S.	Strathlorn, 130.	
Strathmartine	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Dunmore Jct., 39, 96.	
Strathmere	Selkirk	Man.	Stonewall, 78	1
Strathmore	Stormont	Ont.	Monckland, 40	5
Strathmore	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Strathmore, 6.	
Strathmore	Calgary	Alta.	Strathmore, 39.	
Strathnairn	Grey	Ont.	Meaford, 19	10
Strathroy	Middlesex	Ont.	Strathroy, 24.	
Strathtay	Renfrew	Ont.	Wilno, 175	23
Stratton Station	Rainy River	Ont.	Stratton Station, 201.	
Streamstown	Strathcona	Alta.	Lloydminster, 201	15
Streets Ridge	Cumberland	N.S.	Greenville, 112	6
Streetsville	Peel	Ont.	Streetsville, 40.	
Streetsville Junc.	Peel	Ont.	Streetsville Junc., 40.	
Strevel	Marquette	Man.	Strevel, 201.	
Stringer	Strathcona	Alta.	See Marshall.	
Strome	Strathcona	Alta.	Strome, 97a.	
Stromness	Haldimand	Ont.	Stromness, 28.	
Stronach Mountain	Annapolis	N.S.	Middleton, 132, 134, 234.	
Strong	Parry Sound	Ont.	Sundridge, 17	5
Strongville	Simcoe	Ont.	New Lowell, 19	
Stroud	Simcoe	Ont.	Craigvale, 17.	
Stuartburn	Provencher	Man.	Stuartburn Station, 206	6
Stuartburn Station	Provencher	Man.	Stuartburn Station, 206.	
Stuart's Lake	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39	435
Stubbs Bay	Pontiac	Que.	Mackay's Station, 39	70
Sturgeon	Kings	P.E.I.	Georgetown, 127	4
Sturgeon Bay	Simcoe	Ont.	Sturgeon Bay, 12.	
Sturgeon Falls	Nipissing	Ont.	Sturgeon Falls, 39.	
Sturgeon Point	Victoria	Ont.	Fenelon Falls, 14, 286, 287	6
Sturgeonville	Edmonton	Alta.	Fort Saskatchewan, 201	9
Sucker Creek	Kootenay	B.C.	Ashcroft, 39.	
Sudbury	Nipissing	Ont.	Sudbury, 39, 75, 230.	
Suffield	Assiniboia West	Alta.	Suffield, 39.	
Suffield	Sherbrooke	Que.	Rock Forest, 37	3

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Suffolk	Queens	P.E.I.	Suffolk, 125.	
Suffolk Station	Queens	P.E.I.	Suffolk, 125	1
Sugar Brook	York	N.B.	Sugar Brook, 45.	
Sugar Camp	Inverness	N.S.	Port Hawkesbury, 114, 129.	
Sugar Island	York	N.B.	Sugar Island, 47.	
Sugar Loaf	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	88
Sullivan	Grey	Ont.	See Williamsford.	
Sullivan		B.C.	Sullivan, 100.	
Sully	Wright	Que.	Sully, 57.	
Sulphide	Hastings	Ont.	Sulphide, 40.	
Sulphur		Yukon		
Sumas	New Westminster	B.C.	Sumas Junc., 109.	
Summerberry	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Summerberry, 39.	
Summerfield	Carleton	N.B.	Bath, 45	6
Summerhill	Huron	Ont.	Clinton, 28, 36	4
Summer Hill	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	14
Summerland		B.C.	Okanagan Landing, 108	56
Summer Lea	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Dixie, 6.	
Summerside	Prince	P.E.I.	Summerside, 125, 306, 308.	
Summerstown	Glengarry	Ont.	Summerstown, 6, 277	3
Summerstown Station	Glengarry	Ont.	Summerstown Station, 6.	
Summerview	Alberta	Alta.	Pincher, 96	10
Summerville	Peel	Ont.	Cooksville, 40	3
Summerville	Hants	N.S.	Brooklyn, 135	12
Summerville	Kings	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145, 307	7
Summerville Centre	Queens	N.S.	Hunt's Point, 133a	2
Sumner	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Esterhazy, 83a	3
Summit	Colchester	N.S.		
Summit	Restigouche	N.B.	Dalhousie Jct., 112	2
Summit	Wentworth	Ont.	Summit, 188.	
Summit	Vancouver	B.C.	Summit, 219.	
Sunbury	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 180, 181	11
Sunbury	New Westminster	B.C.		
Sunday Cove Island	Twillingate	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 298, 304	20
Sunderland	Ontario	Ont.	Sunderland, 12.	
Sundown	Provencher	Man.	Sundown, 206.	
Sundridge	Parry Sound	Ont.	Sundridge, 17.	
Sundridge	Pictou	N.S.	Pictou, 115, 117.	
Sunnidale	Simcoe	Ont.	New Lowell, 19	2
Sunnidale Corners	Simcoe	Ont.	Staynor, 19	4
Sunny Bank	Gaspe	Que.		
Sunnybrae	Pictou	N.S.	Sunnybrae, 131.	
Sunnymead	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Whitewood, 39	7
Sunny Plain	Humboldt	Sask.	Dundurn, 94	18
Sunnyside	Restigouche	N.B.	Jacquet River, 112	7
Sunnyside	Kings	N.S.	Port Williams, 132	1
Sunnyside	Pontiac	Que.	Mattawa, 39, 73.	
Sunnyslope	Calgary	Alta.	Didsbury, 98	26
Sunrise	Victoria	N.S.		
Sunshine	Huron	Ont.	Belgrave, 36	2
Sunshine	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Sunshine, 39.	
Superior Mine	Algoma	Ont.	Superior Mine, 227.	
Surrey	Albert	N.B.	Hillsborough, 140	2
Surrey	Queens	P.E.I.	Surrey, 128a.	
Surrey Centre	New Westminster	B.C.	Surrey, 235.	
Surett Island	Yarmouth	N.S.	Tusket, 133a	7
Sussex Corner	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	1
Sussex Portage	Kings	N.B.	Anagance, 113	2
Sussex Vale	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113.	
Sutherland	Antigonish	N.S.	South River, 114	20
Sutherland's Corners	Lambton	Ont.	North Bothwell, 40	5
Sutherlands Mills	Pictou	N.S.	See McPherson's Mills.	
Sutherland's River	Pictou	N.S.	West Merigomish, 114	1
Suthwyn	Selkirk	Man.	Suthwyn, 39.	
Sutorville	Lambton	Ont.	Lawrence, 27	1
Sutton	Brome	Que.	Sutton, 38.	
Sutton	St. John	N.B.	Ketepec, 37.	
Sutton Bay	Nipissing	Ont.	New Liskeard, 238	8
Sutton Junction	Brome	Que.	Sutton Junc., 39, 50.	
Sutton West	York	Ont.	Sutton, 16.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Swaine's Island	Bonavista	Nfld.	Greenspond, 297.	
Swan Creek	Sunbury	N.B.	Waasis, 42	10
Swan Lake	Lisgar	Man.	Swan Lake, 204, 205.	
Swan River	Marquette	Man.	Swan River, 209, 206a.	
Swansburg	Shelburne	N.S.	Lockeport, 133a, 307.	
Swansea	Kootenay	B.C.	Swansea, 96.	
Swansea	York	Ont.	Swansea, 23.	
Swanson	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Hanley, 94	32
Swarthmore	Saskatchewan	Sask.		
Sweaburg	Oxford	Ont.	Woodstock, 24, 34, 40, 72, 200	6
Sweenyville	Kent	N.B.	Canaan, 112	6
Sweet Bay	Bonavista	Nfld.	Sweet Bay, 299.	
Sweets	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford, 115	1
Sweetsburg	Missisquoi	Que.	Sweetsburg, 98.	
Sweets Corners	Hants	N.S.	Newport Station, 132	2
Sweets Corners	Leeds	Ont.	Lyndhurst, 176.	
Swift Current	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Swift Current, 39.	
Swindon	Parry Sound	Ont.	Novar, 17	5
Swinton		B.C.	Swinton, 215a.	
Swinton Park	Grey	Ont.	Proton Station, 66	8
Switzerville	Lennox	Ont.	Napanee, 179, 180	6
Sybil Cove		Que.		
Sydenham	Frontenac	Ont.	Sydenham, 180, 181.	
Sydenham Mills	Grey	Ont.	See Bognor.	
Sydenham Place	Drummond	Que.	Richmond, 1, 2	12
Sydney	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129.	
Sydney Forks	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	6
Sydney Mines	Cape Breton	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	3
Sidney River	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114	2
Sykeston	Lambton	Ont.	Brigden, 192	6
Sylvan	Middlesex	Ont.	Park Hill, 6	6
Sylvan Lake	Strathcona	Alta.	Red Deer, 98	15
Sylvan Valley	Algoma	Ont.	Ekoba, 75	6
Sylvan Valley	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	2
Sylvester	Pictou	N.S.	Sylvester, 117.	
Sypher's Cove	Queens	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120	9
Szewczenko	Provencher	Man.		
Taber	Alberta	Alta.	Taber, 96.	
Tabucintac	Northumberland	N.B.	Tracadie, 147	15
Tache Station	Rainy River	Ont.	Tache, 39.	
Tacks Beach	Placentia & St.		Tacks Beach, 302.	
Tadousac	Saguenay	Que.	Tadousac (steamer), 279; Quebec, 2, 52, 154, 156	130
Tadousac Ouest	Saguenay	Que.	Quebec, 2, 52, 153, 154, 156	128
Taghum	Kootenay	B.C.	Taghum, 104.	
Tagona	Algoma	Ont.	Tagona, 227.	
Taillon	Saguenay	Que.	Hebertville, 154	30
Tait	Norfolk	Ont.	St. Williams, 29	4
Tait	Simcoe	Ont.	Tait, 12	
Talbot	Portneuf	Que.	Talbot, 154.	
Talbot	Strathcona	Alta.	Hardisty, 97a	30
Talbotville Royal	Elgin	Ont.	St. Thomas, 27, 72, 189, 192, 194, 197, 198	3
Tamarac	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Tamarack, 39.	
Tamarisk	Dauphin	Man.	Grandview, 201	7
Tamblings Corners	Middlesex	Ont.	London, 24, 25, 35, 36, 40, 194, 198	1
Tamworth	Addington	Ont.	Tamworth, 179, 181.	
Tancook Island	Halifax	N.S.	Chester, 133a, 313	6
Tancred	Lambton	Ont.	Alvinston, 27, 192	4
Tancredia	Pontiac	Que.		
Tangier	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	64
Tangier, Old	Halifax	N.S.	See Mooseland.	
Tankville	Westmoreland	N.B.	Tankville, 139.	
Tanners	Simcoe	Ont.	Tanners, 12.	
Tannery	Halifax	N.S.	Rockingham, 112	1
Tansley	Halton	Ont.	Tansley, 21.	
Tantallon	Halifax	N.S.	French Village, 133a	2

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Tantallon	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Tantallon, 83a.	
Tapley's Mills	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	3
Tapleytown	Wentworth	Ont.	Stoney Creek, 24, 187	3
Tapscot	Calgary	Alta.	Carstairs, 98	28
Tara	Bruce	Ont.	Tara, 34.	
Tarantum	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126, 128a.	
Tarbert	Dufferin	Ont.	Grand Valley, 70	5
Tarbot	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114.	
Tarbutt	Algoma	Ont.	Desbarats, 75.	
Tarry's	Kootenay	B.C.	Slocan Jct., 100, 104	6
Tatamagouche	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115.	
Tatamagouche Mountain	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115	6
Tatehurst	Chateauguay	Que.	Ormstown, 5.	
Tatlock	Lanark	Ont.	Clyde Forks, 177	16
Taunton	Ontario	Ont.	Oshawa, 6	8
Tavistock	Oxford	Ont.	Tavistock, 28, 34.	
Tavistock Jct.	Oxford	Ont.	Tavistock Jct., 28, 34.	
Tay Falls	York	N.B.		
Taylor	Elgin	Ont.	Taylor, 189. 197	
Taylor	Leeds	Ont.	Thousand Island Jct., 6	5
Taylor Head	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	75
Taylor's Road	Antigonish	N.S.	South River, 114	3
Taylor Village	Westmoreland	N.B.	Upper Dorchester, 112	1
Taylorville	Alberta	Alta.	Cardston, 214.	
Taylorville	Carleton	Ont.	See Ramsayville.	
Taymouth	York	N.B.	Stanley, 146a	6
Tay Mills	York	N.B.	Cross Creek, 124	11
Tay Settlement	York	N.B.	Cross Creek, 124	12
Tayside	Stormont	Ont.	Moose Creek, 171	3
Tecumseh	Essex	Ont.	Tecumseh, 25.	
Teed's Mills	Carleton	N.B.	Teed's Mills, 45.	
Tees	Strathcona	Alta.	Tees, 98a.	
Teeswater	Bruce	Ont.	Teeswater, 70.	
Teeterville	Norfolk	Ont.	Windham Centre, 189	3
Tehkummah	Algoma	Ont.	Manitowaning, 292	11
Telegraph Creek	Comox-Atlin	B.C.		
Telfer	Middlesex	Ont.	Ilderton, 36	3
Telford	Pictou	N.S.	West Merigomish, 114	3
Telford	Selkirk	Man.	Telford, 39.	
Telfordville	Strathcona	Alta.	Leduc, 98	25
Temagami	Nipissing	Ont.	Temagami, 238.	
Temiskaming	Pontiac	Que.	Temiskaming, 73.	
Temperance Vale	York	N.B.	Millville, 47	6
Temperanceville	York	Ont.	King, 17	2
Temple	York	N.B.	Canterbury, 45	7
Templeton	Wright	Que.	See Gatineau Point.	
Tempo	Middlesex	Ont.	Glanworth, 198	4
Tenaga	Wright	Que.	Tenaga, 57.	
Tenby	Dauphin	Man.	Brooklyn, 135	30
Tenby Bay	Algoma	Ont.	Tenby, 201.	
Tenecape	Hants	N.S.	Newport, 132	24
Ten Mile Creek	St. John	N.B.	St. Martins, 144	7
Ten Mile House	Queens	P.E.I.	Bedford, 126	2
Tennants Cove	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	12
Tennyson	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	10
Terence Bay	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307, 313	21
Terminus	Lambton	Ont.	Brigden, 192.	
Terra Cotta	Peel	Ont.	Terra Cotta, 21.	
Terra Nova	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	30
Terra Nova	Dufferin	Ont.	Lisle, 18	8
Terra Nova	New Westminster	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	9
Terra Nova		Nfld.	Terra Nova, 221.	
Terrebonne	Terrebonne	Que.	Terrebonne, 52.	
Terrenceville	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Breton, 297	55
Tessier	Assiniboia West	Sask.	See Marshall.	
Tessierville	Rimouski	Que.	Little Metis, 112	9
Teston	York	Ont.	Maple, 17	3
Tete a Gauche River (N.S.)	Gloucester	N.B.	Bathurst, 112, 147	6

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.				
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.	Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Tete a Gauche River (S.S.)	Gloucester	N.B.	Bathurst, 112, 147	6
Tetreaultville	Hochelaga	Que.	Montreal, 1, 2, 6, 39, 40, 156, 164	4
Tetreauville	Ottawa	Que.	Hull, 56, 58, 57.	
Teulon	Selkirk	Man.	Teulon, 78.	
Teviotdale	Wellington	Ont.	Palmerston, 30, 32, 33, 34	4
Tewkesbury	Quebec	Que.	Valcartier, 154	18
Texada	Nanaimo	B.C.	Wellington, 219	40
Texas River	York	N.B.	Boiestown, 124	2
Thalberg	Provencher	Man.	Beausejour, 76	22
Thames River	Middlesex	Ont.	Thames River, 27.	
Thamesford	Oxford	Ont.	Thamesford, 40.	
Thames Road	Huron	Ont.	Exeter, 36	5
Thamesville	Kent	Ont.	Thamesville, 25.	
Thanet	Hastings	Ont.	Ormsby, 182	4
Thebarge	Rimouski	Que.	Salmon Lake, 112	2
The Barony	York	N.B.	Millville, 112	12
The Bluffs	Kings	N.B.	Jubilee, 113	9
The Brook	Russell	Ont.	The Brook, 39.	
The Chalet	Kings	N.B.	Torryburn, 113	1
Thedford	Lambton	Ont.	Thedford, 6.	
The Falls	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115	6
The Flats	Hastings	Ont.	Bannockburn, 182, 183.	
The Gap	Calgary	Alta.	The Gap, 39.	
The Gore	Middlesex	Ont.	London, 24, 25, 35, 36, 40, 198	3
The Grange	Peel	Ont.	Inglewood, 21, 66	3
The Grant	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	9
The Grove	Middlesex	Ont.	Fairfield, 35.	
The Gully	Northumberland	Ont.	Grafton, 6	4
The Hawk	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington, 133a, 307.	
The Lake	Russell	Ont.	Pendleton, 39.	
The Landing	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Westbourne, 88.	
The Ledges	Madawaska	Que.	The Ledges, 150.	
The Lodge	Lunenburg	N.S.	Hubbard's Cove, 133a	7
The Long Stretch	Inverness	N.S.	Port Hastings, 130	4
The Maples	Dufferin	Ont.	Orangeville, 66, 68, 70	5
The Narrows	Dauphin	Man.	Oak Point, 205a	55
Theodore	Mackenzie	Sask.	Theodore, 88a.	
The Pas	Mackenzie	Sask.	Erwood, 209	60
The Pines	Lennox	Ont.	Deseronto, 179, 180, 276, 290, 295	5
The Points, West Bay	Richmond	N.S.	Sporting Mountain, 226	7
The Range	Queens	N.B.	Cumberland Bay, 143	6
The Quarries	Essex	Ont.	The Quarries, 196.	
Theriault	Gloucester	N.B.	Theriault, 45.	
The Ridge	Hastings	Ont.	Coe Hill, 182	7
The Slash	Algoma	Ont.	Manitowaning, 292.	
Thessalon	Algoma	Ont.	Thessalon, 75, 292.	
Thetford Mines	Megantic	Que.	Thetford Mines, 151.	
Thetford Mines West	Megantic	Que.	Thetford Mines, 151	1
Thetis Island	Vancouver	B.C.	Chemanus, 219	4
The Willows	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham, 124	12
Thibodeau	Lotbiniere	Que.	Laurier, 112	5
Thigh Hill	Alberta	Alta.	Nanton, 97	30
Thingvalla	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Langenburg, 88	10
Thistle	Grey	Ont.	Varney, 32	5
Thistle	Renfrew	Ont.	Thistle, 39.	
Thistletown	York	Ont.	Emery, 66	2
Thivierge	Bonaventure	Que.	Bonaventure River, 149	4
Thomasburg	Hastings	Ont.	Tweed, 40, 179, 181	7
Thomastown	York	N.B.	Prince William Station, 37	5
Thomond	Kings	N.B.	Belleisle, 143	1
Thompson	Algoma	Ont.	See Dean Lake.	
Thompson	Yale	B.C.	Thompson, 39.	
Thompson's Brick Works	Hants	N.S.	Elmsdale, 112	1
Thompson's Mills	Addington	Ont.	Thompson's Mills, 179, 180.	
Thompsonville	Simcoe	Ont.	Thompsonville, 18.	
Thompson's Platform	Kings	N.B.	Thompson's Platform, 143.	
Thompson's Point	Lennox	Ont.	Thompson's Point, 283.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Thomson	Cumberland	N.S.	Thomson, 112.	
Thorburn	Pictou	N.S.	New Glasgow, 114, 116, 117	5
Thoresby	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Stockton, 81.	
Thorn Brook	Kings	N.B.	Havelock, 141	4
Thornburn Lake		Nfld.	Thornburn Lake, 221.	
Thornbury	Grey	Ont.	Thornbury, 19.	
Thornby	Pontiac	Que.	Campbell's Bay, 58	8
Thorn Centre	Pontiac	Que.	Shawville, 58	12
Thorn Centre, Upper	Pontiac	Que.	Shawville, 58	14
Thorncliffe	Kent	Ont.	Kent Bridge, 40	4
Thorndale	Middlesex	Ont.	Thorndale, 35.	
Thorndyke	Queens	P.E.I.	Brackley Point, 125	1
Thorne	Pontiac	Que.	Campbell's Bay, 58	10
Thornes Cove	Annapolis	N.S.	Port Wade, 234	1
Thornes Platform	Queens	N.B.	Thorne's Platform, 143.	
Thorneton	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143.	
Thornhill	Lisgar	Man.	Thornhill, 82.	
Thornhill	York	Ont.	Thornhill, 17, 239.	
Thornloe	Nipissing	Ont.	Thornloe, 238.	
Thornton	Simcoe	Ont.	Thornton, 21.	
Thornyhurst	Lambton	Ont.	Sombra, 199	5
Thorold	Welland	Ont.	Thorold, 26, 184.	
Thoroughfare	Trinity	Nfld.	Thoroughfare, 301.	
Thorpe	Lennox	Ont.	Camden East, 179, 181	5
Thousand Island Junc.	Leeds	Ont.	Thousand Island Junc., 6.	
Three Arms	Twillingate	Nfld.	Three Arms, 304.	
Three Brooks	Pictou	N.S.	Pictou, 115, 117	4
Three Brooks	Victoria	N.B.	Three Brooks, 48.	
Three Fathom Harbor	Halifax	N.S.	Dartmouth, 118	15
Three Forks	West Kootenay	B.C.	Three Forks, 106.	
Three Hills	Calgary	Alta.	Olds, 98.	
Three Lakes	Beauce	Que.	Lake Megantic, 37, 152	8
Three Mile Plains	Hants	N.S.	Three Mile Plains, 132.	
Three Rivers	St. Maurice	Que.	Three Rivers, 3, 52, 55, 278, 281, 314.	
Three Sisters	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	18
Three Tree Creek	Sunbury	N.B.	Three Tree Creek, 42.	
Three Valley	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Three Valley, 39.	
Throoptown	Grenville	Ont.	Bellamy's, 61	8
Thrums	Kootenay	B.C.	Thrums, 100.	
Thunder Bay	Algoma	Ont.	See Port Arthur.	
Thunder Creek	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Parkbeg, 39	11
Thunder Hill	Kootenay	B.C.	Cranbrook, 96, 99	63
Thunder Hill	Marquette	Man.	Benito, 206a	7
Thunder Hill Jct.	Dauphin	Man.	Thunder Hill Jct., 206a, 209.	
Thunder River	Saguenay	Que.		
Thurlow	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110	110
Thurso	Labelle	Que.	Thurso, 56, 282.	
Tickle Cove	Bonayista	Nfld.	Bonavista, 299	39
Tickle Harbour	Bonavista	Nfld.	Tickle Harbour, 221.	
Tickles	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	St. John, 221	56
Tiddville	Digby	N.S.	Digby, 132	20
Tidnish	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112	18
Tidnish Bridge	Westmoreland	N.B.	Baie Verte, 138	4
Tiefungrund	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Rosthern, 94	15
Tiger		B.C.	Tiger, 100.	
Tignish	Prince	P.E.I.	Tignish, 125.	
Tikonabe	Chicoutimi	Que.	Roberval, 154	21
Tilbury East	Kent	Ont.	Tilbury, 40, 189.	
Tilley	Assiniboia West	Alta.	Tilley, 39.	
Tilley	Leeds	Ont.	Lansdowne, 6	5
Tilley	Victoria	N.B.	Andover, 45	11
Tilley Road	Gloucester	N.B.	Tracadie, 148	9
Tillsonburg	Oxford	Ont.	Tillsonburg, 27, 36a, 189, 200.	
Tillsonburg Jct.	Norfolk	Ont.	Tillsonburg Jct., 27, 36a.	
Tilt Cove	Twillingate	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 304, 298.	
Tilton	Northumberland	Ont.	Campbellford, 7	3

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point access ible by Railroadsor Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Tilton Harbour	Fogo	Nfld.	Tilton Harbor, 222, 223.	
Timberland	New Westminster	B.C.		
Timber River	Westmoreland	N.B.	Port Elgin, 138	2
Timiskaming	Pontiac	Que.	Timiscaming, 73.	
Tincap	Leeds	Ont.	Brockville, 6, 61, 176, 275, 276, 295	4
Tindastoll	Strathcona	Alta.	Innisfail, 98	12
Tingwick	Arthabaska	Que.	Warwick, 2	6
Tintern	Lincoln	Ont.	Silverdale, 187	4
Tiny	Mackenzie	Sask.	Tiny, 201.	
Tioga	Simcoe	Ont.	Tioga, 18.	
Tiree	Qu'Appelle	Sask	Neudorf, 83a	10
Tisdale	Humboldt	Sask.	Tisdale, 209.	
Titus Station	Richmond	Que.	Titus, 1.	
Titusville	Kings	N.B.	Hampton, 113, 144	5
Titus Mills	Kings	N.B.	Titus Mills. 144.	
Tiverton	Bruce	Ont.	Kincardine, 33	9
Tiverton	Digby	N.S.	Digby, 132	30
Tizzard's Harbour	Twillingate	Nfld.	Tizzard's Harbor, 305.	
Toad's Cove	Ferryland	Nfld.	Fernie, 96.	
Tobacco Plains	Kootenay	B.C.	St. John's, 221	27
Tobermory	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	50
Tobique Narrows	Victoria	N.B.	Tobique Narrows, 48.	
Tobique River	Victoria	N.B.	Andover, 45	6
Tochty	Kootenay	B.C.	Tochty, 96.	
Toddburn	Marquette	Man.	Solsgirth, 88	6
Tod Inlet	Vancouver	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220	12
Todmorden	York	Ont.	Don, 6, 10	1
Togo	Mackenzie	Sask.	Togo, 201.	
Tofield	Strathcona	Alta.	Chipman, 201	30
Toledo	Leeds	Ont.	Jasper, 61	8
Tomahawk Jct.	Annapolis	N.S.	Tomahawk Jct., 240.	
Tolsta	Compton	Que.	Spring Hill, 37	13
Tomiko	Nipissing	Ont.	See Moose Lake.	
Tompkins	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Tompkins, 39.	
Tomkinsville	Guysboro	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114.	
Toms Head	Shelburne	N.S.		
Tomstown	Nipissing	Ont.	Heaslip, 238	2
Toney Mills	Pictou	N.S.	Meadowville, 115	4
Toney River	Pictou	N.S.	Meadowville, 115	5
Tongue Creek	Calgary	Alta.	High River, 97	15
Tooleton	Kings	N.B.	Hampton, 144	14
Topcliff	Grey	Ont.	Flesherton, 66	7
Topping	Perth	Ont.	Brunner, 34	3
Topsail	Harbor Main	Nfld.	Topsail, 221.	
Torbay	St. John's East	Nfld.	St. Johns, 221, 298	8
Torbay	Guysboro	N.S.		
Torbrook	Annapolis	N.S.	Wilmot, 132	3
Torbrook East	Annapolis	N.S.	Wilmot, 132	3
Torbrook Mines	Annapolis	N.S.	Wilmot, 132	3
Tormore	York	Ont.	Kleinburg, 66	2
Toronto	York	Ont.	Toronto, 6, 10, 17, 23, 40, 66, 67, 239, 275, 276, 285.	
Toronto Junc.	York	Ont.	Toronto Jct., 6, 40, 66.	
Torrance	Simcoe	Ont.	Torrance, 239.	
Torryburn	St. John	N.B.	Torryburn, 113.	
Tory Hill	Haliburton	Ont.	Tory Hill, 183.	
Totonka	Marquette	Man.	Oak River, 92	9
Tottenham	Simcoe	Ont.	Tottenham, 21, 66a.	
Touchwood Hills	Humboldt	Sask.	Qu'Appelle, 39	70
Tourelle	Gaspe	Que.	Little Metis, 112	73
Tourigny	Arthabaska	Que.	Danville, 2	10
Tower Hill	Charlotte	N.B.	Honeydale, 44	2
Town Hall		Que.	Town Hall, 73.	
Town Plot	Kings	N.S.	Port Williams, 132	13
Townsend	Norfolk	Ont.	Townsend, 189.	
Townsend Centre	Norfolk	Ont.	Townsend, 189	2
Toys Hill	Dundas	Ont.	Winchester, 40	5
Tracadie	Antigonish	N.S.	Tracadie, 114.	
Tracadie	Gloucester	N.B.	Tracadie, 148.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Tracadie Cross	Queens	P.E.I.	Tracadie, 126.	
Tracadie Mills	Gloucester	N.B.	Tracadie Mills, 148.	
Tracadie Road	Guysboro	N.S.	Tracadie, 114	10
Tracey's Mills	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	6
Traceyville	Sunbury	N.B.	Tracy, 37	4
Tracey's Station	Sunbury	N.B.	Tracey, 37.	
Trafalgar	Guysboro	N.S.	Hopewell, 114	16
Trafalgar	Halton	Ont.	Oakville, 23	2
Trafford	Addington	Ont.	Enterprise, 179, 181	8
Trail	Kootenay	B.C.	Trail, 101.	
Tralee	Wellington	Ont.	Listowell, 33, 34	7
Tramore	Renfrew	Ont.	Killaloe, 175	5
Tranquille	Yale	B.C.	Kamloops, 39	9
Traveston	Grey	Ont.	Markdale, 66	7
Traveller's Rest	Prince	P.E.I.	Travellers' Rest, 125.	
Treadwell	Prescott	Ont.	Treadwell, 156a, 282.	
Trecastle	Perth	Ont.	Palmerston, 30, 32, 33, 34	3
Treesbank	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Treesbank, 81.	
Tregarva	Assiniboia	Sask.	Lumsden, 94	7
Treherne	Macdonald	Man.	Treherne, 81.	
Tremblay	Algoma	Ont.	Tremblay, 228.	
Tremblay	Chicoutimi	Que.	Chicoutimi, 155, 279	2
Tremont	Kings	N.S.	Kingston, 132	2
Trenholm	Drummond	Que.	Richmond, 1, 2	5
Trent Bridge	Northumberland	Ont.	Havelock, 40	3
Trenton	Hastings	Ont.	Trenton, 6, 182, 276, 283, 290, 295.	
			Trenton, 116.	
Trenton	Pictou	N.S.	Trenton Jct., 182.	
Trenton Junc.	Hastings	Ont.	Nevis, 98a	16
Trenville	Strathcona	Alta.		
Trepassey	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Holyrood, 221	50
Trevelyan	Leeds	Ont.	Mallorytown, 6	6
Trilby	Queens	P.E.I.	Royalty Jct., 126, 127	3
Tring Junction	Beauce	Que.	Tring, 151, 152.	
Trinity	Wentworth	Ont.	Summit, 18	4
Tridram	Strathcona	Alta.	Tees, 98a	10
Trites	Westmoreland	N.B.	Berry's Mills, 112	3
Triton	Portneuf	Que.	Triton, 154.	
Triton	Trinity	Nfld.	Triton, 304.	
Triton Fishing Club	Quebec	Que.	Triton Club, 154.	
Trinity	Trinity	Nfld.	Trinity, 300, 301.	
Trochu Valley	Calgary	Alta.	Olds, 98	42
Trois Pistoles	Temiscouata	Que.	Trois Pistoles, 112.	
Trois Saumons	L'Islet	Que.	Trois Saumons, 112.	
Trottier	Arthabaska	Que.	Plessisville, 2	6
Trout Brook	Arthabaska	Que.	Warwick, 2	7
Trout Brook	Kent	N.B.	See Welsford.	
Trout Brook	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120	12
Trout Creek	Parry Sound	Ont.	Trout Creek, 17.	
Trout Lake	Algoma	Ont.	Trout Lake, 227.	
Trout Lake	Kootenay	B.C.	Arrowhead, 107.	
Trout Lake	Parry Sound	Ont.	Edgington, 175	8
Trout Mills	Nipissing	Ont.	Trout Mills, 238.	
Trout River	Huntingdon	Que.	Whites, 5	3
Trout River	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	18
Trout River	St. Barbe	Nfld.	Trout River, 312.	
Trout Stream	Gloucester	N.B.	Tracadie, 148	3
Trouty	Trinity	Nfld.	Trinity, 300, 301.	
Trowbridge	Perth	Ont.	Listowel, 33, 34	5
Troy	Inverness	N.S.	Troy, 130.	
Troy	Wentworth	Ont.	Lynden, 24	3
Trudeau	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Trudeau, 39.	
Truemanville	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112	7
Trump Island	Twillingate & Fogo	Nfld.	Twillingate, 298, 305	4
Truro	Colchester	N.S.	Truro, 112, 114, 135.	
Truro Road	Hants	N.S.	Milford, 112	3
Tryon	Prince	P.E.I.	Albany, 128	4
Tuam	Simcoe	Ont.	Tottenham, 21	4
Tuck's Mill	Trinity	Nfld.	Tuck's Mill, 221.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Tuftsville	Hastings	Ont.	Madoc Jct., 7, 8.	
Tulameen	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.		
Tullamore	Peel	Ont.	Malton, 6	9
Tulloch	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Invermay, 201	4
Tullochgorum	Chateauguay	Que.	Brysons, 5	1
Tullymet	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Balcarres, 83a	14
Tumbell	Marquette	Man.	Roblin, 201	8
Tunnel		Nfld.	Tunnel, 221.	
Tunnel	Northumberland	N.B.	Rogersville, 112	8
Tunnel	Lambton	Ont.	Sarnia Tunnel, 6, 24.	
Tupper	Dauphin	Man.	Gladstone, 88, 201	17
Tupper's	Hants	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112	2
Tupperville	Annapolis	N.S.	Tupperville, 132.	
Tupperville	Kent	Ont.	Tupperville, 199.	
Turbine	Algoma	Ont.	Nairn, 75.	
Turgeon	Bellechasse	Que.	St. Charles de Bellechasse, 112, 121	15
Turgeon	Gloucester	N.B.		
Turgoose	Nanaimo	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220.	
Turin	Kent	Ont.	Highgate, 189, 197	5
Turkey Hill	Brome	Que.	Brome, 50	4
Turk's Cove	Trinity	Nfld.	Harbor Grace, 222, 223	36
Turk's Gut	Trinity	Nfld.	Brigus, 223	2
Turnaviek East		Nfld.	Turnavick East, 298.	
Turnaviek West		Nfld.	Turnavick West, 298.	
Turner	Calgary	Alta.	Turner, 97.	
Turners	Bruce	Ont.	Turners, 30.	
Turnip Cove	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Bellorum, 297	20
Turnerville	Kent	Ont.	Ennett, 199.	
Turriff	Hastings	Ont.	Turriff, 182a.	
Turtle Creek	Albert	N.B.	Turtle Creek, 140.	
Turtle Lake	Parry Sound	Ont.	Utterson, 17	30
Turtle Mountain	Souris	Man.	Whitewater, 82	6
Turtle River	Dauphin	Man.	Ochre River, 201, 209	7
Tuscarora	Brant	Ont.	Middleport, 28.	
Tusket	Yarmouth	N.S.	Tusket, 133a.	
Tusket Falls	Yarmouth	N.S.	Tusket, 133a	2
Tusket Wedge	Yarmouth	N.S.	Tusket, 133a	2
Tweed	Hastings	Ont.	Tweed, 40, 179, 181.	
Tweedside	Wentworth	Ont.	Winona, 24	4
Tweedside	York	N.B.	Harvey, 37	8
Twelfth Line	Lambton	Ont.	Twelfth Line, 24.	
Twillingate	Twillingate	Nfld.	Twillingate, 305, 298.	
Twin Butte	Kootenay	B.C.	Twin Butte, 39.	
Twin Elm	Carleton	Ont.	Stittsville, 39, 61	9
Two Creeks	Marquette	Man.	Elkhorn, 39	5
Two Islands	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	6
Two Rivers	Cumberland	N.S.	Joggins Mines, 137	4
Two Rivers	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Treesbank, 81	2
Tyee		B.C.	Tyee, 219.	
Tyndall	Selkirk	Man.	Tyndall, 76.	
Tynehead	New Westminster	B.C.		
Tyneside	Wentworth	Ont.	Glanford, 22	2
Tyne Valley	Prince	P.E.I.	Port Hill, 125	2
Tyotown	Glengarry	Ont.	Cornwall, 6, 178	4
Tyrconnel	Elgin	Ont.	Dutton, 187, 197	6
Tyrone	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126, 128a	10
Tyrone	Durham	Ont.	Bowmanville, 6	7
Tyrrell	Norfolk	Ont.	Renton, 27, 29	1
Tyvan	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Tyvan, 87.	
Tzouhalem	Nanaimo	B.C.	Duncans, 219	3
Ucluelet	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220.	
Udney	Ontario	Ont.	Udney, 239.	
Udora	York	Ont.	Sunderland, 12	7
Uffington	Muskoka	Ont.	Bracebridge, 17	11
Ufford	Muskoka	Ont.	Utterson, 17	7
Uhthoff	Simcoe	Ont.	Uhthoff, 12.	
Uigg	Queens	P.E.I.	Uigg, 128a	
Ullswater	Muskoka	Ont.	Utterson, 17	11

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Ulric	Mackenzie	Sask.	Canora, 201	23
Ulster	Bruce	Ont.	See Whitchurch.	
Ulticans	Restigouche	N.B.	Jacquet River, 112	2
Ulverton	Drummond	Que.	Lisgar, 1	5
Umatilla	Dauphin	Man.	Grandview, 201	7
Umfraville	Hastings	Ont.	Ormsby, 182	7
Underhill	Northumberland	N.B.	Blackville, 124	2
Underhill	Souris	Man.	Underhill, 205.	
Underwood	Bruce	Ont.	Port Elgin, 30	10
Undine	Victoria	N.B.	Grand Falls, 45	8
Uneda	Lanark	Ont.	Pakenham, 39	12
Uniacke Mines	Hants	N.S.	Mount Uniacke, 132	4
Union	Bonavista	Nfld.	Union, 221.	
Union	Colchester	N.S.	Union, 114.	
Union	Elgin	Ont.	White's, 198.	
Union Av.	Kootenay	B.C.	Union Av., 100.	
Union Bay	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Nanaimo, 219.	
Union Centre	Pictou	N.S.	Westville, 117	4
Union Corner	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	14
Union Corner	Prince	P.E.I.	Wellington, 125	5
Union Hall	Lanark	Ont.	Almonte, 39	8
Union Mills	Colchester	N.S.	Union, 114	1
Union North	Queens	P.E.I.	York, 126	6
Union Point	Provencher	Man.	Union Point 203.	
Union Road	Queens	P.E.I.	Union, 126.	
Union Square	Lunenburg	N.S.	Waterville, 132	9
Unionville	York	Ont.	Unionville, 10.	
Uno Park	Nipissing	Ont.	Uno Park, 238.	
Upham	Kings	N.B.	Upham, 144.	
Uphill	Victoria	Ont.	Victoria Road, 13	11
Uplands	Parry Sound	Ont.	South River, 17	4
Upper	Haldimand	Ont.	Cayuga, 27, 189	9
Upper Abougoggin	Westmoreland	N.B.	Shediac, 119	12
Upper Baddeck River	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114.	
Upper Balmoral	Restigouche	N.B.	Eel River, 112	9
Upper Bass River	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	14
Upper Bay du Vin	Northumberland	N.B.	Chatham, 112, 124	16
Upper Bedford	Missisquoi	Que.	Bedford, 51.	
Upper Big Tracadie	Guysboro	N.S.	Tracadie, 148	5
Upper Blackville	Northumberland	N.B.	Upper Blackville, 124.	
Upper Bloomfield	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	16
Upper Bonnington	Kootenay	B.C.	Upper Bonnington, 104.	
Upper Branch	Lunenburg	N.S.	Riversdale, 134	5
Upper Brewers Mills	Frontenac	Ont.	See Brewers Mills.	
Upper Brighton	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	2
Upper Brookside	Colchester	N.S.	Truro, 112, 114, 135	4
Upper Burton	Sunbury	N.B.	Waasis, 42.	
Upper Buctouche	Kent	N.B.	St. Anthony, 139	5
Upper Burgeo	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.	Burgeo, 302.	
Upper Burlington	Hants	N.S.	Scotch Village, 135	3
Upper Caledonia	Guysboro	N.S.	Hopewell, 114	26
Upper Canard	Kings	N.S.	Sheffield Mills, 133	1
Upper Cape	Westmoreland	N.B.	Melrose, 138	2
Upper Caraquet	Gloucester	N.B.	Upper Caraquet, 147.	
Upper Caverhill	York	N.B.	Millville, 47	8
Upper Charlo	Restigouche	N.B.	Charlo, 112	2
Upper Chelsea	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134, 134a	20
Upper Clements	Annapolis	N.S.	Upper Clements, 132.	
Upper Clyde River	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a	14
Upper Coal Creek	Queens	N.B.	Pennlyn, 143	4
Upper Coverdale	Albert	N.B.	Salisbury, 113, 140	4
Upper Cross Creek	York	N.B.	Upper Cross Creek, 124.	
Upper Cross Roads	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	28
Upper Derby	Northumberland	N.B.	Indiantown, 120	3
Upper Dorchester	Westmoreland	N.B.	Upper Dorchester, 112.	
Upper Dover	Westmoreland	N.B.	Moncton, 112, 113, 119, 139	8
Upper Durham	York	N.B.	Durham, 124	3
Upper Dyke Village	Kings	N.S.	Sheffield Mills, 133	2
Upper Economy	Colchester	N.S.	Londonderry, 112	17
Upper Falmouth	Hants	N.S.	Falmouth, 132	4

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Upper Fort Lawrence	Cumberland	N.S.	Fort Lawrence, 112	2
Upper Gagetown	Queens	N.B.	Upper Gagetown, 296.	
Upper Gaspareaux	Queens	N.B.	Chipman, 143.	
Upper Glencoe	Inverness	N.S.	Glencoe, 130	10
Upper Glen Road	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	10
Upper Goshen	Albert	N.B.	Elgin, 141	4
Upper Grand Mira	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 112, 129	30
Upper Granville	Annapolis	N.S.	Bridgetown, 132, 234	4
Upper Greenwich	Kings	N.B.	Westfield, 37	6
Upper Hampstead	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37	25
Upper Gullies	Harbor Main	Nfld.	Upper Gullies, 221.	
Upper Haynesville	York	N.B.	Millville, 47	4
Upper Kempt Town	Colchester	N.S.	Riversdale, 114	8
Upper Kennetcook	Hants	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	10
Upper Kensington	Jacques Cartier	Que.	St. Henry, 1, 6,	1
Upper Kent	Carleton	N.B.	Kilburn, 45	5
Upper Keswick	York	N.B.	Upper Keswick, 47.	
Upper Keswick Ridge	York	N.B.	Zealand, 47	3
Upper Kingsbury	Lunenburg	N.S.	Lunenburg, 134	12
Upper Kintore	Victoria	N.B.	Currie, 48	5
Upper Knoxford	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	8
Upper Lakeville	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	40
Upper La Have	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134	4
Upper Leitche's Creek	Cape Breton	N.S.	Leitche's Creek, 114	7
Upper Loch Lomond	St. John	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145	13
Upper Magaguadavic	York	N.B.	Prince William Station, 37	4
Upper Malageish	Cumberland	N.S.	Malagash, 115	3
Upper Margaree	Inverness	N.S.	Strathlorn, 130.	
Upper Mangerville	Sunbury	N.B.	Upper Maugerville, 296.	
Upper Melbourne	Richmond	Que.	Richmond, 1, 2,	1
Upper Middleboro	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash Jct., 115	4
Upper Middle River	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	25
Upper Mills	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Stephen, 44, 145.	
Upper Musquodoboit	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	25
Upper Nappan	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112	3
Upper Nelson	Northumberland	N.B.	Upper Nelson, 124.	
Upper New Horton	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140	4
Upper New Cornwall	Lunenburg	N.S.	Riversdale, 134	4
Upper New Harbour	Guysboro	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	40
Upper Newport	Hants	N.S.	Brooklyn, 135	4
Upper Nine Mile River	Hants	N.S.	Elmsdale, 112	11
Upper North River	Colchester	N.S.	Truro, 112, 114, 135	10
Upper Northfield	Lunenburg	N.S.	Riversdale, 134	1
Upper Ohio	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a	18
Upper Otnabog	Queens	N.B.	Westfield, 37	30
Upper Peel	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	2
Upper Pereaux	Kings	N.S.	Canning, 133	2
Upper Pinevale	Antigonsh	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	10
Upper Pockmouche	Gloucester	N.B.	Inkerman, 148	3
Upper Pointe de Bute	Westmoreland	N.B.	Au Lac, 112	4
Upper Port Latour	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington Passage, 232	13
Upper Prospect	Halifax	N.S.	Richmond, 112, 132	20
Upper Pugwash	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash Jct., 115	4
Upper Queensbury	York	N.B.	Millville, 47	17
Upper Rawdon	Hants	N.S.	Elmsdale, 112	16
Upper Rexton	Kent	N.B.	Rexton, 146	2
Upper River Dennis	Inverness	N.S.	River Dennis, 114	8
Upper Rockport	Westmoreland	N.B.	Sackville, 112, 138.	
Upper Sackville	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	15
Upper Sackville	Westmoreland	N.B.	Upper Sackville, 138.	
Upper St. Basil	Victoria	N.B.	Edmundston, 45	5
Upper Scotsburn	Pictou	N.S.	Scotsburn, 115	4
Upper Sheffield	Sunbury	N.B.	Upper Sheffield (steamer), 296; Waasis, 42	11
Upper Small Point	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223	10
Upper Smithfield	Guysborough	N.S.		
Upper Southamptom	York	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	17
Upper South River	Antigonish	N.S.	South River, 114	12
Upper South West Mabou	Inverness	N.S.	Glencoe, 130	5
Upper Springfield	Antigonish	N.S.	South River, 114	14

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Upper Springfield	York	N.B.	Millville, 47	11
Upper Squamish	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	60
Upper St. Francis	Victoria	N.B.	See Connors.	
Upper Stewiacke	Colchester	N.S.	Brookfield, 112	10
Upper Sumas	New Westminster	B.C.	Abbottsford, 109	5
Upper Thorne Centre	Pontiac	Que.	Shawville, 58	14
Upperton	Kings	N.B.	Upham, 144	3
Upper Washabuck	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	9
Upper Wakefield	Ottawa	Que.	North Wakefield, 57.	
Upper Westfield	Kings	N.B.	Westfield, 37.	
Upper Westmoreland	Prince	P.E.I.	Cape Traverse, 128.	
Upper Westmoreland	Westmoreland	N.B.	Au Lac, 112	5
Upper Whitehead	Guysboro	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114	29
Upper Wicklow	Carleton	N.B.	Bath, 45	3
Upper Wood Harbour	Shelburne	N.S.	Upper Wood Harbor, 133a.	
Upper Woodstock	Carleton	N.B.	Upper Woodstock, 45, 47.	
Upsala	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Upsala, 39.	
Uptergrove	Ontario	Ont.	Uptergrove, 12.	
Upton	Bagot	Que.	Upton, 1.	
Upton, Lot 54.	Kings	P.E.I.	St. Peters, 126	5
Urbania	Hants	N.S.	Green Oaks, 135	7
Urbinville	Prince	P.E.I.	Wellington, 125	2
Urney	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	8
Urquharts Siding	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115	2
Urquharts	Kings	N.B.	Jubilee, 43	9
Ursa	Peterborough	Ont.	Gooderham, 183	5
Usher	Antigonish	N.S.	Tracadie, 114	4
Usona	Strathcona	Alta.	Ponoka, 98	16
Utica	Ontario	Ont.	Manchester, 15	3
Utopia	Simcoe	Ont.	Utopia, 19, 66a.	
Utopia	Victoria	N.B.	Utopia, 45.	
Utterson	Victoria	Ont.	Utterson, 17.	
Uttoxeter	Lambton	Ont.	Wanstead, 24	6
Uxbridge	Ontario	Ont.	Uxbridge, 10.	
Vachell	York	Ont.	Sutton, 16	4
Vaillancourt	L'Islet	Que.	See St. Pamphile.	
Vaillantbourg	Compton	Que.	See Notre Dame des Bois.	
Valcartier	Quebec	Que.	Valcartier Station, 154, 156	5
Valcartier Station	Quebec	Que.	Valcartier, 154.	
Valcourt	Shefford	Que.	Valcourt, 161.	
Valcartier Village	Quebec	Que.	Valcartier, 154, 156	8
Val des Bois	Labelle	Que.	Buckingham Jct., 56, 282	20
Valencay	Labelle	Que.	Thurso, 56, 282	13
Valentia	Victoria	Ont.	Mariposa, 10	7
Valenciennes	Megantic	Que.	Plessisville, 2	10
Valens	Wentworth	Ont.	Schaw, 40	6
Vale Perkins	Brome	Que.	Mansonville, 38	8
Valetta	Kent	Ont.	Fletcher, 189	4
Vallentyne	Ontario	Ont.	Sunderland, 12	4
Valley	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Moosomin, 39	11
Valley City	Strathcona	Alta.	Lacombe, 98	12
Valleyfield	Beauharnois	Que.	Valleyfield, 169, 171, 277.	
Valleyfield East	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan Bridge, 127	9
Valley Mills	Inverness	N.S.	River Dennis, 114	4
Valley River	Dauphin	Man.	Valley River, 209, 210.	
Valley Road	Kings	N.B.	Apohaqui, 113	5
Valley Station	Colchester	N.S.	Valley Station, 114.	
Valmont	Champlain	Que.	See Notre Dame de Mont Carmel.	
Val Morin	Terrebonne	Que.	Val Morin, 63.	
Valois	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Valois, 6, 30, 40.	
Valparlso	Humboldt	Sask.	Star City, 209	6
Valracine	Compton	Que.	Milan, 57	9
Valydon	York	Ont.	Valydon, 239.	
Vananda	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	75
Vanatter	Wellington	Ont.	Orangeville, 66, 68, 70	5
Vanbrugh	Renfrew	Ont.	Eganville, 65, 175	14
Vancamp	Dundas	Ont.	Mountain, 40	3
Van Bruyssels	Portneuf	Que.	Van Bruyssels, 154.	
Vancouver	Vancouver	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Vandecar	Oxford	Ont.	Eastwood, 24	4
Vandeleur	Grey	Ont.	Markdale, 66	5
Vandorf	York	Ont.	Vandorf, 239.	
Vanessa	Norfolk	Ont.	Vanessa, 188.	
Van Horn	Kent	Ont.	Vosburg, 25	1
Vankleek Hill	Prescott	Ont.	Vankleek Hill, 39, 172.	
Vankoughnet	Algoma	Ont.	Vankoughnet, 227.	
Vankoughnet	Victoria	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17	22
Vanneck	Middlesex	Ont.	Ilderton, 36	2
Vansickle	Hastings	Ont.	Marmora, 182	18
Vanvlack	Simcoe	Ont.	Phelpston, 20	10
Van Wart, A. G.	Kings	N.B.	Van Wart, 296.	
Van Winkle	Cariboo	B.C.	See Stanley.	
Varcoe	Selkirk	Man.	Varcoe, 89, 91, 92.	
Varency	Norfolk	Ont.	Jarvis, 22, 27, 29	3
Varennes	Vercheres	Que.	Varennes, 162, 281.	
Varna	Huron	Ont.	Brucefield, 36	3
Varney	Grey	Ont.	Varney, 32.	
Vars	Russell	Ont.	Vars, 171.	
Vasey	Simcoe	Ont.	Elmvale, 20	9
Vassar	Provencher	Man.	Vassar, 201.	
Vaucluse	L'Assomption	Que.	Vaucluse, 52	
Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil	Que.	Vaudreuil, 6, 39, 40.	
Vaudreuil Station	Vaudreuil	Que.	Vaudreuil, 6, 39, 40.	
Vaughans	Hants	N.S.	Windsor, 132, 135	13
Vaunder	Humboldt	Sask.	Osler, 94.	
Vegreville	Strathcona	Alta.	Vegreville, 201.	
Veighton	Russell	Ont.	See Dickenson.	
Vellore	York	Ont.	Maple, 17	2
Venison Island		Nfld.	Venison Island, 298.	
Venice	Missisquoi	Que.	Stanbridge Station, 51, 164, 168	5
Venlaw	Dauphin	Man.	Gilbert Plains, 201	12
Vennachar	Addington	Ont.	Lavant, 177	30
Venosta	Wright	Que.	Venosta, 57.	
Ventnor	Grenville	Ont.	Spencerville, 60	4
Ventry	Grey	Ont.	Dundalk, 66	5
Vercheres	Vercheres	Que.	Vercheres, 162, 281.	
Verdun	Bruce	Ont.	Ripley, 33	5
Verdun	Jacques Cartier	Que.	Montreal, 1, 4, 5, 6, 37, 38, 39, 40, 171, 164, 166	2
Vereker	Essex	Ont.	Amherstburg, 196	7
Verigin	Mackenzie	Sask.	Verigin, 201.	
Vermillion	Strathcona	Alta.	Vermillion, 201.	
Vermillion Bay	Rainy River	Ont.	Vermillion Bay, 39.	
Vermillion Valley	Strathcona	Alta.	See Vermillion.	
Verna	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Lumsden, 94	12
Vernal	Antigonishe	N.S.	South River, 114	4
Verner	Nipissing	Ont.	Verner, 39.	
Vernet	Labelle	Que.	Calumet, 56.	
Vernon	Yale	B.C.	Vernon, 108.	
Vernon	Queens	P.E.I.	Vernon, 128a.	
Vernon	Russell	Ont.	Winchester, 40	10
Vernon Mines	Kings	N.S.	Centreville, 133	4
Vernon River	Queens	P.E.I.	Vernon River, 128a.	
Vernon River Bridge	Queens	P.E.I.	Vernon, 128a	2
Vernonville	Northumberland	Ont.	Grafton, 6	7
Verona	Frontenac	Ont.	Verona, 177.	
Versailles	Iberville	Que.	Versailles, 37, 38, 165.	
Verschoyle	Oxford	Ont.	Mount Elgin, 200	3
Vesta	Bruce	Ont.	Chesley, 34	5
Vestfold	Dauphin	Man.	Oak Point, 205a	15
Verte Vallee	Vaudreuil	Que.	Rigaud, 39	7
Vesuvius	Kings	N.S.	Port Williams, 132	7
Veuve River	Muskoka	Ont.	Cache Bay, 39	6
Vicars	Huntingdon	Que.	Hemmingford, 5	8
Vickers	Grey	Ont.	Durham, 32	3
Victoria	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	2
Victoria	Cumberland	N.S.	Conn's Mills, 115	2
Victoria	Queens	P.E.I.	Strathcona, 98	80

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Victoria	Edmonton	Alta.	Bradalbane, 125	11
Victoria	Victoria	B.C.	Victoria, 219, 220.	
Victoria	Victoria	N.B.	Hartland, 45	2
Victoria	Welland	Ont.	Victoria, 191, 190.	
Victoria	York	N.B.	Victoria, 42.	
Victoria Bridge	Cape Breton	N.S.	Mira Gut, 129	30
Victoria Corners	Ontario	Ont.	Uxbridge, 10	6
Victoria Cross	Kings	P.E.I.	Montague, 127a	12
Victoria Harbour	Kings	N.S.	Aylesford, 132	7
Victoria Harbour	Simcoe	Ont.	Victoria Harbour, 12.	
Victoria Line	Inverness	N.S.	River Dennis Station, 114	6
Victoria Mines	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	10
Victoria Mines	Nipissing	Ont.	Victoria Mine, 75.	
Victoria Park	Selkirk	Man.	Victoria Park, 79.	
Victoria Park	Welland	Ont.	Victoria Park, 189.	
Victoria Road	Victoria	Ont.	Victoria Road, 13.	
Victoria Settlement	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash, 115	10
Victoria Square	York	Ont.	Richmond Hill, 239	5
Victoria Vale	Annapolis	N.S.	Middleton, 132, 134, 234	4
Victoria Village	Carbonear	Nfld.	Carbonear, 222, 223	6
Victoriaville	Arthabaska	Que.	Victoriaville, 2, 3.	
Victoria West Lot 13	Prince	P.E.I.	Northam, 125	5
Victory	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143.	
Victory	Annapolis	N.S.	Bear River, 132	13
Vidir	Selkirk	Man.	Gimli, 79	40
Vienna	Elgin	Ont.	Vienna, 200.	
Vienneau	Northumberland	N.B.	Rogersville, 112	4
Viewfield	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Halbrite, 95.	
Viger	Temiscouata	Que.	St. Arsene, 112	6
Vigo	Simcoe	Ont.	Phelpston, 20	4
Viking	Strathcona	Alta.	Edmonton, 201	85
Villagedale	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington, 133a	4
Village des Aulniers	L'Islet	Que.	St. Louise, 112	4
Village Belanger	Laval	Que.	St. Martin Jct., 52, 56	2
Village Green	Queens	P.E.I.	Village Green, 128a.	
Village Richelieu	Rouville	Que.	See Richelieu.	
Village St. Jean	Kent	N.B.	Rogersville, 112	9
Village St. Onge	St. Maurice	Que.	Shawinigan Falls, 156.	
Villani	Labelle	Que.	Labelle, 63.	
Villa Nova	Norfolk	Ont.	Villa Nova, 189.	
Ville Guay	Levis	Que.	St. Joseph de Levis, 112	3
Ville Marie	Pontiac	Que.	Temiscaming, 73	54
Ville Marie	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Ville Marie, 224. Placentia, 224, 297.	
Villemay	Levis	Que.	Pointe Levi, 2.	
Villeneuve	Edmonton	Alta.	Morinville, 211a.	
Villeroy	Lotbiniere	Que.	Villeroy, 112, 158.	
Vilette	Compton	Que.	Coaticook, 1	9
Ville St. Paul	Hochelaga	Que.	St. Paul, 6.	
Villeneuve	Hochelaga	Que.	Mile End, 52, 56, 63.	
Villiers	Peterboro	Ont.	Blezards, 7	2
Vincennes	Champlain	Que.	Champlain, 52	4
Vincent	Queens	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145	23
Vine	Simcoe	Ont.	Vine, 21.	
Vinette	Russell	Ont.	Clarence Creek, 156a	2
Vinoy	Labelle	Que.	Papineauville, 56, 282	23
Vineland	Lincoln	Ont.	Jordan, 24	2
Vinemount	Wentworth	Ont.	Vinemount, 187.	
Vinton	Pontiac	Que.	Vinton, 58.	
Viola Dale	Marquette	Man.	Hamiota, 92	6
Violet	Lennox	Ont.	Ernestown, 6.	
Violet Hill	Simcoe	Ont.	Shelburne, 66	7
Virden	Brandon	Man.	Virden, 39, 205.	
Virgil	Lincoln	Ont.	Niagara, 190	4
Virginia	York	Ont.	Sutton, 16	4
Virgin Arm	Twillingate	Nfld.	Twillingate, 298, 305	5
Vista	Marquette	Man.	Vista, 212	
Vita	Provencher	Man.	Vita, 206.	
Vittoria	Norfolk	Ont.	Vittoria, 29.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.				
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.	Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Vivian	York	Ont.	Vivian, 16.	
Voght Valley	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Spence's Bridge, 89, 111.	
Vogler's Cove	Lunenburg	N.S.	County line, 133a	4
Vonda	Humboldt	Sask.	Vonda, 201.	
Vosburg	Kent	Ont.	Vosburg, 25.	
Vossen	Humboldt	Sask.	See Watson.	
Vroomanton	Ontario	Ont.	Sunderland, 12	3
Vyner	Lambton	Ont.	Perch, 6	1
Waasis Station	Sunbury	N.B.	Waasis, 42.	
Waba	Renfrew	Ont.	Pakenham, 39	9
Wabash	Kent	Ont.	North Thamesville, 40	4
Wabumun	Edmonton	Alta.	Edmonton, 201	35
Wabassee	Labelle	Que.	Nominingue, 63	30
Wabigoon	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Wabigoon, 39.	
Wabos	Algoma	Ont.	Wabos, 227.	
Wadden Cove	Cape Breton	N.S.	Homeville, 129	5
Wadena	Humboldt	Sask.	Vadena, 201.	
Wade	Kootenay	B.C.	Wade, 102.	
Wadhams	Comox-Atlin	B.C.		
Wagarville	Frontenac	Ont.		
Waghorn	Strathcona	Alta.	Lacombe, 98, 98a	7
Wagram	Wellington	Ont.	Kenilworth, 70	4
Wahnipita E.	Nipissing	Ont.	Wahnapitie, 39.	
Wainfleet	Welland	Ont.	Wainfleet, 28.	
Wakami	Algoma	Ont.	Wakami, 39.	
Wakaw	Humboldt	Sask.	Rosthern, 94	30
Wakefield	Wright	Que.	Wakefield, 57.	
Wakefield Centre	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	7
Wakeham	Lisgar	Man.	Morden, 82	15
Wakopa	Souris	Man.	Wakopa, 208.	
Waldeck	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Waldeck, 39.	
Waldeck Line	Annapolis	N.S.	Deep Brook, 132	3
Waldegrove	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115	3
Waldemar	Dufferin	Ont.	Waldemar, 70.	
Walden	Lunenburg	N.S.	Mahone Bay, 133a, 134	15
Waldheim	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Rosthern, 94	16
Waldron's Cove	Twillingate	Nfld.	Twillingate, 298, 305	24
Waldo	Kootenay	B.C.	Baynes, 215a	2
Wales	Stormont	Ont.	Wales, 6.	
Walford	Algoma	Ont.	Walford, 75.	
Walford Station	Algoma	Ont.	Walford, 75.	
Walkers	Middlesex	Ont.	Walker, 192.	
Walker's Cutting	Arthabaska	Que.	Walker's Cutting, 3.	
Walker's Point	Muskoka	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17	9
Walker's Settlement	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	10
Walkerton	Bruce	Ont.	Walkerton, 30.	
Walkerville	Essex	Ont.	Walkerville, 25, 197.	
Walkerville	Hants	N.S.	Newport, 132	9
Walkerville Junc.	Essex	Ont.	Walkerville Jct., 197.	
Wallace	Cumberland	N.S.	Wallace, 115	2
Wallace	Mackenzie	Sask.	Yorkton, 88, 88a	16
Wallace	Perth	Ont.	Gowanstown, 33, 34	3
Wallace Bay	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash, 115	5
Wallace Bay South	Cumberland	N.S.	Pugwash Jct., 115	4
Wallace Bridge	Cumberland	N.S.	Wallace Bridge, 115.	
Wallaceburg	Kent	Ont.	Wallaceburg, 199.	
Wallace Grant	Cumberland	N.S.	Malagash, 115	3
Wallace Highlands	Cumberland	N.S.	See Wallace Grant.	
Wallace Mill	Rimouski	Que.	See Cedar Hall.	
Wallace Ridge	Cumberland	N.S.	Malagash, 115	2
Wallace Station	Cumberland	N.S.	Wallace, 115.	
Wallacetown	Elgin	Ont.	Dutton, 189, 197	2
Wallbridge	Hastings	Ont.	Belleville, 6, 7	9
Wallbrook	Kings	N.S.	Grand Pre, 132	1
Walldon	Macdonald	Man.	Walldon, 201, 212.	
Wallenstein	Wellington	Ont.	Wallenstein, 71a.	
Waller	Russell	Ont.	Manotick Station, 60	1
Walmer	Oxford	Ont.	Hickson, 34	4
Walnut	Lambton	Ont.	Watford, 24	4
Walpole	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Walpole, 87a.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Walpole Island	Lambton	Ont.	Port Lambton, 199	4
Walsh	Norfolk	Ont.	Walsh, 29.	
Walsh	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Walsh, 39.	
Walsingham Centre	Norfolk	Ont.	Port Rowan, 29	6
Walter's Falls	Grey	Ont.	Berkley, 66	8
Waltham	Pontiac	Que.	Waltham, 58.	
Waltham Station	Pontiac	Que.	Waltham, 58.	
Walton	Hants	N.S.	Scotch Village, 135	15
Walton	Huron	Ont.	Walton, 71a.	
Walton's Lake	Kings	N.B.	Rothsay, 113	6
Wampum	Provencher	Man.	Wampum, 206.	
Wanapitei	Nipissing	Ont.	Wanapitei, 39.	
Waneta	Kootenay	B.C.	Waneta, 216.	
Wanklyn		B.C.	Wanklyn, 99.	
Wanstead	Lambton	Ont.	Wanstead, 24.	
Wapaha	Brandon	Man.	Boissevain, 82	14
Wapella	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Wapella, 39.	
Wapta	Kootenay	B.C.	Golden, 39	20
Warburton	Leeds	Ont.	Lansdowne, 6	5
Warden	Shefford	Ont.	Warden, 50	
Wardenville	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Paynton, 201	18
Ward's Brook	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	15
Ward's Creek Road	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	5
Ward's Harbour	Tjillingate	Nfld.	Tilt Cove, 298, 304	23
Wardner	Kootenay	B.C.	Wardner, 96.	
Wardsville	Middlesex	Ont.	Newbury, 25	3
Wareham	Grey	Ont.	Proton, 66	5
Warfield	Kootenay	B.C.	Warfield, 100.	
Warina	Stormont	Ont.	Monckland, 40	3
Warkworth	Northumberland	Ont.	Hastings, 7	10
Warleigh	Marquette	Man.	Solsgirth, 88	6
Warlington	Stanstead	Que.	Smith's Mills, 160	4
Warman	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Warman, 201.	
Warminster	Simcoe	Ont.	Orillia, 12, 17	7
Warmley	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Arcola, 87.	
Warner	Lincoln	Ont.	Canfield, 28	7
Warren	Nipissing	Ont.	Warren, 39.	
Warren	Selkirk	Man.	Warren, 205a.	
Warren	York	N.B.	Prince William Station, 37	10
Warsaw	Peterboro	Ont.	Peterboro, 7, 9, 10, 40	14
Wartburg	Perth	Ont.	Sebringville, 28	4
Warwick	Arthabaska	Que.	Warwick, 2.	
Warwick	Lambton	Ont.	Watford, 24	8
Wasa	East Kootenay	B.C.	Cranbrook, 96, 99	21
Wasaka	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Wasaka, 201.	
Wascana	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Condie, 94	5
Washabuck Bridge	Victoria	N.S.	Iona, 114	8
Washademoak	Queens	N.B.	Washademoak, 143.	
Washago	Simcoe	Ont.	Washago, 17, 239.	
Washburn	Frontenac	Ont.	Washburn (steamer), 291; Findlay, 6	6
Washington	Brant	Ont.	Drumbo, 28, 40	5
Waskada	Brandon	Man.	Waskada, 85.	
Wassena	Souris	Man.	Boissevain, 82	10
Waterborough	Queens	N.B.	Young's Cove Road, 143.	
Waterdown	Wentworth	Ont.	Waterdown, 23.	
Waterford	Digby	N.S.	Digby, 132	12
Waterford	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113	8
Waterford	Norfolk	Ont.	Waterford, 188, 189.	
Waterford	Prince	P.E.I.	St. Louis, 125	4
Waterford Bridge	St. Johns	Nfld.	Waterford Bridge, 221.	
Waterloo	Kootenay	B.C.	Waterloo, 100.	
Waterloo	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 134	10
Waterloo	Shefford	Que.	Waterloo, 50, 165, 166.	
Waterloo	Waterloo	Ont.	Waterloo, 31.	
Waternish	Guysborough	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	34
Waterside	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140	10
Waterside	Pictou	N.S.	Pictou, 115, 117	8
Waterton	Leeds	Ont.	Mallorytown, 6	5
Watervale	Pictou	N.S.	West River Station, 114	3

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Waterville	Compton	Que.	Waterville, 1.	
Waterville	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	3
Waterville	Kings	N.S.	Waterville, 132.	
Watford	Lambton	Ont.	Watford, 24.	
Watford	Lunenburg	N.S.	New Germany, 134, 134a	4
Watson	Humboldt	Sask.	Watson, 201.	
Watson	Lambton	Ont.	Watson, 199.	
Watson's Corners	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	19
Watson Settlement	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	12
Watson's Siding	Victoria	Ont.	Watson's Siding, 14.	
Wattenwyl	Parry Sound	Ont.	South River, 17	14
Watt Junction	Charlotte	N.B.	Watt Junction, 43, 44.	
Watt Section Sheet Harbour	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	65
Wattsview	Marquette	Man.	Birtle, 88	7
Waubaumick	Parry Sound	Ont.	Parry Sound, 175, 239	10
Waubaushene	Simcoe	Ont.	Waubaushene, 12.	
Waubuno	Lambton	Ont.	Brigden, 192	4
Wauchope	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Wauchope, 87.	
Waudby	Grey	Ont.		
Waugh's River	Colchester	N.S.	See Balfron's Mills.	
Waupoos	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182, 276, 283, 284, 290, 295	10
Waupoos East	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182, 276, 283, 284, 290, 295	12
Waverly	Halifax	N.S.	Waverly, 118.	
Waverly	Simcoe	Ont.	Elmvale, 20	6
Wavy Bank	Selkirk	Man.	Stonewall, 78	9
Wavy Lake	Strathcona	Alta.	Strome, 97a	8
Wa Wa	Algoma	Ont.	Wa Wa, 228.	
Wawanesa	Brandon	Man.	Wawanesa, 204.	
Wawanosh	Lambton	Ont.	Wawanosh, 199.	
Wayagamick	Champlain	Que.	Wayagamick, 155a.	
Waweig	Charlotte	N.B.	Roix Road, 43	1
Wawota	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Wawota, 87a.	
Wayerton	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120	17
Wayland	Algoma	Ont.	See Windermere.	
Wayside	Lanark	Ont.	Perth, 40	3
Way's Mills	Stanstead	Que.	Ayers' Cliff, 160	5
Weatherley	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 134	12
Weaver	Northumberland	N.B.	Weavers, 124.	
Weaver Settlement	Digby	N.S.	Weymouth, 132	4
Webbers Bight	Twillingate	Nfld.	Twillingate, 298, 305	30
Webb	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Webb, 39.	
Webbwood	Algoma	Ont.	Webbwood, 75.	
Webster's Corner	Queens	P.E.I.	Pisquid, 127	5
Webster's Corners	New Westminster	B.C.	Haney, 39	4
Weedon	Wolfe	Que.	Weedon, 151.	
Weedon Centre	Wolfe	Que.	Weedon, 151	1
Weedon Station	Wolfe	Que.	Weedon, 151.	
Weidmann	Lambton	Ont.	Weidman, 192.	
Weir	Argenteuil	Que.	Weir, 157.	
Weir	Wentworth	Ont.	Harrisburg, 24, 30, 36a	2
Weirhill	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Kisbey, 87	17
Weirstead	Pontiac	Que.	Maryland, 58	2
Weissenburg	Waterloo	Ont.	Weissenburg, 71a.	
Welch	Westmoreland	N.B.	Port Elgin, 138	5
Welcome	Durham	Ont.	Port Hope, 6, 10	3
Welcome Pass	Burrard	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236	40
Weldford	Kent	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120	20
Weldon	Albert	N.B.	Welden, 140.	
Weldon	Humboldt	Sask.	Kinistino, 209	7
Welland	Welland	Ont.	Welland, 26, 187, 191.	
Welland Junction	Welland	Ont.	Welland Jct., 26, 27.	
Welland Port	Lincoln	Ont.	Montague, 189	2
Wellburn	Middlesex	Ont.	Kelly's Siding, 35	1
Weller's Bay	Prince Edward	Ont.	Weller's Bay, 182.	
Wellesley	Waterloo	Ont.	Baden, 6	8
Wellington	Albert	N.B.	Weldon, 140.	
Wellington	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Wellington, 219.	
Wellington	Marquette	Man.	McGregor, 39, 91	8

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Wellington	Prince	P.E.I.	Wellington, 125.	
Wellington	Prince Edward	Ont.	Wellington, 182.	
Wellington	Queens	N.S.	Liverpool, 133, 307	19
Wellington	Yarmouth	N.S.	Hebron, 132	3
Wellington Mines	Algoma	Ont.	Parry Sound, 175, 239	200
Wellington Station	Prince	P.E.I.	See Wellington.	
Wellington Station	Halifax	N.S.	Wellington, 112.	
Wellington Square	Halton	Ont.	See Burlington.	
Wellman's Corners	Hastings	Ont.	Rawdon, 182	2
Wells	Kings	N.B.	St. John, 37, 11, 145.	
Wellwood	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Wellwood, 91.	
Welsford	Queens	N.B.	Welsford, 37.	
Welsford	Pictou	N.S.	River John, 115	1
Welsford	Kent	N.B.	Harcourt, 112	2
Welsford Road	Kings	N.S.	Berwick, 132	4
Welsh's	Lanark	Ont.	Welsh's, 61.	
Welton's Corners	Kings	N.S.	Auburn, 132	2
Welshtown	Shelburne	N.S.	Shelburne, 133a.	
Welwyn	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Welwyn, 83a.	
Wemyss	Lanark	Ont.	Bathurst, 40.	
Wendover	Prescott	Ont.	Wendover, 156a, 282.	
Wensley	Frontenac	Ont.	Lavant, 177	32
Wentworth	Humboldt	Sask.	Wentworth, 209.	
Wentworth	Cumberland	N.S.	Wentworth, 112.	
Wentworth Centre	Cumberland	N.S.	Wentworth, 112	5
Wentworth Creek	Hants	N.S.	Windsor, 132, 135.	
Wentworth Grant	Pictou	N.S.	See Sutherland River.	
Wentzell's Lake	Lunenburg	N.S.	Northfield, 134.	
Wesley	Dufferin	Ont.	Grand Valley, 70	13
Wesleyville		Nfld.	Wesleyville, 299.	
Wesleyville	Durham	Ont.	Newtonville, 6	1
Wessington	Strathcona	Alta.	Stettler, :98a	25
West Advocat	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	3
West Alba	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	4
West Amherst	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112	2
West Apple River	Cumberland	N.S.	Joggins Mines, 137	35
West Arichat	Richmond	N.S.	McIntyre's Lake Station, 114	10
Westbank	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Vernon, 108	40
West Bay	Inverness	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114	8
West Bay	Richmond	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114	10
West Bay Road	Inverness	N.S.	West Bay Road, 114.	
West Berlin	Queens	N.S.	Medway, 133a	7
West Bolton	Brome	Que.	Knowlton, 50	3
Westboro	Carleton	Ont.	See Stead.	
Westbourne	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Westbourne, 88.	
West Branch St. Nicholas River	Kent	N.B.	Rexton, 146	10
West Brantford	Brant	Ont.	West Brantford, 36a, 188.	
West Branch River John	Pictou	N.S.	River John, 115	8
West Brenda	Brandon	Man.	Napinka, 82, 83	5
West Bridge	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Midway, 102	20
West Bridgeford	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Craik, 94	32
West Brome	Brome	Que.	West Brome, 38.	
West Brook	Cumberland	N.S.	West Brook, 136.	
West Brook	Frontenac	Ont.	Collins Bay, 6.	
West Brooklyn	Annapolis	N.S.	Middleton, 132, 134	2
West Broughton	Megantic	Que.	Broughton Station, 151	6
West Burgeo	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.	Burgeo, 297.	
Westbury	Compton	Que.	Ascot, 151	3
Westbury Basin	Compton	Que.	East Angus, 151	3
West Cape	Prince	P.E.I.	O'Leary, 125	9
West Caledonia	Queens	N.S.	Caledonia, 134a	5
West Chester	Cumberland	N.S.	West Chester, 112.	
West Chester Lake	Cumberland	N.S.	West Chester, 112	7
West Chezzetcook	Cumberland	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132	20
West Clifford	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134, 134a, 313	11
West Chester Station	Cumberland	N.S.	West Chester, 112.	
Westcock	Westmoreland	N.B.	Evans, 112	1

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
West Cul de Sac	Burgeo & Lapoile	Nfld.	Burgeo, 302	33
West Devon Lot 13	Prince	P.E.I.	West Devon Lot 13, 125.	
West Ditton	Compton	Que.	Scotstown, 37	12
West Dublin	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 134	14
West Earltown	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115	9
West Ely	Shefford	Que.	Valcourt, 161	5
Westerly	Pictou	N.S.	River John, 115	4
Western Bay	Bay de Verde	Nfld.	Western Bay (steamer), 300; Barbonear, 222, 223	17
Western Cove		Nfld.	Howley, 221	35
Western Cove Head	Queens	P.E.I.	York, 126	5
Western Head	Queens	N.S.	Liverpool, 133a	5
Western Head	Twillingate	Nfld.	Notre Dame Jct., 221	25
Western Jct.		Nfld.	Western Junc., 221.	
Western Road	Prince West	P.E.I.	Coleman, 125	1
Western Shore	Lunenburg	N.S.	Western Shore, 133a.	
Westerwelt's Corners	Peel	Ont.	Brampton, 6, 68	2
West Essa	Simcoe	Ont.	Alliston, 18	2
West Farnham	Missisquoi	Que.	See Farnham.	
West Ferry	Annapolis	N.S.	See Port Wade.	
Westfield	Huron	Ont.	Blyth, 36	9
Westfield	Queens	N.S.	New Germany, 134, 134a	22
Westfield Beach	Kings	N.B.	See Westfield Centre.	
Westfield Centre	Kings	N.B.	Westfield Station, 37.	
Westfield	Kings	N.B.	Westfield Station, 37	6
Westfield Station	Kings	N.B.	Westfield Station, 37.	
West Flamboro	Wentworth	Ont.	Dundas, 24, 188	2
Westford	Bruce	Ont.	Teeswater, 70	8
West Fort William	Thunder Bay	Ont.	West Fort William, 201, 202.	
West Franklin	York	Ont.	Mount Albert, 16, 239	2
West Gate	Marquette	Man.	Westgate, 209.	
West Glassville	Carleton	N.B.	Bristol, 45	7
West Gore	Hants	N.S.	Clarksville, 135	2
West Gravenhurst	Muskoka	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17	1
West Grove	Muskoka	Ont.	Maple Lake, 175	14
West Guildford	Peterboro	Ont.	Haliburton, 14	10
West Hall	Selkirk	Man.	Underhill, 205	5
Westham Island	New Westminster	B.C.	New Westminster, 39, 110, 215	14
West Hansford	Cumberland	N.S.	Thomson, 112	4
West Head	Shelburne	N.S.	Barrington Passage, 133a	8
West Hill	York	Ont.	Port Union, 6	3
Westholme	Vancouver	B.C.	Westholme, 219.	
West Huntingdon	Hastings	Ont.	West Huntingdon, 8.	
West Huntley	Carleton	Ont.	See Corkery.	
West Inglesville	Annapolis	N.S.	Lawrenceville, 132	3
West Jeddore	Halifax	N.S.	Dartmouth, 118	40
West Keith	Compton	Que.	Bury, 37	6
West La Have Ferry	Lunenburg	N.S.	Bridgewater, 133a, 134, 134a, 307.	
West Lake	Prince Edward	Ont.	Bloomfield, 182	4
West Lake Ainslee	Inverness	N.S.	See Lake Ainslie, West Side.	
West Lakevale	Antigonishe	N.S.	Antigonishe, 114	15
West Lawrencetown	Halifax	N.S.	Dartmouth, 118	12
West Leicester	Cumberland	N.S.	Amherst, 112	10
Westley	Kootenay	B.C.	Castlegar, 100.	
West Liscombe	Guysboro	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	61
West Lochaber	Antigonishe	N.S.	Antigonishe, 114	15
West Lorne	Elgin	Ont.	West Lorne, 189, 197.	
West Lynne		Man.	See Emerson.	
West Mabou Harbour	Inverness	N.S.	Mabou, 130	3
West Magdala	Elgin	Ont.	Southwold, 192	2
West McGillivray	Middlesex	Ont.	Clandeboye, 36	7
West McLeod	Alberta	Alta.	West McLeod, 97.	
Westmeath	Renfrew	Ont.	Grahams, 39	11
West Medford	Kings	N.S.	Kingsport, 133	2
West Merigomish	Pictou	N.S.	West Merigomish, 114.	
Westminster	Middlesex	Ont.	Westminster, 198.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Westminster	Prescott	Ont.		
Westminster Junc.	New Westminster	B.C.	Westminster Junc., 39, 110.	
West Middle Sable	Shelburne	N.S.	Sable River, 133a	5
West Montrose	Waterloo	Ont.	Elmira, 31	4
West Monkton	Perth	Ont.	West Monkton, 71a.	
Westmoreland Point	Westmoreland	N.B.	Au Lac, 112.	
Westmount	Hochelaga	Que.	Westmount, 38, 39.	
West New Annan	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115	7
West Newdy Quoddy	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	25
West Newton	Prince East	P.E.I.	Kinkora, 128	1
West Northfield	Lunenburg	N.S.	Northfield, 134	3
Weston	York	Ont.	Weston, 6, 66.	
Weston	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47	1
Weston	Kings	N.S.	Berwick, 132	4
Weston	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.	Weston, 218a.	
West Osgoode	Russell	Ont.	Osgoode, 60	2
Westover	Wentworth	Ont.	Copetown, 24	6
West Plain	Lennox	Ont.	Napanee, 6, 179, 180	13
West Petpeswick	Halifax	N.S.	Dartmouth, 118	21
West Point	Prince Edward	Ont.	Bloomfield, 182	4
West Point	Prince	P.E.I.	O'Leary, 125	12
West Point	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.		
Westport	Digby	N.S.	Meteghan, 132	15
Westport	Leeds	Ont.	Westport, 176, 291.	
West Port Clyde	Shelburne	N.S.	Port Clyde, 133a	1
West Potton	Brome	Que.	Mansonville, 38	2
West Pubnico	Yarmouth	N.S.	Pubnico, 133a	4
West Quaco	St. John	N.B.	St. Martin's, 144.	
West River	Albert	N.B.	Albert, 140.	
West River	Pictou	N.S.	West River, 114.	
West River Sheet Harbor	Halifax	N.S.	Shubenacadie, 112	60
West River Station	Pictou	N.S.	West River, 114.	
West Robson		B.C.	West Robson, 100, 102.	
West St. John	St. John	N.B.	West St. John, 41.	
West St. Modeste		Nfld.	West St. Modeste, 312.	
West St. Peters	Kings	P.E.I.	Lot 40, 126	2
West Scotch Settlement	Kings	N.B.	Norton, 113, 143	13
West Selkirk	Selkirk	Man.	West Selkirk, 79.	
West Shefford	Shefford	Que.	West Shefford, 37.	
West Shefford Station	Shefford	Que.	West Shefford Station, 165, 166.	
West Side Middle River	Victoria	N.S.	Alba, 114	15
West Sutton	Brome	Que.	Sutton, 38	3
West Tatamagouche	Colchester	N.S.	Tatamagouche, 115.	
Westview	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Caron, 39	9
Westville	Pictou	N.S.	Westville, 117.	
Westward Ho	Calgary	Alta.	Olds, 98	18
West Wickham	Drummond	Que.	See Wickham West.	
West Winchester	Dundas	Ont.	See Winchester.	
Westwood	Brandon	Man.	See Wheatland.	
Westwood	Peterborough	Ont.	Birdsalls, 7	2
Wetaskiwin	Strathcona	Alta.	Wetaskewin, 98, 97a.	
Wetmore	Alberta	Alta.	Wetmore, 96.	
Wexford	York	Ont.	Ccarborough Jct., 6, 10	4
Weyburn	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Weyburn, 95.	
Weymouth	Digby	N.S.	Weymouth, 132.	
Weymouth Bridge	Digby	N.S.	Weymouth, 132.	
Whalen	Middlesex	Ont.	Granton, 6	4
Whale's Brook	Trinity	Nfld.	Heart's Content, 300	18
Whaletown	Comox-Atlin	B.C.	Vancouver, 39, 110, 236.	
Wharncliffe	Algoma	Ont.	Thessalon, 75, 292	16
Wharton	Cumberland	N.S.	Parrsboro, 136	5
Wheatfields	Saskatchewan	Sask.		
Wheatland	Drummond	Que.	Drummondville, 50, 112	9
Wheatland	Marquette	Man.	Wheatland, 93.	
Wheatley	Kent	Ont.	Wheatley, 197.	
Wheatley River	Queens	P.E.I.	Hunter River, 125	3
Wheaton Mills	Westmoreland	N.B.	Wheaton Mills, 141.	
Wheaton Settlement	Westmoreland	N.B.	River Glade, 113	3
Wheatwyn	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Markinch, 83a	7

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Wheeler	Lambton	Ont.	Oil Springs, 193	4
Whelan Lake	Renfrew	Ont.	Ashdod, 177.	
Whim Road Cross	Kings	P.E.I.	Montague, 127a	3
Whitbourne	Trinity	Nfld.	Whitbourne, 221, 222.	
Whitby	Ontario	Ont.	Whitby, 6, 15.	
Whitby Junc.	Ontario	Ont.	Whitby Junc., 6, 15.	
White	Lanark	Ont.	Flower Station, 177	10
White Bear		Nfld.	White Bear Bay.	
White Bear Bay		Nfld.	White Bear. 298.	
Whitebread	Kent	Ont.	Whitebread, 199.	
Whitebrush	Strathcona	Alta.	Alix, 98a	25
Whiteburn	Queens	N.S.	Liverpool, 133a, 307	33
White Church	Bruce	Ont.	White Church. 33.	
Whitefish	Algoma	Ont.	White Fish, 75.	
Whitefish Lake	Edmonton	Alta.	Vegreville, 201	90
Whitefish Lake	Wright	Que.	Gracefield, 57	9
Whitefish Lake	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Whitefish, 202.	
Whitehall	Parry Sound	Ont.	Whitehall, 175.	
White Hawk	Mackenzie	Sask.	Tiny, 201	12
Whitehead	Guysboro	N.S.	Mulgrave, 114.	
Whitehead	Kings	N.B.	Brookville, 113	3
White Head Perce	Gaspe	Que.		
Whitehead	Charlotte	N.B.		
White Hill	Pictou	N.S.	Hopewell, 114	3
White Horse		Yukon	White Horse. 233.	
Whitehurst	Leeds	Ont.	Bells, 61.	
White Lake	Renfrew	Ont.	Arnprior, 39, 175	10
White Lake	Yale-Cariboo	B.C.		
Whitemouth	Selkirk	Man.	Whitemouth, 39.	
White Mud River		Man.	See Westbourne.	
White Plains	Selkirk	Man.	White Plains. 201.	
White Oak	Middlesex	Ont.	Westminster, 198	3
White Point	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Placentia, 224.	
White Point	Victoria	N.S.	Grand Narrows, 114	90
White River	Algoma	Ont.	White River, 39.	
White Rapids	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120	19
White Rock	Trinity	Nfld.		
White Rock Mills	Kings	N.S.	Port Williams, 132	3
White Rose	York	Ont.	Aurora, 17	5
Whites	Elgin	Ont.	Whites, 198.	
White Sand	Mackenzie	Sask.	Yorkton, 88, 88a	18
White Sands	Kings	P.E.I.	Wilmot, 128a	2
Whites Corner	Kings	N.B.	Belleisle, 143	4
Whites Cove	Queens	N.B.	Young's Cove Road, 143	14
Whiteside	Richmond	N.S.	Whiteside, 226.	
Whiteside	Muskoka	Ont.	Gravenhurst, 17	20
White Lake	Halifax	N.S.	Halifax, 112, 132, 133a, 307	15
Whites Mills	Kings	N.B.	Rothsay, 113	8
Whites Mountain	Kings	N.B.	Sussex, 113.	
White's Point	Queens	N.B.	Cody's, 143	10
White's Settlement	Kent	N.B.	Notre Dame, 139	3
White's Station	Huntingdon	Que.	White's, 5.	
Whitestone	Parry Sound	Ont.		
Whitevale	Ontario	Ont.	Locust Hill, 40	2
Whitewater	Brandon	Man.	Whitewater, 82.	
Whitewater	Kootenay	B.C.	Whitewater, 217.	
Whitwood	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Whitewood, 39.	
Whitfield	Simcoe	Ont.	Shelburne, 66	8
Whitford	Edmonton	Alta.	Mundare, 201	22
Whitla	Alberta	Alta.	Whitla, 96.	
Whitmans		Nfld.	Whitman's, 221.	
Whitney	Northumberland	N.B.	Newcastle, 112, 120	30
Whitney	Nipissing	Ont.	Whitney, 175.	
Whitney Pier	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	3
Whittier Jct.	Winnipeg	Man.	Whittier Jct., 76, 77, 79.	
Whittier's Ridge	Charlotte	N.B.	Rolling Dam, 43.	
Whittington	Dufferin	Ont.	Orangeville, 66, 68, 70	10
Whitworth	Temiscouata	Que.	Whitworth, 150.	
Whonnock	New Westminster	B.C.	Whonnock, 39.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Whoopup	Alberta	Alta.	Whoopup, 96, 97.	
Whycocomagh Portage	Inverness	N.S.	Alba, 114	1
Whycocomah	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	7
Whycocomah Bay	Inverness	N.S.	Alba, 114	7
Whycocomah Mount	Inverness	N.S.	Orangedale, 114	12
Whytewold	Selkirk	Man.	Whytewold, 79.	
Wiarton	Bruce	Ont.	Wiarton, 34.	
Wick	Ontario	Ont.	Blackwater Jct., 10, 12.	
Wickham	Queens	N.B.	Wickham, 45, 296.	
Wickham Falls	Drummond	Que.	Drummondville, 50, 112.	
Wickham West	Drummond	Que.	Wickham, 50.	
Wicklow	Carleton	N.B.	Florenceville, 45	6
Wicklow	Northumberland	Ont.	Grafton, 6	2
Wickstead	Haliburton	Ont.	Haliburton, 14	12
Widder	Lambton	Ont.	Thedford, 6	1
Widder Station	Lambton	Ont.	See Thedford.	
Widdifield	Nipissing	Ont.	Widdifield, 238.	
Wigan		Yukon	Wigan, 233.	
Wigle	Essex	Ont.	Wigle, 195.	
Wiggins Range	Queens	N.B.	Cumberland Bay, 143	5
Wigwam		B.C.	Wigwam, 107.	
Wikwemikong	Algoma	Ont.	Massey, 75	50
Wilbert	Saskatchewan	Sask.	See Lamont.	
Wilberforce	Peterboro	Ont.	Wilberforce, 183.	
Wilbur	Frontenac	Ont.	Wilbur, 177.	
Wilcox	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Wilcox, 95.	
Wilcox	Lincoln	Ont.	Smithville, 187	3
Wild Bight	St. Barbe	Nfld.		
Wild Cove	Fogo	Nfld.	Fogo, 305	8
Wilde	Algoma	Ont.	Wilde, 227.	
Wildfield	Peel	Ont.	Kleinburg, 66	4
Wild Horse Creek	Yale	B.C.	Golden, 39	174
Wild Oak	Dauphin	Man.	Westbourne, 88.	
Wildwood	Oxford	Ont.	St. Mary's, 6, 35	5
Wilford	Ontario	Ont.	Cannington, 12	7
Wilford	Dauphin	Man.	Gilbert Plains, 201	11
Wilkens	Pictou	N.S.	Glengarry, 114	2
Wilkesport	Lambton	Ont.	Sombra, 199	7
Wilkinson	Frontenac	Ont.	nterprise, 179, 181	8
Wilkie	Kent	Ont.	Wilkie, 197.	
Wilkies Corners	Elgin	Ont.	St. Thomas, 27, 72, 192, 194, 197, 198	8
Willetts Corners	Annapolis	N.S.	Bridgetown, 132	8
Willettsholme	Frontenac	Ont.	Thousand Island Jct., 6	3
Williams	Kings	N.B.	Williams (steamer), 296; Norton, 113, 143	2
Williams	Kent	Ont.	Prairie Siding, 25.	
Williamsburg	Waterloo	Ont.	Berlin, 6, 31	4
Willsburg	York	N.B.	Stanley, 146a	3
Williamsdale	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford Jct., 112, 115	9
Williamsdale East	Cumberland	N.S.	Thompson, 112	7
Williamsford	Grey	Ont.	Chatsworth, 66	5
Williams Lake	Grey	Ont.	Chatsworth, 66	3
Williams Point	Antigonish	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	2
Williamstown	Carleton	N.B.	Peel, 45	6
Williamstown	Glengarry	Ont.	Lancaster, 4	4
Williamsville	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 179, 181, 275, 290, 291, 295	1
Williscroft	Bruce	Ont.	Dobbinton, 34	5
Willocks	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Arcola, 87	12
Willoughly	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94	1
Willow Bank	Inverness	N.S.	Strathlorn, 130	1
Willow Brook	Mackenzie	Sask.	Yorkton, 88, 88a	14
Willow Bunch	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Moose Jaw, 39, 95	85
Willow Creek	Bruce	Ont.	Paisley, 30	9
Willow Dale	York	Ont.	Thornhill, 17, 239	3
Willowdale	Pictou	N.S.	James River, 114	19
Willow Grove	Haldimand	Ont.	Caledonia, 22, 28	4
Willow Grove	St. John	N.B.	St. John, 37, 113, 145	12
Willow Point	Kootenay	B.C.	Nelson, 96, 216.	

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Willow Range	Macdonald	Man.	Willow Range, 201.	
Wilmer	Kootenay	B.C.	Golden, 39.	
Wilmot	Annapolis	N.S.	Wilmot, 132.	
Wilmot	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	6
Wilmot	Kings	P.E.I.	Wilmot, 128a.	
Wilmot Valley	Prince	P.E.I.	Kensington, 125	3
Wilmur	Frontenac	Ont.	Harrowsmith, 177	2
Wilno	Renfrew	Ont.	Wilno, 175.	
Wilsonburgh	Queens	N.B.	Minto, 143	8
Wilson Croft	Lambton	Ont.	Glen Ray, 192	3
Wilson's	Albert	N.B.	Wilson's, 140.	
Wilson's Bay	Grenville	Ont.	Sabourins, 60	1
Wilson's Beach	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Andrews, 43	15
Wilson's Corners	Wright	Que.	Kirk's Ferry, 57.	
Wilson's Mills	Megantic	Que.	Methot's Mills, 2	15
Wilson's Point	Gloucester	N.B.	Shippegan, 147	15
Wilsonville	Norfolk	Ont.	Vanessa, 188	2
Wilstead	Leeds	Ont.	Lansdowne, 6	4
Wilton	Lennox	Ont.	Yarker, 179, 180, 181	4
Wilton Grove	Trinity	Nfld.		
Wilton Grove	Middlesex	Ont.	Westminster, 198	1
Wimmer		Sask.	Wimmer, 201.	
Winchelsea	Huron	Ont.	Exeter, 36	5
Winchester	Dundas	Ont.	Winchester, 40.	
Winchester Springs	Dundas	Ont.	Winchester, 40	3
Windermere	Muskoka	Ont.	Utterson, 17	14
Windermre Station	Algoma	Ont.	Windermere, 39.	
Windermere	Kootenay	B.C.	Golden, 39	100
Windfall	Essex	Ont.	Tilbury, 40	7
Windigo	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Windigo, 201.	
Windham Centre	Norfolk	Ont.	Windham, 189.	
Windham Hill	Cumberland	N.S.	Spring Hill, 136	7
Windon	Kings	P.E.I.		
Winding Ledges	Victoria	N.B.	Connors, 150.	
Windmill Point	Welland	Ont.	Windmill Point, 28.	
Windsor	Carleton	N.B.	Hartland, 45	10
Windsor	Essex	Ont.	Windsor, 25, 40, 189.	
Windsor	Hants	N.S.	Windsor, 132, 135.	
Windsor Forks	Hants	N.S.	Windsor, 132, 135	5
Windsor Harbor		Nfld.	Windsor Harbor, 298.	
Windsor Junction	Halifax	N.S.	Windsor Junc., 112, 118, 132.	
Windsor Mills	Richmond	Que.	Windsor Mills, 1, 161.	
Windsor North	Richmond	Que.	Danville, 2.	
Windthorst	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Windthorst, 87a.	
Windy Lake	Algoma	Ont.	Windy Lakes, 39.	
Windy Gates	Lisgar	Man.	Thornhill, 82	15
Wine Harbour	Guysboro	N.S.	Antigonish, 114	50
Windfield	Wellington	Ont.	Goldstone, 30	6
Wingard	Saskatchewan	Sask.	Duck Lake, 94	11
Winger	Welland	Ont.	Perry, 189	2
Wingham	Huron	Ont.	Wingham, 33, 36, 70.	
Wingham Junc.	Huron	Ont.	Wingham Junc., 33, 36.	
Wingle	Renfrew	Ont.	Wilno, 175	26
Winkler	Lisgar	Man.	Winkler, 82.	
Winlaw	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Winlaw, 104.	
Winnebago	Algoma	Ont.	See Wakami.	
Winnifred	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Winnifred, 96.	
Winnipeg	Winnipeg	Man.	Winnipeg, 39, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 201, 203, 204.	
Winnipeg Beach	Selkirk	Man.	Winnipeg Beach, 79.	
Winnipegosis	Marquette	Man.	Winnipegosis, 209.	
Winona	Wentworth	Ont.	Winona, 24.	
Winslow	Lincoln	Ont.	Attercliffe, 189	6
Winslow Road	Queens	P.E.I.	Winslow Station, 125	4
Winslow Station	Queens	P.E.I.	Winslow, 125.	
Winston	Victoria	Ont.		
Winterbourne	Waterloo	Ont.	St. Jacobs, 31	6
Winterburn	Edmonton	Alta.	Edmonton, 201.	
Winthrop	Huron	Ont.	Seaforth, 28	5

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Virral	Saskatchewan	Sask.	See Lashburn.	
Visawasa	Parry Sound	Ont.	Callendar, 17	1
Visbeach	Lambton	Ont.	Watford, 24	7
Visbey	York	N.B.	See Fredericton.	
Viseman's Cove	St. Barbe	Nfld.	Wiseman's, 221.	
Vishart	Humboldt	Sask.	Lipton, 83a	45
Vitless Bay	French Shore	Nfld.	St. John's, 221, 297, 298	23
Vitles's Bay	Trinity	Nfld.	Heart's Content, 221, 223	19
Vittenburg	Colchester	N.S.	Stewiacke, 112	7
Voburn	Beauce	Que.	Lake Megantic, 37, 152	18
Voburn	York	Ont.	Scarborough Jct., 6, 9	5
Vodehouse	Grey	Ont.	Flesherton, 66.	
Voito	Renfrew	Ont.	Woito, 174.	
Volf	Thunder Bay	Nfld.	Wolf, 39.	
Volfe Bay	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.	Burgeo, 303.	
Volfe Harbor	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.		
Volfe Island	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.		
Volfe Island	Frontenac	Ont.	Kingston, 6, 177, 180, 181	3
Volfe Ridge	Missisquoi	Que.	Noyan Jct., 163, 171	4
Volfe River	Thunder Bay	Ont.	Wolfe River, 39.	
Volf Lake	Pontiac	Que.	Quyon, 58	16
Volford Centre	Grenville	Ont.	Wolford, 61.	
Volfsheim	Humboldt	Sask.	Qu'Appelle Station, 39.	
Volfstown	Wolfe	Que.	Coleraine, 151	9
Volfville	Kings	N.S.	Wolfville, 132.	
Volsley	Grey	Ont.	Wiarton, 34	7
Volsley	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Wolsley, 39.	
Volverton	Oxford	Ont.	Wolverton, 40.	
Voman's River	Algoma	Ont.	Woman River, 39.	
Vood	Hastings	Ont.	Bancroft, 182a, 183	10
Voodbank	Middlesex	Ont.	London, 24, 25, 35, 36, 40, 194, 197	
Vood Bay	Lisgar	Man.	Wood Bay, 84.	
Voodbine	Cape Breton	N.S.	Sydney, 114, 129	9
Voodbourne	Pictou	N.S.	Woodbourne, 114	1
Voodbridge	York	Ont.	Woodbridge, 66.	
Voodbrooke	Prince	P.E.I.	Alberton, 125	20
Voodburn	Wentworth	Ont.	Rymal, 22	7
Voodburn	Pictou	N.S.	Woodburn, 114.	
Voodfield	Selkirk	Man.	Clandeboye, 79.	
Voodfield	Pictou	N.S.	Woodburn, 114.	
Voodford	Grey	Ont.	Meaford, 19	8
Voodford	St. John	Nfld.	Woodford, 221.	
Vood Green	Middlesex	Ont.	Glencoe, 25, 27	5
Voodham	Perth	Ont.	St. Mary's, 6, 35	10
Voodhill	Peel	Ont.	Malton, 6	4
Voodhurst	Westmoreland	N.B.	Evans, 112.	
Vood Island	Queens	P.E.I.	Wood Island, 128a.	
Vood Island North	Queens	P.E.I.	Wood Island, 128a	1
Vood Islands West	Queens	P.E.I.	Belle River, 128	2
Voodington	Muskoka	Ont.	Foote's Bay, 239.	8
Vood Lake	St. John	N.B.	Henry Lake, 144	1
Voodlands	Chateauguay	Que.	Woodlands, 169.	
Voodlands	Macdonald	Man.	Woodlands, 205a.	
Voodlands	Nipissing	Ont.	Woodlands, 238.	
Voodlands	Stormont	Ont.	Farran's Point, 6	1
Voodlands	York	N.B.	Stanley, 146a	9
Voodlawn	Carleton	Ont.	Kinburn, 175	7
Voodlea	Portage la Prairie	Man.	Douglas, 39	9
Voodman's		N.B.	Woodman, 295.	
Voodmore	Provencher	Man.	Dominion City, 77	12
Wood Mountain	Assiniboia West	Sask.	Moose Jaw, 39, 95	95
Woodworth	Brandon	Man.	Scarth, 205	6
Woodpecker	Alberta	Alta.	Woodpecker, 96.	
Wood Point	Westmoreland	N.B.	Sackville, 112, 138	5
Woodridge	Provencher	Man.	Woodridge, 201.	
Wood River	Strathcona	Alta.	Ponoka, 98	10
Woodrow's Corners	Prince Edward	Ont.	Picton, 182	3
Woodroyd	Selkirk	Man.	Stonewall, 78	16
Wood's Harbor	Shelburne	N.S.	Woods Harbor, 133a.	
Woodside	Megantic	Que.	Plessisville, 2	13

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
Woodside	Kings	N.S.	Canning, 133	2
Woodside	Macdonald	Man.	Woodside, 88.	
Woodside	Sunbury	N.B.	Rusagornis, 42	3
Wood's Island	Bay of Islands	Nfld.	Birchy Cove, 221	11
Woodslee	Essex	Ont.	Woodslee, 189.	
Woodstock	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock, 45, 47.	
Woodstock	Oxford	Ont.	Woodstock, 24, 34, 40, 72, 200.	
Woodstock Road Station	Carleton	N.B.	Woodstock Road, 47.	
Woodvale	Digby	N.S.	Hectanooga, 132	10
Woodville	Hants	N.S.	Scotch Village, 135	3
Woodville	Kings	N.S.	Cambridge, 132	7
Woodville	Prince	P.E.I.	St. Louis, 125	3
Woodville	Victoria	Ont.	Woodville, 12.	
Woodville	Victoria	N.B.	Grand Falls, 45	5
Woodville Mills	Kings	P.E.I.	Cardigan, 127	6
Woodward	New Westminster	B.C.		
Woodward's Cove	Charlotte	N.B.	St. Andrews, 43	30
Woodworth's	Albert	N.B.	Woodworths, 140.	
Woody Island	Placentia & St. Mary's	Nfld.	Woody Island, 302.	
Wooler	Northumberland	Ont.	Trenton, 6, 182	8
Woolastook	Kings	N.B.	Woolastook, 37.	
Woonga	Rainy River	Ont.	Woonga, 39.	
Woonona	Macdonald	Man.	Marquette, 39	18
Workman	Assiniboia East	Sask.	Carievale, 82	9
Worthington	Algoma	Ont.	Worthington, 75.	
Wostok	Edmonton	Alta.	Chipman, 201	12
Wotton	Wolfe	Que.	Danville, 2	12
Wreck Cove	Fortune Bay	Nfld.	Harbor Briton, 299	14
Wreck Cove	Victoria	N.S.	North Sydney, 114	40
Wreck House		Nfld.	Wreck House, 221.	
Wreck Island	Burgeo & La Poile	Nfld.		
Wright	Wright	Que.	Gracefield, 57.	
Wroxeter	Huron	Ont.	Wroxeter, 70.	
Wyandot	Wellington	Ont.	Moorefield, 30	4
Wychwood Park	York	Ont.	Toronto, 6, 10, 17, 23, 40, 275, 276	3
Wycliffe	East Kootenay	B.C.	Cranbrooke, 96, 99	8
Wyebridge	Simcoe	Ont.	Midland, 12, 294	4
Wyecombe	Norfolk	Ont.	Courtland, 27	6
Wyevale	Simcoe	Ont.	Wyevale, 20.	
Wylie	Renfrew	Ont.	Wylie, 39.	
Wyman	Pontiac	Que.	Wyman, 58.	
Wyoming	Lambton	Ont.	Wyoming, 24.	
Wynndal Jct.		B.C.	Wynndel, 96.	
Wyse's Corners	Halifax	N.S.		
Wyton Station	Middlesex	Ont.	Wyton, 35.	
Wyvern	Cumberland	N.S.	Oxford Jct., 112, 115	9
Yahk	Kootenay	B.C.	Yahk, 96.	
Yale		B.C.	Yale, 39.	
Yamachiche	St. Maurice	Que.	Yamachiche, 52, 281.	
Yamaska	Yamaska	Que.	Yamaska, 162.	
Yamaska East	Yamaska	Que.	Yamaska, 162.	
Yankeetown	Assiniboia East	Sask.	See Warmley.	
Yarker	Addington	Ont.	Yarker, 179, 180, 181.	
Yarm	Pontiac	Que.	Shawville, 58	2
Yarmouth	Elgin	Ont.	Yarmouth Crossing, 189, 198.	
Yarmouth	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a, 307.	
Yarmouth Centre	Elgin	Ont.	Yarmouth, 198.	
Yarmouth North	Yarmouth	N.S.	Yarmouth, 132, 133a	1
Yarrow		Alta.	Pincher, 96	22
Yatton	Wellington	Ont.	Elmira, 31	5
Yearley's	Muskoka	Ont.	Sprucedale, 175	10
Yellow Grass	Qu'Appelle	Sask.	Yellow Grass, 95.	
Yellek	Nipissing	Ont.	Yellek, 39.	
Yelverton	Durham	Ont.	Pontypool, 40	7
Yeovil	Grey	Ont.	Holstein, 32	5

PASSENGER'S DESTINATION.			Most convenient Point accessible by Railroad or Steamer.	Miles Distant.
Town, Village, &c.	County or District.	Prov.		
ir	Kootenay	B.C.	Ymir, 216.	
no	York	N.B.	Harvey, 37	8
no Island	Muskoka	Ont.	Barnesdale, 239	2
ne	Victoria	N.B.	Red Rapids, 48	1
nge's Mills	Leeds	Ont.	Mallorytown, 6	4
rk	Haldimand	Ont.	York, 28.	
rk	Queens	P.E.I.	York, 126.	
rk	York	Ont.	York, 6, 10.	
rk Centre	Gaspe	Que.	New Carlisle, 149	100
rk Factory		Man.		
rk Harbor		Nfld.	York Harbour, 312.	
rk Mills	York	N.B.	Prince William, 37.	
rk Point	Queens	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, 125, 126, 128a, 306, 308.	
rk Mills	York	Ont.	Toronto, 6, 10, 17, 23, 66	4
rkton	Mackenzie	Sask.	Yorkton, 88, 88a.	
nghall	Gloucester	N.B.	Bathurst, 112	5
nill	Macdonald	Man.	Youill, 201, 212.	
ung	Vancouver	B.C.	See Keating.	
ung Cove	Annapolis	N.S.	Granville Centre, 234	5
ung's Cove	Queens	N.B.	Young's Cove Road, 143	4
ung's Cove Road	Queens	N.B.	Young's Cove Road, 143.	
ung's Point	Peterborough	Ont.	Young's Point (steamer), 289; Lakefield, 9	5
ungstown	Strathcona	Alta.	Killam, 97a	3
ungsville	Oxford	Ont.	Hickson, 34	4
uville	Jacques Cartier	Que.	St. Louis, 52, 56	2
dow	Renfrew	Ont.	Golden Lake, 174, 175	4
aland	Frontenac	Ont.	Oso Station, 177	4
aland Station	York	N.B.	Zealand, 47.	
alandia	Assiniboia West	Sask.		
nda	Oxford	Ont.	Burgessville, 34.	
phyr	Ontario	Ont.	Zephyr, 16, 239.	
rland	Huron	Ont.	Wingham, 33, 36, 70	3
nmerman	Halton	Ont.	Ash, 21.	
on	Durham	Ont.	Newtonville, 6	3
nville	York	N.B.	Zionville, 124.	
ska	Simcoe	Ont.	Bracebridge, 17	6
rra	Mackenzie	Sask.	Roblin, 201.	
rich	Huron	Ont.	Hensall, 36	6

STYLISH HAIR

is an important item with any Lady to-day, and if you have not sufficient of your own to dress becomingly, you should invest in one or other of

DORENWEND'S STYLES.

A Switch Pompadour—or the new cluster—Curls or Puffs will do wonders in emproving your looks.

DORENWEND'S PATENT TOUPET.

For gentlemen who are Bald is a revelation in Scientific Hair construction—Light, Undetectable—Securely Adjusted, Combs just as your own hair. 90,000 now in use the world over. Send for our Booklets of Ladies or Gents Goods. Perfect Satisfaction through our

MAIL ORDER DEPARTMENT.

THE

DORENWEND CO., LTD.

103-105 Yonge St. TORONTO.

ABBREVIATIONS.

The following abbreviations are used in this GAZETTEER:

E. East or Eastern.
E.N.E. East North East.
E.S.E. East South East.
N. North or Northern.
N.E. North East.
N.N.E. North North East.
N.N.W. North North West.
N.W. North West.
S. South or Southern.
S.E. South East.
S.S.E. South South East.
S.W. South West.
W. West or Western.
W.N.W. West North West.
W.S.W. West South West.
Lat. Latitude.
Lon. Longitude.
Alta. Alberta.
Ont. Ontario.
Que. Quebec.
N.S. Nova Scotia.
N.B. New Brunswick.
B.C. British Columbia.
P.E.I. Prince Edward Island.
Man. Manitoba.
N.W.T. North West Territories.
Nfld. Newfoundland.
Sask. Saskatchewan.
Co. County.
Pop. Population.

RAILWAYS.

G.T.R. Grand Trunk Ry.
C.N.R. Canadian Northern Ry.
C.N.Que.Ry. Canadian Northern Quebec Ry.
C.N.Ont. Ry. Canadian Northern Ontario Ry.
G.T.P. Grand Trunk Pacific Ry.
I.C.R. Intercolonial Ry.
C.P.R. Canadian Pacific Ry.
C.V.R. Central Vermont Ry.
B.& M.R. Boston & Maine Ry.
R. & Ont. Nav. Co. Richelieu & Ontario Navigation Co.
H. & S. W. Ry. Halifax & South Western Ry.
O. R. N. Co. Ottawa River Navigation Co.

✱ BELL TELEPHONE 230 ✱

John Lovell & Son
PUBLISHERS Limited

PRINTERS
- - - AND - - -
Bookbinders

ELECTROTYPING

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

Mail Orders
Receive
Prompt Attention

23 to 31 St. Nicholas Street

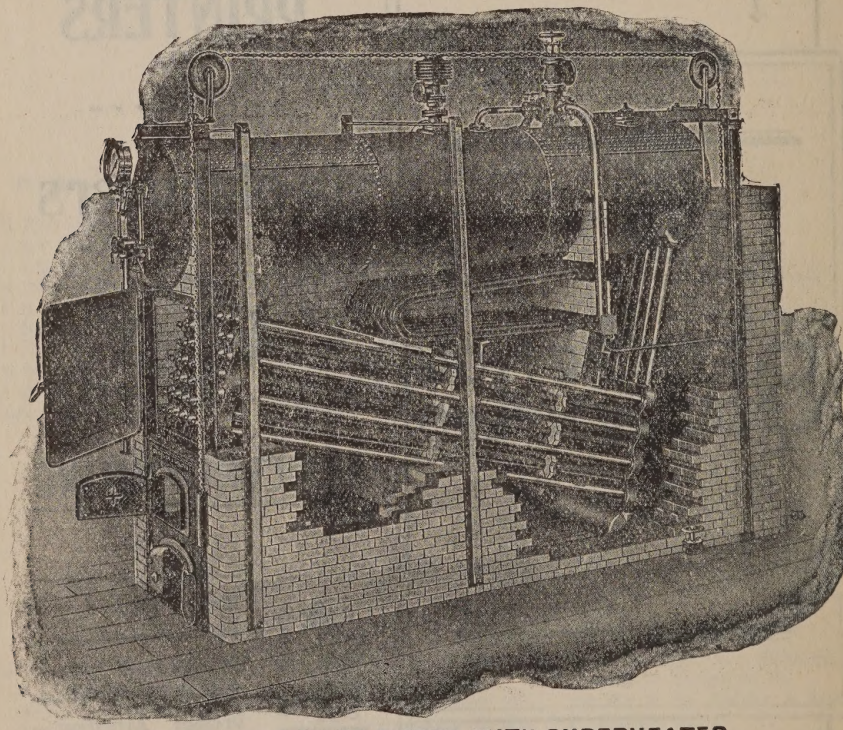
MONTREAL.

BABCOCK & WILCOX, Ltd.

Water Tube Steam Boilers

(Over 6,000,000 H.P. in use)

Steam Superheaters, Economisers, Piping, Pumps, Purifiers



"B. & W." BOILER FITTED WITH SUPERHEATER

PATENT IMPROVED MECHANICAL STOKERS

COAL HANDLING MACHINER

ELECTRIC CRANES . . . . .

Our Text Book "STEAM" . . . free to users . . .

HEAD OFFICE FOR CANADA

NEW YORK LIFE BUILDING, MONTREAL

Branch Office: TRADERS BANK BUILDING, TORONTO

ADDENDA

LDERSIDE, a post settlement in Calgary ., Alta., and a station on the Calgary and leod branch of the C.P.R., 35 miles south Calgary. It contains a Methodist church, tores, 1 hotel, 1 grain elevator and 1 lum- mill. Pop. 250.

LDRED, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle ., Sask.

LSTON, a post settlement in the dist. of iniboia East, Sask., 12 miles from Forget, tation on the C.P.R., 16 miles from Arcola. contains a Roman Catholic church and 1 re.

NGOVI, a post settlement in Mackenzie ., Sask.

RELIE, a post settlement in Saskatchewan ., Sask.

RLINGTON HOTEL, a post settlement in nox-Atlin dist., B.C., on Burnett's Creek, 9 es from Wellington Station, on the Esqui- lt & Nanaimo Ry. It has 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

RNOLD, a post settlement in Shelburne co., .

TALANTE, a post settlement in Quebec co., .

ALCOMO, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo ., B.C. Four miles from Summerland, on ke Okanegan, and a port of call of the R. steamers. It has 4 churches (Anglican, sbyterian, Methodist and Baptist.) There is a school. Fruit growing is the principal ustry.

ALMORAL, a post settlement in Richmond N.S., 3 miles from Grand Anse, on the e Breton Ry.

AYSWATER, a post settlement in Carleton Ont.

EARD CREEK, a post settlement in Koote- dist., B.C., on the Columbia River, 26 es from Golden, on the C.P.R.

EAUCHAMP, a post settlement in Humboldt ., Sask.

EAVER BANK STATION, a post settlement Northumberland co., N. B.

ELLEVUE, a post settlement in Alberta ., Alta, on Old Man's River, 2 miles from nk, on the C.P.R. It has 2 stores and 2 els. Pop. 500.

ELLHAMPTON, a post settlement in Dau- n co., Man.

ELLSHILL, a post settlement in Strathcona ., Alta., 12 miles from Longheld on the taskiwin branch of the C.P.R. It contains tore, 1 brick kiln and 1 grist mill.

EVERIDGE, a post station on the Tobque lev branch of the C.P.R., in Victoria co., ., 20 miles from Perth Jct.

IG CREEK, a post settlement in Yale Cari- dist., B.C., on Big Creek, a branch of the lcoten river, 135 miles from Ashcroft, on C.P.R. It is expected, that the projected way connecting Vancouver with the main of the G.T.R., will run about five miles m this place. Dairying and stock raising are principal industries. Pop. 40.

BILLINGS, a station on the Boundary section of the C.P.R. in Yale Cariboo dist., B.C., 11 miles from Grand Forks.

BIRDS CREEK, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., and a station on the central Ontario Ry., 4 miles from Bancroft and 120 miles north of Picton. It contains 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 50.

BIRDS HILL, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., and a station on the Lac du Bonnet branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from Winnipeg. It contains Episcopal and Presbyterian churches and a general store. Pop. 200.

BLACK DIAMOND, a post settlement in Calgary dist., Alta., on Sheep Creek, 14 miles from Okotoks, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R. It contains a Methodist church, 1 store and 2 coal mines. The scenery in the neighborhood is grand, being in the foot hills of the Rockies the climate is fine and healthy and a railway is expected to have a station here shortly. Pop. 100.

BLAINE LAKE, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask., 2 miles from a lake of the same name and 32 miles from Borden, on the Edmonton divisinon of the Can. Northern Ry.

BLOOMING POINT NORTH, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., near the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 5 miles from Tracadie Cross, a station on the Souris branch of the P.E.I. Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church and 1 lobster cannery. Pop. 78.

BLUE HILL, a settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask.

BOISHEBERT, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B.

BONNIE VIEW, a country post office in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., 6 miles from St. Jacques, on the Temiscouata Ry.

BORZCZOW, a post settlement in the dist. of Strathcona, Alta.

BOSSE, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., 6 miles from the Madawaska River, 6 miles from St. Jacques, on the Temiscouata Ry. It has 1 cheese factory.

BOSWELL, a post settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., on Kootenay Lake, 15 miles from Sirdar, on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R.

BOURLAMAQUE, a post settlement in Sherbrooke co., Que.

BOWVILLE, a post settlement in Alberta dist., Alta.

BRIDGEVIEW, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., on the Rideau River, 4 miles from Kemptville, on the Ottawa & Prescott branch of the C.P.R. It contains an Anglican church, 1 grist mill and 1 cheese factory.

BRIGHTVIEW, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., on the Big Stone River, 11 miles from Wetaskiwin Station, at the Junction of the Wetaskiwin, and Calgary and Edmonton branches of the C.P.R. It contains a Mission church, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 11.

BROWNFIELD, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta.

BROWNSVILLE, a station on the New Westminster Southern Ry., in New Westminister dist., B.C., 2 miles from New Westminster.

BURGEO ISLAND, a settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, in the dist., of Placentia and St. Mary's Nfld., 12 miles north-east of Merasheen, and 23 miles south-west of Arnold's Cove, a station on the Reid Nfld. RR., 98 miles north-west of St. John's. It has 2 general stores. Pop. (1901), 37, and of Sibley Cove, adjoining, 45.

CAVALIER, a post office in Saskatchewan dist., Sask.

CAMPBELL RIVER, a post settlement in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C.

CANFORD, a post settlement in Yale Cariboo dist., B.C., in the Nicola River, and o station on the Nicola branch of the C.P.R., 30 miles from Spence's Bridge. It contains Anglican and Methodist churches, 1 store and 1 saw mill. It is the centre of a good farming district and offers an excellent point for settlers to locate and build homes.

CARMANGAY, a post settlement in Alberta dist., Alta., on the Little Bow River, 24 miles from Claresholm, on the Calgary & MacLeod branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 store. Pop. 20.

CARRIER, a post settlement in Levis co., Que.

CARROT RIVER, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask.

CENTRAL BUTTE, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask.

CENTRELEA, a post settlement in a farming district, in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Annapolis River, 3 miles from Bridgetown, on the Dom. Atlantic Ry. It contains a Baptist church, 1 saw mill. Pop. 250.

CENTRE NAPAN, a post settlement in Northumberland, on the Napan River, 4 miles from Chatham, on the C.P.R. It has 1 Presbyterian church.

CHAILEY, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta.

CHIASSON, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B.

CLARKS, a station on the Gosford branch of the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry. in Portneuf co., Que., 5 miles from Valcartier Jct.

CLARKVILLE, a post settlement in Edmonton dist., Alta.

CLYDE, a river of N.S., rises upwards of 40 miles in the interior of Shelburne co., in an extensive chain of lakes, and at its junction with the sea forms two harbors, called Cape Negro Harbors. It is said to be one of the most beautiful rivers in the province. The lands surrounding the lakes at its head abound with valuable timber. It has always been noted for its salmon fisheries.

COLBORNE Huron co., Ont., see McGaw.

CONISTON, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont.

COTTERVIEW, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 6 miles from Mannville, on the Edmonton section of the Can. Northern Ry.

COUNTRY HARBOR, an extensive inlet in Guysboro, co., N.S., on its southern coast, north-east of Halifax. It is a capacious port, navigable for the largest ships for eight miles above its entrance. It is one of the finest harbors in Canadian waters including those of the Eastern Provinces of the Dominion, and is open all the year round.

CREEKFIELD, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask.

CRESCENT LODGE, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., near the mouth of the Nikomehl River, 5 miles from Alluvia, a station on the Victoria terminal branch of the C.N.R. It contains a Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 saw mill.

CROSSBURN, a lumber settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., on the line of the Springfield RR. co., 10 miles from Hastings Junction on the Halifax and South Western RR. (station Crossburn). It has 2 churches (Meth. and Presby.), 1 general store, school, boarding house, with post and telegraph offices at Springfield, N.S. The place is headquarters for tthe railway and logging operations of the Davison Lumbering Co., and has car and machine shops and round house. Pop. 300.

CROSS ROADS ROGER HILL, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 3 miles from Scotsburn, on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R. (short line).

CROZIER, a post settlement in Thunder Bay dist., Ont.

CUBUT, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask.

CYRVILLE, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., on the Ottawa and Rideau Rivers, 3 miles from the City of Ottawa. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and a telephone office.

DARTHMOUTH, a river in Gaspe co., Que. takes its source in a lake near the River York and empties into Gaspe Bay, on the north west branch. Length 40 miles. It is a fine river for salmon and trout. An establishmen for fish-breeding is located here.

DAUPHINEY'S LAKE a pretty lake on the borders of Lunenburg and Halifax co., N.S. N.S., discharges its waters by Hubbert's Rive into the head of Margaret's Bay. It abound with excellent fish.

DEER HORN, a post settlement in Dauphi co., Man., 20 miles from Oak Point, on th C.N.R.

DEQUERBES, a post settlement in Laval co Que.

DETOUR, a post settlement in Dorcheste co, Que.

DEWBERRY, a post settlement in Edmonto dist., Alta.

DILIGENCE, a post settlement in Edmonto dist., Alta.

DINSMORE, a post settlement in the dis of Assiniboia West, Sask., 3 miles from Barbe Lake, and 65 miles from Hanley, on the Re gina branch of the Can. Northern Ry. It ha 1 store.

DNEISTER, a post settlement in Mackenzi dist., Sask., on Crooked Lake, 12 miles fro Vegraville, on the Can. Northern Ry. It ha 5 churches, 1 store and 4 schools.

DONLANDS, a past settlement in York co Ont., near the Don River, and a station cal ed Valydon, on the Can. Northern Ontaroi Ry 9 miles from Toronto. It has a Presbyteria church. Pop. 80.

DRAKE, a station on the Pheasant Hil branch of the C.P.R., in Humboldt dist., Sask 10 miles from Lanigan.

DUCK MOUNTAIN, a post settlement i Dauphin co., Man.

DU MOINE, a large river of Quebec, takes
rise in Lake Antiquas, in Pontiac co., and
ns north into the Ottawa, 150 miles above
e capital. It is about 120 miles in length
d drains an area of 1,600 square miles.
rge quantities of pine timber and saw logs
e annually floated down this stream.
DUVAL, a station on the Pheasant Hills
anch of the C.P.R. in Humboldt dist., Sask.,
miles from Strassbourg.
ELK LAKE, a post settlement in Nipissing
st., Ont., on the Montreal River, 26 miles
om Earlton, on the Temiscaming & Northern
tario Ry. It contains 4 stores, 2 hotels and
saw mill.
ELKTON, a post settlement in Calgary dist.,
ta.
ELLARD, a station on the Mauwaki branch
the C.P.R., in Wright co., Que., 71 miles
rth-west of Ottawa.
ELLIS RIVER, a post settlement in Prince
, P.E.I.
ENGLEFELD (railway name, Englefelt), a
st settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., and
station on the Can. Northern Ry., 21 miles
st of Humboldt.
ENGLEHART, a post settlement in Nipissing
t., Ont., on the Blanche River and the pre-
nt terminus of the Temiscaming & Northern
tario Ry., 138 miles from North Bay. It
ntains 5 churches, 20 stores, 4 temperance
els and 1 branch bank (Union). Pop. 400.
EQUITY, a post settlement in Strathcona
t., Alta., 4 miles from Beaver Lake, and 25
les from Vegraville, on the Edmonton divi-
n of the Can. Northern Ry. It is a project-
station of the Grand Trunk Pacific Ry. It
ntains 1 store and 1 grist mill.
ESQUIMAUX, or ST. PAUL RIVER, a large
eam on the north shore of the Gulf of St.
wrence, 30 miles west of Blanc Sablon.
ats can ascend it for five miles. It is navi-
ed by canoes for many miles inland, and
ounds with salmon.
ETAMAMU RIVER, a large salmon stream
Saguenay co., on the north shore of the
f of St. Lawrence, about 60 or 70 miles
ond the Natashquam.
ETOIMANI, a post settlement in Mackenzie
t., Sask., and a station on the Prince
ert division of the Can. Northern Ry., 204
es north-west of Dauphin.
EXSHAW, a post settlement in Calgary dist.,
a., on the Bow River, and a station (½ a
e distant) on the main line of the C.P.R.,
miles west of Calgary. It has 2 churches
thodist and Roman Catholic), 1 store, 1
el, 1 cement factory and a telegraph office.
. 800.
FARMERS' UNION, a post settlement in
thcona dist., Alta.
FARTOWN, a post settlement in Strathcona
Alta., 6 miles from the Battle River, and
miles from Marshall, on the Edmonton
ision of the Can. Northern Ry. It contains
Anglican church. Pop. 22.
FERONIA, a post settlement in Nipissing
., Ont., 200 yards from Woodland Station,
the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario Ry.
contains a Methodist church, 1 store and
aw mill.
FERRY ROAD, a station on the Halifax and
th-western Ry., in Yarmouth co., N.S., 6
es from Yarmouth.

FERTILE VALLEY, a post settlement in the district of Assiniboia West, Sask., on the south branch of the Saskatchewan River, 45 miles from Hanley, on the Regina branch of the Can. Northern Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), and 1 store.

FISHER HOME, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., on Pigeon Lake, 33 miles from Millet, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R. It has 2 stores and saw mill. Pop. 100.

FLAGSTAFF, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 8 miles from Battle River and 18 miles from Sedgewick, on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R. It contains a Presbyterian church and 1 store.

FOREST LEA, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., on Trout Creek, 6 miles from Pembroke, on the C.P.R. It contains a Presbyterian church, 1 store and 1 cheese factory.

FOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Mackenzie dist., Sask., 8 miles from Sheho, the present terminus of the Sheho branch of the C.P.R. It contains a Presbyterian church, 1 store and 1 grist mill. Pop. 4.

FOUNTAINTOWN, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 1½ miles from Red Deer River, 17 miles from Red Deer, a station on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R. Pop. 81.

GALAHAD, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., on Battle River, 21 miles from Killam, on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R.

GAMILEN, a post settlement in Laval co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 4 miles from the Canadian Northern Quebec Ry., station at Montreal.

GASPEREAUX (Nu-el-gelmi—"The Tumbling River"), a wild and rapid river of Nova Scotia, Kings co. A network of lakes contributes by slender streams to swell this beautiful river, which, passing through the various stages of tiny rills, placid pine-fringed lakes, broken rapids, sedgy duck ponds, still pools and roaring falls, finally debouches upon that beautiful valley rendered immortal by Longfellow in his poem Evangeline:

Away to the northward Blomidon rose, and
the forests old, and aloft on the mountains.
Sea-fogs pitched their tents, and mists, from
the mighty Atlantic.

The Gaspereaux lakes are four in number, the four-mile lake being the largest of the chain. It abounds in islands, said to number 144, and presents nearly every phase of wild lake scenery. The Indian name "Paseduweck" (Beaver dam fall) indicates the rapid descent of the waters from its peaceful bosom. Salmon, sea trout, and immense numbers of gaspereaux frequent these lakes—the salmon and gaspereaux in May and June, and the sea trout in April and early May.

GHOST PINE CREEK, a post settlement in Calgary dist., Alta., on Ghost Pine, 50 miles from Didsbury, on the Calgary & Edmonton division of the C.P.R. It has 1 store. The Anglican and Presbyterian hold regular services. Pop. 150.

GODBOUT, or GOODBOUT, a river in Saguenay co., Que., falls into the St. Lawrence between Cape St. Nicholas and Point des Monts, opposite Cap Chat, about 250 miles below Quebec, and is one of the best salmon streams

in the province. At its mouth is a Hudson Bay Company's trading post.

GOLD, a river of Nova Scotia, discharges its waters into the north-west extremity of Chester Bay. It is a cold and beautiful stream, navigable for small schooners for 3 miles, to the head of tide. Total length about 30 miles. Its main source is in the southern part of the county of Hants. Thes west branch of this river takes its rise in Never-tell Lake, and flowing souh-easterly reaches the main stream about 10 miles from the sea. This branch is noted for a cascade at the outlet of a lake, where the water falls vertically about 25 feet. Gold River is a splendid salmon stream and a great favorite with anglers.

GRAINLAND, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 6 miles from the Bell River, 20 miles from Killam, on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R.

GRAND GREVE, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 3 miles from St. Peters, on the Cape Breton Ry. It contains 2 churches Catholic and Presbyterian, 8 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 branch bank (Union of Halifax), and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 500.

GRAND LAKE VICTORIA, a large lake of Quebec, on the Ottawa River, about lat. 45° 40′ N., lon. 77° 30′ W.

GRAND POBOS WEST, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 18 miles from Port Daniel, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry. It contains 2 churches (Catholic and Protestant), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 3 saw mills.

GRANUM, a settlement in the Calgary and Macleod branch of the C.P.R. in Albert dist., Alta., 14 miles from Macleod.

GRAVELBOURG, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., on Wood River, 45 miles from Montlack, on the main line of the C.P.R. It has a Roman Catholic church.

GRAVEL PIT SPUR, a station on the Port Arthur and Edmonton div., of the Can. Northern Ry., in Provencher co., Man., 105 miles south-east of Winnipeg.

GREENFIELD LAKE, a pretty lake in Queens co., N.S., about 10 miles long by 3 miles wide, It is studded with about 30 islands. On its north-east side are lofty hills covered with timber; the south-west side is mostly barren and swampy. Salmon, eels and trout frequent this lake. The forests are inhabited by moose, bears, foxes, wild-oats, muskrats, porcupines, minks, etc. A small stream called Wild-cat River connects Malaga Lake with Greenfield Lake. The latter discharges its waters into Port Medway River.

GREEN HARBOR LAKE, a lake in the district of Lockeport, Shelburne co., N.S., about 2½ miles long by 1½ miles wide. It is supplied by two small lakes called Mud Lakes, and has its outlet by a small river running into Green Harbor, on the Atlantic coast. This lake abounds with salmon, pike, trout, alewives and other fish.

GREY, a post settlement in Gey co., Ont., 2½ miles from Rockford, on the Owen Sound. It has 1 saw mill.

GROS VENTRE, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia W., Alta.

GUITE, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que.

HA! HA! BAY, or GRAND BAY (called by the Indians Heskuewaska), a beautiful expanse of water on the River Saguenay, 60 miles from its mouth, 10 miles south of Chicoutimi. It forms a basin about 9 miles wide and 9 miles long, with a depth ranging from 15 to 35 fathoms, capable of affording shelter to the largest ships of the line. The land in its vicinity is good and fit for cultivation, and the bay is bordered by prairies of considerable extent. The name Ha! Ha! is supposed to be in allusion to the remarkable echoes that come from the surrounding hills. Large quantities of salmon and trout are taken in it.

HADLINGTON, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., 65 miles from Hanley, on the Regina branch of the C.P.R.

HAGLOF, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask.

HAMRLIK, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man.

HANBURY, a post settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C.

HANDSWORTH, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., 16 miles from Forget, on the Brandon & Regina branch of the C.P.R. Pop. 100.

HARDISTY, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., on the Battle River, and a station on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R., 95 miles east of Wetaskiwin. It contains 3 churches, 10 stores, 3 hotels, 1 branch bank (Commerce) and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 250.

HARKNESS, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., 25 miles from Nokomis, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R.

HARLAND, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 95 miles from Edmonton, on the C.N.R. It contains 2 Methodist churches, 5 stores and 2 grist mills. Pop. 80.

HARMONY, LOT 13, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I.

HARRISON, a post office in a ranching section, in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., 23 miles from Moose Jaw, on the C.P.R.

HARROP, a post settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the West Arm of the Kootenay River. It has 1 church of England.

HARWOOD, a post settlement in Vaudreuil co., Que.

HATFIELD, a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R. in Humboldt dist., Sask., 32 miles from Lanigan.

HAZELRIDGE, a post office in Selkirk co., Man., and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 19 miles east of Winnipeg.

HEAD OF LOCHABER, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S.

HEBRON, LOT 8, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on Egmont Bay, 7 miles from Coleman, on the P.E.I. railway, 36 miles from Summerside. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 lobster cannery. Pop. 70.

HEYDEN, a station on the Algoma Central and Hudson's Bay Ry., in Algoma dist., Ont., 13 miles from Sault St. Marie.

HILLCREST MINES, a post settlement in Alberta dist., Alta., on Old Man's River, 4 miles from Frank, on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 portable saw mill, also a coal mine. Pop. 700.

HILLDROP, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask.

HINDON HILL, a post office in Victoria and Haliburton co., Ont.

HOLLIHAN, a lake of Nova Scotia, in Lunenburg co., at the northern base of Aspotogan Mountain. Length 3 miles; breadth 2 miles. It contains several islets. Its waters flow into Deep Cove, at Blandford.

HOLLYWOOD, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man. Woodside, on the Northwestern branch of the C.P.R. is the nearest station.

HOLTVILLE, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B.

HOWARD BROOK, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B.

HUGEL, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont.

HURAN, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask., on Battle River, 13 miles from Hardstone, on the Edmonton branch of the Can. Northern Ry. Pop. 50.

HYBLA, a post settlement in Hastings Co., Ont., and a station on the Central Ontario Ry., 126 miles north of Pictou and 86 miles north of Belleville. It contains a Methodist church, 2 saw mills, 1 cheese factory, 1 butter factory and a telephone office.

INDIAN RIVER, of Halifax co., N.S., issues out of Indian Lake, and falls into Prospect Bay. Length 30 miles. In its course it expands into four small lakes, viz.: Big Lake, Middle Lake, Peter's Lake, and Nicol's Lake. The bed of the river is very rocky, with numerous small falls. Salmon, alewives and trout frequent it.

IROQUOIS, a post settlement in Victoria co., N. B., and a station on the Edmundston branch of the C. P. R., 1 mile from Edmundston.

ISABELLA, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., 10 miles from Arrow River, on the Miniota branch of the C.P.R.

ISLAND POINT, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., on Bras d'Or Lake, 3 miles from Boisdale, a station on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R. It contains a church, 2 stores, 2 saw mills and a telegraph office. Pop. 300.

ISLE AU SEPULCRE, an island in the River Chicoutimi, 4 miles above Portage de l'Enfant; derives its name from having been the burying-place of two persons who were drowned near it.

ISLE JESUS, an island in the province of Quebec, comprising Laval co., 8 miles northwest of Montreal, Bounded by the Jesus and Prairie Rivers, branches of the Ottawa before it joins the St. Lawrence. Length 23 miles; greatest breadth 6 miles. 9Area, 54,202 acres.

ISLE LA PECHE, an island in the River St. Maurice, at the north-east extremity of the Bear of Batiscan, Champlain co., Que. It is much frequented by Indians and the inhabitants around La Tuque for the excellent fishing on its shores.

ISLE PERROT, an island in the River St. Lawrence, south-west of the island of Montreal, between the Lake of Two Mountains and Lake St. Louis. It is about 7 miles long. Area 9,125 acres. Pop. 819.

ISLES A LA RASADE, small islands in the St. Lawrence, off the north-east angle of the Seigniory of Trois Pistoles, Que., a little below Rodousac. On one of these islands is a wooden cross with a memorial in French, under a glass cover, of the deliverance of 40 persons, who, having been attracted on the ice by the large quantity of seals basking there, were cut off from the mainland and the island by the breaking up of the ice, field with the ebbing of the tide, which commenced to hurry them, near the close of a December day, down the Gulf, till a bold fisherman, launching his frail canoe at the peril of his own life rescued them all, four at a time. The cross was erected by the inhabitants of Notre Dame des Anges as a silent witness of God's mercy in the hour of peril.

ISLES COMMUNES, a group of islands on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, opposite Boucherville, Vercheres co., Que., consisting of Isles St. Joseph, Charreau, Commune and two others. The largest is about ¾ of a mile in breadth. They afford good pasturage.

IVOR, a post settlement in the district of Assiniboia West., Sask.

JACQUES CARTIER, a river of Quebec, in Montmorency and Quebec counties, derives its name from the discoverer of the country, who wintered in its estuary in 1536. It takes its source in several small lakes near lat. 48° N., lon. 718 20 W., and after a south southwest course of 60 miles enters the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 32 miles west southwest of Quebec. The general appearance af the river is varied picturesque and extraordinary, presenting a thousand combinations of unrivalled grandeur, beauty and magnificence. This celebrated river was formerly the terror and often the grave of travellers. It abounds with fish, especially salmon, and its waterpower works numerous mills. It is regarded as highly important as a defensive barrier to Quebec and its environs.

JOGUES, a post settlement in Bagot co., Que., on the Black River, 5 miles from St. Pie Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 store, 1 butter factory and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 500.

JOHNSTON, a station on the C.P.R. Northwestern branch in Marquette co., Man., 3 miles from Binscarch, and 155 miles north-west of Portage la Prairie.

JORDAN, a river of Nova Scotia, rises in Davis Lake, on the borders of Queens co. and Shelburne co., and about 20 miles west of Liverpool, Running south southwest it falls into the Atlantic forming at its mouth a good harbor,

JUBLIEE MINE, a flag station on the Canada Coals and Ry., co., in Cumberland co., N.S., a few miles from Maccan, its junction point with the I.C.R.

JUPITER, a large and rapid stream on the south side of the Island of Anticosti, falls into the Gulf of St. Lawrence. There are extensive cod fishing establishments at its mouth. It is also frequented by salmon.

KAMINISTEKEWIA, a post settlement in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R., 27 miles west of Port Arthur. It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 70.

KATRINE, a post settlement in Portage La Prairie co., Man. and a station on the Edmonton division of the C. N. R., 80 miles north-west of Winnipeg.

KEATLEY, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask.

KEEPAWA, a great and almost unknown river of Quebec, in Pontiac co., having a number of lakes as tributaries, flows from the north-east about 120 miles and plunges into Lake Temiscaming in a magnificent cascade, 150 feet in height, 776 miles above the mouth

of the Ottawa. Several miles above the falls it expands into a large and deeply indented lake, having an area of 92 square miles. This lake is 760 feet above the level of the sea, and surrounded by forests of large timber.

KEMPT LAKE, a pretty lake in the interior of Kings co., N.S., about 7 miles long and ½ to 1 mile wide. It is full of fish.

KENOGAMI, or LONG LAKE, a beautiful lake, to the south-east of Lake St. John, on the left of the Chicoutimi River, Que., 21 miles above its mouth. It is about 25 miles long by 1½ to 2 miles wide, and is navigable for vessels of 80 to 100 tons. It is separated from another lake called Kenogamishish, by a ridge about 1½ miles long by ½ a mile wide, which separates the waters flowing southward directly into the Saguenay from those which, pursuing a northerly course, first enter Lake St. John, a topographical feature if rather unusual occurrence. The southern borders of the lake rise into hills 30 feet high, timbered with spruce, white birch, and aspen: the northern side, although not so mountainous, frequently rises in perpendicular cliffs of granite, whose base is bathed by the waters of the lake, and the summit clothed with cypress and Norway pine. The length of this lake, its numerous rocky capes and bays, and its precipitous shores cause it to resemble the Saguenay, but its mountains are neither so high nor so barren.

KENTVILLE BROOK, of Kings co., N.S., rises in McGee Lake, and flowing north-east about 6½ miles, enters the Cornwallis River at Kentville. It is a very picturesque stream, with beautiful falls of 40 feet, 3 miles from Kentville, and is celebrated for its smelts.

KINGMAN, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 15 miles from Camrose, on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R.

KINGSTON, or FALES RIVER, of Kings co., N.S., rises south-east of the Cariboo bog, in some cold springs, and flowing west until joined by other branches and many brooks enters Annapolis co. and falls into Annapolis River. It is quite a deep, though generally slow, river, and abounds in fish, which, however, from the clearness and sluggishness of its flow affords the angler but little sport.

KINGSVIEW, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask.

KITSALES, a post settlement in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C.

KITSCOTY, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta, and a station on the Can. Northern Ry.. 14 miles west of Lloydminster.

KNYQUOT, a post settlement in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C.

KOMARNO, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 8 miles from Teulon, on the C.P.R. (Teulon branch). It has 1 store. Pop. 100.

LAC AU LARD, a station on the La Tuque branch of the Quebec and Lake St. John Ry., in Champlain co., Que., 11 miles from La La Tuque Jct .

LAC DES ISLES, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que.

LAC MARQUIS, a post settlement in Rimouski co., Que., near Sayabec Station, on the I.C.R. It has 4 saw mills. Pop. 150.

LAC MAROIS, a post settlement in Terrebonne co., Que., on the North River, 3 miles from Shawbridge, on the I.C.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 hotels and saw and grist mills.

LAC HUMQUI, a post settlement in Rimouski co., Que., on the Humqui River, 16 miles from Humqui, on the I.C.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church. Pop. 100.

LAC TREMBLANT, a post settlement in Terrebonne co., Que., 2½ miles from Mont Tremblant, on the Nominingue branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 hotel, 1 saw mill. Pop. 200.

LAC VERT, near Lake St. John, Que., called by the Indians Kasushikeomi, the "Lake of Clear Water," a name very well applied, as the waters are so clear that the bottom of the lake can be seen at the depth of several fathoms, possessing at the same time a green tinge that has given it the French name. This lake is about 1½ miles long and ¾ of a mile broad, exhibiting on its borders a boldness of scenery peculiarly attractive. A succession of righ mountains ranges from the west along the south border of the lake. On the north side, a narrow tongue of land divides Lac Vert from Kenogamishish. The land is of good quality and well timbered.

LAFOND, a post settlement in Edmonton dist., Alta., on the Saskatchewan River, 35 miles from Vegreville, on the Edmonton div. of the Canadian Northern Ry. It contains 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 300.

LA HAVE, a large river of Kings co., N.S., has its source in a chain of lakes that also feed the Gaspereaux River, and, after a course of 60 miles, discharges itself into the sea, forming an inner and outer harbor. The former is capacious and navigable for vessels of 500 or 1,000 tons for 15 miles; the latter is formed and sheltered by several islands. These islands are convenient fishing stations. The scenery on this river is unsurpassed in the province, especially some views to be had at Middle La Have Ferry. The Sandy Harbor and List or Dun's River, flowing into Placentia Bay. Long Harbor River, the water of Gribornes Lake and Big River running into Fortune Bay. There are large quantities of salmon taken in the La Have in the months of June and July, and it is frequented with herring, trout, shad and other fish. Shipbuilding is extensively carried on at different points on each side of the river. Bridgewater, at the head of navigation, is a flourishing lumbering and shipbuilding village. The banks on both sides of the river are settled, being a continuous strench of small farms well cultivated and dotted with neat cottages. On the river there are eight gang saw mills, three driven by steam and five by water-power, besides a large number of single saw mills and a few grist mills. There are a large number of men and vessels from here engaged in the Labrador and mackerel fishery. On the west side of the La Have, near its mouth, are the ruins of an old fort built by the French in 1632.

LAKE ACHIGAN, a station on the algoma Central and Hudsons Bay Ry., 45 miles from Sault St Marie.

LAKE EGMONT, a lake in Halifax co., N.S., having its outlet in a small stream running into Gay's River. It is noted for salmon and gaspereaux.

LAKE GEORGE, a considerable lake in Yarmouth co., N.S., surrounded by 70 or 80 others

a smaller size, abounding in fine fish and ch with timber.

LAKE AINSLIE, in the county of Inverness, ape Breton, lies in the valley of Ainslie, bout 3 miles to the westward of Whycocomah illage, 8 miles south of Mabou Harbor, in ie Gulf of St. Lawrence above Port Hood. It 12 miles long and 8 miles broad, at the idest part. The outlet of Margaree River rms the northern corner of the lake. Eels bound in it all the year round. Lake Ainslie roduces salmon, gaspereaux and trout. It has gular shores, and contains no islands. On s west shore there is every appearance of etroleum being abundant under the surface, s it oozes out of the crevices of the rocks on ie shore. The scenery is much admired.

LAKE NEMICACHINQUE, in Maskinonge co., ue., between Lakes Culotte and Goldfinch, rms part of the chain of lakes at the north- astern source of the Riviere du Lievre. It is ng, extending from north to south, and con- ins several small islets.

LAKE PARK, a post settlement in Saskatche- an dist., Sask.

LAKE ROSSIGNOL, the largest lake in Nova cotia, in Queens co., on the Liverpool River, 6 miles from the head of tide. Into it flow ie streams from a number of lakes. The oast line is irregular, indented with a num- er of bays. It contains a large number of slands, and is frequented by trout and salmon.

LAKE ST. PETER, a lake of Quebec, extend- ng from Sorel to near Three Rivers, being an xpan ion of the River St. Lawrence, between at. 45° and 46° 8′ N., and about lon. 73° W. ength 35 miles; greatest breadth 10 miles. t receives many rivers, the largest of which s the St. Francis from the south-east. In its outh part are many islands. It is navigable or ocean steamers, having a dredged channel 7½ feet deep.

LAKE TRAVERSE, near the head waters of he St. Maurice, in Portneuf co., Que., is bout 18 miles long and from a few chains to ½ miles wide. Its banks are covered with pruce, balsam, fir, tamarac and white birch. he St. Maurice enters this lake 1½ miles be- ow the north-east end, 196 miles north of Iontreal.

LAKEVIEW, a post settlement in Strathcona ist., Alta., 28 miles from Innisfail, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R. It ontains 1 store and 1 butter factory. Pop. 15.

LANARK, a post settlement in Antigonish o., N.S.

L'ANSE AUX COUSINS, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que.

LA PLANCHE, a river in Cumberland co., N.S., runs west southwest into the Bay of Fundy A portage of only 1 mile separates its head vaters from those of the Tignish, running into Bay Verte.

LARDER LAKE, a post settlement in Nipis- ing dist., 20 miles from a station, on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario Ry. It con- ains a Methodist church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 aw mill. Pop. 200.

L'ASSOMPTION, a river of Quebec, takes its ise in rear of Joliette co., and following a very serpentine course of over 100 miles, hrough much rough and mountainous country, lischarges itself into the St. Lawrence above he village of Repentigny, Montcalm co., where the united waters of the Rivers Jesus and Des Prairies enter the St. Lawrence. It is navigable for batteaux to a considerable distance, and much timber is sent down it. It abounds with fish.

LA TUQUE, a terminal station on the La Tuque branch of the Quebec and Lake St John Ry., in Champlain co., Que., 39 miles from La Tuque Jct.

LAURENTIAN MOUNTAINS, a range of mountains extending along the north shore of the St. Lawrence from the Straits of Belle Isle to Quebec, thence striking north-westerly towards the Arctic Ocean; whole course about 3,500 miles. It creates the watershed separating the tributaries of the St. Lawrence from those of Hudson Bay; but beyond the basin of the St. Lawrence it is traversed by two affluents of Hudson Bay, the Saskatchewan and the Churchill, the former taking its source in the Rocky Mountains, while still farther on it becomes the limit of the Hudson Bay rivers, dividing their sources and those of the Back and other streams, for 800 miles, from the tributaries of the Mackenzie. The general elevation of the Laurentian range is from 1,500 to 2,000 feet; some peaks about the Saguenay attain a height of 4,000 feet. The surface is of a mammillated character, its hills being worn by glacial action into round backed forms, in general thickly clothed with wood, the prevailing trees on the summits being evergreens, in some places chiefly pine, and in others spruce, while hardwood sometimes abounds on the lower elevations and in the valleys. The valleys are in general not very wide, and are formed by the wearing out of limestone beds in the hard gneiss rocks, and are generally very fertile. Many are worn into deep pits holding ponds and lakes; some streams indeed are nothing more from their sources to their mouths than a chain of such quiet expansions united by short discharging channels. The prodigious number of these sheets of water, great and small, bespangling the whole area, is one of its most remarkable features, and when looked upon as displayed on a map they appear to scatter at random over the surface as to contradict almost any supposed law of distribution. The Laurentide rocks are of the eozoic era, and the only indications of life are the eozoon Canadense, discovered by Messrs. Dawson and Logan, and very extensive deposits of graphite totalling 40 feet, but rarely in paying beds. The Laurentian is a rich mineral region, affording asbestos, mica, phosphates, iron ores, tourmaline, feldspar, etc.

LAWLOR, a post settlement in Mackenzie dist., Sask. It has a Methodist church.

LAWSON, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., 26 miles from Chaplin, on the Can. Northern Ry.

LAXDAL, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., 15 miles from Wadena, on the Edmonton division of the Can. Northern Ry. It has 1 store.

LEAMINSTER, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S.

LE RAPIDE, a post settlement in Portneuf co., Que., on the St. Anne River, 6 miles from the nearest station, on the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 15 stores, 2 hotels, 3 saw mills, 1 foundry, 1 match factory.

LESLIEVILLE, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., on Lobsteek Creek, 40 miles from Blackfolds, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 store.

LEWIS, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask.

LIEVRE RIVIERE DU ("River of the Hares"), a large river of Quebec, in Labelle co., rises in numerous lakes near the head-waters of the Gatineau, with which stream it runs parallel for a considerable space, and traversing Ottawa co. from north to south, falls into the Ottawa River a short distance below Ottawa city. It is 260 miles in length, and with its numerous tributaries drains an area of 4,100 square miles. The navigation of this river is interrupted by rapids and falls, the falls at the C. A. R. bridge being remarkably fine. In its course in winds through some of the most picturesque scenery, and there is an abundance of lakes stocked with the finest trout.

LILLIES, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont.

LIMOGES, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont., 4 miles from Verner, on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R.

LITTLE BOW, a post settlement in Alberta dist., Alta.

LITTLE MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask.

LIVERPOOL, or MERSEY RIVER, of Nova Scotia, rises in Annapolis co., and runs southeast into the Atlantic. Total length 56 miles. Its estuary forms a fine harbor, sheltered from all winds by surrounding highlands. This harbor opens into Liverpool Bay, in Queens co., which lies open to the south-east with a mouth 3 miles wide, exposed to the full sweep of the Atlantic. Vessels cannot ride with safety in any part of the bay during a southerly storm. Liverpool River is navigable 2 miles. Sixteen miles from the head of the tide is the largest lake in the province, called Lake Rossignol, into which empties the streams from a number of lakes. The coast line is irregular, and indented with a number of bays. It contains a large number of islands. The fish are chiefly trout and salmon. Seven miles from the inlet of this lake is Fairy Lake, a beautiful circular sheet of water about 6 miles in diameter. Its history is of more than usual interest, in consequence of its being the locality to which the original inhabitants were driven during the war between the English and French. Many relics of the war have been found on its shores. From the head of this lake, Liverpool River extends six miles further to a lake called Frozen Ocean, an inconsiderable sheet of water in Annapolis co.

LIVINGSTON, a post settlement in Algoma dist. and a station on the Soo branch of the C.P.R. 17 miles from Thessalon. It has 1 Union church (Meth. and Pres.), 1 general store, 1 saw mill, and 1 knitting factory. Pop. 150.

LOCHIMAR, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., on Wolf Creek, 12 miles from Morningside Station, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R. It has saw and shingle mills. Pop. 65.

LOCH LOMOND, a lake of Nova Scotia, in Richmond co., Island of Cape Breton, between the Atlantic and the Bras d'Or Lakes. It is 8 miles long by ¾ of a mile broad. Its coast line is very irregular. It abounds with trout and eels, and has its outlet in the Atlantic through Grand River, a small stream 8 miles long.

LOCKWOOD, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask.

L'OISEAU, a small river in Lisgar co., Man.

LOMOND, a station on the Soo line of the C.P.R. in Algoma dist ,.Ont., 39 miles south west of Sudbury.

LONG LAKE, in Hants co., N.S., is 9 miles long, and varies in width from 1 to 2 miles. It is studded with islands, as many as 95 have been counted, and abounds with trout. Out of it issues the Hebert River.

LONG LAKE, a pretty lake in Shelburne co., N.S., an expansion of the Roseway or Shelburne River. Abounds with trout.

LOST RIVER, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., on the Saskatchewan River, 40 miles from Tisdale, on the Prince Albert div. of the Can. Northern Ry. It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill.

Lydiatt, a station on the C.P.R. (main line) in Selkirk co., Man., 31 miles east of Winnipeg.

MABOU, a river of Nova Scotia, enters the Gulf of St. Lawrence on the north-west coast of the Island of Cape Breton, above Port Hood. Its principal sources are South West, South East, and North East Rivers. The South West runs a course of 15 miles from River Dennis Mountain. The South East has its source in Glencoe, and runs a course of about 12 miles. The north-east branch rises in Cape Mabou. The two first named branches abound in salmon, gaspereaux, trout, eels and smelts. The country along these rivers is exceedingly fertile, and the scenery at the mouth of the harbor is very beautiful. Vessels of heavy tonnage find good anchorage in Mabou Harbor.

MACCAN RIVER, a small river in Cumberland co., N.S., which falls into the Cumberland basin, at the head of the Bay of Fundy. It is navigable for 5 or 6 miles for vessels of from 40 to 100 tons. The I.C.R. passes close to its banks; and there are some fine deposits of coal within a few miles of it, including the celebrated Spring Hill mines. Salmon and trout frequent its waters, and large quantities of shad are taken at its mouth.

MAGDALEN RIVER, Que., falls inta theGulf of St. Lawrence about 70 miles below Cape Chat, Rimouski co. It is one of the most important rivers of the coast, and, besides, is one of the finest salmon streams. The scenery along the Magdalen River is magnificent.

MAGOG, river of the Eastern Townships, Que., flows from Lake Memphremagog, and, after a rapid course of 17 miles, joins the St. Francis at Sherbrooke. This river is famous for its fly-fishing; trout are taken from 3 to 5 lbs. in weight. There are also quantities of pickerel and eels. A special act closes this stream to fishing each year from the 25th of June to the 15th of October.

McDOUGALL CHUTE, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the Black River, and a station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ry. It has 4 stores, 6 hotels and a telegraph office. Pop. 200.

McGAW, a station on the Gulph and Goderich branch of the C.P.R., in Huron co., Ont., 6 miles from Goderich

MAGPIE, a large and rapid river of Saguenay co., Que., takes its rise near the source

of the east branch of the Moisie, and empties itself into the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 6 miles west of the mouth of the Riviere St. Jean. Some 300 yards from its mouth it falls over a ledge of perpendicular rock 30 feet in height. It is a fine salmon stream.

MALAGA, a large and very beautiful lake of Nova Scotia, in Queens co., is about 12 miles long by 3 miles wide. It contains 10 islands, and is surrounded with hills covered with timber. It is connected with Greenfield or Port Medway Lake by a small stream called Wild Cat River.

MAL BAIE, a river of Quebec, rises in some rocky hills in Charlevoix co., and falls into the St. Lawrence at Burray Bay. It is a rapid stream and affords good trout fishing. Several lakes at its head abound with trout.

MAPLE LAWN, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont.

MAPLE LANE, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., on a branch of the Maitland River, 6 miles from Holstein, on the Durham branch of the G.T.R. It contains a Presbyterian church.

MARCHWELL, a station on the Nortmwestern branch of the C.P.R., 19 miles from Binscarth, and 174 miles north-west of Portage la Prairie.

MARK CROSSING, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., with a station called Marks on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 54 miles north east of Ottawa.

MARNOCK, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont.

MARQUIS, a post settlement in the dist. of

MARRIOTT, a post settlement in the dist., of Assiniboia West, Sask.
Assiniboia West, Sask.

MARSDEN, a post settlement in the dist. of Strathcona, Alta.

MAYNOOTH, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., and a station on the Central Ontario Ry., 132 miles north of Pictou. It has 3 churches (R. C., Meth. and Pres.), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank, 2 printing offices, and 2 flour and saw mills. Pop. 250.

MELVIN, a post settlement in Dundas co., Ont., 5 miles from Winchester, a station on the C.P.R.

MERNA, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., on the Battle River, 13 miles from Sedgewick, on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R. It is a magnificent agricultural district over 80,000 bushels having been threshed in the fall of 1907. It has 2 churches.

METAPEDIA, a lake and river of that name flowing into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, through Rimouski co., Que. The river, it is stated, is owned by Lord Mount-Stephen, who retains it for salmon fishing, for which it is celebrated, and is visited by persons of rank and distinction for the sport it affords.

METABECHOUAN ("The place where the course of the water ends"), a river of Quebec, in the northern section of Montmorency co., in lat. 48° 23′ 12″ N. It is a fine broad stream, navigable for many miles for large boats, and further up for bark canoes. It discharges its waters on the south side of Lake St. John.

METGERMETTE, a river of Quebec, rises in the Metgermette Mountains, on the frontier line, Beauce co., and, after receiving its northwestern branch, joins the Rivers du Loup, by which its waters are carried to the River Chaudiere.

METIS, two rivers of Quebec, entering the south shore of the St. Lawrence. One, called Grande Metis, takes its rise in the north-western angle of Bonaventure co., and running north, discharges itself into an expensive estuary called Anse aux Snelles. It is a good salmon stream. The other, called Little Metis, rises in rear of the seignory of Metis, and falls into a small bay called Little Metis Harbor.

MIDDLE RIVER, or WAGAMATCOOK, in Victoria co., Cape Breton, N.S., a rapid stream which empties itself into an arm of Bras d'Or Lake. It runs for a distance of 13 miles in a northerly direction, and from thence in an easterly direction towards the wilderness from which it takes its rise. Considerable gold has been discovered on this river, and of superior quality. In 1864, a gold district was laid off by order of the Government, but unfortunately it fell into the hands of speculators who have done nothing towards developing its resources. Numerous lodes of gold quartz can be seen in a number of small brooks which run into the main river. This river is settled for a distance of 14 miles. The lands are well adapted to raise any kind of crops. In the months of June, July and August, large numbers of trous frequent this river and in September and October it abounds with salmon of very large size. There are no lakes connected with Middle River. Its water is clear and cold; hence the meaning of its Indian (MicMac) name "Wagamatcook"—"Clear Rapid Water." It has been called Middle River on account of its being half-way between Baddeck and Margaree rivers. It is navigable for boats 3 miles, and for canoes 10. Large beds of limestone are found on its banks; also red and white free stone.

MILDEN, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask.

MILFORD HAVEN, a river of Guysborough, N.S., abounding with fish of various kinds. There are extensive beds of mountain limestone on the shores of this river.

MILLBROOK, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man.

MILLER, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask., 7 miles from Lashburn, on the Edmonton division of the Can. Northern Ry.

MILLION, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man.

MILL STREAM, a very fine river of Kings co., N.S., some 25 miles in length. It runs through a beautiful valley of cultivated farms and is well stocked with trout.

MILNIKEK, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que.

MIMER, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask.

MINAS BAY, a remarkable body of water in Nova Scotia, the east arm of the Bay of Fundy, penetrating 60 miles inland and terminating in Chignecto Bay. The tides here rush in with great impetuosity and form what is called the bore. At the equinoxes they have been known to rise from 60 to 70 feet, while in Halifax Harbor, on the opposite coast, the spring tides rise only from 6 to 9 feet. Minas Bay receives a great number of small rivers, the principal of which, called the Avon, in Hants co., is navigable.

MIRA RIVER, at the north-east end of Cape Breton co., N.S., is about 32 miles long, and falls into the head of Mira Bay, on the Atlantic coast. Its entrance is narrow, with from 7 to 9 feet of water (according to tides), but it widens and deepens directly inside. In some places it is from half to three-quarters of a mile wide, and is studded with islands. It is navigable for schooners of 50 tons to within two miles of its end, where it becomes small and flows through a wooded region and is frequented by several kinds of fish, especially salmon, sels and gaspereaux. There are several bridges over this river.

MITCHELLVIEW, a post settlement in Mackenzie dist., Sask., 9½ miles from Buchanan on the Edmonton division of the Canadian Northern Ry. It has 1 store.

MISSISQUOI, or MISSISCO RIVER, rises in the northern part of Vermont, and flows in a northerly direction into Canada, where, after running for several miles, it returns into Vermont and falls into Missisquoi Bay, an arm of Lake Champlain. The whole length of the river is 75 miles, and it is navigable for vessels of 50 tons about 6 miles.

MONUMENTO, a post settlement in Provencher co., Man., on English River.

MANUAL, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta.

MOUNT JOY, a post settlement in York co., Ont.

MULLIGAR, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask., 38 miles from North Battleford, a station on the Edmonton division of the Can. Northern Ry. It has 1 Methodist church.

NARROW LAKE, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask.

NEW HOME, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia East, Sask., 14 miles from Redvers, on the Brandon & Regina branch of the C.P.R.

NEW OSGOODE, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., on Crooked River, 18 miles from Tisdale, on the Prince Albert division of the C.P.R.

NOKOMIS, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., and a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 24 miles from Lanigan.

NORQUAY, a post settlement in Mackenzie dist., Sask.

NORQUAY, a station on the main line of the C.P.R. in Selkirk co., Man., 25 miles east of Winnipeg.

NORTH COBALT, formerly Argentile a station on the Temiscaming and Northern Ontario Ry. in Nipissing dist., Ont., 2 miles from Cobalt.

NORTH EAST MABOU, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S.

NORTH EKFRID, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont.

NORTH MINSTER, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 8 miles from Lloydminster, on the Can. Northern Ry. (Edmonton division). It has an Anglican church.

NORTON, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Alta.

OAKBANK, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., and a station on the main line of the C. P. R., 13 miles east of Winnipeg.

OCEAN VIEW, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I.

O'MARA, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 12 miles from Millet, and 15 miles from Leduc Station, on the Calgary & Edmontan branch of the C.P.R. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Methodist and Presbyterian), and is situated in a good farming district.

OMEYA, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask.

ORTON, a post settlement in Alberta dist., Alta., 6 miles from Macleod, on the Calgary and Macleod, and Crow's Nest branches, of the C.P.R. It has 1 church, 1 store and 1 whip factory. Pop. 100.

OXVILLE, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., on the Battle River, 30 miles from Lloydminster, on the Edmonton division of the C.P.R. Pop. 150.

PADDLE RIVER, a post settlement in Edmonton dist., Alta.

PAGEVILLE, a post settlement in Bellechasse co., Que.

PARKLAND, a post settlement in Alberta dist., Alta., and a station on the Calgary and Macleod branch of the C. P. R., 65 miles south of Calgary.

PASCAL, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., B.C.

PAULSON, a post settlement in Yale Cariboo dist., B.C., and a station on the Boundry section of the C.P.R., 33 miles from Grand Forks.

PETHAM CORNERS, a post settlement in Welland co., Ont.

PERRY SIDING, a post settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Slocan River, and a station on the Slocan branch of the C.P.R.

PETIT, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que.

PETROFKA, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask.

PIPER SIDING, a post settlement in New Westminister dist., B.C.

POINTE A NAVEAU, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 115 miles from New Carlisle on the Atlantic Quebec and Western Ry.

PORTAGE BAY, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont., 7 miles from Latchford on the Temiscaming and Northern Ontario Ry. It contains 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

PRINCE RUPERT, a post settlement in Comox Atlin dist., B.C., and the projected terminus of the G.T.R. Ry., 500 miles north of Vancouver. It contains an Anglican church, 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 branch bank (Commerce), a printing office issuing a newspaper. This place has a magnificent harbour. Pop. 375.

PROGRESS, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask.

PRUDEN, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask.

REDDICK BAY, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont.

REED'S CROSSING, a post settlement in Stanstead co., Que.

RELIANCE, a station on the Crows Nest branch of the C.P.R., in Alberta district, Alberta, 66 miles from Medicine Hat.

RIBSTONE, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 50 miles from Lloydminster on the Can. Northern Ry. It has 1 store.

RICH VALLEY, a post settlement in Edmonton dist., Alta., 40 miles from Morinville on the Morinville branch of the Can. Northern Ry It has 2 stores and 2 saw mills. Pop. 300.

RIDGEDALE, a post settlement in Humboldt

list., Sask., 12 miles from Valparaiso on the Canadian Northern Ry., Prince Albert div.

RISING SUN, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta.,11½ miles from Lloydminister on the Edmonton division of the Can Northern Ry.

RIVER COURSE, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., on Blackfoot Coulee, 17½ miles from Lloydminster on the Edmonton div., of the Can. Northern Ry. It has 1 store and 1 chopping mill.

RIVERSIDE, a post settlement in the dist., of Assiniboia West, Sask., on the Saskatchewan river, 40 miles from Chaplin on the main line of the C.P.R. It has 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 20.

RIVIERE DES ROCHES, a post settlement on Montmorenci co., Que., 8 miles from St. Joachim on the Quebec Ry., Light and Power Co's Ry. It contains 3 stores, a Roman Catholic church, saw and flour mills.

ROCKAVON, a station on the C.P.R., in Wright co., Que., 72 miles from Ottawa.

ROCQUE BRUNE, a post settlement in Vaudreuile co., Que.

ROECLIFFE, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask., on the North Saskatchewan river, 2 miles from Bradon on the Edmonton branch of the C.N.R. It has a Methodist church.

ROUGH WATERS, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B.

ROY, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B.

RUISSEAU DES OLIVES, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que.

ST. AUGUSTINE, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B.

ST. BRUNO, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont., 7 miles from Verner on the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 250.

ST. CELESTIN STATION, a post settlement in Nicolet co., Que.

ST. GREGOR, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., and a station on the Can. Northern Ry. (Edmonton division), 13 miles east of Humboldt.

ST. JOACHIM, a post village in Essex co., Ont., on the river Ruscom and a station on the Montreal, Toronto and Detroit div., of the C.P.R., 22 miles north-east of Windsor. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 blacksmith shops, carpenter shop, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 150.

ST. SABINE DE BELLECHASSE, a post settlement in Bellechasse co., Que.

SANDSTONE, a post settlement in Calgary dist., Alta, and a station on the Calgary and Macleod branch of the C. P. R., 24 miles south of Calgary.

SAULT ST LIN, a post settlement in L'Assomption co., Que., on L'Achigan River, 1 mile from St. Lin station, on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry. It has 1 store and 1 hotel.

SAXON HILLS, a post settlement in the dist., of Assiniboia East, Alta.

SCHOONER PASSAGE, a post settlement in the dist., of Comox Alta., B.C.

SEAGULL, a post settlement in the dist., of Algoma Ont.

SEDGEWICK, a post settlement in the dist., of Strachcona Alta., and a station on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R., 77 miles from Wetaskiwin.

SERPENT, a station on the C.P.R. (Soo branch) in Algoma dist., Ont., 83 miles southwest of Sudbury.

SHANNON, a station on the Gasford branch of the Quebec and Lake St. John Ry., in Quebec co., 19 miles from Quebec.

SILVER PARK, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., 14 miles from Melford on the Prince Albert division of the C.N.R.

SIMONS VALLEY, a post settlement in Calgary dist., on the Beddington river, 6 miles from Keith, a station on the main line of the C.P.R.

SINNETT, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask.

SODA LAKE, a post settlement in Edmonton dist., Alta.

SOURIS VALLEY, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., on Long Creek 33 miles from Weyburn on the Portal section of the C.P.R. It contains 1 church, 7 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill and 1 machine shop.

SPALDING, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask.

SPRATTVILLE, a post settlement in the dist., of Assiniboia West Sask., 10 miles from Gwynne, on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R. It contains a Presbyterian church. Pop. 200.

SPRINGRAVE, a station on the Can. Northern Ry.. in Provencher co., Man., 70 miles south-east of Winnipeg.

STANLEIGH, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta.

STARSLEIGH, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta.

STAUFFER, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta.

STIRTON, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont.

STRANGFIELD, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont.

STRATHCONA, a station on the Canada Coals and Ry. Co., in Cumberland co., N.S., a few miles from Maccan its Junction with the I.C.R.

STRATHMORE, a post settlement in Calgary dist., Alta., and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 34 miles east of Calgary. It contains 3 churches, (Protestant), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 500.

STUARTS LAKE, a post settlement in Yale Cariboo dist., B.C., on Stuarts river, 425 miles from Ashcroft, on the main line of the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church and 3 stores. Pop 250, (mostly Indians).

SUTHERLAND, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont.

SUTHWIN, a post village in Selkirk co., Man. and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 7 miles east of Winnipeg. It contains a Presbyterian church. Pop., under 100.

SUTTON BAY, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont., on Lake Temiskaming, 8 miles from New Leaskeard, a station on the Temiscaming and Northern Ontario Ry. The place shows every prospect of being a good mining centre. Good farming lands in the vicinity. Pop. 50.

SWANSON, a post settlement in the dist., of Assiniboia West Sask., 32 miles from Hanley on the Regina branch of the C.N.R.

SYLVAN LAKE, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., on Sylvan Lake, 15 miles from Red Dear on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 store and 1 grist mill.

SZEWEYENKO, a post settlement in Provencher co., Man.,

TALBOT, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 30 miles from Hardisty on the Wetaskewin branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 store and a blacksmith shop.

TALON, a post settlement in the dist., of St. Johns, Iberville Que.

TARENTORUS, a post settlement in the dist., of Algoma, Ont.

TASCHEREAU, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que.

TENAGA, a stationon the C.P.R. (Maniwaki branch) in Wright co., Que., 12 miles north west of Ottawa.

UTOPIA, a station on the Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., in Victoria B.C., 5 miles from Grand Falls and 43 miles from Edmondston.

WADE, a station on the Boundary section of the C.P.R., in Yale Carboo district, B.C., is miles from Grand Forks.

WAYAGAMICK, a station on the La Tuque branch of the Quebec and Lake St. John Ry. in Champlain co., Que., 29 miles from La Tueque June.

WESTEROSE, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta.

WEST MONKTON, a station on the Guelph Goderich line of the C.P.R., 43 miles from Guelph.

WEST WATERVILLE, a post settlement in York co., N.B.

WHITTSR JUNC., r junction station of the Lac du Bonnet branch of the C.P.R. with the main lines in 2 miles from Winnipeg.

WIGGINS, a post settlement in the dist of Assiniboia West, Sask.

WILLOW HILL, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., ten miles from Tisdale on the Prince Albert div., of the Can. Northern Ry. Pop. 110.

WILTON PARK, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta.

WINDIGO, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the East branch of the Blanche river, 8½ miles from Heaslip on the Temiscaming and Northern Ontario Ry. It has 1 store. Pop. 25.

AARON'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of rtune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 13.
AASKANA (ANTLERS), a village in Prince bert co., Province of Saskatchewan, between e N. & S. Saskatchewan rivers, 5 miles from uston station (on the Prince Albert branch the C.P.R., 12 miles from Prince Albert). It s a farming population; ground is high, d Red Fyfe wheat succeeds perfectly, not ving been frosted since, at least, 1887. The ighborhood is among the best wheat-grow- g sections of Saskatchewan, and the lower nds abound in lakes of good water and fine sturage, with soil adapted for mixed farm- g. Prince Albert is the nearest town. It s 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist). p., about 400.
ABAGUSQUASH ("SMALL WATER"), a river Temiscouata co., Que., forms one of the head anches of the Tuladi.
ABATAGOUSH, a bay on Lake Mistassini, istassini dist., Northern Quebec, between the ight of land and Ungava dist., N.E.T., 290 iles from Lake St. John, 333½ miles north of ontreal. On it is a Hudson Bay Company's ading post.
ABATAMAGOMAW, a lake of North Western uebec, near the height of land dividing the aters of the St. Lawrence from those of udson Bay, 272 miles north of Montreal, 10 iles northwest of Lake Nikoubau. It is about miles long from north east to south west nd 9 miles wide from south east to north est. It is crowded with low rocky islands, some of which, as well as on the mainland, ere is some large timber. Copper and iron re are found on the margin of the lake, and mestone and building stones are abundant. ake Abatamagomaw has its outlet in the S. part by a stream which forms one of the ranches of the Notaway River, which emp- es into James Bay.
ABAWSISQUASH, a stream running N. W. to the River Trois Pistoles, in Temiscouata ., Que.
ABBITIBBI, a lake in the district of Nipis- ng, Northern Ontario, in lat. 49° N., lon. 78° ′ W. Length 60 miles; breadth 20 miles. It studded with numerous islands, and has s outlet in Abbitibbi River. There is a trad- ng post of the Hudson Bay Company on its E. shore.
ABBITIBBI, a river in the district of Nipis- ng, Northern Ontario, takes its rise in the igh lands above Lake Temiscaming, about t. 48° 10′ N., lon. 79° 30′ W., and after a ourse of 200 miles joins the Moose River, a rge stream running into James Bay, at Moose actory.
ABBOTSFORD, a post village in Rouville co., ue., at the foot of Yamaska mountain, and n the C.P.R., 13 miles from St. Hyacinthe. t contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Roman atholic and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 hotel and telegraph office, money order, telephone and express offices and is noted for its extensive fruit orchards and maple sugar. Pop. 260.
ABBOTSFORD, a post office and station in New Westminster dist., B.C., on Mission branch of the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill and office of Dominion Express. Pop. 40.
ABBOTT LAKE, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., lying to the east of Clinton-Golden Lake, and north of Campbell and Artillery Lakes.
ABBOTT MOUNT, in Glacier dist., B.C.
ABBOTT'S CORNERS, a post village in Missisquoi co., Que., 7 miles from Abercorn, on the C.P.R., and 3 miles from Frelighsburg, on the Central Vermont RR. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 1 general store, 1 shoe store, 1 blacksmith shop, besides telephone office. Pop., under 75.
ABENAKIS, a post village in Dorchester co., Que., 8 miles from St. Anselme, on the Québec Central RR., 27 miles from Quebec, which is the nearest banking town. It has a Roman Catholic church and several mills. Pop., including Ste. Claire parish (1901), 1,758.
ABENAKIS MISSION. See PIERREVILLE, Yamaska co., Que.
ABENAKIS SPRINGS, a summer resort in the parish of St. Francois du Lac, Yamaska co., Que., on the St. Francis River, and 1½ miles from the railway station at St. Francois du Lac, on the Quebec Southern Ry. It has a Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory, and telegraph office. The mineral springs of the place are famous. Pop. 1,000.
ABERARDER, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., on the G.T.R. (Sarnia branch), 5 miles from Forest station. It has a Presbyterian church, 1 store, with post and telephone offices, a mechanics' institute and reading room. Pop. 100.
ABERCORN, a post village and port of entry in Brome co., Que., on the Missisquoi River, and on the C.P.R., 65 miles from Montreal. A good farming section of country. It has 2 churches (Union and Episcopalian), 3 stores, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills, 2 factories, telegraph and express offices. A mile from Vermont boundary. Pop. 150.
ABERCROMBIE, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on the East River, 4 miles from New Glasgow Ry. station, Albion co. Halifax Coal Co. had a railway through the place in 1837 or 1839, which was abandoned 13 years ago. Indications of a coal seam have been discovered. Pop. 130.
ABERDEEN, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on MacPhadyen River, 5 miles from Alba, on the I.C.R. It contains Presbyterian church and a telephone office. Pop. 100.
ABERDEEN, a post village in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Can. Northern RR., near the South Saskatchewan River, between the stations of Humboldt and North Battleford, and close to

Osler, on the Prince Albert branch of the C.P.R., 18 miles north of Saskatoon.

ABERDEEN, a settlement in Skeena dist., B.C., near the mouth of the Skeena River, and opposite Port Essington (3 miles across). It is reached by steamer fortnightly from Victoria (distant 585 miles).

ABERDEEN, a flag station on the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Ry. in Wentworth co., Ont., 3 miles from Hamilton, Ont.

ABERDEEN, a post office in Grey co., Ont., near Durham, a station on the G.T.R.

ABERDEEN CROSSING, a station on the Bruce Mines and Algoma Ry.

ABERDEEN LAKE, situate north of Doobaunt Lake, and south of Lakes Pelly and Garry, on the eastern flank of Mackenzie dist., where it borders on Keewatin dist. Lat. 64° N., lon. 100° W.

ABERDOUR, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., ¾ of a mile from the Saugeen River, and a station on the Wellington, Grey & Bruce div. of the G.T.R. called Turners. It contains 1 church and 1 store. Pop. 100.

ABERFELDY, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, between Battle River and the North Saskatchewan, 6 miles from Lloydminster and 46 miles east of Vermillion.

ABERFELDY, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., on the Sydenham River, 7 miles from Alvinston Station, on the G.T.R. & Mich. Central RR. It possesses 2 churches (English and Methodist), 1 store, saw and grist mills, brick-making and tile factory and a blacksmith shop. Pop. 70.

ABERFOYLE, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., and capital of Puslinch Township, on Mill Creek, 4 miles from Schaw, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill and telegraph and telephone office. Pop. 150.

ABERNETHY, a post settlement in the district of Qu'Appelle, Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 6 stores, 2 temperance hotels, etc. Is a swiftly growing place. Pop. 150.

ABIGAIL, a post village in Brandon co., Man., 10 miles from Boissevain, on the C.P.Ry. The surrounding district contains excellent farming and grazing lands, and being situated 1 mile from Whitewater Lake, it also affords very good goose and duck shooting.

ABINGDON, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 5 miles from Smithville, on the T. H. & B. Ry. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), and 2 stores. Pop. 25.

ABIWIN, a station in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., on the Can. Northern RR., 115 miles west of Port Arthur, on Lake Superior, and 28 miles east of Atikokan.

ABOUGOGGIN ROAD, a small settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 8 miles from Upper Sackville, on the I.C.R. and N. B. and P.E.I. RR. lines. Pop., about 125.

ABOYNE, a settlement on the Grand River, Wellington co., Ont., 1½ miles east of Elora, the nearest post office. Its only industry is a linseed oil mill. Pop. 50.

ABRAHAM'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 21.

ABRAM RIVER, a post village in the parish of Ste. Anne, Yarmouth co., N.S. It is situate on the west side of Abram River, near Tusket, a station on the Halifax & Yarmouth RR., 10 miles north-east of Yarmouth. Pop. 200.

ABRAM'S VILLAGE, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., 4 miles from Wellington station on the P.E.I. Ry. It possesses a court house, 1 store, 2 forges, grist, saw and shingle mills. It has also a graded school. Pop. 350.

ABUPTIE RIVER, a river of Yarmouth co., N.S., noted for its alewives and for the very delightful scenery which the neighborhood affords.

ACACIA, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., on Little Otter River, 4 miles from Tillsonburg station, on the G.T.R. & Mich. Central RR. It contains a Baptist church, grist mills and a cheese factory. Pop. 50.

ACACIAVILLE, a post office in Digby co., N.S., and a station (Jordantown) on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 4 miles south-west of Digby.

ACADIA MINES, a mining village in Colchester co., N.S., on the Cobequid mountains. The Cobequid mountains are noted for their rich deposits of iron ore. The village contains blast furnace and cast pipe foundry, etc. The Merchants Bank of Halifax has an agency here. It has 5 churches (Episcopalian, Roman Catholic, Baptist and Presbyterian), masonic hall, temperance hall and some good buildings, 10 stores, 1 hotel; also a telegraph and express office. Several good lakes within 3 to 7 miles, where good trout fishing can be had. Pop. 1,074.

ACADIE, a post village in the county of Kent, N.B., on the Kouchibouguac River, 6½ miles from Acadie Siding, on the I.C.R., and 21 miles from Richibucto, on the Kent Nor. & St. Louis RR. It has a Roman Catholic church, 2 board and 2 shingle mills, 4 schools and 2 stores. It is in the midst of a good farming and lumbering district. Pop. of the parish (1901), 1,256.

ACADIE SIDING, a post office in Kent co., N.B., and a station on the I.C.R.

ACAMAC, a station in St. John co., N.B., on the St. John and Vanceboro div. of the C.P.R., 6 miles from St. John.

ACHIGAN, a river of Quebec, takes its rise in several lakes in the co. of Terrebonne, and runs into the L'Assomption, 2 miles above the village of that name.

ACHILL, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on a branch of the Nottawasaga River, 6 miles from the G.T.R. and C.P.R. stations at Tottenham, 5 miles from Beeton. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 general store, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 75.

ACHOSNACH, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S. River Denis is nearest railway station, on the I.C.R.

ACTINOLITE, or BRIDGEWATER, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on the Scootamatta River, and a station (Bridgewater), on the Bay of Quinte RR. It has 1 Methodist church. 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 cheese factory, and 1 roofing cement (actinolite) manufactory; besides express and telegraph offices. In the region there are large deposits of marble. Pop. 200.

ACTON, a post settlement in the parish of Manners Sutton, York co., N.B., 5 miles from Harvey station, on the St. John and Vanceboro branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 saw mill 1 grist mill, 1 church and 2 schools and is a prosperous farming community. Harvey and

omocto Lakes are fine sheets of water which ord excellent opportunities for sport and is o a beautiful summer resort for tourists. p. 200.

ACTON'S CORNERS, a post settlement in enville co., Ont., situated 2 miles from Riau River, on C.P.R., 1 mile distant from arest railway station of Oxford Mills. It ntains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), egraph and express offices.

ACTON VALE, an incorporated town in Bagot , Que., a junction of the Grand Trunk and n. Pacific Railways. The station is known Acton Station. It contains Roman Catholic d Anglican churches, a convent, 11 stores, 4 tels, 2 mills, 3 factories, 1 bank (Eastern wnships), and telegraph and express offices. p. 1,175.

ACTON WEST, an incorporated village in lton co., Ont., on the Grand Trunk Ry. ain line to Sarnia) 35 miles from Toronto. contains 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Presterian, Methodist, Baptist and Disciples of rist), 15 stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour and grist ll, 1 glove factory, 3 tanneries, 1 planing ll, a branch of the Merchants' Bank of Can., telegraph and express offices and a print- office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 34.

ADAIR, a post office in Qu'Appelle dist., ov. of Saskatchewan. The nearest railway tion (2 miles north-west) is Wolseley on the .R., 19 miles east of Indian Head.

ADAMS, Pontiac co., Que. See Allumette Isd.

ADAM'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of y-de-Verde, Nfld., 12 miles from Carbonear the Reid-Newfoundland Ry. Pop. (1901), 459.

ADAMS LAKE, a large lake in the Lillooet t, B.C., in latitude 51° N., long 120° W. om it issues the waters of the river of the ne name. Its area is 33,280 acres.

ADAM'S MILLS, Grenville co., Ont. See ntnor.

ADAMSVILLE, a post settlement in Kent co., ., on the I.C.R., 31 miles north of Moncton, and 42 miles south of Chatham Jct. The ersville RR. connects here with the I.C.R. l gives rail communication with the Imrial and the Canadian Co.'s coal mines at unt Carlisle. The village has 1 chapel, 2 hools, and 2 general stores. Pop. 300.

ADAMSVILLE, a post village in Brome co., e., on the Yamaska River, on the line of C.P.R., ¾ of a mile from the Adamsville tion. It contains 2 churches (Roman Cathc and Episcopal), 3 stores, 1 cheese factory, arriage factory, 2 telegraph offices, 1 express ce and 1 town hall. Pop. 250.

ADAMSVILLE, a post village in Bruce co., t., 8 miles from Wiarton, the nearest rail- y and banking point, on the Owen Sound . of the G.T.R., 10 miles north of Park ad Jct., 97 miles north of Stratford. Pop.

ADARE, a village in Middlesex co., Ont., on ière aux Saubles, in township of Biddulph, miles from Centralia on the London & Wingn branch of the G.T.R. It contains 8 urches (1 Roman Catholic, 2 Presbyterian, Methodist, 2 Anglican), 10 stores, 3 hotels, 3 ls (flour and saw), 1 stone heading factory, bank, telegraph and express offices. Bell . has 22 miles of line in township. Pop. 0.

ADDERLY, a post settlement in Megantic co., Que., on the Zakel Brook, 10 miles from the G.T.R. Station of St. Julie. It contains 2 churches (Episcopalian and Presbyterian), 1 combination mill of grist, saw and shingle, telegraph and express offices at St. Julie. Adjacent lakes are: Joseph, William, Trout and Black. Pop., about 50.

ADDIE LAKE, a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Duluth section), in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., 60 miles south of Fort William, on Lake Superior.

ADDINGHAM, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., south west of Lake Manitoba, 14 miles from the C.P.R. station at Westbourne, 17 miles north west of Portage la Prairie. It has 1 general store, besides express and telegraph office at Westbourne. Pop. 150.

ADDINGTON, a county in the S. E. part of Ontario, bordering on Lake Ontario; has an area of 1,370,558 acres. It is drained by the Napanee River and other streams, and contains several small lakes, the principal of which is Beaver Lake, being an outlet to the Salmon River. The chief staples are lumber, wool and the products of the dairy. The country is traversed by the Grand Trunk, C.P.R., Bay of Quinte, and Kingston & Pembroke Railroads. Chief town, Napanee. Pop. of the county, 24,490.

ADDINGTON, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 3 miles from Campbellton, a station on the I.C.R.

ADDINGTON FORKS, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., on the West River, 4 miles from James River station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 church, 1 store, 1 glebe house, and is in telephonic communication with the town of Antigonish, 8 miles distant, and also with Lochaber Lake and Sherbrooke in co. of Guysboro, N.S., 12 miles distant.

ADDISON, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., in township of New Dublin, 7 miles from Bellamy's, 12 miles from Brockville, and 2½ miles from nearest C.P.R. station of Bellamy's. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 mill, 1 cheese and butter factory. Pop. 250.

ADELAIDE, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 7 miles from Strathroy, on G.T.R., and on Big Creek. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Anglican), 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

ADELAIDE, a suburb of Vancouver, B.C., on the main road between Vancouver and Westminster, and a station 1½ miles distant, on the C.P.R. It has street car connection with all railroad depots and steamship wharves in the city of Vancouver. It has six stores, and 1 hotel (Junction Inn). Pop., about 1,000.

ADELAIDE PENINSULA, which abuts into Simpson Strait, in the Arctic Seas, in the northern section of Keewatin dist.

ADELPHA, a station on the Canadian Northern RR. (Wakopa section) in Lisgar co., Man., 52 miles south west of Greenway and 13 miles west of Enterprise.

ADELPHI, a settlement in Cariboo co., B.C. Ducks is nearest Ry. station on the C.P.R.

ADIRONDACK JUNCTION, a station in Laprairie co., Que., on the Montreal & Boston division of the C.P.R., 9 miles from Montreal, near the Indian village of Caughnawaga.

ADMASTON, a post village in Renfrew co.,

Ont., and a station (2 miles north) on the Parry Sound & Ottawa branch of the G.T.R., 7½ miles west of Renfrew. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 woollen and 2 cheese factories, 1 hotel and 4 stores, and at station telegraph and express offices. Pop., under 100.

ADMIRAL BAY or ADMIRALTY INLET, an inlet on the shores of British Columbia, east of the Strait of Juan de Fuca, well stocked with fish.

ADMIRAL ROCK, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the Shubenacadie River, 5 miles north of the Shubenacadie Station, on the I.C.R., 22 miles south west of Truro. It contains 1 Presbyerian church and 2 stores. Pop. 60.

ADMIRAL'S BEACH, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 35.

ADMIRAL'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Ferryland, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 156.

ADOLPHE, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the River Thames, ½ mile from Ekfrid Station, on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Glencoe. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, grist and saw mills, 1 hoop and stave factory, 1 wagon factory, and 1 printing office, besides telegraph, and express offices. Pop., about 200.

ADOLPHUSTOWN, a post village in Lennox co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinte, 8 miles from Picton, on the Central Ontario Ry. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 cheese factory. A steam ferry plies between this place and Prince Edward co., on the opposite shore of the Bay, in summer. Pop. 100.

ADSTOCK, a post village and parish in Beauce co., Que. The nearest station on the Quebec Central RR. (Megantic div.) is St. Ephrem, 17 miles south of Tring Jct., 55 miles south of Levis. It has 1 R. C. church and several stores and post office. Pop. of parish (1901), 988.

ADVOCATE HARBOUR, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., 30 miles from Parrsboro, on the Cumberland Ry. It contains 3 churches (Baptist, Free Baptist and Methodist), 7 stores and 3 hotels. Pop. 1,000.

ÆTNA, a post village in the Province of Alberta (southern section), 3 miles from St. Mary's River, and 7 miles from Cardston, a station on the Alberta Coal & Irrigation Co's. RR., south west of Spring Coulee. It has 1 Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, 1 hotel and 1 cheese factory. There is good grazing land in the region and some timber. Pop., about 270.

AFTON, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., is situated on Little River, and is ½ of a mile distant from Bayfield Road Station, on I.C.R. It is 2 miles from Port of Bayfield, and contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, saw and grist mills, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 150.

AFTON ROAD, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Scotch Fort, a station on the P.E.I. Ry.

AFTON STATION, a post office in Tracadie dist., Antigonish co., N.S., on the I.C.R., 16 miles east of Antigonish. It is a farming settlement containing a school.

AGASSIZ, a post settlement and station on the Fraser River, in Yale dist., B.C., and on the C.P.R. main line, 70 miles from Vancouver It has telegraph, express and post offices, with P.O. Savings Bank, 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican and Presbyterian), 3 stores and 2 hotels. Stages connect with all the trains for Harrison Hot Water Springs. The Dominion Government has an experimental farm here of 300 acres. Pop., about 300.

AGAWA, a river running into the east shore of Lake Superior, in Algoma dist., Ont. Good trout fishing.

AGINCOURT, a village in York co., Ont., at the junction of the Midland div. of the G.T.R. and the Ontario div. of the C.P.R., 14 miles from Toronto. It contains a telegraph office, 1 express office, 1 Presbyterian church, 1 saw and planing mill, 1 brick factory and 1 store. Pop. 150.

AGNES and MEGANTIC, two adjacent villages in Lake Megantic co. (formed from a part of Beauce co. and a part of Compton co.), on the Chaudiere River, and stations on the C.P.R. and the Que. Central RR's, 47 miles east of Cookshire. They have jointly 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Presbyterian), 20 stores, 6 hotels, 1 wood pulp and 1 saw mill, 2 furniture manufactories (1 door and sash and 1 iron bed factory), 2 banks (Eastern Townships and Bank of Montreal), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. (of the two villages), about 3,000.

AGNES, a post village in Beauce co., Que., is situate on the River Chaudiere, south east from Lake Megantic, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 hotel, 2 stores, 2 churches (Methodist and Anglican). (See above). Pop. 500.

AGNEW, a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Hartney and Virden section), in Brandon co., Man., 23 miles north west of Hartney, and 14 miles south of Virden.

AGRICOLA, a post settlement in the district of Edmonton, Alberta Province, 20 miles from Strathcona, on the Calgary and Edmonton branch C.P.R. It contains two churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian). The district is an excellent wheat-bearing one, and it is expected next year that a station of the new Canadian Northern Ry. will be located here. Pop. 500.

AGUANISH, a post office in Chicoutimi and Saguenay counties, Que. It is near Esquimaux Point, reached in the season by steamers, every 10 days, of the Que. and North Shore S.S. Line.

AGWANUS, or GOYNISH, a river running into the N. shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, east of the Mingan Islands.

AHMIC, a lake on the Magnetawan River, in the district of Parry Sound, Ont. It is of very irregular form, and indented by several bays. Its shores are covered with red and white pine, varied with hard wood.

AHMIC HARBOR, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on Ahmic Lake, 25 miles from Burk's Falls, a station on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 Sal. Army Barracks, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 3 lumber mills and a telegraph office. Has telephone connection with Dunchurch 4 miles west, and steamboat to Burk's Falls. Pop. 200.

AHMIC LAKE, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., situated 18 miles distant from nearest railway station of Burk's Falls. It is 15 miles from Magnetawan, 8 miles from Spence, and 27 miles from Parry Sound. Pop. 50.

AHOUSSAT, or AHOUSET, a post settlement

Vancouver Island, B.C., 135 miles from ictoria, reached 4 times a month by C.P.R. eamers from Victoria, on the coast service r Cape Scott and intermediate ports. It has stores. Pop. 260.

APHMOOJEENE-GAMOOK, a small lake in an xtensive swamp near the frontier, in the wnship of Metgermette, co. of Dorchester, ue. It is the source of the great River St. ohn which empties into the Bay of Fundy at . John, N.B.

AHUNTSIC, a post village in Laval co., Que., the River des Prairies, 1½ miles from Boreaux, a station on the C.P.R. It contains 2 otels. It is in direct communication with ontreal by means of the Park & Island Elecic Ry. (Back River route) and is the sumer residence of many Montrealers. The other House of the Ladies of the Sacred eart is located here. Pop. 1,000.

AIKENSIDE, a post village in Brandon co., an., 16 miles north east of Brandon, 8 miles om Forrest Station, on the Miniota branch the C.P.Ry. It has 2 stores and 1 Methodist urch. Pop., under 50.

AIKINS, a station in the Prov. of Saskatiewan, on the C.P.R., 6 miles east of Swift rrent.

AILSA CRAIG, is an incorporated village in iddlesex co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 24 miles est of London. It is situate on Aux Sables iver. It contains 4 churches (Anglican, Bapst, Methodist and Presbyterian), 17 stores, 2 otels, 3 mills (saw, grist and flax), 2 carriage ctories, 1 branch of Standard Bank of Canda, 1 printing office, issuing a weekly paper, Banner," besides telegraph and express offices. op. 744.

AINSLIE GLEN, a post office in Inverness ., N.S. (Cape Breton Island). The nearest ations are Alba, on the I.C.R. (5 miles east of rangedale) and Mabou, on the Inverness and ichmond RR., east of Port Hood.

AINSLIE LAKE, a small lake in Inverness ., N.S.

AINSWORTH, a post village in Yale co., B.C., Lake Kootenay, 32 miles from Nelson Staon, on the C.P.R. and Nelson and Fort Sheprd lines. It contains 1 Methodist church, sevral stores, and hotels. Pop., about 300.

AIRD, a post village in Missisquoi co., Que., Missisquoi Bay, 4 miles from Clarenceville, the Que. Southern RR. It has 1 general ore. Pop. 60.

AIRDRIE, a post village in the district of algary, Province of Aberta, on the C.P.R. algary and Edmonton branch), 21 miles north Calgary. It contains 1 Methodist church nd 3 stores. Pop. 50.

AIRLIE, a post office in Simcoe co., Ont., 2 iles from Lisle, on the Beeton & Collingwood anch of the G.T.R., 17 miles north west of eeton. It has 1 hotel and several stores. op., about 100.

AIR LINE JUNCTION, a post office and T.R. station in Welland co., Ont. (known as elland Jct.) near the Welland canal, and 3 iles from the town of Welland. The Jct. is the Buffalo, Fort Erie & Welland Canal ction, as well as on the Port Dalhousie, erritton and Port Colborne section. Pop. 100.

AISHIHIK LAKE, a body of water in Yukon ist., north west of White Horse, the northern rminus of the White Pass and Yukon RR. om Skaguay, B.C. Its area is 68,400 acres.

AITIKAMEG LAKE, a sheet of water in the Prov. of Saskatchewan; area, 57,500 acres.

AITKEN'S FERRY, a small post settlement, beautifully situated on the Montague River, Kings co., P.E.I., 1 mile from Georgetown railway station. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores and 1 grist and saw mill combined. A boat running from Montague Head, 4 miles higher up the river, and calling here, makes connection with Pictou, N.S., Charlottetown and different other ports. Pop. 150.

AITKINS, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 2¾ miles from Londonderry, a station on the I.C.R.

AITKINS LAKE, a lake in Leeds co., Ont.

AKERLEY, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 11 miles from Cody's, a station on the New Brunswick Coal and Ry. Co's. Ry.

ALAIN, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., with port on Chaleurs Bay, 3 miles from Carleton Station, on the Atlantic & Lake Superior (Baie des Chaleurs) RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 10 stores, 4 hotels, 1 saw and lumber mill, 1 convent, 3 blacksmith shops, 1 lobster canning factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 1,000.

ALAINDALE, a post office in Lotbiniere co., Que., near De Lotbiniere Station, on the I.C.R., 40 miles west of Levis.

ALAMEDA, a post village in Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Estavan section of the C.P.R., 71 miles west of Napinka, and 35 miles east of Estevan. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 9 stores, 2 hotels, 5 grain elevators (storage capacity 150,000 bushels), 1 bank, 1 printing office, telegraph and express offices. Is a growing place and a good farming district. Pop. 360.

ALAMO, a post office in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., and a station (Alamo Concentrator) on the Nakusp and Slocan section of the C.P.R., 6 miles from Sandon, and 35 miles from Nakusp.

ALBA, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Ottawa River and a station (named Government Road) on the C.P.R., 5 miles south-east of Pembroke. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 50.

ALBA, a settlement in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., and a station on I.C.R., 5 miles northeast of Orangedale. It is situate on Lake Bras d'Or. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel, and is a farming district. Pop. 100.

ALBANEL, a post office and township in Chicoutimi and Saguenay co., Que., in the beautiful valley of the Tikouabi, a tributary of Lake St. John, so named in memory of the zealous missionary who was the first European to journey by this route to Lake Mistassini, and thence to Hudson Bay, in 1672. It is bounded N. by Lake Mistassini. It has a chapel and a saw mill. Roberval, on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR., is its nearest station (40 miles). Pop. (1901), 335.

ALBANY, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., on the P.E.I. Ry. (Cape Traverse section). Pop., about 175.

ALBANY, a river of Northern Ontario, which forms the boundary between that province and the district of Keewatin. It takes its rise in Lake St. Joseph, lat. 51° N., lon. 90° 21 W., at the northwest angle of the district of Thunder Bay and flowing eastward along the north of

the district of Algoma, falls into James Bay. Total length 320 miles. About 120 miles from its estuary it spreads into numerous branches extending far to the westward and southward, and forming a complete chain of communication with the waters of Lake Superior, Lake Winnipeg, and Severn River. The Hudson Bay Company have four trading posts on this river.

ALBANY CROSS, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S. New Albany is the nearest railway station, on the Central RR. of N.S.

ALBANY, NEW, Queens co., N.S. See New Albany.

ALBERNI, a post village in the district of Vancouver, B.C., on the River Somas, 53 miles from Wellington, on the Esquimalt and Nanaimo Ry., and 22 miles from New Alberni, on the Alberni Canal. It has a tri-monthly steamboat service with victoria and stage-coach communication with Nanaimo. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Episcopal), 3 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 300.

ALBERNI CANAL, a waterway extending inland from the Pacific Ocean, in Alberni dist., B.C., on Vancouver Island. The coal town of Alberni is reached by the canal, and lies on the railway route projected north-westward to Cape Scott (on the extreme north of Vancouver Island), an extension of the Esquimalt and Nanaimo RR. from Wellington, the present terminus of the line.

ALBERRY PLAINS, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Peake Station. Vernon River is its port. It contains saw and grist mills and 1 store. It is 16 miles from Charlottetown and 13 from Georgetown. A railroad is being constructed within 2 miles of the place. Pop. 145.

ALBERT, a peninsular county of New Brunswick, having the Petitcodiac River for its north, and the Bay of Fundy for its east and south boundary. Area, 439,680 acres. This county contains valuable coal mines and gypsum quarries. The chief town is Hopewell Cape. The celebrated "Albert mines" were closed several years ago. Principal minerals now worked are plaster in large quantities, manganese and some coal. A great deal of lumbering is done in the county. Pop. (1901), 10,925.

ALBERT, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., 9 miles from Marysville Station, on the G.T.R., 14 miles east of Belleville. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 hotel, grist and saw mills and 1 woollen factory. Pop., about 50.

ALBERT, a post village in Albert co., N.B., on the Shepody River and the Salisbury & Harvey Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 10 stores, 4 hotels, saw, flour and planing mills, furniture and carriage factories, 1 printing office, and telegraph and express offices. It is a growing pleasure resort, affording beautiful scenery and good boating, shooting and fishing. Pop. 500.

ALBERTA, PROVINCE OF, established Sept. 1st., 1905, when the Province of Saskatchewan, to the east of it, was created, both being districts carved out of the Northwest Territories of the Canadian Dominion. Its area, which now includes part of the unorganized district of Athabaska, to the north of it, is 253,540 square miles, with a population (1906), of 185,000. The seat of Government of the Province is Edmonton (adjoining Strathcona), on the North Saskatchewan River, with stations on the Canadian Pacific and Canadian Northern RR's. The province is governed under a Lieutenant-Governor by an Executive Council of 5 members, besides a Legislative Assembly consisting of 25 members. For judicial purposes the province is divided into two sections, Northern and Southern Alberta, each with its local judge, sheriff, crown prosecutors and public administrators. The province is represented at Ottawa by a member in the Canadian Senate and by members in the House of Commons. The constituencies in the Alberta Legislative Assembly are: Athabaska, Banff, Calgary city (pop., 11,937), Cardston (1,002), Edmonton city (11,534), Gleichen, High River, Innisfail, Lacombe (1,015), Leduc (391), Lethbridge (2,325), MacLeod (1,144), Medicine Hat, Peace River, Pincher Creek, Ponoka (473), Red Deer (1,420), Rosebud, St. Albert, Stony Plain, Strathcona (2,927), Sturgeon, Vermilion, Victoria and Wetaskiwin (1,648). The boundaries of the province are: on the north, the Mackenzie district; on the south, the United States; on the east, the Prov. of Saskatchewan; and on the west the Province of British Columbia, the dividing line being the Rocky Mountain range, in the southern portion of the province, and the meridian 120° west long. for the northern region. The province is finely watered, the chief rivers being the Peace, Athabaska, N. and S. Saskatchewan, Macleod, Red Deer, Battle, Pembina, Smoky and Buffalo rivers. In the northern section (formerly Athabasca dist.), there are a number of notable lakes. The climate is a vigourous, bracing one, though its coldness in the winter months is much modified by the warm Chinook winds, which so temper the cold season that horses and cattle are enabled to pasture out of doors the entire winter. The soil is of the richest, which gladdens the farmer's heart by enabling him to reap the finest and largest crops of wheat and other grains that are harvested on the continent, furnishing the most succulent of grasses for ranching purposes; while the nutritious grasses give succulent food for the horses and cattle, which thrive well out of doors all winter. For cattle ranching no region of Canada is more favourable than Alberta, and this and the wonderful wheat-growing capacities of the province are attracting towards it great numbers of settlers, including many from across the line, who are resorting to it with their families, live stock and household effects. The fertility of the soil in the province is shown, not only in its vast stretches of fine grazing land, but in the large annual yield of the best wheat in the world, amounting to 30, and even 40, bushels to the acre. Many of these rich ranching areas are now operated by companies, who are adding creameries and cheese factories to their husbandry operations, cattle herding and horse-rearing.

ALBERT BRIDGE, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Mira River, and 5 miles from Mira Gut Station, on the Louisburg & Sydney Ry. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 1 store and 2 forges. Pop. 250.

ALBERT CANYON, a post station in the dist. of Kootenay, in Yale and Cariboo cos., B.C., on the main line of C.P.R., 403 miles east of Vancouver. It contains 1 hotel and 1 telegraph

office. The silver mines which it possesses are not brisk, as in former years. All trains stop here 5 minutes to allow the passengers a view of the canyon. It possesses hot springs considered invaluable for the cure of rheumatism. Pop. 20.

ALBERT HEAD, a headland projecting out from the Metchosin shore, B.C., on which the Dominion quarantine hospital and grounds are situated, 7 miles from Victoria.

ALBERTINE, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., 18 miles from St. Hilaire, the nearest railway station on the Temiscouata RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 lumber mill, 1 butter factory and 1 office of the Western Tel. Co. Pop. 300.

ALBERT MINES, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., and a station on the Salisbury & Harvey RR., with port on the Petitcodiac river at Hillsboro. It has 1 Baptist church, 2 stores, 3 saw mills and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 250.

ALBERT MINES, a post office in Sherbrooke co., Que., 1 mile from Capelton, a station on the Passumpsic div. of the Boston and Maine RR.

ALBERTON, a post settlement in Brant co., Ont., near Jerseyville, on the Tor., Ham. & Buffalo RR. It has a Presbyterian church, 1 store, and 1 chopping mill. It forms a section of one of the best agricultural districts in the province. Pop., about 100.

ALBERTON, a post town in Prince co., P.E.I., having a good harbor on Cascumpeque Bay, and on the P.E.I.Ry., 40 miles north west of Summerside. It contains 5 churches, 9 stores, 4 hotels, saw and carding mills, branch bank, post, express and telegraph offices. Pop. (chiefly engaged in fishing), about 700.

ALBION, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Albion River, three miles from Georgetown Station, on the P.E.I. Ry., its river port being Montague River. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store and carding, saw and flour mills. Pop., about 200.

ALBION, Cardwell co., Ont. See Bolton.

ALBION MINES, Pictou co., N.S. See Stellarton.

ALBOS LAKE, in Halifax co., N.S.

ALBUNA, a post village in Essex (S.R.) co., Ont., near Essex, a station on the Amherstburg div. of the Michigan Central RR. It has 1 church, 1 store and 1 school. Pop., about 60.

ALBURY, a post village in Prince Edward co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinte, 3 miles from Trenton. The neighborhood is one of the finest in central Ontario for agricultural, horticultural and dairy products, and large quantities of grain and fruit are annually shipped from there. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 stone mill, 1 grist mill, 2 barrel factories and 1 private bank. Pop. 75.

ALCESTER, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., on the Souris River, 5 miles south of Minto, a station on the Canadian Northern RR. (Souris branch). Pop., under 100.

ALDBORO, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., 5 miles south of Rodney, a station on the main line of the Mich. Cent. RR., and on the St. Thomas div. of the Lake Erie & Detroit RR. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 saw mill and cheese factory and a brick yard. Its port is Glasgow. Pop. 100.

ALDER, a post office in East Gwillimbury township, York (N.R.) co., Ont., 4 miles from Brown Hill, on the G.T.R. (Sutton branch), 8 miles south-east of Jackson's Point, on Lake Simcoe.

ALDER, a river in Chicoutimi co., Que., west of Lake St. John. See Aulnaies, Riviere aux.

ALDER HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 24.

ALDERDALE, a post office in Nipissing dist. (Chisholm Tp.), Ont., 6 miles from Powassan Station, on the G.T.R., 19 miles south of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing, and 207 miles north of Toronto. The soil is good in the vicinity for farming, and there is much game also, being close to the north west corner of Algonquin Park. Pop., under 100; pop. of Chisholm Tp., about 1,300.

ALDERGROVE, a country post office in the electoral district of New Westminster, B.C., on the New Westminster and Yale waggon road, 8 miles from Abbotsford, a station on the C.P.R. (Mission Junct. line), 49 miles from Vancouver. It has Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist churches, and public schools, besides stores, post office and hotel. Pop., about 200.

ALDERMERE, a settlement on the Bulkley River, in Skeena dist., B.C., situate near Aldermere Lake, 65 miles south south-east from Hazelton, at the head of navigation on the Skeena River. Mule train is the only means of transportation from Hazelton, though Aldermere is on the projected Grand Trunk Pacific line. It has 1 hotel, 1 store, and Government telegraph station. Pop. (1906), 25.

ALDERNAY, a small settlement in Richmond co., N.S., Arichat is the nearest port.

ADDER POINT, a post, farming and fishing settlement near the entrance of Bras d'Or Lake, Cape Breton co., N.S., 8 miles distant from nearest railway station, North Sydney, C.B. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 7 stores and several hotels. About 3 years ago the N. S. S. opened a coal seam here which makes it a promising mercantile village. Pop. 110.

ALDER RIVER, a post office in Guysboro co., N.S., near Heatherton (Antigonish co.), on the I.C.R.

ALDERSHOT, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., on Hamilton Bay and the G.T.R., half a mile from Waterdown Station. It contains Methodist and Episcopal churches, 1 saw mill, 1 store, 1 hotel, terra cotta brick and tile works and a telegraph office. Pop. 300.

ALDERSVILLE, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., 19 miles from Kentville, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 10 miles west of Grand Pre. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 store, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

ALDERVILLE, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., on Rice Lake, 10 miles from Hastings, on the G.T.R.; is composed entirely of Indians. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, and a telephone office half a mile distant. Pop. 250.

ALDINA, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 27 miles from Duck Lake, on the Prince Albert section of the C.N.R., 52 miles north-east of Saskatoon.

ALDOUANE, a post village in Kent co., N.B., 3 miles from Richibucto, on the Kent Northern Railway and a port on Northumberland Strait. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, grist and saw mills. Pop., about 300.

ALDOUANE, a river in Kent co., N.B., a

tributary of the Richibucto. Its banks are well settled by French Acadians.

ALDRIDGE, a station in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., on the C.P.R. (Crows' Nest div.), 22 miles west of Cranbrook, and 61 miles east of Kootenay Landing.

ALERT BAY, a post office on Cormorant Island, B.C. It is a convenient stopping place for vessels to and from the northern ports of British Columbia. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express offices, Nanaimo, distant 165 miles. Its principal industry is salmon canning. Has a Church of England mission. Pop. Indians, 223; whites, 24; total, 247.

ALEX, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

ALEX, a river in Chicoutimi co., Que., which falls into the Peribonka River, which has its outlet in Lake St. John.

ALEXANDER, a post town in Brandon co., Man., on the C.P.R., 16 miles from Brandon, and 150 miles west of Winnipeg. It has 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 8 stores, 1 hotel, with express, telegraph, and long distance telephone offices. Pop. 400.

ALEXANDER, a post settlement in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on the Black River, 1½ miles from Black River Station, on the Inverness & Richmond RR., 15 miles N. of Port Hood (on the Gulf of St. Lawrence), and 5 miles from Mabou. Besides the post office, it has 2 grist and saw mills. Pop., about 300.

ALEXANDER BAY, a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. (Clarenville section), 30 miles north of Port Blandford, and 8 miles south of Gambo, Nfld.

ALEXANDER'S POINT, a village and fishing settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., on Shippegan Island, at the entrance to Baie des Chaleurs, 3 miles from Shippegan, a station on the Caraquet Railway. The inhabitants are engaged chiefly in cod and lobster fishing. It has 1 store, and 1 cod curing factory, besides post and telegraph offices. Pop., under 100.

ALEXANDRIA, a post district in Queens co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Hazelbrook, situate on Hillsborough Bay, in one of the most fertile districts of the Province. It contains 1 Baptist church and 1 lobster factory. Pop. 180.

ALEXANDRIA, a post settlement in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, 180 miles from Ashcroft Station, on the main line of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, and 2 hotels. Pop., under 60.

ALEXANDRIA, an incorporated town in Glengarry co., Ont., on the Ottawa division of the G.T.R. It is the chief seat of the Roman Catholic diocese of Glengarry. It contains a Presbyterian church, 20 stores, 5 hotels, grist and saw mills, carriage and cheese box factories, branches of the Union Bank of Canada and Bank of Ottawa, 2 printing offices, 2 telegraph offices, telephone (Bell) and 2 express offices. Pop. 1,911.

ALEXANDRINA, a post office in Kent co., N.B., on the north west branch of Cocagne River, 16 miles from Moncton, and 3 miles from Cocagne Station on the Moncton and Buctouche Ry.

ALEXIS CREEK, a post office in Yale dist., B.C., 200 miles from Ashcroft Station, on the C.P.R., 47 miles west of Kamloops

ALFORD JUNCTION, a post office in Brant co., Ont. (Brantford township), 3½ miles from Harrisburg, a station on the G.T.R.

ALFRED, a village in Prescott co., Ont., 3 miles from Alfred Station, on the C.P.R., and 9 miles from Montebello. It contains 2 churches, 3 hotels, and 5 general stores, 1 saw mill, 1 sash and door factory. Pop. 420.

ALFRED CENTRE, a post office in Prescott co., Ont., and on the line of the C.P.R.

ALFRED STATION, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont., on the C.P.R. (short line), 46 miles from Ottawa. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 300.

ALGOMA, an extensive district in north-west Ont., on the north shores of Lakes Huron and Superior, served by the main line and "the Soo" branch of the C.P.R. It has rich copper and silver mines, and is watered by numerous streams. Its chief town is Sault Ste. Marie, on the St. Mary River, at the south-east angle of Lake Superior; other towns are Port Arthur, Rat Portage, Little Current, Chapleau, Schreiber, Gore Bay and Nipigon. Area, 71,193,938 acres. Pop. (1901), 63,850.

ALGOMA MILLS, a post village and port on the north channel of Lake Huron in Algoma dist., Ont., 24 miles west of Spanish River, and 84 miles east of Sault Ste. Marie. It contains Presbyterian and Anglican churches, several stores and 3 saw mills. Pop., under 300.

ALGONQUIN NATIONAL PARK, a forest reservation of the Province of Ontario, in Nipissing dist., north Ont., south of the Ottawa River, and south east of Lake Nipissing.

ALGONQUIN, or WRIGHT'S CORNERS, a post village in Grenville co., Ont., on Nation River, 5 miles from Maitland, on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Brockville, with which it has a mail and stage route daily. It has 2 churches, 1 saw mill, 2 stores, 1 cheese box factory, 1 carriage factory, and 1 cheese factory, besides telephone office. Pop., about 300.

ALGONQUIN PARK, a post settlement in the dist. of Nipissing, Ont., and on the Madawaska River, and a station on the Ottawa and Parry Sound division of the G.T.R. Here is situate the Algonquin National Park of Ontario. It has telegraph and express offices. Pop. 25.

ALICE, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., on Indian River, 11 miles from Pembroke, on the C.P.R. and C.A.R. It has 2 Lutheran and 1 Evangelical churches, 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 shingle mill. Pop. 150.

ALICE SIDING, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., and on the line of the C.P.R., near Arrowhead.

ALINGTON, a post settlement in Simcoe co., 4 miles from Alliston, on the G.T.R. (Beeton and Collingwood Div.). It contains Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches. Pop., about 100.

ALISON, a good farming settlement, with a post office, in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Petitcodiac River, on the line of the I.C.R., distant 6 miles from Salisbury Station. It has Baptist and Methodist churches, several stores, and post office. Pop., about 200.

ALIX, a new and rising settlement in Strathcona electoral dist. of the Province of Alberta, a station on the Lacombe extension eastward from the Calgary and Edmonton branch, 27 miles east of Lacombe. It is situate in a good ranching and mixed farming region, about 8

miles from Buffalo Lake. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 2 boarding houses, with express and telegraph offices at station. Pop. 65.

ALKALI LAKE, a pot office in Cariboo dist., B.C., on the Fraser River. Ashcroft on the C.P.R. (100 miles southward) is the nearest railway station. Pop., about 60.

ALLANBURG, a post village in Welland co., Ont., on the Welland Canal, and a station on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Merritton, and 13 miles from Port Colborne. It has, besides post and telegraph offices, 1 Methodist church, 4 stores and 1 hotel. St. Catharines water works and the Cararact Power Co. of Hamilton receive their water power from the Welland Canal, at Allanburg at Lake Erie level. Pop., about 300.

ALLANDALE, a progressive village and growing railroad centre in Simcoe co., Ont., on Kempenfeldt Bay, an arm of Lake Simcoe, 1 mile from Barrie, 63 miles north of Toronto. Allandale is a station on the G.T.R., on the Toronto, Muskoka, Parry Sound and North Bay line. The G.T.R. has here extensive shops, yards, sidings and round house. The village has 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 11 stores, 3 hotels, 1 bank, 1 saw mill, 1 carriage factory, with express and telegraph offices. Pop. 1,500.

ALLANDALE, a post village in York co., N.B., 43 miles from Fredericton, on the west side of the St. John River. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and a large school house. Pop., 89.

ALLANDALE MILLS, Peterboro co., Ont. See Lang.

ALLANLEA, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., near Neepawa, a station on the Can. Northern and Can. Pacific RR's., 18 miles from Minnedosa. It is 5 miles distant from Bernie on the C.N.R., and is a purely farming district.

ALLAN PARK, a post village in Grey co., on Camp Creek, 3½ miles from Hanover, on the G.T.R. (Stratford and Owen Sound division), It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Mennonite and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 200.

ALLANS, a station on the Bay of Quinte Ry. in Hastings co., 17 miles from Tweed.

ALLAN'S a river in Annapolis co., N.S., takes its rise in a number of lakes, and runs into Annapolis Bay. By this river and connecting stream an almost uninterrupted water communication is had between Annapolis on the north and Liverpool on the south coast of the Province, in Queens co. The lakes in its course abound with fish.

ALLAN'S CORNERS, a post village in Chateauguay co., Que. (railway name Brysons), on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Howick. It contains 1 Union church, 2 stores, 1 cheese and 4 butter factories. Pop. 60.

ALLAN'S LAKE, a lake in Yarmouth co., N.S., which empties into the Atlantic.

ALLAN'S MILLS, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., on Giant's Creek, 6 miles from Perth, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 store and 2 flour mills. Pop. 50.

ALLARD, a post office in Bonaventure co., Que., 1 mile from Nouvelle West, a station on the Atlantic, Que. and Western RR.

ALLEN, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., on the St. Lawrence River, 13 miles southeast of Kingston. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist). Pop., under 100.

ALLEN SETTLEMENT, Hastings co., Ont. See Cooper.

ALLENDALE, a post office in Shelburne and Queens counties, N.S., near Shelburne, a port on the Atlantic, also a station on the Halifax & South-Western RR.

ALLENFORD, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., on the Sauble River, and a station on the Georgian Bay and Lake Erie branch of the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, besides post, telegraph and express offices. Here was signed the treaty by which the Indians handed over the peninsula of western Ontario to the Canadian Government. Pop. 400.

ALLEN'S MILLS, a post office in Portneuf co., Que., on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., a few miles north west of St. Raymond. It has saw and grist mills. Pop. 100.

ALLENSVILLE, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., 4 miles north-east of Utterson, a station on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 10 miles south-west of Huntsville. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 store. Pop., under 100.

ALLENWOOD, a post village in the county of Simcoe, Ont., 6 miles from Elmvale, on the Barrie & Penetang branch of the G.T.R., 15 miles south-east of Penetanguishene. It has 1 church, 2 stores, and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 60.

ALLEYNE, or ST. ANDREWS EAST, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., on the North River, 3 miles from Point Fortune, on the Ottawa River, 45 miles north-west of Montreal. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Congregational and Presbyterian), 3 stores, 2 hotels, and 1 grist mill.

ALLIANCE, a village in Middlesex co., Ont., 5 miles from Glencoe, on the London and Chatham section of the G.T.R. It has 2 churches, a store and a school. Pop., under 100.

ALLISONVILLE, a post village in Prince Edward co., Ont., 4 miles from Wellington, a station on the Central Ontario RR., 22 miles from Belleville. It has 2 churches, 1 hotel and 2 stores. Pop. 150.

ALLISTON, an incorporated town in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Boyne River and a station on the G.T.R. (Beeton & Collingwood branch); also on the new C.P.R., Toronto & Sudbury branch line. It has 4 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist, Roman Catholic and Anglican), 35 stores, 4 hotels, 1 woolen and 2 grist mills, 3 door and sash factories, 2 banks, 1 newspaper office, 1 foundry, besides telegraph, telephone and express offices. Pop. 1,800.

ALLISTON, a post office in Queens E. co., P.E.I., near Cardigan, a station on the P. E. Island RR., 6 miles west of Georgetown.

ALLOA, a post village in Peel co., Ont., 2 miles from Snelgrove Station, on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Brampton. It is 6 miles from Georgetown, on the G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church. Pop. 75.

ALLRIGHT ISLAND, one of the Magdalen islands, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Area estimated at 8,600 acres. Pop., about 700.

ALLSAW, a post settlement in Haliburton co., Ont., 8 miles west of Haliburton, on the G.T.R. (Lindsay & Haliburton div.), 56 miles north of Lindsay. Allsaw can be reached also from Lochlin, on the same line of railway. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 30.

ALLUMETTE ISLAND, Pontiac co., Que. See Chapeau.

ALLUVIA, formerly MUD BAY, a post office in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Nicomickel and Serpentine Rivers, with port at Elgin. Its station (1 mile distant) is Alluvium, on the North Western & Y. RR. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 hotel and 1 store.

ALMA, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on the Middle River, 3 miles from Westville Station and 3 miles from Stellarton, on the I.C.R. It contains an axe factory, post office and 2 stores. Pop., under 100.

ALMA, a post office in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Arcola, a station on the C.P.R., 127 miles from Brandon. (See Forget.)

ALMA, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., a few miles north west of Alberton. It is a station on the P.E.I. Ry. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 cheese factory and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

ALMA, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., on the G.T.R. (Wellington, Grey and Bruce div.), 20 miles from Palmerston, 22 miles from Guelph. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Episcopal), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and chopping mill, 1 flax mill, 1 blacksmith shop and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 200.

ALMA, a lake in Queens co., N.S., on the River Medway, 25 miles from the head of Greenfield Lake. Into it flow a number of small streams.

ALMA, a small village in York co., N.B., 11 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R. Pop. 35.

ALMA, a post village in Albert co., N.B., on the Upper Salmon River, and on the Albert Southern Ry. The railway station and the river port bear the same name as that of the village. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 school, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 lumber mill. Adjacent are 3 lakes, accessible all the year round, viz.: Edgett's, Livingstone's and Square. Pop. 500.

ALMAGUADUS POND, a post office in Cape Breton co., N.S., near Christmas Island in Little Bras d'Or Lake, 3 miles from Grand Narrows Station, on the I.C.R. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

ALMA HEIGHTS, a post office in Algoma dist., Ont., near Bruce Mines, a station on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 37 miles east of Sault Ste. Marie.

ALMASIPPI, a post village in Lisgar co., Man., 3 miles from Gray's Station, on the Can. Nor. RR., 6 miles west of Carman, on the same line, and also on the C.P.R. Pop., about 50.

ALMAVILLE, a post village in Champlain co., Que., on the St. Maurice River, 1 mile from Shawinigan Falls Station (St. Maurice co.), on the Great Northern RR., where the villagers of Almaville go for religious worship. The village has 2 general stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 250.

ALMIRA, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 5 miles north of Unionville, on the G.T.R. It is situate on the Rouge River, and contains 3 churches (Baptist, Presbyterian and Mennonite), 1 store, 1 flour mill and 1 woollen factory. Pop. 70.

ALMONTE, an incorporated town in Lanark co., Ont., on Mississippi River, and on the C.P.R. It contains 7 churches (2 Presbyterian, 1 Methodist, 1 Episcopalian, 1 Baptist, 1 Cameronian and 1 Roman Catholic), 40 stores, 4 hotels, 5 woollen mills, 1 grist mill, 1 foundry, 2 planing mills. The Bank of Montreal has an agency here; there are two newspaper offices and telegraph and express offices. Almonte is in a good agricultural country. Its streets are lighted by electricity, and it contains a telephone exchange, a good high school, a dozen secret societies, a good fire dept. and a prosperous mechanics' institute. Pop. 3,023.

ALPENA, a station on the Halifax and South Western Railway in Annapolis co., N.S., 10 miles from Middleton.

ALPHA, a post office in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan.

ALPHA, a station on the Delta branch of the Canadian Northern Ry., in Portage la Prairie dist., Man., 4 miles from Portage la Prairie.

ALPORT, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., on the Muskoka River, 3 miles from Bracebridge, and 10 miles from Gravenhurst, on the G.T.R. Pop. 60.

ALSACE, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 11 miles from Powassan Station, on the northern and north western division of the G.T.R. It has 1 Roman Catholic church. Pop. 200.

ALSFELDT, a post office and station on the G.T.R. (Stratford and Owen Sound div.), 8 miles north of Harriston, in Grey co., Ont. It contains a Lutheran church, post office and several stores. Pop. 100.

ALTAMONT, a post office in Lisgar co., Man., and a station on the C.N.R., 54 miles west of Morris, on the Red River. It contains 3 churches, 3 stores and 1 hotel. The post office of Altamont is 2 miles from the station. It has 1 express office. Pop. 100.

ALTHORPE, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., 18 miles north west of Perth, on the C. P. R., and 8 miles from Westport station, on the Brockville, Westport and North Western Ry. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 100.

ALTON, a post village in Cardwell co., Ont., and a station on the Toronto, Orangeville and Elora section of the C.P.R., 52 miles north of Toronto. Has magnificent water-power in the Credit River, utilized for manufacturing. Fine agricultural country surrounding. It contains 2 churches and public schools, 2 knitting factories, 3 grist mills, 1 foundry and machine shop, creamery and other industries, 7 stores, 2 harness shops, also a mechanics' institute with a library of over 3,000 vols. Alton is 4 miles south of Orangeville. Pop., under 450.

ALTON, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., and a station on the Halifax & Truro div. of the I.C.R., 5 miles north of Stewiacke, and 12 miles south of Truro. It has 2 stores and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

ALTONA, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., 3 miles from Stouffville, and 30 miles from Toronto. It contains 3 churches, 1 store, 1 hotel and grist mill. Pop. 100.

ALTONA, a village situated 7 miles north of the U.S. (Dakota), in Lisgar co., Man. It is 4 miles distant from Altona on the C.P.R. It contains 1 church, the denomination of which is chiefly made up of Mennonites, 6 stores, 1 hotel and 1 flour mill. Altona has a branch of the Union Bank, and Dominion Express and

C.P.R. telegraph offices. It is mainly a farming district. Pop. 325.

ALVA, a post office in Brome co., Que., on the north branch of the Missisquoi River, 2½ miles from Abercorn Station, on the C.P.R., 6 miles from Sutton (on the Newport section, Montreal to Boston) 69 miles east of Monreal. Besides the post office, there is 1 saw mill, run by water-power, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. of district, about 100.

ALVANLEY, a settlement in Grey co., Ont., is situated 8 miles from Owen Sound, and is 3 miles distant from Allenford on Grand Trunk Ry. It has Presbyterian and Methodist churches. Pop. 53.

ALVENA, a post settlement on the Saskatchewan River, in the Province of Saskatchewan, 3 miles from Fish Creek battlefield, 12 miles from Rosthern Station, on the Prince Albert branch of the C.P.R., 18 miles south of Duck Lake. It has besides a post office, 4 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., about 200.

ALVINSTON, an incorporated post village in Lambton co., Ont., on the River Sydenham, and on the St. Clair branch of the Michigan Central Railway, 34 miles from St. Thomas, and on the G.T.R. loop line, 11 miles from Glencoe. It has a complete system of water supply, and in the centre of rich farming and grazing section. It contains 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Church of England, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), public school, 6 stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 woollen mill, 1 flax mill, 1 sash and door factory 3 blacksmith and carriage shops, town hall, 2 chartered banks (Merchants and Molsons), telegraph office and a printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 893.

ALWARD, a post settlement on the Butternut Ridge in the south west part of Westmoreland co., N.B., 2 miles from Steeve's Settlement on the Elgin and Havelock RR., near Havelock. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 general store, 1 saw and grist mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., under 80.

AMABILISH, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

AMAGANDUS POND, a post settlement in Cape Breton, N.S., on East Bay waters. The nearest station is Grand Narrow South, 9 miles distant on the Cape Breton Ry. The parish has a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 2 hotels, telegraph and express offices, and 1 saw mill. The district is about 3 by 5 miles in area. Pop. 1,000.

AMARANTH, a post office and station on the Orangeville, Wingham and Teeswater division of the C.P.R., in Wellington co., Ont., 8 miles from Orangeville. Pop., under 50.

AMBER, a post office (in a farm house) in East York co., Ont., 5 miles from Unionville, a station on the G.T.R., 3 miles from Markham, and 17 miles from Toronto. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 general store.

AMBERLEY, a post village in Huron co., Ont., on Lake Huron, 10 miles from Kincardine, on the G.T.R. It is surrounded by a fine agricultural country. It has a telegraph office, 1 hotel and 1 general store. Pop. 160.

AMBLESIDE, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 3 miles south west of Mildmay, on the Hamilton & Southampton division of the G.T.R., 6 miles south of Walkerton. It is also close to Teeswater, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 saw mill and hotel. Pop. 50.

AMELIA, or DEWAR'S RIVER, in Cumberland co., N.S., runs east into Tatamagouche harbor, on Northumberland Strait.

AMELIASBURG, or ROBLIN'S MILLS, a post village in Prince Edward co., Ont., at the outlet of Roblin Lake in the Bay of Quinte, 8 miles from Belleville. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 saw mills, 1 flour mill, 1 hotel, 3 stores and 1 telegraph office. The country surrounding is admirably adapted for farming and dairying. Pop. 200.

AMHERST, the shiretown of Cumberland co., N.S., is situate on rising ground at the head of Chignecto Bay. The nearest port is Fort Lawrence, 3 miles distant. It is surrounded by a fine agricultural country, extensive hay marshes stretching to the northward. The I.C.R. has a station here, on the neck of land which separates the Bay of Fundy from Northumberland Strait, 138 miles north west of Halifax, and 139 miles east of St. John, N.B. It contains 55 stores, 3 wholesale houses, 8 churches (2 Baptist, 2 Methodist, 1 Presbyterian, 1 Episcopal, 1 Methodist Episcopal, and 1 Roman Catholic), 4 hotels, 1 woollen mill, 4 grey iron foundries, 1 car wheel foundry, 1 engine and boiler shop, 3 machine shops, 2 woodworking factories, 1 trunk factory, 1 shoe factory, 1 casket factory, 1 axle forge, and 2 carriage shops. 1 car works, 4 banks, 2 express offices, 2 telegraph offices, 3 public halls and 1 driving park. The town is rapidly becoming a manufacturing centre, 2,000 mechanics being now employed in the various industries. It has 2 printing offices and issues two daily newspapers, besides other periodicals. A winter fair, under the auspices of the Maritime Stock Breeders' Association, is annually held at Amherst. Pop. (1901), 4,964; estimated to-day at 7,000.

AMHERSTBURGH, an incorporated town in Essex co., Ont., on the Detroit River, 6 miles above its junction with Lake Erie, on the Amherstburgh division M.C.R., 16 miles from Sandwich, the county seat. It is of special historic importance, having once been the garrison town of Malden; remains of the old fort are still here, and the old Block House on Bois Blanc Island opposite the town is now a favorite pleasure resort, known as Bois Blanc Park. The town contains 6 churches, several large stores of different kinds, 5 hotels, flour, saw and planing mills, and an iron foundry. It has also a cement block factory and fine stone quarry. There are two chartered banks here (Sovereign and Molsons), 1 printing office, which issues "Amherstburgh Weekly Echo." It contains the American and Canadian Express offices and telephone (long distance), and telegraph offices. It has also a good library, public and private schools, post office and custom house. Pop. 2,222.

AMHERST COVE (MIDDLE), in Bonavista dist., Nfld. Pop. (1901), 52.

AMHERST COVE (UPPER and LOWER), a fishing settlement in Bonavista district, Nfld., 12 miles from Bonavista. Has an Episcopal church. Pop. (1901), 213.

AMHERST COVE (UPPER), a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 148.

AMHERST HEAD, a farming settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 12 miles from Amherst on the I.C.R. It contains a Methodist church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 300.

AMHERST ISLAND, near the entrance to the

Bay of Quinte and Lake Ontario, in Lennox co., Ont., 5 miles from Ernestown Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 5 churches (2 Anglican 1 Presbyterian, 1 Methodist, 1 Roman Catholic), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 cheese factories. Pop. 860. The village of Stella with pop. of 100 is in telephone communication with Amherst. Pop. 860

AMHERST ISLAND, one of the group of the Magdalen Islands, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 50 miles from P.E.I., and 55 from Cape Breton. For municipal purposes the Island is attached to Gaspe co., Que. There are on the Island 3 churches, 9 stores, 2 hotels, and several lobster canning and fish curing factories. The fisheries are mainly herring, cod, mackerel and lobsters. The soil is not unproductive, but the inhabitants are chiefly fishing and seafaring people, and agriculture is consequently neglected. Mica and gypsum have been found in considerable quantities. Pop. chiefly of Acadian origin and Roman Catholics, 1,700.

AMHERST POINT, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., at the head of Bay of Fundy, 4 miles from Amherst. It has a church and school and post office with money-order department. The settlement is situated in the midst of the Cumberland marshes, noted for growing grass and grain for 100 years without manure. Pop. 90.

AMHERST RIVER, a stream in Cumberland co., N.S.

AMHERST SHORE, Cumberland co., N.S., 10 miles from Baie Verte, on the N. B. & P.E.I. Ry. (in Westmoreland co., N.B.). It contains 4 churches, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill and 1 telegraph office. Pop. about 300.

AMIENS, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 5 miles from Strathroy, on G.T.R. It has a Methodist church. Pop. 40.

AMIGARI, a post village in Welland co., Ont., which now forms a part of the newly incorporated village of "Bridgeburg," a station on the G.T.R. and Mich. Central line. This new village includes what was formerly "Amigari" and "International Bridge," two post villages.

AMIRAULT HILL, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., on Tusket River, 4 miles from Tusket, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, and 5 stores. Pop. of dist., 1,050.

AMISK LAKE, a body of water in the north east part of the Province of Saskatchewan, north of Cumberland Lake. Its area is 71,000 acres.

AMMON, a farming settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 3 miles from Irishtown, a station on the Buctouche & Moncton Ry., and 6 miles from Berry's Mills on the I.C.R., 8 miles from Moncton. It contains 2 Baptist churches and a hall. The district offers good educational advantages. Pop. 146.

AMOS, a settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 2 miles from Derby Jct., on the I.C.R.

AMOUR POINT, a headland on the south east side of Forteau Bay, Labrador. Lat. 51° 27′ 35″ N., long. 56° 50′ 53″ W. On it is a lighthouse.

AMQUI, a post village in Matane co., on the Metapedia River, and on the I.C.R., 48 miles from Metapedia, and 63 miles east of Rimouski. It contains 1 church, 12 stores, 1 bank, 2 schools, 6 saw and grist mills and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 440.

AMQUI, a river and lake of that name in the county of Rimouski, Que.

AMULREE, a post village in Perth co., Ont., 3¾ miles from Shakespeare on G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 cider mill, 1 feed mill and 1 hotel. Pop. 50.

AMYOT, a small flag station on the C.P.R., beautifully situated in Algoma dist., Ont., 20 miles east of White River. It abounds in game and deer, and is a great place for sportsmen. Pop. 25.

ANACONDA, a post and mining settlement in Yale dist., B.C., on the Boundary Creek, near the Intercolonial boundary, and 1 mile from Grenwood Station, on the C.P.R. (Columbia River and Western branch), 23 miles west of Grand Forks, and 9 miles east of Midway. It has 4 churches (Episcopal, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Anaconda News"), 1 mine ("The Helen"), rich in silver and gold, with the smelting and ore converting works of the B.C. Copper Co. Pop. 350.

ANAGANCE, a post village in Kings co., N.B., at the head of the Petitcodiac River, and on the I.C.R., 60 miles north of St. John, 17 miles from Sussex and 6 miles from Petitcodiac. It has a Methodist church, telephone office and a saw mill. It is an ideal spot for visitors, tourists and anglers. Pop., about 75.

ANAGANCE RIDGE, a post town on the Anagance river, in Kings co., N.B., 3 miles from Anagance Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 factory and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 200.

ANAGANCE RIVER, a river in Kings co., N.B., running from a ridge of that name east to Westmoreland.

ANCASTER, a thriving village in Wentworth co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 7 miles W. S. W. of Hamilton, and about 2 miles from the celebrated mineral springs, a well-known specific for rheumatism and skin diseases. It contains 1 woollen factory, 2 grist mills, 1 telegraph office, 3 churches, 2 hotels and 4 stores. The Hamilton and Brantford electric road will shortly run through with branch to Galt and Guelph. Pop. 700.

ANCHOR POINT, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 51.

ANCIENNE LORETTE, a thriving post village and parish in Quebec co., on the C.P.R., 8 miles from Quebec. It has a large lumber trade. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 saw mills, 3 grist and shingle mills, telegraph and express and Bell telephone offices; bank at Quebec. Pop. of parish, 2,444.

ANCONA STATION, a station on the Lindsay & Bobcageon branch of the C.P.R., 4 miles from Bobcageon.

ANDERSON, a post, farming and lumbering settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., at the head of the Gaspereaux River, 5 miles from Midgic Railway station, on the N.B. and P. E. Island RR., and 13 miles from Sackville. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 saw mills and a grist mill. Pop. 100.

ANDERSON, a small post village in Perth co., Ont., 8 miles from St. Mary's Station, on the G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 school and 1 general store. Pop., about 25.

ANDERSON LAKE, a large navigable lake in

the district of Lillooet, B.C., 15 miles long and 1 wide, well stocked with salmon.

ANDERSON LAKE, in Notman township, Nipissing dist., N. Ont., lying south-west of Moose Lake Station, on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing.

ANDERSON RIVER, a considerable stream flowing northward into Liverpool Bay, in the Arctic Ocean, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T. It drains part of the region north-west of Great Bear Lake.

ANDERSON'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Huntingdon co., Que., 4 miles from Dewittville, 24 miles from Hemmingford, on the G. T. R. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 saw mill, cheese factory, and 1 store.

ANDERSON'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 41.

ANDERSON'S LAKE, a lake in Halifax co., N.S.

ANDERSON'S MILLS, a small place in Frontenac co., on Bob's Lake, 41 miles from Kingston, 3 miles from Parham Station, now known as Fish Creek. It contains 1 church, 1 cheese factory, and 1 express office (Parham). Pop. 30.

ANDOVER, a post village and port of entry in Victoria co., N.B., pleasantly situated on the River St. John (north div. C.P.R.), 100 miles from Fredericton, 50 miles north of Woodstock. It has saw and shingle mills, express and telegraph and long distance telephone offices, 4 churches, 2 hotels, 7 stores, a bank agency and 1 graded school. A large trade is done here in lumber. Pop. 500.

ANDRE, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

ANDREW, a post office in Alberta Province, and a small station on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., and also on the Can. Northern RR. (S. & E. div.), 68 miles distant from Edmonton. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel and saw mills, and has 1 telegraph office.

ANDREW'S BROOK, in Bonaventure co., Que., a small stream running into the Restigouche, on the north shore near its mouth.

ANDREWSVILLE, a post settlement on the Rideau River, in Lanark co., Ont., 2 miles from Merrickville, on the C.P.R., 9 miles east of Smith's Falls. Pop. 50.

ANGE GARDIEN, a post village on the St. Lawrence River in Montmorency co., Que., and a station on the Quebec, Montmorency & Charlevoix Ry. In the neighborhood are the Brule, Fer and Petit Pre rivers and La Retenue Lake, containing trout. There is a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 4 saw and wood mills. Mica has been found in the neighborhood. Pop. (1901), 1,179; (1907), about 1,500.

ANGE GARDIEN DE ROUVILLE, or CANROBERT, a thriving post village in Rouville co., Que., on the C.P.R., 5 miles from West Farnham. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 grist mill, 3 saw mills, and has a good trade in lumber, grain, flour, butter, cheese and meat. Pop. 311.

ANGELINE, formerly SOIXANTE, a post village in Rouville co., Que., on the C.V.R., 21 miles from St. Johns. It has a general store and hotel, 1 butter and cheese factory and Canadian Express office. Pop. 200.

ANGEL'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 41.

ANGERS, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on Ottawa River. It is 14 miles from Ottawa and the C.P.R. runs on the northern shore of Ottawa River. It contains a railway station, 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 2 general stores, 1 butter factory, telegraph and express offices of C.P.R. and Dominion. Pop. 400.

ANGES, RUISSEAU DES, a small rivulet running into the Achigan, 1 mile above St. Roch, L'Assomption co., Que.

ANGIKUNI LAKE, in Keewatin dist., situate south-east of Doobaunt Lake, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T.

ANGUS, a flourishing post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 11½ miles from Allandale, 73 miles from Toronto. It contains 2 churches, 1 telegraph office, express office, 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill, 4 stores, 2 hotels and 2 blacksmith shops. County around produces a large quantity of lumber and is rapidly being settled. Pop. 400.

ANGUS RIDGE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 8 miles from Wetaskiwin, a station on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 40 miles south of Strathcona (So. Edmonton).

ANN, the name of one of a group of lakes in Terrebonne co., Que. It affords good trout fishing.

ANNAHEIM, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan. 12 miles from Muenster, a station on the Prince Albert section of the C.P.R., 12 miles south of Duck Lake.

ANNAN, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 6 miles from Owen Sound, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. lines. It contains 3 stores. Pop., under 100.

ANNANDALE (LOT 56), an attractive little settlement on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, on the east shore of Kings co., P.E.I., and on the Grand River. It is an ideal resort in summer, with fine sand beach for bathing, and good boating facilities. Broughton Bay is its shipping post; 14 miles from Cardigan, on the P. E. Island Ry. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Baptist), 3 stores, 2 hotels, 2 grist and saw mills and 2 lobster canning factories. Pop. 100.

ANNAPOLIS, a county of Nova Scotia, having the Bay of Fundy as its boundary. It is traversed by the Dominion Atlantic Ry. and by the Central RR. of Nova Scotia, and also by Annapolis River. Its chief town and seaport is Annapolis Royal, the oldest European settlement in Canada, about 100 miles northwest of Halifax. The land is of a very superior quality, consisting of dike, salt, marl, intervale and upland. Its other towns are Middleton, Clementsport, Springfield and Maitland. Area, 847,280 acres. Pop. (1901), 18,842.

ANNAPOLIS, a river of Nova Scotia, which at its month expands into a wide estuary and falls into the Bay of Fundy, at Annapolis Basin, after a course of about 70 miles. Navigable 30 miles. It is reputed second to no other steamer in the Province for salmon fishing.

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, the old Port Royal of the era of French occupation in Acadia, and the oldest settlement in Canada. In June, 1904, it celebrated its tercentenary, with eclat. The Provincial Government has erected a monument to De Monts, who visited the port in 1604. It is a port of entry, and does a large export trade in lumber and fish, as well as in apples. It has 6 churches, 40 stores, 6 hotels,

1 apple storage warehouse, planing mills, sash and door, waggon, and boot factories, a large brick yard, and an extensive fish-curing establishment, 2 chartered banks (Nova Scotia, and Union of Halifax), 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Spectator," weekly), besides good schools, post, telephone, telegraph and 2 express offices. The town operates its own electric light and water service. It is a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR. Pop. 1,500.

ANNAROWE, a small settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., near North Wiltshire Jct., on the P.E.I. Ry.

ANNA'S LAKE, a small lake on the W. side of salmon River, in Yarmouth co., N.S.

ANNESLEY, a post settlement on the Quyon River in Pontiac co., Que., 6 miles from Quio Station, on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 33 miles northwest of Ottawa. It contains 3 churches, 3 stores and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 150.

ANNIDALE, a post office in Sunbury and Queens co., N.B., and a station on the N.B. Coal and Ry. Co.

ANNIEVILLE, a settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., on an inlet of the Strait of Georgia.

ANNINA-NIPISSING LAKE, in Nipissing dist., north Ont., lying to the north of Lake Temagami. It is best reached from Latchford Station, on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR.

ANNIS, a post office in Yale dist., B.C.; the nearest railway station is Sicamous, a junction station on the C.P.R., and an arm of Shuswap Lake, 84 miles east of Kamloops and 45 miles west of Revelstoke.

ANSE DU CAP (CAPE COVE), a post village in Gaspe co., Que., on the sea coast, 60 miles from New Carlisle, on the Atlantic and Lake Superior Ry. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Anglican), 9 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 lobster cannery and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 1,552.

ANSE-PLEUREUSE, a small stream lower down the St. Lawrence than the River Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspe co., Que. It affords good sea-trout fishing.

ANSON, a post village and railway station on the Central Ontario Ry. and G.T.R., in Hastings co., Ont., 2 miles from Trent River, and 7 miles from Madoc Jct. It contains Baptist and Methodist churches, store and telephone office.

ANSONIA, a settlement on Thessalon River, dist. of Algoma, 3 miles north of Thessalon, on the Sault Ste. Marie division of the C.P.R. It has 1 Baptist church, with post office, and express and telegraph offices at Thessalon.

ANTAMURA LAKE, in the co. of Restigouche, N.B., 20 miles from La Baie des Chaleurs.

ANTELOPE, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 28 miles west of Swift Current.

ANTEN MILLS, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Manel Creek, ½ mile from Hendrie station, on the G.T.R. (Barrie and Penetang division). It has 1 church (Methodist), and 1 store. Pop., about 200.

ANTHONY, a small lake in Charlevoix co., Que., near the N. E. side of Lake Nairn, into which it empties itself.

ANTHRACITE, a hamlet in the Province of Alberta, on Canada Creek, and a station on the transcontinental line C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church.

ANTICOSTI, a large island lying off the Gaspe coast, at the inner end of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and at the mouth of the great river. It is situate between the 49th and 50th degrees of latitude (nearly the same as that of the north of France), and between the 61st and 65th degrees of west longitude. It contains an area of 2,460,000 acres of land of the best quality, similar, said the late Sir William Logan, the eminent Canadian geologist, to the fine arable soil of Ontario, and the Genesee county, New York State. It possesses over 300 miles of sea coast, is about 140 miles long, and 35 miles broad in the widest part, with an average breadth of 27½ miles.

Anticosti was discovered by Cartier in 1534, and called by him "Assomption," on his second voyage. Jean Alphonse called it "Ascension Island" in 1542, while the Indian name "Natiocotec" has been corrupted to "Anticosti." Anticosti is made mention of so long ago as 1660, in the geographical folio work of the celebrated loyalist, Dr. Peter Heylyn, known as "Cosmographia." He reports that the island was then held by a tribe of Indians who were exceedingly kind and friendly to such mariners as landed there. The fief of the island was granted by Louis XIV., about 1680, to Sieur Louis Joliet, as a recompense for his discovery of the mouths of the Mississippi and the Illinois, and other services rendered to his Government; and it seems to have been held of so little account in its primitive state that Charlevoix, writing about 1722, in his "History of New France," says that Joliet "would perhaps, have preferred one of the smallest lordships in France." In La Hontan's "Voyages to North America" is a chart of the St. Lawrence, and a plan of the island, showing Joliet's Fort on the western flank. La Hontan was a French marine officer, and he mentions that Joliet was captured in his boat off the island by the English expedition against Quebec, in 1690, under Admiral Phips, but released after the failure of that expedition. Mr. T. Anbury, who sailed with Gen. Burgoyne's army in 1776, devotes three pages of his work, "Interior Travels through America," to the seal fisheries of Anticosti, and the method of catching these animals between the continent and the adjacent islands.

Anticosti slopes gradually from its elevated northern coast to the grassy savannas which skirt the southern shore, and thus, in a great measure, the fertile portions of the country are protected from severe winter winds. Its climate is very healthy, and it certainly is not severer than that of the other maritime provinces. The winter's cold is considerably tempered by the waters of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and the heat of the summer is, to a certain extent, moderated by the same influence. Vegetation progresses very rapidly, and crops come to perfection in good season. The soil is of good quality, being a rich loam intermixed with limestone; valuable forests are to be found on the greater part of the island, and although the timber generally is not of the largest size, it is of a superior quality, and well adapted for shipbuilding.

The fisheries around the island, which have

been hitherto comparatively neglected, are valuable and important.

In his report for 1872, Commander Lavoie says: "Large shoals of herrings visit its shores about the same time they repair to Pleasant Bay, Magdalen Islands." He goes on to say: "The whole of Anticosti abounds with fish of all sorts, but harbors are scarce, even for fishing boats. Codfish on this coast are all large, and no finer are seen even on the Miscou and Orphan Banks." The number of fisherman frequenting its banks increases every year. Halibut are so plentiful that 199 barrels are at times taken in one day.

The seal fishery, which could be carried on here as well in winter as in summer, might be turned to profitable account, large numbers of these animals being visible during the former season, and thousands of them being observed in the summer and autumn at the entrance of almost all the bays and rivers, where they remain comparatively unmolested.

Hunting on the island is of considerable value, though of far less importance than its fisheries. The animals found on the island, whose skins are of marketable value, are black bears, which are very abundant, otters, martens, and the silver grey, red, black, and, sometimes the white fox. Great quantities of ducks, geese, and other wild fowl resort to the lakes and the bays of the island.

There are numerous natural harbors round the coast, which are comparatively safe in all winds, Ellis Bay and Fox Bay being especially so. The former is distant about eight miles from West End Lighthouse on the south side; the latter is fifteen miles from Heath Point Lighthouse on the north side. Ellis Bay is two miles in breadth, with deep water three-fourths of a mile from shore, but only with from three to four fathoms in shore. Fox Bay is smaller; the distance across its mouth is only one mile and a half, with deep water in the centre, extending up the bay nine-tenths of a mile, but shoaling near the shores of it; the whole length of the bay being one mile and two-tenths.

A company was once formed for the purpose of colonizing the island of Anticosti, and for working and developing its resources. They laid out town sites at Ellis Bay, Fox Bay, and at the South West Point, and divided the island into twenty counties, of about 120,000 acres, each subdivided into five townships. The scheme has not been a success. In 1880 the Government of Canada laid a submarine telegraph cable connecting the island with the mainland, an inestimable boon to the shipping trade.

Sir William E. Logan, in his Geographical Report of Canada, after referring to deposits of peat, or peat-bogs, in different parts of Canada, says: "The most extensive peat deposits of Canada are found in Anticosti, along the low land on the coast of the island from Heath Point to within eight or nine miles of South West Point. The thickness of the peat, as observed on the coast, was from three to ten feet, and it appears to be of an excellent quality. The height of this plain may be, on an average, fifteen feet above high water mark, and it can be easily drained and worked. Between South West Point and the west end of the island there are many peat-bogs, varying in superficies from 100 to 1,000 acres."

Near South West Point there are several large salt ponds, which, if labor was abundant, might be turned to a profitable account in the manufacture of salt.

Four lighthouses are erected on Anticosti: one on Heath Point, at the east end of the island; another at South West Point; the third at West Point; and the fourth at South Point, at Bagot's Bluff. That on Heath Point is a round tower, built of a grayish white limestone, quarried on tne island, and is ninety feet high; it shows at an elevation of 110 feet above the level of high water, a fixed white light, which in clear weather should be visible from a distance of fifteen miles. The lighthouse on South West Point is built of the same stone as the previous one (quarried on the spot) is seventy-five feet high, and of the usual conical form, exhibits a white light, which revolves every three minutes, and is visible at fifteen miles, with the eye ten feet above the sea; with the eye at fifty feet, it can be seen nineteen and a-half miles, and with the eye at an elevation of 100 feet, it will be visible about twenty-three miles. The third lighthouse, erected on the West Point of Anticosti, is a circular stone tower, faced with fire-brick, 109 feet in height. It exhibits, at 112 feet above high water mark, a fixed white light, visible from a distance of fifteen miles. A gun is fired every hour during fog and snow-storms. The lighthouse at South Point is a comparatively new building, the light having first been exhibited in August, 1870. It is a hexagonal tower, painted white, seventy-five feet above high water mark, with a revolving white flash-light every twenty seconds. It should be seen at from fourteen to eighteen miles distance, and is visible from all points of approach. A powerful steam fog-whistle is also stationed there, about 300 feet east of the lighthouse. In foggy weather, and during snow-storms, this is sounded ten seconds in every minute, thus making an interval of fifty seconds between each blast, which can be heard in calm weather, or with the wind, from nine to fifteen miles distance, and in stormy weather, or against the wind, from three to eight miles. The lights are displayed, when navigation is open, from the 1st of April to the 20th of December of each year.

Provision depots are now established on the island for the relief of wrecked crews. The first of those is at Ellis Bay; the second at the lighthouse at the South West Point; the third, which was formerly at Shallop Creek (Jupiter River), was lately removed to South Point, where the new lighthouse and steam fog-whistle have been located; and the fourth at the lighthouse on Heath Point. Direction boards are erected on the shore, or nailed to trees, from which the branches have been lopped off, near the beach, and on various points of the coast. These boards are intended to point out to shipwrecked persons the way to the provision posts.

Vessels are more frequently lost on Anticosti in the bad weather, at the close of navigation, than at any other time, and their crews would perish from want and the rigors of a Canadian winter if it were not for this humane provision made by Government.

The currents around the island of Anticosti are very variable and uncertain, and to this cause may be attributed many of the shipwrecks that have from time to time occurred.

The tide around the island only rises from four to seven feet.

Streams of excellent water reach the sea on every part of the coast of Anticosti. They are for the most part too small to admit boats, becoming rapid immediately within their entrances, and even the largest of them are barred with sand excepting for short intervals of time, after the spring floods, or after continued heavy rains.

Portions of the preceding account are from an article by the late Wm. Smith, when Dep. Min. of Marine.

ANTIGONISH, a flourishing town on West River, in Antigonish co., N.S., a station on the eastern extension of the I.C.R. It is the seat of the R.C. bishopric. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Baptist and Anglican), 30 stores, 4 hotels, grist and carding mills, 3 banks, 1 college and convent school. Lighted by electricity. Has telephone and express offices. Pop. 1,527.

ANTIGONISH, a county of Nova Scotia (area, 355,840 acres). It forms one of the north-east counties of the Province, opposite the eastern end of Prince Edward Island, and separated from Inverness co., by the Strait of Canso. Pop. (1901), 13,617. Its chief towns are Tracadie, Antigonish, and St. Andrews. The county is served by the I.C.R.

ANTIGONISH HARBOUR (south shore of St. George's Bay), in Antigonish co., N.S., 5 miles from South River Station, on the I.C.R., 5 miles from Antigonish. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 general store, besides telegraph office. In the vicinity is a high elevation, "The Rock," from which an unexcelled view can be had of the district, which is diversified by lake and upland scenery. Pop. (chiefly of French Acadians and Highland Scotch), about 700.

ANTIOCH, a post settlement on Big East River, in Muskoka dist., Ont., 16 miles north east of Huntsville, on the G.T.R. (Toronto and North Bay div.), 34 miles north of Gravenhurst. Pop., about 100.

ANTLER, a post settlement in the Province of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Brandon and Regina branch C.P.R., 50 miles west of Souris, Man., and 48 miles east of Arcola, Sask. It contains Presbyterian and Methodist meeting houses, 4 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 2 grain elevators, 2 livery stables, 1 lumber yard and 1 butcher shop. This place has only existed since 1899. Pop. 96.

ANTLER CREEK, a former gold mining region in Cariboo dist., B.C., near Quesnel Lake, east of the Fraser River.

ANTOINE, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

ANTOINETTE, a settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., on the Rouge River, 6 miles from St. Jovite, a station on the Montreal & Nominingue branch of the C.P.R., 65 miles northwest of Montreal. It has 2 churches, store, grist and saw mills. Pop., about 150.

ANTRIM, a post office known as Antrim, Lake Eggmont and Devon, is situated on Gay's River, Halifax co., N.S., 6 miles from Milford Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 hotel and 1 shingle mill. Pop. 100.

ANTRIM, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., 2½ miles from Kinburn Station on the Ottawa div. G.T.R. It has Episcopal and Methodist churches and 1 store. It is in the centre of one of the best farming portions of the Province. Pop. 120.

ANVIL ISLAND, in Howe Sound, an estuary of the Strait of Georgia, in New Westminster dist., B.C. It lies north of Bowen and northeast of Gambier Islands, and is reached from Vancouver, near by, by Montagu Channel. It has a local post office.

APISKIGAMISH LAKE, a body of water in Ungava dist., N.E.T., east of Hudson Bay. Its area is 250,880 acres.

APOHAQUI, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on the Kennebecasisi River, and a station of the I.C.R., the centre of a splendid farming district, and does a considerable export trade in lumber and farm produce. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 2 mills and several factories, telegraph and express offices Pop. 300.

APPENIN, a mall stream running into the Etchemin, in Levis co., Que.

APPIN, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 26 miles W. S. W. of London. It has 3 churches, telegraph and express offices, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 3 mills and carriage shop. Produce large quantites of cheese. Pop. 200.

APPIN, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., 12 miles from James River Station, on the I.C.R., and adjoining Lochaber Lake. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 2 stores, 2 hotels, saw and grist mills and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 200.

APPIN JUNCTION, a station in Middlesex co., Ont., on the C.P.R. and Michigan Central Railway. Pop. 10.

APPIN ROAD, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., near the line of the Emerald Jct. and Cape Traverse branch of the P. E. Island RR.

APPLEBY, a post village in Halton co., Ont., 2 miles from Lake Ontario in a fine farming and fruit-growing section, 3 miles from Bronte Station and the same distance from Burlington Jct. on the Hamilton & Toronto division of the G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church, general store and post office. Pop., about 150.

APPLEBY CORNER, a post office in Nipissing dist., Ont., near Warren, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 43 miles west of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing, and 37 miles east of Sudbury.

APPLEDORE, a post office in Kent co., Ont., 2½ miles from Eberts Station and 10 miles from Chatham. Pop. 200.

APPLE GROVE, a post settlement in Stanstead co., Que., 2 miles from Smith's Mills Station, on the B. & M. Ry., Lake Memphremagog being its port. It is in the midst of a good farming district, and near stores, mills, etc. Pop., over 50.

APPLE HILL, a post office in Glengarry co., Ont., on the Beaudette River and C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, express and telegaph offices. Pop. 250.

APPLE RIVER, a lumber and farming village on the river of same name in Cumberland co., N.S., 25 miles from Joggins, the nearest rail-

way station. It contains Methodist and Baptist churches, 3 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw mills and 1 lumber mill, post and telephone offices, 2 daily mails via I.C.R. Pop. 700.

APPLE RIVER, on the west coast of Cumberland co., N.S., falls into the Bay of Fundy in lat. 45° 25′ N., lon. 64° 51′ 30″ W. At its mouth it forms a good and well sheltered harbor.

APPLETON, a post village beautifully situate on the Mississippi River in Lanark co., Ont. It is 2 miles from Carleton Place, on the C.P.R., and contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 hotel and woollen and flour mills. Pop. 140.

APSEY BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 45.

APSEY COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 59.

APSLEY, a post village in Peterborough co., Ont., 31 miles from Lakefield. It contains 3 churches, 2 hotels, several shops, 4 stores and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 100.

APTO, a post office with small store attached in Simcoe co., Ont., 3 miles from Phelpston Station, on G.T.R.

AQUAFORTE, a fishing village and harbour in Ferryland dist., Nfld., 48 miles from St. John's. It possesses 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 1 store, 2 factories (whaling and guano), and 1 telegraph office. Pop. (1901), 189.

ARAT, a post office in Assa. West dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan. The nearest station is Balgonie, on the main line of the C.P.R., 16 miles east of Regina.

ARBAKKA, a post office in Provencher co., Man., near Dominion City, a station on the Emerson branch of the C.P.R., 55 miles south of Winnipeg.

ARBUCKLE, a station on the Tobique branch of the C.P.R., in Victoria co., N.B., 1 mile from Plaster Rock.

ARCADIA, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., on Chebogue River, and a station on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry., 5 miles from Yarmouth. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 tannery. and 1 can factory. Pop. 400.

ARCHAMBAULT, a lake in Montcalm co., Que., township of Archambault.

ARCHANGE, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

ARCHER, a post village on the St. Lawrence, in Dundas co., Ont., 6 miles from Aultsville Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 sash and door factory, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 300.

ARCHIBALD, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 5 miles south east of Truro, on the I.C.R. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

ARCHIBALD SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., on Jacquet River, 4 miles from Nash's Creek, a station on the I.C.R. (on Chaleurs Bay), 22 miles east of Dalhousie Jct. It has 1 church, 1 school and 1 shingle mill. Pop. 200.

ARCOLA, a post settlement in Assiniboia, Sask., and a station on the B. & R. branch of the C.P.R., 102 miles west of Souris, Man. It has telegraph and Dominion Express offices, and branches of Union and Merchants Bank of Canada, also 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Baptist, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 printing office, issuing a newspaper. Pop. 650.

ARCTIC OCEAN (named from the Greek word "Arctos," the "Bear," the constellation of which is principally included within the celestial Arctic Circle), that portion of the Northern Sea extending from the Arctic Circle (67-70° N. lat.) to the North Pole. The Arctic Ocean enters deeply, in the form of gulfs, bays, etc., into the N. parts of the continents of Europe, Asia and America. The chief of these indentations are the White Sea, in Europe; Sea of Kara, Gulfs of Obi and Yenisei, in Siberia; and Baffin Bay in North America. It is connected with the Pacific by Behring Strait, and with the Atlantic by Baffin Bay and Davis Strait, and by a wide sea extending from Greenland on the W. to Norway and Lapland on the E. This portion of the Arctic ocean contains one of the largest archipelagos on the globe. The middle of it is occupied by Greenland, and on the E. is an extensive group of islands known under the name of Spitzbergen, the small island of Jan Mayen, and Iceland. West of Greenland, and divided from it by Davis Strait and Baffin Bay, there are a number of islands of great size belonging to the Dominion of Canada. In October, 1895, the Dominion Government embraced the area of the Arctic seas lying to the north of Canada under the designation of the Franklin district, an estimated area (roughly) of 500,000 sq. miles. The regions embraced by the more restricted limits of the Arctic Ocean (namely, from lat. 70-80° N.) are, perhaps, the most dreary and desolate on the face of the globe. The shores are covered with eternal snows, and the entire surface of their seas with large fields and huge masses of floating ice, in perpetual motion, and whose constant and tremendous collisions are attended with the most appalling sounds. Dense fogs, violent storms and endless nights add to the horror of the scene. There is but one month in the year (July) in which snow does not fall. The Arctic Ocean freezes even in summer; and, during the eight winter months, a continuous body of ice extends in every direction from the pole, filling the area of a circle between 3,000 and 4,000 miles in diameter. Some of the masses of ice that line the shores of this ocean extend many miles in length, and present sea fronts of 200 feet in height; while fields of ice 20 or 30 miles in diameter, and from 10 to 40 feet in thickness, are frequent, and sometimes extend over 100 miles, so closely packed together that no opening is left between them. They are also found to have a violent rotary motion, by which they are dashed against one another with tremendous force. The icebergs, of which vast numbers are seen floating about, vary from a few yards to many miles in circumference, and rise to several hundreds of feet in height. The ice in these regions is very transparent and compact, and remarkable for the variety and beauty of its tint. The water of the Arctic Ocean is extremely pure, shells being distinctly visible at a depth of 80 fathoms. The first attempt to navigate this sea was made in 1500. From 1745, England, anxious to find out a shorter passage to her East India possessions than round by the Cape of Good Hope, despatched successive expeditions to the northern coast of America, and offered a reward of £20,000 to the successful discoverer of a north-west passage, At length, in 1852,

Sir Robert McClure made this passage. Sir John Franklin attempted the passage in 1845-46, but neither himself nor crew ever returned. In 1857-59 Sir Leopold McClintock found at King William Island a record of his death and of his lost expedition.

ARCTIC RED RIVER, situate to the east of the northern ranges of the Rockies, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T. It is a tributary of the Mackeuzie River, which has its outlet in the Arctic Ocean.

ARDAGH, a settlement on Pickerel River, Parry Sound district, Ont., 26 miles from Trout Creek, a station on the G.T.R. (Toronto and North Bay div.), 20 miles south of Callander. It contains 1 Methodist church.

ARDAL, a post office in Selkirk co., Man., on the Icelandic River, 45 miles from Winnipeg Beach. It has 1 store.

ARDEN, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Salmon River, and on the C.P.R., ½ a mile from the railway station of Arden—the lake port being Clear Lake. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Church of England), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour and saw mill, cloth cheese and furniture factories, 1 bank, telegraph and express office. This is a growing village, said to be unsurpassed in beauty of situation and charming surroundings. In addition it has a post office money order and savings bank. Pop. 450.

ARDEN, a post village in the electoral district of Beautiful Plains, Macdonald co., Man., on the White Mud River, and a station on the Northwestern (Minnedosa) branch of the C.P.R., 52 miles northwest of Portage la Prairie and 9 miles south east of Neepawa. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Anglican), 9 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 5 elevators and telegraph and express offices. The direct road to Lake Dauphin is along the beach of Lake Agassiz. Pop. 250.

ARDNESS, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 7 miles from Avondale on the I.C.R. It has 1 store. Pop. 70.

ARDOCH, a post village, in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Mississippi River, 17 miles from Clarendon Station, on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry., 3 miles from Long Lake, and 6 miles from Cross Lake. There are 3 churches (Episcopalian, Roman Catholic and Methodist), 1 store, 1 boarding house, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory and a school. It is in a purely agricultural district. Pop. 155.

ARDTREA, P.O., a post and farming settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 1 mile from Lake Couchiching, and 5½ miles from Orillia, on the G.T.R. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 blacksmith shop, post office, and, at Orillia, express and telegraph offices.

ARGENTA, a mining settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C. It has a post office, and is reached by steamer 3 times a week, plying between Lardo and Kaslo, on Kootenay Lake.

ARGENTEUIL, a county of Quebec, situate in that part of the Province which comprises the Lower Ottawa valley. Area, 501,355 acres. The Ottawa River washes about 30 miles of its border, and forms its southern boundary. It is watered by the Rouge and North Rivers, and several smaller streams. On the east and north it is bounded by the counties of Two Mountains and Terrebonne; and on the west by Labelle county. The famous Laurentian mountain range traverses the heart of the county from east to west, and the rich mineral deposits of this range assure a future of great prosperity and wealth to the fortunate possessor of lands in the neighborhood. Fully two-thirds of these are English-speaking persons, settlers and descendants of settlers from Great Britain and Ireland; about a third of the people are French Canadians. The county is rich in pasture lands, and is well adapted for dairy operations. Possibly the time is not distant when its immense water-power and its mineral deposits will be more fully developed. At the present time an industrious settler can derive a very comfortable subsistence from the pursuit of agriculture or dairy farming; most of the people are in comfortable circumstances, while not a few of the older farmers are undoubtedly men of wealth. The county is reached from Montreal (in the summer months) by the steamers plying on the Ottawa River, the point of debarkation being Carillon, in St. Andrews parish, and the foot of the Rapids, which are overcome by those costly public works, the Grenville and Carillon canals. Since the line of the C.P.R. has traversed the county, Argenteuil has enjoyed communication with Montreal and Ottawa by several trains each way daily. It is also traversed by the Great Northern, and by the Montfort & Gatineau Colonization RR. Chief town, Lachute. Pop. (1901), 16,407.

ARGENTEUIL, a station on the Quebec, Montreal and Southern Ry., in St. Hyacinthe co., between St. Hyacinthe and St. Damase.

ARGENTIA, a fishing settlement in Placentia dist., Nfld., on Placentia Bay, 5 miles from Placentia, a terminal station on the Reid Nfld. RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and 1 lobster canning factory; besides 2 whaleries in the Bay, at Roches and at St. Lawrence. Pop. 700.

ARGENTIA, formerly Little Placentia, a post settlement in the disrict of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., 5 miles from Placentia, a station on the Reid-Nfld. Ry.

ARGENTITE, a station in Nipissing dist., N. Ontario, on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., between Cobalt and Haileybury, 7 miles south of New Liskeard, and 106 miles north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing.

ARGUE, a farming settlement in Man., and a station on the Canadian Northern Ry. It has 2 grain elevators.

ARGYLE, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., 13 miles east of Bristol Station, on the C.P.R., 26 miles north of Woodstock. It contains 1 Methodist church, post office and 1 saw and grist mill. Pop., about 200.

ARGYLE, a post settlement on Oak Creek, Macdonald co., Man., 10 miles west of Stonewall, a station on the Teulon branch of the C.P.R., 20 miles northwest of Winnipeg. It contains a Lutheran church and post office. Pop., about 250.

ARGYLE, a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont., and a station on the Lindsay & Coboconk branch of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 50.

ARGYLE, a post village and township in Yarmouth co., N.S., on Halifax and Yarmouth Ry. It contains 5 churches (Baptist, Free Baptist and Methodist), 6 stores, 5 hotels, 1 saw mill, telegraph and express offices. Pop. of township 931.

ARGYLE HEAD, a beautifully situated village on Argyle River, in Yarmouth co., N.S. There are several lakes in the district. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 1 lumber mill and 1 express office. Pop. 150.

ARGYLE RIVER, a river of Yarmouth co., N.S., on which is a village of the same name.

ARGYLE SHORE, a post settlement in Prince (East) co., P.E.I., on Northumberland Strait, 11 miles from North Wiltshire, a station on the P.E.I. Ry. It has 1 store, post office and 4 lobster factories. Pop., about 225.

ARGYLE SOUND, a post village on Lobster Bay in Yarmouth co., N.S. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Free Baptist), 2 stores. Pop. 350.

ARICHAT, a port of entry, post town, with money order office, on Arichat Island, in Richmond co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 10 miles form Grand Anse on Cape Breton Ry. It is an old historic place, being founded by the French in 1730, and has a good harbor. Farming, fishing and shipping are the chief industries. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Presbyterian), 12 stores, 3 hotels, 2 banks (Union of Halifax, and private one), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Richmond Record"), besides post, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 900.

ARICHAT (EAST SIDE), a village in Richmond co., N.S., 9 miles from Grand Anse Station, on the Cape Breton RR., and 15 miles from McIntyre's Lake Station, on the I.C.R. The principal industry is fishing. The fish are chiefly cured for foreign markets, though in the fall they are shipped fresh to the Upper Provinces. Pop., about 700.

ARIEL, a post office in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 4 miles north of South River, a station on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 11 miles south of Trout Creek, and 18 miles north of Burks Falls.

ARISAIG (UPPER and LOWER), a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., situated on Northumberland Strait, 7 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 church, post office and 1 lobster factory. In the harbor which affords shelter to vessels, the steamer from Pictou to Mabou stops three times a week. Pop., about 200.

ARISTAZABLE ISLAND, in Hecate Strait, B.C., situate to the west of Princess Royal Island, in the Skeena dist. The Laredo Channel separates the two islands.

ARIZONA, a settlement on the Assiniboine River, in Portage la Prairie co., Man., and a station on the Prince Albert branch of the Can. Northern RR., 40 miles west of Portage la Prairie, and 96 miles from Winnipeg. It is in a fine, thickly settled wheat country, and has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist). Pop., about 200.

ARIZONA JUNCTION, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in Macdonald co., Man., 1 mile west of Portage la Prairie, 57 miles west of Winnipeg, and 39 miles east of Arizona Station.

ARKELCENIK RIVER, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., flowing north-eastward into Lake Aberdeen, thence through Schultz and Bakers Lakes into Chesterfield Inlet, Hudson Bay.

ARKELL, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., 5 miles from Guelph, on the Speed River. It is a flag station on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop, 2 saw mills. Pop. 100.

ARKLAN, a post office in Lanark co., Ont., 15 miles from Almonte, on the transcontinental line of the C.P.R.

ARKONA, an incorporated village in Lambton co., Ont., 7 miles from Thedford on G.T.R. It contains 3 churches, 2 hotels, telephone and telegraph offices, 2 stave mills, 2 grist mills, 1 saw mill, 11 stores, 1 bank agency, 1 woollen mill, 1 furniture factory and 1 printing office. Pop., census 1901, 463.

ARKWOOD, a station on the main line of the C.P.R. (Montreal to Detroit), 7 miles from Chatham, the county seat and nearest bank location. The post office is called Louisville.

ARKWRIGHT, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., 5 miles from Tara and Invermay, 11 miles east of Elgin and 22 miles southwest of Owen Sound, on the G.T.R. (Wiarton and Owen Sound branch). It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 66.

ARLINGTON, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on Ellis River, 2½ miles from Northam. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 2 stores, schools, 2 saw mills, 1 cheese factory. Arlington polling division includes the entire No. of Lot 14 east of Western Road.

ARLINGTON, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 4 miles from Canning, a railway station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. Pop. 300.

ARLINGTON, a post office in Simcoe co., Ont., 6 miles from Alliston, a station on the Beeton and Collingwood branch of the G.T.R., 7 miles north-west of Beeton.

ARLINGTON, a post office in Cardwell co., Ont., 4 miles from Alliston, and a station on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Beeton. Pop. 90.

ARLINGTON BEACH, a post office in Humboldt dist., Assa., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 16 miles from Strassbourg, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R.

ARMADALE, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., ⅛ mile from Selkirk Station, on the P. E. I. Ry. It contains 2 churches, 5 stores, 2 hotels, grist and saw mills, and 1 packing factory. It is a shipping port. Pop., under 250.

ARMADALE, a post village in York co., Ont., 2½ miles from Markham, on the G.T.R., 23 miles north-east of Toronto. It contains 1 church and 1 store. Pop. 30.

ARMAGH, or ST. CAJETAN, a post village in Bellechasse co., Que., 18 miles from St. Vallier, on the Riviere du Loup & Quebec section of the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, several saw and grist mills, and has a large lumber trade. Pop. 300; of parish (1901), 1,741.

ARMAND, Temiscouata co., Que. See St. Honore.

ARMITAGE, a post village in Whitchurch township, York co., Ont., 2½ miles from Newmarket, a station on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 34 miles north of Toronto.

ARM LAKE, a lake 3 miles in length, on the Kenogami-sibi River, Thunder Bay dist., Ont., north of Lake Superior.

ARMOND, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 12 miles from the St. John River, and the same distance from the C.P.R. station of Hartland, 12 miles north of Woodstock. It has 1 Primitive Baptist church, and 1 store (a mile distant). Pop. 125.

ARMOW, a post settlement on the river

Penstangore, in Bruce co., Ont., 9 miles from Kincardine on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 general store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 30.

ARMSTRONG, a post village in Yale co., B.C., on the Okanagan branch of the C.P.R., 32 miles from Sicamous Junction, and 19 miles from Okanagan Landing, on Okanagan Lake. It has 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank, 2 flour mills, 1 saw mill, 1 sash and door factory, 2 printing and newspaper offices, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 500.

ARMSTRONG, a settlement in Beauce co., Que., on the Du Loup River, is 28 miles distant from St. Francois, on Beauceville Station of Q.C.Ry. St. Theophite is the name of the post office. The people are mostly Methodists. Pop. 25.

ARMSTRONG, a post office in Kings co., N.B., 1½ miles from Quispamsis, on the St. John branch of the I.C.R.

ARMSTRONG LAKE, a lake of Hants co., N.S.

ARMSTRONG LAKE, a farming district in the district of Wallace. Assiniboia East, Prov. of Sask., 2 miles north of Rokeby Station, on the Yorkton branch of the C.P.R., and about the same distance south of Kamsack station, on the Prince Albert section of the Canadian Northern Ry.

ARMSTRONG'S BROOK, Restigouche co., N.B., on Bay de Chaleur, 1 mile from Jacquet River Station, on the I.C.R. (Moncton & River du Loup section). It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Protestant), 3 hotels, flour, saw and shingle mills, also post, telegraph and express office. Pop., about 1,200.

ARMSTRONG'S CORNER, a post village on Nieripis River, in Queens co., N.B., 6 miles from Welsford Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 store, 2 grist mills and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

ARMSTRONG'S MILLS (formerly UNIONVILLE), a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., on the Speed River, 8 miles from Guelph, on the G.T.R. It has, nearby, 1 Presbyterian church and 1 lumber mill. Pop., about 50.

ARNAUD, a progressive post settlement in Provencher co., Man., on the C.P.R., 48 miles south of Winnipeg and 7 miles north of Dominion City. It possesses 1 Presbyterian church, 2 general stores and other shops, 1 hotel, 2 elevators, 1 printing office which issues the "Advance." It is in centre of finest wheat district. Pop. 125.

ARNER, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., 2 miles from Lake Erie, and on the Pere Marquette Ry. It contains 1 store, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

ARNES, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., near Nettly Lake station, on the Winnipeg Beach div. of the C.P.R.

ARNOLD, a river of Quebec, rises in the township of Woburn, co. of Compton, and enters the southern extremity of Lake Megantic. It derives its name from General Arnold, who, in 1775, passed part of his troops down it when conducting his army to Quebec to cooperate with the forces of Gen. Montgomery in the reduction of that city.

ARNOLD LAKE, a small lake in Kings co., N.B., well stocked with trout.

ARNOLDS, a settlement in Cumberland co., 2 miles from Oxford, on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

ARNOLD'S COVE, a small farming and fishing settlement in the district of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., on Isthmus of Avalon, 3 miles from railway, and 103 from St. John's. Pop. (1901), 111.

ARNOTT, a post office in Grey co., Ont., 3 miles south-east of Chatsworth, a station on the Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound div. of the C.P.R., 13 miles south-east of Owen Sound. It has 1 general store and post office. Near the village is Williams Lake (2 miles south-east of Arnott), where the Cement Company of Owen Sound get their marl.

ARNPRIOR, an incorporated town in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Madawaska River, near its confluence with the Ottawa, with a station on the main line C.P.R., and also on the Ottawa Div. G.T.R., 38 miles from Ottawa. It contains shingle, planing, roller, saw and woollen mills, 2 telegraph offices, 2 express offices, 4 printing offices, 32 stores, 9 churches, 6 hotels, 2 sash and door factories, 1 boat factory, 2 banks, and has a large lumber trade. There are marble quarries and iron mines in the vicinity. Pop. (1901), 4,152.

ARNSTEIN, a post village on Wolf River, in Parry Sound district, Ont., 39 miles from Trout Creek Station, on the Tor. & North Bay div. of the G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 2 stores, and saw mill. Pop. 250.

AROOSTOOK, an important tributary of the St. John, rises in the State of Maine, and flowing in a general north-east course falls into the St. John a little above Tobique, Victoria co., N.B. Length about 120 miles. Its banks are heavily timbered.

AROOSTOOK JUNCTION, a station on the C.P.R., in Victoria co., N.B., 57 miles from Edmundston.

AROOSTOOK PORTAGE, a settlement (agricultural) in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, 4 miles from Aroostook Jct., on the C.P.R., 19 miles south of Grand Falls. Pop. 250.

AROS, a small settlement in Victoria co., Ont., 4 miles S. E. of Victoria Road, a station on the G.T.R. (Coboconk & Lindsay branch)

ARRAN, a lake in the township of Arran, co. of Bruce, Ont., about 7 miles long by 2 miles wide. It is frequented by pike and bass.

ARRANDALE, a post office in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C.

ARROCHAR, a settlement in Assiniboia East dist., Province of Saskatchewan, 4 miles west of Moosomin, on the C.P.R., 16 miles west of Kirkella and 45 miles east of Broadview. Pop. 25.

ARROW HEAD, a post village in the district of Yale and Cariboo, B.C., on the Columbia River, and a station on the C.P.R., it is also port of landing for C.P.R. boats. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 4 stores (2 Chinese), 3 hotels, 2 lumber mills capable of turning out 2,500 feet per diem, and a branch of Imperial Bank. Pop. 400.

ARROW LAKE, a small lake, also a river of the same name on the boundary between Rainy River dist., Ont., and Minnesota, U.S.

ARROW LAKE (UPPER and LOWER), a long narrow sheet of water in West Kootenay dist., B.C.

ARROW RIVER, a post settlement (agricultural) in Marquette co., Man., on Miniota branch C.P.R. It contains 2 general stores, 1 boarding house, lumber yard and blacksmith shop. Pop., about 300.

ARROWTON, a post office in Marquette co., Man., near Hamiota, on the Miniota branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles west of Oak River.

ARTHABASKA, a county in the south part of the Province of Quebec, area and that of Drummond 877,408 acres. It is traversed by the Grand Trunk Railway, the C.P.R., and the I.C.R., and drained by the Nicolet River and its branches. It is attached to Drummond for electoral purposes. Chief town, Arthabaskaville. Pop. jointly of Drummond and Arthabaska (1901), 44,484.

ARTHABASKA, the chief town of the district of Arthabaska, Que., 2½ miles from Arthabaska Station. It contains, besides the county buildings, a Roman Catholic church, 1 commercial college, 1 convent, 1 hospital, 1 soap factory, 1 cheese box factory, 1 tannery, 1 printing office issuing a weekly paper, 2 hotels, several stores, a potash factory, 2 saw and flouring mills, 1 telegraph office, and branch of Molsons Bank. Pop. (1901), 995.

ARTHABASKA STATION. See Victoriaville.

ARTHUR, a post town on the Conestogo River, Wellington co., Ont., on the C.P.R., half a mile from Arthur Station. Toronto is its port. It contains 4 churches (Episcopal, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist and Latter Day Saints), 18 stores, 4 hotels, 2 grist mills, 1 saw and shingle mill, 1 flax mill, 2 banks (Traders and Royal), 2 private banks, 1 printing office, 2 telegraph offices and 1 express office. Pop. 1,600.

ARTHURETTE, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., and a station on the Perth Jct. and Plaster Rock branch of the C.P.R., 15 miles from Andover. Pop., about 350.

ARTHURVALE, a new settlement and post office in the Province of Alberta, 25 miles from Innisfail Station, on the C.P.R. (Calgary and Edmonton branch), 6 miles south of Pine Lake. The region is a good wheat raising one, also for root crops of all kinds. In the vicinity, especially along the Red Deer River, coal is to be found, while timber is scarce. Pop. of district, about 250.

ARTHURVILLE, a post village in Bellechasse co., Que., on the Riviere du Sud, on the I.C.R. (Riviere du Loup & Quebec section), 4 miles from St. Vallier. It contains 4 mills. Pop., about 160.

ARTILLERY LAKE, a large body of water in Mackenzie dist. N.W.T., lying to the north east of Great Slave Lake.

ARUNDEL, a post settlement on the Rouge River, Argenteuil co., Que. It is on the Montfort & Gatineau RR., 1 mile from Huberdeane. It contains Methodist, Anglican and other denominational churches, 5 stores, 1 hotel, saw, grist, shingle and planing mills. Pop. of district, 850.

ARVA, or ST. JOHN'S, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the Thames River, 5 miles from London, on the C.P.R. and G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 1 hotel, telegraph and express offices, 2 stores and 1 grist mill. Pop. 150.

ASBESTOS, a post town in Richmond co., Que., 3 miles from Danville on the G.T.R. Its chief industry is asbestos mining which gives employment to about 400 men. It has 1 Roman Catholic church (the meeting place of the other denominations is the Protestant school house), 4 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 1 asbestos mill. Pop. 1,200.

ASCOT CORNER, a post village in Sherbrooke co., Que., on the St. Francis River, and on the Q.C.R. It contains 2 churches 2 saw and grist mills and brickyards and 3 general stores. Pop. 250.

ASESSIPPI, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., on the Shell River, 12 miles from Russell, on the Can. Pacific Ry. It possesses one of the finest water powers in the Province. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, and 1 school. Pop. 40.

ASH, a post settlement in Halton co., Ont., on the Hamilton and Allandale division of the G.T.R. It contains 1 store. Pop., under 25.

ASHBERISH, a river in Temiscouata co., Que., rises in a chain of small lakes in a ridge of mountains north-west of Lake Temiscouata, into the head of which it discharges itself.

ASHBURN, a village in Ontario co., Ont., 2 miles from Myrtle, on the Midland division G.T.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 1 temperance hotel, 1 wagon factory. Pop. 200.

ASHBURNHAM, in Peterborough co., Ont. See Peterborough.

ASHBURNTON, a post office in Assa. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Oxbow Station, on the C.P.R. (Estevan section), 7 miles from Alameda.

ASHBY, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Sydney harbor, 1 mile from Sydney station, on the S. & L. RR. It has a Presbyterian church, 6 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., about 400.

ASH CREEK, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., 2½ miles from Baldur, on the Canadian Northern Railway (Wakopa branch), 16 miles from Belmont. Pop., under 100.

ASHCROFT STATION, a post settlement and railroad depot on the C.P.R., in Yale co., B.C., about midway between Lytton and Kamloops, and 200 miles east of Vancouver. It is on the Thompson River, has a dry climate and light atmosphere, the surrounding district being excellent grazing land, on which much farming is done by irrigation and considerable stock raised. Ashcroft is the entrepot to the Cariboo district, via stage line to Barkerville, a distance of 287 miles. The village has a fine electric light plant and good water system; it has also 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 10 stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Ashcroft Journal"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 500.

ASHDALE, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., on Meander River, 9 miles from James River Station, on the I.C.R. It contains English, Baptist, Presbyterian and Methodist churches, 1 large general store, 1 mill and blacksmith and carpenter shops. Pop. 107.

ASHDAD, a post settlement in Bagot township, Renfrew co., Ont., and a station on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry., 16 miles from Arnprior, and 10 miles south of Renfrew. The railway name is Ashdod. It contains 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 200.

ASHDOWN, a former post office in the district of Muskoka, Ont., 1½ miles from Rosseau steamboat landing, at the head of Lake Rosseau. Pop. (1906), under 10.

ASHDOWN, a station on the Can. Northern Ry., in Brandon co., Man., 25 miles east of Brandon.

ASHFIELD, a post village in Inverness co., N.S., 5 miles from Orangedale Station, on the Cape Breton branch of the I.C.R. Its port of entry is Bras d'Or Lake. It contains 1 church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 6 mills, with post, telegraph, and express offices. Pop. 200.

ASHFIELD, a river in Huron co., Ont., running into Lake Huron, 9 miles above Goderich.

ASHGROVE, a post village in Halton co., Ont., 4 miles from Georgetown, on the G.T.R. It has a Methodist church, and small steam furniture shop. Pop., about 30.

ASH ISLAND, an island in the River Richelieu, at the mouth of the River Lacolle.

ASHLAND, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., 5 miles from Hartland Station, on the C.P.R., 12 miles north of Woodstock. It contains 1 Baptist church. Pop., about 200.

ASHLEY, a post office in Grey co., Ont., 5 miles from Owen Sound.

ASHNOLA, a settlement in the upper reaches of the Fraser River, in Cariboo dist., B.C. In the region there is good mountain sheep sport for hunters.

ASHRATSI, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., about 5 miles in circumference, has its outlet in Lake Ashuapmouchouan through the small river Red Carp.

ASHTON, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., on the River Jock, with a station on the C.P.R., 24 miles from Ottawa. It contains 2 stores, 1 saw and grist mill, 1 cheese factory, 3 churches and 1 school. Pop. 200.

ASHUANIPI, or HAMILTON, the great river of Labrador, which separates north Quebec from Ungava dist., has its source near the head waters of the east branch of the Moisie, and after a course of 600 miles enters the Atlantic through Esquimaux Bay or Hamilton Inlet. At its mouth it is nearly 1½ miles wide, and 25 miles up its breadth varies from ¼ to ½ mile. About 100 miles up occur the great falls, one of the grandest spectacles in the world. Six miles above the falls, the river suddenly contracts to about 100 yards, then rushing along in a continuous foaming rapid, finally contracts to a breadth of 50 yards ere it precipitates itself over the rock which forms the fall; when, still roaring and foaming, it continues its maddened course for about 30 miles, pent up between walls of rock that rise sometimes to the height of 300 feet on either side. This stupendous fall exceeds in height the Falls of Niagara.

ASHUANIPI LAKE, a considerable sheet of water in the Province of Quebec the source of the Moisie River, near the south boundary of Ungava. Its area is 204,000 acres.

ASHUAPMOUCHOUAN ("The Indians Ambush," or "The place where the Elk is laid wait for"), a lake of N. W. Quebec, 150 miles W. of Lake St. John. Lat. 49° 27′ N., lon. 78° 55′ W. Length 10 miles; average breadth 4 miles. It receives the waters of several large lakes, and has its outlet in the River Ashuapmouchouan. At the north-east extremity of the Lake, 147 miles north of Montreal, is a Hudson Bay Company's trading post. There are good sized trees around the lake, and fruit, grass, etc., thrive well.

ASHUAPMOUCHOUAN, or CHAMOUCHOUAN, a large river of north-western Quebec, rises in the highlands separating the watershed of the rivers flowing into the St. Lawrence from those flowing into Hudson Bay, 80 miles north-east of Metiscan, and running south-east enters the west side of Lake St. John, lat. 48° 39′ N., lon. 72° 10′ W. Length about 170 miles. In its course it receives the tributary waters of the Shecoubish, Roche Coupe, and Salmon rivers. Its navigation is obstructed by falls and cascades. The valley of the Ashuapmouchouan differs but little from that around Lake St. John, being underlaid with clay, which forms an excellent soil. All kinds of grain and many vegetables yield well. Towards the 36th mile sand hills predominate, rendering the land less fit for tillage. The Shecoubish River enters it 58 miles from Lake St. John, and 23 miles further it receives La Loche brook. A little above the 92nd mile it divides into two branches. One of these comes from the N. N. E., and being the larger is called by the Indians the Chief River. The other branch retains the name of the Ashuapmouchouan. 24 miles up is Lake Ashuapmouchouan. From here to its source the river is called the Nikoubau.

ASHUAPMOUCHOUAN, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., on the river of the same name, 13 miles from Roberval, the terminus of the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 boarding house, saw and grist mills, and 1 stump extractor factory. Pop. 1,400.

ASHUPEKACHIGAN, or MANIKOUAGAN, a river running into the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, east of River Outarde.

ASHVILLE, a post village in Marquette co., Man., and a station on the Edmonton div. of the Canadian Northern RR., 12 miles west of Dauphin.

ASHWORTH, or STANLEYDALE, a post office in Muskoka co., Ont., on Black River, 12 miles from Huntsville, 11 miles from Utterson and also from Sprucedale. It contains 1 Anglican church, 1 store, and 1 lumber mill. Pop. 120.

ASKANDAGA RIVER, rises in Keewatin dist., and flows into Lake Winnipeg, Man.

ASKATICHE, a lake in Chicoutimi co., northern Quebec, south-west of Lake Mistassini, receives the waters of a small lake in lat. 48° 18′ N., and discharges them and its own into the Nikoubau River, which forms the first part of the River Ashuapmouchouan. See the latter.

ASKER, a post settlement in Province of Alberta, 17 miles from Ponoka, on the C.P.R. It has 1 store. Pop. 150.

ASKILTON, a post office in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S. West Bay Road, on the I.C.R., is the nearest railway station, 14 miles north of Point Tupper. Pop. 50.

ASPDIN, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., 8 miles from Utterson, 20 miles from Bracebridge and 31 from Gravenhurst. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 1 school, 1 lumber and shingle mill, 2 stores. Pop. 75.

ASPEN (ST. MARY'S), Guysboro co., N.S., on River St. Mary's, 25 miles from Antigonish, the nearest railway station. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 2 stores, 3 shingle and 2 saw mills and telephone office. Pop. 100.

ASPEN COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 21.

ASPEN GROVE, a post office in Yale dist., B.C., near Spence's Bridge, on the Thompson River, and a station on the C.P.R., 178 miles north-east of Vancouver.

ASPOTOGAN, a post office in Chester dist., in Lunenburg co., N.S., 10 miles from Hubbards, on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry.

ASPY BAY, a post village in Victoria co., N.S., on Aspy Bay, 100 miles from North Sydney on the I.C.R. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 3 stores, 1 boarding house, 1 grist and 1 saw mill, 3 lobster canneries, also telegraph and express offices. This district is a farming one noted for its beautiful scenery. Pop. 1,200.

ASPY BAY, an inlet of the sea in Victoria co., N.S., on the north coast of Cape Breton Island.

ASSAMETQUAGAN, a river in Bonaventure co., Que., runs into the left bank of the Matapedia, thence falls into Bay Chaleurs.

ASSAMETQUAGHAN, a post office in Bonaventure co., Que., on I.C.R., 72 miles from St. Flavie station. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 hotel, and is a hunting and fishing resort. Pop. 30.

ASSELSTINE, a post village in Lennox co., Ont., 3 miles from Ernestown, on the G.T.R., 11 miles east of Napanee. It contains 1 woollen mill, post office, and several stores. Pop., under 100.

ASSINIBOIA (area, 88,879 sq. miles). This district, now merged in the new Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan, was in May, 1882, created out of the Northwest Territories, with its seat of provisional government at Regina, on the line of the C.P.R. As it now disappears from the map as a territorial district of the Dominion, only an historic interest is served by recording what was once its geographical limits. It was situate between the meridians 49° and 52° N. lat., or from the international boundary on the confines of North Dakota and Montana, to the southern limits of what was once the district of Saskatchewan. Its eastern boundary was the Province of Manitoba (101° 30′ W. lon.), and its western boundary the once district of Alberta, 111° W. The South Saskatchewan in part flowed through it, and it was further watered by the Qu'Appelle River and by many lakes. In 1901, its population was for East Assiniboia 49,693, and for West Assiniboia 17,692. It was traversed by the C.P.R., on which was also situate the towns of Qu'Appelle, Moose Jaw, Swift Current, and Medicine Hat. In March, 1905, when the Act creating the new Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan passed the Dominion Parliament, the District of Assiniboia ceased to exist.

ASSINIBOINE, a village in Macdonald co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, 4 miles from Poplar Point Station, on the C.P.R. (Winnipeg and Brandon div.), 41 miles north-west of Winnipeg. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal), and 1 store. The telegraph and express office is at Poplar Point. This locality is well adapted for grain and stock raising. Pop. (1905), 383.

ASSINIBOINE, a large river of the Provinces of Saskatchewan and Manitoba, rises about lat. 52° N., lon. 103° W., and after flowing southerly about 130 miles, and receiving the waters of the Qu'Appelle and Souris rivers, winds to the east and discharges itself into the Red River, 30 or 40 miles above its mouth in Lake Winnipeg. The Hudson Bay Company have several trading posts on this river. It is navigable in spring and early summer as far as Fort Ellice.

ASSINIBOINE, MOUNT, an elevated peak in the Rockies, in B.C.

ASSUMPTION, a river of Quebec. See L'Assomption.

ASTLE'S CROSSING, a station on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., 78 miles from Chatham, and 42 miles from Fredericton.

ASTLEYVILLE, a post settlement in the Province of Alberta, on the Sturgeon River, about 10 miles from Fort Saskatchewan, on the Can. Northern RR. It has 1 Union service hall (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 school house, and 1 general store. Pop., under 50.

ASTON, a post village in Nicolet co., Que., on the Becancourt River, and on the Three Rivers branch C.P.R., 17 miles from Victoriaville It contains 2 stores. Pop. 200.

ASTON JUNCTION, a post village in Nicolet co., Que., on the Becancourt River. Is the junction of I.C.R. and G.T.R., 19 miles south of Doucet's Landing, on the St. Lawrence river, 2 miles from Acton and 3 miles from St. Wenceslas. The inhabitants are all Roman Catholic. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese and butter factory, and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 100.

ASTORVILLE, a post settlement on Lake Nosbonsing, adoining Lake Nipissing (to the eastward), 7 miles from Callander Station, on the G.T.R. (North Bay div.). It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 general store, and 2 saw mills. Pop., under 50.

ASTURAGAMICOOK, a lake in Saguenay co., Que., has its outlet in the River Manicouagan, about 40 miles from its mouth in the St. Lawrence.

ASTWOOD, a ranching and farming settlement in Mackenzie dist., Province of Saskatchewan, on the Etiomani River, 32 miles from Canora, a station on the Canadian Northern RR., 24 miles north-west of Kamsack.

ATCOOK, a small river running into the Trois Pistoles, in Temiscouata co., Que.

ATHA, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., on Duffin's Creek, 4 miles from Claremont, on C.P.R. Pop. 20.

ATHABASCA LAKE, or LAKE OF THE HILLS, in the Province of Alberta (formerly Athabasca dist., N.W.T.), is next to Slave Lake in superficies, and is situated about 180 miles south-west of it, lat. 59° N., lon. from 106° to 110° W. It is an elongated body of water, 230 miles in length and averaging 14 miles in width. Near its south-west extremity, it receives the Athabasca River, which rises in the Rocky Mountains and flows north-east to join it after a long and tortuous course. Lake Athabasca discharges its waters northward by Slave River, and it communicates both through the Slave Lake and Mackenzie River with the Polar Sea, and through Wollaston and Deer Lakes, and Churchill River with Hudson Bay The shores of the Athabasca to the northward are high syenitic rock; those to the southward are alluvial, but advancing eastwardly they rise into barren sandy hills perfectly divested of vegetable growth. On Athabasca River, lat.,

54° 20′ N., lon. 116° 3′ E., is Fort Assiniboine, on the lake is Fort Chippewyan. Area of lake, 1,818,880 acres.

ATHABASCA, MOUNT, an elevated peak in the Rockies, in B.C., 11,900 feet in height. It is one of the monarchs among the lofty peaks in the province by the Pacific Coast.

ATHABASCA PASS, a pass in the Rocky Mountains, B.C., between Mounts Brown and Hooker, which leads from the Prov. of B. C. into the Prov. of Alberta.

ATHABASKA, the portion of the Northwest Territories not included in the new provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan, and lying to the eastward. Area (1906), 25,030 sq miles, of which 525 sq. miles are water.

ATHABASKA LANDING, a post village in Edmonton dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on north Athabaca River, and 98 miles from Edmonton, is the port of embarkation for Lesser Slave Lake, Peace and Mackenzie Rivers. It contains 1 Anglican church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, a branch of the Imperial Bank, and telegraph office. Pop. 250.

ATHABASCA RIVER. See Big Athabasca.

ATHALMER, a post office in West Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Columbia River, between Windermere and Golden, the latter a station on the main line of the C.P.R., between Glacier and Field.

ATHELSTAN, a post village in Huntingdon co., Que., on the Hinchinbrooke River, on the G.T.R. (Massena Springs branch), 56 miles southwest of Montreal, and on the St. Lawrence & Adirondack RR., about 4 miles from Huntingdon. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, flour mill, oatmeal mill, cheese factory, agricultural implement factory, 2 stores and telegraph office. The neighborhood is well settled and the farms well cultivated, the land being worth from $20 to $75 per acre. Pop. 350.

ATHENS, a post office and summer resort in Leeds co., Ont., on or near Charleston Lake, and on the Brockville, Westport and N.W.R.R., 17 miles from Brockville. It contains 6 churches, 1 bank, 1 printing and newspaper office, 14 stores, 2 hotels, 1 lumber and 2 planing mills, 1 woollen factory, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 1,000.

ATHERLEY, a thriving post village in Ontario co., Ont., on the narrows of Lake Simcoe, with a station on the G.T.R., at Atherley Junction, 3 miles from Orillia. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), telegraph and express office, 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 300.

ATHERLEY JUNCTION, a station, at the foot of Lake Couchiching, in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Lindsay & Midland and Toronto & North Bay branches of the G.T.R., 3 miles from Orillia, and 88 miles north of Toronto.

ATHERTON, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., 3 miles from Delhi Station, on the G.T.R. It has a Methodist church. Pop. 80.

ATHLONE, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on a branch of the Nottawasaga River, 5 miles west of Tottenham, on the G.T.R. (Hamilton and Allandale div.), 5 miles south of Beeton. It contains Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist churches, flour and saw mills, hotel and general store. Pop., about 200.

ATHOL, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on the I.C.R., 1 mile from Athol Station, and 12 miles from Amherst. It has 2 churches, 1 saw mill, 1 factory, 1 hotel, 1 tannery and 1 store. Pop. 250.

ATHOL, a post settlement of Glengarry co., Ont., on the Scotch River, 3 miles from Maxville Station, on the Ottawa and Montreal div. of the G.T.R., 44 miles from Ottawa. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Congregational), 1 store, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 100.

ATIKOKAN, a post office in Rainy River dist., north-western Ont., and a divisional station on the Port Arthur & Winnipeg div. of the Canadian Northern RR., 140 miles northeast of Fort William, at the head of Lake Superior.

ATKIN, a post office in Lambton co., Ont., 4½ miles from Inwood Station, on the Michigan Central RR. (St. Clair division).

ATKINSON, a small post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., on the River St. Lawrence, 6 miles from Gananoque Junction Station on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches (2 Methodist and 1 Presbyterian), 1 rolling mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 30.

ATKINSONS, a settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 3½ miles from Greenville, a station on the I.C.R.

ATLANTA, a post office in Kings co., N.S., 2 miles from Sheffield Mills Station, on the Kingsport branch of the Dom. Atlantic RR., a few miles north-east of Kentville.

ATLANTIC OCEAN, one of the five great hydrographical divisions of the globe, occupies an immense longitudinal valley, and extends from the Arctic Circle on the north to the Antarctic Circle on the south, bounded west by the coast of America to Cape Horn, and thence by a line continued on the same meridian to the Antarctic Circle, and east by the shores of Europe and Africa to the Cape of Good Hope, and thence prolonged to the meridian of Cape Agulhas till it meets the Antarctic Circle. Its extreme breadth is about 5,000 miles, and its area is computed at 30,000,000 square miles. The North Sea or German Ocean, the Carribean Sea, and the Irish Sea form portions of the Atlantic. Its principal gulfs are, in Europe, the Bay of Biscay; in Africa, the Gulf of Guinea; in America, the Gulf of Mexico and the Gulf of St. Lawrence. The chief Islands are, in Europe, the British Isles and Iceland; in Africa, the Azores, Madeira and Canary Islands, and the Archipelago of the Gulf of Guinea; in the New World, the Antilles, Newfoundland, and the islands in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. The chief affluents are, in Europe, the Rhine, Loire and Tagus; in Africa, the Senegal, Niger and Congo; and in America, the St. Lawrence, Mississippi, Orinoco, Amazon and La Plata. The bed of the Atlantic is very unequal in elevation, in some places rising an immense sand bank to within a few fathoms of the surface, and in others sinking to unfathomable depths. The most extensive banks are those of Newfoundland, the Dogger bank in the German Ocean, and the Agulhas bank off the south point of Africa. The minimum depth on the banks of Newfoundland is 60 feet. The German Ocean varies in depth from 66 to 500 feet. In many places the Atlantic is over 13,000 feet deep, and in lat. 15° 3′ S., lon. 23° 14′ W. (15° E. of the coast of Brazil) Sir James Ross had no soundings with a line of 4,000

fathoms (27,000 feet, or nearly 5¼ miles). In the Antarctic ocean Sir James Ross found the depth to be generally 2,000 feet; but on one occasion a line of 24,000 feet failed to reach the bottom. Fish are met with in greater abundance in the North Atlantic than in the South. In the latter there are only whale fisheries, while in the former there are the cod fisheries of Newfoundland, the herring fisheries of Great Britain, the pilchard fisheries in the British Channel, and the whale fisheries of Greenland, etc. The Gulf stream in the North Atlantic is the circulatory system, flowing from the Gulf of Mexico, along the eastern shores of the United States. The North Atlantic is new traversed by countless steamers connecting with United States and Canadian ports.

ATLIN, a post village in the Cassiar district in northwest section of B.C., south of Yukon territory, and on Atlin Lake. It is connected with the White Pass & Yukon Ry. by steamers plying between this place and Carcross in Yukon Territory. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 10 stores, 7 hotels, 3 saw mills, 1 brick yard, 1 branch bank, express, telegraph offices, and 1 printing office issuing weekly newspaper. Placer mining is carried on largely at this place about ⅔ of the placer gold of the Province coming from here. The town also contains an hospital, government buildings, skating and curling rinks; there is also good hunting to be found. Pop. of dist., 2,500.

ATLIN LAKE, a body of water in the northwest section of B.C., on the borders of British Columbia and Yukon Territory. It lies a few miles south-east of Lake Bennett, across which passes the White Pass and Yukon RR., on its route into Yukon from Skagway, Aalska and to White Horse, Yukon. It is in an important gold mining region (Atlin) in the northwest angle of B.C. Its area is 219,520 acres.

ATTERCLIFFE, a post settlement in Lincoln co., Ont., on the Welland River, 1½ miles from Attercliffe Station, on the Michigan Central Ry. It has 3 churches (2 Methodist and 1 "Disciples of Christ"), 2 stores, 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

ATTERCLIFFE STATION, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., on Michigan Central and C.P.R., 5 miles from Grand River, and 5½ miles from Dunnville, which is supplied by natural gas from Attercliffe Station. It contains 2 churches (Evangelical and Methodist), 2 mills, large brick works, 3 stores, 1 hotel, a large warehouse and cheese factory, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 250.

ATTIKONAK LAKE, in northern Quebec Province, situate to the east of Lake Ashuanipi, both of which are drained by the Hamilton River north-eastward into Lake Melville, thence across Labrador Peninsula into Hamilton Inlet, in the northern Atlantic. Its area is 212,000 acres.

ATTWOOD, a post village in Perth co., Ont., on the G.T.R. It contains 4 churches (Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian and Church of England), 17 stores, 2 hotels, and 2 mills (sawing and planing), 1 printing office, 1 telegraph and 1 express office and branch of the Bank of Hamilton. Pop. 700.

ATWELL, Macdonald co., Man., a small post settlement, 30 miles northwest of Winnipeg, 7 miles from Marquette Station, on the C.P.R., and 3 miles from C. N. Ry. It has a Methodist church and 1 cheese factory and 1 store. The land is well adapted for mixed farming. Pop. 100.

ATWOODS BROOK, a post office in Shelburne co., N.S., and a station on the Halifax and Southwestern Ry., 2½ miles from Barrington Passage. It contains 3 churches (Methodist and Baptist Union), and a telephone office. Pop. 125.

AUBERT GALLION, a post village and parish in Beauce co., Que., on the Chaudiere River, 9 miles east of St. Victor de Tring Station, on the Quebec Central RR. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 5 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 flour mill, on the Pozer River, where there is an active pulp wood industry. In the vicinity there are ten cheese factories. Pop., about 2,500.

AUBIGNY, a settlement in Provencher co., Man., on the Red River 2½ miles from Silver Plains, a station on the Canadian Northern RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 French school, and 1 general store. Pop. 150.

AUBREY, a post village in Chateauguay co., Que., on the English River, and a station (1¼ miles distant), on the Ottawa and Swanton division of the G.T.R., 5 miles south east of Howick Jct. and 6 miles northwest of Holton. It has 2 general stores, 3 shops, 2 carriage factories, 2 blacksmith shops. Pop. 200.

AUBURN, a post village in Huron co., Ont., on the Maitland River, 5½ miles from Blyth, on G.T.R. It contains 4 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist, Episcopalian and Lutheran), 2 general stores, 2 tailor shops and other shops, 1 saw mill, 1 telegraph office. Pop. 400.

AUBURN, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I. It is reached via Charlottetown.

AUBURN, a post village in Kings co., N S., on the Annapolis River, and Dominion Atlantic Ry. It is a farming district, but has also a considerable export trade in fruits and dairy produce. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 blacksmith shop, 2 public schools and 1 boarding school. Pop. 400.

AUBURN. Halton co., Ont. See Hornby.

AUBURNDALE, a post office in Lunenburg co., N.S., 4 miles from Bridgewater, a station on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry.

AUBURN MILLS, a station on the Peterboro and Lakefield branch of the G.T.R., in Peterboro' co., Ont., 2 miles north of Peterboro' and 7 miles south of Lakefield.

AUBURNTON, a post settlement in the district of Assiniboia East, Prov. of Sask., near Oxbow, on the Estevan branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles from Alameda.

AUCKLAND, a station in Compton co., Que., on the Maine Central Ry., 3 miles from St. Malo, close to the New Hampshire border, and about 20 miles south of Cookshire.

AUDET, a parish and village settlement in Lake Megantic co., Que., 10 miles from Lake Megantic, a station on the C.P.R., 69 miles north-east of Sherbrooke. It has a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and 2 saw and grist mills. Pop. of parish, 411.

AUDLEY, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., 5 miles northwest of Whitby, on the G.T.R. It contains a Methodist church. Pop. 50.

AUDREY, a post settlement in the Province of Saskatchewan (southeast angle of former dist. of Assa., N.W.T.), on Thunder Creek, 10

miles from Carievale or Carnduff stations, on the Napinka and Estevan branch of the C. P. R., 40 to 50 miles east of Napinka, Man. It has church service in school house (Methodist and Presbyterian). Pop., under 75.

AUGHRIM, a post office in Lambton co., Ont., on the River Sydenham, 6 miles from Alvinston, on the St. Clair branch Michigan Central Railway, and 9 miles from Bothwell, on the G.T.R.

AUGSBURG, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., 2 miles from Bonnechere River and Mud Lake, also near the Ottawa and Parry Sound branch of the G.T.Ry., the nearest station being that of Eganville 4½ miles distant. It contains 3 churches (Evangelical and 2 Lutheran), and 2 schools. Pop. 50.

AUGUSTE, a lake in Portneuf co., Que.

AUGUST LAKE, a lake of Frontenac co., Ont., well supplied with bass and other fresh water fish.

AUGUSTINE COVE, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Cape Traverse, on the P.E.I. Ry. It contains 1 store, 1 saw and 1 grist mill. Pop. 26.

AUGUSTON, a farming settlement in Grey co., Ont., 6½ miles from Shelburne Station, on the C.P.R., 12 miles north of Orangeville Jct. Horning's Mills is the nearest post office. Pop., under 20.

AULAC, a settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the I.C.R., 6 miles from Amherst, and 3 miles from Aulac Station. The post office is called Pointe de Bute. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 hotel and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 400.

AULAC, or COLE'S ISLAND, Westmoreland co., N.B. See Westmoreland Point.

AULD, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., and a station on the Amherstburg branch of the Michigan Central Ry., 5 miles from Amherstburg.

AULD'S COVE, a post office in Guysboro' co., N.S., with a station on the I.C.R., near Cape Porcupine. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw and grist mill and 1 telephone office.

AULNAIES, RIVIERE DES, a small stream in Portneuf co., Que., rises in several small lakes and falls into the Batiscan.

AULNES, RIVIERE DES, a small stream in Chicoutimi co., Que., the outlet of Lake Kenogamichiche into The Riviere aux Saumons. It winds among alders for a course of 9 miles. Hence its name.

AULTSVILLE, a thriving post village in Stormont co., Ont., on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, with a station on the G.T.R., 83 miles west of Montreal. It contains 1 telegraph office, 3 churches, 1 telephone office and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 450.

AURAN, a small and prettily situated lake in Bruce co., Ont.

AURIGNY, a post office in Gaspe dist., Que., near L'Anse a la Cabane.

AURORA, an incorporated town in York co., Ont., on the G.T.R., northern district, 24 miles north of Toronto. It contains 6 churches (Methodist, English, Baptist, Presbyterian, Disciples and Salvation Army), 24 stores, 3 hotels, 1 planing mill, 1 agricultural implement factory, 1 tannery, 1 flour mill and 1 chopping mill, 2 branch banks, and 1 shoe factory, J. M. Walton & Co.'s private bank, 1 printing office, telegraph and express offices. It has also electric light and water works. Pop. 1,590.

AUSTIN, a post village in Portage la Prairie co., Man., on the C.P.R. It possesses 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopalian, Presbyterian, Baptist and Methodist), 12 stores, 2 temperance hotels, 1 mill, 3 implement shops and express and telegraph offices at station. Pop. 250.

AUVERGNE, a post settlement in Portneuf co., Que., on Ste. Anne River, 11 miles from Portneuf Station, on the C.P.R., 35 miles west of Quebec City. It has 1 Roman Catholic church (Ste. Christine), 3 stores, 1 saw mill and 1 wood pulp mill. Pop. of parish, 100 families.

AUX SABLES, a river in Lambton co., Ont., near Lake Huron, into which it falls.

AVALANCHE, MOUNT, in West Kootenay dist., B.C., in the range of the Dog Tooth Mountains, near Glacier, a station on the C. P R. main line, between Revelstoke and Donald, on the Columbia River.

AVALON, a large peninsula forming the south-east part of Newfoundland, having Trinity Bay on the north and Placentia Bay on the south.

AVENING, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on Mad River, and on the Beeton and Collingwood division of the G.T.R., 19 miles from Collingwood, and ¼ mile from station. It contains 1 telegraph office, 1 church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill, cheese factory and collar and cuff factory and one of the finest grain markets in the district. Pop. 300.

AVERY'S PORTAGE, a post village in York co., N.B., ½ a mile from I.C.R. station at Astle's Crossing, 42 miles north of Fredericton. It contains 1 store, and a telegraph and express office. Pop. 94.

AVIGNON, or ST. ALEXIS DE MATAPEDIAC, a post village in Bonaventure co., 7 miles from Matapedia, on the Intercolonial RR., 12 miles from Campbellton, N.B. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, convent and model schools, several saw mills and grist mill and cheese factories. Bank at Campbellton. Pop. 1,500.

AVOCA, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., 6 miles from Point au Chene railway stathion on the C.P.R. It has 3 churches (Presbyterian, Baptist and Episcopal), 1 store, 1 school, grist and saw mills, 3 cheese factories, with telegraph and express office at Point au Chene. Pop. 400.

AVON, a post settlement in Elgin co., Ont., 6 miles from Springfield, on the Michigan Central Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 waggon and 2 blacksmith shops and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 150.

AVON, a beautiful river of Nova Scotia, rises in a small lake near the head waters of the Chester, a river flowing into the Atlantic, and runs N.N.E. into the Minas Basin. Total length about 30 miles. It receives the tributary waters of the Kennetcook, St. Croix and Cogmagun Rivers, and is navigable for a considerable distance. The town of Windsor is situated at the confluence of the Avon and the St. Croix.

AVON, a post village in Megantic co., Que., near Black Lake station on the Quebec Central RR.

AVON, a small river in Perth co., Ont., on the course of which is the City of Stratford and places of more or less importance.

AVONBANK, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., on the River Avon, 4¾ miles west of St. Paul's Station, on the G.T.R., 5 miles south

west of Stratford. It contains a Presbyterian church, and 1 cheese and butter factory. Pop. 200.

AVONDALE, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Hermitage, on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E.I. Ry.

AVONDALE (NORTH SIDE), a post office (named CATS COVE, now SALMON COVE) and fishing settlement in Harbour Main, Conception Bay dist., Nfld., 1½ miles from Avondale station, on the Reid Nfld. RR., 5 miles from Brigus Jct., and 39 miles west of St. John's. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, and 1 water-power lumber mill in the vicinity. Pop. (1901), 808.

AVONDALE, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 6 miles from Hartland, on the C.P. R. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, saw and flour mills, wood work and box making factories and office of Dominion Express. Pop. 150.

AVONDALE, or NEWPORT LANDING, a seaport town of Nova Scotia, in Hants co., on an arm of Minas Basin, 2 miles from Windsor. It has 2 churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 400.

AVONDALE STATION, a settlement on Barney's River, Pictou co., N.S., on the I.C.R , 19 miles from Antigonish. Its harbor is Merigomish. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 mill, 1 carriage factory, and 1 telegraph and express office. Pop. 450.

AVONHURST, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Sask., 12 miles from McLean Station, on the C.P.R., and 8 miles from the famous Qu'Appelle fishing lakes. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and is a splendid wheat growing district. Pop. 90.

AVON LAKE, a pretty sheet of water in Lunenburg co., N.S., gives rise to the beautiful Avon River, which empties into Minas Basin. The tide rises some 15 or 20 feet at the river mouth.

AVONMORE, Stormont co., Ont., on the Hough River and C.P.Ry., is situated in midst of excellent farming district. It contains 4 churches (Hornerite, Methodist, Presbyterian and Anglican), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 2 mills (grist, saw and shingle), 1 sash and door and 1 butter and cheese factories, 1 bank (Ottawa), 1 printing office issuing "Avonmore Gleaner." Pop. 400.

AVONMORE, or CASE SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in King's co., N.B., a station on the Central RR. of N.B., 3 miles from Belleisle Creek Station, on the same railway, and 4 miles from Norton, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 70.

AVONPORT, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the River Avon and a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 6 miles southeast of Wolfville and 58 miles from Halifax. It contains a Baptist church, 3 stores, 1 hotel and tile and brick factories. Pop. (1901) 507.

AVONRY, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., on the Sydenham River, 7 miles southwest of Brigden, on the Michigan Central Ry. It can also be reached from Sombra, a station on the Lake Erie and Detroit RR. It contains 1 Methodist church, post office and flour mill. Pop. 100.

AVONTON, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., on the River Avon, 3½ miles northwest of St. Paul's, on the G.T.R. (London & Stratford branch), 5 miles from Stratford. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, saw mill, cheese factory, general store, and post and telegraph office. Pop. 100.

AWEME, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., about 2 miles from Assiniboine River, and 5 miles from Treesbank, a station on the Can. Northern Ry., is a very sandy district, but well adapted for agricultural purposes. Pop. 70.

AXE LAKE, a post office in the district of Parry Sound, Ont., 16 miles from Novar, on the G.T.R. (Toronto & North Bay div.), and 7 miles south of Bear Lake, on the G.T.R. (Ottawa & Parry Sound div.). Pop., about 60.

AXE LAKE, Victoria co., Ont.

AYER'S CLIFF, a post village in Stanstead co., Que., on the Tomifoba River. It is a station of the B. & M. R. It contains 1 Union church, 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw and 1 grist mill, 1 carriage factory, printing office and express office. Pop. 600.

AYLEN LAKE, on the east side of Algonquin National Park, on the borders of Renfrew & Nipissing co's., Ont., north-west of Barry's Bay and north-east of Madawaska stations on the Ottawa and Parry Sound division of the G.T.R.

AYLESBURY, a station in Prov. of Saskatchewan on the Prince Albert branch of the C.P.R., 64 miles north of Regina, 186 miles south of Prince Albert, and 96 miles south of Saskatoon.

AYLESFORD, a post town at the head of Annapolis River, in Kings co., N.S., on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains Baptist, Methodist and Anglican churches, 10 stores, 1 hotel, lumber and grist mills, 1 pump factory, telegraph and express offices, post office savings bank. Pop. 500.

AYLESWORTH, a post office in Rainy River dist., north-west Ontario, 6 miles from Emo, and a station on the Canadian Northern RR., 44 miles east of Rainy River.

AYLMER, an incorporated town in Wright co., Que., is situated on Lake Deschaines, an expansion of Ottawa River. Has electric car system connecting the town with Ottawa city. Aylmer contains 4 churches (Episcopalian, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), 10 stores, 5 hotels, 2 steam saw mills, 1 bank, telegraph and express offices and 1 school. It is in a rich agricultural district. Pop. 2,291.

AYLMER, a lake in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., immediately adjoining Clinton-Golden Lake, with which it is connected by a small stream, and about 80 miles north of the north-east extremity of the Great Slave Lakes. It is about 50 miles in length and 30 in breadth. Its area is 392,000 acres.

AYLMER, a lake of Compton co., Que.

AYLMER, a small lake in Wolfe co., Que area 5,222 acres.

AYLMER WEST, an incorporated town in Elgin co., Ont., on Catfish Creek and a station on the Grand Trunk Ry. It contains 6 churches (Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, Disciples, Episcopal and Mennonite), about 25 stores, 4 hotels, 2 flour mills, 1 stave factory, 1 cider mill, 3 planing mills, and 2 saw mills, also boot and shoe, carriage, scale and 2 organ factories, 3 branch banks, and 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers Pop. 2,500.

AYLWIN, a post village in Wright co., Que.

AYLWIN, a township on the western side of the Gatineau River. Its chief village is Shazubazua. There are also two post offices within this township, and the celebrated Shazubazua Plains, an extensive tract of sand which was once a rich pinery, known as the "Aldershot" of Canada. Pop. 900.

AYR, an incorporated village in Waterloo co., Ont., on the Nith River, 8 miles from Paris, 10 miles from Galt, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 Presbyterian and 1 Methodist churches, 8 stores, 2 good hotels, 2 flour mills, 4 factories, 1 bank, 1 printing office which issues the "Ayr News," 2 express and 2 telegraph offices. Ayr possesses a beautiful natural park on bank of the river which is the popular resort for picnicking and boating parties. Pop. 827.

AYTON, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., on the south branch of the Saugeen River, and a station on the Georgian Bay and Lake Erie branch of the G.T.R., 10 miles from Harrison. Its port is Owen Sound. It contains 5 churches (2 Lutheran, 1 Evangelical, 1 Presbyterian, and 1 Roman Catholic), 5 stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill, 2 planing mills, 1 cider mill, 1 cordage factory, 1 branch bank, telegraph and express offices, and a printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 500.

AZILDA, a post office in Nipissing dist., Ont., and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 7 miles west of Sudbury.

BABINE LAKE, a considerable body of water in Cassiar dist., B.C., on which there is a post of the Hudson Bay Co. It is reached from Victoria and Vancouver by steamer on the Pacific to Port Essington, at the mouth of the Skeena River (589 miles) thence up the river to Hazleton (150 miles), and then by rail eastward (65 miles), in all 800 miles. Babine Lake lies west of Cross and Stuart Lakes. Its area is 196,000 acres. See Nata-Punket.

BABINE RIVER, the outlet of Babine Lake, in Cassiar dist., B.C., which empties northwestward into the Skeena.

BABINGTON, a hamlet in Queens co., N.B., near Young's Cove Road, on the Central Ry. of New Brunswick.

BACCALIEU, a settlement in the dist of Bayde-Verde, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 19.

BACCARO, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., 15 miles from Barrington Passage, the terminus of the Halifax & Yarmouth Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church, 4 stores, and 1 lobster cannery. Pop. 200.

BACCARO POINT, a fishing settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., on the sea coast adjoining Cape Sable Island, 12 miles from Shelburne. A lighthouse on this point exhibits a fixed red light, 49 feet above the level of the sea. Pop., about 225.

BACK BAY, a post village on an arm of Bay of Fundy, in Charlotte co., N.B., 8 miles from St. George, the nearest railway station. It contains 1 church (Dis. of Christ), 3 stores, 1 small hotel. Its chief industry is that of fishing. Pop. 200.

BACK COVE, a fishing settlement in the district of Fogo, on Fogo Island, Nfld. It is separated from Fogo Harbor merely by a narrow neck of land. Pop. (1901), 48.

BACK LANDS, a post office in Antigonish co., N.S. Afton, on the I.C.R., is the nearest railway station.

BACK LANDS GRAND RIVER (NORTH SIDE), a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop (1901), 51.

BACK MEADOWS, a post village noted for its beautiful scenery, situated between the Rivers Black Branch and Cariboo in Pictou co., N.S., on Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R., 14 miles from Pictou, and 2 miles from post office. Pop. 225.

BACK RIVER, Hochelaga co., Que. See Sault-au-Recollet.

BACK, or GREAT FISH RIVER, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., rises in Sussex Lake north of Lake Aylmer, flows north and northeast through a granite and sandy region, traverses Lakes Pelly and Garry, and enters a bay in the Arctic Ocean (north of Keewatin dist.), lat. 622 7′ 31″ N., lon. 96° 39′ 45″ W.

BACK SHORE, a post office in Pictou co., N.S., 2½ miles from River John station, on the I.C.R. It contains an Episcopal church and 3 lobster canneries. Pop. 200.

BACK'S LAND, in the Polar regions of Franklin district, is a name applied to the region around the Arctic Circle, between lon. 95° and 108° W., explored by Captain Back, in 1818-37.

BACON COVE (UPPER and LOWER), a fishing settlement in Harbor Main dist., Nfld., at the head of Conception Bay, 42 miles from St. John's Pop. (1901), 137.

BADDECK, a river of Nova Scotia, takes its rise near the source of the Middle River, in what is called the Moose Forest Island of Cape Breton, and flowing through a fine agricultural country, empties itself into St. Patrick's Channel, an arm of Bras d'Or Lake, at the town of Baddeck. It is frequented by salmon and trout.

BADDECK, a post town in Victoria co., N.S., 12 miles from Iona, or Grand Narrows Station, on the north side of Big Bras d'Or Lake, 40 miles from Sydney and 43 miles from Mabou. It contains Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Roman Catholic churches, 7 stores, 2 hotels, post office savings bank, and Union Bank of Halifax, telegraph and express offices. A steam ferry connects it with Iona and Grand Narrows. It is a popular summer resort. Pop. 1,000.

BADDECK BAY, a post settlement on the north side of the bay of that name, 3 miles east of Baddeck, Victoria co., N.S., 12 miles from Grand Narrows Station, on the I.C.R. It possesses a school house, temperance hall and 2 or 3 blacksmith shops. Pop. 200.

BADDECK BRIDGE, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 4 miles from Baddeck. The nearest station is Alba, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 300.

BADDECK RIVER, a settlement near the Bras d'Or Lakes in Victoria co., Cape Breton Island, N.S., on Gillis Brook and the North Branch River, 12 miles from Grand Narrows Station, on the I.C.R., 33 miles south-west of North Sydney Jct. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 board and shingle mill, and 1 bank (Merchants of Halifax). Pop., under 100.

BADDELY, a river in Chicoutimi co., Que., named after its explorer, Lieut. Baddely. It is between 7 and 8 miles long, and runs into Lake Kenogamichiche.

BADDOW, a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont., situated in south-west corner of Somerville. It is 6 miles north-west of Fenelon Falls, on the G.T.R., and 5 miles from Coboconk. It contains 1 Baptist and 1 Methodist chapel. Pop. 100.

BADEN, a thriving post village in Waterloo co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 10 miles west of Berlin. It contains 3 churches, 1 large iron foundry, woollen mill, flax mill, linseed mill, flouring mill, cigar box and stave factories, a tannery, 1 bank agency, post and telegraph offices, 3 hotels, and 5 stores. Pop., under 600.

BADEN, a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Prince Albert div.), in Marquette co., Man., 50 miles north of Swan River, and 43 miles south-east of Erwood.

BADENOCH, a post office in Bruce co., Ont., 4½ miles from Mildmay, a station on the Hamilton & Southampton branch of the G.T.R., 6 miles south-east of Walkerton.

BADGER, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 23.

BADGER, a station on the Port Arthur and Winnipeg branch of the Can. Northern RR., and a post office in Provencher co., Man., 20 miles north-west of Sprague and 75 miles south-east of Winnipeg.

BADGER BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 42.

BADGER BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 186.

BADGER BROOK, a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. (Bishop's Falls section), 16 miles east of Millertown Jct., and 27 miles west of Bishop's Falls, Nfld.

BADGERDALE, a settlement in the Province of Saskatchewan (formerly in Assa. dist.), 18 miles from Canora, a station on the Canadian Northern branch of the C.P.R., 124 miles north-west of Dauphin, and 302 miles northwest of Winnipeg, Man. It has 1 general store, with express and telegraph offices at Canora. Pop. 260.

BADJEROS, a post office in Grey co., Ont., on Mad River, 10 miles from Dundalk Station, on the Toronto, Orangeville and Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, a fine new school building, and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 50.

BAD THROAT RIVER, a river in Selkirk co., Man., flows into Lake Winnipeg.

BAFFIN BAY, a large gulf or inland sea, communicating with the North Atlantic by Davis Strait on the north-east coast of Franklin dist., of the Dominion of Canada, between lat. 68° and 78° N. and lon. 52° and 80° W., extending from south-east to north-west about 950 miles, with a mean breadth of 280 miles. It is flanked on the east by Greenland. It was first explored by William Baffin, in 1616, in honor of whom it was named, and more fully by Captain Ross in 1818 and Captain Parry, in 1819. It is of great depth in many places, but of extremely unequal bottom, the ascertained depth varying from 200 to 1,050 fathoms. Its shores are rocky and precipitous, attaining a height in many places of 1,000 feet, backed by ranges of lofty mountains covered with perpetual snow. The coasts are rendered remarkable by the presence of prodigious numbers of high, sharp, conical rocks, so artificial in form and appearance that they are called monuments. Both sides of the bay are indented with numerous sounds, creeks and inlets, few of which, however, have yet been explored. It abounds in black whales of a large size, and in seals.

BAFFIN ISLAND, a small island in Fox Channel, north inlet of Hudson Bay, in lat. 65° 40′ N., lon. 83° 29′ W.

BAFFIN ISLANDS, three small islands in Baffin Bay, and so called by Captain Ross. They are in lat. 74° 4′ N., and lon. 58° W.

BAFFIN LAND, a great Peninsula north of Hudson Strait, in the Franklin dist., N.E.T., bounded on the east by Davis Strait and Baffin Bay, and on the west by Fox Channel and Cockburn Island.

BAGDAD, a settlement in Queens co., N.B., on the Washadamoak River, 3 miles from Young's Cove Road station on the Central Ry. of N.B. It contains 1 Anglican church.

BAGLEY, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan. The nearest station is Prince Albert, a station on the C.P.R., and the Can. Northern RR.

BAGNALL LAKE, a small lake in Renfrew co., Ont.

BAGOT, a post village and station on the I.C.R., in Bagot co., Que., 13 miles north-east of St. Hyacinthe, and 16 miles south-west of Drummondville. See Ste. Helene de Bagot.

BAGOT, a county in the southern part of the Province of Quebec, intersected by the G.T.R., and having the Richelieu River for its western boundary. Area, 213,088 acres. Pop. (1901), 16,291.

BAGOT, a post office and station on the C.P.R. in Portage la Prairie co., Man., 70 miles west of Winnipeg, and 62 miles east of Brandon. It contains 2 stores, telegraph and express offices. It is the centre of a wheat-growing country, very suitable for mixed farming and stock raising. Pop. 55.

BAGOT SOUTH, Renfrew co., Ont. See Springtown.

BAGOT'S BLUFF, the extreme west point of the island of Anticosti: lat. 49° 52′ 20″ N., lon. 68° 22′ 44″ W. On it is a lighthouse.

BAGOTVILLE, an incorporated village in Chicoutimi co., Que., on the Saguenay River, Ha! Ha! Bay, 10 miles from Chicoutimi, on the Quebec and Lake St. John RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 12 stores, 1 hotel, 3 boarding houses, 2 mills, 6 factories (cheese and butter), and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 507.

BAGUTCHEWAN, a river of Thunder Bay & Algoma districts, north-west Ontario, on the north shore of Lake Superior, joins the Kenogami River, 16 miles from Pembina Island.

BAHNSEN, a station in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the C.P.R., 30 miles west of Sudbury, and 5 miles east of Cartier.

BAIE DE LA TRINITE, a fishing station and port on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, in Saguenay co., Que., about 240 miles below Quebec city. It is on the Trinity River, which is leased to sportsmen for salmon fishing. It has 1 Roman Catholic chapel, 2 stores, post office, and 2 telegraph offices. It is a port of call in summer for the steamers of the Que. & North Shore SS. line, at 10 day intervals. Pop., 3 families. 1½ miles from

Trinity Bay is the small settlement of Petit May, with a fishing population of 4 families. It is about 6 miles north-east of Point des Monts.

BAIE DES BACONS, a post office in Saguenay co., Que., via Tadousac, at the mouth of the Saguenay River.

BAIE DES CHALEURS, Que. See Chaleurs, Baie des.

BAIE DES PERES, a post village on Lake Temiscaming, Pontiac co., Que., 53 miles from Gordon Creek, and 110 miles from Mattawa Station. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. It is in the centre of a large farming country.

BAIE DES ROCHERS, or BAY OF ROCKS, a post village in Charlevoix co., Que., on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, near Murray Bay. Pop., about 100.

BAIE DES ROCHERS, a lake in the township of Callieres, Charlevoix co., Que.

BAIE DES ROCHERS, a small river of Charlevoix co., Que., empties into the estuary of the St. Lawrence, 18 miles west of Tadousac. It is formed by a number of lakes in which trout are to be found.

BAIE D'URFE, a post village in Jacques Cartier co., Que., and a station on the Montreal and Vaudreuil div. of the G.T.R. and also on the C.P.R , 5 miles from Vaudreuil.

BAIE RIVIERE, a body of water in Rimouski co., Que.

BAIE ST. CLAIRE, a settlement in the Island of Anticosti.

BAIE ST. PAUL, a village of Quebec, capital of the co. of Charlevoix, on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 60 miles below Quebec. It contains, besides the county buildings, 1 Catholic church, 2 convents, several tanneries, 5 flour mills, 2 shingle and grist mills, about 30 stores, 3 hotels, 1 brick factory, 1 bank agency, and 1 telegraph office. There are iron and plumbago mines in the vicinity. Pop. of parish (1901), 2,519; of village, 1,408.

BAIE ST. PAUL, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, 4½ miles south of Marquette Station, on the C.P.R., 29 miles north-west of Winnipeg. Stock raising and root and grain growing are the chief industries. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 1 general store, and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 150.

BAIE VERTE, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., and a station on the line of the New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 300.

BAIE VERTE, a body of water, an inlet of Northumberland Strait, in Westmoreland co., N.B., into which flow several small rivers, such as the Tidnish River, Baie Verte River, and others. The only fish in it of consequence are herring and gaspereaux.

BAIE VERTE ROAD, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 3 miles from Baie Verte. Pop. 150.

BAILEY, a station on the C.P.R., in York co., N.B., 42 miles north-west of St. John.

BAILEY'S BROOK, a beautiful stream in the co. of Pictou, N.S., takes its rise in the Antigonish Mountains and after a course of 12 miles in a northerly direction, falls into the Strait of Northumberland, 20 miles east of Pictou. It is navigable 1½ miles and then only by small boats. It abounds with white trout, and is a great favorite for salmon and trout to spawn in. The sea shore on either side of its mouth is one of the best salmon fishing spots in the Dominion.

BAILEY'S BROOK, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., 3½ miles from Avondale Station of the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 telegraph and express office at station, and a money order office in connection with the post office. Its chief industries are farming and stock-raising. Pop. 500.

BAILIEBORO', in Durham co. (for municipal purposes), and in Peterboro' (for legislative purposes), Ont., 3 miles from Rice Lake, 5 miles from Fraserville Station, on the Midland Ry., and 10 miles from Port Hope. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Baptist and Episcopal), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 carriage shops, 1 shoe factory, and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 300.

BAILLARGEON, now known as St. Etienne de Lauzon, a post office in Levis co., Que., 3 miles from Craig's Road, on the G.T.R.

BAILLIE, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., 3 miles from Maxwell Station, on the C.P.R. It contains Presbyterian and Baptist churches and 1 store. Pop. 600.

BAILLIE SETTLEMENT, Charlotte co., N.B. See Ballie.

BAINE HARBOR, a fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., 14 miles from Mortier Bay, where the Fortune Bay mails meet the Placentia Bay steamers. Pop. (1901), 223.

BAINSVILLE, a post settlement in Glengarry co., Ont., on the River St. Lawrence, and a station on the G.T.R. It has 1 store, 2 cheese factories and telegraph and express offices. Is a good shipping station between River Beaudette and Lancaster. Pop. 50.

BAIRD'S, a station on the Glencoe and St. Thomas branch of the G.T.R., 8½ miles west of St. Thomas, in Elgin co., Ont.

BAIRDSVILLE, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, opposite Kilburn Station, on the C.P.R., 8 miles from Andover. It contains Episcopal and Methodist churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, and 1 grist mill. Pop. 300.

BAKER, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., ¾ of a mile from Fort Steele, a station on the C.P.R., between Fernie and Cranbrook.

BAKER, a lake in Temiscouata co., Que.

BAKER BROOK, a post settlement on St. John River, Victoria co., N.B., 50 miles above Grand Falls, and a station on the Temiscouata Ry. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel and shingle mill. Telegraph office is at St. Hilaire. Pop. 100.

BAKER LAKE, a French settlement in Madawaska co., N.B., 8 miles from Clairs Station on the upper waters of the St. John River, and on the Temiscouata RR., west of Edmundston, on the line of the C.P.R. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 small general stores, 2 saw mills, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. (all French Canadian), 450.

BAKER LAKE, a large body of water in northern Keewatin dist., which drains through

Chesterfield Inlet into Hudson Bay. Its area is 658,560 acres.

BAKER, MOUNT, an elevated peak (14,000 feet in height), on Vancouver Island, B.C.

BAKER'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 44.

BAKER SETTLEMENT, a post office in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the Lahave River, 9 miles from Bridgewater. It contains 2 churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel, and 4 mills. Pop. 100.

BAKER'S TICKLE, a small fishing settlement in Burgeo and La Poile district, Nfld., 6 miles from Rose Blanche. Pop. (1901), 21.

BAKERSVILLE, a settlement in Wentworth co., Ont. Waterdown, on the G.T.R., is the nearest post office and railway station, 4 miles from Hamilton.

BALA, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., reached via Muskoka wharf, a station on the branch of the G. T. Northern Ry., and a station of the Muskoka branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 hotels, 2 stores, 1 saw and planing mill and 1 school and 4 boarding houses. It is a pleasant summer resort, with a daily mail in July and August. It is at the outlet of the Muskoka River Pop. 153.

BALACLAVA, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 14 miles from Meaford, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores. Nearest railway station Owen Sound. Pop. 22.

BALA ISLAND, a station on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., Mackenzie and Mann system, in Muskoka district, Ont., 2 miles from Bala.

BALCARRES, a post settlement in Assa. E. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Pheasant Hills (Kirkella & Strassburg) branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles north-west of Abernethy and 15 miles south-east of Lipton. Besides post and telegraph offices it has 1 Methodist church and a bank agency. Pop. (1901), 166.

BALDERSON, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., 6 miles from Perth, on the C.P.R. It contains Presbyterian and Episcopal churches, 2 stores and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 100.

BALD NAP, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 27.

BALDOON, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., 8 miles from Wallaceburg, and 12 miles from Chatham Station. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 carriage factory.

BALD POINT ISLAND, a small island in Lake Scugog, Durham co., and on the borders of Victoria and Ontario counties, Ont.

BALDUR, a post village in Souris co., Man. It is a railway station on Can. N. Ry., and contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Episcopal), 8 stores, 2 temperance hotels, 1 grist mill, Union Bank of Canada, 1 printing office issuing "Baldur Gazette," Dominion telegraph office, 3 elevators, intermediate schools. Pop. 450.

BALDWIN, a post settlement in York co., Ont., on the Black River, a flag station on the G.T.R. It has 1 church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 blacksmith forge and 1 planing factory. Pop. 150 to 200.

BALDWIN'S MILLS, a post village in Stanstead co., Que., on Baldwin's Pond, 5 miles from Norton Mills, on the G.T.R. Has new fish hatchery belonging to Dominion Government. Good water-power is available, and is made use of by several saw mills. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, saw and grist mills, 1 box factory, 1 carriage factory and 1 telephone office. Pop. 150.

BALDWIN'S ROAD, a post and thriving farming settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 7 miles from Montague Bridge and 1½ miles from Perth, on the P.E.I. Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 grist mill and 1 saw mill.

BALEINE, a post office in Cape Breton co., N.S., near Catalone, a station on the Sydney & Louisburg RR.

BALENA, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 17.

BALFOUR, a post settlement in Yale and Cariboo co's, B.C., at the outlet of Kootenay Lake, 15 miles from Five-Mile Point, and Nelson by steamer, having a C.P.R. station on opposite shore, 32 miles from Proctor. It contains an Anglican church, 1 store and 1 hotel. It is in a mining and ranching district, and is connected with the lake ports by 4 regular passenger steamers.

BALFOUR, a post district in Prince Edward co., Ont., chiefly occupied by an agricultural community, 16 miles from Picton station. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 450.

BALFOUR, Colchester co., N.S. See Balfron's Mills.

BALFOUR, MOUNT, B.C. (10,875 feet in height).

BALFRON, a settlement in Sussex dist. of Kings co., N.B., on the Kennebecasis River, 7½ miles from Norton Station, on the I.C.R. (St. John & Moncton div.), 10 miles northeast of Hampton. It has 1 school house where Presbyterian service is held. Pop., about 100.

BALFRON'S MILLS, a settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 4 miles from Tatamagouche, on the Oxford branch of the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill and 1 cloth mill. Copper is mined 1 mile from here on Waugh's River. Pop., about 250.

BALGONIE, a post settlement in Prov. of Sask., and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Anglican), 3 stores, 1 school house, 1 hotel, 4 grain elevators, 3 implement and 2 blacksmith shops, telegraph and Dominion express offices and 1 bank agency. Pop. 100.

BALJENNIE, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, near the line of the Can. Northern RR., and a few miles from Saskatoon, on the Prince Albert section of the C.N.R., 160 miles north-west of Regina.

BALLANTRAE, a post village in York co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Stouffville. It contains Methodist and Presbyterian churches, 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 hotel, post and telegraph offices. Pop., about 300.

BALLANTYNES, a post office in Frontenac co., Ont., 8 miles east of Kingston, on the G. T.R. It has ceased to be a railway station. Pop. 30.

BALLANTYNE'S COVE, a post office in Antigonish co., N.S., 22½ miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 2 stores, and 1 lobster cannery.

BALLIE ROAD, a settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 57 miles from Charlottetown.

BALLINAC ISLANDS, B.C., situate in the Strait of Georgia, between Vancouver Island and the mainland, and north of Nanaimo.

BALLINAFAD, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., 6 miles from Georgetown and Acton stations, on the G.T.R., and 7 miles from Erin on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 store and 1 hotel. Mails daily. Pop. 150.

BALL ROCK, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 20 miles from Halifax, on the I.C.R. Pop., under 100.

BALL'S BRIDGE, a hamlet in Victoria co., N.S.

BALLSVILLE, a post settlement in Haldimand co., Ont., and a station on the Port Dover branch of the G.T.R., 23 miles from Hamilton. It contains stores, saw mills, 1 shingle factory, Baptist hall. Pop. 120.

BALLYCROY, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 2½ miles from Palgrave, a station on the Hamilton & Allandale div. of the G.T.R., 11 miles south of Beeton. Pop., about 200.

BALLYDUFF, or MANVERS, a post village in Durham co., Ont., 2½ miles from Pontypool, on the C.P.R., 22 miles west of Peterboro'. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, and within 3 miles there are 6 saw mills, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 75.

BALLYMOTE, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 5 miles south-west of Thorndale, on the G.T.R. (London & Stratford branch), 11 miles north of London. It contains 1 general store, post office, and hotel. Pop., under 50.

BALMERINO, a settlement in Marquette co., Man., near the Assiniboine River, 3 miles from Binscarth, a station on the Northwestern branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles northwest of Birtle.

BALMER'S ISLAND, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont. See Stewartville.

BALMORAL, a post settlement in Haldimand co., Ont., 1 mile south of Nelles Corners, on G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop. 25.

BALMORAL, a post village in Restigouche co., N.B., 5 miles from Eel River Crossing on I.C.R., and 15 miles from Dalhousie. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 lumber mills. The country is well adapted for agricultural purposes. Pop. 800.

BALMORAL, a post office in Selkirk co., Man., on Jack Fish River, on the Teulon branch of the C.P.R., 30 miles from Winnipeg. It has 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist), 3 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

BALMORAL MILLS, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 6 miles from Denmark Station on the Oxford branch of the I.C.R., and 6 miles from Tatamagouche. There is a Presbyterian church at the Falls, 2 miles distant. It has 1 grist mill and 1 saw mill. 1 blacksmith and machine shop, and 1 shingle machine adapted to all kinds of wood work. Pop. 50.

BALMY BEACH, a post village in York co., Ont., an eastern suburb of Toronto and connected with the city by street railway. It is attractively situated on Lake Ontario, near the picturesque Scarboro Heights, and is a popular summer resort and watering place. It is reached also by the G.T.R. line (station called York), 5 miles east of Toronto and 4 miles west of Scarboro Jct. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Roman Catholic), besides 4 stores, post, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 2,000.

BALSAM, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., on Duffin's Creek, 4 miles east of Claremont on the C.P.R. It contains a Methodist church, 1 store, and 1 flour mill. Pop. 35.

BALSAM BAY, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., on Lake Winnipeg, 33 miles from West Selkirk, on C.P.R. It has 1 Episcopal church and 1 school. Its chief industry is fishing. Pop. 110.

BALSAM GROVE, a post office in Victoria co., Ont., on Balsam Lake, 6 miles from Fenelon Falls Station, on the Lindsay & Haliburton branch of the G.T.R., 14 miles north of Lindsay.

BALSAM HILL, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 9 miles west of Renfrew, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., under 60.

BALSAM LAKE, a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont., 4 miles south of Victoria Road, on the G.T.R., 8 miles from Coboconk. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop., under 60.

BALSAM LAKE, a lake of Victoria co., Ont., affording fair fishing. Area, 11,200 acres.

BALSOVER. See Bolsover.

BALTIC, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Baltic River, 7 miles from Kensington, on the P.E.I.Ry. Malpeque (Princetown) is its seaport. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, and 1 starch factory. Pop. 200.

BALTIC ROAD, Prince co., P.E.I. See Baltic.

BALTIMORE, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., 5 miles from Cobourg on the G.T.R. It contains Methodist and Presbyterian churches, 1 woollen factory, 1 cheese factory, 1 pump factory, 2 grist mills, 1 saw mill, 2 hotels, 2 stores, besides post and telephone offices. Pop., about 400.

BALTIMORE, a station on the Salisbury and Harvey Ry in Albert Co., N.B., 14 miles from Salisbury. It is not a post office.

BALVENIE, a post office in Renfrew (S.R.) co., Ont., near Ashdad, a station on the Kingston & Pembroke RR., south of Renfrew and north-west of Norway Lake and the Madawaska River.

BAMBERG, a post settlement on Lake Creek, in Waterloo co., Ont., 7 miles north-west of Petersburg, on the G.T.R., and 9 miles north of Waterloo. It contains 1 saw mill, 1 cider mill, 1 feed mill, 1 hotel and telegraph office, 1 store. Pop. 200.

BAMFIELD CREEK, a post office in Vancouver Island, B.C. It is the landing place of the Pacific cable, on the outer coast of the island, south of the Alberni Canal.

BANBURY, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., near Bear Lake, 5 miles from Sprucedale, on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 33 and 37 miles respectively, east of Parry Sound. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 stores and post office, 1 hotel, and shingle and lumber mill. Pop., about 100.

BANCROFT, a station on the C.P.R., in Brome co., Que., 1 mile from Knowlton, the nearest banking town and post office.

BANCROFT, an incorporated village in Hastings co., Ont., on York River, and on the Central Ontario Ry. It contains 5 churches (Roman

Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Believers), 21 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, saw mills, 1 pump factory, 2 woollen mills, sash and door factory, 1 cheese box factory, chartered bank, and 2 newspapers. The town is lighted with electricity. Mining is extensively carried on in the neighborhood. Pop. 815.

BANDA, a small post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 2½ miles from Glencairn Station, on the Beeton & Collingwood branch of the G.T.R., 20 miles northwest of Beeton, and 21 miles southeast of Collingwood. It has 1 Episcopal church, general store and post office, and is situate in a good dairying and fruit district. Pop. 30.

BANFF, a national park 20 x 50 miles, and a rapidly growing district in Alberta Prov., on the Bow River. It is a station on the C.P. R., and is maintained by Government under special laws, and the supervision of a resident superintendent. It contains Presbyterian, Episcopal, Methodist and Roman Catholic churches, 5 stores, 6 hotels, a sanitorium, 1 printing office, telegraph and express offices, and a bank. An enclosure near the station contains a herd of about 45 buffaloes, elk, cariboo, deer and other animals. Pop. 500.

BANGOR, a post office in Kings co., P.E.I., 4 miles from Morell, near St. Peter's Bay, on the Souris branch of the P. E. Island Ry., 31 miles north-east of Charlottetown.

BANKHEAD, a settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, 5 miles from Banff, on the transcontinental line C.P.R. Mining is extensively carried on in the anthracite coal mines, being operated and leased from Dominion Government by C.P.R. Pop. of dist., 1,000.

BANK HEAD and FLAT BAY, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 205.

BANKS, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 4 miles south of Craigleith, on the Georgian Bay, and a station on the G.T.R., 6 miles northwest of Collingwood. The village is near the Blue Mountain Caves, much visited by tourists; it has many interesting intellectual activities (literary, clerical, musical and educational), and has a flourishing branch of the Canadian Foresters Order. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), and 1 general store. Pop. of the village and immediate vicinity, about 250.

BANKS BROAD COVE, a post office in Inverness co., N.S. (on Cape Breton Island), near Strathlorne, a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR.

BANK'S ISLAND, B.C., in Hecate Strait south of the outlet of the Skeena River in the Pacific Ocean between the mainland and Queen Charlotte Islands. In lat. 53° 20' N., lon. 130° W.

BANK'S LAND, in Franklin dist., in the Arctic Ocean, lat. 74° N., lon. 120° W., 70 miles southwest of Melville Island.

BANKS LONG POINT, N.S. See Long Point.

BANNATYNE COVE, a settlement in the district of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 103.

BANNER, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont., near the Forks of the Thames River, and 2½ miles from Putnam Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 store and 1 Methodist church. Pop. 50.

BANNING, a station on the Can. Northern RR., on the borders of Thunder Bay and Rainy River districts, north-west Ont., 17 miles west of Atikokan, and 160 miles west of Port Arthur, on Lake Superior.

BANNISTER, a farming settlement in Albert co., N.B., 6 miles from Salisbury, on the I.C.R. and Salisbury & Harvey Ry. It lies between the Pollet and Little Rivers, and contains 1 saw mill and 1 schoolhouse used at intervals for Baptist meetings. Pop., about 100.

BANNOCK, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in the Province of Saskatchewan, and on the Prince Albert division. It is situate 41 miles west of Erwood and 40 miles east of Tisdale.

BANNOCKBURN, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., on the Moira River, on the Cent. Ont. RR., 10 miles north of Madoc, on the G.T.R. It has 1 saw mill, 1 flour mill, 1 general store, 1 hotel, besides post, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 125.

BANNON, a post office in Carleton co., N.B., near Peel, on the St. John River, and a station on the C.P.R., 16 miles north of Woodstock.

BANTING, a station in Macdonald co., Man., on the Winnipeg and Souris section of the C. P. R., 124 miles west of Winnipeg and 27 miles east of Souris.

BANTRY, a station in Alberta Prov., on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R., between Medicine Hat and Calgary, 58 miles west of Medicine Hat.

BAPTIST POINT, a hamlet, in Prince co., P.E.I. See Miscouche.

BAPTISTE, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

BAPTISTE, a small village in Hastings co., Ont. on Lake Baptiste, and a station on the Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa RR. It has 1 general store and 1 saw mill, besides express and telegraph offices at the station. It is a pleasant resort in summer, where there is good boating on the lake and the tributary waters of the Madawaska River. Pop. 50.

BAPTISTE LAKE, a small lake in Hastings co., Ont.

BAPTISTE RIVER, in the Prov. of Alberta, a tributary of the Athabaska, situate north of McLeod and Pembina Rivers, and south of Little Smoky River.

BARACHOIS. See Barrachois.

BARACHOIS ST. LOUIS, a post village in Richmond co., N.S., on the Moulin River, 14 miles from McIntyre's Lake Station, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 175.

BARB, a post village in Prescott co., Ont., on the Ottawa River, 3 miles from Stardale and 7 miles from Vankleek Hill Stations on the C.P.R. Its harbor is Chute au Blondeau. It has 2 churches (English and Methodist), 1 butter and cheese factory, 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 300

BARBER DAM, a station on the C.P.R. (St. Andrews branch), in Charlotte co., N.B., 9 miles from McAdam Jct.

BARBER'S CREEK, a small stream running into the north shore of Lake Ontario, at Bowmanville.

BARCLAY, a settlement in Victoria co., Ont., 7 miles northwest of Lindsay.

BARCLAY, a post office in district of Rainy River, north-west Ont., west of Port Arthur and a station on the C.P.R., 7 miles west of Wabigoon, 88 miles east of Rat Portage and south of Lac Seul, on the Albany River. It contains express and telegraph offices. Pop. 15.

BARCLAY SOUND, an inlet of the Pacific,

on the south-west shore of Vancouver Island, B.C., north of the Alberni Canal.

BARDAL, a post office in Brandon co., Man., and a station on the Reston & Wolseley branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from Reston.

BARDO, formerly NORTHERN, a settlement in the Prov. of Alberta 50 miles from Wetaskiwin, on the Calgary and Edmonton branch C. P. R. It contains 1 store. Pop. 20.

BARDOLPH, a post office and small settlement in Lennox co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinte, 10 miles from Napanee, on the G.T.R., and 3 miles from Deseronto, Ont., on the B of Q. RR., its nearest railway and banking point. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 school and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 50.

BARDSVILLE, a post village in Simcoe co., Muskoka dist., Ont., on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Falkenburg, 15 miles north of Gravenhurst. It has 1 church and 1 school. Pop. about 100.

BARELAW, a post office in Assa. East dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Millwood, a station on the North Western (Yorkton) branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from Binscarth.

BARENEED, a settlement in Port-de-Grave district, Nfld., on the north shore of Conception Bay 7 miles from Brigus. Pop. (1901), 410.

BARIL LAKE, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., W. of the water shed dividing the waters flowing into Lake Superior from those of Hudson Bay. It is 8½ miles long and navigable.

BARKERVILLE, a post village in the dist. of Cariboo, B.C., 280 miles from Ashcroft, on the Transcontinental line C.P.R. It contains 2 Episcopal churches, 3 stores, 2 hotels, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 150.

BARK LAKE, a lake in Lapelle co., Que.

BARK LAKE, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

BARK LAKE, a small lake in Renfrew co, Ont.

BARK LAKE, a small lake in Argentueil co., Que.

BARK LAKE, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 5½ miles from Barry's Bay, a station on the Ottawa & Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R.

BARKWAY, a post office in Muskoka dist., Ont., 13 miles from Gravenhurst, on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R.

BARNABY, a river of New Brunswick, takes its rise near the source of the Kouchibouguac, in Kent co., and, together with several considerable branches, discharges into the Miramichi, about 45 miles from the Gulf.

BARNABY RIVER, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., on a small tributary of the Miramichi, 1-16 of a mile from I.C.R. Station, and 9 miles from Newcastle. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, and saw mills, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 500.

BARNARDO, a settlement and post office in Marquette co., Man., 4 miles from the Assiniboine River, and 4 miles from Russell, a station on the northwest branch of the C.P.R. In the vicinity is Dr. Barnardo's Industrial Farm (of about 8,000 acres). The village has an Anglican church, 1 store, and 1 butter factory. Pop. about 100.

BARNESDALE, a post office in Humphrey township, Parry Sound dist., Ont., on the Canadian Northern Ontario Ry. (Mackenzie-Mann System), 19 miles from Parry Sound; it is on the west side of Lake Joseph, and is reached from Muskoka wharf by steamer in summer, or by rail, 12 miles northward, from Maple Lake Station, on the Parry Sound & Ottawa branch of the G.T.R., 18 miles east of Parry Sound.

BARNESVILLE, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on H. & St. M. Ry., 10 miles from Hampton. It has 3 churches, 3 stores, carding and grist mills. There are 3 beautiful lakes, Upper, Middle and Lower Loch Lomond on the road to St. John. Pop. 250.

BARNET, a post settlement in New Westminster district, B.C., and a station on the Transcontinental line C.P.R., 9 miles from Vancouver.

BARNETT, a post village in Burrard co., B.C., on Burrard Inlet, and a station on the Mission Jct. and San Francisco div. of the C. P.R., 10 miles from Vancouver. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 boarding house, 1 lumber mill, 1 shingle mill, and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 250.

BARNEY'S BROOK, a post office in Hants co., N.S., near Elmsdale, a station on the I.C.R., 10 miles south of Shubenacadie.

BARNEY'S RIVER, of Pictou co., N.S., runs north and enters Northumberland Strait through the east corner of Merigonish Harbor.

BARNEY'S RIVER, a post settlement of Pictou co., N.S., 4 miles from Avondale Station, on I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 furniture factory and telephone office. Pop. 500.

BARNEY'S RIVER STATION, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on Barney's River, and on the I.C R., between New Glasgow and Antigonish. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 2 grist and 3 saw mills, and 1 wood work factory for building purposes, with express office (2 miles distant) at Avondale Station. Pop. of vicinity (chiefly farmers), about 600.

BARNHART, a post office in Carpenter township, Rainy River dist., Ont.

BARN'S LAKE, a small lake near the northwest corner of Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Beaver River.

BARNSLEY, a post and farming settlement in Macdonald co., Man., near Boyne River, and a station of the C.P.R. Pop. 150.

BARNSTON, a post village in Stanstead co., Que., 4½ miles from Coaticook. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 steam lumber mill, 1 printing office, 1 telegraph office and 3 churches. Pop. 100.

BARNWELL, a station in Rainy River dist., Ont., on the C.P.R., 3 miles west of Vermillion, and 52 miles east of Rat Portage (Kenora), on the Lake of the Woods.

BAR POINT, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 25.

BARRACHOIS, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on Northumberland Strait, 5 miles from Shediac, on the I.C.R. (Point du Chene branch), 16 miles northeast of Moncton. Pop. 300.

BARRACHOIS, BOISDALE, Cape Breton co., N.S. See Boisdale Barrachois. Pop. 765.

BARRACHOIS, a post settlement (BARRACHOIS HARBOR), in Cape Breton co., N.S., and a station on the I.C.R , 6 miles north-east of Boisdale and 9 miles south-west of North Sydney Jct.

BARRACHOIS, three rivers in Victoria co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island), called respectively North, Middle and South, each about 25 miles long, and frequented by salmon and large sea trout. They discharge into the Atlantic Ocean through Aspy Bay, near Cape North.

BARRA GLEN, a post office in Victoria co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island), near Iona, a station on the I.C.R., adjoining Grand Narrows.

BARRA HEAD, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., on the Salmon River, 6 miles from St. Peter's on the Cape Breton Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church. Its port is Bras d'Or. Pop. 200.

BARRASUN, a small river of Victoria co., N.S., runs about 15 miles through a mountainous forest, and empties itself into the sea. It is noted for salmon and smelts.

BARR'D ISLANDS, a settlement in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 457.

BARREN GROUNDS RIVER, in Ungava dist., N.E. Terr. It empties into the Northern Atlantic through the Peninsula of Labrador.

BARREN ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 220.

BARRE, RUISSEAU, a rivulet in Iberville co., Que., rising a few miles from Mount Johnson, and joining other streams, finally entering into the Huron River.

BARRETT, a post office in Addington co., Ont., near Napanee, on the G.T.R. and Bay of Quinté RR.

BARRETT, a settlement in Parry Sound district, Ont., on South River, 6 miles from Trout Creek, on the G.T.R. (Tor. & North Bay div.), 20 miles south of Callander. It contains 1 Catholic church, 1 general store, and 2 saw mills. Pop. 200.

BARRETT'S CROSS, P.E.I., a post office in Prince co. See Kensington.

BARRETTSHOLME, a post office in Albert co., N.B., near Albert Station, on the Salisbury & Harvey RR., and on the Albert Southern RR.

BARRETVILLE, a post office in Essex co., Ont., 8 miles from the town of Essex, on the main line of the Mich. Central RR., with port at Kingsville, on Lake Erie.

BAR RIVER, a post settlement in the dist. of Algoma, on Bar River, 4 miles from Echo Bay, on the Soo line C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 200.

BARRIE, an incorporated town of Ontario, on the G.T.R., capital of Simcoe co., on Kempenfeldt Bay, an arm of Lake Simcoe, 64 miles N.N.W. of Toronto, with which it communicates by railway. The town is lighted by gas and electricity, and contains 7 handsome churches, town hall and market, steam fire engine and waterworks, 3 branch banks, a number of stores, 1 telegraph agency, an express office, 4 printing offices, issuing weekly newspapers, several schools, 11 hotels, stove, pump and woollen factories, 1 tannery, carriage factory, foundry and boiler works, 3 flouring mills, etc. Its buildings are principally brick. A steamboat plies between Barrie and ports on the lake. Pop. 5,949.

BARRIEFIELD, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., at the confluence of the Rideau River and Lake Ontario, 1½ miles from Kingston. It contains 1 school, 1 saw mill, 1 glue factory, 1 church, 3 stores and 1 granite quarry. Pop. 300.

BARRIE ISLAND, a post settlement in the dist. of Algoma, Ont., 36 miles from Spanish Station, on the Soo branch of the C.P.R.

BARRIERE LAKE, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

BARRIERE LAKE, a lake of Labelle co., Que., well stocked with trout.

BARRINGTON, a post village in Huntingdon co., Que., a station on the Mooer's Jct. and Massena Springs branch of the G.T.R., 40 miles south of Montreal, and 4 miles north of Hemmingford. Besides express and telegraph offices, it has a bank agency, 1 general store, 1 harness shop, and grist, saw and shingle mills. Pop. 100.

BARRINGTON HEAD, a seaport village of Shelburne co., N.S., 161 miles west of Halifax. It is within 3 miles of Barrington Passage, the present terminus of the Halifax & Yarmouth Ry. It has 2 churches, 1 hotel, 1 woollen mill, 1 carriage factory, 1 telegraph office, 1 post office, 1 telephone office, 4 stores, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 harness shop, 1 bank, 1 carding mill, 2 livery stables, and 2 public schools. Pop. 800.

BARRINGTON PASSAGE, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., a few miles from the nearest station of the Halifax and So. Western RR. It contains Methodist, Episcopal, Baptist and Presbyterian churches, 14 stores, 2 hotels, 1 woollen mill, 1 carding mill, 1 door and sash factory, 1 bank, and 1 telegraph office. It is connected with Cape Sable Island by a steam ferry and once a week by boat from Halifax. The line from Yarmouth to Boston connects thrice per week. Pop. 600.

BARRINGTON WEST, a post office in Shelburne co., N.S., 1 mile from Barrington, a station on the Halifax & South Western RR.

BARRIOS BEACH, a post office in Antigonish co., N.S., 6 miles from Tracadie Station, on the I.C.R., 20 miles east of Antigonish.

BARRON ISLAND, an island of Newfoundland, on the west coast of Placentia Bay, 7 miles from Harbor Buffett. It contains 1 Catholic church, 2 stores and 14 small lobster canneries. Pop. (1901) 220.

BARRONSFELD, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on the River Hebert, 4 miles from the River Hebert Station, on the Can. Coal and RR. Co's. line. It contains 1 store telephone office and 1 lumber mill. Pop. 200.

BARROW, a small fishing settlement on the west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 6 miles from Bellorem. Has 1 lobster factory. Pop. (1901), 21.

BARROW BAY, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., near the port of the same name, 18 miles from the railway station of Wiarton. It contains 1 Methodist congregation, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 planing mill, 1 shingle and saw mill, 1 roller flour mill and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 150.

BARROW HARBOR, a small fishing settlement on the west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista, Nfld., 10 miles from Open Hall. Pop. (1901), 14.

BARROWS, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, in Mackenzie dist. Its nearest station is Roscoe, on the Prince Albert branch of the Canadian Northern RR., 14 miles east of Erwood.

BARR'S CORNERS, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., on LaHave River, 2 miles from New Germany, the nearest RR. station. It has 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 woollen mill and express office. Pop. 300.

BARR SETTLEMENT, in Hants co., N.S., 4 miles to the east of Kennetcook station, on the Midland RR., and 12 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 50.

BARRS' SETTLEMENT, or BROMLEY, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., 3 miles from the C.P.R. station of Douglas (Renfrew and Eganville branch), near to Renfrew. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), which serve a community of about 35 farmers.

BARRY'S BAY, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Madawaska River, and a station on the Parry Sound & Ottawa branch G.T.R., 24 miles west of Golden Lake, 22 miles east of Madawaska, 32 miles from Eganville, and 40 miles from Cobden, on the C.P.R. (Carleton Jct. and Pembroke div.) It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 separate school, 1 public school, 2 saw mills, turpentine and carriage factories, 1 blacksmith shop, and 2 corundum sheds, besides post office and express and telegraph offices at what is now the G.T.R. Station. Pop., about 300.

BARRY'S BAY, a body of water in Renfrew co., Ont., on the River Madawaska; is good for fishing and for salmon.

BARRY'S CORNER, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on Lahave River, 6 miles from Bridgewater, on the Halifax and Southwestern Ry., and near Block House, a station on the Central RR. of N.S. Its port is Bleistiner Lake. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 store, 5 mills (shingle, saw, grist, etc.). Long, Randall and Round Lakes are in the vicinity. Pop. about 200.

BARRYVALE, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Madawaska River, near by Calabogie Station, on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry., south of Renfrew. It has saw mill and shingle mills, with telegraph and express offices at Madawaska.

BARRYVILLE, a post office in Northumberland co., N.B., 12 miles from Blackville, a station on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R.

BARTHOLOMEW, a post office in Northumumberland co., N.B., near Blackville, on the Fredericton section of the I.C.R.

BARTHOLOMEW, a river of Northumberland co., N.B., issues from a beautiful lake near Porter's Brook, and running a long distance falls into the Miramichi, 10 miles above the Renous. It is navigable for canoes a considerable distance.

BARTIBOG, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Bartibogue River. Its port is Miramichi. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 hotel, and 1 spool mill, and government fish hatchery. Pop. 36 families.

BARTIBOG, a river of Northumberland co., N.B., issues from the highlands near the Wild Cat Brook in the northwest; is about 28 miles long, and runs into the Miramichi on the northwest side, near Moody's Point, about 2 miles westward of Miramichi Inner Bay. It receives a number of streams, the chief of which are Green River and Little Bartibog, the former rising near the N. W. Miramichi, the latter proceeding from two large barrens in rear of Newcastle; canoes can ascend to its source. There are some splendid quarries of freestone on its banks. The river is frequented by salmon, trout and bass.

BARTIBOG BRIDGE, a post office in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, 3 miles from Loggieville, a station on the I.C.R. (Fredericton div.), 5 miles from Chatham, on Miramichi Bay, Gulf of St. Lawrence. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 2 saw mills, and post office. Farming and salmon fishing are the industries of the place. Pop., about 200.

BARTIBOGUE STATION, a post and telegraph village in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Intercolonial RR., 18 miles south of Gloucester Junction, 21 miles north of Newcastle and 7 miles northwest of Bartibogue. There is good fishing and hunting in the neighborhood. Pop., under 50.

BARTLETT'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 49.

BARTLETT MILLS, a post office and station (Bartletts), on the C.P.R., in Charlotte co., N.B., on the Waweig River, 11 miles from St. Andrews. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 1 carding and 2 saw mills. Pop. 255.

BARTON, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., on St. Mary's Bay, 3 miles from North Range Station, on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 11 miles south west of Digby. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Baptist), 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 carriage factory. Pop. 150.

BARTONVILLE, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 3 miles from Hamilton. It is a station on the T. H. & B., and also on the H. G. & B. E. RR. It has 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist) and 1 general store. It is situate in the fruit belt, and the village has natural gas for fuel and light. Pop. 250.

BARWICK, a post settlement in dist. of Rainy River, between Barwick and Roseberry Townships, Ont. It is situated on Rainy River, and is a station of the Canadian Northern Ry. It possesses 1 Baptist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill; large quantities of timber are shipped from this place. Pop. 55.

BAS DE LA BAIE, a post office in Charlevoix co., Que., near St. Paul's Bay, on the St. Lawrence River, west of Eboulements.

BAS DE L'ANSE, a post office in Charlevoix co., Que., near Murray Bay, on the St. Lawrence river, 82 miles north-east of Quebec.

BAS DE SOIE, a lake in Saguenay district, Que.

BAS DE STE. ROSE, a post village in Laval co., Que., on des Mille Isles, 2 miles from Ste. Rose Station, on the C.P.R. (Ottawa North Shore line), 18 miles from Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 flour mill, and 1 weekly journal besides post office, telegraph and express offices. Pop. (1901), 1,154.

BAS DU SAULT, a post office in Laval co., Que., near Bordeaux, a station on the C.P.R. (North Shore line, Montreal to Ottawa), 10 miles north of Montreal.

BASIN DEPOT, a post settlement in Nipissing district, Ont., south of the Ottawa River, on the Little Bonnechere River, 63 miles N. W. of Cobden, on the C.P.R. Pop. 50.

BASINGSTOKE, a post village in Lincoln co., Ont., 6 miles from Grimsby Station, on the G.T.R., 16 miles from Hamilton, 15 miles

from St. Catharines. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 planing mill, and 1 printing office. Pop. 100.

BASIN RIVER INHABITANTS, a post village in Richmond co., N.S., at the mouth of the River Inhabitants, 4 miles from Mines Road Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 store. Its chief industry is fishing. Telegraph and express offices at Port Hawkesbury (Inverness co.), 8 miles distant. Pop. Inhabitants River dist (1901), 852.

BASIN ROAD, a station on the Cape Breton Island Ry., in Cape Breton co., N.S., 15 miles from Point Tupper.

BASKATONG, a lake in Wright co., Que. Area, 10,956 acres.

BASKATONG RIVER, a small river in Wright co., Que.

BASKATONG VILLAGE, a post settlement in Wright (a set-off from Ottawa) co., Que., 36 miles from Maniwaki, a station on the C.P.R. (Ottawa and Maniwaki branch), 83 miles N. of Ottawa city. It has 1 hotel, 2 stores and lumber mill. Pop. 60.

BASKUNG LAKE, one of a beautiful chain of lakes in the county of Haliburton, Ont. in which there is an abundance of salmon trout and in the vicinity deer shooting in season.

BASQUE, a settlement in Yale district, B.C.

BASSANO, a settlement in the Province of Alberta, and a station on the Canadian Pacific, 82 miles east of Calgary. It contains 1 store and post office, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 30.

BASSIN, a post village in Chicoutimi co., Que., on the Chicoutimi River, 9 miles from Chicoutimi, a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR., 227 miles north of Quebec City, with port on the Saguenay River. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 3 flour and saw mills. There is good fishing near by in Lake Kenogami. Pop. 793.

BASSIN DU LIEVRE, Labelle co., Que. See Masson.

BASSITT'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Fogo. Nfld. Pop. (1901), 66.

BASS LAKE, a station in Renfrew co., Ont., on the C.P.R., 31 miles north-west of Pembroke and 63 miles east of Mattawa.

BASS LAKE, a lake in Leeds co., Ont.

BASS LAKE, a lake in Simcoe co., Ont., noted for black bass.

BASS RIVER, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., 12 miles from Londonderry Station, on the I.C.R. It contains Presbyterian and Baptist churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 mill, 1 chair factory, 1 branch bank, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 500.

BASS RIVER, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., on a branch of the Richibucto River, 10 miles from Harcourt Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 3 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 flour mill, besides 1 telephone office. Pop. 300.

BASS RIVER, a small stream in Colchester co., N.S., in which some salmon are found.

BASS RIVER, a station on the Caraquet Ry. in Gloucester co., N.B., 4 miles from Bathurst.

BASSWOOD, a farming and post village in Marquette co., Man., on Basswood Lake, and a station on the northwestern div. C.P.R., 10 miles from Minnedosa. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 2 general stores. It raises a large annual crop of grain and oats. Pop. 65.

BASSWOOD RIDGE, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., 4 miles from Moores' Mills Station, on the St. Stephen branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from St. Stephen. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and post office. Pop., about 200.

BATCHEWAUNING, or BATCHAWANA, a river in the district of Algoma, Ont., enters the E. shore of Lake Superior through Batchewauning Bay, 45 miles from Sault Ste. Marie. Lat. 46° 54′ N., lon. 84° 22′ W. Not far from the shore of the bay is a large vein of manganese ore, running north and south and from 50 to 60 feet wide.

BATES, a post office in Lisgar co., Man., near Roland, a station on the Canadian Northern RR., 62 miles west of Morris.

BATES, an old and prosperous farming settlement in Macdonald co., Man., on the Boyne River, and 3 miles from Homewood, on the Can. Northern railway. It has 4 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian, Methodist, etc.), 2 general stores, and express and telegraph offices.

BATESTON, a post, farming and fishing village on the south shore of Mira Bay, Cape Breton co., N.S., 24 miles from Sydney Station, on the I.C.R. The parish church (Roman Catholic) is 3 miles distant. The Dominion Coal Company's railroad line to Louisburg passes within half a mile of the post office. It contains 1 school, several churches and stores. Pop. (1901), 330.

BATH, or MUNQUART, a post village and settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John river, and on the C.P.R., 30 miles from Woodstock. It has 2 churches, 9 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, 1 carding mill and 1 shingle and lath mill. Pop. 400.

BATH, an incorporated post village in Lennox co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinte, 3½ miles form Ernestown, on the G.T.R. It contains telegraph and telephone offices, 4 churches, cheese and carriage factories, 1 branch bank and 9 stores. It is situated in an excellent agricultural district producing all kinds of grain. Steamers ply between this place and Kingston during summer months. Its Episcopal church is the second oldest in the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec, dating from the year A.D. 1793. Pop. 407.

BATHGATE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Province of Alberta, 16 miles from Mundare on main line of C.N.R.

BATHURST, a station on the C.P.R., in Lanare co., Ont., 7 miles west of Perth on the Montreal and Toronto line. The post office is called Wemyss, which see for description.

BATHURST, a port of entry and capital of Gloucester co., N.B., on Bathurst Bay, which opens into the Baie des Chaleurs, about 175 miles north by east of St. John. Lat. 47° 37′ N., lon. 65° 45′ W. The bay is 3½ miles long and 2 miles wide, and is sheltered from every wind. It has an extensive salmon trade. St. Peter's, or Bathurst village, is connected with the town of Bathurst by a handsome bridge. It is a station of the I. C.R. Bathurst has 2 Roman Catholic, Methodist, Anglican and Presbyterian churches, 8 hotels, several stores of all kinds, 3 lumber and shingle mills, and 1 sash and door factory, 2 banks, 1 printing office which publishes "Le Courier," and telegraph and ex-

press offices. The Nepisiquit River, famous for its fly salmon fishing empties into Bathurst Bay. Pop., about 3,000.

BATHURST BAY, an arm of Baie des Chaleurs, in Gloucester co., N.B., lat. 47° 37′ N., lon. 65° 45′ W. It is 3½ miles long by 2 miles wide, and is sheltered from every wind.

BATHURST INLET, a south-eastern arm of Coronation Gulf, in the Arctic Ocean, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T. Lat. 67° 30′ N.; lon. 109° W.

BATHURST LAKE, near the centre of Newfoundland, is 40 miles long from W. to E., by 6 miles across, and discharges its surplus waters eastward by the River of Exploits into Notre Dame Bay, on the north. It is studded with islands, and abounds with fish.

BATHURST VILLAGE, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Nepisiquit River, which flows into Chaleurs Bay. It is on the I.C.R. (Bathurst Station), 5 miles from Gloucester Jct. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 8 stores, 2 hotels, and 2 mills, besides post office, telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish (1901). 4,913.

BATISCAN, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

BATISCAN, a post town in Champlain co., Que., on the St. Lawrence, at the mouth of the Batiscan River, and a station on the C.P.R., 19 miles east of Three Rivers. The town is a port of call for the Montreal & Quebec line of steamers. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw, wood block and pulp making mills, besides post, telephone telegraph and express offices. Pop. 1,100.

BATISCAN, a river rising in Quebec co., Que., and falling into the St. Lawrence at Batiscan Bridge. Length about 50 miles. Near its source are several large lakes abounding with fish. Batteaux capable of carrying from 80 to 100 cords of firewood ascend this river as far as Ste. Genevieve, which is about 11 miles from its mouth.

BATISCAN STATION, a post office and port of landing on the River St. Lawrence in Champlain co., Que., on the Mont. & Que. section of the C.P.R., 19 miles east of Three Rivers station and 115 miles north east of Montreal.

BATOCHE, a post village in the Province of Saskatchewan, on the east bank of the south Saskatchewan River, 6 miles east of Duck Lake, a station on the Prince Albert branch of the C.P.R., 38 miles south of Prince Albert. It has 1 church, 1 separate school, 1 store, 1 mill, besides telegraph and telephone offices, and the barracks of a contingent of the Northwest Mounted Police. The village and district came into note during the Riel rebellion of 1885. Pop., under 150.

BATTEAU, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on Batteau Creek, on the Northern division of the G.T.R., 3 miles from Collingwood. It contains 1 English church, and 1 general store. Pop. 50.

BATTEAU CREEK, a small stream in the co. of Simcoe, Ont., on which is the village of that name.

BATTERSEA, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., 16 miles N. E. of Kingston. It contains 1 Methodist church, flour and saw mills and telegraph office. Pop. 250.

BATTERY HILL, Pictou co., N.S. See Lansdowne.

BATTLE, a small lake in Hastings co., Ont.

BATTLE CREEK, a post office in Assa. W. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 40 miles from Maple Creek Station, on the C.P.R., 64 miles east of Medicine Hat.

BATTLEFORD, a town in Saskatchewan Province, at the junction of the Battle and Saskatchewan Rivers, 90 miles from Saskatoon, a station on the C.P.R. It contains Anglican, Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches, 2 hotels, 2 branch banks, 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill, 1 newspaper office and 1 telegraph office. It has good farm lands. Pop. 850.

BATTLEFORD JUNCTION, a station on the Can. Northern RR., 6 miles west of North Battleford, in the Province of Saskatchewan, and 578 miles northwest of Winnipeg.

BATTLE RIVER, a settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Battle River, 4 miles from Bawlf siding, between Hobbema and Wetaskiwin stations, on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton branch), about 50 miles north of Calgary. There is a good quality of coal in the vicinity. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 1 general store, and 1 hotel. Bittern Lake is its nearest port. Pop. 150.

BATTLE RIVER, a river of Saskatchewan Province, at the junction of the North Saskatchewan, on which is the town of Battleford.

BAULINE, a small fishing settlement in St. John's district, Nfld., at the entrance of Conception Bay, 22 miles from St. John's. Pop. (1901), 178.

BAULINE, a settlement in the district of Ferryland, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 66.

BAVILAW, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia E., Prov. of Sask., 8 miles from Millwood, on the northern branch of the C.P.R.

BAWLF, a station on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton div.), in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 42 miles east of Wetaskiwin (152 miles north of Calgary), and 9 miles west of Daysland, the present terminus of the Branch line.

BAXTER, a post office in Simcoe co., Ont., 7½ miles from Angus, and 8 miles from Allliston, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. lines. Mails twice a week from Angus.

BAXTER'S HARBOR, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy, 7 miles from Sheffield Mills, and 12 miles from Kentville Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 10 miles west of Grand Pre. It has 1 general store. Pop., about 25.

BAYARD, a station on the C.P.R., in Queens co., N.B., 23 miles from St. John.

BAYARD, a post village in East Kootenay dist., B.C., on the St. Mary's River, 8 miles from the C.P.R. Station and divisional point of Cranbrook, 83 miles east of Kootenay Landing. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel, and 1 of the largest and best saw mills in the Province, with a connected planing mill, a logging railway, electric plant, machine shop, mill pond, round house, and car shop. Pop., about 350.

BAY BULLS' ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 241.

BAY DE L'EAU, a small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 12 miles from Harbor Breton. Pop. (1901), 30.

BAY DE L'EAU ISLAND, a small island in Bay de L'Est, district of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 14 miles from Harbor Breton, highest in Fortune Bay. Pop. (1901), 28.

BAY DE NORD, a telegraph station in Bay

Despair, district of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 17 miles from Hermitage Cove. Pop. (1901), 47.

BAY D'EST, a small fishing settlement on the north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 33 miles from Harbor Breton. This Bay is much frequented by United States vessels on account of its valuable herring fishery. It has 1 lobster factory. Pop. (1901), 54.

BAY-DE-VERDE, a large fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Bay-de-Verde, Nfld. The fishing grounds here are about the most valuable on the island. Every year over 200 boats and 200 seines are employed in the fishery. The harbor affords good shelter. Pop. (1901), 712.

BAY DU NORD, a fishing settlement on the north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 52 miles from Harbor Breton. Some 40,000 bushels of herrings are annually taken and exported mostly by American vessels to the United States, in frozen condition. It has a lobster factory. Pop. (1901), 230.

BAY DU VIN, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., 14 miles from Loggieville, on the Canada Eastern Ry. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Roman Catholic), 2 stores, 2 boarding houses, and 1 telegraph office, is situated in good farming locality and also affords excellent opportunities for salmon and smelt fishing. A steamboat plies between this place and Chatham, 20 miles distant. Pop. 500.

BAY DU VIN, a river of Northumberland co., N.B., falls into Miramichi Inner Bay, on the south side. Length 28 miles.

BAY DU VIN MILLS, a post settlement along the river of the same name, in Northumberland co., N.B., 2 miles from Chatham, on the I.C.R., and Can. Eastern RR. It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. There are 2 churches in the district. Pop. of district, about 150.

BAY EAST RIVER of Southern Newfoundland, rises in about lat. 48° 30′ N., and between lon. 56° 20′ W., and falls into the Bay East Arm of Bay d'Espoir, about lat. 47° 50′ N., lon. 55° 57′ W. It consists of a chain of lakes linked together by rapid streams, and is one of the largest and most important of the south-flowing streams of the island, draining an area of nearly 720 square miles of country. The following ponds or lakes form part of this river: Long Pond, 9 miles long and from ¼ to 1 mile wide; Soulis Pond, area 3½ square miles; Brazil Pond, area 2½ square miles; Little Burnt Pond, area 2 square miles; Round Pond, a fine sheet of water elliptical in form, indented by numerous extensive bays and coves, and picturesquely dotted over by many islands of various sizes, area, about 14 square miles; Pipestone Pond, area 1 square mile; Elnucheibeehs-Gospen or Indian Sit Down Pond, area 3 square miles, and many others. The tributaries falling into the Bay East River are very numerous, and some of them are sufficiently large to admit a partial canoe navigation, affording convenient communication towards the head waters of the streams which discharge themselves at various parts of the coast, both to the north and to the south.

BAYER SETTLEMENT, on the Musquodoboit River, in Halifax co., N.S., 30 miles east of Halifax city. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 4 stores, 3 hotels, 6 saw mills, 1 lobster canning factory, besides post and telegraph offices. Pop. 600.

BAYFIELD, an incorporated post village in Huron co., Ont., on the Bayfield River, 9 miles from Brucefield and Clinton Station. It contains Presbyterian and Methodist churches, and the Salvation Army Barracks, 10 stores, 3 hotels, grist and lumber (steam) mill, 1 savings bank, telegraph office. It is a summer resort—good fishing. Pop. (1901), 558.

BAYFIELD, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on Northumberland Strait, 1½ miles from the terminus of the New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Ry. at Cape Tormentine. It contains Methodist church, 3 stores, 2 hotels, 2 grist mills, 1 saw mill, 1 carriage and several lobster canning factories, post office, savings bank and telegraph and express offices. Farming is the principal industry. It is the winter port of the ice-boat service to P.E.I. Pop. 500.

BAYFIELD, is a beautifully situated post village in Antigonish co., N.S., on Little River, 2 miles from Bayfield Road Station, on I.C.R. It possesses a lighthouse and is also a port of entry. Has one Anglican church, 1 store, 1 hotel and a lobster cannery and 1 express office. It affords good opportunities for salmon fishing in June and July. Pop. 150.

BAYFIELD, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 7 miles from Harmony Station, on the Souris branch of the P.E. Island RR., 5 miles north-west of Souris. It has 1 general store and post office, and 2 canning factories. Pop. (chiefly Roman Catholics), 150.

BAYFIELD, a river in Huron co., Ont., enters Lake Huron near Bayfield Village, 12 miles below Goderich.

BAYFIELD ROAD, a station in Antigonish co., N.S., on the I.C.R., near Bayfield post village, 14 miles east of Antigonish and 6 miles west of Tracadie.

BAY FORTUNE, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., 9 miles from Souris Station, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It is an agricultural district and contains a Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 lobster factory and abundant water-power. Pop. 75.

BAY FORTUNE RIVER, a river of Kings co., P.E.I., narrow with a deep and crooked channel navigable for medium-sized vessels. A few salmon are caught in it, and quantities of trout and smelts.

BAYHAM, or RICHMOND VILLAGE, a post office in Elgin co., Ont., 4 miles from Corinth Station, on the G.T.R. (Air Line), 6 miles from Tillsonburg. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, hotel, grist mill, and telephone office, with banking facilities at Aylmer. Pop., about 300.

BAY LAKE, of Parry Sound district, Ont.

BAY LAKE, an elongated sheet of water in Nipissing dist., N. Ont., north-east of the Temagami Forest Reserve, and west of Lake Temiskaming. The Montreal River flows through it, and it has water communication with Rib Lake, to the southward of it. The village of Latchford is on its east bank, and the line of the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario RR. runs along the southern part of it towards Cobalt, Haileybury, and New Liskeard. Latchford is situate 94 miles north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing, 226 miles north of Toronto,

over the North Bay div. of the G.T.R., and 234 miles north-west of Ottawa City, over the C.P.R.

BAY L'ARGENT, a small fishing settlement on the south east side of Fortune Bay, dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 39 miles from Garnish. Pop. (1901), 209.

BAYNES LAKE, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., a station on the Great Northern Ry., near the junction of the Elk and Kootenay Rivers.

BAY OF BULLS, a post village and port of entry in the district of Ferryland, Nfld., on the Strait Shore, 19 miles from St. John's. It contains Roman Catholic and Anglican churches, 1 store, 5 small shops, a cod liver oil refinery, and 1 express office. Its fine harbor affords good shelter for vessels during storms. The people are chiefly engaged in the canning of fish. Pop. (1901), 832.

BAY OF FUNDY. See Fundy, Bay of.

BAY OF ISLANDS, situated on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 55 miles north from St. George's Bay, and on the western or treaty coast of Newfoundland, where the French until 1904 had concurrent right of fishing with the local population, but which now revert in full sovereignty to Newfoundland. The Bay is noted for its magnificent scenery, the entrance, some fifteen miles wide, is studded with lofty islands. The Blomidon hills on the east reach a height of 1,500 feet. Several arms of the sea branch from the Bay, the most important of which is Humber Sound, 28 miles in length, receiving at its head the Humber River, one of the most important in Newfoundland. The banks of the Sound are well timbered and some large mills do a fine business. Immense quantities of gypsum, limestone and marble are found in the vicinity, and there are indications of lead, copper and other minerals. Coal exists a few miles in from the Humber. The herring fishery is very valuable, and the soil excellent. There is railway connection with the east coast and with St. John's and Port-aux-Basques. A steamer calls fortnightly from St. John's and another from Halifax, N.S. Birchy Head and Corner Brook (population about 200 each), are the principal settlements of about 40 which the Bay contains; the former is a banking, post and telegraph office and port of entry under the name of Bay of Islands. There is a station on the Reid Nfld. RR., called Bay of Islands at the head of the inlet. Total population of the Bay (1901), 1,263.

BAY OF ISLANDS, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 2½ miles from Necum Teuch, on the Atlantic, close to the border of Guysboro' co. It has 1 lobster factory. Fishing is the chief industry.

BAY OF MINAS. See Minas Basin.

BAY OF QUINTE. See Quinte, Bay of.

BAY OF SEVEN ISLANDS. See Seven Islands, Bay of.

BAYONNE, a river of Quebec, rises in several small streams in the co. of Berthier, and running south east falls into the St. Lawrence opposite Isle Castor. It is navigable for 5 miles from its mouth, but further up rapids and falls prevent a passage. There are 2 perpendicular leaps in its course, each 16 feet in height.

BAYONNE, a post office in Joliette co., Quebec near St. Elizabeth, on the Canadian Northern Quebec RR.

BAY ROAD, a station on the Gulf Shore Ry. in Gloucester co., N.B., 7 miles from Pockmouche and 11 from Tracadie Mills.

BAY ROAD VALLEY, a post office in Victoria co., N.S., near Bay St. Lawrence, at the north-east point of Cape Breton Island, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 100 miles from North Sydney. It is reached by steamer weekly from Sydney to Meat Cove.

BAY ROBERTS, a thriving post village on northern shore of Conception Bay, in district of Harbor Grace, Nfld., 8 miles from Harbor Grace. It is a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., is a port of entry and contains 2 Methodist, Anglican and Roman Catholic churches, 20 stores, 2 boarding houses, 2 saw mills, and issues a newspaper; telegraph and express offices. Pop. (1901) 2,226.

BAY ST. GEORGE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld., with port on Main Gut, and a station (Nardinis) on the Reid-Nfld. RR. It is situate on three rivers, the Main, Harry's and the North-West, and has 1 Roman Catholic church and school, 1 store, 1 hotel, and 1 saw mill, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 1,000.

BAY ST. LAWRENCE, a post settlement on the Gulf of St. Lawrence at the extreme north point of Victoria co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 100 miles from North Sydney, a station on the I.C.R. It has steamboat connection, from May 1 to October 31, weekly with North Sydney. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 1 general store, 2 lumber mills, and 1 lobster canning factory, besides telegraph office. Pop., about 300.

BAYSIDE, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinte, 4 miles east of Trenton, on the G.T.R., 12 miles west of Belleville. It contains 2 Methodist churches. Pop., about 250.

BAYSIDE, a settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island Ry. Baie Verte is its port, on Northumberland Strait. It contains 2 Baptist churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, and 6 lobster factories. Its chief industries are farming and fishing, with a fair amount of spruce lumbering. Pop. 130.

BAYSIDE, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., on the St. Croix River, 7 miles from St. Andrews Station on the C.P.R. It contains a Baptist church, 2 stores and a large butter factory.

BAYSIDE, a post office in Northumberland co., N.B., near Bay du Vin, about 12 miles east of Chatham, on a branch of the I.C.R.

BAYSIDE, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on the Nine Mile River, with port at Bayside, 18 miles from Halifax. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 steam saw mills and 1 shoe factory There is good moose shooting in the vicinity. Pop., 60.

BAYSVILLE, a post village and popular summer resort in the district of Muskoka, Ont., on the south branch of the Muskoka River, 16½ miles from Bracebridge Station, on the G.T.R., and 27 miles from Gravenhurst. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 2 hotels, 1 telegraph office, saw, shingle and grist mills and 3 stores. The land is free grant and lately

settled. Produces a great deal of lumber, and is good for pasture and stock raising. A steamboat plies from Baysville to Lake of Bays. There is a railway projected to connect Lake of Bays with Bracebridge. The south branch of Muskoka River with its tributaries abound with speckled trout, and is a noted resort for anglers. The locality is good for deer hunting in season. There is daily mail with Toronto via Bracebridge & Grand Trunk Ry. Pop. 250.

BAYSWATER, a post office in Kings co., N.B. on the St. John River, 7 miles from St. John.

BAYSWATER, or SANDY BEACHES, a post village in Lunenbeurg co., N.S., 45 miles from Lunenburg Station, on the H. & S. Ry. It contains 1 Protestant church, 2 salt mills, and 1 lobster factory. Pop. 150.

BAY VERTE, a large bay on the S. W. side of Northumberland Strait, forming part of the boundary between New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. It is 9 miles wide at its entrance, but contracts to 2½ miles near its head. Total depth about 11 miles). Between the head of this bay and Cumberland Basin is an isthmus of 11 miles, through which a canal runs.

BAY VIEW, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B.. 2 miles from St. Martin's, a station on the Hampton & St Martin's RR.

BAY VIEW, a post office in Queens co., P.E. I., 13 miles from Hunter River on the P.E.I. Ry., and 19 miles northwest of Charlottetown.

BAY VIEW, a post office in Digby co., N.S., 4 miles from Digby, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

BAYVIEW, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 6 miles from Meaford, a station on the G. T.R.

BEACHBURG, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., 8 miles from Graham's Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Episcopal), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 temperance hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 saw and planing mill, 1 branch bank and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 450.

BEACH HILL, a village in Kings co., N.S., 3½ miles from Kentville Station, on the Dom. Atlantic RR. It contains 4 lumber mills and 1 pump factory. Pop., about 250.

BEACH HILL, a village in Albert co., N.B., situated on the Petitcodiac River and on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry., 4 miles from Albert Mines. Pop., between 300 and 400.

BEACH MEADOWS, a post village in Queens co., N.S., 5 miles from Liverpool on the Halifax and South Western Ry. It contains 1 Congregational church and 1 store. Pop. 200.

BEACH POINT, a post settlement on Murray Harbor in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 3 miles from Murray Harbor Station on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E.I. RR., 47 miles east of Charlottetown. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 general store, 1 photographic studio, 3 lobster factories and 1 oil refinery and emulsion factory, with telephone and telegraph offices at Cape Bear lighthouse. Pop., under 500.

BEACH POINT, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., near Brudenel (Emmerson Station), on the P. E. Island RR., 3 miles east of Georgetown.

BEACH ROAD, a settlement in Wentworth co., Ont., 6 miles from the city of Hamilton.

BEACHVILLE, a flourishing post village in Oxford co., Ont., on the River Thames, and on the G. T. and C. P. Rys., 4 miles from Ingersoll, and 24 miles from London. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Methodist and Baptist), an oatmeal mill, 2 telegraph and express offices, 1 hotel and 4 stores; also an abundance of lime and building stone in the vicinity. Pop. 500.

BEACHY COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 42.

BEACON HILL, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., on the French River, 2½ miles from Tatamagouche Station (on Northumberland Strait), on the short line of the I.C.R. from Pictou to Oxford Jct.

BEACONSFIELD, a summer resort and post office on the shore of Lake St. Louis, Montreal Island, in Jacques Cartier co., Que., 15 miles southwest of Montreal, and on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. lines.

BEACONSFIELD, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, 6 miles from Andover, a station on the Woodstock branch of the C.P.R., near Aroostock Jct. It has 1 Free Christian Baptist church and school house. Lumbering and mixed farming are the chief industries of the place. Pop., about 200.

BEACONSFIELD, a small post settlement in Oxford co., Ont., 3 miles from Burgessville Station, on the Port Dover & Stratford section of the G.T.R., 9 miles from Woodstock. It contains 2 churches (Friends and Baptist), 1 public school, 1 store, 1 grain and chopping mill and 1 cheese factory. It is situate 9 miles from Woodstock, its county seat; its chief shipments are cheese, hogs and farm produce. Pop., under 50.

BEACONSFIELD, a settlement in Macdonald co., Man., on the Cypress River, 80 miles S. W. of Winnipeg. The village lies 6 miles from Somerset Station, on the Can. Northern RR. The land around it is all rolling prairie, with timber on nearly every section. The Winnipeg & Southwestern Ry. is expected to run through the settlement. Pop. 150.

BEALTON, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., on Boston Creek, 4½ miles from Villa Nova, on the Mich. Central RR., and 7 miles from Waterford Station, on the C.P.R., 43 miles S. W. of Hamilton. It contains 1 Methodist church. 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 waggon and buggy factory, with express and telegraph offices at Waterford. Pop. 100.

BEAMSVILLE, an incorporated village in Lincoln co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., near Lake Ontario. It contains 4 churches (Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian and Disciples), 20 stores, 3 hotels, 2 mills, 1 bank, 2 printing offices, 2 newspapers, telegraph and express offices Pop. 832.

BEAR BROOK, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 2 miles from Burney's River Station, on the I.C.R.

BEARBROOK, a post village and dairy farming settlement in Russell co., Ont., on the Bear Brook River, 2¼ miles from Leonard (21 miles from Ottawa), on the Ottawa & Montreal short line of the C.P.R. It has 2 churches (Anglican and Presbyterian), 1 general store, and 1 large cheese factory. Pop., about 100.

BEAR CAVE, a post settlement in Cardwell township, Muskoka dist., Ont., 9 miles from Seguin Falls, on Canada Atlantic RR. Lake-

port, Rosseau. It has 1 church (Anglican), and 2 saw mills. Pop. 30.

BEAR COVE, a settlement in Digby co., N.S., 12 miles from Meteghan Station, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. Pop. 200.

BEAR COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Ferryland, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 35.

BEAR COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 41.

BEAR COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 24.

BEAR COVE, a settlement in the dist of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 39.

BEAR COVE, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., 12 miles from Halifax.

BEAR COVE CHETICAMP, a post village in Digby co., N.S., on St. Mary's Bay, 12 miles from Metaghan Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 15 miles southwest of Weymouth. It contains 3 minor stores; there is 1 Roman Catholic church 4 miles distant. Pop. 240.

BEAR CREEK, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., near Mayfield, a station on the Neepawa branch of the Can. Northern RR., 6 miles west of Neepawa Jct.

BEAR CREEK, a station in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the main line of the C.P.R., 10 miles east of Glacier and 26 miles west of Donald.

BEAR CREEK, a river of Ontario. See Sydenham River, Grey co.

BEAR ISLAND, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 12 miles from Harvey Station and 24 miles from Fredericton, on the C.P.R. It contains English, Roman Catholic and Baptist churches, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw and shingle mill, 1 chair factory, 1 sleigh and carriage factory. Pop., about 250.

BEAR ISLAND, or McPHERSON'S FERRY, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., on the Strait of Canso, 5½ miles from Point Tupper, on the I.C.R. and Inverness & Richmond RR. The inhabitants engage in fishing. Pop., about, 150.

BEAR LAKE, a lake of Halifax co., N.S.

BEAR LAKE, a lake of Pontiac co., Que., well stocked with fish.

BEAR LAKE, a station in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. of the G.T.R. (formerly the Can. Atlantic RR.), 5 miles from Seguin Falls, 33 miles west of Parry Sound, and 18 miles east of Scotia Jct. on the same line, and on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 160 miles north of Toronto.

BEAR LAKE, in Temagami region, Nipissing dist., N. Ont., the waters of which, with those of Rabbit Lake to the southward, are drained by the Metabetchouan River into Lake Temiskaming, near the mouth of the Montreal River.

BEAR LAKE, GREAT (i.e., the lake lying under the constellation of the Great Bear, being intersected from the Arctic—from *Arctos*, "bear,"—Circle—), a lake of the new Mackenzie district. Northwest Territories, between lat. 65° and 67° N., and lon. 117° and 123° W. It lies southwest of Coronation Gulf in Franklin district. Shape very irregular; area may be estimated at 14,000 square miles; height above the sea at 230 feet. Its depth has never been ascertained; but, where tried, no bottom was found with 270 feet line. The water is remarkably transparent, and appears of a light blue color. The lake abounds with fish. It discharges its waters by Bear River into the Mackenzie River, thence northward into Beaufort Sea. It remains frozen over from December to June.

BEAR LINE, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., 8 miles from Chatham, the county seat, and 1 mile from the line of the Chatham & Wallaceburg Electric Ry., which runs between these points.

BEAR POINT, a settlement in Shelburne co., N. S., and a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry., 3 miles from Shag Harbour, at the southwest angle of the county, on the Atlantic. It has 2 churches (Adventist, and a united body of Methodists and Baptists), 1 general store, and 1 lobster canning factory. Pop., about 150.

BEAR RIVER, a post village in Digby co., N.S., beautifully situated at the head of navigation on Bear River and a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 6 miles from Digby, 14 miles from Annapolis. It contains 1 telegraph office, 1 telephone office, an iron foundry, 1 tannery, 12 saw mills, 2 grist mills, 2 threshing mills, several factories, 1 bank agency, 6 churches, 1 Salvation Army barracks, 2 hotels, 20 stores and several ship yards, also a large academy. It is a port of entry, and has an extensive trade in lumber, cordwood and grain.

BEAR RIVER, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on the river of the same name, which flows into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, on the northeast of the Island. It is 3½ miles from Bear River Station, on the P.E.I. RR., and the same distance from Rollo Bay harbor. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, and 1 steam saw mill, besides express and telegraph office at Bear River Station. Pop., about 25.

BEAR RIVER, a station on the P.E.I. RR., in Kings co., P.E.I., 10 miles west of Souris. It is also a post office.

BEAR RIVER, of British Columbia, a considerable tributary of the Fraser River, which it enters in lat. 53° 53′ N., lon. 122° 45′ W.

BEAR RIVER, Man., rises in Bear Lake, and flows into the Winnipeg River, thence into Lake Winnipeg, on the East, in Selkirk co.

BEAR RIVER, of Nova Scotia, rises in Digby co., and flowing N. W. falls into Annapolis basin; for a part of its course it forms the division line between the counties of Annapolis and Digby. Shipbuilding is carried on extensively at its head.

BEAR'S HILL, a post settlement in Alberta Province, near Battle River, 5 miles from Wetaskiwin Station, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R. It is a recently opened up district, being rapidly settled, chiefly from the Western States. It contains several stores.

BEARS PASS, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in Rainy River dist., Northwestern Ont., 66 miles west of Atikokan, and 78 miles east of Rainy River.

BEARS PASS, a settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., and a station on the Canadian Northern Ry., 24 miles east of Fort Francis.

BEASLEY, a station in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., on the Midway branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles from Nelson, and 5 miles from Slocan Jct.

BEATON, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C.,

on the northeast arm of Arrow Lake, 10 miles from Arrowhead, a station on the Revelstoke & Arrowhead branch of the C.P.R., 28 miles south of Revelstoke. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, and 1 hotel, besides post, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 300.

BEATON'S MILLS, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., near Melville Station, on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E. Island RR., 31 miles east of Charlottetown. Besides the post office, there are 1 general store and 2 lumber and saw mills.

BEATONVILLE, a settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on the Black River, 5 miles from Mabou and 25 miles from Orangedale, on the I.C.R. It contains 3 stores, 1 Roman Catholic church, grist, saw and shingle mills. Pop., about 250.

BEATRICE, a post settlement in Muskoka district, Ont., 5 miles from Falkenburg, or Utterson Station of the G.T.R. It contains Episcopal and Methodist churches, 1 store and 1 temperance hall. Pop. 102.

BEATTY, a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Prince Albert div.), in the Province of Saskatchewan, 8 miles west of Melfort, and 54 miles east of Prince Albert.

BEATTY'S, a station in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 13 miles east of Parry Sound a d 2 miles west of Maple Lake.

BEAU, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

BEAU, or BEUX FEVES, a small river in Chateauguay co., Que.

BEAUBEAR, an island at the junction of the southwest and north branches of the Miramichi River, Northumberland co., N.B. The French had an extensive settlement here in the latter part of the 18th century, but the English intercepted their supplies, and many of them perished of starvation and were buried on the Island and at Beaubear's Point. Beaubear's Point was intended by the settlers as the shiretown, but their intention was never carried out.

BEAU BOIS, a small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin, Nfld., 4 miles north of Burin. Pop. (1901), 68.

BEAUCAGE, a post and flag station on the line of the C.P.R., Nipissing district, Ont. It is on the Indian reserve on the north shore of Lake Nipissing, west of North Bay. The present total Indian encampment here numbers 15.

BEAUCE, a county of Quebec, bounded on the S. E. by the State of Maine. It is watered by the Chaudiere River (in which gold is found) and several other streams, and traversed by the Quebec Central Ry. Area 1,210,266 acres. Pop. (1901), 43,129.

BEAUCE JUNCTION, or L'ENFANT JESUS, a post village in Beauce co., Que., on the Chaudiere River, and a junction of main line of Quebec Central Ry with its St. George branch. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 flour mill, 1 bark mill, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 600.

BEAUCEVILLE, formerly ST. FRANCOIS BEAUCE, an incorporated village in Beauce co., Que., on the Chaudiere River, and on the Quebec Central Ry., 53 miles south of Quebec. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 10 stores, saw carding and grist mills, 5 hotels, 1 branch bank, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 1,200, of parish, 4,800.

BEAUCHENE, a post and lumber settlement in Pontiac co., Que., a station on the Mattawa and Lake Temiskaming branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles from Temiskaming, and 32 miles from Mattawa. It is situate on the Ottawa River (port, Seven League Lake). It has 1 general store.

BEAUDET, a post office in Portneuf co., Que., and a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR.

BEAUDETTE RIVER, rises in Glengarry co., Ont., and falls into Lake St. Francis at Pointe au Beaudette.

BEAUDETTE, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in Rainy River dist., northwest Ont., 2 miles from Rainy River, 288 miles west of Port Arthur, on Lake Superior, and 151 miles east of Winnipeg.

BEAUDOIN, a post office in Megantic co., Que., 15 miles from Coleraine Station, on the Que. Central RR., 63 miles north of Sherbrooke and 4 miles from Thetford Mines.

BEAUFORT, a post office in Carleton co., N.B., on the south branch of the Miramichi River, 18 miles from Bristol, a station on the C.P.R., 26 miles north of Woodstock. Pop. 50.

BEAUHARNOIS, a county in the S. W. extremity of the Province of Quebec, bounded on the N. W. by the River St. Lawrence, has an area of 94,105 acres. It is drained by the Chateauguay River and other streams. The chief staples are oats, wool and the products of the dairy. The G.T.R., Can. Atlantic and the N. Y. Central traverse the county. The chief towns are Valleyfield and Beauharnois. Pop. (1901), 21,732.

BEAUHARNOIS, an incorporated post town in the county of Beauharnois, of the district of Beauharnois, situated on Lake St. Louis, formed by the St. Lawrence, 22 miles S. W. of Montreal. It contains several factories, grist mill, woollen mill, foundry, a number of stores, 3 churches, several schools, 1 convent, hospital, telephone office and a branch of the Merchants Bank, and has a large trade in horses, grain, lumber, firewood. Two steamers ply daily between Montreal and Beauharnois. It has telegraph and express offices. The town is lighted by electricity, has a first-class steam fire engine and 1,200 feet hose in case of deficiency from the water-works. It has excellent water-power, which is about to be increased largely, being supplied by a feeder from the St. Lawrence to the St. Louis. It is a favorite summer resort for boating, fishing and duck shooting; is a station on the St. Lawrence & Adirondack branch of N. Y. C., and a branch of the G.T.R. with terminus is here. Pop. 1,976.

BEAUJOUR, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

BEAULAC, an incorporated post village in Montcalm co., Que., on the Lac Ouareau River, 14 miles from St. Julienne, on G.N.R. It has Episcopal and Roman Catholic churches, 1 grist mill and 1 saw mill. Pop. 326.

BEAU LAC, a beautiful lake on the River St. Francis, in Temiscouata co., Que.

BEAULIEU (*English* "Beautiful Place,") a post village in Montmorency co., Que., on the Island of Orleans, 4½ miles from Quebec. It contains 2 churches, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 200.

BEAULIEU, a lake in Montcalm co., Que.

BEAULY, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., on Beauly River, 6 miles from Heatherton, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, a grist mill, and 1 cheese factory.

BEAUMARIS, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., 12 miles from Bracebridge Station on the G.T.R., having a harbor on Muskoka Lake. It is prettily situated on Tondern Island, lying off the upper eastern end of Lake Muskoka, Milford Bay separating it from the main land. In summer, it is an attractive resort for campers and visitors from Toronto and the cities and towns of southern Ontario. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 40.

BEAUMONT, a post village in Bellechasse co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 6 miles from St. Charles, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills. Pop. 720.

BEAUMONT, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Petitcodiac River, 5 miles from Upper Dorchester Station, on the I.C.R. It has 1 church, 2 stores, and 1 brick factory. Pop. of parish, 103.

BEAUMONT, a post settlement in Esquimalt dist., B.C., on Vancouver Island, 1 mile from Esquimalt and 3 miles from Victoria, on the Esquimalt and Nanaimo RR. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist), 1 general store, 2 hotels, 1 soldiers' and sailors' home, besides the B. C. Marine RR. and Shipbuilding Co., employing 300 men. Pop., about 500.

BEAUMONT, a post settlement in Alberta Prov., 4 miles from Edmonton, a station on the C.N.R. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), and 1 store.

BEAUPORT, a small lake in the co. of Quebec, 18 miles north of the City of Quebec. It abounds with trout of the finest quality.

BEAUPORT, a river of Quebec, rises in Lake Beauport, and falls into the St. Lawrence a few miles below Quebec.

BEAUPORT, or NOTRE DAME DE LA MISERICORDE DE BEAUPORT, a post village and parish in Quebec co., Que., on the Quebec Ry. Light and Power Co's. Ry. It is 2 miles from Quebec city. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 12 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank (Provinciale), 2 mills, nail, cement, lime and cotton factories. It has telegraph and express offices. The Beauport Lunatic Asylum is located in this parish. Pop. of parish 4,644.

BEAUPORT CHURCH, a station on the Quebec Railway Light & Power Co.'s Railway, 11½ miles from Quebec.

BEAUPORT, EAST, a post office in Quebec co., Que., near Beauport, a station on the Quebec RR. Light and Power Co.'s line.

BEAUPRE, a post office in Montmorency co., Que., on St. Anne River and on Quebec Railway Light & Power Co.'s Ry. It contains 2 stores, 4 hotels, 2 saw mills and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 250

BEAUREGARD ISLES, several small islands in the River St. Lawrence, opposite Vercheres, Que.

BEAUREPAIRE, a summer post office on Montreal Island, in Jacques Cartier co., Que., on the north shore of Lake St. Louis, and stations on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., 17 miles south-west of Montreal and 4 miles east of Ste. Anne de Bellevue.

BEAU RIVAGE, a station in Rimouski co., Que., on the I.C.R., 54 miles east of Little Métis, and 30 miles north-west of Matapedia in Bonaventure co.

BEAURIVAGE, an incorporated village in Lotbiniere co., Que., 12 miles from Scott Jct. on the Quebec Central Ry., 16 miles from Craig's Road, on the Quebec branch of G.T.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 large butter factory, and mills, 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 hotel. Pop 873.

BEAURIVAGE RIVER, rises in Lotbiniere co., Que., enters the co. of Levis and falls into the Chaudiere at St. Denis. It is in no place navigable.

BEAUSEJOUR, a post and railway station on the C.P.R., in the county of Selkirk, Man., near Brokenhead River. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 bank and post, telegraph and express offices. It lies 35 miles northeast of Winnipeg, on the main line of the C.P.R., 14 miles east of Selkirk. Pop. 60.

BEAUSEJOUR, a post village on the Rimouski River, near the St. Lawrence, 3 miles from Rimouski, in Rimouski co., Que. The latter is a station on the I.C.R., 65 miles east of Riviere du Loup. It has 1 Roman Catholic church (at Rimouski), 1 store and post office, 1 hotel, 1 flour and 2 saw mills, and 1 pulp factory, with bank (La Banque Nationale) at Rimouski. Pop., about 600.

BEAUVOIR, a post village in Vaudreuil co., Que., on the St. Lawrence, 5 miles from St. Clet Station on the C.P.R. It has 1 store, Roman Catholic church and 2 butter factories.

BEAVER, a post settlement in East Kootenay co., B.C., on the Columbia River, the furthest north port of the C.P.R., called "Beaver Mouth." A very considerable amount of trapping and hunting takes place around Beaver. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, store, 1 saw mill, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

BEAVER, a post village in Portage la Prairie co., Man., on the Can. Northern RR., miles from McGregor, on the C.P.R., 22 miles west of Portage la Prairie. It contains churches, post office and several stores.

BEAVER, a post office in Huntingdon co., Que., 2 miles from St. Agnes de Dundee, on the Massena Springs branch of the G.T.R. 5 miles from Fort Covington, 26 miles from Massena Springs and 69 miles south-west of Montreal.

BEAVER BANK, a post office and station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., in Halifax co., N.S., 3 miles from Windsor Jct., 14 miles from Halifax. It has 2 lumber mills and 1 stone quarry. Pop., about 200.

BEAVER BROOK, in Bonaventure co., Que., runs into the Assemetquagan.

BEAVER BROOK, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 10 miles from Truro. It contains 1 Baptist church, 3 saw mills and shingle mill. Pop. 150.

BEAVER BROOK, or GERMANTOWN, a post village in Albert co., N.B., on Shepody River 3 miles from Albert, on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Roman Catholic), 1 woollen factory, 1 shingle mill and 3 saw mills. Pop., about 100.

BEAVER BROOK, a station in Northumberland co., N.B., on the I.C.R., 9 miles north of Newcastle.

BEAVER COVE, a post office in Cape Breton co., N.S., 4 miles from Boisdale, a station on the I.C.R., 15 miles south-west of North Sydney Jct.

BEAVER COVE, a small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate, Nfld., 2 miles from Tilt Cove. Pop. (1901), 47.

BEAVER CREEK, a post village in district of Comox-Atlin, B.C., on the Stamps River, 60 miles from Nanaimo Station, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 73 miles northwest of Victoria. Its port is Alberni. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, post office, and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 100.

BEAVER CREEK, a settlement in Portage in Prairie district, Man., 7 miles from Macgregor, a station on the Transcontinental line, C.P.R., with which it is connected by stage. Pop. 400.

BEAVERDALE, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., near Markdale, a station on the C.P.R., 29 miles southeast of Owen Sound. It contains 1 steam saw mill, post office, etc.

BEAVER DALE, a post office in Mackenzie dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on Cussed Creek, 3 miles from Theodore Station, on Sheho branch of C.P.R.

BEAVER DAM, a settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., on the Clyde River. It has 1 hotel and 1 lumber mill. Pop., under 50.

BEAVER DAM, a post office in York co., N.B,. 8 miles from Tracey Station, on the C.P.R. (Fredericton branch), 10 miles north of Fredericton.

BEAVERDELL, a post office and mining settlement in the southern section of Yale dist., B.C., on the west fork of the Kettle River, 50 miles from Midway, a station on the C.P.R., 9 miles south-west of Greenwood and west of Grand Forks (21 miles). It contains 3 mines, 1 store, 2 hotels, and 1 saw mill.

BEAVER HARBOR, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., 6 miles from Pennfield Station. It contains 2 churches (Free Baptist and Baptist), 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill, and 2 sardine factories. It lies 16 miles west of Eastport, Me. It has a fine harbor. Pop. 375.

BEAVER HARBOUR, a settlement on the Atlantic, between Salmon River and Sheet Harbour Passage, Halifax co., N.S., and 32 miles from Shubenacadie Station on the I.C.R., 40 miles northeast of Halifax City. It has 2 stores, 2 lobster canning factories. Pop., about 150.

BEAVER HILLS, a post office in the Prov. of Alberta, 28 miles from Edmonton on the C.P.R. and C.N.R. It has 1 store and creamery.

BEAVER ISLAND, a small island on the S. E. coast of Nova Scotia, near Beaver Harbor. Lat. 44° 49′ 34″ N., lon. 62° 20′ 13″ W. On it is a lighthouse.

BEAVER LAKE, a post village and farming settlement in Province of Alberta, on Beaver Hills Lake, east of Edmonton, and close to the projected extension line of the Canadian Northern RR. A steamboat plies on the lake, where there is good fishing, as well as shooting in the vicinity. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), and 2 stores. Pop., about 500.

BEAVER LAKE, a lake 2 miles north of Tamworth, in Addington co., Ont., from which flows Salmon River. There is good bass fishing in the lake.

BEAVER LAKE, a small lake in the co. of Halifax, N.S., a few miles southwest of Halifax city.

BEAVER LAKE, in Pictou co., N.S., the source of the East River.

BEAVER LAKE, a small lake in Argenteuil co., Que.

BEAVER LAKES, two lakes in Queens co., N.S., have their outlet in the Liverpool River, which empties into the Atlantic Ocean.

BEAVER LAKE, a body of water in the Province of Alberta, east of Strathcona. Its area is 57,000 acres.

BEAVER LAKE, a post office in Cariboo dist., B.C., on the Beaver River, 170 miles north of Ashcroft, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 203 miles northeast of Vancouver. It has 1 store, 1 hotel, and post office. Pop. 40.

BEAVER MEADOW, a post office in Bothwell (Lambton) co., Ont., 9 miles from Brigden, a station on the St. Clair div. of the Mich. Central RR.

BEAVER MINES, a settlement in Thunder Bay district, Ont., 11 miles from Murillo, on the C.P.R., west of Fort William. It contains 1 Methodist church, and the Beaver Mining & Milling Co. Pop. 125.

BEAVERMOUTH, a village in the dist. of Yale and Cariboo, B.C., on the Columbia River, and on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R., 11 miles from Donald. It contains 1 church, 1 store, 1 saw mill, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

BEAVER POINT, a post settlement in Nanaimo co., B.C., 6 miles from Sidney Station, on the Victoria & Sidney RR. It contains 1 school. Pop., under 50.

BEAVER RAPIDS, a village in Prov. of Saskatchewan on Beaver Creek, 4 miles from Welwyn Station on the C.P.R. It has 1 hotel. Pop. 20.

BEAVER RIVER, in the south-east angle of Yukon Terr., and a tributary of the Liard River, B.C.

BEAVER RIVER, in Grey co., Ont., takes its rise in a small lake 2 miles S. W. of Flesherton, and pursuing its way through strath, and wood, and glen, finds its outlet at the village of Thornbury, on Nottawasaga (the Georgian Bay). In its course it is enlarged by various small streams. On one of its branches, which rises in the township of Osprey, there is a prependicular fall over 70 feet high. Beginning at the falls a deep wild glen stretches for about a mile. Down this the stream rushes in a course of rapids till it reaches a depth of fall of 350 feet. The glen is narrow, and its lofty sides, from the rugged channel to their greatest altitude, are lined with tree and shrub and brushwood; and the wooded heights stretch straight onwards for some distance, then broaden out and bend to the right, ranging onwards as far as the eye can reach—the whole scene being one of singular grandeur and romantic beauty, reminding one forcibly of the rocky and wooded dells that constitute to such a large extent the romantic scenery of Scotland. This lovely spot—called Eugenia Falls—is a great attraction to the lovers of the beautiful. This branch of the Beaver River affords an abundance of water-power available all the year round.

BEAVER RIVER, a thriving post village in Digby co., N.S., at the mouth of Beaver River, near Hudson, 13 miles from Yarmouth, on the

Dom. Atlantic RR. Shipbuilding is extensively engaged in here. Pop., about 400.

BEAVER RIVER, a settlement in Digby co., N.S., 7½ miles from Hebron on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

BEAVERTON, a post village and summer resort in Ontario co., on Lake Simcoe, at the mouth of Beaver River, with a station on the Toronto, Port Hope & Midland branch of the G.T.R., 72 miles from Toronto, and 66 miles north of Port Hope. It contains 1 grist mill 1 printing and newspaper office, 4 churches. 20 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank, 1 planing mill, 1 carriage works, and 1 peat, brick and tile works, besides 1 iron foundry, telegraph, express and telephone offices. Beaverton has expectations of great increase when the projected James Bay RR. is completed. Pop. 800.

BEAVERTON, a settlement in Cariboo dist., B.C. Midway, on the Boundry section of the C.P.R., is the nearest railway point.

BEAVERTON, a settlement in the dist of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 42.

BEAVER VALLEY, a petroleum oil region in Cariboo dist., B.C., where there are large beds of bituminous shale, from which the oil is extracted under the influence of heat. The valley is situate near Harper's Camp, 138 miles north of Ashcroft, on the C.P.R., and about 175 miles from the north end of Bute Inlet on the Pacific.

BEAZER, a post office in Alberta dist., Prov. of Alberta, 12 miles from Cardston, a station on the St. Mary's River branch of the Alberta RR. and Coal Co.'s line (from Sterling to Spring Coulee).

BECAGUIMEC, a river of Carleton co., N.B., enters the eastern side of the St. John at Hartland, about 12 miles above Woodstock. It drains a fine agricultural country, for a considerable part covered with forests of large timber, and is crossed by the C.P.R.

BECANCOUR, a parish and town in Nicolet co., Que., on the G.T.R., situated at the mouth of the Becancour River, 6 miles from Doucet's Landing, on the St. Lawrence River, 7 miles from Three Rivers. It contains 1 grist mill, 2 saw mills, 1 carriage factory, 5 cheese and butter factories, 2 hotels, 10 stores and 1 Roman Catholic church, and has a large trade in lumber, cheese, hay and flour.

BECANCOUR, a large and beautiful river of Quebec, rises in the co. of Beauce, and following a serpentine course through the counties of Megantic and Arthabaska enters the co. of Nicolet, and falls into the St. Lawrence at the village of Becancour. Total length 70 miles. Its navigation is impeded by falls and cascades. In the broader parts are some islands covered with fine trees. The scenery on some parts of this river is very picturesque.

BECANCOUR STATION. See Ste. Julie de Somerset.

BECHER, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., on the north branch of the Sydenham River, 5 miles from Wallaceburg Station, on the C.P.R. (Erie & Huron division of the Pere Marquette Road). It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, and 1 cheese factory, with express and telegraph office at Wallaceburg. Pop. 100.

BECKENHAM, a post office in Mackenzie dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 40 miles from Sheho, the present terminus of the Sheho branch of the C.P.R.

BECKETT, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 9 miles from Langham, a station on the C.N.R., 160 miles north-west of Regina.

BECKETT'S BRIDGE, a steamboat landing on the Rideau Canal in Grenville co., Ont., 41 miles south-west of Ottawa.

BECKFORD, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 32.

BECKIM SETTLEMENT, a section of Bloomfield, Carleton co., N.B., bordering on Williamstown Lake.

BECKLEY'S, a post settement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 9 miles from Watervale, on the Dominion Atlantic Railway.

BECKSTEAD, a post settlement in Dundas co., Ont., 5 miles from Chesterville, on the C.P.R., 42 miles east of Smith's Falls. It contains Presbyterian and Baptist churches, post office, and saw mill. Pop., under 60.

BECKWITH, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 9 miles from Oxford, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Baptist church. Pop. 75.

BECKWITH, a station on the Maine Central Railway in Compton co., Que., 11 miles from Cookshire Jct.

BECKWITH FLAG STATION, a station on the C.P.R. in Lanark co., Ont., 4 miles north of Carleton Junct.

BECKWITHS, a settlement in Kent co., N.B., 3 miles from Kent Jct., at the intersection of the Kent Northern Ry., with the I.C.R.

BECSCIE RIVER, a small stream on the Island of Anticosti, Que., in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, frequented by salmon and sea trout.

BECSCIES, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

BEDDINGTON, a small post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, and a station on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 11 miles north of Calgary.

BEDELL, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 5 miles from the St. John River, and 5 miles from the C.P.R. Station of Woodstock It has 1 Union church. Pop. 93.

BEDEQUE, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 7 miles from Freetown Station. It lies partly along Bedeque Bay, famous for its oysters, and partly on the Dunk River, and contains 1 Methodist church, 1 public school 1 cheese and butter factory, 2 stores, 1 saw and carding mill, 1 telephone office. Pop. 250.

BEDFORD, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., and a station on the P. E. Island RR., 3 miles from Tracadie, and 13 miles northeast of Charlottetown.

BEDFORD, an incorporated post town in Missisquoi co., Que., on Pike River, is a station on C.P.R., 60 miles from Montreal. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Roman Catholic), 13 stores, 3 hotels, 1 grist mill, 3 saw mills, 2 paint factories, 1 axe and scythe factory, 1 hoe and rake factory, 1 bank, 1 printing office, telegraph and express offices. The court house and registry office for the county are located here. Pop. 1,364.

BEDFORD, a suburban post village of Halifax co., N.S., close to Halifax City, at the mouth of the Sackville River, with stations in the village of the I.C.R., and the Dominion Atlantic RR., and port on Bedford Basin, an arm of Halifax Harbour. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Baptist), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 box factory and lumber mill, besides express and telegraph offices. It is a delightful summer resort, as

well as a suburb of Halifax. The Dominion government fish hatching establishment is here, besides a government rifle range, with 22 targets. Pop., about 500.

BEDFORD, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in Provencher co., Man., 42 miles northwest of Sprague, and 54 miles southeast of Winnipeg.

BEDFORD, a station on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry., in Frontenac co., Ont., 30 miles from Kingston. See Godfrey.

BEDFORD BASIN, a magnificent sheet of water in Halifax co., Nova Scotia, connected by a narrow arm, called the Narrows, with Halifax harbor. It is 6 miles long by 4 miles wide, and capable of containing almost all the navies of the world. Its surroundings present some very beautiful landscapes.

BEDFORD BAY, an inlet on the northern coast of Prince Edward Island, indenting deeply into the land. Its entrance is much narrowed by sand hills stretching across from its eastern side; it will only admit schooners and small brigs.

BEDFORD MILLS, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Rideau Canal, 6 miles from Newboro Station, on the Brockville, Westport and North-Western RR. It has 1 general store, and 2 saw and grist mills, with express and telegraph office at Newboro. The village is 28 miles from Kingston. Pop., about 100.

BEDFORD PARK, a post office in York co., Ont., 3 miles from North Toronto Station and 20 minutes' run by Street Ry. to Toronto. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, and 1 hotel. Pop. 300.

BEEBE PLAIN, an incorporated village in Stanstead co., Que., with a station on the Boston & Maine Ry called Stanstead Junction. It contains 4 churches (Episcopal, Methodist, Baptist and Universalist), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 2 banks, and post, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 477.

BEECHEY LAKE, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., situate to the north of Clinton-Golden Lake. The Backs River flows through it into Lakes Pelly, Garry and Macdougall, thence north-east into the Arctic Seas.

BEECH GROVE, a post office in Pontiac co., Que., near Quyon (station name Quio), on the Ottawa & Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 33 miles north-west of Hull.

BEECH HILL, a post office in Albert co., N.B., 6 miles from Hillsborough, a station on the Salisbury & Harvey RR.

BEECH HILL, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on Gold River, 7 miles from Chester Basin, on Halifax & South Western Ry. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 hotel and saw mills. The hunting and fishing grounds of the vicinity are very valuable. Pop. 71.

BEECH HILL, a post village in Kings co., N.S., 4 miles from Kentville the county seat, and nearest railway and banking point.

BEECH LAKE, a lake of Victoria co., Ont., in which bass and maskinonge abound.

BEECH LANE, a post settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., near Port Burwell, on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Vienna, and 12 miles from Courtland or Tillsonburg Ry. Station. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 2 lumber mills, 1 shingle mill, 1 wood-work factory, and a lumber yard.

BEECHMONT, a post office in Cape Breton co., N.S., near Leitche's Creek, a station on the I.C.R., 10 miles from Sydney.

BEECHMOUNT, a post office in Hastings co., Ont., 5 miles from Bancroft, on Cent. Ont. Ry., 4 miles from Baptiste, on I. B. & O. Ry.

BEECH RIDGE, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., 3 miles from Lachute, on the north shore line of the C.P.R. from Montreal to Ottawa, with port at St. Antrems on the Ottawa River. It has Roman Catholic church. Pop. of parish, 170.

BEECHVILLE, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., on Nine Mile River, 6 miles from Halifax, and 4 miles from Fairview Station on the I.C.R. It contains R. C., Episcopal and Presbyterian churches, several small stores, 1 saw mill, 1 hotel, and 1 shovel factory. Pop. 50.

BEECHWOOD (formerly BEECH HILL), a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 4 miles from Antigonish, a station on the I.C.R., with port at Antigonish, on an inlet of St. George's Bay, Gulf of St. Lawrence. It has 1 school house, and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. (R. C.), about 50.

BEECHWOOD (formerly BUMFRAU), a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the C.P.R It has 1 church, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill and 2 stores. Pop. 213.

BEECHWOOD, a post office in Huron co., Ont., 5 miles from Dublin on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches and 1 store. Daily mail to St. Columban district, 3 miles away. Pop. 75.

BEERSVILLE, a post village in Kent co., N.B., on the Richibucto River, and a station on the Adamsville & Beersville RR. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 general store, 1 saw mill, and 2 coal mines. Pop. 150.

BEESTON, a post office in the Province of Saskatchewan (electoral dist. of Qu'Appelle, Assa.), 20 miles from Grenfell, a station on the C.P.R., 61 miles west of Moosomin. A village is expected to spring up here soon on the coming of the railway within a few miles of the place. It is in a good farming district.

BEETON, an incorporated village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Nottawasaga River, on the G.T.R. It contains Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist churches, 7 stores, 3 hotels, grist, chopping and saw mills, 1 hosiery factory, 1 printing office, issuing a weekly newspaper and 1 chartered bank (Traders). Pop., 634.

BEETON JCT., a station on the G.T.R., in Simcoe co., at the junction of the Hamilton and Allandale branch with the Beeton and Collingwood branch.

BEGGSBORO, a small settlement on Rainy River, in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 9 miles from Emsdale, the nearest shipping point. It contains saw and grist mills. Pop. 10.

BEGON, Temiscouata co., Que. See St. Jean de Dieu, on a branch of the Trois Pistoles River.

BEGYSTON RIVER, a small stream in Muskoka district, Ont.

BEITH, a settlement in Huntingdon co., Que., on the Chateauguay East and Trout River West, 4 miles from Athelstan Station, on the St. Lawrence & Adirondack RR., with port at Port Lewis on Lake Francis (St. Lawrence River). It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 2 saw mills, and 1 butter factory. Pop., about 168.

BEKEVAR, a post office in Assa. East dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 7 miles from Kennedy, a station on the Reston and Wolseley Branch of the C.P.R.

BELAIR, a post village in Portneuf co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, and a station on the C.P.R., 13 miles west of Quebec. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, several stores, 1 hotel, and 1 saw mill, besides post, telegraph, and express offices. Pop. of parish, about 1,590.

BELAND, a post office in Beauce co-, Que., on the Chaudiere River, 15 miles from St. Francis, on the Quebec Central RR., about 15 miles southeast of Beauce Jct., and 58 miles south of Levis.

BELBURNS, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 64.

BELCOURT, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, 4 miles from Raeburn and Poplar Point, on the C.P.R. Presbyterian and Church of England services are held in the school house. Pop. 150.

BELFAST, a post settlement on Orwell Bay, in Queens co., P.E.I., near Fodhle, on a branch of the Island RR., south east of Charlottetown. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw, grist and carding mills, and 1 butter factory.

BELFAST, a post village in Huron co., Ont., 4 miles from Lucknow, a station on the G.T.R. (Palmerston and Kincardine div.), 12 miles northwest of Wingham. It contains 2 saw mills and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 150.

BELFORD, a settlement in Ontario co., Ont., 23 miles northeast of Toronto, 3½ miles from Markham, and 1 mile from Green River, the nearest post office, close to Locust Hill station on the C.P.R.

BELFOUNTAIN, a post village in Peel co., Ont., on the River Credit, 1½ miles from Credit Forks, on the C.P.R., 6 miles from Cheltenham, and 46 miles from Toronto. It possesses good water-power, and contains 2 saw mills, 1 flour mill, 1 planing mill, 1 tannery, 2 churches, 1 hotel, telegraph, post and express offices and 4 stores. Pop., about 400

BELFRY, a small lake in the southeast of Cape Breton co., N.S., near Portland Cove on the Atlantic coast.

BELGRAVE, a post village in Huron co., Ont., on the London, Huron & Bruce div. G.T.R It has 2 churches, 1 mill and 2 stores, 1 hotel and telegraph office. Pop. 320.

BELHAVEN, a post village in York co., Ont., 5 miles from Sutton West on the G.T.R. It has 1 church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, telephone and telegraph offices. Pop. 125.

BELISLE'S MILLS, a post office in Terrebonne co., Que., and a station (Belisle's Mill) on the Montreal & Nominingue div. of the C.P.R., 4 miles from Ste. Agathe des Monts.

BELIZE INLET, an estuary of Queen Charlotte Sound, north of Seymour Inlet, in Bella Coola dist., B.C.

BELL, a station on the Brockville branch of the C.P.R., 14 miles from Brockville. The post office is called Whitehurst, which see for description.

BELLA BELLA, an Indian village settlement on Campbell Island, McLoughlan Bay, an inlet of Queens Sound, B.C., 350 miles north of Vancouver, on the C.P.R. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, and 1 saw mill, besides post office. The inhabitants (Indians entirely) live by fishing, logging, hunting and trapping. Pop., about 300.

BELLA COOLA, a post settlement in the dist. of Burrard, B.C., 400 miles from Vancouver. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Lutheran), 4 stores, 1 hotel, saw and shingle mills. An Indian reserve of 2,800 is situated near here. It is a splendid fruit-producing dist. Pop. 400 of whom 200 are Indians.

BELLA COOLA RIVER, in the Coast dist., B.C., empties into Burke Channel, which is connected with Dean Channel, both being inlets of the Pacific north of Vancouver Island and south of Queen Charlotte Islands.

BELLA LAKE, a small lake in Muskoka district, Ont., near the Muskoka River. It abounds with fish of all descriptions.

BELLAMY, a small settlement in York co., Ont., 6 miles north of Toronto. It has telegraph and express offices.

BELLAMY, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., and a station on the Ottawa & Brockville branch of the C.P.R., 10 miles from Brockville The village is in a rich farming and fruit-raising section, cheese making and the raising of hogs being considerable industries. It has express and telegraph office facilities. Pop. 50.

BELLE ANSE, a post office in Gaspé co., Que., 50 miles from Port Daniel on the Atlantic Quebec and Western Ry. and near Point St. Peter, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, at the south-east entrance to Gaspe Bay.

BELLEAU, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., in the township of La Salle.

BELLECHASSE, a small river in a county of the same name, Que., runs into the St. Lawrence near St. Vallier.

BELLECHASSE, a county in the eastern part of Quebec, bordering on the River St. Lawrence on the N.W., and on the State of Maine on the S. E., has an area of 417,690 acres. It is traversed by the I.C.R. The chief staples are maple sugar, hay, flax, and oats; some attention is also paid to the manufacture of leather and woollen goods. Chief town, St. Michel. Pop. of co. (1901), 18,706.

BELLE COTE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on the east side of Margaree Harbor, 23 miles from Inverness. It contains 2 stores 1 graded school and 1 saw mill. Pop. 350.

BELLE CREEK, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., near Charlottetown.

BELLEDUNE, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Baie des Chaleurs, and a station on the I.C.R. Another railroad station has lately been erected at the church road. This settlement is about 9 miles long, being a string of farmlands. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Baptist), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist and 2 lumber mills (steam and water), 2 public schools. Telegraph and express office at station. Pop. 600.

BELLEDUNE RIVER, a post office in Gloucester co., N.B., near Belledune Station, on the I.C.R.

BELLEFLEUR, a settlement in Madawaska co., N.B., on Green River, and a station called Green River on the C.P.R. Its port is St. John. It contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 500.

BELLE FLEUR, a small river in Chicoutimi co., Que., falls into the Saguenay below Ha! Ha! Bay.

BELLEFONTAINE, a post office in Antigonish co., N.S., 4 miles from Harbour au Bouches, a station on the I.C.R.

BELLEGARDE, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia East, Prov. of Saskatchewan, on Antler Creek, 5 miles from Antler Station, on the C.P.R., 47 miles east of Arcola. It has several churches and stores. Pop. 300.

BELLEISLE, a prosperous post village in Kings co., N.B., on Belleisle Bay, 11 miles from Hampton Station on the I.C.R. It contains 6 churches (3 Baptist, 1 Free Baptist, 1 Methodist and 1 Church of England), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 1,000.

BELLEISLE, a post village in Annapolis co. N.S., on Annapolis River, on Middleton and Victoria Beach Ry. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 telephone office. Pop. 200.

BELLE ISLE, Conception Bay, an island in the district of St. John's East, Nfld., 9 miles long. There are three small settlements on the island, viz., Beach Lance Cove and Fresnwater, combined population (1901), 1,320. The inhabitants are fishermen but raise a large amount of farm produce. The soil is of superior quality. Deposits of iron ore have been discovered.

BELLE ISLE, an island (area 15 sq. miles) situate off the north-east entrance to Belle Isle Straits which separate north-west Newfoundland from south-east Labrador. It has a lighthouse with a strong fixed light, at its south extremity, at an altitude of 470 feet, and visible for a distance of about 30 miles. In foggy weather on the coast a signal-gun is fired every half-hour.

BELLEISLE BAY, a deep inlet in Kings co., N.B., on the north shore of the River St. John, 10 miles in length, and fed by a stream of the same name.

BELLEISLE CREEK, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., near Belleisle Station, on the New Brunswick Coal & Co's line, and on the stream of that name. It contains 3 churches (English, Methodist and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 cheese factory, 3 mills (saw and grist), and a telephone office. Pop. 310.

BELLE ISLE RIVER, of Portneuf co., Que., runs into the north bank of the St. Lawrence.

BELLE ISLE RIVER, a small river running into the head of Belle Isle Bay, in Kings co., N.B.

BELLEISLE STATION, a post village in Kings co., N.B., and a station on the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co's. line. It contains 3 churches (Episcopalian, Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 grist mills, and 1 telegraph office. Pop., about 250.

BELLE ISLE, STRAITS OF, one of the outlets of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, between the coasts of Labrador and Newfoundland. Its length is about 80 miles; breadth 12 miles. Ocean vessels pass through it in summer for Quebec and Montreal and other inland Canadian ports.

BELLE MARCHE, a post office in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., via Cheticamp, 40 miles from Inverness, on the Inverness & Richmond RR.

BELLE MOUNT, a small settlement in Pontiac co., Que., 12 miles from the C.P.R. station of Campbell's Bay, on the Waltham branch of the line, 22 miles southeast of Waltham, and 58 miles northwest of Ottawa. It has 1 saw mill.

BELLENDEN, a post office in Queens co., N.B., near Young's Cove, a station on the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co's. line.

BELLE PLAIN, a post settlement in a fine farming region in the Province of Saskatchewan, a station on the main line of the C.P.R. (between Regina and Moosejaw). It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 3 elevators with large capacity, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 20.

BELLE PRAIRIE, a settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia, province of Saskatchewan, near Grenfell on the C.P.R.

BELLERIVE, a post office in Beauharnois co., Que., near Valleyfield, a station on the G.T.R. and on the Ottawa & Swanton branch of the same road, 5 miles from Coteau Jct.

BELLE RIVER, a post village in Essex co., Ont., on the Belle River and Lake St. Clair, a station on the G.T.R., 29 miles west of Chatham, and 17 miles east of Windsor. It has 1 Roman Catholic church 5 stores, 3 hotels, grist and saw mills, 1 flax mill, 1 branch of the Home Bank of Canada, and 1 furniture factory. Pop., about 800.

BELLE RIVER, a village in Queens co., P. E.I., and a station on the Belfast and Murray Harbor branch of the P. E. Island RR., close to Melville & Wood Island, 33 miles east of Charlottetown, and 14 miles west of Murray Harbor. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 2 blacksmith shops, 3 grist and saw mills, 1 sash, 1 cheese, and 3 lobster factories, besides telephone and at station telegraph office. The exports of the place include besides canned lobsters, eggs, cheese, oats and potatoes. Pop. 240.

BELLE RIVIERE, a thriving post village in the co. of Two Mountains, Que., 2 miles from Ste. Scholastique, on the C.P.R., 33 miles N. W. of Montreal. It contains 1 church, 3 stores, and 1 hotel. Pop. 260.

BELLE RIVIERE, a small stream on the Island of Anticosti, Que., frequented by salmon.

BELLE RIVIERE, of Essex co., Ont., runs into Lake St. Clair at a village of the same name.

BELLE RIVIERE (called by the Indians Kouspaganish, "a place which is ascended,") a river of Quebec, rises in a lake of the same name in Chicoutimi co., and falls into the S. E. side of Lake St. John. It is navigable for large batteaux for many miles, and further up for canoes.

BELLES AMOURS BAY, an inlet on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, west of Blanc Sablon, lon. 57° 30′ W., lat. 51° N.

BELLE VALLEE, a post village in Missisquoi co., Que., on the Lacolle River, 1½ miles from Henrysburg Station on the Ottawa and Swanton div. of the G.T.R. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 Catholic school, 1 blacksmith shop with express and telegraph office at Henrysburg. Pop., about 200.

BELLEVIEW, a settlement in Brandon co., Man., 4 miles from Pipestone, on the C.P.R. (Arcola branch), 9 miles from Findlay.

BELLEVILLE, a city in Hastings co., Ont., on the River Moira and the Bay of Quinte, a station on the G.T.R., 113 miles east of Toronto. It has about a dozen of churches (Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian, Baptist,

Reformed Episcopal and Roman Catholic), a number of stores, several hotels, 1 lock factory, 1 cement works (at Point Arm, 4 miles from the town), 4 printing and 2 daily and weekly newspapers ("Belleville Ontario" and "Belleville Intelligencer"), 7 branch banks, besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., about 11,000.

BELLEVILLE a post office in Carleton co., N.B., 9½ miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R.

BELLEVILLE, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Herring River and on the Halifax and Southwestern Ry. (Mackenzie and Mann System). It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 3 water-power mills and 2 steam mills and sash and door factories. Pop. 600.

BELLEVILLE STATION, a station and post office on the G.T.R., in Hastings co., Ont. It has telegraph and express offices.

BELLEVUE, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., in the township of LaSalle.

BELLEVUE, a settlement in Trinity dist., Nfld., on Tickle Harbour River, and 4 miles from Tickle Harbor, on the Hall's Bay section of the Reid Nfld RR. It has Roman Catholic and Methodist churches, several stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, pulp and lobster factories, a bank, besides post, telegraph and express offices, newspaper and printing office, etc. Pop. (1901) 140.

BELLEVUE, a station on the St. Lawrence and Adirondack Ry. in Beauharnois co., Que., 4 miles east of Beauharnois, 18 miles southwest of Montreal.

BELLEVUE, a station on the Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Ry. in Algoma district, 19 miles from Sault St. Marie.

BELL EWART, a summer resort and post settlement on Cooke's Bay, Lake Simcoe, in Simcoe co., Ont., 1 mile from Lefroy, on the G.T.R., 1 mile from De Grasse Point and 2 miles from Roache's Point. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Roman Catholic). Pop. 120.

BELLINGHAM, a post settlement in Algoma district, Ont., on the Little White River, 30 miles north of Thessalon, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 50.

BELLIVEAU COVE, a post village and good seaport in Digby co., N.S., 2 miles from Belliveau Station, on the Dom. Atlantic Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 7 mills (1 steam 6 ton water-power), and 1 school and telephone office. Lumbering, fishing and ship building are carried on here. Pop. 400.

BELLIVEAU VILLAGE, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Petitcodiac River, 6 miles from College Bridge, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 college, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 butter and cheese factory and several petroleum wells. Pop. of dist., 4,000.

BELL MOUNT, a post office and small settlement in Pontiac co., Que., 12 miles from Campbell's Bay Station, C.P.R., Waltham branch, 58 miles north-west of Ottawa. It has 1 Methodist church, post office and saw mill.

BELLNECK, a settlement in Ste. Anne parish, to the north of Belleville, in Yarmouth co., N.S., near to the line of the Halifax & Yarmouth RR. Pop., 150.

BELLONI (formerly MILTON), a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., ¼ of a mile from Holmeville Station, on the Sydney and Louisburg RR., 12 miles north of Louisburg. Pop. about 40.

BELLORUM, a thriving post and herring and cod fishing settlement on the west side of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 15 miles from Harbor Breton. It has a commodious harbor with a lighthouse: is a port of entry, at which the mail steamers between Halifax and St. John's call regularly. Pop. (1901), 529.

BELL RAPIDS, a post settlement in the north east section of Hastings co., Ont., on the Madawaska River, the part of the stream, a turbulent one, that connects Bark Lake with Kaminiskeg Lake. The nearest railway station is Barry's Bay, in Renfrew co., on the Parry Sound and Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 3 miles south-west of Pembroke, on the Ottawa. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, and 1 turpentine oil factory, besides telegraph office. Pop., about 150.

BELL RIVER, has its rise in the upper ranges of the Rocky Mountains, north of the Arctic Circle, in Yukon Terr. It is a tributary of the Porcupine River, and the latter is a tributary of the Yukon.

BELLROCK, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Depot River, a branch of the Napanee, 4 miles from Verona Station on the Kingston & Pembroke RR., north-west of Kingston. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 grist mill, and 1 cheese factory, besides telephone office. Pop., 200.

BELL'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (English and Presbyterian), 1 general store and 2 hotels. Pop about 100.

BELLVIEW, a post settlement in Hastings Co., Ont., with a station called Central Ontario Jct., ⅛ of a mile distant where the Central Ontario Ry. crosses the C.P.R.

BELMEADE, a post office in Russell co., Ont., on the Castor River, 10 miles from Osgoode, on the C.P.R. (Ottawa & Prescott branch), 21 miles south of Ottawa city.

BELMINA, a post village in Wolfe co., Que., on the White River, 6 miles from Coleraine Station on the Que. Central RR., 31 miles south-west of Tring Jct., and 86 miles south-west of Quebec. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 saw and 1 grain mill, 2 butter and cheese factories. Pop. of parish about 1,500.

BELMONT, a post town in Middlesex co., Ont., on Kettle Creek, and on the C.P.R., 9 miles from St. Thomas. It has 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 7 stores, 2 hotels, roller, saw and planing mills, 1 cheese factory, 2 grain elevators, 2 coal yards, 1 bank (branch of the Sovereign Bank), 1 newspaper and printing office ("The Belmont Times"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 600.

BELMONT, a post town and station in Lisgar co. Man., on the Canadian Northern RR., 127 miles from Winnipeg. The country about is well suited to mixed farming, being of a rolling character, with occasional lakes and bluffs. The village has 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 10 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank, 1 printing office and

newspaper ("The Belmont News"), 1 club house, 3 grain elevators, besides express and telegraph office. Pop. 300.

BELMONT, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on Richmond Bay. Its port of harbor is Malpeque. It is 5 miles from Miscouche Station on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 9 miles from the county town of Summerside and 50 miles from the capital, Charlottetown. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 lobster factory and 2 mills. Pop. 200.

BELMONT, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on the Chigonaise River, and a station on the I.C.R. It contains 3 churches, 1 grist mill, 2 saw mills and 3 stores, 2 wood factories and 1 telegraph and express office. Pop. 500.

BELMONT ,a small lake in Peterborough co , Ont. It receives the waters of several rivers.

BELMORE, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., in the centre of Culross Township on Teeswater River, near Teeswater Station of C. P.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory and express office. Pop. 175.

BELŒIL MOUNTAIN, a considerable elevation in Rouville co., Que., 21 miles from Montreal, 3 miles from Belœil Station. At its southern base is a lake of singular formation, to which, though there is an outlet, there is no perceptible inlet. It is supposed to be the crater of an extinct volcano. The lake abounds with fish, especially large-sized perch. The ascent to the summit of the mountain commences at this lake. On the road there are, at intervals, 14 wooden crosses, each of which bears an inscription having references to our Saviour's journey to the place of His crucifixion, and on the summit of the mountain there are the ruins of a small chapel erected some years ago during the visit to Canada of the Bishop of Nancy. From the ruins, about 1,400 feet above the river, a fine view of the country for 60 miles round can be had. The rich panoramic scene amply repays the fatigue of the journey.

BELŒIL RIVER, Vercheres co., Que., runs into the Richelieu opposite Isles aux Cerfs.

BELŒIL STATION, a post office in Vercheres co., Que., on the north side of the Richelieu River, with a station on the G.T.R., 21 miles N. E. of Montreal. An elegant iron drawbridge 1,200 feet long here crosses the Richelieu. It has an express office, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 bank and the works of the Hamilton Powder Company.

BELŒIL VILLAGE, a post village in Vercheres co., Que., on the Richelieu River, 1½ miles from Belœil Station. It contains 1 Catholic church, 1 saw mill, 2 hotels, 9 stores, 1 branch bank (Eastern Townships), and 1 powder mill. Pop. 300; of parish 1,805.

BELTON, a post office in Middlesex co., Ont., near Kelly's, a station on the G.T.R., 6 miles from St. Mary's. It contains 2 stores. Pop. 25

BELVEDERE, a rural post office in Alberta Province, on the Pembina River, 65 miles from Edmonton (Strathcona), on the C.P.R.

BELWOOD, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., on Grand River, and on the Credit Valley branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles from Fergus, 65 miles from Hamilton and 65 miles from Toronto. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Congregational), 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill, 1 grain chopping mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 elevator, 1 telephone, and 1 telegraph office, 1 hotel and 16 stores. Pop. 300.

BELYEAS COVE, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., on Washademoak Lake (St. John River), 20 miles from Norton on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 saw and 1 grist mill. Pop. 100.

BENACADIE, a thriving post settlement on the river of that name in Cape Breton co., N.S., 2 miles from the Grand Narrows Station on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, saw, grist and shingle mills.

BEN ACADIE POND, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Ben Acadie River, 5 miles from Grand Narrows Station on the Intercolonial RR., 32 miles west of North Sydney. It has 2 general stores, 1 hotel, with express and telegraph offices at Grand Narrows.

BEN ALLEN, a post village in Grey co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 4 miles from Owen Sound.

BENBECULA, a small post settlement in the Province of Saskatchewan, 7 miles from Wapella, on the C.P.R., 16 miles from Moosomin. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Roman Catholic). Pop., about 200.

BENCHONZIE, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 26 miles from Lipton, a station on the Pheasant Hills Branch of the C.P.R.

BEND, a small lake in Rainy River district, northwest Ont., near the International boundary. It receives the waters of Sand Island River.

BENDALE, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 2 miles from Scarboro' Junction, on the G.T.R., 9 miles north-east of Toronto. Pop., under 40.

BEN EOIN, a post settlement on Southern side of Bras d'Or Lake, Cape Breton, N.S., 18 miles from Sydney. Ben Eoin Lake is 50 miles long, and has 2 Roman Catholic churches on its banks. There are a few shops, and a telegraph station here; a steamer calls en route to East Bay.

BENITO, a post settlement in a fine agricultural region, in Dauphin dist., Marquette co., Man., on the Swan River, 18 miles from Swan River Station, on the Canadian Northern RR. (Prince Albert short line), 102 miles north-west of Dauphin, north of the Duck Mountains. It has 3 stores, and 1 grain elevator, and is a place of promise. Pop., 25.

BENJAMIN'S MILLS, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., on the western branch of the Avon River, 9 miles from Falmouth Station, on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 2 miles from Windsor. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 general store, and 1 large lumber manufacturing mill, employing 150 men the year round. Pop., about 200.

BENJAMIN RIVER, a settlement in Restigouche co., N.B. It contains several mills.

BENJAMIN RIVER, a river in Restigouche co., N.B., affording good trout fishing.

BEN LOMOND, a post village in St. John co., N.B., at the head of Mispeck River, near St. John City. It contains 1 English church, 1 store, 1 saw mill, and 1 hotel, with a telephone office. Pop., under 500.

BENMILLER, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., on Sharp's Creek, 6 miles east of Goderich, on the G.T.R., and 5 miles from Colborne on C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 hotel, 1 temperance hotel, 1 tannery, flour and woollen. mills and 1 factory. Pop 150.

BENNETT, a post office in Megantic co., Quebec.

BENNETT LAKE, a lake in Albert co., N.B.

BENNETT LAKE, a body of water and mining dist., in the extreme north-west section of B.C., on the borders of Yukon Territory, on the White Horse Pass and Yukon RR., north of the Lynn Canal and the U.S. towns of Dyea and Skagway, in the Alaskan undetermined boundary.

BENNETT'S, a small lake in Lanark co., Ont.

BENNETT'S COVE, a small settlement on the north side of Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 5 miles from Greenspond. Pop. (1901), 131.

BENNIE'S CORNERS, a settlement in Lanark co., Ont., on the Indian River, 30 miles north of Perth and 5 miles northwest of Almonte, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and a saw mill. Pop. 60.

BENNINGTON, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., near Beachville on the G.T.R., and 12 miles from Ingersoll. It has 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese and butter factory and express office. Pop. 50.

BENNOIT LAKE, in Chicoutimi co., Que., near the River Saguenay, is of considerable extent, but of very irregular shape. It is surrounded by mountains of no great height.

BENOIT'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 107.

BENOIT'S MILLS, a settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont., 5 miles from Callander, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 saw and 1 grist mill. Pop. 40.

BENSFORT, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., 9 miles east of Millbrook on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 200.

BENSON, a post settlement in the district of Qu'Appelle, Prov. of Saskatchewan, 14 miles from Estevan, at the junction of the Estevan branch with the Portal section.

BENSON LAKE, Leeds co., Ont., one of a chain of lakes between Mud and Indian Lakes.

BENSON'S MILL, a flag station on the Reid-Nfld RR., 51 miles north of Placentia Jct., and 18 miles south of Clarenceville, Nfld.

BENTLEY, Kent co., Ont. See Guilds.

BENTLEY, a post settlement in finest farming land in Alberta Province, near southern end of Gull Lake, a future summer resort, 13 miles from Lacombe on western division of C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 hotel.

BENTON, a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. (Clarenville section), 15 miles northwest of Gambo, and 41 miles southeast of Notre Dame Jct., Nfld.

BENTON STATION, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on Eel River, and on the C.P.R., 39 miles from McAdam Junction. It contains 4 churches (Baptist, Methodist, Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, and 1 printing office issuing a newspaper, also telegraph and express offices. Pop. 700.

BENTPATH, is a post office in Lambton co., Ont., 8 miles north of Dresden, and 4 miles southwest from Edy's Mills, where a branch of Michigan Central Railway from Petrolia through Oil City and Oilsprings, terminates.

BENT RIVER a post village in the district of Muskoka, Ont., 15 miles from Utterson, a station on the Toronto and North Bay branch of the G.T.R., 24 miles north of Gravenhurst.

BERANGER, a post settlement in Missisquoi co., Que., 6 miles from Cowansville, on the Montreal and Newport Section of the C.P.R.

BERENS RIVER, a post office in Selkirk co., Man. near Selkirk, a station on the C.P.R., 21 miles north-east of Winnipeg.

BERENS RIVER, rises in one of a group of lakes (not named) in Selkirk co., Man., and flows in a northerly direction into Lake Winnipeg.

BERESFORD, a post village in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Nepisiguit mill stream, and a flag station on the I.C.R., between Bathurst and Belledune. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, saw mill, and post office. Pop., about 300.

BERESFORD, a post office in Brandon co., Man., and a station on the Brandon & Regina section of the C.P.R., via Arcola, 17 miles from Brandon and 8 miles from Souris. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 grist mill, besides post, telegraph, and express offices.

BERESINA, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Assiniboia River, 9 miles from Churchbridge Station, on the north western branch of the C.P.R., 33 miles southeast of Yorkton, and 35 miles northwest of Binscarth. It has 1 Lutheran church and school. Pop., under 50.

BERGEN, a station on the Winnipeg & Brandon section of the C.P.R., 8 miles west of Winnipeg, and 21 miles east of Marquette.

BERGERONNES, LES, two rivers of Saguenay co., Que., emptying themselves into the estuary of the St. Lawrence, a few miles below the mouth of the Saguenay. Both furnish a few salmon and many trout.

BERGERVILLE, a post village in Quebec co., Que., 3 miles from Quebec City. It contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, and a blacksmith shop. Pop. 300.

BERKELEY, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on the C.P.R., 24 miles south of Owen Sound. It contains 3 churches (English, Methodist and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 roller factory, and 1 telegraph and post office. Pop., about 300.

BERLIN, the chief town of Waterloo co., Ont., is a prospering centre noted for manufactures, on the G.T.R., and the Galt & Elmira Ry., 63½ miles west of Toronto and situated on the Grand River. It possesses a sewerage system, water works, fire alarm service and a street railway, 3 printing offices, issuing 2 daily papers, 4 weeklies and 4 monthlies, 30 churches, 8 hotels, 4 mills, furniture, rubber and felt factories and tanneries, 6 banks, telegraph and express offices. There is an electric car service to Preston and Galt, Waterloo and Bridgeport. Pop. 9,747.

BERNADETTE, a post office in Levis co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 7 miles from St. Nicholas Station, on the I.C.R., 4 miles from Chaudiere Jct., and 13 miles from Levis.

BERNARD'S LAKE, a lake of Wright co., Que., affording bass and whitefish.

BERNIER, an incorporated post village in Megantic co., Quebec, on Lake Williams, 15 miles from Plessisville station on the G.T.R., and 15 miles from Black Lake, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 2 hotels, 2 mills, and 1 tub factory. Pop. 721.

BERRIEDALE, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 6 miles from Burk's Falls on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Presbyterian), 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 50.

BERRY HILL, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 22 miles from Brookfield, a station on the I.C.R., 8 miles from Truro.

BERRY'S MILL, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., a station on the I.C.R., 7 miles from Moncton. It has 2 churches (Baptist), 1 general store, and 1 express and telegraph office. Pop. 200.

BERRYTON, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., on the Rideau Canal, 7 miles from Gananoque Junction station on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church and 2 cheese factories. Farming including dairy products, is the chief business carried on. Pop. 125.

BERRYTON, a post office in the Electoral district of Kings-Albert, N.B., 5 miles from Turtle Creek Station on the Salisbury and Harvey Ry.

BERSIMIS, or BETSIAMITES, a post village in Saguenay co., Que., 40 miles from Rimouski, on the I.C.R. It is a Hudson Bay Company's post, inhabited chiefly by Indians of the Micmac tribe. It has 1 R. C. church, 2 stores, a steam saw mill with a capacity of 10,000,000 feet of sawn lumber annually, which is exported direct to European markets and employing from two to three hundred men. It is a port of call for Quebec local steamers in navigation season. Pop. (1901), 501.

BERSIMIS RIVER, a large river of Quebec. 70 miles below the Saguenay River (north shore). See Betsiamites

BERTDALE, a post office in Mackenzie dist. Prov. of Saskatchewan. Sheho, on the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

BERTHA, a settlement in Brandon co., Man., on the Souris River, 5 miles from Nesbitt on the C.P.R., 18 miles east of Souris. It contains 1 store and 1 grist mill.

BERTHAVILLE, a post settlement in Nipissing district, Ont., 6 miles from Verner, a station on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R.

BERTRAND, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B.

BERTHIER, a small river in a county of the same name, Que., about 16 miles from the Maskinonge.

BERTHIER, a county in the western part of the Province of Quebec, bordering on the St. Lawrence. has an area of 1,387,102 acres. It is drained by the Bayonne River and several smaller streams. Lake Maskinonge, in the N. E. part of the county, is about 4 miles long and 3 miles wide, and is the source of the Maskinonge River, an affluent of the St. Lawrence. It is traversed by the C.P.R. and by the Great Northern Ry. The chief products are woollen goods, linens, flax, oats and tobacco. Chief town, Berthier (en haut). Pop. (1901), 18,982.

BERTHIER EN BAS, a post village in Montmagny co., Que., on St. Lawrence River, 1 mile from St. Francois Station on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill. It is a fine holiday resort, and a safe bathing place. Pop. 1,015.

BERTHIER JUNCTION, a railway station and P. O. on the C.P.R., 2½ miles from Berthierville in Berthier co., Que.

BERTHIERVILLE (BERTHIER EN HAUT), a thriving river port and incorporated town in Berthier co., Que., on the shore of the St. Lawrence, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and English), 20 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw mills, branches of the Provincial and Hochelaga banks, 1 water works, 1 convent, 1 college, 1 grammar school, 1 ladies' seminary and telegraph and express offices and Melchers gin distillery. Pop. 1,364.

BERTIE, Welland co., Ont. See Ridgeway.

BERTON, a post settlement in Portage la Prairie co., Man., a station on the Can. Northern RR. It has 1 general store. Pop. 20.

BERTRAND, a post office in Gloucester co., N.B., near Bridgetown, on the Caraquet RR.

BERVIE, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., 6 miles from Ripley or Kincardine Station on the G.T.R. Its port is Lake Huron. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, English and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 cheese and butter factory. Pop. 200.

BERWICK, a post village in Kings co., N.S., south of the Bay of Fundy. It is a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 12 miles west of Kentville and 19 miles east of Middleton. It contains 3 churches (English, Methodist and Baptist), 20 stores, 2 hotels, and a large fruit canning factory (the output of which, in 1905 was 10,000 cases, or 20 carloads); it has also 2 woodworking mills, 1 iron foundry, 1 steam laundry, besides in the vicinity several lumber and wood-working mills, a creamery, another fruit canning factory, 1 bank (Union of Halifax), 1 printing office issuing a weekly paper, and post, express and telegraph offices. Pop. 1,250.

BERWICK, or FINCH, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., on Payne River, 2½ miles from Finch Station on C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 Hornerite church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, Merchants Bank and express office. Pop. 160.

BERWICK WEST, a post office in Kings co., N.S., on the Annapolis River, 2 miles from Berwick Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 12 miles west of Kentville. The post office is in a good farming district a few miles south of the Bay of Fundy.

BESSEMER, a post office in Mayo township, Hastings co., Ont. Bancroft, on the Irondale Bancroft and Ottawa RR., is the nearest station.

BESTS, a station in Peterboro' co., Ont., on the Midland div. of the G.T.R., 6 miles northwest of Peterboro'.

BEST'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 43.

BETHANY, a post village in Durham co., Ont., on the Midland div. G.T.R., 6 miles from Millbrook. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 5 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill, 1 town hall, graded school, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 400.

BETHANY, a post settlement in Shefford co., Quebec, 24 miles from Waterloo, the county seat. South Durham on the G.T.R is the nearest railway station.

BETHANY, a post office in Marquette co., Man.

BETHEL, a post office in Shefford co., Que., 6 miles from South Durham, on the G.T.R.

BETHEL, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., 7 miles north of Picton, on the Central Ontario Ry. Pop., under 40.

BETHEL GROVE, a post office in Northumberland co., Ont., midway between Lake Ontario and Rice Lake; 3 miles from Port Hope, on the G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church.

BETHESDA, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 6¾ miles from Stouffville Station on the G.T.R., 28 miles northeast of Toronto. It contains, 1 Methodist church, 1 saw mill, and 1 store. Pop. 60.

BETHUNE, a new settlement, with post office, in Saskatchewan Province, on the Little Arm River, and a flag station on the C.P.R. (Prince Albert branch), 37 miles from Regina. It has 1 general store and 1 boarding house. Pop., about 100.

BETSIAMITES, or BERSIMIS, a river in Saguenay co., Que., falls into the estuary of the St. Lawrence (north shore), about 200 miles below Quebec. Its banks are high and precipitous. About 40 miles from its mouth it falls a considerable height. At its mouth are great deposits of black iron sand. The Betsiamites is one of the largest tributaries of the St. Lawrence and produces very large salmon. It has a number of tributaries which also abound with fine salmon. It is navigable for 50 miles with steamboats. It was formerly a well known route to Hudson Bay.

BETT'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 13.

BEULAH, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., 8 miles from Miniota Station, on the C.P.R. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 hotel. 1 school and public hall. It is located on the proposed line of the Great Northwest Central RR., in a good section for mixed farming; connected with Birtle by stage. Pop. 50.

BEULAH, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., on the St. John River, 10 miles from Hampton, on the Hampton & St. Martin's Ry., and on the St. John branch of I.C.R. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, and 1 grain mill.

BEVERLEY LAKE, a station on the C.P.R., in the Prov. of Sask., 120 miles west of Moose Jaw, 9 miles from Swift Current.

BEVERLY LAKE (UPPER and LOWER), in Leeds co., Ont., two very pretty sheets of water, affording good fishing of various kinds.

BEWDLEY, a post settlement in Northumberland co., Ont., on Rice Lake, 4 miles from Garden Hill Station on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Baptist church, and 1 store. Pop. 100.

BEXLEY, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., 6 miles from Victoria, and 2 miles from Corson's Siding, on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Coboconk, and 32 miles from Lindsay. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 saw mill, and 1 store.

BIC, an important village and summer resort in Rimouski co., Que., on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 14 stores, 1 hotel, 3 boarding houses, 3 flour, 2 saw and 2 carding mills, 4 cheese factories, 1 sash and door factory and engine and boiler shops 1 foundry and 1 telegraph and 1 express office. Bic was designed during the French "regime" to be an important roadstead, and it is now the landing place of the pilots of ocean going steamers, the "Alpha" and "Omega" of the river navigation. Pop. (1901,) 2,047.

BIC, a small river running into the south shore of the estuary of the St. Lawrence near Rimouski, Que. At its mouth it forms a bay in which small vessels can lie at anchor.

BICHE, LAC LA, a body of water in the northern part of the Province of Alberta on which there is a Hudson Bay post. Its area is 80,000 acres.

BIC ISLAND, or L'ISLET AU MASSACRE, an island on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, opposite the village of Bic, Que. It is about 3 miles long by ¾ of a mile broad. A deed of blood marks the spot, and history furnishes the details of the scene. Some two centuries ago two hundred Micmac Indians were camping there for the night: their canoes had been beached, and a neighboring cavern offered an apparently secure asylum to the warriors, their wives and children. Wrapped in sleep, they quietly awaited the return of day to resume their journey. But during the still hours of night the Iroquois had compassed his slumbering foe. Laden with birch bark faggots and other combustibles, the Iroquois silently surrounded the cave; the faggots were piled around it; the torch applied. The Micmacs, terror striken, seized their arms and prepared to rush through the flames and sell their lives as dearly as possible, but a shower of poisoned arrows mowed them down, the tomahawk completed the scene, and history mentions but five out of the two hundred who escaped with their lives. The blanched bones of the warriors strewed the cave, and were seen by the Abbe Ferland some years ago. It has been the subject of an interesting legend by Mr. J. C. Tache, in the *Soirees Canadiennes*.

BICKFORD, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., on the St. Clair River, a station on the Erie & Huron known as the Erie & Huron division of the P. M. System. It contains 1 Methodist church, and 1 store.

BICQUETTE ISLAND, a small island in the St. Lawrence River, about ½ a mile long by ¼ mile wide. Lat. 48° 25′ 18″ N., lon. 68° 53′ 20″ W. Near its centre is a lighthouse exhibiting a revolving white light. A gun is fired every half hour during fog and snow storms.

BIDDEFORD, a small village in Prince co., P.E.I., 20 miles from Summerside. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal), 1 lobster cannery and 1 telegraph office. The largest ships can enter Richmond Harbor. Pop. 150.

BIDDEFORD, a small river in Prince co., P.E.I.

BIDDLE, MOUNT, B.C., (10,500 ft. in height).

BIENFAIT, a post office and station on the Napinka and Estevan Branch of the C.P.R., 9 miles from Estevan, in Saskatchewan Prov., near the Souris River, where three coal mines are situated. It has 1 general and 1 hardware store, 1 hotel, 1 elevator, 1 lumber yard, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 100.

BIENVILLE, or ST. ANTOINE DE BIENVILLE, an incorporated village in Levis co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 1 mile from Levis on the Intercolonial Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, and 14 stores. Pop. 721.

BIG ATHABASCA, a river which traverses the Prov. of Alberta and Athabasca dist., Northwest Territories, draws its water shed from the glaciers of Mount Brown, the highest peak (6,600 feet) of the Rocky Mountains, and

also from a much lower height called the *Miette*, not far from the Leather or Yellow Head Pass. It falls into Lake Athabasca, length a little under a thousand miles. There is a large strata of pit coal all along either side of the river. The coal is found in seams from 15 to 20 feet in thickness.

BIG BADDECK, a settlement in Victoria co., N.S., on Baddeck River, 15 miles from Grand Narrows on the Intercolonial Ry. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 saw mill and 1 shingle mill.

BIG BANK, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., on the north side of Boularderie Island, 17 miles from Baddeck. Boisdale Chapel on the I.C.R., southwest of North Sydney, is the nearest railway station. Pop., about 150.

BIG BARACHOIS, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 10 miles from Burgeo. Pop. (1901), 41.

BIG BAR CREEK, a post settlement on the Fraser River, in Lillooet dist., B.C., 80 miles from Ashcroft, on the C.P.R.

BIG BAY, an inlet of Lake Huron, on the shore of the county of Grey, Ont., and on which is the village of North Keppel.

BIG BAY a lake in the township of Loranger Labelle co., Que.

BIG BEACH, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 3 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R.

BIG BEAR RIVER, or CREEK, rises in Middlesex co., Ont., and falls into the Chenail Ecarte, one of the numerous channels of the River St. Clair. Its course, about 100 miles, runs generally parallel to that of the Thames, to which, in the progress of its meanderings, it approaches at one place to within 4 miles.

BIG BEND, a sharp turn in the course of the upper waters of the Columbia River, in West Kootenay dist., B.C. The region is a favorite one for trappers and hunters, game (bear and moose) being abundant.

BIG BRAS D'OR, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., on Bras d'Or Lake, 14 miles from North Sydney. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 hotel, 3 mills (saw, grist and carding), telegraph and express offices and a daily mail. Pop. 500.

BIG BROOK, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on River Dennis, 3 miles from West Bay Road, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 200.

BIG BROOK, a settlement in dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 21.

BIG BROOK, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 9 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

BIG CHANCE HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 90.

BIG COVE, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., on the Washadamoak River, which is port, 10 miles from Cody's Station, on the N.B. Coal & Ry. Co's. line. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 saw mill and 2 gristmills. Pop., under 75.

BIG COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 21.

BIG COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 22.

BIG FORK, a post settlement in Rainy River dist., Ont., 6½ miles from Devlin River Crossing, on the C. N. Ry.

BIGGAR RIDGE, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, 18 miles from Bristol Station on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Union church, 1 day school, telegraph and express office. Pop. 70.

BIG GLACE BAY, on the coast of Cape Breton Island, in Cape Breton co., N.S.

BIG GLEN, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Salmon River, 30 miles from the nearest railway station. The new "Short Line" passes through the settlement. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 2 saw mills.

BIG GRASS RIVER, a river of Marquette co., Man.

BIG GULL LAKE, a small lake in Frontenac co., Ont., containing plenty of salmon trout.

BIG HARBOR ISLAND, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 12 miles from Orangedale, on I.C.R.

BIG HARBOUR, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., on the north side of Bras d'Or Lake, 8 miles from Baddeck, near Alba, on the I.C.R. Large quantities of gypsum are exported from here. Pop., about 200.

BIG HEAD RIVER, a small river of Grey co., Ont.

BIG HILL, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 20 miles from Iona on the I.C.R.

BIG HOLE, a settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 20 miles from Newcastle. Pop. 50.

BIG HOOK, a farming settlement in dist. of Algoma, Ont., on Rainy River, 6½ miles from Wevlin Crossing, on C.N.R. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store with post office, 1 hotel, 2 mills (saw and flour). Mail runs twice a week. Pop. 100.

BIG HUMQUI LAKE, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

BIG INTERVALE, now McKINNON'S HARBOR, a post office in Victoria co., N.S. See McKinnon's Harbor on the line of the I.C.R.

BIG INTERVALE, CAPE NORTH, a post settlement in the electoral dist. of North Cape Breton and Victoria, N.S., 100 miles from North Sydney, a station on I.C.R.

BIG INTERVALE, MARGAREE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 35 miles from Inverness on Inverness Ry.

BIG ISLAND, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinte, 14 miles from Picton. It has 2 Methodist churches, 1 cheese factory and telephone office. Pop. 164.

BIG ISLAND, an island in Merigomish Harbor, Pictou co., N.S.

BIG ISLAND, a post settlement on the island of that name in Pictou co., N.S., 1½ miles by water from Merigomish Station on the I.C.R., eastern extension. Merigomish Harbor is the port. The village has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, and 1 lobster packing factory. The chief industries are farming and salmon, smelt and lobster fishing. Pop., about 100.

BIG ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 38.

BIG LAKE, a post settlement on Manitoulin Island, Algoma dist., Ont., 40 miles from Massey, a station on the Sault Ste. Marie Branch of the C.P.R., and 20 miles from Manitowaning. It possesses a rich soil adapted for all agricultural products, as well as grazing; it is beautifully situated at the head of Lake Manitou, which abounds with fish of all kinds. The Manitowaning & Providence Bay stage cal's here four times a week. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), and 1 saw mill. Pop. 160.

BIG LAKE, a small lake in Cape Breton, N.S.

BIG LAKE, one of a group of lakes in Nipissing district, Ont.

BIG LAKE, a lake in Halifax co., N.S.

BIG LAKE, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

BIG LAKE, a small body of water in the Prov. of Alberta, about 10 miles north-east of Edmonton, on the N. Saskatchewan River. The Sturgeon River falls into it from the north-west, and Atim Creek from the south-west.

BIG LORAINE, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the sea coast, and on the line of the Sydney & Louisburg RR., 32 miles from Sydney. Pop. 100.

BIG MARSH, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 8 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 200.

BIG OPEONGO, a large lake in the rear of Hastings co., Ont., about 40 miles long by 20 miles wide. It abounds with salmon trout.

BIG OTTER CREEK, a good mill-stream in Norfolk co., Ont., falls into Lake Erie at Port Burwell.

BIG POINT, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., 10 miles west of Chatham on the C.P.R. and G.T.R. It contains 1 Catholic church and 1 saw mill, and 2 general stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

BIG POND, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., on East Bay, 25 miles from Sydney, on I.C.R. It contains 1 church, 1 telegraph office, 2 hotels and 2 stores, and 1 mill and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 400.

BIG POND, a lake in Inverness co., N.S., 8 miles north of the mouth of the Margaree River, about 1 mile long and ¼ of a mile wide. It is separated from the Gulf of St. Lawrence by a beach 50 yards wide. At some spring tides the waters of the Gulf flow over the beach into the pond. Big Pond abounds with trout, alewives, and eels. In some parts it is 30 fathoms deep.

BIG PORT L'HEBERT, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., on the Port L'Hebert River and the Atlantic Ocean. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 2 steam rotary saw mills, and 2 lobster canning factories. Pop. 100.

BIG RIDGE, a post office on Mira River, in Cape Breton co., N.S., 12 miles from Sydney.

BIG RIDGE SOUTH, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., a few miles from Sydney, on I.C.R. and S. & L. RR.

BIG RIVER, a river of Inverness co., Cape Breton, which empties into Broad Cove, an indentation of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, about 4 miles distant. It contains a few trout and salmon.

BIG SALMON RIVER, in Yukon Terr. Flowing northward and joined by the Teslin, the waters of both streams fall into the Lewis River

BIGSBY, a station in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the C.P.R., 21 miles west of Ignace.

BIG SHAGOMOCK LAKE, in York co., N.B., is 5 miles long and 2 miles broad.

BIG SHIKTEHAWK, a stream in Carleton co., N.B., emptying into St. John River, ¼ mile north of Bristol.

BIG SPRINGS, a settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 2 miles from Spring Brook, on C. O. Ry.

BIG TANCOOK, N.S. See Tancook Islands.

BIG TRACADIE, a post office in Antigonish co., N.S., and a station called Tracadie on the I.C.R. It contains 3 churches, 2 hotels, 1 general store and 1 carding mill, with telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 300. See Tracadie.

BILLDOWN'S POINT, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 24.

BILLERICA, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., near Wyman's on C.P.R. It contains Baptist and Methodist churches, 2 stores, 1 saw mill, express office and Bell tel. Pop. about 100.

BILLINGSBRIDGE, a post village in Russell co., Ont., on Rideau River, 2 miles from Chaudiere Junction on C.P.R. It has 5 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist, Roman Catholic, Episcopalian, Holiness Movement and Hornerite), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 provender grinding mill, 3 shops and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 200.

BILLTOWN, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 9 miles from Kentville, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., and 6 miles from Centreville. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, and lumber and grist mills. Pop., 100.

BILLY'S POINT, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 22.

BINBROOK, or HALL'S CORNERS, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 4½ miles from Glanford, on the N. & N. W. div. G.T.R. It contains 4 churches, 1 saw mill and a couple of stores. Pop. 168.

BINDEN, a settlement in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 12 miles from Harvey on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Free Baptist), 1 store, 2 hotels, and 1 grist mill. Pop. 950.

BINGHAM ROAD, a post office in Haldimand co., Ont., on Lake Ontario, 5 miles from Cayuga Station, on the G.T.R. and the Mich. Central RR. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Disciples).

BINKHAM, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., 4 miles from Erin on Elora branch, C.P.R.

BINSCARTH, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., on Silver Creek, and a station at the junction of the Russell branch and the main line of the C.P.R. (Northwestern branch), 155 miles northwest of Portage la Prairie, and 211 miles from Winnipeg. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, a branch of the Northern Bank, 1 grain elevator (capacity 130,000 bushels) besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 400.

BIOTA, a station in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., on the C.P.R., 82 miles north-west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

BIRCH BROOK, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 12 miles from James River Station, on I.C.R.

BIRCH COVE, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 1 mile from Rockingham, a station on I.C.R.

BIRCH GROVE, a post settlement near Cow Bay or Morien, in Cape Breton co., N.S., 2 miles from nearest station. It contains 1 saw mill, 1 Presbyterian church, 5 stores, and telegraph office at Port Morien.

BIRCH HILLS, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Prince Albert div.), 37 miles west of Melfort and 25 miles east of Prince Albert.

BIRCH ISLAND, a small island in the River St. Maurice, Que., a few miles above its mouth.

BIRCH LAKE, in Algonquin National Park, Nipissing dist, Ont.

BIRCH RIDGE, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., 2 miles from the Tobique River, 2 miles from Red Rapids on the C.P.R., and 14 miles from Perth Jct. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Baptist), and saw and grist mills. Pop., about 200.

BIRCH RIDGE, a settlement in Kent co., N.B., 4 miles from Canaan Station, on I.C.R.

BIRCH RIVER, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in Marquette co., Man., 32 miles north of Swan River and 71 miles southeast of Erwood, on the Prince Albert div. of the line.

BIRCH RIVER BRIDGE, a settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 12 miles from Chatham, on the Fredericton branch of I.C.R.

BIRCHTON, a post settlement in Compton co. Que., and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Union church, 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory, telegraph and express office Pop. 100.

BIRCHTOWN a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., on the river and harbor of that name, and near the line of the Halifax and Yarmouth RR. It contains 1 English church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 lumber, shingle and lath mill. Pop. under 300.

BIRCHTOWN RIVER, a small stream in Shelburne co., N.S., has its source in a lake 3 miles long and 1 wide, and discharges into Shelburne Harbor, at Birchtown. Length 10 miles. In it are found alewives, trout, and eels.

BIRCHWOOD, a small post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 1½ miles from Thomson Station, on the I.C.R. Agriculture is the principal occupation of the people.

BIRCHY BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 51.

BIRCHY COVE, a small fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista, Nfld., 5 miles from Bonavista. Pop. (1901), 101.

BIRCHY COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 16.

BIRCHY COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 212.

BIRCHY COVE, a post office in Bay of Islands dist. in Nfld., on the Humber Arm, and on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry., 4 miles from Bay of Islands, 140 miles from Port-aux-Basques. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 branch of the Bank of Montreal, telegraph and express offices and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper.

BIRCHY HEAD, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 45.

BIRCHY ISLAND TICKLE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 22.

BIRD COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 15.

BIRDELL, a rural post office in Grey co., Ont., 3 miles from Proton Station, on the C.P.R. (Orangeville and Owen Sound div.), 5 miles from Dundalk, the chief business town of the dist. Proton Station is between Dundalk and Flesherton.

BIRD ISLAND, a small island off the east coast of Cape Breton Island, Victoria co., N.S. Lat. 46° 23′ 10″ N.; long. 60° 22′ 30″ W. On it is a lighthouse.

BIRD ISLAND COVE, a large fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, Nfld., 5 miles from Bonavista. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal), Pop. (1901), 450.

BIRD ROCKS, a lighthouse station on one of the Magdalen Islands, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Lat. 47° 50′ 40″ N., long. 61° 8′ 20″ W.

BIRDSALL'S, a post office in Peterborough co., Ont., on the River Ouse; its harbor is Rice Lake. It is a station on the Peterboro' and Belleville branch of the G.T.R., 16½ miles from Peterboro'. It has a saw mill and post and telegraph offices. Pop. 125.

BIRD'S CREEK, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 2½ miles north of Bancroft, on the Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa RR. It contains 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., under 60.

BIRD'S HILL, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., on the main line of the C.P.R., 8 miles northeast of Winnipeg (Selkirk line). It contains Episcopal and Presbyterian churches, and a general store. Pop. about 250.

BIRDTON, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on Keswick River, 4 miles from Cardigan on C.P.R. Its port is Lake Sophia. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 175.

BIRKENDALE, a post office in Muskoka district, Ont., 18 miles from Huntsville on G.T.R. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 wood factory, 1 telegraph office. There are several large summer houses in the vicinity, boats bringing in supplies during summer. Pop. from 60 (in winter) to 300 (in summer).

BIRLING, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 43 miles west of North Battleford, and 42 miles east of Lloydminster.

BIRMINGHAM, Frontenac co., Ont. See Joyceville.

BIRNAM, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., 7 miles from Watford, on the G.T.R., 13 miles west of Strathroy, and 7 miles from Thedford, on the G.T.R., also 16 miles west of Ailsa Craig. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Congregational), 1 school, 1 general store, 1 poultry plant, 1 brick and tile yard, 1 carpet factory, 1 cement block works, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 butter factory and 1 cheese factory. The village is lighted by acetylene gas. Pop., under 500.

BIRNIE, a post office and station on the Can. Northern RR., in Dauphin co., Man., 10 miles from Carberry Jct., 16 miles north of Neepawa, 60 miles southeast of Dauphin and 157 miles northwest of Winnipeg. It is a fine agricultural district.

BIRR, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the River Medway, 4 miles from Ilderton Station, on the G.T.R. (London & Wingham branch). It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Episcopal and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill, and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 200.

BIRSON, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the South Saskatchewan River, 15 miles from the C.P.R. station of Prince Albert, 90 miles north of Saskatoon. It has 1 Episcopal church and 1 general store. Pop. 150.

BIRTLE, a beautifully situated, progressive post town in Marquette co., Man., on the Birtle River, and a station in the Northwestern branch of the C.P.R., 57 miles west of Minne-

dosa, and 17 miles southeast of Binscarth. It is situate in a fine agricultural and ranching district, and has 4 churches (Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist), a number of stores, hotel, registry office, grist mill, a branch of the Union Bank of Canada, besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. The town is lighted with gas, and has fine cement sidewalks. Pop. 500.

BIRTLE RIVER (BIRD TAIL CREEK), a small river in Marquette co., Man., on which is the town of Birtle.

BISCAY BAY and PORTUGAL COVE, two small settlements on the southern part of the peninsula of Avalon, district of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., 5 miles from Trepassey. They are much frequented for trout fishing. Hardly a year passes without one or two steamers being wrecked here. Biscay Bay has a splendid beach unexcelled for bathing. Pop. (1901), of Biscay Bay, 87; of Portugal Cove, 117.

BISCOTASING, a post office in the dist. of Algoma Ont., on Spanish River, and a station on the C.P.R. called Bisco, 90 miles west of Sudbury. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 2 stores, 1 saw mill. Pop. 250.

BISCUITS, a lake in Quebec co., Que., well stocked with the finest fish.

BISHOP MOUNTAIN, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy, 7 miles from Kingston, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. Pop. 200.

BISHOP ROGGAN RIVER, in Ungava dist., N.E. Terr. It drains westward into James Bay north of Big River and south of Great Whale River.

BISHOP'S COVE, a fishing settlement in the district of Harbor Grace, Nfld., 6 miles from Harbor Grace. Inhabitants prosecute Labrador fisheries in summer. Pop. (1901), 328.

BISHOP'S CROSSING, a post settlement in Wolfe co., Que., on the River St. Francis, on the Quebec Central Railway, 25 miles from Sherbrooke. It contains Methodist and Episcopal churches, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 4 saw mills, 1 sash and door factory, 1 telegraph office and 2 telephone offices (Bell and Canadian), and a bank. There are 4 flagstone quarries operating. Pop. 600.

BISHOP'S FALLS, a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. (Clarenville & Bishop's Falls sections), 22 miles southwest of Notre Dame Jct., and 43 miles east of Millertown Jct., Nfld.

BISHOP'S FALLS, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 20.

BISHOP'S GATE, a small village in Brant co., Ont., 1 mile from Burford, 7 miles from Brantford, on the G.T.R. Pop., under 75.

BISHOP'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 187.

BISHOP'S MILLS, a post village in Grenville co., Ont., 8 miles from Oxford Station. It contains 1 grist mill, 2 shingle mills and 1 saw mill, 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Hornerite), 3 stores, 1 cheese factory, post office savings bank and Bell telephone. Pop. 150.

BISHOPVILLE, a small settlement in Kings co., N.S., on the Halfway River, 3 miles from Denison Lake, and 4 miles from Hantsport Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 7 miles north of Windsor. It has 1 Baptist church, and 1 steam saw mill. Pop. 40.

BISMARCK, a post office in Lincoln co., Ont., 2 miles from St. Anns, on the line of the Tor. Hamilton and Buffalo RR. It is midway between Welland River and 20 Mile Creek. It has 1 Evangelical church, 1 store, 1 cheese factory, and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 200.

BISMARCK, a post office in the Prov. of Alberta, 16½ miles from Ponoka, a station on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of C.P.R.

BISSETT CREEK, a post settlement in Nipissing co., Ont., on the Ottawa River, and a station on the C.P.R., 34 miles southeast of Mattawa. It contains 1 hotel, 1 store and post, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 60.

BISSON, a post office in Beauce co., Que., near Beauce Jct. station, Q. C. Ry.

BISSONNETTE, a post office in Montcalm co., Que., near St. Julienne on G.T.R.

BITTERN LAKE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, and a station on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton div.), 15 miles east of Wetaskiwin (152 miles north of Calgary), and 36 miles west of Daysland, the present terminus of the branch line.

BLACK, a lake in Megantic co., Que.

BLACK AVON, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., on Black River, 3 miles from the I.C.R. Station of Heatherton, 12 miles east of Antigonish. Pop. 85.

BLACK BANK, a post settlement in Dufferin co., Ont., 8 miles from Creemore. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, several stores, 1 lumber and 1 chopping mill, glove carriage and furniture factories and a tannery. Pop. 150.

BLACKBERRY LAKE, a small lake of Nova Scotia, about 7 miles west of Halifax.

BLACKBERRY MOUNTAIN, a considerable elevation on the right bank of Lake Massawippi, in Stanstead co., Que. It is a great resort during the season for parties blackberry picking, that fruit growing here very abundantly.

BLACK BRANCH, Pictou co., N.S. See Minto.

BLACK BROOK, Pictou co., N.S. See East River St. Mary's.

BLACK BROOK, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Boularderie Island, 4 miles from George's River on I.C.R. It has 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

BLACK BROOK, now known as LOGGIEVILLE, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, 5 miles from Chatham. It contains 3 stores, 2 hotels, Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches, 2 saw mills, 1 ice house, 1 canning factory, 1 fresh fish establishment where large quantities of fresh frozen fish are packed in winter. Pop. 700.

BLACKBURN, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., and a station on the Ottawa & Montreal (short line) div. of the C.P.R., 8 miles east of Ottawa. It contains 1 English church, 1 store, 1 cheese factory, and 1 tannery. Pop., about 175.

BLACKBUSH, a settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 50 miles from Charlottetown, on the P.E.I. RR. Pop., about 100.

BLACK CAPE, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., on Cascapedia Bay, and the line of the Atlantic & Lake Superior Ry. It contains Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches, 5 stores, 1 hotel, grist and saw mills.

BLACK CREEK, a post village and port of

entry in Welland co., Ont., at the mouth of the Black Creek, with a station on the Michigan Central Ry., 25 miles from St. Catharines. It has 1 church, 1 cheese factory, 1 ice cream factory, and 1 general store. Pop. 100.

BLACK DONALD, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., near Ashdad station, on K. & P. Ry.

BLACK DUCK, a flag station on the Reid-Nfld RR. (Port-aux-Basques section), 6 miles north of Stephenville, and 43 miles south of Bay of Islands, Nfld.

BLACK DUCK BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 178.

BLACK DUCK COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 53.

BLACK DUCK COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 17.

BLACK DUCK COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 41.

BLACK DUCK POND, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 137.

BLACKETTS LAKE, a post office in Cape Breton co., N.S., 8 miles from the town of Sydney, a station on I.C.R. and S. & L. R.

BLACKFALDS, a post village in Alberta Prov., and a station on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R. It is near Blindman's River, a tributary of Red Deer River. It has 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 6 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 3 boarding houses, 1 flour mill, 1 grist mill, 1 creamery factory, 1 electric light and power plant, 1 lumber mill, 1 branch bank, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 250.

BLACKFOOT, an Indian Reserve in Alberta Prov., about 40 miles long and 10 to 20 miles wide, containing about 800 Indians. The Reserve has 2 missions (Anglican and Roman Catholic). The Anglican mission has a boarding school and a hospital in connection with it.

BLACKFOOT HILLS, a post office and station (Blackfoot), on the Can. Northern RR., in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 7 miles west of Lloydminster, and 162 miles east of Edmonton.

BLACK HAWK, a post settlement in Rainy River dist., Ont., on the Pine River, 15½ miles from Stratton station, on the Can. Northern R. (Ont. div.). It has 1 general store. Pop. 5.

BLACK HEAD, a fishing settlement in the district of St. John's West, Nfld., 3 miles by water from St. John's. Pop. (1901), including Cape Spear and Freshwater Bay, 130.

BLACK HEAD, a fishing settlement in Bay-de-Verde district, Nfld., 13 miles from Carbonear. It has a post and money order office. Pop. (1901), 268.

BLACK HEAD, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 46.

BLACKHEAD BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 14.

BLACK HEAD COVE, a small fishing station in the district of Fogo, Nfld., 14 miles from Fogo. Pop. (1901), 11.

BLACK HEATH, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 5 miles from York and 17 miles from Hamilton. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 store. Pop. 40.

BLACK ISLAND, a fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate, northern Nfld., 10 miles from Twillingate (in Notre Dame Bay). Pop. (1901), 52.

BLACK ISLAND, on Lake Winnipeg, Man., below the Narrows, and north of Winnipeg Beach, a station on a branch of the C.P.R., 51 miles north of Winnipeg.

BLACK LAKE, or ST. DESIRE DU LAC NOIR, a thriving post village in Megantic co., Que., and a station on the Quebec Central Ry., 4 miles south of Thetford Mines. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Protestant), 8 stores, 2 hotels, 2 branch banks (Quebec and Eastern Townships), 1 saw mill, 1 express office and is a mining centre. Pop. 2,000.

BLACK LAKE, Glengarry co., Ont.

BLACK LAKE, a small lake in Labelle co., Que.

BLACK LAKE, in Megantic co., Que., gives rise to a small stream running into Trout Lake.

BLACKLAND, or MERLAND, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 5 miles from Tracadie. It has 1 church. Pop. 300.

BLACK LAND, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., on the Louison River, 1½ miles from New Mills Station on the I.C.R. It contains 1 saw mill, 1 store, and uses the Baie des Chaleurs as its port. Pop. 125.

BLACK MOUNTAIN, a lake in Montcalm co., Que., in the township of Archambault.

BLACK PINES, a post office and summer resort in Yale dist., B.C., on the North Thompson River, 24 miles from Kamloops Station on the C.P.R., 250 miles east of Vancouver. Farming and cattle raising with a little mining are the industries of the region. There is good sport in the vicinity, there being plenty of deer and grouse, with fair fishing.

BLACK POINT, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., on the Baie des Chaleurs, 16 miles from Dalhousie on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw and shingle mills. Pop. 200.

BLACK POINT, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on St. Margaret's Bay, 18 miles from Halifax. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, and lumber mill. Pop., about 400.

BLACK POINT, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., on a point of land projecting into the Atlantic, 20 miles from Shelburne, on the Halifax & Yarmouth RR. Fishing from the shore in boats, and vessel fishing on the banks of Newfoundland, are the chief occupation of the inhabitants. Black Point is about 2½ miles in length from north to south, and about ½ a mile in breadth from east to west. Round Bay is on the E., and North East Harbor on the W. The chief part of the land is covered with dense thickets of small spruce, firs, etc., and the soil is boggy and turfy. Some islands in the ocean, a mile to the south, give beauty to the prospect. Pop., about 300.

BLACK RIVER, a station in Arthabasca co., Que., on the Three Rivers branch of the G.T.R., 6½ miles from Victoriaville (32 miles east of Richmond) and 10 miles south of Aston Jct., on the I.C.R. It is known also as Rivière Noire.

BLACK RIVER, a village in Thunder Bay dist., northwestern Ont., on the C.P.R., 138 miles northeast of Port Arthur. It has telegraph and express offices.

BLACK RIVER, a village in Antigonish co., N.S., 15 miles south of Tracadie, on the I.C.R. Pop. 100.

BLACK RIVER, a post village in St. John

co., N.B., on Emerson's Creek, 18 miles from St. John. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 2 stores, 1 mill, telegraph, express and telephone offices. Its industries are shipbuilding, lumbering fishing and farming. In the vicinity are some considerable lakes, viz., Loch Lomond, Beaver, and Ball's Lakes, with several smaller ones. Pop., about 300.

BLACK RIVER, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., 8 miles from Loggieville, and 12 miles from Chatham. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 4 stores, saw and grist mills. Pop., about 500.

BLACK RIVER, a settlement in Kent co., N.B., 2 miles from Buctouche. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Roman Catholic and Episcopalian), 2 stores, 1 hotel and saw mill. Pop. 350.

BLACK RIVER, a village in Pictou co., N.S., 15 miles from Pictou, on the I.C.R. Pop. 50.

BLACK RIVER, a telegraph station at the head of Placentia Bay, dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., 40 miles from Little Placentia. Pop. (1901). 54.

BLACK RIVER, Inverness co. See West Bay.

BLACK RIVER, Man., rises in Selkirk co., and flows into Lake Winnipeg, west of Rat Portage Lake.

BLACK RIVER, a river of Simcoe co., Ont., in which is found plenty of fresh water fish.

BLACK RIVER, a small stream running into an arm of Bras d'Or Lake, on the Island of Cape Breton, N.S.

BLACK RIVER, a small stream in Cumberland co., N.S., falls into the West bank of the River Philip.

BLACK RIVER, of Kings co., N.S., falls into the Gaspereaux River, about 10 miles from its mouth. This stream rises in Black River Lake and flows north. Length about 10 miles. It is not a fruitful fishing stream, but is celebrated for its beautiful falls about 1 mile above its junction with the Gaspereaux River.

BLACK RIVER, a small river in Antigonish co., N.S., joins the Pomquet River near its estuary.

BLACK RIVER, Saguenay co., Que. See Manicouagan.

BLACK RIVER runs through Roxton Falls, a village in Shefford co., Que., and empties into St. Francis River at Ulverton. It affords great water-power and good fishing.

BLACK RIVER, a large river of Quebec enters the Ottawa from the north after a course of about 128 miles. It drains an area of 1120 square miles, and winds through a heavily wooded country.

BLACK RIVER, rises in several branches in Victoria co., Ont., and falls into the head of Lake Couchiching, opposite Rama Island.

BLACK RIVER, rises in the district of Thunder Bay, Ont., and enters the Pic River, 2 miles from Lake Superior. Its banks are well wooded. At its mouth there are veins of galena, very rich in silver. It abounds in salmon, trout and other fish.

BLACK RIVER, a small river in York co., Ont.

BLACK RIVER of Pictou co., N.S., runs west into the River John.

BLACK RIVER, of Northumberland co., N.B., takes its rise in Black River Lake, and after receiving as tributaries Wall's Brook and Little Branch empties into Bay du Vin. Length 18 miles.

BLACK RIVER of Charlevoix co., Que., runs through a very extensive and fertile tract of land, and enters the north shore of the St Lawrence opposite Hare Island, about 20 miles above the mouth of the Saguenay.

BLACK RIVER, in Liard dist., B.C., a tributary with two (E. & W.) branches of the Liard River, which latter flows north-eastward into the Mackenzie River, Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., receiving on its way the waters of Black and Nelson Rivers.

BLACK RIVER BRIDGE, a post office in Northumberland co., N.B., 12 miles from Chatham. It contains 1 school, 1 Presbyterian church, 1 grist mill and 1 saw mill. Pop. 200

BLACK RIVER BRIDGE, or BLACK CREEK, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., on Black River 8 miles southeast of Picton It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 175.

BLACK RIVER DEPOT, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on Black River, 43 miles from Moore Lake on the C.P.R. It has 1 store Pop. 400.

BLACK RIVER STATION Lotbiniere co., Que See St. Agapit, on the line of the G.T.R.

BLACK ROCK, a post and farming settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 7 miles from Grand Anse, on the Caraquet RR., on Chaleurs Bay northeast of Bathurst. Pop. 100.

BLACK ROCK, a post and railway station in Pictou co., N.S., on the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co's. Ry., situated on the East River Its port is West Vray. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. The principal business is mining—iron ore and lime rock—of which 150 tons on an average are shipped daily. Pop. 150.

BLACK ROCK, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., on the Big Bras d'Or, 12 miles from North Sydney on the I.C.R. It contains Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill, grist mill and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 100.

BLACK ROCK, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 6 miles from Parrsboro, station on the Cumberland Ry.

BLACKS, a settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., 16 miles from Deseronto, on Bay of Quinte Ry.

BLACK'S CORNERS, a settlement in Lanark co., Ont., 3 miles from Carleton Place (Carleton Jct., on the C.P.R.). It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 cheese factory. Pop., under 60

BLACK'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Dufferin co., Ont. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 store. Pop. 30.

BLACK'S CREEK, a small stream in Durham co., Ont., running into Lake Ontario, west of Bowmanville.

BLACK'S HARBOR, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., 9 miles from Pennfield on N.B. Southern Ry. It contains 1 church (Disciples of Christ), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 3 fish factories. Pop. 150.

BLACKSTOCK, a post office in Durham co Ont., near Lake Scugog, 2 miles from Nestleton and 3½ miles from Burketon, on the Lindsay branch of the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), several stores, 1 hotel, 1 cheese factory, 1 post office savings bank with express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 250.

BLACKSTONE a post office in Inverness co (Cape Breton Island), N.S., near Lake Ainslie 1½ miles from Black River Station on the I

verness RR. and Coal Co's. line, with port at Mabou Harbour. The township of Mabou contains several villages, including Blackstone, and has several churches, about a dozen stores, besides 2 grist and saw mills in various sections.

BLACK STURGEON LAKE, on a river of the same name, in the district of Thunder Bay, northwestern Ontario, stretches in a northwesterly direction. It is about 13 miles in length by 2 wide, and comes within about 1 mile of the southern arm of Black Sturgeon Bay on Lake Nipigon. A valley, paved with rounded boulders extends from one to the other. Indians say that 35 years ago whenever the water happened to be high, a small quantity flowed from Lake Nipigon into Black Sturgeon Lake. The water of Black Sturgeon Lake and River is very dark, while that of Lake Nipigon is remarkably clear.

BLACK STURGEON, a river of Thunder Bay dist., northwestern Ontario, enters the northern extremity of Black Bay, in Lake Superior. The general upward course of this river sweeps round in a regular curve from N. to N. W., and at the end of 44 miles reaches Black Sturgeon Lake. At 3 or 4 miles southwest of the point where it enters the lake it divides into 2 branches. At about 15 miles from the lake, the south branch enters a hilly country, and the north branch at about 13 miles; but east of this range the whole track through which the two branches pass is comparatively level, and the country continues so to Black Sturgeon Lake and the lower section of the river. The upward course of the south fork of the river extends south-westward in two principal branches (each proceeding from lakes) to a distance of about 30 miles beyond a point at which it enters the hilly country, so that the whole course of the river is some 90 miles, but, following its windings, about double that distance. The Black Sturgeon is a rapid stream, and one of the largest rivers entering Lake Superior. In its course it passes through several lakes.

BLACKVILLE, a thriving post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, and a station on the Canada Eastern Ry., 24 miles from Newcastle. It contains Presbyterian, Baptist, Roman Catholic and Episcopal churches, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, besides post, telegraph, and express offices. Pop. (1901), 2,439.

BLACKWATER, a post village and railway junction on the G.T.R., in Ontario co., Ont., known as Blackwater Junction, on the Midland, and Port Hope, Peterboro', and Lindsay branches, 10 miles north of Uxbridge. It has 1 hotel, 1 general store and post office, 2 large grain elevators, 1 saw mill, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 50.

BLACKWATER CREEK, Keewatin dist., N.W. T., the outlet by which the Echiamanis discharges its waters into Nelson River, and through the latter into Hudson Bay.

BLACKWATER RIVER, a stream which traverses the Coast and Cariboo dists., B.C., and receiving the Nasco River, empties into the Fraser, north of Quesnel and south of Fort George.

BLACKWELL STATION, a post office on the G.T.R., in Lambton co., Ont., 5 miles east of Sarnia. It contains 1 Methodist church, 3 brick factories and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 50.

BLACKWOOD, a post office in Qu'Appelle dist., Province of Saskatchewan, on the Qu'Appelle River, 10 miles from Sintaluta on the C.P.R.

BLACKWOODS LAKE, 1 mile long and ½ a mile wide, in Albert co., N.B., well stocked with fish.

BLADWORTH, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, a station on the C.P.R. (Prince Albert branch), 60 miles southeast of Saskatoon. It has 2 stores, and 1 hotel. Pop. 50.

BLAGDON, a station on the C.P.R., in Kings co., N.B., 20 miles northwest of St. John.

BLAINEY'S, a station in Vancouver Island, B.C., on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 17 miles south of Nanaimo.

BLAIR, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., on the Grand River, and a station on the G.T.R., 9 miles from Berlin. It contains 1 Mennonite church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, and 1 woollen mill. Pop. 300.

BLAIR, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 7½ miles from Young's Cove Road Station, on New Brunswick Coal & Ry. Co's. line.

BLAIR ATHOL, a post office in Restigouche co., N.B., 16 miles from Dalhousie, on the I.C. R. Pop., under 100.

BLAIRHAMPTON, a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont., 17 miles from Haliburton Station on G.T.R., occupied by a farming community. It has 1 Methodist church, and 1 shingle mill.

BLAIRMORE, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Old Man River, and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 13 miles east of Crows Nest, and 55 miles west of Macleod Jct. It has 1 Union Hall, 3 stores, 3 hotels, 1 lumber mill, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Blairmore Times"), 1 bank, besides post, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 800.

BLAIR'S LANDING, Muskoka dist., Ont., 21 miles from Edgington Station, on the Parry Sound and Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 3 miles from Maple Lake station. It contains 1 Presbyterian church.

BLAIRTON, a post office in Peterboro' co., Ont., on Marmora Lake, 3 miles from Blairton Station on the C.P.R.

BLAIS, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que., 2½ miles from Broughton Station, on Q. C. Ry.

BLAKE, a post village in Huron co., Ont., 7 miles from Kippen, on the London & Wingham branch of the G.T.R. It has 1 Presbyterian church, telegraph office, 1 store, 1 hotel, and a chopping mill. Pop. 100.

BLAKE, a farming settlement in the co. of Portage la Prairie, Man., 8 miles from Gladstone, on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern lines. The settlement is noted for its farming advantages, being in the midst of a rich agricultural country. It has 1 Presbyterian church and school. Pop., about 250.

BLAKE, a lake in Wright co., Que., in the township of Bouchette.

BLAKELY, a post office in Sunbury and Queens co's., N.B., near Enniskillen station, on C.P.R., 10 miles from Fredericton Jct.

BLAKENAY, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., on the Mississippi River, and close to the C.P.R. station of Snedden, 11 miles from

Carleton Junction. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 flour and 2 woollen mills, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 100.

BLAKES, a settlement in Nicolet co., Que., 2 miles from Carmel, a station on the I.C.R.

BLAKETOWN, a post village 5 miles from Whitbourne Station, on the Reid Nfld RR. (Harbor Grace div.), Nfld. It is a flag station on the road. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 general store, and 1 lumber mill. Pop. (1901), 242.

BLANC, a lake in Berthier co., Que., in the township of Gautier.

BLANC, a river in the county of Labelle, Que.

BLANC, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Mulgrave.

BLANC, a lake in Labelle co., Que., township of Cameron.

BLANC, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., in the township of Tonti.

BLANCHARD ROAD, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on Sutherland River, 16 miles from New Glasgow, on the I.C.R., 4 miles from Sunny Brae Station. Pop. 60.

BLANCHARD SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 7 miles from Caraquet Station on the Caraquet Ry.

BLANCHE, a lake in Labelle co., Que.

BLANCHE, a small river which falls in between the rivers Grand Metis and Matane, Rimouski co., Que. It holds an occasional salmon and plenty of sea trout from 4 to 7 lbs. in weight.

BLANCHE, a river of Northern Ontario, enters the head of Lake Temiscamingue from the N., after a course of 90 miles.

BLANCHE, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que., 14 miles north of Thurso, a station on the C.P.R. (north shore Ottawa River line), 91 miles west of Montreal. It has 3 churches and 1 store. Pop., about 200

BLANCHE, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., on the Clyde River and Port Clyde, 20 miles from Shelburne Station, on the Halifax and Yarmouth RR. It contains 2 Methodist churches, 2 stores, 1 lumber mill, 1 lobster factory, and a life saving station. Pop. under 125.

BLANCHE, a river rising in rear of Kildare, in Montcalm co., Que., joins the northeast branch of the Rouge (Red) River.

BLANCHE, a small river of Labelle co., Que., falls into the Ottawa at Templeton.

BLANCHET, a post village in Levis co., Que., on the Chaudiere River, 9 miles from St. Henri Village Station on the Que. Central RR., 14 miles from Levis. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, post office, hotel, boarding house, 1 saw and 2 grist mills. Pop. of parish, about 1,500.

BLANCH LAKE, a small lake in Rimouski co., Que., well stocked with whitefish and salmon trout.

BLANC SABLON, L'ANSE AU, the eastern boundary of the Province of Quebec, on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

BLANDFORD, Drummond and Arthabaska counties, Que. See St. Louis de Blandford. Pop. (1901), 440.

BLANDFORD, a post and railway station of the C.P.R. in the co. of Oxford, Ont. It has 1 store. Pop. 20.

BLANDFORD, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., 10 miles from East River, on Halifax & South Shore Ry. It is surrounded by beautiful scenery, and being situated on a peninsula is very cool in summer, and a most favorite resort. Deep Cove, a very beautiful inlet, is only 2½ miles away, while other lakes, with pretty paths and islands through and around, afford a charming retreat for the tourist and the fisherman. It has 2 churches and Baptist meeting house, 2 stores. Pop. 500.

BLANEY RIDGE, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 6 miles from Harvey Station, on the C.P.R. Pop. 100.

BLANTYRE, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 10 miles south of Meaford on the G.T.R., with port on the Georgian Bay at Meaford. It contains 2 Presbyterian churches, 1 general store, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 50.

BLAYNEY, a post settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., 7 miles from Delhi, a station on the loop line of G.T.R.

BLEAKMORE, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 27 miles from Strassburg, on the Pheasant Hills Branch of the C.P.R.

BLENHEIM, an incorporated town in Kent co., Ont., on the Erie & Huron and the Pere Marquette Ry. System, of which it is a station. It contains 7 churches (English, Baptist, Presbyterian, Methodist, Universalist, Salvation Army barracks and Roman Catholic), 7 stores, 3 hotels, 4 mills, 1 hub, 2 sash and door and 2 tile and brick factories. There is also a branch of the Bank of Commerce and Standard Bank, 1 printing office, telegraph and 2 express offices. Pop. 1,653.

BLENHEIM JCT., a station in Kent co., Ont., at the junction of Sarnia branch of Pere Marquette Ry. with the Buffalo div. of same Ry., 1 mile from Blenheim.

BLESSINGTON, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 4½ miles from Shannonville, on the G.T.R., 7 miles east of Belleville. The Bay of Quinte is its port. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 blacksmith and carriage shop. Pop. of settlement getting mails from the P.O., 200.

BLEU, a lake in Maskinongé co., Que., in the township of Chapleau; it is well stocked with fish.

BLEU, a lake in Portneuf co., Que.

BLEURIE RIVER, rises in a small lake in St. John co., Que., and running south falls into Jackson's Creek, nearly opposite Isle aux Noix.

BLEZARDS, a station on Belleville branch of G.T.R., 13 miles south-east of Peterboro'.

BLEZARD VALLEY, a post village in Nipissing dist., Ont., 7 miles from Azilda, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 7 miles west of Sudbury. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 saw mill and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 200.

BLIND BAY, a small settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on the seacoast, 21 miles from Halifax. Pop. 50.

BLIND LAKE, a narrow lake about 6 miles long on the St. Croix River, in Hants co., N.S.

BLIND RIVER, of Ontario, district of Algoma, enters the Spanish River, in lat. 46° 11′ N., lon. 82° 57′ W.

BLIND RIVER, a post village in the district of Algoma, Ont., on the north shore of Lake Huron, 45 miles from Bruce Mines. It is a C.P.R. station and has 20 stores, a branch of the Traders Bank and saw and shingle mills,

3 hotels, telegraph and express offices. Copper and iron are found in the vicinity. Pop. 1,200.

BLISSFIELD, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, 2 miles from Bluefield Station, on the Canada Eastern Ry. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Roman Catholic), 2 stores, and 1 hotel. Pop., about 150.

BLISSVILLE, or SOUTH BRANCH OROMOCTO, a post village in Sunbury co., N.B., on the south branch of the Oromocto River, an important tributary of the St. John, 2 miles from Hoyt on the C.P.R., 38 miles from St. John. It has a telegraph office, 2 grist mills, 1 saw mill, 5 churches and 3 stores and 1 express office. Pop. 550.

BLOCK HOUSE, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., 2 miles from Mahone Bay Station, on Halifax & Southwestern Ry. It contains 3 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill and 1 carding mill and 1 gold mine. Pop., about 300.

BLOMIDON, or LOWER PREAUX, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., on the Basin of Minas, with Preaux as its port, 6½ miles from Kingsport, the nearest station on the C.V.R. branch of Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 1 hall, used for religious services, 1 store, 2 hotels, and 1 lumber mill. Pop., about 125.

BLONDELLE RIVER, rises near the south bank of the Ste. Anne in Montmorency co., Que., and, being joined by another small stream, falls into the north bank of the St. Lawrence.

BLOODVEIN RIVER, a river in Selkirk co., Man., flows west into Lake Winnipeg.

BLOOMFIELD, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., and a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 9 miles south-west of Digby. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store and post office, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 80.

BLOOMFIELD, a post village in Prince Edward co., Ont., and a station on the Central Ontario Ry., 17 miles from Belleville. It contains 4 churches (Friends, Methodist and Universalist), 6 stores, roller and saw mills, 1 woollen factory, 1 canning factory, a branch of the Standard Bank and 2 evaporators, telegraph, telephone and express offices. Pop. 800.

BLOOMFIELD, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the Kennebecasis River, 16 miles from Woodstock on I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 factory and express offices. Pop. 400.

BLOOMFIELD, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., and a station (¼ of a mile distant), on the P.E.I. RR., 9 miles south of Alberton, and 22 miles south of Tignish. It has 1 Christian Endeavour church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 brick factory, besides post, express and telegraph offices. Pop. 300.

BLOOMFIELD a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 203.

BLOOMFIELD RIDGE, a post village in York co., N.B., on the southwest Miramichi River, 6 miles from Boiestown Station, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R. It has 2 churches, 3 stores, 1 saw mill, besides post office, also at Boiestown, telegraph and express offices. Farming and lumbering are the chief industries. Pop. 150.

BLOOMFIELD STATION, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on the Kennebecasis River, and a station on the I.C.R. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, English and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, telegraph and express office. Pop. 150.

BLOOMFIELD STATION, a post settlement and railway station on P.E.I. Ry., in Prince co., P.E.I., 46 miles from Summerside.

BLOOMINGDALE, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., on the Grand River, 3 miles northwest of Breslau, on the G.T.R., 4 miles from Berlin. It contains Mennonite and United Brethern churches 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 general store, besides post and telegraph offices. Pop., under 250.

BLOOMING POINT, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., on Trout River and Gaspereaux Lake, 5 miles from Tracadie cross station of the Prince Edward Island Ry. It has a Roman Catholic church and a store. Pop. 150.

BLOOMINGTON, a post village in York co., Ont., 2½ miles from Stouffville, a junction station on the G.T.R., 23 miles northeast of Toronto. It contains 2 churches. Pop. 75.

BLOOMINGTON, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Black River, 2 miles from Nictaux Falls Station, on the Halifax & Southwestern RR. It has 1 Baptist meeting house, 1 saw mill, and 1 barrel (apple) factory. There are iron ore leads and other undeveloped minerals in the region. Pop. 127.

BLOOMSBERRY, a small settlement in St. John co., N.B., 13 miles from St. John. Pop. 110.

BLOOMSBURG, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., on the Lyn River, 3 miles from the C.P.R. Station of Waterford, 18 miles south of Brantford, and 5 miles from Simcoe. It has 2 churches (Baptist and Free Thinkers), 1 general store, 1 lumber mill, and 1 large buggy and furniture factory. Steamers ply on the river between Bloomsburg and Port Ryerse, on Lake Erie. Pop., about 300.

BLOUIN, a post settlement in Levis co., Que., 3 miles from St. Henry Village at the junction of I.C.R. with the C.P.R.

BLOUNT, a post office in Dufferin co., Ont., 6 miles from Orangeville Station, on the C.P.R. There are churches of the chief denominations in the vicinity, shopping facilities at Orangeville, and good farming lands about.

BLOW-ME-DOWN, a small fishing settlement in Bay-de-Verde dist., on the north side of Conception Bay, Nfld., 3 miles from Port-de-Grave. Pop. (1901), 74.

BLUCHER HALL, a post settlement in Yale dist., B.C., on the north Thompson River, adjoining Forest Lake, 26 miles north of Ducks, a station on the C.P.R., 18 miles west of Kamloops. It is a good farming region, with hunting and fishing in the vicinity. It has 1 general store, and post office. Ranching and mining are also occupations of the settlers. Pop. 46

BLUEBELL, a Danish post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., near the St. John River, 3 miles from Ortonville Station on the C.P.R., 10 miles from Grand Falls and 20 miles from Andover. Pop. 100.

BLUEBERRY, or WEST BERLIN, a post village in Queens co., N.S., on a bay of the same name, 9 miles from Liverpool, on the Halifax & Yarmouth RR. It has a Church of England, and 1 store and post office.

BLUEBERRY BAY, an inlet of that name in Queens co., N.S., in which are found all the fish of that region.

BLUEBERRY HILLS, in Chicoutimi co., Que., are between Commissioners Lake and Bouchette Lake south of Lake St. John.

BLUEBERRY RIVER, a small stream falling into Lake St. Francis, Beauce co., Que.

BLUE BONNETS, a post office in Jacques Cartier co., Que., near St. Paul, a station on G.T.R., 3 miles from Montreal. See St. Pierre au Liens.

BLUE CHURCH ROAD, a post office in Augusta township, Grenville co., Ont., 4½ miles from Prescott, at the junction of the G.T.R. main line with the C.P.R. branch to Ottawa.

BLUE COVE, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., on Chaleurs Bay, 5 miles from Grand Anse Station on the Caraquet RR. It has 1 store, 1 lobster canning factory, and 1 printing office.

BLUE LAKE, a lake of Brant co., Ont., affords bass and pickerel fishing.

BLUE LAKE, a post settlement in Brant co., Ont., 3 miles from Paris and 3 miles from St. George on southern div. of G.T.R.

BLUEMENORT, Provencher co., Man. See Emerson.

BLUE MOUNTAIN, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on French River, 8 miles from Sunny Brae Station, on the Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co's Ry., and 15 miles from New Glasgow. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 grist, and 2 saw mills, and 1 carriage factory. Pop. 200.

BLUE MOUNTAIN BEND, a post office in Victoria co., N.B., near Plaster Rock Station on the C.P.R., 28 miles from Perth Jct.

BLUE ROCK, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the sea coast, 4 miles from Lunenburg, on the Halifax & Southwestern RR. It derives its name from some remarkable rocks in its vicinity. Pop. (1901) of dist., 1,117.

BLUE SEA, a lake in Pontiac co., Que., in the township of Church.

BLUE SEA CORNER, a post settlement near Northumberland Strait, in Cumberland co., N.S., 6 miles from Malagash Station, on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R., 27 miles north-east of Oxford Jct. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 cheese and 4 lobster canning factories, besides 1 telegraph office. Pop. 150.

BLUE SEA LAKE, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., and a station on the Manitwaki branch of C.P.R., 68 miles north of Ottawa.

BLUE SHANK, Prince co., P.E.I. See Kelvin.

BLUE'S MILL, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on Mill Brook, 6 miles from Orangedale, Cape Breton, on the Intercolonial RR., 68 miles east of Antigonish. It has 2 saw and shingle mills and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 106.

BLUE SPRINGS, in the Yale-Kootenay dist., B.C., 20 miles from Vernon, a station on the Shushwap & Okanagan Ry. The neighborhood is well settled and the climate mild. Pop. 10.

BLUEVALE, a post village in Huron co., Ont., on Maitland River, and on the Kincardine div., G.T.R. It contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 churches, telegraph, express and telephone offices, cheese factory, grist, saw and flax mills. Pop 400.

BLUFF CENTRE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, on west bank of Blind Man River, 40 miles from Ponoka, 130 miles north of Calgary and 62 miles south of Edmonton. It contains a general store and 1 hotel.

BLUFF HEAD COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 23.

BLYTH, an incorporated village in Huron co., Ont., on the London & Wingham div. of G.T.R., 60 miles from London. It contains 4 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist, Episcopal and Roman Catholic). It is lighted by electricity, and has 4 daily mails, 20 stores, 2 hotels, grist and saw mills, foundry, salt works, a branch of the Bank of Hamilton, printing office and weekly newspaper. Pop. 871.

BLYTHESWOOD, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., on the Leamington div. of Mich. Central Ry. There are several oil wells in vicinity. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 school, 3 general stores, 2 mills, 1 sash and door factory and 1 express office. Pop. 110.

BLYTHFIELD, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., 3 miles from Sanford, on the C.N.R. (Carman branch). It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist). The village is on LaSalle River. Pop., under 50.

BOAS LAKE, Lanark co., Ont., 12 miles long, abounding with bass, pike, etc.

BOAT HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 119

BOBBY'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 60.

BOBCAYGEON, an incorporated village in Victoria co., Ont., situated on an island between Sturgeon and Pigeon Lakes, and on the Lindsay branch of the C.P.R., 16 miles from Lindsay. A canal passes through the village connecting the above lakes, and giving uninterrupted water communication for 75 miles. Bobcaygeon is an important lumber depot, no less than 20,000,000 feet passing through it annually. It contains 19 stores, 2 hotels, 5 churches, 1 saw mill, 1 planing mill, 2 telegraph offices, 1 bank and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Steamers run regularly between here and Lindsay, Peterborough, Bridgenorth, Coboconk and Fenelon Falls. It is a central point in the Kawartha Lakes, a summer resort yearly growing in popularity. Pop. 914.

BOCABEC, a post village in Charlotte co. N.B., on the Bocabec River, near Passamaquoddy Bay, 6 miles from Dyer's Station, Elmsville, on the N.B. Shore Line RR. It has 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), and 1 saw mill, besides post office. Pop. 125.

BOCABEC COVE, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., 5 miles from Chamcook, on St. Andrews branch of C.P.R.

BOCABEC LAKE, a small lake 1 mile long, and ½ mile broad, in Charlotte co., N.B.

BOCABEC RIVER, 2 miles long, rises in Bocabec Lake, in Charlotte co., N.B., and empties into Passamaquoddy Bay, an inlet of the Bay of Fundy.

BOGART, a post settlement in Hastings co. Ont., on the Clare River, 4 miles east of Tweed, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, saw and flour mills, and 1 cheese factory. Pop., under 150.

BOGNOR, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on a branch of the Big Head River, 13 miles from Meaford, and 15 miles from Owen Sound, both stations on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches, 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 shingle mill and 1 sash and door factory. Pop. 200.

BOHARM, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.), on the

C.P.R., 9 miles from Moose Jaw. The neighborhood has 2 Wesleyan churches. Pop. 100.

BOIESTOWN, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the southwest branch of the Miramichi River, and on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., 48 miles north of Fredericton. It contains 1 flouring mill, 1 lumber mill, 1 carding mill, 3 churches (Baptist, Roman Catholic and Methodist), 6 stores, 2 hotels, telegraph and express offices, and is a favorite resort of the angler, the river here being noted for its fine trout and salmon fishing and big game. It is also the principal distributing point of 8 lumber concerns. Pop. 700.

BOILEAU, a post office in Labelle co., Que., near Calumet Station on C.P.R.

BOIS BLANC, a post village in Maskinonge co., Que., 2 miles from St. Justin station on the Canadian Northern Quebec RR., north of Lake St. Peter, on the St. Lawrence River. It has 1 Roman Catholic church (at St. Justin), 4 stores and 3 saw mills. Pop. 200.

BOIS BLANC ISLAND, a long narrow island in the Detroit River, opposite Amherstburg, Ont. On its south point is a lighthouse.

BOISBRIAND, a settlement in Chateauguay co., Que., on Lake St. Louis, an expansion of the St. Lawrence and a station on N. Y. Central Ry. with port at Woodland. It has 1 R.C. church, besides telephone office. It is an attractive resort in summer for tourists and anglers. Pop. 200 (in summer about 500).

BOISCLERC RIVER, rises near the source of the River Huron, in Lotbiniere co., Que., and falls into the Riviere du Chene.

BOISDALE, a post village of Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Bras d'Or Lake, its port being Boularderie Harbor. It is a station of the I.C.Ry., contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 2 grist mills. Pop. 300.

BOISDALE, BARRACHOIS, a post settlement in Cape Breton, N.S., on the Little Bras d'Or Lake, 3 miles from Barrachois Station, on the I.C.R., 9 miles from North Sydney Junction. It has 1 saw mill. Pop. 80.

BOIS DE FILION, a post village in Terrebonne co., Que., on the Mille Isles River, 4 miles from Rosemere Station, on the Montreal & Ottawa (North Shore Ottawa River), branch of the C.P.R., 18 miles north-west of Montreal. It has 1 R.C. church, 1 store, 1 flour mill and 1 saw mill. Pop., 120.

BOIS FRANC, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., 8 miles from Gatineau Point, on the M. & O. (north shore) line of C.P.R.

BOISSENEAU'S, or KLOCK, a station on the C.P.R., in Renfrew co., Ont., 81 miles northwest of Pembroke and within 11 miles of Mattawa.

BOISSEVAIN, a post town and railway station in the southwest part (Brandon co.) of Man., on the Napinka branch of the C.P.R., 18 miles west of Killarney, 20 miles east of Deloraine, 40 miles from Napinka, and 182 miles from Winnipeg. It is situated in a fine wheat growing district, and has 7 large grain elevators, with a capacity of 275,000 bushels. It has 4 churches, 14 stores, 2 hotels, 2 banks, 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Globe" and "Recorder"), 1 flour mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. (1905), 937.

BOISSONNEAULT, a post settlement in Megantic co., Que., 10 miles from Lyster Station, on the G.T.R. (Quebec and Arthabaska div.), 36 miles from Point Levi (Quebec). It has 1 Roman Catholic church (Ste Agathe), 1 flour mill, 1 butter and cheese factory, with express and telegraph offices.

BOISVERT, a river of Chicoutimi co., Que., falls into Kenogami Lake, a little southeast of Lake St. John. Its banks are heavily wooded.

BOIVIN, a settlement in Beauce co., Que., on the Chaudiere River, 7 miles from Ste. Marie Station, on the Que. Central RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, and 1 bank (National), with express and telegraph office at Ste. Marie.

BOLDUC, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que., on the Chaudiere River, 14 miles from St. Evariste Station, on the Quebec Central RR. (Megantic div.), 24 miles south of Tring Jct., and 56 miles north of Megantic. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour and 3 saw and feed mills, telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, about 1,800.

BOLDUC SIDING, a post office in Compton co., Que., and a station on C.P.R.

BOLINGBROKE, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., on the River Tay, 7 miles south of Maberley, on the C.P.R., 10 miles east of Sharbot Lake. It contains 1 Methodist church, saw, flour and shingle mills. Pop., under 125.

BOLSOVER, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., 4 miles from Portage Road, a station on the G.T.R. It contains Presbyterian and Methodist churches, 2 stores. Pop. 100.

BOLTON, an incorporated village in Peel co., Ont., on the Humber River, with a station on C.P.R., 18 miles from Brampton, and 25 miles from Toronto. It contains 4 churches, 2 telegraph offices, 1 printing office, 2 foundries, 1 hotel, 1 pottery, a branch of the Imperial Bank of Canada, and several stores and mills and has a considerable trade in flour and grain. Pop. 702.

BOLTON BAY, an inlet of Lake Erie, Monck co., Ont., affording fair fishing.

BOLTON CENTRE, a post village in Brome co., Que., on the Missisquoi River, 9 miles from Knowlton, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal), 2 stores, 1 butter tub factory and a bank. Pop. 300.

BOLTON FOREST, a small post settlement in Brome co., Que., on Lake Offord, 2 miles from Eastman Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 water-power saw-mill and 1 butter tub and box factory. A mile distant, on the opposite shore of the lake, rises the Offord Mountain, said to be the highest in the Quebec Province; a foot-path leads to the summit, where the scenery is beautiful and the air cool and invigorating.

BOLTON GLEN, a post settlement in Brome co., Que., 4 miles from Knowlton Station, on the C. P. Ry. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 saw mill, 1 butter tub factory and 1 cheese box factory. Pop. 100.

BOLTON SPRINGS, a summer post office in Brome co., Que., near Knowlton, on C.P.R.

BOMANTON, a post settlement in Northumberland co., on Rice Lake, 12 miles from Cobourg, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop. 100.

BONACADIE RIVER, of Cape Breton, N.S., in which some salmon are found.

BON ACCORD, a post settlement on the St. John River, in Victoria co., N.B., 2 miles from Kilburn Station, on the C.P.R., 7 miles south of Perth Jct., close to the Tobique River, in

what is called the Highlands of N.B., and not without notable local landmarks. It has 2 churches and 2 mission stations (Presbyterian), and 5 saw mills on the outskirts of the village. Pop., about 200 (chiefly farmers).

BON ACCORD, a settlement in the Langley agricultural dist. in the region of the Lower Fraser, Yale dist., B.C. Here is the Provincial Government's salmon hatchery. Three steamers give it communication daily with New Westminster.

BON ACCORD, a post-office in Alberta Prov., near Edmontotn, on C.P.R. & Can. Nor. RR.

BONANZA (formerly GRAND FORKS), a post and mining settlement in Yukon Territory, on the Bonanza Creek, a tribuary of the Klondike River, 13 miles from Dawson, on the Klondike Mines RR. The region is a rich gold-bearing one, which on its first discovery yielded as much as $500 per man per day, its yield now averages $25 to $50 per man per diem, laborers' wages being $1.50 per hour. (Our local correspondent gives a vivid description of the exciting scenes which occurred when gold was first discovered in the district; "gold dust," as he remarks, "being more plentiful than food, and whiskey came second." The average receipts *per night*, at the bar of the local hotel or saloon were then from $5,000 to $5,000). The best claims are now, he reports, worked out, and laborers' wages are now only 75c per hour. Bonanza has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Presbyterian), 25 stores and 7 hotels. Pop., about 500.

BONAPARTE RIVER, in Lillooet dist., B.C., is partly an outflow from Green Lake, and finds its way into the Fraser River near Ashcroft, a station on the C.P.R., 203 miles north-east of Vancouver.

BONAVENTURE, a large river of Quebec, empties into Baie des Chaleurs, near New Carlisle. Length 75 miles. It can be ascended to its source in canoes. Vessels of 60 tons burthen can load at its mouth. It is a fine salmon stream, affording much sport to anglers, the fish being of a large size. Its banks are covered with large timber, especially pine.

BONAVENTURE, a county in the eastern part of the Prov. of Que., bordering on the Baie des Chaleurs. Gaspe co. adjoins it on the east and Rimouski on the north. It is traversed by the I.C.R. and by the Atlantic Quebec & Western Ry. Its chief towns are New Carlisle, Matapedia, Paspebiac, New Richmond, and Restigouche. Area, 2,216,550 acres. Pop (1901), 24,495.

BONAVENTURE a settlement in Trinity Bay, Nfld., 42 miles from Clarenville Station, on the Reid-Nfld RR. Co's. line, 69 miles north of Placentia Jct. It has 1 Episcopal church, 2 stores, 1 lumber mill, 2 refined oil and lobster canning factories. Pop. 300.

BONAVENTURE ISLAND, a small island and post-office (Gaspé co., Que.), in the Gulf of St. Lawrence opposite Perce. It is 2½ miles long by ¾ of a mile wide, and is well settled, there being a Roman Catholic church, a school house, and about 50 houses. In winter this island has the appearance of a vast iceberg. It forms a natural breakwater between Perce and the Gulf.

BONAVENTURE RIVER, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., on Baie des Chaleurs and on the Atlantic & Lake Superior RR., 10 miles from New Carlisle. It has 1 telegraph office and several stores. Pop., about 500.

BONAVISTA, a town, the capital of the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld., on Bonavista Bay, 73 miles northwest of St. John's and a port of entry. Pop. (1901), 3,696.

BONAVISTA, a bay, cape and station on the east coast of Newfoundland, the bay in lat. 48° 42′ N., and lon. 53° 8′ W. There are many small islands and rocks in the bay, rendering the navigation both dangerous and intricate.

BON CONSEIL, a post settlement in Drummond co., Que., on the Nicolet River, 3 miles from Carmel Hill Station, on the I.C.R., 7 miles from Drummondville, on the St. Francis River. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 general store, 1 hotel restaurant, with express and telegraph office at Carmel. Pop. 1,200.

BON DESIR, a post settlement in Saguenay co., Que., on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 15 miles north east of Tadousac. Pop., about 60.

BOND HEAD, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 6 miles from Bradford, on the G.T.R. (Toronto & North Bay div.). It contains 4 churches, carriage factory, post, telegraph and telephone offices, several stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank, 1 mill and a factory. Pop., under 500.

BOND'S LAKE, a small lake in York co., Ont., 22 miles north of Toronto.

BONDVILLE, a post settlement in Brome co., Que., on Brome Lake, 3 miles from Foster, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Episcopal church.

BON ECHO, a summer post-office in Frontenac co., Ont., 8 miles from Hungerford, and 20 miles from Kaladar, a station on main line C.P.R.

BONFIELD a post village in dist. of Nipissing, Ont., a station on C.P.R., 26 miles west of Mattawa and 19 miles east of North Bay. It contains Roman Catholic and Methodist churches, 6 stores, 1 flour and 2 saw mills, 1 carriage and 3 blacksmith shops, 1 express and telegraph office. Pop. of dist. (1901), 1,707.

BONGARD'S CORNERS, a post village in Prince Edward co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinte, 10 miles from Picton. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 barrel factory, 1 grist mill, and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 150.

BONHEUR, a post office in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., and a station on the C.P.R., 134 miles north-west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

BONINVILLE, a small post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., on the Snake River, 3 miles from the C.P.R. station of Azilda, 7 miles west of Sudbury. It has 1 store and post office, and 1 butter factory. Pop., 30.

BON LAC, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., in the township of Tonti.

BONNE BAY, on the coast of Newfoundland, 25 miles from Cow Head, is a deep indentation running south-eastward into the land; at the distance of about 6 miles from the entrance it splits into two parts, the East Arm and the South Arm. The portion of land separating these two arms is from three to five miles wide. On the South Arm there rises, to a height of between 2,000 and 3,000 feet, a mountain of Serpentine marble.

BONNE BAY, a post town, port of entry, fishing settlement and a bay on the French shore, Nfld., also a telegraph station, 23 miles from the north head of Bay of Islands. It is much frequented by United States and Nova Scotia fishermen on account of its great herring fishery. The East River falls into the bay; its banks are well timbered. The sur-

rounding scenery is most attractive. Circuit Court sits here in autumn. It contains 1 English and Methodist church and 1 lobster factory. Pop. of town (1901), 1,137.

BONNECHERE, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Bonnechere River, and on Round Lake, 30 miles southwest of Pembroke, and 35 miles west of Eganville, a station on the C.P.R. (Renfrew and Eganville branch). 23 miles west of Renfrew. Farming and lumbering are the chief industries. Pop. 70.

BONNECHERE, a river of Ontario, rises in Richards township, Renfrew co., and enters the Ottawa River about 50 miles above the Capital. Length, about 110 miles.

BONNE ESPERANCE, a post village in Saguenay co., Que., on the coast of Labrador. It contains 1 Congregational church and 4 stores. Pop. (1901) of parish, 903.

BONNET LAKE, an expansion of the River Winnipeg, in Selkirk dist., Man., about 15 miles long and from 600 yards to 4 miles broad. It presents a fine smooth glassy appearance, free from any current.

BONNE MADONNE, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 18 miles from Aden Station, on the Can. Northern RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, and 1 general store. Pop., about 400.

BONNIE DOON, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., 9½ miles from Reaburn, a station on the C.P.R., between Portage la Prairie and Winnipeg. The district is good for cattle raising, and abounds in fish and game. It has 1 church (Episcopal). Pop. 42.

BONNIE GLEN, a post-office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta.

BONNINGTON, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly in Assa., N.W.T.), a station on the C.P.R. (named Kenaston), on the Prince Albert branch, 111 miles northwest of Regina, and 50 miles south of Saskatoon. It has 1 school and mission chapel, 4 stores, 1 hotel, besides express and telegraph office. Pop., about 50.

BONNINGTON FALLS, a station in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., on the C.P.R., 1 mile from Slocan Jct., and 11 miles from Nelson.

BONNY RIVER STATION, in Charlotte co., N.B., at the confluence of the Bonny and Magaguadvic Rivers, and a station of the N.B. Southern RR., with port at St. George (6 miles distant). It has 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 1 hotel, and 1 saw mill, with post and telephone (long distance) offices. Pop., about 300.

BON SECOURS, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 7 miles from the I.C.R. Station of Coal Branch, 28 miles northwest of Moncton. It has 1 general store. Pop., about 185.

BONSHAW, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., on Elliot River, 6 miles from North Wiltshire, a station on the P.E.I.Ry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, saw, grist, carding and shingle mills and 1 telephone exchange. Pop. 200.

BONVILLE, a post settlement in Stormont co., Ont., on the Black River, 5 miles south of Monklands, on the C.P.R., 10 miles east of Finch. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 shoe store and 1 blacksmith shop, besides 1 cheese factory and an hotel at McMillan's Corners. Pop. 100.

BONWELL, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., on Ryming River, 3 miles from North Wiltshire Station on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 shingle and saw mill. Pop. 150.

BOOKTON, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., 4 miles from Hawtrey on the G.T.R. Pop. 100.

BOOM, a settlement in Inverness co., N.S., near the mouth of River Dennis, on the I.C.R., south of Orangedale. Pop., under 200.

BOOM ROAD, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., 11 miles from Newcastle, on the I.C.R.

BOONVALE MILLS, Argenteuil co., Que. See Antoinette.

BOOT HARBOR (HALL'S BAY), a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 110.

BOOTH, a station in New Brunswick on C.P.R. short line, 56 miles west of St. John.

BOOTH, a post office in Pontiac co., Que., on the Coulange River, 65 miles from Moorlake on the C.P.R.

BOOTHVILLE, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 11½ miles from Proton Station on Toronto & Owen Sound branch of C.P.R.

BOOT LAKE, a small lake in Annapolis co., N.S., is the source of the Liverpool River, which empties into the Atlantic Ocean.

BORD A PLOUFFE, a thriving post village in Laval co., Que., situated on Isle Jesus, between Rivieres des Prairies and Jesus, 10½ miles from Montreal and 2 miles from Bordeaux. It contains a telegraph office, 2 stores, 1 hotel and a saw mill. Pop. 1,000.

BORD A PLOUFFE, WEST, a post village on the Ottawa River, in Laval co., Que., with fort at Isle Jesus, and 4 miles from Parc Laval Station, on the C.P.R. (Montreal and Quebec line), 11 miles northwest of Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, several stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, and express and telegraph offices at Parc Laval. Pop., about 250.

BORDEAUX, a post village in Laval co., Que., on a high plateau overlooking Riviere des Prairies (Back River), and known officially as St. Joseph de Bordeaux. Owing to its charming scenery and well laid out streets and avenues, Bordeaux has during the last few years become a favorite summer resort, and many Montreal business men reside here the year round. The C.P.R. gives capital service to the city, and the commutation fare is only 5c. There is a fine college under the direction of the Novitiate of St. Viateur, and English, Pres. and R. C. churches. Pop. 700.

BORDEAUX, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 15.

BORD-DE-L'EAU, a post settlement on the St. Lawrence River north shore, west of Quebec city, in Portneuf co., Que., 7 miles from Belair Station, on the Quebec & Montreal division of the C.P.R., 13 miles north-west of Quebec. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 boarding houses, 2 lumber and grist mills and 1 butter factory and telephone office. Pop. of parish, 1,100.

BORDEN, a post office in Saskatchewan dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Canadian Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 50 miles east of North Battleford.

BORNHOLM, a post village in Perth co., Ont., 5 miles from Mitchell, on the G.T.R., 13 miles from Stratford. It contains 1 Methodist church 1 hotel, grist, cider and saw mills, 1 cheese factory, and several stores. Pop., 200.

BORNISH a post settlement in Middlesex co.,

Ont., 5 miles from Parkhill, on G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic and 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 school, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

BORNISH, a settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on the Dennis River, 10 miles from River Dennis Station, on the I.C.R., southeast of Orangedale. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, stores, hotel, saw and grist mills, 1 cheese factory and 1 post office savings bank. Pop. about 100.

BORRADAILE, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in the Prov. of Alberta, 7 miles east of Vermilion, and 118 miles west of North Battleford.

BORROMEE, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., south of the Ottawa River, 6 miles from Blackburn, a station on the C.P.R. (short line Mont. & Ottawa div.), 11 miles east of Ottawa. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 school. Pop., under 50.

BOSCOBEL, a small post settlement in Shefford co., Que., on the Black River, 5 miles from Valcourt railway station. It contains 1 English church 1 telephone office and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

BOSCURVIS, a post office in East Assiniboia, N.W.T., Prov. of Sask., 14 miles from Oxbow, on C.P.R. There is 1 Methodist church here.

BOSKUNG, a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont., 14 miles from Minden, and 21 miles from Gelert, a station on the G.T.R. (Haliburton & Lindsay branch), 10 miles north of Kinmount. It has 1 church, 1 school, and 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

BOSTON, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., on Boston Creek, 5 miles north of Waterford, a station on the Mich. Central and Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo RR's. It contains 1 Baptist church. Pop., about 300.

BOSTON CREEK, a settlement in Nipissing dist., northern Ont., reached from New Liskeard by construction train over the Temiskaming & Northern Ont. RR.

BOSTON MILLS, a post village in Peel co., Ont., on the River Credit, 1½ miles from Cheltenham, on the G.T.R., 8 miles from Georgetown, on the C.P.R., 10 miles from Brampton. It contains 1 grist mill, saw mill, and valuable free stone quarries. Pop., under 75.

BOSTONNAIS, a river of Quebec, rises near the head waters of the northeast branch of the Batiscan River, in Quebec co., and falls into the St. Maurice, 1½ miles above La Tuque. Length over 60 miles. Its navigation is interrupted by falls and cascades, some as high as 50 feet. It contains several islands and occasionally expands into small lakes. Some portions of its banks are heavily wooded.

BOSTONNAIS, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

BOSTONNAIS, PETITE RIVIERE, rises in a pond east of Long Lake, Portneuf co., Que., and joins the St. Maurice River a little below La Tuque. Length about 40 miles. In its course it flows through Great and Little Wayagamacke Lakes, the former 11 miles long, and the latter 4½ miles. Their banks are covered with spruce, pine and birch.

BOS WARLAS, a settlement in the dist of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 103.

BOSWORTH, a station in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., on the Lardo section of the C.P.R., 17 miles rom Lardo and 17 miles from Gerrard.

BOSWORTH, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., on the Conestogo River, 3 miles north of Drayton, on the G.T.R. It contains a Methodist church, 1 hotel and 1 general store.

BOTANY, a village in Kent co., Ont., 5¼ miles from Thamesville, on the G.T.R., 15 miles from Chatham. It has 2 churches and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 200.

BOTHWELL, an incorporated town in Kent co., Ont., near the Thames River, and on the G.T.R., C.P.R. and Wabash lines, 42 miles west of London and 22 miles east of Chatham. It contains 6 churches (Baptist, Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian, Roman Catholic and Salvation Army), 20 stores, 2 hotels, 1 planing mill, 2 flour and feed mills, 1 saw mill, 1 barrel factory, 1 basket factory, a branch bank and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper and telegraph and express offices. The town is lighted with electricity and is surrounded by good oil producing country. Over 5,000 barrels per month has been shipped regularly since 1896. Pop. 1,000.

BOTHWELL, a county in the western part of Ontario, bounded on the southeast by Lake Erie and on the west by Lake St. Clair. Area, 318,231 acres. It is traversed by the Great Western and C.P.Rys., and is famed for its great oil springs. Chief town, Bothwell. Pop. of co. (1901), 25,223.

BOTHWELL, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., on the North River, 9 miles from Souris contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, grist and saw mills, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 carriage factory. Pop. 54.
factory. Pop. 54.

BOTHWELL CORNERS, a post office in Sydenham township, Grey co. (N.R.), Ont., 3 miles from Owen Sound.

BOTREAUX, a post settlement in Chateauguay co., Que., 5 miles from Ormstown, on the G.T.R

BOTSFORD PORTAGE, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., near Shediac on I.C.R.

BOTTLE a small lake in Peterborough co., Ont., northeast of Stony Lake.

BOTTLE COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 28.

BOTTOM WEST ARM, B.B., a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 18.

BOTWOODVILLE, a fishing settlement on the Exploits River, an inlet of Notre Dame Bay, Nfld., 5 miles from Norris Arm Station, on the Reid-Nfld. RR. Co.'s line. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 13 stores, 1 telegraph office, and 5 lumber mills. There is good fishing (bait and net) on the Exploits River and tributaries. Pop. of village and vicinity, about 1,500.

BOUBOUSCASH, a small river in Temiscouata co., Que.,

BOUCHARD, a lake in Harvey township, Chicoutimi co., Que.

BOUCHARDS, LES ISLES, several islands on the south shore of the St. Lawrence River, between Vercheres and Contrecœur, Que. The largest is about 5 miles long by ½ a mile wide.

BOUCHER, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

BOUCHERE, a small river in Renfrew co., Ont.

BOUCHERVILLE, an incorporated village in Chambly co., Que., prettily situated on the south shore of the St. Lawrence and on Quebec, Montreal and Southern Ry., 9 miles from Montreal. It has a telephone office, 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 hotel, 4 stores, 1 grist mill, a large convent and commercial college and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 940.

BOUCHERVILLE, a post-office in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., near Stratton, a station on C.N.R., 19 miles east of Rainy River and 286 miles west of Port Arthur, at head of Lake Superior.

BOUCHERVILLE, a mountain in the seigniory of Montarville, co. of Chambly, Que. On its summit are two small lakes from whence descends a rivulet which turns several mills. The first lake is picturesquely situated on the brow of the mountain.

BOUCHETTE, a lake in the northern section of Pontiac co., Que.

BOUCHETTE LAKE, in Chicoutimi co., Que., near the head waters of the Quiatchouan, south of Lake St. John. Length about 4 miles.

BOUCHETTE STATION, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, and a station on the C.P.R., 73 miles from Ottawa. It has 2 hotels, 2 mills, 1 timber factory, 1 bank, and printing and express offices. Pop. 500.

BOUCK'S HILL, a post office in Dundas co., Ont., 7 miles from Morrisburg, a port on the St. Lawrence River, and a station on the G.T.R., 21 miles east of Prescott. It contains 1 Lutheran church, 1 store, 1 saw mill, and 1 pump factory, with express and telegraph offices. Pop. 100.

BOUDREAU, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 2½ miles from Shediac, on I.C.R. (Point du Chene branch).

BOUDREAU CORNERS, a post village in Compton co., Que., 4 miles from Coaticook, a station on M. & P. line of G.T.R.

BOUDREAU VILLAGE, a post-office in Westmoreland co., N.B., near Dorchester Road, on I.C.R.

BOUGAINVILLE, a post office and fishing settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 90 miles from New Carlisle, on the Atlantic & Lake Superior RR. Pop. 200.

BOUGHTON BAY, a small bay on the southeast shore of Kings co., Prince Edward Island, at the mouth of Boughton River.

BOUGHTON ISLAND, lying off the Boughton River and Bay, on the east shore of Kings co., P.E.I., 8 miles from Georgetown.

BOUGHTON RIVER, of Prince Edward Island, rises in Kings co., and enters the Gulf of St. Lawrence through Boughton Bay, a few miles north of Georgetown. For about 7 miles from the sea it is a broad stream, of serpentine course, with wide sands: towards its source it is much narrower, flowing southeasterly from township 54.

BOUGIE'S CORNERS, Jacques Cartier co., Que. See Youville.

BOULANGER, a lake in Saguenay district, Que.

BOULARDARIE BACK LANDS. See Millville Boulardarie.

BOULARDARIE, and BOULARDARIE WEST, post-offices in Victoria co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S.

BOULARDARIE CENTRE, a post village in Victoria co. (Cape Breton), N.S., on the Great Bras d'Or River, 18 miles from North Sydney Station, on the Intercolonial Ry. It contains 2 Presbyterian churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 wheel-spinning factory and a telegraph and express office. The chief industries of the place are farming, fishing and coal mining, the region being specially rich in coal. Pop. 600.

BOULARDARIE EAST, a post settlement on an island in Big Bras d'Or Lake, Victoria co., N.S., 12 miles from North Sydney. It contains 2 Presbyterian churches, 3 stores, 2 carding mills and 1 hotel. Pop. 200.

BOULEAU AUX, a lake in Joliette co., on the borders of Berthier co., Que.

BOULEAU RIVIERE, of Quebec. See White Birch River.

BOULEVARD ST. DENIS, a post-office in Maisonneuve co., Que.

BOULEVARD ST. PAUL, a post-office in Jacques Cartier co., Que., via Montreal.

BOULOGNE, a post village in Drummond co., Que., 4 miles from St. Guillaume, a station on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church. Pop., about 600.

BOULTER, a post-office in Hastings co., Ont. near Bancroft, on Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa RR

BOUNDARY CREEK, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Petitcodiac River, and a station of the I.C.R., 11 miles southwest of Moncton. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 store and 1 carriage factory. Pop. (21 families), under 100.

BOUNDARY CREEK, a settlement in B.C., near Midway, a station on the Boundary section of the C.P.R.

BOUNDARY FALLS, a post settlement in the dist. of Yale, B.C., on Boundary Creek, and a station on the Midway branch C.P.R. It contains 2 stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw mill and 1 copper smelter. Mining is considerably carried on in this vicinity. Pop. 200.

BOUNDARY LAKE, of Parry Sound district, Ont. It affords good salmon trout fishing.

BOUNDARY PRESQU'ISLE, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the Presqu'Isle River (with port on the St. John River), 9 miles from the C.P.R. station of Florenceville, 23 miles north of Woodstock. It has 1 Baptist church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 grist and carding mills, and 1 distillery. Pop. 100.

BOURDEAU, a post settlement in Parry Sound district, Ont., 2 miles from Whitehall, a station on the Ottawa & Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R., 37 miles east of Parry Sound. It contains 1 Methodist church, and 1 carpenter shop. Pop., under 75.

BOURDON, ISLE, a small island opposite the mouth of the River L'Assomption, Que.

BOURGEOIS, a post village in Kent co., N.B., a few miles from Notre Dame on the Moncton and Buctouche RR., 20 miles from Moncton. Pop., under 60.

BOURG LOUIS, a post village in Portneuf co., Que., on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 30 miles from Quebec. It has an Anglican church. Pop. 400.

BOURNIVAL, a post village in St. Maurice co., Que., 3 miles from Charette's Mill, on Can. Nor. Quebec Ry.

BOUT DE L'ISLE, a post village in Laval co., Que., 15 miles from Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 mineral water factory. Pop. 100.

BOWDEN, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, and a station on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton branch), 69 miles north of Calgary. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 creamery and cheese factory, 1 bank, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 200.

BOWELL, a post office in Assa. West dist., Prov. of Alberta, and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 14 miles north-west of Medicine Hat.

BOWELL, a post-office in Leeds co., Ont., near Lansdowne Station, on G.T.R.

BOWEN ISLAND, on the Gulf of Georgia, B.C., 12 miles from Vancouver Station, on the C.P.R., and the Great Northern RR. The island, which is a popular resort in summer, is a good fruit and sheep raising region. It has 1 general store, and 1 hotel. Pop., under 100.

BOWEN ISLAND, a post office on an island of the same name, south of Gambier Island, in Montagu Channel Inlet, off the Strait of Georgia, 12 miles north-west of Vancouver city on Burrard Inlet, B.C.

BOWESVILLE, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., 2 miles south of Gloucester on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, and 2 general stores. Pop. 30.

BOW ISLAND, a post settlement in the south-eastern section of the Prov. of Alberta, a station on the Crows Nest div. of the C.P.R., 40 miles west of Medicine Hat. It is on the Saskatchewan River, with port at Big Grass Lake. It has 1 general store, post office and hotel. Pop. 40.

BOWLING GREEN, a post settlement in Dufferin co., Ont., on the Grand River, 3 miles from Laurel and 4½ miles from Waldemar Station on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 school and telephone office. Pop. 66.

BOWMANTON. See Bomanton.

BOWMANVILLE, an incorporated town in Durham co., Ont., on the north shore of Lake Ontario, 1½ miles from Bowmanville Station on the G.T.R. It contains 8 churches (Presbyterian, Roman Catholic, Methodist, Congregational, Disciples and Episcopal), 40 stores, 3 hotels, 3 mills (flour, oatmeal and barley), 1 organ and piano factory, 1 fruit evaporating factory, 1 rubber factory, foundry and machine shop, 3 branch banks, 2 printing offices, issuing the "Statesman" and "West Durham News," telegraph and express offices, high and common schools. It is well situated on a height of land between two rapid streams, in a fine agricultural country. Pop 2,731.

BOWN, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., 4½ miles from Bury on the M. & St. J. line C.P.R.

BOWOOD, a post office in Middlesex co., Ont., 3½ miles south of Ailsa Craig, on G.T.R. the nearest railway station.

BOWSERS, a station in H. & S. W. Ry. in Halifax co., N.S., 10 miles from Halifax.

BOWSMAN, a post office and station on the Can. Northern RR., in Marquette co., Man., 10 miles north of Swan River, and 112 miles from Dauphin.

BOX ALDER, a post office in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., in a well settled farming dist., 3 miles from Devlin Station, on C.N.R.

BOXALL, a post office on Lake Erie, in Elgin co., Ont., 4 miles from Port Stanley Station on the London & Port Stanley Ry. It has 1 Methodist church, and 1 brick and tile yard, and school house.

BOX GROVE, a post village in York co., Ont., on the River Rouge, 3 miles southeast of Markham on G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church and school, 2 blacksmith shops, and 1 general store. Pop. 160.

BOXY, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 90 miles from Placentia. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 8 hotels, 1 saw mill and 9 lobster canneries. Pop. 323.

BOYCE'S LAKE, in Nipissing dist., N. Ont., north of Boyce and south of Redwater stations on Temiskaming and N. Ont. RR.

BOYD, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., with a station called Douglas on the O. & P.S. branch of G.T.R. and also on Eganville br. of C.P.R., 12 miles from Renfrew.

BOYD LAKE, in the south-east section of Mackenzie dist., N.W.T. The Doobaunt River flows through it northward into Doobaunt Lake.

BOYD'S, a post office in Antigonish co., N.S., on the South River, 8 miles from South River Station, on the I.C.R., 5 miles east of Antigonish, with port on St. George's Bay, Gulf of St. Lawrence. It has 1 general store and post office. Farming and stock raising are the chief industries. Pop. 150.

BOYD'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 100.

BOYDSDALE, a settlement in Queens co., N.B., 14 miles from Apohaqui, on the St. John branch of the I.C.R. Pop., under 75.

BOYD'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 31.

BOYER, a post office in Bellechasse co., Que., near St. Michel, a station on I.C.R., 20 miles east of Levis.

BOYER RIVER, rises in Bellechasse co., Que., and falls into the St. Lawrence nearly opposite St. John, in the Island of Orleans. It is so narrow and obstructed by trees and sand banks that the lightest canoe cannot pass.

BOYLE, a post village in Lincoln co., Ont., on the Welland River, 3 miles from Perry Station (in Haldimand co.), on the Mich. Central RR. It contains 1 store. Pop., under 50.

BOYLSTON, a post village in Guysboro' co., N.S., on the eastern side of Milford Haven River, 16 miles from Port Mulgrave, and 12 miles from Tracadie, the nearest railway station on the Intercolonial RR. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Baptist), 5 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. It is in a very fine farming country, the scenery of which is very beautiful. About half a mile from the village are "The Falls," which attract crowds of visitors; at the mouth of the river, 4 miles further down is Guysboro', the county town. Pop., about 200.

BOYNE, a post office in Halton co., Ont., on 16 Mile Creek, 3 miles southeast of Milton, on G.T.R. and C.P.R., the nearest shipping point. Pop. 10.

BOYNE, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., on the Oromocto River, 3 miles from Hoyt Station on the C.P.R. (Vanceboro div.), 37 miles northwest of St. John. It has 1 Baptist church and 1 general store, besides telegraph office. Pop. 150.

BOYNE LAKE, a post settlement in Edmonton dist., Prov. of Alberta, 60 miles from Vegraville, a station on Canadian Northern Ry.

BOYNE RIVER, a river of Marquette co., Man.

BOYNE RIVER, a small river, 1 mile from Mansfield, Simcoe co., Ont. It supplies good trout and affords useful mill-power.

BOYNTON, or LIBBEY'S MILLS, a post village in Stanstead co., Que., on the Boston & Maine RR., 26 miles southwest of Sherbrooke, on the C.P.R. and G.T.R. It contains saw and grist mills, and 2 stores. Pop., about 150.

BRACEBRIDGE, a post town in Muskoka dist., Ont., on the northern branch of the Muskoka River and on the G.T.R., 11 miles from Gravenhurst, 6 miles from Falkenburg and 120 miles from Toronto. It contains 1 express office, 1 telegraph office, 2 printing offices, 1 sash factory, 1 woollen factory, 1 grist mill, 3 saw mills, 3 shingle mills, 4 hotels, 35 stores, 6 churches, 1 court house and 1 registry office, 2 large sole leather tanneries, capacity of each being 1,000 sides a week, 1 public library, 1 town hall with a seating capacity of 400 and 2 branch banks (Ottawa and Crown). There is abundance of water-power within the limits of the town for a number of manufacturing industries. The Lake Muskoka steamers call daily during the season of navigation. There is good hunting and fishing in the neighborhood and finest scenery in Muskoka. Bracebridge is the county town and business centre of the free grant district of Muskoka. Pop. (1901), 2,479.

BRACKEN, a post settlement in Megantic co., Que., 16 miles from St. Julie, a station on Q. & R. branch G.T.R.

BRACKENDALE, a portion of Squamish post village in Burrard Inlet (Comox-Atlin) dist., B.C., on the Squamish River, 7 miles from its mouth in Howe Sound. It is 30 miles from Vancouver, and is reached by steamer plying between the B.C. capital and the ports on Howe Sound. Hop growing, ranching, mining and logging are the chief activities of the place. It has 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 school, where Sunday services are held by the different denominational bodies. Surveys have recently been made of late in the Squamish Valley with the view to connect the region with Vancouver, by a line of railway designed to tap the projected Grand Trunk Pacific road, on the north. Pop. 100.

BRACKENRIG, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., on Lake Rosseau, Ont., 10 miles northwest of Falkenburg on G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

BRACKLEY BEACH, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 9 miles from Hunter River, on P.E.I. Ry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 flour mill, 1 lobster cannery and telephone office.

BRACKLEY POINT, a settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., and a station (Royalty Jct.), on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 13 miles from Charlottetown. Pop., under 200.

BRACKLEY POINT ROAD, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., on the Inland District River, 2 miles from Royalty Jct., a station on the P.E.I. RR., 5 miles from Charlottetown. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 saw and grist mill, and 1 butter and cheese factory. Pop., about 100.

BRACONDALE, a post suburb of Toronto, in York co., Ont., on Lake Ontario, on the Bathurst Street Jct. Station of the G.T.R. It contains 4 churches (2 Methodist, 1 Church of England, and 1 Presbyterian), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill, 1 leather and 1 coal oil manufactory.

BRADA, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 6 miles east of North Battleford, on the North Saskatchewan River, and 567 miles northwest of Winnipeg.

BRADALBANE, a station on the P. E. Island RR., in Queens co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Emerald Jct., and 28 miles west of Charlottetown.

BRADBOURNE or DOG POND, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, 22 miles from Cochrane on the Transcontinental line, C.P.R.

BRADBURY'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop (1901), 221.

BRADFORD (LOT 28), a settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Finlay River, which has its rise here and 3½ miles further on flows into Northumberland Strait. It is 2½ miles from Albany and Cape Traverse, on the P.E.I. RR. The chief industries are farming, dairying, hog raising, and fruit growing. Pop. 75.

BRADFORD, an incorporated village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Toronto and North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 22 miles from Barrie. It contains 4 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian, Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 24 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 sash and door factory, branches of the Standard Bank and Bank of Toronto, telegraph and express offices, and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 984.

BRADLEY, a post office in Bruce co., Ont., 6 miles south of Paisley on G.T.R.

BRADLEY CREEK, a post office in South Plantagenet township, Prescott co., Ont., 5½ miles from Pendleton on the C.P.R. (Montreal & Ottawa short line).

BRADLEY'S COVE, a fishing settlement in Bay-de-Verde district, Nfld., 14 miles from Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 132.

BRADORE (or BRAS D'OR) BAY, a bay on the Labrador coast near the entrance to the Straits of Belle Isle from the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

BRADORE RIVER, a small stream on the Labrador coast emptying into the St. Lawrence, near Blanc Sablon.

BRADSHAW, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., 5 miles from Brigden Station, on the St. Clair division of the Mich. Central RR., 2 miles from Petrolia. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 store, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

BRADWARDINE, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., on the Oak River, and a station on C.P.R., 28 miles west of Forrest and 13 miles east of Lenore. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 bank and express office. Pop. 90.

BRADY'S, a small river of Wright or Labelle co., Que., well stocked with fish.

BRAE, a small river of P.E.I., in Prince co., in the neighborhood of the village of that name, affords excellent fishing. It falls into Egmont Bay.

BRAE, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., 4 miles from Coleman, on the P. E. Island RR. Pop., about 500.

BRAEMAR, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., 5 miles from Strathallan and 9 miles from Woodstock. It contains 1 store, 1 church and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 45.

BRAENUT, a settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the Shikitihauk River, 9 miles from the C.P.R. station of Bristol, 26 miles north of Woodstock. It has 1 Union church. Pop. 45.

BRAESIDE, a post village on the Ottawa River, Renfrew co., Ont., 2½ miles from Arn-

prior Station on the C.P.R. and G T.R. It has 6 stores, 2 steam saw mills, 1 telegraph and express office. Large shpments are made to the United States and points in Canada of lumber, laths, shingles, pickets, etc. The place is beautifully situated on the Ottawa. Pop. 550.

BRAG ISLAND, one of a group of islands on the west side of Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 7 miles from Greenspond. Pop. (1901), 237.

BRAIE LAKE, in Parry Sound dist., Ont.

BRAIE LAKE, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 6 miles from South River, on G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church.

BRAMPTON, a flourishing town in Peel co., Ont., on the Etobicoke River, with stations on the lines of the G.T.R. and C.P.R. (21 and 29 miles respectively from Toronto). It has 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 50 stores, 6 hotels, 2 flour mills, 3 chartered banks (Merchants, Dominion and Sovereign), 1 foundry, soap, shoe, and sash and blind factories, besides 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Banner" and "Times"), post, express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 3,000.

BRANCEPETH, locally known as Birch Hills, a post settlement in Saskatchewan Province, 15 miles from the Saskatchewan River, and near Duck Lake, on the Prince Albert branch of the C.P.R. Church services by missionary twice per month. Pop. (1901), 111.

BRANCH, a fishing village in Placentia and St. Mary's co., Nfld., 30 miles from St. Mary's. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 lobster and cod liver oil factories, and 1 telegraph and express office. The neighbourhood affords good sport and Branch River produces splendid salmon. Pop. 350.

BRANCH LAHAVE, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the Lahave River, near Bridgewater, a station on the Nova Scotia Central Ry. It contains Lutheran, Methodist, Baptist and Presbyterian churches, saw, grist, pulp and shingle mills.

BRANCH RIVER, a small river in Stormont co., Ont., north of the St. Lawrence River.

BRANCHTON, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., and a station on the Ham. & Southampton div. G.T.R., 6 miles from Harrisburg. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 match factory. Pop. 200.

BRANDON, an incorporated city in Man., situate on the south bank of the Assiniboine River, 132 miles west of Winnipeg. Brandon was first settled in 1881, on the completion of the C.P.R. to that point; incorporated as a city in 1882. It has increased in population rapidly, and is second to Winnipeg in size and importance. Its streets are well graded. Water works are owned by the city. It is located in one of the finest agricultural sections in Manitoba, near it being the Experimental farm of Manitoba. All classes of business and professions are represented. There are 100 stores, 14 hotels, grain elevators, joint capacity 220,000 bus.; grist mills capacity 150 bbls.; woollen, flour, saw and planing mills, machine shops, and sash and door factories, and the division shops of the C.P.R.; it is the eastern terminus of the G. N. W. C., and the western terminus of the N. P. R. Brandon will also have a branch of the Grand Trunk Pacific RR., and also depot of the Brandon, Saskatchewan and Hudson Bay RR., when these enterprises are completed. An efficient fire department with two steam fire engines, western judicial court house, jail, public schools, 1 Roman Catholic convent, and 7 churches of various denominations. Saw mill, capacity 35 m. in 10 hours. There are 3 printing and 2 newspaper offices (Brandon "Sun" and "Times"), Brandon college, and other educational institutions, 9 branch banks, besides, telegraph, express and telephone offices. Pop. (1901), 5,380, now about 10,500.

BRANDON HILLS, a post-office in Brandon co., Man., near Martinsville station on the Can. Northern RR.

BRANDON JUNCTION a station on the Can. Northern RR., in Macdonald co., Man., 5 miles east of Carberry, and 108 miles west of Winnipeg.

BRANDY CREEK, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., on Big Creek and on the Port Dover & Huron division of the G.T.R. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

BRANDY POTS, several small islets in the River St. Lawrence, lying off the northeast end of Hare Island, below Quebec.

BRANSFIELD, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., near Miramichi Bay, 30 miles from Loggieville Station, on the Canada Eastern RR., east of Chatham. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Protestant), 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 2 fish curing factories, besides 1 telegraph office. Pop., about 200.

BRANT, a post settlement in Calgary dist., Prov. of Alberta, 20 miles from High River, on Calgary & Macleod branch of C.P.R., 40 miles south of Calgary.

BRANTFORD, a city of Ontario, capital of the co. of Brant, beautifully situated on Grand River. It is an important station on the Buffalo and Goderich branch of the G.T.R. and on the southern div. main line C.P.R. Brantford has agencies of the Bank of Montreal, Bank of British North America, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Standard Bank of Canada, Bank of Toronto, Bank of Hamilton, and Imperial Bank of Canada and assurance and insurance companies, and contains 14 churches, 4 printing offices, from which 3 daily and 2 weekly newspapers are issued, 2 telegraph offices, about 300 stores, and several first-class hotels. Among the manufactures of the city may be mentioned brass and iron castings, tin and japanned ware, sashes and blinds, engines and mill machinery, agricultural implements, and stoneware produced nowhere else in the province. The celebrated Waterous Engine Works, Massey Harris Co., Ltd., Kerby Reaper Works, Verity Plough Co. and the Cockshutt Plough Co. give employment to a large number of men. The streets of Brantford are lighted with gas and electricity. The Grand Valley Electric Ry. has offices here and runs from this city to Galt. The city is justly celebrated for its public buildings, which are chiefly built of white brick. The court house and county buildings are situated in the centre of the city. They cost $32,000. Among its churches, Grace church (Episcopalian), St. Basil's (Roman Catholic), Zion (Presbyterian) and the Methodist church on Brant avenue, are particularly remarkable as models of architectural excellence. Wickliffe Hall, erected by the Young Men's Christian Association in 1875, at a cost of $22,000, is one

of the chief ornaments of the city. The Ontario Institution for the Education of the Blind occupies a prominent site just without the limits of the city. It is built of white brick in the Tudor style, and possesses a frontage of 220 feet. The grounds include an area of 65 acres, which are in a high state of cultivation. There is also a Carnegie library worth $40,000. The city derives its name from Brant, the great Indian chief who surrendered the present plot to the Government in 1830. Brantford is a port of entry. Pop, (1905) 20,000.

BRANT SOUTH, a county in the southern part of the Province of Ontario, west of Lake Ontario, has an area of 110,594 acres. It is drained by the Grand River, and traversed by the G.T.R., Great Western, Wellington, Grey & Bruce, and Brantford, Norfolk and Port Burwell branches. The chief staples are lumber, wool, hops, grain, and the products of the dairy. Capital, Brantford. Pop. (1901), 26,707.

BRANTVILLE, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Tabusintac Lagoon, 10 miles from Tracadie, on a branch of the Caraquet RR. It has 2 churches near by (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 3 stores, 2 lobster and smelt canning factories. Fishing and farming are the chief local activities. Pop., about 150.

BRAS COUPE, a lake in Wright co., Que., in the township of Lytton.

BRAS D'OR ("Arm of Gold"), a magnificent sea water lake in Cape Breton Island, N.S., 50 miles in length and 20 miles in breadth. Its depth varies from 12 to 60 fathoms, and forms a secure and navigable roadstead. The entrance is divided into two passages by Boularderie Island; the southern passage is 25 miles long and from ½ to 3 miles in breadth, but it is not navigable for large vessels, having a bar at its mouth; the northern is 25 miles long and from 2 to 3 miles wide with 60 fathoms of water. Sea fisheries of every kind (including salmon) are carried on in the Bras d'Or. In several of its large bays ships are loaded with timber for England. The area of the lake is 147,000 acres.

BRAS D'OR LAKE, a body of water on Cape Breton Island, N.S., with an area of 147,000 acres. Little Bras d'Or Lake, adjoining, has an area of 83,100 acres.

BRAS, RIVIERE LE, rises in Dorchester co., Que., and falls into the Riviere du Sud near St. Vallier.

BRASS HILL, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., on Barrington Bay, and half way between Barrington and Barrington Passage. It contains 1 Free Baptist church and 2 stores, 1 mill and 1 factory. Pop. 165.

BRATT LAKE, a post office in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 11 miles from Milestone, on the Portal Section of the C.P.R.

BRAULT MILL, Nicolet co., Que. See Breault Mill.

BRAY'S CROSSING, a post settlement and farming community in Carleton co., Ont., 4 miles from Manotick and 3½ miles from Kars (Wellington) on the Rideau River.

BRAZEAU RIVER, a tributary of the No. Saskatchewan, in the western part of Prov. of Alberta, south of Pembina and McLeod Rivers and n. of Clearwater River and Rocky Mountain House.

BRAZEIL, a small fishing settlement in the district of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 5 miles from Rose Blanche. Pop. (1901), 8.

BRAZIL LAKE, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., at the head of Salmon River, and a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 15 miles from Yarmouth. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Reformed Baptist), 2 stores, post office and 1 lumber and stave mill. Pop. 200.

BREADALBANE, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., on the Dunk River, and a station on the P. E. Island RR., northwest of Charlottetown, and near to Emerald Jct. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 3 stores, 2 hotels, and 1 saw mill, besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., about 200.

BREADALBANE, a post settlement in Glengarry co., Ont., 15 miles north of Alexandria. It has 1 cheese factory. Pop. 50.

BREADALBANE LAKE, in Nipissing dist., N. Ont., e. of Mackenzie and n. of Fanny Lakes, near the line of the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR.

BREAGE or VERMILLION a post village in Strathcona Electoral dist., Prov. of Alberta, on the Vermillion River, and a divisional station on the Can. Northern RR. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 18 stores, 3 hotels, 1 bank. The village is in a fine farming and ranching district and is growing rapidly. Pop. 400.

BREAULT MILL, a post village in Nicolet co., Que., and a station (Breault's) on the Three Rivers branch of the G.T.R., 5 miles north of Aston Jct. (on the I.C.R.), and 14 miles south of Doucet's Landing, on the St. Lawrence River, opposite Three Rivers.

BREAU VILLAGE, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., on the Baie de Cocaigne, Northumberland Strait, 6 miles from St. Antoine (St. Anthony) station on the Moncton & Buctouche RR. There is good fishing, including hard shell clams, in the bay. It has 2 stores and post office. Pop., about 250.

BRECHE A MANON, a post settlement in Gaspé co. Que., 60 miles from New Carlisle, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry.

BRECHIN, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., on the Midland division G.T.R., 80 miles from Toronto. It contains 2 churches, telephone and express offices, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, and 1 carriage factory. Pop. 225.

BRECHIN, a post settlement in Nanaimo dist., Vancouver Island, B.C., 1 mile from Northfield Station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., near Wellington, with port at Departure Bay, on the Strait of Georgia. It has 1 Methodist church (under construction), and 1 general store. Pop., about 100.

BRECKENRIDGE, a station on C.P.R. (Waltham branch) in Pontiac co., Que., 17 miles north-west of Ottawa city.

BRECON, Middlesex co., Ont. See Denfield, on the G.T.R.

BREDENBURY, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia, Prov. of Saskatchewan on the Yorkton branch of the C.P.R., 26 miles from Yorkton. It contains 1 store, and 1 grain elevator. Pop. 9.

BREDEN'S a post office in Northumberland co., Ont., 9 miles from Cobourg, on the G.T.R., the county seat and nearest railway and banking point.

BREMNER, a railway station on the C.P.R. in Thunder Bay dist., northern Ont., situated on White River. Pop. 15.

BRENNEN, a station on the Maniwaki branch of C.P.R., 54 miles n. of Ottawa.

BRENNEN, a post village in Nipissing dist., Ont., on Rainy Lake. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 public school and telegraph and express offices Pop., about 400.

BRENNEN HARBOUR, a recently established post settlement in the dist. of Algoma, 2 miles from Spanish station, on Soo line of C.P.R.

BRENTHA a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Northern Ont., near the Blanche or White River, which has its outlet in Lake Temiskaming. Mixed farming and mining are the chief industries of the region, which has good water-power facilities. It is 5½ miles from Heaslip and has railway connections at New Liskeard, on the Temiskaming & North Ont. RR., via North Bay, on Lake Nipissing. Pop. 40.

BRENTON, a post office in Yarmouth co., N.S., near South Ohio station on Dominion Atlantic RR.

BRENTON LAKE, a lake in Selkirk co., Man., near Rennie Station, on the C.P.R., 80 miles east of Winnipeg.

BRENTON'S, a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., on Vancouver Island, B.C., 3 miles from Ladysmith, and 62 miles north of Victoria.

BRENT'S COVE, a fishing station on the French shore of Nfld., 7 miles from La Scie Pop. (1901).

BRENTWOOD, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., and a station on the Meaford branch of G.T.R., 14 miles north-west of Barrie and 3 miles from Angus.

BRENTWOOD, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., near Graham's Station.

BRESAYLOR, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the North Saskatchewan River, and a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 26 miles northwest of North Battleford. It has 1 Episcopal church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 livery stable, 1 grain elevator, besides post and telegraph offices. It is in a fine farming country, advantageously opened up by the Can. Northern RR. Pop. 300.

BRESLAU, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 4 miles east of Berlin. It contains 2 churches, butter and cheese factory, grist and flouring mill, shoddy mills, saw mill, several stores, besides post, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., about 500.

BREWERS MILLS, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Rideau Canal, 10 miles from Gananoque. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 1 hotel, 1 roller flour mill, 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop. between 300 and 400.

BREWER'S MILLS, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 5 miles from Zealand Station on C.P.R. It has 1 store and 1 shingle mill. Pop. 100.

BREWLEY, a settlement in Placentia Bay, Nfld., 30 miles from Placentia port and station, on the Reid Nfld. RR. Co's. line. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 general store, and 20 lobster canning factories. Pop. 120.

BREWSTER, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., on Lake Huron, 13 miles west of Exeter, on the London & Wingham branch of the G. T.R., 19 miles south of Clinton. It contains saw and shingle mill and store. Pop., under 100.

BREWSTER'S LAKE, a picturesque body of water in Grey co., Ont., having no visible outlet or inlet, and teeming with speckled trout.

BRICE, a settlement in Alberta province, 6 miles from De Winton Station, on the C.P.R., at the junction of Sheep Creek and High River, 19 miles south of Calgary. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. The surrounding land is all rolling prairie, adapted for ranching and farming, the soil being heavy clay bottom.

BRICE HILL, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 8 miles from Dundalk, a station on the Toronto & Owen Sound branch of C.P.R.

BRICKLEY, a post office in a good farming locality in Northumberland co., Ont. It is on the stage line, midway between Hastings and Warkworth, 5 miles from Hastings Station on the G.T.R. It contains 1 separate school, 1 cheese factory, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 store. Pop. 50.

BRICKTON, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., and a flag station on the Dom. Atlantic Ry. It contains 1 store and 1 brick yard. Pop. 171.

BRIDGEBURG, an incorporated village in Welland co., Ont., on the Niagara River, and on the G.T.R. and Michigan Central Ry., and 4 miles from Buffalo. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Disciples), 5 stores, 4 hotels, 4 patent medicine factories, 1 bank and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 1,356.

BRIDGE CREEK, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., on Stony Creek, 3 miles from the C.P.R., station of Franklin, on the northwestern branch, 8 miles from Minnedosa.

BRIDGEDALE, a post village in Albert co., N.B., on the Petitcodiac River, opposite the town of Moncton, on the I.C.R. A bridge connects the two places. Pop., under 75.

BRIDGE END, a post settlement in Glengarry co., Ont., on the River Beaudette, 2 miles from Dalhousie Station on the C.P.R. It contains 1 saw mill.

BRIDGENORTH, a post village in Peterborough co., Ont., and a summer resort on Chemung Lake, 7 miles from Peterboro', a station on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, 1 roller flour mill, 1 planing factory and 1 telephone office. Pop. 200.

BRIDGEPORT, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., on the Grand River, 2 miles from Berlin on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches, 3 stores, 2 hotels and 1 flour mill. Pop. 200.

BRIDGEPORT (or OLD BRIDGEPORT MINES), a post village in a colliery district in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Atlantic coast, and connected with the town of Sydney and near-by colliery villages by the Sydney & Louisburg RR. (owned by the Dominion Coal Co.), and by the Sydney & Glace Bay Electric RR. Near by is Lingan Bar, a great bathing resort of the region. Bridgeport has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 lodge halls, 9 stores, and 2 hotels. The Dominion No. 1 colliery, of the Dom. Coal Co. is situated here and has a daily output of 3,000 tons. The place has communication at Sydney with the I.C.R. System. Pop. about 2,000.

BRIDGE RIVER, a stream in Lillooet dist.,

B.C., which flows eastward and empties into the Fraser River, a little above Lillooet.

BRIDGETOWN, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., and a station on Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Baptist, Methodist and Anglican), 26 stores, 2 hotels, 2 mills 2 vinegar, 1 barrel, and 1 sash and door factories, 2 banks, and 1 printing office. Pop. 900.

BRIDGETOWN, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River and on the I.C.R., ¼ mile from Derby Station and 2 miles from Newcastle. It has 1 saw mill, 2 stores and 2 hotels. Pop. 400.

BRIDGETOWN, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I. on Grand River, 8 miles from Cardigan on Georgetown branch of P.E.I. Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 mill and carriage shop. Pop. 60.

BRIDGEVILLE, a post village in Pictou co., N.S.., on the east branch of the East River, and a station of the Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co's. Railway. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 5 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 350 to 400.

BRIDGEVILLE, a post village in Gaspé co., Que., 2½ miles from Barachois de Malbaie, on the Mal Bay River, 80 miles from New Carlisle, Bonaventure co., on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western RR. In the vicinity there are 2 saw mills, which cut 8 million feet of lumber yearly. It has 1 Episcopal church, 2 stores and post office.

BRIDGEWATER, a village in Hastings co., Ont., pleasantly situated on the Scootamata River, a tributary of the Moira, 30 miles from Belleville. It is situated 5 miles east of El Dorado, on the Central Ontario RR., and 8 miles north of Tweed, on the C.P.R. It possesses valuable water-power, and contains 1 large flouring mill, saw mill, woollen factory, tannery, chair and cabinet factory, 1 iron foundry, 1 cheese factory a scythe and edge tool factory, a telegraph office, 1 school house and 1 Wesleyan church built entirely of marble, 1 town hall, 4 stores, and 1 hotel. Iron, copper, gold and other minerals are found in the vicinity, and there are excellent white marble quarries. Pop., about 400.

BRIDGEWATER, a post village at the head of navigation on La Have River, 12 miles north of Lunenburg on the Atlantic, in Lunenburg co., N.S. It is on the line of the Halifax & Southwestern RR., and on that of the Central RR. of N.S. (between Lunenburg and Middleton, Annapolis co., on the Dom. Atlantic RR.). The chief industry of the place is lumbering, a large trade being done in the export to the U. S., South America and Britain, of lumber, cordwood, staves and bark, as well as of wood pulp. Gold mining in the vicinity is also an important industry, where 1 mine has 2 crushing mills and cyanide plant producing over 300 oz. per month and employing from 75 to 100 men. Besides the several steam lumber mills (one of them shipping from 40 to 50 million feet of lumber per annum), there are planing and shingle mills, 1 carding mill, 1 foundry, 1 tannery, 1 fish-curing and 1 oil-clothing factory, and 1 wood pulp mill. It has also 6 churches, 40 stores, 3 hotels, 4 banks (Montreal, Commerce, Union of Halifax, and Royal, several schools and 1 academy, 1 printing and weekly newspaper office, together with post, telephone, telegraph and express offices. Ship-building is also an industry on the river. Pop. about 2,000.

BRIENS, a flag station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. (St. John's section), 32 miles southwest of St. John's and 12 miles east of Brigus Jct., Nfld.

BRIENT, a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry., 1 mile from Michipicoten.

BRIERCREST, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia, Prov. of Saskatchewan, 10 miles from Drinkwater, a station on the Portal section of the C.P.R.

BRIER ISLAND, an island in the Bay of Fundy, at the southwest extremity of Digby Neck, at the entrance to St. Mary's Bay, Digby co., N.S. On it is a lighthouse. The inhabitants are chiefly engaged in the fisheries. Pop., about 600.

BRIERLY BROOK, a farming settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., and a station on the I.C.R. It has 1 saw mill. Its vicinity is valuable for its supply of all kinds of timber, especially birch. Pop., under 50.

BRIERWOOD, a post settlement in Brandon co. Man., 3½ miles from Harding, a station on the C.P.R. (Forrest & Lenore branch), 3 miles from Bradwardine It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Anglican), and post office. Pop., under 50.

BRIG BAY, a small settlement in Newfoundland, 150 miles from River Head, in the Bay of Islands. It contains 1 store, 1 lobster cannery. Ships may find safe anchorage here. Pop. (1901) 43.

BRIGDEN, a thriving post village in Lambton co., Ont., on St. Clair branch Michigan Central Ry., 70 miles from London. It has express and telegraph offices, 3 churches, 5 mills (saw, planing and grist), 14 stores, a branch bank and 2 hotels. It is very prettily situated in the centre of a good lumber district, the soil of which is very fertile. Pop. 750.

BRIGGS' CORNER, a post village in Queens co., N.B., situated at the head of navigation on Salmon River, 1 mile from Chipman on Central RR. It contains 3 churches (Baptist, Methodist and Roman Catholic), grist and saw mills, and 2 stores, 1 cheese factory, hotels and public hall. There are extensive beds of coal in the vicinity. Pop. 500

BRIGHAM, a post village in Brome co., Que., on the Yamaska River, and a station on the C.P.R., 7 miles southeast of Farnham. It has 1 Congregational church, 3 stores, 1 private hotel and boarding house, 1 grist and lumber mill, besides express and telegraph office. Pop. 150.

BRIGHAM'S CORNERS, a small village in Oxford co., Ont. See Delmer.

BRIGHT, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., on the G.T.R., Buffalo and Goderich division, 14 miles from Paris and 17 miles from Stratford. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Mennonite), 2 hotels, 1 factory, 1 branch bank, saw and chopping mill, cider mills express, telephone and telegraph offices, and 2 stores. Pop. 350.

BRIGHTON, a post village in Digby co., N.S., on St. Mary's Bay, 3 miles from Bloomfield, on the Moncton and St. John branch of the Intercolonial RR. It contains 1 Methodist church 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 shingle mill. Pop., about 200.

BRIGHTON, an incorporated town in Northumberland co., Ont., situated on Presqu'ile harbor, the best natural harbor on Lake Ontario, with a station on the G.T.R., 92 miles E. N. E. of Toronto, and 22 miles from Belleville. It is a port of entry, and has 5 churches, 2 grist mills, 2 telegraph offices, 1 express office, 24 stores, 2 hotels, sash and canning factories, 1 bank and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 1,378.

BRIGHTSIDE, a post office in Lanark co., Ont., 14 miles from Clyde Forks Station, on the Kingston & Pembroke RR., and on the Clyde River. It has 2 churches, 1 store, and 1 hotel.

BRIGUS, a thriving little town in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Conception Bay, Nfld., with a safe harbor, in which there is an island (Mollies'), a great resort for picnicking parties in summer. There are good farms inland, but the activities of the town are chiefly seal and cod fishing. Besides church and school, there are several stores, mills and factories. Pop., about 2,500.

BRIGUS CROSS ROADS, a settlement in Ferryland dist., Nfld., 1 mile from Brigus Jct., on the Reid Nfld. Ry.

BRIGUS SOUTH, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Ferryland, Nfld., 35 miles south of St. John's on the Atlantic. It is surrounded by high hills, presenting a romantic appearance. Extensive fisheries were formerly carried on here. Mail Tuesdays and Fridays. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 2 stores. Cod fishing is the only industry of the place. Pop. (1901), 70; (1906), about 100.

BRILEY'S BROOK, a post office in Antigonish co., N.S. See Brierly's Brook, the name of the station on the I.C.R.

BRINKLOW, a settlement in Hastings co., Ont., and a station on the Cent Ont. Ry., 17 miles from Bancroft.

BRINKMAN'S CORNER, a post-office in Bruce co., Ont., near Tobermory, or Wiarton, on the G.T.R.

BRINKWORTH, a hamlet in Hastings co., Ont., 6 miles from Stirling, on the G.T.R. Post office is at Hoards Station (G.T.R.) Northumberland co., Ont.

BRINSLEY, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., near the Aux Sables River, 4 miles from Ailsa Craig on the G.T.R., and 24 miles from London. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 school, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 store. Pop. 100.

BRINSTON'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Dundas co., Ont., 8 miles north of Iroquois on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 3 stores, 1 grist mill, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 250.

BRISBANE, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., 10 miles from Georgetown and 2 miles west of Erin, a station on the C.P.R. 53 miles from Toronto. Pop. 50.

BRISCO, a post settlement in a farming dist., on the Columbia River, in Kootenay dist., B.C., 49 miles from Golden, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 17 miles southeast of Donald. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 hotel boarding house, besides post and telephone offices. Pop. 34.

BRISTOL, a small village in Queens co., N.S., opposite the town of Liverpool (on the Halifax & Yarmouth RR.), in which district it is included and with which it is connected by a bridge. Pop., about 150.

BRISTOL, a post office in Carleton co., N.B., on St. John River and on C.P.R. It has 3 churches, 5 stores, 1 hotel, grist, carding and saw mills, 1 wood-working factory, 1 savings bank, and 1 telegraph and express office. Pop. 300.

BRISTOL, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Ottawa River, on the Waltham branch C.P.R., 40 miles from Ottawa. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Anglican), 1 store, and 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

BRISTOL, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., 1½ miles south of St. Peter's Harbor, a port on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and ½ a mile from the station, Lot 40, on the P. E. Island RR. (Souris branch), 30 miles northeast of Charlottetown. It has 1 Presbyterian church and school, 1 general store and post office, saw and grist mills and starch and butter factories. Pop., under 150.

BRISTOL MINES, a thriving post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 5 miles from Bellerica a station on the Pontiac & Pacific Junction Ry. Its river ports are Ross Point and Bristol Ferry. It has 1 Church of England, 1 store, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 200.

BRISTOL RIDGE, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 4 miles from McKee's on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 50.

BRITAINVILLE, a settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., 22 miles from Spanish Station on the C.P.R., 24 miles east of Algoma Mills, on the north channel of Lake Huron. It has 1 Union church, 1 general store, and several shingle and saw mills. Pop. 105.

BRITANNIA, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., on the C.P.R., a few miles from Malton, 6 miles from Brampton. It contains 1 church, post office, and general store. Pop., about 150.

BRITANNIA BAY, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., on the Ottawa River, 6 miles from Ottawa city, and a station on the C.P.R It contains Anglican and R. C. churches, 2 stores and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 150.

BRITANNIA COVE, a settlement on Smith's Sound, on the north side of Random Island, on the east coast of Newfoundland, on an inlet of Trinity Bay. It is situate 10 miles from Clarenville, a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR., and is a fine summer resort. A steamer calls at the Cove twice a week for passengers and mails. The Cove has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Congregational), 1 large and several small stores, and from 15 to 20 water-power mills of various kinds. It has a telegraph office. Pop., about 1,000.

BRITANNIA MILLS, a post office in Bagot co., Que., on the G.T.R., 7 miles from St. Hyacinthe. It has 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. Pop. under 100.

BRITCHES LAKE, a small lake in the district of Arthabaska, Que., contains an abundance of trout and other fish.

BRITISH AMERICA, or the CANADIAN DOMINION, comprises, with the exception of Alaska, the whole of North America N. of parallel of 49°, together with some irregular portions, including New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, stretching south to lat. 43° 30′ N., and the triangular portion of which, Quebec and

Ontario, form the base, the apex extending S. to lat. 41° 56′ N. This vast territory, an area of 3,745,574 sq. miles is bounded E. by the Atlantic, Davis' Strait and Baffin's Bay, N. by the Arctic seas embraced in the Franklin district, northwest by Alaska, west by the Pacific, and south by the United States. It comprehends the Provinces of Quebec, Ontario, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, including the Island of Cape Breton, Prince Edward Island, Newfoundland (a separate British colony, not a part of Canada), Manitoba, the new Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta, British Columbia, Yukon, Mackenzie, Ungava, Franklin, and the Northwest Territories. The latter have of recent years been subdivided into provincial and partly organized districts as follows: Keewatin, Ungava, Franklin, Yukon and Mackenzie. Generally speaking British America is a level country. With the exception of the Rocky Mountains on the W., the Laurentides on the north and the Notre Dame on the south of the St. Lawrence, it has but few elevations, and these are for the most part of inconsiderable height. The coast has numerous indentations, the most remarkable of which, on the east, are the Gulf of St. Lawrence and Hudson Bay. The latter, communicating with the Atlantic through Hudson and Frobisher straits, and with the Arctic ocean by means of Fox Channel, Gulf of Boothia, Prince Regent, and other inlets, penetrates to near the north centre of the continent, forming one of the most extensive inland seas on the globe. The surface of the country is extremely diversified with rivers and lakes. The St. Lawrence, a river of immense volume, over 2,000 miles in length, forms the outlet of the great Canadian lakes. The Saskatchewan, rising in the Rocky Mountains, traverses 18° of lon., or a distance of at least 900 miles, and falls into Lake Winnipeg, in 53° N. lat., area 3,536,000 acres. This lake is connected with Hudson Bay by the Nelson or Port Nelson River, about 500 miles in length. Lake Athabaska, 1,818,880 acres, situated about lat. 58° N., and lon. 110° W., receives, among others, the Peace River and the Athabaska, a large stream, rising in the Rocky Mountains, near the source of the Columbia. The Mackenzie, entering Beaufort Sea in the Arctic Ocean, is one of the largest rivers on the globe. It flows through about 16° of lat. E. of the Mackenzie, and flowing into the Arctic ocean, are the Coppermine and Fish Rivers. The Yukon River, flowing through the district of that name, and thence through Alaska, is another very large river. The Yukon district is of great extent and has actively been explored. Since the discovery and exploitation of the mines of the Klondyke, it abounds in valuable gold mines in the region of the Klondike, the chief settlement of which is known as Dawson City. The Yukon district has now an organization of its own, under a commissioner appointed by the Governor-General in council, with a small representation in the Dominion House of Commons.

The basin of the Winnipeg and the Saskatchewan may be considered as a continuation of that of the St. Lawrence, or as a portion of one high plateau divided into two parts. It is remarkable for its ranching and wheat-raising capabilities due to its fine alluvial soil, and to the high range of sun heat in summer, the ex-thermal lines here extending far to the northward. The most northern station in which vegetation has been discovered is Melville Island, 74° 50′ N. lat., where the mean annual temperature is from 1 to 2 degrees below zero, and that of July, about 42°. The species that exist here consist chiefly of saxifrages, grasses, cruciform plants, mosses, and lichens; not a tree or even a bush is able to rear its head; nor, indeed, is there a single plant or woody structure except a little willow (*Salix arctica*) which rises 6 inches high. It is in these latitudes that the red snow plant (*Protoccocus nivulis*), that most simple of cryptogamic vegetables, exists in all its beauty. As we advance southward, vast forests of spruce firs (*Abies alba* and *nigra*), among which grow the reindeer moss and other lichens, overspread the land. To those are added different kinds of wild currants and berries, and a variety of papilionaceous plants, which abound in the open plains. With these are combined, as we continue to advance, the majestic poplars of Canada (*Populus hudsonica*, and others), birches (*Betula papyracea* and *populiolia*), and many sorts of oaks and ashes together with butternuts (*Juglans Cenerea*) and hickories (*Carya alba* and *amara*). The animals hunted for food are of four different kinds, deer, buffaloes, rabbits and porcupines. Wild fowl are also numerous especially grouse wild geese, and ducks. The principal objects of traffic, especially in the most northern parts, are the skins of fur-clad animals, of which there are here a great variety. The chief tribes inhabiting the Northern regions are the Chippewas, the Assiniboines, the Crees, the Slave Indians, and the Esquimaux. Of all these tribes the Crees have the best character, being active, honest, and hospitable, kind to their women, and fondly attached to their children. For an account of that portion of British America under cultivation see CANADA, DOMINION OF.

BRITISH COLUMBIA, since 1871 a province of the Dominion of Canada, on the Pacific, bounded on the north by the 60th parallel of latitude which separates the Province from the Yukon district; east by the main chain of the Rocky Mountains and the western boundaries of Alberta Province; south by the United States and the 49th parallel; and west by the Pacific Ocean and Queen Charlotte's Sound. On the northwest lies the United States territorial possession purchased from Russia of Alaska, the boundary between which and British Columbia has long been in dispute. The dimensions of British Columbia are: Length 764½ miles; breadth about 400 miles. Area 372,630 square miles. The coast line is deeply indented. The northern part of the Province is diversified with mountain, lake and river; is of extraordinary fertility, producing all Canadian cereals and vegetables, and fruits in larger measure than any part of even Ontario, and with a mining region (Omineca) at the head waters of the Peace, Skeena and Fraser Rivers, which, though very imperfectly explored (owing to their inaccessibility to general travel), gives indications of being very rich in gold and silver. The southern and middle part includes the rich gold valley of the Fraser River, and is well adapted for pasturage, and also, with irrigation, for agriculture; some parts, however,

such as the Chilcotin plains, and the great and beautiful valley of the Okanagon, require no artificial irrigation, nor does any part of the seaboard. Throughout the whole extent of the Province there is an abundance of forest land, the timber on which is of the most valuable description. One kind especially, the Douglas fir, is celebrated for its length and straightness and has squared 43 inches for a length of 90 feet. The tree is very often from 150 to 300 feet in length, without knots or branches, and the diameter varies from 6 to 10 feet, and in quality is about twice as strong as Canadian red pine, and, being more gummy, is more durable and takes a better hold. At Burrard Inlet, 9 miles from New Westminster, there are pine trees 27 to 30 feet in diameter. Timber limits can be leased from the Government at a nominal rate per acre per annum, with a rebate of 25 cents per thousand exported out of the province is the royalty. The total exports of British Columbia for the year 1903 amounted in value to $15,604,896, while the value of the imports for the year was $11,141,068.

The mineral resources of British Columbia are very great. Gold is found all along the Fraser and Thompson Rivers, and in great abundance in the Cariboo district, the yield in that one locality exceeding, in a single year, one million dollars, while the yield of the entire Province, from 1862 to 1903, was $84,510,640. The gold yield for the past three years (1901-2-3) exceeded in value $17,000,000. That of the Yukon district amounted in value, in 1903, to $12,250,000. The quantity and value of silver produced in British Columbia for the years 1901 and 1902 was as follows: 1901, 5,151,333 ounces, of the value of $3,036,711; 1902, quantity: 3,917,917 oz.; value $2,043,586. The production of lead (1901) was over 51½ million pounds, valued at $2,235,603. Much of the wealth of the Province, however, is its coal fields, which are reputed to be inexhaustible, easy of access and easily worked. Bituminous coal is found on the mainland, and on Vancouver Island; and anthracite coal on Queen Charlotte Island. Nanaimo coal fields cover two hundred square miles; those of Comax, seven hundred, each mile of which is computed to yield 16,000,000 tons. The value of the coal production of the Pacific Coast Province has in the past three years exceeded four million dollars per year. In an article on "Mineral Wealth," Prof. Dawson, C.M.G., F.R.S., says: "Everything which has been ascertained of the geological character of the Province as a whole tends to the belief that, so soon as means of travel and transport shall be extended to what are still the more inaccessible districts, these also will be discovered to be equally rich in minerals, particularly in the precious metals, gold and silver." The fisheries which are proving a source of national wealth are amongst the most valuable known, and over 65,500 men are employed in the fisheries proper, to say nothing of the shore hands. The yield value of the British Columbia fisheries was for 1901 $7,492,771, and for 1902 $5,284,824. The annual seal catch in the Province has of recent years varied from 5,000 to 10,000 seals. Of British Columbia salmon, the catch for the years 1901, 1902 and 1903 has filled over 2,300,000 cases, chiefly from the Fraser and the Skeena rivers. The value of the Provincial salmon catch for the year 1902 was $3,753,892. The climate of British Columbia is mild and favorable enough to allow animals to live in the open air throughout the winter, and in many parts the plains and hills are covered with a herb called bunch grass, which possesses highly nutritious qualities and keeps cattle in excellent condition during the whole winter. Winter lasts from November till March; but snow seldom remains long on the ground. The prevailing winds are from the north in summer, and from the south and west in winter.

The land fit for agricultural settlement is diversified by hill and dale, and watered by numerous streams and lakes. The soil varies from a deep black vegetable loam to a light brown, loamy earth, the hills supplying slate and building stone. Wheat, barley, potatoes, turnips, apples, pears, etc., grow luxuriantly.

The country is rich in fur-bearing animals, of which the principal are the black, brown and grizzly bears, lynx, marten and beaver.

Shipbuilding is a branch of trade which promises to assume large proportions.

Manufactures, though yet in their infancy, are steadily increasing. The value of the entire exports of B.C., for the year ending June 30, 1903, was $15,604,896.

Chief among the rivers of the country is the great Fraser River, which pursues a rapid course between steep and rocky banks, until, approaching the sea, it presents a fertile and finely wooded valley from 50 to 60 miles in length. The total length of the Fraser River is about 700 miles. The Thompson River surpasses the Fraser in the richness of its scenery, and flows through one of the most beautiful countries in the world. The Columbia is another noble stream. It enters the United States at Fort Shepherd, after a course of nearly 800 miles in British territory. Total length about 1,200 miles.

The means of communication with the interior of British Columbia are very good. Steamers ascend the Fraser River over 100 miles, to the head of navigation, and for over 450 miles beyond this there is an excellent gravelled road, constructed by the Government at great expense. Burrard Inlet is the largest and finest harbor on the mainland. Vancouver, which twenty-five years ago was hardly known, is now the first city in the Province, with a population of 26,133 at the 1901 census; to-day it is about 45,000; it is the terminus of the Canadian Pacific Railway. Steamers belonging to the same company connect that city with Victoria.

British Columbia consists of two perfectly distinct parts, the mainland above described and Vancouver Island. This island is the largest in the Pacific, being 278 miles long, and 40 to 50 wide. It is separated from the mainland by the Strait of Juan de Fuca, which is about 16 miles in width, and by the Strait of Georgia, which varies from 30 miles in width to a narrowness that is bridgeable, viz.: at Valdes' island, Queen Charlotte's Sound which separates B. C. from Vancouver Island on the north. The surface is marked by mountain ranges and extensive plains The soil is productive. The island is noted for its coal mines. Gold has also been found. The harbors are numerous and excellent. At

Esquimalt until recently was located here, the Imperial naval dockyard and arsenal, with extensive fortifications.

The public affairs of British Columbia are administered by a Lieutenant-Governor, an Executive Council of five members, and a Legislative Assembly composed of 42 representatives elected every four years. The Province, which entered Confederation in 1871, is represented in the Dominion Parliament by seven members in the House of Commons and three Senators. Justice is dispensed by a chief justice and four assistants.

Education is free to all; the schools are non-sectarian. In 1903 there were in the Province, 273 common schools 65 graded and 8 high schools with a combined teaching staff of 607, and an average attendance of 16,627 pupils.

Victoria, Vancouver Island, is the capital of the Province, and the seat of the see of the Lord Bishop of British Columbia. It is situated on a narrow inlet, which, completely landlocked, gives accommodation to all vessels whose draught of water does not exceed 18 feet. It is rapidly rising into a considerable city, the last (1901) census showing a population of 20,816. New Westminster, in 1901, had a population of 6,499. The other towns of note in the Province embrace Yale, Lytton, Kamloops, Nanaimo and Hope. At Vancouver is situated Stanley Park, an attractive and impressive forest reservation on the point which separates the harbor from the Strait of Georgia. It is about 950 acres in extent and is encircled by a driveway ten miles in length.

British Columbia occupies a commanding position not only with regard to the trade of the western part of America and the Pacific islands, but also with respect to China, Japan, and other Asiatic countries, and the Australian colonies. Along the whole coast line of at least 7,000 miles (following indents) a perfect labyrinth of islands exists, giving innumerable harbors, inlets and channels, teeming, as well as the rivers that empty into them, with salmon, sturgeon, mackerel, cod, herring, halibut, oulachans and whales. Except the whale fishery, these vast fisheries are altogether undeveloped.

This colony was first established in 1858; it was admitted into the Canadian Confederation in 1871, and has since made remarkable progress. The total population in 1871 was 32,247 exclusive of Indians. This total comprised 8,576 whites, 462 negroes, and 1,548 Chinese. The number of Indians is supposed to be about 30,000. The population (1901) numbers about 178,657. The construction of the Canadian Pacific Railway has developed the magnificent resources of the Province, and adds greatly to the wealth and general prosperity of the Dominion. The distance from Montreal to Victoria is 2,984 miles, which can now be accomplished in five days.

The revenue of the Province, for the year ending 30th June, 1903, was $2,044,633, while the expenditure was $3,393,182, the chief items in the latter being the disbursements on public works, education, civil government, and interest on the public debt.

An authority has this to say as to the fertility of Northern British Columbia:

"At Fort St. James, about lat. 54° 30′ N., 2,000 feet above the sea, the first barley (five quarts) sown produced five bushels, say about 84 bushels per acre. This was about 50 miles west of McLeod's Fort, which last is the highest post on the Rocky Mountains.

"At Fort Fraser, still further west, on the slope of the Cascade, the first potatoes planted, about a bushel, produced forty-fold."

The total area of British Columbia is 372,630 square miles, and the wheat area 150,000 square miles, or 96,000,000 acres, being all south of lat. 55° N. (although there are fine wheat valleys far beyond north), islands included. The grass, barley, and vegetable area north of the above—that is, from lat. 55° to 60° N., northern boundary line of British Columbia), and from lon. 120° W. to American boundary, 141° W., is estimated at 100,000 square miles, or 64,000,000 acres. A considerable portion, say one-sixth of these areas, is covered with lakes, which like all the rivers, abound with wholesome fish—fish, in fact, is the native staple food.

The coast line of British Columbia is estimated at 10,000 miles, a predicate on that of Norway· the latter, on actual measurement, having been found to have in its indented line thirteen times the length of its coast in a straight line. In point of fact, the British Columbia coast is much more indented and more deeply so than that of Norway, some of the inlets running in upwards of fifty miles. The inlets are full of salmon and other fish.

The census of 1901 gives the religions of the people of the Province as follows: Anglicans, 40,689; Roman Catholics, 33,639; Presbyterians, 34,081; Methodists, 25,047; Baptists, 6,500; Lutherans, 5,335; Congregationalists, 1,198; Jews, 554; Salvation Army, 570; Adventists, 254; Brethren, 164; Unitarians, 133; Quakers, 130; others not specified, 30,363.

BRITISH COLUMBIA, LAKES OF. There are many hundreds of lakes in British Columbia, varying in dimensions from 70 miles in length by 4 or 5 miles in breadth to the mere mountain tarn of a few acres in extent, and generally abounding with fine fish. Of the principal lakes the following may be mentioned: Horse Lake and Lac des Rochers on the the great Okanagan Lake and the Osooyoos, North Branch. On the Columbia water-shed the Arrow Lakes, the Great Lake of the Arcs-plattes on the Kootenay Branch. On the waters of Peace River, McLeod's Lake, etc. Close to Stuart's Lake is Nata-punket or Babine Lake, a sheet of water of the first magnitude heading a branch of the Skeena; and on a tributary of the same stream flowing from the northward is Connolly's Lake, on both of which are posts of the Hudson Bay Company. Other lakes will be found described elsewhere in the Gazetteer. The area of the Province in lakes is estimated at 1,550,830 acres. See also British Columbia Rivers of.

BRITISH COLUMBIA (the chief RIVERS OF) "The unique position of British Columbia as a watershed on the Pacific Coast of America," says an official bulletin of the Province, "will at once be recognized when it is seen that all the rivers of great importance on that coast, with the exception of one (the Colorado), arise from within its boundaries. The drainage of its extensive area of mountains and highlands is received into the numerous lakes which have been noticed as forming so

striking a feature of the interior. Thence the surplus is discharged into the few large rivers or their many tributaries, which finally reach the sea. These rivers are the Columbia on the south (debouching through American territory into the Pacific Ocean); the Fraser (750 miles long), the Skeena (300 miles), and the Stikine, on the west; the Liard (over 300 miles in British Columbia), on the north; and the Peace River (over 300 miles in British Columbia), on the east. These rivers are of great size and volume, and the first four are sufficiently navigable to steamers to form waterways of no small value in the development of the country." To the above list has to be added the Kootenay, and the two branches (N. & S.) of the Thompson. The latter two branches come together at Kamloops, and after flowing through Kamloops Lake the combined stream empties into the Fraser River at Lytton. Economically speaking, it may be said that the most useful river, the great watercourse of the Province, is the Fraser. See British Columbia, Lakes of.

BRITISH HARBOR, a fishing settlement on the north shore of Trinity Bay, Nfld., 26 miles from Heart's Content and 18 miles from Shoal Harbor railway station. Mails bi-weekly. Pop. (1901), 224.

BRITON COVE, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 33 miles from North Sydney, on the I.C.R., the nearest railway station. It contains 1 store, 2 saw mills, and 2 lobster canneries.

BRITONVILLE, a post office in Argenteuil co., Que., 4 miles from Morin Flats on the Montfort section of the Canadian Northern Quebec Ry.

BRITTON, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., and a station on G.T.R. It has 1 general store, 1 cheese factory and school, and is situated in an excellent farming district. Pop. 50.

BROAD BAY, an inlet in Leeds co., Ont., affording excellent fishing.

BROADBENT, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 20 miles from Parry Sound and 8 miles from Edgington Station on the G.T.R. It has 1 church of England, saw, grist, wood turning and planing mills and 1 store. Pop. 150.

BROAD COVE, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the Atlantic Coast, 8 miles from County Line on the Halifax and South Western Ry. (Mackenzie & Mann System). It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 lumber mill. Pop., about 250.

BROAD COVE, a fishing settlement in Bayde-Verde dist., Conception Bay, Nfld., 10 miles from Carbonear, on the Whitbourne & Carbonear branch of the Reid-Nfld RR. Co's line. It has 1 church, 2 schools, 4 stores, and 1 blacksmith shop. Besides the fishing industry of the place there is some farming done in the vicinity. Pop. (mainly Methodists), 700.

BROAD COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 14.

BROAD COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia & St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 33.

BROAD COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Ferryland, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 88.

BROAD COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 27.

BROAD COVE (BONAVISTA), a fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista, Nfld., 26 miles from Trinity. Pop. (1901), 238.

BROAD COVE (HARBOR MAIN), a fishing settlement in the head of Conception Bay, Nfld., 37 miles from St. John's. Mail daily. Pop. 56.

BROAD COVE (ST. JOHN'S WEST), a fishing settlement in the district of St. John's, Nfld., 10½ miles from St. John's. Pop. (1901) including Thornburn Road, 602.

BROAD COVE (TRINITY), a small fishing settlement in the district of Trinity, Nfld. near Dildo. Pop. (1901), 33.

BROAD COVE CHAPEL, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 5 miles from Inverness, and 26 miles from Port Hood. Pop. 150.

BROAD COVE MARSH, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 6 miles from Inverness. It contains 2 stores and 1 lobster cannery. Pop. 150.

BROAD COVE MINES, a mining settlement in Inverness co., N.S. See Strathlorne.

BROADHAGEN, or BRODHAGEN, a post village in Perth co., Ont., 7 miles from Dublin, on the Buffalo & Goderich div. of the G.T.R., 6 miles from Seaforth. It has planing and saw mills, 2 stores, 1 sash and door factory, 1 carriage factory, and 2 churches. Pop., about 150.

BROADLANDS, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., and a flag station on the Atlantic, Quebec and Western Ry., 10 miles from Metapedia.

BROAD RIVER, a small stream running into Port Mouton Harbor, on the southwest coast of Nova Scotia. Length 25 miles. On it are two lakes, neither of which exceeds 2 miles in length.

BROADS, a settlement in the dist. of Portde-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 146.

BROADVIEW, a post village in the Assa. E. dist., Prov. of Sask, and a station on the C P.R., 132 miles west of Brandon. It has 4 churches (Presbyterian, Anglican, Methodist and Roman Catholic, 2 elevators, 6 stores, 2 hotels and 1 bank. An Indian Reservation lies north of the village. Pop. 500.

BROADWAY, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., east of French River, 6 miles from Avondale, on I.C.R. It has 2 saw mills.

BROCHET, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Amherst.

BROCHET, a lake in Labelle co., Que., township of McGill.

BROCHET, a lake in the co. of Wright, Que., in the township of Low.

BROCHETS, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Tache.

BROCHETS, a lake in Montcalm co., Que.

BROCHETS, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

BROCKET, a station on the Crows Nest Pass branch of the C.P.R., in the Prov. of Alberta 20 miles west of Macleod.

BROCK ROAD, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., 5 miles from Pickering Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 carriage factory, 1 express office. Pop. 20.

BROCKSDEN, a post village in Perth co., Ont., on the Avon River, 3½ miles from Shakespeare Station, on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Stratford.

BROCKTON, a post office in York co., Ont. See Toronto.

BROCKTON, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 3½ miles from Bloomfield on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 2 saw mills and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 550.

BROCKVILLE, the chief town in Leeds co., Ont., on the left bank of the St. Lawrence, below the Thousand Islands, 125 miles southwest of Montreal. It is an important railway centre having a Union Station of the G. T.R., the C.P.R., and the Brockville, Westport & North Western Ry. It is a port of entry and of call for the St. Lawrence steamers. It is lighted with gas and electricity, has good water works and sewerage system, 2 hospitals, 1 asylum, the county buildings, 11 churches (3 Anglican, 2 Presbyterian, 4 Methodist, 1 Baptist and 1 Roman Catholic), numerous stores (wholesale and retail), planing mills, sash and door factories, 10 hotels (notably the "Strathcona," "Revere," "St. Lawrence Hall" and "Grand Central"), 1 agricultural implement factory, glove works, biscuit works, boat builders, 1 cigar factory, machine shops, foundries, tanneries, Canada Oak Belting Co., Canada Carriage Co., etc. It is the headquarters of agencies of the Molsons Bank, the Bank of Montreal, Bank of Toronto, Metropolitan and branch of the "Crown" Bank, and contains 3 printing offices issuing the "Daily and Weekly Times," the "Daily and Weekly Record," 2 telegraph and 2 express offices. Pop. 8,940.

BROCKVILLE, a village in Kings co., N.B., 7 miles from Hopewell Corner. Pop. 75.

BROCKVILLE, an electoral district in the southeast part of Ontario, comprises the town of Brockville and townships of Elizabethtown and Kitley, having the St. Lawrence for its southern boundary. Area 141,519 acres. It is traversed from east to west by the G.T.R., and from south to north by the C.P.R., also by the Brockville, Westport & Sault Ste Marie RR. Pop. (1901), 15,901.

BROCKVILLE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 16 miles from Parrsboro'. Pop. 90.

BROCKWAY, a post settlement in the parish of Manners Sutton, York co., N.B., 17 miles from Harvey Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 school, and 1 store. Pop., under 100.

BRODEUR, a post office in Rouville co., Que., on the Yamaska River, 4 miles from L'Ange Gardien East, a station on the C.P.R. (Mont. & St. Guillaume branch), 6 miles north of Farnham. It has 1 mill, 1 butter and cheese factory, and 1 blacksmith shop.

BRODHAGEN, a post village in Perth co., Ont., six miles from the G.T.R. Station of Dublin, on the Stratford and Goderich branch, 7 miles southeast of Seaforth. It has 2 churches (Lutheran and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 planing mill, and 1 wagon factory. Pop. 50.

BRODIE, a post settlement in Glengarry co., Ont., 2 miles from Dalkeith Station on the Canada Atlantic Ry. It contains 1 church (Covenanters), 2 stores and 1 weaving factory. Pop., about 60.

BROKENHEAD, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., on the Brokenhead River, 14 miles from Beausejour Station on the C.P.R., 35 miles east of Winnipeg. There are in the vicinity 3 churches, 3 schools, 3 stores, 2 portable saw mills. Pop. 250.

BROKENHEAD RIVER, rises in Provencher co., Man., and flows northward into Lake Winnipeg, Man.

BROKEN SHELL, a post settlement in the dist. of Qu'Appelle, Sask. Yellowgrass, on the Portal section of the C P.R., is the nearest railway station.

BROMBURY, a post-office in Mackenzie dist., Sask., 27 miles from Sheho, on the Sheho branch of the C.P.R.

BROME, a post village in Brome co., Que., on a branch of the Yamaska River, and a station on the C.P.R., 4 miles north of Sutton Jct., and 3 miles south of Knowlton. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 general store, 1 grocery, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, and 1 sash and door factory, 1 bank besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. about 400.

BROME, a county of Quebec, bounded on the east by Lake Memphremagog, and on the south by the State of Vermont. Area 312,422 acres. This county is drained by a number of streams, and traversed by the Can. Pacific Ry. Capital, Knowlton. Pop. 13,397.

BROME CENTRE, a post settlement in Brome co., Que., 2½ miles from Brome Corner, on the Sutton Junc. & Drummondville branch of the C.P.R.

BROME LAKE, a beautiful sheet of water, of circular form, in Brome co., Que., about 60 miles from Montreal. Circumference about 9 miles. It is situated in a lovely section of country, and is a delightful retreat. The scenery about the lake is very beautiful. Black bass is taken from its waters in abundance, and it is much visited by sportsmen. The village of Knowlton stands at the head of Brome Lake.

BROME MOUNTAIN, a bold elevation of about 1'0 feet, near West Shefford, Brome co., Que.

BROMLEY LINE, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 16 miles from Graham's, a station on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R.

BROMPTON, a post office in Richmond co., Que., 4 miles from Bromptonville. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 store and mill.

BROMPTON FALLS, Richmond co., Que. See Bromptonville.

BROMPTON LAKE, a pretty lake in the cos. of Richmond and Sherbrooke, Que., about 8 miles long by 3 wide. It contains several islands, and on the west side the mountains rise to a great height. Large quantities of trout are taken in this lake.

BROMPTONVILLE, or ST. FRANCIS MILLS, a thriving post village in Richmond co., Que., on the River St. Francis, with a station on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Sherbrooke. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, express and telegraph offices, a large saw mill, cigar factory, cheese box factory, 5 stores, 2 hotels and 2 mills. Pop. 1,200.

BRONSON, a post settlement in a lumber region of Hastings co., Ont., on the York branch of the Madawaska River, a station on the Central Ontario RR., 6 miles east of Bancroft. Pop., under 100.

BRONTE, a thriving post village in Halton co., Ont., at the entrance of Twelve Mile Creek in Lake Ontario, with a station on the G.T.R., 2½ miles from Bronte Station, 26 miles southwest of Toronto. It contains 2 churches, telegraph office, flour mill, 5 stores, 1 basket factory, 2 mills and a new harbor. Pop. 400.

BROOK (railway name, TEES), a post office in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Lacombe branch (Calgary & Edmonton div.) of the C.P.R., 19 miles east of Lacombe. It has 1

Presbyterian church and 2 stores. Pop. 30. See Tees.

BROOKBURY, a post village in Compton co., Que., on the Maine Central Ry., 9 miles from Cookshire, on the C.P.R., 18 miles from Lennoxville. Pop. 100.

BROOKDALE, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the Varcoe branch of the C.P.R., 36 miles from MacGregor and 19 miles from Varcoe.

BROOKDALE, a settlement in Oxford co., Ont., on the Thames River, 8 miles from Embro, a station on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Woodstock. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 store, and 1 cider mill. Pop., about 150.

BROOKDALE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 4 miles from Amherst, a station on the I.C.R. (Truro & Moncton branch), 9 miles southeast of Sackville, N.B. It has 1 Baptist church. Pop., about 60.

BROOKDALE, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que., 15 miles from Huberdeau, a station on the Montfort div. of the Can. Nor. Que. Ry. (Mackenzie & Mann System.

BROOKE, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., on Fall River, 2 miles from Bathurst, on the C.P.R., 7 miles west of Perth. It contains 2 churches (English and Methodist), 1 store, 1 grist mill, and 1 cheese factory, with telegraph and express office, and 1 large hop-yard yielding a good crop. Pop., under 60.

BROOKFIELD, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 294.

BROOKFIELD, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 1½ miles from Colville, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. Its port is Wheatley River. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 public hall and 1 school, and is noted for good fishing facilities. Pop. 300.

BROOKFIELD, a small lake in Queens co., N.S.

BROOKFIELD, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on the I.C.Ry., 8 miles from Truro. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 wood turning factory, 1 printing office and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 350.

BROOKFIELD MINES, a post village in Queens co., N.S., on the Halifax & South Western Ry. Caledonia branch. It contains 1 Union Hall, 1 store, 4 hotels, 2 quartz crushers and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 1,000.

BROOKFIELD STATION, Welland co., Ont. It is on the line of the Michigan Central Ry., in the centre of a thickly populated and rich farming country in which are 2 churches. This station has 1 store and post office only.

BROOKHOLM, a post office in Grey co., Ont., on the Potawotami River, and a station on the G.T.R., 1 mile from Owen Sound. It contains 1 Methodist church, 6 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 2 brick factories, and 1 lime kiln. Pop., about 600.

BROOKLAND, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 9 miles from Scotsburn Ry. Station. It has 1 Presbyterian congregation. Pop. 80.

BROOKLET, a small country post office in Huntingdon co., Que., situated on the 2nd range of Hinchinbrook Mountains, 1 mile from the American border, and is 8 miles from Athelstan Station. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill, and 1 butter factory.

BROOKLIN, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., on the Midland div., G.T.R., 5 miles from Whitby. It contains 4 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian, Baptist and Episcopal), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 cheese factory, 1 barrel factory, 1 bank, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 500.

BROOKLYN, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Columbia River, between Arrowhead and Robson.

BROOKLYN, a settlement in Bonavista Bay (western div.), with a good harbor extending 7 miles on the south side of Goose Bay, 1 mile across the bay from Musgrave. Lumbering, farming and fishing are the chief industries of village, to which there is likely soon to be added mining, as there is in the vicinity copper and iron ore. It is 16 miles from Indian Arm, and it is connected by a good county road with the Reid Nfld. RR. System at Shoal Harbor Station, Trinity Bay, 17 miles distant. The Reid Nfld steamers in summer call twice a week at Brooklyn and connect it with the RR. Station of Blandford It has 2 general stores. Pop., under 100.

BROOKLYN, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., on the Herbert and Meander Rivers and on the Midland branch Dom. Atlantic Ry., 7 miles from Windsor. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 flour mill, 1 grist mill, 1 harness factory, 1 carriage factory and 1 tannery. Pop. 400.

BROOKLYN, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., 4 miles from Yarmouth on the Dominion Atlantic and Halifax & Southwestern railways.

BROOKLYN, a station on the N.B. & P.E.I. Ry, 12 miles from Sackville.

BROOKLYN, a post settlement in Queens co., N.S., and a station on the Halifax and South Western Ry., 1½ miles from Liverpool.

BROOKLYN, a settlement in Queens East co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Montague Station, on the P. E. Island RR. (Kings co.). It has 1 Church of Scotland, 1 general store, 1 saw mill, and 1 tannery, with express and telegraph office at Montague. Pop., about 200.

BROOKLYN CORNER, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., on the Cornwallis River, 1 mile from Coldbrook on the Windsor & Annapolis branch, Dominion & Atlantic Ry. It contains 1 Union meeting house, 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 blacksmith shop, and has a daily mail. Pop. 200.

BROOKLYN ROAD, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., near Midgic, a station on the New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Ry.

BROOKLYN STREET, a settlement in Kings co., N.S., 2 miles from Coldbrook. There are a number of small lakes in the vicinity. Pop. 80.

BROOKSDALE, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont., 9 miles from Hickson, a station on the Georgian Bay and Lake Erie section of G.T.R.

BROOKSIDE, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on Terence Bay, 14 miles from Halifax, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 English church and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 40.

BROOKSIDE, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 14 miles from the C.P.R., station of Wapella, 16 miles west of Moosomin. The region is a good grain-raising one.

BROOKSIDE, a post settlement in Northumberland co., Ont., 4½ miles from Cobourg a station on the G.T.R.

BROOKS STATION, a settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, and a station on the C.P.R. (Main Line), 66 miles northwest of Medicine Hat. It has 1 general store, with express and telegraph office. Pop. 15.

BROOKTON, a settlement in Albert co., N.B., 5 miles from Albert Station, near Shepody Bay, on the line of the Salisbury and Harvey RR. Pop. 50.

BROOKVALE, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., 20 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R. Pop. 75.

BROOKVALE, a post office in Queens co., N.B., on Canaan River, 13 miles from Young's Cove Road Station, on the New Brunswick Coal & Railway Co., with port on Washademoak Lake. Pop. 55.

BROOKVALE (LOT 30), a settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., on the West River, in a hilly region on the island, 4 miles from North Wiltshire Station, on the P. E. Island RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 general store, and 2 saw mills. The road which passes through the place is called Tryon: it received its name, it is said, on the occasion when the English troops were driving out the French; becoming tired, the troops were bidden by their commander to "try on." Pop., under 75.

BROOK VILLAGE, a post village in Inverness co., 4 miles from Glendyer Station, on the I.C.R. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel and 2 mills. Pop. 250.

BROOKVILLE, Halton co., Ont. See Massagaweya.

BROOKVILLE, a post office in Carleton co., N.B., 2 miles from Florenceville Station, on Atlantic division of C.P.R. Pop. 70.

BROOKVILLE, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 8 miles from New Glasgow Station. Pop. 95.

BROOKVILLE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 14 miles from Parrsboro' Station, on the Cumberland RR. Pop., about 100.

BROOKVILLE, a post village in St. John co., N.B., and a station on the I.C.R., 5 miles north-east of St. John.

BROOM CLOSE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 55.

BROOMHILL, a post settlement in Souris co., Man., on the Souris River, 12 miles from Melita. Wheat from Broomhill secured a medal and diploma at the World's Fair. Pop. 100.

BROOM POINT, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 10.

BROPHYS, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 9 miles from Antigonish, on I.C.R.

BRORA, a small lake in Pictou co., N.S., the source of a tributary of the east branch of St. Mary's River.

BROSSEAU, a post village in Edmonton dist., Prov. of Alberta, on the North Saskatchewan River, 36 miles from Vegreville, a station on the Can. Northern RR., 72 miles east of Edmonton. It has 1 Roman Catholic church (under construction), 2 stores, 2 livery stables. Pop. 75.

BROSSEAU'S a station on the G.T.R. (Champlain and Massena Springs division) in Laprairie co., Que., 12 miles from Montreal.

BROTHERSTON, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., 5 miles from Palmerston Station on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Mennonite church.

BROUGH, a post office in Middlesex co., Ont., 2 miles from London.

BROUGHAM, a thriving post village in Ontario co., Ont., 5 miles from Claremont and Locust Hill Stations, on the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Christian, Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 200.

BROUGHTON, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 2 miles from Homeville (Milton Station) on the Cape Breton Ry.

BROUGHTON or ST. PIERRE DE BROUGHTON, a post town in Beauce co., Que., on the Quebec Central Ry., 52 miles from Quebec. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 4 saw mills and 1 flour mill, 8 cheese factories and 1 express and telegraph office. Pop. 1,850.

BROUGHTON LAKE, a body of water in Megantic co., Que., abounding with fish of various kinds.

BROUGHTON STATION, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que., and a station on the Quebec Central RR. It has 2 Roman Catholic churches, 7 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill besides post office telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish 1,729.

BROUSEVILLE a post settlement in Grenville co., Ont., 5 miles north of Cardinal, on the G.T.R., 9 miles from Prescott. It contains 1 Methodist church, and post office. Pop. under 75.

BROWN, a farming settlement in Lisgar co., Man., 13 miles southwest of Morden Station on the C.P.R., 15 miles west of Plum Coulee, on the Napinka branch. It has 1 general store.

BROWN HILL, a post village and railway station in York co., Ont., on the Black River, and the Toronto, Stouffville and Jackson's Point branch of the G.T.R., 6 miles southeast of Sutton. It has 1 church (Presbyterian), 2 general stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and shingle mill, 3 grain elevators, with express and telephone offices. Pop., about 100.

BROWN HILL, a post office in Stanstead co., Que., 4½ miles from Ayer's Cliff, a station on the Boston and Maine Ry. (Passumpsic division).

BROWNE, a station on the C.P.R., in Carleton co., N.B., 36 miles north-west of Plaster Rock.

BROWNLEIGH PLACE, a post office in Drummond and Arthabaska co's., Que., 4 miles from Danville, on the G.T.R., 12 miles from Richmond. It has 1 Methodist church.

BROWN'S, a settlement in Kent co., N.B., 3 miles from Kent Jct., at the intersection of the I.C.R. with the Kent Northern Ry.

BROWN'S BRAE, a post office in Peterborough co., Ont.

BROWN'S BROOK (formerly NEW CANAAN), a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., 2½ miles from West Brook Station, on the Cumberland Coal & RR. Co.'s line. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 4 saw mills, and 1 grist mill. Pop., about 400.

BROWNSBURG, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., on West River, a tributary of the North River, 2½ miles from Staynerville Station on C.P.R. It contains 3 mills (saw and woollen), 1 carding and cloth factory, 2 stores,

1 blacksmith shop, 1 cartridge factory, and has electric light and stage to Lachute. Pop. 900.

BROWN'S CORNERS, a post village in York co., Ont., 1 mile south of Buttonville, and 2½ miles from Unionville, on the G.T.R., 20 miles northeast of Toronto. Pop., under 75.

BROWN'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 16.

BROWN'S CREEK, Queens co., P.E.I. See Heatherdale.

BROWN'S FLAT, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., on St. John River, 10 miles from Westfield Beach Station, on Atlantic division C.P.R. It has 3 churches (Methodist, Anglican and Baptist), 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

BROWN'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 21.

BROWN'S MOUNTAIN, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., 4 miles from Marshy Hope on I.C.R. It has 1 saw mill

BROWN'S NURSERIES, a post settlement in Welland co., Ont., 3½ miles from Fenwick Station, on the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Ry. It is a purely agricultural district. Pop. 50.

BROWN'S POINT, a station in Pictou co., N.S., on the Pictou branch of the I.C.R., 2 miles from Pictou and 14 miles from New Glasgow.

BROWNSVILLE, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 2 miles from Merigomish, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 grist mill, and 1 carriage shop. Pop. 50.

BROWNSVILLE, a settlement on the Fraser River, in the district of New Westminster, B.C. There is a regular ferry boat service to New Westminster.

BROWNSVILLE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., ½ mile from Scotch Settlement station on the N. B. Ry.

BROWNSVILLE, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont., and a station of the Michigan Central Ry. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 2 branch banks (Traders and Home), 1 lactomen (milk powder) factory, telegraph and telephone office. Pop. 200.

BRU, a post settlement in Souris dist., Man., 7½ miles from Cypress River, a station on the Napinka branch of the C.P.R.

BRUCE, a station on the Bruce Mines and Algoma Ry. in Algoma dist,

BRUCE, E., W. & N., a county in the northwest part of the settled part of Ontario, bordering on Lake Huron, has an area 56,263 acres. It is drained by the Saugeen River, and traversed by three branches of the G.T.R. Pop. (1901), 59,020.

BRUCEFIELD, a post village in Huron co., Ont., 7 miles from Clinton. It has 1 telegraph office, 1 hotel, 2 stores, and 2 churches and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 80.

BRUCE MINES, a town in the district of Algoma, situated on the north shore of Lake Huron, opposite the east end of the Island of St. Joseph, on the location of the Bruce, Wellington & Huron Copper Bay Mines, and now the terminus of the B. M. & A. Ry., which runs north into the interior, a distance of 14 miles. It contains 4 churches, 2 hotels, 10 stores, 3 mills, chair factory, 1 bank, etc Steamers from Collingwood and Sarnia touch at this place *en route* for Thunder Bay, Fort William and Duluth. Pop. 850.

BRUCE'S LANDING, a post office in Yale dist., B.C. The station in Okanagan Landing, on the C.P.R. branch line, 51 miles south of Sicamous Jct.

BRUCHESI, a village in Terrebonne co., Que., and a station on the C.P.R. (Montreal & St. Lin branch), 10 miles from Ste. Therese Jct. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 brick factory, 1 blacksmith shop 1 tannery, and 3 butter factories, besides telephone and express offices. Pop. of parish, about 2,000.

BRUDENELL, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on a river of the same name, adjoining Emerson Station, on the P. E. Island RR., 3 miles east of Georgetown, and close to Montagu Jct. It has 2 churches, stores and post office, school and telegraph office, and 1 cloth factory. Pop. 500.

BRUDENELL, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., 9 miles from Killaloe, a station on the Can. Atlantic RR., 40 miles west of Renfrew. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber and shingle mill, and 1 telephone office. Pop. chiefly farmers and stockbreeders, about 100.

BRUDENELLE, a river of Prince Edward Island, has its source a few miles southeast of Georgetown, and pursuing a course due east constitutes the southern limit of the town plot, and then joins the Montague.

BRUDERHEIM, a post office and station on the Can. Northern RR., in Edmonton dist., Prov. of Alberta, 30 miles east of Edmonton, on the same line, also a station on the C.P.R. (Strathcona) 192 miles north of Calgary, and 827 miles northwest of Winnipeg.

BRULE, in Rainy River dist., northwestern Ont., a station on the C.P.R., 190 miles northwest of Port Arthur, Ont. It contains telegraph and express offices.

BRULE, a post village on an inlet of Northumberland Strait, in Colchester co., N.S., 1½ miles from Denmark, a station on the Oxford branch of the I.C.R., 28 miles west of Pictou. It has 1 Union meeting house, 1 general store and post office. Pop. 100.

BRULE, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

BRULE, a lake in Montcalm co., Que., in the township of Doncaster.

BRULE, a lake in Quebec co., Que., swarming with the finest red trout.

BRULE LAKE, a lumber settlement and post office in Nipissing dist., Ont., about the centre of Algonquin National Park, and a station on the G.T.R. (Parry Sound & Ottawa div.), 14 miles west of Algonquin Park, 30 miles east of Scotia Jct. and 52 miles west of Madawaska. There is good fishing and hunting in the neighborhood. It has 1 Presbyterian mission chapel, 1 general store, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

BRULE LAKE, a lake of Frontenac co., Ont., celebrated for salmon-trout fishing and deer hunting.

BRULE LAKE, a lake of Terrebonne co., Que., noted for trout fishing.

BRULE LAKE, a lake of Champlain co., Que.

BRULE SHORE, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 5 miles from Denmark, a station on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the Intercolonial Ry., 6 miles from Tatamagouche. It contains 2 lobster factories, 1 general store, and 1 Union church. Pop., about 100.

BRUNEL, a station in Algoma dist., Ont., on the C.P.R., 22 miles north-west of Chapleau.

BRUNET, an island at the entrance of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 4 miles from Harbor Briton. It is also a farming and fishing settlement, and the resort of a large number of fishing vessels in the spring on account of its good cod fisheries: it contains 2 lobster factories. It has a lighthouse exhibiting a revolving white light, 408 feet above the level of the sea. Pop. (1901), 148.

BRUNET LAKE, a beautiful sheet of water in Argenteuil co., Que., about one superficial mile in extent It abounds with salmon trout.

BRUNKILD, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Carman & Virden div.), 31 miles southwest of Winnipeg.

BRUNNER, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., a station on the G.T.R. It contains 1 hotel and 1 store. Pop. 30.

BRUNO, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 18 miles west of Humboldt and 34 miles east of Aberdeen.

BRUNSWICK, a post village in Durham co., Ont., and a station on the Port Hope & Lindsay branch of the G.T.R., 8 miles from Millbrook, and 26 miles from Port Hope. Pop. 50.

BRUSSELS, an incorporated village in Huron co., Ont., on the River Maitland, and on the W. G. & B. (South extension), branch of the G.T.R., 40 miles from Kincardine and 65 miles from Guelph. It contains 5 churches, 4 hotels, 2 grist mills, 1 flax mill, 1 salt block, 1 woollen factory, 1 door and sash factory, 30 stores, 1 telegraph office, 2 express offices, 2 banks, 2 printing offices issuing 2 weekly newspapers. Pop. 1,114.

BRUXELLES, a post settlement, chiefly of Belgian farmers, in Macdonald co., Man., 8 miles from Indian Springs, on the Can. Northern Ry. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, and 1 general store. The village is situated at northwest flank of Pembina Mountain. Pop., about 300.

BRYAN'S CROSS, a hamlet in Queens co. West, P.E.I. It contains 1 hotel and has its post office at Nine Mile Creek, in the same county.

BRYANSTON, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 7 miles from Grantou, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and express office. Pop. 200.

BRYANT'S COVE, a fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, Nfld., 9 miles from Harbour Grace. Pop. (1901), 340.

BRYCE, MOUNT, B.C. (11,750 feet in height).

BRYENTON, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 4 miles from Indiantown, on a branch of the I C.R.

BRYSON (formerly HARGRAVE), a post village of Que., capital of the co. of Pontiac, on the Ottawa River, at the head of Calumet Falls, 4½ miles from Campbell's on the Pontiac Pacific Junction Ry. The scenery around the village is beautiful, and Bryson is an ideal summer resort. It contains 4 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian, Roman Catholic and Methodist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 mills, 1 sash and door factory, 1 telegraph and telephone office. Pop. 500.

BRYSONS, a station on the G.T.R., in Chateauguay co., Que., 13 miles from Huntingdon, 43 miles south-east of Montreal.

BRYSONVILLE, a post village in Chateauguay co., Que., on the Chateauguay River, and a station (Brysons), on the G.T.R. (Mont., Mooer's Jct. & Massena Springs div.), 13 miles from Huntingdon. It has 1 Union church, 2 stores, and 2 cheese factories, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 250.

BUCHAN, a station on the Lac du Bonnet branch of the C.P.R., in Selkirk co., Man., 5 miles north of Molson and 17 miles south of Lac du Bonnet, on the Winnipeg River.

BUCHANAN, a post office in Mackenzie dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 19 miles west of Kamsack, and 69 miles east of Quill Lake.

BUCHANAN, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., near Chalk River on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R.

BUCKFIELD, a small post settlement in Queens co., N.S., 16 miles from Bridgewater and 46 miles from Annapolis. Pop. 86.

BUCKHORN, Kent co., Ont. See Hall's Bridge.

BUCKHORN LAKE, one of the chain of lakes in Peterborough co., Ont., affording fine fishing.

BUCKHORN RIVER, a river in the same locality as Buckhorn Lake

BUCKINGHAM, an incorporated town in Labelle co., Que., on the Riviere du Lievre, near its outlet into the Ottawa, and on the C.P.R., 20 miles east of Ottawa, and 100 miles west of Montreal. It has 4 churches (Episcopal, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Baptist), 2 telegraph offices, 4 saw mills, 1 planing mill, 1 bedding factory, 7 hotels, 2 banks, 30 stores and electro-chemical works. Phosphate and plumbago mines and mica are worked in the vicinity. The town has a good system of water works and its streets are lighted with electricity. Pop. 2,936.

BUCKINGHAM JCT., a station on the C.P.R., in Labelle co., 2 miles and a half from the town of Buckingham, 20 miles east of Ottawa, on the C.P.R., North Shore line. Masson is the post office.

BUCK LAKE, Victoria co., Ont.

BUCK LAKE, a small settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 22 miles north of Kingston. It is 13 miles from Sydenham Station, on the Bay of Quinte RR. It has meeting houses of the Episcopal and Methodist denominations, 1 general store, grist and saw mills. Pop., under 60.

BUCKLAND, or NOTRE DAME AUX ILLATRICE, a post village very beautifully situated in Bellechasse co., Que. The population is entirely composed of French Canadians. It is 27 miles from St. Charles, on I. C. R., and has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 4 saw mills and 4 cheese and butter factories. Pop. 1,165.

BUCKLAW, a post office in Victoria co., N.S., a few miles north of Alba, a station on the I.C.R.

BUCKLEY'S, or UNION SQ., a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., 2½ miles from Waterville Ry. Station, on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 9 miles from Kentville. Pop. 100.

BUCTOUCHE, a post village and port of entry on Northumberland Strait, in Kent co., N.B., and a station on the Buctouche & Moncton Ry. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Church of England, Presbyterian and Methodist), 17 stores, 5 hotels, 2 steam saw

mills, 2 carding and 3 grist mills, a butter and cheese factory, 3 wagon makers, 1 tannery, several lobster canning factories, a branch bank, and telegraph and express offices. The old well-known oyster beds are still unexhausted. Pop. 1,500.

BUCTOUCHE BAIE, a post office in St. Anselme township, Kent co., N.B.

BUCTOUCHE BAIE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 4 miles from Buctouche, the terminus of the Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

BUCTOUCHE, BIG AND LITTLE, two rivers of Kent co., New Brunswick, enter Northumberland Strait 20 miles south of Richibucto. The Big Buctouche is 40 miles long; Little Buctouche, 35 miles. The tide flows up both rivers about 13 miles. There is much good land and some fine farms on both. Oysters are taken at the mouths of these rivers in large quantities.

BUDA, a station on the C.P.R. in Thunder Bay district, northwestern Ont., 44 miles northwest of Port Arthur. It has telegraph and express offices.

BUFFALO, a post office in Assa. West dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 50 miles from Hanley, on the Regina and Prince Albert branch of the C.P.R.

BUFFALO LAKE, the name of two lakes of the N.W.T.: one in the Prov. of Alberta (area 35,000 acres); one in Athabaska dist. (area, 180,000 acres). There is a Roman Catholic mission near the latter lake.

BUFFALO PLAINS, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 9 miles from Windthorst, on the Reston and Wolseley branch of the C.P.R., 37 miles from Grenfell Station on the C.P.R., 61 miles west of Moosomin, and 77 miles east of Regina. It has 1 Presbyterian mission church (in use in summer). The place is on the slope of Little Moose Mountain, an offshoot of the Moose Mountain.

BUFORD, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, near the North Saskatchewan River, 17 miles from Leduc Station, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 18 miles south of Strathcona (South Edmonton). Besides the post office, there is one general store, with telegraph and express offices at Leduc.

BULGER, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., on Snake River, 7 miles southwest of Cobden on the C.P.R., 16 miles northwest of Renfrew. Pop., under 50.

BULKLEY RIVER, a stream flowing through the Bulkley Valley in Skeena dist., B.C., to the west of Babine Lake. It empties into the Skeena River at Hazelton, 150 miles northeast of Port Essington, situated at its mouth, 585 miles north of Vancouver.

BULL COVE, a fishing settlement in Port-de-Grave, on the north side of Conception Bay, 2 miles from Brigus. Pop. (1901), 47.

BULL MOOSE HILL, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 4 miles from Belisle's Creek, on the N. B. Ry.

BULLER, a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont., 8 miles from Kinmount on the Haliburton branch of the G.T.R.

BULLET RIVER, rises near the northeast side of the township of Ireland, co. of Megantic, Que., and after running a northwest course is joined by several smaller streams and forms the River Clyde.

BULLION, a post settlement in the dist. of Yale and Cariboo, B.C., on the Fraser River, 47 miles north of Lytton, 47 miles west of Kamloops and 190 miles from Ashcroft on the Transcontinental line. It is a gold mining district. Pop. 100.

BULLOCK'S CORNERS, a settlement in Wentworth co., Ont., ½ mile from Dundas Station on the G.T.R. It contains a Church of England, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 woollen mill and 1 lumber factory. Pop. 150.

BULLOCKSVILLE, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta. Alix, on the Lacombe branch of the C.P.R., is the nearest railway station.

BULLS BAY, or BABOUL BAY, a bay on the east coast of Nfld., in lat. 47° 25′ N., lon. 52° 20′ W.

BULL'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 116.

BULL'S CREEK, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 5½ miles from Woodstock Station, on the New Brunswick Ry. Its river port is Woodstock. It contains 1 Episcopal church. It has a copper mine, and gold and silver have been found in small quantities; also iron pyrites, antimony and other minerals. The locality affords ample facilities for milling purposes and factories. Pop. 125.

BULL'S HEAD, a station on the Crows Nest Pass branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from Dunmore Jct.

BULSTRODE, a village in the parish of Ste. Anne du Sault, Arthabaska co., Que., on the G.T.R., 10 miles from Victoriaville. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, and 2 mills (pulp and wood). Pop. 150.

BULSTRODE. See St. Valere de Bulstrode.

BULWER, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., and a station on the C.P.R., 14 miles from Sherbrooke. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 store, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 150.

BULYEA, a post village in Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Pheasant Hills (Kirkella & Strassburg) branch of the C.P.R., 194 miles north-west of Kirkella (71 miles west of Brandon), 7 miles east of Strassburg, the present terminus of the branch line and 47 miles northwest of Lipton.

BUMBURY, a small settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., 8 miles from Belleville, on the G.T.R. The nearest post office is Ameliasburg.

BUMBURY, a station on the Murray Harbor branch of the P. E. Island RR., in Kings co., P.E.I., 3¾ miles east of Charlottetown.

BUMFRAU, Carleton co., N.B. See Beechwood, on the C.P.R.

BUNESSAN, a post office in Grey co., Ont., 5 miles from Durham, a station on the G.T.R. Pop. 3.

BUNESVILLE, Mackenzie dist., Sask. See Kamsack.

BUNGAY, a small settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Hunter's River Station, on the P. E. Island RR., near Fredericton. It has 1 Methodist church, and post office. Pop. 50.

BUNYAN, a post office in Lambton co., Ont., noted for farming and rock ore works. It has 1 Baptist church.

BUNYAN COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 182.

BURBRIDGE, a station on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 73 miles north of Ottawa, and 10 miles south of Maniwaki.

BURDEN, a settlement in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 16 miles from Harvey Station on the C.P.R., about midway between Fredericton Jct. and McAdam Jct. It has 2 United Baptist churches, 2 stores, 2 hotels and 1 grist mill. A G.T.R. line is surveyed to pass close to Burden. Pop., under 75.

BURDETT, a station in the Prov. of Alberta on the Crows Nest Pass branch of the C.P.R., 47 miles from Dunmore Jct.

BUREAU DU MOULIN, a post village in Bellechasse co., Que., near the St. Lawrence, opposite the Island of Orleans, 10 miles below Quebec city. It is an attractive resort of Quebecers and Montrealers in summer, there being a fine lake in the vicinity, with good fishing. It has a station close by (St. Michel), on the I.C.R., 20 miles east of Levis (Que.). It has 2 Roman Catholic churches, 18 stores, 12 hotels, 3 saw and 2 flour mills, 1 bank (National), besides express and telegraph offices. In the season there is daily steamboat connection with Quebec. Pop. 1,000.

BURFORD, a post village in Brant co., Ont., on the Tillsonburg branch of the G.T.R., 9 miles from Brantford. It contains 5 churches (Episcopal, Congregational, Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist), 10 stores, 1 hotel, 2 mills (flour and chopping), 1 printing office, 2 banks (Crown and Toronto), 1 cheese factory, telegraph, telephone and express offices. Pop. 700.

BURGEO, a small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, 13 miles from Placentia. Pop. (1901), 37.

BURGEO PLACENTIA BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., 25 miles from Come-by-Chance on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. It contains 3 stores, and 6 small lobster canneries. The post office is at Burgeo.

BURGEO (PROPER), a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 946.

BURGESS MINES, a post settlement in North Hastings co., Ont., on the York Branch River, 30 miles from Barry's Bay Station, on the Ottawa division of the G.T.R., near the northern end of Kaminiskeg Lake, on which a steamboat plies during navigation. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 temperance hotel, and 1 corundum refining plant, besides post office and telegraph office. Pop. 200.

BURGESSVILLE, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., on the Georgian Bay and Lake Erie division of the G.T.R., 10 miles from Woodstock. It contains 1 woollen factory, 1 cheese factory, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 general store, 2 churches, 1 hotel, a branch bank (Farmers), and 1 school. Pop. 300.

BURGOYNE, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., 5 miles from Port Elgin. It contains 2 churches, 1 cheese factory, 1 store. Pop. 30.

BURGOYNE'S COVE, a settlement in Smith Sound, north arm of Trinity Bay, Nfld., three miles from Britannia Cove. The surrounding scenery is very beautiful. Slate quarries are worked near here. It has a bi-weekly mail. Pop. (1901) 76.

BURIN, a post town and port of entry on the west side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 60 miles by water from Placentia, a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR., 84 miles south-west of St. John's. Burin has a good harbor, with two entrances, and is open to steamers and vessels all the year round. The chief industry is the fisheries. It has steamer connection once a fortnight with St. John's, besides a steamer connection once a week with Placentia, and at the latter there is a steamer plying twice a week to Port-aux-Basques. Burin has 6 churches (3 Methodist, 1 Episcopal, and 1 R.C. church), 24 stores, post office, 3 hotels, 1 lumber mill, 1 codfish and several small lobster canning factories, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. (1906), 2,719.

BURIN BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 313.

BURIN BAY ARM, a settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, Nfld. It has a spacious, tolerably well sheltered harbor, 5 miles in extent, and from 3 to 5 fathoms in depth. Its people are chiefly engaged in the fishing industry. The port is a calling place for the steamers of the Reid-Nfld. SS. and RR. Co. It has 1 Methodist church and school house, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 240.

BURIN BAY ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 72.

BURIN NORTH, is in the centre of 13 settlements all within a radius of 12 miles, in Burin dist., Placentia Bay, 40 miles from Placentia. It contains the oldest courthouse in the colony and a magnificent harbor, 2 churches, 14 stores, 4 hotels.

BURK, one of a group of small lakes in Northumberland co., N.B., in which the Renous River takes its rise and flows into the Miramichi at the head of tide.

BURKE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N S. Mabou, on the Inverness Ry., is the nearest station.

BURKE CHANNEL, B.C., an inlet of the Pacific, in Bella Coola dist., northeast of Vancouver Island and north of Nanaimo dist. The Bella Coola River empties into it, and Dean Channel opens to the northeast of it, via Labouchere channel. King Island lies to the north of Burke Channel.

BURKETON STATION, Durham co., Ont., on the C.P.R. (Burketon Jct.), 30 miles west of Peterborough, and 46 miles east of Toronto. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 temperance hotel, besides express and telegraph office. Pop. 150.

BURKETOWN, a post office and junction of Bobcaygeon, Lindsay and Pontypool Railroad and the C.P.R. in Durham co., Ont. It has 1 Union Protestant church, 1 store and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 100.

BURKS CORNERS, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que., 7 miles from Plaisance, a station on the C.P.R., North Shore Ottawa River Line, 36 miles east of Ottawa city, and 24 miles west of Calumet. It has 1 general store and 1 cheese factory.

BURK'S FALLS, an incorporated village in the district of Parry Sound, Ont., on the Magnetawan River. It is a station on the G.T.R. and contains 4 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 20 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 sash and door factory, 1 wood working factory, 1 tannery, Sovereign Bank of Canada, 1 printing office and newspaper, 1 telegraph and express office. Pop. 849.

BURLEIGH, a post settlement on Eel River, in Peterborough co., Ont., 28 miles northeast of Lakefield. Pop. 50.

BURLEIGH FALLS, a post settlement and summer resort in Peterborough co., Ont., 10 miles from Lakefield Ry. Station. It contains 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 150.

BURLEIGH RIVER, a river running through a portion of Peterborough co., Ont.

BURLINGTON, a post village in Kings co., N.S., 7 miles from Berwick Station, on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 12 miles from Kentville. It contains 1 Baptist church. Pop., about 150.

BURLINGTON, an incorporated village in Halton co., Ont., on Lake Ontario and on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Hamilton. It contains 5 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian, Episcopal, Baptist and Roman Catholic), 11 stores, 2 hotels, 1 planing mill, 1 chopping mill, 1 cannery, 2 basket factories, 1 branch of the Traders Bank, and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 1,700.

BURLINGTON, a post village in Hants co., N.S., near the mouth of the Kennetcook River, 6 miles from Brooklyn Station on the Midland RR. It contains 1 store, and 1 Methodist church. Pop. 600.

BURLINGTON, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Kensington, on the P. E. I. Ry.

BURLINGTON BAY, in Halton co., Ont., at the western extremity of Lake Ontario, is about 5½ miles long and 3⅔ miles broad in its widest part. It is nearly triangular in shape, with base towards the lake. A long low ridge of sand nearly separates it from the lake. Extensive fishing is carried on on its banks. A canal through this bay enables vessels to reach Hamilton city.

BURLINGTON CENTRE, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the Kennetcook River, with port at Card's Beach: it is also 12 miles from Walton, on Minas Basin. The nearest railway station is Brookline (6 miles distant), on the Midland RR. of N.S. Its exports are farm produce and fruit. It has 1 Methodist church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 carriage repair shop, besides telephone office. Pop., about 500.

BURLINGTON CROSSING, Halton co., Ont., see Freeman.

BURMIS, a station on the Crows Nest Pass line of the C.P.R., in the Prov. of Alberta, 47 miles west of Macleod.

BURNABY, a post settlement in Welland co., Ont., on Lake Erie, 2½ miles from Wainfleet on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 mill, 1 telephone and job printing office. Pop. 150.

BURNABY, a post village and municipality in New Westminster dist., B.C., between Burrard Inlet and the north arm of the Fraser River. It is a fertile farming region, noted for its strawberry culture. The Burnette River runs through the district, and near by are Barnaby and Deer Lakes. The N. W. & Y. road connects by the Great Northern RR. with New Westminster, 4 miles distant, and 8 miles from Vancouver. It has 2 stores, 1 hotel, several shingle and saw mills (the Barnet saw mill is the largest on the coast), and 1 canning factory. Pop., about 200.

BURNBANK, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., 7 miles from Elkhorn, a station on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R.

BURNBRAE, a country post office, in Northumberland co., Ont., 3 miles from Hoard's Station, and 4½ miles from Campbellford on the same line of railway. Its one church is Presbyterian.

BURN COVE, a small fishing settlement in the district of Ferryland, Nfld., on the strait shore, 28 miles south of St. John's. Pop. (1901), 77.

BURNELL, a station on the Lindsay & Bobcaygeon branch of the C.P.R., in Victoria co., Ont., 4 miles northeast of Lindsay.

BURNEYS, a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 6 miles from Clarenville.

BURNHAMTHORPE, a post village in Peel co., Ont., 1½ miles from Dixie Station, on the C.P.R. Its port is Port Credit. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 grain mill and express office. Pop. 100.

BURNHOUSE, a post office in Grey co., Ont., 7½ miles east of Owen Sound, on the C.P.R. It is within 3 miles of the village of Woodford, on the Meaford Road.

BURNING SPRINGS, a settlement in Welland co., Ont., 1 mile from Chippawa, a station on the Niagara division Michigan Central Ry., 3 miles from Niagara Falls.

BURN ISLAND, a small settlement at the entrance to Non Such Inlet, southwest of Paradise Sound, in Placentia dist., Nfld. It is opposite Great Paradise, on the west shore of Paradise Sound. Pop. 50. See Petit Fort, and Paradise, Great and Little.

BURNLEY, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., on Mill Creek, 14 miles from Colborne, and 12 miles from Hastings, both on the G.T.R. There is good fishing near by, in Rice Lake. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and shingle mill, and 2 cheese factories, with telephone office. Pop. 65.

BURNLEY, a station on the Beersville Ry., in Kent co., N.B., 1 mile from Hogan Jct., and 5 miles from Coalville.

BURNS, a post village in Perth co., Ont., 3½ miles from Newton, on the G.T.R., 17 miles from Stratford. Pop., about 60.

BURNSIDE, a hamlet in the co. of Two Mountains, Que., 5 miles from Ste. Scholastique.

BURNSIDE, a post settlement in Portage la Prairie co., Man., near Raf Creek, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 2 elevators, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 30.

BURNSIDE, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., on Pembrook River, 11 miles from Riversdale on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 planing mill and 1 shingle mill. Pop. 115.

BURNSIDE, a station on the C.P.Ry., in York co., N.B., 25 miles from Fredericton.

BURNSIDE, a small settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., on the North River, 7 miles from Uhthoff Station, on the G.T.R. (Midland branch), 8 miles northwest of Orillia. Pop., under 50.

BURNSIDE, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 5 miles from Dartmouth.

BURNSIDE RIVER, a stream in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., which flows into Bathurst Inlet, a southeast arm of Coronation Gulf, within the Arctic Circle.

BURNSTOWN, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Madawaska River, 8 miles from Renfrew, and 13 miles from Arnprior, both towns being on the G.T.R. (Parry Sound & Ottawa branch). It contains post and tele-

graph offices, Presbyterian church, grist, saw and shingle mills, and 2 stores. Pop., about 100.

BURNSVILLE, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Caraquet River, and a station on the Caraquet & Gulf Shore Ry. It contains 2 stores, 2 lumber mills, 1 hotel and 1 Roman Catholic church, and telegraph office. Pop. 150.

BURNT, one of a group of small lakes in Nipissing district, Ont., south of the Ottawa River, and in the vicinity of Algonquin National Park.

BURNT ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 178.

BURNT CHURCH, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on Miramichi River, 20 miles from Chatham, its port. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 4 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill and telephone office. Pop. 500.

BURNT CHURCH RIVER, a river of Northumberland co., N.B., flowing into Miramichi Bay. It is navigable for a few miles from its mouth, where there is good fly-fishing. A large quantity of pine and spruce lumber is annually taken from its banks. At the mouth of the river, on the point, is an Indian settlement. Salmon and lobster abound in the bay.

BURNT COAT, a farming settlement in Hants co., N.S., on the Basin of Minas, 10 miles from Kennetook Station on the Midland branch of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. Pop. 54.

BURNT COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 64.

BURNT COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 46.

BURNT HEAD, a fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, Nfld., 3 miles from Brigus Station, on the Reid-Nfld. RR. & SS. Co's lines (Brigus branch), 21 miles south of Harbour Grace. It has 1 Episcopal church and 2 stores. Pop., about 300.

BURNT ISLANDS, a group of small islands on the southwest coast of Newfoundland, in the district of Burgeo and La Poile, 8 miles west of Rose Blanche, and 8 miles east of Channel, the largest town in the west end of the district; the only inhabited island of the group is known as King's Island. Pop. of islands (1901), 297.

BURNT ISLANDS, a group of islands off the west coast of Placentia Bay, Nfld., in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, 5 miles from Paradise. Pop. (1901), 64.

BURNT LAKE, a body of water in the Prov. of Que., area 36,000 acres.

BURNT LAND BROOK (formerly FOSTER'S COVE), a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., on Tobique River, 8 miles from Plaster Rock Station, and 27 miles from Andover. It contains an Episcopal church, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill and 1 shingle mill. Pop., about 150.

BURNT POINT, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Bay-de-Verde, on the north shore of Conception Bay, Nfld., 24 miles from Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 189.

BURNT RIVER, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., near the Burnt River and Four Mile Lake, a station on the G.T.R. (Haliburton & Lindsay branch), 24 miles from Lindsay. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 school, 3 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 blacksmith shop, besides a quarry of excellent hard limestone used for lithographic purposes. Pop., about 100.

BURNT RIVER, a small river of Haliburton co., Ont.

BURNTWOOD RIVER, of Keewatin dist., N. W.T., flows out of Burntwood Lake, on the southeast border of Athabaska. The river rises to the westward of Nelson River and flows through several irregular lakes into Split Lake, a broad expansion of Nelson River, halfway between its head waters and its estuary.

BURNT WOODS, a settlement in the dist. of Bay-de-Verde, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 43.

BURQUITLAM, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., 4 miles from New Westminster.

BURR, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan.

BURRARD INLET, B.C., an inland arm of the Strait of Georgia running eastward about 10 miles to Port Moody, with a breadth varying from 5 to 2 miles, and forming with English Bay, and the Northwest Arm, a magnificent natural harbor, on which is built the City of Vancouver, with Oakland, its municipal extension across the Inlet and now known as North Vancouver. Together they form a city of imperial size and promise, the shipping hub of British Columbia, the terminus of the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R., and the natural marine gateway to the Orient and "funnel mouth for the grain of the Canadian Northwest" as well as for the timber, coal, and precious metals of the Province of British Columbia. With the expansion of all interests and the projected termini of many new local and transcontinental railways, the shores of Burrard Inlet are certain to become, in the probably near future, thronged and busy commercial and maritime marts.

BURRIDGE, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 10 miles from Westport, on the Brockville, Westport & Sault Ste Marie Ry.

BURRILL'S SIDING, a post settlement in St. Maurice co., Que., and a station on Canadian Northern Quebec Ry., situated near some pleasant lakes, which should make it an attractive summer resort. Its chief industry is the lumber trade. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 2 lumber mills and 1 express office. Pop. 200.

BURRITTS RAPIDS, a post village in Grenville co., Ont., pleasantly situated on an island in the Rideau Canal, 5 miles from Merrickville, on the C.P.R., and 10 miles from Kemptville. It has good water-power privileges, and contains 2 churches, 1 telegraph office, 1 woollen factory, grist, saw and shingle mills, 4 stores and 2 hotels. Pop. 300.

BURROWS, a station on the main line of the C.P.R. in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 113 miles west of Brandon, Man.

BURTCH, a post office in Brantford township, Brant co., Ont., 5 miles south of Brantford, the county seat. It contains 1 Baptist church, public school, 1 hotel, 1 school, and 1 feed mill. Pop. 175.

BURTON, a small settlement on the Columbia River, B.C., 20 miles from the C.P.R. station of Nakusp (Kootenay RR. & SS. line), north of Nelson, and south of Revelstoke. It has 1 general store, and 1 hotel. Pop. 50.

BURTON, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., 14 miles from Waasis on the C.P.R. It contains 8 churches (3 Baptist, 2 Methodist, 2

Episcopal and 1 Roman Catholic), 6 stores. 1 hotel, grist and saw mills, 1 carding mill, and 2 telephone offices.

BURTON, a post settlement in Durham co., Ont., 8 miles northwest of Pontypool, on the C.P.R., 22 miles west of Peterboro. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and general store. Pop., under 60.

BURTON, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 7 miles from Bloomfield, on the P.E.I. railway, and near Cascumpeque Harbor. It has grist and carding mills and 1 lobster factory. Pop. 50.

BURTON LAKE. See Latties Brook.

BURTON'S LAKE, a small settlement in Hants co., N.S., and a station (Burton's), on the Midland div. of the Dominion Atlantic RR., 5 miles south-west of South Maitland.

BURTON'S LAKE, on which is the village of that name, in Hants co., N.S.

BURTON'S POND, a mining site on the north side of Green Bay, Nfld., 10 miles from Tilt Cove. A copper mine is worked here reached from Nipper Harbor in few minutes' row in boat.

BURTT LAKE, a station on the C.P.R. (Fredericton & Woodstock branch), in York co., N.B., 34 miles from Fredericton.

BURTT'S CORNERS, a thriving post village in York co., N.B., beautifully situated on Keswick River, ¼ mile from Cardigan Station on C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Disciples), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 500.

BURWELL, a lake in Lambton co., Ont., about 4 miles long by 2 wide.

BURWELL ROAD, a post office in Middlesex co., Ont., 1½ miles from the River Thames, 3 miles from Muncey Station, on the Mich. Cent. RR. It has 1 church (Episcopal), with telegraph and express offices at Mount Brydges.

BURY, a prosperous township in Compton co., Quebec, on Salmon Creek, and a station of the C.P.R., 29 miles from Sherbrooke. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican and Methodist), 2 hotels, 9 stores, 1 grist and 2 saw mills. Pop. 1,621.

BURY'S GREEN, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., 2½ miles from Fells Station, on the G.T.R. (Haliburton & Lindsay branch), 19 miles north of Lindsay. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Anglican), and saw and shingle mills. Pop. 20.

BURYING PLACE (INDIAN), a fishing settlement on the north side of Notre Dame Bay, Nfld., 7 miles from Tilt Cove. This is supposed to have been an Indian burying-ground, as relics are frequently unearthed. Pop. (1901), 90.

BUSHGLEN, a post settlement in Stormont co., Ont., 9 miles from Aultsville, on the G.T.R. Pop. 40.

BUSHNELL, a flag station in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 24 miles south of Temagami, and 48 miles north of North Bay, on the G.T.R. (North Bay div.), 226 miles north of Toronto, and on the C.P.R., 244 miles northwest of Ottawa.

BUSKIN, a post office in New Westminster dist., B.C., near the main line of the C.P.R., and close to New Westminster.

BUSTARD, a bay on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, immediately below the River Betsiamites, Saguenay dist., Que.

BUSTARD, a river in Saguenay dist., Que., enters the north shore of the St. Lawrence through Bustard Bay.

BUSTEED, a station in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the C.P.R., 14 miles west of Rat Portage (Kenora), on the Lake of the Woods.

BUTE, a post office in Megantic co., Que., 4 miles from St. Julie Station, on the G.T.R., 40 miles west of Quebec. Pop. 100.

BUTE INLET, a small settlement northwest of New Westminster district, B.C., off the Strait of Georgia.

BUTLER, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., on Lake Grant, 8 miles from Minto. Pop. 50.

BUTLER, a station in Thunder Bay dist., on the C.P.R., 9 miles west of Ignace, and 160 miles northwest of Port Arthur. It has 1 telegraph office.

BUTLER, a post settlement in Haliburton co., Ont., 8 miles from Kinmount Station on Northern division of the G.T.R. Its port is Burnt River. It contains 4 churches (Baptist, Methodist, Anglican and Presbyterian), 7 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 stone factory, 1 printing office and 1 express office. Pop. 300.

BUTLER COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 67.

BUTLER'S, a farming settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the river of the same name, 25 miles from Prince Albert Ry. Station, on the C.P.R., 250 miles north of Regina. It has 1 Church of England. Pop. (1901), 181.

BUTLER'S LAKE, one of a chain of lakes in Yarmouth co., N.S.

BUTTERNUT RIDGE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 12 miles from Petitcodiac, on the I.C.R. and Elgin & Havelock lines. It has 3 churches, saw and grist mills, and several stores. Pop., about 500.

BUTTER POTS, two remarkable hills in Newfoundland. They are upwards of 1000 feet high, 20 miles apart, and form the extremities of a range of hills.

BUTTERTON, a post office in Assa. West dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 7½ miles from Earl Grey Station, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R.

BUTTON HOLE COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 20.

BUTTONVILLE, a post settlement in York co., Ont., on the Rough River, 3½ miles from Unionville Station, on the G.T.R., 3 miles from Markham. It contains Methodist, Presbyterian and Lutheran churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 grist mill. Pop., about 200.

BUTTS POINT, a station on the Reid-Nfld. Ry., 61 miles west of Clarenville.

BUXTON, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., a station on the Michigan Central Ry., 12 miles south of Chatham. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 hotel, 1 general store, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

BYNG, a post village on the Grand River in Haldimand co., Ont., 1 mile from Dunville, on the G.T.R. (Buffalo & Goderich branch), the nearest banking town. It contains 1 church, 1 school and 1 flour mill. Pop., under 250.

BYNG INLET, a post village in the Parry Sound district, Ont., at the mouth of the Magnetawan River on the north shore of Georgian Bay, 100 miles from Collingwood, and 50 miles from Parry Sound. A steamer from Collingwood calls here every week. It has 2 churches

(Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 3 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 1 saw mill, and 1 box factory, besides telegraph and express office. Pop. fluctuating, average about 650.

BYRNEDALE, a post settlement in Essex co., 5½ miles from Belle River on the Great Western division of the G.T.R. Pop. 200.

BYRON, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the River Thames, 5 miles from Hyde Park Station, terminus of Springbank Line, London Electric Railway. It has good water-power privileges and contains 1 flour mill, 2 stores, 2 churches and 1 telephone office. The largest single span steel bridge in the Province is in course of erection here. Pop. 100.

BYRON BAY, on the east coast of Labrador, lat. 50° 40′ north, long. 50° 30′ west. It is near Hamilton Inlet.

BYRON ISLAND, an island on the east coast of Labrador, in lat. 54° 40′ north, long. 57° 30′ west.

CABANE RONDE, a station on the Quebec branch C.P.R., 30 miles north east of Montreal. Pop. 30.

CABANO, a post settlement in Temiscouata co., Que., on the lake of that name, 1 mile from Fort Ingalls, on the Temiscouata Ry. It contains 10 stores, 4 hotels, 4 flour mills, 1 saw mill and 1 express office. Pop. 750.

CABISTACHUAN, a large bay on the east side of Lake Mistassini, in Ungava dist., N. E.T., about 20 miles in depth. At its south end a stream of the same name, said to be of considerable size, enters from the eastward. The lake lies on the north side of the height of land which separates Ungava district from the Province of Quebec.

CABLE HEAD, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., near St. Peters, a station on the Souris branch of the P.E.I. railway.

CABLE HEAD WEST, a post settlement on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Kings co., P.E.I., 3 miles from St. Peters at the head of St. Peters Bay, and a station on the Prince Edward Island RR. (Souris branch), 39 miles northeast of Charlottetown. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 1 saw mill and 3 lobster canning factories. There are no stores, as the shopping is done at St. Peters. Pop. 110.

CABOT'S HEAD, the extreme point of a promontory separating Lake Huron from Georgian Bay. It lies northwest of Owen Sound, in Grey co., Ontario.

CACHE, a small post office and flag station on the C.P.R., in Algoma dist., Ont. Pop. 10.

CACHE, one of a small group of lakes in Nipissing district, northwest Ont.

CACHE, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

CACHE BAY, an incorporated post village in Nipissing co., Ont., on Lake Nipissing, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Anglican and Methodist), 5 stores, 3 lumber mills, 1 bank and telegraph and express offices. It is an important lumber centre, being headquarters of the lumber branch of Davidson, Hay & Co., of Toronto, and the Sturgeon River branch of J. R. Booth. About 800 men in the trade camp annually in the vicinity. Pop. 800.

CACHE CREEK, a post office in Yale dist., B.C., 6 miles from Ashcroft Station, on the C. P.R., north of Lytton and west of Kamloops.

CACHE CREEK VALLEY, in the electoral district of Yale, B.C., is situated on the Cariboo Road, 6 miles from Ashcroft, on the C.P.R. There is a post office at Cache Creek. The district is almost entirely devoted to agriculture, some of the best farms in the province being found here.

CACHE LAKE, a small post office and flag station on the C.P.R., in Thunder Bay district, northwest Ont. Pop. 10.

CACHE LAKE, in Nipissing dist., Ont, near the entrance to Algonquin National Park and close to the line of the Ottawa and Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R.

CACHE LAKE, in Badgerow t'p., dist. of Nipissing, N. Ont., lying south of the Sturgeon River and to the northwest of Cache Bay station on the C.P.R., on an inlet of Lake Nipissing.

CACHEE RIVER, rises near the southwest corner of Lanaudiere, in Maskinonge co., Que., and joins the Little Maskinonge in Dusable.

CACHEE RIVER, rises in Terrebonne co., Que., and running south falls into the River Jesus.

CACOUNA, the Brighton of Canada, a beautiful summer resort and an incorporated town in Temiscouata co., Que., on the St. Lawrence, which is 20 miles wide at this point, 2½ miles from Cacouna Station on the I.C.R. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Anglican), 12 stores, 8 hotels, butter and cheese factories, newspaper, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 2,880.

CACOUNA, SOUTH, a notable watering place on the St. Lawrence River, in Temiscouata co., Que., with river port at Riviere du Loup, and a station, 2½ miles distant (Cacouna), on the Intercolonial RR. In summer, it is a fashionable resort, "the Newport," as it has been called, of Canada. It has 3 churches (1 Roman Catholic and 2 Protestant), 10 stores, 10 hotels, 3 lumber and flour mills, and 1 butter factory. At the Cacouna Club there are express and telegraph offices. Pop. 3,000.

CADERETTE, a post office in Springer township, Nipissing dist., north-west Ontario. It is reached by way of Sturgeon Falls Station, on the C.P.R., 24 miles west of North Bay on Lake Nipissing.

CADMUS, a post settlement in Durham co., Ont., 6 miles from Burketon Jct., on the C.P.R., 23 miles from Lindsay. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 store post office and 1 flour mill. Pop., about 60.

CADOT, a post village in Montcalm co., Que., and a station on the Canadian Northern Quebec RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and elementary school, 1 general store, saw and grist mills, 1 butter factory, 1 carriage factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 150.

CADWALLADAR, a post office in Yale dist., B.C., near Ashcroft, on the main line of the C.P.R., 203 miles north-east of Vancouver.

CÆSEREA, a post office on Lake Scugog, Durham co., Ont., 8 miles from Port Perry and 6 miles from Burketon Jct., a station on the C.P.R., 23 miles from Lindsay. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill and 1 shingle mill. Pop., about 150.

CAHILLS, a station on the Woodstock branch C.P.R. in York co., N.B., 28 miles from Woodstock, 57 miles from Fredericton.

CAHILTY, a post office in Yale dist., B.C., 35 miles from Kamloops, a station on the C P. R. (main line) between Ashcroft and Sicamous Jct., and 250 miles north-east of Vancouver.

CAHORE, a post office in Stormont co., Ont.,

near Finch, a station on the C.P.R. and N.Y. & O. Ry.

CAILLE, PETITE RIVIERE A LA, rises in Bellechasse co., Que., and runs into the St. Lawrence half a mile from the mouth of Riviere du Sud.

CAILLE, RIVIERE A LA, rises in Bellechasse co., Que., and running northeast falls into the St. Lawrence, 1¼ miles north of the mouth of the Riviere du Sud.

CAIRMOUNT, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia, Prov. of Saskatchewan, 9 miles from Moosomin, on the Transcontinenttal line of the C.P.R. Pop. 95.

CAIN'S MOUNTAIN, a settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 3 miles from Ferry Landing, 4 miles from McKinnon's Harbor Station, on the I.C.R., and about 20 miles from Baddeck. It contains 1 saw mill and 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 100.

CAIN'S RIVER, now called "THE FORTS," a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., 6 miles from Blackville, a station on the Fredericton branch of the Intercolonial Ry. It has 1 Roman Catholic church. Pop. 500.

CAIN'S RIVER, a noble stream issuing from a large plain in York co., N.B., a short distance from the sources of the Nashwaak, falls into the Miramichi, 14 miles above the mouth of the Bartholomew. It is nearly 100 miles in length, drains a large tract of country, and is fed by numerous tributaries. It is navigable for canoes and boats a considerable distance.

CAINSVILLE, or CAYUGA HEIGHTS, a post village in Brant co., Ont., situated on the Grand River, and on the Buffalo branch of the G.T.R., 4 miles from Brantford. It has a Methodist church, 2 lumber mills, 1 hotel, 1 cheese factory, 1 match factory and 2 stores, besides express and telegraph offices. Natural gas has been found in the neighborhood in paying quantities. Pop. 425.

CAINTOWN, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 4 miles from Mallorytown, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 240.

CAIRNGORM, a post office in Middlesex co., Ont., 5 miles from Strathroy, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, blacksmith shop and saw and planing mill. Pop. 100.

CAIRNSIDE, a post office in Chateauguay co., Que., 5 miles from Brysonville, on the G.T.R. Pop. under 100.

CAIRO, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., on the Hagarty River, 4 miles from Bothwell, on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 brick factory. Pop. 200.

CAISEY'S POINT, a settlement in Kent co., N.B., on Northumberland Strait, 10 miles from Shediac, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 100.

CAISTOR CENTRE, a post settlement in Lincoln co., Ont., 5 miles north of Chippewa Creek, 7 miles from Grassies on the T. H. & B. Ry., close to Canfield Jct. It has 2 Methodist churches, 2 general stores, and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 30.

CAISTORVILLE, a post settlement in Lincoln co., Ont., on Chippewa Creek, 6½ miles from Canfield, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and English), 1 store, 1 hotel, and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 100.

CALABOGIE, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry., 14 miles from Renfrew. It contains 7 stores, post office, 2 hotels, and 1 church. Pop., about 150.

CALABOGIE LAKE, situated in Renfrew co., Ont., in the townships of Bagot and Blithefield; one corner of it is traversed by the line of the Kingston & Pembroke RR. The Madawaska River has its source in it, and empties into the Ottawa near Arnprior.

CALDER, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from Southwold, on the Mich. Central RR., 14 miles from London. Pop., under 50.

CALDERWOOD, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., on the Maitland River, 2½ miles from Alsfeldt, a station on the Owen Sound branch of the G.T.R., 7 miles from Harriston. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, post office, and general store. Pop., about 60.

CALDWELL, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 1 mile from McKee Station, on the Ottawa and Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 43 miles from Ottawa city. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 1 store, 1 school and express office. Pop. 150.

CALDWELL, a post office in Peel co., Ont., near Caledon, a station on the C.P.R.

CALDWELL a station on the Ottawa and Parry Sound line G.T.R., in Renfrew co., Ont., 15 miles west of Renfrew.

CALDWELL, a post office in Alberta dist., Province of Alberta, near Cardston Station, on the Alberta RR. and Irrigation Co's line.

CALDWELL'S BROOK, a settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 1½ miles from Wentworth, a station on the I.C.R.

CALDWELL'S MILLS, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., on the Clyde River, with station (¼ mile distant), at Clyde Forks, on the Kingston & Pembroke RR. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and store (the Clyde Forks Lumber Co.). Pop. 200.

CALEDON, a village in Peel co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R. It has Presbyterian and Methodist churches, 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 shingle mill, 1 factory and 1 express office. Pop. 350.

CALEDON EAST, a post village in Peel co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., ½ mile from the village. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Anglican), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 2 shoe shops, 1 telegraph and 2 express offices. Pop. 400.

CALEDON LAKE, a lake in Wellington co., Ont., affords good trout fishing.

CALEDONIA, Albert co., N.B. See Caledonia Settlement.

CALEDONIA, a post village in Guysborough co., N.S., on West St. Mary's River, 12 miles from Sunnybrae, on the Nova Scotia Steel Co.'s Ry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw and grist mills. Pop. 250.

CALEDONIA, an incorporated village in Haldimand co., Ont., on the Grand River, and on the G.T.R., 16 miles from Brantford. It contains 5 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian, Baptist, Methodist and Roman Catholic), 16 stores, 3 hotels, flour and grist mills, 1 evaporator, 1 chartered bank, 1 private bank, and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 801.

CALEDONIA, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., 8 miles from Montague and 7 miles from Murray River, both seaports from which produce is shipped in the fall. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 3 saw and shingle mills. Daily mail runs from Charlottetown. Pop. 200.

CALEDONIA CORNER, a post village in Queens co., N.S., and a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry., 40 miles from Annapolis. It contains 4 churches (Anglican, Baptist, Free Baptist and Methodist), 5 stores, 2 hotels, saw, carding, grist and planing mills, 1 furniture factory, savings bank, 1 printing office and 1 telephone office. Extensive operations are carried on in mining Pop. 500 (census 1891).

CALEDONIA FLATS, Prescott co., Ont. See Fenaghvale.

CALEDONIA JCT., a station on the Sydney and Louisbourg Ry., 16 miles south-east of Sydney, 24 miles north of Louisbourg.

CALEDONIA MILLS, a post office in Antigonish co., N.S., 8 miles from Heatherton and 15 miles from Antigonish on the I.C.R.

CALEDONIA MINES (or GLACE BAY), a post village in Cape Breton, and a station on the Sydney & Louisburg Ry., 3 miles from Sydney. The coal mining done here is considerable. It possesses one of the largest mines in the world, 6 churches, 30 stores, 2 hotels, 3 factories, 1 printing office and newspaper, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 1,200.

CALEDONIA, NEW, a tract of country west of the Rocky Mountains, between lat. 48° and 57° north, and extending about 500 miles from north to south, and nearly 400 miles from east to west. It is mountainous, and abounds in lakes and rivers; the largest of the latter is the Fraser River. It is inhabited by two great nations—the Takali or Carrier Indians, and the Atnahs or Shouswaps. See British Columbia.

CALEDONIA SETTLEMENT, a post village in Albert co., N.B., 6 miles from Albert Station, on the Salisbury & Harvey RR. It has 1 Baptist church and post office. Pop. 100.

CALEDONIA SPRINGS, a post village and watering place in Prescott co., Ont., on main line of the C.P.R. (Montreal & Ottawa short line), 62 miles west of Montreal, and 46 miles east of Ottawa. It has 1 telegraph office and good hotel accommodation, and is famed for the medicinal qualities of its springs. Pop. 100.

CALF MOUNTAIN, a settlement in Lisgar co., Man., 7½ miles from Thornhill, on the La Riviere section of the C.P.R., 14 miles east of Manitou. It is situated in the midst of an immense prairie, the soil of which is of a most fertile character.

CALGARY, an enterprising and progressive post town in the heart of the great ranching and grain-producing region of central and southern Alberta Prov., and its wholesale distributing point and financial centre, is situate on the Bow and Elbow Rivers, with stations on the main line of the C.P.R. and its branches southward to Macleod and northward to Edmonton, 642 miles east of Vancouver, and 840 miles west of Winnipeg. The rich grasses of the prairie about Calgary, favored by a delightful climate, plus the irrigation system now largely introduced, make central Alberta the natural home of the horse and the vast grazing ground of thousands of cattle; while as a grain-producing area it excels in its wheat, oats and barley products. Recent statistics, quoted in the annual report for the year 1903-4 of the Calgary Board of Trade, give the season's average yield per acre in the district as follows: wheat, 21.60; oats, 38.93; and barley, 28.04 bushels. What this means to the producer in the district, in the way of prosperity, is heightened by a knowledge of the fact that the results, wonderful as they are, cover an area under cultivation of only 30,500 acres out of a total area in central Alberta of 9½ million acres!

Calgary is fast rising into prominence as a city, aided by the enterprise of its citizens and the industry of the farmer and rancher in its vicinity. In a short space of time its growth has been phenomenal: already it has become the chief centre of supplies not only for the Province locally, but also for the many mining towns and settlements in adjoining Province of British Columbia on the West. (The city is but 70 miles east of the Rockies). Here the Hudson Bay Co. has a large store, and the Great West Saddlery Co. its workshops and one of its many large warehouses. "It is the western general headquarters," states the report already referred to of the Calgary Board of Trade, "of the Canadian Pacific Railway; it is also an important station of the Mounted Police and in a variety of ways does a large and increasing business. It has water-works, electric light, 12 banks and many wholesale houses, first-class hotels, 6 or 7 churches, 2 large hospitals, public and private schools, government creamery, and excellent stores. Some four miles south of Calgary is situated the agricultural experimental station, under irrigation, maintained by the Provincial Government. The lumber mills of the Calgary district manufacture 6,750,000 feet of lumber annually. The city lumber yards also do an enormous trade in British Columbia lumber and the planing mills employ 80 hands with a yearly pay-roll of $50,000. The Canadian Pacific Railway at Calgary employs an army of men and has an annual pay-roll in the city of about $1,000,000. There is also an abattoir, cold storage and power house, with a killing capacity of 150 cattle per day and a cold storage capacity for 4,000 carcases. The flour mills have a capacity of 160 barrels per day and an elevator capacity of 160,000 bushels. The machinery is operated by electricity generated by water-power in the Bow River. A large brewery is also located here, with a pay-roll of $72,000 per annum and employing 100 hands. Calgary stone quarries produced the material for some of the finest buildings in Winnipeg and Vancouver." As a pure-bred stock centre, Calgary has during recent years attained great prominence, as is shown in the exports east and west for the year 1902, which are exclusive of the local shipments of "stockers" to the ranges. Here are the figures representing these shipments for the year named: EAST, cattle 21,557, horses 3,270; WEST, cattle 7,505, horses 418—results that have won for the Calgary district the name of being "the sirloin of Canada." The city is now fast growing as a manufacturing as well as an exporting centre, and this not only in horses and cattle and in grain of the highest standard of excellence, but in general industries. Year by year it extends the number of its wholesale warehouses and the range of its manufacturing industries. Besides its

flour mills, meat packing factories, it has of late added to its industries creameries, beet sugar, soap and furniture establishments, together with Portland cement works, and manufactories of boilers, farm implements and miscellaneous machinery. The population of the city (1906), 11,947.

CALGARY JUNCTION, a settlement in the Province of Alberta, at the junctiton of the main line of the C.P.R. and Calgary & Edmonton branch, 1 mile from Calgary. It contains 1 brewery, telegraph and express omces, 2 stores, 1 hotel, creamery, stock yards and abattoirs. Pop. 500.

CALHOUN, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Memramcook River, and a station on the I.C.R. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 lumber and planing mill, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 200.

CALIENTO, a station on the Can. Northern Ry. (Ridgeville section), in Provencher co., Man., 39 miles east of Emerson.

CALIFORNIA, a post settlement in Victoria co., N B., on Little River, a stream which, rising in the State of Maine adjoining, empties itself into the St. John River at Aroostook Jct. The village is 2½ miles from Limestone Station, on the C.P.R., 9 miles north of Aroostook Jct., on the latter and Edmundston div. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 grist mill. Pop., under 150.

CALLANDER, a post village in the dist. of Parry Sound, Ont., on Lake Nipissing, and on the G.T.R. (Northern div.), 7 miles from North Bay. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank, 2 saw mills. Pop. 500.

CALL MILL, a post settlement in Brome co., Que., 2½ miles from West Brome, on the Newport line of the C.P.R.

CALMAR, a post office and small but thriving settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Conjuring River, 5 miles from the North Saskatchewan, and 12 miles west of Leduc, a station on the C.P.R. (Calgary and Edmonton branch), 18 miles south of Strathcona, and 174 miles north of Calgary. It is in a good farming region, with plenty of good water, and near some rich beds of excellent coal. It has 1 Swedish Lutheran church, and 1 grist mill. Pop. 150.

CALMON, a post village in Megantic co., Que., on Thetford River, 1½ miles from Black Lake, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 7 stores, 2 hotels, 7 asbestos mills, and 1 branch bank. Pop 200.

CALTON, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., 6 miles from Corinth and 10 miles from Aylmer, on the G.T.R. Port Burwell is its port. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 1 chopping and shingle mill, paint and blacksmith shops. Pop., under 100.

CALUMET, a lake in Pontiac co., Que., in the township of Chichester.

CALUMET, a post village and lumber settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., on the Ottawa River, and a station on the C.P.R. (North Shore Line), 60 miles northwest of Montreal and 60 miles east of Ottawa city It has 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 13 stores, 3 hotels, saw and grist mills, with express and telegraph offices. A steam ferry connects Calumet across the Ottawa River with Hawkesbury. There is considerable mining, chiefly of graphite, in the neighborhood. In the outskirts of the village there is a good race track. Pop. 400.

CALUMET ISLAND, a post village and parish in Pontiac co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 1½ miles from Campbell's Bay Station, 12 miles from Portage du Fort and 56 miles from Ottawa, and 5 miles from Bryson the county town. It contains Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches, 1 hotel, 1 cheese factory, 1 saw mill and 4 stores. Steamers call here during season of navigation. Pop. 1,350.

CALUMET RIVER, a small stream running into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 2½ miles west by south of Egg Island. It affords salmon.

CALUMET RIVER rises in rear of Harrington, Argenteuil co., Que., and running south about 40 miles falls into the Ottawa. It is a rapid stream, makes fine falls for mills, and abounds with fish.

CALVAIRE, a pretty lake in Portneuf co., Que., between the St. Lawrence and Riviere du Cap Rouge. It is 1½ miles long, surrounded by attractive scenery, and has its outlet by a small stream in the St. Lawrence.

CALVERT, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 7 miles from Strathroy, on the G.T.R., 20 miles from London.

CALVIN, a post office in Nipissing dist., Ont., near the line of the C.P.R. (North Bay and Port Arthur div.).

CAMBORNE, a settlement in the dist. of Kootenay, B.C., 14 miles from Arrowhead, on the Arrow Lake branch of the C.P.R.

CAMBORNE, or SPRING MILLS, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., 6 miles from Cobourg, on G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 cider mill. Pop. 50.

CAMBRAY, a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont., 3 miles from Cambray Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist) 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 lumber mill, 1 bank, 1 cheese factory. Pop. 200.

CAMBRIA, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., 9 miles from St. Jerome, on C.P.R. It contains saw and grist mills and 1 cheese factory.

CAMBRIA RIVER, a small stream in Argenteuil co., Que., on which is the village of that name.

CAMBRIDGE, Queens co., N.B. See Lower Cambridge.

CAMBRIDGE, a post village in Russell co., Ont., and a station on the Ottawa & New York Ry., 28 miles southeast of Ottawa.

CAMBRIDGE, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on Minas Basin, 16 miles from Scotch Village Station, on the Midland Ry. It is noted for its lumber of all kinds, and is in the midst of a good agricultural country. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist). Pop. 150.

CAMBRIDGE, a settlement on Mink River in Kings co., P.E.I., 7 miles from Georgetown. It contains 2 stores and 1 school house.

CAMBRIDGE, a post village on the Cornwallis River, in Kings co., N.S., and a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 7 miles west of Kentville, and 5 miles east of Berwick. Situate in the Cornwallis Valley, farming, dairying and fruit-raising (apples and potatoes being the principal farm exports) are the chief industries, together with lumbering,

which latter is carried on extensively. Besides a Baptist church, several stores, post, telegraph, telephone and express offices. Cambridge has several large lumber mills, cutting many million feet of timber each year. Fruit canning, bacon, pork, hams, mutton, and beef are also among the exports of the village and neighborhood. It has an enterprising board of trade. Pop. 850.

CAMBRIDGE ROAD, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Mink River, 6 miles from Georgetown. It contains 3 churches (1 Roman Catholic and 2 Protestant), and 2 stores. Pop. 400.

CAMBRIDGE STATION, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Cornwallis River, and a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 1 Baptist church, 2 stores and saw mills. Telegraph and express offices in the station. Pop. 250.

CAMDEN, a village in Lincoln co., Ont., 4 miles from Beamsville, a station on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Evangelical church, with Mennonite, Presbyterian and Methodist churches near at hand, and 10 stores. Pop. 135.

CAMDEN, a small post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 5 miles from the I.C.R. station of Truro. It has 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., about 100.

CAMDEN EAST, a post village in Addington co., Ont., on the Napanee River, 18 miles from Napanee, and a station on the Bay of Quinte Ry. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 5 stores, 1 hotel, grist, saw and planing mills, 1 opera house, 1 grain storehouse, mechanics' institute, 2 telegraph and 2 express offices and 1 bank. Pop. 600.

CAMEL CHUTE, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., 30 miles from Caldwell on the Ottawa and Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R.

CAMELOT, a post village in Nipissing dist., Ont., 14 miles north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing, with a station, Widdifield (½ a mile distant) on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 4 miles south of Mulock, near Otter Lake. It has 1 Baptist church and school house, store, post office, wood pulp and saw mill. Farming and lumbering are the chief industries of the place, including logging and some mining. Pop. 80.

CAMERON, Guysboro co., N.S. See Cameron Settlement.

CAMERON, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., on the Haliburton branch of the G.T.R., 7 miles from Lindsay. It contains 3 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 schoolhouse. Pop. 65

CAMERON, a post settlement in Souris co., Man., a station on the Lyleton branch of C.P.R. It has 2 grain elevators and a blacksmith shop.

CAMERON, a lake in Wright co., Que., in the township of Cameron.

CAMERON, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Clyde.

CAMERON, a lake in Labelle co., in the township of La Minerve.

CAMERON LAKE, a small lake in Victoria co., Ont. It is situate to the north of Sturgeon Lake, and near Fenelon Falls. Its area is 3,680 acres. It affords good fishing.

CAMERON SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., on St. Mary's River, 16 miles from Sunnybrae (Pictou co.), on the N.S. Steel Co. RR. It is a farming and lumbering centre, and cont s 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. under 100.

CAMERON AND BECKS SIDING, a station on the G.T.R. in Middlesex co., Ont., 5 miles from Park Hill.

CAMERON'S MILLS, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 10 miles from St. Louis, the terminus of the Kent Northern & St. Louis Ry. It contains 2 Roman Catholic churches, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 3 saw mills, 1 grist mill, 1 butter factory, and 1 private bank. Pop., about 200.

CAMERON TOWN. See Summerstown Station on the G.T.R., Glengarry co., Ont.

CAMILLA, a post office in Dufferin co., Ont., 6 miles from Orangeville, a station on the C.P.R., 14 miles northwest of Cardwell Jct., and 49 miles northwest of Toronto. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 chopping mill, and 1 blacksmith and wood shop, besides 1 telephone office. Pop. 75.

CAMILLE a settlement in Macdonald co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, 5 miles north of Holland, on the C.P.R. (Souris section), 10 miles from Cypress River Station. It contains 1 Presbyterian church.

CAMLACHIE, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Anglican and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 express office. Pop. 150.

CAMP, a lake in Maskinonge co., Que., in the township of Chapleau, noted for fine fishing.

CAMPANIA, a post office in Dufferin co., Ont., 6 miles from Crombies, a station on the Toronto and Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R.

CAMPBELL, a small river, rises in Victoria co., N.B., and flows in a southwesterly course into Long Lake, near the Twin Mountains.

CAMPBELL, a post and farming settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on Graham and Campbell's River, 2½ miles from Judique (on Gulf of St. Lawrence), a station on the Inverness RR., 12 miles south of Port Hood. It has also connections, 20 miles distant, with the Intercolonial RR. at Point Tupper. The village has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw and 2 grist mills, 2 lobster canneries, with express and telegraph office at Judique. Pop. 600.

CAMPBELL CREEK, a rural post office in Yale co., B.C., 3 miles south of the North Thompson River, 8 miles from Ducks Station, and 10 miles from Kamloops, both on the C. P.R., 250 and 263 miles respectively west of Vancouver.

CAMPBELL CROFT, a post settlement in Durham co., Ont., and a station (Garden Hill) on the G.T.R., 10 miles from Port Hope. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 flour mill, besides post, telegraph and express offices. Is noted for its artesian wells, 93 to 125 feet deep, with a head of water of 81 feet in some cases. Pop., about 100.

CAMPBELLFORD, an incorporated village in Northumberland co., Ont., beautifully situated in a valley on the river Trent, and on the Belleville branch of the G.T.R., midway between Belleville and Peterboro'. It contains 7 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist, Anglican, Baptist, Salvation Army and Brethren), public library, 2 branch banks (Standard and British North America), a number of stores and hotels, woollen, saw,

paper and flour mills, furniture, door and sash, pump and cheese box factories, 1 cheese factory, 1 barrel factory, 1 foundry and 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers. The village is lighted with electricity, has a good system of water-works, as well as splendid water-power for manufacturing purposes. Campbellford is a port of entry.

CAMPBELL LAKE, in Mackenzie dist., N.W. T., south of Lake Abbott, south-east of Clinton-Golden Lake, and north-east of Artillery Lake.

CAMPBELL LAKE, a post office in the dist. of Strathcona, Alta.

CAMPBELL MOUNTAIN, a post and farming settlement in Inverness co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island), 9 miles from Glen Dyer Station, on the Inverness and Richmond RR.

CAMPBELL'S BAY, an incorporated village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Ottawa River, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 4 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Free Methodist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 hoop and stave factory, 1 bank with express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 400.

CAMPBELL'S CORNERS, a small post settlement in Megantic co., Que., on the Thames River, 9 miles from Ste. Julie, on the G.T.R., 5 miles southwest of Lyster, and 23 miles northeast of Arthabaska. It contains 1 Episcopal church. Pop. 20.

CAMPBELL'S CROSS, a post village in Peel co., Ont., 5½ miles from Cheltenham, a station on the C.P.R. and G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 2 stores and 1 waggon shop. Pop. 32.

CAMPBELL'S SETTLEMENT, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., on the Kennebaccasis River, 5 miles from Norton, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, and 1 grist mill.

CAMPBELL'S SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 14 miles from Millvill, on the C.P.R., 24 miles from Woodstock and 41 miles from Fredericton. It contains 1 United Baptist church, and 2 saw mills. Pop. 131.

CAMPBELLTON, a post settlement in Elgin co., Ont., on the Thames River, 5 miles from Dutton, a station on the Michigan Central Ry. Tyrconnel is its port. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 store. Pop. 15.

CAMPBELLTON, a settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Northumberland Straits, 3 miles from Bloomfield Station on the P.E.I. Ry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 lumber mill, 2 lobster factories, and 1 telephone office. Pop., about 200.

CAMPBELLTON, a seaport town of Restigouche co., N.B., on the I.C.R., is situate on the south bank of the Restigouche, 15 miles from Dalhousie, where the mouth of the river is. The river has been dredged during the last few years, admitting ships of large tonnage to Campbellton wharves. It is the northernmost town in the province, and is the big game centre of northern N. B. Sportsmen from all directions make this their outfitting point; guides can be procured and within a few hours travel. Moose, cariboo and deer are to be found in abundance. It contains post, express and telegraph offices, 5 churches, a number of stores, several hotels, 5 lumber mills, 1 grist mill, 2 factories, 1 printing office, 2 branch banks, and has a considerable trade in fish especially salmon. During season of navigation, a steamer runs once a week between here and Gaspe. Pop. 4,000.

CAMPBELLTON, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 204.

CAMPBELLVILLE, a post village in Lisgar co., Man., on the Boyne River, 6 miles from Carman, a station on the C.P.R., 59 miles west of Winnipeg. The settlement contains post office, store and 1 grist mill.

CAMPBELLVILLE, a post settlement in Halton co., Ont., on the main line of the C.P.R., 6 miles from Milton. It contains Presbyterian and Methodist churches, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 carriage factory, brass works and post, telephone and telegraph offices. Pop., about 200.

CAMPDEN (formerly MOYERS CORNERS), a post village in Lincoln co., Ont., 5 miles from the G.T.R. station of Beamsville, 12 miles from St. Catharines, and 24 miles from Hamilton. It has 1 church (Evangelical Association), 5 stores, 1 printing office, besides telephone office. Pop. 150.

CAMPERDOWN, a post office in Lunenburg co., N.S., 4 miles from Holy Cross on the Halifax and South Western Ry.

CAMPERDOWN, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 1 mile from Field's Crossing on G.T.R. Its port is Georgian Bay. It has 1 Methodist church. Pop. 70.

CAMPERVILLE, a post office in Marquette co., Man., 35 miles from Winnipegosis Station, on the Can. Northern RR., 39 miles from Dauphin.

CAMP FOUR, a flag station on the main line of the Reid-Newfoundland Ry., 71 miles west of St. John's, Nfld.

CAMP LAKE, a little to the west of Algonquin National Park, in Nipissing dist., Ont., 10 miles east of Huntsville, a station on the Toronto and North Bay div. of the G.T.R.

CAMP McKINNEY, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo district, B.C., 20 miles from Midway, a station on the Boundary section of the C.P.R.

CAMPO BELLO, or WELSH POOL, a post village and port of entry on Campo Bello Island, Charlotte co., N.B., opposite Eastport and Lubec, the two extreme eastern towns in the State of Maine. A good trade is done here in smoked fish. It is a favorite resort of American tourists in the summer months. Pop., about 750.

CAMPO BELLO, an island about 8 miles long, attached to New Brunswick, in the Bay of Fundy, at the entrance of Passamaquoddy Bay. Between the main ship channel and the northern entrance into Head Harbor is a fixed light, 60 feet above high water mark. Lat. 44° 57′ 40″ N.; lon. 66° 54′ 10″ W. Pop. 1,200.

CAMP PALMER, a settlement in Essex co., Ont. It contains 2 stores, and 2 saw mills. Pop. 150.

CAMROSE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, on the Westaskiwin branch of the C.P.R. (Calgary and Edmonton div.), 25 miles east of Wetaskiwin (152 miles north of Calgary) and 26 miles west of Daysland, the present terminus of branch. It hahs a branch bank, etc.

CAMUS, RUISSEAU, rises in highlands in Bellechasse co., Que., runs southwest and then, suddenly turning to the north, falls into Anse de Berthier, on the south shore of the St. Lawrence.

CANAAN, a village in Cumberland co., on Brown's River, 2½ miles from Westbrook Sta-

tion, on the Parsboro & Springhill Ry. Its port is Gilbert Mt. Lake. It contains a Methodist church. Pop. 150.

CANAAN, a settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the River Munquart, 33 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R.

CANAAN, a post office in Russell co., Ont., 4 miles from Hammond, a station on the C.P.R., 28 miles east of Ottawa.

CANAAN, a post village in Kings co., N.S., 5 miles from Kentville Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 2 lumber mills, 1 canning factory and post and telegraph offices. Pop. 200.

CANAAN, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Tusket River, 12 miles from Brazil Lake Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR. It contains 2 Baptist churches, 1 store, and 1 hotel. Pop., about 150.

CANAAN FORKS, a village in Queens co., N.B., on Canaan River, 12 miles from Havelock, on the Elgin & Havelock RR. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 250.

CANAAN MOUNTAIN, a small settlement in Annapolis co., N.S. It has 1 general store.

CANAAN RAPIDS, a settlement in Queens co., N.B., on the Canaan River, and 6 miles from Young's Cove, a station on the N.B. Central Ry. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 2 mills. Pop. 150.

CANAAN RIVER, takes its rise in Kent co., N.B., flows south-westerly through the northern angle of Kings co. into Queens, to the Washademoak Lake, which is 30 miles in length, and connects with the River St. John on its eastern side. Salmon, shad and gaspereaux ascend the lake and river upwards of 40 miles. Its whole length is about 80 miles.

CANAAN RIVER, a river in Queens co., N.B.

CANAAN ROAD, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 5 miles from Kingston station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

CANAAN STATION, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.S. See Canaan, on the line of the I.C.R., 18 miles from Moncton.

CANADA, THE DOMINION OF, a Federal Union of Provinces and Territories, comprising all the British possessions in North America, except the Island of Newfoundland. It is bounded on the north by the Arctic Ocean, on the west by Alaska and the Pacific Ocean, on the south by the United States, and on the east by the Atlantic Ocean. Its area is 3,745,574 square miles, or, including its water areas, 901,806,879 acres.

FACE OF THE COUNTRY.—It is but natural to suppose that in such a vast extent of country there is every variety of surface—mountain, plateau and valley. Beginning at the Atlantic frontier of Nova Scotia a range of highlands skirts the seaboard and extends inland for 15 or 20 miles. This dislocated range of metamorphic hills nowhere assumes the height of mountains. Sixty miles inland from this seaboard, and nearly parallel thereto, the Cobequid Mountains, some of which are 1,100 feet high, traverse Nova Scotia, from the Bay of Fundy to the Strait of Canso. This range is clothed with a large growth of timber, to its summit, where agricultural products grow luxuriantly. Between the Atlantic and Cobequid ranges is a wide and fertile valley, embracing the entire length of Nova Scotia proper. The third mountainous range, of moderate elevations, traverses the boundary between Quebec and New Brunswick, from the State of Maine to the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Between this range and the Cobequid Mountains, with which it runs parallel, is an extensive plateau of fertile lands embracing nearly the whole of New Brunswick and a large part of Nova Scotia. The coast of Labrador is mountainous. The mountain formations of the country lying between the Gulf of St. Lawrence and the Rocky Mountains assume a different direction from the lower mountain ranges above referred to. The country presents a terraced character; the navigation of the principal streams is obstructed by numerous falls and rapids, the result of convulsions of no ordinary nature. The principal part of the mountainous districts runs in the direction of the great rivers and lakes lying between the Gulf of St. Lawrence and the Rocky Mountains. On either side of the valley of the estuary of the St. Lawrence is a range of mountainous country. That on the north is called the Laurentides. It terminates easterly at the coast of Labrador and extends up the north side of the Ottawa for 100 miles, then sweeps round to the Thousand Islands near Kingston, then gains the southern extremity of Georgian Bay, continues along the eastern and northern shores of Lake Huron and Lake Superior, and ultimately reaches the Arctic Ocean; its whole course is about 3,500 miles. This chain varies from hills of 200 feet to that of mountains, culminating near Lake Superior to a height of 2,100 feet. It gives the watershed separating the tributaries of the St. Lawrence from those of Hudson Bay; but beyond the basin of the St. Lawrence it is traversed by two affluents of this bay, the Saskatchewan and the Churchill, the former taking its source in the Rocky Mountains; while, still farther on, the range becomes the limit of the Hudson Bay rivers, dividing their sources and those of the Back River and other streams, for 800 miles, from the Mackenzie River. In the valleys and lower parts of the Laurentian region there are considerable areas of good land, having a deep, rich soil, and bearing heavy timber. In the higher parts the rigor of the climate scarcely permits the cultivation of the cereals. The southern range (called Notre Dame Mountains) is a spur of the Alleghanies, which, commencing at the Gulf of St. Lawrence, forms a prolonged chain of mountains through the United States as far as Virginia. In its course through Canada it runs nearly parallel to the River St. Lawrence at from 20 to 50 miles distance; and passes south of Lake Champlain. Its greatest elevation on the Canadian side (the Shickshock Mountains on the Gaspe peninsula), is about 4,000 feet. The Blue Mountains on the south side of the Georgian Bay attain a height of 1,900 feet above the level of Lake Huron. The country lying between Lake Superior and the Rocky Mountains is intersected by numerous chains of mountains, with extensive valleys of fertile lands intervening. The Rocky Mountains, the dominant ridge of the continent, stretch from Alaska to California. Some peaks on Canadian territory attain a height of over 16,700 feet. Between these mountains and the Pacific coast, are the Selkirk Mountains, the Gold

Range, the great central hilly plateau or table land, and the Coast or Cascade Range. All these mountain chains as well as the central plateau have a general north-western and south-eastern course. The Cascade Range is the northward extension of the Sierra Nevada; the central plateau bears a similar relation to the great volcanic arid and hilly table land of the State of Nevada; and the Selkirk and Gold Ranges may be paralleled with the Bitter Root Mountains between Montana and Idaho. The highest points of the Cascade Mountains do not exceed 7,000 feet. The central plateau has an average elevation of from 1,000 to 3,000 feet. The Selkirk Mountains, towards the north, in the vicinity of Cariboo and about the sources of the North Thompson, have a somewhat greater average elevation than the Cascades. The highest known summits of the Rocky Mountains are Mount Murchison, Mount Hooker, and Mount Brown, estimated at from 15,000 to 16,760 feet. Of the principal part of the territory lying around Hudson Bay comparatively little is yet known, though it is now bordered by the provisionally organized districts of Keewatin and Ungava. The inland sea of Hudson Bay has an area of 350,000 sq. miles. Including its two arms, it has an extreme length north and south of 1,000 miles, and a width across the bay proper of about 600 miles. The great spruce forest of Canada, states the "Statistical Year-Book," extends through all the Eastern Provinces, goes as far north as Ungava Bay, east of Hudson Bay and south of Hudson Strait, and on the west side of Hudson Bay extends as far northwest as Coronation Gulf and the mouths of the Mackenzie River, —thus constituting one of the greatest pulp wood regions in the world.

MINERALS.—The Dominion of Canada contains within its limits almost every variety of mineral wealth. The value of her mineral production was, in 1901, &66,712,708. The gold deposits of British Columbia and Nova Scotia are rich. The gold area of Nova Scotia is known to spread over an extent of at least 6,000 square miles. The lodes are regular in structure, and preserve their richness to depths of 200 and 300 feet. The gold extracted from quartz rock is remarkably fine and pure. In 1901, the gold product of the Dominion was 1.167,320 ounces, valued at $24,128,503. In British Columbia the precious metal is not confined to any one section. It is found all along the Fraser and Thompson Rivers, and in the Klondike (Yukon district), again in the north along the Peace and Omineca Rivers, and on Germansen Creek and on Vancouver Island. From the United States frontier to the 53rd degree of latitude, and for a width of from 1 to 200 miles, gold is found nearly everywhere. Gold mines are worked in the county of Beauce, Quebec. Gold is also found in the county of Hastings, Ontario; on the banks of the Shiktehawk, a tributary of the River St. John, N.B.; on the Athabasca, McLeod, and Pembina Rivers, which flow into the Arctic Ocean and on the North Saskatchewan, Red Deer and Bow Rivers, flowing into Lake Winnipeg. Extraordinary deposits of silver ore are found in several islands on the north shore of Lake Superior; also in numerous veins of argentiferous galena scattered over that portion of Quebec to the south of the St. Lawrence. Silver is also found in Nova Scotia, and in the Fraser valley in British Columbia. Recent discoveries in the Kootenay district promise rich results; while in New Ontario, in the Cobalt region, valuable deposits of silver ore have been unearthed and worked ably worked. At Sudbury there are important nickel mines.

MINERAL PRODUCTION.—The value of the total mineral production in Canada was, in 1903, $63,226,510, most of it being raised in British Columbia, Manitoba and the Territories (chiefly from the Yukon district), Ontario and Nova Soctia, with a small yield, comparatively, from the Province of Quebec. The chief products include gold, the yield of which in the year named amounted to $18,834,490; silver, yield of in 1902, 4,291,317 ounces, valued at $2,238,351; coal, which yielded a value of $15,957,946; copper, $5,728,261; nickel, $5,002,204; Portland cement, $1,090,842; lead, $762,660; coke, $1,663,725; iron ore, $922,571; asbestos, $891,033; petroleum, $922,672; and pig iron, $707,838. The exports of these minerals, etc., was in value, in 1903 $35,042,071, of which $32,340,071 in value was shipped to the United States.

THE COAL AREAS of Canada, according to surveys and official estimates, are affirmed to be 97,200 sq. miles in extent, not including areas known, but as yet undeveloped, in the far north. The amount of coal in Nova Scotia is estimated at 7,000 million tons, covering an area about 635 sq. miles in extent. The workable measures in Cape Breton, in the Pictou and Cumberland basins, are known also to be very deep, ranging in depth from 30 to 70 feet. The coal areas of British Columbia and the Rocky Mountains, as well as those in the Saskatchewan Valley, are known also to be both large and rich. The total coal production of the Dominion was, in 1903, 7,996,634 tons, the greater bulk of which (close upon 5,713,000 tons) was mined in Nova Scotia. In Manitoba, the coal area is roughly estimated at 15,000 square miles, though the yield is only of a poor quality of lignite. Better in quality and large in yield is the product drawn from the Belly, Bow, and Peace Rivers districts, along the base of the Rockies (estimated area 50,000 square miles).

PETROLEUM has been found a rich asset in Ontario, principally in Lambton co., though it is also found in the Provinces of Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and in the Northwest Territories. The product at the oil refineries of Canada, in 1901, was as follows: crude oil, 21,438,500 imp. gallons, and of distilled, 17,745,182 imp. gallons. The value respectively of these two classes was, for the year named, $1,305,540 and $980,222. The quantity of illuminating oil produced was, in 1901, 9,463,262 imp. gallons, and of lubricating oil 764,861 imp. gallons.

Of the other minerals coal is the most important. It is found in Nova Scotia, in New Brunswick, in British Columbia, and in the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan and the Northwest Territories. The coal fields of Nova Scotia are of vast extent and value, and have been worked more or less since the first settlement of the colony by the British. The beds are said to be well nigh inexhaustible; in 1903 the output of coal and coke was 5,637,847 tons, that of iron ore 415,192 tons, and of gold 25,198 ounces. The coal mines of British Columbia are even more valuable than the

gold. Anthracite coal is found on Vancouver Island in several places, especially along the east coast. The coal is of fair quality, superior to the Scotch, but not equal to the Welsh. Veins of coal have been found in other parts of the Province. Anthracite coal, very excellent in quality, is found on Queen Charlotte's Island. The coal fields of New Brunswick cover an area of about 10,000 square miles. The Albert coal is one of the most beautiful of all carboniferous products; it is jet black, brilliant and lustrous, with a conchoidal fracture, and is extremely brittle. It is chiefly used in the manufacture of illuminating oils (of which it yields, by distillation, a large percentage, and of the very best quality) and gas. The coal mined at Grand Lake is of an excellent quality being hard, rather lustrous, giving out much heat in burning, and lasting longer than most other coal The great coal bed of the Northwest Territories commences 150 miles east of the Rocky mountains. It is 300 miles in width, and extends over 16 degrees of latitude, to the Arctic Ocean. The coal areas of Manitoba are estimated at 15,000 sq. miles. There are no coal mines of any great extent in Ontario or Quebec.

Salt springs, strongly saturated, are numerous in New Brunswick, and salt wells of great richness are worked in the counties of Ontario bordering on Lake Huron. Agates, jaspers, diamonds, rubies, pearls, feldspar, amethysts, carnelians, chalcedonies, cairngorms, porphyries, etc., are found in several parts of the Dominion.

GULFS, BAYS, RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.—The coasts of the Dominion have numerous indentations, the most remarkable of which are Hudson Bay—one of the most extensive inland seas on the globe—the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and the Gulf of Georgia. The hydrographical basin of the St. Lawrence and its estuary comprises an area of about 530,000 square miles. In form it presents an irregular parallelogram running nearly southwest for about 900 miles, with a pretty uniform breadth of 250 miles, the southern side in its farther progress sweeping round in a wide semi-circle, the diameter of which extends about 900 miles to the northwest. The Great Lakes into which the river expands—Superior, Huron, Michigan, St. Clair, Erie and Ontario,—with its estuaries, have an area of about 130,000 square miles, leaving for the lands drained by the river an area of 400,000 square miles. At least 330,000 square miles of these belong to Canada; the remainder constitutes a part of the United States. With the exception of about 50,000 square miles (including the whole of the Gaspe Peninsula) in the eastern part of Quebec, the Canadian portion lies wholly on the north side of the river, while the only part of the United States which does so is situated at the west end of Lake Superior. The chief lakes in the western Provinces of Canada are Lake Winnipeg (area, 9,400 sq. miles), Manitoba and Winnipegosis; Great Bear Lake (11,200 sq. miles), Great Slave (Lake (area, 10,100 sq. miles), Athabaska Lake (4,400 sq. miles), and Reindeer Lake.

The principal rivers flowing into the St Lawrence are the Ottawa, 800 miles long, with many large tributaries; the St. Maurice, 400 miles long; the Batiscan, the Chaudiere, the Richelieu, the St. Francis, the Hamilton, the Moisic, the Romaine, the Ste. Anne, and the Saguenay. The other chief rivers in the Dominion are the Saskatchewan, which rises in the Rocky Mountains, traverses 15° of longitude, or a distance of at least 900 miles, and falls into Lake Winnipeg in latitude 53° N. This lake is connected with Hudson Bay by the Nelson River, about 500 miles in length. Lake Athabasca, situated about latitude 59° N., and longitude 110° W., receives, among others, the Peace River and the Athabaska, a large stream rising in the Rocky Mountains near the source of the Columbia. The Fraser River, the golden stream of British Columbia, rises in the Rocky Mountains and enters the Pacific after a course of about 700 miles. The Columbia, 1,200 miles long, also rises in the Rocky Mountains and has its outlet in the Pacific. The Mackenzie, entering the Arctic Ocean, is one of the largest rivers on the globe. East of it, and also flowing into the Arctic Ocean, are the Coppermine and Great Fish Rivers. The Gatineau, the Keepawa, the Mattawa, the Mistassini, the Churchill, the Dumoine, the Miramichi, the Restigouche, the St. John, the Avon, the Clyde, the Grand, the Trent, the Nipigon and the Stickeen, are all important rivers, and the Great Bear, Great Slave, Manitoba, Lake of the Woods, Mistassini, St. John, Nipigon, and Nipissing are all magnificent lakes.

The great Laurentian lakes, five in number (Ontario, Erie, Huron, Michigan, and Superior, though Michigan entirely, and all the others in part, are within the boundaries of the United States) form, with their connecting rivers, a complete system of navigation from the head of Lake Superior to the Atlantic Ocean, a distance of 2,384 miles. They cover an area of about 100,000 sq. miles. The chief islands in the Dominion are Baffin, Banks, Melville, Bathurst, North Devon ,North Somerset, Prince Albert Land, Prince of Wales, Cornwallis, and King William Land. in the arctic seas of Franklin district; Southampton Island at the head of Hudson Bay; Cape Breton, Anticosti, and Prince Edward Island in the Gulf of St. Lawrence; and Vancouver and Queen Charlotte Islands in the Pacific, off the British Columbia coast.

CLIMATE.—There is probably more misconception about the climate of Canada than about that of any other known country. The range of temperature is exceedingly great. In the Maritime Provinces the climate somewhat resembles that of the British Isles. In Ontario, Quebec, and Manitoba the summers are warm and the winters cold, but the cold is pleasant and bracing. In the new Provinces erected out of the Northwest Territories cattle graze at large through the winter months, and on the Pacific Coast the climate is milder than in any other part of the Dominion. Winter lasts about four and a half months. The climate of Nova Scotia is extremely temperate, considering its northern latitude. In Halifax and the eastern counties the mercury seldom rises in summer above 86° in the shade, and in winter it is not often down to zero. In the interior, the winter is about the same, but the summer is considerably warmer. The climate of New Brunswick is subject to great extremes of heat and cold; the thermometer sometimes rising to 100° during the day and falling in the forest during the night of the same day to 50°. Still the climate is exceedingly healthy and favorable for agricul-

tural operations. The climate of Prince Edward Island is much milder than that of Nova Scotia or New Brunswick, and is remarkably salubrious. The winter is long and cold, but the summer is eminently fitted for the growth of all ordinary cereals. The winters of Quebec are cold and the summers somewhat similar to those of France. There are at times in winter snow falls to the depth of 3 or 4 feet, and the thermometer sinks very low; but the atmosphere is generally dry and exhilarating. The cold, therefore, is not felt to be unpleasant, in fact not nearly so much so as the cold of the winters in England. The climate of Quebec is altogether one of the healthiest under the sun, as well as one of the most pleasant to live in. The winter of Ontario is much milder than that of Quebec, owing to its being near the lakes. Manitoba and the Saskatchewan country have the same summer temperature as the most favored parts of the St. Lawrence valley, as Central Pennsylvania and Southern New England. The winter isothermal is that of Quebec. The climate of British Columbia varies according to the locality, owing principally to four causes, greater or lesser distance from the sea and from the vicinity of the mountain regions, difference in the nature and quantity of the vegetable growth, and difference of level. The low portions near the sea and on Vancouver Island have a moderate climate with a general range of from 20° in winter to 80° in summer. The temperature on the island is lower than on the mainland owing to the prevailing southern winds. Along the coast of British Columbia, for 150 miles inland, the climate is humid, the thermometer rarely falling below 10° or rising above 90°. Rain is abundant during the spring, summer and autumn. Snow neither falls heavily nor lies long, and the frosts are not severe, ice being seldom more than an inch thick. In the middle districts the summer heat is intense, and in winter mercury commonly freezes.

SOIL AND PRODUCTIONS.—By far the greater part of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Quebec, Ontario, and the country lying between Lake Superior and the Pacific Ocean and Vancouver Island is admirably adapted for agricultural pursuits. The soil of Quebec is exceedingly fertile and capable of high cultivation; the cereals, hay, root crops and fruits grow in abundance and perfection. The great wealth of Ontario is the richness of its soil and the favorable nature of its climate for agricultural operations. The extreme southwest district of the Province is distinguished by its adaptability to the growth of many fruits, shrubs and flowers, which do not come to perfection in any other part of Canada. Here the peach ripens in the open air, the finer kinds of grapes grow well, the tulip tree blossoms, the catalpa is not cut down by frost, the chesnut tree bears, and the finest kinds of apples and pears are cultivated. The valley of the Thames together with the rich alluvial flats which extend from it northward to the north branch of Bear Creek, and southward nearly to the shore of Lake Erie, is remarkable for its great fertility, and luxuriant forest growth. The soil is generally clay, with a happing of rich vegetable mould, and is covered in the natural state with elm, oak, black walnut and whitewood trees of large size, together with fine groves of sugar maple. Towards the mouth of the Thames, and on the borders of Lake St. Clair, is an area of natural prairie of about 30,000 acres. It lies but little above the level of the lake, and is in large part overflowed in time of spring floods. The soil of this prairie is a deep unctuous mould, covered chiefly with grass, with here and there copses of maple, walnut and elm, and with willows dotting the surface of the plain. Along the shores of Lake Huron and Lake Superior oats and barley grow well, but northward, at the dividing ridge between the waters flowing into Hudson Bay and into the lakes, it is difficult to raise even potatoes.

The natural vegetation in the Red River and Saskatchewan valleys is luxuriant. The soil is an alluvial, black, argillaceous mould, rich in organic deposit, and resting at a depth of 2 to 4 feet on a tenacious clay soil. Some fields in the region of the Red River have been known to produce 20 successive crops of wheat without fallow or manure, the yield being frequently from 30 to 40 bushels to the acre. Barley yields enormous returns, with a weight of from 50 to 55 lbs. to the bushel. Oats thrive well. Potatoes are particularly successful, unsurpassed in quality and the yield remarkably prolific. Turnips, carrots, cabbages and other root crops do nearly as well as potatoes. Buffaloes winter on the prairie grasses up as high as Lake Athabasca, and the horses of the settlers run at large and grow fat on the grasses they pick up in the woods and bottoms.

As an agricultural country British Columbia has been much under-estimated. The tracts of arable land are of very great extent. A portion of these, however, require artificial irrigation. This is easy to be obtained and not expensive, and lands so irrigated are of very great fertility, yielding as much as 40 bushels of wheat to the acre. The tracts of land suitable to grazing purposes are of almost endless extent. On the Cariboo road there is a plain 150 miles long and 60 or 80 wide, and between the Thompson and Fraser Rivers there is an immense tract of arable and grazing land. The hills and plains are covered with bunch grass on which the cattle and horses live all winter, and its nutritive qualities are said to exceed the celebrated blue grass and clover of Virginia.

In Nova Scotia, apples, plums, pears, quinces, cherries, etc., are easily cultivated; grains and root crops do well and Indian corn will ripen. The climate of New Brunswick is exceedingly favorable for agricultural operations. The average yield per acre is greater than in the States of New York or Ohio. The Island of Prince Edward is eminently agricultural and pastoral. The far greater portion of the Dominion is still covered with forests, chiefly white and red pine, immense quantities of which are annually exported. The principal trees of British Columbia are the Douglas pine, Menzies fir, yellow fir, balsam hemlock, white pine, cedar, yellow cypress, arbor vitæ, yew, oak, white maple, arbutus, alder, dog wood, aspen, cherry, crab apple and cottonwood; of the Northwest Territories poplar and oak, spruce, scrub pines, balsam aspen and birch; of Ontario and Quebec pine, tamarac, balsam, cedar, maple, birch, poplar, ash, elm, cherry, alder, beech, willow, hemlock, etc.; and of Nova Scotia and New

Brunswick, oak, beech, birch-maple, ash, poplar, larch, spruce, pine, hemlock, etc.

LIVE AND FARM STOCK TRADE.—A gratifying increase is observable in the raising for farm and domestic purposes, as well as for export, of live stock in the Dominion, together with dead meats of all kinds, and the products of the dairy and farm raised or manufactured for foreign export. The statistics do not, as yet, come up to those of the United States or the Commonwealth of Australia, but there has, nevertheless, in the past decade or two, been a marvellous and pleasing development. The advance is specially shown in the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec, and in Manitoba and the Northwest Territories. The Census returns for 1901 indicate that the Dominion possessed in that year a total of 1,577,493 horses (including working and other horses and breeding mares); 2,408,677 milch cows and 3,167,734 other horned cattle; 2,511,239 sheep; 2,353,838 swine; 16,562,084 hens and chickens; 1,360,574 turkeys, geese, ducks, and other fowl; and 189,986 hives of bees. The wool crop of the year (1901), for the whole Dominion, was 7,071,981 lbs. of coarse, and 3,585,616 of fine wool. The exports of Canada of horses, cattle, and sheep annually varies considerably, as may be seen by the following figures for the years 1896 and 1902: in the former year, 21,852 horses (value $2,113,095), 104,451 cattle (value $7,032,542), and 391,490 sheep (value $2,151,283) were exported, while in the latter year (1902) 12,687 horses (value $1,457,173), 184,473 cattle (value $10,663,819), and 348,443 sheep (value $1,483,526) were exported. The total quantity, and value, of the meat exports, of all kinds, raised in Canada and exported to Great Britain, in 1903, was 152½ million pounds, of the value of $16,910,895. The industry of factory-made cheese has of late years grown enormously, the product in pounds having doubled within a decade, as the following figures prove: product in 1891, for the whole Dominion, but chiefly in Ontario and Quebec, 108,714,311 lbs.; product in 1901, 220,833,269 lbs. The value of the cheese product, in 1903, was $24,712,943, the bulk of which was exported, while the value of the butter exports was $6,954,618.

WILD ANIMALS.—These comprise the black bear, grizzly bear, wolf, deer, panther, moose, cariboo, wild cat, antelope, prairie dog (a burrowing animal), red fox, silver gray fox, black fox (rare), beaver, muskrat, marmot, squirrel, rabbit, weasel, skunk, raccoon, wolverine, marten, mink, seal, lynx, ermine, porcupine, Rocky Mountain sheep, otter, fisher, etc. Among birds, there are two species of the eagle, four species of the hawk and four species of the owl; also wild swans, wild turkeys, woodcocks, snipes, pigeons, pheasants, ducks of many varieties, grouse, ptarmigan, quail, and wild geese. Among the smaller feathered tribe are many beautiful birds—jays, woodpeckers, blackbirds of numerous and beautiful varieties, wrens, sparrows, thrushes, blue birds, larks, robins, whippoorwills, and two species of humming birds. Besides these there are kites, bitterns, herons, crows, kingfishers, partridges, cranes, swallows, ravens, etc. There are no less than 243 species of birds in New Brunswick, and a list of the birds of North America published in 1856 gives a number of no less than 716. Among the reptiles are rattle-snakes and various other kinds of snakes and lizards. Among fish, codfish, salmon, salmon trout, whitefish, mackerel, shad, herring, halibut, bass, sturgeon, maskelonge, etc., and among shell fish, oysters, crabs, lobsters and turtles.

MANUFACTURES.—The principal articles manufactured in Ontario and Quebec are cloth, linen, furniture, leather, sawn lumber, flax, hardware, paper, glass, chemicals, soap, boots and shoes, cotton and woollen goods, steam engines and locomotives, sewing machines, wooden ware of all descriptions, agricultural implements, etc.; in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, sawn lumber, snips, cotton and woollen goods, boots and shoes, furniture, leather, nails, machinery, gunpowder, paper, steam engines, locomotives, etc. The manufactures of Prince Edward Island are chiefly for domestic purposes. In British Columbia, the manufactures are very few in number, but the water-power is everywhere abundant. The latter remark applies generally to the whole Dominion. The number of industrial establishments throughout the Dominion employing five hands and over, in 1901, was 11,126, with a gross capital of $441,053,060. The number of employees in these establishments was in the same year 306,694, receiving a total sum in wages of $88,143,472. The gross value of the products was for the year $452,775,577.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS.—The canals of Canada are among its most important public works. The most easterly is St. Peter's Canal leading into the Bras d'Or, Cape Breton; distance 2,300 feet. Next, the Shubenacadie Canal connecting Halifax with the Bay of Fundy. The St. Lawrence navigation is 2,385 miles long, and eight canals have been built to make it practicable for all its length. The Ottawa and Rideau Canals complete a second (interior) line of communication from Ottawa to Kingston; their united length is 143¼ miles. The St. Ann's Lock, Carillon and Chute a Blondeau Canals connect the Ottawa River with the St. Lawrence. The St. Ours Lock and the Chambly Canal connect the St. Lawrence and the Hudson via the Richelieu River and Lake Champlain. Distance from Montreal to New York 456 miles.

The railway system of Canada is fast assuming extensive proportions. The first railway was begun in 1835. It was a line, 16 miles in length, from Laprairie on the St. Lawrence to St. Johns. The road was opened with horses in 1836, and first worked with locomotives in 1837. The first railway in Ontario, between Queenston and Chippewa, was opened with horses in 1839. Up to the close of 1905, there had been constructed in the Dominion 20,487 miles of railway, including 1,785 miles of Government railways embracing the I.C.R. system, the Drummond co., Que., and P. E. I. Roads, besides 785 miles of electric tramways. In 1904 the list of steam railways classified by provinces was as follows:—

	Miles of track laid.
Ontario	7,142
Quebec	3,492
New Brunswick	1,445
Nova Scotia	1,050
P. E. Island	209
Manitoba	2,225
Northwest Teritories and Yukon	2,094
British Columbia	1,421
Total	19,078

STEAM RAILWAYS OF CANADA (1905):—

	Total Miles.
Alberta Railway & Irrigation Co.	**66**
Albert Southern, New **Brunswick**	19
Algoma Central & Hudson Bay, Main line and branches	91
Atlantic & Lake Superior System	130
Bay of Quinte Railway	83
Bedlington & Nelson	15
Beersville Coal & Railway Co.	8
British Yukon	32
Brockville, Westport & Northwestern	45
Bruce Mines & Algoma	16
Buctouche & Moncton	32
Calgary & Edmonton and Calgary & MacLeod	296
Canada Atlantic, including Ottawa, Arnprior and Parry Sound Ry., now operated by the G.T.R.	458
Can. Northern, Main line and branches	1,880
Canada Coal & Railway Co.	12
Canada Southern, Main line, branches and leased	382
Canadian Government Railways, I.C.R.	1,445
Drummond county	130
Canadian Government Rys., P.E.I.	209
Total Government Railways	1,784
Can. Pacific Ry., Main line	3,071
Branches	2,023
Leased lines	3,202
Cape Breton Railway	31
Caraquet	68
Carillon & Grenville	13
Central Ontario	135
Cumberland Ry. & Coal Co.	32
Crows Nest Southern	53
Dom. Atlantic, Main line and branches	220
Edmonton, Yukon & Pacific	4
Elgin & Havelock	28
Esquimalt & Nanaimo	78
G.T.R., Main line, branches and leased roads	3,126
Great Northern	244
Gulf Shore	16
Halifax & Southwestern	193
Halifax & Yarmouth	50
Hampton & St. Martin	29
Hereford	53
International of New Brunswick (Campbellton, N.B., to St. Leonards)	20
Inverness Ry. & Coal Co. (Inverness to Point Tupper Jct.)	61
Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa (Jct. with G.T.R., near Kinmount to Bancroft)	48
Kaslo & Slocan (Kaslo to Sandon, B.C., and from Junction to Cody)	31
Kent Northern (Richibucto, N.B., to Kent Jct., Intercolonial Ry.)	27
Kettle River Valley (Grand Forks to International boundary)	3
Kingston & Pembroke (Main line and branches)	112
Klondike Mines Railway	2
Lake Erie & Detroit River	223
L'Assomption	3
Lenora Mount Sicker	12
Liverpool and Milton	5
Lotbiniere & Megantic	30
Maganetawan River	2
Manitoulin & North Shore	16
Massawippi Valley	35
Midland of Nova Scotia	57
Montreal & Atlantic	163
Montreal & Province Line	58
Montreal & Vermont Junction	23
Morrissey, Fernie & Michel	5
Nelson & Fort Sheppard	55
New Brunswick Coal & Ry. Co.	44
New Brunswick & P. E. Island	36
New Brunswick Southern	82
New Westminster Southern	24
Nosbonsing & Nipissing	5
Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co.	12
Orford Mountain	38
Ottawa & New York	56
Phillipsburg	7
Pontiac and Renfrew	4
Qu'Appelle, Long Lake & Saskatchewan.	253
Quebec Central, Main line and branches.	213
Quebec & Lake St. John	241
Quebec Ry. Light & Power Co.	30
Quebec Southern & South Shore Ry.	143
Red Mountain	9
Rutland & Noyan	3
Salisbury & Harvey	45
Schomberg & Aurora	14
Stanstead, Shefford & Chambly	43
St. Clair tunnel and approaches	2
St. Lawrence & Adirondack	32
St. Louis & Richibucto	7
St. Mary's River	47
Sydney & Louisburg Dominion Coal Co.	52
Temiscouata	113
Temiscamingue & Northern Ontario	113
Thousand Islands	6
Tillsonburg, Lake Erie & Pacific	35
Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo	83
Vancouver, Victoria & Estevan	45
Vancouver, Westminster & Yukon	14
Victoria Terminal Ry. & Ferry	18
Victoria & Sydney	16
Washington Co. Ry. of Nova Scotia	4
Wellington Colliery	10
York & Carlton	5

Besides the above, a number of other companies have been chartered, several of which are in course of construction.

In 1903, there were 46 electric railways in operation in Canada, and sending returns to the Dominion Department of Railways. They had 454 miles of single track and 192 miles of double track, with a total annual miles run of 39,721,153. They had 7,439 employees and in the year they carried 167,703,958 passengers. Their aggregate paid-up capital was $29,838,326; their gross earnings were $7,777,324.

TELEGRAPHS.—There are three telegraph companies in the Dominion—the Great North Western, the Canadian Pacific, and the Western Union. The Great North Western connects with all parts of the United States and Maritime Provinces, and with cables to Cuba and Europe, and transmits messages to any of its Canadian stations at 25 cents for 10 words.

POSTAL SERVICE.—Canada enjoys the great advantage of cheap postage and an excellent system of postal communication. In 1851, the first great step towards cheap postage was taken by the introduction of a uniform postage rate of five cents. But it was not until 1868 that the nearest approach to the British penny post that can be expected was made by the establishment of a uniform rate of three cents. The rate has since been reduced

to two cents. The result has been highly satisfactory and encouraging. In Dr. Hodgins' "School History of Canada" (published by Mr. John Lovell, in 1866), it is stated that "in 1766, when the celebrated Benjamin Franklin was Deputy Postmaster-General of British North America, there were only three post offices in Canada, and 180 miles of post office route, from Montreal to Quebec. In 1791, there were ten post offices and 600 miles of post route; in 1830 there were 150 post offices and 2,500 miles of post route; in 1840 the number of offices had been increased to 405, and miles of post routes to 5,737." Since the year 1840 the progressional growth of the department has continued until, by the report of the Postmaster-General for 1880, we find that there were in that year 5,773 post offices, and 40,611 miles of post route: in 1903 there were 10,150 post offices in the Dominion, including British Columbia, Manitoba, the Prairie Provinces and the Northwest Territories. In 1903, the revenue of the Department for the first time exceeded the expenditure, the latter for the year amounting to $5,390,508.

PATENTS.—A new Patent Act was passed by the Dominion Parliament in 1872, which opened to all inventors, whether foreigners or residents of Canada, the privilege of taking out patents in Canada, on condition that the articles patented shall be manufactured in Canada. The opening of the Canadian Patent Office to foreigners has already led to many applications for patents by them; and it is believed that the result will prove to be highly advantageous to the public, and particularly to the manufacturing interests of the Dominion. The Act permits the patent to be issued for periods of five, ten or fifteen years at the option of the inventor. About 7 p.c. of the patents issued are for ten years; about 10 p.c. for fifteen years; and 83 p.c. for five years.

FISHERIES.—The fisheries of the Dominion are the finest in the world; they are almost illimitable, and they are inexhaustible. The great variety and superior quality of the fish are as remarkable as the multitudes in which they are found, and supply a wealth that makes full amends for any rigor of climate or defects of soil on any of the coasts in their vicinity. As respects salmon there is a fishing line on the north shore of the St. Lawrence of over a thousand miles in length, into which very numerous tributaries flow. On the south shore, taking in the coasts of the Maritime Provinces, it is of greater length. In British Columbia salmon are very abundant and of excellent quality. The commercial value of the fisheries of Canada was nearly $22,000,000 in 1902, exclusive of about $2,000,000 of salmon and other fish consumed by the Indians of British Columbia, Manitoba, and the Northwest Territories. The largest yields are those of Nova Scotia and British Columbia. Of recent years, the catch of British Columbia salmon has varied from half a million to a million cases, the catch being mainly derived from the Fraser and Skeena Rivers. The seal catch has of recent years fallen off: in 1894 it was 95,048; but in 1903 it was only 14,701; though in the latter year eight Canadian vessels captured, it is officially stated, 21,126 seals in the South Atlantic Ocean. There are nearly 87,000 men engaged in the fishery business, employing boats, nets, etc., to the value in 1902, of $11,305,959. Six steamers and two fast sailing steamers are used with 400 officials and 200 guardians to protect the fishing interest.

COMMERCE.—According to an early report of the Minister of Customs, the gross value of goods imported into the Dominion of Canada, for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1880, was $86,489,747; the goods entered for consumption during the same period and the value of exports giving a gross aggregate sum of $174,401,205 as the value of the trade of the Dominion with countries outside its boundaries. From the appended figures, it will be seen that in 1903 the total trade of the Dominion (imports and exports) had extended to the gross sum of $467,064,685. The following figures show the trade of the Dominion at successive periods since Confederation:

Years.	Total Exports.	Total Imports
1868..	$57,567,888	$73,459,644
1873..	89,789,922	128,011,281
1883..	98,085,804	132,254,022
1893..	118,564,352	129,074,268
1903..	225,849,724	241,214,961

The chief items of exports for the year 1903, were:

Produce of the Mine..	$31,062,106
" " Fisheries..	11,800,184
" " Forest (manufactured).	31,806,463
" " " (raw)..	5,299,552
Animals and their products..	69,817,542
Agricultural products..	44,624,321
Manufactures..	51,714,185

The gross value of the entire exports of Canada for 1903 was $225,849,724.

The following is an exhibit of the total number and tonnage of vessels built in the Dominion of Canada, and also of those registered in Canada, for the calendar year 1903:

Built.		Sold abroad.	
No.	Tons.	Tons.	Value.
312	41,405	11,172	$220,602

The expenditure of the Department of Marine in Canada in 1903 was $1,631,940, the bulk of the outlay being for the construction and maintenance of lighthouses and the building of Government steamers.

EDUCATION.—Canada has no national system of education. Under the B. N. A. Act, the right to legislate on matters respecting education was placed in the hands of the provincial legislatures, the rights and privileges of denominational and separate schools, then existing, being protected. The census returns of 1901 gave a population in Canada of 4,728,631 persons of five years old and upwards. Of these 3,918,915 persons could read and write and 129,584 persons could only read. There were, therefore, 4,048,499 persons in the total population of 5,371,315 who could read. That is 75.4 p.c. of the total population as recorded in 1901, and 85.6 p.c. of the population five years older and over. There were by the census of 1901, 16 universities and 58 colleges and classical colleges in Canada, besides 5 agricultural colleges. The number of public and other schools in the Dominion was 29,542, the total annual expenditure on which was in 1901, $11,240,711. In Ontario the school system is under the control of the Minister of Education, who is ex-officio a member of the Provincial Cabinet. In the other Provinces there are superintendents and Boards of Education, who report to the provincial secretaries. In Nova Scotia, New Brunswick,

British Columbia and Prince Edward Island, the schools are strictly undenominational. In British Columbia, no religious dogma may be taught, and, while in the remaining Provinces religious exercises are permitted, no children need be present against their parents' wish.

In 1871 the Legislature of Ontario made all common schools in that Province free, to be supported by Provincial grants and local taxes, and made the education of children compulsory on parents and guardians. The educational institutions of Ontario comprised in 1902, 6,062 schools with a registered attendance of 454,088 pupils, or an average attendance of 261,480; the number of teachers of both sexes was 9,367. The educational institutions of Quebec are divided into Superior, Secondary, Normal, Special and Primary schools. The first division comprises the universities and schools of theology, law and medicine; the second, classical colleges, industrial colleges and academies. Under the head Special come the deaf and dumb asylums, the agricultural colleges, and boards of arts and manufactures; and under the head Primary all the elementary and model schools. The Protestant minority were in a very unfavorable position as far as their educational interests were concerned until 1868, when a very satisfactory act was passed granting them separate schools. In 1902 there were 6,261 schools of all kinds in the Province of Quebec. Education in Nova Scotia is not compulsory, but it is free to all classes. There is a Provincial Normal school for the training of teachers, and there are also academies, colleges and common schools. The academies and common schools are under the control of the Government; the colleges are sectarian. There are (1902) 2,395 public schools in the Province, having 98,768 pupils in daily attendance. In New Brunswick, a new School Act was passed in 1871. By it school trustees of each district are bound to provide school accommodation for all persons therein, between the ages of 5 and 20, free of charge. The number of public schools in New Brunswick in 1902 was 1,726, with 58,863 pupils, an average attendance of 37,552. The educational institutions supported by law are a Provincial University, a Training or Normal School for teachers, and a system of common schools ranging from the primary to the grammar or high school department. The common schools are non-sectarian and free to all. The schools in Prince Edward Island, of which there are 572, are free to all. Excellent school systems have been provided for Manitoba and British Columbia. Manitoba had in 1903, 1,584 schools, with a school population of 57,409 and 2,094 teachers. In the same year, British Columbia had 338 public and graded schools, with 23,643 pupils and 580 teachers. In 1903 the Northwest Territories had 743 schools in operation, with 33,191 pupils enrolled, and 1,152 teachers. Religious instruction forms part of the common school system of each section of the Dominion.

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.—There is no State religion in the Dominion of Canada, all denominations being regarded equally by the Government. The clergy depend for subsistence upon the voluntary contributions of their congregations or upon funds appropriated for this purpose. The principal sects are the Episcopalians, Roman Catholics, Presbyterians, Methodists, Baptists and Congregationalists. There are 14 Church of England dioceses in Canada, viz.: the Metropolitical diocese of Montreal and the dioceses of Nova Scotia, Fredericton, Quebec, Ontario, Toronto, Niagara, Huron, Algoma, Rupert's Land, British Columbia, Moosonee, Saskatchewan and Athabaska. There are 19 Roman Catholic dioceses, viz.: the archidioceses of Halifax, Quebec, Toronto, and St. Boniface (Manitoba), and the dioceses of Montreal, Rimouski, Three Rivers, Sherbrooke, St. Hyacinthe, Chicoutimi, Ottawa, Kingston, Hamilton, London, Arichat, St. John (N.B.), Chatham (N.B.), Charlottetown (P.E.I.), Satala (Red River), and Anemour (Mackenzie River). The following table, taken from the census of 1901, shows the various religious denominations and the number of their communicants in all the Provinces of the Canadian Dominion:

Adventists	8,058
Brethren	12,316
Church of England	680,620
Church of Rome	2,229,600
Presbyterians	842,442
Baptists	316,477
Methodists	916,836
Congregationalists	28,293
Unitarians	1,934
Disciples	14,900
Jews	16,401
Lutherans	92,524
Protestants	11,612
Salvation Army	10,308
Quakers (Friends)	4,100
Tunkers	1,528
Not Specified	187,618
Total	5,371,315

The Roman Catholic church has 1 Cardinal 7 Archbishops, 23 Bishops, and about 1,500 clergy. The Church of England has 2 Metropolitans, 17 Bishops, and 1,000 clergy.

PUBLIC WORKS.—The public works of the Dominion consist of a canal and railway system, together with timber booms and slides, piers and certain public buildings. The chief canal system was devised to overcome the impediments to navigation found in the St. Lawrence, and connect with the Great Lakes and Great West. It connects with Lake Champlain, and there is also the Rideau system.

The lakes and canals of the Dominion are as follows:—

Lakes (The Gt. Laurentian).	Length. Miles.	Breadth. Miles.	Area. Sq. Miles.	Height above Sea. Feet.
Superior	390	160	31,420	602¾
Huron (with Georgian Bay)	400	160	24,000	576¾
St. Clair	25	25	360	570¾
Erie	250	60	10,000	566¾
Ontario	190	52	7,330	240
Michigan	345	58	25,590	578¾

Lake Michigan is wholly within the United States and is connected with Lake Huron by the Strait of Mackinaw.

CANALS, CANADIAN.—To overcome the navigation obstructions in the river systems of the St. Lawrence and the Ottawa and Rideau, the Dominion Government has expended, chiefly since Confederation, over 104 million dollars on canal construction and maintenance. The

St. Lawrence canals, which include those on the river proper—the Lachine, Soulanges, Beauharnois, Cornwall, Galops, Rapide Plat—those on the Welland River and its feeders, and the Sault Ste. Marie branch, have a total length of 74 miles, with 49 locks. Those on the Ottawa and Rideau rivers, including the Rideau, Grenville, Perth, and Carillon system, are 29 miles in length, with 59 locks. Besides these, there are the canals on the Trent and the Tay Rivers, on Lake St. Louis, Lake St. Francis, Lake St. Peters, on Murray Bay and the Chambly. The traffic in 1902 on Canadian Canals was as follows: Canadian vessels (steam and sail) 22,198 vessels of a total tonnage of 4,485,695, and of American vessels (6,433 in number), 4,036,439 tonnage.

The Dominion Government operates 1,511 miles of railway in the Provinces of Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island. The public buildings maintained by the Dominion are the Houses of Parliament and Governor's residence at Ottawa, and all custom houses, Inland Revenue offices, post offices, drill sheds, barracks, etc., also a geological museum, observatories and all lighthouses in the Dominion. It also maintains harbors of refuge, public roads, and slides and booms.

DIVISIONS.—The Dominion of Canada is composed of 9 Provinces, together with an organized Northwest Territory and an unorganized Territory. The area of the several Provinces with their population, in 1891 and 1901, is shown in the following tables.

Provinces.	Area. sq. miles.	Population. 1891.	1901.
Ontario	260,862	2,114,321	2,182,947
Quebec	351,873	1,488,533	1,648,898
Nova Scotia	21,428	450,396	459,574
New Brunswick	27,985	321,263	331,120
British Columbia	372,630	98,173	178,657
P. E. Island	2,184	109,078	103,259
Manitoba	73,732	152,506	255,211
Saskatchewan	107,618	91,460	.....
Alberta	101,883	72,841	.....
N. W. T.	.....	66,799	158,940
Yukon Terr.	196,976	32,168	52,709

CITIES.—The following are the cities and towns in the Dominion of Canada, with population in 1901 of 5,000 and over as follows:—

Montreal, Que.	267,730
Toronto, Ont.	208,040
Quebec, Que.	68,840
Ottawa, Ont.	59,928
Hamilton, Ont.	52,634
Winnipeg, Man.	42,340
Halifax, N.S.	40,832
St. John, N.B.	40,711
London, Ont.	37,981
Vancouver, B.C.	26,133
St. Henri, Que.	21,192
Victoria, B.C.	20,816
Kingston, Ont.	17,961
Brantford, Ont.	16,619
Hull, Que.	13,993
Windsor, Ont.	12,153
Charlottetown, P.E.I.	12,080
Sherbrooke, Que.	11,765
Guelph, Ont.	11,496
St. Thomas, Ont.	11,485
Peterborough, Ont.	11,239
Valleyfield, Que.	11,055
St. Louis du Mile End, Que.	10,933
Ste. Cunegonde, Que.	10,912
Trois-Rivieres, Que.	9,981
Stratford, Ont.	9,959
St. Catharines, Ont.	9,946
Sydney, N.S.	9,909
Berlin, Ont.	9,747
St. Hyacinthe, Que.	9,210
Dawson, Yukon	9,142
Belleville, Ont.	9,117
Chatham, Ont.	9,068
Moncton, N.B.	9,026
Brockville, Ont.	8,940
Westmount, Que.	8,856
Woodstock, Ont.	8,833
Owen Sound, Ont.	8,776
Sarnia, Ont.	8,176
Galt, Ont.	7,866
Levis, Que.	7,783
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	7,169
Fredericton, N.B.	7,117
Sorel, Que.	7,057
Lindsay, Ont.	7,003
Glace Bay, N.S.	6,945
Cornwall, Ont.	6,704
New Westminster, B.C.	6,499
Yarmouth, N.S.	6,430
Rossland, B.C.	6,159
Nanaimo, B.C.	6,130
Toronto Junction, Ont.	6,091
Truro, N.S.	5,993
Barrie, Ont.	5,949
Collingwood, Ont.	5,755
Lachine, Que.	5,561
Brandon, Man.	5,380
Nelson, B.C.	5,273
Rat Portage, Ont.	5,202
Springhill, N.S.	5,178
Pembroke, Ont.	5,156
Smith's Falls.	5,155

IMMIGRATION.—The number of immigrants who have arrived and settled in Canada is much less than the number who have hitherto gone to the United States: but the probability is that within the next 50 years the balance will be redressed, from the fact that the United States have already disposed of their large tracts of fertile lands, while Canada is opening up immense and fertile territories for the settler. The really cultivable area of the United States is confined within much smaller limits than is generally supposed, from the fact that immense and wide deserts are found in place of cultivable territory, with comparatively very little exception, over all the region west of the 100th degree of west longitude, to the base of the Rocky Mountains. Canada, on the other hand, had yet an immense extent of fertile territory unsettled, which can absorb many millions of settlers.

As regards the land system of Canada, Dominion lands, which are situtated in Manitoba, the Territories and the Railway belt of British Columbia, are disposed of to homesteaders, to the extent of one-quarter section (160 acres) to the head of a family or a youth over 18 years of age, on application and payment of $10,00, title being perfect after 3 years, 6 months residence in each year being required. The adjacent quarter section in the same section can be purchased for $3 per acre. Grazing lands can be leased up to 100,000 acres, 1 head of cattle for each 20 acres being required within 3 years. Provincial lands are granted as follows:—IN ONTARIO, to any head of a family 200 acres, at least 2 acres to be

cleared and under crop each year, and 15 acres in 5 years, a house at least 16 x 20 feet to be built and the land to be lived on at least 6 months in each year. An extra 100 acres adjoining can be bought for 50 cents per acre. Youths of 18 years and married men without children under 48 years can secure a grant of 100 acres on the above terms. In the Rainy River district the grant in 160 acres to heads of families, 120 to youths of 18 and married men with no children under 18, and the right to purchase 80 additional acres at $1 per acre. IN QUEBEC, the Crown lands are sold at from 20 to 60 cents per acre, 1-5 cash and 1-5 every year thereafter until paid, 10 p.c. of the land to be cleared and cultivated every 4 years and a house to be built. About 7,200,000 acres have been surveyed for sale. NOVA SCOTIA has 1,500,000 acres unsold, poor lands. The price is about $4 per acre. NEW BRUNSWICK has about 7,000,000 acres of Crown lands, to be had (1) by auction to the extent of 200 acres, upset price $1 per acre, cash, (2) by settlers over 18 years of age, 100 acres free, conditional upon $20 worth of improvements within 3 months, and a 16 x 20 house and 2 acres under cultivation within 1 year and 10 acres, with continuous residence, for 30 years: (3) by settlers **over 18 years of age, 100 acres** for $20 cash or $10 work on public roads annually for 2 years, a house 16 x 20 and 2 acres cultivable within 2 years, and 10 acres and continuous residence in 3 years from date of entry. In BRITISH COLUMBIA the grant is 160 acres west or 320 east of the Cascades, for $1 per acre, 2 months' absence annually, or 6 for cause being permitted, and $2.50 of improvements per acre required before the deed is issued. In PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, $1 per acre payable 10 p.c. per annum. There are also lands which have been granted to Railways, and which sell upon advantageous terms to *bona fide* settlers.

GOVERNMENT.—The system of government of the Dominion of Canada is monarchical in its most popular form. The Executive consists of a Governor-General (who represents the King), a Privy Council composed of 17 members, a Senate of 74 members, appointed for life, and a House of Commons of 207 representatives, elected at least every five years. No bill can become law unless sanctioned by the three branches. The Governor-General is Commander-in-Chief of the army and militia, and of the navy in British North American waters; and has the sole pardoning power. The Dominion is divided into 11 military districts. The law requires that every able-bodied man be enrolled for its defence. An enrolment takes place each year in February.

JUDICIARY.—The laws and forms of judicial procedure are not alike throughout the Dominion. The law of Quebec is derived in great part from French sources. At the time of the Conquest it consisted, for the most part, of the *Coutume de Paris*, and the Edicts and Ordinances of the French kings. Where these were silent, the Civil (Roman) Law was appealed to, as furnishing rules of written reason. In certain matters the Canon Law was also in force. Upon the acquisition of the country by Great Britain, the English Constitutional and Criminal Laws were introduced, the English form of wills allowed, and English rules respecting evidence in commercial cases established. All these laws have from time to time been modified by the Imperial and Canadian Parliaments. The *Code Civil de Quebec* now supersedes all but the English and Statutory Criminal Law. In 1791, the French Canadian Law was repealed in Ontario (then Upper Canada), and in its place were substituted the laws of England. The Governor-General appoints the judges of the Superior, district and county courts (except those of the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia probate). Judges in Quebec are selected from the bar of the Province, as at present also are those of Ontario, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, as provincial laws vary. The highest Court of Canada, the Supreme Court, comprises a Chief Justice and 5 Puisne Judges, and sits at Ottawa. The Exchequer Court sits also at Ottawa, and has authority over Admiralty as well as ordinary exchequer questions. The Superior Courts of the Provinces are constituted as follows:—ONTARIO. The Supreme Court of Judicature consisting of two permanent divisions called respectively the High Court of Justice for Ontario and the Court of Appeal for Ontario. The first division is again divided into 3 parts, having concurrent jurisdictions, Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Chancery. The first two have a Chief Justice and 2 Judges each, and the third has a Chancellor and 3 Judges. QUEBEC.—The Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench and 5 Puisne Judges and the Chief Justice of the Superior Court and 29 Puisne Judges. NOVA SCOTIA and NEW BRUNSWICK.—The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court and 5 Puisne Judges, the Judge in Equity and 4 Judges. MANITOBA.—The Chief Justice and 3 Puisne Judges. BRITISH COLUMBIA.—The Chief Justice and 4 Puisne Judges. PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—The Chief Justice and 3 assistant Judges. NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.—Five Supreme Court Judges. An Appeal in all but criminal cases lies from the Supreme Court to the British Privy Council.

SALARIES.—The Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada receives $50,000 per annum, and is provided with a residence at the capital, also with secretaries, aides-de-camp, clerks, and messengers. The Lieutenant-Governors of Ontario and Quebec receive $10,000 per annum; those of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, $9,000; those of Prince Edward Island, $7,000; and those of British Columbia, $9,000, per annum. The chief justice of the Supreme Court, $8,000, and the judges, $7,000; Senators and Commoners, $8 a day, or $1,000 each session; the Premier, $8,000, and sessional allowance of $1,000; members of the Privy Council, $7,000 per annum.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.—The revenue of the Dominion is derived from imports on foreign merchandise, excise, public works (including railways), post offices and bill stamps. The revenue 1902-03 was:—Customs, $37,001,727; Excise, $12,013,779; Interest on Investment, $2,020,953; Lands, $1,695,592; Public Works, $7,088,502; Post Office, $4,397,833; other sources, $1,818,683; total $66,037,069. The expenditures are in connection with the Public Debt, Subsidies to Provinces, Legislation, Civil Government, Public Works, Railways and Canals, etc. The total expenditure in 1902-03 was $51,691,903. The gross debt of the Dominion in 1903 was $361,344,098, or, less $99,737,109 of assets, the net debt was $261,606,989. Since Confederation (1867), the Canadian Government has spent the following gross sums on railways, canals, and

public works: on railways, $150,125,461; on canals, $68,300,892; and on Government buildings, and public works, including lighthouses and the improvement of navigation, $56,670,260.

INDIANS.—The Indians in the Dominion of Canada are under the superintendence of the Minister of the Interior, who is the Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs, and as such has the control and management of the lands and property of Indians. The persons deemed Indians are: 1. All persons of Indian blood, reputed to belong to the particular tribe, band or body of Indians interested in such lands or immovable property, and their descendants. 2. All persons residing among such Indians, whose parents were, or are, or either of them was or is, descended on either side from Indians, or an Indian reputed to belong to the particular tribe interested in such lands, and the descendants of all such persons. 3. All women lawfully married to any of the persons included in the above classes, the children, issue of such marriages, and their descendants. None but persons deemed Indians are permitted to settle on Indian lands. From the statement of population contained in the last official report (1893) it appears that the Indian tribes of Ontario number 21,093; of Quebec, 11,066; of Nova Scotia, 1,930; of New Brunswick, 1,699; of Prince Edward Island, 301; of British Columbia, 25,582; of Manitoba and the Northwest Territories, 24,478; other districts, 22,084: total,108,233. Of these Indians, 6.021 attend school. The aboriginal inhabitants of the country lying between Red River and the Rocky Mountains are divided into two great classes, the Prairie Indians and Thickwood Indians—the first comprising the Blackfeet with their kindred tribes of Bloods, Lurcees and Peagins; as also the Crees of the Saskatchewan and the Assiniboines of the Qu'Appelle; and the last composed of the Rocky Mountain Stonies, the Swampy Crees, and the Saulteaux of the country lying between Manitoba and Fort Ellice. The Prairie Indians live on buffalo, and in large camps, and are warlike; the Thickwood Indians live on deer, etc., in small parties and are peaceable. The Blackfeet occupy the immense tract of country between the Saskatchewan and the frontier, a large portion of which is arid and sandy, being a true extension of the great American desert, which extends from the fertile belt of the Saskatchewan to the borders of Texas. It thus happens that the most active trading relations of the Blackfeet are more easily carried on with the Americans on the Upper Missouri, and the product of the chase, etc., generally finds its way down the waters of the Missouri. In British Columbia, Indians are found over the whole Province. They are generally quiet, peaceable, and intelligent, with great natural power of observation. A large number of them are instructed by Anglican and Roman Catholic missionaries.

HISTORY.—Canada is thought to derive its name from the Iroquois word KANATA, signifying a collection of huts, and which the early European discoverers mistook for the name of the country. It was first discovered, in 1497, by Sebastian Cabot, and partly explored by Jacques Cartier between 1535 and 1543; but the first settlement made by Europeans was in 1605, at Port Royal, Acadia (now Annapolis, Nova Scotia), by De Monts, a Frenchman. In 1608, a permanent settlement was made by Champlain upon the present site of Quebec, Canada being then called New France. The mode of colonisation was semi-religious. Bands of Jesuit and Recollet missionaries penetrated the country in all directions, endeavoring to convert the Indians to the Christian faith. Garrisoned forts were erected at all the prominent points, and the ensuing century was checkered by contests with the Indians, especially the Iroquois, a fierce tribe which continually harassed the French, the latter being aided by the less powerful Hurons. Between 1614 and 1713, Acadia was several times taken by the British and restored to France, but in the last named year it finally became a British possession, together with Newfoundland. The French then erected strong fortifications at Louisburg, Cape Breton, but these were also taken by the British. The first Legislature of Nova Scotia met in 1758. In the following year the illustrious Wolfe captured Quebec, and three years later French power in this quarter of the globe ceased. After the taking of Quebec the country was placed under military rule. The French Canadians were guaranteed the free use of their religion, and their clergy remained in the enjoyment of their former rights. The ancient criminal law was, however, superseded by the criminal law of England. In 1771, a Legislative Council, composed of 23 members, was appointed to assist the governor. The American revolution soon after convulsed the continent, and Canada was again the theatre of contending hosts. The American army of invasion advanced without much difficulty over large tracts of the country, but received a check at Quebec, where Montgomery fell in 1775. In 1784, the present limits of New Brunswick were divided from those of Nova Scotia, and erected into a separate Province by a special constitutional charter, the administration of which was confided to Colonel Carleton. The first Legislature of New Brunswick met in 1785. In 1791, Quebec was divided into two Provinces, and representative government introduced, an event which, though far from satisfying the French Canadian party, was, nevertheless, a step in that direction. The first Legislature of Lower Canada met in 1791, that of Upper Canada in 1792. In 1812, Canada was again disturbed by the war between Great Britain and the United States, but at its close the colony still remained in close connection with the mother country. In 1822, a project for re-uniting Upper and Lower Canada was started. Attempts were made to render the advisers of the governors responsible to the popular branch of the Legislature. For some time these efforts were unsuccessful, and the fierceness of the struggle greatly excited the colony. In 1837, the agitation was fanned into open violence, and several engagements ensued between the insurgents and royalists. But the years 1840 and 1841 restored tranquility, the two Canadas being re-united in 1840, by an Imperial Act, under one administration, responsible government being definitely established in 1841. The executive consisted of a Legislative Council, to which the elective principle was applied, a Legislative Assembly composed of 130 members, 65 from each section of the Province, a Cabinet responsible to the Legislature, and a Governor-General appointed by the Queen. The first united par-

liament met at Kingston in June, 1841. In 1844, the Government removed to Montreal. In 1849, the Parliament buildings there were destroyed by a mob. The seat of Government was at once removed to Toronto, and it was arranged to hold the sessions of the legislature for four years alternately in Toronto and Quebec. This system being attended with much inconvenience, Parliament resolved on a permanent site, but, being unable to agree on one, left the selection in the hands of the Queen, who, in 1858, fixed on Ottawa. Party Government about this time became well nigh impossible. In the successive elections which had been held during the preceding years, it was found that the hostile majority from either Province in the Legislature had increased rather than diminished. In 1864, the feeling of antagonism came to a crisis, but, as the sequel will show, it was only the thick darkness which preceded the dawning of a brighter day, for out of this crisis grew the Dominion of Canada. As a remedy for the existing difficulties the Reform leaders made overtures to Sir John A. Macdonald, suggesting the adoption of a federative system. These overtures were cordially received and a Coalition Government was formed pledged to the introduction of such a scheme. By a fortunate coincidence, within a month after the formation of the ministry, a conference was being arranged at Charlottetown for the purpose of discussing the expediency of a union of the Provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island, under one Government and one Legislature. The Canadian Government asked permission to send delegates; their request was granted, and on the 18th of September, 1864, they met the Maritime delegates. The conference had met to discuss a Legislative Union—a question with which the Canadian delegates had no authority to deal. The proposal to unite the Maritime Provinces was looked upon as impracticable; but the delegates were unanimously of opinion that a union on a larger basis might be effected. The Canadian delegates proposed a further Conference to consider the possibility of a Federal Union, which was agreed to, and the Conference adjourned to meet again at Quebec on the 10th of October. On the day appointed it met, and after a session of 18 days, the scheme of Confederation was placed before the public. This scheme was, after a time, accepted by the Legislatures of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Canada, but not by Newfoundland or then by Prince Edward Island. Delegates were then sent to England, the Union Act was submitted to the Imperial Parliament, passed that body on the 28th of March, 1867, and on the 22nd day of May, Her Majesty's proclamation was issued declaring that the Dominion of Canada should come into existence on the 1st of July, 1867. By this Act "old" Canada was divided into the two Provinces of Ontario and Quebec. In 1870, the Government of the Dominion was extended over the Northwest Territories (out of which the Provinces of Manitoba and Keewatin were erected), in 1871 over British Columbia, and in 1873 over Prince Edward Island. In 1906, the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan were created out of the Northwest Territories, with local Governments for each. The Island of Newfoundland is still a separate colony of the Crown but only, we would fain hope, for a short time. Its destiny is, we believe, inevitable; it must form part of the Dominion of Canada "the brightest jewel in the British crown."

CANADA BAY, a bay of Newfoundland, on the French shore, 15 miles in length and from 2 to 3 miles wide. Its banks are covered with fine timber, and in its vicinity are limestone and marble quarries.

CANADA CREEK, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 9 miles from Waterville on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Free Baptist), 2 saw mills and 1 grist mill. Pop., about 200.

CANADA HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 55.

CANADIAN, or NORTH CHANNEL, one of the two passages (N. and S.) into which the estuary of the St. Lawrence is divided by the Island of Anticosti. It is about 30 miles in breadth, and contains numerous islands on the north side, the principal of which are the Mingan Islands, having passages between them and places of good anchorage.

CANAL, a station on the Central Ontario Ry. in Hastings co., Ont., 4 miles from Trenton, 26 miles northwest of Picton

CANALS. See St. Lawrence River.

CANARD (UPPER and LOWER), a post village in Kings co., N.S., 1 mile from Sheffield Mills, a station on the Dom. Atlantic Ry. It contains Presbyterian and Baptist churches, 3 stores, 5 factories, (barrel and canning). It is in a fine fruit country and has 2,000 acres of dyke land. Pop. 800.

CANARD BROOK, of Kings co., N.S., rises in small springs and two mill ponds, flows through the Cornwallis dykes, a distance of 8 miles and enters the Bay of Fundy at Wellington Dyke. Abriteau, sea trout of the most delicious quality and considerable size (weighing occasionally as much as 4½ lbs.), are taken in this stream during June and July.

CANARD RIVER, a small stream of Essex co., Ont., falls into the Detroit River.

CANARD RIVER, Que., a small stream entering the St. Lawrence near Murray Bay, in Charlevoix co., Que. Salmon have been taken from this river.

CANARD RIVER, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., on the Canard river, 9 miles from Walkerville, a station on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 800.

CANARDS, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

CANARDS, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que., in the township of Saguenay.

CANARDS, RIVIERE AUX, in Charlevoix co., Que., a small stream running into the north shore of the St. Lawrence, and forming at its mouth a safe harbor for boats and small craft.

CANBORO,' a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., 28 miles southeast of Hamilton, 2 miles from Darling Road, on G.T.R. It has 2 gas wells, 3 churches (Methodist, Free Methodist and Baptist), 2 factories (bed springs and cheese), 1 store, saw and grist mills, and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 400.

CANDASVILLE, a post village in Lincoln and Niagara cos., Ont., 4 miles from Moulton Station, on the G.T.R. It has 1 church, post office saw mill, and 2 stores. Pop., about 100

CANDIAC, a post office in Quebec co., Que., 1 mile from Quebec city.

CANDLE LAKE, a considerable body of water in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, about 5

miles north-east of Prince Albert. Its outflow passes eastward into Lake Winnipeg, Man., by way of Big Sturgeon River, Pine Island Lake, thence by way of Cedar River and Lake and Cross Lake.

CANFIELD, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., on the B. & G. div. of G.T.R., 26 miles from Hamilton, 29 miles from Brantford, 46 miles from Buffalo. It contains 2 churches, 4 stores, 1 telegraph and express office, 1 chopping mill, 2 hotels, 3 stores, and 1 brick yard. Pop. 200.

CANFIELD JCT., a station at the junction of the Buffalo and Goderich and Loop lines of the G.T.R. with the Michigan Central Ry., 1 mile from Canfield, 31 miles southeast of Brantford.

CANFORD, a station on the Nicola Branch of the C.P.R., in B.C., 30 miles from Spence's Bridge, its junction with the main line, 17 miles from Nicola.

CANIAPUSCAW, a lake in Ungava district, N.E.T., of very irregular shape; is about 70 miles long, with a breadth varying from 8 to 35 miles. Its north end is in lat. 54° 45′ N., lon. 67° W. It occupies a central part of the great Peninsula, and is nearly equi-distant from the St. Lawrence, Ungava and Hamilton Inlets, being about 350 miles from each of those places. The surrounding country is hilly, especially on the western side; the hills are well wooded and abound in wild animals.

CANIAPUSCAW, or KOKSOAK, a river in Ungava dist., N.E.T., east of the Labrador coast, issuing from a lake of the same name, running north by west, and receiving two considerable tributaries, falls into Ungava Bay, Hudson Strait, in lat. 59° N. Total course about 400 miles; 90 miles from its mouth it is a mile wide, and flows between high rocky banks thinly clothed with trees. At its mouth it is 3 miles wide.

CANMORE, a post town in Calgary dist., Alberta Province, on the Bow River, and a station on the C. P. R., 15 miles east of Banff. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 general store, 1 coal mine, telegraph and express offices. Pop. about 600.

CANNAMORE, a post office in Stormont co., Ont., 4 miles southwest of Cambridge, a station on the Ottawa & New York RR., midway between Cornwall Jct. & Ottawa City. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 cheese and butter, factory, and 1 blacksmith shop, besides telephone office. Pop. 150.

CANNES, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 3 miles from Sporting Mountain, a station on the Cape Breton Ry.

CANNIFTON, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on the Moira River, 2 miles from Belleville, and on the Peterboro and Belleville branch of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, paper, grist and saw mills, 1 tannery, and 1 town hall. Pop. 250

CANNING, a post village and shipbuilding port on Minas Basin, an inlet of the Bay of Fundy, in Kings co., N.S. It is a station on a branch of the Dom. Atlantic RR., 11 miles north-east of Kentville, and 3 miles from Kingsport, in a fine agricultural dist. in the Cornwallis Valley. It has 5 churches, about 25 stores, schools, branch of Bank of Commerce, large axe and edge tool works, 1 steam saw mill, barrel and door and sash and moulding factories, also 1 cheese and butter factory, besides post and telegraph offices. Shipbuilding is also extensively carried on. Pop. 650.

CANNING, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont., on the Nith River, and 4½ miles from Paris, a station on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, flour and grist mills, 1 blanket and yarn factory. Pop. 150.

CANNING, a parish in Queens co., N.B., situated on the north side of Grand Lake, and on the west by the St. John River. Its nearby settlements are Douglas Harbour, Newcastle Bridge, and Scotchtown. Coal mining is a near-by industry. Pop. of parish, about 1,000.

CANNING RIVER, a small river in Kings co., N.S., which empties into the Basin of Minas and on which is the village of Canning.

CANNING'S COVE, a small fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 119.

CANNINGTON, an incorporated village in Ontario co., Ont., on Beaver River, with a station on the G.T.R., 59 miles from Toronto. It possesses extensive manufacturing facilities, and contains 15 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 woollen mill, 2 door and sash factories, knitting, biscuit and confectionery factories, 4 churches, 2 telegraph offices, 2 hotels, 2 bank agencies, foundry, tannery, creamery, electrtic light and power station, opera house, and a printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 1,058.

CANNINGTON MANOR, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 10 miles from the C.P.R., a station of Manor (Schwitzer Jct., and Arcola branch), 19 miles from Arcola. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Hornerite), 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, besides express and telegraph offices at Manor. Pop. 25.

CANN ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 14.

CANN ISLANDS, a group of small islands in the district of Fogo, Nfld., 16 miles from Fogo A lighthouse has been maintained on these lonely islands since 1874. Lat. 49° 25′ 05″ N.; lon. 54° 10′ 35″ W. Pop. 25.

CANNONVILLE, a settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 7 miles from Parrsboro, the terminus of the Cumberland Ry.

CANOBIE, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 3 miles from Clinton Station, on the Caraquet RR., southwest of Grande Anse. It has 1 Union church. Pop. 150.

CANOE COVE, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and 12 miles from Wiltshire on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and post office, and 3 lobster packing factories. Pop., about 225.

CANOE LAKE, in the township of Bedford, co. of Frontenac, Ont., is one of the largest of a chain of lakes emptying their waters into Mud Lake, Rideau Canal. It abounds with whitefish and salmon.

CANOE LAKE, a station, 8 miles from Algonquin National Park, in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the P. S. & O. RR., 36 miles east of Scotia Jct., 87 miles east of Parry Sound on the Georgian Bay, and 176 miles west of Ottawa city.

CANOE LAKE, a post office in Cape Breton co., N.S., near Sydney, on the I.C.R.

CANOE RIVER, rises in the northern part of the Cariboo district, B.C., flows southerly and enters into the Columbia.

CANORA, a post village in Mackenzie dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the White-sands River, and a station on the Edmonton branch of the Canadian Northern RR., 24 miles northwest of Kamsack, and 125 miles northwest of Dauphin, Man. It has 1 Union church, 6 stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 bank agency, and post office. Pop. 200.

CANOT, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

CANOUS, a post office in Charlotte co., N.B., near Moore's Mills, a station on the C.P.R. (St. Stephen branch), 8 miles from St. Stephen.

CANROBERT, Rouville co., Que. See L'Ange Gardien de Rouville.

CANSO, GUT OF, is the passage between Nova Scotia and Cape Breton, from the Atlantic Ocean into St. George's Bay, an inlet of Northumberland Strait. Length 17 miles; average breadth 2½ miles.

CANSO, or CAPE CANSO, a seaport town in Guysborough co., N.S., situated on Chedabucto Bay, 25 miles from the I.C.R. station of Mulgrave, to which steamers run. It contains 23 stores, 2 hotels, 2 cable stations, 7 lobster and fish oil factories, 1 bank, and 1 express office. There are 4 lighthouses marking the entrance to the Harbor, lat. 45° 22′ 47″ N., lon. 61° 29′ 11″ W. It is the most important submarine cable station in America, 11 cables landing here from Europe. An American consul resides here. Pop. 2,300.

CANTAL, a post office in Assa. East, Prov. of Saskatchewan, 17 miles from Manor, on the C.P.R. (Brandon & Regina div.)

CANTE, a post office in Temiscouata co., Que., near St. Louis station, on the Temiscouata RR., 3 miles from Riviere du Loup.

CANTERBURY, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., 2 miles from Scotstown on the C.P.R., 150 miles southeast of Montreal. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), and 1 steam saw mill. Pop. 150.

CANTERBURY STATION, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the C.P.R., 28 miles from McAdam Junction. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Roman Catholic and Primitive Baptist) 6 stores, 2 hotels, and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 200.

CANTIN, a post office in Levis co., Que., 3 miles from St. Henri de Levis, a station on the Quebec Central RR.

CANTLEY, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, 2½ miles from Kirk's Ferry, on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 10 miles from Hull. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 mica cutting factory, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 900.

CANTON, a post office in Durham co., Ont., 3 miles from Quays, and 5 miles from Port Hope. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 flour mill and Bell tel. office. Pop. 50.

CANTON TACHE, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., 3 miles east of Lake St. John, and 13 miles from Hebertville Station, on the eastern extension of the Quebec & Lake St. John RR. Besides the post toffice, there are a grist and saw mills, a cheese factory, blacksmith shop, and a Roman Catholic church (2½ miles distant). Pop. 86.

CANTYRE, a hamlet in Queens co., P.E.I., 10 miles from Charlottetown.

CANUTA, a post office in Two Mountains co., Que., near St. Canute Station, on the Canadian Northern Quebec RR.

CANYON, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, on the Red Deer River, 7 miles from Blackfalds Station, Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 107 miles north of Calgary. It has 1 Methodist church, and 1 general store. Pop. 25.

CAP A LA BALEINE, a post office in Rimouski co., Que., 45 miles from Little Metis Station, on the I.C.R.

CAP A L'AIGLE, a post village and summer resort in Charlevoix co., Que., 5 miles from Murray Bay. R. & O. Nav. Co. vessels call here in the season. Pop., about 225.

CAP-AU-CORBEAU, a post settlement on the St. Lawrence, in Charlevoix co., Que., near St Paul's Bay, a port of call for the steamers from Quebec. It is 45 miles from St. Joachim de Montmorency, a station on the Quebec RR. It has several Roman Catholic churches, 10 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw and 4 flour mills, 1 private bank, 1 job printing office, and telegraph office. Pop., about 200.

CAP AU RENAUD, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., on the Riviere Vallee, about 78 miles from Little Metis Station, on the I.C.R., 28 miles east of Rimouski. It has 1 Roman Catholic chapel, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, and post office. Pop. 80.

CAP-AUX-OS, a post office in Gaspe co., Que., 5 miles from Gaspe Basin. Pop. 50.

CAP CHAT RIVER, in Gaspe co., Que., enters the Gulf of St. Lawrence about 2½ miles to the north-east of a cape from which it takes its name. It drains an extensive and well settled district. A good sea-trout stream.

CAP CHATTE, a large post village in Gaspe co., Que., 25 miles from Matapedia, a station on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 8 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour and 4 lumber mills, 1 carriage and 2 butter factories, 1 door and sash factory, 3 blacksmith shops, and 2 telegraph offices. Pop. 1,500.

CAP DE LA MADELEINE, a post village in Champlain co., Que., on the St. Lawrence, 3 miles from Three Rivers, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 Roman Catholic churches, 9 stores, 10 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 flour mill, 1 branch bank and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 1,700.

CAP DES ROSIERS, a post village and parish in Gaspe co., Quebec, situate between Gaspe Bay and the St. Lawrence, 126 miles from New Carlisle, on the Temiscouata Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 4 mills (saw and flour), a few private boarding houses and telegraph office. A monument erected in memory of the Irish emigrants, who were drowned, and whose bodies were washed ashore, stands here. Pop. of parish, 1,000.

CAPE, a settlement in Albert co., N.B., and a station on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry., and is near the celebrated Cape Rocks. It has 1 Baptist church and 1 express office. Pop. 100.

CAPE AIREY, the southwest part of Cornwallis Island, in the Arctic waters of Franklin distrct, north of Barrow Strait. Lat. 74° 55′ N., lon. 96° 50′ W.

CAPE ALBERT, in the east part of Ellesmere Island, on Smith's Sound, at the head of Baffin Bay. Lat. 79° 20′ N., lon. 78° W.

CAPE ALEXANDER, on the north coast of Mackenzie district, N.W.T., at the entrance of Dease Strait, south of Victoria Land (district

of Franklin). Lat. 79° 20′ N., lon. 106° 45′ W.

CAPE ANGUILLA, on the Gulf or west coast of Newfoundland, north of Cape Ray. Lat. 47° 54′ N., lon. 59° 17′ W. Pop. 41.

CAPE ANGUILLA, a post village in the dist. of St. George, Nfld., 12 miles from Little River, on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 9 stores, 2 hotels, and 2 saw mills and agency for the Bank of Montreal at Birchy Cove, Bay of Islands. It has telegraph and express offices. Pop. 2,000.

CAPE ANGUILLE (CODROY), a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 62.

CAPE BALD, a village in Westmoreland co., N.B., 10 miles from Shediac, on I.C.R. It has 4 lobster factories and a saw mill, also 2 hotels, 3 stores and 1 Roman Catholic church. Pop. 370.

CAPE BALLARD, district of Ferryland, Nfld, near Renous, in Avalon Peninsula.

CAPE BARROW, in the north part of Mackenzie district, N.W.T., projecting into Coronation Gulf, in the Arctic Ocean. Lat. 68° 5′ N., lon. 111° W.

CAPE BATHURST, in Mackenzie district, N. W.T., opening into Beaufort Sea, in the Arctic ocean. Lat. 70° 30′ N., lon. 127° 30′ W.

CAPE BAULD, district of St. Barbe, Nfld., a lighthouse in lat. 51° 38′ 50″ N., lon. 55° 25′ W. It is situate at the extreme northeast point of Newfoundland, at the entrance from the Atlantic of the Straits of Belle Isle.

CAPE BAY (LANCE COVE), a settlement in the dist. of Burges and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 21.

CAPE BONAVISTA, on the east coast of Newfoundland, forming the southeast limit of a bay of the same name, 3 miles from Bonavista. Lat. north 48° 42′ 1″, long. west 53° 4′ 35 . A lighthouse with a revolving light, alternate white and red at intervals of 90 seconds is on the Cape.

CAPE BRETON, an island at the eastern extremity of Nova Scotia, mostly between lat. 45° and 47° 5′ north, and lon. 60° and 61° 30′ west. Extreme length from north to south 100 miles; extreme breadth 85 miles; area 3,120 square miles (618,240 acres). The first settlement in this island (which was united under the same Government with Nova Scotia in 1819) was made in 1712 by the French. It had been discovered by Cabot in 1497. Previous to the year 1700 it had been frequented only by fur traders and fishermen. After the loss of Acadia the French turned their attention to this island, and began to build fortifications at Louisburg, which continued to be the capital for many years, the Government being modelled on that of Quebec. War having again been declared between France and England, Governor Shirley, of Massachusetts, formed the design of taking Louisburg, though the place was supposed to be almost impregnable. The expedition sailed from Boston, and arrived at Canso on the 5th April, 1745. The reinforcements despatched by the French were captured by the English Admiral, and Louisburg was finally forced to capitulate. The Acadians in great alarm sent to France for help, and an expedition was got up to reconquer Acadia and Cape Breton. But the hostile fleet met with terrible disasters. Wrecked and dispersed by violent storms, and the crews thinned by epidemic, the expedition accomplished nothing, and only a remnant returned to France. By the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1748, Cape Breton was restored to France, but it was soon after finally attached to the British possessions. Between the years 1784 and 1820 Cape Breton was under Lieutenant-Governors of its own, or under military administrators in lieu of Lt.-Governors. The island is very irregularly shaped, being triangular, and is greatly indented with bays. An inlet called BRAS D'OR (i.e., arm of gold), entering Cape Breton on the east, nearly separates it into two islands, rendering every part of its interior accessible by water. The two natural divisions thus created are in striking contrast, the northern portion being high, bold and steep, while that to the south is low, intersected by numerous islets, diversified with moderate elevations and rises gradually from its interior shore until it presents abrupt cliffs toward the Atlantic Ocean. The highest land in this portion does not exceed 800 feet, while the northern division at its termination in North Cape rises to the height of 1800 feet. Between North Cape and Cape Ray, on the opposite coast of Newfoundland, 48 miles distant, is the main entrance to the Gulf of St. Lawrence. The Bras d'Or Lake is 50 miles in length and 20 miles in breadth. Area of Bras d'Or, 147,000 acres; of Little Bras d'Or, 83,100 acres. The depth of water varies from 12 to 60 fathoms, and it is very secure and navigable. In several of its large bays the timber ships from England receive their cargoes. There are several fresh water lakes, and numerous rivers, but none navigable. Salt Springs are found on the coast. The climate is varied, but not so rigorous as that on the adjoining continent. Vegetation is very rapid. Maize and other grains are raised; but the corn produced is insufficient for home consumption. Marble, granite, lime stone and primitive slates prevail; and gypsum, salt and coal are found, the latter in great abundance and of a superior quality. The coal deposits of Cape Breton occupy not less than 120 square miles. There are also rich deposits of the best iron ore and gold. Cape Breton has long been celebrated for its fisheries, and its forests furnish large quantities of excellent ship timber. Ship building constitutes an important and lucrative business. Cape Breton has railway communication with Nova Scotia proper by the line of the Intercolonial RR. from Point Tupper to Sydney and Louisburg, and by the Inverness & Richmond RR. Louisburg, which has a magnificent harbor, is about 200 miles nearer Europe than Halifax, and as a coaling depot it is unequalled on account of the cheapness of its coal. Cape Breton is divided into four counties, Richmond, Inverness, Victoria, and Cape Breton, and sends 8 members to the Provincial Legislature, and 5 to the House of Commons. Pop. (1901), 49,166.

CAPE BRETON, a headland on the east coast of the above Island.

CAPE BRETON, a county of Nova Scotia, on the island of Cape Breton, bounded on the south and east by the Atlantic Ocean. Area 618,240 acres, a large part of which is covered with beds of coal. The coasts of this county swarm with cod and other fish. Capital, Sydney. Pop. of co., in 1891, 34,244; in 1901, 49,168.

CAPE BRETON, a settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 20 miles from McIntyre Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 3 churches (Roman Cath-

olic, Anglican and Presbyterian), 1 hotel, 6 lobster factories, 1 bank, 1 telegraph and express office.

CAPE BRETON, a station on the Moncton and Buctouche Ry., in Westmoreland co., N.B., 22 miles south of Buctouche, 20 miles north of Moncton.

CAPE BROYLE, a large fishing settlement in the district of Ferryland, Nfld., on the Strait shore, 38 miles from Reid-Newfoundland Ry. A splendid harbor, much frequented by vessels fishing on the Grand Banks. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 whale factory, 1 guano factory, 1 telegraph and express office. Pop. 511.

CAPE CANSO, or CANSEAU, the northeastern extremity of Nova Scotia, in Guysboro' co., at the entrance to Chedabucto Bay. Lat. 45° 17′ north, lon. 61° west. See Canso.

CAPE CHAPLEAU ROUGE, a headland in Placentia Bay, Nfld. It is rugged and precipitous, rising to a height of about 800 feet.

CAPE CHARLES, on the northern coast of Labrador, Ungava dist., at the entrance of the Strait of Belle Isle. Lat. 52° 15′ N., lon. 55° 20′ W.

CAPE CHIGNECTO, written also CHIGNITO, a headland of Nova Scotia, at the head of the Bay of Fundy. Lat. 45° 24′ N., lon. 64° 37′ W.

CAPE CHUDLEIGH (or CHIDLEY), a headland on the north coast of Labrador, Ungava dist., at the entrance of Hudson Strait. Lat. 60 12 N., lon. 65 25 W.

CAPE CHURCHILL, a headland in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., on the western shore of Hudson Bay, north of Port Nelson. Lat. 58° 48′ N., lon. 93° 12′ W.

CAPE COCKBURN, a headland in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., on Dolphin and Union Strait, adjoining Coronation Gulf. Lat. 68° 50′ N., lon. 115° W.

CAPE COMFORT, a headland of Southampton Island, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., on Hudson Bay, near Fox Channel. Lat. 65° 65′ N., lon 82° 45′ W.

CAPE COVE, a farming and fishing settlement in Gaspe co., Que., near the Gulf of the St. Lawrence, and the entrance into it of the Grand River, 60 miles east of New Carlisle at the entrance to Chaleurs Bay, on the railway line from New Carlisle to Metapedia (A. & L. S. RR.). Steamers in the navigation season connect it with Campbellton, N.B., biweekly, and fortnightly with Montreal. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 7 stores, besides post and money order offices and 1 telegraph office. Pop., about 500.

CAPE COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 15.

CAPE COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 67.

CAPE COVE, a small village in Digby co., N.S., situated on a beautiful headland near Cape St. Mary, 18 miles from Yarmouth, on the Dom. Atlantic RR. Pop., about 100.

CAPE CROKER, an Indian post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., on Georgian Bay, possessing a fine natural harbor for vessels. Distance from Owen Sound 30 miles; from Wiarton, the nearest railway point, 20 miles. It has 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 saw and shingle mill and 1 express office. Pop. 400.

CAPE DAUPHIN, a fishing and coal mining settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 15 miles from North Sydney, a station on the Intercolonial RR. The port is on the Bras d'Or Lakes. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 4 stores, and telegraph office. Pop. (44 families), about 200.

CAPE DEMOSELLE CREEK, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., otherwise known as Wilsons, a station on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 3 stores, 3 mills and cement quarries. Pop. 800.

CAPE DESESPOIR, a rugged, bold promontory, lashed by the full sweep of the Atlantic at the northeast entrance of Bay Chaleurs, Gaspe co., Que., 1 mile from Cape Cove, and near Perce. A powerful sea light has been erected on this Cape. Here it was that, in 1811, eight English transports, with 884 officers, soldiers and seamen, belonging to Admiral Walker's squadron, were wrecked and every soul perished; the hull of an old wreck is still pointed out as having belonged to that ill-fated expedition.

CAPE D'ESPOIR, a post-office in Gaspe co., Que. Paspebiac, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western RR., is the nearest railway station.

CAPE DIAMOND, the extremity of a promontory in the Province of Quebec, at the confluence of the St. Charles with the St. Lawrence, rises abruptly 333 feet above the river. On this promontory stands the citadel of Quebec. On the west, and nearly on a level with the ramparts, are the Plains of Abraham, where, in 1759, the English, under General Wolfe, gained a signal victory over the French under Montcalm, in which engagement both the commanders were slain. It was at the eastern side of this cape that the American General, Montgomery, was slain, in 1775, while attempting to rush a barricade in order to form a junction with Benedict Arnold.

CAPE DIGGES, in Ungava dist., N.E.T., on the channel leading from Hudson Bay to Hudson Strait. Lat. 62° 45′ N., lon. 79° W.

CAPE D'OR, a post-office in Cumberland co., N.S., 30 miles from Parrsboro, on the Cumberland RR. Co.'s line.

CAPE EGMONT, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., 9 miles from Wellington, a station on the P.E.I. RR. It contains Roman Catholic and Methodist churches, 1 store, 14 lobster canneries, 5 schools (2 graded), 1 daily and 3 weekly mails. Pop. 200.

CAPE ENRAGE, a headland on Chignecto Bay, Albert co., N.B. Lat. 45° 35′ N., lon. 65° 55′ W. It has a lighthouse.

CAPE ENRAGE, a post office in Albert co., N.B., 10 miles from Albert, on the Salisbury and Harvey RR.

CAPE ETERNITY, Que., a stupendous and imposing promontory, 1,890 feet high, on the south shore of the Saguenay River, 39 miles from its estuary, on the St. Lawrence River. It is a great attraction to tourists. The water is as deep 50 feet from its base as it is in the centre of the stream, and from actual measurement many portions have been ascertained to be a thousand feet deep, and in the shallowest parts not less than a hundred. Two fine specimens of that rare eagle, the bird of Washington, have been shot here, and it is said that an Indian hunter having followed a moose to the brow of the cliff, after the deer had made a fatal spring far down into the deep water, lost his foothold and perished with his prey.

CAPE FOGO, a small fishing settlement on Fogo Island, Nfld., 9 miles from Fogo. Pop. (1901), 77.

CAPE FOX, on the north coast of Anticosti Island, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Lat. 49° 22' N., lon. 62° 10' W.

CAPE FREELS, on the east coast of Newfoundland, dist. of Bonavista. Mail weekly. Pop. (1901), 108.

CAPE FULLERTON, on Hudson Bay. Lat. 64° 10' N., lon. 87° 20' W.

CAPE GASPE, a headland in Gaspe dist., Que., on the southeast shores of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Lat. 48° 46' N., lon. 64° 10' W. At its west extremity it forms the north boundary line of the Bay of Gaspe, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, about 18 miles in length by 4 miles across, forming a safe harbor. An important cod and whale fishery is established off its shores.

CAPE GEORGE, a post settlement on the northwest side of St. George's Bay, Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Antigonish co., N.S., 19 miles north of Antigonish, a station on the I.C.R. Situate on the West River and close to the Gulf of St. Lawrence, the occupations of the people are farming and fishing. It has Roman Catholic and Protestant churches, several stores, grist and saw mills and 3 lobster canning factories. Pop. of district, 920.

CAPE GEORGE HARBOR, a post settlement on Bras d'Or Lake, in Richmond co., N.S., 6 miles from St. Peter's, on St. Peter's Bay, its port on the Atlantic. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and telegraph office. Pop. 200.

CAPE GRIMINGTON, on the east coast of Labrador. Lat 58° 55' N. lon. 41° 45' W.

CAPE HAYES, a headland of Keewatin dist., N.W.T., on the Polar Sea, near lon. 96° W.

CAPE HENRIETTA MARIA, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., the dividing line on the W. between Hudson and James Bays. Lat. 55° 10' N., lon. 83° 20' W.

CAPE HOPE, ADVANCE BAY, an inlet of Ungava Bay, in Ungava dist., N.E.T., off Hudson Strait. Lat. 61° 45' N., lon. 72° 10' W.

CAPE ISLAND, a small island near Cape Freels, north side of Bonavista Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 79.

CAPE ISLAND, a settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., 3 miles from Barrington Passage, a station on the Halifax and South Western Ry.

CAPE JACK, a settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., on St. George's Bay, Gulf of St. Lawrence, 26 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 200.

CAPE JOHN, a settlement on the headland of the same name in Pictou co., N.S., 14 miles from Pictou, on the I.C.R. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and 3 lobster factories. It is in a rich agricultural and well settled district. Pop. (1901), 918.

CAPE JOURMAIN. See Cape Tormentine.

CAPE LA HUNE, a prominent headland on the south coast of Newfoundland, district of Burgeo and La Poile, 25 miles from Burgeo. Its height and boldness are remarkable. It forms the point of a fine inlet called La Hune Bay. Pop. (1901), 143.

CAPE LA RONDE, a settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 4 miles from St. Peters on the Cape Breton Ry.

CAPELIN COVE, a small fishing settlement on the northwest shore of Conception Bay, Nfld., 30 miles northeast of Carbonear, 5 miles from Brigus.

CAPE LOOKOUT, near the exit of the Trout River, in Keewatin dist., N.E.T., in Hudson Bay. Lat. 55° 30' N., lon. 124° W.

CAPELTON, a post village in Sherbrooke co., Que., on the Coaticook and Massawippi Rivers, and on the Boston & Maine RR., 8 miles from Sherbrooke. It has 1 R. C. church, 3 schools and 4 stores. It is famous for its copper mines. The most of the property in the neighborhood is owned by G. H. Nichols & Co., of New York city. The Eustis Mining Co., of Boston, also own several mines in the neighborhood. Bank at Sherbrooke. Telegraph office. Pop. 1,000.

CAPE MABOU, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on a headland in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 8 miles from Mabou. It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 200.

CAPE MUTTON, a district of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., near Trepassey.

CAPE NAPIER, in the southwestern part of Prince Albert Land, at the entrance of Russell Gulf, Franklin dist., in the Polar Sea. Lat. 70° 30' N., lon. 116° 4' W.

CAPE NEGRO, a headland on the southwest coast of Nova Scotia.

CAPE NEGRO, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., 13 miles from Barrington Passage on the Halifax and Southwestern Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop. 100.

CAPE NEGRO ISLAND, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., on the Clyde River, 14 miles from Barrington Passage. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 2 mills, 2 lobster factories and 1 lighthouse. Pop. 85.

CAPE NORMAN, a headland on the northern extremity of Newfoundland, in the Straits of Belle Isle (Dist. of St. Barbe). Lat. 51° 38' north, lon. 55° 54' 6" W. On it is a lighthouse, showing a revolving white light of greatest brilliancy every two minutes, visible 16 miles. There is also a steam fog horn, blast of five seconds every thirty-five seconds. In the region there are 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), and 2 or 3 small stores. Mail fortnightly. Pop. (1901), 7.

CAPE NORMAN, or COOK'S HARBOR, a fishing settlement on the French shore, Nfld., dist. of St. Barbe, 16 miles from Quirpon and 165 miles from Howley, on the Reid-Nfld. Ry.

CAPE NORTH, a thriving post village in Victoria co., N.S., 85 miles from North Sydney, on I.C.R. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Roman Catholic), 3 stores, 4 mills (lumber and grist), 3 lobster factories 1 hotel and 3 telegraph offices. Pop., about 1,000.

CAPE NORTH, or NORTH POINT, on the north coast of Prince Edward Island, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Lat. 47° 5' N., lon. 60° 25' W.

CAPE NORTH, the northeastern extremity of the Island of Cape Breton, in Victoria co., Lat. 47° 2' N., lon. 64° 5' W.

CAPE OZO, a small settlement in Gaspe co., Que., on Gaspe Bay. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 2 schools (R. C. and Protestant), and 4 saw mills. Pop., about 250.

CAPE PARRY, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., on the Arctic Ocean, near lat. 69° N., lon. 123° 35' W. It terminates a promontory, bounding Franklin Bay on the east, south of Banks Land.

CAPE PINE, a headland with a lighthouse on the southern part of the Peninsula of Avalon, in the district of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., 15 miles from Trepassey. Pop. (1901), 4.

CAPE PORCUPINE, a station on the I.C.R., 32 miles from Antigonish, lat 46° 37′ 04″ N., lon. 53° 31′ 45″ W. Pop., about 50. The post office is called Auld's Cove, in Guysboro' co., N.S., near Port Mulgrave.

CAPE PRINCE OF WALES, a remarkable promontory, forming the most northwestern point of North America, in Behring's Sea. Lat. 65° 33′ 30″ N., lon. 167° 59′ 10″ W. It terminates in a peaked mountain, which presents a very bold face to the sea. A dangerous shoal stretches northeast from the cape.

CAPE RACE, in the dist. of Ferryland, the southeastern extremity of Newfoundland. Lat. 46° 39′ 24″ N., lon. 52° 4′ 20″ W. It has a lighthouse exhibiting a revolving light 150 feet above the sea. There is also a 10-inch steam whistle, sounded for ten seconds and silent fifty seconds in each minute during foggy weather. Cape Race is the first land seen by steamers coming from Great Britain to Halifax, N.S., and is well known to travellers. Pop. (1901), 25.

CAPE RAY, the southwestern point of Newfoundland, in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile. A fishing settlement, with lighthouse and signal station, maintained by the Dominion of Canada. Pop. (1901), 195.

CAPE RESOLUTION, a headland near the entrance of Hudson Strait, in Franklin dist. (part of Baffin Land), on Resolution Island. Lat. 61° 29′ N., lon. 65°.

CAPE RICH, a post office in Grey co., Ont., on Georgian Bay, 10 miles from Meaford. It contains 2 churches and 1 saw mill. Pop. 50.

CAPE ROSIER, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., on the River St. Lawrence. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 4 mills (saw and flour), and 1 telegraph office. Pop. of dist. (1901), 1,350.

CAPE ROSIER, a headland in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 9 miles from Gaspe, and north of Gaspe Bay, in lat. 48° 51′ 57″ N., lon. 64° 12′ W. An excellent lighthouse has been erected on this cape from which a gun is fired every half hour during foggy weather and in snow-storms. It is a telegraph station.

CAPE ROUGE, dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld., near Conche, is a centre of operations for the French fishing fleet.

CAPE SABLE ISLAND, an island in Shelburne co., N.S., the southwestern extremity of Nova Scotia. Lat. 43° 26′ N., lon. 65° 38′ W. It has a lighthouse exhibiting a powerful revolving light 53 feet above the level of the sea.

CAPE SABLE ISLAND, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., on the Barrington River, 3 miles from Barrington Passage, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It contains 6 churches, several stores, 1 woollen mill and 2 hotels.

CAPE SABLE ISLAND (SOUTH SIDE), a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., near Barrington Passage, a station on the Halifax and South Western Ry

CAPE ST. CHARLES, a settlement in Newfoundland, on the line of the Bay Steamship Co., 10 miles from Battle Harbor, 369 miles from Bay of Islands.

CAPE ST. FRANCIS, on the east coast of Newfoundland, on the east side of Conception Bay, dist. of St. John's East. It has a light station showing a fixed red light visible 12 miles and 7 principal fog alarms. Mail Tuesdays and Fridays. Pop. (1901), 41.

CAPE ST. GEORGE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 27.

CAPE ST. GEORGE, on the northeast coast of Nova Scotia, at the west entrance to St. George's Bay, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence between Antigonish co. and Inverness co., Cape Breton Island. Lat. 45° 52′ N., lon. 61° 54′ W. There is a lighthouse on the north side of the cape, exhibiting a revolving light 350 feet above the level of the sea.

CAPE ST. GEORGE, on the west coast of Newfoundland, at the entrance of St. George's Bay. Lat. 48° 29′ N., lon. 59° 16′ W.

CAPE ST. JAMES, the southern extremity of the Queen Charlotte Islands. Hecate Strait separates the Islands from British Columbia. Lat., about 52° N., lon. 157° W.

CAPE ST. LAWRENCE, the northern extremity of Victoria co., Cape Breton, extending into the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Lat. 47° 5′ N., lon. 60° 35′ W.

CAPE ST. MARY, on the northwest coast of Nova Scotia, in Digby co., forming the southern entrance to a bay of the same name. Lat. 44° 7′ N., lon. 66° 15′ W. It has a lighthouse exhibiting a revolving red and white light, 105 feet above the level of the sea.

CAPE ST. MARY'S, on the southern coast of Newfoundland, between Placentia and St. Mary's Bay. Lat. 46° 49′ 34″ N., lon. 54° 11′ 43″ W. It has a lighthouse exhibiting a revolving red and white light at intervals of 1 minute, which can be seen at a distance of 25 miles. Mail weekly. Pop. (1901), 10.

CAPE SAMBRO, in Halifax co., on the south coast of Nova Scotia. Lat. 44° 30′ N., lon. 63° 32′ W. On it is a lighthouse.

CAPE SCOTT, a post settlement on the northwestern end of Vancouver Island, Queen Charlotte Sound, B.C., 300 miles north of Victoria, with which it has steamer communication monthly. It has besides the post office, 1 general store and 1 saw mill. There is a fine sandy beach attractive for bathers and campers, while in the district there is plenty of game to be found. Pop. 80.

CAPE SOUTHAMPTON, the southern extremity of Southampton Island, in Hudson Bay, near lat. 63° N., lon. 84° W.

CAPE SPEAR, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on Baie Verte, 5 miles from Cape Tormentine, on the New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains Baptist and Methodist churches, 2 saw mills, and 7 lobster canneries. Pop., about 200.

CAPE SPEAR, a district of St. John's, Nfld., is the most easterly land in North America. Has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 lighthouse and fog alarm, 5 miles from St. John's. Pop. 15.

CAPE SPLIT, a headland of Kings co., Nova Scotia, extending into the Bay of Fundy. Lat. 45° 22′ 40″ N., lon. 64° 15′ W.

CAPE STATION, a summer and fishing resort and post village in Albert co., N.B., on the Petitcodiac River, and a station on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 hotel, 2 lumber mills, telephone and express offices. Pop. 100.

CAPE TORMENTINE, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on Northumberland Straits, 3 miles from Cape Tormentine Ry. Station, on the New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains Baptist and Methodist

churches, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 rotary mills, 2 lobster canneries, besides post, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 200.

CAPE TORMENTINE, a headland of Westmoreland co., New Brunswick, on Northumberland Strait. Lat. 46° 10′ N., lon. 63° 49′ 30″ W. On it is a lighthouse.

CAPE TRAVERSE, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., and a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 7 lobster canneries, telegraph and express offices. It is a summer resort affording good bathing and fine fishing in the Cape Traverse River, at hand. It is the P.E.I. terminus of the winter mail ice-boat service. Pop. 100.

CAPE WOLFE, a post village in Prince co., on western shore of P.E.I., 8 miles from Bloomfield and 11 miles from O'Leary, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 school and hall, 2 saw mills and 4 lobster canneries. Pop. 300.

CAP LA RONDE, a post village in Richmond co., N.S., 30 miles from Macintyre Station. It contains 5 churches, 10 stores, 4 lobster canneries, 1 bank, 1 printing office, issuing a newspaper and telegraph office.

CAPLIN BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Ferryland, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 284.

CAPLIN COVE, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 54.

CAPLIN COVE, a small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate, Nfld., 3 miles from Tilt Cove. Pop. (1901), 42.

CAPLIN COVE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Bay-de-Verde, on the north shore of Conception Bay, Nfld., 30 miles north of Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 167.

CAPLIN COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Ferryland, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 27.

CAPLIN COVE (CODROY), a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 23.

CAPLIN RIVER, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., on the shore of Baie des Chaleurs. It is a station on the Atlantic & Lake Superior RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, grist, saw, shingle and carding mills and telegraph office Bank at Paspebiac. Pop. of parish, about 1,250.

CAP MAGDELEINE, a post-office in Champlain co., Que., near Three Rivers, on the C.P.R.

CAP ROUGE, a post settlement on the St. Lawrence River, at the southwest angle of Quebec co., Que., 4 miles from Lorette Station, on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Quebec City. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, and 5 stores, besides telephone and telegraph offices and express office at Lorette. Pop. 425.

CAP ROUGE, a post-office in Inverness co., N.S., near Cheticamp or Port Hood, on the Inverness & Richmond RR.

CAP ROUGE RIVER, rises in Bellechasse co., Que., and flowing through a narrow valley abounding in natural beauties of the most picturesque kind, falls into the St. Lawrence near the southwest angle of the seigniory of Gaudarville. It receives in its course many small streams.

CAP ST. CLAUDE, a rivulet in Bellechasse co., Que., runs into the St. Lawrence. Near its mouth is a fall of about 150 feet.

CAP ST. IGNACE, a post village in Montmagny co., Que., on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, and on the I.C.R., 56 miles below Quebec; it is crossed from east to west by the Bras St Nicholas River, and from south to southwest by the Riviere des Perdrix. It contains 1 telegraph and express office, 10 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 woollen mill. Pop. 500.

CAP ST. IGNACE STATION, a post office in Montmagny co., Que., on the I.C.R., 44 miles from Quebec. It contains 2 stores and 1 hotel.

CAP ST. MARTIN, a post settlement in Laval co., Que., 1 mile from St. Martin Jct., on the C.P.R., 13 miles northwest of Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 hotel.

CAP SANTE, formerly LA SAINTE FAMILLE, the chief town of Portneuf co., is situated on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 5 miles from Portneuf, on the C.P.R., 42 miles east of Three Rivers. It contains 3 butter, 1 cheese, 1 cigar, and 1 wheel factories, 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, post, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 1,100.

CAPS, RIVIERE DES, rises in Terrebonne co., Que., and runs into the St. Lawrence opposite the most eastward island of the cluster called The Pilgrims.

CAPSTICK, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island), on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 100 miles from the I.C.R. station of North Sydney, with port on the Salmon River. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 lumber mill, and 2 lobster canning factories, besides telegraph office. Pop. 190.

CAPUCINS, a post settlement in Rimouski co., Que., on the St. Lawrence, 69 miles from Little Metis, 78 miles from Ste. Flavie. It has 1 store and 1 church, 1 flour and 3 saw mills and 1 school. It is also a fishing post for cod fish and herrings. Pop. 315.

CARADOC STATION, a settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R., 15 miles west of London. See Mount Brydges.

CARAQUET, a river in Gloucester co., N.B., runs northeast and falls into a harbor of the same name in Baie des Chaleurs. The famous Caraquet oysters are taken at its mouth.

CARAQUET, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Caraquet River and on the Caraquet Ry. It contains 3 churches, 22 stores, 5 hotels, 3 lumber and flour mills, 7 lobster canneries, telegraph and express offices and the harbor is one of the best on the north shore of N.B., and with the completion of present Government works under construction promises to become a port of considerable importance. Pop. of parish, 4,000.

CARBERRY, an incorporated town in Macdonald co., Man., and station on the C.P.R. and C.N.R. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 25 stores, 3 hotels, 1 roller process flour mill, 3 branch banks and private firm of Logan & Co., bankers; 2 printing offices and a telegraph office. Pop. (1905), 1,053.

CARBERRY JCT., a station on the Canadian Northern Ry., in Portage la Prairie dist., Man., 19 miles from Carberry.

CARBON, a post office in Calgary dist, Prov. of Alberta, 50 miles from Didsbury, on the Calgary & Edmonton div. of the C.P.R.

CARBONADO, a post settlement in the colliery districts of Yale and Cariboo cos., B.C., on Morrisey Creek, 4 miles from Morrissey Junction, on the Crows' Nest division of the C.P.R., 113 miles west of Macleod. It has 1

Methodist church, 1 general store, with express and telegraph office at Morrissey. Pop. 200.

CARBONEAR, a post town in Newfoundland on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry., 7 miles from Harbour Grace. It contains 4 churches (2 Methodist, Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 6 stores, 3 hotels, boot and shoe factory, and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 3,000.

CARBONEAR ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Carbonear, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 10.

CARCAJOU, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

CARCAJOU, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of DeQuen, south of Lake St. John.

CARCROSS, a post village at the foot of Bennett Lake in Yukon Terr., a station (Cariboo) on the W. P. & Yukon RR., 40 miles above the White Horse Rapids, 70 miles north of Skagway, at the head of navigation, on the Lynn Canal, and 390 miles south of Dawson city. It is within 12 miles of the Conrad consolidated mines. It has 1 Episcopal church, 3 stores, 2 hotels, besides Government telegraph and RR. offices. Pop. 150.

CARDEN, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., on the Talbot River, 2½ miles from Kirkfield Station, on Midland div. of G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 store. Pop. 694.

CARDIGAN, a station on the Woodstock branch C.P.R. in York co., N.B., 18 miles from Fredericton, 47 miles from Woodstock.

CARDIGAN BRIDGE, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., on Cardigan River and a station ("Cardigan," on the Georgetown branch) on the P. E. Island RR., 6 miles east of Georgetown. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 5 stores, 2 hotels. 2 saw mills, 1 carriage factory, telegraph and express office. Its industries are represented by lobster and meat canning factories, 1 monumental stone works, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 500.

CARDIGAN RIVER, of Prince Edward Island, rises in township 52, a few miles west of Georgetown in Kings co., and running due east forms the north boundary of the town and reaches the Gulf of St. Lawrence opposite Boughton Island, on the east coast of the Island.

CARDINAL, an incorporated post village in Grenville co., Ont., on the St. Lawrence River at foot of the Galops Rapids, 104 miles west of Montreal. It is a station on the G.T.R., and contains 4 churches (Anglican, Methodist, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 18 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, starch, glucose and barrel factories, 1 bank, 2 telegraph and express offices, waterworks and electric light. The starch factory was established by W. T. Benson in 1858, and has contributed largely to the prosperity of the village. Pop., 1,378

CARDINAL, a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Carman, Hartney and Virden div.), 8 miles from Somerset, Lisgar co., Man., and 80 miles south-west of Winnipeg.

CARDROSS, a post and farming settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Cardigan Station on the P. E. Island RR.

CARD'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 45.

CARDSTON, a post village in Alberta Province, on Lees Creek, and a station of the St. Mary's River Ry. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Latter Day Saints), 2 stores, 1 hotel, grist and saw mills, 1 knitting factory and newspaper office and bank. A telephone communicates with Lethbridge; coal occurs in the neighborhood, and the Rockies are only 15 miles distant. Pop. 1,000.

CARDWELL, a settlement in Dufferin co., Ont., on the Nottawa River, 4 miles from Orangeville on the C.P.R. (Owen Sound branch). It contains 1 Anglican church and 1 school. Pop., about 120.

CARDWELL JUNCTION a transfer point in Dufferin co., Ont., between the G.T.R. and C P.R. lines, with telegraph office. Pop. 20.

CAREY, a station in Provencher co., Man., on the Winnipeg and Emerson section of the C.P.R., 34 miles south of Winnipeg and 31 miles north of Emerson.

CAREY POINT (STRAIGHT SHORE), a settlement in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 21.

CARGILL, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., and a station on the Wellington, Grey & Bruce Div. G.T.R., 26 miles from Southampton. Pop. 200.

CARHOLME, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., 7 miles from St. Williams Station, on the Jarvis & Port Rowan branch of the G.T.R., 13 miles from Simcoe. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and post office and 3 grist, shingle and cider mills. Pop. 100.

CARIBOO, a station on the White Pass and Yukon RR., on Bennett Lake, south of White Horse, in Yukon Terr.

CARIBOO, a small river in Chicoutimi co., Que., runs from the hills to the northwest, and falls into the Saguenay, 3 miles below the Chicoutimi River. It forms a good harbor at its mouth.

CARIBOO, a river in Pictou co., N.S., runs east and discharges into Northumberland Stait, opposite Cariboo Island.

CARIBOO, a lake in St. Maurice co., Que.

CARIBOO AND CASSIAR DISTRICTS, B.C. The great northern districts of Cariboo and Cassiar are practically unexplored and undeveloped, although in the early days parts of them were invaded by a great army of placer miners, who recovered about $50,000,000 in gold from the creeks and benches. Hydraulic mining on a large scale is being carried on by several wealthy companies at different points in the district with fair success, and individual miners and dredging companies are doing well in Atlin. Recently large deposits of gold and silver quartz were found in Windy Arm, east of Atlin, and give promise of rich returns. Large coal measures have been located on the Telqua River and at other points, and copper ore is found in many localities. The country is lightly timbered and promises in time to become an important cattle raising and agricultural district, as there are many fertile valleys, which, even now, despite the absence of railways, are attracting settlers. In the southern part of Cariboo, along the main wagon road, are several flourishing ranches which produce cattle, grain and vegetables, finding a ready market in the mining camps. Area. Cariboo dist., 96 million acres; Cassiar dist., 100 million acres.

CARIBOO ISLAND, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 6 miles from Pictou Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 4 lobster canneries. Pop. 58.

CARIBOO ISLANDS, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que.

CARIBOO LAKE, a small lake in Argenteuil co., Que.

CARIBOO LAKE, in Lunenburg co., N.S., is the source of the Mush-a-Mush River.

CARIBOO LAKE, a lake of Kings co., N.B., good for trout.

CARIBOO MARSH, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 6 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 125.

CARIBOO MINES, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on Moose River, 34 miles from Stewiacke on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Union church, 2 stores, 3 quartz crushers. Pop. 180.

CARIBOO POINT, a prominent peninsula on the north shore of Lake Huron, famed on account of the hieroglyphics which have been painted upon its brow, in years gone by, by an Indian race now supposed to be extinct. In the vicinity are found large and beautiful agates.

CARIBOO RIVER, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 8 miles from Pictou. Cariboo Harbor is its port. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 lobster cannery and 1 school. Pop. 420.

CARIBOU, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on the Moose River, 32 miles from the I.C.R. station of Stewiacke, 44 miles northeast of Halifax city. It has 1 Union church, 2 stores and 3 gold mills. Pop. 200.

CARIBOU, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Wolfe.

CARIBOU, a lake in Berthier co., Que., in the township of Gauthier.

CARIBOU ISLAND, in Lake Superior south of Michipicoten Island, to the west of Algoma district.

CARIBOU SPRINGS, a station on the Beersville Ry., near Adamsville Jct., in Kent co., N.B.

CARIBOUX, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of DeQuen, south of Lake St. John.

CARIEVALE, a small post settlement in the Province of Saskatchewan, formerly Assiniboia, and a station on the C.P.R. (Souris branch). It contains 1 Methodist church, 10 stores, 2 hotels, 4 elevators and 1 express office. Pop. 175.

CARILLON, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., situated on the Ottawa River, at the mouth of the Grenville Canal, 42 miles west of Montreal, 4 miles from St. Philippe. It is a port of landing of the Ottawa steamers and a station on the Carillon & Grenville RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 hotels, 2 stores, besides electric light plant for the lighting of Carillon and the neighboring villages. It is an old settled village with some historical notoriety in connection with the rebellion of 1837-8. On Isle aux Chats, 1 mile back of the village, there is a saw mill. Pop. 300.

CARILLON, a lake in Portneuf co., Que.

CARLETON, a county in the eastern part of Ontario, has an area of 289,299 acres. It is traversed by a railroad extending from Prescott, on the St. Lawrence, to Ottawa, the capital of the Dominion and by the Canada Central Ry. Capital, Ottawa. Pop. in 1901, exclusive of Ottawa city, 19,377.

CARLETON, a post village and settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., near South Ohio Station, on the Dom. Atlantic RR., on the Yarmouth & Annapolis Ry., and 16 miles from Yarmouth, on the Halifax & Yarmouth RR. It contains 3 churches (Baptist, Presbyterian and Free Baptist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 3 lumber mills, 1 planing mill, chair and barrel factory with post and telephone connected with Yarmouth. Pop. (1901), 629.

CARLETON, a thriving suburb of the city of St. John, N.B., situated on the western side of the harbor, immediately opposite the city. It has 3 saw mills, 1 large foundry, many fine residences, a public hall capable of accommodating 1,600 persons, 7 churches (1 Church of England, 1 Roman Catholic, 1 Presbyterian, 1 Methodist and 2 Baptist), 4 hotels, 1 box factory, 1 Salvation Army barracks, 1 large grain elevator and 1,200 feet of deep water wharf in connection with it for shipping grain and other freight, and about 40 stores. A large portion of its inhabitants are engaged in the fisheries. From Carleton Heights a beautiful view is to be had of the city of St. John, the Suspension Bridge, Lunatic Asylum, Partridge Island, and, on a clear day, the shores of Nova Scotia. A steam ferry maintains communication with the city every fifteen minutes. Carleton is the terminus of the Shore Line & C.P.R. Pop. 1,180.

CARLETON, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., situated at the foot of the Tracadieche Mountains, on the north shore of the Baie des Chaleurs and on Baie des Chaleurs Ry., 36 miles from Campbellton, and 14 miles from Dalhousie, N.B. It was first settled by the Acadians from Beaubassin, Nova Scotia. It is one of the most attractive settlements on the coast. The mountains rise almost perpendicularly at about 1 mile from the shore to a height of 1,400 feet. There is an excellent bay opposite the village which affords a safe refuge for shipping from easterly and northerly gales. It is a great herring fishery, and has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 convent, 6 stores, 2 hotels, grist, saw and carding mills, 1 telegraph office, 4 mercantile establishments and 1 tan house. The Quebec and Gulf Ports steamers call regularly. Pop. 1,200.

CARLETON, a post office in Prince co., P.E.I., near Cape Traverse, on a southern spur of the P.E. Island RR., 11 miles south of Emerald Jct.

CARLETON CENTRE, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., ¾ of a mile from Carleton station on the Atlantic, Quebec and Western Ry.

CARLETON LAKE, a lake of a mile in length in Yarmouth co., N.S.

CARLETON PLACE, an incorporated town in Lanark co., Ont., on the Mississippi River and on the C.P.R., at the junction of the Transcontinental line and the Brockville branch with a station called Carleton Junction, 24 miles west of Ottawa. It contains 7 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, 2 Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist and Plymouth Brethren), a number of stores, 8 hotels, flour and grist mills, 3 woollen mills, 1 foundry, 2 branch banks (Ottawa and Union), besides telegraph and express offices, and 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers. Pop. 4,059.

CARLETON STATION, Northumberland co., N.B. See Rogersville.

CARLETON VILLAGE, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., on the west side of Shelburne Harbor, 2 miles from Gunning Cove, on the Halifax and South Western RR., 9 miles from Shelburne. It has 1 Presbyterian church and post office. Fishing and farming are the occupations of the place. Pop. 50.

CARLIN CORNERS, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., on the Grand River, 8 miles from the C.P.R. station at Grenville, about midway between Montreal and Ottawa. It has 1 church, 2 stores, and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 50.

CARLING, a small post settlement in Parry Sound district, Ont., 11 miles from Parry Sound. It contains Methodist and Presbyterian churches.

CARLINGFORD, a post village in Perth co., Ont., on the Black Creek, 7 miles from Sebringville Station, on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Stratford. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 general store, and 1 grist mill. Pop. 100.

CARLINGFORD, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., 3 miles from Andover, on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Aroostook Jct. Pop., about 300.

CARLINGVILLE, a post office in Marquette co., Man., 10 miles from Hamiota, on the Great Northwest Central. It is a good agricultural and stock raising district.

CARLISLE, a post office in Wentworth co., Ont., 12 miles from Hamilton, the county seat, and 6 miles from Waterdown, on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Schaw on the C.P.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 Methodist church, 1 hotel, 1 woollen mill and express office. Pop. 200.

CARLISLE, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 9 miles from Hartland, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 church, 1 grist mill, 2 hotels, schools, and 2 lumber mills. Crown lands can be obtained on application. Pop. 150.

CARLOW, a post office in Carleton co., N.B., 3 miles from Bath, on the C.P.R., 3 miles from Bristol and 6 miles from Florenceville.

CARLOW, or SMITH'S HILL, a post village in Huron co., Ont., 6 miles from Goderich, on the G.T.R. It has 1 Presbyterian church, post office, 1 store, and 1 hotel. Pop., about 100.

CARLOWRIE, a post-office in Provencher co., Man., 6 miles from Arnaud, on the Emerson branch of C.P.R., 7 miles from Dominion city.

CARLSBAD SPRINGS, a post-office in Russell co., Ont., on the Ottawa div. G.T.R.

CARLSRUHE, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., 7½ miles from Walkerton, the county town, and 4 miles from Neustadt and Hanover, both stations on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 schools, 2 general stores, 2 hotels, 1 brick and tile works, 1 brewery, 1 carriage factory, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 200.

CARLSTAD, a station on the C.P.R., Algoma dist., Ont., 90 miles west of Fort William, on Thunder Bay, at the northwest angle of Lake Superior.

CARLTON, a post settlement in Saskatchewan Province, 14 miles from Duck Lake on the Regina branch C.N.R. It contains 1 trading store. The trading fort of the Hudson's Bay Co. here was burned by the rebels in 1885.

CARLUKE, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 7 miles from Caledonia, 5 miles from Glanford. It contains 1 church and 1 store. Pop. 600.

CARLYLE, a post village in Assiniboia, Prov. of Sask., on the Moose River, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 1 church, used by Methodists and Presbyterians, 16 stores, 2 hotels, 1 blacksmith and repair shop, branch Union Bank of Canada, 1 printing office and newspaper, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 360.

CARLYON, a post office in Simcoe co., Ont., 4 miles from Uhthoff, a station on the Midland branch of the G.T.R.

CARMAN, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., on the Boyne River, a station on the Can. Northern RR., 53 miles southwest of Winnipeg, and also on a branch of the C.P.R., 13 miles south of Elm Creek (the latter is 46 miles southwest of Winnipeg). It has 6 churches of various denominations, 15 stores, 5 hotels, 3 banks (Union, Hamilton and Commerce), 1 grist mill, 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Standard" and "Dufferin Leader," both weekly), besides post, telephone and telegraph offices. Pop. (1905), 1,559.

CARMAN JUNCTION, a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Carman, Hartney, Virden and Brandon div.), in Selkirk co., Man., 9 miles south-west of Winnipeg.

CARMANVILLE, a post village in Addington co., Ont., 4 miles from Enterprise (telegraph and express offices), on the Bay of Quinte RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, separate and public schools, 1 cheese factory, and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 105.

CARMEL (formerly SUMMIT), a station on the old Midland division of the G.T.R., in Durham co., Ont., 4 miles from Millbrook, and 16 miles from Peterboro.

CARMEL, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 10 miles west of Humboldt, and 137 miles south-east of North Battleford.

CARMEL, a post office in Northumberland co., Ont., 10 miles from Colborne. It has 1 church, 1 sleigh-making and repairing factory, and 1 express office. Pop., about 70.

CARMEL HILL, a post settlement in Drummond co., Que., and on the I.C.R., 7 miles from Drummondville. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 saw mill. Pop. 250.

CARMI, a post settlement and mining village in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., on the west branch of the Kettle River, 49 miles from Midway Station, on the C.P.R. (Nelson, Grand Forks, and Midway Div.). It has 2 stores, 2 hotels, and 1 lumber mill. Pop. 45.

CARMICHAEL, a station on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R., 44 miles west of Swift Current, 552 miles west of Winnipeg.

CARMUNNOCK, a post office in a farm house, in the township of Logan, on the boundary side between the counties of Huron and Perth, Ont.

CARNARVON, a post office in Haliburton co., Ont., on Gull River, 14 miles from Haliburton, on the G.T.R., (Haliburton and Lindsay div.). It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 blacksmith shop, and 1 saw mill, with express and telegraph office at Haliburton. Pop. 20.

CARNDUFF, a post village in the Province of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia E., N.W. T.), a station on the Souris & Estevan branch

of the C.P.R., between Gainsborough and Glen Ewen. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 stores, post office, 1 hotel, 1 bank (Merchants), 1 grist mill and 1 printing and newspaper office ("Carnduff Gazette," weekly), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 300.

CARNEGIE, a post office in Brandon co., Man., and a station on the Lenore branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles west of Forrest (Chater and Rapid City div.), 10 miles north of Chater and 16 miles from Brandon.

CARNOUSTIE, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia, Sask., 11 miles from Rocanville, a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R.

CAROLINE, a flag station on the Quebec, Montreal and Southern Ry. in Rouville co., Que., about 10 miles south of St. Hyacinthe, and 20 miles from Iberville Jct., Que.

CARON, an incorporated village in the Province of Saskatchewan, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber yard, telegraph and express offices and 1 bank. It is the centre of a fertile farming district and is a rapidly increasing place. Pop. 125.

CARON, a small settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., 5 miles from Hebertsville, a station on the Quebec and Lake St. John RR.

CARON BROOK, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River and near Clare, on the line of the Temiscouata Ry. It contains 1 church, 2 stores and 1 flour mill. Pop., about 100.

CARP, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., on the Carp River, and a station on the Ottawa Division of the G.T.Ry., 22 miles southwest of Ottawa. It has 1 telegraph office, 4 churches, 1 branch bank, 2 cheese factories, grist mill and 6 stores. Pop. 500.

CARPENTER, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., on the St. John River, 20 miles from Norton, on the I.C.R. and Central New Brunswick Ry., 32 miles from St. John. It contains 1 Free Baptist church.

CARP LAKE, in Cariboo dist., B.C., on the telegraph trail, south-west of Fort McLeod, on McLeod Lake, and north-east of Fort St. James at the foot of Stuart Lake. Long Lake adjoins it on the north-west, in Omineca dist.

CARP RIVER, a small river in Lanark co., Ont., on which is a village of that name.

CARR, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on Commanda Creek, 17 miles from the G.T.R. station of Powassan, 12 miles south of Callander. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 saw and 2 grist mills. Pop., about 75.

CARRE LAKE, a small lake in Argenteuil co., Que.

CARRIGAN, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 13 miles from James River Station on the I.C.R., 10 miles west of Antigonish. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 2 saw mills, and 1 cheese factory. Pop., under 100.

CARROL, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., on the Souris River, and a station on the Glenboro Branch Ry. It contains 3 stores and 1 hotel. The settlement turns out about 150 000 bushels of wheat annually. Pop. 30.

CARROLL CROSSING, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R. noted for some beautiful lakes and big game. It contains 4 churches (Baptist, Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill, 1 furniture factory and telegraph office. Pop. 200.

CARROLL'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 4 miles from Millford, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 25.

CARROLL'S HILL, a settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 3½ miles from Dominion on the Sydney & Louisbourg Ry.

CARROT RIVER, a stream in the north-east section of the Prov. of Saskatchewan; it empties, by way of Cedar River and Lake and Cross Lake, into the upper waters of Lake Winnipeg, Man.

CARRS, a station on the G.T.R., Huntingdon co., Que., 4 miles from Huntingdon.

CARRSBROOK, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., on the Basin of Minas, there 60 miles wide. It is 20 miles from Londonderry, on the I.C.R., and contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Baptist and Congregational), 3 stores, 1 door and sash factory, and 1 mill. Pop., about 400.

CARR'S MILL, a station on the Woodstock branch of the C.P.R., in Carleton co., N.B., 14 miles from Woodstock.

CARRVILLE, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 12 miles from Florenceville, on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R.

CARRVILLE, a post settlement in York co., Ont., on the Don River (main branch), 3 miles from Maple Station on the G.T.R., 18 miles north of Toronto. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 grist mill, with express and telegraph office at Maple, and banking facilities at Richmond Hill. Pop. 85.

CARSDALE, a settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., 9 miles from Annapolis, on the Dominion Atlantic RR. Pop. 75.

CARSON, a post office in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C.

CARSONBY, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., on the Rideau River, 8 miles from Osgoode, on the C.P.R. Its port is Lindsay's Wharf. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 300.

CARSONVILLE, a post village in Kings co., N.B., 10 miles from Sussex, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 175.

CARSTAIRS, a post village in the Province of Alberta, a station on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 41 miles north of Calgary. It is situate in a good farming region, and has 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grain elevator, 2 livery stables, and 2 blacksmith shops, besides 2 banks, express and telegraph offices. Pop. 300.

CARSWELL, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., 3 miles from Russell Station, on C.P.R., 4 miles from Castleford.

CARTER'S, a settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 2½ miles from Folleigh, a station on the I.C.R.

CARTER'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 61.

CARTER'S POINT, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., on River St. John, 5 miles from Westfield Beach, a station on the C.P.R., 14 miles from St. John. It has 1 Methodist hall. Pop. 100.

CARTERTON, a post office in Algoma dist., Ont., on St. Mary's River, 15 miles from Desbarats, on the Eastern Division of the C.P.R. Its ports are Hilton, Richard's Landing and

Sterling Bay. It has 4 churches (Episcopal, Methodist, Free Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, and 2 saw mills. Pop. 480.

CARTHAGE, a post village in Perth co., Ont., 26 miles from Stratford, the county seat, 6 miles from Newton (on the G.T.R.), the nearest bank and railway point. It contains 1 Methodist church, post and telegraph offices, 2 cheese factories, and 2 stores. Pop., under 150.

CARTHEW, a siding on the Northern Div. of G.T.R., in Simcoe co., Ont., 17 miles northeast of Barrie.

CARTIER, a post office in Beauharnois co., Que., 4 miles from Valleyfield.

CARTIER, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., on the main line of the C.P.R., 35 miles northwest of Sudbury, lying to the northward of the Georgian Bay. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, and C.P.R. telegraph and Dominion Express offices. Pop. 300.

CARTIER, a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Winnipeg and Morris branch), in Provencher co., Man., 16 miles south of Winnipeg.

CARTIERVILLE, a post office in Jacques Cartier co., Que., ½ mile from Bordeaux on the C.P.R.

CARTWRIGHT, a post settlement in Lisgar co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Anglican and Methodist, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 2 banks and telegraph office. Pop. 175.

CARTYVILLE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 38.

CARUFEL, a lake in Maskinonge co., Que., in the township of Chapleau, excellent fishing.

CARVELL, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the Big Presqu'Isle River, 12 miles from Florenceville Station, on the C.P.R., 25 miles from Perth Junction. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 general store, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 150.

CASAULT (ST. THOMAS), a post village on the St. Lawrence in Montmagny co., Que., 1½ miles from St. Pierre Station, on the I.C.R., 5 miles west of Montmagny, and 31 miles east of Levis. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 30 stores, 2 hotels, 6 mills (grist and saw), 7 factories and foundries, 1 bank, 2 printing offices, besides post, telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, about 3,000.

CASCADE, a post village in the Yale and Cariboo dist., of British Columbia, situated on the Kettle River, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, custom house and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 300.

CASCADE MOUNTAINS, a range of mountains on the coast of British Columbia, is the northward extension of the Sierra Navada Mountains. The highest points do not exceed 7,000 feet. All the waters of this range are received by the Fraser River.

CASCADES, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, and on the C.P.R., 17 miles from Ottawa. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel and post office.

CASCADES POINT, a post settlement in Soulanges co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River 4½ miles from Vaudreuil Station, on G. T. & C. P. Rys. It has 1 church (Roman Catholic), 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, with expess and telegraph office at Vaudreuil, which is 24 miles southwest of Montreal. Pop. 350.

CASCAPEDIA, a station on the Atlantic, Quebec and Western Ry., in Bonaventure co., Que., 60 miles from Matapedia, and 38 miles west of New Carlisle.

CASCAPEDIA, a lake in Matane district, Que.

CASCAPEDIA, GRAND, rises in a lake near the Shickshock Mountains, in Matane co., Que., and flowing southeast into Bonaventure co., falls into the west side of New Richmond Harbor, one of the safest harbors in the Baie des Chaleurs. Length 76 miles. This river is considered one of the most magnificent streams in the co. of Bonaventure. It abounds with salmon and trout; some of the former have been taken weighing 60 lbs. The lake at its source, which is about 2 miles long by 1¾ mile wide abounds with numerous kinds of fine fish.

CASCAPEDIA, LITTLE, one of the most beautiful rivers of Bonaventure co., Que., empties itself into Baie des Chaleurs near New Richmond. Length between 75 and 80 miles, by the east branch, which forks off at a distance of 20 miles from its mouth. Very large trout frequent this stream; salmon are also plentiful. Its banks are heavily wooded with pine.

CASCUMPEQUE BAY, a small bay near Alberton, on the north coast of Prince co., P.E.I.

CASCUMPEQUE, a thriving agricultural settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., extending along the north side of Foxley River, so called, which is an arm of Cascumpeque Bay. It is 6 miles from Alberton (on the P. E. Island RR.), which is the principal market for produce. The inhabitants are chiefly engaged in fishing. It has a Wesleyan church, and grist and saw mills. Pop., about 300.

CASE SETTLEMENT, a station on the New Brunswick Coal and Railway Co's line, in Kings co., N.B., 5 miles from Norton.

CASHEL, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 3½ miles from Unionville, on the G.T.R., 20 miles east of Toronto. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, post office and general store. Pop., about 75.

CASHION'S GLEN, a post office in Glengarry co., Ont., 8 miles from Cornwall on the G.T.R.

CASHMERE, a post office in Middlesex co., Ont., on the Thames River, 3½ miles from Bothwell, a station on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. (North Bothwell). The fisheries on the river supply numerous towns.

CASHTOWN a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 2 miles from Creemore, and 2¼ miles from Avening, station on the G.T.R. (Beeton and Collingwood branch), 16 and 18 miles southeast of Collingwood. Pop. 100.

CASKET, a settlement in York co., Ont., 3½ miles Unionville Station, on the G.T.R., 3 miles from Markham, and 19 miles north-east of Toronto. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and a store. Pop. 75.

CASS BRIDGE, a post office and small settlement in Dundas co., Ont., on the Nation River, 2 miles from Winchester, on the C.P.R., 15 miles east of Kemptville Jct., and 6 miles west of Chesterville. It has 1 general store and post office, and 1 cheese factory.

CASSBURN, a post village near the Ottawa River in Prescott co., Ont., 4 miles from the C.P.R. station of Vankleek Hill, 8 miles east of Caledonia Springs, 2½ miles from L'Orignal, a proposed station on the C. N. Ontario Ry. to Ottawa, and midway between Montreal and Ottawa city. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 250.

CASSEL, a post settlement in Oxford co.,

Ont., 6 miles from Tavistock on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill with chopping mill connected and cheese factory. Pop. 40.

CASSELMAN, a thriving post village in Russell co., Ont., on the Nation River, near the line of the Ottawa and Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., southeast of Ottawa. It contains 4 churches, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 2 brick yards, 15 cheese factories, 2 saw and grist mills, 1 sash and door factory, with express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 1,000.

CASSIAR, is a mineral country, in the Skeena, Stickine and Dease Rivers region of British Columbia, close to the Yukon district, producing gold placer mining. It was discovered in 1873 by McCullough and Thibert, who were voyaging from Great Slave Lake to the Pacific coast. The first and second years of mining the district produced nearly $1,000,000 of gold per year; since that time up to 1881, the product has been gradually diminishing, and of late years has not exceeded $50,000. The total output up to 1888, inclusive, is estimated at $4,929,300. Cassiar is reached from Victoria by steamer to Fort Wrangel, Alaska Territory, 700 miles (time 4 days), thence by river steamer to Glenora, 140 miles, on Stickeen River (time 2 days). A fine Government trail commences here and brings the traveller to head of Dease Lake, a distance of 84 miles; thence 18 miles by steamer to Laketon—principal town in district—containing government offices, record office, gaol and dwelling houses. 80 miles down Dease River is Sylvester Landing, at the mouth of the McDames Creek; 12 miles, on good trail, the town is reached, and the mines are working. Defot Creek, 12 miles from Thibert, is also a gold-bearing creek. There are also a number of small creeks in the vicinity paying wages but the former are generally considered the principal ones. The mail that was sent in from Victoria in earlier years has been discontinued, and now there is only an express to and from Victoria, carrying treasure, letters, etc. Goods and supplies of all kinds are brought in on pack trains from Telegraph Creek, a small town on Stickeen River, 12 miles above Glenora; steamers ascend here at high stage of water only. The country abounds plentifully with fur-bearing animals; the most numerous are the bear and beaver, land otter, red cross and silver fox, marten, lynx, wolf, mink, muskrat, fisher, etc.; also cariboo, elk, moose, and the wild goat of the mountains. On Stickeen River cereals grow well, and vegetables very luxuriantly, such as potatoes, turnips, cabbage, peas, radish, parsnips, carrots, etc. Wild fruit grows in abundance throughout the country, such as the strawberry, red and black currant, raspberry, cranberry (high bush), also the wild "Labrador tea plant." On Tall Tan—an Indian village 12 miles from Telegraph Creek, and a tributary of Stickeen River—salmon is caught in abundance, the finest sample of any on the Pacific coast. Winters in the district are long and generally severe, owing to the high latitude, the place being above 59° N., the thermometer going down to 72° below zero during the winter of 1879 and 1880.

CASSIDY, a station in Coleman Tp., Nipissing dist., N. Ont., on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 3 miles south of Cobalt, and 100 miles north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing.

CASSILIS, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, 8 miles from Derby Jct., on the I.C.R. It contains 3 stores, and post office. Pop., about 75.

CASSILS, a station in Alberta Province, on the C.P.R., having a flowing gas well 1,400 feet deep. It is situate 108 miles east of Calgary.

CASSIMAQUAGAN RIVER, in Bonaventure co., Que., runs from the east into the Metapediac, thence into the Restigouche. It abounds with valuable pineries, and is said to be navigable for many miles.

CASSVILLE, a post settlement in Stanstead co., Que., 2 miles from Libbytown, on the Boston & Maine RR. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 cheese factory, and 1 telephone office. Pop., about 200.

CASTALIA, a post village on Grand Manan Island, Charlotte co., N.B., at the mouth of the Bay of Fundy, 20 miles from the nearest railway station, Eastport, Me. The fishing industry is the chief one in the place, one of the prettiest villages in the Maritime Provinces. It has 2 churches (Free Baptist and Union), 1 general store and 1 drug store, 2 lumber mills, and 1 kippered herring factory, besides a government telegraph office. Pop., about 500.

CASTAWAY, a post office in Sunbury and Queens cos., N.B., near Chipman, on New Brunswick Coal and Ry. Co's line.

CASTILE, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., 25 miles from Cobden, a station on the C.P.R., 20 miles southeast of Pembroke. Pop., under 60.

CASTLEAVERY, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, 30 miles north of Russell on the northwestern branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 store.

CASTLEBAR, a settlement in Drummond co., Que., on Nicolet River, 2 miles from Kingsey, on the Richmond and Victoriaville branch of the G.T.R. It contains 1 steam provender mill, 1 cheese factory and 1 carriage factory. Pop. 150.

CASTLE COVE, a settlement in Bonavista dist., Nfld., 7½ miles from King's Cove, a port of call of the Reid-Newfoundland Co.'s steamers.

CASTLEDERG, a post office in Peel co., Ont., 3½ miles from Bolton, on the Toronto and Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R.

CASTLEFORD, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R., 8 miles east of Renfrew, and 10 miles west of Arnprior.

CASTLEFORD STATION, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., near the Ottawa River, and a station on the C.P.R., 10 miles northwest of Arnprior, and 4 miles east of Russell. It has 1 Presbyterian church, and 1 general store. Pop. 20.

CASTLEGAR JUNCTION, a post settlement in the Yale and Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Columbia River, and on C.P.R. It has 1 brick yard, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 50.

CASTLE HYDE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 15.

CASTLEMORE, a post village in Peel co., Ont., on west branch of Humber River, 5 miles from Kleinburg, on the C.P.R. (Orangeville and Owen Sound div.), 22 miles north of Toronto. It contains 1 English church, post office, store and hotel. Pop., about 200.

CASTLEREAGH, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., 12 miles from Londonderry, on the I C.R. It is on the north slope of the Cobequid Mountains. It has 1 Presbyterian church. Population, 70.

CASTLETON, a post office in Northumberland co., Ont., 6 miles from Colborne on G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 telegraph office, 1 hotel, 7 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 flour mill, cheese and barrel factories and a branch bank. Pop. 450.

CASTOR, an island at the northwest end of Lake St. Peter, St. Lawrence River, at the mouth of the River Bayonne, Que.

CASTOR, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Wolfe.

CASTOR, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

CASTOR, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

CASTOR, a village at the mouth of the Portneuf River in the Saguenay dist., Que.

CASTOR, a river of Russell co., Ont.

CASTOR BLANC, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Aumond.

CASTOR OIL LAKE, a body of water in Hastings co., Ont., so called from the supposed medicinal quality of its water.

CASTOR'S LAKE, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Clyde.

CASTOR'S LAKE, a lake in Wright co., Que., in the township of Aumond.

CAT, a small lake in Thunder Bay district, Ont.

CATALINA, a post town and port of entry on the north side of Trinity Bay, Nfld., 60 miles from St. John's. It has a good harbour with a lighthouse on an island at its entrance. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican, Methodist and 1 Salvation Army Barracks), 15 stores, 4 hotels, 1 saw mill, 5 cod liver oil factories and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 2,000.

CATALONA LAKE, a small lake in Cape Breton, N.S.

CATALONA RIVER, a small river in Cape Breton, N.S.

CATALONE, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Twelve Mile River, and on the Sydney & Louisburg Ry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 500.

CATALONE GUT, a post office in Cape Breton co., N. S., ¼ mile from Mira, a station on the Sydney & Louisburg RR.

CATALONE ROAD, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Catalone River, and a station (Catalone) on the Sydney & Louisburg RR., with port on Catalone Lake. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, and post office. Pop. of dist., 300 families.

CATARACT, or CHURCH'S FALLS, a post village in Peel co., Ont., situated in a deep valley on the southwest side of Caledon Hill, and on the C.P.R. (Elora div.), 49 miles from Toronto. The River Credit runs through the village, affording good water-power. It contains 1 saw mill, 2 grist mills, telegraph and post offices, 2 hotels, 1 store, and 2 churches. Pop., about 200.

CATARAQUI, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., 3 miles from Kingston, on G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), and a Friend's meeting house, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 brick yards and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 300.

CATARAQUI, a river of Ontario, in Frontenac co., enters the St. Lawrence at Kingston. It forms part of the Rideau Canal system.

CATCHACOMA, a post office in Peterboro co., Ont., 16 miles from Gooderham, a station on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa RR.

CAT COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop, (1901), 14.

CAT COVE, a small fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, Nfld., 6 miles from Trinity. Pop. (1901), 31.

CAT COVE, a small fishing settlement on the French shore, Nfld., dist. of St. Barbe, on the north side of White Bay, 40 miles from La Scie. Pop. (1901), 14.

CATEVILLE, a post settlement in the dist. of Assa., Prov. of Sask., near the Souris River, 12 miles from Frobisher, on the Estevan branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church.

CAT HARBOR, a fishing settlement in the northeast district of Fogo, Nfld., 15 miles from Greenspond, and 50 miles from Gambo, on the Clarenville section of the Reid-Nfld. RR., 56 miles southeast of Notre Dame Jct. It has 1 Methodist church. Pop. (1901), 288.

CATHCART, a post village in Brant co., Ont., on Whiteman's Creek, 5 miles from Brantford, on G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 100.

CATHEDRAL MOUNT, B.C. (10,284 feet in height).

CATHERINE, a lake in Montcalm co., Que.

CATHERINES POND, a station on the Inverness Ry., in Inverness co., N S., 28 miles from Point Tupper Jct., and 33 from Inverness.

CAT ISLAND, a small island in Lake Huron, lying between the Isle of Coves and Horse Island.

CAT LAKE RIVER, of Keewatin dist., N.W.T., flows from the southward and passes through Cat Lake into the Severn. At its mouth is Severn Factory and Fort, on Hudson Bay.

CAT POINT, a fishing settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., on the east coast, 12 miles from Barrington. Pop. 193.

CAT RIVER (so called in Algonquin, meaning Pole Cat, "Bete Puante"), a small stream of Quebec, running into the western bank of the St. Maurice, above the Upper Matawan Island, in Champlain co.

CAUCHON, one of a group of small lakes in Nipissing district, northwest Ontario.

CAUGHNAWAGA, or SAULT ST. LOUIS, a post village in Laprairie co., situated on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, opposite the village of Lachine, 10 miles from Montreal and 15 miles from Beauharnois. The C.P.R. has a station here half a mile from the village called Adirondack Jct. It is entirely inhabited by the Indians of the Iroquois tribe; has Roman Catholic and Methodist churches, 13 stores, 1 lacrosse stick factory, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 2,300.

CAUSAPSCAL, a river of Quebec, rises in a lake towards the southern boundary of Rimouski, and running southwest for the greater part of its course makes a sudden turn to the west, and soon after enters the east side of the Metapediac. It is the largest stream that empties itself into that river, being navigable for 50 or 60 miles.

CAUSAPSCAL, a lake in Gaspe district, Que.

CAUSAPSCAL, a post village in Rimouski

co., Que., at the confluence of the Metapedia and Causapscal Rivers, and on the I.C.R., 141 miles east of Riviere du Loup. It has express and telegraph offices, 1 Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 2 hotels and 2 mills. The place is rough and hilly. The neighborhood, however, abounds in salmon streams, and is much visited by sportsmen. Pop. 1,600.

CAVAGNOL, a post office in Vaudreuil co., Que., 1½ miles from Como, a station on the C. P.R., and a port of call of the steamers of the Ottawa River Nav. Co.

CAVAN, a post village in Durham co., Ont, 1 mile from Cavanville, a station on the C.P.R., 9 miles from Peterboro, and 3½ miles from Millbrook. It contains 2 churches, grist, saw, and woollen mills, and 1 store, with express and telegraph office. Pop. 100.

CAVANVILLE, a station on the C.P.R., in Durham co., Ont., 9 miles west of Peterboro.

CAVENDISH, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 11 miles from Hunter River, on the P.E.I. Ry. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Presbyterian). Pop. 120.

CAVENDISH (formerly SHOAL BAY), a fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, Nfld., 16 miles from Broad Cove station, on the Reid-Nfld. RR., 62 miles east of St. John's. Mails tri-weekly from Heart's Content and New Harbour. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

CAVENDISH ROAD, a settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 3½ miles from Hunter's River, a station on the P.E.I. Ry.

CAVIGNAC, a post village in the St. Hugues parish, Bagot co., Que., on the Yamaska River, and a station on the C.P.R., 6 miles south west of St. Guillaume. The district contains 1 store, 2 saw mills, 1 cheese factory and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 300.

CAWOOD, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., on a tributary of the Gatineau River, 50 miles from Ottawa, and 14 miles from Farrelton. It contains 1 Anglican church and 1 school. Pop. 92.

CAXTON, a post office in Three Rivers and St. Maurice co's., Que., 7 miles from Yamachiche, on the C.P.R.

CAYLEY, a post settlement in the dist. of Alberta, Alta. and a station on the Calgary and Macleod branch of the C.P.R., 50 miles south of Calgary, 58 miles from Macleod.

CAYUGA, the county town of Haldimand co., Ont., is situated on Grand River and on the G.T.R. and Michigan Central Ry., 6 miles from Wabash, and 25 miles south of Hamilton. It contains, besides the county buildings, 18 stores, 4 hotels, 2 telegraph offices, 1 express office, telephone office, 1 printing office, from which a weekly newspaper is issued, 1 machine shop, 1 flour mill, 1 planing mill, 1 bank and 4 churches (Methodist, Anglican, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 1 leather goods factory. It has a large export trade in square and round timber, sawn lumber and grain. Pop. 1,100.

CAZAVILLE, a post village in Huntingdon co., Que., 4 miles from White's Station on G.T.R., and 6 miles from St. Anicet. It has 4 stores, 2 hotels, saw and grist mills, and a 300 acre hop yard. Pop. 20..

CECEBE, a post office, near Cecebe Lake, on the Maganetewan River, in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 9 miles from Burk's Falls station on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R. It is a summer resort.

CECIL, a post office in a good mixed farming dist., in the Province of Saskatchewan, on the North Saskatchewan River, 11 miles from Prince Albert on the C.P.R. and Canadian Northern RRs. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), besides post office. Fish and game are plentiful in the region as well as good water.

CECILE JCT., a station at the junction of the G.T.R. and the Adirondack & St. Lawrence Ry., in Beauharnois county, Que., 2 miles east of Valleyfield.

CEDAR, a post village on Vancouver Island, B.C., on the Nanaimo River, 4 miles from Oyster Station, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry. It is in a coal mining region and contains 1 Anglican church, 1 store and 2 hotels. Pop. 800.

CEDAR BRIDGE, a post office in Leeds co., Ont., near Westport, and a station on the Brockville, Westport and Northwestern RR.

CEDAR CAMP, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on Trout Creek, 11 miles from Sussex, a station on the I.C.R. (St. John & Moncton div.), 43 miles northeast of St. John and 46 miles southwest of Moncton. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 3 hotels, 2 flour and saw mills, 1 cheese and butter factory, and post office.

CEDAR COVE, a post village in Burrard Inlet dist., B.C., 1 mile from Heatley Ave. Station, on the Mission Jct. and San Francisco div. of the C.P.R., 1 mile from Vancouver. It has 2 churches, a number of stores, 4 lumber, shingle and saw mills, 1 branch bank (Bank of Hamilton).

CEDAR CREEK, a small stream in Essex co., Ont., runs into the north bank of Lake Erie.

CEDAR DALE, a post office in Ontario co., Ont. See Oshawa.

CEDARDALE, a station on the Canadian Northern Ontario Ry., in York co., Ont., 9 miles from Mount Albert, 49 miles from Toronto.

CEDAR GROVE, a post village in York co., Ont., on the Rouge River, 4 miles from Markham, on the G.T.R., 23 miles northwest of Toronto. It contains 3 saw mills, 1 grist mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 150.

CEDAR GROVE FARM, a settlement in Bruce co., Ont., on the Saugeen River, ¾ mile from Turner's Station, on the G.T.R., 10 miles from Southampton. It was first settled in 1852 and contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., about 250.

CEDAR HALL, a post village in Rimouski co., Que., on Lake Metapediac, on the I.C.R., 10 miles from Amqui. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 15 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 7 saw and shingle mills, 1 express office, and branch of Provincial Bank of Canada. Pop. 2,000.

CEDAR HILL, a settlement on Vancouver Island, B.C., 3 miles from the line of the Esquimalt & Nanaimo branch of the C.P.Ry. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Presbyterian), and 1 store. Pop., about 200.

CEDAR HILL, a post office in Lanark co., Ont., near Pakenham, a station on the C.P.R., 9 miles from Almonte.

CEDAR LAKE, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., on the Beaver River, 8 miles from Ohio Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR. It contains 1 church (Baptist), 1 store, 2 shingle mills and 1 box factory. Pop. 160.

CEDAR LAKE, a small lake in the township of Clare, Digby co., N.S

CEDAR LAKE, a small lake in Lennox co., Ont.

CEDAR LAKE, one of the chain of lakes, in Peterboro co., Ont.

CEDAR LAKE, in Algonquin National Park, Nipissing dist., Ont.

CEDAR LAKE, at the southeast end of the Province of Saskatchewan, is a few miles to the northeast of Lake Winnipegosis, and very inferior to it in extent. It receives the waters of the Saskatchewan, which it discharges through Cross Lake into Lake Winnipeg.

CEDAR LAKE, a post office in Mackenzie dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 54 miles from Mafeking on the C.P.R and Can. Northern RR.

CEDAR MILLS, a post office in Peel co., Ont., 2½ miles from Palgrave, on the G.T.R (Hamilton and Allandale section), 11 miles south of Beeton.

CEDARS, a post settlement in Soulanges co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 3 miles from Cedars Station, on the G.T.R. (Toronto Div.), 29 miles west of Montreal, and 5 miles from Vaudreuil. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 9 stores, 6 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 sash and window factory, besides post office, and at St. Dominique express and telegraph offices. Nearby is in course of erection, a power house of the Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co. Pop (1901), of village, 344; of parish, about 1,500.

CEDAR SPRINGS, a post village and railway station in Kent co., Ont., on Lake Erie and on the Pere Marquette RR., south of Chatham, with which it is being connected by an electric railway. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 general store, 1 hotel, and 1 mill for evaporating apples, besides express, telephone and telegraph offices. Pop. 100.

CEDARVILLE, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on the Saugeen River, 10 miles from Mount Forest, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, and 1 saw mill. Butter and cheese making are the chief industries. Pop., about 100.

CEDOUX, a post office in a farming settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Sask., 16 miles from Weyburn, 14 miles from Yellow Grass, and 12 miles from McTaggart (Prov. of Sask.) and all on the line (Portal section) of the C.P.R. Weyburn is the nearest banking town.

CEDRES, a post village and parish in Soulanges co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 3 miles from St. Dominique station on the G.T.R., 31 miles west of Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 10 stores, 4 hotels and 1 flour mill, besides post telegraph and express offices. Pop. of village, 350; and of parish, 1800.

CEMENT WORKS, a station on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., in Wright co., Que.

CEMETERY, 4 miles from Charlottetown, P. E.I., on the P. E. Island Ry., at the Charlottetown cemetery.

CENTENNIAL, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 2 miles from Craigmore, on the Inverness Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 3 saw and grist mills, 2 lobster canneries. Pop. 400.

CENTRAL, a post office in Frontenac co., Ont., near Kingston.

CENTRAL ARGYLE, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., on Argyle River, 20 miles from Yarmouth. It has 2 churches and 2 stores. Pop. 177.

CENTRAL BEDEQUE, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., 6 miles from Freetown and 3 miles from Hurd's Point Wharf. It contains 1 Baptist church, 2 stores, cheese and carriage factories and a school.

CENTRAL BLISSVILLE, a post village in Sunbury co., N.B., and a station on C.P.R. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Free Baptist), 2 stores and 1 large saw mill. Pop. 150.

CENTRAL CAMBRIDGE, a post village in Queens co., N.B., on the Madawaska River, 10 miles from Cody's, on the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line.

CENTRAL CHEBOGUE, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Chebogue River, 2 miles from Arcadia Station, on the Yarmouth & Halifax RR., 4 miles from Yarmouth. It has 1 Baptist church, and 1 lobster canning factory, which turn out about 1,000 cases of tinned lobsters yearly. Pop. 128.

CENTRAL CLARENCE, a thriving post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., 1 mile from Annapolis River, 6 miles from the Bay of Fundy, 2½ miles from Paradise Station, on the Dom. Atlantic Ry., 5 miles from Bridgetown. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 hay pressing mill. Pop. of parish (1901), 1,436.

CENTRAL ECONOMY, a busy village in Colchester co., N.S., 22 miles from Londonderry, on the I.C.R. It has 3 churches (Presbyterian, Congregational and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, and 2 mills. Good trout fishing is available from Economy and Newton Lakes in the vicinity. Pop. 1,000.

CENTRAL GROVE, a post office in Digby co., N.S., 20 miles from Weymouth on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

CENTRAL HAMPSTEAD, a post office in Sunbury and Queens co., N.B., near Hampstead.

CENTRAL HAYNESVILLE, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 6 miles from Millville, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Free Christian Baptist church and 1 store. Pop., about 200.

CENTRALIA, or DEVON, a village in Huron co., Ont., on the London, Huron and Bruce div. of the G.T.R., 5 miles from Exeter. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill and express office. Pop. 250.

CENTRAL KESWICK, a post office in York co., N.B., near Keswick station, on C.P.R. (Fredericton and Woodstock branch).

CENTRAL KINGSCLEAR, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the south side of the St. John River, 11 miles above Fredericton. It has railway facilities, 4 miles off, at Keswick Station, on the C.P.R. (Fredericton and Woodstock branch), 14 miles (by rail) from Fredericton. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 general store, and 1 hotel. Pop. 200.

CENTRAL LOT 16, a fishing and farming settlement on Richmond Bay, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Prince co., P.E.I., 4 miles from Miscouche Station, on the P. E. Island RR., 5 miles west of Summerside. It

is on the Grand and Shemody Rivers, and has only a post office.

CENTRAL NEW ANNAN, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., 5 miles from Tatamagouche, on the Oxford branch of the I.C.R. Pop. 150.

CENTRAL NORTH RIVER, a post office in Colchester co., N. S., near Truro, on the I.C.R.

CENTRAL NORTON, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., on the Kennebecasis River, 4 miles from Ossekeag. An anthracite coal mine is located here, but it has not yet been fully developed. Samples were taken from the mine and pronounced of good quality. It has 2 churches. Pop. 130.

CENTRAL ONSLOW, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., 3 miles from Truro, on the I.C.R. and Midland RR. Lines. Pop., about 200.

CENTRAL PARK, a post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, 5 miles from Vancouver. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 lumber mill. Pop., about 1,500.

CENTRAL WATERVILLE, a settlement in York co., N.B., on the Nackawick River, 7 miles from Millville Station, on the Fredericton and Woodstock branch of the C.P.R., 41 miles northwest of Fredericton. It has 1 Baptist church, with stores, etc., at Temperance Vale, to the southward. Express and telegraph office at Millville. Pop. 200.

CENTRAL WOOD HARBOR, a post office in Shelburne and Queens co's, N.S., via Upper Wood Harbor, near East Pubinco, on Halifax and Yarmouth RR.

CENTRE. See Acadie, or Centre Acadie.

CENTRE ACADIE (or ACADIAVILLE), a post village in Kent co., N.B., on the Kouchibouqua River, 4 miles from Acadie Siding (or 7 miles from Rogersville), on the I.C.R., between Kent and Chatham Jcts. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 6 schools, 2 graineries, 1 blacksmith and 5 carpenter shops. Pop., about 500.

CENTRE AUGUSTA, a post office in south Grenville co., Ont., 12 miles northwest of Prescott, on the G.T.R. It has a cheese factory. Pop. 150.

CENTRE BLISSVILLE, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., on the Oromocto River, and contiguous to Bailey Station, on the C.P.R., 3 miles from Fredericton Jct. It has 1 Baptist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, with express and telegraph office at station. There is good fishing in the vicinity together with moose and deer shooting. Pop., about 350.

CENTRE BURLINGTON, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., on the Windsor River, 5 miles from Windsor, on the Dominion Atlantic and Midland Rys. It contains 1 Methodist church, and 3 stores. Pop. 800.

CENTREDALE, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 2½ miles from Bridgeville. It contains 2 saw mills. Pop. 85.

CENTRE DUMMER, a post settlement in Peterboro co., Ont., near Norwood, on the C.P.R.

CENTRE HAMPTON, a post office in Kings and Albert co's, N.B., 1 mile from Lakeside.

CENTRE HILL, an isolated peak near Bay Bulls Arm, on the west side of Trinity Bay, Nfld., viewing it from whence it has a very imposing appearance. It has an elevation of over 1,000 feet, and from the summit an extensive view is had of the whole of Placentia and Trinity Bays, as well as some of the highlands about Conception, Bonavista and Fortune Bays.

CENTRE MUSQUODOBOIT, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., near Shubenacadie, on I.C.R.

CENTRETON, a post office in Northumberland co., Ont., near Grafton, on G.T.R.

CENTRETON, a post village in Kings co., N.B., 4 miles from Clifton. Rothesay, on the I.C.R., is the nearest railway station. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 saw mill, and 1 furniture factory. Pop. 50.

CENTRE VILLAGE, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., a few miles from Midgic, the nearest railway point. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store and rotary mill. Pop. 150.

CENTREVILLE, a village in Addington co., Ont., on Whelan's Creek, 15 miles from Napanee, and 5 miles from Enterprise. It has 2 churches, 1 telephone office, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 cheese factory, and 2 stores. Pop. 100.

CENTREVILLE, Albert co., N.B. See Surrey.

CENTREVILLE, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the Presqu'Isle tributary of St. John River, and on C.P.R., 5 miles from Florenceville East. It contains 3 churches (Baptist, Methodist and English), 6 stores, 2 hotels, grist and shingle mills, 1 carriage and furniture factory, 2 tanneries and excellent advanced and primary schools. Skiff Lake has become quite a summer resort. Pop. 400.

CENTREVILLE, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., on the Mill Stream, 8 miles from Apohaqui, on the I.C.R. (St. John branch). It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop. 70.

CENTREVILLE, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Cornwallis Valley branch of the Dominion & Atlantic Ry., 5 miles from Kentville, the county seat. It has 2 stores and 1 saw mill. Pop. 250.

CENTREVILLE, a settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 2½ miles from New Germany, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), and 2 stores. Pop. 350.

CENTREVILLE, a small village in Peel co., Ont., on the Hamilton & Allandale branch of the G.T.Ry., 20 miles north of Georgetown. It contains 1 carding mill and 1 grist mill. Pop., about 50.

CENTREVILLE, a township in Prince co., P.E.I. It has Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist churches and 5 schools. The township comprises the villages of South Bedeque, Lower Bedeque North Bedeque and Central Bedeque. Pop. 1,000.

CENTREVILLE, or TROUT COVE, a post village in Digby co., N.S., on Digby Neck, 14 miles southwest of Digby. It has 2 churches and 3 stores. Centreville is now the home of the famous golden brand of kippered herring and haddies, of which one-half million cans are packed every year. Pop. 250.

CENTREVILLE EAST, a post office in Inverness co., N.S., near Mabou, a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR.

CEYLON (FLESHERTON), a post village and station in Grey co., Ont., on the Toronto, Orangeville and Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R., 35 miles southeast of Owen Sound. The station is known as Flesherton. The village has 3 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw and planing mills, 1 sash and door factory, 1 foundry, be-

sides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 150.

CHABOT, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Bourget, east of Lake St. John and north of the Saguenay River.

CHACOURA, a post office in Maskinonge co., Que., 7 miles from St. Paulin, a station on the Can. Northern Quebec RR.

CHADONNET, a post village in Megantic co., Que., 7 miles from Plessisville Station on the G.T.R., 13 miles from Lyster. It has 1 Baptist church, 2 stores, and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 600.

CHAFFERS BROOK, rises in two streams in Megantic co., Que., and joins the Clyde near the centre of Inverness.

CHAFFEY'S LOCKS, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., 4 miles from Newboro, on the Brockville, Westnort and Sault Ste. Marie RR. It has a post office and flour mill. Pop., under 75.

CHALEURS, BAIE DES, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, separating Quebec from New Brunswick. Lat. 48° N., lon. 65° W. Length from east to west about 90 miles, and greatest breadth 20 miles. At its western extremity it receives the River Restigouche, a noble salmon stream. The whole bay may be considered one immense harbor without shoals or rocky reefs, secure from the more stormy winds, abounding in fish to a marvellous extent, and receiving into its bosom at least a dozen rivers which run through extensive tracts of superior and well wooded lands, where limestone, granite, coal, gypsum, ochreous earth, and many valuable minerals may be found to an unlimited extent. The bay contains several islands, of which the chief is Shippegan, situated at its mouth. The navigation of the bay is perfectly safe and anchorage everywhere good. It is much frequented for its mackerel fisheries. In July, 1760, a French fleet was defeated in this bay by the British. The Aboriginal name of the Baie des Chaleurs was *Ecketam Nemauchi*, or the Sea of Fish. Its southern shores are skirted by the Intercolonial and the Caraquet RRs.

CHALK LAKE, Ontario co., Ont., contains pike and sunfish.

CHALK RIVER, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the C.P.R., 22 miles from Pembroke, the county seat. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Episcopal and Lutheran), 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill, telegraph and express office. Pop. 130.

CHALK RIVER, a small stream in Renfrew co., Ont., on which is the village of that name, on the line of the C.P.R.

CHALOUPE, a river of Quebec, near South Point, Island of Anticosti. There is a salmon net fishing station in Chaloupe bay. Government keeps a station depot there for the relief of wrecked vessels.

CHALOUPE, GREAT and LITTLE, two rivers of Quebec, take their rise in Joliette co., in rear of Lanoraie, and after joining fall into the St. Lawrence opposite Isle Randin.

CHAMBERLAIN, a post settlement in the dist. of Assa., Prov. of Sask., on the Little Arm, 17 miles from Craik, on Prince Albert branch C.P.R. It contains an undenominational church, 1 store, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 50.

CHAMBERLAINS, a small fishing and farming settlement on the south shore of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main, Nfld., 2 miles from Topsail. Mail daily. Pop. (1901), 238.

CHAMBERLIN, a lake in Maskinonge co., Que.

CHAMBERS, a post village in Lennox co., Ont., ¾ of a mile from the G.T.R. station of Fredericksburg, 5 miles from Deseronto Jct. (Napanee). It has 1 Methodist church, 1 grist mill, and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 200.

CHAMBERS SETTLEMENT, a post office in Kings and Albert co's., N.B., near Sussex, a station on the I.C.R.

CHAMBLY and VERCHERES, a county in the Province of Quebec, bounded on the west by the St. Lawrence, and on the southeast by the Richelieu River, has an area of 215,680 acres. The chief products are oats, hay, flax, wool and tobacco. It is traversed by the South Eastern Ry. Capital, Longueuil. Pop. (1901), 24,318.

CHAMBLY, an incorporated village in Chambly co., Que., pleasantly situated on the Richelieu River, between the west side of the St. Johns Canal and Montreal River (a small stream), and on the Central Vermont Ry., 15 miles from Montreal. It possesses extensive water-power, and contains a large hospital, under the direction of the Grey Nuns, a good college, 2 telegraph agencies, 3 churches (English, Roman Catholic and Methodist), 1 woollen factory, shovel factory, 3 flour and carding mills, 1 saw mill, 8 hotels, 10 stores, and 1 convent. Pop. 849.

CHAMBLY CANTON, an incorporated village in Chambly co., Que., pleasantly situated on the west side of the Richelieu River (which here expands into a beautiful lake), between the rapids and the east side of St. Johns Canal, and on the Montreal, Portland & Boston Ry., under the management of the C.V.R., 16 miles from Montreal. It contains grist, carding and woollen mills, 1 telegraph office, 3 hotels, several stores, 1 printing office, and possesses unlimited water-power. This place was named after M. de Chambly, who erected a fort here in 1711. The fort has some resemblance to an ancient castle. As many as 6,000 troops have been encamped on the plain near it, and good fishing and safe boating are available here. Pop. 957.

CHAMBORD, a post office in Chicoutimi co., Que., on Lake St. John, and on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 51 miles from Chicoutimi. It contains 1 church (Roman Catholic), 12 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill and express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 1,500.

CHAMBORD, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., 4 miles from Grand Falls on the C.P.R. It has 1 Roman Catholic church (St. Andre), 2 stores, 1 saw mill, and 1 butter factory. Pop., about 400.

CHAMBORD JUNCTION, a post office in Chicoutimi co., Que., and a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR.

CHAMCOOK, a village in Charlotte co., N.B., on the St. Andrews' branch of the C.P.R., 5 miles from St. Andrews. Pop., about 150.

CHAMCOOK LAKES, a magnificent chain of lakes in Charlotte co., N.B., about 3 miles east of St. Croix; have their outlet by a short channel of ½ a mile into Passamaquoddy.

CHAMOUCHUAN, a river and lake of Quebec. The river runs into Lake St. John, and is navigable for large batteaux for many miles, and farther up for bark canoes; on the right

and left are several lakes. Lake Chamouchuan is formed by an expansion of the river. Length nearly 21 miles. See Ashuapmouchouan.

CHAMPIGNY, a post village in Quebec co., Que., ¼ of a mile from the C.P.R. station of Lorette, 7 miles west of Quebec city. It has 2 stores and 2 saw mills. Pop. of dist., about 500.

CHAMPLAIN, a river of Quebec, rises in Champlain co., and after running northeast, then south, falls into the St. Lawrence at the village of the same name.

CHAMPLAIN, a county in the northwest part of the Province of Quebec, bordering on the River St. Lawrence, has an area of 6,389,600 acres. It is traversed by the C.P.R. and the St. Maurice River, and contains numerous small rivers and lakes. Capital, Batiscan. Pop. in 1891, 29,267; in 1901, 35,159.

CHAMPLAIN, a post village in Champlain co., Que., situated on the River St. Lawrence, and on the C.P.R., 15 miles from Three Rivers. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 2 mills (flour and saw), 2 telegraph offices, 9 stores and 2 hotels. Distance from station to the village 1½ miles. Bank at Three Rivers. Pop. of the village 737; of parish, 840.

CHAMPLAIN, LAKE, between the States of Vermont and New York, extends from Whitehall in New York northward a few miles across the Quebec boundary line. Extreme length about 130 miles. Its breadth varies from ½ mile to 10 miles, and its depth from 50 to 280 feet. Its coast line, including sinuosities, is estimated at 280 miles. It receives a number of streams, and its principal outlet is the Richelieu River, which discharges its waters into the St. Lawrence 45 miles below Montreal. It contains many islands, and its waters abound with trout, salmon and other fish. By means of the Chambly Canal and Richelieu River improvements, and Champlain Canal, Hudson River and Erie Canal, an uninterrupted water communication is secured through this lake from the St. Lawrence to New York city. Navigation on Lake Champlain usually commences about the 1st of April and continues open till near December. The principal towns on the Lake are St. Albans, in Vermont, and Rouses Point, Champlain, Whitehall, and Plattsburgh, in New York. The name of the lake is derived from that of Samuel Champlain, a French naval officer who discovered it in 1609. A battle occurred on the lake in the war of 1812, fought off the town of Plattsburg (Sept. 11, 1814), between a British fleet and an American squadron. Fort Montgomery guards the outlet of the lake. Area of the portion in Canada, 1,740 acres; total area, chiefly in Vermont, 600 sq. miles.

CHANCE COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 129.

CHANCE HARBOR, a small fishing settlement, district of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 48.

CHANCE HARBOR, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 5 miles from Pictou, 6 miles from New Glasgow, and 4 miles from Pictou Landing, a station on the I.C.R. Pop. 60.

CHANCE HARBOR, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., on the shore of the Bay of Fundy, 6 miles from Musquash on the N.B. Southern RR. It contains 1 Baptist church, and 2 stores. Pop. 100.

CHANCELLOR MOUNT, B.C. (10,750 feet in height).

CHANDLER'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 41.

CHANDONNET, a post office in Megantic co., Que., near Plessisville, a station on the G.T.R.

CHANDOS, a post office in Peterboro' co., Ont., 40 miles northeast of Lakefield. The nearest station is Coe Hill Mines (Hastings co.), on the line of the Central Ontario RR. Pop., about 60.

CHANGE ISLANDS, a group of islands in the district of Fogo, Nfld., 8 miles from Fogo. It has post and telegraph offices. Pop. (1901), 1,067.

CHANNEL, or PORT-AUX-BASQUES, a post town and port of entry in the district of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. It is the most westerly settlement of importance on the island, and a station on the western steamer's route, by which the distance to St. John's is 446 miles; distance by rail 548 miles. It is also the terminus of the railroad system of Newfoundland, and only 56 miles from the Cape Breton coast. A steamboat plys between it and Sydney, which has a cable service with Canso N.S. It has 3 churches, 2 schools, several stores and 3 telegraph offices. The inhabitants are engaged in the cod fishery all the year round. Pop. 807.

CHANNEL, a post office in Brome co., Que., 6 miles from Magog, on the C.P.R., 18 miles from Sherbrooke.

CHANNEL ISLANDS, or ESKASONI, a post office in Cape Breton co., N.S. The nearest station is Grand Narrows, on the I.C.R.

CHANTELLE, a post office in Montcalm co., Que. See St. Theodore de Chertsey.

CHANTLER, a post settlement and farming district in Welland co., Ont., on the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Ry., 4½ miles from Welland, the county town. It has 1 store and 1 saw mill.

CHANTRY, a post office in Leeds co., Ont., near Delta, a station on the Brockville, Westport & North Western RR.

CHANTRY ISLAND, a small rocky island on the east coast of Lake Huron, about 1 mile off the Saugeen River, in Bruce co., Ont. Lat. 44° 29′ 80″ N., lon. 81° 23′ 20″ W. On it is a lighthouse.

CHAPEAU, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., 8 miles from Black River and Pembroke, It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, grist, saw and shingle mills and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 250.

CHAPEL, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 122.

CHAPEL PLATFORM, a station on the Cape Breton Ry., in Cape Breton co., N.S., 8 miles from Point Tupper.

CHAPEL'S COVE, a post town on the north side of Conception Bay, Nfld., in the Avalon Peninsula, 3 miles from Holyrood. Pop. 445.

CHAPLEAU, a station on the Montfort branch of the Can. Northern Quebec Ry. in Argenteuil co., Que., 17 miles from Montfort Jct. and 16 miles from Arundel.

CHAPLEAU, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., on a branch of the Moose River, and a station on the Can. Pacific RR., 172 miles northwest of Sudbury. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist), 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 lumber mill, sash and door factory, besides post office, savings bank, express and telegraph offices. Pop. 850.

CHAPLIN, a post settlement in Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the C.P.R., between Moose Jaw and Swift Current, north of the Old Wives' Lakes. It contains 1 hotel, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 25.

CHAPLIN, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 25 miles from Brookfield on Pac. Div. of the Central Ry. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 25.

CHAPLIN, LAKE, a body of water in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia, N.W.T.), situate west of Moose Jaw and east of Swift Current. Its area is 42,000 acres.

CHAPMAN, a post office in Hastings co., Ont., on the Moira River, 3 miles from Tweed, on the C.P.R. and Bay of Quinte RR. Pop., about 60.

CHAPMAN, SHEMOGUE, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Little Shemogue River, 7 miles from Port Elgin. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill. Pop. 150.

CHAPMAN'S SETTLEMENT, a post office in Cumberland co., N.S., 14 miles from Amherst, the county seat, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 75.

CHAPMANVILLE, a settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 3 miles east of Kilfoil. It has 1 steam saw mill. Pop. 45.

CHAPPLE, a post settlement in Rainy River dist., in the extreme western part of Ontario, on the Rainy River, south of the Lake of the Woods, and 6 miles from Barwick Station on the Canadian Northern RR. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Baptist), 2 stores, 2 hotels, and 1 saw and planing mill. Pop., about 200.

CHARCOAL JCT., a station on the Nova Scotion Iron, Steel & Ry. Co.'s line, in Pictou co., N.S.

CHARD, a post office in Prescott co., Ont., 2 miles from Pendleton.

CHARETTE MILL, a station on the Canadian Northern Ontario Ry., in Maskinonge co., Que., 39 miles from Joliette, 15 miles west of Shawinigan Jct.

CHARING CROSS, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., and a station on the Michigan Central Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal), 1 store, 1 hotel, and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 150.

CHARLCOTE, a post office in Durham co., Ont., 4 miles from Newtonville. It contains 1 Methodist church.

CHARLEMAGNE, a post village in L'Assomption co., Que., 4 miles from Mascouche, and 12 miles from Montreal. It has 4 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 box factory, telegraph and express office, and 3 hotels. Pop. 722.

CHARLEMONT, a post office in Lambton (W.R.), co., Ont., near Tupperville, on the Pere Marquette RR.

CHARLES, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Falardeau, north of the Saguenay River.

CHARLES, a small lake in Grey co., Ont.

CHARLES, a lake in Saguenay dist., Que.

CHARLESBOURG, a town in the co. of Quebec, situated on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 4 miles from Quebec. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 convents, 6 stores, 4 mills, telegraph and telephone offices, and is a favorite resort of Quebecers in the summer months. It was one of the model towns of early French Canada. Pop. 2,350.

CHARLESBOURG WEST, a post office and station of the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., in Quebec co., Que., 2 miles from Charlesbourg and 6 miles from Quebec city.

CHARLES BROOK, a settlement on the French Shore, Nfld., 78 miles from Tilt Cove, a port of call of the Reid Newfoundland Co's. steamers.

CHARLES ISLAND, an island in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, near its northern, or Saguenay, district, coast. Lat. 50 12 N., lon. 63 15 W. It is 3 miles long and 1½ miles broad. On its north side it has a safe though confined harbor.

CHARLES ISLAND, an island between Ungava and Franklin districts in Hudson Strait; lat. (E. point) 62° 44′ N., lon. 74° 18′ W.

CHARLES LAKE, a lake of Halifax co., N.S., emptying into Charles River.

CHARLES RIVER, rises in a chain of lakes, 12 miles in extent, in Halifax co., N.S., and runs southeast into the Atlantic through Ship Harbor. The lands on both sides of the river and lakes are clothed with fine timber.

CHARLESTON, Cardwell co., Ont. See Caledon.

CHARLESTON, or DICKENS, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 15 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R. Pop., about 150.

CHARLESTON, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., on Charleston Lake, 5 miles from Athens, on the Brockville, Westport & Northwestern branch of the C.P.R., 18 miles from Brockville. It contains 1 store, 1 saw and shingle mill, 2 telephone offices and 2 hotels. Pop. 80.

CHARLESTON, a small village in Queens co., N.S., on Port Medway River, 12 miles from Liverpool, on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry. It contains 1 pulp mill and 2 stores. Pop. about 150.

CHARLESTON LAKE, a small sheet of water in Grenville co., Ont., 17 miles back of Brockville. It is surrounded by lovely scenery, and abounds with fish, especially black bass and salmon trout.

CHARLESVILLE. See Aultsville.

CHARLEVILLE, a post village in Grenville co., Ont., on the South Nation River, 8 miles from Prescott, on the G.T.R. Pop., about 150.

CHARLEVOIX, a county in the northeast part of Quebec, having the St. Lawrence for its southern boundary. It is watered by the Murray Bay River. Area, 1,455,034 acres. Capital, St. Paul's Bay. Pop. (1901), 19,334.

CHARLO, a post office and station in Restigouche co., N.B., on the I.C.R., 19 miles south-east of Campbellton.

CHARLO STATION, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., on the south side of the Baie des Chaleurs, and a station on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist and saw mill, 1 lobster and 1 salmon cannery, besides post, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 250.

CHARLO, UPPER, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 2 miles from Charlo Station.

CHARLOS COVE, a post settlement on Tor Bay (on the Atlantic) in Guysboro' co., N.S., 40 miles from Port Mulgrave Station (Strait of Canso) on the I.C.R., adjoining Point Tupper. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lobster canning factory, and post office. Fishing is the chief industry of the place and in season fox berry picking, consignments of which find their way to the Southern States (U.S.). Pop. 300.

CHARLOTTE, a maritime county in the southwest part of New Brunswick, bounded on the

south by the Bay of Fundy and Passamaquoddy Bay, and on the west and southwest by Maine, from which it is separated by the St. Croix River. Numerous indentations mark the coast, off which are the Grand Manan, Campo Bello, and Deer Islands, belonging to this county. The soil is fertile, but the greater part of the county is still covered with forests. The chief industry of the inhabitants is directed to commerce, shipbuilding, lumbering, and the fisheries. The county is traversed by the New Brunswick Shore Line Ry. and C.P.R. Capital, St. Andrews. Area, 821,376 acres. Pop. in 1890, 23,752; in 1901, 22,415.

CHARLOTTE LAKE, a small lake of circular form, in the county of Addington, Ont., noted for pike and bass fishing.

CHARLOTTETOWN, the capital of Prince Edward Island, and of Queens co., is pleasantly situated on a neck of land between the North and Hillsborough Rivers. Lat. 46° 15′ N., lon. 63° 7′ W. It is well laid out, the streets being very wide and crossing each other at right angles. The principal edifices are the government buildings, post office, court house, market, opera house, drill shed, skating rink, Prince of Wales and St. Dunstan's colleges, convents, lunatic asylum, gaol, and 9 churches (2 Church of England, Roman Catholic cathedral, 2 Presbyterian, 2 Wesleyan Methodist, 3 Baptist), 3 daily, 3 semi-weekly and 6 weekly newspapers are published in Charlottetown. The town contains, besides what is above enumerated, 5 banks, condensed milk factory, several carriage and furniture factories, meat packing establishment, etc. Charlottetown is well supplied with gas, electric light and splendid water works. There are many pleasant drives and walks out of the city, and favorite resorts for the portsman and pleasure seeker. The head offices and workshops of the Prince Edward Island Ry. are located here. Pop. 12,080.

CHARLOTTETOWN, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 123.

CHARLTON, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont., on Blanche River, 9 miles from nearest railway station. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 1 saw mill, and 1 sash and door factory. Pop. 50.

CHARLTON, an island in James Bay, the southern estuary of the Hudson Bay, east of the mouth of the Moose River, North Ontario. Lat. 52° N., lon. 79° 50′ W.

CHARNWOOD, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 4 miles from Souris, where its churches, stores, hotels and shipping port are. Its nearest station is on the Souris branch of the P. E. Island Ry., named Harmony. The village has 2 lumber mills.

CHARNY, a village in Levis co., Que., on the Chaudiere River, near Chaudiere Curve, a station on the G.T.R., 7 miles southwest of Point Levis. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 4 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 door and chair factory, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 700.

CHARRINGTON, a post village in Compton co., Que., on the Clifton River, 14 miles from Compton, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 school house, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

CHARTERIS, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 6 miles from Shawville, on the C.P.R. (Waltham branch), 46 miles northwest of Ottawa city. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 1 school house, 1 post office, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 saw mill, and 1 store. Pop. 100.

CHARTERSVILLE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Petitcodiac River, and 2 miles from Moncton on the line of the I.C.R. It has 1 general store. Pop. (French and English), 150.

CHARTIERVILLE, a post village in Compton co., Que., 18 miles from Scotstown, on C.P.R. It has 5 stores, 1 hotel and 2 saw mills. Gold is said to abound in the neighborhood. Pop. 800.

CHARTRAND, a post office in Russell co., Ont., near Navan, a station on the C.P.R. (Ottawa & Montreal short line branch), 15 miles from Ottawa City.

CHASE CORNERS, a post village in Peterboro co., Ont., near Belmont Lake, and 2 miles from Blairton, a station on the C.P.R., 28 miles east of Peterboro', and 9 miles west of Central Ontario Jct. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Free Methodist), 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory, branch of Sovereign Bank, 1 newspaper office ("Standard"), besides post office and telegraph and express offices at Havelock. Pop. 200.

CHASSE, RIVIERE A LA, a river of Quebec, runs from the northwest into Lake St. John.

CHASSEUR a lake in Gaspe district Que.

CHASWOOD, a post office in Halifax co., N.S.

CHATBORO a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., 3 miles from Staynorville, on the C.P.R., near Lachute. Pop., about 200.

CHATEAU, a post office in Newfoundland on the line of the Reid-Newfoundland steamers, 343 miles from Bay of Islands.

CHATEAUGUAY, a county in the southwestern part of Quebec, rich in agricultural resources. Area, 183,091 acres. It is watered by the Chateauguay and English Rivers, which also furnish unsurpassed water-power privileges and is traversed by the Montreal & Champlain Jct. Ry. Chief town, Ste. Martine. Pop. of co. (1901), 15 693. On the Chateauguay River, on Oct. 28 1813, the French Canadians under Col. DeSalaberry routed an American force in battle, in the war of 1812-14.

CHATEAUGUAY, formerly ST. JOACHIM, a village in Chateauguay co., Que., situated on Chateauguay River and on the St. Lawrence & Adirondack Ry., 14 miles south of Montreal and 9 miles from Beauharnois. It has 2 churches, 1 convent, and 5 stores. Pop. 1,500.

CHATEAUGUAY BASIN, a post village in Chateauguay co., Que., at the mouth of the Chateauguay River, 5 miles from Caughnawaga (Adirondack Jct.), on the C.P.R., 9 miles from Montreal. It contains Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches, 2 stores, and 1 hotel. The Grey Nuns' Island is opposite the village. Pop., about 250.

CHATEAUGUAY RIVER, rises in the eastern part of Franklin co., N.Y., and passing through a lake of its own name falls into the St. Lawrence, a few miles above Caughnawaga. In its course in Canada it receives the tributary waters of the Outarde, Norton Creek, Sturgeon, Black, and other streams. The Chateauguay is navigable for a considerable distance for batteaux. It is about 200 feet wide, and plenty of pike, pickerel, bass and whitefish, are caught in its waters. Steamers from Montreal to Beauharnois pass through it *en route.*

CHATEAU RICHER, a flourishing post village and parish in Montmorency co., Que., and on the Quebec Ry. Light & Power Company's line, 15 miles below Quebec. It is a favorite resort for sportsmen, partridge and wild duck, snipe and trout being abundant. It has a considerable lumber and flour trade, and contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 3 flour mills, 3 saw mills, 1 cardboard and leather factory. Pop. 1,542.

CHATEAUVERT, in the parish of St. Marc des Carrieres, Portneuf co., Que., 3 miles from the C.P.R. station of Lachevrotiere, 42 miles west of Quebec. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 2 hotels, and 1 saw mill. Pop. of parish, 1,996.

CHATER, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R. (main line) 5 miles east of Brandon. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 general stores, 2 grain elevators (capacity 30,000 bush. each), 1 blacksmith shop, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 50.

CHATFIELD, a post village in Dauphin Electoral dist., Selkirk co., Man., 32 miles north of Teulon on the C.P.R., 40 miles north of Winnipeg. The Chatfield district is a favorite one with hunters of moose and deer; it has, however, good farming lands, well watered and wooded, and with abundance of pasture. It has 1 unlicensed hotel, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 20.

CHATHAM, Argenteuil co., Que. See Cushing.

CHATHAM, a city of Ontario, county of Kent, of which it is the county seat, at the head of navigation, on the River Thames. It is the great trade centre of the richest agricultural belt of Ontario. It is an important station on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. running east and west, and also a station of the Pere Marquette Ry. It contains Harrison hall, called after the late Chief Justice Harrison, occupied by the city and county offices, an ornament to the city, and one of the finest buildings of its kind west of Hamilton, churches of all denominations, 1 collegiate institute, convent and 7 public schools, 1 free library, 1 opera house, 6 chartered and several private banks, 2 printing offices, issuing daily and semi-weekly newspapers ("The Planet and News"). It is an important manufacturing centre having the largest wagon factory in the Dominion, also woollen, saw and flour mills, 1 large fanning mill factory, carriage works and canning factory. It was settled in 1827, and incorporated as a city in 1895. It has a good trade in grain and produce. The city is lighted with electricity, and has a good system of water-works. It is connected by steamer with Windsor and Detroit. Pop. census 1901, 9,068.

CHATHAM, a post town in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, 1 mile from Chatham Station, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R. It contains 5 churches, 17 large stores, 3 hotels, pulp, shingle and planing mills, branches of the Bank of Montreal and Nova Scotia, newspapers, telegraph and express offices. Chatham is a well known summer resort. It is the See of the Roman Catholic Bishop of the Diocese, and a tone cathedral is now being erected at a probable cost of $100,000. There is also a fine exhibition building and skating rink, a free public library, good water and sewerage system and electric lighting. Pop. 5,000.

CHATHAM JUNCTION, a station in Northumberland co., N.B., on the I.C.R., 12 miles southwest of Chatham, and between Derby and Kent Junction, on the main line.

CHATHAM JCT., a station at the junction of the southern division G.T.R., with the Pere Marquette Ry., 1 mile from Chatham in Kent co., Ont.

CHATIGNY, a lake in Saguenay dist., Que.

CHATILLON, a post village in Yamaska co., Que., on the Nicolet River, near Nicolet Station, on a branch of the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 carding mill, 1 saw mill, 1 flour mill and 1 cheese factory.

CHATON, a station on the Wetaskiwin branch (Calgary & Edmonton div.), of the C.P.R., in the Strathcona dist. of the Prov. of Alberta, 34 miles south-east of Wetaskiwin.

CHATS, LAC DES, a magnificent expansion of the River Ottawa, 25 miles above Ottawa city. Length 15 miles; mean breadth 1 mile. Its northern shore is deeply indented by several sweeping bays, by which extensive points are formed, sometimes contracting the lake to the width of scarcely 1 mile, whilst at others it is nearly 3. The surface of the waters is prettily studded with richly wooded islands, so situated as to diversify most agreeably the natural beauties of the scenery of the lake.

CHATSWORTH, an incorporated village and important stock-shipping place in Grey co., Ont., on the C.P.R., 9 miles south of Owen Sound. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 10 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 iron foundry, 1 bank, 2 printing and newspaper offices ("News" and "Banner"), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices, and a fine public school. Pop., about 500.

CHATTERTON, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., 4 miles from Foxboro Station, on the G.T.R. (Belleville and Peterboro' branch), midway between Belleville and Madoc Junction. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 school, 1 grist mill, 1 store, and 1 cheese factory. Dairy products and market gardening are the chief industries. Pop. 100.

CHAUD, a lake in Montcalm co., Que.

CHAUDIERE, a lake of Ontario and Quebec, is an expansion of the River Ottawa immediately above Ottawa city. Length 18 miles, extreme breadth 5 miles. It contains a number of islets, and terminates in the Great and Little Chaudiere, two extraordinary chasms. The principal falls are 60 feet high by 212 feet wide. A considerable portion of the waters escape subterraneously after their precipitation.

CHAUDIERE, a river of Quebec, rises in Lake Megantic, and joins the St. Lawrence 7 miles above Quebec, after a N.N.W. course of 102 miles. Its breadth varies from 400 to 600 yards; its course is frequently interrupted by small, picturesque islands, covered with hardwood timber, which add considerably to its beauty. The banks of the Chaudiere are, in general, high and precipitous,—thickly clothed with verdure. The bed of the river is rugged, and often much contracted by rocks jutting out from the banks on either side, which occasion violent rapids. Near its mouth are the celebrated Chaudiere Falls, upwards

of 100 feet high. It is noted for its trout fishing.

CHAUDIERE BASIN, a post office in Levis co., Que., near St. Romuald station, on the I. C. R., 4 miles west of Levis.

CHAUDIERE CURVE, a post office in Levis co., Que., on the G.T.R. and I.C.R.

CHAUDIERE FALLS and RAPIDS, on the River Ashuapmouchouan, in Chicoutimi co., Que. In a descent of less than a mile the river falls 121 feet.

CHAUDIERE JUNCTION, a C.P.R. station in Carleton co., Ont., 5 miles south of Ottawa. Pop. 25.

CHAUDIERE JUNC., a station on the I.C.R. at its junction with the St. Henri branch, 8 miles from Levis, in Levis co., Que.

CHAUDIERE MILLS, a post village in Levis co., Que., on the Chaudiere River, 4 miles from Chaudiere Junction, on the G.T.R. It is a great lumber centre, containing 1 store and the mills of John Breakey. A private railway connects with the above. Pop. 600.

CHAUDIERE STATION, a post village in Levis co., Que., on Chaudiere River, and on the G.T.R., 10 miles from Quebec. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 saw mill, and cheese factory. Pop. of parish, 876.

CHAUMONT, a post office in Lotbiniere co., Que., 3 miles from St. Agapit station, on the G.T.R., 20 miles southwest of Point Levis.

CHAUMOX, a station on the C.P.R., in Yale dist., B.C., 11 miles from Yale.

CHAUTIERS, a lake in St. Maurice co., Que., in the township of Desaulniers.

CHAWGIS, or OCAU DROUSHTA, a large lake in the River St. Maurice, in Champlain co., southwest of Lake St. John.

CHEADLE, a post village in the Prov. of Alberta, and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 7 miles west of Strathmore, and 23 miles east of Calgary. It has 1 Union church, and 2 stores. Pop. about 250.

CHEAM, a post settlement in British Columbia on the Fraser River, 3 miles from Agassiz on the C.P.R. It has 1 Methodist church. Its post is McDonald's Landing. About 2 miles distant is the famous Cheam Peak, from the summit of which a magnificent view of the surrounding region and towns can be obtained. This is also an ideal spot for the sportsman.

CHEAPSIDE, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., 8 miles from Nelles Corners. It has 3 churches, 1 telegraph office, 1 saw mill, 1 hotel, and 2 stores. The town is situated 2 miles from Lake Erie, and is surrounded by a most picturesque country. Pop. 200.

CHEBOGUE, a river of Yarmouth co., N.S., enters the Bay of Fundy near Yarmouth. It is navigable 7 miles from the bay, and at its mouth expands into a good harbor.

CHEBOGUE, a settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., 7 miles from Yarmouth.

CHEBOGUE POINT, a small post village and summer resort in Yarmouth co., N.S., 7 miles from Yarmouth. It contains 3 churches (Congregational, Presbyterian and Free Baptist), 2 stores, and 2 telephone offices.

CHEBUCTO, two bays in Nova Scotia, near Halifax.

CHEDABUCTO BAY, an indentation in Guysboro' co., on the northeast coast of Nova Scotia formed by Cape Canso on the southeast, and Cape Au Guet, in Isle Madame (Richmond co.), on the island of Cape Breton, on the northeast. Length 30 miles; breadth 15 miles; navigable throughout for the largest ships. It is much frequented by fishermen.

CHEDDAR, a post village in Haliburton co., Ont., on Paudash Creek, 18 miles from Gooderham, on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa RR., and 50 miles from Lakefield. It has 1 Anglican church, 1 general store, and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 150.

CHEDOKE, a post settlement in Wentworth co., Ont., ½ a mile from Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Ry. Station. It contains 1 English church, and 1 store. Pop. 200.

CHEGOGGIN, a post village and farming settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Chegoggin River, 3 miles from Yarmouth (of which it is practically a suburb) on the Dominion Atlantic RR. It has 2 churches (Baptist and Free Baptist), 1 general store, with express and telegraph offices at Yarmouth. Pop., about 200.

CHELLWOOD, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 1 mile from the Saskatchewan River, 18 miles from the C.P.R. station of Duck Lake, on the Prince Albert branch, 38 miles south of Prince Albert. It is chiefly a fur trapping district and the former main trail northward to Green Lake and Lac la Crosse, and westward to Battleford and Fort Pitt. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel stopping place, its trading and banking town being Duck Lake, where it has express and telegraph facilities. Pop., about 300.

CHELMSFORD, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., southwest branch Miramichi River and on Intercolonial Ry., 4½ miles from Chatham Station, and 11 miles from Newcastle. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 1 grist mill, 1 rotary mill, 2 stores, and 2 hotels. Pop. 180.

CHELMSFORD, a post office in Algoma dist., Ont., 12 miles west of Sudbury, on main line of C.P.R.

CHELSEA, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the River Gatineau, and on Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Church of England, Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 hotel, 3 stores, and express office during summer. Pop. 200.

CHELSEA, a post office in Lunenburg co., N.S., 12 miles from Bridgewater, on the Central RR. Pop., about 200.

CHELSEA GREEN, a post office in Westminster t'p., Middlesex co., Ont., near the city of London.

CHELTENHAM, a post village in Peel co., Ont., on Credit River, and ½ mile from the C.P.R. and G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, (Presbyterian and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 bank and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 300.

CHELTON, a post office in Prince co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Albany, on P. E. Island RR.

CHEMAINUS, a post office in Vancouver dist., B.C., and a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 52 miles north of Victoria.

CHEMAINUS, B.C., a lake in Vancouver Island.

CHEMICAL ROAD, a post office in Kings and Albert co., N.B., near Hopewell Hill, a station on the Salisbury & Harvey RR.

CHEMIN CHAPLEAU, a post office in Labelle co., Que., near Labelle, a station on the Montreal & Nominingue div. of the C.P.R., 81

miles from Montreal and 23 miles from Nominingue.

CHEMIN TACHE, a settlement in Temiscouata co., Que., 16 miles from St. Arsene, on the I.C.R., a few miles below Cacouna and Riviere du Loup. Pop., about 300.

CHEMONG, one of a chain of lakes (Kawartha Lakes) on the River Otonabee, in Peterboro' co., Ont., northwest of Peterboro', and west of Lakefield. It abounds with maskinonge and bass, and is navigable for steamers.

CHEMONG, a settlement in Peterboro co., Ont., and a port of call of the steamers of the Trent Valley Navigation Co., 20 miles from Bobcaygeon, on the Lindsay branch of the C.P.R.

CHENAL, a small river of western Ontario, in the co. of Lambton.

CHENEVILLE, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on Riviere Petite Nation du Nord near Lake Simon, 22 miles from Papineauville, on the C.P.R. (Montreal & Ottawa, North Shore branch). It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 4 hotels, 5 grocery stores, blacksmith and machine shops, grist and saw mills, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop 500.

CHENEY, a post office in Parry Sound district, Ont., on the Magnetawan River, 10 miles from Elmsdale Station, on the G.T.R. (Tor. & North Bay div.). 8 miles south of Burk's Falls.

CHENEY SETTLEMENT, a post office in Kings and Albert co., N.B., 4 miles from Nerepis, a station on the C.P.R., 19 miles from St. John and 26 miles from Fredericton Jct.

CHENEY STATION, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., on Bear Brook Stream and on the Ottawa div. G. T. R., 5 miles from South Indian. It has 1 store. Pop. 50.

CHENIER, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Riviere du Lac Long, 4 miles from Gracefield Station, on the C.P.R. (Maniwaki branch), 23 miles south of Maniwaki, and 60 miles north of Ottawa. It has 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 300.

CHEPSTOW, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., on the Teeswater River, 2½ miles from Dunkeld. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 hotel, 2 stores, 1 saw and chopping mill, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 150.

CHEPSTOW, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Souris Station, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 2 lobster factories. Pop., about 150.

CHEPUTNETICOOK, a settlement in York co., N.B., 2 miles from St. Croix, on the C.P.R. Pop. 150.

CHERING, a post office in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Wolseley, a station on the C.P.R. (main line), 20 miles east of Indian Head.

CHERRIER LAKE, a lake in Joliette co., Que., in the township of Cathcart, noted for its fine fish.

CHERRY CREEK, a post office and station in Kamloops district, B.C., on Kamloops Lake, 14 miles from Kamloops, on the C. P. R., 121 miles east of North Bend. Pop., about 5 families.

CHERRYFIELD, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the La Have River, and a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw and shingle mill, besides post, telegraph, and express offices. Pop., under 100.

CHERRYFIELD, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 4 miles from Moncton, on the Intercolonial RR. It has 1 Baptist church, with express and telegraph office at Moncton. Pop. 111.

CHERRY GROVE, a post office in the northeast part of Kings co., P.E.I. See Harmony.

CHERRY GROVE, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from Kelly's, a station on the G.T.R., 5 miles from St. Mary's. It has 1 school. Pop. 97.

CHERRY HILL, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Hillsborough River, 2 miles from Mount Stewart Station, on the Souris branch of the P. E. Island RR., 22 miles northeast of Charlottetown. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 11 stores, 3 hotels, 1 cheese factory, and 1 carding and cloth mill, besides post office, and at Mt. Stewart Jct., express and telegraph offices. Pop. about 500.

CHERRY HILL, a post village on the Atlantic, with port on Little Harbor, in Lunenburg co., N.S. The nearest station is County Line, 8 miles distant on the Halifax and South Western RR. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), and 1 general store. Pop. 260.

CHERRY ISLAND, an island in Lake St. Francis, on the St. Lawrence River, near Coteau Landing, Que. Lat. 45° 7′ N., lon. 74° 24′ 18″ W. On it is a lighthouse.

CHERRY RIVER, a post settlement in Sherbrooke co., Que., on the river of the same name, 16 miles from Sherbrooke city, 4 miles from Magog. Has 2 stores, 2 mills, 1 butter tub factory, 1 cheese factory, 2 churches (Methodist and Anglican), and 1 express office. Pop. 200.

CHERRY VALE, a post village in Queens co., N.B., on the West Canaan River, 10 miles from Havelock Station, on the Elgin & Havelock Ry. It contains 1 Baptist church, and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 100.

CHERRY VALLEY, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., at the head of East Lake, 5 miles from Picton, a station on the Central Ontario RR. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store and 1 chees factory. Pop. 100.

CHERRY VALLEY, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., on Pownal Bay, 3 miles from Vernon River, on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E.I. Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal), 2 stores, 1 butter factory, with express and telegraph office at Charlottetown. Pop., about 250.

CHERRY VALLEY SOUTH, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Vernon, on the P. E. Island RR.

CHERRY WOOD, a post town in Ontario co., Ont., 5 miles from Locust Hill on the C P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 brick and tile factory. Pop. 75.

CHERTSEY. See St. Theodore de Chertsey.

CHESHAM, a settlement in Compton co., Que., 2 miles from Scotstown Station, on the Sherbrooke section of the C.P.R. Pop., about 100.

CHESLATTA LAKE, in Cariboo dist., B.C., drained by the Nechacco River, a tributary of the Fraser. Lat. 53° 40′ N., lon. 125° W.

CHESLEY, an incorporated town in Bruce co., Ont., on the north branch of the Saugeen River and on the G.T.R., 70 miles from Guelph It contains 8 churches (English, 2 Presbyterian,

Baptist, Methodist, Evangelical, Lutheran and Roman Catholic), 1 telegraph office, agencies of Bank of Hamilton and Merchants Bank of Canada, woollen mill, sash and door factory, grist mill, saw mill, 1 foundry, 1 tannery, 1 furniture factory, 3 hotels, 28 stores, and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 1,734.

CHESLEY, a small lake in Bruce co., Ont., noted for its delightful scenery, and containing an abundance of fish of various kinds.

CHESLEY'S CORNERS, a settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the La Have River, 40 miles from Middleton, on the Dom. Atlantic RR. Pop., about 250.

CHESTER, or CHESTER WEST, a post village in Arthabaska co., Que., on a branch of the Nicolet River, 8 miles from Victoriaville, on the G.T.R. It contains several saw mills, 2 mines rich in copper ore, and a lead mine, and has a large trade in lumber and in pot and pearl ashes. Bank at Arthabaska. Pop., about 250.

CHESTER, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, ½ mile from Bristol Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 grist mill, 1 flour mill and express office. Pop. 50.

CHESTER, a thriving town in Lunenburg co., N.S., situated on Chester Basin, at the head of Mahone Bay, 45 miles from Halifax. Chester is a station on the Halifax & South Western RR. Chester Basin is studded with islands, of which there are said to be 365. The vicinity is noted for its beautiful scenery, making it one of the most delightful of summer resorts, while from Aspotogan Mountain, 9 miles distant, one of the finest views which the country affords may be had. The town has 5 churches, express and telegraph offices, saw mill, carding mill, 3 hotels, and 21 stores Pop., about 900.

CHESTER BASIN, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the Gold River, 200 yard from Chester Basin, on the Halifax and South Western Ry. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Baptist), 4 stores, 3 hotels and 1 saw mill. Pop. 400.

CHESTERFIELD, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont., 2 miles from Bright Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 25.

CHESTERFIELD INLET, a long and narrow inlet of Keewatin dist., N.W.T., stretching west from northwest corner of Hudson Bay. Entrance in lat. 63° 30′ N., lon. 93° 40′ W. Length 250 miles; greatest breadth 25 miles. It contains numerous islands, and receives several rivers.

CHESTER GRANT, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 9 miles from Chester, near Mahone Bay, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. Pop., about 60.

CHESTER NORD, a post village in Arthabaska co., Que., on the Nicolet River, 8 miles from Stanfold, a station on the G.T.R. (Montreal, Point Levi & Quebec branch), 9 miles from Victoriaville, and 40 miles from Richmond. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, flour and saw mills. Pop., 600.

CHESTERVILLE, a post village in Dundas co., Ont., on the Nation River, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 5 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian, Episcopal, Roman Catholic and Hornerite), 9 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw and grist mills, 1 sah and door factory, 2 branch banks, and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 900.

CHESTERWOLD, a post office in Strathcona dist., Province of Alberta. Ponoka, on the C. P. R. (Calgary & Edmonton div.), 62 miles south of Edmonton, is the nearest station.

CHETICAMP, a port on the Gulf of St. Lawrence and post settlement on Cheticamp Island, on the northwest coast of Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., about 90 miles north of Inverness, the terminal station on the Inverness and Richmond RR. The harbor has several lighthouses and beacon light stations, and in the vicinity are to be found mineral ores, besides good fishing in the Gulf. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 8 stores, post, money order, and telegraph offices, together with a custom house. Pop. (which is chiefly French-speaking), 150.

CHETICAMP VILLAGE and CHAPEL, in Inverness co., Cape Breton Island, N.S., on the Gulf of the St. Lawrence, 40 miles from Inverness Station, on the Inverness RR. The village industries are chiefly fishing and farming; the village has 3 stores, 2 hotels, and 2 lobster canning factories. The parish embraces Cheticamp, Eastern Harbor, Cheticamp Chapel, and several hamlets. Cheticamp Chapel has 1 Roman Catholic church, the finest on the Island, 7 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw mills, and 6 lobster and fish canning factories. Nearby are the Cheticamp Copper Co.'s mines. The railway is expected at an early day to be extended to Cheticamp and Eastern Harbor. Pop. of the parish, about 3,000.

CHETWYND, a settlement in Parry Sound district, Ont., 1 mile from Magnetawan River, 4 miles from Katrine Station, on the G.T.R. The Magnetawan Navigation Company's steamers ply from Burk's Falls through Magnetawan to Ahmic Harbour. It has 1 saw mill.

CHEVALIER, a village in Essex co., Ont., 2 miles from Stony Point, on the G.T.R. Pop., about 100.

CHEVERIE, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., on the Basin of Minas, 12 miles from Scotch Village Station, on the Midland RR. Its port is Windsor. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, and 1 telephone office. Pop., about 200.

CHEVIOT, a hamlet in Bruce co., Ont., 10 miles north of Wingham (Huron co.), on the G.T.R. It has a woolen mill, tannery, and fruit evaporator. Pop., under 40.

CHEVIOT, a settlement in Berthier co., Que., 1 1-2 miles from St. Cuthbert on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern Quebec Ry.

CHEZACUT, a ranching settlement near Chezacut Lake, in Clinton mining region, in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., on the Chilcoten River, 200 miles northwest of Ashcroft station, on the C P.R. and the Fraser River, 203 miles northeast of Vancouver. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, and 1 saw mill. The region is an attractive one to the sportsman, hunter and angler, abounding as it does in geese and duck, with caribou and deer in the adjacent mountains. Pop. 30.

CHEZZETCOOK, a lake in the township of Preston, Halifax co., N.S., has its outlet by a small stream into Chezzetcook Harbor, on the Atlantic coast.

CHEZZETCOOK, a river in the same locality,

about 5 miles long, and from 200 to 300 feet wide.

CHIBLOW, one of a group of lakes in the northwest part of Algoma district, Ont.

CHIBOUET, a river of Quebec, rises in St. Hyacinthe co., and running in an irregular course falls into the Yamaska.

CHIBOUGAMAU, a lake of northern Quebec, 288 miles north of Montreal, and over 200 miles from Lake St. John. It stretches to the northeast some 25 miles, a little to the south of Lake Mistassini, and empties by two outlets into another parallel lake on the northwest side. These lakes have their outlet into the Nottaway River, a stream flowing into James' Bay. The Chibougamau Lake is studded with numerous low and elongated islands, especially in its southeastern extension. They are often rocky. The shores of the lake are also low and rocky, thickly covered with moss. Green woods surround the lake, except in the neighborhood of Paint Mountain, where the forest has been burned. Area, 88,000 acres.

CHIBOUGAMAU, a river of Quebec, rises in a lake of the same name in lat. 49° 27′ N., lon. 73° 55′ W. It receives the waters of Grand River, and after passing several rapids joins the Ashuapmouchouan and empties into Lake St. John, in Chicoutimi co.

CHICHESTER, a post village and parish in Pontiac co., Que., situated on the north shore of the Ottawa, opposite Allumette Island, 9 miles from Pembroke, on the C.P.R. and Can. Atlantic (G.T.R.). It contains saw, grist, shingle and carding mills and telegraph office. Bank at Pembroke. Pop. of parish (1901), 717.

CHICKNEY, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., of the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 18 miles north of Wolseley Station, on the C.P.R., 29 miles east of Qu'Appelle. Pop., about 150.

CHICOT, a post village in St. Cuthbert's parish, Berthier co., Que., on the Chicot River, near to the C.P.R. station of St. Cuthbert, 61 miles northeast of Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 9 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw and 4 flour mills, several cheese and butter factories, 2 schools, 2 blacksmith shops, besides express and telegraph office at St. Cuthbert Station. Nearby there is a Canadian wine manufactory, the "Chicot" brand. Pop. 250.

CHICOT, a station on the St. Eustache branch of the C.P.R. in Two Mountains co., Que., 1 mile from St. Eustache.

CHICOTS, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

CHICOTS, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

CHICOTTE RIVER, a small stream on the Island of Anticosti, Que.

CHICOUBICHE, or SHECOUBISH, a lake of Quebec, separated by one carrying place only from Lake Ashuapmouchouan or Chamouchouan. Length 9 miles, and of sufficient depth to carry large boats. It gives rise to a river of the same name running into the right bank of the River Ashuapmouchouan.

CHICOUTIMI ("Farther out it is still deep"), a river of Quebec, rises in several lakes in a county to which it lends its name, and flowing southwest falls into the Saguenay. Its navigation is prevented by numerous falls and rapids. The scenery on its banks is very picturesque. At its mouth is a lumbering station where large ships can load.

CHICOUTIMI, the chief town of the county of Chicoutimi, Que., situated on the south side of the Saguenay River, 75 miles from its mouth, 85 miles from St. Paul's Bay and on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 220 miles from Quebec. It is also the terminus of the Richelieu & Ontario Navigation Co's Saguenay route, which is a favorite one for tourists and others. It is the residence of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Chicoutimi, and contains besides the county buildings, 2 Roman Catholic churches, a number of stores, 2 hotels, 2 pulp and lumber mills, 2 branch banks, and 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers. Pop. 3,826.

CHICOUTIMI and SAGUENAY, a county in the northeast part of Quebec, having the height of land dividing the waters of the St. Lawrence and Hudson Bay as its northern boundary and the 48th parallel of latitude as its southern. Area of the two counties, Chicoutimi and Saguenay, 87,795,043 acres. This county is drained by Lake St. John and by a number of large rivers, the most important of which are the Saguenay, the Ashuapmouchouan, the Peribonca, the Mistassini, and the Chicoutimi. Capital, Chicoutimi. Pop. of the two counties, Chicoutimi and Saguenay, in 1891, 38,281; in 1901, 48,291.

CHICOUTIMI, WEST, a post office in Chicoutimi co., Que., near Chicoutimi, a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR.

CHIDLEY, or CHUDLEIGH CAPE, a headland on the north coast of Labrador, at the entrance of Hudson Strait. Lat. 60° 12′ N., lon. 65° 25′ W.

CHIEF RIVER, a large branch of the River Ashuapmouchouan, which it enters from the north northeast a little above the 92nd mile, 258 miles north of Montreal. This river divides into two branches of nearly equal size.

CHIEN, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., in the township of Gosford.

CHIEN, RIVIERE AU, a small stream running into the Saguenay, Quebec.

CHIENS, RIVIERE AUX, rises in Terrebonne co., Que., and running northeast falls into the River St. Jean or Jesus.

CHIGANOISE, a small river in Colchester co., N.S., running through the village of Belmont.

CHIGNECTO BAY, an inlet between Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, forming the northern extremity of the Bay of Fundy. Length 30 miles; average breadth 15 miles. See Fundy, Bay of.

CHIGNECTO MINES, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 3 miles from Maccan Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 stores, 2 hotels, and 1 saw mill. Pop. from 500 to 600.

CHIGONAISE, or ISHGONISH, RIVER, a village in Colchester co., N.S., situated near the head of Cobequid Bay, 13 miles from Truro, and 4 miles from Debert, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 350.

CHIGONAIS RIVER, of Nova Scotia, runs south through the township of Onslow, Colchester co., into Cobequid Bay.

CHIGWELL, a station on the Lacombe branch of the C.P.R. (Calgary and Edmonton div.), in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 10 miles east of Lacombe and 41 miles west of Stettler, the present terminus of the branch line. It has a local post office.

CHILANCOH RIVER RANCH, a post settlement in the dist. of Cariboo, 175 miles from Ashcroft on the Transcontinental line of the

C.P.R. It contains 1 store and 1 blacksmith shop. Stock raising is largely carried on.

CHILCO LAKE and RIVER, in Clinton mining dist., B.C., northeast of Bute Inlet. Chilco River drains the lake northward into the Chilcoten River and both find their way eastward into the Fraser.

CHILCOTEN, a post settlement in Cariboo dist., B.C., 40 miles from Soda Creek and 220 miles from Ashcroft Station. It contains flour and saw mills, 2 stores and 1 hotel, and is situated in a good hunting district. Pop. Whites, 40; Indians, 70.

CHILCOTEN RIVER, in B.C., the Chilco River rises in Chilco Lake, flows northeasterly; the Chelance rises in Tatla, and flows south-easterly, combining at Chilco. They unite and form the Chilcoten, which flows on in an easterly direction and empties into the Fraser at Alkali, in Lillooet dist., B.C. The river has several towns along its banks.

CHILD'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George. Nfld. Pop. (1901), 87.

CHILLIWACK, a town in new Westminster dist., B.C., on Fraser River, 5 miles from Harrison Station and 50 miles from New Westminster in the Electoral District of New Westminster, and has the best agricultural lands in the Province; has daily steamboat connections with New Westminster; has 10 churches, 2 public schools, 1 high school, 22 stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour and 2 saw mills, 1 fruit canning company, 2 banks, 1 printing and newspaper office, 1 telegraph and express office. Pop. 3,500.

CHIMEPANIPESTICK, a river in Saguenay dist., Que., falling into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, on the north side, about 16 miles above Seven Islands Bay, after a southwest course of about 100 miles.

CHIMNEY CORNER, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 40 miles from Orangedale Station, on the Cape Breton branch of the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, and 1 lobster factory. Pop. about 250.

CHIMNEY COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 47.

CHIMNEY ISLAND, an island in the River St. Lawrence, 5 miles below Prescott, Ont. On it are the ruins of an old French fort.

CHIMNEY TICKLE, a settlement in Newfoundland, on the line of the Reid-Nfld. Co's. steamers, 18 miles from Battle Harbor.

CHIN, a station on the Crows Nest branch of the C.P.R. in Alberta Province, 89 miles from Dunmore Jct.

CHINA CREEK, a post office and station in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the C.P.R., 10 miles from Castlegar Jct., and 8 miles from Smelter Jct.

CHINA POINT, a post settlement in Queens co., East, P.E.I., on Orwell River, 4 miles from Vernon Station, on the Murray Harbor branch of the I.C.R. It has Methodist and Episcopal churches, besides 1 butter factory Pop. 63.

CHINOUAGOMI LAKE, of Quebec. See Kenogami.

CHINOUAGOMISHISH LAKE, of Quebec. See Kenogamishish.

CHIPICAN LAKE, a small lake in Lambton co., Ont., 2 miles north of Port Sarnia, separated from Lake Huron by a narrow ridge of high land.

CHIPMAN, a post office and station on the Can. Northern RR., in the Prov. of Alberta, 27 miles southeast of Fort Saskatchewan, and 44 miles east of Edmonton.

CHIPMAN, a post village in Queens co., N.B., on Salmon River, and on the N.B. Coal Company's Ry., 42 miles from Fredericton. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Presbyterian), 5 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 woodworking factory, 1 branch bank and 1 express office. Pop. 300.

CHIPMAN'S BROOK, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy, 8 miles from Centreville, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains saw and shingle mills and 2 stores. Pop. 200.

CHIPMAN'S CORNERS, a post office in Kings co., N.S., 2 miles from Kentville, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Windsor and Annapolis branch.

CHIPPAWA, an incorporated village and port of entry in Welland co., Ont., at the confluence of the Welland River with the Niagara, 2½ miles above the Falls, 50 miles south of Toronto, and 22 miles from Buffalo. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 telegraph office, 2 hotels, 1 bank and 6 stores. Chippawa is memorable as being the scene of a victory gained July 4, 1814, by the Americans, 1900 in number, commanded by General Brown, over the British, 2,100 strong, commanded by Generals Riall and Drummond. It is a station on the Michigan Central Ry. (Erie and Niagara branch), and is the southern terminus of the Niagara Falls Park & River Ry. (Electric Ry.), with steamboat connection from Chippawa to Buffalo. Pop. 460.

CHIPPAWA, or WELLAND, a river of Ontario, flows east and joins the Niagara shortly above its Falls, after a course of 60 miles, in progress of which it forms part of the Welland Canal. It is deep, 300 feet wide at its mouth, and fringed with woods.

CHIPPAWA HILL, a post office in Bruce co., Ont., on the Saugeen River, 3 miles from Southampton, on the G.T.R., with port on Lake Huron. Pop. 50.

CHIPPEWYAN, FORT, a trading post of the Hudson Bay Company at the west end of Lake Athabasca, in the Prov. of Alberta. Lat. 58° 40′ N., lon. 111° 20′ W.

CHIPUTNETICOOK LAKES, a magnificent chain of lakes on the Chiputneticook River, a branch of the St. Croix, forming the western boundary, in York co., of the Province of New Brunswick. The first lake is about 20 miles long, and from 1 to 5 miles wide; the second is 14 miles long by 7 wide, and the third is 3 miles long by 1½ wide. A steamer plies between the southerly end of the second lake, called the Grand Chiputneticook, and a place on the Monument Brook a distance of 25 miles. The lakes abound with white-fish, pickerel, speckled trout, sucker, white perch, chub, red fin, and toag, a fish somewhat resembling salmon. It is a fine fish, generally weighs from 3 to 8 lbs.; some have been taken weighing upwards of 30 lbs.

CHIPUTNETICOOK RIVER, forms part of the boundary between York co., New Brunswick and Maine. It flows from a chain of lakes into the St. Croix or Schoodiac River.

CHISELHURST, a post village in Huron co., Ont., 4 miles from Hensall Station (on G.T.R.), 40 miles from London. It has Methodist and Presbyterian churches, and 1 store. Pop. 25.

CHISHOLM, a post settlement in Prince Ed-

ward co., Ont., 3 miles from Bloomfield, a station of the Central Ontario Ry. and 7 miles from Picton, the county seat. It contains 2 churches and 1 store. Pop. 50.

CHISHOLMS, a settlement in Pictou co., N. S., 2 miles from Glengarry on the I.C.R.

CHISSOUEMATOU RIVER, rises in the high lands south of Lake Mistassini in northern Quebec, and running northwest falls into the Ashuapmouchouan not far from the lake in which that river rises.

CHISWICK, a post village in Nipissing co., Ont., 10 miles from C.P.R., and 12 miles from G.T.R. stations. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 5 saw, shingle and provender mills. Pop., about 500.

CHLORIDORME, a post village in Gaspe co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 165 miles from the nearest railway station. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 oil factory and a telegraph office. Pop. 650.

CHOCKFISH, a village in Kent co., N.B., 27 miles from Shediac, on the I.C.R. Pop. 150.

CHOCOLATE COVE, a post office in Charlotte co., N B., near St. Andrews, a station on the C.P.R. (branch line southeast of McAdam Jct.)

CHOKIO, a station on the Crows Nest branch of the C.P.R., in the Prov. of Alberta, 14 miles west of Macleod.

CHORTITZ, a post village in Provencher co., Man., 13 miles from Niverville Station, on the C.P.R., 22 miles from Winnipeg. It contains 1 church, 1 store, 1 telegraph and express office at Otterburne Station (C.P.R.). Pop. 85.

CHRISTIAN ISLAND, a post office and island in Simcoe co., Ont., in Georgian Bay, 18 miles from Penetanguishene. Lat. 44° 47′ N., lon. 79° 57′ 30″ W. On it is a lighthouse. It is an Indian reservation covered with valuable hardwood timber and owned by a band of the Objibway Indians. Pop. 250

CHRISTIE BAY, an inlet in the north-east waters of the Great Slave Lake, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T.

CHRISTIE'S, a post village in York co., N.B., on the Mactaquack River, 7 miles from Cardigan station on the C.P.R. (Fredericton and Woodstock div.), 18 miles northwest of Fredericton. It has 1 public school (where church services are held alternatively three Sundays a month by Congregational, Baptist and Methodist ministers), 1 hotel, grist, carding and shingle mills. Pop. 93.

CHRISTIVILLE, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., and a station on the Great Northern Ry., near Morin Flats Station.

CHRISTIEVILLE, Iberville co., Que. See Iberville.

CHRISTINA, a rural post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 4½ miles from Mount Brydges, on the G.T.R., 15 miles from London. It has 2 general stores, and a blacksmith shop. Pop. 30.

CHRISTINA LAKE, in Kootenay dist., B.C., a few miles east of Grand Forks, a station on the C.P.R., east of Greenwood and west of Trail.

CHRISTMAS ISLAND, a post village on an island in Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton, N.S., near Barra Strait, on the I.C.R., 3 miles from Grand Narrows. It has 1 church, 1 store, and saw and grist mills. Pop., about 200.

CHRISTY'S LAKE, a small post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., on Tay River, 5 miles from Bathurst, a station on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Perth. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 hotel.

CHROME POINT JCT., a flag station on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. in Burges & Lepoile dist., Nfld., 26 miles from Bay of Islands.

CHRYSOLITE, a post office in Wolfe co., Que., near Coleraine station, on the Que. Central RR.

CHUB RIVER, of Quebec, runs into the St. Maurice from the northeast, between the Iroquois Rapids and the mouth of Ribbon River.

CHURCHBRIDGE, a post settlement in Wallace, East Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Can. Pacific Ry. (Northwestern branch), 35 miles from Binscarth. It contains a Church of England, 5 stores and 2 hotels. Pop. 48.

CHURCH HILL, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., near Elgin on the Elgin & Havelock Ry. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 1 store and 1 saw mill.

CHURCHILL, a post office in Prince co., P. E. I., 12 miles from Charlottetown.

CHURCHILL, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 2½ miles from Lefroy Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (English and Presbyterian), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 chopping mill, blacksmith and waggon shops. Pop. 75.

CHURCHILL, called also MISSIWIPI and ENGLISH RIVER, a river of Saskatchewan Province and Keewatin dist., N.W.T, flowing eastward through the districts of Athabasca and Keewatin into Hudson Bay. It rises in Lake Methye, lat. 56° 10′ N., lon. 109° 30′ W., first flowing southeast through Lakes Buffalo and La Crosse, then turning northeast and running almost due east to Nelson Lake, whence it flows in a northeast direction through two considerable lakes, and falls into Hudson Bay after a course of about 700 miles, in lat. 57° N. It traverses a woody region, and is full of rapids, but is nevertheless navigable, portages being formed at the most difficult rapids. The upper, or Beaver River, portion of the Churchill River watershed, intermediate between the Saskatchewan and Mackenzie Red River systems, is a fine country for settlement. The soil is good and stony, well wooded with magnificent pines and other valuable timber.

CHURCHOVER, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., 7 miles from Shelburne. It contains 1 Anglican church and 1 store. Pop. 150.

CHURCH POINT, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, 15 miles from Loggieville, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 3 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 200.

CHURCH POINT, a post village and centre of French population in western part of N.S. in Digby co., N.S., on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 2 1-2 miles from Church Point Station. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and college, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 steam saw mill, and express office. Pop., about 500.

CHURCH'S, a flag station on the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo RR. (Brantford and Waterford section), in Oxford co., Ont., situate between Mt. Pleasant and Scotland, close to Vanessa and Waterford.

CHURCH STREET, a thriving post village in Kings co., N.S., 2 miles from Port Williams Station. The chief industry is farming It is

noted for its beautiful orchards and its dykes. It contains 1 school, 1 saw mill, machine shop, and 2 churches (Episcopal and Covenanter). Pop. 300.

CHURCHVILLE, a post village in Peel co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R. (Tor., Orangeville and Elora branch), 5 miles from Brampton. Pop., under 300.

CHURCHVILLE, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on the East River, 6 miles from Stellarton Station, on the I.C.R. Its port is Forbes Lake. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill and 1 tannery. Pop. 300.

CHUTE A BLONDEAU, a post village on the Ottawa River, in Prescott co., Ont., 5 miles from Pt. Fortune and 7 miles from Hawkesbury on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 2 hotels, grist and saw mills and telegraph office. Pop. 500.

CHUTE AUX BLEUETS, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on the Red River (La Rouge), 7 miles from St. Jovite station on the C.P.R. (Montreal to Nominingue branch), 21 miles from Ste. Agathe, and 16 miles from Labelle. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 flour and saw mills, and 2 cheese factories. Pop. 256.

CHUTE STE. URSULE, a post office in Maskinonge co., Que., and a station on the Canadian Northern Quebec RR.

CHUTES COVE, now known as HAMPTON, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy, 5 miles from Bridgetown Station, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 1 Baptist church and 1 store. Pop. 200.

CHUTES PERIBONKA, a post office in Chicoutimi co., Que., 20 miles from St. Gedeon on the Quebec & Lake St John RR.

CHUTES, RIVIERE DES, a river running into the western bank of the St. John in Victoria co., N.B.

CINQS, RIVIERE DES, of Quebec, falls into the St. Maurice opposite Lower Mattawan Island.

CINQUE CERFS, a small fishing settlement in the district of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 21 miles from Rose Blanche. Pop. (1901), 26.

CITY VIEW, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., on the Rideau River, within 10 miles south of Ottawa city. It contains 1 Methodist church, and 1 store. Pop., about 400.

CLACHAN, a post village in Kent co., Ont., 6 miles from Bothwell, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 church, and 1 store. Pop. 150.

CLAIR, a post office in Victoria co., N.B., and a station (Clairs) on the St. Francis branch of the Temiscouata RR.

CLAIR, a lake in Wright co., Que., in the township of Baskatong.

CLAIR, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

CLAIR, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., in the township of La Salle.

CLAIR, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

CLAIR, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

CLAIR, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a tation on the Can. Northern RR., 100 miles northwest of Kamsack and 47 miles south-east of Humboldt. Besides the post office there is 1 general store. It is situate near the Big and Little Quill Lakes. Pop. 30.

CLAIR, a small river in Hastings co., Ont., in which are found several kinds of fresh water fish.

CLAIR LAKE, a lake in Berthier co., Que., in the township of Gauthier.

CLAIRE LAKE, a body of water in the Province of Alberta (formerly Athabasca dist., N. W.T.), to the west of Lake Athabasca. Area, 259,000 acres.

CLAIREVILLE, or HUMBER, a post village in York co., Ont., on the west branch of the Humber River, 4 miles from Malton, on the G.T.R., 15 miles from Toronto. It has 2 churches, 1 store, and 1 hotel. Pop., about 150.

CLAIRVAUX DE BAGOT, a post village in Bagot co., Que., on the Yamaska River, near St. Simon, a station on the Mont. & St. Guillaume branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from St. Hyacinthe. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, and telegraph and express offices at St. Simon. Pop. 525.

CLAIRVAUX DE CHARLEVOIX, a post village in Charlevoix co., Que., on St. Paul's Bay, on the St. Lawrence River. The nearest station is St. Joachim de Montmorency, on the Quebec Ry. Light & Power Co. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 saw mill, etc. Pop. 700.

CLAIRVIEW, Addington co., Ont. See Clareview.

CLAIRVILLE, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., on the Richibucto River, and 3 miles from the I.C.R. station of Coal Branch, 28 miles north of Moncton. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), and 2 stores, with express and telegraph office at Coal Branch. Pop. 150.

CLAM BANK COVE, a small fishing settlement in the district of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 85.

CLAM BAY, a post settlement on the Atlantic in Halifax co., N.S., 40 miles east of Halifax city and station, with port at Little Harbor. It has 1 Union Mission House. Pop. 30.

CLAM HARBOR, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., on Mary's River, 35 miles from Halifax, and reached by the Eastern stage coach. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw, stave and shingle mill and 1 lobster cannery and gold mines. It is noted for its clam banks and beautiful sand beach. Pop. 230.

CLAM POINT, a post settlement near the Atlantic coast and on the Clyde River, in Shelburne and Queens cos., N.S., 3 miles from Barrington Passage, a station on the South Shore RR. It has a number of churches and stores, several hotels and banks, 1 woollen and 2 saw mills, 1 lobster factory, besides telegraph and telephone offices.

CLANBRASSILL, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., on Grand River and on the Michigan Central Ry., 1 mile from Dufferin Station. It has 1 Presbyterian church, and 1 store. Pop. 200.

CLANDEBOYE, a post settlement in the St. Peter's Indian Reserve in Selkirk co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R., 7 miles from West Selkirk. It contains 1 Anglican church, in connection with that of Dynevor. Pop, about 100

CLANDEBOYE, a post village and station on the London and Wingham branch of the G.T.R., in Middlesex co., Ont., 20 miles from London. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, 2 hotels and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 350.

CLANRICARDE, a post settlement in Peterborough co., Ont., 8 miles from Apsley on Cent. Ont. RR. It contains 1 store. Pop. 350.

CLANWILLIAM, a settlement in Marquette co., Man., and a station on the Can. Northern RR., northwest of Bridge Creek, and of Neepawa (the latter on the C.P.R.). It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 stores, and 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

CLANWILLIAM, a station in Yale dist., B.C., on the main line of the C.P.R., 9 miles west of Revelstoke, on the Columbia River, 120 miles east of Kamloops.

CLAPHAM, a post village in Megantic co., Que., 18 miles from Thetford Mines station on the Quebec Central RR. Pop., about 100.

CLAPHAM, a lake in Megantic co., Que.

CLAPPISON'S CORNERS, a small post settlement in Wentworth co., Ont., 4½ miles from Hamilton, and near Dundas, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, and 1 hotel. Pop., about 75.

CLARA BELLE JCT., a station on the Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Ry., in Algoma dist., Ont., 3 miles from Sudbury.

CLARE, a settlement in East Assiniboia, Prov. of Saskatchewan, on Moose Creek, at the foot of Moose Mountain, 30 miles from Alameda, on the C.P.R. (Napinka and Estevan branch), 7 miles from Oxbow.

CLARE, a post office in Wellington co., Ont., near the Saugeen River, 5 miles from Mount Forest, a station on the G.T.R and C.P.R. lines of railway. It is in a fine farming region and in the vicinity there is good sport in fox, mink, muskrat and partridge shooting.

CLARE AVENUE, a settlement in Glengarry co., Ont., 8 miles from Cornwall on the G.T.R. and New York & Ottawa Ry.

CLAREMONT, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., on the Claremont River, 2 miles from River Philip, and 4 miles from Salt Springs, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 steam saw mill, with banking facilities at Springhill, and express and telegraph office at River Philip Station. Pop. 110.

CLAREMONT, a thriving post village in Ontario co., Ont., on the C.P.R., 6 miles from Stouffville. It contains 3 churches, 5 stores, 1 bank (branch of the Sovereign Bank of Canada), 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 chopping mill, 1 pump factory, 1 planing mill, 1 foundry and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 500.

CLARENCE, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., 3 miles from Laurencetown, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Windsor and Annapolis branch. It contains 1 Baptist church and 1 steam mill. Pop. 450.

CLARENCE CREEK, an incorporated village in Russell co., Ont., and the municipal seat of Clarence township, on the Ottawa River, 7 miles from Thurso, on the C.P.R., and a station on the Ottawa Division G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, and 1 telephone office. Pop., about 800.

CLARENCE RIDGE, a small settlement on the Clarence River, in Charlotte co., N.B., 5 miles from the line of the New Brunswick Southern RR. It has 4 churches, 3 stores and 3 lath mills. Pop., 200.

CLARENCE VILLAGE, formerly THE BROOK, a post village in Russell co., Ont., on the Ottawa River, and on the Montreal road, 2 miles from Thurso, and a station on the Canadian Northern Ontario Ry. (Mackenzie Mann System). It contains 2 stores, and 1 carriage factory. Pop. 250.

CLARENCEVILLE, a post village and port of entry in Missisquoi co., Que., between the Richelieu River and Missisquoi Bay, 3 miles from Lacolle, on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Rouse's Point. It contains 3 churches, 1 hotel, 4 stores, and branch of the Eastern Townships Bank. Pop., about 300.

CLARENDON, a small lake in Leeds co., Ont.

CLARENDON, a settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., 3 miles from Gaspereaux, on the C.P.R., 29 miles from St. John. Pop., under 200.

CLARENDON STATION, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., and a station on the Kingston & Pembroke RR., north of Sharbot Lake. It is distant 5 miles from Crotch Lake where there is good fishing and hunting nearby. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill, with express and telegraph offices. Pop. 50.

CLARENDON STATION, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., and station on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Union hall, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, and 1 express office. Guides can be procured here for sportsmen. Pop. 200.

CLARENVILLE, a post settlement on Random Sound, Trinity Bay, Nfld., 1¼ miles from Clarenville Station, on the Reid-Nfld. Ry., south of Shoal Harbor. It has 1 Methodist church and barracks of the Salvation Army, 1 general store, 4 saw, cooperage and lumber mills, besides express and postal telegraph offices. Pop. (1901), 229.

CLARESHOLM, a post village, fast growing and progressive, in the Prov. of Alberta, and a station on the Calgary and Macleod branch of the C.P.R., 82 miles south of Calgary and 26 miles north of Macleod. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), 5 general and 2 fruit stores, 3 hotels, 2 grain elevators and 1 flour mill, 2 banks, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Claresholm Review"), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 1,000.

CLAREVIEW, a post settlement in Addington co., Ont., 4 miles from Erinsville Station, on the Bay of Quinte Ry. It contains saw and grist mills, and 1 cheese factory.

CLARINA (formerly STONY LAKE), a post village in Peterboro co., Ont., near Stony Lake, the most easterly of the chain of lakes in Victoria and Peterboro' co's., known as the Kawartha Lakes. Clarina is 12 miles from Norwood, on the C.P.R., or about the same distance by water from Lakefield, a station north of Peterboro, on the G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church and saw mill. Pop.150.

CLARK, a station in Leeds co., Ont., on the Brockville & Ottawa branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles from Brockville, the county seat.

CLARK AVENUE, a hamlet in Glengarry co., Ont., 8 miles from Cornwall. It contains a post office and 1 cheese and butter factory.

CLARKBORO, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 7 miles west of Aberdeen and 88 miles east of North Battleford.

CLARKE, a post village in Durham co., Ont., 2½ miles from Newtonville Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 1 telegraph and express offices. Pop. 300.

CLARKE CITY, a post office in Chicoutimi and Saguenay co's., Que.

CLARKE'S BEACH, a large fishing settlement in the district of Port-de-Greve, Nfld., on the northwest side of Conception Bay, 4 miles from Brigus. Pop. (1901), 569.

CLARKE'S HARBOR, a post village and summer resort on Cape Sable Island, Shelburne co., N.S., 14 miles from Barrington. It contains 3 churches, 2 schools, 17 stores, 4 lobster factories, 2 hotels, agency Union Bank of Halifax and printing and newspaper office. The chief industry is fishing. Pop. 1,415.

CLARKLEIGH, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., 40 miles from Reaburn, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 50.

CLARKSBURG, a thriving post village in Grey co., Ont., on the Beaver River, 2 miles from Thornbury, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 woollen mill, 1 basket factory, 1 private bank, 1 telegraph office, and 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers. Clarksburg is situated in an excellent fruit growing locality. Pop. 450.

CLARK'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., on the St. John River, 15 miles from Young's Cove, a station on the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 chool, public hall, and blacksmith shop. Pop. 50.

CLARK'S CROSSING, a post village and railway station in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Shout River, and a station on the Regina, Saskatoon and Prince Albert div. of the C.P.R., 9 miles from Saskatoon. It has 1 general store, and 1 factory.

CLARK'S HEAD, a settlement in the district of Twillingate, Nfld., near Herring Neck, a port of call of the Reid-Newfoundland steamers.

CLARK'S (SIR GEORGE) ISLE, an island in the Arctic Ocean, 10 miles off the coast of the Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., in lat. 68° 30′ N., lon. 118° 40′ W.

CLARK'S LAKE, a small lake near the northwestern extremity of Yarmouth co., N.S.

CLARK'S LAKE, a lake of Pontiac co., Que., well supplied with fish.

CLARK'S ROAD, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., 3 miles from Louisburg, on the Sydney & Louisburg RR. Pop. 50.

CLARK STATION, a station on the C P.R. in Pontiac co., Que. (post office is called Morehead), 67 miles from Ottawa and 7 miles from Brockville. It contains 1 Episcopal church.

CLARKSTOWN, a post office in Russell co., Ont., via Ottawa.

CLARKSON, a post village in Peel co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 16 miles west of Toronto, on the Toronto & Hamilton line. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 pickle salting factory, and 1 express and telegraph office. Pop. 300.

CLARKSVILLE, a post village in Hants co., N.S., and a station on the Midland div. of the the Dom. Atlantic RR., 8 miles south-west of Kennetcook Corners.

CLARKTOWN, a post village in Queens co, P.E.I., on the Hillsborough River, 1½ miles from Pisquid, on the P. E. Island Ry. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 carding mill, and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 350.

CLARKVILLE, a post settlement in York co., N.B., near Canterbury station on the C.P.R.

CLATTICE HARBOR, a small fishing station on the west side of Placentia Bay, 10 miles from Merasheen. Pop. (1901), 187.

CLAUDE, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., on the Credit River, with stations (1½ miles dist.) at Inglewood, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., 42 miles from Toronto, and 43 miles from Hamilton. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, and 1 blacksmith shop, besides express and telegraph offices at Inglewood. Pop., about 40.

CLAUDE, a small stream on the north Gaspe coast, some miles lower down the St. Lawrence River than the River Ste. Anne des Monts, Que. It affords good sea-trout fishing.

CLAVERHOUSE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on Lake Ainslie, 7 miles from Strathlorne, on the Inverness & Richmond Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 80.

CLAVERING, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., on Mill Creek, and a station on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Wiarton. It contains 1 Union church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 75.

CLAXTON, a post village in British Columbia, on the Skeena River, near Port Essington, 375 miles from Victoria, the nearest station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., or by steamer from Skeena. It contains English and Methodist churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 salmon canning factory. Deer, mountain goats and bears are numerous in the region. Pop. 500.

CLAY, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Villeneuve.

CLAY BANK, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., 5 miles from Arnprior, on the C.P.R. and G.T.R.

CLAYBURN, a station in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the C.P.R., 4 miles from Mission Jct.

CLAYOQUOT, a post settlement on Clayoquot Sound, on the west coast of Vancouver Island, B.C., in the Nanaimo dist., about 100 miles from Nanaimo Station, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 73 miles north of Victoria. It is reached by sea from Victoria by weekly steamer (130 miles direct by water). There is an Indian Reservation close by of Clayoquot Indians. It has 1 Roman Catholic chapel, 1 Methodist mission chapel, 7 stores, 1 hotel, 1 hospital, 1 saw mill, and 1 salmon canning factory, besides post office, telegraph office, jail, mining recorder's office, etc. The chief industries of the settlement, besides lumbering and ranching, are fishing for fur seal and the catching of land seal. Pop. 150 Whites; and 130 Indians.

CLAYSMORE, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in the Prov. of Alberta, 7 miles west of Vermilion, and 122 miles southeast of Edmonton.

CLAYTON, a post settlement in Surrey municipality, New Westminster district, B.C., on the Serpentine River, and on the New Westminster Southern Ry., 4 miles from New Westminster. The principal industry is farming, the land being productive and cheap. There is also a pottery and brickyard on the Fraser River. Pop. 150.

CLAYTON, or BELLAMY'S MILLS, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., on Indian River.

11 miles from Almonte on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Carleton Jct. It contains 3 churches, 1 carding mill, grist mill, 2 stores, and 1 hotel. Lake Harmony, through wnich Indian River runs, is situated about 1 mile above Clayton, and abounds with fish of various kinds, and furnishes an excellent reservoir for the water-power of the village. Pop. 120.

CLEAR CREEK, a post settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., 8 miles from Port Rowan, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, and 1 Baptist church 1 mile away. Pop. 60.

CLEAR LAKE, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., on Black River, 25 miles from Bracebridge, on the G.T.R. Pop. 100.

CLEAR LAKE, a village in Renfrew co., Ont., 10 miles southwest of Eganville on G.T.R. and C.P.R.

CLEAR LAKE, a lake in Charlotte co., N.B., affording very good fishing.

CLEAR LAKE, a small lake in Colchester co., N.S., well stocked with fish.

CLEAR LAKE, a lake in Parry Sound dist., Ont., affording good salmon-trout fishing.

CLEAR LAKE, situate to the west of Constant Lake, Renfrew co., Ont., surrounded by pine woods and prairie lands. It has its outlet by a small stream running into the Bonnechere river.

CLEAR LAKE, of Leeds co., Ont., one of a chain of lakes on the Rideau Canal, between Mud and Indian Lakes.

CLEAR LAKE, in Marquette co., Man., between lat. 50° and 51° N., and 100 degrees W. lon. A few miles distance from this lake are the Riding Mountains.

CLEARLAND, now known as MAHONE BAY, a fishing village in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the sea coast, 2 miles from Mahone Bay on Halifax & South Western Ry. It contains 5 churches (Anglican, Methodist, Baptist, Lutheran and Presbyterian), 30 stores, 5 hotels, 3 saw mills, 1 oar and block factory and Peoples Bank of Halifax telegraph and express offices. Ship and boat building is carried on. Pop. 1,200.

CLEAR SPRING, a post and farming settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., on the St. Lawrence River, 3 miles from New Zealand, and 8 miles from Souris. It has 1 saw mill, 2 lobster factories, 1 Roman Catholic church, and 1 school house. Pop. 150.

CLEAR SPRINGS, a post settlement in Provencher co., Man., 18 miles from Niverville, a station on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church.

CLEARVIEW, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, ½ a mile from Brown's station, on the C.P.R., 12 miles from Perth Jct. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, and 1 last block factory. Pop. 100.

CLEARVILLE, a post village in Kent co., Ont., on Clear Creek and on Michigan Central Ry., 16 miles from Bothwell, and 5 miles from Muirkirk Station, on the Lake Erie & Detroit RR. It contains 2 churches, 1 hotel, store, telephone and printing offices. Iron ore is found in the vicinity. Pop., about 100.

CLEARWATER, a post settlement in Lisgar co., Man., and a station on the South Western div. of C.P.R., on Cypress Creek. It contains Episcopal and Prebyterian churches, 3 stores, 2 boarding houses, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 150.

CLEARWATER, one of a small group of lakes, in Rainy River dist., Ont. The waters of the Manitou River flow through this lake.

CLEARWATER, a river of Quebec, takes its rise near the height of land dividing the waters of the St. Lawrence from those of Hudson Bay, 220 miles north of Montreal, and passing through Pemscachie, Watouish, Fishing and Clearwater Lakes falls into the St. Maurice at Lake Traverse. Length, 42 miles.

CLEARWATER, or LITTLE ATHABASCA, a river in Athabasca dist. (now Saskatchewan Prov.), lat. 56° 30′ N., lon. 110° W., connects Lake Methye with the River Athabasca, and thence the waters flowing to Hudson Bay with those entering the Arctic Ocean. Travellers describe the scenery on this river as exceedingly grand.

CLEAR WATER, a station in York co., N.B., on the I.C.R. (Fredericton section), 38 miles north-east of Fredericton.

CLEARWATER LAKE, a lake in Cariboo dist., B.C., in lat. 52° 20′ N., lon. 120° W.

CLEARWATER LAKE, in the township of Clare, Digby co., N.S., gives rise to the Salmon River, which empties into the Atlantic Ocean.

CLEARWATER LAKE, in Ungava dist., N E. Terr., north of the line lat. 58°. It is drained by Clearwater River westward into Hudson Bay at Richmond Gulf.

CLEARWATER LAKE, a body of water in Quesnel Mining dist., B.C., the source of the North Thompson River, reached through the Clearwater River. Lat. 52° 20′ N., lon. 120° W.

CLEARWATER RIVER, rises in Clearwater Lake, B.C., flows southerly and empties into the Stikine River.

CLELAND CORNER, a post office in Yarmouth co., N.S., 3 1-2 miles from Norwood, a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR.

CLEMENT, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, 6 miles from Gracefield. Its port is Lake Bitoubie. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 3 hotels, 1 lumber mill, 1 cheese factory, printing office, and paper, and express office. It is situated in a good hunting and fishing district. Pop. 1,200.

CLEMENTSPORT, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Moose River and a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 8 miles from Annapolis Royal. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 grist mill, besides post, telephone, telegraph and express offices. Situated on the Bay of Fundy, the place has become a popular summer resort, the attractions including boating and bathing and fine scenery. Pop. 600.

CLEMENTSVALE, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Annapolis River, 4 miles from Clementsport, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 saw mill, and 1 grist mill.

CLEMONT ROAD, a settlement in Kings co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy, 9 miles from Aylesford, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 14 miles east of Middleton Jct. Pop. 100.

CLENCH'S MILL, a flag station on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry., 3 miles from Clarenville.

CLERMONT, a post office in Prince co., P.E.I., a station on the P. E. Island RR., 9 miles from Summerside.

CLEVELAND, a post village in Richmond co., N.S., on the River Inhabitants, 2½ miles from McIntyre's Lake, on the I.C.R., 22 miles from Orangedale. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 hall, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 school house and 2 blacksmith shops. It is the diverging point of seven post roads. Pop. 200.

CLEVELANDS, a village in Muskoka dist., Ont., 18 miles from Gravenhurst, on the G.T. R., and on the west shore of Lake Rosseau. It contains 1 Church of England, 1 store, 2 hotels, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 50.

CLEVELANDS, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., on the Kennebecasis River, 10 miles from Penobsquis, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Roman Catholic), 1 store saw, grist and shingle mills, and 1 paper factory. Pop., about 200.

CLEWES LAKE, a small lake in Leeds co., Ont., connected with the Rideau Canal.

CLEY, a hamlet in Muskoka dist., Ont., 14 miles from Utterson, on the G.T R. (Toronto & North Bay div.). Pop., under 50.

CLIFFE, a station in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the C.P.R., 5 miles east of North Bay.

CLIFFORD, an incorporated village in Wellington, co., Ont., on the Red River, and on the G.T.R., 53 miles from Guelph. It contains 4 churches, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, branch of Traders' Bank, 1 private bank, 1 telegraph office, Bell telephone exchange and express office, 7 stores, and 1 printing office issuing a weekly paper. Pop. 608.

CLIFTON, a post village in Gloucester co., N.B., on Baie des Chaleurs and on the Caraquet Ry., 17 miles from Bathurst, on the I.C.R. It contains 3 stores and 1 telegraph office. Pop., about 200.

CLIFTON, a post office in Kings co., N.B., on the Kennebecasis River, 5 miles from Rothesay (on C.P.R.) on opposite side of river. It contains 1 English church. 2 stores and is noted for its strawberry cultivation and fine scenery. Pop. 250.

CLIFTON, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., and a station on the Midland div. of the Dom. Atlantic RR., 7 miles south-west of Truro. It is on the north bank of the Shubenacadie River, and has several stores. Pop. of parish (1901), 887.

CLIFTON, Welland co., Ont. See Niagara Falls.

CLIFTON, NEW LONDON, LOT 27, a post office and seaport on the northern coast of Prince Edward Island, Queens co., at the west side of the entrance to Greenville Bay, in lat. 64° 33′ N., lon. 63° 32′ W., 7 miles from Kensington It contains 1 saw mill, 3 grist mills, 1 boot factory, 4 churches, 6 stores, 1 hotel, besides post and telephone offices. Pop., under 1,000.

CLINCH'S MILLS, a post village in St. John co., N.B., on the Musquash River, 4 miles from Musquash on the New Brunswick Southern Ry. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican and Baptist), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

CLINTON, a post town in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., on the Valley River, 32 miles from Ashcroft Station, on the C.P.R., 47 miles from Kamloops. It has telegraph and telephone offices, 1 portable saw mill, 2 hotels, and 4 stores Pop. 150.

CLINTON, an incorporated town in Huron co., Ont., on the G.T.R. (Buffalo and Goderich, and London, Huron and Bruce divisions), 12 miles from Goderich. It has a large grain and produce trade, and contains 6 churches, 40 stores, 5 hotels, 2 chartered and 2 private banks, 2 printing offices, each issuing 2 weekly newspapers, 1 express and 2 telegraph offices, 1 organ factory, 1 show case factory, 1 knitting factory, 1 iron foundry, 1 tannery, 1 flour mill and 1 grist mill. Salt wells are worked in and near the town. Pop. 2,547.

CLINTON, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Kensington on the P. E. Island Ry. It contains 1 public hall, 1 general store, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 grist mill, 1 rotary mill and 1 shingle mill Pop. 200.

CLINTON-GOLDEN LAKE, northeast of Great Slave Lake, an extensive sheet of water in the Mackenzie district of the N.W.T., connected with Lake Aylmer on the northwest, and with Artillery Lake on the south, intersected by the parallel of 64° N., and by the meridian of 107° 30′ W. It was discovered in 1833 by Captain Back. Area, 431,200 acres.

CLINTON JCT., a station on the G.T.R., in Huron co., Ont., ¾ of a mile from Clinton, at the junction of the Buffalo and Goderich line with the London and Wingham line.

CLOCHE, or GREAT CLOCHE ISLAND, in the north channel of Lake Huron, between Grand Manitoulin Island, and the mainland, Algoma dist., Ont., a little west of Killarney.

CLONES, a post office in Queens co., N.B., 15 miles from Gagetown, the county seat, and 15 miles from Welsford, on the C.P.R. Pop., under 200.

CLONTARF, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the south shore of Clear Lake, 10 miles from Eganville, on the C.P.R. It has Roman Catholic and Anglican churches and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

CLO-OOSE (Indian term for "safe-landing"), an Indian rancherie of one of Nitinet bands and a port of call on the Strait of Georgia for the C.P.R line of steamers in Nanaimo dist., B.C. It is also a provisioned place of refuge for shipwrecked seamen. It has 1 Methodist church and school, and 1 general store, with Government telephone communication. Pop. 9 Whites, and 210 Indians.

CLOUDSLEE, a post village in Algoma district, Ont., 2½ miles from Bruce Mines, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop. 300.

CLOUSTON, a station in the district of Saskatchewan on the Prince Albert branch of the C.P.R., 12 miles south of Prince Albert.

CLOUTIERS, a signal station on Lake Temiscouata, Temiscouata co., Que., 51 miles southeast of Riviere du Loup, and 1 mile north of Notre Dame du Lac.

CLOVER BAR, a post office in Edmonton dist., Province of Alberta, near Edmonton, on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern RR.

CLOVERDALE, a settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the Becaguamac River, 12 miles from Hartland Station, on the C.P.R., 12 miles north of Woodstock. It has 1 Baptist church, and 2 hotels, with express and telegraph offices at Hartland. Pop. 150.

CLOVERDALE, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., on the Stewiacke River, 8 miles from Lower Stewiacke, on the I.C.R. Pop., under 50.

CLOVERDALE, a post settlement in New Westminster co., B.C., settled in 1892. It is a

station on the New Westminster Southern Ry., and has daily mails. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

CLOVERDALE EAST, a post office in Carleton co., N.B., near Hartland, a station on the C.P.R., 12 miles north of Woodstock.

CLOVERHILL, a village in Simcoe co., Ont., 2½ miles from Cookstown, on the G.T.R., 9 miles from Beeton. Pop. 150.

CLOVER HILL, a post village in Kings co., N.B., 8 miles from Norton, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, and 1 cheese factory. There is a beautiful lake about ¼ mile away, 1½ miles long, ¾ mile wide. Pop. 200.

CLOVER PORT, a post settlement in the dist. of Muskoka, Ont. Utterson, on the Toronto and North Bay branch of the G.T.R., is the nearest station.

CLOVER VALLEY, post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., 12 miles from New Westminster, 1 miles from Cloverdale Station, and 5 miles from Ripley Station, on the G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 schoolhouse. Pop., about 200.

CLOVER VALLEY, a post settlement in the co. of Bruce, Ont., near Eighteen Mile River, and 5 miles from the G.T.R. station of Ripley, 8 miles southeast of the port and town of Kincardine. It has besides the post office, 1 Methodist church. Pop. of dist., 200.

CLOVERVILLE, a post office in Antigonish co., N.S., 4 miles from Antigonish station on I.C.R.

CLOWN'S COVE, a fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bayde-Verde, Nfld., 2 miles from Carbonear. Pop (1901). 216.

CLOYNE, a post village in Addington co., Ont., 14 miles from Kaladar, a station on the C.P.R., its nearest railway point. It has 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 3 stores, and 1 hotel Cloyne is 4 miles from the "Star of the East" gold mine. Pop. 100.

CLUB LANDING, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., 15 miles from Nelson, a station on the C.P.R., 52 miles from Kootenay Landing.

CLUMBER, a post settlement in Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Sask., on Big Cut Arm Creek, 4 miles from Bredenbury Station, on the Yorkton branch of the C.P.R. Pop. 60.

CLUNY, a station on the C.P.R. (Transcontinental line), in Calgary dist., Alberta, 8 miles from Gleichen, 64 miles east of Calgary.

CLYDE, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 1½ miles from Leslie, on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Galt. It contains 1 Plymouth Brethren church, 1 store, 1 flour mill, and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 200.

CLYDE, a river of Lanark co., Ont., runs through the village of Lanark and empties into the Mississippi stream.

CLYDE, a river in Franklin dist., N.E.T., falling into Baffin Bay, lat. 70° 10′ N., lon. 69° W., north of Davis Strait.

CLYDE FORKS, a station on the Kingston and Pembroke Ry., in Renfrew co., Ont., 27 miles south of Renfrew. The post office is called Caldwell's Mills.

CLYDE LAKE, a lake of Lanark co., Ont., out of which flows the river of that name.

CLYDE RIVER, rises in Lake William, in Megantic co., Que., and after passing through Lake Lomond is increased by the Black River from the north and Bullet River from the south, and by Chaffers Brook, and, running east, falls into the River Becancour.

CLYDE RIVER, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 24 miles from Charlottetown. Pop., about 75.

CLYDE RIVER, a village in Shelburne co., N.S., on the Clyde River, 8 miles from Barrington. It has 1 church, 2 saw mills, 3 cooper shops, 1 store, and a model orchard started by the Government in the spring of 1904. Pop. 250.

CLYDE'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Huntingdon co., Que., 4½ miles from Huntingdon, on the G.T.R., and 2½ miles from Carr's Crossing. It contains 1 creamery, and 1 cheese factory.

CLYDESDALE, a post settlement in Peterborough co., Ont., near Loon Lake, 10 miles from Apsley, also 10 miles from Coe Hill Station, on the Central Ontario Ry. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 1 school, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

CLYDE STATION, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., on the P. E Island RR.

CLYDESVALE, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 4½ miles from Earltown, and 8 miles from Denmark Station on the I.C.R. (Oxford branch), 28 miles west of Pictou. It is a good farming district, and has 1 schoolhouse, 1 dairy farm, and a portable mill.

COACHMAN'S COVE, a fishing and farming settlement on the French shore, Nfld., at the entrance to Little Bay, 20 miles from La Scie, in the dist. of St. Barbe. Pop. (1901), 201.

COACH SETTLEMENT, a mountain settlement to the east of South West Margaree, N.S. Pop., about 7 families.

COACOACHOO BAY ("Great Owl"), an inlet on the north shore of the St. Lawrence (Saguenay dist.), about 70 miles below Natashquan. It forms a good harbor.

COADY SETTLEMENT, a post office in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., near Broad Cove, a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR.

COAL BANKS, a post office in Strathcona dist., Province of Alberta, near Lacombe, on the C P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton div.), 78 miles south of Edmonton.

COAL BRANCH, a small river in Kent co., N.B., in which there is good trout fishing.

COAL BRANCH, a post village in Kent co., N.B., on the Richibucto River, and a station on the I.C.R., 28 miles north of Moncton. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), and 2 stores, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 160.

COALBURN, a small mining and post village in Pictou co., N.S., 3½ miles from New Glasgow, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 store. Pop., about 200.

COAL CREEK, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., on Grand Lake, and a station on the N.B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line. It contains 1 hall where the Sunday services are held, 1 store, grist and saw and shingle mills. Pop. 100.

COAL CREEK, a mining town in Kootenay dist., B C., on the Coal Creek stream, 5 miles from Fernie on the C.P.R. (Crows Nest div.). It is the site of the Fernie mines of the Crows

Nest Pass Coal Co. It has 1 Union church and 1 general store. Pop. 1,200.

COAL DALE, a station on the Crows Nest branch of the C.P.R. in the dist. of Alberta, 46 miles east of Macleod.

COALFIELDS, a post and mining settlement in Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Sask., on the Souris River, 3 miles from Roche Percee Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 store, 1 Presbyterian church and 1 express office. Pop., about 250.

COAL MINES, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., on the Salmon River, 77 miles from St. John, and 2½ from Coal Creek, on the N.B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Coal abounds here, and fishing is an important industry. Pop., about 250.

COAL RIVER, in Yukon Terr., a tributary of the Liard River, B.C.

COALVILLE, a station on the Beersville Ry., in Kent co., N.B., 4 miles from Hogan Jct.

COATE'S MILLS, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 6 miles from St. Anthony, on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill and 1 store. Pop. 200.

COATE'S POND, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia & St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 45.

COATESVILLE, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., on the Buctouche River, 10 miles from Buctouche, a port and railway station on Northumberland Strait. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 school, saw and grist mills. The church, school and post office are on the south side of the river, and the mills on the north. Pop., about 200.

COATICOOK, an incorporated town in Stanstead co., Que., on the Coaticook River, with a station on the G.T.R., 22 miles from Sherbrooke, and 122 miles southeast of Montreal. It is a port of entry, and contains 4 churches, 5 hotels, 38 stores, 2 branch banks, 1 telegraph office, 1 printing office issuing 1 newspaper, saw and grist mills, knitting mill, cotton mill, woollen mill, braid and tape factory, machine shop, sash and door factory, 1 carriage and 2 machine shops, 1 cream and butter factory, with electric light system. Pop. 3,000.

COATICOOK RIVER, rises in the State of Vermont and entering Compton co., Que., runs north-east into the St. Francis River. On the river, a mile from the village of Coaticook, are a very romantic series of falls, or cascades, extending over a mile in length. The river runs through a chasm 80 or 90 feet deep, the rocks of which are fringed with shrubs and trees, which grow from every crevice and rent in the rocky walls.

COATSWORTH STATION, a post village in Kent co., Ont., and a station on the Lake Erie & Detroit Ry., 2 miles from Lake Erie. It contains Methodist, and Baptist churches, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 estate agency, 1 stone heading mill, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 500.

COBALT, a post and mining village in Nipissing dist., New Ontario, and a station on the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario RR., 103 miles north of North Bay, on the C.P.R. and G.T.R. lines, on Lake Nipissing, and 10 miles south of New Liskeard. The place has developed rapidly of late, in consequence of the discovery and working of its rich veins of silver. Mining and lumber camps abound in the region, while the hotels of the place are crowded with prospectors, as well as with tourists, lumbermen, miners, fishermen and hunters. Already stores, boarding houses and residences are springing up to supplant the array of huts and camps which have hitherto given accommodation to the throng of people who crowd the place. It has 4 banks.

COBALT LAKE, in Nipissing dist., northern Ont., adjoining the famed silver and cobalt mines of Cobalt, 10 miles south of New Liskeard on Lake Temiscamingue, and a station on the Temiskaming and Northern Ont. RR., 113 miles north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing.

COBBLE HILL, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., near Crumlin, on the C.P.R., and 5 miles from Thorndale, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 flour mill, 1 cheese box factory, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 500.

COBBLE HILL, a post office in Nanaimo dist., B.C., a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., on Vancouver Island.

COBB'S ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 78.

COBB'S CAMP, a flag station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. (Clarenville & Bishop's Falls section), 26 miles from Notre Dame Jct.

COBDEN, a thriving post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on Lake Muskrat, and a station on the C.P.R. main line, 86 miles west of Ottawa, and in the centre of one of the best farming districts in Eastern Ontario. It contains 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Methodist, Anglican, Presbyterian and Hornerite), 12 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill, telegraph and express offices, a school and a public library. Pop. 800.

COBEQUID BAY, a part of the Bay of Fundy, on the shore of N.S., noted for shad fishing. It forms a harbor at Noel, and receives the water of two streams, one called Densmore's River, and the other the outlet of a small lake two miles distant.

COBOCONK, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., on Gull River, with a station on the Midland division of the G.T.R., 87 miles from Toronto. It has 1 telegraph office, 3 churches, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill, and 5 stores. It is a summer resort for tourists and sportsmen, the scenery in the immediate vicinity being remarkably beautiful. It is 30 miles from the county town of Lindsay, with daily steamboat communication, through the beautiful chain of following lakes: Balsam, Cameron and Sturgeon. Pop. 400.

COBOURG, a town, the capital of the united counties of Northumberland and Durham, Ont., on the line of the G.T.R., 70 miles east of Toronto. It is a harbor of refuge on Lake Ontario, and its commodious harbor is a port of call for the steamers of the Rich. & Ont. Nav. Co., between Toronto and Montreal. It has 6 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian, Congregational and Baptist), 69 stores, 10 hotels (4 of them summer resorts for its many summer visitors, including many Americans from the south shore of the lake), 1 flour and 2 planing mills, 1 evaporator, 1 woollen, and 2 matting factories, 1 aerated water and 1 car works, 5 banks, 3 printing and newspaper offices ("Sentinel-Star," "World" and "Saturday Post"), 1 collegiate

institute, with business college and manual training school, besides a number of public schools, an asylum for aged women, home for the aged and cottage hospital, a military armory, rifle range and golf grounds and club house, besides express and telegraph offices, waterworks, gas and electric light system, and facilities for fire protection. Cobourg is within 12 miles from Rice Lake, noted for its maskinonge and bass fishing and duck shooting; it is also the military headquarters of the 40th Vol. Regiment, the 14th Midland Field Battery, the Cobourg Co. of Garrison Artillery, Colleg. Inst. Rifle Corps and Rifle Association. Pop. 4,200.

COBURN, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 5 miles from Harvey, a station on the C.P R., 20 miles west of Fredericton Jct., and 65 miles from St. John. It has 1 Presbyterian church, and 1 general store, with express and telegraph offices at Harvey Station. Pop. 200.

COBURN, a settlement on Vancouver Island, B.C., 2 miles from Coburn's Siding, a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 64 miles north of Victoria, and 9 miles south of Nanaimo. It has 1 saw and planing mill besides long distance telephone service. Pop., about 200.

COCAGNE, a post village and port of entry in Kent co., N.B., situated on the south side of the Cocagne River, and on Buctouche & Moncton Ry., 10 miles from Shediac. It contains 2 churches (Church of England and Roman Catholic), 2 saw mills, 3 hotels, 4 lobster canneries, and 6 stores. Pop., about 1,200.

COCAGNE CAPE, a post settlement on the Cocagne River, 4 miles below Cocagne Village, in Kent co., N.B. Pop., about 150.

COCAGNE RIVER, rises in Kent co., N.B., and enters Northumberland Strait opposite Cocagne Island. Its banks are well settled. At the mouth are the celebrated Cocagne oyster beds.

COCAGNE RIVER, a settlement on Northumberland Strait, in Kent co., N.B, on a beautiful river of the same name, 17 miles from Moncton. It is noted for smelts, gaspereaux, bass and oysters. It contains 1 church, 6 schools, 5 stores, and 1 saw mill. Pop. (French Acadian), 350 families.

COCHRANE, an incorporated village and station on the C.P.R., in Alberta Prov., on the Bow River. It contains 2 stores, 2 hotels, 3 churches, 1 saw mill, 1 branch bank and telegraph and express offices. From here mails are distrtibuted to the districts of Ghost River, Grand Valley, Dog Pound, Beaver Dam, Big Hill Creek and part of Little Red Deer. Pop. 100

COCHRAN'S LAKE, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Mira River, 6 miles from Glace Bay Station, on the Sydney and Louisburg section of the I.C.R.

COCKBURN ISLAND, a township municipality in the district of Manitoulin, Ont., 25 miles from Thessalon, on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, post office and 2 saw mills. Pop. 352.

CODDLE'S HARBOR, a post office and fishing village in Guysboro' co., N.S., 48 miles from Antigonish Station, on the I.C.R. Besides the post office, there is 1 lobster canning factory. Pop. 77.

CODRINGTON, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont, 9 miles from Brighton, on the G.T.R. It contains grist, saw and carding mills. The town hall of Brighton Township is here. Pop. 200.

CODROY, a village in the district of St. George, Nfld., 12 miles from Little River Station, on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry. Its port is Codroy Harbour. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Methodist and Roman Catholic), 5 stores, 1 hotel. 1 lobster factory, and 1 express office. Pop (1901) of Codroy proper, 532.

CODROY VALLEY, a group of settlements situated between the Cape Bay and Cape Anguille range of mountains, is about 18 miles wide at the sea coast, and runs some 40 miles inland. This valley is of a rich calciferous soil, abounding in marls, lime, gypsum, shales, etc., and forms with the Valley of St. George's Bay the most fertile portion of Newfoundland, about 23 miles from Channel Port-aux-Basques, and 330 miles west of St. John's, and forms with Channel the most southwestern part of Newfoundland. There are 3 principal farming settlements and some small fishing stations on the coast. The Reid-Nfld. railway crosses the valley, the distance to St. John's being about 470 miles. Pop. in 1901, of Codroy proper, 532; of Cape Anguille, 62; Grand River (north side), 198; (south side), 261; Little River (south side), 118; (north side), 183; Caplin Cove (Codroy), 23.

COD'S LAKE, one of a group of lakes which rise in Selkirk co., Man., south of Sturgeon Bay, on Lake Winnipeg, and west and north of St. George's Lake.

CODY, a village in Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on the Kaslo & Slocan RR., running between Kootenay Lake and Upper Arrow Lake, with extension of the railway line to Nakusp.

CODYS, a post village in Queens co., N.B, on the Washademoak River, with wharf at Armstrong's It is also a station on the New Brunswick Coal Co's RR. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Baptist), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw and 1 grist mill, besides telegraph and express offices at station. Pop. 150.

CODY SETTLEMENT (or S. W. MARGAREE), a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on the Margaree River, 15 miles from Inverness, on the Inverness & Richmond RR., northeast of Port Malgrave, on the Strait of Canso and a station on the I.C.R. It has 1 R. C. church.

COE HILL, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., and a station on the Central Ontario RR., northwest of Gilmour. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 stores, 2 hotels, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 100.

COFFEY'S CORNERS, a post village in Huntingdon co., Que., 1 mile from Carr's, a station on the Montreal, Mooer's Jct. and Massena Springs div. of the G.T.R., 6 miles from Huntingdon. It has 1 general store and butter factory. Pop. 100.

COFFIN ISLAND, one of the Magdalen Islands, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, lat. 47° 53′ N., lon. 61° 36′ W. It is the largest of the group, and is 25 miles long, and in some places 3 miles wide.

COFFINSCROFT, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., on the Barrington River, 40 miles from Yarmouth and 6 miles from Barrington Passage. It contains 1 store. Pop. 75.

COGMAGUN, a post settlement in Hants co.,

N.S., on the Cogmagun River, 4½ miles from Scotch Village, on the Midland Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop. 120.

COKATO, a station in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the C.P.R., 2 miles west of Fernie.

COLBECK, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., on Grand River, 6½ miles from Grand Valley on C.P.R. It is in the heart of one of the best agricultural districts of the Province. It contains English and Methodist churches, and 1 general store. Pop. 275.

COLBERT, a post village in Portneuf co., Que., on the Bras du Nord River, 3 miles from St. Raymond Station, on the Que. & Lake St. John RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 bank and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

COLBORNE, an incorporated village in Northumberland co., Ont., on Lake Ontario, and on the G.T.R., 16 miles from Cobourg, 85 miles east of Toronto. It contains Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist churches, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 soap factory, 2 branch banks, 3 hotels, 24 stores and 2 printing offices. Pop. 1,017.

COLBORNE, a settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., 1 mile from Simcoe.

COLBORNE, a proposed station on the Guelph and Galt branch of the C.P.R. in Huron co., Ont., 6 miles from Goderich.

COLCHESTER, or SACKVILLE, a post village in Essex co., Ont., is situated on Lake Erie, 4 miles from Harrow, on the Pere Marquette Ry., 8 miles from Amherstburg. It contains 1 telegraph office, 1 Church of England, 1 Methodist church, and 1 store. Pop. 200.

COLCHESTER, a central county in N.S., bordering on the south, on Minas Basin and Cobequid Bay, and on the north, on Northumberland Strait. It is a fine agricultural county, there being a large tract of dyked marsh and intervale lands in the southern part. The Cobequid Mountains run through the centre of the county. Extensive works are at Londonderry. Truro, the capital, is an important railway centre, the junction of the I.C.R. with the eastern branch to Cape Breton and the Dominion Atlantic RR. to Windsor and Yarmouth. The I.C.R. short line crosses the northern part of the county. Area, 928,600 acres. Pop. (1891), 27,160; (1901), 24,900.

COLD BROOK, a station in St. John co., N.B., on the I.C.R., 3 miles from St. John.

COLD BROOK STATION, a post village and station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., in Kings co., N.S., on the Cornwallis River, 5 miles west of Kentville. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, saw, grist and carding mills and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 500.

COLD RAIN SETTLEMENT, a settlement in St. John co., N.B., 5 miles from Gardner's Creek, near St. Martin's, on the Hampton & St. Martin's RR.

COLD SPRINGS, a post village in Dauphin co., Man., on Lake Manitoba (east shore), 15 miles from Oak Point Station, on the Can. Northern RR., 64 miles northwest of Winnipeg. I has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 3 stores, 1 butter factory, and post office. Pop., about 500.

COLD SPRINGS, a post office in Northumberland co., Ont., 7 miles from Cobourg, on G. T. R.

COLDSTREAM, a post village and settlement in Carleton co., N.B., beautifully situated in a valley at the confluence of the Rivers Coldstream and Becaguimec, 4 miles from Hartland, the nearest railway point, 12 miles from Woodstock on the C.P.R. It contains 2 stores, 2 blacksmith shops, and several mills (saw, grist and shingle). Pop. 400.

COLDSTREAM, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 7 miles from Shubenacadie, a station on the Halifax and Truro line of the Intercolonial RR., 40 miles north of Halifax, and 21 miles south of Truro. Its industries are represented by but 1 shingle mill. Pop. 75.

COLDSTREAM, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the Sydenham River, 6 miles from Komoka on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Friends church, 1 store, saw, grist and woolen mills, 1 town hall, and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 150.

COLDSTREAM EAST, a settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on a feeder of the St. John River, 10 miles from Hartland Station, on the C.P.R., 12 miles north of Woodstock. It has 1 church (Free Baptist), 1 general store, saw and grist mills. Pop. about 125.

COLD WATER, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., ½ mile from Coldwater Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Anglican and Presbyterian), 17 stores, 2 hotels, 1 planing, 1 saw and 2 grist mills, 1 newspaper office, an agency of the Bank of Toronto, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 700.

COLDWATER RIVER, a stream in Simcoe co., Ont., containing speckled trout.

COLDWELL, a station in Algoma dist., Ont., on the C.P.R., at the head of Lake Superior, 75 miles west of White River and 44 miles east of Schreiber. See Port Coldwell.

COLEBROOK, a post settlement in Addington co., Ont., on the Napanee River, 1 mile from Yarker Station, on the Bay of Quinte Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Friends), 2 stores, 1 hotel, saw, grist and planing mills, 1 pump factory, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 150.

COLE HARBOUR, a post village in Guysboro' co., N.S., on a harbor of the same name, 35 miles from Guysborough and 60 miles from Heatherton Station (Antigonish co.), on the I.C.R. It has 2 churches, post office, 3 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 carding mill. Pop. 150.

COLE HARBOUR ROAD, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., *via* Halifax.

COLE LAKE, a small lake in Addington co., Ont.

COLE LAKE, a post office in Frontenac co., Ont., near Hinchinbrook station on the Kingston & Pembroke RR.

COLEMAN, a mining settlement in Prov. of Alberta, on the Old Man River, and a station on the C.P.R., 10 miles from Crows Nest, B.C. The bulk of its inhabitants consists of the employees of the International Coal & Coke Co. It has 1 Anglican church and 1 Mission hall, where Methodist and Presbyterian services are held, 10 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank and 1 express office. Pop. 500.

COLEMAN, a post office in York co., Ont., near York station, on the G.T.R., 5 miles east of Toronto.

COLEMAN CORNER, a post office in Kings and Albert co., N.B., 5½ miles from Elgin, a station on the Elgin & Havelock RR.

COLEMAN STATION, a thriving post settlement in Prince co., and a station on the P.E.I. Ry. There is a beautiful fishing resort for trout and all kinds of fish within ¼ mile of station. It contains 4 churches (Presby-

terian, Church of Scotland, Methodist and Roman Catholic), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 grist mills, 1 lumber mill and 3 lobster canneries. Pop 300.

COLENSO, a post office in Grey co., Ont., 9 miles from Meaford, on the G.T.R.

COLERAINE, a post office in Peel co., Ont., 3 miles from Kleinburg station, on the C.P.R. (Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound div.), 22 miles from Toronto.

COLERAINE, a post village and station on the Quebec Central Ry. in Megantic co., on Black Creek. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 chrome ore concentration mill, and express office. Pop. 100.

COLERIDGE, a post office in Assa. West dist., Prov. of Alberta, and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 8 miles east of Medicine Hat.

COLE'S ISLAND, a post village in Queens co., N.B., near an island in the Washademoak River, 20 miles from Apohaqui and 3½ miles from Young's Cove Road, on the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line. It has 2 churches Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop. 200.

COLEY'S POINT, a post town in the district of Harbor Grace, Nfld., on the north side of Conception Bay, 10 miles from Harbor Grace. Pop. (1901), 962.

COLGAN, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 3 miles from Tottenham, on the G.T.R. Pop. 80.

COLINET, a fishing settlement at the head of St. Mary's Bay, Nfld., 14 miles from Whitbourne, 9 miles from Salmonier. Mail biweekly. Good trout fishing in Colinet River and vicinity. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, and saw mill. Pop. (1901), 90.

COLINVILLE, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., on the River St. Clair, 6 miles from Bridgden, a station on the Mich. Central RR. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 2 cheese factories, grist and saw mills. Pop. 200.

COLLEGE BRIDGE, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., and a station on the I.C.R., 21 miles south-east of Moncton.

COLLEGE GRANT, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 12 miles from James River Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop., about 75.

COLLEGE LAKE, a long narrow lake in Antigonish co., N.S., is the source of the main branch of St. Mary's River, which empties into the Atlantic Ocean.

COLLEGEVILLE, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 18 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R., having Lochaber for its port. It contains 1 tannery. The chief industry is farming.

COLLESTON. See Cecil.

COLLETTE, a post office in Northumberland co., N.B., near Rogersville station, on the I.C.R., between Chatham and Kent Junctions.

COLLETT'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 40.

COLLEY, a railroad station in Assiniboia dist., Prov of Saskatchewan, on the C.P.R., 11 miles from Maple Creek, 86 miles west of Swift Current. Pop., under 12.

COLLFIELD a post village in Pontiac co., Que. The Canadian Pacific Ry. (Waltham branch) passes through the village. It is miles from the county town of Bryson, and 11 miles from Portage du Fort. It has 1 Presbyterian church, and 1 weaving factory; bank agencies at Shawville, and at Fort Coulonge. Pop. 250.

COLLIE, MOUNT, B.C. (10,500 feet in height).

COLLIERS, a large fishing settlement in the district of Harbor Main, Nfld., at the head of Conception Bay, 6 miles from Brigus. Pop. (1901), 600.

COLLIER'S BAY COVE, a settlement at the head of Trinity Bay, Nfld., 8 miles from Bellevue Station, on the Reid-Nfld. Co.'s line. It has 1 Methodist church, and 1 general store. Pop. (1901), 41.

COLLINA, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 5 miles from Scotch Settlement Station, on the N.B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores, and 2 hotels. Pop., about 60.

COLLINGWOOD, an incorporated town and port of entry in Simcoe co., Ont., situated on Nottawasaga Bay, on the south shore of Georgian Bay, and on the G.T.R., Meaford and Beaton branches, 95 miles north-northwest of Toronto. It contains Episcopal, Presbyterian, Baptist, Roman Catholic and Methodist churches, 2 telegraph agencies, 3 bank agencies, 2 printing offices, issuing weekly newspapers, 1 tannery, furniture, sash, door and waggon factories, 1 saw mill, 8 hotels, several stores, shipyards and grain elevators, large dry dock, machine shops, foundries and electric light. It has a large lumber, grain and shipping trade, and is the starting point of steamers for Owen Sound, Sault Ste. Marie, Parry Sound, Manitoulin Island and North Shore ports. Pop. 7,000.

COLLINGWOOD CORNER, a post village in Cumberland co., N S., on River Philip, 6 miles from River Philip Station. It contains 1 Church of England, 3 stores, 1 rotary mill and 1 broom handle factory and express office. Pop. 125.

COLLIN'S BAY, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., situated on the Bay of Quinte, with a station on the G.T.R., 10 miles from Kingston. It contains 1 telegraph office, 1 hotel, 2 stores, 1 church, 1 grist mill and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 200.

COLLIN'S BAY, an inlet of the Bay of Quinte, Frontenac co., Ont.

COLLIN'S COVE, a small fishing settlement on Mortier Bay, district of Burin, Nfld., 13 miles from Burin. Pop (1901), 94.

COLLIN'S INLET, a post village in the district of Algoma, Ont., 18 miles east of Killarney. It has besides the post office, 1 general store, 1 saw mill and 1 box factory. Connection with Killarney and the north shore is made by steamer in summer twice a week, and by stage in winter. Pop. 200.

COLLIN'S LAKE, a small lake in Frontenac co., Ont., beautifully situated between hills. It is 3 miles long by ½ a mile wide. It is situate between Loughborough Lake and the Cataraqui River, and affords good fishing.

COLLUCK, a hamlet in Dufferin co., Ont., on the Grand River, 8 miles from Grand Valley Station on the C.P.R. It has 1 Anglican church and 1 store.

COLOMBIER, a small stream well stocked

with salmon, falling into the St. Lawrence near Cape Colombier, Saguenay co., Que.

COLPITTS, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., on Little River, and a station on the Elgin & Havelock Ry. It contains Baptist and Methodist churches and 1 saw mill.

COLPOY'S BAY, an inlet of the Georgian Bay, between the co's. of Grey and Bruce, Ont., abounding with salmon trout, whitefish, and herring.

COLPOY'S BAY, a post village on an inlet of Georgian Bay, with fine harbour and docks in Bruce co., Ont., 23½ miles from Owen Sound, and 5 miles from the village of Wiarton, on the G.T.R., 10 miles north of Park Head Jct. It contains 1 saw mill, 1 hotel, 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop. 300.

COLQUHOUN, a post settlement in Dundas co., Ont., 7 miles from Chesterville, on the C.P.R., and 9 miles from Aultsville, on the G.T.R., near Morrisburg. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, post office and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 200.

COLQUITZ, a post settlement in Vancouver dist., B.C., on Colquitz River, ¾ of a mile from Royal Oak, on the Victoria & Sydney Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal), and daily mail. Pop. 400.

COLUMBIA, a post office in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., now amalgamated with Grand Forks, a station on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Nelson. The post office continues, however, to be called Columbia See GRAND FORKS.

COLUMBIA, a large river of British Columbia, takes its rise in the Rocky Mountains, in lat. 50° N., lon. 116° W. The first part of its course is toward the northwest, along the base of the above mountain range, till it receives its northernmost tributary in about lat. 52° 30′ N., after which it flows in a southerly direction to the 46th parallel. From this point to the Pacific it runs due west. It is a remarkably rapid stream, often passing through mountain gorges and over falls. Total length estimated at 1,200 miles. The tide flows up it for 140 miles. Some important towns, such as Donald, Robson and Revelstoke, are on its banks.

COLUMBIA, MOUNT, B.C. (12,500 feet in height).

COLUMBIA POND, a small lake in Wright co., Que. It is fed by a little stream which passes through the lake and conducts its waters to the Ottawa, a little south of the estuary of the Gatineau.

COLUMBUS, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., 4 miles from Brooklin, on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Anglican), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 town hall, and 2 flour mills. The "Maple Leaf" Fire Insurance Co.'s headquarters are here. Pop. 250.

COLVILLE, a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 14 miles from Charlottetown, P.E.I. Pop., about 20.

COLVILLE BAY, a small bay on the southeastern shore of Prince Edward Island, in Kings co., formed at the mouth of a river of the same name. It is a good and safe harbor for light coasting vessels.

COLWELL, a post office and station in Simcoe co., Ont., on the G.T.R (Barrie and Penetang division), 7 miles from Barrie, the county seat. Pop. 20.

COLWOOD, a post settlement in the dist. of Esquimalt, B.C., ¼ mile from Langford Station, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry., 8 miles from Victoria. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 3 lime kilns. Pop. 200.

COMAPLIX, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., near Arrowhead, on the branch of the C.P.R., extending southward from Revelstoke to Arrowhead, on the Upper Arrow Lake.

COMBER, a prosperous post village and station of the Michigan Central Ry. in Essex co., Ont. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Anglican), a town hall, the division court offices, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 3 grist mills, 1 planing mill, 1 saw mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 hoop and stave factory, 1 branch of the Crown Bank of Canada, telegraph and express offices, and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop 800.

COMBERMERE, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Madawaska River, 12 miles from Barry's Bay on the Ottawa and Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R. It has 1 telegraph office, 2 churches, 1 grist mill, 1 carding mill, 3 stores, 1 flour mill and express office. Pop., 300.

COMEAU'S HILL, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., 14 miles from Yarmouth. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, and 5 lobster canneries. Fishing is the chief industry. Pop. 250.

COMEAUVILLE, a village in Digby co., N.S., on St. Mary's Bay, an inlet of the Bay of Fundy. Nearest railway station is Little Brook, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 32 miles southwest of Digby. Pop. 400.

COME-BY-CHANCE, a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. (Placentia Jct. and Clarenville section), 4 miles north of Arnold's Cove (dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's), 55 miles north of Whitbourne, and 21 miles south of Clarenville. Pop (1901), 72.

COME-BY-CHANCE Y, a railway siding in the district of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry., ½ mile from Come-by-Chance Station.

COMET, a post office in Essex co., Ont., 8 miles from Amherstburg, on the Mich. Central RR. Pop., about 60.

COMFORT COVE, on Notre Dame Bay, in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld., 15 miles from Lewisport, a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR., 9 miles north of Notre Dame Jct., and 247 miles from St. John's. It has 1 Methodist church and school, 1 Salvation Army barracks, 1 store, and 5 lobster canning factories. Pop. (1901), 84.

COMIN'S MILLS, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., on Hall's Stream, and a station on the Maine Central RR. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel, and 1 furniture factory. Pop. 100.

COMMANDA, a post village in Parry Sound district, Ont., on the Nipissing Road, 14 miles from Trout Creek and 20 miles south of Callander, on the G.T R. (Toronto & North Bay div.). It has 1 church, grist, saw and shingle mills, 1 private bank, 2 stores, and 1 hotel. Pop., about 75.

COMMANDA, a lake in Parry Sound dist., Ont., north of the Magnetawan River, and south of Lake Nipissing.

COMMERCIAL CROSS, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Montague Bridge, a station on the P. E. Island RR., near Georgetown, a port on the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It has a general store Pop. under 50.

COMMISSIONERS LAKE, in Chicoutimi co., Que., is on the River Ouiatchouan, and is separated from Bouchette Lake by the Blueberry Hills. It receives several streams, among which are Red River from the northwest, and Rivers Davis and Gouldie from the West.

COMMISSIONERS LAKE (LAC DES COMMISSAIRES), a post village in Chicoutimi co., Que., near the lake of the same name, and a station on the Quebec and Lake St. John Ry., 150 miles northwest of Quebec.

COMO, a post village in Vaudreuil co., Que., situated on the south shore of the Lake of Two Mountains, opposite the Indian village of Oka, and on the Ottawa branch of the C.P.R., 30 miles from Montreal. It is a landing place of the Ottawa River steamers, and has an Episcopal church and 1 telegraph office. Pop. (1901), 628.

COMOX, a post village in Vancouver dist., B.C., on the Courtenay River and Strait of Georgia, 60 miles northwest of Nanaimo. It contains Presbyterian and Anglican churches, 4 stores, 4 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 printing office, issuing a newspaper, besides post, telegraph, and express offices. Pop, about 1,500; of Comox parish (1901), 3,495.

COMOX DISTRICT, B.C., embraces the northern portion of Vancouver Island and a section of the opposite mainland (area of the latter portion, 4 million acres). The district is rich in minerals and timber, and there is considerable fertile land suitable for farming, dairying, fruit raising and ranching. The deeply indented coast line and the adjacent islands afford fine opportunities for the fishing industry, which is now being developed on a considerable scale. The district is reached from Victoria by steamers running to Nanaimo, and by wagon road from Wellington (the present northern terminus of the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR.

COMPORTEE, a river of Charlevoix co., Que., issues out of Lakes Gravel, Comportee and Jacob, 9 miles to the rear of Murray Bay, and empties into the estuary of the St. Lawrence at Murray Bay. This river and its lakes abound with speckled trout.

COMPTON, a thriving post village in Compton co., Que., on the Coaticook River, and a station on the G.T.R., 14 miles from Sherbrooke. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist), 7 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 1 ladies' college, and telegraph and express offices. The village has a good trade in country produce and from its delightful situation is becoming a popular summer resort. Pop. 500.

COMPTON, a county in the southeast part of Quebec, bordering on the States of Maine and New Hampshire. It is traversed by the G.T.R., the C.P.R. and the Maine Central Ry., and watered by the Eaton River and a number of smaller streams. The lands in this county are rich in mineral and agricultural wealth. Area, 920,986 acres. Chief town, Cookshire. Pop. of co. (1901), 26,460.

COMPTON STATION, a post office in Compton co., Que., on the G.T.R., 14 miles from Sherbrooke and 8 miles from Coaticook. It contains 3 churches, 1 hotel and 4 stores.

CONBOYVILLE, a post village in Brant co., Ont., on the Grand River, 3 miles from Middleport, on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Caledonia. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Presbyterian), post office and 1 store. Pop., about 350.

CONCEPTION, a station on the Nomining branch of the C.P.R., in Labelle co., Que., 7 miles from Labelle.

CONCEPTION BAY, an inlet of Nfld., on its eastern coast, north-west of St. John's; lat. 48° N., lon. 53° W. It has several ports, the principal being Harbor Grace.

CONCEPTION HARBOR, a large settlement at the head of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main, Nfld., 39 miles from St. John's. The surrounding scenery is bold and beautiful. Mail daily. Pop. (1901), 932.

CONCESSION, a post village in Digby co., N.S., 1½ miles from Church Point Station, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 7 saw mills, and is a lumber settlement. It has express and telegraph offices at Church Point Station. Pop. 450.

CONCHE, a fishing and farming station and harbor on the French shore, dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld., 10 miles from the entrance to Canada Bay. It is a permanent and prosperous fishing station of Newfoundland, also a post town and station of northern mail steamers. The French fishermen conduct their summer work around the neighborhood. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, post office, and a lumber mill at a distance of 8 miles. Pop. (1901), 298.

CONCORD, a post village in York co., Ont., ½ a mile from Thornhill, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel and 2 churches. Pop. 250.

CONCORD, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., consisting of a dozen farms, 3 miles from Glengarry Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

CONDIE, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 10 miles northwest of Regina. There is a fine wheat district in the vicinity. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 4 grain elevators, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 50.

CONDON SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 2 miles from Cambridge Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR. It has several saw mills. Pop., about 150.

CONESTOGO, a thriving village in Waterloo co., Ont., at the confluence of the Conestogo and Grand Rivers, 2½ miles from St. Jacobs, on the G.T.R., 4 miles from Elmira. It contains 3 churches, flax and grist mills, 1 branch bank, 1 telegraph office, 1 hotel, 2 stores, blacksmith, waggon and tailor shops, a saddlery and 2 brick-yards.

CONEY ARM, an isolated fishing station and harbour on northern side of White Bay, Nfld. Trout abounds in the two rivers. It is 30 miles from Great Harbour Deep. Howley, on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry., is the nearest station. Pop. 37.

CONINGSBY, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., 22 miles from Georgetown on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Erin on the C.P.R.

CONJURING CREEK, a post village in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, on a small tributary of the Saskatchewan River, the outflow of Conjuring Lake. It is situate 15 miles from Leduc Station, on the Calgary & Edmonton div. of the C.P.R., 18 miles south of Strathcona (South Edmonton). It has besides post office, 1 schoolhouse, where Union church ser-

vices are held. It is in a fine farming region, the soil being a rich black loam over a clay sub-soil.

CONN, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Wolfe.

CONN, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., 8 miles from Mount Forest, stations on both the G.T.R. and the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 school, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw and chopping mills, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 150.

CONN, a small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 49 miles from Harbor Breton Pop. (1901), 14.

CONN RIVER, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 153.

CONNAIGRE HARBOR, a fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay, Nfld., on Connaigre Bay, 3 miles from Harbor Breton. It contains 1 lobster cannery. Pop. (1901), 125.

CONNANTS, a settlement in the county of Rimouski, Que., 2 miles from Rimouski on the I.C.R.

CONNAU, a lake of N.S., in the co. of Lunenburg, the chief source of the East River, which empties into the Atlantic Ocean. It is 3 miles long by 1 mile wide.

CONNAUGHT, a post village in Dundas co., Ont., 5 miles from Chesterville, on the C.P.R., the nearest railroad point, 22 miles from Morrisburg (on the St. Lawrence and the G.T.R.), the nearest banking town. Pop., about 150.

CONNECTICUT LAKE, a lake on the borders of Quebec and Maine, forms part of a large river of the same name that runs into the State of New Hampshire.

CONNELL, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 4 miles from Florenceville Station East, on the C.P.R., 23 miles north of Woodstock. It has 1 United Baptist church. Pop. 100.

CONNELLS, a station on the Canadian Northern Ontario Ry., in Muskoka district, Ont., 8 miles from Bala, 106 miles north of Toronto.

CONNOIRE BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo & La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 15.

CONNOR, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont. 7 miles from Palgrave, on the G.T.R. (Hamilton and Allandale sect.), 11 miles from Beeton. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 store, 1 school. Pop. 100.

CONNOR'S a post settlement and station on the Temiscouata Ry., in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 shingle and lumber mill, 1 telegraph and 1 express office. Pop. 100.

CONN RIVER, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 153.

CONN'S MILLS, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., and a station on the Oxford branch of I.C.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 Methodist church, saw, grist, planing and shingle mills, 1 brick yard, blacksmith and shoemaker shops, 1 school house, and a logging railway about 2 miles long.

CONOVER, a country post office near a school house, in Dufferin co., Ont., 8 miles from Shelburne Station, on the C.P.R. It has 1 cheese factory.

CONQUERALL BANKS, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the west bank of the La Have River and a station on the Halifax and Southwestern Ry., 8 miles from Bridgewater. Pop., about 300.

CONQUERALL MILLS, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., near the La Have River, 5 miles from Bridgewater It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Lutheran and Presbyterian, 1 store, 5 saw, 2 shingle, 1 grist, 1 threshing mills and 1 barrel factory. Pop. 187.

CONRAD, a post office in Yukon Territory.

CONROY, a post village in Perth co., Ont., on the River Avon, 2½ miles from St. Paul's, on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Stratford. Pop., under 50.

CONROY'S FARM, Hastings co., Ont. See Havergall.

CONSECON, a thriving village in Prince Edward co., Ont., at the mouth of the Consecon River, in Weller's Bay, and on the Central Ontario Ry., 22 miles from Belleville. It is a noted fishing station, has good water-power, and contains telegraph and express offices, 3 churches, 4 stores, 1 grist mill and 1 hotel. and 1 branch bank. Pop. 400.

CONSECON LAKE, in Prince Edward co., Ont.

CONSTANCE, or KINBURN, a post village in Huron co., Ont., 7½ miles from Seaforth on the G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 2 stores, 1 steam saw mill, 1 cheese factory, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 school, and 1 carriage shop. Pop. 100

CONSTANT LAKE, a lake of Renfrew co., Ont., noted for pike and bass.

CONTENT, a post village in the Province of Alberta, on the Red Deer River, 2 miles from Lacombe or Red Deer station, on the C.P.R. (Calgary and Edmonton branch), about 100 miles north of Calgary. It has 1 general store and cheese factory, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and lumber yard, with express and telegraph offices at the station. Pop. 75.

CONTRECOEUR, an incorporated village and station on the Quebec, Montreal & Southern Ry., in Vercheres co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River. It contains I Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 3 cheese and butter factories, 3 shoe factories, telegraph, express and telephone offices and 7 schools. The R. & O. Nav. Co.'s boats call 3 times per week. A fine aqueduct was inaugurated here in 1903. Pop. of parish, 1,760.

CONTWOY-TO, or RUM LAKE, a lake of Mackenzie dist., Northwest Territories, in the country of the Copper Mine Indians, southwest of Bathurst Inlet. It is intersected by the parallel of 65° 35′ N., and the meridian of 110° 50′ W.

CONVENT, a station on the G.T.R., in Jacques Cartier co., Que., in the centre of the town of Lachine, midway between Dominion and Lachine Stations.

CONWAY, a post village and river port in Lennox co., Ont., situated near the entrance of the Bay of Quinte and near Ernestown, on the G.T.R., 11 miles from Napanee, and 25 miles from Kingston. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 150.

CONWAY STATION, or FREELAND, a settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Conway River, with port on Conway Inlet. It is 1½ miles from Conway, a station on the P. E. Island RR. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, etc.), 4 stores, 2 steam rotary mills, 6 lobster canning factories, besides printing and telegraph offices. Pop. 600.

COOCOOCACHE, a post settlement in Champlain co., Que., on the St. Maurice River, 104 miles from Grandes Piles, a station, Piles

Jct., on the C.P.R., 2 miles from Three Rivers. It has 1 store (Hudson Bay Co's). Pop. 30 (25 Indians and 5 Whites).

COOKING LAKE, a settlement in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, in a fine lake dist., abounding in fish, 22 miles from Strathcona (South Edmonton), the north terminal station on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton branch). It has 1 general store, and a portable saw mill. Pop. of dist. between 300 and 400.

COOK'S a station on the G.T.R. (Buffalo and Goderich division), in Haldimand co., Ont., 8 miles from Caledonia.

COOK'S BAY, an inlet at the southern extremity of Lake Simcoe, 50 miles north of Toronto, Ont. It is 2½ to 4 miles wide by 8 miles deep, and receives the Holland River. It is well stocked with almost all kinds of inland fish.

COOK'S BROOK, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on Gay's River, 9 miles from Shubenacadie Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 3 shingle mills and 1 lumber mill. Pop. 150.

COOK'S BROOK, a flag station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. (Port-aux-Basques section), 12 miles south of Bay of Islands and 37 miles north of Stephenville, Nfld.

COOK'S COVE, a post office in Guysboro' co., N.S., 3 miles from Guysboro', on Chedabucto Bay, an inlet of the Atlantic, 20 miles from Mulgrave station on the I.C.R.

COOK'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 49.

COOK'S CREEK, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 8 miles from Gonor Station, on the C.P.R., 15 miles east of Winnipeg. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Episcopal), and 1 store. Pop., about 300.

COOK'S CREEK, a stream in Selkirk co., Manitoba, which falls into the Red River about 4 miles north of Selkirk.

COOK'S MILLS, or SPRAGGE, a post settlement and station on the C.P.R. (Soo branch), on the Serpent River, in Algoma dist., northwest Ont. It contains 2 stores, 1 boarding house, 1 saw mill, 1 telegraph and 1 express office. Pop. 400.

COOKSHIRE, the county town of Compton co., Que., on the C.P.R. and Maine Central Jct. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist), 10 stores, 2 hotels, 2 lumber mills, 2 factories (chemical wood alcohol and charcoal), 2 banks, 1 printing and newspaper office, 2 telegraph and express offices. Pop. 1,200.

COOKSTOWN, a post settlement and station on the G.T.R., Hamilton & Allandale division, in Simcoe co., Ont. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 6 stores, 3 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 express office, 1 telegraph office and bank. Pop. 700.

COOKSVILLE, a post village in Peel co., Ont., near the Credit River, and on the C.P.R., 14 miles from Toronto. It contains 1 Methodist church, 4 stores, 1 bank and 2 hotels. Pop. 350.

COOKVILLE, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., situate on the North Brook, a tributary of the Tantramar River, with station (3 miles distant) at Midgic, on the New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island RR. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), saw mill and telephone service. The tide of Bay of Fundy flows to the village. Pop. 125.

COOMB'S COVE, a thriving fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 15 miles from Bellorem. It has 1 Anglican church, 2 stores, and 4 lobster canneries. Pop. (1901), 171.

COOPER, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on Black Creek, 4 miles from Bannockburn, and 1½ miles from Allen's Station, on the Bay of Quinte RR., 40 miles from Belleville, the county seat. It has 2 churches, 1 school, 1 store, 1 saw and shingle mill, 1 grist mill, 1 cheese factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 100.

COOPER'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia & St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 45.

COOPER'S FALLS, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., on the Black River, 7 miles from Washago on the G.T.R. and Can. Northern Ontario Ry. and 7 miles from Severn Bridge Station on the G.T.R. It contains 4 churches (English, Presbyterian, Free Methodist and Wesleyan), 1 store, 1 carriage factory and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop. 500.

COOTE HILL, a settlement in Queens co., N.B., 10 miles from Welsford, on the C.P.R. See Petersville church (a post office).

COPENHAGEN, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., 2½ miles from Port Bruce on Lake Erie and 6½ miles from Aylmer, on the G.T.R. (11 miles from St. Thomas), the nearest railway and banking point. It contains 1 store, and a hotel. Pop. 150.

COPE'S FALLS, a post hamlet, in Haliburton co., Ont., on the east branch of Burnt River, 3½ miles from Tory Hill Station, on Irondale Bancroft & Ottawa Ry. It has 1 saw mill, 1 pike-pole factory, and a weekly mail. Pop. between 30 and 40.

COPETOWN, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., on the G. W. division of the G.T.R., 11 miles from Hamilton. Copetown is an important RR. point. It has 1 telegraph office, 1 hotel, 1 store, 1 Methodist church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 200.

COPLESTON, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., on North Creek, 3 miles from Petrolea on the G.T.R., the nearest railway and bank location. It has several oil wells. Pop. 220.

COPLEY, a post office in Souris (Lisgar) co., Man., 5½ miles from Lyleton station on the C.P.R., 37 miles from Deloraine.

COPPER CLIFF, a post village in district of Algoma, Ont., and a station on Soo section of C.P.R., 4 miles west of Sudbury. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Methodist, Anglican and Presbyterian), about 20 stores, 1 smelting foundry and an agency for the Bank of Toronto, 1 printing and newspaper office and 1 telegraph and express office. Pop., about 2,000.

COPPERFIELD, a country post office in Megantic co., Que., on the Palmer River, 9 miles from West Broughton, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 1 church, 2 stores, 2 flour and woollen mills, and 2 cheese factories.

COPPER LAKE, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., on South River, 15 miles from South River Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Roman Catholic and Baptist), 1 store, 1 grist mill, 2 saw mills and 1 cheese factory. There is a good copper mine in the vicinity. It is expected that a railway will be built from New Glasgow to Country Harbour passing near this place.

COPPERMINE RIVER, in the Mackenzie district of the northwest Territories, enters an inlet of the Arctic Ocean, at Coronation Gulf, northeast of the Great Bear Lake, after a course of about 250 miles. Its breadth varies from one hundred to three hundred yards; its waters are deep and its current extremely rapid. The Copper Mountains, which take their name from the copper found within them, are situated on the northwest bank of a great bend of the river, in lat. 67° 10″ 30 N., lon. 116° 25′ 45″ W. This river was explored by Samuel Hearne in 1771.

COPPETT, a small fishing settlement in the district of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., west of Cape La Hune, 16 miles from Burgeo. Pop. (1901). 32.

COPPICE HILL, a small settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, 14 miles from Fort Saskatchewan, a station on the Can. Northern RR., 17 miles north-east of Edmonton, the capital.

COQUITLAM, a post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., and a station [New Westminster Jct.) on the C.P.R. (Vancouver Mission Jct. & San Francisco branch), 17 miles east of Vancouver. Farming and logging are the chief industries of the place, which is attractive to sportsmen—ducks, geese, pheasants and grouse being plentiful in the district. It has 3 churches (Episcopal Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 grocery and general store, 1 hotel, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 600.

COQUITLAM LAKE, a body of water in New Westminster dist., B.C., north of Coquitlam and Westminster Jct., on the C.P.R., 17 miles east of Vancouver. The lake lies to the east of North Arm, a northern extension of the waters of Burrard Inlet, which with those of English Bay form the water front of the City of Vancouver. Coquitlam River connects the village of the name with the lake.

CORAL, a post office in Northumberland co., Ont., 7 miles from Garden Hill, a station on the Midland division of the G.T.R., 10 miles north of Port Hope or Cobourg. It is situate in a good farming region.

CORBEAU, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of McGill.

CORBEAU, a lake in Saguenay dist., Que.

CORBEIL, a post hamlet in Nipissing dist., North Ontario, and a station on the C.P.R., 3 miles east of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing, also on the G.T.R. (Toronto & North Bay div.). Corbeil is more specifically situated between Lake Nipissing and Trout Lake, and has 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 general store. Pop. 25.

CORBERRIE, a post village in Digby co., N.S., 14½ miles from Weymouth, on the Dominion Atlantic RR. Pop., under 200.

CORBETT, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 6½ miles from Park Hill Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 butter factory, 1 carriage and blacksmith shop, 1 public school, and telephone office. Pop. 150.

CORBETTON, a post village and station in Dufferin co., Ont., on a branch of the Grand River, and on the Toronto, Orangeville and Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R., 19 miles north of Orangeville Junction. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 general stores, and 2 saw mills, with express and telegraph stores. Pop. 150.

CORBIN, a small post settlement in Huntingdon co., Que., on the English River, 5 miles from Hemingford Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, carding, grist, and saw mills and barrel factory. Pop. under 100.

CORBIN, a small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 3 miles from Bellorem. Pop. (1901), 103.

CORBIN, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 65.

CORBURY, a French Acadian settlement in Digby co., N.S., 20 miles from Digby, on the Dominion Atlantic RR. Pop., about 150.

CORBYVILLE, a post office in Hastings co., Ont., and a station on the Peterboro' and Belleville branch of the G.T.R., 3 miles from Belleville.

CORDOVA, a small post settlement in the southeast dist. of Marquette co., Man., 9 miles south of Franklin, a station on the Northwestern branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles east of Minnedosa. It has 1 Methodist church and post office. Pop., under 12.

CORDOVA MINES, a post settlement in Peterboro co., Ont., 12 miles from Havelock, on the C.P.R., 24 miles east of Peterboro. It has some rich mines, gold as well as iron. The village has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 post office savings bank. Pop., about 100.

COREY, a post office in Brunswick T'p., Sunbury and Queens co., N.B., 6¾ miles from Havelock, on the Elgin and Havelock Ry.

COREY, a station on the Michigan Central Ry. (Petrolea and Oil Springs div.), 5½ miles from Petrolea.

CORFIELD, a post village in the dist. of Vancouver, B.C., on the Cowichan and Koksilah Rivers, 1½ miles from Koksilah on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 39 miles from Victoria. It has 1 store. Pop. 150.

CORINTH, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., on the G.T.R. (Loop Line div.), 18 miles from St. Thomas. It contains telegraph and express offices, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 chopping mill and blacksmith shop. Pop. 50.

CORK, a post settlement and flag station on C.P.R., in York co., N.B., 6 miles from Harvey Station. It contains 1 store, 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 school. Pop., about 150.

CORKERY, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., near the Carp River, 7 miles from Carp station on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., 20 miles from Ottawa city. Besides the post office there is one Roman Catholic church. Pop. of region, 180.

CORKEWETPEECHE RIVER, in Eastern Que. Province, falls into the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It affords good salmon and trout fishing.

CORLISS, a post village in Stanstead co., Que., 7 miles from Coaticook Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., under 500.

CORMAC, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., 10 miles from Killaloe station on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 23 miles from Renfrew, also on the C.P.R. (Upper Ottawa Valley div.)

CORMIER'S COVE, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., 2 miles from College Bridge station on the I.C.R., between Upper Dorchester and Memramcook.

CORMIER VILLAGE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Kouchibouguac River, 12 miles from Shediac Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 200.

CORMIERVILLE, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 7 miles from Buctouche Station, on the Buctouche & Moncton Ry. It contains 8 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 10 lobster canneries and 2 Roman Catholic churches. Pop. 400.

CORMORANT LAKE, a body of water in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (northeast section), northeast of Cumberland House (Hudson Bay Post). Area, 90,000 acres.

CORNEILLE RIVER, in Quebec Province, empties on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, east of Mingan, in Saguenay co.

CORNELL, a post village and station on the Michigan Central Ry., in Oxford co., Ont., 6 miles from Perce, a port of call of the South Shore line and the Interprovincial Nav. Co's. steamers. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 store, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 300.

CORNER OF BEACH, a post office in Gaspe co., Que., near Perce.

CORNER BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld., and a flag station on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry. Pop. (1901), 256.

CORN HILL, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 6 miles from Anagance Station, on the I.C.R. It has 1 store, 1 Free Baptist church, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 2 blacksmith shops, and 2 cheese factories. Pop. 600.

CORNWALL, an electoral district and county in the east part of Ontario, comprises the town of Cornwall and the county of Stormont. It is traversed by the G.T.R., and has the Cornwall Canal and the River St. Lawrence as its southern boundary. Area, 263,890 acres. Pop. of co. (1901), 27,042.

CORNWALL, the chief town of the united counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ont., situate at the mouth of the Cornwall canal on the River St. Lawrence with a station on the G.T.R., 67 miles southwest of Montreal, and 105 miles east of Kingston. It is also an important station of the Ottawa & New York Ry., which has bridged the St. Lawrence at this point. It contains 10 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist, Episcopal, Roman Catholic, Baptist and Jewish), a number of stores, 20 hotels, 2 cotton mills, grist mill, saw mill, sash and door factory, and furniture factory, branches of the Bank of Montreal, Sterling and Royal banks, telegraph and express offices, and 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers. Pop. 6,704.

CORNWALL, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., 7 miles from Charlottetown, on the P. E. Island RR. Pop., about 350.

CORNWALL CENTRE, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., on the St. Lawrence River, 4½ miles northwest of the town of Cornwall, 2½ miles from Milles Roches, on the G.T.R., 3 miles from Cornwall Jct. It has a school, township hall, where the business of the township is transacted, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 200.

CORNWALL ISLAND, in Franklin dist., in the Arctic Ocean, east of Bathurst Island, and between the latter and Wellington channel. Lat. 75° N., lon. 95° W.

CORNWALLIS EAST, Kings co., N.S. See Upper Canard.

CORNWALLIS RIVER, of Kings co., N.S., rises north-west of Cariboo bog, and flows east past Kentville into the Basin of Minas at Port Williams, a distance of about 22 miles. It is largely resorted to by salmon (which rise badly in the sluggish water), and by shad and trout. It is very weedy and is much obstructed by mills and log jams. Snipe are plentiful among the marshes through which it flows, and duck and geese afford good sport in the months of October and November.

CORNWALL JCT., a station at the junction of the G.T.R. with the New York and Ottawa Ry., 1 mile from Cornwall.

CORONA, Souris co., Man. See Dainy.

CORONATION, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, 8 miles from Kilburn, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 Baptist churches, 2 stores, and 1 grist mill. Pop. 50.

CORONATION GULF, in the northeast angle of Mackenzie district, N.W.T., in the Arctic Ocean, west of Victoria Land and Kent Peninsula. The Coppermine River flows into it. Lat. 68° 30′ N., lon. 110° W.

CORRAVILLE, a post office in Kings co., P.E.I., 6 miles from Cardigan Bridge, a station on the P. E. Island Ry.

CORRIS, a post village in Richmond co., Que., on the line of the Grand Trunk RR., 4 miles from Kingsbury, and 6 miles from Windsor Mills Station. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 saw mill, 1 general store, post office, and telegraph office. There are asbestos mines in the neighborhood. Kingsbury, on the Orford Mountain RR., is 4 miles distant, on the west side of the St. Francis River. Pop., about 150

CORSLEY, Elgin co., Ont. See Shedden.

CORSON'S SIDING, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., and a station on the Coboconk & Lindsay branch of G.T.R., 6 miles southwest of Coboconk. Its ports are Raven's and Balsam Lakes. It contains 1 church, 1 store, 1 saw mill and an express office. The cement works where 100 men are employed are near Raven's Lake, 1 mile from this station. Pop. 600.

CORTEZ ISLAND, in the Strait of Georgia, B.C., lying off Nanaimo, Vancouver Island, and reached by steamer twice a week from Victoria to Nanaimo. It has a post office.

CORUNNA, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., situated on the River St. Clair, and on the Pere Marquette Ry., 5 miles from Sarnia. It has 5 stores, 1 hotel, telegraph and express offices, and a good trade in cordwood and country produce. Pop. 300.

CORWHIN, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., on the Toronto and Guelph branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from Guelph. It contains 1 Methodist church and Dominion express office. Pop. 10.

CORYELL, a station and section house on the C.P.R., in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., 67 miles west of Nelson and 28 miles east of Grand Forks. It is 9 miles from Farron station and 10 miles from Fife Station.

COSBY, a post office in Nipissing dist., Ont., 30 miles from Warren, a station on the C.P.R., 37 miles east of Sudbury.

COSSETTE, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., 15 miles from Teulon, on the Teulon branch of the C.P.R.

COSTIGAN, a post office in Victoria co., N.B., 5 miles from Aroostook Jct., on C.P.R.

COTE, a post settlement in Mackenzie dist., Saskatchewan, on the Assiniboia River, and a station on the Canadian Northern Ry., 6 miles from Kamsack, 95 miles w. of Dauphin. It contains 3 churches (English, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic).

COTEAU DU LAC, or ST. IGNACE, a thriving the River St. Lawrence, 3 miles from Coteau Station, on the G.T.R., 36½ miles southwest of Montreal. It contains 3 stores, 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 500.

COTEAU LANDING, the chief town of the county of Soulanges, situated on the St. Lawrence River and on the G. T. R., 1½ miles from Coteau Station, 56 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 Episcopal church, grist mill, 5 stores, 4 hotels, 1 grain elevator, telegraph and express offices and is the chief grain shipping port of the county. During summer it has communication with Montreal by steamer. The Soulanges Canal, connecting Lakes St. Francis and St. Louis, starting near the G.T.R. Bridge at Coteau and terminating near the junction of the Ottawa and St. Lawrence, passes in front of the town. This canal will take the place of the Beauharnois canal, and will, no doubt, add considerable importance to the town in the near future. Pop. 578.

COTEAU ST. PIERRE, a village forming part of the municipality of Montreal, on the Island of Montreal, on the Upper Lachine Road. The manufacture of brick is carried on largely. Distant from Montreal 3 miles, from Lachine, 6 miles. Pop., about 300.

COTEAU STATION, an incorporated village in Soulanges co., Que., on the River Delisle, and on the G.T.R., 2 miles from Coteau Landing, and 37 miles southwest of Montreal. It contains 1 telegraph office, 5 stores, 4 hotels, 1 Roman Catholic church, branch bank, 1 saw mill, 1 butter factory, 1 express office, 2 lumber yards, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 tinsmith shop and 1 livery stable. Pop. 570.

COTE DES CORBELL, a post office in Two Mountains co., Que., 6½ miles from St. Augustin station, on the C.P.R. (Montreal & Ottawa, North Shore Ottawa River div.), 28 miles from Montreal.

COTE DES NEIGES, a post village in Jacques Cartier co., Que. See Notre Dame des Neiges.

COTE DES NEIGES, OUEST, a post office in Jacques Cartier co., Que. See Notre Dame des Neiges Ouest.

COTE DES PERES, a post office in Quebec co., Que., ¼ mile from Beauport on the Quebec Ry. Light and Power Co's. Ry.

COTE DES PERRON, a post office in Laval co., Que., 4 miles from St. Rose, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 store.

COTE DOUBLE, a post village in Two Mountains co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 3 miles from St. Placide, and 7½ miles from Ste. Schoastique Station, on the C.P.R., 33 miles northwest of Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill, besides post and telephone offices. Pop. of environs, 1,100.

COTE JOSEPH, a settlement in Terrebonne co., Que., 3 miles from Morin Flats, a station on the Montfort branch of the Canadian Northern Quebec Ry.

COTE ROUGE, a small settlement in Two Mountains co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 12 miles from the C.P.R. station of St. Scholastique, 53 miles northwest of Montreal. It has 2 stores and 1 butter factory.

COTE'S MILLS, a post office in Richmond and Wolfe co., Que., near Stanfold Station on the G.T.R.

COTE ST. EMMANUEL, a post office in Soulanges co., Que., 3½ miles from St. Dominique de Cedres on G.T.R., 11 miles west of Vaudreuil and 35 miles from Montreal.

COTE ST. GABRIEL, a settlement in Terrebonne co., Que., 3 miles from Morin Flats, on G. N. R. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 2 butter and cheese factories. Pop., about 300.

COTE ST. JOSEPH, a post village in Richmond co., Que., on the Francis River, 4 miles from Bromptonville Station, on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Sherbrooke. Pop., about 300.

COTE ST. LEONARD, a post office in Laval co., Que., via Montreal.

COTE ST. LOUIS, a post office in Maisonneuve co., Que., *via* Montreal.

COTE ST. LUC, a concession in the parish of Notre Dame de Grace, Hochelaga co., Que., 4 miles from Montreal. Pop., about 250.

COTE ST. MICHEL, a post village and parish in Laval co., Que., 2 miles from Mile End, a station on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Montreal, with port at Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 2 hotels, and 1 glue factory. Pop. of parish, 1,500.

COTE ST. PAUL, in Hochelaga co., Que., is a station on the G.T.R. See Ville St. Paul.

COTE ST PIERRE, a post office in Labelle co., Que., near Papineauville, a station on the C.P.R. (Montreal & Ottawa, No. Shore Ottawa River div.), 42 miles from Ottawa and 79 miles from Montreal.

COTE STE. THERESE, a post village in Napierville co., Que., a station on the G.T.R., 4 miles from St. Isidore Junction, and 27 miles southeast of Montreal. Pop. 150.

COTE ST. VINCENT, a post office in Two Mountains co., Que., near St Scholastique, on the C.P.R., 33 miles from Montreal.

COTE VISITATION, a post office in Maisonneuve co., Que. See Delorimier Municipality.

COTHAM, a post settlement in Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Sask., on the Qu'Appelle River, 10 miles from Dubuc Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 English church and express office. Pop. 72.

COTSWOLD, or BOLTON'S CORNERS, a village in Wellington co., Ont., 5 miles from Harriston. It has 1 store and post office. Pop. 100.

COTTAM, a post village in Essex co., Ont., 5 miles from Essex. It contains 1 church, 2 stores, 2 blacksmith shops and 1 wheelwright shop, 1 town hall and school. Pop. 100.

COTTESLOE, a post office in Peterboro co., Ont., 8½ miles from Norwood station, on C.P.R., 18 miles east of Peterboro'.

COTTLE'S ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 75.

COTTON FACTORY, a station on Quebec Ry. Light and Power Co's. Ry., in Quebec co., Que., 6 miles from Quebec.

COTTONWOOD, a post office in Assa. W. dist., Prov. of Sask., 5 miles from Pense, on the C.P.R. It has 1 Presbyterian church.

COTTONWOOD, a post and mining settlement in Cariboo dist., B.C., on the north bank of the Cottonwood River, 240 miles north of Ashcroft Station, on the main line of the C.

P.R., 47 miles west of Kamloops. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel, and post office. The industry of the small place is raising hay and garden stuff for the mining camps. Pop. 10.

COTTRELL, a station on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R., in York co., N.B., 13 miles from McAdam Jct.

COUCHICHING LAKE, a beautiful lake of Simcoe co., Ontario, about 12 miles in length, connected with Lake Simcoe by a channel called the "Narrows." It is indented with some pretty bays, and studded with a number of islands. The pretty village of Orillia is situated on the west coast of the lake, and the Indian village of Rama, on the east. Lake Couchiching abounds with trout and black bass. It discharges its waters by means of the River Severn, through beautiful scenery, into the Georgian Bay.

COU-COU-CACHE, a river and lake of Quebec, between the Rivers Flammand and Vermillion, which run east into the St. Maurice, above the Bostonnais River, in Champlain co.

COUDEE, GRANDE RIVIERE, rises in the township of Dorset, Beauce co., Que., and runs north-east into the Chaudiere River.

COUDRES (*Isle aux Coudres* "Hazel Island"), an island in the St. Lawrence, 55 miles north-east of Quebec. It lies off Charlevoix co. Length 6 miles.

COUGHLAN, or GREY'S RAPIDS, a post office and station (Grey Rapids), in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., 25 miles southwest of Chatham. Pop. 33.

COULEE, a post hamlet in Assa. West dist., Prov. of Sask., 29 miles from Maple Creek, on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R. Ranching is extensively carried on. Pop. 80.

COULES DES ROCHES, a river on the Island of Montreal, runs north-east for about 3 miles, and then turning north falls into the Riviere des Prairies, opposite the north-east end of Isle Jesus.

COULOMBE, a post office in Dorchester co., Que., near St. Henedine station on the Quebec Central RR., 26 miles from Levis.

COULOMBE, a small lake in the district of Arthabaska, Que., said to contain an abundance of trout.

COULONGE, a river of Quebec, rises and flows through Pontiac co., and flowing south enters the Ottawa River near Calumet Island. It is 160 miles in length, and drains an area of about 1,800 square miles.

COULSON, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 11 miles from Orillia Station, on the C.P.R. and G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 roller mill, 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill, 1 blacksmith shop, and 1 general store. Pop. 150.

COULSON'S CORNERS, a small village in Simcoe co., Ont., 3½ miles from Bradford, on the G.T.R., in York co. Pop. 20.

COULTER, a post village in Souris co., Man., and a station on the Lyleton branch of the C.P.R., 28 miles from Deloraine, and 9 miles from Lyleton. It contains 1 store, 2 grain elevators and 1 blacksmith shop.

COULTERVALE, or COULTER (railway name), a settlement in the southwest part of Manitoba, in Brandon co., 5½ miles from the station (Coulter), on the C.P.R. (Lyleton branch), 28 miles west of Deloraine. Pop., under 100.

COUNTRY HARBOR, a river in Guysboro' co., N.S., runs south-east into the Atlantic, forming at its mouth a good harbor. Length 25 miles, 8 of which are navigable for large vessels. There are 3 lakes on its main stream, besides several on its tributary streams. The first lake, 5 miles from the head of tide water, is ¾ mile long by ½ mile wide. The second lake, 3 miles further, is 2 miles long by ½ mile wide. The third lake is 1½ miles long by ½ mile wide. The river and lakes, in season, abound with salmon and trout, ale-wives, etc. The lakes on the tributary streams are very numerous and afford good fishing.

COUNTRY HARBOR, a post village and gold district in Guysborough co., N.S., on Country Harbor River, 30 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. It has 3 churches, 2 hotels, 1 telegraph office, 6 saw mills, and 2 stores. The mines are on excellent ground, the quartz veins numerous, and the yield of gold, from sundry tests, has averaged 1 oz. 17 dwts. 8 grs., and given a maximum of 5 oz. 10 dwts. 13 grs. to the ton British. The lodes vary in thickness from 3 inches to 2½ feet, and become wider as they descend. There are a number of lakes in the region and good fishing in the river. Pop. 300.

COUNTRY HARBOR MINES, a post settlement engaged in mining, farming and lumbering in Guysborough co., N.S., on Country Harbor River, with port on McKeen's Lake. The nearest railway station is Antigonish, on the I.C.R. (30 miles distant). It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 6 saw mills run by water power, besides post, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 300.

COUNTRY ROAD, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Grace, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 291.

COUNTY LINE, a small village in P.E. Island, dividing Prince and Queens counties, 21 miles northwest of Charlottetown, and 17 miles northeast of Summerside, on the P.E. Island RR. It has 3 stores. Pop., about 100.

COUNTY LINE, a settlement in Carleton co., N.B., and a station on the Fredericton and Woodstock branch of the C.P.R., 16 miles from Woodstock.

COUNTY LINE, a settlement in Queens co., N.S., and a station on the Halifax and Southwestern Railway, 12 miles from Liverpool.

COURCELLES, a post office in Beauce co., Que., near Lambton Station, on the Quebec Central RR. (Megantic div.), 28 miles from Megantic.

COURTENAY, a post settlement in Comox dist., B.C., on the Courtenay River, 55 miles from Wellington Station, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 1 store, 2 hotels, and 1 express office. Pop. 150.

COURTICE, a post village in Durham co., Ont., 6 miles from Bowmanville or Oshawa Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill, 1 door and sash factory, 1 cheese factory, and telephone office. Pop., about 200.

COURTLAND, or MIDDLETON CENTRE, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., on Little Otter Creek, and a station on the G.T.R. It contains Methodist and Baptist churches, 1 store, express and telegraph offices. Pop. 300.

COURTLAND, a village in Oxford co., Ont., and a station on the Michigan Central Ry. It

contains Methodist and Baptist churches, 1 store, express and telegraph offices. Pop. 300.

COURTRIGHT, a post office in Lambton co., Ont., and a station on the Mich. Central & Pere Marquette RR's. It has 1 branch bank.

COURTRIGHT JCT., a station on the St. Clair division of the Michigan Central Ry., in Lambton co., Ont., 1 mile from Courtright.

COUSINEAU, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 4½ miles from Angers, a station on the C.P.R. (Montreal to Ottawa North Shore line), 17 miles east of Ottawa, with port at Gatineau Point. It has 1 Episcopal church, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 cheese factory, and public school. Pop., about 400.

COUTLEE, a post office in Yale-Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Nicola River and a station on the Nicola Branch of the C.P.R., 38 miles from Spence's Bridge.

COUTTS, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, on the International boundary, and a station on the Alberta Ry., at its junction with the G. N. Ry. There is a detachment of the N. W. Mounted Police here. It has telegraph and express offices. Pop. 20.

COUTTSVILLE, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the White River, 3 miles from Thornloe Station, on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR. It is situate in the great clay belt of Temiskaming, between the White River and the T. & N. O. RR., which is heavily and richly timbered with pine, cedar, spruce, tamarack, white poplar, and yellow birch. Its river port is at North Road Crossing.

COUTURRAL, a post office in Rimouski co., Que., 4½ miles from Amqui, on the I.C.R.

COVEHEAD ROAD, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., near Little York station, on the P. E. Island RR.

COVENTRY, a settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia, N.W.T.), 7 miles from Pasqua. Pop. 100.

COVENTRY, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., 3 miles from Bolton Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 26.

COVERDALE, a post village in Albert co., N.B., on the Petitcodiac River, and a station on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 store, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 400.

COVERDALE RIVER, a small stream of that name in Albert co., N.B.

COVERED BRIDGE, a station in York co., N.B., on the Fredericton section of the I.C.R., 23 miles north-east of Fredericton.

COVERLEY, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 6 miles from Chelsea, on the Georgian Bay and Lake Erie branch of the G.T.R.

COVE ROAD, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., 20 miles from Londonderry, on the I.C.R.

COVEY HILL, a post settlement in Huntingdon co., Que., 10 miles from Hemmingford Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 store, 1 saw and shingle mill, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 telephone office. Pop. 200.

COWAL, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., 9 miles from Longwood on the London and Windsor branch of the G.T.R. Pop., under 50.

COWAN, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in Marquette co., Man., 32 miles south-east of Swan River, and 70 miles north-west of Dauphin.

COWAN CREEK, a post office in Gloucester co., N.B., near Six Roads station, on the Gulf Shore RR.

COWANS, a post settlement in Huntingdon co., Que., 7 miles from Hemmingford Station, on the G.T.R., 44 miles south of Montreal. It has a Roman Catholic church.

COWANSVILLE, an incorporated village in Missisquoi co., Que., on the south branch of the Yamaska river, and on the South Eastern branch of C.P.R., 49 miles southeast of Montreal. It contains 13 stores, 1 hotel, 3 churches, 1 printing and newspaper office, telegraph and express offices, a branch of Eastern Townships Bank, 1 furniture factory, agricultural implement factory, farm and sugar supplies factory, tinware goods factory and flouring mill. It is in the midst of a rich agricultural country adapted to stock-raising and to the production of cheese and butter, of which large quantities are made. Pop. 699.

COW BAY, a populous village in Cape Breton co., N.S., situated on Cow Bay, an inlet on the Atlantic coast, 22 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R. It contains 11 stores, 3 churches, 2 schoolhouses, and 2 rich coal mines (the Block House and Gowrie), which are worked by two companies, employing about 600 hands. Large quantities of coal are yearly shipped to Western Canada, the United States and the West Indies, and steamers often call for bunker coal on their voyage from the United States to England. A breakwater in the bay makes it a safe harbor in stormy weather. Steamers ply between Cow Bay and Sydney.

COW BAY, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., *via* Halifax city.

COW HARBOR, a fishing station on the French shore, dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld., 18 miles from Bonne Bay. A steamer plying between Halifax, N.S., and the West coast of Nfld calls here. It has 1 Anglican church, and 2 stores. Pop. (1901), 174.

COW HEAD, a settlement on the St. Paul's River, in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld., near St. Paul's and a port of call of the Reid-Newfoundland steamers. It has 2 schools, 1 Episcopal church, 3 stores, and 1 lobster factory. It is 60 miles from the nearest railway station. Pop. (1901), 146.

COWICHAN LAKE, a post settlement in Nanaimo dist., B.C., on the Cowichan River, 20 miles from Duncan's Station, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry. It contains 1 store, 2 hotels and post office. Pop., about 300.

COWICHAN RIVER, in the southern part of Vancouver Island, south of Nanaimo. It discharges from Cowichan Lake and Cowichan, flows easterly and enters into Cowichan Harbor. During its course, it receives several smaller rivers.

COWICHAN LAKE, a large lake south of Nanaimo, in the southern part of Vancouver Island, B.C., from which discharge the waters of the river of the same name.

COWICHAN STATION, a post office in Nanaimo dist., B.C., and a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 36 miles from Victoria.

COWLEY, a post settlement in the centre of large ranching dist. of Alberta Province, on Old Man River, and a station on the Crow's Nest Pass branch of the C.P.R., 36 miles west of MacLeod. It contains 2 churches (Pres-

byterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 bank and 1 laundry. Large coal areas are being developed in the neighborhood Pop. 100.

COWLEY, a station on the White Pass and Yukon Ry., in the Yukon territory, 16 miles from White Horse. It has 1 branch bank.

COW ROCKS, a settlement in the dist. of St. George Nfld. Pop. (1901), 78.

COXBY, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., on the Saskatchewan River, 14 miles from Prince Albert Station, on the C.N.R. It contains an Anglican church. Coxby will shortly be a station on a branch of the C.N.R.

COXE MB, a lake in Hants co., N.S., about 4 miles long, and varying in width from ½ to 1 mile. It gives rise to the Meander River.

COXHEATH, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the west bank of the Sydney River, 3½ miles from Sydney Station, on the I.C.R. It has 1 Episcopal church, a public meeting hall, lodge of the I. O. G. T., and a few stores. There are extensive limestone and fire-clay deposits, as well as copper and coal mines, in the vicinity. Recently there has been erected a large dam across the river, with pumping plant, for forcing the water of the stream to the works of the Dominion Iron & Steel Co., about 5 miles distant. Pop. 140.

COX'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 61.

COX'S POINT, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 4 miles from Cumberland Bay and 20 miles from Gagetown, the county seat. It has 1 hotel and 1 school. Pop. 75

COYKENDAHL, a station in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., 16 miles from West Robson, and 51 miles from Grand Forks, on the C.P.R.

COYLE, a settlement in Yale-Cariboo district, B.C., and a station on the Nicola branch of the C.P.R., 35 miles from Spence's Bridge Jct.

C. P. R. CROSSING, a station on the main line Southern division G.T.R., in Kent co., Ont., 4 miles west of Chatham.

C. P. R. JCT., a station at the junction of the New Brnswick Southern Ry. with the C.P.R., 14 miles from St. Stephen.

CRABBS, a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. (Port-aux-Basques section), 82 miles south of Bay of Islands, and 62 miles north of Port-aux-Basques, Nfld.

CRABB'S BARACHOIS, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 245.

CRABB'S BROOK, a farming settlement on the French shore, Nfld., on the south side of St. George's Bay, 20 miles from Sandy Point. Pop. (1901), 7.

CRAB SETTLEMENT, a settlement in York co., N.B., 2 miles from Upper Hayneville, 26 miles from Fredericton. Pop., about 100.

CRABTREE MILLS, an industrial settlement in Joliette co., Que., on Lac Ouareau, 1-8th of a mile from St. Paul de Joliette Station, on the Great Northern RR. It has 1 general store, school, and the paper and saw mills of Messrs. E. Crabtree & Sons. Pop., between 300 and 400.

CRACROFT, a post office in Cassiar dist., B.C., on the Comox-Atlin steamship line from Vancouver.

CRAIG, a post office in Strathcona dist., Province of Alberta, 22 miles from Innisfail, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R.

CRAIGELLACHIE, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., in Eagle Pass, 17 miles east of Sicamous Jct., and 351 miles west of Vancouver. Its altitude is 1,223 feet above the sea level, and it has about 20 of a population, chiefly farmers. It was at this point (on Nov. 7, 1885), that Lord Strathcona drove the last spike in the C.P.R. line; on the occasion the late Queen Victoria sent a message of congratulation on the completion of the enterprise. A cairn at Craigellachie marks and commemorates the spot and the act.

CRAIGHURST, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., on the C.P.R., 52 miles from Bolton Jct. It contains 3 churches (English, Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores and 1 hotel and a branch bank. Pop. 75.

CRAIGIE LEA, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., on Lake Joseph, at the entrance to Little Lake Joseph, 26 miles from Gravenhurst and 18 miles from Bracebridge, on the G.T.R. It contains an hotel and boarding houses for the summer campers and visitors to the Muskoka lakes, and has also a few stores and 1 saw mill. Pop. 160.

CRAIGLEITH, a post village in Grey co., Ont., situated on Craigley Bay, at the foot of the Blue Mountains (one of the highest mountains in Ontario, being 1,500 feet above the level of the sea), with a station on the Meaford branch of the G.T.R., 6 miles from Collingwood. It has good stone quarries, 1 saw mill, and 1 store. Pop., under 100.

CRAIGMONT, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont, on the York branch of the Madawaska River, 20 miles from Barry's Bay Station, on the Ottawa division of the G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill, and 1 corundum concentrating mill, which, it is said, produces about 95 p.c. of the world's output of corundum. Pop., 470.

CRAIGMORE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., and a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 mills, carding and lumber, mills, 2 lobster canneries and telegraph office. Pop. 1,200.

CRAIGSHOLME, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., 2½ miles from Belwood Station of the C.P.R., 10 miles from Elora. It contains 1 Congregational church, post office, and general store. Pop., under 100.

CRAIG'S ROAD STATION, a post settlement in Levis co., Que., on the Beaurivage River, and a station on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 shingle mill, 1 lumber mill, 1 cheese factory and 1 express office. Pop. 500.

CRAIGVALE, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Northern division of the G.T.R., 56 miles from Toronto. It contains 1 small store, blacksmith shop, telegraph and express offices, 1 temperance hotel, 2 grain sheds and 1 church. Pop. 150.

CRAIK, a post village in the dist. of Assa., Prov. of Sask., on Little Arm River, and a station on the Regina branch of the C.N.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Episcopal), 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank and a printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 300.

CRAMPTON, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the Thames River, 3 miles from Putnam, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist

church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 saw and planing mills, 2 cheese and butter factories, 1 printing office issuing a weekly paper, and 1 express office. Pop 300.

CRANBERRY, a post village in Megantic co., Que., at the head of Trout Lake, and on the Thames River, 6 miles from Black Lake Station, on the Quebec Central RR., 4 miles from Thetford Mines, and 63 miles from Sherbrooke. It was formerly a mining centre. There is good fishing in the region. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), and post office, with telegraph and express offices at Black Lake. Pop., about 110.

CRANBERRY HEAD, a small settlement in St. John co., N.B., 2 miles east of Chance Harbor and 9 miles from Musquash station, on the New Brunswick Southern Ry. It has 1 Baptist church and 1 store. Pop. 90.

CRANBERRY LAKE, a lake in Leeds co., Ont., connected with the Rideau Canal.

CRANBORO, a village in Leeds co., Ont., 15 miles from Smith's Falls, on the C.P.R. Pop. 50.

CRANBOURNE, a post village in Dorchester co., Que., on the Etchemin River, 12 miles from St. Joseph, on the Que. Central RR., and 45 miles from Quebec. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Anglican), 5 grist and saw mills, 5 stores, 1 hotel, cheese factory, and has a good trade in lumber and country produce. Pop. of parish, St. Odilon de Cranbourne (1901), 1,300.

CRANBROOK, a post village in Huron co., Ont., on the River Maitland, 5 miles from Brussels, on the Kincardine branch of the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Lutheran), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 cider mill, and 1 flax mill. Pop. 100.

CRANBROOK, a town in the dist. of East Kootenay, B.C., and a station on the Crow's Nest Pass branch, on the C.P.R. It contains 5 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist, Episcopal, Baptist and Roman Catholic), 31 stores, 8 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 sash and door factory, branches of the Imperial Bank and Canadian Bank of Commerce, a printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 2,000.

CRANDALL ROAD, a post office in the co. of Inverness, N.S. Port Hawkesbury, on the Inverness Ry., is nearest station. Pop. 60.

CRANDELL, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., on the Western div. of C.P.R., 5 miles from Arrow River. It has 2 stores, 2 lumber yards, 4 grain elevators, school and 1 Methodist church and a bank. Pop. 100.

CRANE ISLAND, a farming settlement in Montmagny co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 5 miles from Montmagny Station, on the I.C.R., 37 miles east of Levis. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, and 4 stores. Farming and dairying, with cheese making, are the chief industries. Pop. 560.

CRANE LAKE, a post office in Assa. West dist., Prov of Saskatchewan, and a station on the C.P.R., (Main Line), 85 miles east of Medicine Hat and 65 miles west of Swift Current.

CRANSTON, a post settlement in Haldimand co., Ont, 8 miles from Cayuga, 6 miles from Caledonia at the Buffalo and Goderich and N. and N. W. div. of the G.T.R. Pop. 50.

CRANTON SECTION, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on the Margaree River, 25 miles from Inverness Station, on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It has 1 Congregational church, 2 carriage shops and 1 blacksmith shop. The Margaree River is noted for its salmon. Pop. 190.

CRANWORTH, a post village in North Leeds co., Ont., on the Rideau River, 10 miles from the C.P.R. station of Smith's Falls, 28 miles north of Brockville, and 46 miles south of Ottawa city. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 100.

CRAPAUD, a thriving post village in Queens co., P.E.I., 8 miles from Albany, and 24 miles from Charlottetown. It contains 4 churches, 2 carding mills, 4 saw mills, 4 grist mills, post, telegraph and telephone offices, 2 hotels, and 10 stores. It is in the midst of the best agricultural district in P.E.I., and is noted for the superior quality of oats raised there, which are principally exported to Europe direct. A steamer plies between here and Charlottetown. Pop., over 1,000.

CRAPAUDIERE MOUNTAIN, a high hill in the seigniory of Frampton, Dorchester co., Que.

CRATHIE, a post office in Middlesex co., Ont., 6 miles from Strathroy Station, on the G.T.R., 21 miles west of London.

CRAVEN, a thriving post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, at the junction of the Qu'Appelle River and Long or Last Mountain Lake, a freight station on the C.P.R., 6 miles north of Lumsden passenger station, 20 miles northwest of Regina. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 4 stores, post office, 2 hotels, 1 lumber yard (Regina Lumber & Supply Co.), 1 blacksmith shop, 3 grain elevators, besides telephone office, with express and telegraph offices at Lumsden. Pop., 110.

CRAWFORD, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 6 miles from Elmwood Station on the G.T.R. It has 2 churches and 1 saw mill. Pop 80.

CRAWFORD BAY, a post office in West Kootenay dist., B.C., on Kootenay Lake, about 10 miles from Procter Station, on the C.P.R., 30 miles from Kootenay Landing. It has 1 hotel. Pop. 25.

CRAWFORD ISLAND, an island 7 acres in extent, with post office in summer, in Muskoka Lake, Muskoka dist., Ont., 7 miles from Gravenhurst, a station on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 111 miles north of Toronto.

CRAWFORD LAKE, a small lake in Argenteuil co., Que., between Lakes Nerse and Bouchette.

CRAWLEY'S ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 86.

CREDIT. See Springfield-on-the-Credit.

CREDIT, a river of Ontario, rises in the Caledon Mountains, and enters Lake Ontario, 14 miles west of Toronto. The head waters of this river and its tributaries are frequented by speckled trout.

CREDIT FORKS, a post village in Peel co., Ont., on the Credit River, a station on the C.P.R. (Forks of Credit), on the Orangeville and Elora branch, 17 miles north of Brampton, and 46 miles northwest of Toronto. It has 1 general store and several stone quarries, besides express and telegraph office. Pop. 200.

CREDITON, a post village in Huron co., Ont., on the Aux Sables River, 5 miles from Centralia, on the London, Huron and Bruce branch of the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches

(Evangelical and Methodist), 9 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flax mill, 1 grist mill, branch of Sovereign Bank and telegraph office. Pop. 750.

CREDITON EAST, is a continuation of Crediton in Huron co., Ont., 12 miles from Centralia, on the London, Huron and Bruce div. of the G.T.R. It has 1 store, 2 flax mills, 1 flour mill, 7 brick and 3 tile yards; also a post office. Pop. 500.

CREEFORD, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., 11 miles from Franklin Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church.

CREEK BANK, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., 2½ miles from Alma, on the G.T.R., Wellington, Grey and Bruce div. It has 1 store. Pop. 35.

CREE LAKE, a body of water in the Prov. of Alberta (formerly Athabasca dist., N.W.T.), southeast of Lake Wollaston. Area, 260,000 acres.

CREELMAN, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (Qu'Appelle dist.), a siding on the C.P.R., near Arcola Station, 102 miles west of Souris, Man. It is situate in a good fertile prairie belt, and has 1 large grain elevator, 2 general stores, 1 hardware store, 1 furniture store, 1 blacksmith and 3 agricultural implement shops, with Methodist and Presbyterian meeting houses. Pop. 60.

CREEMORE, a post office in Simcoe co., Ont., and a station on the Beeton and Collingwood div. of the G.T.R., 16 miles from Collingwood. It has 2 branch banks.

CREIGHTON, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Coldwater River, 10 miles from Orillia Station, on the G.T.R. Lake Simcoe is its port. It contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill, 1 blacksmith shop, and 1 carriage factory. Pop., about 100.

CREIGHTON MINE, a mining settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., and a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay RR., 6 miles from the Vermillion River. Religious services (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian) are held in the schoolhouse; there are 2 stores and a school. The industry of the place consists of nickel ore mining (1,000 tons per day), which are shipped to Copper Cliff, where the ore is smelted. Pop. 300.

CREIGHTON VALLEY, a post settlement in Yale co., B.C., 27 miles from Vernon Station, on the C.P.R. (Okanagan branch), 46 miles south of Sicamous Jct., on the main line, and 5 miles from Okanagan Landing, on Lake Okanagan. Pop., under 25.

CREIGNISH, a post village in Inverness co., N.S., on the St. Lawrence, and a station on the Inverness & Richmond Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 mill, 2 lobster canneries, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 150.

CREMAILLERE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 26.

CREMONA, a post hamlet in Calgary dist., Province of Alberta, 17 miles from Carstairs, a station on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 41 miles north of Calgary. It has 1 general store, post office and 1 cheese factory.

CREMORNE, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., near Campbell's Bay Station on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R. See Thorne.

CRESCENT, a post office in Souris (Brandon) co., Man.; the railway station is Sinclair, on Brandon & Regina div. of C.P.R., 47 miles west of Souris and 55 miles east of Arcola. See Sinclair.

CRESCENT BEACH, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 18 miles from Bridgewater, on the Halifax and South Western Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 3 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 200.

CRESCENT LAKE, a well situated post settlement and grain and cattle shipping point in Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 15 miles from Saltcoats Station, on the Canadian Pacific Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 3 elevators, a school, and express office. Pop. 168.

CRESSMAN, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, via Humboldt, a station on the Can. Northern RR., 147 miles south-east of North Battleford.

CRESSWELL, a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont., ½ a mile from Manilla Junction, on the G.T.R., 14 miles from Port Perry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel, and a telegraph office at the station. Pop. 80.

CRESSY, a village in Prince Edward co., Ont., on Lake Ontario, 14 miles from Picton, on the Central Ontario division of the C.P.R. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 blacksmith shop, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 200.

CREST, a settlement in Pontiac co., Que., on the Temiscaming branch of the C.P.R., 25 miles from Mattawa.

CRESTON, a post village in the dist. of Kootenay, B.C., on the Kootenay River, and a station on the Crow's Nest Pass branch, of the C.P.R., 12 miles north of Kitchener. It contains 1 store, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 200.

CRETE DE COQ, a station on the Canadian Northern Quebec Ry., in Maskinonge co., Que., 3 miles from St. Justin, 26 miles from Joliette.

CREUX RUISSEAU, a small stream in Kamouraska co., Que., runs north-east into the Riviere du Loup.

CREWE, a settlement in Huron co., Ont., 11 miles from Lucknow, on the Kincardine branch of G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church, and 1 store. Pop. 20.

CREWE, a settlement in Marquette co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, 7 miles from the C.P.R. station of Foxwarren, 9 miles southeast of Binscarth (Northwest branch). The new projected line of the G.T.R. will pass close to Crewe, the nearby station being at St. Lazare. Crewe has 1 Methodist church. Pop., under 200.

CREWSON'S CORNERS, a post hamlet in Wellington co., Ont., 2½ miles from Acton Station, on the G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church. Pop., about 50.

CRIEFF, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., 3 miles from Schaw Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, and 1 store. Pop. 40.

CRINAN, a post hamlet in Elgin co., Ont., 5½ miles from Bismarck Station, on Michigan Central Ry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 cheese factory and 1 brick and tile yard. Pop., about 50.

CRIPPLEGATE, a hamlet in Muskoka dist., Ont., 11 miles from Bracebridge, a station on the Toronto and North Bay div. of the G.T.R.

CROC HARBOR, a fishing settlement on the

French shore, Nfld., 10 miles from Conche. It has a fine harbor, safe in any weather. It is the headquarters of the French during the fishing season, and the coaling depot of the French steamers stationed on the coast. Pop. (1901), 26.

CROCHE, a lake in Montcalm co., Que., in the township of Lussier.

CROCHE, a lake situate north-west of Lake Maskinonge, in Berthier co., Que.

CROCHE, a lake in Labelle co., Que.

CROCHE, or CROOKED RIVER, rises in Chicoutimi co., Que., and falls into the St. Maurice, above La Tuque Falls.

CROCHE, a lake in Quebec co., Que. It is drained by the Croche River into the St. Maurice.

CROCHE LAKE, a lake in Joliette co., Que., in the township of Cartier.

CROCKER'S COVE, a fishing settlement in the district of Carbonear, Nfld., on the north shore of Conception Bay, 1 mile from Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 240.

CROCKETT, a post office in Victoria co., N. B., near Clear, a station of the Temiscouata RR.

CROFT, a post office in Antignonish co., N.S., near South River station on the I.C.R., 5 miles east of Antigonish.

CROFTON, a post village in Prince Edward co., Ont., 11 miles from Picton (on the Central Ontario RR.), the county seat and the nearest railway and banking town. Pop., about 50.

CROFTON, a post settlement on Vancouver Island, B.C., 4 miles from Westholme Station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., with port on Osbourne Bay. It has 3 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 Britannia smelting factory. It has a long distance telephone service, and express and telegraph facilities at Westholme. Pop. 75, or when the Britannia smelter is running, 350.

CROMAR, a post office in Lambton co., Ont., 3 miles from Brigden Station on Mich. Central RR.

CROMARTY, a post village in Perth co., Ont., 6 miles from Dublin, on the Buffalo & Goderich branch of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, and 2 stores. Pop. 150.

CROMBIES, a station of the Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R., in Dufferin co., Ont., 12 miles from Orangeville.

CROMER, a small lake in the seignory of Lanoraie co., Que.

CROMWELL, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., on the Brokenhead River, 6 miles from Beausejour Station, on the C.P.R., 35 miles east of Winnipeg. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Greek), 3 stores, and 1 saw mill, with express and telegraph offices at Beausejour. Pop., about 500.

CROOKED RIVER, a river of Cariboo dist., B.C., rises in Summit Lake, flows a northerly course, and empties into McLeod Lake, near the upper reaches of the Fraser River.

CROOKED RIVER, a station and post office in Mackenzie dist., Prov. Sask., on the Can. Northern RR. (Prince Albert div.), 12 miles east of Tisdale and 100 miles east of Prince Albert, in the Province of Saskatchewan.

CROOKSTON, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on the Madoc branch of the G.T.R., 6 miles from Madoc. It has a stone quarry, 4 stores, blacksmith and wagon shops. Pop. about 300.

CROQUE, a fishing settlement on the French shore, Nfld. See Croc Harbor.

CROSBY, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., near Rideau Lake, and a station on the Brockville, Westport & North-Western Ry., 8 miles from Westport.

CROSSBURN, a post office in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Annapolis Valley Ry.

CROSS, a station on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R. in Rainy River district, Ont., 37 miles east of Kenora.

CROSSBURY, a post office in Compton co., Que., 3 miles from Bury, on the C.P.R. (Sherbrooke section.)

CROSS COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 15.

CROSS CREEK, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the Nashwaak River, 4 miles from Cross Creek Station, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R. It contains 5 churches (Methodist, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Episcopal and Baptist), 4 stores, 3 hotels, 1 steam and 2 water mills; telegraph office at station. Pop., about 500.

CROSSES COQUES, a settlement in Digby co., N.S., on the Crosses Coques River, 5 miles from Church Point Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 8 miles from Weymouth. It has 2 stores, 9 saw mills, 1 wood factory, and 1 fish cannery. Pop. 500.

CROSSFIELD, a post settlement in the Province of Alberta, and a station on the C.P.R. (Calgary and Edmonton branch), 31 miles north of Calgary Junction. It has 1 Methodist church, 5 stores, 1 hotel, branch of the Bank of Commerce, together with express and telegraph offices. Pop. 35.

CROSSHILL, an incorporated village in Waterloo co., Ont., 14 miles from Waterloo, on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, telegraph office and town hall. Pop. 200.

CROSS, or LACROSSE LAKE, in the Province of Saskatchewan, 60 miles in length from north to south, receives the waters of the Beaver River, and gives origin to the Churchill. On its west side is Fort La Crosse, lat. 55° 26′ N., lon. 108° W.

CROSS LAKE, a lake and post office on the Ombabika River, in the district of Thunder Bay, Ont., about 4 miles in diameter.

CROSS LAKE, in Coleman T'p., Nipissing dist., N. Ont., lying between the mining town of Cobalt and Lake Temiscamingue. Farr Creek leads from it and from Peterson Lake into Lake Temiscamingue.

CROSS LAKE, a station, named CROSS, in Rainy River dist., north-western Ont., on the C.P.R., 36 miles west of Kenora, on the Lake of the Woods, and 97 miles north-east of Winnipeg, Man.

CROSS LAKE, a small body of water which empties the waters of Cedar River and Lake into Lake Winnipeg. It is situate north-east of Lake Winnipegosis, on the boundaries between Keewatin dist. and the Prov. of Saskatchewan (north-east section of the latter).

CROSSLAND, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 5 miles east of Phelpston, on the Barrie and Penetang division of the G.T.R. It contains 1 store. Pop. under 50.

CROSS POINT, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., beautifully situated at the head of the Baie des Chaleurs, on the north shore of the Restigouche River, opposite the town of Campbellton, N.B., on the I.C.R., and a station

on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry. It is the headquarters of the Mic Mac Indians. Salmon abound in the waters here, and the surrounding country is very fertile. Ships load here with square and sawn timber for the English market. The I.C.R. crosses the Restigouche at Metapedia. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, telegraph and post offices, 1 store, and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., under 75.

CROSS RIVERS, a hamlet in Prince co., P.E.I. It contains 2 stores, and 1 grist mill. Pop. 25.

CROSS ROADS (COUNTRY HARBOR), a post office in Guysboro co., N.S. The nearest station is South River, on I.C.R., 5 miles east of Antigonish. See Country Harbor.

CROSS ROADS (LAKE AINSLIE), a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 16 miles from Mabou, near the line of the Inverness & Richmond RR. (Strathlorn Station). Pop. 150.

CROSS ROADS (LEITCHES CREEK), a post office and settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Spanish River, and a station on the I.C.R., 10 miles west of Sydney. North Sydney is its port. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, saw, shingle and grist mills, 1 brick factory, besides express, telephone and telegraph offices. Pop. 200.

CROSS ROADS (LOT 48), a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., ¼ a mile from Mount Herbert Station on the Murray Harbour branch of the P.E.I. Ry.

CROSS ROADS (MIDDLE MELFORD), a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S., situate on Chedabucto Bay, 8½ miles from Port Mulgrave, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 220.

CROSS ROADS (OHIO), a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., on the West River, 10 miles from James River Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 store and blacksmith shop.

CROSS ROADS (ST. GEORGE'S CHANNEL), a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., on Bras d'Or Lake, 8 miles from Sporting Mountain of the Cape Breton Ry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, saw, grist and carding mills. There is good fishing. Cod, herring, mackerel, bass and salmon being in abundance here.

CROSSWELL, a settlement in Victoria co., Ont., ¾ of a mile from Manilla Jct., on the Whitby branch of the G.T.R.

CROTON, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., on the Sydenham River, 5 miles from North Thamesville, on Montreal, Toronto & Detroit branch of the C.P.R., 50 miles west of London. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, 1 saw mill, 2 grist mills, 1 carriage factory, 2 tile and brick yards, 1 private bank, and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop. 75.

CROTON, a village in Norfolk co., Ont., 2 miles from Delhi, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 grist mill and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 40.

CROUSE TOWN, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 19 miles from Bridgewater, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. Pop. 100.

CROW, a small lake in Nipissing district, Ont., north of Great Opeonga Lake.

CROW, a small lake in Nipissing district, Ont.

CROW, a small river in Northumberland co., Ont.

CROWEL, a post office in Shelburne co., N.S., 1 mile from Barrington Passage.

CROWE'S MILLS, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 2½ miles from Belmont Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 3 churches (Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, cheese and chair factories. Pop., about 200.

CROWFOOT, a post settlement in the Province of Alberta, on Bow River, and a station on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R. This is the Black Foot reservation on the south side of the railway. Pop. 25.

CROW HARBOR, Guysboro' co., N.S. See Queensport.

CROW LAKE, in Selkirk co., Man. Lat. 52° N., lon. 96° W., west of Big Jack Fish Lake, and east of Goose Lake. The Pigeon River flows out of it westward into Lake Winnipeg.

CROW LAKE, a fine sheet of water in Hastings co., Ont., well supplied with fish.

CROW LAKE, a post office in Frontenac co., Ont., 9 miles from Sharbot Lake station on the Kingston & Pembroke RR.

CROWLAND, or CROWLANDVILLE, a post settlement in Welland co., Ont., on Lyons' Creek, 10 miles from Niagara Falls, and 3 miles from Welland Station, on the Michigan Central Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 waggon shop, 1 town hall, and 1 photo gallery. The village is lighted by natural gas, the product of wells in the vicinity. Pop. 75.

CROWN HILL, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 5 miles from Barrie, on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches (Methodist and Episcopal), 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory, and 1 carriage shop. Pop., about 200.

CROWN POINT, a sub post-office in Barton T'p., Wentworth co., Ont.

CROWN POINT, a station in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., 6 miles from Smelter Jct., and 5 miles from Rossland, on the C.P.R.

CROW'S NEST, a post office in East Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on the Crow's Nest Pass section of the C.P.R. The place has many notable collieries, the output of coal in 1905 amounting to 746,092 tons. It lies in a pass in the Rockies, 36 miles east of Fernie, on the C.P.R., and 69 miles west of Macleod, Alberta Province.

CROW'S NEST, a station at the summit of the Crow's Nest Pass of the C.P.R., 4,425 feet above sea level. Besides the Summit Hotel, and the station, with its express and telegraph offices, there are only some lime kilns, which give employment to a few workmen. Pop. 20.

CROW'S NEST, a post office in Guysborough co., N.S., 30 miles from Antigonish.

CROWSTAND, a Presbyterian Mission and boarding house for Indian boys and girls, situate on Cote's Reserve, in the northeast part of Assiniboia east, Prov. of Sask., 3½ miles from Kamsack Station, on the Can. Northern RR. The Mission school has a staff of six ladies and two male teachers, with an attendance of Indian youth of both sexes of fifty. The boys are taught all lines of farm work, and the girls are taught all branches of housekeeping, in addition to classroom work.

CROYDON, a post village in Addington co., Ont., on Salmon River, 6 miles from Tamworth. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 carriage factory, 1 cheese factory, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 schoolhouse, saw and grist mills, daily mail and telephone. Pop. 50.

CROWSONS, a settlement in Westmoreland

co., N.B., 1½ miles from Upper Dorchester on the I.C.R.

CRUICKSHANK, a post office in Grey co., Ont., 6 miles from Owen Sound (on G.T.R. and C.P.R.)

CRUISER BROOK, a station on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry., 5 miles from Bishop's Falls, 130 miles from Bay of Islands.

CRUMLIN, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R , 5 miles from London. Pop., about 100.

CRYSLER, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., on the South Nation River, on the New York & Ottawa Ry. It contains 3 churches, 6 stores, 3 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 tannery, 1 sash and door factory, and branch of the Union Bank of Canada. Pop. 400.

CRYSTAL BEACH, a post office in Welland co., Ont., open only in summer months.

CRYSTAL CITY, a post settlement in Lisgar co., Man., on Crystal Creek, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 8 stores, 2 hotels, 1 roller mill, telegraph and express offices and 1 bank. Pop. 400.

CRYSTAL FALLS, a post office in Argenteuil co., Que., 7 miles from St. Jovite, a station on the C.P.R. (Montreal & Nomining section), 39 miles from Nominingue and 65 miles from Montreal.

CRYSTAL SPRING, a post office in Assa. East dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 3 miles from Kennedy station on the Reston branch of the C.P.R.

CUCKOLD'S COVE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., on the north side of Trinity Bay, 5 miles from Trinity. Pop. (1901), 135.

CUDAHY, a settlement in Yukon Terr., at the junction of the Yukon River and the Forty Mile River, north-west of Dawson.

CULDOFF, a post settlement in Dorchester co., Que., 12 miles from Beauceville, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Anglican), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills, 3 cheese factories.

CULL HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 22.

CULLIGANS, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 4 miles from Jacquet River, on the I.C.R.

CULLODEN, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont., at the head of Clear Creek 2½ miles from Brownsville on Mich. Central RR. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Episcopal), 1 store and 1 chopping mill Pop. 200.

CULLODEN, a settlement in Digby co., N.S., on Bay of Fundy, 8 miles from Digby Station, on Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), and 1 store. Pop. 175.

CULLODEN, a settlement in Queens co., P. E. I., 2¼ miles from Melville on the Murray Harbor branch of the P. E. I. Ry.

CULLTON, a village in Renfrew co., Ont., 2 miles from Douglas Station, on the Ottawa and Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R., 66 miles west of Ottawa City. Pop., about 50.

CULOTTE, LAC LA, a lake in Maskinonge co., Prov. of Quebec, lies in the centre of a chain of lakes forming the head waters of the Riviere aux Lievres, in Labelle co.

CULROSS, a settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 4 miles from Teeswater, on the C.P.R., 26 miles northwest of Harriston. Pop. 10.

CULROSS, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., 4 miles from Elm Creek Station, on the C.P.R. (Souris branch), 46 miles from Winnipeg. Culross is a flag station on the C.P.R., 4 miles nearer the Manitoba capital. It has 1 general store. Pop. 15.

CULTUS, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., 12 miles from Port Rowan on G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, 3 saw mills, and 1 cheese factory, and 1 schoolhouse. Pop. 25.

CULVER, a station in Selkirk co., Man., on the C.P.R., 58 miles west of Rat Portage, on the Lake of the Woods, and 75 miles east of Winnipeg.

CUMBERLAND, a post town in Vancouver Island, B.C., on Courtenay River and a station on the Nanaimo & Comox (steamer) route. Its port is Union Wharf. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 30 stores, 4 hotels, 1 saw mill, and a branch of the Royal Bank of Canada, 2 printing offices, 2 newspapers, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 2,000.

CUMBERLAND, a post village in Russell co., Ont., on the Ottawa River, 2¼ miles from Buckingham, Que., and 16 miles from Ottawa It has a telegraph office, 4 stores, 3 churches, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank and 1 public school. It is a fine summer resort. Pop. 300.

CUMBERLAND, a county in the northwest part of Nova Scotia, bordering on Northumberland Strait, and partly separated from New Brunswick by Chignecto Bay. The coasts are deeply indented, affording many fine harbors. The surface is broken, a portion being occupied by the Cobequid Mountains. Cumberland county contains some of the richest coal mines that are to be found in all Nova Scotia, and from them large quantities of excellent bituminous coal are obtained. The underlying rock of this coal formation also furnishes immense quantities of beautiful and compact gray and buff colored grindstones, which are exported to all parts of the United States. The county also abounds with gypsum. The estimated value of the annual hay crop raised in this county is £300,000 stg. Area 1,077,120 acres. Capital, Amherst. Pop. (1901), 36.163.

CUMBERLAND, a peninsula in Franklin dist., N.E.T., north of Hudson Strait, having northeast Davis's Strait, and southwest Cumberland Sound (between the parallels of 64° 40′ and 67° 30′ of N. latitude), as its water boundary in the Arctic seas.

CUMBERLAND, a settlement in Queens co., P.E.I. It contains 1 general store.

CUMBERLAND BASIN, N.B., celebrated for its fisheries, is the northeastern portion of Chignecto Bay, which communicates on the southwest with the Bay of Fundy. Lat. 45° 40′ N., lon. 64° 30′ W.

CUMBERLAND BAY, a post village in Queens co., N.B., and a station on the New Brunswick Coal and Railway Co's. railway, 11 miles from Chipman. Its port is Range. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 3 stores, 2 hotels, and 1 express office. Pop. 500.

CUMBERLAND HOUSE, a Hudson Bay Co. post, on the west side of Pine Island Lake, in the northeast of the Province of Saskatchewan (lat. 54° N., lon. 102° 40′ W.). It is a good place for fishing and hunting, well supplied

with Indians and dogs; the lake freezes at the end of October, and is not open again until the 2nd week of June. The post is 280 miles from Regina, and mail reaches it only twice a year. There is water connection with lake Winnipegosis south-eastward, and by way of the Saskatchewan River, south-westward with Prince Albert.

CUMBERLAND LAKE, a body of water in the Province of Saskatchewan (northeast section), southwest of Cormorant Lake. Area, 106,000 acres.

CUMBERLAND (LOT 65), a post office in Queens co., P.E.I.

CUMBERLAND MILLS, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que., 12 miles from Beaverville, on the Quebec Central Ry. It has 1 Church of England, 1 saw and 2 planing mills. The vicinity is noted for gold mining, gold being found in all the streams, particularly on the Gilbert and Du Loup Rivers. Pop. 200.

CUMBERLAND POINT, a post village in Queens co., N.B., on Grand Lake, and 6 miles from Young's Cove Road, on the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line, the nearest railway point. It contains 1 Baptist church. Pop. 150.

CUMBERLAND SOUND, in Franklin dist., an inlet from Davis Strait south of Cumberland Peninsula, and north of Frobisher Bay; its entrance is in lat. 65 N., lon. 65 W.

CUMBERLAND SOUTH, in Baffin Land, Franklin dist., N.E.T., a bay south of Cumberland Peninsula, and north of Frobisher Bay; its entrance in lat. 65° N., lon. 65° E.

CUMMINGS, a station on the C.P.R. (Transcontinental line) in the district of Assiniboia, 40 miles east of Medicine Hat.

CUMMINGS BRIDGE, a suburb of Ottawa city, and a post office in Russell co., Ont., on the Rideau River, one mile from Ottawa city. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Anglican), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 tannery, 1 sash and door factory, newspaper, express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 1,000.

CUMMING'S COVE, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., on Passamaquoddy Bay, 12 miles from St. Andrews, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches, 2 saw mills and 1 store. Pop., about 200.

CUMMINGS CROSSING, a settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 2½ miles from River Deny's on the I.C.R.

CUMMING'S MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 1½ miles from Sunny Brae, a station on the N. S. Steel & Coal Co's line, southeast of Stellarton, on the I.C.R. Pop. 27.

CUMMINSVILLE, a settlement in Halton co., Ont., 8 miles from Burlington, a station on the G.T.R.

CUMNOCK, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., 5 miles from Fergus, on G.T.R. and C. P.R. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, and 1 hotel. Pop. 86.

CUNDLES, a post office in Simcoe co., Ont., 1 mile from Barrie, a station on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 63 miles north of Toronto.

CUPAR (formerly DALRYMPLE), a post village in the Province of Saskatchewan, on the Kirkella branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles west of Lipton. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 5 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 elevator, from which about 200,000 bushels of wheat was marketed in the past year. It has also 1 bank agency, express and telegraph offices. Pop. 200.

CUPIDS, a large fishing village in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld., on Port-de-Grave Bay, 1½ miles from Brigus. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 5 stores, schools and 2 water wind mills. It is considered a very safe harbor for vessels, being completely landlocked. Seal and cod fishing is extensively practised here. Pop. (1901), 763.

CUPIDS (SOUTH SIDE), a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 517.

CURLEW, a small settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, 26 miles from Olds, a station on the Calgary & Edmonton div. of the C.P.R., 58 miles north of Calgary. It has 1 Baptist church.

CURNOW, a ranching district in Yale co., B.C., at the mouth of the Nicola River, 1½ miles from Spence's Bridge Station, on the C.P.R. (main line), 22 miles north-east of Lytton, and 25 miles south of Ashcroft, on the Fraser River. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel.

CURRAN, a post village in Prescott co., Ont., 2 miles from C.P.R., station of Plantagenet Springs, the nearest railway point. It contains 2 churches, 2 hotels, and 3 stores. Pop. 220.

CURRANT ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld., and a port of call of the Reid-Newfoundland steamers. Pop. (1901), 69.

CURRIE, a station on the Tobique branch of the C.P.R., in Victoria co., N.B., 10 miles from Perth Jct.

CURRIE, or CURRIE CROSSING, a hamlet in Oxford co., Ont., and flag station on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, and 1 small store. Pop. 85.

CURRIEBURG, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the Nashwaak River, 4 miles by river from Stanley Station, on the Canada Eastern RR., under 30 miles from Fredericton. Besides the post office, there is a school where services are held by the Episcopalians and Methodists. Express and telegraph offices are at Cross Creek, a station on the Canada Eastern RR. Pop. 51.

CURRY HILL, a post settlement in Glengarry co., 3 miles from Bainsville, on the G. T.R. It contains 1 church, 1 schoolhouse, and cheese factory. Pop. 50.

CURRYVILLE, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 hotel, and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 350.

CURSON, a settlement in Yale co., B.C., on Kettle River, and a station on the G.N.Ry. It has 1 hotel, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 10.

CURT HILL, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 10½ miles from Carlyle, a station on the C.P.R. (East Assiniboia section), 10 miles east of Arcola. It has 1 German (Evang. Lutheran) church, and post office with express and telegraph offices at Carlyle. Pop. (chiefly German), 210.

CURTIS, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in Macdonald co., Man., 49 miles west of Winnipeg, and 7 miles east of Portage la Prairie.

CURVE LAKE, an Indian settlement in Peterboro' co., Ont., situate in a channel between Chemong and Buckhorn Lakes, 7 miles from Lakefield, a station on the G.T.R (Peterboro' and Lakefield branch, 9 miles from Peterboro'. The T. V. Navigation Co's steamer, in the season, runs through the channel four times a day, while the Chemong stage runs

twice weekly to Peterboro' and returns every Wednesday and Saturday the year round. It has 1 Methodist hall and a general store, and post office. Pop. (all Indians), 185.

CURZON, a station in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Kootenay branch of the C.P.R., 41 miles southwest of Cranbrook.

CURZON, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Davidson station on the C.P.R. (Regina branch), 137 miles northwest of Regina.

CURZON VILLAGE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 101.

CUSHCOULA, a bay on Lake Kenogami, at the mouth of the Baddely River, in Chicoutimi co., Que.

CUSHENDALL, a post office in Frontenac co., Ont., 7 miles from Rideau, on the G.T.R.

CUSHING, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., on the Ottawa River, and a station on the Grenville & Carillon Ry., 4 miles from Staynerville on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 store, saw, grist and planing mills, 1 cheese factory, and 1 telegraph office. Pop. of district, about 500.

CUSHMAN'S, a station in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Fredericton section of the I.C.R., 4 miles from Chatham Jct.

CUSTLETT, a post hamlet in the dist. of Placentia, Nfld., 24 miles from Placentia. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, and 1 store. Pop. 70.

CUT BANK, a post office in the Province of Alberta, 5 miles from Leavings on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Macleod div.), 94 miles south of Calgary.

CUTHBERT, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., near Eddy's Mills, a station on the Petrolea branch of the M.C.R.

CUTIATENDI LAKE, in the mountains of Fossembault, in Portneuf co., Que., is the source of the Riviere aux Pins.

CUT KNIFE, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan. The place is identified with the fight at Cut Knife Hill with Poundmaker's Indian band during the Riel rebellion of 1885. The nearest station (about 30 miles dist.) is North Battleford, on the Can. Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 47 miles north-west of Humboldt.

CUTLER, a post village and port on the North Channel of Lake Huron, in the Algoma dist. of Ontario, and a station on the C.P.R., 18 miles east of Algoma. It summer, there is daily communication by steamer from Cutler to Manitowaning, Little Current, and Spanish Mills. Adjoining the village is the Kenabutch Indian Reservation, with a church and Indian school. The village has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Anglican), 1 store, 1 saw mill, and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 400.

CYMBRIA, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., near Hunter River station on the P.E. Island RR., 19 miles from Charlottetown.

CYPRESS, a post settlement in the Province of Saskatchewan, on Spruce Creek, 13 miles from Maple Creek, a station on the C.P.R., 64 miles east of Medicine Hat. Pop., about 100.

CYPRESS, a settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., with a station on the C.P.R. called Gurney, 89 miles from Port Arthur.

CYPRESS RIVER, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the Souris section of the C.P.R., 97 miles west of Winnipeg, and 54 miles east of Souris. It has 1 branch bank.

CYRVILLE, a settlement in Russell co., near the city of Ottawa, Ont. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, and 1 hotel. Pop., about 250.

DAAQUAM RIVER takes its rise in Dorchester co., Que., and runs east through the rear of L'Islet into the St. John River, in N.B.

DABLON, a village in Chicoutimi co., Que., 6 miles from Lac Bouchette, on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry. It has 1 church, 5 stores, 1 hotel, and 3 lumber mills. Pop. 900.

DACOTAH, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the Can. Northern RR., 26 miles west of Winnipeg.

DACRE, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 12 miles from Douglas, a station on the C.P.R. and the Parry Sound and Ottawa branch of the G.T.R. It is 12 miles from Renfrew, and contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill and 1 flour mill. Pop., about 500.

DAGERO, a station in Rainy River dist., northwest Ontario, on the C.P.R., 40 miles west of Kenora, on the Lake of the Woods, and 93 miles north-east of Winnipeg, Man.

DAIGLE, a farming settlement in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, 4 miles from Grand Falls, on the C.P.R. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 cheese factory. Pop. (chiefly French Canadian), about 400.

DAIRY VALLEY, a post office in the T'p. of St. George de Clarenceville, Missisquoi co., Que., 1¾ miles from Clarenceville on the Quebec, Montreal and Southern Ry.

DALE, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the North River, 8 miles from Cherryfield (Lunenburg), a station on the Halifax and South Western Ry. There is a pretty lake in the vicinity, called Spectacle Lake. Dale has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 2 stores, and 1 lumber mill. Pop. 55.

DALE, a post settlement in Durham co., Ont., 2½ miles from Port Hope, on the G.T.R. Pop. about 50.

DALESBORO, a post settlement in the district of Assiniboia East, Sask., 13 miles from Alameda, on the Lariviere section of the C.P.R.

DALESVILLE, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., 5 miles from Staynerville, on C.P.R., and 45 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 Baptist church, grist and saw mills, 1 cheese factory and 1 general store.

DALESVILLE, a hamlet in Simcoe co., Ont., 6 miles from Tottenham, on the G.T.R.

DALHOUSIE, the name of a lake in Pictou co., N.S., on the John River.

DALHOUSIE, the chief town of the co. of Restigouche, N.B., is situated on the right bank of the Restigouche River, at its entrance into the Bay of Chaleurs, 268 miles north of St. John, and 126 miles southeast of St. Flavie, on the St. Lawrence. In front of the town is a well-sheltered, crescent-shaped cove, with good holding ground for ships in 9 to 15 fathoms water. Fine wharves and excellent timber ponds have been constructed here, affording every convenience for loading the largest ships. The Restigouche and its branches drain at least 4,000 square miles of fertile country, abounding in timber and other valuable resources, the whole of which must find its way to the sea by the port of Dalhousie. A large trade is done in Dalhousie in

fresh salmon—exported in ice—and lobsters. A branch of the I.C.R. runs into the town. Sawn lumber from Metapedia district is shipped at wharves. It has, besides churches, stores, schools and public institutions, 3 shingle mills, a bank agency nnd 1 large lumber factory Pop., about 1,000.

DALHOUSIE, a station on the Halifax and South Western Ry. in Annapolis co., N.S., 51 miles from Lunenburg, 22 miles from Middleton. The post office is called Stoddarts, which see for description.

DALHOUSIE EAST, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Lahave River, 7 miles from Cherryfield, on the Halifax and South-Western Ry. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Baptist), 2 stores, 2 hotels, and 2 saw mills. Pop. 330.

DALHOUSIE JUNCTION, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., on the Restigouche River, and a station on the I.C.R., 7 miles from Dalhousie, and 9 miles east of Campbellton. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel, and 2 shingle mills. Pop., about 125.

DALHOUSIE LAKE, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., on the Mississippi River, 7 miles from Snow Road Station, on the Kingston & Pembroke RR., 15 miles north of Sharbot Lake. It has 2 saw and grist mills, good water-power in the vicinity, and 1 telephone office. Pop. 12.

DALHOUSIE LAKE, in Algoma district, Ont.

DALHOUSIE MILLS, a post village in Glengarry co., Ont., on the Delisle River, 3 miles from Glen Robertson, on the Ottawa & Swanton div. of C. P. R., 2 miles from Dalhousie Mills Station, on the C.P R. It contains 1 store and 1 church. Pop. 75.

DALHOUSIE MILLS, a station of the C.P.R., 47 miles west of Montreal, in Soulanges co., Que. It contains 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank (Union of Canada), besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 200.

DALHOUSIE ROAD, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 30 miles from Kentville, and 12 miles from Cherryfield Station, on Halifax & South Western Ry. It contains 2 churches [Roman Catholic and English), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, and 1 shingle mill. Pop. 175.

DALHOUSIE SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 12 miles from Pictou, and near Scotsburn, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 300.

DALHOUSIE WEST, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., 6 miles from Bridgetown, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Baptist and Episcopal), and 4 saw mills. Pop. 800.

DALIBAIRE, a post village in Rimouski co., Que., 80 miles from Rimouski, and 54 miles from Little Metis, on the I.C.R., the nearest railway point. It has 3 saw mills. Telegraph office is at Grand Mechins. Bank at Rimouski. Pop., about 500.

DALKEITH, a post village in Glengarry co., Ont., on DeGrassi River, and on G.T.R., 14 miles from Hawkesbury. It contains grist, saw, shingle and lath mills, 1 church, 2 stores, 1 cheese factory, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

DALLING, a post village in Shefford co., Que., 5 miles from Valcourt Station, on the Orford Mountain RR. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), and 1 store. Pop., about 250.

DALMENY, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., 6 miles from Osgoods Station, on the Ottawa & Prescott branch of the C.P.R. Mail once a day. It contains 1 store and 1 cheese factory.

DALMENY, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in Saskatchewan dist., Sask., 74 miles west of Humboldt, and 75 miles east of North Battleford.

DALNY, a station in Brandon co., Man., on the Lyleton section of the C.P.R., 22 miles from Deloraine, and 15 miles from Lyleton.

DALRYMPLE, a post office in Victoria co., Ont., on Mud Lake, 9 miles from Brechin, on the Midland div. of the G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 1 store, and 1 pump factory. Dalrymple is becoming quite a summer resort; good fishing to be had from adjacent lake. Pop. 80.

DALRYMPLE, Assiniboia West, Sask. See Cupar.

DALSTON, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 8 miles from Barrie on G T.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Congregational), and 1 store. Pop. 150.

DALTON, a settlement in Algoma dist., northwest Ontario, and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 46 miles west of Chapleau, between Lakes Windermere and Missinaibi.

DALY, a lake in Montcalm co., Que.

DALY, a post office in Brandon co., Man., 10 miles from Virden, a station on the C.P.R., 48 miles west of Brandon.

DAMASCUS, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., 8 miles from Arthur, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 2 stores, saw, shingle and chopping mills, and 1 wagon shop. Two establishments for making cement tile are in course of construction. Pop. 100.

DAMASCUS, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 16 miles from Nauwigewauk, on the I. C.R.

DAM CREEK, a post office in Algoma dist., Ont.

DANA, a post village in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a section on the Edmonton div. of the Can. Northern RR., 26 miles northwest of Humboldt. It is in a good wheat growing dist., well watered and with occasional bluffs of poplar, suited for ranching. It has 5 stores, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 60.

DANA STREAM, a river of New Brunswick, about 40 miles long, and furnishing good water power.

DANBY, a post settlement in Drummond co., Que., on the G.T.R. (St. Hyacinthe and Richmond div.), 15 miles west of Richmond. It has 1 Anglican church, also express and telegraph offices. Pop. 50.

DANESVILLE, a post office in Queens co., N.S., 2 miles from County Line on the Halifax and Southwestern Ry.

DANFORD LAKE, a post settlement in a farming region in Pontiac co., Que., 5 miles north of Kazubazua station, on the Gatineau River, in Wright co. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 general store, 1 saw and shingle mill, and express office at Kazubazua station. Situate on a lake, it is a desirable

lace as a summer resort, in one or other of ie nearby cottages. Pop., about 150.

DANFORD LAKE, a post village in Pontiac o., Que., on the Kazabazua River, 5 miles rom Kazabazua, on the Maniwaki branch of .P.R. It contains 2 churches (Anglican nd Methodist), 1 store, 2 saw mills, and 1 choolhouse. Pop. 200.

DANFORTH, a post village in York co., Ont., ½ miles from Scarboro Junction, on the G.T. ., 9 miles east of Toronto. It contains 1 Me- hodist church, 2 stores, and 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

DANIEL, a post village in Queens co., N.B., miles from Young's Cove Road, on the New 3runswick Coal and Ry. Co's line. It has 2 hurches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 store nd 1 hotel. Pop. 50.

DANIEL, PORT, a bay of Quebec, on the outhwest side of the dist. of Gaspe, near the ntrance to Baie des Chaleurs. It forms a snug nlet.

DANIELS, a station on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry., in Albert co., N.B., 38 miles outh east of Salisbury, 7 miles from Albert.

DANIEL'S COVE, a fishing settlement in Bay-de-Verde dist., Nfld., on the south side of Trinity Bay, 4 miles from Old Perlican. Pop. 1901), 36.

DANIEL'S HARBOR, a fishing station on the French shore, Nfld., in the dist. of St. Barbe, miles from Bonne Bay. Pop. (1901), 115.

DANIEL'S ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. f Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 24.

DANIEL'S LAKE, a lake of Hants co., N.S.

DANISTON, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., on the Ottawa River, 6 miles from Cum- berland, a calling point of the Ottawa River Nav. Co.'s steamers. It contains 1 store and 1 lour mill. A good deal of cheese is made in he district.

DANTE, a country post village in Kent co., Ont., on the stage route between Lambton and Kent counties, 3 miles from North Bothwell on he C.P.R. Pop., about 50 families.

DANTZICK COVE, a small fishing settlement n the district of Burin, Nfld., at the entrance o Fortune Bay (east side), 65 miles from Bu- in. Pop. 23.

DANVERS, a settlement in Marquette co., Man., on Rolling River, 19 miles from Clan- villiam Station, on the Canadian Northern Ry. A railroad is in course of construction, which, hen completed, will probably give Danvers station. It contains 1 Lutheran church, 1 otel, and 1 small saw mill. Pop., about 165.

DANVERS, a post office in Digby co., N.S., miles from Weymouth Bridge, on the Dom. Atlantic RR.

DANVILLE, an incorporated village beauti- ully situated in Richmond co., Que., on the G.T.R., 84 miles southwest of Quebec, and 87 miles northeast of Montreal. It contains 6 churches (Episcopal, Roman Catholic, Presby- terian, Methodist, Adventist and Congrega- tional), telegraph and express offices, tannery, belting factory, cabinet factory, 2 saw and 2 grist mills, 3 carriage factories, 1 clothes pin and several butter and cheese factories, 1 large academy, 3 hotels, 10 stores and agencies of the Montreal and Eastern Townships banks. Pop. ,017.

DANVILLE, a post office in Carleton co., N. B., near Newburgh Jct., on the C.P.R., 6 miles rom Woodstock.

DARBY'S HARBOR (PLACENTIA SOUND), a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 17.

D'ARCY, a post office in township of Howe Island, in Frontenac co., Ont., 5 miles from Findlay on the G.T.R. Pop. 50.

DARCYVILLE, a post office in Lanark co., Ont., 7 miles from Westport, on the Brockville, Westport & North-Western RR.

DARK COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 171.

DARK TICKLE, a small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate, Nfld., 25 miles from Tilt Cove. Pop. (1901), 91.

DARLING, a township in Lanark co., Ont., on the Clyde River, 14 miles from the C.P.R. There are five post-offices in this township. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 2 stores. Pop. 780.

DARLING, a station on the Muskoka section of tht C.P.R. in Muskoka dist., Ont., 4 miles from Bala Falls.

DARLINGFORD, a post office in Lisgar co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R., 8 miles from Manitou, on the La Riviere section of the line. It has a branch bank.

DARLING LAKE, a lake of Yarmouth co., N.S., which with the overflow of Allan's Lake empties into the Atlantic.

DARLING LAKE, in Kings co., N.B., at the mouth of Hammond River, communicates with the spacious estuary of the Kennebaccasis.

DARLING LAKE, a post village in Yar- mouth co., N.S., situated on a small lake near the sea shore, 10 miles from Yarmouth and 4 miles from Ohio, on the Dominion Atlantic RR. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 saw mill, 1 card- ing mill and 1 grist mill. The post office is known as Short Beach. Pop., about 75.

DARLING ROAD, a post office and station in Haldimand co., Ont., on the G.T.R. It con- tains 1 store, and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 50.

DARLINGTON, a station and post office on the G.T.R., in Durham co., 3 miles from Bow- manville, Ont., and 43 miles east of Toronto.

DARLINGTON, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., 3¼ miles from North Willshire, a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry. Pop. 146.

DARNLEY, a post office in Prince co., P.E.I., 7 miles from Kensington, on the P. E. Island Ry., 39 miles from Charlottetown. There is a starch factory in the neighborhood.

DARRELL, a post village in Kent co., Ont., on the Erie & Huron div. of the Pere Mar- quette Ry , 5 miles from Chatham, the county seat. It contains 2 churches and 1 store. Pop., about 250.

DARREL'S HOME, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 74.

D'ARTAGNAN, a post office in Levis co., Que., 1½ miles from St. Henri de Levis, a sta- tion on the Quebec Central RR.

DARTFORD, a post village in Northumber- land co., Ont., 7 miles from Hastings, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, saw and grist mills. Pop. 100.

DARTMOOR, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., 16 miles from Atherley, on the G.T.R. It has 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 82.

DARTMOUTH, a seaport in Prince co., P.E.I., on Richmond Bay. Lat. 46° 33′ N., lon. 63° 54′ W.

DARTMOUTH, a post town and busy manu- facturing centre in Halifax co., N.S., on the

Chebucto River, connected by ferry with Halifax city, and a station (the terminal on the east side of Halifax harbor) on the Dartmouth branch on the I.C.R., 12 miles south of Windsor Jct. It has 6 churches, of the various denominations, about 70 stores, 4 hotels, 2 bank agencies (Nova Scotia, and Union of Halifax), a number of schools, 1 large rope works employing about 300 hands, 1 skate manufactory, 1 sugar refinery, 1 cocoa and chocolate works, 1 rolling mill, 3 iron foundries, 1 boiler works, 1 machine and forge factory, 1 steel ship repairing yards, 2 corn mills, 1 brewery, besides an organ factory, molasses and soap manufactories, several saw mills, and a marine railway works, together with post, telephone, telegraph and express offices. It has an active Board of Trade. Pop., 5,000.

DARTVILLE, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 3 miles from Brookfield, on the main line of the I.C.R. Its port is Short's Lake. It has saw and grist mills. Pop. 150.

DARVEAU, a post settlement in St. Nicholas parish, Levis co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, and within a mile of three railway stations (St. Nicholas, Chaudiere, and Chaudiere Junction) on the Intercolonial and Grand Trunk RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 9 stores, 2 temperance hotels, 3 saw and flour mills, 1 sash and door factory, with a branch bank, and express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 2,000.

DARWIN, a flag station on the C.P.R., in Selkirk co., Man., 7 miles east of Whitemouth and 68 miles east of Winnipeg.

DASHWOOD, a post village in Huron co., Ont., 8 miles from Exeter, on the London & Wingham branch of the G.T.R., 31 miles north of London. It contains 3 churches, 3 stores, 3 saw mills, 1 grist mill, 1 flax mill, 1 bank agency and 1 hotel. Pop., about 300.

DAUPHIN, a progressive post town and railway centre in Marquette co., Man., on the Vermilion River, near Lake Dauphin, and a station on the Can. Northern RR., 122 miles northwest of Portage la Prairie, and 178 miles from Winnipeg. It has 7 churches of the various denominations, 24 stores, 3 hotels and 6 hotel boarding houses, 2 harness and 3 blacksmith shops, 4 livery stables, 3 bank agencies, besides post, telegraph and express offices. Pop., over 2,000; of dist., about 15,000.

DAUPHIN, also called LITTLE SASKATCHEWAN, a beautiful rapid river of Man., runs into the west side of Lake Winnipeg.

DAUPHIN, a small stream in the Island of Orleans, on the St. Lawrence River, just below Quebec city, Que.

DAUPHINEY'S LAKE, a pretty lake on the borders of Lunenburg and Halifax cos., N.S., discharges its waters by Hubbert's River into the head of Margaret's Bay, an inlet of the Atlantic. It abounds with excellent fish.

DAUPHIN LAKE, a lake in Marquette co., Man. It receives the waters of the Rivers Fork, Drifting, Valley, and several others. It lies to the south of Lake Winnipegosis, and to the east of the line of the Can Northern RR. It is 21 miles long by 12 wide at greatest breadth. It is very shallow and surrounded by fertile meadows. It has its outlet in Lake Winnipegosis, by the Dauphin River.

DAUPHIN RIVER, a stream frequented by salmon on the south side of Anticosti Island, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Que.

D'AUTEUIL, a settlement in Arthabaska co., Que., 6½ miles from Kingsey Falls, in Drummond co. It has 2 saw and shingle mills. Pop. about 400.

DAVELUYVILLE, a post village in Arthabaska co., Que., on the Becancour River, and a station on the Intercolonial Ry., 32 miles east of Drummondville. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 planing mill. Pop. 500.

DAVENPORT, a post settlement in York co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R. (Toronto and North Bay div.), 5 miles north of Toronto.

DAVID, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Montcalm.

DAVID, a lake in Berthier co., Que., in the township of Courcelles.

DAVID, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que., in the township of Dumais.

DAVID RIVER, of Chicoutimi co., Que., runs from the north and empties itself into the right bank of the Peribonca, 3½ miles from Lake St. John. It is navigable for canoes for a considerable distance.

DAVID or ST. DAVID RIVER, of Yamaska co., Que., is formed by the Ruisseau des Chenes and other small streams rising in the township of Upton. It falls into the Yamaska a little above Isle Joseph.

DAVID'S LAKE, Westmoreland co., N.B., noted for trout.

DAVIDSON, a post village in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Sask., 35 miles east of the Saskatchewan River, and a station on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 91 miles northwest of Regina. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 chopping mill, 1 elevator, 1 sash and door factory, 1 bank agency, 1 printing and newspaper office, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 250.

DAVIDSON, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., and a station on the C.P.R. (Waltham branch), 10 miles from the latter station. It is on the Ottawa and Coulange Rivers. It has 1 general store and butcher shop, 1 hotel, and 1 shingle, lath and saw mill, with express office. Pop. 100.

DAVIDSON'S BAY, an inlet of Lake Rosseau, Muskoka dist., Ont.

DAVIDSON HILL, a post office in Ely Township, Shefford co., Que.

DAVIN, a farming and post settlement in Assiniboia dist., Saskatchewan Province, on Pile of Bones River, 12 miles from Balgonie, on the C.P.R., 17 miles from Qu'Appelle. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop., about 400.

DAVIS, a post office in Kings and Albert co., N.B., near Norton, the junction point of the New Brunswick Coal & Ry. Co's line with the I.C.R., 11 miles from Sussex.

DAVIS, a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Prince Albert div.), in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 9 miles east of Prince Albert.

DAVISBURG, a prosperous farming and post settlement in Alberta Province, on Bow River, 7 miles from DeWinton, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 bi-weekly mail, 1 school, also 1 Indian school, under the Dominion Indian department

DAVIS' COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 45.

DAVIS' ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 381.

DAVIS LAKE, a small lake on the borders of Queens and Shelburne cos., N.S., gives rise to the Jordan River, which empties into Jordan Bay, Shelburne co.

DAVIS LOCK, a port of call of the steamers of the Rideau Lakes Navigation Co., in Leeds co., Ont., 14 miles from Westport, 34 miles from Kingston, and 111 miles south west of Ottawa.

DAVIS MILLS, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on Indian River, 3½ miles from Locksley, a station on the G.T.R. (Pembroke and Golden Lake branch), 6 miles from Pembroke (on the C.P.R. and G.T.R.). The village contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), and 1 saw mill. Pop. 75.

DAVISON STREET, a post office in Kings co., N.S., near Wolfville, on the Dom. Atlantic RR.

DAVIS RIVER, in Argenteuil co., Que., is formed by the waters of several lakes in Chatham Gore, and runs south into the North River.

DAVIS RIVER, in Chicoutimi co., Que., runs from the west opposite Blueberry Plains into Commissioners Lake, adjoining Lake Bouchette, south of Lake St. John.

DAVIS'S STRAIT, between Baffin Land, Franklin district of Canada and Danish Greenland, connects Baffin's Bay with the Atlantic. Length about 750 miles. The narrowest part of the strait is precisely at the point where it is intersected by the Arctic Circle, being there 220 miles broad, the widest being probably about 600 miles. The east coast is thickly strewed throughout its whole length with rocks and islets, and serrated with numerous narrow inlets which penetrate a good way into the land. The west coast has fewer, but larger indentations, the most extensive being Hudson Strait and Cumberland Sound. Strong currents set from it southward, and though greatly encumbered with ice it is much frequented by whaling ships. Named in honor of the celebrated navigator, John Davis, who discovered this strait in 1585.

DAVISVILLE, a suburb of Toronto, Ont., occupying the south part of the incorporated town of North Toronto. It is situated 1½ miles from the city of Toronto and connected therewith by the Metropolitan Street RR. Besides the local post office, there are grocery and feed stores, an agricultural implement and stove store, 2 harness shops, 1 pottery, and several green houses. These are also 1 Methodist church and an undenominational mission, and a public school. Pop. within its limits 900; or, including the nearby villages of Eglington and Bedford Park, 3,000.

DAWN MILLS, a post village in Kent co., Ont., 4 miles from Dresden, on the Pere Marquette RR. It contains 2 churches, and 1 store. Pop., about 100.

DAWN VALLEY, country post village in Lambton co., Ont., 4 miles from Dresden, on the Pere Marquette Ry. It has 1 Methodist church.

DAWSON, a post village in Russell co., Ont., 4½ miles from Osgoode Station, on the St. Lawrence and Ottawa branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 100.

DAWSON, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

DAWSON, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., ¾ of a mile from Stoney Creek, on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 2 mills and 1 manganese refining factory. This district is purely agricultural. Pop., about 200.

DAWSON BAY, an inlet of Lake Winnipegosis, on the borders between Manitoba and Saskatchewan Prov.

DAWSON CITY, a flourishing town in the Yukon district, built up by the gold industry of the Klondike. It is situate at the junction of the Yukon and Klondike Rivers, 360 miles from White Horse, a port of entry on the southern borders of the Yukon. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 47 stores, 12 hotels, 3 saw and planing mills, 2 bicycle machine factories, 2 banks, 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Dawson News" and "Yukon World"), with express and telegraph offices. Pop. (census 1901), 9,142.

DAWSON, MOUNT, B.C. (11,113 feet in height), an elevated peak in one of the ranges of the Rockies, in West Kootenay dist., B.C., near Glacier.

DAWSON SETTLEMENT, a post office in Kings and Albert co., N.B., near Sleevescote, on the Salisbury & Harvey RR.

DAWSON'S COVE, a small fishing and farming settlement in the district of Fortune Bay, Nfld., on Connaigre Bay, 6 miles from Harbor Breton. It has 1 lobster cannery. Pop. (1901), 89.

DAWSON'S LAKE, a small lake in Chatham and Gore townships, Argenteuil co., Que.

DAWSONVILLE, a thriving post village in Restigouche co., N.B., on the Restigouche River, 6 miles from Metapedia, on the I.C.R. and Atlantic & Lake Superior Ry. It contains 5 churches (Anglican, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Baptist and Methodist), 36 stores, 3 hotels, 1 grist and 4 saw mills, 1 bank, newspaper, telegraph and express offices. Campbellton is its port. It is a great salmon fishing centre.

DAWTON, York co., Ont. See Emery.

DAY MILLS, a post settlement in Algoma co., Ont., 4 miles from Dayton, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 store, grist and saw mills. Basswood Falls, here, are 80 feet high. A canoe route has been opened from the main line of the C.P.R., down the Missisauga River, to Basswood Lake. Pop. 40.

DAYSLAND, a thriving settlement in Strathcona dist., Province of Alberta, a fine farming region, well supplied with water, and with coal in the district. It is a station on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R., 51 miles east of Wetaskiwin, on the Calgary & Edmonton div., 152 miles north of Calgary. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 14 stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour and feed mill, 1 bank (Merchants of Can.), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Day Star"), besides post, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 625.

DAYSPRING, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the La Have River, 2½ miles from Bridgewater, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It contains 3 churches, 3 stores, 1 graded school, 3 shipbuilding yards, lumber, lath and

shingle, and grist mills and a telephone office. Pop. 362.

DAYTON, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., 2 miles from Hebron, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It has 9 stores, 1 cheese and butter factory, and a hall in which meetings are held. Pop. 100.

DAYTON, a post office and station in Algoma dist., Ont., on the C.P.R. (Upper Ottawa and Sault Ste. Marie branch), 12 miles from Thessalon, and 26 miles west of Algoma Mills, on the North Channel of Lake Superior. Pop. 60.

DEACON, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Bonnechere River, 6 miles from Parry Sound, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of G.T.R., and on the Canadian Northern Ontario Ry. Its port is Golden Lake. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Methodist and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 butter factory, and 1 express office.

DEADFALL POINT, a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 11.

DEADMAN'S BAY, a small fishing settlement in the district of Fogo, Nfld., 18 miles from Greenspond. It has an Episcopal church. Pop. (1901), 36.

DEADMAN'S BIGHT, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 31.

DEADMAN'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 19.

DEADMAN'S HARBOR, a small fishing settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., 10 miles from St. George, on the Bay of Fundy, 7 miles from Pennfield, on the N. B. Southern Ry. It contains 1 small store. Pop., 4 families.

DEAD MOOSE LAKE, a post settlement in Prov. of Saskatchewan, 10 miles from Humboldt, on C.N.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 store. Pop. 6.

DEADWOOD, a post office in the Kettle River region, Yale dist., B.C., 2½ miles from Greenwood Station, on the C.P.R., 23 miles west of Grand Forks.

DEALTOWN, a hamlet in Kent co., Ont., 12 miles from Blenheim. It has 1 church and 1 hotel. Pop. under 100.

DEAN, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., on the Musquodoboit River, 25 miles from Brookfield, on the I.C.R., 8 miles from Truro.

DEAN, or SALMON RIVER, in Bella Coola mining dist., B.C., north of Bella Coola River, which empties into Burke Channel. The Salmon River flows into Dean Channel, an inlet of the Pacific, north of Burke Channel, in Milbank Sound.

DEAN AND CHAPTER, a small lake on the borders of Hants and Lunenburg counties, N.S., near the head waters of the Gold River.

DEAN LAKE (formerly THOMPSON), a post village in Algoma district, Ont., and a station on the C.P.R., called Dean Lake. It is situate on the North Channel of Lake Huron, on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles west of Algoma Mills. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 blacksmith shop, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 150.

DEANS, a post office in Haldimand co., Ont., on the Grand River, 1½ miles from Cayuga, a station on the G.T.R. and Michigan Central Ry., 31 miles west of Welland.

DEASE, or SALMON RIVER, rises in the north eastern part of the Coast district, B.C., flows a westerly course and empties into Dease Lake. It receives the waters of the Takia, a small stream at Salmon Head.

DEASE LAKE, in the northern part of British Columbia, in lat. 59°, over 200 miles east of Juneau city and the Pacific coast, or 80 miles from the head of navigation on Stickeen River. It is fed by numerous small streams, and is drained by Dease's River which falls into Liard's River, and which in turn loses itself in Mackenzie River. The face of the country is rolling hills and prairie land. Enormously rich gold-fields were discovered in July, 1873, in the vicinity of this lake.

DEASE RIVER, in the Mackenzie district of the Northwest Territories, rising in the Coppermine Mountains and flowing into the north side of Great Bear Lake. Named, as well as the following strait, after Lieut. Dease, one of the party that first explored it in 1837, by order of the Hudson Bay Company.

DEASE STRAIT, a channel in the Arctic waters of the Franklin district of Canada, communicating with Coronation Gulf and having Melbourne Island at its east extremity; intersected by the parallel of 69° N. It is about 120 miles long and 23 miles average breadth, and at its widest part is considerably obstructed by islands.

DEATH RIVER, or ONEPOWE, a small river in Selkirk co., Man., enters the left bank of the Red River, near Fort Garry. It has received this gloomy name from the circumstance that 250 lodges of Chippewas are said to have been destroyed here by the Dacotahs over 100 years ago.

DE BAY COVE, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., *via* Halifax.

DEBEC, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., and a station on the Houlton & Debec Jct. branch of the C.P.R., 12 miles from Woodstock, and 8 miles from Houlton, Me. It contains 2 hotels, 6 stores, and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 250.

DEBEC JUNC., a station at the junction of the Edmundston and Houlton branches of the C.P.R., in Carleton co., N.B., 12 miles from Woodstock.

DEBERT, a river of Colchester co., N.S., rises in the Cobequid Mountains and flowing south falls into Cobequid Bay. Several lakes at its source abound with speckled trout.

DEBERT, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on the river of the same name, with a station on the I.C.R., 11 miles from Truro. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 2 saw mills, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 400.

DE BLOIS, a station and farming settlement and post office on the Prince Edward Island Ry., in Prince co., P.E.I., 4½ miles from Tignish. Pop. 200.
Tignish, Pop. 200.

DECEPTION, a station in Rainy River dist., northwest Ontario, on the C.P.R., 19 miles west of Rat Portage (Kenora), on the Lake of the Woods.

DE CEWSVILLE, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 3 miles from Cayuga. It contains 2 churches, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 hotel, and 1 store. Pop. 150.

DE CLARE, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., 5 miles from Macauley, a station on

the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles from Kirkella.

DE COY LAKE, a small lake in the township of Clarendon, Pontiac co., Que.

DEDISH, or DUPEY'S CORNER, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Gulf of St Lawrence, 10 miles from Shediac, a station on the Point du Chene branch of the I.C.R., 16 miles from Moncton. It has 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., about 300.

DEEBANK, a small village in Muskoka co., Ont., on River Dee, 16 miles from Utterson, and 20 miles from Bracebridge on G.T.R. Pop., about 25.

DEEMERTON, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 2½ miles from Mildmay Station, on the G.T.R., 16 miles north of Harriston. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 cider, jelly and syrup factory, and long distance telephone service. Pop. 125.

DEEP BAY, an inlet in Leeds co., Ont., in which there is good fishing.

DEEP BIGHT, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 39.

DEEP BROOK, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., on Annapolis Basin and a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Western Counties branch. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Baptist), 3 stores, 5 boarding houses, saw, carding and grist mills, 1 carriage factory, 1 furniture factory and telephone office. Pop. 500.

DEEP COVE, a beautiful inlet in Lunenburg co., N.S., surrounded by charming mountain scenery. Some of these mountains are 800 feet high, and rise perpendicularly from the shore of the lake. The spot is visited regularly by tourists, and is universally admired. The cove affords good trout fishing and the mountains game.

DEEP COVE, a post office in Cape Breton co., N.S.

DEEP COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 27.

DEEP CREEK, a station on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R., in Carleton co., N.B., 10 miles from Woodstock.

DEEPDALE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 1½ miles from Inverness, on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It contains 2 stores and saw and coarding mills. Pop. 145.

DEEPDALE, a station on the Canadian Northern RR., in Marquette co., Man., 78 miles west of Dauphin.

DEEP RIVER, of Quebec, runs south-west into Lake Quaquagamack.

DEEP RIVER, or RIVIERE CREUSE, is that part of the Ottawa River, between Les Deux Joachims and Mattawa, 143 miles above Ottawa city,—a stretch of 28 miles of apparently motionless water, very wide and of great depth. On the south side of this grand sheet of water the general conformation of the country is that of an elevated and comparatively level plateau; the prevailing character of the soil being dry and sandy, the forests nearly altogether of red pine and white birch. On the north side very bold mountainous scenery prevails; all that can be seen of the country in that direction as one passes down the river is harsh and barren. The syenitic rocks frequently tower up to immense heights above the deep water.

DEEP ROCK LAKE, Man., a small lake which rises in Macdonald co., near Lake Winnipegosis and flows into Lake Manitoba. It lies to the northeast of Dauphin Lake.

DEERBROOK, a post village in Essex co., Ont., on the Ruscomb River, with port on Lake St. Clair, close to St. Clair Station, on the G. T.R., 5 miles from Belle River. It has 1 hotel. Pop., about 25.

DEERDOCK, a village in Addington co., Ont., 33 miles from Perth on the C.P.R. See Oso Station.

DEERFIELD, a post office in Yarmouth co., N.S., 4 miles from Ohio, a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR.

DEER HARBOR, a small fishing settlement in the district of Trinity, Nfld., on Random Island, 10 miles from New Bonaventure. Pop. (1901), 90.

DEERHURST, a post office in Simcoe co., Ont., 4½ miles from Gilford, and 5 miles from Bradford on G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop. 10.

DEER ISLAND, a small island in the district of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 12 miles from Burgeo. Pop. (1901), 66.

DEER ISLAND, an island of New Brunswick, in Passamaquoddy Bay, near its entrance, on the southwest side, about 9 miles long and 5 miles broad. It contains 7 settlements, 2 lakes, and also some dangerous whirlpools. It is a port of entry, and has several churches, 14 stores and 2 saw mills. It is settled by farmers and fishermen. Pop., about 1,500.

DEER ISLAND, in the district of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 66.

DEER ISLAND, one of a group of islands in the district of Bonavista, Nfld., 7 miles from Greenspond. Pop. under 100.

DEE RIVER, Simcoe co., Ont.

DEER LAKE, a station on the Montfort division of the Quebec and Lake St. John Ry., in Argenteuil co., Que., 1 mile from Montfort, and 12 miles from Montfort Jct.

DEER LAKE, a station near a lake of the name on the Reid-Nfld. RR. (Bishop's Falls section), 10 miles west of Grand Lake, and 29 miles north of Bay of Islands, Nfld. It is in the dist. of St. George. Pop. (1901), 57.

DEER LAKE, a small lake in Muskoka dist., Ont., abounding with salmon trout, bass and pickerel. It forms the southern part of Pigeon Lake north of Pine Lake, and a few miles northwest of Muskoka Wharf Station, on the G.T.R.

DEER LAKE, in the Athabaska dist., of the Northwest Territories. See Reindeer Lake.

DEER LAKE, a post village in Haliburton co., Ont., on the Pawdash Creek (a tributary of the Trent River), 3 miles from Deer Lake Station on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa RR. There are good mineral indications in the vicinity, as well as good fishing and shooting, and excellent water-power. The village has an Anglican church, 1 hotel, 1 steam saw mill, post office, and telephone service. Pop. 80.

DEER LAKE, a small lake in Haliburton Ont., abounding with trout.

DEER LAKE, a station on the C.P.R., 6 miles south of Canterbury, in York co., N.B., 59 miles from St. Andrews. Large quantities of lumber are shipped from here, a saw mill being in operation about six months in each year.

DEER LAKE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 57.

DEER LAKE, a small body of water near the Lake of the Woods, in Rainy River dist., W. Ontario. Area, 4,240 acres.

DEER LAKE, in Hugel t'p., Nipissing dist., No. Ont., lying north of Veuve and south of Sturgeon Rivers, and 5 miles north east of Warren Station, on the C.P R.

DEER LAKE STATION, a station on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa Ry., in Haliburton co., Ont., 10 miles from Bancroft, 40 miles from Kinmount Jct.

DEER LODGE, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., near Red Deer, a station on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C. P.R.

DEER PARK, a suburb of Toronto, York co., Ont., ½ a mile from North Toronto Station on the C.P.R., connected with the Ontario capital by a 15 minutes' service on the Metropolitan Street RR. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 hospital (for nervous diseases), 1 public and 1 Roman Catholic separate school, 1 tombstone and monument workshop, and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 900.

DEER PARK, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Columbia River, 16 miles by steamer from Robson, with port on Lower Arrow Lake, 20 miles from Castlegar, on the C. P. R. Farming and fruit raising are the occupations of the settlement. Pop. 20.

DEER POND, a beautiful lake of Newfoundland, about 15 miles long by 3 miles wide. It is an expansion of the River Humber, and is surrounded by land of a most fertile description, bearing on its surface great quantities of pine and birch.

DEER'S LAKE, Man., has its source in Keewatin district, N.W.T. It receives the waters of several rivers and small lakes which have no names.

DEERVILLE, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 10 miles from Hartland, on the C.P.R. Pop. 57.

DEERWOOD, a post office in Macdonald co , Man., and a station on the Can. Northern RR., 10 miles east of Somerset and 49 miles west of Morris.

DEE SIDE, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Restigouche River, 7 miles from Metapedia Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Methodist church. It is noted for its salmon fishing. Pop., about 50.

DE GRASSI POINT, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., on Lake Simcoe, 2 miles from Lefroy Station, on the Toronto & North Bay branch of the G.T.R., 11 miles south of Allandale, and 52 miles north of Toronto.

DE GRATS, a fishing station on the French Shore, Nfld., on Quirpon Island, 2 miles from Quirpon. Pop. 8.

DE GROS MARSH, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Cardigan river, 6 miles from Cardigan on the P.E.I. Ry. It contains 1 church, 1 store, 1 saw mill, 3 lobster canneries and 1 express office. Its port is Newport. Pop 240.

DE LA BAIE, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Wolfe.

DE LA BELLE TRUITE, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

DE LA DECHARGE, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of St. Germain.

DELAGRAVE, a post office in Montmagny co., Que., ½ mile from St. Pierre station, on the I. C.R., 5 miles from Montmagny.

DE LA GROSSE TRUITE, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que., in the township of Callieres.

DE LA HAUTEUR, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

DELAMARRE, a post settlement in Megantic co., Que., 6 miles from Lyster, on the G.T.R., and Lotbiniere & Megantic Ry.

DE LA MONTAGNE BRULEE, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

DE LA MONTAGNE TREMBLANTE, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Joly.

DE LA PLUIE, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

DELAPS COVE, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., 6 miles from Granville Ferry Station on the Halifax & South Western RR. (Port Wade branch). It has 1 church (Adventists), 1 general store, and 1 lumber mill. Pop. 150.

DE LA RIVIERE A POLETTE, a lake in Saguenay dist., Que.

DE LA ROUGE, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Wolfe.

DE LA SOURIS, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

DE LA TRUITE, a lake of Terrebonne co., Que., noted for trout fishing.

DELAWARE, a thriving post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the River Thames, and 3 miles from Komoka Station, on the G.T.R. (southern div.), 3 miles from Mt. Brydges Station, and 14 miles from St. Thomas. It contains 3 churches, 1 cider mill, 1 grist mill, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 telegraph and express office. The South Western Traction Co. has constructed its road to within six miles of Delaware, and is expecting to build to Delaware shortly and erect a power-house, thus connecting Delaware with London, St Thomas and Port Stanley by electric road. Pop. 350.

DELBY'S COVE, a small fishing station in the district of Trinity, Nfld., at the entrance to Smith's Sound, 6 miles from New Bonaventure. Mails twice a week. Pop. (1901), 30.

DELEAU, a post village in Brandon co., Man., and a station on the Arcola branch of the Brandon & Regina div. of C.P.R., 14 miles from Souris, and 17 miles east of Pipestone. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, and 2 elevators (Northern, and Lake of the Woods), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 500.

DE L'ENFER, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

DE L'EQUERRE, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

DE L'ESCARPE, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

DE L'EST, a lake in Kamouraska co., Que.

DELHAVEN, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 4 miles from Canning. It is a popular tourist resort; fine sea bathing and good boating on river when the tide allows; line fishing in the basin, and gull, crane, partridge and wild duck shooting in the district. Pop. 108.

DELHI, or FREDERICKSBURG, a prosperous, incorporated village in Norfolk co., Ont., on the Rowan River and on the G.T.R. (Air Line), 12 miles from Simcoe. It has a large

trade in sawn lumber, and contains 4 churches, 2 hotels, 8 stores, marble works, 1 printing office, 1 planing mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 flour mill, 1 iron foundry, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 2 tanneries, 1 fruit and vegetable canning factory, telegraph and express offices, and an agency for Bank of Hamilton. Pop. 823.

DELISLE, a post village in Chicoutimi co., Que., 20 miles from Herbertville, on the Lake St. John Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 3 saw mills, 1 flour mill and 1 sash and door factory. Pop. 1,320.

DELISLE, a post office in Assa, W. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 32 miles from Saskatoon, on the C.P.R. (Prince Albert branch), 160 miles northwest of Regina.

DELISLE RIVER, rises in Glengarry co., Ont., enters the co. of Soulanges, Que., and falls into the St. Lawrence at Coteau du Lac.

DELL, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., 5 miles from Scotstown Station, on the C.P.R., equi-distant between Cookshire and Megantic. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., under 50.

DELL'S CORNERS, a post hamlet in Annapolis co., N.S., near Lawrencetown, on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 6 miles west of Middleton. It has 1 church and a store. Pop. 60.

DELMAS, a post office in Saskatchewan dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Edmonton div. of the Can. Northern RR., 19 miles northwest of North Battleford.

DELMER, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont., 2½ miles from Tillsonburg Station, on the Michigan Central Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop., under 100.

DELNORTE, a small post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, close to Innisfail, a station on the C.P.R. (Calgary and Edmonton branch), 77 miles north of Calgary. It has 2 stores. Pop. 30.

DELORAINE, a post settlement in Turtle Mountain dist., Souris co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R. (Lyleton div.) It contains 5 churches (Presbyterian, Episcopal, Roman Catholic, Baptist and Methodist), 16 stores, 2 hotels, 2 banks, 2 printing offices, issuing the "Deloraine Times" and "Deloraine Advertiser," 1 cheese factory, flour mill, 6 elevators, telegraph and express offices, and long distance Bell telephone exchange. The streets are lighted by acetylene gas. Pop. 800.

DE L'ORIGNAL, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Archambault.

DE L'ORIGNAL, a lake in Montcalm co., Que., in the township of Chilton.

DE LORIMIER, a post village in Maisonneuve co., Que., bounded on the south by the City of Montreal, 1 mile from Montreal and Mile End Station on the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 15 stores, 4 hotels, 1 large boot and shoe factory, 1 carriage works, 1 printing and newspaper office, 1 girls' boarding school, a bank agency and 1 divinity school. It is also the home office of the Jesuits in Canada. Pop., 6,000.

DELORO, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., on the Moira River, 2 miles from Marmora Station, on the Central Ontario Ry. It contains 2 gold mills and 1 arsenic plant. Pop. 50.

DE LOTBINIERE, a station on the I.C.R. in Lotbiniere co., Que., 40 miles south-west of Levis, 122 miles north east of Montreal.

DE L'OUEST, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

DELTA, a post office in New Westminster dist., B.C., near Ladner's Landing, in the Gulf of Georgia.

DELTA, or BEVERLEY, a thriving post village in Leeds co., Ont., on a small stream called Mill Creek, which connects Upper and Lower Beverley Lakes, and on Brockville, Westport & North Western Ry., 24 miles from Brockville. It contains 3 churches, 1 grist mill, 1 planing mill, 2 saw mills, 2 factories (carriage and boat), 1 hotel, 10 stores, 1 tannery, 1 foundry, express and telegraph offices and agency for Merchants Bank of Canada. Pop 500.

DELTA BRANCH JUNCTION, a station in Macdonald co., Man., adjoining Portage la Prairie, on the Can. Northern RR., 57 miles west of Winnipeg.

DELTAFORM MOUNT, B.C. (10,945 feet in height).

DE MALES a lake in Quebec co., Que.

DE MERCHANT, a station on the Plaster Rock branch of the C.P.R., in Victoria co., N. B., 4 miles from Perth Jct.

DEMEULES, a post office in Chicoutimi co., Que., 19 miles from Roberval, a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR.

DEMOISELLE CREEK, a settlement in Albert co., N.B., on the banks of a small creek falling into the Petitcodiac River, 6 miles from Hillsborough, on the Salisbury & Harvey RR. Pop. 150.

DEMORESTVILLE, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., 9 miles from Picton, on the Central Ontario Ry. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 apple evaporator and several hop yards, telegraph, express and telephone offices. Pop. 250.

DEMPSEY, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., 5 miles from Menteith Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), and 1 store. Pop. 500.

DEMPSEY'S, a settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 2 miles from Belledune, a station on the I.C.R.

DEMPSEY'S CORNER, a settlement in Kings co., N.S., 1½ miles from Aylesford Station, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Windsor and Annapolis branch. It contains 1 grist mill and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 100.

DENBIGH, a post village in Addington co., Que. 45 miles from Kaladar, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Lutheran and Methodist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 public school, 1 grist mill, 2 saw mills, and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop. 100.

DENFIELD, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the London and Wingham branch of the G.T.R., 3½ miles from Lucan Crossing, and 15¼ miles from London. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills. Pop. 120.

DENHOLM, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the North Saskatchewan River, 14 miles east of N. Battleford, and a station on the Canadian Northern RR. (Winnipeg & Edmonton division). It has 1 general store, supplying region about with machinery and farm implements, etc., also has 1 grain warehouse and 1 blacksmith shop, besides post and money order office. Pop., about 150.

DENISON'S MILLS, a post settlement in Richmond co., Que., 4½ miles from St. Cyr's Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill,

1 cheese factory and Bell telephone office Pop., about 55.

DENMAN ISLAND, a post village on an island in the Strait of Georgia, off the west coast of Vancouver Island, B.C. It is reached by steamer 3 times a week between Nanaimo and Comox. The island is situate 4 miles from Cumberland, near Lake Take Care. Logging and farming are the chief industries. Besides the post office, there is 1 Presbyterian church, also 1 grist mill. Pop. 150.

DENMARK, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., and a station on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Episcopal), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 mill, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

DENMARK LAKE, in Rainy River dist., northwest Ont., situate east of the Lake of the Woods.

DENNINGTON, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa., East), 6 miles from Manor Station, on the Arcola branch of the C.P.R., 19 miles east of Arcola.

DENNIS RIVER, a river of Inverness co., N.S., frequented by salmon.

DENNISTOWN, a post office in Inverness co., (Cape Breton Island), N.S., near Judique, on the Inverness & Richmond RR.

DENORO, a settlement in Yale district, B.C., 15 miles from Grand Forks and 9 miles from Phoenix, on the Great Northern Ry.

DENSMORE, a settlement in Hants co., N. S., on the Shubenacadie River, 15 miles from Shubenacadie.

DENSMORE'S MILLS, a post office in Hants co., N.S., 17 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R. Pop., under 100.

DENSMORE'S RIVER, a river of Nova Scotia, emptying into Cobequid Bay.

DENTREMENTS, a station on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry., in Yarmouth co., N.S., 18 miles north of Barrington Passage, and 32 miles south-east of Yarmouth.

DENVER, a post office in Guysboro co., N.S. Nearest station is Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

DENVER CANYON, a station on the C.P.R., in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., 8 miles from Sandon, and 33 miles from Nakusp.

DENVILLE, a settlement in the dist. of Muskoka, Ont., 7½ miles from Burk's Falls, a station on the Toronto & North Bay branch of the G.T.R.

DEPARTURE BAR, a small settlement in Vancouver Island, B.C., 3 miles from Wellington and Nanaimo, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry. It contains 1 English church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 telephone office. Pop., about 100.

DEPOT, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

DEPOT HARBOR, a grain shipping port on the Georgian Bay, in Parry Sound dist., Ont., and a station on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. of the G.T R., 3 miles west of Parry Sound. It has a grain elevator, with a capacity of 1,250,000 bushels. The port has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican and Presbyterian), 1 railway hotel and 1 departmental store, besides post, express and telegraph offices. Pop., 1,000.

DE QUEN, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., on the Ouiatchouan River, 1 mile from St. Franco's de Sales, on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR. The village has 4 stores and 1 saw mill. Pop. 700.

DE RAMSAY, a post office in Joliette co., Que., on L'Assomption River, 3 miles from St. Felix de Valois, 12 miles from Joliette on the C.P.R. It contains 1 English church. Pop. 75

DERBY, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Indiantown branch of the I.C.R., 4 miles from Millerton, and 9 miles from Newcastle. It contains 5 stores, 3 hotels, 1 carding mill and 1 tanning extract factory. Pop., about 250; of parish (1901), 847.

DERBY MILLS, a post office in Grey co., Ont., 3 miles from Tara Station, on the G.T.R.

DEREHAM CENTRE, a post village in the township of Dereham in Oxford co., Ont., 3 miles from Mount Elgin, on the Port Burwell br. of the C.P.R. This village is the centre of one of the finest dairy districts in Canada; the land is low lying and is drained by means of 27 great ditches. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 chopping mill, 1 cheese box factory and telephone exchange. Pop. 100.

DERMID, a post office in Rainy River dist., N. W. Ont., near La Vallee station, on the Canadian Northern RR., 44 miles east of Rainy River.

DE ROCHE, a post office in New Westminster co., B.C., 1 mile from Nicomen, on the C.P.R. It has 1 store.

DEROSE, a small lake in Richmond and Wolfe cos., Que.

DERRY HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 41.

DERRYNANE, a post office in Wellington co., Ont., 4 miles from Kenilworth, on the C.P.R. (Orangeville, Teeswater and Wingham branch), 8 miles from Mount Forest. Pop., under 50.

DERRYVILLE, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., 4 miles from Cannington, on the G.T.R., 58 miles northeast of Toronto, the nearest railway and banking point. It has 1 Methodist church. Pop. 200.

DERRY WEST, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., on the Credit River, 3 miles from Meadowvale Station, on the C.P.R., 2 miles from Streetsville Jct. Credit is its port. Pop. about 60.

DERWENT, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from Belmont, on the C.P.R., the nearest railway point, and 10 miles from London, the county seat. Besides the post office, there is 1 general store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 50.

DE SABLE, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., on Northumberland Strait, 10 miles from Breadalbane, on the P.E.I. Ry., and 20 miles from Charlottetown, the capital of P. E. I. It contains Church of Scotland, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 3 lobster canneries. Pop. 150.

DES AIGLES, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of McGill.

DESAULNETS, a river of Chicoutimi co., Que.

DESAULNIERS, a post village in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the Sturgeon River, 8 miles from Verner, a station on the C.P.R., 34 miles west of North Bay and 46 miles east of Sudbury. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, with telegraph and express offices at Verner. Pop., about 1,000.

DES BAIES, a lake in Joliette co., Que.

DES BAIES, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

DESBARATS, a post village in Algoma dist., Ont., on Walker's (or Desbarats) River, and

a station on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 9 miles from Bruce Mines and 28 miles east of Sault Ste. Marie. It is a frequented resort in summer for fishing and hunting, there being good camping grounds on the numerous islands nearby, besides hotels at Kensington Dock. Desbarats has 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 flour mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 250.

DESBARRES LAKE, in Westmoreland co., N.B.

DESBORO, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 9 miles from Chatsworth, on the Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Lutheran), 3 stores, 1 hotel, grist and saw mills. Pop. 150.

DES CARIBOUX, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

DES CEDRES, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

DES CEDRES, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

DESCHAILLONS, an island in the River Richelieu, 1 mile south-east of St. Ours, Richelieu co., Que.

DESCHAILLONS, formerly ST. JEAN DESCHAILLONS, a post village and parish in Lotbiniere co., Quebec dist., on the L. & M. Ry., 57 miles south-west of Quebec. The village contains 3 saw mills, 3 grist mills, 14 stores, 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 hotels and 1 telegraph office, 3 cheese factories, and 1 branch bank. Pop. 1,213, of parish 2,300.

DESCHAMBAULT, a flourishing post village in Portneuf co., Que., on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, and on the C.P.R., 39 miles southwest of Quebec. It contains 12 stores, 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 2 hotels, 1 foundry, 1 agricultural implement factory, butter and cheese factories, and several saw and grist mills, and has a large trade in flour and lumber. Steamers ply semi-weekly to and from Quebec. Pop. 1,400.

DESCHAMBAULT STATION, a post village in Portneuf co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, and a station on the C.P.R. (2 miles distant), 39 miles west of Quebec city. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and convent of the Sisters of Charity, 1 model school, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw and 1 grist mill, 1 bank (of Ottawa), with a number of pilot houses, besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 4,000.

DESCHATTS, an expansion of the Ottawa River.

DESCHENE LAKE, near the town of Aylmer, in Wright co., Que., well stocked with bass, sturgeon, pike and eels.

DESCHENES MILLS, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Ottawa River, and a station on the Hull & Aylmer Electric Ry., and on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles from Ottawa. It contains 2 stores, and 1 grist mill. Pop. 400.

DES CHUTES, a lake in Three Rivers and St Maurice cos., Que., in the township of Desaulniers.

DES CINQUES, an island in the River St. Francis, Que.

DES COMES, a lake in Montcalm co., Que.

DESCOUSE, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., on Lennox Passage from St. Peters Bay, 20 miles from McIntyre's Lake Station, on the I.C.R., 22 miles from Orangedale. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 telephone office. Pop. (1901), 765.

DES CYPRES, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

DESERONTO, an incorporated town in Hastings co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinte, and a station on the Bay of Quinte Ry., connecting with the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 4 churches (Presbyterian, Roman Catholic, Methodist and Anglican), 35 stores, 4 hotels, saw mills, chemical works, charcoal works, and iron smelting works, sash, door and blind factory, furniture factory, branches of the Bank of Montreal and Standard Bank, 1 printing office issuing the "Deseronto Tribune," express and telegraph offices, 1 high school, 1 public school, 1 mechanics institute. Pop. 3,527.

DESERT, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

DESERT, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of La Minerve.

DESERT, a village in Algoma dist., Ont., 10 miles from Bruce Mines, on the C.P.R (Soo branch, 32 miles east of Sault Ste. Marie). Pop. 110.

DESERT LAKE, a lake of Ontario in the dist. of Algoma, well supplied with fish.

DESERT LAKE, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., 9 miles from Verona, the nearest railway point, on the Kingston & Pembroke RR. Pop. 34.

DES ESCOUMAINS, a lake in Saguenay dist., Que.

DESFORD, a settlement in Brandon co., Man., 6 miles from Boissevain Station, on the C.P.R., 20 miles from Deloraine. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, and 2 saw mills.

DES FOURCHES, a lake in Temiscouata co., Que.

DES GRANDES OREILLES, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

DESHAIES, a post office in Nicolet co., Que.

DES ILOTS, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que., in the township of Chauveau.

DES ISLES, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

DES ISLES, a lake in Wright co., Que., township of Bouchette.

DES ISLES, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

DES ISLES, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

DES ISLES, a lake in Saguenay dist., Que.

DES ISLES, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Loranger.

DES ISLETS, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Otis.

DES ISLETS, a lake in Joliette co., Que.

DES ISLETS, a lake in Temiscouata co., Que.

DESJARLAIS, a post office in Edmonton dist., Prov. of Alberta, near Edmonton, on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern RR.

DES MARAIS, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

DES MARTES, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

DES MAUVES, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Labelle.

DES MILLE LACS, one of a small group of lakes in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., 75 miles west of Port Arthur, on the northwest shore of Lake Superior.

DESMOND, a post settlement in Addington co., Ont., 3 miles from Moscow Station, on the Bay of Quinte RR., and 13 miles from Napanee, on the G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church. Pop. 100.

DES MONTS, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Labrosse.

DES OURS, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Wells.

DES PASSES, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

DES PINS, a lake in Berthier co., Que., in the township of Brassard (St. Michael des Saints).

DES PINS, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

DES PINS, a lake in Joliette co., Que., in the township of Cathcart, noted for its fine fish.

DES PINS ROUGES, a lake in Three Rivers and St. Maurice cos., Que., in the township of Belleau.

DES PORTAGES, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

DES PRAIRIES, a branch of the Ottawa River, in Laval co., Que.

DES RAPIDES, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

DES RIVIERES, or MALMAISON. See Malmaison.

DES ROCHES, a lake in Montmorency co., Que.

DES ROCHES, a lake in Temiscouata co., Que.

DES SABLES, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

DES SABLES, a lake in Maskinonge co., Que.

DES SABLES, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., in the township of Chavigny.

DES SABLES, a lake in Saguenay dist., Que.

DES SABLES, a large lake in Terrebonne co., Que., 21 miles in circumference, affording good trout fishing.

DES SABLES, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of McGill.

DESSAINT, a station in Kamouraska, co., Que., on the I.C.R., 22 miles southwest of Riviere du Loup.

DES SAUVAGES, a lake in Temiscouata co., Que.

DES SEIZE MILLES, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Montcalm.

DES SEPT ISLES, a lake in Montmorency co., Que.

DES TROIS MONTAGNES, a lake in Ottawa co., Que., in the township of Clyde.

DES TRUITES, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

DETLOR, a post office in Hastings co., Ont., near L'Amable Siding, a station on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., 7 miles west of Madawaska.

DETROIT (a "strait" or "narrow passage") RIVER, the name of the river or strait connecting Lake St. Clair with Lake Erie. Length 29 miles; breadth from half a mile to a mile. It is navigable for large vessels, and contains several islands. The city of Detroit is situated on the American side of this river, and the towns of Windsor and Amherstburg on the Canadian.

DEUX ETAGES, a lake in Maskinonge co., Que., in the township of Chapleau, affords excellent fishing.

DEUX-MONTAGNES, a county of Que. Area, 178,725 acres. Chief town, St. Scholastique. Pop. of co. (1901), 14,438.

DEUX RIVIERES, a post village in the dist. of Nipissing, Ont., south of the Ottawa River, on the C.P.R., 72 miles from Pembroke, and 179 miles from Ottawa. There are 3 hotels, 2 general stores, 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal). Pop. 110.

DEVILFISH LAKE, in Thunder Bay dist., northwest Ontario, situate north of Long Lake and south of Wawong Lake.

DEVIL LAKE, in the township of Bedford, Frontenac co., Ont., is one of the largest of a number of lakes having their outlet in the Rideau Canal through Mud Lake.

DEVILS BACK, a landing of the Star Line Steamship Co., in Kings co., N.B., 17 miles from St. John.

DEVIL'S LAKE, a small lake in the northern section of Marquette co., Man., between Pelican Lake and Lake Winnipegosis.

DEVIL'S LAKE, a post office in Mackenzie dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 8 miles from Buchanan on the C.N.R.

DEVIL'S RIVER, a river 15 miles in length and about an acre in width, running through Argenteuil co., Que.

DEVINE LAKE, a small lake in Wright co., Que.

DEVIZES, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 7 miles from Granton, on the G.T.R., the nearest railway point. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 cheese and butter factory. Pop. 50.

DEVLIN, a farming and dairying settlement in the Rainy River dist. of Western Ontario, 8 miles from the Rainy River, with port at Fort Frances, on Rainy Lake. It is a station on the Canadian Northern RR. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store and post office, 1 hotel and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 50.

DEVLIN ROAD, a post office in Rainy River dist., northwest Ontario, and a station on the Can. Northern RR., 42 miles east of Rainy River.

DEVON, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 1½ miles from Windsor Junction, on the I.C.R. and Dom. Atlantic Ry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 shingle mill. Pop. 50.

DEWARS, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 1 mile from Avondale on the I.C.R.

DEWDNEY, a post settlement in Alberta Province, on Sheep Creek, a short distance from Okotoks Station, on the C.P.R. (Calgary and Macleod branch). It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 225.

DEWDNEY, a post and farming settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, and a flag station on the C.P.R., 48 miles east of Vancouver. It has a service hall for the chief denominations of the place (Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), and 1 general store. Farm produce, with milk and cream shipped daily to Vancouver, are the chief exports. Pop. 250.

DE WET, a station on La Riviere section of the C.P.R., in Provencher co., Man., 8 miles from Morris, and 6 miles from Rosenfeld.

DE WINTON, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, a station on the C.P.R. (south branch of the Calgary and Edmonton div.), 19 miles south of Calgary, and 89 miles north of Macleod. It has 1 general store, and has a good farming region tributary to it. Pop. 30.

DEWIS, a settlement in Hants co., N.S., 2 miles from Milford on the I.C.R.

DE WITTE, a station on the White Pass & Yukon Ry., in the Yukon, 83 miles from Skagway, Alaska, 27 miles from White Horse.

DEWITTVILLE, a thriving post village in Huntingdon co., Que., on the Chateauguay River and G.T.R., 45 miles south of Montreal. It possesses good water-power privileges, and contains 1 church, 1 store, saw, grist and woollen mills, and 3 factories. It is the centre of a fine farming country, and has good fishing and boating. Pop. 200.

DE WOLFE, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., 3 miles north from Moore's Mills, on the C.P.R., 8 miles from St. Stephen. It con-

tains 1 Union church, 2 stores and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 150.

DEXADEASH LAKE, in Yukon Terr., situate to the westward of White Horse Pass, the entrance of the Territory from Northern British Columbia.

DEXTER, a station on the C.P.R., in Thunder Bay dist., northwest Ontario, 67 miles north west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

DEXTER, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., on Sampson Creek, 5 miles from Port Stanley, on the London & Port Stanley branch of the Lake Erie & Detroit RR Its port is Erie. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 chopping mill, and 1 barrel factory, school, hall and blacksmith shop. Pop. about 50.

DIAMOND, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., on Carp River, 2½ miles from Kinburn, on the Ottawa division of the G.T.R., the nearest railway station. It contains 2 churches.

DIAMOND, a post and farming settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on the east branch of the River John, 10 miles from Scotsburn, a station on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R. River John is its port. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 hotel, saw, grist and shingle mills, 1 store and several schools. Pop. 500.

DIAMOND, or NON-WA-KAMING LAKE, lying to the north west of Lady Evelyn Lake, in the Temagami Forest Reserve region, Nipissing dist., Northern Ontario.

DIANA, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alberta Prov., on Pipestone Creek, 46 miles from Wetaskiwin, a station on the C.P.R. It contains 1 store, 1 boarding-house and 1 lumber yard. Pop. 14.

DIBLEE, a station on the C.P.R., in Carleton co., N.B., and a station on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R., 5 miles from Woodstock.

DICKENSON, a settlement in Russell co., Ont., 4 miles from Vars Station, on the Ottawa division of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 cheese factory.

DICKENSON'S LANDING, a thriving post village in Stormont co., Ont., on the left bank of the St. Lawrence, at the head of the Cornwall Canal, 77 miles southwest of Montreal. It contains 1 church, 2 stores, 1 public school, and 1 telephone office. A ferry crosses the river from here to Messina, N.Y. The Grand Trunk has a station 1 mile back of the town. It is called Wales. Pop. 200.

DICKEY, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

DICKSON, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 17 miles from Innisfail on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C.P.R.

DICKSON'S STORE, Colchester, N.S. See East New Annan.

DIDGEGUASH RIVER, takes its rise in the south-west extremity of York co., N.B., flows south-east and falls into Passamaquoddy Bay, about 12 miles from St. Andrews. Length 45 miles. There are a number of saw mills on this river which annually manufacture a large quantity of lumber. Its banks are heavily wooded.

DIDSBURY, an incorporated village in the Province of Alberta and a station on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 48 miles from Calgary. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and 2 Lutheran), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 sash and door factory, 1 branch of the Union Bank, and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 350

DIEPPE, a post office in St. John and Iberville cos., Que., near St. Alexander, on the Central Vermont RR.

DIGBY, a post town in Digby co., N.S., on Digby Basin (Annapolis Bay), and a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 67 miles northeast of Yarmouth, and 20 miles southwest of Annapolis Royal. Digby is the chief town of Digby co., N.S., and is noted for its shipbuilding and manufacturing industries. It has 5 churches of the various denominations, about 25 stores, 4 hotels, 2 banks (agencies of the Nova Scotia and Union Bank of Halifax), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Courier," weekly), 2 woodworking and 2 carriage factories, cuff and canvas goods, and box and barrel factories, 5 manufactories of cured fish, finnan haddies, etc., and 1 of canned fruits, vegetables, etc., also 1 yacht designer and builder, besides schools, post, telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 1,250.

DIGBY, a county in the west southwest extremity of Nova Scotia, bordering on the Atlantic Briar's Island, and a remarkable headland called Digby Neck encloses St. Mary's Bay on the northwest. The surface is extremely diversified with mountains, valleys and lakes, the last of which give rise to several considerable rivers. Copper and silver ores are found in the county. The underlying rocks consist of different colored sandstones of the coal measures. The county is served by the Dom. Atlantic RR. Area, 640,000 acres. Capital, Digby. Pop. in 1891, 19,897; and in 1901, 20,322.

DIGBY, a small settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 1½ miles from Good Corner. Pop. 40.

DIGBY BASIN, Digby co., N.S., is noted for mackerel and herring fishing. The tide rises and falls 27 feet in the basin.

DIGBY GUT, Digby co., N.S. See Bay View.

DIGBY NECK, a settlement in Digby co., N. S., on the Bay of Fundy, 5 miles by water and 20 miles by land from Digby, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

DILDO COVE, a fishing settlement at the head of Trinity Bay, Nfld., in an inlet or harbor at the mouth of which is an island, on which there is a large fish and lobster hatching factory, 3 miles from Broad Cove, on the Whitbourne and Carbonear branch of the Reid-Nud. RR.; it is 10 miles north of Whitbourne, Pop. of Dildo (1901), 425.

DILIGENT RIVER, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., on the Rowanshead River, 8 miles from Parrsboro' Station, on the Cumberland Ry. It contains 4 churches (Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian and Episcopal), 2 stores, 1 lumber mill. Pop., about 750.

DILIGENT RIVER, a small stream in Cumberland co., N.S., empties into Minas Channel, an inlet of the Bay of Fundy. Affords good salmon fishing.

DILLON PORT, a post office in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 22 miles from Parry Sound on the Ottawa div. of G.T.R. and on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry.

DILLONTON, a post and mining village in Brome co., Que., on a branch of the Missisquoi River, 3 miles from Eastman, on the C. P.R. & Orford Mountain Ry., 18 miles from Montreal. The Huntingdon copper mines are situated here. Pop., under 75.

DILTZ, a station on the G.T.R., in Haldimand co., Ont., 14 miles from Cayuga.

DIMOCK (formerly WENTWORTH CREEK), a settlement in Hants co., N.S., on a tributary of the Avon River. In the vicinity are gypsum quarries, the product of which is largely shipped to the U.S. Pop., about 300.

DINGLEY, a station on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R., in Saskatchewan dist., Sask., 6 miles west of Indian Head.

DINGWALL, a fishing and farming settlement in Cape North dist. of Victoria co., N.S., at the head of Aspy Bay, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 90 miles from the I.C.R. station of North Sydney. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 general store, besides the Government telegraph office, post office, 1 school and 1 lobster cannery. Pop. 110.

DINGWELL'S MILLS, a post office in Kings co., P.E.I., 9 miles from Souris, a station on the P.E. Island RR., 60 miles north east of Charlottetown.

DINORWIE, a post settlement in the dist. of Algoma, Ont., on Lake Wabigoon, and a station on the C.P.R., 100 miles east of Kenora. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 school. Pop. 200.

DINWOODIE, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta. Lavoy, on the Edmonton line of the C.N.R. is the nearest railway station.

DIPPER HARBOR, a post village in St. John co., N.B., on the Bay of Fundy, and 7 miles from Lepreaux, on the N. B. Southern Ry. It contains 2 churches, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., under 200.

DIPPER HARBOR, WEST, a post office in St. John co., N.B., 9 miles from Musquash, on the N.B. Southern RR.

DIRLETON, a post office in Carleton co., Ont., 8 miles from Galetta, a station on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., 5 miles from Arnprior and 33 miles from Ottawa.

DISCOVERY, a settlement in B.C., on the Pine Creek, 60 miles from Carcross. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 4 stores, 6 hotels, and 1 saw and lumber mill. Pop. 200.

DISCOVERY PASS, in the Strait of Georgia, B.C., a narrow passage between Valdez and Thurlow Islands and Comax dist., Vancouver Island.

DISLEY, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 29 miles northwest of Regina.

D'ISRAELI, a post settlement in Wolfe co., Que., and a station on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 12 stores, 2 hotels, 2 lumber mills, 1 sash and door factory, 1 box factory, telegraph and express offices, and a branch of La Banque Provinciale. Pop. 1,300.

DISTRESS, a river of Ontario in the Parry Sound dist., rises in lat. 45° 44′ 39″ N., and runs south into the Magnetawan. Very extensive flats exist on each side of this river, thickly clothed with evergreens, chiefly balsam, spruce and white pine; tamarac also occurs occasionally, and in some parts there is an almost impervious growth of alders and vines. The soil consists of sand resting in dark colored clay.

DITCHFIELD, a station on the C.P.R. (short line), in Beauce co., Que., 6 miles from Lake Megantic.

DITTON RIVER, a small stream in Compton co., Que.

DIVER, a station in Osborne township, Nipissing dist., N. Ont., on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 18 miles south of Bushnell, and 40 miles north of North Bay.

DIXIE, a station on the G.T.R. in Jacques Cartier co., Que., 1 mile from Lachine.

DIXIE, a post village in Peel co., Ont., on the C.P.R., 1 mile from Cooksville. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Baptist and Presbyterian), 1 store, and 1 hotel. Pop. 300.

DIXON, a post office in Queens co., N.B., near Young's Cove, a station on the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line.

DIXON, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., 7 miles from Wales, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 cheese factory, 1 Baptist church and a blacksmith shop. Pop. 50.

DIXON ENTRANCE, a waterway from the Pacific, opposite Port Simpson, B.C., at the head of Hecla Strait, between Queen Charlotte Islands and the B. C. mainland.

DIXON'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Dundas co., Ont., on the St. Lawrence River, 7 miles from Iroquois Station on the G.T.R. It has 3 churches (Presbyterian, Roman Catholic and Anglican), 4 stores and 1 cheese and butter factory. Pop. 80.

DIXON'S POINT, a hamlet in Kent co., N.B., near Buctouche, on the Buctouche & Moncton Ry.

DIXVILLE, an incorporated village in Stanstead co., Que., on the Coaticook River, on the G.T.R., 27 miles from Sherbrooke. It has 3 churches, 3 stores, saw and grist mills, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank, telephone and telegraph offices. Pop. 430.

DOAK, a station on the C.P.R., in York co., N.B., 4 miles from Fredericton.

DOAKTOWN, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., on Southwest Miramichi River, and on the Fredericton and Chatham section of the I.C.R., 64 miles from Fredericton. It contains 4 churches, 6 stores, 3 hotels, saw, grist, clapboard and carding mills, sash, door and furniture factories, telegraph and express offices. Pop., under 1,000.

DOBBINTON, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Mennonite), 3 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 sash, door and lath factory, and express office. Pop. 160.

DOBSON'S CORNER, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the North River, 19 miles from Petitcodiac. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop. 129.

DOCK, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 132.

DOCKS ROAD, a settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Bloomfield, on the P. E. I. Ry It has Roman Catholic and Protestant churches, 2 stores, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 100.

DOCTOR'S BROOK, a post office and village in Antigonish co., N.S., 15 miles from Antigonish, on I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, saw and grist mills, and 2 lobster canneries. Pop., under 100.

DOCTOR'S COVE, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., 6 miles from Barrington Head. It has 1 store, and 1 Baptist church. The inhabitants are principally engaged in sea fishing and lobstering. Pop. 225.

DOCTOR'S HARBOR, a small farming settle-

ment in the district of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 15 miles from Bellorem. Pop. (1901), 37.

DODDRIDGE, a station in Hants co., N.S., on the Midland div. of the Dominion Atlantic RR., 5 miles northeast of Kennetcook Corners and 8 miles southwest of South Maitland.

DOE, a lake in Parry Sound dist., Ontario, on the Magnetawan River. It is about 5 miles long; near it there is an abundance of hemlock with white and red pine, also hills clothed chiefly with hardwood. It lies west of Emsdale, a station on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 8 miles south of Burk's Falls.

DOE LAKE, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., adjoining a lake of the same name, 6½ miles from Sprucedale, on the Ottawa division of the G.T.R. and near Emsdale, on the Toronto & North Bay div. of G.T R. The scenery around it is very beautiful; good fishing is found on the lakes. It has 3 churches (Baptist, Presbyterian and Methodist). Pop. 165.

DOG BAY, a small fishing settlement in the district of Fogo, Nfld., the west side of St. Mary's Bay, 9 miles from Salmonder, 40 miles from Lewisport, a station on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. Pop. (1901), 15.

DOG BAY WEST, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 78.

DOG CE (BAY DE VIEUX), a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 19.

DOG CREEK, a post office in Dauphin (Marquette) co., Man., near Reaburn, on the C.P.R.

DOG CREEK, in the Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C. It has 1 post and express office, 3 general stores and 1 hotel. Nearest telegraph office, Clinton; stage weekly from Ashcroft, the nearest railroad station, distance 132 miles. The principal industry is stock-raising. Pop., about 50.

DOG LAKE, in Algoma dist., northwest Ontario, situate to the west of Lake Missinaibi.

DOG LAKE, a large sheet of water in the district of Thunder Bay, Northwest Ont., 24 miles northeast of Lake Superior. It is of an irregular V shape, the apex, at which the outlet occurs, being pointed to the southwest. From this outlet one arm stretches northeast 15 miles, while the other extends east 18 miles. The breadth of the body of the lake, between the junction of the two arms and the outlet, is from 2 to 4 miles. The banks of Dog Lake are densely wooded. Dog River flows into it from the west. It has its outlet in the Kaministiquia River, which empties into Lake Superior, near Michipicoten and Port Arthur.

DOG LAKE, Man. Lat. 51° N., and between the 98° and 99° W. lon. It is in Selkirk co., and its waters drain into Lake Manitoba, opposite the outlet of Ebb and Flow Lake. Area, 41,000 acres.

DOG POUND, a post office in Calgary dist., Prov. of Alberta, near Cochrane station, on the main line of the C.P.R., 22 miles west of Calgary.

DOG RIVER, a stream in the Algoma dist., northwest Ontario, flowing into Michipicoten Harbor.

DOG TOOTH LAKE, one of a small group of lakes in Rainy River dist., Ont., adjoining the Lake of the Woods.

DOHENAGAMOOK LAKE, a lake of Temiscouata co., Que., good for trout fishing.

DOHERTY, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., on Salmon Creek, 8 miles from Chipman, on the N. B Coal & RR. Company's Ry.

DOHERTY, a flag station in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 8 miles south of Temagami, and 64 miles north of North Bay, the terminus of the G.T.R. (North Bay div.), 226 miles north of Toronto, and a divisional point on the main line of the C.P.R., 24 miles northwest of Ottawa.

DOHERTY'S MILLS, a village in Kent co., N.B., 2 miles from St. Anthony, a station of the Moncton and Buctouche Ry., and on the southwest branch of the St. Nicholas River. Pop., under 200.

DOLBEAU SACRE CŒUR, a post settlement in Chicoutimi and Saguenay co., Que., 75 miles from Chicoutimi, on the Lake St. John Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church. Pop., about 700.

DOLLAIR, a settlement in Kent co., N.B., 3 miles from Upper Buctouche, near St. Anthony, on the Moncton & Buctouche RR. Pop., about 150.

DOLLAR, a post office in York co., Ont., 4 miles from Unionville, on the Midland division of the G.T.R., 20 miles northeast of Toronto. Pop., under 60.

DOLLAR LAKE, in southeast Algoma dist., northwest Ontario, situate northwest of Massey Station, on the Soo branch of the C.P.R.

DOMAINE DE GENTILLY, a settlement in Nicolet co., Que., 4 miles from Nicolet, on the I.C.R.

DOMAINE, RIVIERE DU, rises in 2 lakes in rear of Cap Tourmente, Montmorency co., Que., at least 800 feet above the level of the St. Lawrence, into which it falls.

DOMINION, a station on the G.T.R., in Jacques Cartier co., Que., within the limits of the town of Lachine, between Convent and Rockfield.

DOMINION, a station on the Maine Central Ry., in Compton co., Que., 2 miles from Marbleton, and 16 miles from Cookshire Jct.

DOMINION, NOS. 4 & 6, so-called from a colliery situated here, a post village in Cape Breton, N.S., on the Sydney & Louisburg Ry. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Anglican), 8 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank agency, telegraph and express offices Pop. 2,500.

DOMINION CITY, a post settlement in Provencher co., Man., on the Rouisseau River, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 stores, 3 implement warehouses, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 4 elevators, 1 branch bank, school and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 400.

DOMINION CREEK a post settlement in the mining region of the Yukon dist., 35 miles from Dawson, and connected therewith by daily stage. It is situate on a stream which empties into the Indian River. The nearest railway station (about 400 miles distant) is White Horse, a short road which runs northward from Dyea and Skagway. It has 1 Methodist church, 3 stores, and 3 hotels. Pop. 600 in winter, and 900 in summer.

DOMINIONVILLE, a post village in Glengarry co., Ont., at the head of River De Lisle, 12 miles from Alexandria, the county seat, and 2 miles from Mayville, the nearest railway and banking point, 44 miles from Ottawa. It con-

tains 1 church, 1 saw mill, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 210.

DOMINO, a port of call of the Reid-Newfoundland steamers (Labrador line), 539 miles from St. John's, Nfld.

DOMREMY, a post settlement in the Province of Saskatchewan, 25 miles from Duck Lake, on the Prince Albert div. of the C.P.R. and 16 miles from Birch Hills, on the C.N.R. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, blacksmith and carpenter shops and public school. Pop. 500.

DOMVILLE, a post settlement in Grenville co., Ont., 4 miles from Prescott Station, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop., under 150.

DON, a post office in York co., Ont., east of Toronto. See Riverside.

DONALD, a settlement in Yale co., B.C., on the Columbia River and a station on the C.P.R., 458 miles east of Vancouver. It contains telegraph and express offices. Pop. 22.

DONALDS, a settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., a few miles from Moncton on the I.C.R.

DONALDSON, a post office in Frontenac co., Ont., 3 miles from Wilbur, a station on the Kingston & Pembroke RR.

DONALDSON, a post office in Queens co., P. E.I., 3 miles from Bedford, a station on the P. E. Island RR., 13 miles north east of Charlottetown.

DONALDSON LAKE, a small lake in Wright co., Que.

DONBOUR ISLES, three small islets in the River St. Lawrence, between St. Augustine and Pointe aux Trembles, Portneuf co., Que.

DONCASTER, a post office and lumber village in Compton co., Que., on the Clifton River, 2 miles from the Clifton Station of the Maine Central RR., 30 miles from Sherbrooke, and 20 miles from the International boundary. It has 1 general store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 500.

DONCASTER, or TODMORDEN CHESTER, a post village in York co., Ont., 3 miles from Toronto. It has 4 stores, 3 paper mills, 2 pressed brick and terra cotta factories, chemical works, pickle factory, carriage works, 4 churches and 1 hotel. Pop., under 100.

DONEGAL, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., on the Cedar Camp River, 12 miles from Sussex Station, on the I.C.R., 43 miles northeast of St. John. It has 1 Maritime Baptist church. Pop., under 50.

DONEGAL, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., 4½ miles from Atwood, on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Listowel. It contains 1 store, 1 Methodist church, 1 mill, cheese factory, and printing office. Pop., 45.

DONGOLA, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., 5½ miles from Kinmount, on the G.T.R., 33 miles north of Lindsay. It has 1 Methodist church. Pop. 126.

DONGOLA, a post office in Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Millwood, a station on the northwestern branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from Binscarth. The district contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian).

DONKIN MOUNT, B.C. (9,694 feet in height).

DONNYBROOK, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., and on the Upper West River, 12 miles from James River, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, and 2 mills. Pop. 40.

DONORE, a settlement in Lisgar co., Man., 3 miles from Shanawan, on the C.P.R. The district contains 1 Anglican church. Pop. 200.

DONOVAN'S, a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR., 7 miles west of St. John's, and 3 miles east of Irvine, on the St. John's section of the line.

DON VALLEY, a post office in York co., Ont., and a station on the Toronto Belt line, 5¾ miles east of Toronto. Pop., about 150.

DOON, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., on the Grand River, and on a branch of the G. T.R., 6 miles from Berlin. It has 4 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, glue, twine, woollen stock, brick and tile factories, and express and telegraph offices. Pop 600.

DORA, a small post settlement in Strathcona electoral dist., in the Prov. of Alberta, 20 miles from Stettler, on the Lacombe branch of the C. P.R., on the surveyed extension line of the Can. Northern RR. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 lumber yard. Pop., under 50.

DORAN LAKE, a small lake in Liverpool township, Queens co., N.S., near Mill Village; has its outlet in Port Medway River.

DORCHESTER, or DORCHESTER STATION, a post village on the River Thames, in Middlesex co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 10 miles from London. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), telegraph, express and Bell telephone offices, flour, saw and planing mills, cheese and mattress factories, 2 hotels, 6 stores, and branch of Bank of Toronto and peat plant factory. Pop. 600.

DORCHESTER, the shire town of Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Memramcook River, and a station on the I.C.R., 12 miles from Sackville, and 21 miles from Amherst. It contains 5 churches (Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, Anglican and Roman Catholic), 7 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch of the Royal Bank of Canada, telegraph and express offices, the county court house and goal, the Maritime penitentiary, and several lodges and societies. It is a seaport town. Pop. 6,200.

DORCHESTER, a county in the eastern part of the Province of Quebec, extending from Levis co., on the northwest, to the State of Maine on the southeast. The Etchemin River runs through this county. Area, 602,624 acres. Chief town, St. Henedine. Pop. of co. (1901). 21,007.

DORCHESTER CROSSING, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the I.C.R. (Point du Chene branch), 4 miles from Shediac. The railway station is called Dorchester Road.

DORCHESTER ROAD, a station on the I.C. R. (Point du Chene branch), 12 miles from Moncton.

DOREE LAKE, a small lake in Renfrew co., Ont.

DORE LAKE, a lake of Labelle co., Que., well stocked with fish.

DORE LAKE, west of Montreal Lake, in the northern section of the Prov. of Saskatchewan. Area, 155,000 acres.

DORENICE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, near Wetaskiwin, on the Calgary & Edmonton div. of the C.P.R., 40 miles south of Edmonton.

DORE RIVER, a stream in Algoma dist., northwest Ontario, falling into Michipicoten Bay, on the east shore of Lake Superior. Copper is found on its banks.

DORION, a post village in the district of

Thunder Bay, Ont., on the C.P.R. There are 2 post offices (Ouimet and Broadcroft). Sturgeon fishing is extensively carried on here as an industry. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 express office. Pop. 140.

DORKING, a post settlement in Wellington, Perth and Waterloo cos., Ont., 10 miles from Newton, on the Georgian Bay and Lake Huron div. of the G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 1 school, 1 store, 1 hotel, and 1 waggon shop. Pop. 80.

DORLAND, a post village in Lennox co., Ont., at the head of Carnahan Bay, 15 miles from Napanee, on the G.T.R., the county seat and nearest railway and banking point. It has 1 cheese factory and 1 store. Pop., under 100.

DORNOCK, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 9 miles from Durham. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, and 1 hotel. Pop. 20.

DORN RIDGE, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 3½ miles from Cardigan Station, on the C.P.R. St. John is its port. It contains 1 Christian church, 1 general store and blacksmith shop. Pop. 120.

DORR, a station on the Great Northern Ry., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 42 miles from Fernie on the Crows Nest branch of the C.P.R.

DORSET, a post settlement and summer resort on the border line between the district of Muskoka and Haliburton co., Ont., on Trading Lake, 30 miles from Bracebridge, and 26 miles east of Huntsville. It contains 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Anglican, school house and town hall, and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 140.

DORVAL, a post village in Jacques Cartier co., Que., on Lake St. Louis, 1 mile from Dorval station, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Protestant), 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 coal and wood merchant, 1 blacksmith shop, and 1 carriage factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 900.

DORVAL, a small stream on the Island of Montreal, Que., runs south in a very irregular course and falls into Lake St. Louis, opposite Isle Dorval, Jacques Cartier co.

DORVAL, ISLE, an island at the mouth of the River Becancour, 1 mile north of Becancour Village, Nicolet co., Que.

DORVAL STATION, a post office in Jacques Cartier co., Que., and a station on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., 10 miles from Montreal. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 1 store, and 1 hotel. Pop. 481.

DOT, a station on the Nicola branch of the C.P.R., in Yale-Cariboo district, B.C., 20 miles from Spence's Bridge Jct., on the main line C. P.R., 27 miles from Nicola.

DOTING COVE, a fishing and farming settlement in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld., 35 miles from Greenspond, and 30 miles from Fogo Harbor, on the north-east ection of the island colony. Pop., about 400.

DOUBLE, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

DOUBLE ISLAND, a port of call of the Labrador line of the Reid-Newfoundland steamers, Nfld., 100 miles from its northern terminus, 928 miles north of St. John's.

DOUCET'S LANDING, a port on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, with ferry to Three Rivers opposite, in Nicolet co., Que. (post office name, Ste. Angele de Laval), and a station on the Three Rivers branch of the G.T.R., 35 miles north of Victoriaville (Arthabaska), 32 miles east of Richmond.

DOUCETTEVILLE, a post office in Digby co., N.S., 5½ miles from North Range, a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR.

DOUGHERTY, a station on the C.P.R. (St. Andrews branch), in Charlotte co., N.B., 7 miles from St. Andrews.

DOUGLAS, a village in Hants co., N.S., 14 miles from Newport, on the Dom. Atlantic RR. Pop., about 75.

DOUGLAS, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., a station on the C.P.R., 11 miles east of Brandon. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 4 stores, 2 temperance hotels, with express and telegraph offices. Pop. 300.

DOUGLAS, a station on the Great Northern Ry. in New Westminster dist., B.C., 24 miles from New Westminster, 1 mile from Blaine in Washington Territory.

DOUGLAS, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the north bank of Bonnechere River and on the Ottawa, Arnprior & Parry Sound Ry., 12 miles from Cobden, and on northwest branch of the C.P.R. It possesses good water power, and contains 3 churches, express and telegraph offices, grist and saw mills, 3 hotels, 1 bank and 4 stores. Pop., about 400.

DOUGLAS, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 1 mile from Springhill, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Free Baptist church, 1 store, and 1 wagon factory. Pop. 600.

DOUGLAS, a station on the P.E.I. Ry., in Kings co., P.E.I., 25 miles east of Charlottetown.

DOUGLAS, a post village in Brandon co., Man., and a station on the Winnipeg and Brandon div. of the C.P.R., 11 miles northeast of Brandon.

DOUGLASBURG, a post office in Napierville co., Que., 2 miles from Napierville, on the Napierville Junction Ry.

DOUGLAS CHANNEL, an inlet of the Pacific from Hecate Strait into Skeena dist., B.C., northwest of Hawkesbury Island and Gardner Channel, Kitimat Arm is at its furthest inland extremity, Kildala Arm opening out of it on the southeast.

DOUGLASFIELD, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 3 miles from Chatham, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R. It has 1 store. Pop. 350.

DOUGLAS FORT, in the Prov. of Manitoba, is near the confluence of the Assiniboine and Red Rivers.

DOUGLAS HARBOUR, a lumber and fishing settlement in Queens co., N.B., on the west side of Grand Lake, 14 miles from Minto Station or (preferably) Waasis, on the Fredericton branch of the C.P.R., 10 miles south of Fredericton. It has 1 Episcopal church, 2 stores and 1 saw mill. The place is an ideal one for hunting, fishing and yachting. Pop., about 100.

DOUGLAS LAKE, a post hamlet in Yale and water in Kent co., N.B., the resort of tourists and summer residents. Plenty of trout are found in it.

DOUGLAS LAKE, a post hamlet in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C. The nearest station is Kamloops (60 miles), on the main line of the C.P.R., 250 miles northeast of Vancouver. It has 1 store. Pop. 50.

DOUGLASTON, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 12 miles from Alameda Station, on the C.P.R. (Napinka and Estevan division). It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist and Lutheran), and 1 general store. Pop. 85.

DOUGLASTOWN, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, 4 miles from Newcastle, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 6 stores, 1 hotel and 2 lumber mills. Pop. 600.

DOUGLASTOWN, a post village in Gaspe co., Que., at the mouth of the River St. John, a noted salmon stream, 9 miles from Gaspe Basin. Its inhabitants are chiefly engaged in the fishery. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, and a well sheltered harbor. Telegraph office. Bank at Paspebiac, on the Atlantic & Lake Superior RR. Pop. of township (1901), 1,098.

DOUGLAS VALLEY ROAD, or CLARENDON STATION, a settlement in Queens co., N.B., on the C.P.R., 6 miles from Enniskillen, and 29 miles from St John. Pop. 150.

DOUGLAS WEST, a post village in Gaspe co., Que., 80 miles from New Carlisle, on the Atlantic Quebec and Western Ry. Pop. 273.

DOURO, a post village in Peterboro' co., Ont., 5 miles north of the C.P.R. station of Indian River, 9 miles east of Peterboro'. It has a large Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, and 1 grist mill, besides 1 telephone office, and at Indian River Station express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 100.

DOVER, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Petitcodiac River, 6 miles from Memramcook, and 10 miles from Moncton, on the I.C.R. It has Methodist and Baptist churches and a number of oil wells. Pop. 200

DOVER CENTRE, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., 11 miles from Chatham, the county seat, and 9 miles from Wallaceburg, on the Erie & Huron branch of the Pere Marquette Ry., its nearest railway and banking point. It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill.

DOVERCOURT, a post office in York co., Ont., near Parkdale, a suburb of Toronto.

DOVER HILL, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., 3 miles from Kilburn Station, on the C. P.R., 7 miles from Perth Jct. It contains 1 hotel. Pop., under 100.

DOVER SOUTH, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., 6 miles from Chatham, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 2 hotels, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

DOVER, WEST, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., 3 miles from Peggy's Cove, 30 miles from Halifax. Pop., under 100.

DOWNEY'S COVE, a small settlement on an inlet of Chignecto Bay, in Cumberland co., N.S. It receives its mails from Minudie.

DOWNEYVILLE, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., 5½ miles from the G.T.R station at Omemee, and 8 miles from Lindsay. The C.P.R. station at Dunsford is 6 miles distant. The village has 1 Roman Catholic church, and good separate school, 1 general store, 1 cheese factory (3 miles east), and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 80.

DOWNEYVILLE, a post office in Kings and Albert cos., N.B., 10 miles from Hampton, a station on the I.C.R., 11 miles from Sussex.

DOWNSVIEW, a post village in York co., Ont., on the Toronto and North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 8 miles from Toronto. It has 1 Methodist church, and 1 store. Pop. 190.

DOW SETTLEMENT, a village in York co., N.B., 5 miles from the C.P.R. station of Canterbury, 22 miles north of McAdam Jct. It has 1 United Baptist church. Pop. 125.

DOYLE, a post office in Pontiac co., Que., 25 miles from Pembroke, on the C.P.R. and G.T.R., and 12 miles from Sheenboro.

DOYLE SETTLEMENT, a post village in Restigouche co., N.B., 5 miles from Jacquet River Station, on the I.C.R., 23 miles northwest of Bathurst. Pop. 150.

DOYLE'S, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., 3 miles from Charing Cross Station, on the Michigan Central Ry. Pop., under 400.

DOYLE'S BROOK, a post office in Northumberland co., N.B., near Coughlan (Grey Rapids station), on the Canada Eastern RR.

DOYLE'S STATION, a settlement in St. George's dist., Nfld., in the southwest section of the island, on the Great Codroy River, with a station (Doyle's) on the Reid-Nfld. RR., 25 miles north of Port-aux-Basques. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 post office, with telegraph and express facilities. Pop. 50.

DOZOIS, a post office in Napierville co., Que., 4 miles from Girard on the Rouses Point branch of the G.T.R.

DRACON, a post hamlet in the township of Garafraxa, Wellington co., Ont. It is an agricultural district situate on the Irvine River, a tributary of the Grand River, and 5 miles from Belwood, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church.

DRAG, a small lake in Peterborough co., Ont.

DRAGON BAY, a whale fishing station on the south coast of Nfld., in the district of Burgeo and La Poile, at the entrance of Hermitage Bay, 16 miles from Hermitage Cove. It has 1 lobster cannery.

DRAPER LAKE, a lake of Frontenac co., Ont., well stocked with various kinds of fish.

DRAYTON, a thriving incorporated village in Wellington co., Ont., on the G.T.R., Wellington, Grey and Bruce division, and on the Conestogo River, 30 miles from Guelph. It contains a telegraph office, a branch of the Traders Bank of Canada, 1 printing office issuing weekly newspaper, grist and saw mills, 27 stores, 3 hotels, and Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian, Roman Catholic and Christ churches, and Salvation Army barracks, tile and brick yards and shoe and legging factory. Pop. 791.

DRESDEN, an incorporated town in Kent co., Ont., on the River Sydenham, and on the Pere Marquette Ry. It contains hub and spoke factory, wheel factory, canning factory, evaporating factory, 1 roller flour mill, 1 flour mill, sash and door factory, planing factory, 2 bank agencies and carriage and wagon factory. Pop., 1,850.

DREW, a post office 2 miles from Drew Station on the G.T.R. in Wellington co., Ont.

DREW'S MILLS, Stanstead co., Que. See Baldwin's Mills.

DREW STATION (formerly SMITHURST), on the Stratford and Wiarton branch of the G.T. R., in Wellington co., Ont., 5 miles north of

Harriston. The place is noted for its brick yards. Pop., under 100.

DRIFTING RIVER, rises in Marquette co., Man., and flows into Lake Dauphin, south of Lake Winnipegosis.

DRIFTWOOD RIVER, a stream which rises south of Bear Lake, in Omineca dist., B.C., and flows into North Tacla Lake at Bulkley.

DRINKWATER, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Portal section of the C.P.R., 19 miles from Moose Jaw, on the main line. It has 1 branch bank.

DROKE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 12.

DROMORE, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 9 miles from Holstein Station, on the G.T R. It has 1 Presbyterian church, shingle, lath, chopping, planing and saw mills, 1 store, and telephone exchange. Pop. 100.

DROMORE, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 4 miles northeast of Pisquid, a station on the Georgetown and Mt. Stewart Jct. branch of the P. E. Island RR., 3 miles southeast of Mount Stewart. Farming and dairying are the chief industries of the place. Pop. 150.

DROMORE WEST, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., on the Hillsboro' River (with port thereon), 3 miles from Pisquid, a station on the Georgetown RR., near to Mt. Stewart. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 flour mill, 1 lumber mill, with express and telegraph offices at Mt. Stewart. Pop. 200.

DROOK, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 32.

DRUM, a village in Durham co., Ont., 2 miles from Pontypool, a station on the C.P.R., 22 miles southwest of Peterboro.

DRUMAGUE, a small settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on Pheasant Creek. It expects to have a station (about 2 miles distant), on the projected line of the Grand Trunk Pacific RR.

DRUMBO, a post village of Oxford co., Ont., on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., 23 miles from Stratford. It contains 4 churches, telegraph and express offices, 1 planing mill, 7 stores, 2 hotels, 1 large grain elevator, 1 bank agency and printing office. Pop. 500.

DRUMHEAD, a post settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., 50 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, and 1 fish cannery. Pop. 100

DRUMMOND and ARTHABASKA, a county of the Province of Quebec, in the interior, comprising an area of 877,408 acres. The St. Francis River passes through this county. Chief town, Drummondville. Pop. in 1901, 44,484.

DRUMMOND, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., along the Tobique River, 6 miles from Grand Falls Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), and 2 lumber mills.

DRUMMOND, a post office in Lanark co., Ont., 7 miles from Perth, on the C.P.R.

DRUMMOND'S a station on the G.T.R. (Peterboro' and Belleville branch), 6 miles from Peterboro', Ont.

DRUMMONDVILLE, an incorporated town in Drummond co., Que., on the St. Francis River, having two railway stations, that of the I.C.R. and C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Anglican), several stores, 4 hotels, lumber, shingle, grist, woollen and saw mills, 2 foundries and 1 smelting works, 2 branch banks and express and telegraph offices. Drummondville, according to the first Church of England register, was founded 22nd June, 1815, and it was settled by soldiers disbanded after the war of 1812. Pop. 1,450.

DRUMMONDVILLE WEST, Welland co., Ont. See Niagara Falls.

DRUMQUIN, a post village in Halton co., Ont., on Sixteen Mile Creek, 3 miles from Hornby Station, on the C.P.R., and 8 miles from Oakville, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 agricultural implement factory, 1 large apiary, 1 store and 1 Methodist church. Pop. 40.

DRURYS, a settlement in St. John co., N.B., near the city of St. John.

DRYDEN, a post village in Wellington co., Ont. See Palmerston.

DRYDEN, a post office in Rainy River dist., northwest Ontario, and a station on the C.P.R., 63 miles northwest of Ignace and 17 miles east of Eagle River.

DRY FORK, a post office in the Prov. of Alberta, near Pincher Creek station, on the C.P. R., 29 miles west of Macleod.

DRYNOCK, a station in Yale dist., B.C., on the main line of the C.P.R., 15 miles northeast of Lytton.

DRY RIVER, a post settlement in Lisgar (Souris) co., Man., 4 miles from Mariapolis, a station on the C.N.R.

DRYSDALE, a post village in Huron co., Ont., on Lake Huron, 10 miles from Kippen, a station on the G.T.R. (London & Wingham branch), 10 miles from Clinton Jct. It has 2 churches, 1 general store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 75.

DUAGH, a post office in Edmonton dist., Alberta Province, 10 miles from Fort Saskatchewan, on the Can. Northern lines.

DUART, a post village in Kent co., Ont., 1½ miles from Muir Kirk, on the Michigan Central and Pere Marquette Rys. It has a good trade in lumber, staves and country produce, and contains 3 churches, 1 saw mill, 2 stores, 1 pump and wind mill factory, 1 hotel, 1 public library, and telephone office. Pop. 200.

DUBAUNT, a river in Mackenzie dist., N.W. T., north of Athabaska and west of Keewatin districts.

DUBAUNT LAKE, a body of water in the eastern portion of Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., southwest of Aberdeen Lake. Area 1,058,400 acres.

DUBLIN, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., on the Bayfield River, and a station on the G.T.R., 18 miles northwest of Stratford, and 15 miles south-east of Clinton. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Methodist and Anglican), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 lumber mill, 1 bank agency and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 300.

DUBLIN'S COVE, a port of call on the Placentia and Port aux Basques line of the Reid-Newfoundland steamers, 24 miles from Port aux Basques.

DUBLIN SHORE, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the La Have River, 14 miles from Bridgewater, on the Halifax and South Western Ry. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 2 hotels, and 1 lobster cannery. Pop., 500.

DU BONNET LAKE, Man., a lake in Selkirk co., the rivers of L'Oiseau and Winnipeg flow

through this lake, and have their outlet in Lake Winnipeg.

DUBREUIL, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., near Ashdod, a station on the K. & P. Ry.

DUBUC, a post settlement in Assa. E., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 81 miles northwest of Kirkella, and 120 miles southeast of Strassburg. The neighboring villages are Stockholm and Grayson, 8 miles distant on either side of the line.

DUBUQUE, a post office in Kent co., Ont., near Chatham station, on the C.P.R.

DU CAP, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que., in the township of Callieres.

DU CENTRE, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

DU CERF, a lake in Labelle co., township of Dudley.

DU CHEMIN DE CANOT, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

DU CHENE, or BELLE RIVIERE, rises in Two Mountains co., Que., and flowing southeast enters the Ottawa at St. Eustache. It is a fine mill stream and abounds with fish.

DU CHENE, or POINT DU CHENE RIVER, rises in a small lake in Argenteuil co., Que., and runs south-east into the Ottawa.

DUCHESNE MILLS, a settlement in Wright co., Que., 3 miles from Aylmer, on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., and a station on the electric line between Ottawa and Aylmer.

DUCK AND PRINGLE, a village in Yale co., B.C., on the South Thompson River, and a station (Ducks) on the C.P.R., 268 miles from Vancouver, and 166 miles east of Yale. It has 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 public school and 1 flour mill. The country around it is mountainous and adapted chiefly for grazing. Pop. 50.

DUCK LAKE, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, situate east of the North and west of the South Saskatchewan Rivers, with a station on the Regina branch of the Can. Northern RR., 52 miles north of Saskatoon and 38 miles south of Prince Albert. The place is noted as the scene of hostilities in connection with the Riel rebellion in March, 1885. Duck Lake has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Presbyterian), 7 stores, 2 hotels, 3 schools, 1 flour mill and 2 grain elevators, 1 bank agency of Bank of B. N. A., besides telegraph and express offices. The village is in a fine agricultural district, well wooded and watered. Pop. 500.

DUCK LAKE, a lake of that name in Saskatchewan dist., southwest of Prince Albert, some 2 miles long.

DUCK LAKE, a lake of Victoria co., Ont., affording fair fishing.

DUCK LAKE, a lake of Wolfe co., Que., a little over a mile square. It empties into the St. Francis River.

DUCK LAKE, a small lake of Kings co., N.B.

DUCK LAKES, two small lakes in Quebec co., Que., between Crooked Lake and Lake Kajoualwang.

DUCK RIVER, rises east of the Duck Mountains, in Marquette co., Man., and flows easterly by two channels—the north and the south Duck Rivers—into Lake Winnipegosis.

DUCKS, a settlement in Yale dist., B.C., on the South Thompson River, and a station on the C.P.R. main line, 17 miles west of Kamloops, and 267 miles northeast of Vancouver. It lies in a hilly but good grazing region, and has several stores, hotel, school, and flour mill.

DUCLOS, a post office in Wright co., Que., 12 miles from Wakefield, on the Ottawa & Maniwaki div. of the C.P.R., 23 miles from Ottawa.

DU COIN, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., in the township of Rocmont.

DU COIN, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

DU CRAU, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que

DU DIABLE, a lake in Joliette co., Que.

DU DIABLE, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

DUDLEY, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., 5 miles north of Bala. It has 4 summer hotels, and is 18 miles from Gravenhurst on the G. T. R., at the foot of Muskoka Lake. Pop., about 50.

DUDSWELL CENTRE, a post village in Wolfe co., Que., on the St. Francis River, 1½ miles from Dudswell, on the Quebec Central and Maine Central Rys. It contains an Anglican church and 1 saw mill. The Dominion Lime works and Flag-stone quarries are within 1 mile. Pop. 75.

DUDSWELL JUNCTION, a station in Wolfe co., Que., on the Quebec Central RR. (Sherbrooke div.), 24 miles north of Sherbrooke, and 119 miles south of Quebec. See Dudswell Centre.

DUDSWELL LAKE, is a small body of water 1½ miles length in Wolfe (Richmond and Wolfe) co., Que., on which is the village of that name. It affords excellent fishing.

DUFFERIN, a post office in Frontenac co., Ont., 3 miles from Rideau on the G.T.R.

DUFFERIN, a village in Haldimand co., Ont., on the Michigan Central Ry., 5 miles from Hagersville, and 25 miles from Hamilton. It has 1 store. See Clanbrasil.

DUFFERIN, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., situate between the Salmon River and Coal Creek, 4 miles from Chipman Station, on the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line. Pop. 48.

DUFFERIN, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Dufferin.

DUFFERIN BRIDGE, a post office in Parry Sound district, Ont., four miles from Sequin Falls, on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. of the G.T.R. It has 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist). Pop. 43.

DUFFERIN MINES, and PORT DUFFERIN, a settlement in Halifax co., N S., on the Salmon River (Big Lake). The water power which supplied the mines is at present (1907) closed. At Port Dufferin (4 miles from the Mines), there are 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 lobster canning factory, with telegraph office. The nearest railway stations are 50 or 60 miles distant—Brookfield and Shubenacadie. Pop. of Dufferin Mines, now under 25; of Port Dufferin, under 150.

DUFFERIN ROAD, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 2½ miles from Scotsburn, on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

DUFFIN'S CREEK, Ontario co., Ont. See Pickering.

DUFF'S, a station on the Reid-Nfld. Ry., 28 miles from St. John's Nfld.

DUFOUR, a post office in Charlevoix co., Que., near St. Paul's Bay.

DUFRESNE, a post settlement (about 50 fam-

ilies) in Provencher co., Man., on the Seine River and a station on the C.N.R., 22 miles east of Winnipeg. It has 1 church and 1 blacksmith shop.

DUFROST, a station in Provencher co., Man., on the Winnipeg and Emerson branch of the C.P.R., 40 miles south of Winnipeg, and 25 miles north of Emerson.

DUGALD, a post office in Selkirk co., Man., 14 miles from Winnipeg.

DUGAS, a station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., in Montcalm co., Que., 5 miles from St. Julienne, the county seat, and 9 miles from Joliette, the nearest banking point.

DUGAS, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 5½ miles from Grand Anse, a station on the Caraquet Ry.

DUGDALE a station in Yukon Territory, on the White Pass & Yukon RR., 5 miles south of White Horse.

DUGGAN'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 50.

DUHAMEL, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, near Wetaskiwin, on the Calgary & Edmonton div. of the C.P.R., 40 miles south of Edmonton.

DUHAMEL, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 32 miles from Papineauville, on the C.P.R., North shore line, between Montreal and Ottawa. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill. Pop., about 200.

DU LOUP, RIVIERE, takes its rise near the centre of Kamouraska co., Que., and running north-east, south-west and north north-east is suddenly turned to the north-west into the St. Lawrence by a point of land jutting into the latter in the form of a crescent, at the village to which it lends its name About a mile in rear of the village, in Temiscouata co., is the Riviere du Loup Falls, an object of interest to tourists. Near it also is the summer watering place of Cacouna, on the St. Lawrence River.

DUMAS, a station on the Reston branch of the C.P.R., in the Province of Saskatchewan, 59 miles north-west of Reston, 40 miles from Kaiser.

DUMBARTON STATION, a post office in Charlotte co., N.B., also a village of the same name. The station (Dumbarton) on the C.P.R. (St. Anicet branch), is 19 miles from McAdam Jct. It contains 4 churches (Presbyterian, Roman Catholic, Methodist and Baptist), 4 stores, 1 grist mill and 2 saw mills, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. (1901), 711.

DUMBLANE, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 5½ miles from Paisley on the G.T.R. It has 1 church and school.

DUMFRIES, a flag station on the C.P.R., in Waterloo co., Ont., 165 miles from Toronto.

DUMFRIES, a post village in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 18 miles from Harvey Station, on the C.P.R., 20 miles west of Fredericton Jct., and 20 miles east of McAdam Jct. It contains 1 Anglican church, and 1 tannery. Pop. 100.

DUMOINE, a post office in Pontiac co., Que. Mackey, on the C.P.R. (Upper Ottawa Valley div.), 46 miles northwest of Pembroke, is the nearest railway station. Pop., about 60.

DUMONT LAKE, a lake of Pontiac co., Que., well supplied with fish.

DUNALLEN, a post settlement in Souris co., Man., 8 miles from Boissevain, on the C. P.R. (Napinka branch), 20 miles from Deloraine. It contains 1 school house, used also for a Methodist church.

DUNANY, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., 8 miles from Lacnute, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Anglican church, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 100.

DUNARA, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 18 miles from Selkirk. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and school, is in the centre of a well settled wheat and cattle district.

DUNBAR, a post village in Dundas co., Ont., 5 miles from Chesterville (on the C.P.R.), and 12 miles from Morrisburg, on the G.T.R. It has 2 stores, saw and grist mills, 2 cheese and butter factories, 1 school, and 2 churches. Pop. 50.

DUNBARTON, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., on the G.T.R., ½ a mile from Frenchman's Bay or Pickering Harbour. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 150.

DUNBORO, a post settlement in Missisquoi co., Que., 3½ miles from Sweetsburg station, on the C.P.R., 5 miles from East Farnham. It contains 1 Methodist church, 3 cheese factories and 2 telephone offices.

DUNBOYNE, a post settlement in Elgin co., Ont., on Silver Creek, 4 miles north of Lake Erie, and east of St. Thomas. It is situate 4 miles from Aylmer West, containing stations of the C.P.R. and G.T.R. (Air Line from Buffalo westward), 10 miles east of St. Thomas. It has 1 Union church, 1 grist mill and 1 cheese factory, besides a church school.

DUNCAN, a settlement in York co., Ont., and a station on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., 11 miles from Thornbury, on the G.T.R., 8 miles from Meaford, the nearest railway, telegraph and express point. Pop., about 75.

DUNCAN, a post office in Grey co., Ont., 12 miles from Toronto.

DUNCAN, a post village at East Chester, in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the road between Chester and Halifax, 2½ miles from Chester Station, on the Halifax and South Western Ry. It has 2 stores and 2 lumber mills. Pop., 150.

DUNCAN, a post village in Drummond co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R., 9 miles west of Drummondville, and 55 miles northeast of Montreal.

DUNCAN COVE, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 12 miles from Halifax. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 telegraph office and a life-boat station. Pop. 56.

DUNCAN STATION, a post village in the dist. of Nanaimo, B.C., on the Cowichan River, and on the Esquimalt and Nanaimo Ry., 40 miles from Victoria. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 12 stores, 3 hotels, 1 chopping mill, 1 creamery, 1 branch bank and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 200.

DUNCANVILLE, a village in Russell co., Ont., 7 miles from Vars (Bearbrook), on the Ottawa and Swanton branch of the G.T.R., 17 miles from Ottawa. It contains 6 stores, 3 hotels, 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 200

DUNCHURCH, a post settlement in Parry

Sound dist., Ont., 30 miles from Burk's Falls, on the G.T.R. Ahmic Harbor, reached by the Muskoka & Georgian Bay Nav. Co., is 4 miles distant. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Methodist and Presbyterian), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and telegraph office. Pop. 250.

DUNCRIEFF, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 5 miles from Ilderton, and 8 miles from Ailsa Craig on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 grist mill and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop 75.

DUNDALK, an incorporated village in Grey co., Ont., on the C.P.R. It was incorporated in 1887, is 28 miles from Orangeville, and contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican, Methodist and Presbyterian), 12 stores, 3 hotels, 1 woollen mill, 1 saw mill, 1 foundry, 1 tannery, sash and door, and cheese and butter factories, 1 bank agency, newspaper, telegraph and Bell telephone offices. Pop. 762.

DUNDALK, a station on the White Pass and Yukon Ry., in Yukon Territory, 28 miles from White Pass.

DUNDAS, a county in the eastern part of Ontario, bordering on the St. Lawrence River. Area, 245,199 acres. Chief city, Cornwall. Pop. of co. (1901), 19,757.

DUNDAS, an incorporated town and port of entry in Wentworth co., Ont., at the head of Burlington Bay, formed at the western extremity of Lake Ontario, and on the G.T.R., C.P.R., and Q. H. & B. Rys., 5 miles west of Hamilton. It has agencies of several insurance companies, of the Bank of Hamilton and the Canadian Bank of Commerce, 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers, 2 telegraph agencies, 2 express companies, about 40 stores, 6 hotels, and churches for the Episcopalians, Roman Catholics, Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians. It possesses unlimited water power, and has manufactories of iron castings, machinery of every description, edge tools, paper, leather, woollen and cotton goods, wooden ware, etc. The town is very prettily situated, and is very healthy. The site is a beautiful valley, from which the town is sometimes called the Valley City. H.R.H. Princess Louise, viewing the town and surroundings from the platform of the G. T. R. Station, while on her trip from the Western States in 1879, pronounced the scene the finest she had witnessed since leaving Ottawa. The Desjardins Canal gives it water communication with Hamilton and other ports; a street railway also connects it with Hamilton. Pop. 3,173.

DUNDAS, a post office in Kent co., N.B., 10 miles from Irishtown, on the Moncton & Buctouche RR.

DUNDAS, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on Grand River, 8 miles from Cardigan, or St. Peters, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, grist and saw mills and 1 cheese factory with telephone and express offices at station. Pop. 350.

DUNDAS ISLAND, is on an inlet of the north Pacific Ocean, 40 miles northeast of the Queen Charlotte Islands, B.C., opposite Port Simpson, a little to the north of the Skeena River.

DUNDAS RIVER, a river of Victoria co., N.S., containing salmon.

DUNDEE, a post village in Huntingdon co., Que., on Salmon River, and on G.T.R. (Montreal, Mooer's Jct. and Massena Springs branch), (St. Agnes Station), 70 miles southwest of Montreal. The village is situated on the west side of the river, about 5 miles from its entrance into the St. Lawrence, and partly in the State of New York, the boundary line running through it. On the opposite side is Fort Covington, in the State of New York. Steamboats ascend to this point; also local steamer daily in summer to Hopkins' Point, Cornwall, Summerstown, St. Regis, and other tourist resorts. It is a port of entry, and has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 butter and 2 cheese factories, and 1 of Indian work; besides telegraph, telephone and express offices. Pop. of parish (1901), 1,610.

DUNDEE, a station on the P. E. Island Ry., in Kings co., P.E.I.

DUNDEE, a settlement in Richmond co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on the Black River, at its junction with the Bras d'Or Lakes, 5 miles from Grand Anse, a station on the Cape Breton RR. It has 1 Presbyterian church. There is good trout fishing on Black River, amid a scattered farming population.

DUNDEE, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., on Restigouche River, 6 miles from Dalhousie Junction, on I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. It is a good hunting and fishing district.

DUNDEE, a settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., near the line of the Prince Edward Island Ry., about 28 miles east of Charlottetown. Pop. 25.

DUNDEE, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., on Donaldson's Creek, 18 miles from Winnipeg, 15 miles from Tyndall, on the Main line C.P.R. It is noted for its rich and abundant pasturage, and its general suitability for settlement, having abundance of wood, water and the finest of prairie land. It contains 1 chopping mill. Pop. 73.

DUNDEE CENTRE, a post office in Huntingdon co., Que., 2½ miles from Ste. Agnes de Dundee Station, on the G.T.R., 26 miles from Massena Springs.

DUNDEE RIVER, a river of Restigouche co., N.B., flowing into Eel River.

DUNDELA, a post village in Dundas co., Ont., on St. Lawrence River, 9 miles from Iroquois, on G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 store, and telephone office. Pop. 70.

DUNDONALD, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., 7 miles from Colborne, the nearest railway and banking town. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

DUNDURN, a post settlement engaged in stock-raising in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 137 miles northwest of Regina and 23 miles outh of Saskatoon. It has 1 branch bank.

DUNEDIN, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Creemore and 16 miles from Collingwood. It has 1 Presbyterian church, saw and grist mills, 1 store and carriage works. Pop. 80.

DUNDELIN, a post hamlet in Queens co., P.E.I., on the West River, 7 miles from North Wiltshire, on the P. E. Island Ry. It contains 1 store.

DUNGANNON, a post village in Huron co., Ont., on Nine Mile Creek, 9 miles from Lucknow, on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches, 1

telegraph office, 6 stores, 2 hotels, saw and grist mills and bank agency. Pop. 500.

DUNGARVON, a small settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 7 miles from Blackville, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R.

DUNGARVON, a river of Northumberland co., N.B., enters the Renous about 7 miles from its mouth, after a course of 47 miles. It is the outlet of a chain of lakes, the largest of which, called Barton Lake, has a south branch called Little Dungarvon. The Dungarvon abounds with salmon, trout and other fish. Canoes can ascend to its source.

DUNGIVEN, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on Memramcook River, 3 miles from Memramcook, on I.C.R. It contains grist and saw mills, a church and a telegraph office.

DUNHAM, an incorporated village in Missisquoi co., Que., 5 miles from Cowansville Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Roman Catholic), 9 stores, 1 hotel, sash and door and butter factories, telegraph and telephone offices, a ladies' college and a bank agency. Pop. 277.

DUNKELD, a post office in Bruce co., Ont., on the G.T.R. (Southampton division), 5 miles from Walkerton. It has 1 hotel. Pop. 50.

DUNKERRON, a post office in Simcoe co., Ont., 8 miles from Tottenham, on the Hamilton & Allandale div. of the G.T.R., 5 miles from Beeton.

DUNKIN, a post village in Brome co., Que., on the Missisquoi River, 3 miles from Mansonville Station, on the C.P.R., 6 miles from Glen Sutton. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Free Baptist), 1 store, 1 saw and grist mill, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 cheese factory, and Bell telephone office. A large industry of the village is carried on in bark wood and logs. Pop., under 100.

DUNK RIVER, empties into Bedique Bay, in Prince co., P.E.I., on the south, or Northumberland Strait, shore. It is noted for its fine salmon and trout.

DUNLEATH, a post office in Mackenzie dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 8 miles from Saltcoats on the Yorkton & Sheho section of the C.P.R.

DUNLOP, a post village and farming settlement in Huron co., Ont., 3 miles from the G.T.R. station at Goderich. The C.P.R. is now building a branch line near to the village. It has 1 general store (with telephone office). Artesian wells are in the neighborhood. Pop., about 200.

DUNLOP, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., situate between Peter's River and Little Nepisiguit millstream, 1½ miles from Beresford, and 8 miles from Bathurst (both on Nepisiguit Bay, an inlet of Chaleurs Bay), Bathurst being on the line of the I.C.R. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, several good schools, 1 general store and 1 saw and lumber mill. It is in a good farming district, the population being mostly Scotch. Pop., under 100.

DUNMAGLASS, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 12 miles from Antigonish, and 6 miles from Avondale, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, and 1 grist mill. Pop. 100.

DUNMORE, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 9 miles from Antigonish, 13 miles from Bayfield, and 5 miles from South River, a station on the I.C.R. It contains 1 rotary saw mill, 1 store and telephone office. Pop. 141.

DUNMORE, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., 5 miles from Douglas, on the Eganville branch of the C.P.R. and on the Ottawa and Parry Sound branch G.T.R., 19 miles from Pembroke.

DUNMORE JUNCTION, a settlement and station on the C.P.R., in the Prov. of Alberta, near Medicine Hat. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 200.

DUNNET, a post office in Nipissing dist., Ont., near Warren Station, on the C.P.R., 43 miles west of North Bay (on Lake Nipissing) and 37 miles east of Sudbury.

DUNNS, a station on the New Brunswick Southern Ry., in St. John co., N.B., 15 miles from St. John.

DUNN'S VALLEY, a country post office in Algoma dist., Ont., 16 miles from Thessalon, on the C.P.R. ("Soo" branch). It has 1 Methodist church.

DUNNVILLE, an incorporated village and river port in Haldimand co., Ont., on Grand River, which is here navigable for steamboats, and on the G.T.R. (Buffalo and Goderich div.), 40 miles south southeast of Hamilton, and 40 miles west of Buffalo. It has Episcopalian, Baptist, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist churches, express and telegraph offices, 2 branch banks, 49 stores, 5 hotels, 3 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers, woollen, carriage and vinegar factories, 2 iron foundries, 3 planing and 2 grist mills, and evaporator factory. Dunnville is a port of entry; is lighted by electricity, and has unlimited water power. Pop. 2,300.

DUNPHY, a small settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., a few miles from Blackville, on the Fredericton br. of the I.C.R. Pop. 100.

DUNRAVEN, a post office in Pontiac co., Que., a few miles from Campbell's Bay, on the C.P.R. (Ottawa & Waltham div.) It has 1 Presbyterian church and 2 schools.

DUNREA, a post settlement in Souris co., Man., a station on the Can. Northern RR. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 8 stores, 2 hotels, with express and telegraph offices. The village is near the French settlement of St. Felix, whose people worship in Dunrea. Pop., 200.

DUNROBIN, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., 7 miles from Carp, on the G.T.R., 20 miles from Ottawa. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), and 2 stores. Pop., about 50.

DUNSFORD, a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont., and a station on the Lindsay and Bobcageon branch of the C.P.R., 12 miles from Lindsay. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 branch bank and 2 stores.

DUNSINNANE, a small settlement in Kings co., N.B., 4 miles from Penobsquis. The latter is a station on the I.C.R., 51 miles northeast of St. John. Pop. 50.

DUNSMERE, a station on the Reid-Nfld. Ry., 7 miles from St. John's, Nfld.

DUNSTAFFNAGE, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., on the Hillsborough River, 1½ miles from Suffolk Station, on the P. E. Island RR., 1 mile from Bedford. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 1 general store, and 1 cheese and butter factory. Pop. 80.

DUNTROON, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the G.T.R. (Beeton and Collingwood branch), 8 miles from Collingwood. It contains

2 churches (Presbyterian and Anglican), 1 telegraph and express office, 2 hotels, and 2 stores. Pop. 150.

DUNVEGAN, a post on the Peace River in the Prov. of Alberta, on the line of the projected Grand Trunk Pacific RR. It lies to the west of Lesser Slave Lake and to the south west of the Hudson Bay Co.'s post at Peace River Landing.

DUNVEGAN, a post village in Glengarry co., Ont., 5 miles from Greenfield, on the G.T.R. (Ottawa & Swanton div.) It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 150.

DUNVEGAN, a post village in Inverness co., N.S., 7 miles from Inverness on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 200.

DUNVEGAN FORT, in Athabasca dist., Prov. of Alberta, on Peace River. Lat. 56° 14′ N., lon. 117° 30′ W.

DUNVILLE, a station on the Placentia branch of the Reid-Nfld. RR., 16 miles west of Placentia Jct., and 4 miles east of Placentia, Nfld., on Placentia Bay.

DUPAS ISLE, a long narrow island in the St. Lawrence, on the north shore below Berthier. It is 6 miles long by 16 acres broad.

DUPEY'S CORNER, a settlement on Northumland Strait, in Westmoreland co., N.B., 10 miles from Shediac, a station on the I.C.R. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 flour mill, with connection at Shediac with its telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 350.

DU PLAT MUSQUE, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of La Minerve.

DU PORTAGE, a lake in Dorchester co., Que.

DU PORTAGE, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

DUPUIS, a post office in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan.

DU RACCOURCI, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

DURBAN, a small post settlement in Marquette co., Man., on the Can. Northern RR., north of the Duck Mountains. It has 2 stores, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 bank agency and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 50.

DURELL, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 12 miles from St. Peters, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains lobster and cheese factories, and there are Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Baptist churches. Pop. 100.

DURHAM, a county of Ontario, on the north coast of Lake Ontario, comprises an area of 402,549 acres. It is intersected by the main line and Midland division of the G.T.R. Capital, Port Hope. Pop. of co. (1901), 27,570.

DURHAM, a flourishing town in Grey co., Ont., on the Saugeen River, 17 miles from Walkerton. Durham is now a station on the G.T.R. (Durham and Palmerston div.) 15 miles north of Mount Forest. It possesses good water power, and contains 5 churches, 2 bank agencies, 2 telegraph offices, 3 hotels, 25 stores, 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers, saw, planing and flour mills, besides 1 tannery, 1 foundry, 1 furniture factory, 1 cream eparator and 1 Portland cement works. Pop. 1,300.

DURHAM, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., 7 miles from Pictou (on a branch of the I.C.R.). Here is one of the oldest cemeteries in the Province, and here the first Presbyterian seminary in the Dominion was established, the site of which yet remains. Pop. 115.

DURHAM BRIDGE, a post village in York co., N.B., on Nashwaak River, and a station (¼ of a mile distant, named Durham) on the Fredericton ection of the I.C.R., 2 miles from Nashwaak and 15 miles from Fredericton. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Baptist), 3 stores, 2 saw mills, besides post and telegraph offices. Pop. 175.

DURHAM CENTRE, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., situated at the mouth of the Jacquet River, and 1 mile from Jacquet River Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 store, 2 lumber and shingle mills and 1 wood working factory. Pop. 200.

DURICLE, a small fishing settlement in the district of Burin, Nfld., on the west side of Placentia Bay, 3 miles from Burin. Pop. (1901), 11.

DURKEE LAKE, a small lake in Annapolis co., N.S., one of the sources of Allan's River.

DURLAND, or NEW GERMANY, a prosperous post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., on La Have River, 2½ miles from New Germany Station, on Halifax and South Western Ry. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Methodist and Lutheran), 7 stores, 2 hotels, pulp, shingle, saw, grist, stave, lath and carding mills, 1 tannery and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 2,000.

DUROCHER, a station on the C.V.R., in Missisquoi co., Que., 6 miles from Farnham, 18 miles from Frelighsburg.

DU RUISSEAU, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., in the township of Rocmont.

DUSABLE, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

DUSSAULT, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

DUTCH BROOK, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., near Joe's Lake, 5 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian meeting house and 8 farm houses. Pop. 80.

DUTCH SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 6½ miles from Elmsdale, a station on the I.C.R.

DUTCH VILLAGE, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 3½ miles from Halifax, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 100.

DUTHILL, a post office in a good farming dist., in Lambton co., Ont., on the north branch of the Sydenham River, 6 miles from Sombra, a station on the Erie & Huron div. of the Pere Marquette RR. It has 1 Presbyterian church.

DUTTON, an incorporated village in Elgin co., Ont., and a station on the Michigan Central & Pere Marquette Ry. It contains 4 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist and Episcopal), 16 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour, 1 woollen and 2 planing mills, 2 factories, 1 private bank branches of Traders and Molsons Banks, 2 foundries, 1 printing office issuing a newspaper and telegraph, express and telephone offices and 2 schools. Pop. 863.

DUVAR ROAD, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I. and a station (Duvar), on the P. E. Island RR., 8 miles from Alberton. It has a Roman Catholic church, and a Presbyterian church 3 miles distant, 5 mills on the Mill River (carding, saw and grist), with stores (2 and 3 miles off) at O'Learys and Bloomfield, where there is also express and telegraph facilities. Pop. 225.

DWIGHT, a post village in the district of Muskoka, Ont., on the north bay of Trading Lake 14 miles from Huntville, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 2 hotels and telephone office. Pop. 20.

DWYER HILL, a post office in Carleton co., Ont., 6 miles from Ashton, on the C.P.R.

DYEA, a settlement in the extreme north-west angle of B.C., close to Skagway and the White Horse Pass and Yukon RR. line.

DYER, a post office in Stormont co., Ont., close to the line of the Ottawa & Montreal div. of the G.T.R., between the stations of Moose Creek and Maxville.

DYER HARBOR, a village in St. John co., N.B., on the Bay of Fundy. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Baptist), 2 stores, 2 lumber mills, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 400.

DYERS, a station on the N.B. Southern Ry. in Charlotte co., N.B., 10 miles from St. Stephen, 62 miles west of St. John. The post office is called Elmsville, which see for description.

DYER'S BAY, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., 45 miles from Wiarton on the Georgian Bay and Lake Erie div. of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 saw mill.

DYMENT, a post office in Rainy River dist., northwest Ont., and a station on the C.P.R., 34 miles northwest of Ignace.

DYMOND LAKE, a lake of Renfrew co., Ont.

DYNEVOR, a post settlement in the southern portion of the St. Peter's Indian Reserve, on the Red River, in Selkirk co., Man., 3 miles from Selkirk, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Anglican church. The Indian hospital was at one time the residence of the Anglican superintendent of Indian Missions. Pop. 550.

DYSART, a station on the Haliburton and Lindsay branch of the G.T.R., 6½ miles from Haliburton. Pop., under 50.

DYSART, a settlement on the Qu'Appelle River in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the C.P.R (Pheasant Hills branch), 9 miles from Lipton. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and German Lutheran), 2 stores, and 1 hotel. Pop. 75.

EADY, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Coldwater River, and a station on the Muskoka branch of the C.P.R., 15 miles northwest of Orillia. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store and 1 flour and feed mill. Pop. 100.

EAGER, a station in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Cranbrook, near the Kootenay River.

EAGLE, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., on Lake Erie, 4 miles from West Lorne Station, on the Mich. Central RR., 18 miles from Newbury, and 26 miles from St. Thomas. It contains 1 saw mill, 1 store, 1 church and 1 hotel. Pop. 150.

EAGLE, a small lake in Addington co., Ont., south of Sharbot Lake.

EAGLE BUTTE, a post office in the Prov. of Alberta, 28 miles from Irvine, a station on the C.P.R., 16 miles east of Dunmore Jct., and 22 miles east of Medicine Hat.

EAGLE CREEK, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Saskatoon, on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 160 miles north west of Regina.

EAGLE HEAD, a post village in Queens co., N.S., 7 miles from Liverpool, a station on the Halifax & South Western RR. Pop., about 125.

EAGLE HILL, a settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, 10 miles west of Olds, on the line of the C.P.R., 58 miles north of Calgary. It has 1 general store, 1 church (Adventist), and 1 printing office.

EAGLE LAKE, a post office in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 7 miles from Sunbridge, on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 12 miles north of Burk's Falls.

EAGLE LAKE, in the Algonquin National Park, Nipissing dist., Ont. It is reached by Rainy Lake station on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., 22 miles west of Algonquin Park station.

EAGLE LAKE, a body of water, of which there are seven so named in the province, in Rainy River dist., north-west Ontario, east of the Lake of the Woods, and north of Manitou River. Area, 81,820 acres.

EAGLE LAKE, a small lake in the township of Preston, Halifax co., N.S., discharges its waters by a small stream running into Cole Harbor.

EAGLE LAKE, a small lake in Kings co., N.B.

EAGLE LAKE, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

EAGLE LAKE MINES, a small settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., south of Sharbot Lake, and 2 miles across Eagle Lake from Parham Station, on the Kingston & Pembroke RR. The mines (1907) are temporarily closed. The settlement has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill, with express and telegraph offices at Parham. Pop., at present, while mines are closed, a few farmers.

EAGLE RIVER, a small river of Labelle co., Que.

EAGLE RIVER, a post village in Rainy River dist., north-west Ont., and a station (Eagle) on the C.P.R., 30 miles west of Wabigoon, and 65 miles east of Rat Portage (Kenora), on the Lake of the Woods.

EAGLE'S NEST, a settlement in Selkirk dist., Man., 10 miles from Selkirk.

EAGLE'S NEST, a post village in the suburbs of Brantford, and now incorporated with it, though its post office retains its name, in Brant co., Ont., on the Grand River and has a station ¼ of a mile distant, on the G. T.R. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Baptist), 9 stores, 1 hotel, 1 waggon and 2 plough manufacturing factories. Pop. 2,500.

EAGLETON, a post office in Souris co., Man., 14 miles from Sinclair, on the Brandon & Regina div. of the C.P.R., 47 miles from Souris.

EAKINDALE, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 11 miles from Saltcoats Station, on the C.P.R. (North Western branch), 17 miles southeast of Yorkton, and 51 miles northwest of Binscarth, Man. It has 1 good school house, in which the Methodists hold service. Pop., under 40.

EAL or ERL, a small lake in Guysborough co., N.S.

EALING, a post office in London dist., Middlesex co., Ont., via London, on G.T.R. and C.P.R.

EAMER'S CORNERS, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., 5 miles from Cornwall, on the G.T.R., the county seat and nearest railway and bank location. It contains 2 hotels. Pop., under 100.

EARDLEY, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 21 miles from Hull, the county seat and nearest bank location. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., under 150.

EARL GREY, a post office in Assa. West, Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on

Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 15 miles south-east of Strassburg. It has a branch bank.

EARLING, a Norwegian settlement and post office in the Prov. of Alberta, 18 miles from the C.P.R. station of Bawlf, or Wetaskiwin (on the Calgary and Edmonton branch), 40 miles south of Strathcona. It has 1 United Lutheran church, 2 general stores and 1 flour mill, with bank facilities, newspaper, express and telegraph offices at Wetaskiwin. Pop., about 100.

EARLSWOOD, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Pipestone Creek, 10 miles from Wapella Station, on the C.P.R., 16 miles northwest of Moosomin. It has 3 churches (1 Episcopal and 2 Presbyterian), and 1 general store, with express and telegraph offices at Wapella. Pop. 150.

EARLTON, a post hamlet, in Nipissing dist., North Ontario, situate on an extension of the Temiscaming & Northern Ontario RR., north of New Liskeard Station (on Lake Temiscamingue, 113 miles north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing), and south of Englehart. It has 2 general stores. Pop. 10.

EARLTOWN, a post village and district in Colchester co., N.S., 20 miles from Truro, and 10 miles from Denmark, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 Presbyterian churches, 2 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill and 1 machine shop. It was settled by Scotch Highlanders from Sutherland, about 85 years ago. Pop. 834.

EARLVILLE, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, 10 miles from Ponoka Station, on the C.P.R. (Calgary and Edmonton branch), 130 miles north of Calgary; also 10 miles from Tees, on the C.P.R. (Lacombe branch). It has 2 stores, 1 harness works and 1 butter and cheese factory, with express and telegraph offices at Ponoka. Pop. of dist., about 600.

EARNSCLIFFE, a post office in Dufferin co., Ont., 10 miles from Shelburne, on the C.P.R.

EARNSCLIFFE, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 4½ miles from Port Vernon, on Hillsboro' Bay, and a station (called Vernon), on the Murray Harbor branch of the P. E. I. Ry. It has 1 R. C. church and 1 general store. Pop. 118.

EAST, a small river of Nova Scotia, falling into the eastern part of Chester Bay, 6 miles north-east from the town of Chester. This river, about 10 miles long, runs from Timber Lake. It has a west branch about the same length, which takes its rise in Houghton's Lake. Both streams pass through lakes wherein alewives, trout, salmon, eels, suckers and smelts abound.

EAST ADVOCATE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., formerly a part of Advocate Harbor, on the Bay of Fundy, the chief industries of which are lumbering and farming. It is 26 miles from the nearest railway station, that of Parrsboro', on Minas Bay, on the Cumberland RR. and Coal Co's line. It has 1 general store. Pop., 150.

EAST ALDFIELD, a post office in Pontiac co., Que., near Wakefield (Wright co.), on the Ottawa & Manlwaki div. of the C.P.R., 23 miles from Ottawa.

EAST AMHERST, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 4 miles from Amherst, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Baptist church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 110.

EAST ANGUS, a post village in Compton co., Que., on the St. Francis River, and on the Quebec Central Ry., 16 miles from Sherbrooke and 127 miles from Quebec. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 10 stores,, 2 hotels, 1 saw and 3 paper mills, telegraph and express offices. The C.P.R. Co. are constructing a railroad which places the village on the main line; the city of Sherbrooke contemplates utilizing the Westbury Basin, 12 miles from the village, as water power for electric light. Pop., about 500.

EAST APPLE RIVER, a post office in Cumberland co,, N.S., 25 miles from Joggins Mines, a station on the Canada Coal and Railway Co's. line.

EAST ARTHABASCA, a settlement in Arthabaska co., Que., 6 miles from Stanfold, on the Quebec branch of the G.T.R.

EAST BALTIC, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., near Souris, on the P. E. Island RR. Pop., about 200.

EAST BAY, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., 22 miles from Makinak Station, on the C. N. Ry. It contains a united Presbyterian and Methodist church, and 1 store. Pop. of dist., about 300.

EAST BAY, a small fishing settlement in the district of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., at the entrance to La Poile Bay. Pop. (1901), 42.

EAST BAY, a bay on the shore of Cape Breton, N.S., noted for herring, mackerel and codfish.

EAST BAY (NORTH SIDE), a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Bras d'Or River, 18 miles from Sydney, on I.C.R. Its port is St. Andrew's Channel, Bras d'Or Lake It contains 2 Roman Catholic churches, 2 stores and 2 saw mills. Pop. 250.

EAST BAY (SOUTH SIDE), a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Bras d'Or Lake, 7 miles from Boisdale Station. A steamer from Grand Narrows calls thrice a week. It contains 4 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

EAST BIDEFORD, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Ellerslie on the P.E.I. Ry. It contains 4 mills (grist, saw and carding), 6 lobster canneries. Large quantities of oysters are shipped from this place. Pop. 150.

EAST BOLTON, a post village in Brome co., Que., at the head of Powell's Bay, Lake Memphremagog, on the Orford Mountain Ry. (Bolton div.), and 13 miles from Knowlton, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 150.

EAST BRANCH ST. MARY'S, a small river in Guysborough co., N.S., flowing into the St. Marv's River.

EAST BROOKVILLE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N S., 16 miles from Parrsboro, on Minas Bay, and on the Cumberland RR. and Coal Co.'s line. Pop. 60.

EAST BROUGHTON, a post office in Beauce co., Que., and a station on the Quebec Central RR., 60 miles south of Quebec city. See Broughton.

EAST CHEBOGUE, a post office in Yarmouth co., N.S., near Yarmouth on the Halifax & Yarmouth Ry., and on the Dom. Atlantic Ry.

EAST CHESTER, a station of the Halifax and South Western Ry., in Lunenburg co., N. S., 48 miles south-west of Halifax, 28 miles from Lunenburg.

EAST CHEZZETCOOK, a post settlement on the Atlantic, in Halifax co., N.S., 3 miles from

Porter's Island, and 22 miles from Halifax. Pop., about 400.

EAST CLIFTON, a post village in Compton co., Que., 2½ miles from East Clifton Station, on the Maine Central Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill, and 1 blacksmith shop; also 1 telegraph office. Pop. 650.

EAST CLOVER BAR, a post office in the Prov. of Alberta, near Edmonton, on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern RR.

EAST CUL DE SAC, a small fishing settlement in the district of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 26 miles from Hermitage Cove. Pop. (1901), 39; Cul de Sac, West, 124.

EAST DOVER, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., 21 miles from French Village on the Halifax and South-Western Ry.

EAST DUDSWELL, a post office in Richmond and Wolfe cos., Que., 3 miles from Dudswell Jct., on the Quebec Central and Maine Central Rys.

EAST DUNHAM, a post settlement in Missisquoi co., Que., 7 miles from Sutton, on the C.P.R., 6 miles from Frelighsburg. It contains 1 cheese factory. Cowansville, on the C.P.R., 9 miles distant, is the chief railway shipping point. Pop. 75.

EAST EARLTOWN, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., on Nabuscump Brook, 5 miles from Denmark, a station on the I.C.R. (Oxford branch), 27 miles west of Pictou. Its port is Brule Harbor, on the Northumberland Strait. It has, besides the post office, 1 Presbyterian church. Earltown, 6 miles to the southward, has 2 stores. Truro is the county town for both villages. Pop. of East Earltown, under 60.

EAST END (MOUNTED POLICE DITCH), a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. West, N.W.T.), on Frenchman River, 40 miles southeast from Maple Creek Station, on the C.P.R. main line, 64 miles east of Medicine Hat, and 86 miles west of Swift Current. Pop., under 100.

EASTERN HARBOR, a post village in Inverness co., N.S., on Eastern Harbor, 18 miles from Margaree, 40 miles from Inverness, and 65 miles from Orangedale Station. It has 6 stores, 1 telegraph office, 2 churches, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, 2 lobster canneries and 1 telegraph office. Pop. of Parish, 2,000.

EASTERN HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 23.

EASTERN TICKLE, a small fishing station in the district of Fogo, Nfld., on an island at the entrance to Fogo Harbor. Pop. (1901), 112.

EAST FARNHAM, a post village and C.P.R station, in Brome co., Que., 54 miles from Montreal. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Quaker and Union), the last having services of the Methodist and Congregational bodies). 2 schools, 2 carriage factories, refrigerator and extension ladder factory, 1 cheese factory, 1 sash and door factory, 3 stores, agricultural implement factory, iron foundry, mower and rake factory, grist mill and express and telegraph offices Pop. 300.

EAST FERRY, a post village in Digby co., N.S., on the Petite Passage, 30 miles from Digby, on the Dom. Atlantic Ry. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Disciples), 1 store, and 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

EAST FLORENCEVILLE, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, and a station on the C.P.R. called Florenceville. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Baptist and Methodist), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, a branch of the Bank of N.B., and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 250.

EAST FOLLY MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 4 miles from Debert, on the I.C.R., 11 miles from Truro.

EAST FRASER, a settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 1 mile from Riverdale on the I.C.R.

EAST GLASSVILLE, a post office in Carleton co., N.B., 10 miles from Bristol, on the C.P.R. It has 1 Baptist church and telephone office. Pop. 134.

EAST HALL'S HARBOR ROAD, a post office in Kings co., N.S., near Centreville, on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 5 miles north-east of Kentville.

EAST HATLEY, Stanstead co., Que. See Hatley.

EAST HEREFORD, a post village on the Hall stream, and a station on the Maine Central Ry., in Compton co., Que. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 butter factory with telegraph and express offices. Pop. 300.

EAST HUNGERFORD, a rural post office in Hastings co., Ont., on the River Clare, 7 miles from Marlbank, on the Bay of Quinte RR.

EAST INGLISVILLE, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., on Annapolis River, 3½ miles from Lawrencetown, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains Methodist and Baptist churches and 2 mills. Pop. 85.

EAST JEDDORE, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on Jeddore Harbor, 40 miles from Halifax. It contains 2 Baptist churches and 1 store. A government wharf has been recently built, and steamers call here during summer. Pop. 400.

EAST JORDAN, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., on Jordan River, and a station on the Halifax and South Western Ry., 35 miles from Barrington Passage. It contains 1 Union church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, and a fine harbor from which lumber and fish are exported. Pop. 140.

EAST LAKE, a small lake in the district of Arthabaska, Que.

EAST LAKE, a small lake of Kings co., P.E.I., well stocked with trout.

EAST LAKE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 17 miles from Orangedale on the I.C.R.

EAST LEICESTER, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 9 miles from Oxford Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 3 portable and 1 stationary shingle mills. Pop., under 200.

EAST LINDEN, a post office in Cumberland co., N.S., 9 miles from Pugwash, on the I.C.R.

EAST LINTON, a farming settlement in Grey co., Ont., on the Indian River, close to the Georgian Bay, and within 6 miles from Owen Sound. Sydenham is the lake port. The village has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store and post and telephone offices.

EAST MAGDALA, a post village in Megantic co., Que., 7 miles from Lyster Station, on the G.T.R.

EAST MAIN, or SLADE RIVER, a river which drains the southern portion of Ungava district and enters James Bay on its east side, in lat. 52° 15′ N., lon. 78° 41′ W., after a course estimated at 400 miles, in which it traverses numerous lakes.

EAST MAIN, a fort in the district of East Main, Labrador, at the mouth of the East Main River in James Bay. It lies to the east of

Charlton Island, about 51° N., lat. and 79° W. long.

EASTMAN, an incorporated village in Brome co., Que., and a station on the C.P.R. and Orford Mountain Ry. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican and Methodist), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill, 1 bank agency, 1 tub and butter factory and 1 box factory. Pop. 630.

EASTMAN, a station on the Elgin & Havelock Ry., in Albert co., N.B., 7 miles from Petitcodiac at its junction with the I.C.R. Pop. 30.

EASTMAN JUNC., a station on the C.P.R., in Brome co., Que., at its junction with the Orford Mountain Ry., 2 miles from Eastman.

EASTMAN'S SPRINGS, a village and station on the G.T.R., now called Carlsbad Springs, in Russell co., Ont., 11 miles from Ottawa. It contains Union and Roman Catholic churches, 1 store, 2 hotels, 1 steam saw mill and telephone, telegraph and express offices. It is noted for its sulphus, saline, gas and iron mineral springs. Pop. 200.

EAST MAPLETON, a post hamlet in Cumberland co., N.S., 10 miles from Springhill, on the Cumberland Ry. and Coal Co.'s. It contains 1 small store. Pop. 60.

EAST MARGAREE, a post village in Inverness co., N.S., on Margaree River, 55 miles from Orangedale, on the Cape Breton div. of the I.C.R. It contains 1 R. C. church, 1 shingle mill and 1 store. Pop., about 700.

EAST MARGARETSVILLE, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., 6 miles from Kingston, on the Dominion & Atlantic Ry., Windsor and Annapolis branch. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 portable thresher and saw mill, 1 barrel factory, and 1 telephone office. Pop. 250.

EAST MARSH, a small village in Hants co., N.S., on the St. Croix River, 5 miles from Windsor, on the Dom. Atlantic Ry. Large quantities of gypsum are annually exported from here. Pop., about 60.

EAST MINES STATION, a post settlement and I.C.R. station in Colchester co., N.S., 14 miles from Truro. It contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, besides post, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 100.

EAST MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 2½ miles from Valley Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 3 churches (Baptist, Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 2 school houses, and 5 blacksmith shops. Lime, cement and manganese are found here.

EAST NEW ANNAN, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., 7½ miles from Tatamagouche, on the Oxford branch of the I.C.R., 34 miles west of Pictou; 6 miles from the village is a summer resort on Farm Lake, where there is good boating, fishing and hunting. The village has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 general store, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 180.

EAST NEWBRIDGE, a post office in Carleton co., N.B., 8 miles from Woodstock, on the C. P. R.

EAST NOEL, a settlement in Hants co., N.S., 23 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Congregational), 1 store, and 2 mills. Pop., about 150.

EASTON'S CORNERS, a post village in Grenville co., Ont., 3 miles from Jasper, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 telephone office, and 4 stores. Pop. 200.

EAST ORO, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 3 miles from Hawkstone, on the G.T.R. (Toronto and North Bay div.), and 8 miles from Orillia. It contains 1 Anglican church, 1 store, 1 grist mill, and 1 cheese factory. Pop., under 100.

EAST OXFORD, a post office in Grenville co., Ont., 3½ miles from Oxford, a station on the C.P.R. (Ottawa & Prescott div.), 17 miles from Prescott.

EAST PASSAGE, a settlement on the Atlantic, near Halifax Harbor, in Halifax co., N.S., 6 miles from Dartmouth. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), and 2 general stores. Pop., about 800.

EAST PETPESWICK, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 29 miles north west of Halifax city. It has 1 Episcopal church and 1 lobster canning factory. Pop., 81.

EAST PINNACLE, a post office in Missisquoi co., Que., 3 miles from Abercorn, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 cheese factory.

EAST POINT, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., 15 miles from Souris, on the P. E. Island RR., 60 miles from Charlottetown. It has 4 churches, 2 grist mills and 4 stores. Pop., under 150.

EAST POINT, a post settlement in the district of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 33 miles from Burgeo, a port of call of the Reid-Nfld. steamers.

EAST PORT MEDWAY, a post settlement on an inlet of the Atlantic in Queens co., N.S., 15 miles from Liverpool. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 2 stores and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 200.

EAST PUBNICO, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Halifax & Southwestern RR., 42 miles from Barrington, the nearest banking point, and 20 miles from Yarmouth, the county town. Pop., about 150.

EAST RIVER, a post village and station on the Halifax and South-Western Ry., in Lunenburg co., N.S., 34 miles from Lunenburg, the county seat, and 42 miles from Halifax.

EAST RIVER, a settlement in Pictou co., N. S., 17 miles from James River Station on the I.C.R

EAST RIVER, a small river in the township of Port Daniel, Bonaventure co., Que., empties into Baie des Chaleurs.

EAST RIVER, a small river of Muskoka dist., Ont., north of Huntsville.

EAST RIVER, of Colchester co., N.S., rises in the Cobequid Mountains, and falls into Minas Basin, opposite the Five Islands.

EAST RIVER, of Pictou co., N.S., rises near the head waters of the River St. Mary's, and following a winding course of about 40 miles enters Pictou Harbor near New Glasgow. There are deposits of coal near the mouth of this river. It affords fair salmon fishing.

EAST RIVER ISLAND, a settlement on an island in East River, Pictou co., N.S., 2 miles from Ferrona, and 4 miles from Hopewell. Pop. 150.

EAST RIVER ST. MARY'S, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on East River St. Mary's, 17 miles from James River Station on the I. C. R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 1 grist, 1 shingle and 2 saw mills, and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 40 families.

EAST RIVER, SHEET HARBOR, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., 60 miles from Shubenacadie on the I.C.R.

EAST ROGERVILLE, a post office in Northumberland co., N.B., 5 miles from Rogersville station on the I.C.R., 11 miles from Kent Jct.

EAST ROMAN VALLEY, a post office in Guysboro' co., N.S., near Heatherton station on the I.C.R., 12 miles from Antigonish.

EAST ROYALTY, a post omce in Queens co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Charlottetown. Pop., under 150.

EAST SABLE RIVER, a post office in Shelburne and Queens cos., N.S., via Shelburne, on Halifax & South Western RR.

brooke co., Que., and stations on the G.T.R. in Chambly co., Que., 1 mile from St. Bruno, 15 miles from Montreal.

EAST SCOTCH SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 3 miles from Annandale, on the New Brunswick Coal and Ry. Co.'s line. Pop., under 100.

EAST SELKIRK, an incorporated town and C.P.R. station in Lisgar co., Man., on the Red River. It contains 2 stores and express office. Pop. 272.

EAST SHERBROOKE, a post office in Sherbrooke co., Que., with stations on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., also on Quebec Central line.

EAST SIDE CHEZZETCOOK, Halifax co., N. S. See East Chezzetcook.

EAST SIDE, EXPLOITS, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 233.

EAST SIDE, PORT L'HEBERT, a post settlement in Queens co., N.S., 12 miles from Port Mouton, on the Atlantic coast, near Liverpool. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 lumber mill, and 1 lobster canning factory. Pop. 56.

EAST SIDE RAGGED ISLAND, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., 30 miles from Barrington and 2 miles from Locksport, on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry. It has a united church and a semi-weekly mail. Pop. 200.

EAST SOOKE, a post office on Vancouver Island, B.C., on the Strait of Juan de Fuca, reached by steamer from Victoria to the port, in the Esquimalt district.

EAST SOUTHAMPTON, a post village and station on the Cumberland Ry. and Coal Co.'s line, in Cumberland co., N.S., 18 miles from Parrsboro'. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Baptist and Presbyterian), 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 rotary mill. Pop. 7 families.

EAST TEMPLETON, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the River Ottawa and on the C.P.R. (Ottawa to Montreal, north shore line), 11 miles east of Ottawa. It contains 2 Protestant churches, 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 3 hotels, 5 stores, extensive phosphate mines, and telegraph and express offices, Bank at Ottawa. Pop., under 400.

EAST TORONTO, an incorporated village in York co., Ont., on the G.T.R. (station called York), 5 miles from Toronto. It contains 6 churches (Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian, Baptist, Roman Catholic and Disciples), 15 stores, 5 hotels, 1 planing mill, 1 grist mill, 2 branch banks and 1 printing office issuing a newspaper. Pop. 1,564.

EAST VALLEYFIELD, a village in Kings co., P.E.I., on Brown's Creek, 3 miles from Montague Bridge, opposite Georgetown, on the P. E. Island RR. It has 1 Presbyterian church, school and a post office. In Valleyfield West there are also a church, school and post office, besides a telephone office. Pop. (of both places), 239.

EAST VIEW, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 6 miles from Pasqua, a station on the C.P.R., 6 miles from Moose Jaw. Pop., under 100.

EASTVILLE, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., 14 miles from Glengarry and 25 miles from Brookfield on the I. C. R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 200.

EAST WALLACE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 5 miles from Wallace Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 5 lobster canneries and 1 school house. Pop. 100.

EAST WALTON, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on Minas Basin, 18 miles from Kennetcook Station, on the Midland div. of the Dominion Atlantic. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store and 1 lumber mill. Pop. 134.

EAST WATERVILLE, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 10 miles from Millville Station, on the C.P.R., 41 miles west of Fredericton. It has 1 Baptist church. Pop., under 50.

EAST WELLINGTON, a post office on Vancouver Island, B.C., and a station (Wellington), the present north terminus of the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 78 miles north of Victoria.

EAST WENTWORTH, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 6 miles from Wentworth, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 rotary saw mill, and is on a branch of the Wallace River. Pop. 111.

EAST WILLIAMSBURG, a post village in Dundas co., Ont., 3 miles from Aultsville, on the G.T.R., 29 miles east of Prescott. It has several stores and 2 brick yards. Pop., about 150.

EASTWOOD, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., on the London & Harrisburg division of the G.T.R., 5 miles from Woodstock, the county seat and nearest banking town. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 160.

EAST ZORRA, Oxford co., Ont. See South Zorra.

EATON, a post village and Maine Central Railway station, in Compton co., Que., 16 miles from Sherbrooke, on the Eaton River. It contains Congregational and Episcopal churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 steam saw mill, and 2 carriage shops. Pop. 200.

EATON CORNERS, Compton co., Que. See Eaton.

EATON RIVER, rises in Compton co., Que., and runs north into the St. Francis.

EATONVILLE, a post office in Cumberland co., N.S. See Three Sisters.

EAU CHAUDE, a large, deep and rapid stream in Dorchester co., Que.

EAU CLAIRE, a post village and C.P.R. station in Nipissing dst., Ont., 12 miles west of Mattawa. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 store, 1 telegraph and express office, good hunting and fishing in immediate vicinity. Pop. 150.

EBB AND FLOW LAKE, a body of water in Macdonald co., Man., west of Lake Manitoba. Area, 25,000 acres.

EBBSFLEET, a post village and fishing settlement on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, situate in the northwest section of Prince co., P.E.I., 4 miles from St. Louis, a station on the P. E. Island RR., with harbor port at Miminegash. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), and saw, shingle, and flour mill. Pop., under 150.

EBENEZER, a post office in Mackenzie dist.,

Prov. of Saskatchewan, 10 miles from Yorkton, a station on the North Western branch of the C.P.R., 68 miles n. w. of Binscarth, Marquette co., Man.

EBENEZER, a post village in Queens co., P. E. I., on the New Glasgow road, 2½ miles from Wheatley River, and 3 miles north of Milton station on the P. E. I. R.R., 9 miles north west of Charlottetown. In the vicinity are 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 2 saw and grist mills, besides at Hunter River station (7 miles west), telegraph and express offices. Pop. under 100.

EBERTS, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., a station on the C. H. & D. and L. & Pt. Marquette RRs., north of Chatham. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 store and 1 chopping mill, with express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 50.

EBOR, a post office in Brandon co., Man., and a station on the Reston branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles from Reston.

EBORDALE, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on the Saugeen River, 8 miles from Durham Station, on the G.T.R., 26 miles north of Palmerston. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 general store. The village is lighted by electric light, the power being obtained from Haywards Falls. Pop., under 100.

EBOULEMENTS, a port of call, in Charlevoix co., Que. See Les Eboulements.

EBURNE, a post village in the centre of the municipality of Richmond, situate in the low-lying and dyked islands at the mouth of the Fraser River, B.C. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Episcopal), 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 blacksmith shop and telephone office. The district is agricultural and a delightful hunting ground for pheasants, ducks and geese. Mt. Baker, a great mountain covered with ice lies within easy range. Pop., 600.

ECARTE, a small stream in the co. of Lambton, Ont.

ECARTE, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

ECARTE, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

ECARTE, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

ECHAFAUD AU BASQUE, a small river of Charlevoix co., Que., empties into the estuary of the St. Lawrence, 9 miles from Tadousac. A lake at its source abounds with trout and eels.

ECHIAMANIS, a river of Keewatin dist., N.W.T., rises near White Water Lake, and flowing in a westerly direction enters Nelson's River, and through it enters Hudson Bay.

ECHO BAY, a post village and station of the C.P.R., in Algoma dist., Ont., having express and telegraph offices. The station (which is named "Ekoba") is situate 18 miles east of Sault Ste. Marie. The village has 1 Methodist church, 3 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 1 school, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 carpenter shop, 2 livery stables saw and planing mills with a shipping dock on Lake George and the St. Mary River. Pop. 150.

ECHO LAKE, a body of water 5 by 2 miles in extent, an expansion of Echo River, in Algoma dist., Ont., 4 miles from Lake George, on the Ste. Marie River. There are high hills, 800 feet in height and almost perpendicular, on the northeast side of the lake. The Cariboo River falls into its east end.

ECHO LAKE, in Terrebonne co., Que., is one of the sources of a nameless stream that descends to New Glasgow and joins the Achigan.

ECHO LAKE, a small lake in Kings co., N.B., well supplied with trout.

ECHO PLACE, a post village in Brant co., Ont., on the Grand River, and 1 mile from Cainsville Station on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store and electric light works. Pop. 250.

ECHO RIVER, a hamlet in Algoma dist., Ont., 5 miles from Ekoba Station, on the C. P.R. ("Soo" section). Pop. 5.

ECHO RIVER, a small river in Algoma dist., near Sault Ste. Marie, abounding in pike, pickerel, whitefish, bass, etc.

ECHO VALE, a post settlement and a beautiful spot frequented by picnic parties in Compton co., Que., 2 miles from Lake Megantic Station, on C.P.R. Pop. 250.

ECKVILLE, a settlement in a fine mixed farming region in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, on the Medicine River, 32 miles west of Red Deer, a station on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 95 miles north of Calgary. It has 1 schoolhouse, in which Sunday religious services are held by the Baptists and Presbyterians of the community. It has also 1 general store, 1 hotel, livery stable, and blacksmith shop. Pop. 50.

ECONOMY, a river of Nova Scotia, empties into the Basin of Minas at Economy Village in Colchester co. It is about 10 miles in length, and navigable for 1 mile at full tide. About 6 miles up there is a fall 90 or 100 feet perpendicular. Trout and salmon frequent this river. About 6 miles from the mouth of the Economy on its east side is Long Lake, 2 miles long by 1 mile wide; further west is Little Lake, 1 mile long by 3-4 of a mile wide; and 4 miles further north-west is Simpson Lake, 1 mile long by 1-2 a mile wide. These lakes abound with trout. The river runs several mills.

ECONOMY and ECONOMY POINT, post villages in Colchester co., N.S., 20 miles from Londonderry Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Congregational and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, and 2 saw mills. The mountains behind the village have many lakes which abound with fish. Pop. 800.

ECORCES, a lake in Maskinonge co., Que., in the township of Chapleau, noted for its fine fishing.

ECORCES, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Montcalm.

ECUM SECUM, a post settlement in Guysboro' co., N.S., on the Atlantic, near Marie Joseph, 70 miles from Halifax.

ECUM SECUM BRIDGE, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., 100 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

EDBURG, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, 35 miles from Wetaskiwin, on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 store.

EDDY'S COVE, a fishing station on the French shore, Nfld., 37 miles from Cape Norman, 140 miles from Bay of Islands. It has 1 Episcopal church.

EDDYSTONE, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., 6 miles from Grafton, the nearest railway, express and telegraph point. Grafton is a station on the G.T.R., 8 miles east of Cobourg. It contains 1 church, 1 grain chopping mill, 1 saw mill, besides telephone office. Pop. 135.

EDELANE, a post village in Assiniboine West, Prov. of Sask., 6 miles from Strassburg

Station, on the C.P.R. (Pheasant Hills branch), 54 miles from Lipton.

EDEN, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., on the Port Burwell branch of the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 temperance hotel, saw, flour and shingle mills, 1 store and 1 express office. Pop. 100.

EDEN, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., on the C.N.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores and boarding house, telegraph and express offices, 1 daily mail and 4 grain elevators. Pop. 70.

EDEN, a settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 2½ miles from Orangedale on the I.C.R.

EDEN DALE, a post office in Argenteuil co., Que. See Calumet.

EDEN GROVE, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., with station at Pinkerton, on the G.T.R., 8 miles north of Walkerton, and 7 miles south of Paisley. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, besides post, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 200.

EDEN LAKE, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 15 miles from Sunny Brae, a station on the Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co's. Ry. It has 2 churches, 5 stores, 1 grist mill and 2 saw mills.

EDEN LAKE, a small lake in Pictou co., N. S., receives the waters of Moose River from the north and has its outlet in the east branch of the St. Mary's River.

EDEN MILLS, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., 4 miles from Rockwood, on the G.T.R., and on the River Speed. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 flour mill, 1 oat meal mill, besides telegraph and telephone omces. Pop. 120.

EDENSVILLE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 27 miles from Stettler, a station on the Lacombe branch of the C.P.R.

EDENWOLD, a post settlement in the Province of Saskatchewan, Assiniboia dist., 6 miles from Balgonie Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 4 churches; telegraph and express offices at Balgonie Station. Pop. 150.

EDGAR, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 11 miles from Barrie Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 200.

EDGAR'S MILLS, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., and a station (Edgars) on the Michigan Central Ry., Amherstburg div., 4 miles stores, 1 saw and 1 grist mill, and 1 telegraph office Pop., under 200.

EDGE HILL, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 4 miles from Durham Station, on the G.T.R., and on Saugeen River. It has 4 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian, Methodist and Roman Catholic), 20 stores, 3 hotels, 2 flour mills, furniture and cream-separator factories, cement works, 2 printing offices issuing 2 weekly papers and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 1,000.

EDGELEY, a post village in York co., Ont., 2 miles from Thornhill, on the G.T.R., 14 miles north of Toronto. It contains churches of 2 denominations, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 jelly and cider factory. Pop., about 200.

EDGELY, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia, N.W.T.), 7 miles from Qu'Appelle Station, on the C.P.R. and 10 miles west of Indian Head. It contains 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican, Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian), 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 creamery, 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 700.

EDGETT'S LANDING, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., on the Petitcodiac River, 1½ miles from Hillsboro' Station, on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry. It contains 1 Baptist church, 2 stores, 1 carriage factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 250.

EDGEWOOD, a post settlement in the dist. of Yale and Kootenay, B.C., on the Columbia River, 50 miles from Nakusp, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Union church (Episcopal and Presbyterian). Pop. 60.

EDGEWORTH, a small village in Kent co., Ont., 1 mile from Tilbury on the G.T.R., the nearest railway station and post office. Pop. 50.

EDGINGTON, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 1 mile from Edgington Station on the Parry Sound and Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 3 miles from Maple Lake Station, and 21 miles east of Parry Sound. Its port is Maple Lake. It contains 3 stores, 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), and saw mill. Pop., under 200.

EDINA, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., on the West River, 12 miles from Lachute Station, on the Great Northern and C. P. RRs., with port on the Grand River. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores and post office, 3 saw and rist mills, and 2 cheese factories. Pop.

EDISON, a station in Rainy River dist., northwestern Ont., on the C.P.R., 99 miles west of Ignace, and 46 miles east of Kenora, on the Lake of the Woods

EDISON, a post office in Edmonton dist., Prov. of Alberta, near Edmonton on the C. P. R., and the Canadian Northern R.R.

EDMONDVILLE, a post office in Lotbiniere co., Que., near St. Jean des Chaillons, on the Lotbiniere & Megantic RR.

EDMONTON, a village in Peel co., Ont., on Etobicoke River, 5 miles from Brampton, on the G.T.R. It has 3 churches, 1 hotel, 1 store, 1 carriage factory and 1 express office. Pop. 150.

EDMONTON, or STRATHCONA, an incorporated town in the Province of Alberta, in lat. 53° 45′ N., lon. 113° 20′ W., situated on the north branch of the Saskatchewan River. It is the terminus of the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., is a station on the Can. Northern R.R., and is the head of navigation on the river for all points north of the Peace River district. It has 3 brick yards, 13 banks (Imperial, Merchants, Union, Commerce, Montreal, Molsons, Dominion, Traders, Hamilton, Northern, Hochelaga, Royal and Nova Scotia), and money order post office, electric light and telephone exchange, and first class fire protection appliances. Gold and silver are found in the vicinity, and a plentiful supply of wood and coal. Coal mining is quite an industry, there being several mines working inside the town limits, which employ during the cold weather from 30 to 40 men. The coal lies in a horizontal strata, and is brought out from under ground at the face of the cut bank of the river, which natural position renders the coal easy to work. It is of an excellent quality, and is delivered about town at the low price of $3 per ton. There is also coal,

with the same working advantages, at the White Mud Creek, about seven miles to the southwest, which mines are in close proximity to the first railway siding south of this place, at which point the product of the mines is shipped south to points along the line. Three newspapers are published in Edmonton, "The Bulletin," "The Journal" and the "Alberta Herald" (German). It has Episcopal, Presbyterian, Baptist, Roman Catholic and Methodist churches, and Roman Catholic and public schools; a detachment of the Northwest Mounted Police are stationed here, the headquarters of "G" division being at Fort Saskatchewan, 18 miles north. Sittings of the Supreme Court are held several times in the year. There is an office of the Clerk of the Court, Registry office, Land office, and Crown Timber omce in the town. The town contains 55 stores, 11 hotels, 2 flour, 1 woollen, 5 saw and grist mills, 2 sash and door factories, 3 telegraph and 1 express office. Pop. 11,000.

EDMUNDSTON, the county town (incorporated), and port of entry in Victoria co., N.B., on the River St. John, at the mouth of the Madawaska River, and a station on the C.P.R. and Temiscouata Ry ., 246 miles from St. John city, and 81 miles from Riviere du Loup *en bas*. From Grand Falls to Edmundston, a distance of 38 miles, and from there to St. Francis, about 35 miles, both sides of the St. John River are settled by French, who are chiefly engaged in farming and lumbering. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 4 hotels, 14 stores, 1 saw mill, 3 bank agencies and telephone and telegraph offices. Pop. 1,300.

EDMUNDSTON JCT., a station on the Temiscouata Ry. in Madawaska co., N.B., 81 miles from Fraserville.

EDRANS, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the Varcoe branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles from MacGregor, and 10 miles from Wellwood.

EDVILLE, a post office in Northumberland co., Ont., near Brighton, on the G. T. R.

EDWAND, a post settlement in the northeast section of the Prov. of Alberta, on the White Earth River, northeast of Edmonton. 50 miles from Vermillion, a station on the Can. Northern R.R., with port at Victoria, on the North Saskatchewan. It is a new settlement and is about to erect a Greek Catholic church. Pop., about 400.

EDWARD LAKE, in Yarmouth co., N.S., one of the sources of the Salmon River.

EDWARD LAKE, in Quebec co., Que., is about 18 miles long and 9 broad, and may be said to form 2 lakes, owing to a large island which extends nearly the whole length of it, and which in some places is about 9 miles broad. Lake Edward is one of the sources of the north-east branch of the Batiscan; its banks are well timbered.

EDWARDS, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., and a station on the New York and Ottawa Ry., 14 miles from Ottawa.

EDWARDSVILLE, a small post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Sydney River, 7 miles from Sydney, a station on the I.C.R. It has Roman Cathtolic and Union churches and 1 general store. Pop., under 60.

EDWARDSVILLE, a settlement in Perth co., Ont., 7 miles from Listowell, the nearest railway (on the G. T. R.) banking point and post office. Pop. 25.

EDWELL, a small place in Alberta Province, in Strathcona dist., 10 miles from Penhold, a station on the C.P.R.

EDWIN, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in Macdonald co., Man., 12 miles south-west of Portage la Prairie.

EDY'S MILLS, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., and a station (Eddy's) on the Michigan Central Ry. (Petrolea and Oil Springs div.), 12 miles from Petrolea. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill, and 1 stove factory. Pop., about 150.

EEL BROOK, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., in the parish of Ste. Anne, near Eel Lake. It is 2 miles from Tusket, on the Halifax & Southwestern RR., 10 miles northeast of Yarmouth. Pop. 300.

EEL COVE, a post office in Victoria co., (Cape Breton Island), N. S., near English town. The nearest station is North Sydney, on the I.C.R.

EEL CREEK, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 7 miles from Pugwash, and 11 miles from River Philip, on the I.C.R. It contains grist and shingle mills. Near here is a free stone quarry. Pop. 100.

EEL LAKE, a small lake in Haliburton co., Ont.

EEL LAKE, a small lake in Yarmouth co., N.S., noted for alewives, trout, eels, etc. Eel Brook is a post settlement in the same co.

EEL RIVER, of Peterborough co., Ont.

EEL RIVER, of York co., N.B., enters the west side of the St. John River, 47 miles above Fredericton, length about 30 miles. It derives its name from the abundance of eels which frequent it; is navigable for canoes nearly its entire length, but not for larger craft. This river drains a fine farming country, and passes through some good agricultural settlements. It was at one time one of the best salmon fishing streams in the province, but the erection of mills and dams has destroyed the fish.

EEL RIVER, of Restigouche co., N.B., enters Baie des Chaleurs near Dalhousie, after a course of about fifty miles through a heavily wooded country. Eel River Crossing, in Restigouche co., N.B., is a station on the I.C.R.

EEL RIVER BRIDGE, a post office in Northumberland co., N.B., 20 miles from Loggieville, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R.

EEL RIVER CROSSING, a post village in Restigouche co., N.B., on the Eel River (Chaleurs Bay), and a station on the Intercolonial RR., 4 miles from Dalhousie Junction. It has 1 church (Presbyterian), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 rotary and shingle mill, with express and telegraph offices. Pop. 300.

EEL RIVER LAKE, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the Eel River, 12 miles from Canterbury Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Free Baptist church and 1 store. Pop. 130.

EFFINGHAM, a post settlement in Welland co., Ont., 7 miles from St. Catharines Station on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Union church, 1 store and 2 roller flour mills. Pop. 75.

EGAN CREEK, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 1½ miles from L'Amable Station, on the Central Ontario Ry. It contains 1 church (Methodist).

EGAN ESTATE, a station in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the Parry Sound & Ottawa branch of the G.T.R., 3 miles west of Madawaska.

EGANVILLE, an incorporated village in Ren-

frew co., Ont., on the Bonnechere River, and on the C. P. R. and Grand Trunk Ry., 23 miles from Renfrew. It contains 6 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian, Roman Catholic, Methodist and 2 Lutheran), 25 stores, 3 hotels, 2 electric light plants, 2 grist mills, 1 saw mill, 2 sash and door factories, 1 woollen factory, 1 branch bank (Merchants) and 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers. Pop. 1,107.

EGANVILLE JCT., a station on the C.P.R., in Renfrew co., Ont., at the junction of the main line C.P.R. with the Eganville branch, 4 miles from Renfrew, 17 miles from Eganville.

EGBERT, a post office in Simcoe co., Ont., 4 miles from Thornton Station, on the G.T.R. It has a church, store, waggon and blacksmith shops. Pop. 25.

EGERTON, a post office in Wellington co., Ont., 11 miles from Mount Forest, a station on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. There is a good farming district in the vicinity.

EGG ISLAND (ILE-AUX-ŒUFS), a low narrow island off the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, below Point des Monts in Saguenay co., Que., on which there is a signal station and post office maintained during the season of navigation.

EGG LAKE, a post office in Edmonton dist., Prov. of Alberta, 9 miles from Morinville, on Can. Northern RR.

EGLINGTON, a post village in York co., Ont., 4½ miles from Toronto with which it is connected by electric cars. It contains 3 churches, several stores, a branch of the Montreal Bank and Y.M.C.A. hall. Pop., about 700.

EGMONDVILLE, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., on the Bayfield River, ¾ of a mile from Seaforth Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 pottery, 1 mitt glove factory, 1 woollen factory, 1 tannery, 1 brewery and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 394.

EGMONT BAY, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Abram's Village and 6 miles from Wellington. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, grist, saw and shingle mills, 1 store and 4 lobster canneries. Pop. 150.

EGMONT BAY, a spacious estuary on the southwestern shore of Prince Edward Island, in Northumberland Strait, opposite Kent co., in New Brunswick, is above 16 miles in width and stretches 10 miles inland. It receives the waters of Percival and Enmore Rivers, and two smaller streams, but possesses no harbor that is safely approachable either by large or small vessels, being almost entirely blockaded by shoals which stretch far into the sea.

EGREMONT, a settlement in Grey co., Ont., 3 miles from Mount Forest, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. lines, the nearest railway, bank, express and telegraph point. Pop., about 50.

EGYPTE, a post village in Shefford co., Que., 8½ miles from Upton, on the G.T.R., 12 miles from St. Hyacinthe. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 boot and shoe factory, 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. Banking facilities at Granby, on the line of the Central Vermont RR. Pop., under 500.

EGYPT LAKE, a small lake in Lotbiniere co., Que.

EHOLT, a post settlement in the Yale-Cariboo district of B.C., on the C.P.R. (Eholt Jct.), 14 miles west of Grand Forks. It has 2 general stores and 2 hotels. Pop., about 250.

EIGHT ISLAND LAKE, a post village in Guysboro' co., N.S., on the Country Harbor River, 20 miles from South River Station, on the I.C.R., 5 miles east of Antigonish. There are 4 saw mills in the place, and in the vicinity there is a copper mine, with, it is said, good prospects. There are several lakes which empty into Country Harbor River. Pop. 85.

EIGHT MILE BROOK, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S. The brook empties into the West River, 8 miles above tide-water. The village is 9 miles from West River Station, on the I.C.R., and 14 miles from Pictou. The lower end of the Brook is called Stillman, and the upper end Brookland. Pop. 80.

EIGHTY-THREE MILE HOUSE, a settlement in the dist. of Cariboo, B.C., 70 miles from Ashcroft, on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R.

EIG MOUNTAIN, a settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 8 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 100.

EKFRID, a post office and station of the G.T.R., Loop Line, in Middlesex co., Ont., 25 miles from St. Thomas. It has 1 store. Pop. 25.

EKOLA, a station on the "Soo" line C.P.R., in Algoma dist., Ont., 15 miles from Sault St. Marie, the county seat and nearest bank location. The post office is called Echo Bay, which see for description.

ELBA, a post office in Dufferin co., Ont., 6½ miles from Shelburne, a station on the C.P.R.

ELBE, a settlement in Leeds co., Ont., on the Brockville, Westport and Northwest Ry., 15 miles from Brockville. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 140.

ELBOW LAKE, an enlargement of the Albany River, east of Lake St. Joseph, in Thunder Bay dist., northwest Ontario.

ELBOW LAKE, a lake of St. John co., N.B., on the Great Salmon River.

ELBOW RIVER, a post office in Calgary dist., Prov. of Alberta. It is reached by way of Calgary, on the C.P.R.

ELCHO, a post settlement in Lincoln co., Ont., 4 miles from Attercliffe Station, on the Michigan Central Ry. It contains 1 United Brethren church and 1 general store.

ELDER, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., 10 miles east of Shelburne, on the C.P.R., 12 miles north of Orangeville Jct. It contains 1 English church. Pop. 70.

ELDER'S MILLS, a post village in York co., Ont., on the River Humber, on the C.P.R., 3 miles from Woodbridge (Toronto and Orangeville div.), 17 miles from Toronto, the nearest railway, telegraph and express office. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. Pop. 100.

ELDON, a station on the C.P.R., in Calgary dist., Alta., 106 miles west of Calgary.

ELDON, a settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 14 miles from Pisquid on the Prince Edward Island Ry. Orwell Bay is its port. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 butter factory and 1 telephone office. Pop. 250.

ELDON STATION, a post office in Victoria co., Ont., on the Midland div. of the G.T.R., 7 miles from Lorneville Jct. and 71 miles from Toronto. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 mill and 1 grain elevator. Pop. 34.

ELDORADO ("the golden country"), a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on the Moira River and on the Central Ontario Ry., 7 miles

from Madoc, and 32 miles from Belleville. Gold is found here. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 sash, door and box factory, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

ELECTRIC, a post village in Kent co., Ont., near Little Bear Creek, 5½ miles from Wallaceburg, on the Pere Marquette RR., also on the Chatham, Wallaceburg & Lake Erie Electric RR., with port on Little Bear Creek, which empties into Lake St. Clair.

ELFORD, a post village in Essex co., Ont., 5 miles from Essex, on the Michigan Central RR., 14 miles southeast of Windsor. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 lumber mill. Pop., about 300.

ELFRIDA, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 3 miles from Rymal, a station on the G.T.R., 6 miles west of Hamilton. It contains 2 churches, 1 general store, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 grist mill. Pop. 125.

ELGIN, a post village in Albert co., N.B., on the Gladys River, and on the Elgin & Havelock Ry. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 cheese factory, 1 butter factory.

ELGIN, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 2½ miles from Elgin Station, on the Brockville & Westport Ry. Jones Falls is its port. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Roman Catholic and English), 4 stores, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills, 1 cheese and creamery factory, telegraph and express offices, and agency for the Merchants Bank. Pop. 300.

ELGIN, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., 3 miles from Hopewell, a station on the I.C.R., 6 miles from Stellarton. Pop., about 100.

ELGIN, a thriving post village in Whitewater municipality, Souris co., Man., on the C. N. R. (Carman, Hartney & Virden div.). 168 miles west of Winnipeg and 13 miles east of Hartney. It has 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Hornerite), 4 stores, 1 hotel, agency for the Bank of Commerce, 1 printing office issuing weekly paper, express office, and 5 elevators. Pop. 350.

ELGIN, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., 7 miles from Cloverdale Station, on the New Westminister Southern Ry. (Great Northern). It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, and 1 hotel. Pop. 250.

ELGIN, a county in the western part of Ontario, situated upon the north shore of Lake Erie, comprises an area of 543,926 acres. Otter Creek traverses the east part, and the Thames forms a part of the boundary between Elgin and Middlesex counties. Chief town, St. Thomas. Pop. of co. (1901), 50,443.

ELGINBURG, or SCOTT'S CORNERS, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., 2½ miles from Glenvale, on the Kingston & Pembroke RR., and 7 miles from Kingston. It contains 1 church, 2 stores, 1 feed mill and 2 carriage factories. Pop. 75.

ELGINFIELD, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from Lucan, on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Ailsa Craig. Lucan is the nearest railway, telegraph and express point. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and 2 tile and brick factories. Pop., under 400.

ELGIN HOUSE, a summer resort in Muskoka dist., Ont., on Lake Joseph, 26 miles from Muskoka Wharf, on the Toronto and North Bay branch of the G.T.R. The place has a large boarding-house capable of entertaining 150 guests, 5 summer cottages. Methodist and Anglican churches and a telegraph office.

ELGIN MILLS, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 5 miles from Maple, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 tannery and carriage repair shop. Pop. 150.

ELGIN ROAD, a post settlement in L'Islet co., Que., 1 mile from Elgin Road Station, on the I.C.R., 12 miles from L'Islet and 62 miles east of Levis. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 3 flour and saw mills. Pop., about 200.

ELIA, a post office in York co., Ont., in a good farming district, near Emery, on the C.P.R., and 2½ miles from Thornhill on the G.T.R. and Can. Northern Ontario Ry., 13 and 14 miles respectively from Toronto. There is 1 Methodist church and school house.

ELIE, a post office in Selkirk co., Man., and a station (Eli) on the Can. Northern RR., 31 miles west of Winnipeg and 25 miles east of Portage la Prairie.

ELIMVILLE, or WINCHELSEA, a post village in Huron co., Ont., 6½ miles from Exeter, on the G.T.R., the nearest station, bank, telegraph and express location. It contains 1 store, 1 Methodist church, 1 butter factory, 1 waggon and carriage shop and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 105.

ELINOR, a post village in Alberta Prov., 15 miles from Claresholm Station, on the C.P.R. (Calgary and Macleod branch), 26 miles from Macleod. It has 1 Union church hall, 1 general store and 1 blacksmith shop.

ELIZABETH BAY, a small post settlement on Manitoulin Island, in Algoma dist., Ont., 20 miles from Gore Bay, the nearest steamboat landing. There is a Presbyterian church, school and telephone office, besides the post office. The nearest station is across the North Channel of Lake Huron at Spanish River, on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 24 miles east of Algoma.

ELIZABETH LAKE, in Lunenburg co., N.S., gives rise to the Petite Riviere.

ELIZABETHVILLE, a post village in Durham co., Ont., on Smith's Creek, 4 miles from Garden Hill, and 15 miles from Port Hope on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 grist mill and 1 store. Pop., 40.

ELK GATE JUNCTION, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in Marquette co., Man., 61 miles north-west of Swan River, and 32 miles east of Erwood.

ELKHORN, a post town and station on the C.P.R., in Brandon co., Man., 23 miles east of Moosomin. It contains Presbyterian, Anglican and Methodist churches, 7 stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour mill, post office savings bank, 1 branch bank (Commerce), newspaper and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 600.

ELK LAKE, a station on the Victoria and Sidney Ry., on Vancouver Island, 5 miles from Victoria, and 12 miles from Sidney.

ELKMOUTH, a post and mining settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., near Morrissey, a station on the Crow's Nest Pass of the C.P.R., 8 miles south of Fernie, and on the Great Northern RR. It has 2 saw mills and lumber camps, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 school. Pop 100.

ELKO, a post village in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Elk River, near its junction with the Kootenay River, and a station on the Crow's

Nest branch of the C.P.R., also on the Great Northern RR., 16 miles south of Fernie. It has 2 stores, 2 hotels and 1 planing mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 200.

ELK PRAIRIE, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., 12 miles from Michel, a station on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles west of Loop.

ELK RIVER, in Kootenay dist., B.C. It rises in the north of the dist. and flowing through Fernie (on the C.P.R., Crow's Nest Pass section), east of Fort Steele, empties into the Kootenay River.

ELKWATER, a post office in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask. Coleridge, on the C.P.R., is the nearest railway station.

ELLATON or GIBSON, a post hamlet in Norfolk co., Ont., on the G.T.R. (Gibsons), 14 miles from Port Dover and 6 miles from Simcoe, the county seat and nearest bank location. It contains 1 saw mill and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 75.

ELLENGOWAN, a post office in Bruce co., Ont., 4 miles from Paisley Station, on the G.T.R., 16 miles southeast of Southampton.

ELLEN LAKE, a lake in Pontiac co., Que., in the township of Clapham.

ELLEN'S TOWN, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 3 miles from Millerton Station, on the I.C.R. (Indiantown branch), 4 miles from Derby Jct. It contains 1 Methodist church and several small stores. Pop. 200.

ELLERSHOUSE, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. (Halifax and Windsor branch), 36 miles from Halifax. It contains 1 Union church, 1 telegraph office, 1 hotel and 3 stores. Pop. 225.

ELLERSLIE, a settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Bideford River, a station on the main line of the P. E. Island Ry., 23 miles northwest of Summerside. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills and 1 grist mill. Pop., about 500.

ELLERSLIE, a post village in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, and a station on the Calgary and Edmonton div. of the C.P.R., 6 miles from Strathcona (South Edmonton). It has 1 Methodist church and 1 general store Pop. 25

ELLESMERE, a post village in York co. (Scarboro' Township), Ont., 1½ miles from Agincourt, stations on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., 13 miles east of Toronto. It has 1 Free Methodist church and 1 general store. Pop. 40.

ELLIOT LAKE, in Algoma dist., northwest Ontario, north of Otter Lake and Cook's Mills, on the Soo branch of the C.P.R.

ELLIOTT, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., 7 miles from Perth, on the C.P.R., 12 miles from Smith's Falls. Pop., under 60.

ELLIOTT RIVER, of Prince Edward Island, takes its source in township 31 in Hillsborough parish, considerably to the west and a little to the north of Charlottetown. It for some miles pursues a southeasterly direction, then, turning northeasterly, and widening in its course, receives numerous creeks and small streams, till it reaches the bay and forms a junction with York and Hillsborough Rivers, about a mile below Charlottetown, and immediately above Fort Amherst. The whole course of the river is well settled, and is bordered with flourishing farms.

ELLIOTTS, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in Brandon co., Man., 21 miles northwest of Belmont and 22 miles south-east of Brandon.

ELLIOTT'S, a station on the P. E. Island RR., in Queens co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Emerald Jct., and 26 miles northwest of Charlottetown. There is a post office at Elliott's Mills.

ELLIOTT'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 2 miles from Old Fort Station, on the G.T.R., 3 miles from Midland. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop. 60.

ELLIOTT'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 74.

ELLIOTTS MILLS, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., and a station on the P. E. Island Ry. It contains 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 Methodist church and 1 hotel. Pop., about 40 families.

ELLIOTT'S POINT, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 11.

ELLIOTT VALE, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 3½ miles from Peake's, on the Georgetown branch of the P.E.I. railway.

ELLIS BAY, a post (summer) office on the Island of Anticosti, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Electoral division of Chicoutimi and Saguenay, Prov. of Quebec.

ELLISBORO, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia, N.W.T.), on the Qu'Appelle River, 9 miles from the Qu'Appelle Station, on the C.P.R. It contains Presbyterian and English churches and 1 store. Pop. 62.

ELLIS RIVER, of Quebec. See Gamache.

ELLIS RIVER, a post office in Prince co., P. E.I., near Wellington, on the P.E. Island RR.

ELLISVILLE, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 7 miles from Lyndhurst Station, on the Brockville & Westport Ry. Seeley's Bay is its port. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and English), telegraph and express offices, 5 stores, 2 hotels, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

ELL LAKE, a small lake in York co., N.B.

ELL RIVER, a river flowing out of Ell Lake, N.B., and emptying into the River St. John.

ELLWOOD, a post office in Russell co., Ont., *via* Ottawa City

ELM, a post office in Lanark co., Ont., 4 miles from Carp, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, cheese factory, school, and has biweekly mail. Pop. 60.

ELMA, a post office in Dundas co., Ont., 8 miles from Chesterville, on the C.P.R. (Montreal & Toronto div.), 21 miles east of Kemptville Jct.

ELMBANK, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., 2½ miles from Malton, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), blacksmith and carpenter shops Pop. 50.

ELM BAY, a small settlement in Rainy River dist., northwest Ontario, 2 miles east of Barclay, and 5½ miles from Wabigoon Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 15.

ELM BROOK, a post office in Prince Edward co., Ont., 4 miles from Picton, on the Central Ontario RR.

ELM CREEK a post village and C.P.R. station in Macdonald co., Man., on the Southwestern branch of the C.P.R., 44 miles from Winnipeg. It has 4 elevators, 3 churches, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1br. bank and express office. Pop. 250.

ELMCROFT, a small post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., on the Maguadavic River, 6 miles from Bonny River Station, on the N. B. Southern RR. The local industries are farming and lumbering. In the vicinity are summer resorts at McDougall Lake and Red Rock Lake, near Red Rock Mountain. Pop. 70.

ELMFIELD, a post office in Pictou co., N.S., near Scotsburn station on the I.C.R.

ELM GROVE, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 5 miles from Alliston, on the G.T.R. It contains Anglican and Methodist churches, 1 store, 1 hotel and blacksmith shop. Pop. 15.

ELMHEDGE, a post office in Grey co., Ont., 7 miles from Meaford, on the G.T.R.

ELMHURST, a post office in Kings co., N.B., 5 miles from Hampton, on the I.C.R., 22 miles from St. John and on the Hampton and St. Martins Ry. of N.B., its nearest railway point

ELMIRA, an incorporated village and a station of the Galt & Elmira branch of the G.T.R., also on the Guelph & Goderich line of C.P.R. in Waterloo co., Ont., 12 miles from Berlin. It contains 7 churches (1 Methodist, 1 Presbyterian, 1 Roman Catholic, 2 Lutheran, 1 Evangelical and 1 Mennonite), 20 stores, 3 hotels, 1 roller flour mill and 1 saw mill, 1 woollen mill, 1 agricultural implement, 1 furniture, and 1 stave and heading, upholstering, spring-bed and mattress factories, branches of the Traders' Bank of Canada and Metropolitan Bank, 2 printing offices, telegraph and express offices. It is in one of the finest agricultural districts of the Province. Pop., 1,060.

ELMIRA, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 12 miles from Souris, on the P.E.I. Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 1 hotel, 1 carding, 2 saw and 2 grist mills, 1 cheese factory and 3 lobster canneries.

ELMORE, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia, N.W.T.), 11 miles from Carievale, on the C.P.R. (Estevan div.) It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store.

ELMSDALE, a post village in Hants co., N.S., near the confluence of the Nine Mile River with the Shubenacadie, and on the I.C.R., 30 miles from Halifax. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, telegraph, express and telephone offices, 1 hotel, 4 stores and carriage factory. Pop., about 250.

ELMSDALE, a post village and a station on the P. E. Island Ry., near Hill's River, in Prince co., P.E.I., 4 miles from Alberton. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 carriage factory, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 150.

ELMSIDE, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 3½ miles from Maryland Station on the C.P.R. (Ottawa & Waltham div.) It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 200.

ELMSLEY, a settlement in Lanark co., Ont., and a station on the Montreal and Toronto line, C.P.R., 6 miles from Perth, the county seat, and 6 miles from Smith's Falls. The post office is called Mud Creek.

ELM SPRINGS, a post office in Assa. W. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 128 miles from Moose Jaw, a station on the main line of the C.P.R.

ELMSTEAD, a post village and C.P.R. station in Essex co., Ont., 11 miles from Windsor, and 9 miles from Essex. It contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 telegraph and express office. There are 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Methodist and Presbyterian), within a radius of 3 miles, also 1 hotel, 1 grain elevator, blacksmith and carriage shops, 1 agricultural implement factory, 1 public hall and 1 brick yard. Pop. 100.

ELMSVALE, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., on the Musquodoboit River, 19 miles from Stewiacke Station, on the I.C.R., 44 miles northeast of Halifax city. The Northeastern RR. has a line surveyed through the village. It has large deposits of the raw material for manufacturing Portland cement, also unlimited deposits of fine clay. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, besides post office and telegraph office. Pop. 150.

ELMSVILLE, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., on Didgeguash River, with a station called Dyers, on the New Brunswick Southern RR. It contains 2 churches, 4 stores, 1 hotel, and lumber, grist and carding mills. Pop., about 500.

ELM TREE, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Salmon River, 5 miles from Arden, on the C.P.R It contains a Methodist church.

ELM TREE, a post village in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Elm Tree River, 1½ miles from Petite Roche, a station near Chaleurs Bay, on the I.C.R., 11 miles north of Bathurst. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 steam saw mill, 1 wood work factory, besides express and telegraph offices at the station. Pop., about 500.

ELMVALE, a village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 18 miles from Barrie. It has 3 churches (Presbyterian, Anglican and Methodist.), 13 stores, 3 hotels, 2 banks (Western and Toronto), saw, grist and planing mills. Pop. 300.

ELM VALLEY, a post office in Brandon co., Man., 11 miles from Reston on the C.P.R.

ELM VALLEY, a post office in Kings co., N.B., near Sussex, on the I.C.R.

ELMWOOD, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., *via* Charlottetown.

ELMWOOD, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 14 miles from Walkerton. It has 4 churches (Methodist, Baptist, Lutheran and Evangelical), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 3 grist and 2 saw mills, 1 branch bank (Royal), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 600.

ELMWOOD, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 6 miles from Havelock, on the Elgin & Havelock Ry. It contains 2 Baptist churches, 2 stores and post office, 2 saw mills and 1 grist mill, 1 branch bank. Pop., under 125.

ELOIDA, a post office in Leeds co., Ont., 4 miles from Athens, on the Brockville, Westport & Northwestern RR.

ELORA, an incorporated village in Wellington co., Ont., at the confluence of the Grand and Irvine Rivers, and on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., 14 miles from Guelph. It possesses unlimited water-power, and contains Episcopal, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist churches, 1 telegraph office, 1 express office, cabinet, carriage, sash and door, and agricultural implement factories, saw and grist mills, 2 bank agencies, 3 hotels, 30 stores and 1 printing and newspaper office. The surrounding scenery is very beautiful, giving the village a romantic appearance. Pop. 1,189.

ELPHIN, a small post village in Lanark co., Ont., 4 miles from Snow Road Station, on the Kingston & Pembroke RR., and on the north

bank of the Mississippi River. It has 1 church, 1 general store, post office, town hall, blacksmith and carpenter shops, and 1 circular saw and shingle mill. Pop. 30.

ELPHINSTONE, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., on the Little Saskatchewan River, a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Rossburn section), 58 miles north west of Neepawa and 26 miles south east of Rossburn. It has 1 general store and 1 hardware store. Pop. 30.

ELSIE, a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont., 8 miles northeast of Minden. The nearest station is Gelert, on the G.T.R. (Haliburton & Lindsay branch), 7 miles north of Kinmount Jct., and 12 miles south of Haliburton. It contains 1 church and 1 school house. Pop., under 50.

ELSIE, a station on the Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Ry. (Manitoulin and North Shore branch), 4 miles from Sudbury in Nipissing dist., Ont.

ELSINORE, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., 4 miles from Allenford, on the Georgian Bay and Lake Erie branch of the G.T.R.

ELTON, a post office in Brandon co., Man., 6 miles from Chater, on the C.P.R. It has 1 Methodist church.

ELVA, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., and a station on the Estevan branch of the C.P.R., 15 miles west of Napinka and 16 miles east of Gainborough. It contains 1 Methodist church, 3 stores, 1 hotel and express office. This is a good wheat-growing district. Pop. 100.

EMARD, a post settlement in Beauharnois co., Que., 3½ miles from Valleyfield, on the G.T.R. and Adirondack & St. Lawrence Railway.

EMBERLEY'S POND, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 23.

EMBERSON, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., 7 miles from Huntsville, on the G.T.R., 24 miles north of Bracebridge, and 145 miles north of Toronto. Pop. 60.

EMBRO, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., on the north branch of the River Thames, 3 miles from Embro Station, on the C.P.R., 7 miles west of Woodstock. It has 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational), 10 stores, 2 hotels, 1 oatmeal and 2 flour mills, 1 planing mill, 1 flax factory, 2 banks ("Traders" and private), 1 printing and newspaper office (Embro "Courier"), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 675.

EMBRUN, a post village in Russell co., Ont., on the River Castor, and a station (½ a mile distant), on the Ottawa and New York RR., 25 miles southeast of the Dominion capital. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 7 stores, 4 hotels, 1 saw mill, 2 door and sash factories with express and telegraph offices at station. Pop. 150.

EMERALD, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on the Margaree, 37 miles from Orangedale Station, on the Cape Breton div. of the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and 2 lumber mills. Pop., about 150.

EMERALD, a post village and a station on the P. E. Island Ry., in Queens co., P.E.I. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory, telegraph, express and telephone offices. Pop. 280.

EMERALD, a post settlement in Lennox co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinte, 5½ miles from Ernestown Station, on the G.T.R., 11 miles east of Napanee. It contains 1 Anglican church, 2 stores and 1 telegraph office. Pop. under 150.

EMERALD HILL, a post office in Brandon co., Man., 2 miles from Medora, on the C.P.R., Napinka branch.

EMERSON, an incorporated town in Provencher co., Man., situated at a point where the Red River enters the Province of Manitoba and includes in one corporation the former towns of Emerson and West Lynne, united by Acts of Provincial Legislature. There is a free traffic and railway bridge crossing Red River constructed at the cost of $200,000. It contains a large flour mill, 5 elevators, Episcopal, Methodist, Baptist and Presbyterian churches, 2 public schools, town and fire halls, 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper, telegraph and express offices and a branch of the Ottawa Bank. The Northern Pacific, Canadian Northern, Great Northern, Canadian Pacific and St. Paul, Minneapolis & Sault St. Marie Rys. pass through the town. It is a port of entry, and is governed by a mayor and council. Pop. 840.

EMERSON, a post office in Kent co., N.B., 7 miles from Harcourt, on the I.C.R., 9 miles from Kent Jct.

EMERSON JUNCTION, a station on the Can. Northern RR., 1 mile from the town of Emerson, on the Red River, in Provencher co., Man., 66 miles south of Winnipeg.

EMERY, a post village in York co., Ont., on the Humber River, and a station on the Orangeville and Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R., 4 miles from Weston, and 13 miles northwest of Toronto. It has 1 Methodist church, and 1 general store. Pop. 50.

EMIGRANT ROAD, Westmoreland co., N.B. See Melrose.

EMIGRANT SETTLEMENT, a village in Westmoreland co., N.B., 13 miles from Baie Verte, on the New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island RR. Pop., under 200.

EMILEVILLE, a post village in Bagot co., Que., on the Yamaska River, 1 mile from St. Pie, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Baptist church, 3 stores, saw, carding and grist mills. Pop. 300.

EMILY HARBOR, a port of call on the Labrador Steamship Co's. line, 757 miles from St. Johns.

EMMAVILLE, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Riviere des Anglais, 70 miles from Battleford, on the Junction of the Battle River with the Saskatchewan, and a station on the Can. Northern RR., 45 miles from Lashburn. Pop. 30.

EMMERSON, a station on the Mt. Stewart Jct. branch of the P. E. Island RR., in Kings co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Georgetown.

EMMETT, a post hamlet in Renfrew co., Ont., 8 miles from Killaloe Station, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., 9 miles from Golden Lake. It has a Roman Catholic church. Pop. 50.

EMMURAILLE, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

EMO, a post village in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., on Rainy River, on the C.N.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 4 stores, 2 hotels,

4 saw mills, 1 printing office and weekly newspaper and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 350.

EMPEY, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on the Moira River, 5 miles from Eldorado Station, on the Central Ontario RR., north of Belleville, and between Madoc and Bannockburn. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 brick school, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 150.

EMPIRE, a post office in Haldimand co., Ont., 2 miles from York station, on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Caledonia.

EMSDALE, a post village in the district of Parry Sound, Ont., on the G.T.R., 8 miles from Burks Falls, and 2 miles from Scotia Jct., on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, and 1 telegraph and express office. Pop. 300 (in postal area).

EMYVALE, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., 4 miles from North Wiltshire, a station on the P. E. Island Ry., 11 miles northwest of Charlottetown. Pop., under 500.

ENDERBY, an incorporated village in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., on the Spallumcheen River, on the C.P.R. (Okanagan div.), 23 miles from Sicamous Jct. It contains 1 public school, 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 7 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 flour mill, bank agency, printing office and newspaper, 1 telegraph and 2 express offices. The neighbourhood is agricultural and fruit growing; good boating and fishing on the river. Pop., about 400.

ENFIELD, a post settlement in Durham co., Ont., ½ mile from Burketon Jct., on the C.P.R., 46 miles northeast of Toronto. It contains 1 Methodist church and several stores. Pop., about 150.

ENFIELD, a post village in the southeast part of Hants co., N.S., on the Shubenacadie River, with port on Grand Lake, and a station on the I.C.R., 27 miles north of Halifax. The place is a farming country, with gold mines in the vicinity. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 3 brick yards, 1 lumber mill and 1 pottery works, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 300.

ENGLEE, a farming and fishing settlement on Canada Bay, in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. (northeast coast, north of White Bay and south of Hare Bay), 100 miles from Norris Arm Station (on the Reid-Nfld. R.R., 9 miles west of Notre Dame Jct.). It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 general store, with a saw mill 9 miles distant at Roddicton (on the east side of Canada Bay). Trade is carried on in the district by schooners in the summer months, and these furnish the means of communication southward with the more thickly settled parts of the colony. There is good trout and salmon fishing in the brooks of the vicinity. Pop. (1901), 242.

ENGLEFELT, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 21 miles east of Humboldt, and 147 miles northwest of Kamsack, on the Edmonton div. of the line.

ENGLEHART, a settlement in Nipissing dist., Northern Ontario, on the Temiskaming & Northern Ont. RR., 138 miles north of North Bay. It has 2 branch banks (Sovereign and Union).

ENGLISH, a station on the C.P.R., in Algoma dist., Ont., 113 miles west of Fort William, on Thunder Bay, at the northwest angle of Lake Superior.

ENGLISH BAY, Gaspe co., Que. See Baie St. Clair.

ENGLISH BAY, an inlet on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, between St. Panovace and Manicouagan Bay, in Saguenay co., Que.

ENGLISH CORNER, a post village northwest of Halifax, in Halifax co., N.S., 6 miles from French village, on the Halifax and South Western RR., and 8 miles from Bedford, on the I.C.R., 8 miles from Halifax city. It has 5 churches, viz. (2 colored, Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, and a number of saw mills. Lumbering is the chief industry. Pop., about 500.

ENGLISH COVE, a small fishing settlement on the west side of Conception Bay, Nfld., in Harbor Main dist., 3 miles from Brigus, a station on the Carbonear section of the Reid-Nfld. RR. Pop. (1901), 63.

ENGLISH CREEK, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S. Halifax is the nearest railway station.

ENGLISH HARBOR, a fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, Nfld., 7 miles from Trinity. Pop. (1901), 393.

ENGLISH HARBOR, a small fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista, Nfld., on Greenspond Island, 1 mile from Greenspond. Pop. (1901), 93.

ENGLISH HARBOR EAST, a small fishing settlement on the north side of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 54 miles from Harbor Breton. It contains 1 lobster cannery. Pop. (1901), 116.

ENGLISH HARBOR WEST, a post town and port of entry in the district of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 4 miles from Bellorem. It is the seat of a large herring and cod fishery. Pop. (1901), 305.

ENGLISH RIVER, in Athabaska and Keewatin districts, N.W.T. See Churchill River.

ENGLISH RIVER, in Chateauguay co., Que., falls into the Chateauguay River at Howick.

ENGLISH RIVER, a station on the C.P.R., in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., 112 miles from Fort William. It has 1 store, 1 hotel and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 25.

ENGLISH SETTLEMENT (formerly Lawson's), an English settlement in Queens co., N.B., on Lawson Brook, 3 miles from Thompson Siding, on the New Brunswick Coal & Ry. Co's. line. It contains 3 churches and 1 store. Pop. 500.

ENGLISHTOWN, a post village in Victoria co., N.S., on St. Anne's Harbor, 22 miles from North Sydney, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 4 stores and 1 telegraph office. Ruins of the fortifications built in the French "regime" still exist. Pop. 300.

ENMORE, a small river in Prince co., P.E.I., falls into Egmont Bay.

ENMORE, a post office in Prince co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Port Hill station on the P. E. Island RR.

ENNETT, a station on the Pere Marquette Ry., in Kent co., Ont., 10 miles from Chatham the county seat, 3 miles from Dresden, the nearest banking point. The post office is called Turnerville. Pop. 30.

ENNIS, a post office in Simcoe co., Ont., 8 miles from Tottenham Station, on the G.T.R. (Hamilton and Allandale branch), 5 miles south of Beeton, and 14 miles north of Cardwell Jct. It lies ½ a mile east of the Nottawasaga River. Pop. of dist., 100.

ENNISHORE, a post office in Victoria co., N.B., near Grand Falls, on the C.P.R.

ENNISKILLEN, a post village in Durham co., Ont., 3 miles from Burketon, on the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches, telegraph office, 2 stores, and a number of shops. Pop. 150.

ENNISKILLEN, a post village in Queens co., N.B., on the east branch of the Oromocto River, and on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Enniskillen Station, 30 miles from Fredericton. It contains Methodist and Baptist churches, 3 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., about 140.

ENNISMORE, a post village and township in Peterboro' co., Ont., 10 miles from Peterboro', the county seat and nearest bank location. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 cheese factory and public hall. Pop. (village) 100; (township) 700.

ENNOTVILLE, a post office in Wellington co., Ont., 4 miles from Fergus, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R.

ENON, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Enon Lake, 28 miles from St. Peter's. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 shingle mill and 8 hand looms. Coal has been discovered here, but not developed. Pop. 70.

ENTERPRISE, a post village in Addington co., Ont., and a port of the Bay of Quinte and R. & O. Nav. Co. It is a station on the Bay of Quinte RR. (Tweed and Kingston line), north of Parker. It contains 1 Methodist church, 7 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, a branch of the Crown Bank and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 400.

ENTERPRISE, a station in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the C.P.R., 8 miles north of Slocan city, and 13 miles south of New Denver.

ENTERPRISE, a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Wakopa section), 34 miles west of Greenway and 18 miles east of Wakopa, in Lisgar co., Man.

ENTRY ISLAND, a post office in Gaspe co., Que., near L'Anse a la Cabane.

ENUIES, RIVER DES, rises in Champlain co., Que., and runs into the Batiscan.

EPPING, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 10 miles from Meaford (on the G.T.R.) on Nottawasaga Bay, an inlet of the Georgian Bay. It is surrounded by beautiful scenery, being situated on the verge of a mountain, and commanding a view of Queen's Valley and Nottawasaga Bay. It has 2 churches, 1 store, post office and blacksmith shop. Pop. 50.

EPSOM, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., 4 miles from Uxbridge, and 4 miles from Port Perry, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 Methodist church, school and Bell telephone office. Pop. 100.

EPWORTH, a post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., on Trout Lake, 4 miles north of the Fraser River. It is 4 miles distant from Vancouver city and 8 miles from New Westminster, close to Lake View Station, with port on Reeves Inlet. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store and post office, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Fruit and berries are considerably cultivated in the vicinity. It also has 1 Pekin duck and poultry farm. Pop. 200.

EPWORTH, a post settlement on the western side of Burin Bay, Nfld., 50 miles from Placentia. It contains 1 Methodist church, 3 stores and 1 saw mill. Pop. (1901), 180.

ERAMOSA, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., 5 miles from Guelph, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. lines, the county seat and nearest bank location. It contains 2 churches, 3 stores, 3 hotels, saw and grist mills. Pop., about 175.

ERB SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Kins co., N.B., 4 miles from Apohaqui, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 44.

ERBSVILLE, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., 4 miles from Waterloo, on the G.T.R., the nearest railway point, and 7 miles from Berlin, the county seat. It contains 1 general store. Pop., under 50.

ERIC, a post office in Frontenac co., Ont., on the St. Lawrence River, 5 miles from Kingston, on the G.T.R., its nearest railway and banking point.

ERICKSON, a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Rossburn section), 37 miles northeast of Neepawa, and 12 miles from Clanwilliam, in Marquette co., Man.

ERICKSON, a station in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the C.P.R., 9 miles north of Kitchener, and 19 miles south of Kootenay Landing.

ERIE, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., 5 miles from Jarvis, on the G.T.R., the nearest railway and banking point. It contains 2 churches. Pop. 90.

ERIE, a post village in the dist. of Kootenay, B.C., and a station on the Nelson and Fort Sheppard Ry. It contains 2 stores and 2 hotels. Pop. 100.

ERIE, one of the five great lakes drained by the St. Lawrence River, lies about northeast and southwest between 41° 25′ and 42° 55′ N. lat., and between 78° 55′ and 83° 25′ W. lon., having the peninsula of the Province of Ontario on the north, a part of the States of New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio on the south, and a part of Michigan on the west. Its shape is elliptical, the entire length being about 240 miles; greatest breadth, 57 miles; average breadth, 38 miles; computed circumference, 658 miles. The depth of the lake is less than that of any other in the chain, the greatest yet obtained from soundings, being only 220 feet. Towards the shores, and especially at the western extremity, its shallowness is a serious impediment to navigation, which is entirely suspended during the winter months, in consequence of the shoal portions being frozen. The surface of Lake Erie has an elevation of 322 feet above the level of Ontario, and 565 feet above high water mark in the St. Lawrence at Quebec. There is some reason to suppose that it was once much higher than this. Ancient beaches have been discovered in Ohio and Michigan, having an elevation of over 100 feet above the present surface of the water. Its principal supply is by the Detroit and St. Clair Rivers, which constitute the outlet of the three great lakes to the northwest, viz., Huron, Michigan and Superior. Numerous other streams also flow into it, the more important of which are the Maumee, Sandusky, Grand, Huron and Raisin. Its own waters are discharged by the Niagara River into Lake Ontario, and thence by the St. Lawrence to the ocean. The principal harbors on the coast are Buffalo, Cleveland, Toledo, Dunkirk, Erie, Sandusky Bay and Monroe, all of which have been improved by the United States Government. The commercial importance of Lake Erie has been greatly increased by the construction of numerous canals and railroads, connecting its ports with the interior and the seaboard. The lake abounds with fine fish.

Lake Erie is remarkable for its violent storms, which prevail most in the months of November and December, often causing the most disastrous shipwrecks, attended with calamitous loss of life. The international boundary line between Canada and the United States passes along the Lake. Steamers ply daily in summer between the American ports of Buffalo and Detroit.

ERIEAU, a post office in Harwich township, Kent co., Ont., near Blenheim, a station on the Pere Marquette RR.

ERIEN, a small lake in Pontiac co., Que., east of Decoy Lake.

ERIE VIEW, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., 5 miles from Port Rowan, a station on the Jarvis and Port Rowan branch of the G.T.R., 17 miles south of Simcoe. It has 1 Baptist church and 1 general store. Pop. 110.

ERIN, an incorporated village in Wellington co., Ont., on a branch of the River Credit, and on the C.P.R., 20 miles from Guelph. It contains a grist mill, lime and freestone quarries, 1 drill shed, telegraph and express offices, 12 stores, 2 hotels 1 foundry and carriage works, 2 planing mills, 1 saw mill, 1 printing office, 5 churches, telegraph and Bell telephone offices, electric light and agency for Union Bank of Canada. Pop. 511

ERINDALE, a post village in Peel co., Ont., on the C.P.R. station called Erindale, 4 miles from Port Credit, and 13 miles from Brampton. It contains 3 stores and 1 grist mill. Pop. 150.

ERINSVILLE, a post village in Addington co., Ont., on Salmon River and on the Bay of Quinte Ry., 3 miles from Tamworth, and 19 miles from Napanee, the county seat and nearest bank location. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 128.

ERINSVILLE, a farming settlement in Guysboro' co., N.S., on the Salmon River, 6 miles from South River on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 steam saw mill. Pop. 350.

ERINVIEW, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., 29 miles from Stonewall Station on the C.P.R. (Teulon branch), 20 miles from Winnipeg.

ERINVILLE, a post village in Guysboro co., N.S., near South River Station (5 miles from Antigonish), on the I.C.R., and 18 miles from Guysboro', the county seat. Pop., under 125.

ERLE, a small post village in Wolfe co., Que., on St. Lawrence River, 6 miles from Lime Ridge, on the Hereford Ry., and 30 miles from Sherbrooke. It contains 1 saw mill, 1 Methodist church. Pop. 20 families.

ERNESTOWN STATION, a post village in Lennox co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 15 miles west of Kingston, and 11 miles east of Napanee, the county seat. The nearest bank location is Odessa (Crown Bank of Canada), 5 miles to the northeastward. It contains telegraph and express offices, flour, saw and woollen mills. Pop. 180.

ERNFALD, a station on the C.P.R., in the dist. of Assiniboia, Sask., 67 miles west of Moose Jaw, and 108 miles from Regina, the capital.

ERRINGTON, a post office on Vancouver Island, B.C., on the Englishman's River 18 miles from Wellington Station, on the Esquimalt and Nanaimo branch of the C.P.R., 78 miles from Victoria. Beaver Creek Wharf is its port. It contains 1 English church, 2 hotels, 1 store, with telegraph office, 4 miles distant, at Parksville. Pop. 75.

ERSKINE, a post office and station on the Lacombe branch of the C.P.R. (Calgary and Edmonton div.), in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 42 miles east of Lacombe, and 9 miles west of Stettler, the present terminus of the branch line.

ERWOOD, a post settlement and station on the Can. Northern RR., in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, west of Roscoe, and the head of Lake Winnipegosis. It is on the Red Deer River, and has 2 general stores for the supply of campers and for the passengers on the trains, which here stop at meal times. It has also 1 hotel boarding-house, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 25.

ESCOTT, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., 5 miles from Mallorytown, on the G.T.R. Copper ore is found in the vicinity. It contains 2 churches, 3 stores, 1 saw mill, cheese box and cheese factories and 1 flour mill. Pop. 150.

ESCOTT CENTRE, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 6 miles from Mallorytown on the G. T. R.

ESCOUMAIN, a stream in Saguenay co., Que., which falls into the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 23 miles below Tadousac. It is a cold, clear and swift-flowing stream, abounding in rapids and deep pools.

ESCOUMAINS, Saguenay co., Que. See Les Escoumains.

ESCOUMENU, a small stream running into the west side of the Great Cascapediac River, in Bonaventure co., Que.

ESCUMINAC, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 30 miles from Loggieville, on the C. E. and the P. RR. It has 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 8 stores, 3 churches, 2 lobster canneries, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 200.

ESCUMINAC, a post office in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Atlantic and Lake Superior R.R.

ESCUMINAC, a river that rises in Bonaventure co., Que., and falls into the Baie des Chaleurs, nearly opposite Dalhousie. It is a magnificent stream for trout fishing.

ESCUMINAC EAST, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Quebec, on a river of the same name, 1¼ miles from Escuminac Station, on the Lake Superior & Atlantic Ry. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Good fishing and shooting obtainable. Pop. 200.

ESCUMINAC FLATS, a post office in Bonaventure co., Que. See Escuminac.

ESDRAELON, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., 10 miles from Florenceville, on the C.P.R., the nearest railway point. It has 2 churches, 1 store, 3 mills, 1 wood-working factory. Pop. 100

ESEGANETSOGOOK, a river of Quebec, takes its rise in the mountains in rear of the township of Ashford, co. of L'Islet, and running S. receives a stream from the N. E. and another from N. W., both descending from small lakes. It then forms a lake of the same name, and taking a s. w. direction, joins the Daaquam about 6 miles above its junction with the River St. John.

ESKASONI, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., on St. Andrew's Channel, 11 miles

from Boisdale. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 300.

ESKDALE, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 13 miles from Kincardine Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Congregational church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 25.

ESKIGANAGA LAKE, in Thunder Bay dist., northwest Ontario, lying northeast of Lake Nipigon.

ESMONDE, a post and farming settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 10 miles from Eganville on the C.P.R. It has 2 churches and 1 portable steam saw mill. Pop 220.

ESPANOLA, a post office in Algoma dist., and a station on the main line of the C.P.R. ("Soo" branch), 40 miles south west of Sudbury and 55 miles east of Algoma.

ESQUESING, or STEWART TOWN, a post village in Halton co., Ont., on the west branch of River Credit, and on the G.T.R. (Hamilton and Allandale div.), 1 1-2 miles from Georgetown. It contains 1 church, 1 flour mill, 1 saw and shingle mill, 1 store, 1 hotel and 2 tanneries. Pop. 250.

ESQUIMALT, a post settlement of B.C., on Vancouver Island, on the Strait of San Juan de Fuca, 65 miles from its entrance, and 4 miles from Victoria. The Harbour of Esquimalt is very extensive, capable of receiving vessels of the largest class, and destined apparently to be, in connection with the Canadian Pacific Ry., the future entrepot of a national commerce, the extent of which is not easy to foresee. Esquimalt is the late station of His Majesty's ships on this portion of the Pacific coast. Here are a naval yard and hospital, and other necessary buildings for the requirements of the squadron, a Canadian Government dry dock, about 400 feet long, marine slip being built capable of taking ships up to 2,000 tons, and Imperial defence works. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 3 stores and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 200.

ESQUIMAUX, an island and harbor in the Atlantic, near Hamilton Inlet, on the north or Labrador coast. Lat. 54° 35′ N., lon. 56° 21′ W. The island is 2⅔ miles long and 1⅔ miles broad, and about 250 feet in height on the north side. The harbor is between the north side of the island and the mainland.

ESQUIMAUX POINT (POINTE AUX ESQUIMAUX), a post settlement in Saguenay co., Que. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, besides post, express and telegraph offices. Pop. (1901), 1818.

ESSEX, a post office in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N S., 3 miles from Creignish Rear, a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR.

ESSEX, an incorporated village in Essex co., Ont., on Michigan Central Ry., 16 miles from Detroit, Mich. It contains 5 churches, 30 stores, 1 flour mill, 2 planing mills, furniture factory, foundry and machine shops, 2 banks, express telegraph and telephone offices, 1 printing office, 3 hotels, 1 flax mill and 2 factories. The neighborhood is noted for its large shipments of corn-fed pork, corn and other grains. Pop. 1,391.

ESSEX, a peninsular county of Ontario, is situated between Lakes St. Clair and Huron, comprising an area of 452,355 acres. It is traversed by the Grand Trunk & Michigan Central Rys. Chief town, Sandwich. Pop. of co. (1901), 58,744.

ESSONVILLE, a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont., 12 miles from Haliburton Station, on the G.T.R., 2½ miles from Tory Hill, on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa Ry. It contains 1 Episcopal church. Pop. 200.

ESTERHAZY, a post village in Assa. E., dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 65 miles northwest of Kirkella (71 miles west of Brandon), and 138 miles southeast of Strassburg, the present terminus of the branch line. It has several churches, stores, hotels, grain mill and printing office, a branch bank, besides post, telegraph and express offices.

ESTEVAN, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan and a station on the C.P.R. (Portal section). It contains 1 hotel, a branch bank, express and telegraph offices and several stores and the Dominion Lands offices. It is the headquarters of the Dominion Coal Co., and other mines are worked. Pop. 500.

ESTMERE, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 1 mile from Alba station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 saw mill, and 1 store. It is considered one of the best places for trout fishing in Cape Breton. Pop. 100.

ETANG DU NORD, a post village in Gaspe co., Que., at the western extremity of Grindstone Island, one of the Magdalen group, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 120 miles from Gaspe Basin.

ETAWNY LAKE, a body of water in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., north of the Churchill River and southwest of Fort Churchill, on Hudson Bay.

ETCHEMIN, or ST. ROMUALD D'ETCHEMIN, a thriving post village in Levis co., Que., on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, with a station on the I.C.R. (1 mile distant), 5 miles from Levis. It contains a Roman Catholic church, several mills and factories, a number of stores and hotels, a branch bank and a telegraph office.

ETCHEMIN, a river of Quebec, rises in a lake of the same name in the co. of Dorchester, and falls into the St. Lawrence, a short distance above Levis. Length about 50 miles. It is also called the River Bruyante, from its roaring heard in Quebec before a southeasterly storm. It affords good salmon fishing.

ETCHEMIN LAKE, a beautiful sheet of water in Dorchester co., Que. Lat. 46° 21 N., 70° 37 W., about 4 miles long, and abounding with fine fish. The shores of the lake are bold and picturesque. It is surrounded by excellent land, and for many miles there are indications of bog iron ore.

ETERNITY RIVER, of Quebec, a small stream frequented by salmon, running into the north side of the Saguenay.

ETHEL, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., on the Maitland River, and a station on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 branch bank, telegraph, telephone and express offices. Pop. 225.

ETHELBERT, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., on the Fork River, situate to the west of Dauphin Lake and east of the Duck Mountains. It is a station on the Can. Northern RR., north of Sifton and south of Garland; and has 3 churches (Greek Catholic, Methodist and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour

mill, 1 saw mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 200.

ETHELTON, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Prince Albert station on the C P.R. and Can. Northern RR., 90 miles north of Saskatoon.

ETIOMANI, a station on the Canadian Northern RR. (Prince Albert section), 9 miles west of Erwood, and 72 miles east of Tisdale, in the Prov. of Saskatchewan.

ETNA, a post office in Kings co., N.S., 6 miles from Wolfville, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Windsor and Annapolis branch.

ETOBICOKE, a post village in York co., Ont., near Lambton, a station on the C.P.R., 7 miles northwest of Toronto. Pop. (1901), of the municipality, 4,413.

ETOBICOKE RIVER, rises in the township of Chinguacousy, Peel co., Ont., and enters Lake Ontario about 10 miles west of Toronto. At its mouth there is a large bay affording good duck shooting.

ETROIT, a lake in Wright co., Que., in the township of Egan.

ETTRICK, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the London & Wingham div. of the G.T.R., 3½ miles from Ilderton Station, and 8 miles from London. It contains 2 saw mills. Pop. 40.

ETTYVILLE, a post office in Russell co., Ont., 4 miles from Pendleton station on the C. P.R. (Ottawa & Montreal short line), 36 miles from Ottawa City.

EUGENIA, a post village in Grey co., Ont., romantically situated on Beaver River, 5 miles from Flesherton on the C.P.R. In the course of a mile the Beaver River falls 334 feet, culminating at this village in a magnificent fall of 70 feet. It gives unlimited water-power. Eugenia contains 1 saw mill, 1 sash and door factory, 3 stores, 1 hotel, Methodist and Presbyterian churches, a large Orange hall and electric power building. The surrounding country is well adapted to grow all kinds of grain and fruit. Pop. 150.

EUGENIE RIVER, rises in Lake Oliveira in Dorchester co., Que., and winding gracefully in a southerly course falls into the Chaudiere, near Pointe Ronde.

EUREKA, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., ½ a mile from Ferrona Jct., a station on the I.C.R., 4 miles from Stellarton. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 woollen factory and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 750.

EUREKA, a station in Algoma dist., Ont., on the C.P.R., 45 miles northwest of Cartier.

EUSTACHE, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in Selkirk co., Man., 36 miles west of Winnipeg, and 20 miles east of Portage la Prairie.

EUSTIS, a post settlement and mining town in Sherbrooke co., Que., on the Massawippi River, and on the Boston & Maine Ry. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Congregational), 1 store, and one of the best copper mills in Canada. Pop. 500.

EVANDALE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., on the St. John River, a port of call for the steamers on the river, with a good wharf, and an hotel, the resort of the St. John's people in summer. It is 16 miles from Hampton Station, on the I.C.R., 22 miles northeast of St. John, and 23 miles from Westfield beach, a station on the C.P.R. (St. John and Vanceboro branch), 14 miles northwest of St. John. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Baptist), 1 hotel and 1 saw mill, with telephone service in the hotel. Pop. 50.

EVANGELINE, Stanstead co., Que. See St. Hermenegilde.

EVANS, a post village in Queens co., N.B., 1 mile from Granville Siding, and 4½ miles from Cumberland Bay Station, on the New Brunswick Coal and Ry. Co's line. It has 3 churches (2 Baptist and 1 Methodist), 1 general store, 1 hotel, with express and telegraph offices at Cumberland Bay station.

EVANS, a station on the I.C.R., in Westmoreland co., N.B., with post office called Woodhurst, 5 miles from Dorchester, the county seat, and 7 miles from Sackville.

EVANSTON, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., on the River Inhabitants, and a station on the Inverness Ry It contains 4 churches (2 Presbyterian and 2 Roman Catholic), 5 stores and 1 saw mill. Pop. 1,000.

EVANSVILLE, a post settlement in Algoma dist., northwest Ontario, on Campbell's Bay, 30 miles from Little Current, a port of call of the steamers of the Great Northern Transit Co., and 30 miles from Spanish, on the Soo branch of the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop. 200.

EVARTS, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 20 miles from Red Deer station on the Inverness Ry. It contains 4 C.P.R., 95 miles north of Calgary and 97 miles south of Strathcona (Edmonton).

EVELYN, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 6 miles from Thamesford, on the G.T.R., 13 miles east of London; also 6 miles from Thorndale, on the G.T.R. (London and Stratford branch), 11 miles north of London. It has 2 churches, 1 school, 2 stores, 1 cheese factory, 1 tile and brick works, 2 blacksmith shops, besides telephone office. Pop. 120.

EVERETT, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Collingwood div. of the G.T.R., 11 miles from Beeton. It contains 2 churches, 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 branch bank, telegraph, express and telephone offices. Pop. 250.

EVERETT, a post office in Victoria co., N.B., 40 miles from Andover on the C.P.R., 4 miles from Plaster Rock.

EVERSLEY, a post village in York co., Ont., 3 miles from King, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 200.

EVERTON, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., 4 miles from Rockwood Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Disciples and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill, telegraph, express and telephone offices and 1 washing machine factory. Pop. 200.

EWALANE, a settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Kootenay or Naterton River within 5 miles of the Pigeon and Blood Indian Reserve, 18 miles from McLeod Station, on the C.P.R., 145 miles south west of Medicine Hat.

EWAN, a post village in Peterboro' co., Ont., on the Burnt River, 6 miles from Furnace Falls Station, on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa RR., northeast of Kinmount, in Victoria co., on the G.T.R. (Lindsay and Haliburton branch). It has 1 Methodist church and 1 saw mill.

EWING, a post village in Alberta Prov., on the Red Deer River, 12 miles from Lacombe Station, on the C.P.R. (Calgary and Edmonton

branch), 114 miles north of Calgary. It has 1 general store.

EXCELSIOR, a post office in Edmonton dist., Prov. of Alberta, 8 miles from Morinville on the Morinville branch of the C.P.R.

EXCELSIOR, a post office in Algoma dist., Ont., 30 miles from Spanish River, on "the Soo" branch line of the C.P.R., on the north shore of Lake Huron.

EXETER, an incorporated village in Huron co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R. It contains 4 churches (2 Methodist, 1 Episcopal and 1 Presbyterian), 6 stores, 4 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 flour mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 woollen will, 1 tannery, 1 foundry, 2 banks, 2 newspapers, telegraph, express and telephone offices. Pop. 1,792.

EXMOOR, a post office in Northumberland co., N.B., near Newcastle station, on the I.C.R., 6 miles from Chatham Jct.

EXPLOITS (LOWER HARBOR), a fishing settlement on the River Exploits, Nfld., 24 miles from Twillingate. Pop. (1901), 118.

EXPLOITS (EAST AND WEST SIDE), a large fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo, Nfld., a port of call of the Reid-Nfld. Co's steamers, 12 miles from the mouth of Exploits River, and 14 miles from Twillingate. Pop. (1901), 399.

EXPLOITS (LOWER HARBOR, EAST AND WEST SIDE), a large fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate, Nfld., 12 miles from the mouth of Exploits River, and 14 miles from Twillingate. Pop. (1901), 517.

EXPLOITS HARBOR, a fishing and shipbuilding settlement at the mouth of Exploits River, in Notre Dame Bay, northern Nfld., 15 miles by water from Twillingate, and 30 miles north of Norris Arm, a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR., 9 miles west of Notre Dame Jct. Pop., about 600.

EXPLOITS RIVER, a stream in Northern Nfld., flowing into Notre Dame Bay, 15 miles by water south of Twillingate. The settlement on its banks are EXPLOITS HARBOR (Pop. 600), 30 miles from Norris Arm Station, on the Reid-Nfld. RR., 9 miles west of Notre Dame Jct.; SCISSOR'S COVE, (Pop. 148); KITE COVE (Pop. 161); NORTHERN ARM (Pop. 185); BURNT ARM (Pop. 178); BOTWOODVILLE (Pop. 541); and NORRIS ARM (Pop. 83). All these settlements have their local industries in fishing and lumbering.

EXTENSION, a post office on Vancouver Island, B.C., north of Nanaimo, a station on the line of the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR.

EYEBROW HILL, a post village in the dist. of Assa., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on Thunder Creek, 15 miles from Parkbeg, on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R. It has 1 store.

FABRE, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., 2 miles from Lake Temiscamingue, 20 miles from Haileybury, Ont., a station on the Temiscaming & Northern Ontario RR., about 80 miles north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing. It has 1 Roman Catholic chapel, 3 stores and 2 saw mills. The village expects better railway facilities at an early day, by an extension towards Lake Temiscamingue, of the C.P.R. system. Pop. 500.

FACHER LAKE, a small lake in Argenteuil co., Que.

FACTORY DALE, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the South River, 4 miles from Aylesford, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 17 miles from Kentville. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores. 2 carding mills, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 agricultural implement factory and 1 shingle mill. Pop., about 250.

FAFARD, Lotbiniere co., Que. See St. Severin de Beaurivage.

FAIRBAIRN, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., 7 miles from Fenelon Falls Station, on the G.T.R. (Haliburton and Lindsay branch), 14 miles from Lindsay. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 cheese factory. Pop., under 100.

FAIRBANK, a post settlement in York co., Ont., near Davenport, a station on the G.T.R., 5 miles north of Toronto. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist., 3 stores, 1 hotel, telegraph and express offices at Fairbank Jct. Pop., about 500.

FAIRFAX, a post hamlet in Stanstead co., Que., 5 miles northeast of Stanstead, 3 miles west of Ways Mills, 7½ miles south of Massawippi Lake and 4½ miles south-east of Boynton Station, on the Boston & Maine RR. Episcopal and Adventist services are held in a schoolhouse. Pop. of district, 75.

FAIRFAX, a post office in Brandon co., Man., and a station on the Can. Northern RR., 35 miles west of Belmont, and 19 miles east of Hartney. It is 162 miles west of Winnipeg.

FAIRFIELD, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 10 miles from Harmony, and 51 miles east of Charlottetown. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 2 lobster canneries, 1 public hall and 1 cheese factory. Fishing and farming are the chief industries. Pop. 200.

FAIRFIELD, a station on the Stratford and London branch of the G.T.R., 6 miles from London. The post office is called The Grove, which see for description.

FAIRFIELD, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., 2 miles from Bay of Fundy, at head of Gardner's Creek, 7 miles from St. Martin's, on the Hampton & St. Martin's RR., and 6 miles from Quaco. It contains 2 churches, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 125.

FAIRFIELD, or FAIRFIELD EAST, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., on the Ottawa and Brockville branch of the C.P.R., 5 miles north of Brockville, the county seat and nearest bank location. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 Forester's hall and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 200.

FAIRFIELD PLAIN, a post village in Brant co., Ont., 3½ miles from Burford, on the Brantford and Tillsonburg branch of the G.T.R., 10 miles from Brantford. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 saw and shingle mill. Pop., under 60.

FAIRFORD, a post office in Dauphin (Marquette) co., Man., near Reaburn Station, on the C.P.R., 35 miles west of Winnipeg.

FAIRGROUND, a post settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., 14 miles from Tillsonburg Station, on the G.T.R., C.P.R. and M.C.R. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 hotel. Pop., under 100.

FAIRHALL, a post settlement in Souris co., near Turtle Mountain, Man., 7 miles from Ninette Station, on the C.N.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian).

FAIRHAVEN, a post settlement on the west side of Deer Island, in Passamaquoddy Bay, an inlet of the Bay of Fundy, in Charlotte co., N.B. It has a good harbor and is situate 7 miles from St. Andrews, N.B., and 4 miles

from Eastport, Me. It has 1 Baptist church, 2 stores, 1 sardine factory and telephone office. It is a port of entry. Pop., about 100.

FAIRHOLME, a post village in the district of Parry Sound, Ont., 26 miles from Burk's Falls, on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill and 1 saw mill. Pop. 37.

FAIR ISLAND, a fishing settlement on an island in Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 9 miles from Greenspond. Pop. (1901), 447.

FAIR ISLE, a settlement in Northumberland co., N.B. Pop. 150.

FAIRLAND, a settlement in Mackenzie dist., Sask. Sheho, on the Northwestern extension of the C.P.R., is the nearest railway point.

FAIRLEY, a post office in Northumberland co., N.B., 5 miles from Boiestown, a station on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R.

FAIRLIGHT, a post office in the Prov of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Reston branch of the C.P.R., 12 miles from Fleming station, on the C.P.R., 8 miles southeast of Moosomin. A station of the Can. Northern RR. is expected soon to be erected at Fairlight, the road running near to the place.

FAIRMEDE, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 15 miles from Wapella station, on the main line of the C.P.R., 16 miles west of Moosomin. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 1 school and agricultural society hall. Pop. 100.

FAIRMONT, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 6 miles from Antigonish Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 store and telephone office. Pop. 158.

FAIRMONT SPRINGS, a post village in the East Kootenay dist., B.C., 2 miles from Upper Columbia Lakes, and 3 miles from Sam's Landing, Lake Windermere. The nearest railway station is Golden (100 miles northward), on the main line of the C.P.R., between Field and Donald. The Hot Springs are seven in number; they are celebrated for their curative properties, and will eventually be a favorite resort for invalids and others.

FAIRMOUNT,' a settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., 4 miles from Picton, on the Central Ont. RR., also on the Bay of Quinte RR. It has 2 Methodist churches, 1 cheese factory, with port on the Bay of Quinte. Pop. 100.

FAIRMOUNT, a post office in Grey co., Ont., 7 miles from Thornbury, a station on the G.T.R. (Barrie and Meaford branch), 8 miles east of Meaford. There is an Episcopal church in the vicinity, and a small chopping mill. Pop. 15.

FAIRPLAY, a post office in Essex co., Ont., 4 miles from Maidstone, on the Michigan Central Ry.

FAIRPORT, a settlement in Ontario co., Ont., ½ mile from Dunbarton, on the G.T.R., 21 miles east of Toronto. Its port is Pickering Harbor, or Frenchman's Bay. It contains 1 Union church, 2 stores, 1 grain market and storehouses. Pop. 150.

FAIR VALLEY, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., on Pearl Brook, 5 miles from Coldwater, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Anglican church. Pop. 50.

FAIRVIEW, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., 7 miles from Stratford, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 cider mill and blacksmith shop. Pop. 30.

FAIRVIEW, a post settlement in Yale co., B.C., on the Okanagan River, 105 miles from Okanagan Siding. It contains 4 stores, 3 hotels, 2 churches, 2 quartz mills and telegraph and express offices. It is the headquarters for mining supplies for Kettle River and Similkameen. A large ranch in the valley will be subdivided shortly (1907), ten thousand acres of which will become tributary to Fairview. Pop. 100.

FAIRVIEW, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., 3 miles from Dorchester, on the I.C.R.

FAIRVIEW, a post office in Queens co., P. E. I., 5 miles from Charlottetown.

FAIRVIEW, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in Macdonald co., Man., 5 miles north of Carberry and 24 miles south of Neepawa.

FAIRVIEW STATION, a post office in Halifax co., N. S.

FAIRVILLE, a post office in Assa. West dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 10 miles from Pense Station, on the main line of the C.P.R., 17 miles west of Regina.

FAIRVILLE, a western suburb of St. John, N.B., across the Grand Bay, an inlet of the Bay of Fundy, and a station on the C.P.R. 3 miles from the provincial capital. It is also connected with St. John by street car service. It has, besides churches, school and post office, several saw and pulp mills, box and pork packing factories, 1 brewery, besides brick yards, express, telegraph and telephone offices, also 1 bank (of N.B.), and 1 hospital for nervous diseases. Pop., 3,500.

FAIRVILLE, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., 4 miles from St. Martin's, on the Hampton & St. Martin's RR. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop., about 150

FAIRY BANK, a village in Alberta Province, 13 miles from Ponoka, on the C & E. Ry. It has 1 general store. See Ferrybank.

FAIRY HILL, a post hamlet in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa., N.W.T.), on the Qu'Appelle River, 8 miles from Southey Station, on the C.P.R. (Pheasant Hills branch), 30 miles west of Lipton, and 14 miles east of the terminal station of Strassburg. It has 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., under 10.

FAIRY LAKE, a beautiful lake on the Liverpool River, on the boundary line between Annapolis and Queens co's., N.S. Length about 6 miles; breadth 6 miles. It is indented by several bays, contains three or four pretty islands, and abounds with excellent fish. The history of this lake is of more than usual interest, being the locality to which the original inhabitants were driven during the war between the English and French. Many relics of the war have been discovered on its shores.

FAIRY LAKE, a pretty lake on the Muskoka River, Ont., near Huntsville, contains several islands.

FALCON, a station in Rainy River dist., northwest Ontario, on the C.P.R., 5 miles east of Ignace, and 31 miles west of English River.

FALCONBRIDGE, a post office and country store in Middlesex co., Ont., 1½ miles from Caradoc Station, on the C.P.R., 15 miles from London.

FALCON LAKE, in southeast Man., in the vicinity of the Lake of the Woods.

FALDING, a post office in Parry Sound dist., Ont., and a station on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., 7 miles east of Parry Sound.

FALES LAKE, a small lake on the borders of Annapolis and Kings cos., N.S., gives rise to a stream running into the north side of Annapolis River. See Kingston or Fales River.

FALKENBURG STATION, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 5 miles north of Bracebridge. It contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 hotel, 1 Episcopal church, 1 blacksmith shop, telegraph and express offices. Its industry is lumbering and tan bark. Pop. 50.

FALKIRK, or CARLISLE, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 2½ miles from Denfield Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 harness shop. Pop. 75.

FALKLAND, a post village in Brant co., Ont., 3 miles from Paris, on the G.T.R., 8 miles from Brantford. Pop., under 75.

FALKLAND, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 10 miles from Halifax, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Roman Catholic), with telegraph and express office at station. Pop., about 100.

FALKLAND, a post office in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., on Salmon River, 18½ miles from Armstrong on Okanagan branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 Presbyterian church. The surrounding country presents fine opportunities for hunting.

FALKLAND RIDGE, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., on Lahave River, 4 miles from Springfield Station, on the Halifax & South Western RR., north of New Germany (Lunenburg co.). It has 1 Baptist church, 1 large steam saw mill (on Springfield Lake), besides public school and telephone office. Pop. 150.

FALLBROOK, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., on the Fall River, 10 miles from Perth, on the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Episcopal), 2 stores, 1 grist mill, 2 saw mills, 1 cheese and 2 woollen factories. Pop., about 150.

FALLOWFIELD, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., 7 miles from Stittville station, on the C.P.R. (Ottawa to Brockville branch), 15 miles southwest of Ottawa city. It has 4 churches, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 carpenter and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop. 120.

FALLOWMEAD, a post office in Qu'Appelle electoral dist., Province of Saskatchewan, on Moose Mountain Creek, 18 miles from Wolsley Station, on the main line of the C.P.R., 29 miles east of Qu'Appelle.

FALL RIVER, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on the Fall River, with port on Lake Thomas, 2 miles from Waverley, a station on the I.C.R. (Dartmouth branch), 2 miles from Windsor Jct., 15 miles north of Halifax city. It has 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist). Pop. 139.

FALLS BROOK, in York co., N.B., is a tributary of the southwest Miramichi. About a ¼ mile from its mouth it rushes through a gorge with almost perpendicular sides 300 feet high, converging to a point at the fall which has at least 150 feet of uninterrupted descent, presenting a singularly wild and picturesque scene.

FALLS OF GABELLE, on the St. Maurice, Que. See Gabelle, Falls of.

FALLS OF KAKABEKA, or CLEFT ROCK, one of the most magnificent cascades to be found in any country, is situated in northern Ontario (district of Thunder Bay), on the Kaministiquia River, about 30 miles from its mouth in Lake Superior. The river is here contracted to the width of about 50 yards, and, supplied with a volume of water unusually large for that width, is precipitated in a dense sheet down a perpendicular precipice more than 150 feet high into a deep chasm. The banks of the river for a distance of nearly half a mile below, rise perpendicularly, and in many places, overhang their bases. The chasm throughout this distance is only wide enough to give free passage to the water. Below the Falls of Kakabeka the river presents a continued rapid for the distance of about 20 miles, whence it quietly passes to its mouth, which is an arm of Lake Superior, called Thunder Bay.

FALLS OF MONTMORENCI, Que. See Montmorenci, Falls of.

FALLS OF SHAWENEGAN, on the St. Maurice, Que. See Shawenegan, Falls of

FALLS OF STE. ANNE, Que. See Ste. Anne River.

FALLS VIEW, a post village in Welland co., Ont., on the Michigan Central Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 hotel.

FALMOUTH, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the Avon River, and a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 2 miles from Windsor. It has 5 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and 3 Baptist places of worship), 1 general store, 1 saw mill and 1 barrel factory. Pop., about 800.

FALMOUTH (UPPER), a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., 4 miles from Falmouth Station, on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 2 miles from Windsor. It contains 1 Anglican church, 1 Baptist meeting house and 1 small store.

FALUN, a post village in the Prov. of Alberta, 22 miles from the C.P.R. station of Wetaskiwin, on the Calgary and Edmonton branch, 40 miles from Strathcona, with port on Pigeon Lake. It has 1 saw mill.

FAMINE RIVER, takes its rise in a lake in Dorchester co., Que., and falls into the Chaudiere.

FAMISH COVE, on the eastern arm of Placentia Bay, south Nfld., 5 miles from Tickle Harbor Station, on the Reid-Nfld. RR., 18 miles north of Placentia Jct., and 82 miles northwest of St. John's. It has 1 Methodist church, and 1 Salvation Army barracks, 1 general store, and 15 lobster canning factories. Pop. (1901), 61.

FANNING BROOK, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Pisquid River, 2½ miles from Pisquid Station, on the Georgetown branch of the P. E. Island RR., 2½ miles from Mount Stewart Jct. Besides the post office, there are 3 steam, saw and grist mills. Pop. 110.

FANNY LAKE, in Nipissing dist., north Ontario, north east of Boyce Station, on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR.

FANNYSTELLE, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R. (Souris section), 36 miles west of Winnipeg.

FANSHAWE, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the Thames River, 3 miles north of London, on the G.T.R., C.P.R. and Mich. Central RRs. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 hotel and 1 chopping mill.

FARADAY, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., 6 miles from Coe Hill Station, on the Central Ontario Ry. It has 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 1 portable saw mill and 1 cheese factory.

FAREWELL, a post office in Wellington co., Ont., 6 miles from Kenilworth, on the Orange-

ville and Teeswater branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from Mount Forest.

FARGO, a post office in Kent co., Ont., with stations on the Mich. Central and Pere Marquette RR's., 8 miles south east of Chatham.

FARLEYS MILLS, a settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 24 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R. Pop., under 50.

FARMER'S ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate. Pop. (1901), 183.

FARMERSTON, a post office in Carleton co., N.B., 8 miles from Upper Woodstock, on the C.P.R. Pop. in locality, 75.

FARMINGDALE, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., on Smith's Creek, 6 miles from Sussex Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop. 100.

FARMINGTON, a post office in Cumberland co., N.S., near River Philip Station, on the I.C.R., 2 miles from Oxford Jct.

FARMINGTON, a settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 6 miles from New Germany Station, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. Lake William is its port. It contains 1 shingle mill and 1 lathe mill, also a whet stone mine of excellent quality. Pop., about 120.

FARMINGTON, a settlement in Dufferin co., Ont., 5 miles from Orangeville, on the C.P.R. Pop. under 50.

FARMINGTON, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 5 miles from St. Peters, on the P. E. Island Ry. It contains 1 store, 1 steam saw and shingle mill. Pop. 180.

FARM ISLAND, a small island in the River St. Clair, about 18 miles below Sarnia, Ont.

FARM LAKE, a lake in Colchester co., N.S., affording fine fishing.

FARNAM'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Missisquoi co., Que., 6 miles from West Brome, a station on the C.P.R. (Newport section), 15 miles southeast of Farnham, and 59 miles southeast of Montreal. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 saw and shingle mill, 1 butter and cheese factory and telephone office. Pop., about 200.

FARNBORO, a hamlet in Brome co., Que., 4½ miles from West Shefford, on the C.P.R. and Central Vermont RRs. Pop., under 60.

FARNDON, a post settlement in Missisquoi co., Que., on the Yamaska River, 1½ miles from Brigham Junction Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 cheese factory. Pop. 200.

FARNHAM, a post town in Missisquoi co., Que., on the C.P.R. and Central Vermont RR., 44 miles from Montreal. It contains 4 churches (Episcopal, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), 10 hotels, a number of stores, 1 saw mill, 2 grist mills, 1 woollen factory, 2 branch banks, the C.P.R. shops, wood works, 1 tannery, 2 sash and door factories, 1 hospital, 1 large college and convent. It is the headquarters of the Atlantic div. of the C.P.R. The town is lighted with electricity, and has a good system of water-works. Pop. 3,114.

FARNHAM CENTRE, a post village in Brome co., Que., 2 miles from Brigham, on the C.P.R., 21 miles east of St. Johns, and 51 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 saw mill, 1 store and 1 cheese and butter factory. Pop. 200.

FARQUHAR, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 6½ miles from Exeter Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop and telephone office. Pop. 100.

FARRAN'S POINT, a post settlement in Stormont co., Ont., on the St. Lawrence River and a flag station on G.T.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 grist mill. Pop 350.

FARRELLTON (formerly UPPER WAKEFIELD), a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, and a station on the Ottawa and Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 5 miles from North Wakefield and 31 miles from Ottawa, Ont. It has 1 R. C. church, 1 store 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 provender mill and 1 cheese box factory. Pop., about 500.

FARRINGTON, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in Rainy River dist., northwest Ontario, 200 miles west of Port Arthur, on Lake Superior, and 86 miles east of Rainy River.

FARRON, a station on the C.P.R. (Boundary section) in Kootenay district, B.C., 58 miles from Nelson and 37 miles from Grand Forks.

FASSETT, a post office in Labelle co., Que., and a station on the North Shore Montreal to Ottawa div. of the C.P.R., 11 miles west of Calumet, and 4 miles east of Montebello, on the Ottawa River.

FASSIFERN, a post settlement in Glengarry co., Ont., 3 miles from Alexandria, the county seat and nearest railway and banking point.

FATHER POINT, a post village in Rimouski co., Que., on the south shore of the St. Lawrence and district and county of Rimouski. If required, Montreal ocean steamships take and discharge their pilots here. Passengers for England when too late to connect with steamers in Quebec can be put on board at this place. Quebec and Gulf Port steamers also land here for passengers. Montreal Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Rimouski, the county town, 6 miles, and 185 miles from Quebec. Mail daily. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 4 hotels, 1 mill and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 316. See Ste. Anne de la Pointe au Pere.

FAUVEL, a post office in Bonaventure co., Que., 4½ miles from New Carlisle, on the Atlantic, Quebec and Western RR.

FAUXBOURG, a post office in Lunenburg co., N.S., near Lunenburg, on the Halifax and South Western Ry.

FAVORABLE LAKE, in Keewatin dist., N.W. T., is a small body of water nearly at the summit of the streams descending in opposite directions to Lake Winnipeg and James Bay. Out of it flows the Severn River.

FAWCETT HILL, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the North River, and a station on the Elgin & Havelock Ry. It contains 1 Baptist church, saw and grist mills. Pop. 130.

FAWKHAM, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., on Black River, and a station on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry. (Mackenzie & Mann System). It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 lumber mill. Pop. 100.

FAWN, a settlement in Ontario co., Ont., 2½ miles from Atherley Station, on the G.T.R., near Orillia. Lake Couchiching is its port. It contains 1 Methodist church and 3 stores. Pop., about 300. See Rama Road.

FECTEAU'S MILLS, a village in Richmond and Wolfe co., Que., on the Nicolet River, 18 miles from Victoriaville, on the G.T.R. It has 3 stores, saw, grist and carding mills and 1 cheese box factory. Pop., about 300.

FEEDER SIDING, a siding on the G.T.R., in

Haldimand co., Ont., 43 miles from Brantford. Pop. 6.

FEENER'S CORNER, a post office in Lunenburg co., N.S., near Northfield, a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

FELIX COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 30.

FELLOWS, a post settlement in Lennox co., Ont., 3 miles from Ernestown, on the G.T.R., the nearest railway, telegraph and express point, and 3 miles from Napanee, the county seat and nearest bank location. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop. 120.

FELLS, a station on the Grand Trunk Ry., in Victoria co., Ont., 19 miles north of Lindsay, the county seat, and 5 miles from Fenelon Falls, the nearest banking point.

FELTON, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., 10 miles from Chesterville Station, on the C.P.R., 21 miles east of Kemptville Jct.; also 7 miles from the line of the Ottawa & New York RR. (station, Russell). It contains 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop., under 12.

FELTZ SOUTH, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 5 miles from Lunenburg Station, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It contains Methodist and Lutheran churches. Pop. 300.

FEMME, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 28.

FEMMES, RUISSEAU DES, a small rapid salmon stream in Chicoutimi co., Que., descending into the north bank of the Saguenay nearly opposite Ha! Ha! Bay, where it forms a good harbor.

FENAGHVALE (formerly CALEDONIAN FLATS), a post village on Caledonia Creek in Prescott co., Ont., 5 miles from Caledonia Springs, on the C.P.R. (Ottawa and Montreal short line branch). 50 miles from Ottawa city. It contains 1 Anglican church and is in a farming district. Pop. 100.

FENELLA, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., 15 miles from Cobourg, on the G.T.R., the county seat and nearest railway and bank location. It has 1 general store, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 carpenter shop, besides post office and telephone office. There is a daily stage from Cobourg. Pop., about 100.

FENELON FALLS, an incorporated village in Victoria co., Ont., on the River Fenelon, between Cameron and Sturgeon Lakes and on the Midland div. of the G.T.R., 14 miles from Lindsay. It contains 6 churches, telephone and telegraph offices, 2 saw mills, woollen factory, chair factory, 4 hotels, chemical works, 2 flouring mills, 20 stores and electric light, 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers and 2 branch banks. The mills are erected on Fenelon Falls, which are 24 feet high and 300 feet wide. They afford unlimited water power which has been partially developed by the corporation. Pop. 1,132.

FENELON LAKE, a small lake in Renfrew co., Ont., about 1 mile long and ½ a mile wide, well stocked with pike and bass.

FENNELLS, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 2¼ miles from Gilford Station, on the North Bay division of the G.T.R., 48 miles north of Toronto, and 15 miles south of Barrie.

FENNEY COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 29.

FENTON, a station on the Can. Northern RR., in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 17 miles southeast of Prince Albert, and 347 miles northwest of Dauphin, Man.

FENWICK, a post settlement in Welland co., Ont., on the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Ry. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Disciples), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 chopping mills, 1 sash and door factory, 1 saw mill, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 branch bank and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 500.

FENWICK, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 3½ miles from Nappan Station, on the I.C.R., 5 miles south of Amherst. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 grist mill, besides post office. Pop. 130.

FENWICK, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 12 miles from Apohaqui, on the I.C.R., 5 miles southwest of Sussex. It contains 1 church, 1 school and post office. Pop. 97.

FERE, a small stream running into the south shore of the St. Lawrence, at St. Roch des Aulnaies, in L'Islet co., Que.

FERGUS, an incorporated village in Wellington co., Ont., on the River Grand and on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. (Elora branch), 15 miles north of Guelph. It possesses good water power, and contains 7 churches, 1 iron foundry, egg packing factory, planing mill, 3 grist mills, 2 saw mills, bank agencies (Imperial and Traders), and manufactory of split peas, pearl barley, etc., express and 2 telegraph offices, 4 hotels, 21 stores, 1 flax mill, 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper, and electric light plant. A spur line runs through the village for the accommodation of the export trade. It is well lighted by electricity. Pop. 1,396.

FERGUSLEA, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., 5 miles from Renfrew, on the C.P.R., G.T.R., and Kingston & Pembroke RR.

FERGUSON, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., 21 miles from Gersard on the Lardo branch of the C.P.R.

FERGUSON, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on Ox Bow Creek, 1 mile from Melrose, a station on the C.P.R., 7 miles west of London. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 saw mill, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 grain elevator and 1 weaver's loom. Pop. 100.

FERGUSON'S, a settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 3 miles from Denmark, on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

FERGUSON LAKE, a lake of Renfrew co., Ont., noted for pike and bass.

FERGUSON'S FALLS, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., on the Mississippi River, 17 miles from Perth (on the C.P.R.), the county seat, and 10 miles from Carleton Place (Carleton Jct., on the C.P.R.), the nearest railway and bank location. It contains 1 Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 tannery. Pop., about 100.

FERGUSON'S LAKE, a post office in Richmond co., Cape Breton Island, N.S., via St. Peters.

FERGUSON'S LAKE, a small lake about 1 mile in length, in Richmond co., N.S., near the Atlantic coast.

FERGUSON'S POINT, a post settlement on the Big Tracadie River, which empties into the Gulf of St. Lawrence; it is a station on the Gulf Shore Ry., 9 miles from Tracadie, in Gloucester co., N.B. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Union), 1 Lazaretto, several stores, grist and saw mills and 1 lobster canning factory, besides telegraph and telephone office. Pop. 150.

FERGUSONVALE, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 2 miles from Phelpston, on the G. T. R., the nearest railway, telegraph and express point, and 13 miles from Barrie, the county seat and nearest bank location. It contains 1 church and 1 store. Pop. 40.

FERME NEUVE, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que., on the Upper Lievre River, 37 miles from Nominingue Station, on the C.P.R. (Nominingue branch), 104 miles northwest of Ste. Therese Jct., northwest of Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 4 hotels and 4 mills, with express and telegraph offices at Nominingue. Pop. of environs 1,200.

FERME, PETITE RIVIERE, in Montmorency co., Que., runs into the St. Lawrence, about 4 miles from the mouth of the Ste. Anne.

FERMEUSE, a large fishing settlement in the district of Ferryland, Nfld., on the strait shore, 51 miles south of St. John's, 7 miles from Ferryland. This is one of the oldest settlements on the island. It has a fine harbor, safe and commodious. The inhabitants engage in agriculture as well as in the cod and salmon fishery. Pop. (1901), 559.

PERMEUSE HARBOR (NORTH SIDE), a fishing and farming settlement on the eastern or Atlantic coast of Nfld., 52 miles south of St. John's, the capital of the colony. It has a fine, deep and safe harbor, at the outlet of a small river, which descends from the district of the Butter Pot Mountains in Ferryland. It has 2 R. C. churches, 4 stores and 3 cod liver oil factories, besides telegraph office. Pop. (1901), 550.

FERMONT, Champlain co., Que. See Radnor Forges.

FERMOY, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Rideau Canal, 7 miles from Westport, and 12 miles from Bedford Station. It contains 1 church, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 60.

FERNBANK a post and farming settlement in Perth co., Ont., on the Avon River, 3 miles from Newton, on the G.T.R. Pop., 20 families.

FERNDALE, a post settlement in Kings and Albert co., N.B., on the Coverdale River, 7 miles from Elgin Station on the Elgin & Havelock Ry. Blackwood Lake is its port. It contains 2 saw mills and 1 express office at station. Pop. 100.

FERNDALE a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, in the district of Assa. East, 7 miles northwest of Hillburn, 16 miles from Moosomin, on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R.

FERNDALE HOUSE, a summer post office in Muskoka dist., Ont., at the foot of the west shore of Lake Rosseau, between Port Carling and Port Sandfield and near Falkenburg on the Toronto and North Bay line of the G.T.R.

FERNETVILLE, a post village in Berthier co., Que., on Bayonne River, 1 mile from Berthier Junction, on the C.P.R., 39 miles from Three Rivers, the nearest railway point. It contains 2 grist and 2 saw mills. Bank at Berthierville. Pop., about 400.

FERN GLEN, a post hamlet in the district of Parry Sound, Ont., 6 miles from Emsdale, on the Toronto and North Bay division of the G.T.R., 8 miles south of Burk's Falls, and on the Parry Sound Colonization Ry. In the vicinity are 2 saw mills in operation, on the line of the Ottawa and Parry Sound branch of the G. T. R. Pop. 50.

FERNHILL, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 8 miles from Strathroy Station, on the G.T.R., and on the town line between Lobo and East William townships. It has 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 saw mill and 2 churches 2 miles distant. Pop., under 50.

FERNIE, a post village in district of East Kootenay, B.C., on the Elk River, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 6 churches, 26 stores, 11 hotels, 1 saw and planing mill, agencies of the Bank of Commerce, Hamilton and Home Banks, 2 printing offices issuing 2 newspapers, telegraph and express offices. Coal mining and lumbering are extensively carried on; there is also a large cake industry here. Pop. 3,500.

FERN LAKE, a small lake in Simcoe co., Ont., 5 miles from Hillsdale.

FERNLEE, a post office in Algoma dist., Ont., 48 miles from Cutler on the "Soo" div. of the C.P.R.

FERNLEIGH, a post hamlet in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Mississippi, 22 miles from Clarendon, on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry. It contains 1 portable saw mill and cheese factory.

FERNWOOD, a post office in Prince co., P.E. I., 7 miles from Albany, on the P.E.I. RR.

FERRE, a river in the northwest section of Portneuf co., Que., rises in several small lakes and runs southwest into Long Lake, which gives rise to the River Noire.

FERREE, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

FERRIS, a post village in Queens co., N.B., 8 miles from Welsford (21 miles from Fredericton Jct.) on the C.P.R., its nearest railway and express point. Pop., about 100.

FERROLE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 13.

FERRONA, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on the East River, and a station on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 woollen mill. Pop. 300.

FERRONA JCT., a station at the junction of the I.C.R. and the Nova Scotia Iron & Steel Co's. Ry., in Pictou co., N.S., 3 miles from Stellarton, 5 miles from New Glasgow.

FERRY BANK, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 13 miles from Ponoka, a station on the Calgary and Edmonton div. of the C.P.R., 62 miles south of Edmonton.

FERRYLAND, a post town and port of entry of Newfoundland, capital of the district of Ferryland, situated on the eastern coast of the peninsula of Avalon, 40 miles south of St. John's. It is one of the oldest towns on the island, having been founded by Sir George Calvert, afterwards Lord Baltimore, in 1623, under a patent which gave him possession over the peninsula of Avalon. His Lordship resided here for some time, but left it on account of repeated troubles with the French, and went to Maryland, where he founded the present city of Baltimore. The town of Ferryland is very prettily situated, and bears evidence of its past history, in its ruined batteries. It has a fine and safe harbor. It is on a peninsula, connected to the mainland by a beach, over which there is a good road, leading over the downs, and thence to the lighthouse on its most eastern extremity. The cod fishery is extensively engaged in by the inhabitants. It contains 2 churches, 5 stores, lobster and cod canning oil factories and 1 tele-

graph office. Pop. (1901), 535, and of the Electoral district, 5,697.

FERRY LANDING, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 4 miles from Alba Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and four stores.

FERRY POINT, a post office in Strathcona dist., Alberta Province, 90 miles from Wetaskiwin, on Edmonton div. of the C.P.R. It has 1 store.

FERRY POINT, Hastings co., Ont See Rossmore.

FERRYVILLE, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., 5 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R., the nearest railway point. Pop., about 125.

FESSERTON, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., on the G.T.R. It contains Union, Presbyterian, Methodist and Roman Catholic churches, 7 stores, 3 saw mills, 3 lath mills, 1 shingle mill, 1 school and stave factory. Pop., about 1,500.

FETHERSTON, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 1 mile from James Bay Jct., on the G.T.R., 7 miles from the Georgian Bay. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 hotel and 2 mills. The township (Foley) has a population of 600 and 2 post offices.

FEVERSHAM, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on the Beaver River, 13 miles from Flesherton Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and Salvation Army barracks, 4 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 1 roller and 2 saw mills, carriage and blacksmith shop. This is an agricultural district, possessing good water power. Pop. 125.

FIDDICK'S, a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., on Vancouver Island, B.C., 1 mile from South Wellington, and 67 miles north of Victoria.

FIELD, a post office in Nipissing dist, Ont., near Cache Creek, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 34 miles west of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing.

FIELD, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., close to the Yoho Valley and Burgess Pass, on the Rockies, and a divisional station on the C.P.R., 52 miles east of Donald and 10 miles west of Stephen.

FIELDHOLME, a post and ranching settlement in Calgary dist., Province of Alberta, on the Red Deer River, 33 miles from Bassano, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 83 miles east of Calgary. Cattle raising is the chief industry of the region. Pop., about 100.

FIELDING, a small settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 2 miles from Bristol Station, on the C.P.R., 26 miles north of Woodstock. It has 1 primitive Baptist meeting house, and a small population.

FIELDING, a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 8 miles from Radisson on the C.N.R. and 110 miles west of Humboldt.

FIELD'S CROSSING, a station on the Meaford branch of the G.T.R., 11 miles from Meaford and 10 miles from Collingwood. The post office is at Camperdown, 1 mile distant.

FIELDVILLE, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, 6 miles from Low and Venosta, on the C.P.R. (Ottawa and Maniwaki div.), 42 miles north of Ottawa. It contains 2 Roman Catholic churches, 5 stores and 1 saw mill.

FIFE, a post office in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., and a station on the Columbia and Kootenay div. of the C.P.R., 49 miles from West Robson, and 16 miles from Grand Forks.

FIFTEEN MILE STREAM, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., 35 miles from Hopewell Station, on the I.C.R.

FIFTEEN POINT, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., on the coast, 4 miles from Wellington, on P.E.I. Ry. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 7 lobster canneries, 1 brick yard and 1 store. Pop., about 1,000.

FIGHTING ISLAND, an island in the River Detroit, 3 miles below Sandwich, Essex co., Ont. This island was seized by a party of insurgents in 1837-38, but the appearance of troops soon compelled them to make a hasty retreat. It is now used mostly for grazing, from growth of natural hay found on it.

FILE HILLS, a post office in Prov. of Saskatchewan, 20 miles from Balcarres, on the C.P.R. The neighborhood contains 2 stores and 1 blacksmith shop. The G.T. Pacific projects running through the district.

FILLMORE, a settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 2 miles from Thomson Station on the I.C.R.

FILLMORE, a post village in a good agricultural dist., in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. East), a station on the Moose Mountain (or Arcola) section of the C.P.R., 45 miles northwest of Arcola, and 65 miles southeast of Regina. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 9 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank, 2 elevators, 3 lumber yards, 4 coal sheds, and 5 implement warehouses, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 200.

FINCH, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., on the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), 9 stores, 1 hotel, 2 mills (carding and saw), 1 sash and door factory, 1 branch bank and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 500.

FINDLAY, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R. (Arcola branch), 9 miles east of Pipestone, and west of Souris. It has 1 general store, and is in a good region for mixed farming, as well as for geese and duck shooting. Pop. 100.

FINGAL, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., 2½ miles southeast of Shedden, on the Mich. Central RR., 6 miles from Port Stanley, on Lake Erie, and 7 miles southwest of St. Thomas, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. lines. It has 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist), 3 general and 6 minor stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 saw mill, 1 chopping mill, besides masonic and township halls and 2 telephone offices. Pop., about 400.

FINGERBOARD, a post office in Victoria and Haliburton co., Ont., 2½ miles from Sonya, a station on the G T.R., 9 miles from Port Perry and 4 miles from Manilla Jct.

FINLAYSON, a post office in Victoria co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., near Baddeck. 25 miles from Alba., on the I.C.R.

FINLAY'S RIVER, of British Columbia, winds round a huge peak at its source, and enters the Peace River at the Peace Pass of the Rocky Mountains, after a course estimated at 300 miles. This river, which is situated north of Fort McLeod and west of Fort St. John, is regarded as one of the main sources of the Peace River.

FINMARK, a station in Thunder Bay dist., northwest Ont., on the C.P.R., 37 miles north-

west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

FINSBURY. See Davidson.

FINTONA, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 5 miles from Alliston, on the G.T.R. (Beeton and Collingwood branch), 7 miles from Beeton.

FIR GROVE, a post office in Dorchester co., Que., near Ste. Henedine, on the Quebec Central RR., 25 miles south of Levis.

FIR GROVE, a post office in Kings and Albert co., N. B., near Elgin, a station on the Elgin and Havelock RR.

FIRE VALLEY, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., near the Arrow Lakes, on the steamboat route from Arrowhead to West Robson.

FIRST LAKE, a small lake in Victoria co., N.B., through which the Green River flows.

FIRST SOUTH, a post office in Lunenburg co., N.S., near Lunenburg, on the Halifax and Southwestern Ry.

FISHBURN, a post settlement in Alberta Province, on a branch of the Kootenay River, 9 miles from Brocket, on Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R., 20 miles west of Macleod. It contains 1 Anglican church and 1 music hall. The country around is an excellent agricultural one; coal is also abundant here.

FISH CREEK, a post settlement in Saskatchewan Province, 10 miles from Rosthern, on the Prince Albert section of the C.P.R. It contains 5 churches, 2 stores and 2 temperance hotels.

FISH CREEK, a village in Perth co., Ont., 4 miles from Granton, on the G.T.R., its nearest railway and banking point, 7 miles from St. Mary's. It contains 1 store and 2 hotels. Pop. 70.

FISCHOT ISLANDS, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 54.

FISHELS, a flag station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. (Port-aux-Basques section), 21 miles south of Stephenville and 7 miles north of Robinsons (near Crabb Head) on Bay St. George, Nfld.

FISHERMAN, a station on the C.P.R., in Yale dist., B.C., between Grand Forks and Eholt Jct.

FISHERMAN'S HARBOR, a post hamlet in Guysboro' co., N.S., 40 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store and 2 lobster canneries. Pop., about 125.

FISHERMAN'S LODGE, a settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., near Mahone, a station on the Halifax and Southwestern Ry. It contains 1 store.

FISHER MILLS, a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S., 25 miles from Antigonish, a station on the I.C.R.

FISHER RIVER, a post settlement and Indian reservation in Selkirk co., Man., at the foot of Fisher Bay, an inlet on the west shore of Lake Winnipeg, 50 miles north of Icelandic River, and 100 miles from Winnipeg Beach, a station on the C.P.R., near the foot of Lake Winnipeg, 51 miles from Winnipeg city. Hunting and fishing are the chief occupations of the villagers. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 trading post or general store. Pop. 200.

FISHER RIVER, a small river, rises in Selkirk co., Man., and flows into Lake Winnipeg.

FISHERS, a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Prince Albert div.), 21 miles southeast of Swan River, and 29 miles northwest of Pine River, in Marquette co., Man.

FISHER'S GRANT, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., 1 mile from Pictou Landing, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 telegraph office and temperance hall. Pop. 350.

FISHER'S LAKE, a pretty lake in Annapolis co., N.S. It is about 6 miles long by 1 wide, and forms one of the sources of the Liverpool River, which empties into the Atlantic Ocean.

FISHER'S MILL, a flag station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. (Port-aux-Basques section), 2 miles south of Bay of Islands, and 2 miles north of Birchy Cove, Nfld.

FISHERVILLE, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., 4 miles from Nelles' Corners, and 7 miles from Cayuga, on G.T.R. It contains 1 grist mill, 2 stores, 1 church, 1 hotel and 1 sash and door factory. Pop. 200.

FISHING LAKE, in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Sask., is 10 miles long by 1 to 4 miles broad, and is fed by creeks and springs. Its outlet is by the White Sand River. The lake abounds in fish.

FISHING LAKE, a post office on lake of same name in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Sask., 25 miles from Sheho, on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Kuroki, on the C.N.R. It has 3 stores.

FISH LAKE, a small body of water in Parry Sound district, Ont. It affords good salmon-trout fishing.

FISH LAKE, a post office in Prince Edward co., Ont., 10 miles from Picton, on the Central Ontario RR. It affords good salmon-trout fishing.

FISH POOLS, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on East River, 2 miles from Stellarton on the I.C.R.

FITCH BAY, a prosperous post village in Stanstead co., Que., on Mill Stream, 6 miles from Smith's Mills. It contains 4 churches, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 cheese factory, telephone and telegraph offices, and 3 stores. It is situated amidst surroundings of remarkable beauty. Fitch Bay, an arm of Lake Memphremagog, approaches within ¼ mile of village. Good boating, fishing and charming drives. Pop. 250.

FITCH'S BAY, is a long sheet of water in Stanstead co., Que., receiving the waters of a considerable lake and emptying itself into Lake Memphremagog.

FITZGERALD STATION, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on the P. E. Island RR. (Richmond Station), 16 miles from Summerside. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 60.

FITZMAURICE, a post office in Assa. E. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 5 miles from Bender, a station on the Reston branch of the C.P.R., 78 miles from Reston.

FITZPATRICK, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Bay du Vin River, 15 miles from Loggieville Station, on the I.C.R., 5 miles from Chatham. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 2 general stores and 1 hotel. Pop., under 100.

FITZPATRICK, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 2 miles from River John on the I.C.R.

FITZROY HARBOR, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., on the Parry Sound River, 4½ miles from Galetta, on the Ottawa division of the G. T.R. It contains 4 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian, Methodist and Roman Catholic), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 grist mill. Pop. 200.

FIVE HOUSES, a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry. (Souris section), 40 miles east of Charlottetown, 20 miles south west of Souris.

FIVE ISLANDS, a group of small islands in Minas Basin, N.S., off the northwest extremity of Colchester co.

FIVE ISLANDS, a post settlement, with port at Minas Basin, at the western end of Colchester co., N.S., on several small streams flowing into the north shore of Minas Bay, 12 miles east of Parrsboro', where a short railway connects northward with Spring Hill Jct., on the Intercolonial RR. The vicinity is rich in minerals, coal and marble. The five islands that give name to the village are picturesquely situate about 2 miles off shore, where agates and amethysts are to be gathered. The village has 4 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, besides telephone offices. Pop., about 600.

FIVE MEN'S SOUND, in Frobisher Bay, Franklin dist., N.E.T.

FIVE MILE RIVER, a post village in Hants co., N.S., 6 miles from Kennetcook Corner, on the Midland division of the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Cobequid Bay being its port. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Anglican), 1 store and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 400.

FLAMBORO' CENTRE, a post office in Wentworth co., Ont., 2½ miles from Waterdown, a station on the G.T.R., 4 miles from Hamilton.

FLAMINE, a river of Beauce co., Que., and running into the Chaudiere. It affords good trout fishing, and has also a pretty waterfall surrounded by cliffs rising hundreds of feet above, rendering the whole scene one of the most romantic and picturesque description.

FLAMMAND, a river of Quebec, runs into the St. Maurice, above the Bostonnais.

FLANDERS, a post settlement in Compton co., Quebec, on the Eaton River, 3½ miles from Sawyerville, on the M.C.R. It contains 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill and a school. Pop. 50.

FLAT BAY, a post settlement on an inlet of St. George's Bay, Nfld., on the southwest coast of the colony and a flag station on the Reid-Nfld. RR., 4 miles from St. George. It has 1 church and school, besides post office. The scenery is picturesque on Flat Bay Brook, and the place is attractive to sportsmen for its excellent trout and salmon fishing. The settlement is 4 miles from St. Georges, 7 miles from Sandy Point. Pop. 300.

FLAT BAY BROOK, of Newfoundland, a considerable stream emptying into Flat Bay, on the south side of St. George's Bay.

FLAT ISLAND, a small island in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, off Point Peter, dist. of Gaspe, Que.

FLAT ISLAND, in the dist. of Bonavista, on the west side of Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 7 miles from Barrow Harbor. They are settled chiefly by fishermen. Pop. (1901), 502.

FLAT ISLAND, in the dist. of Burin, on the west side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 15 miles from Burin. Settled by fishermen. Pop. (1901), 134.

FLAT ISLANDS, a group of islands about 50 miles west of Placentia, Nfld., only two of which are inhabited, Reid steamers call once a week. The inhabitants are chiefly employed in fishing. There are 2 fine schools and large public hall, 2 churches (Methodist and Anglican), 4 stores and 10 lobster canneries. Pop. 588.

FLATLANDS, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., and a station on the I.C.R., 3 miles from Matapedia. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 mill. Pop., about 100.

FLAT RIVER, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 20 miles from Peak's Station, and 28 miles from Charlottetown. It contains 1 store, 1 Presbyterian church, 2 saw mills and 6 lobster canneries. Pop. 400.

FLAT ROCK, a fishing settlement in the dist. of St. John's, Nfld., on the Strait shore, 12 miles north of St. John's. Pop. (1901), 372.

FLAT ROCK, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Bay-de-Verde, Nfld., on the north shore of Conception Bay, 2 miles from Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 218.

FLEE ISLAND, a farming and post settlement in Portage La Prairie co., Man., 9 miles from High Bluff, on the C.P.R. Pop. 120.

FLEETWOOD, a post village in Durham co., Ont., 2 miles from Franklin on G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 cheese factory and 1 store. Pop. 50.

FLEMING, a post village in Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Sask., near the Manitoba boundary, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Anglican), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 3 elevators, 1 branch bank, express and telegraph offices. Pop. 150.

FLEMING'S LAKE (so named after the chief engineer of the Intercolonial and Pacific railways), a lake on the Kawakashgama River, in the district of Algoma, Ont., on the northwest shore of Lake Superior. Length 5½ miles; breadth 1½ miles.

FLESHERTON, a thriving post village in Grey co., Ont., on the Boyne Water, and a station on the C.P.R., 31 miles from Owen Sound, and 30 miles from Collingwood. It contains Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist churches, 4 stores, 1 stave, 1 sash and door and 2 carriage factories, 1 woollen mill, 1 branch bank, newspaper, telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 600

FLESHERTON STATION, a village and station on the C.P.R., in Grey co., Ont. It contains 2 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 telegraph and 1 express office. Pop. 100.

FLETCHER, a small post village in Kent co., Ont., on the Michigan Central Ry., 12 miles from Chatham. It contains 1 telegraph office, 1 express office, 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 branch bank, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 waggon shop and 1 express office. Pop. 100.

FLETCHER'S, a small lake in Halifax co., N.S., 7 miles from Windsor Junction.

FLETCHER'S STATION, a village in Halifax co., N.S., on the Shubenacadie canal, near Wellington, on the I.C.R., 21 miles from Halifax. It contains a basket factory, and is a great fishing and hunting resort. Pop., under 75.

FLETT'S SPRINGS, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 15 miles from Melfort, on the Western div. of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 3 stores. Pop. 200.

FLETWODE, a post office in Assa. E. dist., Prov. of Sask., near Whitewood, on the C.P.R., 30 miles west of Moosomin.

FLEUR, RIVIERE LA, rises in the high lands of the Island of Orleans, Que., and taking a southwest direction runs into the south channel of the St. Lawrence.

FLEURANT, a post office in Bonaventure co.,

3½ miles from Dalhousie, on the I.C.R. (across Restigouche Harbor); also near Escuminac, a station on the Atlantic & Lake Superior RR.

FLEUR-DE-LYS, a fishing station and fine harbor on the French shore, Nfld., in the dist. of St. Barbe, 38 miles from Tilt Cove. Pop. (1901), 164.

FLEURY, a settlement in Nipissing dist., northern Ontario, situate on Net Lake, southwest of Lake Temiskaming and north-east of Lake Temagami. Its nearest station is Grey's Siding on the Temiskaming and North Ontario RR., 3 miles from Temagami, and 75 miles north of North Bay on Lake Nipissing. The chief industry of the place is the milling and mining done by the Temagami Mining & Milling Co., Ltd. The district is a favorable one for camping and fishing. Pop. (floating), 50.

FLINT HILL, a post office in Kings and Albert co., N.B., near Elgin, a station on the Elgin and Havelock RR.

FLINTON, a post village in Addington co., Ont., 8 miles from Kaladar, a station on the C.P.R., 16 miles northeast of Tweed. It contains 3 churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 cheese factory, saw and grist mills. Pop., under 60.

FLODDEN, a post office in Richmond co., Que., near Orford Mountain, on the Orford Mountain Ry., and 10 miles from Richmond, on the G.T.R., the county seat and nearest bank location. Pop., under 40.

FLORA, Waterloo co., Ont. See Floradale.

FLORADALE, formerly FLORA, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., on the Canacagigue Creek, 4 miles from Elmira Station and 16 miles from Berlin on the G.T.R. It contains 1 chopping mill, 2 saw mills, 3 churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 flax mill and 1 pump and cider factory and several shops. Pop. 250.

FLORAL, a small post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 9 miles from Saskatoon, a station on the Regina branch of the C. N.R., 160 miles northwest of Regina, and 52 miles south of Duck Lake. It has 1 Methodist church, school, and post office, and 1 hotel, with port on Lake Simcoe. Sask. An extension of the C.P.R. line is expected shortly, with station at Floral. Pop., 20.

FLORENCE, a post office in Victoria co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 2½ miles from Sydney Mines on the I.C.R.

FLORENCE, or VICTORIA (also called ZONE MILLS), a thriving post village in Lambton co., Ont., on the east branch of Sydenham River, 6 miles from the C.P.R. and G.T.R. stations at Bothwell, 23 miles east of Chatham. It contains 4 churches, telegraph, telephone and express offices, 1 grist mill, 2 hotels, 1 furniture factory, 1 private bank, 1 newspaper office, and 6 stores. Pop, 350.

FLORENCEVILLE, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the River St. John, and on the C.P.R., 23 miles from Woodstock, the county seat, and 85 miles from Fredericton. It contains 3 churches and 7 stores. Pop., 320.

FLORENCEVILLE EAST, a post village and important shipping point on the St. John River, in Carleton co., N.B., ¼ mile from Florenceville, a station on the C.P.R., 23 miles north of Woodstock. The moose hunting and fishing region of the Miramichi is about half a day's drive from the village, which contains 3 churches (Epis., Meth., and Baptist), 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 bank, 1 carriage factory, 2 implement and machine agencies, with express and telegraph offices. Pop., 400.

FLORENTA, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., 7 miles from Keyes, a station on the C. P. R. (Northwestern branch). It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop 75

FLOWER ISLAND, near Flower's Cove, on the French shore, Nfld. It has a lighthouse, erected in 1899.

FLOWER LAKE RIVER, in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., situate west of Eagle (River) Station, on the C.P.R. It has its outlet in English River.

FLOWER'S COVE, a post and fishing settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, on the French shore, Nfld., on the south-west coast, 40 miles from Cape Norman, 150 miles from Bay of Islands on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry. It contains a fine harbor and has weekly mail weather permitting). Pop. 138.

FLOWER'S COVE to POINT FERROLLE, under this head are included the fishing stations of St. John's Bay, Margaret Bay, Old Ferrolle, and Genevieve Bay, and other localities on the French shore of Newfoundland. The land along the whole shore, comprising a distance of 25 miles, is low and open. It contains 3 churches, 4 stores and 3 schools. Pop., 160.

FLOWER'S COVE, a post village on Grand Lake, in Queens co., N.B., 6 miles from Cumberland Bay, on the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line. It contains 1 Baptist church, 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., about 400.

FLOWER'S ISLAND, an island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 9 miles from Greenspond. It is inhabited by fishermen. Pop. (1901), 60.

FLOWER STATION, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry. It contains 1 store, telegraph and express offices. This place is a summer resort, noted for good fishing and hunting. Pop., 200.

FLUME RIDGE, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., 6 miles from Lawrence Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 saw mill. Pop., 92.

FLURRY'S or WILD BIGHT, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld., on Gander Bay, 16 miles from Fogo. Pop. (1901), 53.

FOAM FALLS, a river of Quebec, takes its rise near the height of land which divides the waters of Lake St. John from those of the St. Maurice, and flowing through Lakes Normandin, Kakaskapstethiouisse and Askatiche in a general north-eastern course falls into Lake Nikouhau, 249 miles north of Montreal. Length 41 miles.

FOAM LAKE, south-east of Big Quill Lake, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.), 15 miles north-west of Sheho, a station on the Yorkton & Sheho branch of the C.P.R., 43 miles north-west of Yorkton. The latter is 68 miles north-west of Binscarth, Man.

FODHLA, a station on the Murray Harbor branch of the P. E. Island RR., in Kings co., P.E.I., 25 miles east of Charlottetown, and 22 miles west of Murray Harbor.

FOGO, an island on the north-east coast of Northeastern Nfld., in Fogo dist., Newfoundland, in lat. 49° 40 N., long. 54° W.

FOGO, a post town and port of entry of Newfoundland, capital of the above island, 60 miles from Lewisport, a station on the Reid-

Nfld. RR. It has communication by steamer with St. John's, distant 122 miles, and is a place of considerable trade. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist, Roman Catholic and Salvation Army barracks), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 4 lobster canning factories, telephone and telegraph offices. Pop. of Fogo and Fogo (North Side), 1000.

FOIN, a lake in Montmorency co., Que.

FOLDEN'S CORNER, a post and farming settlement in Oxford co., in township of West Oxford, Ont., 5 miles from Ingersoll, on the C.P.R. and G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Meth. and Baptist), 1 general store, 1 school, 1 cheese factory, blacksmith shop and a public hall.

FOLEY, a post office in Ontario co., Ont., 6 miles from Oshawa, on the G.T.R.

FOLEY, a post settlement in Gimli township, Selkirk co., Man., 4 miles west of Lake Winnipeg, 9 miles north of Teulon, a station on the C.P.R., 40 miles north of Winnipeg. The village is about the same distance or a little more from Winnipeg Beach Station, on another and eastern branch of the C.P.R. (on Lake Winnipeg), 51 miles north of Winnipeg city. It has 1 Greek church (the settlers being chiefly Galicians, Icelanders, Poles and Germans), 1 school, post office, saw and shingle mills. The C.P.R. have extended their Winnipeg Beach branch to Gimli, a port on Lake Winnipeg, 10 miles north-east of Foley, with a fine harbor on the lake. Pop., about 100.

FOLEY BROOK, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., on the Salmon River, 10 miles from Grand Falls, on the C.P.R. It contains an Anglican church, and 1 saw mill. Pop., 100.

FOLEY TOWNSHIP, in Parry Sound dist., Ont., with 3 post offices, and several stations (Otter Lake, James Bay Jct., and Rose Point), on the Parry Sound and Ottawa div. of the G. T.R., which runs through the township, as does the Boyne River. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 2 stores, 1 hotel (at Rose Point), 3 timber and shingle mills, besides telegraph office. The James Bay RR. is being constructed through the township, as well as the C.P.R. line from Toronto to Sudbury. Pop. of township, 700.

FOLEY'S HILL, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 53.

FOLGER STATION, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., on the Clyde River, and a station on the Kingston & Pembroke R.R. (north of Lavant and south of Clyde Forks Stations), north of the Mississippi River. It has 1 general store, 3 saw mills and express and telegraph offices. Pop., 100.

FOLKINS, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on the Kennebecasis River, 8 miles from Apohaqui Station, on the I.C.R., 39 miles northeast of St. John, and between Norton and Sussex Stations. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, and post office, with banking facilities at Sussex. Pop., 72.

FOLLEIGH, a station in Colchester co., N.S., on the I.C.R., 25 miles north-west of Truro.

FOLLY, a river in Colchester co., N.S., takes its rise near the head waters of the Wallace River, and runs south into Cobequid Bay, an inlet of Minas Basin. It produces fine salmon.

FOLLY LAKE, a small lake in Colchester co., N.S., on the route of the I.C.R., near the summit of the Cobequid Mountains, N.S., about 2 miles in length and one-third of a mile in width. Some trout are caught in its waters. The Wallace River takes its rise in this lake.

FOLLY LAKE, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., near Folleigh on the I.C.R., 25 miles from Truro. It contains 1 hall for Pres. and Baptist services, 1 boarding house, 1 water mill and telegraph office. A large quantity of lumber is shipped from this station. Pop., 80.

FOLLY MOUNTAIN, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., 4 miles from Londonderry, on the I.C.R., 17 miles from Truro. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, and 1 small general store. Pop., 200.

FOLLY VILLAGE, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on Folly River, 9 miles from Folly Lake, 2 miles from Cobequid Bay and 4 miles from East Mines, a station on the I.C.R., 24 miles from Truro. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 hotel, 1 store, and undertaker's establishment. Pop., 200.

FONDERIE, a post office in Gaspe co., Que., in the vicinity of Cape Chat, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

FONTENELLE, a post office in Gaspé co., Que., 20 miles from Gaspé Basin, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Pop., about 100.

FONTENOY, a post village in Richmond co., Que., on Black River, 3 miles from Lisgar Station on G.T.R., and 7 miles from Richmond. It possesses extensive water power, and contains 1 telegraph office and saw mill. There are copper mines near the village. Pop., 40.

FONTHILL, a post village in Welland co., Ont., 4 miles from Port Robinson, on G.T.R. It contains 4 churches, 2 extensive nurseries, telegraph and telephone offices, 1 temperance hotel, 1 branch bank and 2 stores. Pop., 500.

FOOTE, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. West, N.W.T.), on Long or Last Mountain Lake, 14 miles east of Craik, a station on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 74 miles north-west of Regina, and between the stations of Aylesbury and Girvin. Besides the post office, there is a school house: a supply boat in the navigation season passes up and down Last Mountain Lake, a body of water 63,000 acres in extent.

FOOTE'S BAY, a settlement on Lake Joseph, near Hamill's Point, in the Muskoka Lakes dist. of Simcoe co., Ont., with a fine beach and mineral springs; 30 miles by road north of Gravenhurst and Bracebridge and a station on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Baptist), and 2 general stores. Pop., about 100.

FORBES, a post village in Colchester co., 1½ miles from Denmark Station, on the I.C.R. (Oxford and Pictou branch), 39 miles from Oxford and 27 miles from Pictou. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Union), and 2 stores, Pop., under 100.

FORBES LAKE, in Pictou co., N.S., gives rise to a small stream running into McLellan's Brook.

FORBES POINT, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., near Barrington on the Halifax & South Shore RR. It contains 1 Baptist church and 2 stores. Pop., under 100.

FORD'S MILLS, a post village in Kent co., N.B., a branch of the Richibucto River, 3 miles from Beersville Station, on the Beersville RR., or 4 miles from Kent Jct., on the I.C.R. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres.

and Meth.), 3 stores, 1 grist and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 150.

FORDWICH, a post village in Huron co., Ont., on the Maitland River, and on the C.P.R., 57 miles from Orangeville. It contains 3 churches, 1 saw mill, 1 flour mill, 1 hotel, 6 stores, a bank agency, 1 furniture factory, 1 printing office and weekly paper, telegraph and express offices, and is a splendid grain market; it has good water power. Pop., 600.

FORDYCE, a post office in Huron co., Ont., 6 miles from Whitechurch on the Palmerston and Kincardine div. of the G.T.R., 22 miles from Kincardine.

FOREMAN, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 28 miles from Stettler, on the Lacombe branch of the C.P.R.

FOREST, an incorporated village in Lambton co., Ont., on the G.T.R., within 5 miles of Lake Huron. It contains 6 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian, Roman Catholic, Methodist, Congregational, Baptist), 1 Gospel hall, 40 stores, 3 hotels, grist, planing and saw mills, mowing, binding, furniture and wagon factories, 1 branch bank, 1 private bank, 2 newspapers, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 1,850.

FOREST BANK, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask., 8 miles from Lashburn on the C.N.R.

FOREST CITY, a village in York co., N.B., on Cheputneticook Lakes, 8½ miles from Forest Station, on the C.P.R., 22 miles from McAdam Jct. It contains a Baptist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, grist, shingle and saw mills. Pop., about 150. See Lemieux.

FORESTDALE, Nicolet co., Que.. See Lemieux.

FORESTER'S FALLS, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on McNaughton's Creek, 32 miles from Pembroke, the county seat, 18 miles from Renfrew, and 6 miles from Cobden Station, on the C.P.R., the nearest railway and banking point. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 hotel, 1 telegraph office, 2 stores, a grist mill and a cheese factory. Pop., 250.

FORESTER'S POINT, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 36.

FOREST FARM, a post office in Assa. East dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 12½ miles from Whitewood, on the main line of the C.P.R., 30 miles west of Moosomin.

FOREST GLADE, a post office in Annapolis co., N.S., 6 miles from Kingston, a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR.

FOREST GLEN, a village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on Pollett River, 5 miles from Petitcodiac, on the Elgin, Petitcodiac & Havelock Ry. It contains 1 church (Baptist), 2 stores, saw, grist and carding mills and 2 telephone offices. Pop., 200.

FOREST GLEN, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., near Iona on the I.C.R. It contains 3 saw mills. Pop., under 75.

FOREST HILL, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., on the Little River, 6 miles from Eastman Station, on the Elgin, Petitcodiac & Havelock Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church and a cheese factory. Pop., 100.

FOREST HILL, a post office in Guysboro' co., N.S., 45 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

FOREST HILL, a post office in Kings co., P. E. I., 4 miles from St. Peters (head of St. Peters' Bay), on the P. E. Island RR., 21 miles south west of Souris.

FOREST HOME, a post office in Kings co., N. S., near Kentville, on the Dom. Atlantic RR.

FOREST LAKE, a small lake in Middlesex co., Ontario, ¾ of a mile long and ½ a mile wide. Pike, bass and other small fish are caught in it.

FOREST MILLS, a post settlement in Lennox co., Ont., on the Salmon River, 9 miles from Napanee Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, and woollen and cheese factories. Pop., under 75.

FOREST NOOK, a post office and summer resort in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on Ahmic Lake, 4½ miles from the village of Magnetewan, 7 miles from the Ahmic Harbor, and 30 miles from Burk's Falls on the G.T.R.

FORESTON, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 15 miles from Bristol station on the I.C.R.

FORESTVILLE, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., on the Port Rowan branch G.T.R., 14 miles from Simcoe. It contains 2 churches, grist mill, saw mill and 1 store. Pop., 210.

FORKS OF CREDIT, a station on the Orangeville and Elora branch of the C.P.R., in Peel co., Ont., 10 miles from Orangeville. The post office is called Credit Forks, which see for description.

FORFAR, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., on the Brockville, Westport & Northwestern Ry., 32 miles from Brockville. It contains a Methodist church, 2 stores, a cheese factory and telephone office. Pop., 100.

FORGET, a post office in Russell co., Ont., 3½ miles from Embrun, on the New York and Ottawa RR.

FORGET, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on Moose Creek, and a station on the Moose Mountain section of the C.P.R., 17 miles from Arcola, and 96 miles from Regina. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 8 stores, 3 hotels, 3 grain elevators, and 3 foundries, a branch bank with express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 500.

FORKED HEAD, a headland of Cape Breton, on the south-east coast between Fourche Harbor and Portland Cove, on the borders of Richmond and Cape Breton counties.

FORK RIVER, a post settlement on river of same name in Dauphin co., Man., and a station on the C.N.R., and contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill and telegraph office. Pop. 15.

FORK RIVER, takes its rise in the Duck Mountains in Marquette co., Man., and flows in a south-easterly direction into the Mosay River.

FORKS, a station in Algoma dist., Ont., on the C.P.R., 29 miles north-west of Cartier.

FORKS or NEW CANAAN, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 13 miles from Havelock, on the Elgin & Havelock Ry. Washademoak Lake is its port It contains 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 250.

FORKS (BADDECK), a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 19 miles from Iona Station, on the Cape Breton branch of the I.C.R. It has a Presbyterian church and 2 mills. Pop., 53.

FORKS LAKE, a lake in Guysboro co., N.S. It affords fair fishing.

FORKS ROAD, a post settlement in Welland co., Ont., on the Big Fork River, 2 miles from Perry Station and 2 miles from Montague, on the Michigan Central Ry. It contains Methodist and United Brethren churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 cider mill. Pop., 50.

FORMOSA, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., 8 miles from Walkerton, the county seat and nearest bank location, and 6½ miles from Midmay, on the Hamilton & Southampton branch of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 bank, a telegraph office, grist mill, saw mill, 3 hotels and 4 stores. Pop., 500.

FORRES, a small post village engaged in sheep and cattle ranching, in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. West), and a station on the main line (Swift Current & Medicine Hat div.) of the C.P.R., 19 miles west of Maple Creek. Besides the post office, there is a section house of the C.P.R. line. Pop., 35.

FORREST, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., and a station on the Lenore, Miniota & Rapid City branches of the C.P.R., 10 miles north-west of Chater, and the latter lies 6 miles north-east of Brandon. It has, besides post and telegraph and express offices, 1 or 2 stores.

FORRISTALL'S, Guysboro' co., N.S. See Auld's Cove.

FORSHEE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 25 miles from Lacombe, a station on the Calgary and Edmonton div. of the C.P.R., 114 miles north of Calgary.

FORT A LA CORNE, a Hudson Bay Co.'s trading post and Indian Reserve, 58 miles from Prince Albert in the Prov. of Saskatchewan. At the Fort, which is on the Saskatchewan River, there are 2 general stores and an Episcopal church. There are few whites on the Reserve, beyond the instructors; the Indians live chiefly by hunting.

FORT ALBANY, on James Bay, at the mouth of the Albany River, which separates Northern Ontario from Keewatin dist., N.W.T.

FORT ALEXANDER, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., on the Winnipeg River, on an inlet near the south-east shore of Lake Winnipeg, 52 miles from Selkirk. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and English), 4 stores and 1 saw mill. Pop. 640.

FORT ASSINIBOINE, at the confluence of the McLeod and Baptiste rivers with the Athabaska, north of the Pembina River, and south west of the Hudson Bay post at Athabaska Landing, in the Prov. of Alberta.

FORT AUGUSTUS, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., on the Hillsborough River, 3 miles from Pisquid Station on the Prince Edward Island Ry. Its ports are Hickey's wharf and Hagarty's wharf. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, a cheese factory and 2 telephone offices. Steamers from Charlottetown ply up and down the river landing freight and passengers. Pop., about 1,000.

FORT CARLTON, a Hudson Bay Co.'s post in the Province of Saskatchewan, on the North Saskatchewan River, 14 miles from Duck Lake on the Regina branch of the C.N.R. Distant from Winnipeg 520 miles. It is a centre of trade and forwarding business. A steamer runs between Carlton and Edmonton, and Carlton and Lake Winnipeg. Pop., 150.

FORT CHIPPEWYAN and FORT WEDDERBURN, two forts in Athabasca dist., Province of Alberta, at the western extremity of Lake Athabasca.

FORT CHURCHILL, at the mouth of the Churchill River in Hudson Bay, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T.

FORT CONFIDENCE, a fort on the north-east shore of Great Bear Lake, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., skirted on the east by the Coppermine River.

FORT COULONGE, an incorporated village in Pontiac co., Que., at the confluence of the River Coulonge with the Ottawa, 23 miles from Portage du Fort, and on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 68 miles north-west of Ottawa. It contains 2 churches, a branch bank, 1 saw mill, several stores, 2 hotels, telegraph and express offices and has a large lumber trade. Pop., 482.

FORT CUDAHY, Yukon Territory. See Forty Mile.

FORTEAU BAY, an inlet on the south-east coast of Labrador, near the south-western extremity of the Straits of Belle Isle, formed by the Labrador coast and the north-west portion of the Island of Newfoundland. It receives a considerable river, and has valuable fisheries. It is a port of call of the Reid-Nfld. steamers.

FORT ELLICE or ST. LAZARE, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, 8 miles from Foxwarren Station on the C. P. Ry., 9 miles from Binscarth. It contains 1 store, 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 hotel and 1 lumber mill. Pop., 100.

FORT ENTERPRISE, a fort (the site of the fort is the Winter Lake) in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., about 150 miles north of the Great Slave Lake.

FORT ERIE, an incorporated village of Ontario, Welland co., at the head of the Niagara River, opposite Buffalo, N.Y., 1 mile from G.T.R. and Michigan Central Ry. (Erie & Niagara div.) stations. Ferry between Fort Erie and Buffalo every half hour. It contains 4 churches (Anglican, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), 4 hotels and 5 general stores, and several other shops, a branch bank, and United States consulate. Pop. 890.

FORTESCUE, a post settlement in township of Galway, Peterboro co., Ont., on the Burnt River, 3 miles from Irondale on the I. B. & O. Ry. It has a Roman Catholic church. Pop. of township, 800.

FORT FINLAY, a port of call of the Northern Navigation Co. in Algoma district, Ont.

FORT FRANCES, a post office on the Pelly river, near Lake Frances, in Yukon Ter.

FORT FRANCES, an incorporated village in the dist. of Rainy River, municipality of Alberton, Ont., on Rainy River, on the C.N.R., and is the principal point between Port Arthur and Winnipeg, on C.N.R. It is 231 miles from Port Arthur and 208 from Winnipeg. It is the name of the Hudson Bay Co.'s post. It contains 5 churches, 10 stores, 4 hotels, 2 saw mills, a bank agency, 2 printing offices issuing 2 newspapers, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 900.

FORT FRANKLIN, a fort in Mackenzie dist., on the south-west shore of Great Bear Lake. N.W.T., lat. 65° 12 N., lon. 123° 13 W., with a mean annual temperature of 17 deg. Fahrenheit.

FORT FRANKLIN, on Keith Bay, a south-west arm of Great Bear Lake, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T.

FORT FRASER, in Cariboo dist., B.C., on the Nechaco River, at the eastern end of Francois Lake, and west of Fort St. George, on the Fraser River.

FORT GARRY, in Selkirk co., Man., north of Winnipeg.

FORT GEORGE, a post settlement in Cariboo

dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, 285 miles north of Ashcroft, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 203 miles north-east of Vancouver. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 store, with telegraph and express offices south at Quesnel Pop., 145.

FORT GOOD HOPE, a Hudson Bay Co's. post on the Mackenzie River, near the Arctic Circle, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T.

FORT GRAHAME, on the Finlay River, a tributary of the Peace River, in Cariboo dist., B.C.

FORT HOPE, a Hudson Bay Co. post on the Albany River on the boundaries of n. w. Ontario and Keewatin dist., N. W. T. It is situate above the Height of Land, due north of Lake Nepigon.

FORTHTON, a station on the Brockville, Westport and North-western Railway, in Leeds co., Ont., 13 miles from Brockville, and 32 miles from Westport. The post office is called Glen Buell, which see for description.

FORTIERVILLE, or STE. PHILOMENE DE FORTIERVILLE, a post village in Lotbiniere co., Que., on the Duchene River, a station on the Lotbiniere and Megantic Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour, 1 shingle and 3 saw mills, and express and telegraph offices. Pop., 1,200.

FORTIES SETTLEMENT, a post village in Lunenberg co., N.S., 20 miles from Chester Basin, on the Halifax and South-Western Ry. (Mackenzie & Mann system), the nearest railway points. Pop., 60.

FORTIN, a lake in Beauce co., Que.

FORTIN, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

FORT ISLE AUX NOIX, or FORT LENNOX, on an island in the River Richelieu, in St. Johns co., Que., near the southern boundary of the Province, was fortified by the French in 1759 and by Schuyler in 1775. It is a strong fortress, but unoccupied.

FORT LANGLEY, on the Lower Fraser River, in New Westminster dist., B.C. It is an industrious, progressive place, in a good agricultural and lumber dist., with stores, an hotel, saw mill, cheese factory, and telephone and telegraph offices.

FORT LAWRENCE, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., near the line of the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Anglican), and 1 saw mill. This is the site of the English post during the war in 1755. Pop. 160.

FORT LIARD, a post at the junction of the Black River and the Liard River, at the south-west angle of Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., near the Yukon and Brit. Columbia boundaries.

FORT LOUISBURG, a post office in Cape Breton co., N.S., near Louisburg, on the Sydney and Louisburg RR.

FORT McKAY, on the Athabaska River, in the Prov. of Alberta, south of Lake Athabaska.

FORT McLEOD, on the Peace River, in Cariboo dist., B.C., south of Fort Grahame, on the Finlay River, a tributary of the Peace River.

FORT McMURRAY, a post on the Athabasca River, at the mouth of Clearwater River, south of Lake Athabasca, in Athabasca dist., Prov. of Alberta.

FORT McPHERSON, on Peel River, near the confluence of the Arctic Red River, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T.

FORT NELSON, a Hudson Bay Co. post on the Fort Nelson River, a tributary of the Liard River, in northern B. C. It is situated at the mouth of the Skeena

FORT NORMAN, a Hudson Bay Co's. post on the Mackenzie River, west of Keith Bay on Great Bear Lake, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T.

FORT OKANAGON, a fort belonging to the Hudson Bay Co., in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., on the east bank of Okanagon River, a few miles above its junction with the Columbia.

FORT PELLY, a post settlement in East Assa., Prov. of Sask., 16 miles from Kamsack, on the Can. Northern RR. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel and a school in which Pres. and Anglican services are held. Pop., about 50.

FORT PITT, an old H.B. post and fortification on the North Saskatchewan River, in Prov. of Saskatchewan, lat. 518 30 N., lon. 109 W. It lies north-west of Battleford, near the Blackfoot Hills.

FORT POINT, a post office in Digby co., N. S., near Weymouth, a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 45 miles east of Yarmouth, and 22 miles west of Digby.

FORT POINT (TRINITY), a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 25.

FORT PROVIDENCE, a Hudson Bay Co's. post on the Mackenzie River, near the north-west entrance into Great Slave Lake, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T.

FORT QU'APPELLE, a settlement in Assa. dist., Prov. of Sask., on the Qu'Appelle River, 12 miles from Lipton on the C.P.R. (Pheasant Hills branch). It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Pres.), 2 general stores, a private bank and several shops and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 500.

FORT RAE, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., on the upper waters of Great Slave Lake which emerge into River la Martre.

FORT RELIANCE, on McLeod Bay, an inlet of the north east waters of Great Slave Lake, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T. It is the site of an old Hudson Bay post.

FORT RESOLUTION, on the south-west shores of Great Slave Lake, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T. It is a Hudson Bay post.

FORT RUPERT, a settlement in British Columbia, on Vancouver Island, 180 miles from Wellington Station, on the Nanaimo & Esquimalt Ry. It contains 1 store. Pop., 12.

FORT ST. GEORGE, on the Fraser River in Cariboo dist., B.C., about 400 miles north of Lytton, a station on the C.P.R., 156 miles north-east of Vancouver.

FORT ST. JAMES, a post office and settlement on Stuart Lake, east of Babine Lake, Cassiar district, B. C. The nearest station is reached by way of the Fraser River from St. George to Lytton, on the main line of the C.P.R., 156 miles north-east of Vancouver.

FORT ST. JOHN, a Hudson Bay post on the Peace River, east of the confluence of the Pine and Halfway Rivers, in Omineca dist., B.C.

FORT SASKATCHEWAN, a post village in the Province of Alberta and a station on the C.N.R., 18 miles from Edmonton. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist and Anglican), 14 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill, brick yard, 2 bank agencies, 1 printing office issuing weekly newspaper, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 550.

FORT SELKIRK, a settlement in Yukon

Terr., at the junction of the Lewes, MacMillan and Pelly Rivers, 25 miles south of Dawson city.

FORT SIMPSON, at the confluence of the Liard and Mackenzie Rivers, north-west of the Great Slave Lake, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T.

FORT SMITH, on the Slave River, on the boundary between Athabasca and Mackenzie districts, N.W.T. It is a Hudson Bay post.

FORT SOREL, on the present site of the town of Sorel, Que. In July, 1666, M. Sorel, who commanded five companies of the Carignan regiment, forming part of a great military expedition undertaken by the Marquis de Tracy, Viceroy of Canada, to invade the Iroquois country, built a fort at the mouth of the Richelieu River, then known as the Iroquois River. He named the fort St. Louis, which was subsequently changed to Sorel, and afterwards to William Henry. See Sorel.

FORT STEELE, a post settlement in Kootenay, B.C., at the junction of the Kootenay and St. Mary's Rivers, 8 miles from station on Crow's Nest branch of C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Pres., Roman Catholic and Church of England), 5 stores, 4 hotels, public school, 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper, and telegraph and express offices. This village will soon be connected with the Kootenay Central Ry. and the C.P.R. The valley lies between the Rocky and Gold ranges, and enjoys an equable climate. In the immediate vicinity are the gold placer mines. The district possesses abundance of coal, oil, silver, copper, lead and iron, and much valuable timber; nickel is also found here. Pop., 200.

FORT STEWART, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 10 miles from Bancroft, a station on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa RR. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 cheese factory. Pop., under 100.

FORT TEMISKAMING, a Hudson Bay post in Pontiac co., Que., on the east shore of Lake Temiskaming, 2 miles south of Baie des Peres and Lake Temiskaming post office, on Kelly Bay.

FORTUNE, a prosperous fishing settlement at entrance to Fortune Bay, on the French shore, Nfld., 113 miles from Tilt Cove. It has a fine harbor, 1 Methodist church, 7 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 boot and shoe factory and a telegraph office. Pop. 1,000.

FORTUNE, a post town and port of entry at the entrance to Fortune Bay, in the dist. of Burin, 37 miles from Burin, Nfld. It has a large fishing industry, and does a considerable trade with Canada and the United States. It has a fine harbor, a Methodist church, 7 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 boot and shoe factory and a telegraph office. Pop. (1901), 937; to-day (1906), close upon 1,000.

FORTUNE BAY, an extensive inlet of the Atlantic, on the south coast of Newfoundland, lat. 47 N., lon. 55 56 W., giving the name to a district on its north side. It contains Brule and Brunnette Islands, and at its entrance are the French Islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon.

FORTUNE BRIDGE, a post village on Bay Fortune, P.E.I., on the east coast of the island, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Kings co., adjoining Rollo Bay, 6 miles from Souris, whence a tri-weekly mail reaches the place. The nearest railway point is the way station of St. Charles (4 miles off), on the P.E. Island RR. It has 2 churches (a Presbyterian church in Bay Fortune, and a R.C. church in Rollo Bay); 2 stores, 1 steam saw mill, 1 planing mill, 1 carriage shed, 2 blacksmith shops, with telephone at Rollo Bay, and express and telegraph office at Souris. Pop., 222.

FORTUNE COVE, a post settlement on Northumberland Strait, in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Mill River, 6 miles from O'Leary Station, on the P.E. Island RR., 40 miles north-west of Summerside. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, and 2 grist mills, besides 2 blacksmith shops. Pop., about 200.

FORTUNE HARBOR, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld., on the Bay of Exploits, 28 miles from Twillingate. Pop., (1901), 468.

FORTUNE'S LAKE, a lake in Labelle co., Que.

FORT VERMILION, a Hudson Bay post in the Peace River dist. of the Prov. of Alberta (formerly Athabasca, N.W.T.), on the Peace River, 700 miles north of Edmonton, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 192 miles north of Calgary. It has 2 churches (R. C. and Epis.), 2 stores, flour and saw mills (2 steam and 1 water power), and post office. The Hudson Bay Co., besides their store and 40-barrel roller mill, have a stern-wheel steamer on the Peace River, running between the "Chutes," a fall 60 miles below Fort Vermilion, and Hudson Hope, at the foot of the Rocky Mountains, a distance of 700 miles. Moose and black bear are yet plentiful in the dist., which raises wheat, barley, and garden stuff; there is also good fishing; while the Indians bring to the village large quantities of fur every year. Pop., 300 settlers, and 600 wandering Indians (Crees, Beavers and Slaveys).

FORT WHYTE, a station on the Gretna branch of the C.P.R., in Selkirk co., Man., 12 miles from Winnipeg.

FORT WILLIAM, an incorporated town in the dist. of Thunder Bay, was founded in 1669 when the French traders established a fortified post for trading purposes at this point on the Kaministikwia River, where it empties into Lake Superior. It is near the centre of the continent from east to west, being 1,629 miles from Halifax and 1,909 miles from Vancouver. From a climatic point of view there is no healthier region than that on the north shore of Lake Superior; the air, being clear, gives a tonic effect, while the dry atmosphere of winter makes living agreeable; altogether the position of the town and the nature of the soil makes this a particularly healthy place. The town has exceptional harbor facilities, being the last and best harbor and head of navigation of the system of rivers and inland seas, that, beginning with Lake Superior, find their outlet to the Atlantic Ocean, and with the terminals of the Canadian Pacific Railway, and the shipping facilities offered by the Canadian Northern Ry., is in a position to handle to the best advantage the immense tonnage that annually passes from lake to rail of the manufactured product, and grain and flour from the west to points east. Not only as a shipping port is Fort William a superior town, but its citizens, by their zeal and enterprise, are reaching out and attracting the commerce and capital of the world. A flour mill is being erected with a capacity of 3,000 barrels per day, and a stove and

range foundry is established here. This is a distributing point of the Imperial Oil Co. for the great West. A syndicate of capitalists have secured the right of developing power at Kakabeka Falls, 18 miles distant. The town has its own electric light, waterworks and telephone, good sewerage system, excellent schools (3 public 1 separate and 1 high school), churches for the different denominations (8 in all), a library, 60 stores, 10 hotels, 1 general hospital, 8 branch banks; and the government has just completed a fine post office and custom house at a cost of $45,000. Dwellings are built principally of frame and brick. There are four companies at present engaged in the manufacture of red brick and they supply the surrounding district. For William is distant from Winnipeg 426 miles, Toronto 861, Montreal 998, and by water from Duluth 180 miles, Chicago 690, Owen Sound 520, Buffalo 920. Pop., 7,000.

FORT WILLIAM, a post office in Pontiac co., Que., via Pembroke, on the C.P.R. and G.T.R.

FORT WILLIAM WEST, a post settlement in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R. and C.N.R. (called West Fort), 3 miles from Fort Waltham, with which it is also connected by an electric railway. It has 1 branch bank.

FORT WRATH, an old Hudson Bay post in Pontiac co., Que., on the east upper shore of Lake Temiskaming, about opposite Haileybury P. O., in Nipissing dist., and a station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing.

FORT WRIGLEY, a post on the Mackenzie River, west of Lake La Martre, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T. It is a Hudson Bay Co's. post.

FORTY EIGHT ROAD, a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry., in Kings co., P.E.I., 12 miles from Georgetown, 12 miles from Mount Stewart Jct.

FORTY MILE, a post office in Yukon Territory, via Skagway, south of the White Horse Pass.

FOSTER, a post village and popular summer resort, in Brome co., Que., on the Yamaska River, and on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Knowlton and 4 miles from Waterloo. It contains 1 grist and 2 saw mills, 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 butter tub factory, telegraph and express and Bell telephone offices. The country around is noted for its picturesque scenery. The dynamo buildings and power house are situated at Foster. Electric light for Waterloo and Knowlton are supplied from here. Pop., 300.

FOSTER LAKE, a lake in Annapolis co., N.S., from which a few salmon are taken.

FOSTERS, a village in Lunenburg co., N.S., 10 miles from New Germany, on the Halifax and Southwestern RR. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 1 flour mill and 1 lumber mill. Pop., 250.

FOSTER'S COVE, Victoria co., N.B. See Burnt Land Brook.

FOSTER'S CROFT, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 14 miles from Sussex station, on the I.C.R., 43 miles north-east of St. John. It contains 1 R.C. church and 1 school. In the vicinity are gold, silver and copper ore mines; also some pretty lakes; the resort of tourists and those seeking fishing and shooting. Pop., 100.

FOSTER'S POINT, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 110.

FOSTERVILLE, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 20 miles from Canterbury on the C. P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 lumber mill, and 1 store. Fosterville, being located on the lakes at the head of St. Croix River, has plenty of good hunting and fishing. Pop., 25 families.

FOTHERBY, a station in Marquette co., Man., on the Rossburn section of the Can. Northern RR., 5 miles south-east of Clanwilliam.

FOU, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

FOUCHE BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 47.

FOUND'S MILLS, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., 8 miles from Emerald Jct., on the P. E. Island RR., between Summerside & Charlottetown.

FOUNTAIN, a post office in Mackenzie district, Sask.

FOUNTAIN ROAD, a settlement in Cumberland co., N S., 2 miles from Pugwash Jct., on the I.C.R.

FOUNTAINSTOWN, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta.

FOUQUET, a small stream running into Rivière des Caps, in Kamouraska co., Que.

FOURCHE, or FORCHU, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., on the south coast of Cape Breton Island, about 25 miles south-west of Louisburg, a station on the Sydney & Louisburg RR. It has 2 churches [Baptist and Union (Methodist and Presbyterian)], 6 stores, 1 lobster canning factory, and pond for the cultivation of lobsters from the spawn, Government telegraph office, etc. Pop., about 250.

FOURCHE, GRANDE RIVIERE, in Temiscouata co., Que., runs into the north west branch of the Trois Pistoles, and both find their way into the St. Lawrence.

FOURCHE, PETITE RIVIERE, in Temiscouata co., Que., connects the small lake that receives the waters of the Rivière des Sangues with the South West branch of the Trois Pistoles. They empty into the St. Lawrence.

FOURCHE, RIVIERE LA, a small stream in Lotbiniere co., Que.

FOUR FALLS, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., 1¼ miles from Aroostook Jct., on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Andover, Me. It contains 1 Anglican church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, and a blacksmith shop. Pop., under 75.

FOUR MILE BROOK, a post village in a farming dist. in Pictou co., N.S., 2 miles from West River, and 3½ miles from Scotsburn Station, on the I.C.R. (Oxford branch), 9 miles east of Pictou. It has 1 general store, and 2 saw mills. Pop., 108.

FOUR MILE BROOK, a salmon stream in Colchester co., N.S.

FOURNIER, a post village in Prescott co., Ont., on Nation River, 7 miles from Alfred Station on the C.P.R., and 20 miles from L'Original. It contains Roman Catholic and Methodist churches, 1 hotel, telegraph and Bell telephone offices, 3 stores and saw, grist and planing mills. Pop., 200.

FOUR ROADS, a post office in Gloucester co., N.B., 3¼ miles from Inkerman, on the Gulf Shore RR.

FOURTEEN MILE HOUSE, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., on Bedford Basin, and a station on the Halifax and South Western Ry. (called Hublev's), 15 miles from Halifax. It contains an Episcopal church, rail factory and rolling mills, 1 hotel and 2 stores, and is noted

as a summer resort for the people of Halifax and vicinity. Pop., about 200.

FOURTH CHUTE, a station on the Eganville branch of the C.P.R., 18 miles from Renfrew and 5 miles from Eganville.

FOWLER'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Peterboro' co., Ont., with a station called Bests on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Peterboro. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 store. Pop., 40.

FOWL LAKE, in the south-western section of Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., Pigeon River flows out of it into Lake Superior.

FOX, a post office in Portage la Prairie dist., Man., 1¼ miles from Edwin on the C.N.R., 12 miles from Portage la Prairie.

FOX BAY, a post settlement in Anticosti Island, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, at the mouth of the St. Lawrence River. It has 1 general store and 2 lobster canning factories, besides telegraph office. Pop. (in summer), 85.

FOXBORO, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on the Belleville division G.T.R., 1 mile from Foxboro Station on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel, carriage and cheese factories, 1 saw mill and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 300.

FOX CHANNEL, a strait in Franklin dist., in the arctic seas, stretching north from the north-west extremity of Hudson Strait, having on the west Melville Peninsula and Southampton Island and on the east an unexplored county in Baffin Land, Franklin dist.

FOX COVE, a settlement in Bonavista dist., Nfld. Pop. (1901), 225.

FOX COVE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld., on the west side of Placentia Bay, 2 miles from Burin. Pop. (1901), 140.

FOX COVE, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 44 miles from Burin. Pop. (1901), 80.

FOX CREEK, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Petitcodiac River, 4 miles from Moncton, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 graded and 4 other schools, 4 stores, 1 tannery and shoe factory. Pop., 1,200.

FOX HARBOR, Random South dist., Nfld., in Trinity Bay (north side), 27 miles from Trinity Harbor. Its nearest railway station is 15 miles distant. It has 1 Methodist church and school, and 1 lobster canning factory. Fishing is the main industry of the settlement. Pop. (1901), 97.

FOX HARBOR, a fishing settlement in Nfld., on an inlet of Placentia Sound, opposite Fox Island, in Placentia Bay, a few miles north of Placentia, a station on the Reid-Newfoundland RR., 20 miles south-west of Placentia Jct. Pop., (1901), 370.

FOX HARBOR, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on Northumberland Strait, 9 miles from Pugwash, on the I.C.R. (Oxford branch), 13 miles from Oxford. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 hall, 1 saw mill, and two blacksmith shops, also several lobster factories. Pop., 140.

FOX ISLAND, a small island in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, near the north-east extremity of the Saguenay coast.

FOX ISLAND, a settlement in Fortune Bay dist., Nfld., 17 miles from Harbor Breton. Pop. (1901), 20.

FOX ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 112.

FOX ISLAND HARBOR, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 14 miles from Burgeo. Pop. (1901), 112.

FOX ISLAND MAIN, a post settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., on Chedabucto Bay, and 7 miles from Canso, with which it has steamboat connection. It is 30 miles from Port Mulgrave, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 store. Pop., about 150.

FOX ISLAND RIVER, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 26.

FOXLEIGH, a post settlement in Assa. West, Prov. of Sask., on the Qu'Appelle River, 12 miles from Regina, on the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Anglican and Presbyterian). Foxleigh is on the main trail to Qu'Appelle Valley. Pop., 300.

FOXLEY, a river of Prince Edward Island, stretched south-easterly from Holland Bay, and terminates in a spacious lake 8 miles from its mouth. It also stretches south-westerly from the east side of Richmond Bay, and branches into various inferior streams pursuing different directions, and extending to within a few miles of the southern shore.

FOXMEAD, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., and a flag station on the Midland div. of the G.T.R., 11 miles north-west of Orillia. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 200.

FOX, MOUNT, B.C. (10,576 feet in height).

FOX POINT, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., on the Lake of Bays, midway on the steamboat trip (daily in the season) between the portage south of Peninsular Lake through the Lake of Bays to Dorset, at the south-east end of the Lake. The region is a charming summer resort, amid a cluster of cottages and camps, with good fishing, boating and bathing in the vicinity. It is 20 miles from Huntsville, on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 34 miles north of Gravenhurst and 145 miles from Toronto.

FOX POINT, a post settlement on the west side of St. Margaret's Bay, in Lunenburg co., N.S., 2 miles from Hubbard's Station, on the Halifax & South-Western RR. Fishing and lumbering are the chief industries. It has 1 general store and telephone office. Pop., 220.

FOX RIVER, in Saskatchewan Province (late (N.W.T.), flows from the westward into Hill River.

FOX RIVER, a pretty post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on a river of the same name, 12 miles from Parrsboro on the Cumberland RR. & Coal Co.'s line. It contains 2 churches, 3 mills, 1 hotel and 2 stores. Pop., 450.

FOX RIVER, a post village in Gaspé co., Que., on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 120 miles from New Carlisle, on the A., Q. and Western Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw and 2 flour mills, 1 cod liver oil factory and 1 telegraph office. Its harbor is well sheltered, and affords good accommodation for vessels of light draught. Its inhabitants are largely engaged in the cod and mackerel fisheries. The commerce is increasing annually, and two steamers call once a week.

FOX RIVER, GREAT and LITTLE, two rivers of Gaspe co., Que., about 2 miles from each other and both falling into the south shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence between Griffin Cove and Petit Cap.

FOX ROOST, a small fishing settlement in the

dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 4 miles from Channel. Pop. (1901), 76.

FOX'S, a port of call of the Star Line Steamship Co's. steamboats, in Queens co., N.B., 3 miles from Gagetown.

FOXTON, a post office in Dundas township, Selkirk co., Man., 3 miles from Teulon, on a branch of the C.P.R., the nearest railway point. It contains 3 churches and 2 schools. Pop. of township about 262.

FOX TRAY, a flag station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. (St. John's section), in Harbor Main dist., Nfld., 17 miles west of St. John's and 23 miles east of Brigus Jct. Pop. (1901), 410.

FOX WARREN, a post village in Marquette co., Man., on the Can. Pacific Ry., 7 miles from Birtle. It contains 3 stores, 3 grain elevators and 1 hotel. Pop., 50.

FOYMOUNT, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., 14 miles from Eganville, a station on a branch of the C.P.R., 23 miles west of Renfrew.

FRAMBOISE, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 30 miles from St. Peters and 40 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R. It contains a Pres. church, 3 stores and 1 saw and shingle mill. Good fishing is obtainable here. Pop., 500.

FRAMBOIS INTERVALE, a post office in Richmond co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island). St. Peters on the Cape Breton Railway is the nearest station.

FRAMNES, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., on the Icelandic River, which falls into Lake Winnipeg, with port at Hnausa. It is 50 miles north of Winnipeg Beach Station, on the C.P.R. (south-west shore of Lake Winnipeg), 51 miles north of Winnipeg city. It has 1 general store and 1 creamery. Pop., about 250.

FRAMPTON WEST, a post village in Dorchester co., Que., 14 miles from St. Henedine, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 1 Anglican church, 2 schools, 5 stores, 3 saw and 3 grist mills, and a cheese factory, and has good fishing and hunting facilities.

FRANCAIS, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

FRANCAIS, a lake in Cassiar dist., B.C., in lat. 59° N., north of Ootsa Lake and the Quanchus Mountains. It is drained eastward by the Nechaco River into the Fraser, and has its outlet into the latter near Fort George, in Cariboo dist.

FRANCIS, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. East), a station on the Moose Mountain (Arcola) section of the C.P.R., 40 miles south-east of Regina. It has 1 Union church, 7 stores, 1 hotel and 1 bank (Hamilton), besides express and telegraph office. Pop., 250.

FRANCIS LAKE, in Queens co., N.S., on the borders of Shelburne co.

FRANCOIS, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 59 miles from Burgeo. Pop. (1901), 131.

FRANCOIS, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

FRANCONIA, a post office in Haldimand co., Ont., 3 miles from Moulton, on the Mich. Central RR.

FRANK, a post and mining settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, on the middle fork of Old Man's River, and a station on the C.P.R., 15 miles east of Crow's Nest. It contains a Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 4 hotels, 1 zinc smelting mill, agency for Union Bank of Canada, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 800.

FRANKBURG, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, 12 miles from the station of High River, on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Macleod branch, 40 miles from Calgary. It has 1 church (Latter Day Saints)). Pop. 100.

FRANKFORD, a thriving post and manufacturing village in Hastings co., Ont., on the River Trent, and the Central Ontario RR., 6 miles north of Trenton, on the main line of the G.T.R. It has 4 churches, 17 stores, 1 bank, 1 library and reading room, 1 large canning factory, 1 large paper mill, besides woollen, flour and saw mills and express and telegraph offices. Pop., 800.

FRANK HILL, a post office in Victoria co., Ont., 6 miles from Best's Station, on the G.T.R., 12 miles from Peterborough. Pop., 70 families in dist.

FRANKLIN, an unorganized district of the Canadian Dominion, set apart by order of Council, Oct. 2, 1895, its boundaries being roughly defined, Dec. 18th, 1897; estimated area, 500,000 square miles. The district, which lies mainly within the Arctic zone, embraces Baffin Land, Fox Land, Cumberland, Melville, and Bothia Peninsula, Bylot Island, North Devon, North Somerset, Prince of Wales Land, King William Land, Prince Albert, Victoria, Wollaston, and Banks Lands—a region extending north of Hudson Strait and west of Davis Strait and Baffin Bay, from 60 to 130 of W. longitude, including also Grinnel Land, Ellesmere Land, The Parry Islands, Prince Patrick Island, and Ringues and Axel Heiberg Islands. The districts contiguous to Franklin dist., on the south, are Labrador, Ungava, Keewatin and Mackenzie. The population estimated in 1901, including that of Keewatin dist., was, roughly, 8,546.

FRANKLIN, a post settlement in Portage la Prairie co., Man., on the northwestern branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from Minnedosa. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 2 hotels and 1 lumber and shingle mill, and several shops. Pop., 200.

FRANKLIN, a post village in Durham co., Ont., and a flag station on the G.T.R. (Port Hope & Lindsay branch), 11 miles north of Millbrook and 29 miles north of Port Hope. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, and 1 saw and shingle mill. There is also a grain warehouse and a blacksmith shop. Pop., 35.

FRANKLIN BAY, on the northern coast of the Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., south-east of Beaufort Sea, between Point Fitton and Cape Parry, and intersected by the meridians, 70 N. and 125 W.

FRANKLIN CENTRE, a post village in Huntingdon co., Que., near the International boundary line, and close to the Ontario River, 6 miles from Churubusco Station (N.Y. State), on the Vermont Central RR.; and 10 miles from Ormstown Station, on the G.T.R. (Massena Springs branch), 47 miles south-west of Montreal. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Congregational), 5 stores, 2 temperance hotels, feed, planing and shingle mills, 2 carriage and 3 blacksmith shops, with telephone office. The village is connected by daily stage with Hemmingford and Huntingdon. Pop., about 400.

FRANKLIN CORNERS, a post office in Pres-

cott co., Ont., 6 miles from Plantagenet on the Montreal and Ottawa short line div. of the C. P. R.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT (area roughly estimated at 500,000 sq. miles), created by an order of the Privy Council of Canada, Oct. 2, 1895. It embraces the entire region within the Arctic circle lying to the north of the adjacent Canadian districts of Ungava, Keewatin and Mackenzie, and from Bamn Land and Davis Strait on the East to Banks Land and Beaufort Sea on the west. Its affairs are, judicially and territorially, under the direction of the Lieut.-Governor of Assiniboia at Regina. Its estimated population, including that of the district of Keewatin, was, in 1901, 8,546.

FRANKLIN LAKE, a body of water in Keewatin dist., N.W.T. Area, 78,400 acres.

FRANK'S BAY, a settlement on Lake Nipissing, in Parry Sound dist., Ont., at the head of the French River, 15 miles from Sturgeon Falls, on the C.P.R., 24 miles west of North Bay. Pop., 200.

FRANKTOWN, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., on Goodwood Creek, and on C.P.R. (Brockville and Ottawa div.), 9 miles from Smith's Falls. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, express and telegraph offices. The station is 1½ miles from the village. Pop., about 150.

FRANKVILLE, or HARBOR AU BOUCHE, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., and a station on the I.C.R. It contains 7 stores, 1 lobster cannery and telegraph and express offices, and Roman Catholic church. Pop., 600.

FRANKVILLE, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., 10 miles from Irish Creek, on C.P.R., and 8 miles from Forthton on Brockville & Westport Ry. It contains 2 churches, 1 telegraph office, 2 hotels, 2 stores, 1 lumber mill and 1 cheese factory, and long distance telephone. Pop., 150.

FRASERBURG, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., 10 miles from Bracebridge on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Holiness Movement and Pres.), 1 store and 1 saw mill. The Bracebridge & Trading Lake Co. intend shortly to open a railroad through this place.

FRASER LAKE, a lake of Halifax co., N.S., near Margaret's Bay.

FRASER LAKE, situate to the east of Francois Lake, in Cariboo dist., B.C. Fort Francis is at the eastern end of it, on the Nechaco River.

FRASER RIVER, the most important river in British Columbia, flows entirely through that Prov., entering the Gulf of Georgia a few miles north of the boundary line of 49 and in about 122° 40 W. long.; its course throughout is nearly parallel with that of the Columbia. The main or central branch takes its rise in the Rocky Mountains in lat. 53° 45 N., lon. 118° W. there meeting with the Riviere de Mette, a tributary of the Athabasca, which afterwards unites with the Peace River, in its course towards the Arctic Ocean. Fraser River was first discovered by Sir Alexander Mackenzie of the North West Company, who, designating it as the Ta-cout-shé Tesse, or River of the Tacully Nation, descended it for some distance on his way to the western coast in 1793. Afterwards, in 1808, it was navigated to its mouth by Mr. Simon Fraser and Mr. John Stuart, of the North West Company; from the former of whom it has its present name. Fraser River, a few miles from its source, flows into a lake some miles in length, called Cowdung Lake, below which, considerably increased by a tributary from the north, it enters Moose Lake, a beautiful sheet of water some 9 miles in length. Thence the river continues rapidly to the Tête Jaune Cache, about 630 miles from the sea, the limit of canoe navigation on the Fraser. About three miles lower down, the stream is joined by the Cranberry Fork, a tributary flowing from the south. Between the Tête Jaune Cache and Fort George the river is augmented by many tributaries, two of which, the Mackenzie Fork and Bear River, are of considerable magnitude. At Fort George, lat. 53° 33 N., lon. 122° 45 W., an important branch falls in from the westward, proceeding from the lakes of Stuart and Fraser. Quesnel River, issuing from the great lake of the same name, flows in 100 miles lower down; and 40 miles below this is Fort Alexandria, seated on the right bank in lat. 52° 33 40 N. It is in the mountainous region, comprised within the great bend which the Fraser makes between the Tête Jaune Cache and this point, that the rich gold deposits, known as the Caribou mines, are situated. At Lytton, about 160 miles from the sea, the Fraser is joined by the Thompson River, a copious tributary flowing from the eastward. Yale, a small town at the head of steamboat navigation on the Lower Fraser, is 57 miles lower down, and Westminster, the former capital of the mainland, about 100 miles below it. Lat. 49° 12 47 N., lon. 122° 53 W. Between Lytton and Yale the Fraser runs through some of the grandest scenery in the world. On each side heavily timbered mountains rise to a height of over 3,000 feet. Near the summits of these mountains may be observed here and there a thin streak of falling water, which, gathering strength as they descend, swell into a cataract of considerable magnitude rushing with tremendous force into the foaming river beneath.

FRASER RIVER, in Ungava dist., N. E. Terr. It flows eastward into the Northern Atlantic through Labrador Peninsula.

FRASER'S GRANT, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., 4 miles from Heatherton, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Baptist), 6 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills, lobster canneries, 1 private bank, 1 printing office, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 400.

FRASER'S MILLS, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 7 miles from South River and 12 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches, 5 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, and 2 cheese factories. Pop., 250.

FRASERVILLE, or SPRINGVILLE, a post office in Durham co., Ont., on the Midland division G.T.R., 24 miles from Port Hope, and 7 miles from Peterborough, on G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 2 stores. Pop., 50.

FRAXVILLE, or NEW ROSS, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the Forties River, 15 miles from Cherryfield Station on the Halifax South Western Ry. (Mackenzie and Mann system), with port on Mud Lake. It has 1 Episcopal church and 1 saw mill. Pop., 86.

FRAZERVILLE, or RIVIERE DU LOUP, a flourishing town in Temiscouata co., Que., and a divisional point on the I.C.R. & Temiscouata

Ry. It is situate on the St. Lawrence, and is the port of call for the Quebec and Saguenay boats, and also a favorite summer resort. It contains 4 churches (1 Roman Catholic, 2 Anglican and 1 Pres.), 75 stores, 11 hotels, 2 saw, 2 pulp and 2 grist mills, 1 furniture factory, 1 sash and door factory, 3 banks, 2 printing offices issuing newspapers, 2 telegraph and 1 express offices. The I.C.R. has a roundhouse here. Pop., 6,300.

FREAK'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 21.

FRECHETTE, a post office in Levis co., Que., near Craig's Road station, on G.T.R., 14 miles from Point Levis.

FREDENSTHAL, a station on the Can. Northern Ry., in Provencher co., Man., 7 miles from Emerson.

FREDERICK HOUSE, LAKE and RIVER, on the borders of Nipissing and Algoma districts, N. W. Ont. They are drained by the Abbitibbi River and Moose River into James Bay.

FREDERICKSBURG, Norfolk co., Ont. See Delhi.

FREDERICKSBURG, a station on the G.T.R., in Lennox co., Ont., 6 miles from Napanee.

FREDERICTON, a station and post settlement on the P.E.I. Ry. in Queens co., P.E.I. It contains a Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 carriage factory. Pop., 150.

FREDERICTON, a city and port of entry of New Brunswick, capital of the province and of York co., is beautifully situated on a point of land on the west side of the River St. John, 60 miles in direct line N.N.W. of St. John. Lat. 45° N., lon. 45° 31 30 W. It has several streets, nearly a mile in length, prettily lined with trees, running parallel with the river. These are crossed by about a dozen others at right angles. The public buildings comprise the parliament buildings, the government house, city hall, court house, exhibition building and rink, barracks and university. The parliament buildings are situated at the lower end of the town, and the government house at the upper extremity. The latter is a large stone mansion facing the river, surrounded by tastefully laid out grounds and shrubberies. The University, with its new and modern science building, is admirably situated upon the rising ground at the rear of the city. As a seat of learning it ranks high in the Province. Fredericton is the seat of the Lord Bishop of Fredericton (Church of England). His cathedral, a handsome edifice, is situate at the lower end of the town. The other churches belong to the Church of England, Roman Catholics, Presbyterians, Methodists, Baptists and Adventists. The St. John River which is here ¾ of a mile wide, crossed by 2 bridges (steel railway and wooden passenger bridges) is navigable to this point, 84 miles from the Bay of Fundy, for sea-going vessels of 120 tons. Small steamers ascend 65 miles further to Woodstock.

Fredericton is an incorporated city. Its affairs are managed by a mayor and corporation. Its streets are lighted with gas and electricity. It contains 5 bank agencies, 4 weekly newspapers, 1 reading room, 2 telegraph offices, several life and fire insurance agencies, hotels, a number of first-class stores, and manufactories of iron castings, mill machinery, leather, boots and shoes, wooden ware, etc. It is the chief terminus of the Fredericton branch of the C.P.R., and there is a station also of the C.P.R. at Gibson, on opposite side of the River St. John, which connects with St. John and western lines at Fredericton Junction; also the I.C.R. and C.P.R. there cross the river via the railroad bridge.

Fredericton was originally called St. Ann's. It was founded by Sir Guy Carleton in 1786, shortly after the erection of New Brunswick into a separate Province. Pop., 7,117.

FREDERICTON JUNCTION, the junction point for the city of Fredericton, 21 miles distant, in Sunbury co., N.B., on the line of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Baptist, 1 Anglican, 1 Roman Catholic and F.W.B. churches, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 printing office issuing weekly newspaper, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 400.

FREDERICTON ROAD, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., 8 miles from Salisbury, on the I.C.R., and on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry., the nearest railway point. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 cheese factory and school. Pop., 150.

FREDERICTOWN, Cumberland co., N.S., at the head of Wallace Bay, on a small estuary, 42 miles north of Truro. See Wallace.

FREDRICTON, a post settlement and port of call in Fogo dist., Nfld., 40 miles from Glenwood. It contains a Methodist church, 1 store, 1 lumber mill, and 4 lobster and salmon canneries. Goods are imported to and exported from England. Navigation opens here earlier in spring than any other place owing to its situation at the mouth of the Gander River. Pop., 100.

FREEBORN, a post office and flag station in Perth co., Ont., on a branch of G.T.R., 2¾ miles from Newton. Name of station is Peffers. It has 1 store. Pop., 30.

FREELAND, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., on Rideau Lake, with port of call at Portland (a few miles east), for the steamers of the Rideau Lakes Navigation Co. It is 4 miles from Crosby Station, on the Brockville, Westport & Northwestern RR. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 6 stores, 1 good hotel, 2 saw and grist mills, 1 cheese factory, 1 private bank, with express and telegraph office at Crosby. Pop., 300.

FREELAND, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Conway, on the Prince Edward Is. Ry., 28 miles north-west of Summerside. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Presbyterian), 3 stores, 2 saw mills, with telegraph and express offices at Conway. Old oyster beds, in the adjoining rivers, yield manure for the farms. Pop., about 100.

FREELTON, a post settlement in Wentworth co., Ont., 3 miles from Schaw, on the C.P.R.

FREEMAN, a post village in Halton co., Ont., 8 miles from Hamilton, and near Burlington Junction on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 pickle storage factory and 1 apple storage factory. Pop., 400.

FREEPORT, a post village on an island (Long Island) at the mouth of St. Mary's Bay and the Bay of Fundy, in Digby co., N.S., 15 miles from Weymouth, a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., and 40 miles from Digby, on Grand Passage, Long Island. It contains 1 church and 8 stores. The chief industry is

fishing. Agriculture is also pursued with success. Pop., about 700.

FREEPORT, a hamlet in Missisquoi co., Que., 2 miles from Cowansville, on the C.P.R. It has a saw mill, 1 factory, 1 foundry, and Bell telephone office. Pop., 75.

FREEPORT, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., on the Grand River, 4 miles from Berlin, on G.T.R. It contains 2 United Brethren churches and 1 temperance hotel. Pop., 25.

FREETOWN, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., and a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 14 miles from Summerside. It contains Methodist and Presbyterian churches, public hall, cloth factory, 1 grist mill, 2 saw mills, 1 carding mill, 1 store, besides post, telegraph and telephone offices. Population, about 250.

FREIBURG, a village in Waterloo co., Ont., 4½ miles from Breslau and 8 miles from Berlin, on the G.T.R. Pop., about 125.

FRELIGHSBURG, an incorporated village in Missisquoi co., Que., on Pike River, and on the Central Vermont Ry. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Methodist and Roman Catholic), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank agency, 1 grist mill, electric light plant, 1 butter factory and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 231.

FRENCH, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 16 miles from Dundurn, a station on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 2 miles south of Saskatoon.

FRENCH BAY, a post hamlet in Bruce co., Ont., 8½ miles from Allenford, a station on the G.T.R. (Wiarton & Owen Sound branch), 4 miles south of Park Head Jct., and 17 miles south west of Owen Sound. It has 1 Presbyterian church

FRENCH COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 10.

FRENCH CREEK, a post village in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C., 20 miles from Wellington Station, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR. It contains 1 Anglican church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 fish oil factory, and 1 telegraph office. It affords sport for the fishermen, and huntsmen second to none in the world, and is a point of observation for the meteorological service of Canada. Steamer calls semi-weekly from Nanaimo and Comox. Pop., 80.

FRENCH LAKE, a beautiful lake in Sunbury co., N.B., abounding with fish. It communicates by a narow channel with Maquapit Lake, and through the latter into Grand Lake, in Queens co., N.B.

FRENCH LAKE, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., on Oromocto River 1½ miles from Russiagornis, on the C.P.R. (Fredericton branch), 9 miles from Fredericton Jct. It contains 1 church and 1 store. Pop., about 200.

FRENCHMAN'S BAY, a settlement in Ontario co., Ont., on Lake Ontario, 3 miles from Pickering, on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Whitby Jct., and 23 miles east of Toronto.

FRENCHMAN'S BAY, an inlet of Lake Ontario, in Ontario co., Ont.

FRENCHMAN'S COVE, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld., 3 miles from Garnish. Pop. (1901), 97.

FRENCHMAN'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 53.

FRENCHMAN'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 28.

FRENCH RIVER, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on the river of the same name, 4 miles from Merigomish and 12 miles from New Glasgow, on I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 grist mill and 1 saw mill. Pop. 200.

FRENCH RIVER, a post village in Queens co , P.E.I., on the French River, with port on the Gulf of St. Lawrence at New London. The village is 9 miles from Kensington, a station on the P.E.I. Ry., 9 miles east of Summerside. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 1 general store, and 2 lobster factories. Pop., 50.

FRENCH RIVER, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on the French River, 100 miles from Parry Sound, on the Georgian Bay, and a station on the G.T.R. It is a port of call for the steamers of the North Shore division of the Northern Navigation Co. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 lumber mill. Pop., about 350.

FRENCH RIVER, on the boundary between Parry Sound and Nipissing districts, Ontario, flows west from Lake Nipissing into the Georgian Bay, which it enters in lat. 45° 53′ N., lon. 81° 5′, W., after a course estimated at 55 miles. The scenery of the Thousand Isles of the St. Lawrence is tame and uninteresting as compared with the endless variety of island and bay, granite cliff and sombre defile, which mark the character of the beautiful solitary French River. This river offers excellent mill sites.

FRENCH RIVER, a settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 40 miles from North Sydney, a station on the I.C.R.

FRENCH RIVER, a river of P.E.I., on the north shore of Queens co.

FRENCH RIVER, in Northern Ontario, joins the estuary of the Abbitibbi and Moose Rivers at the south-west corner of James Bay. Lat. 51° 8′ N., lon. 81° W.

FRENCH RIVER, a small stream running north into Tatamagouche Harbor, on the north-east coast of Nova Scotia (in Colchester co.). It affords good salmon fishing.

FRENCH RIVER, a small stream in Victoria co., N.B.

FRENCH RIVER, a small river running N.N.E. into Merigomish Harbor, on the north coast of Nova Scotia, in Pictou co.

FRENCH ROAD, a post and farming settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 20 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 shingle mill. Tradition asserts that a large amount of treasure was hidden in the vicinity by the French when driven from Louisburg in 1758. Several efforts have been made to recover some of this treasure, but without success, although indications seem to corrobate the certainty of a portion of the tradition being true. Copper ore is found here. Pop., about 200.

FRENCHVALE, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., near Leitches Creek, on the I.C.R., 10 miles from Sydney. Pop., about 100.

FRENCH VILLAGE, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It is a rising summer resort 23 miles from Halifax, the scenery along the shores being unequalled in the Province. A charming place for sailing and fishing. It contains 4 stores, 2 lumber mills, 2 churches, 2 hotels and 2 schools. Pop., 600.

FRENCH VILLAGE, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on the Hammond River, 3 miles from Nauwigewauk Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 church and 1 saw and flour mill. Pop., 150.

FRENCH VILLAGE, an incorporated village in the municipality of Kingsey, in Drummond co., Que., 12 miles from Richmond on the G. T. R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 saw and provender mill, 1 restaurant, 5 general stores, 1 cheese factory, 2 temperance hotels, and school house. Pop., of village, 236.

FRENES, RUISSEAU DES, in Charlevoix co., Que., falls into the River Malbay.

FRENEUSE, or GRAND LAKE, a lake of New Brunswick, in Queen's co., 12 miles long by 6 wide, and in some places 40 fathoms deep. See Grand Lake.

FRESHWATER, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., 1 mile from Placentia. Pop. (1901), 51.

FRESHWATER, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Bay-de-Verde on the north side of Conception Bay, Nfld., 2 miles from Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 534.

FRESHWATER, a settlement in the dist. of Bay-de-Verde, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 534.

FRESHWATER BAY, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of St. John's, Nfld., 5 miles from St. John's. Pop. (1901), including Cape Spear and Black Head, 130.

FRESHWATER BAY, a fishing settlement on a very picturesque inlet on the west side of Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 23 miles from Salvage.

FRESHWATER (TRINITY EAST), a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 62.

FRIAR'S HEAD, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 30 miles from Inverness Station, on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, and 1 lobster cannery, 2 lumber mills and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 1,000.

FRIAR'S HEAD CHAPEL, a post office in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 30 miles from Inverness, on the Inverness and Richmond Ry.

FRIDAY LAKE, an elongated body of water in Nipissing dist., N. Ont., lying to the west of the Montreal River and to the east of Rib Lake, reached from Rib Lake station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR.

FRIESEN, a post office in Assa. W. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan.

FRIPONNE, RIVIERE LA, rises in a small lake in Montmorency co., Que., and running north-west and then south-west, enters the St. Lawrence 6 miles below the mouth of the Ste. Anne.

FRIZZLETON, formerly MIDDLE SECTION, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 25 miles from Inverness, on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 2 stores, saw, carding and grist mills, also a Government fish hatchery. Pop., 200.

FROATBURN, a post office in Dundas co., Ont., via Morrisburg, on the G.T.R., 21 miles east of Prescott.

FROBISHER, a post village in Assa. dist., Prov. of Sask., near the Souris River, 3½ miles from Frobisher Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 1 hotel, a private bank and a telegraph office. Pop., 200.

FROBISHER BAY, in Franklin dist. of the Canadian North-East Territories, between Hudson Strait and Cumberland Bay, leading from the ocean west into Baffin Land. Length 240 miles; medium breadth 30 miles. Its shores, on both sides, are rugged and mountainous. It was discovered in 1576, by Sir Martin Frobisher.

FROGMORE, a country post office in Norfolk co., Ont., 11 miles from Courtland, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Free church, 2 stores grist and saw mills. Pop., about 50.

FROME, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., 2½ miles from Shedden, on the Michigan Central Ry., and 9 miles from St. Thomas, the county seat. Pop., under 75.

FRONT BROOK, a small stream running into Salmon River, in Compton co., Que.

FRONT CREEK, in Northumberland co., Ont., flows south-east and empties into Trent River.

FRONTENAC, a county of Ontario, bordering upon Lake Ontario, near its outlet. Area, 209,756 acres. It is traversed from east to west by the G.T.R., and from south to north by the Kingston & Pembroke Ry., and interspersed by numerous small lakes and rivers. The Rideau Canal connects Kingston, the capital of the county, with Ottawa. The Bay of Quinte RR. also traverses part of the county. Pop. (1901), 12,008.

FRONTENAC, a station on the Bay of Quinte Ry., in Frontenac co., Ont., 22 miles from Kingston, and 18 miles from Napanee.

FRONTENAC, a post office in Lotbiniere co., Que., 2½ miles from St. Philomene, on the Lotbiniere & Megantic RR.

FRONTIER, a lake in Montmagny co., Que.

FRONTIER, a post office in Huntingdon co., Que., 5 miles from Hemmingford, on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Mooer's Jct. Pop., about 125.

FROOMFIELD, a hamlet in Lambton co., Ont., on the River St. Clair, 5 miles from Corunna, on the Pere Marquette Ry.

FROST VILLAGE, a post settlement in Shefford co., Que., 2 miles from Waterloo, a station on the C.P.R., 64 miles south-east of Montreal. It has 1 Episcopal church, 2 schools, 1 general store (post office, grocery and feed store), and 1 creamery, besides telephone office. Pop., 150.

FROZEN OCEAN, an inconsiderable sheet of water on the Liverpool River, in Annapolis co., N.S., 6 miles above the head of Fairy Lake.

FRUITLAND, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., on the Hamilton, Grimsby & Beamsville Electric RR., 5 miles east of Hamilton, or 2½ miles from Stoney Creek Station, on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Hamilton, and 1½ miles from Lake Ontario. It has 1 Methodist church, and the warehouse of the Fruitland Brick & Supply Co. Pop., about 300.

FRY'S, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 5 miles from Antler, a station on the Souris & Arcola div. of the C.P.R., 55 miles west of Souris, and 47 miles east of Arcola.

FUCA, or JUAN DE FUCA, a strait leading from the Pacific into the Gulf of Georgia, south of Vancouver Island, and forming a part of the Canadian and United States boundary line. Lat. of entrance 48° 10′ N., lon. 124° W.

FULDA, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 9 miles west of Dead Moose Lake post office, 12 miles from Humboldt Station, on the Can. Northern Ry., 39 miles northwest of Quill Lake. It has 3 churches (German and English), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 private bank, and 1 printing office, besides express and telegraph offices at Humboldt Station. Pop., 400.

FULFORD, a post village in Brome co., Que., on C.P.R., 4 miles from Waterloo. It contains Episcopal, Methodist and Adventist churches, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 store, 1 cheese factory, 1 butter factory and creamery station, and 1 telephone office; unlimited water-power. Pop., 300.

FULLARTON, a post village in Perth co., Ont., on the Thames River, 6 miles from Mitchell, a station on the Stratford & Goderich div. of the G.T.R., 13 miles north-west of Stratford and 11 miles south-east of Seaforth. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Baptist), 1 general store, 1 saw mill, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 150.

FULLER, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., 3 miles from Moira Lake, 20 miles from Belleville, the county seat, and 1½ miles from Ivanhoe, at the junction of the C.P.R. with the Belleville branch of the G.T.R. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Methodist). Pop., 95.

FULLERTON'S LAKE, a small lake situated between Amherst and Parrsborough, Cumberland co., N.S., about 3 miles in length by half a mile in width. The River Hebert takes its rise in this lake. The lake abounds in alewives and trout.

FULLERTON'S MARSH, Queens co., P.E.I. See Southport.

FULTON, a post village in Lincoln co., Ont., 4 miles from Grassies Station, on the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo RR., 7 miles west of Smithville, and 16 miles east of Hamilton. It has several stores. Pop., under 150.

FULTON BROOK, a post village in Queens co., N.B., on the Salmon River, 12 miles from Chipman, on the New Brunswick Coal and Ry. Co's line. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Baptist and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 6 hotels, 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. Fur trading and lumbering are carried on. Pop., about 200.

FULTONS, Wellington co., Ont. See Fulton's Mills.

FULTON'S MILLS, a post office in Wellington co., Ont., and a station (Fulton's) on the Hamilton & Southampton div. of the G.T.R., 4 miles from Harriston.

FUNDY, BAY OF, an inlet of the Atlantic, separating Nova Scotia from New Brunswick. Length near 170 miles; breadth varying from 30 to 50 miles. At its upper extremity are Chignecto Bay and Minas Channel, leading to Minas Basin. Passamaquoddy Bay opens into it near its mouth. The Bay of Fundy is deep, but its navigation is dangerous. The tides, which here rise to the height of 71 feet, rush in with such rapidity that swine are often taken and drowned while feeding on shell fish. Grindstones and gypsum are obtained at the head of this bay. It comprises the Grand Manan and Long Islands, and receives the St. John and St. Croix Rivers. The city of St. John, N.B., is on its north coast.

FURBY'S COVE, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, on the east side of Hermitage Bay, Nfld., 3 miles from Hermitage Cove, 138 miles from Port aux Basques. It contains an Anglican church and 1 lobster factory. Pop. (1901), 72.

FURNACE FALLS, a post hamlet in Victoria co., Ont., on the Burnt River and a station on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa Ry., 5 miles n. e. of Kinmount Jct., on the Haliburton & Lindsay branch of the G.T.R. Pop., 40.

FURY and HECLA STRAIT, in Franklin dist., of the North-East Territories, lat. 89° 30° N., lon. 85° W., leads westward inao Boothia Gulf from Fox Channel, and having on the north Cockburn Island and on the south Melville Peninsula. It is about 30 miles wide and 120 miles long, and contains numerous islands.

FURY POINT, in the Arctic waters of Franklin dist., close to Prince Regent's Inlet, on the southeast side of North Somerset, in lat. 72° 40′ 30″ N., lon. 91° 55′ W. Here Sir James Ross wintered in 1822-23.

FYFIELD, a settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 5 miles from Teeswater, on the C.P.R., 11 miles from Wroxeter. It contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 75.

GABAROUSE, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 15 miles from Louisburg, on the Sydney & Louisburg Ry. It contains 4 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist, Roman Catholic and Baptist), 9 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, 1 lobster cannery and telegraph office. Pop., 500.

GABAROUSE, a small lake in Cape Breton co., N.S., between Gabarouse Bay and Belfrey Lake, near the sea coast. See Gabarus Lake.

GABAROUSE BARACHOIS, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Gabarouse Bay, 12 miles south-west of Louisburg, on the Sydney & Louisburg RR. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 11 stores, 2 hotels, 4 saw mills and 3 lobster factories, besides telegraph office. Pop., about 950.

GABAROUSE LAKE, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 20 miles from Louisburg on the Sydney and Louisburg RR., with port on Gabarouse Bay, on the Atlantic. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, post office, and 2 saw and shingle mills. Pop., about 300.

GABARUS, a lake in Cape Breton co., N.S., gives rise to a river running into the Atlantic through Little Fourchu Harbor, in Richmond co.

GABELLE, FALLS OF, on the River St. Maurice, about 15 miles from its mouth, in St. Maurice co., Que. They are 25 ft. high, and descend through a partial contraction of the river possessing little of the picturesque.

GABRIOLA ISLAND, a post settlement in Vancouver, B.C., 12 miles from Nanaimo. It has 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

GAD'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 19.

GAD'S HILL, a post village in Perth co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Stratford. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills and 1 grist mill. Pop., 110.

GADUAMGOUSHOUT, a river of Quebec, rises in 2 lakes bordering on the north-west angle of Bonaventure co., and becomes one of the chief sources of the River Restigouche.

GAFF TOPSAIL, a flag station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. (Bishop's Falls section), 23 miles

west of Millertown Jct., and 69 miles northeast of Bay of Islands, Nfld.

GAGETOWN, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., on the Grimrose Creek, a tributary of the St. John River (½ a mile distant), 35 miles from Fredericton and 50 miles from St. John. The nearest convenient station is Welsford, on the C.P.R. (28 miles distant), 24 miles north of St. John. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 3 stores, 3 hotels, 1 post office and savings bank, 1 saw mill, besides grammar and primary schools and telephone office. Pop., 250.

GAGNE, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Grand Cascapedia River, 3½ miles from Maria Station, on the Atlantic, Quebec and Western RR., close to Chaleurs Bay. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 1 hotel and 2 flour mills, with express and telegraph office at Maria. Pop., 125.

GAGNON, a post office in Russell co., Ont., 2¼ miles from South Indian station, on the Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 22 miles from Ottawa.

GAGNON, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

GAGNON RIVER, rises in the lakes of Abercrombie, in Terrebonne co., Que., and falls into the Rivière du Nord.

GAGNON RIVER, a small stream in Kamouraska co., Que.

GAGOUCHIGAOU, a river running into the south bank of the Restigouche, in Restigouche co., Que.

GAILEY, Kent co., N.B. See Cormierville.

GAINSBOROUGH, a post village in Assa. dist., Prov. of Sask., on North Antler Creek and C.P.R. (Estevan div.), 223 miles west of Winnipeg. It contains 4 churches (Baptist, Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 branch bank, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 300.

GAIRLOCH MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island), on the Middle River, 2 miles from Alba, a station on the I.C.R., 12 miles south of Grand Narrows, on the Bras d'or Lakes. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 1 saw mill and 1 carding mill. Pop., 100.

GALBRAITH, a post office in Lanark co., Ont., 14 miles from Almonte, on the C.P.R.

GALENA, a post settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Columbia River, 45 miles from Golden station, on the C.P.R., between Field and Donald. It contains 1 hotel. Pop., about 100.

GALESBURG, a post office in Peterboro co., Ont., 6¼ miles from Lakefield station on the G.T.R., 9 miles from Peterboro.

GALETTA, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., on the River Mississippi and a station on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 5 miles east of Arnprior and 33 miles west of Ottawa city. It has Methodist and Episcopal churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 roller mill, 1 woollen factory, besides post, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 200.

GALIANO, a post settlement on Galiano Island (area, 1,600 acres) adjoining Active Pass, in the Gulf of Georgia, B.C., midway between Victoria, Vancouver and New Westminster. It is 18 miles from Sidney Station, on the Victoria & Sidney RR., on Vancouver Island, and has also steamboat connection twice a week with Victoria and Vancouver. Farming, sheep and cattle-raising and fruit growing are the chief industries on the Island. It has become a favorite summer resort, and there is good sea bathing. It has a public school, where Sunday services are held, besides 2 general stores and post office, with express and telegraph office at Victoria. Pop., 100.

GALIANO ISLAND, in the strait of Georgia, B.C., situate to the south of Valdez Island, off Vancouver Island.

GALLAGHER, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., 3 miles from Canaan station, on the I.C.R., 18 miles from Moncton.

GALLINGER TOWN, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., 4 miles from Aultsville on G. T.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, 1 cheese factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 44.

GALL LAKE, a small lake in Labelle co., Que., well stocked with whitefish and salmon-trout.

GALLOWAY, a station in Kootenay dist., B.C., 8 miles from Elko, and 26 miles from Fernie, all on the C.P.R. (Crows Nest Pass section).

GALSON, a post office in Compton co., Que., 13 miles from Scotstown station, on the C.P.R., 25 miles from Megantic.

GALSTON, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the Amable-Prefond River, 7 miles from Eau Claire Station, on the C.P.R., 12 miles west of Mattawa, on the Ottawa River. Its industries are chiefly lumbering and farming, though there is iron ore in the vicinity, and there ought to be good mining. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.). Pop., under 100.

GALT, an incorporated town of Ontario, in Waterloo co., on the Grand River, and on the Hamilton & Southampton and Brantford, Galt & Elmira divs. of the G.T.R., 19 miles north of Brantford, and 25 miles north-west of Hamilton. It has extensive water-power privileges, and contains churches of 6 denominations, 6 branch banks (Commerce, Imperial, Toronto, Merchants, Sovereign and United Empire), several assurance and insurance agencies, 2 printing offices, issuing daily and weekly newspapers, 2 telegraph offices, 12 hotels, about 45 stores, several large flouring mills, and manufactories of axes, iron castings, machinery, paper, soap and candles, lasts, pails, woollens, wooden ware, leather, etc. It is also on the C.P.R., and on a local electric line. Pop. (1901), 7,866.

GALWAY, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., at the head of Salmon River, 10 miles from Elgin, on the Elgin & Havelock Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 store and a copper mine (2 miles distant). The district abounds in game, such as deer, moose, caribou, etc. Pop., 65.

GAMACHE, or ELLIS RIVER, a small stream on the Island of Anticosti, Que., rises in a lake of the same name, and, after a course of 4 miles, enters the Gulf of St. Lawrence through Gamache or Ellis Bay.

GAMBLE'S CORNERS, a post village in the south-east part of Prince co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Emerald, a jct. station (Cape Traverse section), on the P.E. Island RR., with port at Victoria. It has besides the post office 1 school. Pop. of dist. (chiefly Methodists and Baptists), 105.

GAMBO, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, and a station on the Reid-Nfld. Ry., 135 miles from Whitbourne, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 107.

GAMEBRIDGE, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., on the Talbot River, and on the G.T.R.

and Can. Northern Ontario Ry., 5 miles from Beaverton. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 hotel and 3 stores, 1 cheese and butter factory, 1 printing and newspaper office and telegraph and express offices. It is a fine summer resort, with good boating and fishing. Pop., 100.

GANANOQUE, an incorporated town of Ontario, Leeds co., on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, at the mouth of the Gananoque River, and on the G.T.R., 18 miles north-east of Kingston, and 25 miles west of Brockville. It has unlimited water power, and contains 4 churches, 2 branch banks (Merchants and Toronto), several assurance and insurance agencies, 2 telegraph offices, 1 express office, 2 printing offices, 5 hotels, 60 stores, 18 factories, 1 roller mill 1 grist mill, and manufactories of woollens, iron castings, edge tools, machinery, agricultural implements, nails, leather, organs, wooden ware, boots and shoes, etc., etc. Gananoque is a port of entry. The Thousand Island Ry. connects it with the G.T.R., having a station at King Street and one at the wharf. The mouth of the Gananoque River is spanned by a steel swing bridge, and Gananoque is now one of the leading summer resorts. Pop., about 3,750.

GANANOQUE, a small lake in Leeds co., Ont. The Gananoque River takes its rise in this lake.

GANANOQUE JUNCTION, a post office in Leeds co., Ont., on the Thousand Islands RR., and a Jct. of the same name on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Lansdowne.

GANANOQUE RIVER, rises in a lake of the same name in Leeds co., Ont., and runs south into the St. Lawrence, which it enters at a village to which it lends its name. It is a fine mill stream.

GANDER BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Fogo. Pop. (1901), 546.

GANDER BAY POND, a lake of Newfoundland, lies between 54° and 55° N. lat. and 48° and 49° W. lon. It is about 30 miles long, and 2 to 3 miles wide; and has its outlet into the Atlantic Ocean through Gander Bay.

GANDER RIVER, of Newfoundland, an important stream falling into the Atlantic Ocean on the south-east coast. Total length about 100 miles.

GANGES, a post office in Nanaimo dist., B.C.

GANGES HARBOR, a post office in Vancouver Island, B.C., on the Victoria steamer route to Nanaimo.

GANG RANCH, a post settlement in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, 100 miles from Ashcroft on the C.P.R. It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill, and is the property of the Western Canadian Ranching Co., Ltd. Pop., 50.

GANNET ISLAND, on the coast of Labrador, lat., 54° N., lon. 56° 34′ W.

GANNET ROCK, a small island 6¼ miles from the south-west head of Grand Manan, in Charlotte co., N.B. Lat. 46° 32′ N., lon. 66° 52′ W. On it is a lighthouse exhibiting a revolving light 66 feet above nigh water mark. A gun is fired every hour during a fog. Dangerous rocks extend 4 miles eastward of the lighthouse.

GAP VIEW, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.), 8 miles from Forget, a station on the Moose Mountain section of the C.P.R., 17 miles west of Arcola, and 96 miles south-east of Regina. Besides the post office, there is 1 Methodist church.

GARAFRAXA, EAST and WEST, townships and electoral districts in Wellington Centre co., East Garafraxa, about 2,000 acres; West Garafraxa, Ont., combined area, about 90,000 acres. Pop., about 2,700.

GARDEN, a station on the Soo line of C.P.R., in Algoma dist., Ont., 9 miles from Sault St. Marie.

GARDEN HILL, a post settlement in Durham co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Millbrook. Port Hope is its port. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 store, 2 flour and lumber mills, 1 woollen factory, 1 branch bank, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., under 400.

GARDEN ISLAND, an incorporated village in Frontenac co., Ont., on an island in the St. Lawrence, 1¾ miles from Kingston, on the G. T.R. It contains 1 hall, 1 shipyard, 1 machine shop, 1 saw mill, 1 telegraph office and 1 store. Pop., 242.

GARDEN OF EDEN, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on the Garden River, 22 miles from New Glasgow, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 store. Pop., 140.

GARDEN RIVER, or KETEGAUNESEEBE, a post village in the dist. of Algoma, Ont., on the Soo line, C.P.R., 9 miles from Sault Ste. Marie and 500 miles from Toronto. This is an Indian Reserve, extending 10 miles along St. Mary's River, and 5 miles into the interior, and derives its name from a stream which runs through it in a southerly direction and falls into the St. Mary. The Indians are chiefly engaged in the fishery and the chase during summer, and cutting timber and loading vessels in winter. Garden River is a missionary station of the churches of England and Rome. The neighborhood abounds in mines of silver, lead and copper. It contains 4 stores, express and telephone offices and daily mail. Steamers from Collingwood to Fort William call here. Pop., 1,000.

GARDENTON, a post village in Provencher co., Man., on the Roseau River, 25 miles east of Dominion City, a station on the Emerson branch of the C.P.R., 55 miles south of Winnipeg, and 10 miles north of Emerson. A branch railway, north-eastward from Emerson is now under construction, which it is expected will soon give Gardenton closer railway connection. Several hundreds of settlers, chiefly foreigners, have of late taken up land in the vicinity.

GARDENVILLE, a post office in Prince Edward co., Ont., 1 mile from Weller's Bay, on the Central Ontario RR.

GARDINER MINES, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 1¾ miles from Dominion No. 1., on the Sydney & Louisburg Ry. Its port is Lingan Bay. It has a post office.

GARDINER'S CREEK, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., on the Bay of Fundy, 14 miles from St. Martin's Station (Hampton & St. Martin's RR.), and 20 miles from St. John. It contains 3 churches, 2 stores and 2 saw mills. Farming and fishing are extensively carried on. Pop. 100

GARDNER CHANNEL, an inlet in Skeena dist., from Hecate Strait, the channel between the Queen Charlotte Islands and the mainland of B.C. Near it, north-westward, is Hawkesbury Island, with Douglas Channel beyond, and

on the south-westward is Princess Royal Island. A number of small streams flow into Garden Channel or Canal, among them Kitlobe and Kemano Rivers.

GARDNER'S, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

GARDNER'S MILLS, a post office in Yarmouth co., N.S., 2¾ miles from Brazil Lake, on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 13 miles from Yarmouth.

GARDNER'S RIVER, a celebrated salmon stream of British Columbia, in Cassiar dist., rises near Fort St. James, on the eastern shore of Stuart Lake, in lat. 54° 25′ N., lon. 123° 30′ W., and enters the Pacific Ocean through Gardner's inlet. Length about 150 miles.

GARFIELD, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., via Charlottetown.

GARGAMELLE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe Nfld., 140 miles from Bay of Islands. Pop. (1901), 19.

GARGAMELLE COVE, a settlement on the north-west coast of Nfld., 140 miles north of Bay of Islands, a port on the same coast, and a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR., 404 miles north-west of St. John's and 144 miles north of Port-aux-Basques. Port-aux-Choix is 1 mile from Gargamelle. Pop., 25.

GARIA, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., on Garia Bay, 8 miles from Rose Blanche. Pop. (1901), of Garia and Garia Bay, 32.

GARLAND, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 6 miles from Berwick, on the D.A.R., It contains a school-house, in which Baptist meetings are held, and a branch store. Pop., 110.

GARLAND, a post office in Dauphin co., Man., and a station on the Can. Northern RR., 24 miles north-west of Sifton Jct., and 10 miles south-east of Pine River.

GARLAND, a post office in Chateauguay co., Que., near Aubrey, a station on the Ottawa & Swanton div. of the G.T.R., 5 miles from Howick Jct.

GARNEAU, a post village in L'Islet co., Que., 19 miles from St. Jean Port Joli, a station on the I.C.R., 15 miles east of Cap St. Ignace. Pop., about 300.

GARNEAU JUNCTION, a post village in Champlain co., Que., a station on the Three Rivers and Grandes Piles branch of the C.P.R. at its junction with the Can. Northern Quebec Ry.

GARNET, a post hamlet in St. John co., N.B., 12 miles from St. John. It contains an Anglican church, 1 store, and 1 lumber mill. Pop., 50.

GARNET RIVER, rises in rear of St. Maurice co., Que., and runs west into Lake Kempt.

GARNETT, a post settlement in Haldimand co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 12 miles from Port Dover. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop., 100.

GARNISH, a post village on Fortune Bay, Nfld., situate in a beautiful level dist., 21 miles from Burin Bay. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Methodist and a Salvation Army Barracks), 2 stores, 1 saw mill and 2 lobster canneries. Its rivers and brooks are noted for salmon and trout fishing. Pop. (1901), 465.

GARNOCK, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 26 miles from Lipton, a station on the Kirkella branch of the C.P.R., 33 miles east of Regina.

GARONNE, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 14 miles from Duck Lake on the C.N.R. (Regina branch), 52 miles north of Saskatoon.

GARRET'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 21.

GARRETTON, a post office in Grenville co., Ont., via Prescott, on the G.T.R.

GARRISON ROAD, a post office in Welland co., Ont., 3 miles from Fort Erie, on G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 1 school and blacksmith shop.

GARRY ISLAND, in Beaufort Sea, Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., off the mouth of Mackenzie River, in lat. 69° 30′ N., lon. 135° W.

GARRY, LAKE, a body of water partly in Mackenzie and partly in Keewatin districts, N.W.T., situate between Lakes Pelly and Macdougal. Area in Keewatin, 156,800 acres; area in Mackenzie, 470,400 acres.

GARRYOWEN, a post office in Grey co., Ont., 10 miles from Owen Sound, on C.P.R. and G. T. R.

GARSON, a station on the C.P.R., in Selkirk co., Man., 27 miles north-east of Winnipeg.

GARTH, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Otis, south of the Saguenay River.

GARTHBY STATION, a post village in Wolfe co., Que. (Municipality de Beaulac), on Lake Aylmer, and a station on the Quebec Central RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 saw mill, with express and telegraph offices at the station. On Lake Aylmer, a resort of the residents of Sherbrooke, there are a number of club houses and chalets, frequented by sportsmen and those seeking the quieter attractions of the place. Pop., 950.

GARTHBY WEST, a post office in Wolfe co., Que., 3 miles from Garthby on the Quebec Central RR.

GARTMORE, a village in Marquette co., Man., on the Vermillion River, 68 miles from Strathclair, on the North-Western branch of the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 saw mill. Pop., 480.

GARWOOD, a station in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the C.P.R., 5 miles east of Rat Portage (Kenora), on the Lake of the Woods.

GASCOIGNE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, near St. Mary's Bay and Point la Haye. Pop. (1901), 123.

GASCONS, a post office in Bonaventure co., Que., 28 miles from New Carlisle on the Atlantic, Quebec and Western Ry. The landing name, on Chaleurs Bay, is L'Anse aux Gascons.

GASKIN, or POINT LA HAYE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., on the east side of St. Mary's Bay, 4 miles from St. Mary's. Pop. (1901), 156.

GAS LINE, a post settlement in Welland co., Ont., on Lake Erie, 2½ miles from Sherkston (Sherks), on the G.T.R. Its port is Port Colbourne. It contains 2 Lutheran churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 cheese factory and a telegraph office. Pop., about 300.

GASPARINE, a post village in Chateauguay co., Que., near St. Remi, a station on the Mooer's Jct. & Massena Springs branch of the G.T.R., 6 miles from St. Isidore Jct. It contains 1 store, 1 saw mill. Pop., about 350.

GASPE, a district of Eastern Quebec, comprising the counties of Gaspe and Bonaventure, is surrounded from Cap Chat to Cap des Ro-

siers by the waters of the Gulf and River St. Lawrence; thence to Pointe aux Maccuerau by the waters of the Gulf, this point being the boundary between the two counties; thence to Point Magouacha by the Baie des Chaleurs, and thence westward to the uppermost end of the district by River Restigouche; the whole extent being about 375 miles of coast, intersected by numerous smaller rivers, bays and harbors, and being throughout a most valuable and inexhaustible fisning coast,—more particularly so the county of Gaspé and the Magdalen Islands, situate in the centre of the Gulf. The chief resources of the district, with respect to exportation are the cod, salmon, mackerel, herring and whale fisheries, and lumber; the former principally in the county of Gaspé, and the latter principally in the county of Bonaventure. The imports, consisting of the necessaries of life in the way of provision and clothing for the total supply of nearly two-thirds of the population (not being producers or manufacturers) make this district an extensive market for the products of other parts of the Province, contributing largely to the public revenue. The population of the two counties, per last census (1901) was: Bonaventure, 24,495; Gaspé, 30,683—total, 55,178—mostly settled along the coast, leaving immense tracts of wild lands fit for cultivation. The area of Gaspé is 2,912,941 acres; of Bonaventure, 2,216,550 acres. Bonaventure only has railways—the I.C.R crosses it; the other is the Atlantic & Lake Superior line, running from Metapedia to Pas-pebiac.

GASPE, a maritime county of Quebec, occupying the east portion of the Gaspé Peninsula, has an area of 2,912,941 acres. Chief town Percé. Pop. (1901), 30,683.

GASPE, or GASPE BASIN, a post town, summer resort and port of entry in Gaspé co., Que., situate on York River and on the north side of the entrance to the harbor formed by Gaspé Bay, 136 miles from Baie des Chaleurs Station and 450 miles (by sea) from Quebec. It is the seat of extensive fisheries of salmon, cod, mackerel, herring, whales, etc., and is distinguished in history as being the place where Jacques Cartier landed on 24th July, 1554. It contains 4 churches, 1 telegraph office, 2 saw mills, 2 hotels, 1 sleigh factory, branch of Bank of Toronto and 6 stores. On the high ground to the rear of the town is Fort Ramsay, upon which are mounted several guns. Pop. (1901), 454.

GASPE BAY, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, on the south-east side of Gaspe co., Que., lies between Cape Gaspe and Whale Head. It runs about 16 miles into the land and is about 5 miles broad; from its extremity two inlets, called the north-west and south-west arms, penetrate a considerable distance into the interior, and receive the waters of several streams that flow from the mountains. Thev are noted for their salmon; some weighing 40 pounds have been caught. The bay itself is deep and well sheltered; its waters are a great resort for cod and other deep sea fish; the shores are lofty, and the settlers are nearly all fishermen. The basin, which is easy of access, is said to be one of the best and most commodious harbors in America, and is capable of containing more than 300 vessels in perfect security.

GASPEREAUX, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Gaspereaux River, 2½ miles from Wolfville, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 3 miles from Grand Pré. It contains 4 Baptist churches, 2 stores, 5 mills (grist, saw and carding), and 1 barrel factory. Pop., about 500.

GASPEREAUX, a post village in Queens co., N.B., at the confluence of the Gaspereaux and Salmon Rivers, and a station on the C.P.R., 32 miles from St. John. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., about 150.

GASPEREAUX, a small lake in Antigonish co., N.S., has its outlet in the West River.

GASPEREAUX, a small lake on Allan's River, in Annapolis co., N.S.

GASPEREAUX, a river of New Brunswick, rises in a lake in Sunbury co., flows north-east and then south, and falls into the Salmon River, which has its exit in Grand Lake, in Queens co. It is navigable for canoes for 50 miles.

GASPEREAUX, a post office in Kings co., P. E.I., 9 miles from Georgetown, a terminal station (on the Gulf of St. Lawrence), on the P. E. Island RR., 46 miles north east of Charlottetown.

GASPEREAUX STATION, on the C.P.R., in Queens co., N.B. See Gaspereaux.

GASTERS, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld., at the head of Conception Bay, 36 miles from St. John's. Pop., (1901), 47.

GATESIDE, a station in Macdonald co., Man., on the Prince Albert branch of the Can. Northern RR., between Pratt and Arizona stations.

GATEWAY, a post village in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Kootenay River, on the international boundary, and a station on the Great Northern RR. It is near Morrissey station, on the C.P.R., 8 miles south west of Fernie, and has Canadian custom office and government stock yards and an international exchange post office. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills and lumber camps. Pop., 150.

GATINEAU, a river of Wright co., Quebec, rises in a large lake in lat. 48° N., lon. 75° 40′ W., flows south, entering the Ottawa near Hull, being 400 miles in length, draining an area of upwards of 9,000 square miles, and navigable for canoes upwards of 300 miles. The timber berths on this river and its tributaries are very extensive. About 280,000 saw logs are floated down it annually. It abounds in views of the wildest and most romantic scenery.

GATINEAU POINT, a village in Wright co., Que., on the C.P.R., 3 miles from Ottawa. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 11 stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. Pop. (1901), 1,583.

GAUDETTE, a post office in Pontiac co., Que., 45 miles from Kippewa, on the C.P.R. (Kipawa the station is named), on Temiskaming branch of the line.

GAULTOIS, a fishing settlement and seaport in Hermitage Bay, on the south coast of Nfld., west of Fortune Bay, and 12 miles east of Pass Island, in Hermitage Bay. The harbor is a good safe one. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 2 stores, and 2 schools. Pop. (1901), 148.

GAUTHIER, Provencher co., Man. See Letellier.

GAUTHIER, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Grandison.

GAUTHIER RIVER, a small stream that takes its rise in the Abercrombie lakes, Terrebonne co., Que., and falls into the Riviere du Nord.

GAUTIER JUNC., a station at the junction of the Rapid City and Miniota branch of the C. P.R., in Marquette co., Man., 33 miles from Brandon.

GAVELTON, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., 2 miles from Yarmouth on the Halifax & South Western RR., Pop., about 75.

GAVIN LAKE, a lake in Colchester co., N.S., noted for its fine fishing.

GAWAS, a post hamlet on St. Joseph Island, in Algoma dist., Ont., situate on St. Mary's River, at the west end of the North Channel of Lake Huron, 30 miles south-east of Sault Ste. Marie. The nearest station (5 miles distant) on the main shore is Desbarats, on the C.P.R. ("Soo" branch), 28 miles east of the "Soo."

GAY'S RIVER, a small stream running into the Shubenacadie, in Colchester co., N.S. Gold is found on this river.

GAY'S RIVER, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., 6 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R., 22 miles from Truro. It contains 1 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores and shingle, saw, grist and carding mills. Pop. (1901), 735.

GAY'S RIVER ROAD, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., 11 miles from Stewiacke Station, 44 miles north east of Halifax. It contains 1 store, 1 plaster mill, and 1 tannery. Pop. 150.

GAYTHORNE, a post office in Northumberland co., N.B., near Neguac, on the Miramichi steamer line, 30 miles from Chatham.

GEARY, a post village in Sunbury co., N.B., 7 miles from Russigornis, on the C.P.R., 10 miles from Fredericton. Pop., about 125.

GEDDES, a small lake in Halifax co., N.S., has its outlet in a small stream running into the Musquodoboit River, east of Halifax city.

GEGOGGIN, a post settlement in Guysboro' Co., N.S., in the Liscombe dist., at which port steamers call weekly, plying between Halifax and Sherbrooke. It is 40 miles south of Antigonish on the I.C.R., and has 1 general store, post office and 1 lobster canning factory. Pop., about 100.

GELERT, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., a station on the G.T.R. (Haliburton & Lindsay branch), 42 miles from Lindsay and 13 miles from Haliburton. It contains several stores, post and telegraph offices, and has a stage twice daily to Minden. Pop., about 125.

GELLATLY, a post office in Yale dist., B.C., near Peachland, a station on the Okanagan RR. & Steamer Line (C.P.R.), 41 miles south of Okanagan Landing, and 22 miles north of Penticton.

GENELLE, a station in Kootenay dist., B.C., 10 miles south of Castlegar Jct., on the C.P.R.

GENEST, a settlement in Portage la Prairie co., Man., and a station on the Northwestern div. of the C.P.R., 6 miles from Portage la Prairie.

GENEVA, a post office in Argenteuil co., Que., 4 miles from Lachute on the North Shore (Ottawa) line of the C.P.R. Pop., 150.

GENOA, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., 3 miles from St. Hermas, on the C.P.R., 5 miles from St. Scholastique, 38 miles from Montreal, on the North Shore line to Ottawa.

GENTILLY, an incorporated village in Nicolet co., Que., on the St. Lawrence, 11 miles from Doucet's Landing on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Champlain Station, on the C.P.R., and 12 miles from Forestdale, on the I.C.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church and a convent, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 4 mills (grist and saw), 3 factories (sash and door, butter and cheese), a private bank and telegraph office. Pop., 1,056 (of village); 2,215 (of parish).

GENTILLY RIVER, rises in Lake St. Louis, in Nicolet co., Que., and after winding a serpentine course, falls into the St. Lawrence.

GEORGE, a lake in York co., N.B., 25 miles south-west of Fredericton, gives rise to the River Poquiock.

GEORGE, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., in the township of Chevigny.

GEORGE IV. LAKE, a lake near the centre of Newfoundland, about 20 miles long and 5 wide. It is romantically situated and abounds with excellent fish.

GEORGE RIVER, in Ungava dist., N.E.T., follows a general northerly course, running nearly parallel to the Labrador coast, from whence it is at no part more than 100 miles distant, and falls into Hudson Strait, through Ungava Bay. About 200 miles from its mouth there is a large lake (Indian House Lake) abounding with fish.

GEORGE'S BROOK, a small settlement in the district of Trinity, Nfld., at the western extremity of Smith Sound, 65 miles from Clarenville. It contains a Methodist church, 1 store, 2 lumber mills and brick works. Pop. (1901), 74.

GEORGE'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 35.

GEORGE'S LAKE, a lake of Prescott co., Ont., noted for the mineral springs which are found in the vicinity.

GEORGE'S RIVER, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., ½ mile from George's River Station on the Cape Breton extension of the I.C.R., 4 miles from North Sydney Junction. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 3 stores and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 800.

GEORGE'S RIVER STATION, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the I.C.R. Its port is Bras d'Or Lake. It contains a Presbyterian church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 100.

GEORGETOWN, an incorporated village in Halton co., Ont., on the River Credit, and on the G.T.R., 29 miles north-west of Toronto. It contains 6 churches (Episcopal, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist and Congregational), 2 bank agencies (Hamilton and Merchants), 2 telegraph and express offices, paper mill, planing mill, saw mill, boot and shoe factory, glove factory, knitting machine and type-writer factory, foundry and machine shop, 3 hotels, 15 stores and 2 printing offices, issuing 2 weekly newspapers. Pop., 1,313.

GEORGETOWN, a seaport town, capital of Kings co., P.E.I., on the Peninsula between the Brudenell and Cardigan Rivers, at the entrance into Cardigan Bay, on the south-east side of the island, 46 miles east of Charlottetown. It possesses one of the best harbors on the island, open the whole year round and

capable of receiving vessels of the largest tonnage. It has a good trade in country produce, and contains several churches, stores, schools, and hotels, besides post, telephone, telegraph and express offices, being a station (one of the three eastern terminals: Souris, Murray Harbor and Georgetown) of the P.E. Island RR. Its manufacturing industries are 1 herring drier and curer, 2 lobster canning factories, and 2 foundries. Pop. (1901), 1,123.

GEORGETOWN, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 155.

GEORGETOWN SAW MILLS, a small place in British Columbia, at the mouth of Georgetown Creek, 7 miles from Port Simpson and 600 miles from Vancouver. It has a Methodist church, 1 store and a lumber mill. Pop. 12 (whites), 9 (Japs), 10 (Indians).

GEORGEVILLE, a post village in Stanstead co., Quebec, 9 miles from Smith's Mills, 10 miles from Memphremagog Lake, which is reached by B. & M. Ry. steamers, and 10 miles from Magog Station on the C.P.R. It is noted for its beautiful scenery, and contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 5 stores, 1 hotel, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 300.

GEORGEVILLE, a post office in Antigonish co., N.S., 16 miles from Antigonish, on the I. C. R.

GEORGIAN BAY, Ont. See Lake Huron.

GEORGIA, STRAIT OF, B.C. See Gulf of.

GEORGINA, York co., Ont. See Sutton West.

GEORGINA ISLAND, an island in Lake Simcoe, Ont., 2 miles from main land, 7 miles from Sutton West, and is an Indian reservation. It is also a post office.

GERALDINE, a post village in Huntingdon co., Que., 15 miles from Hemmingford. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 Holiness Movement church. Pop. 100.

GERMANIA, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., 5 miles from Uffington, 11 miles from Gravenhurst Station, on the G.T.R., and 26 miles north of Orillia. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Lutheran), 2 stores and 1 saw and shingle mill. Pop. 175.

GERMANICUS, a country post office in Renfrew co., Ont., 5 miles from Golden Lake, on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. of the G.T.R. The district contains 2 churches (Lutheran Synodical Conference and Canada Lutheran), and 1 store.

GERMAN MILLS, a post village in South Riding of Waterloo co., Ont., on the G.T.R. (Galt branch), 4 miles from Berlin. It contains 1 Mennonite church, 1 hotel 1 grist mill, 1 flour mill, and express and telegraph offices. Pop., 150.

GERMANSEN LANDING, a settlement in Omineca dist., B.C., on the Peace River, 500 miles from Ashcroft Station, on the main line of the C.P.R., 203 miles north-east of Vancouver. It is in a mining region.

GERMANSEN LAKE, in Omineca (Cariboo) dist., B.C., situate to the north-east of North Tacla Lake. It is drained by Germansen River (on which is Germansen Landing), which connects with Omineca River, both flowing into the Peace River.

GERMANTOWN, a post village in Albert co., N.B., 6 miles from Albert, the termius of the Salisbury and Harvey Ry. It contains 1 Baptist church and 3 saw mills. Pop., about 150.

GERMANTOWN LAKE, in Albert co., N.B., about 20 miles from Hillsborough, covers a few thousand acres, and is considered the best trout lake in the eastern part of the Province.

GERRARD, a settlement in the Kootenay dist., B.C., on Trout Lake, and a station on an interior line of the C.P.R., 17 miles from Trout Lake city, which is reached by means of C.P.R. steamer and 34 miles north of Lardo at the head of Kootenay Lake. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 25.

GERRARD ISLAND, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., near West River Harbor.

GERTRUDE MINE, a post office in Algoma dist., on the Manitoulin & North Shore section (now under construction) of the Algoma Central and Hudson Bay RR.

GESNER'S CREEK, a small village in Annapolis co., N.S., 5 miles from Bridgetown, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. Pop., 97.

GESTO, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., 3½ miles from New Canaan, on the Pere Marquette RR., and 6 miles from Essex Centre, on the Michigan Central RR. It contains 1 store, 1 church, 1 school, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 400.

GETHSEMANI, a post office in Saguenay co., Que., near Esquimaux Point, on the north shore of the St. Lawrence.

GETSON'S COVE (or POINT), a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the Lahave River, 11 miles from Bridgewater, on the Halifax & South-Western Ry. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Presbyterian), 5 stores, 2 fish and oil clothing factories and telephone (to Bridgewater). Pop., about 600.

GEYSER, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., on the Icelandic River, 29 miles from Gimli, on the Winnipeg Beach branch on the C. P.R. It has a store. Pop., about 300.

GIANT'S LAKE, a post and farming settlement in Guysboro' co., N.S., 25 miles from South River, a station on the I.C.R., 5 miles east of Antigonish. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 shingle mill and 1 wagon factory. Pop., about 250.

GIBBON, a post office in Kings co., N.B., 15 miles from Sussex, on the I.C.R., 43 miles north-east of St. John.

GIBRALTAR, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on Silver Creek, 10 miles from Collingwood, on the G.T.R. The scenery surrounding the place is exceedingly picturesque. It contains 2 churches, 1 store and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 300.

GIBSON, a post hamlet in Simcoe co., Ont., 5 miles from Elmvale on the G.T.R. (Barrie & Penetang div.) Pop., 35.

GIBSON, a post village in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, and station on the C.P.R. and Intercolonial Ry., within 2 miles of Fredericton. It has 4 churches (Anglican, Meth., Baptist and Free Baptist), 6 stores, 1 saw mill. 2 foundries, the I.C.R. machine shops and 1 waggon factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 650.

GILALO, a post office in Selkirk co., Man., 6½ miles from Selkirk station on the C.P.R., 21 miles north east of Winnipeg.

GILARDEAU, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

GILBERT, a station in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the C.P.R., 18 miles west of Eagle River, and 47 miles east of Rat Portage (Kenora), on the Lake of the Woods.

GILBERT COVE, a post village in Digby Co., N.S., on St. Mary's Bay, 3¼ miles from Port Gilbert (Sissiboo Falls Station), on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 6 miles east of Weymouth. It contains 3 churches (R.C., Holiness Movement and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 private bank, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 400.

GILBERT DES CAPS, a post office in Charlevoix co., Que., 21 miles from St. Joachim on the Quebec Ry. Light and Power Co's. Ry.

GILBERT MOUNTAIN P.O. (name of village SUGAR HILL), in Cumberland co., N.S., at the head of West Brook River, and 5 miles from West Brook Station, on the Spring Hall & Parrsboro branch of the Cumberland RR. It has 1 Methodist church and 2 portable saw mills. Pop., under 50.

GILBERT PLAINS, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., on the C.N.R. (Edmonton div.), 20 miles west of Dauphin, on Dauphin Lake. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Methodist and Presbyterian), 20 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, agency for the Bank of Commerce, 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 400.

GILBERT PLAINS JCT., a station at the junction of the Can. Northern Ry. (Edmonton line) with the Prince Albert line and Winnepegosis branch of the same railway, in Dauphin co., Man., 3 miles west of Dauphin.

GILBERT'S MILLS, a post village in Prince Edward co., Ont., on Consecon Creek, 5 miles from Bloomfield Station, on the Central Ontario Ry., and 7 miles from Picton. It contains 2 churches and several factories and mills. Pop., 100.

GILCHRIST, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 4 miles from Gowan on G.T.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, cheese factory and blacksmith shop.

GILEAD, a post office in Hastings co., Ont., near Corbyville, on the G.T.R., within 3 miles of Belleville (Peterboro' branch).

GILES CROSSING, a settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 1¼ miles from West Chester station on the I.C.R.

GILFORD, a village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the North Bay division G.T.R., 15 miles from Barrie and 49 miles north of Toronto, and is within 10 minutes' walk of Lake Simcoe. It contains express and telegraph offices, 1 store, 1 Methodist church, 1 creamery, and one of the finest cold storages north of Toronto, school, temperance hall, also one of the best grain markets on the line. Pop., 200.

GILKS, a post office in Northumberland co., N.B., with station called Blissfield on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R.

GILL, a village in Haldimand co., Ont., 1 mile from Nelles' Corners, on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Cayuga, the county seat and nearest banking location. Pop., under 60.

GILLAM'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 28.

GILLANDER'S MOUNTAIN, a post hamlet in Victoria co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 4 miles west of Middle River, and some little distance north-west of Baddeck, with port at Nyanza. The nearest station is Iona, on the I.C.R., 25 miles distant. Sunday service is held in Presbyterian church at Middle River. Pop. (mainly farmers), under 25.

GILLESPIE, a post office in Victoria co., N. B., near Ortonville, on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Grand Falls.

GILLIES, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Satkatchewan River, 27 miles from Duck Lake station, on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 52 miles north of Saskatoon. I has 1 Episcopal church and 1 general store, besides a station and barracks of a post of the N.W. Mounted Police. Pop., under 100.

GILLIES DEPOT, a post office and station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 4 miles south of Cobalt, 17 miles north of Temagami, and 99 miles north of North Bay, on the C.P.R. and G.T.R., in Nipissing dist., Ont.

GILLIE'S HILL, a post office in Bruce co., Ont., 6 miles from Paisley, on the Southampton div. G.T.R.

GILLIES LAKE, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 12 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R. and S. & L. Ry. Pop., about 250.

GILLIES PLATFORM, or GILLIS, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., and a station on the New Brunswick Coal and Railway Co's line 6 miles from Norton.

GILLIES POINT, a post office in Victoria co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 4 miles from Iona, on the I.C.R.

GILLIES POINT EAST, a post village in Victoria co., N.S., 4 miles from Iona, on the I.C.R., 1 mile from the Grand Narrows and 16 miles from Orangedale. It contains 2 Roman Catholic and 5 Protestant churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. Pop., about 750.

GILLINGHAM, a post office in Alberta Province, on Middle Fork of Old Man's River, 2 miles from Lubreck, and a flag station on the Crows Nest branch of C.P.R., called Burrows. It has a hall used for the services of all denominations, and 1 store. Farming and ranching is carried on in the vicinity.

GILLIS COVE, a post office and farming dist. in Inverness. co., N.S., 3 miles from Orangedale, on the I.C.R. Pop., 9 families.

GILMAN, a station on the St. Stephen branch of the C.P.R., in Charlotte co., N.B., 10 miles from St. Stephen, 24 miles from McAdam Jct.

GILMAN, a post settlement in Brome co., Que., 1 mile from West Brome, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 cheese factory and 1 steam marble shop. Pop., about 300.

GILMOUR, a post office in Hastings co., Ont., on the Central Ontario RR., 59 miles north of Trenton.

GILPIN, a post office in the Prov. of Alberta, 13 miles from Ranfurly on the Can. Northern RR.

GILPIN, a station in Yale dist., B.C., on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Grand Forks.

GIMLI, a post settlement in the dist. of Salkirk, Man., on Lake Winnipeg, on the Winnipeg Beach branch of the C.P.R., 60 miles from Winnipeg city, and 40 miles from Selkirk. It is one of the best fishing places in the North West and Manitoba, and notable for good timber. It contains 2 churches (Lutheran and Unitarian), 5 stores, 1 hotel and 2 printing offices issuing 2 weekly newspapers. Pop., 450.

GIN COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 33.

GINGRAS, a post office in Lotbiniere co., Que., 5 miles from St. Apollonaire station, on the I.C.R., 8 miles east of Laurier.

GIRARD, formerly MONT ST. NICHOLAS,

a post settlement in St. Johns co., Que., and a station on the Rouse's Point branch of the G.T.R., 9 miles from St. John's, and 15 miles from Rouse's Point. It contains 1 cheese factory, 1 saw mill and 1 store.

GIROUX, a station on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry., in Bonaventure co., Que., 47 miles from New Carlisle.

GIROUX, a small post village in Provencher co., Man., and a station on the Port Arthur branch of the C.N.R. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and 1 boarding house.

GIROUX LAKE, a post office in the dist. of Nipissing, N. Ont. It lies west of Lake Temiskaming and south of Cross and Peterson Lakes, 4 miles from Cobalt, on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 103 miles north of North Bay.

GIRROISS, Antigonish co., N.S. See Monastery.

GIRVAN, a post village in Kent co., N.B., 6 miles from Richibucto. The village has electric light.

GIRVIN, a post settlement in an excellent farming region in Humboldt co., Sask. Prov., with a station on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., about midway between Regina and Saskatoon. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 school, 3 stores, 1 grain elevator, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 45.

GITWINGAK, a settlement in Cassiar dist., B.C., on the Skeena River, with port at Essington. The projected G.T.R. Pacific line is expected to pass near the place when in operation. It has 1 Anglican church and Mission printing office and 2 Indian stores. Pop., 150 Indians.

GLACE BAY, an incorporated town in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Sydney & Louisburg Ry., 14 miles from Sydney. It contains 10 churches (Anglican, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 120 stores, 10 hotels, 1 wood working factory, 3 branch banks, 2 printing offices issuing 2 newspapers, telegraph and express offices, water works and electric light plant, excellent fire brigade and electric tram service, which connects the town with the city of Sydney and surrounding collieries. Output of coal per day 14,000 tons. Pop., 6,945.

GLACIER, a progressive town in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the main line of the C.P.R., 3 miles south-west of Rogers Pass [on the Rockies), and 15 miles north-east of Illicillewaet, or 43 miles north-east of Revelsto, on the Columbia River. It is an important divisional point on the C.P.R.

GLADSTONE, a hamlet in Grenville co., Ont., 3 miles from Prescott, on the G.T.R.

GLADSTONE, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from Harrietsville, on the C.P.R., 15 miles from St. Thomas. It contains 1 Baptist church, 2 stores, 1 cheese and butter factory and 1 telegraph office. Pop., under 75.

GLADSTONE, a post village in Portage la Prairie co., Man., on the C.P.R. and C.N.R., 35 miles from Portage la Prairie. It contains 4 churches (Presbyterian, Baptist, Methodist and Anglican), 20 stores, 3 hotels, 1 roller mill, 2 sash and door factories, 2 bank agencies (Merchants and Hamilton), newspaper and telegraph and express offices Pop., 1,150.

GLADSTONE, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., on the Tobique River, 2½ miles from Curry Station, on the Tobique branch of the C.P.R. It contains Presbyterian and Baptist churches, 2 stores and 1 saw mill. Pop., 64.

GLADWIN, a station in Yale district, B.C., on the main line of the C.P.R., 5 miles north-east of Lytton.

GLADWYN, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., on the Tobique River, 2½ miles from Red Rapids Station, on the Tobique branch of the C.P.R., 9 miles east of Tobique Narrows, and 14 miles east of Perth Jct. It has a post office, and, in the immediate dist., a pop. of 125.

GLADYS, a post settlement in Calgary dist., Prov. of Alberta, 12 miles from Okotoks Station, on the C.P.R. It contains a school house which is used for church services. Pop., about 200.

GLAISES, RIVIERE AUX, in St. Maurice co., Que., falls into Lake St. Peter between the Rivers St. Charles and Aux Loutres.

GLAMMIS, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., on Lake Huron. 8½ miles from Pinkerton Station, and 10 miles from Paisley on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese box factory and 2 stores. Pop., 225.

GLAMORGAN, a post settlement in Durham co., Ont., 6 miles from Millbrook, on the G.T.R., 13 miles from Peterboro. It contains 1 Church of England, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 100.

GLANDINE, a post hamlet in Victoria co., Ont., 6 miles from Lindsay, on the G.T.R. It contains a Methodist church and 1 store. Pop., 25.

GLANFORD, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 3 miles from Glandford Station on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Caledonia and 8 miles from Hamilton. Pop., 150.

GLANFORD STATION, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., on the G.T.R. (Hamilton and Port Dover branch), 5 miles from Caledonia.

GLANMIRE, a post office in Hastings co., Ont., 6 miles from Millbridge, on the Central Ontario RR.

GLANWORTH, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the London & Port Stanley branch of the Pere Marquette Ry., 8 miles from London. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 grist mill, carriage and cheese factories, 1 drug store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 150.

GLASCOTT, a post office in Grey co., Ont., 8 miles from Markdale, on the Orangeville & Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R., 6 miles from Flesherton. Pop., under 60.

GLASGOW, a seaport town of Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co., on Bras d'Or Lake, 4 miles from Shenacadie, on I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 shingle mill and 1 saw mill. Pop., 200.

GLASGOW, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., on Duffin's Creek, 3 miles from Stouffville on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 store and 1 flour mill. Pop., 50.

GLASGOW STATION, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., and a station (Glasgow) on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., midway between (8 miles each way), Arnprior and Renfrew. It has 1 general store, 1 saw mill, 1 blacksmith shop, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 40.

GLASIER, a station on the Fredericton branch

of the C.P.R., in Sunbury co., N.B., and a port of call of the Starr Steamship Co., 6 miles from Fredericton.

GLASSBURN, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., on the Black River, 6 miles from Heatherton, on the I.C.R., 12 miles east of Antigonish. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, grist and saw mills, 1 brush factory and 1 public school. Pop., 200.

GLASSVILLE, a post and farming settlement in Carleton co., N.B., situate on the height of land which separates the south-west branch of the Miramichi River from the St. John, and 9 miles from Bristol Station on the C.P.R., about midway between Newburg Junction and Perth Junction. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Baptist), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 cheese factory. Pop. of village, 200, and of Glassville parish, 700.

GLAUDE, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., near Shediac, on the I.C.R.

GLEASON ROAD (ST. JAMES), a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., on the St. Croix River, 9 miles from Moore's Mills on the C.P.R. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), Pop. of dist., 90.

GLEBE ROAD, a post office in Antigonish co., N.S., near Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

GLEICHEN, a post settlement in Calgary dist., Alberta Province, and a station on the C. P. R. It contains 1 church (Anglican), 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 75.

GLENADA, a station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry. (Mackenzie-Mann System), in Champlain co., Que., 1 mile from Shawinigan Junction.

GLEN ADELAIDE, a post hamlet in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 15 miles from Manor, on the C.P.R. It has 1 Methodist church.

GLENALADALE, a 500 acre estate in the suburbs of Tracadie, Queens co., P.E.I., fronting on Bedford Bay, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It is ½ a mile from Tracadie Station, on the P.E. Island RR., 17 miles north-east of Charlottetown. It has 2 stores and telephone office. Pop., under 12.

GLENALDA, a post settlement in Peterborough co., Ont., on Deer River, 7 miles from Coe Hill Station, on the Central Ont. Ry. It has 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 1 store, 2 saw and shingle mills, a cheese factory and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 300.

GLENALLAN, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., on the Conestogo River, 10 miles from Drayton, on the Hamilton & Southampton division of the G.T.R., 11 miles from Palmerston. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist) 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 branch bank and telegraph office. Pop., about 400.

GLEN ALMOND, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on the River du Lievre, 10 miles from Buckingham Jct., a station on the north shore Ottawa & Montreal div. of the C.P.R., 19 miles east of Hull (opposite Ottawa). It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), 2 stores, 2 saw mills and 2 cheese factories, with express and telegraph offices at Buckingham. There are phosphate and mica mines in the vicinity worked at intervals only. Pop., about 200.

GLEN ALPINE, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., 10 miles from James River Station, on the I.C.R. Its port is Lochaber. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 4 saw and grist mills, 1 cheese and 3 carriage factories. It is an agricultural district. Pop., 750.

GLEN ANDREW, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont., 3 miles from Dalkeith, on the Hawkesbury div. of the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores, and 2 cheese factories. Pop., 100.

GLEN ANGLIN, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., quarter mile from Miller's Brook Station, on the Caraquet Ry. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), and 1 saw and shingle mill. Salmon fishing is the chief industry. Pop., about 75.

GLEN ANNAN, a post office in Huron co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Wingham, on the G.T.R., and C.P.R. It has a blacksmith shop.

GLENARM, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., 10 miles from Woodville, on the G.T.R., 2 miles from Lorneville Jct. It contains 1 store and 1 hotel and Presbyterian church. Pop., 50.

GLEN BARD, a hamlet in Antigonish co., N.S., 1 mile from James River Station, on the I.C.R., 10 miles from Antigonish. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., about 30.

GLEN BEAN, a post office in Wright co., Que., 3 miles from Gracefield, on the Ottawa & Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 60 miles north of Ottawa.

GLEN BECKER, a post hamlet in Dundas co. Ont., near the St. Lawrence River, and 3 miles from the G.T.R. Station of Morrisburg, between Prescott and Cornwall. Besides the post office, there is 1 cheese factory.

GLENBERVIE, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on Pembroke Creek, a small tributary of the Stewiacke River, 13 miles from Summit (eastward), and 20 miles from Brookville (westward), stations on the I.C.R. It has, besides the post office, 2 churches (Presbyterian), 1 grist mill and 1 saw mill. Lumbering and farming are the industries of the place. Pop., 73.

GLENBORO, a post village in Portage la Prairie dist., Man., a little south of the Assiniboine River, on the Winnipeg and Souris division of the C.P.R., 106 miles west of Winnipeg, and 45 miles east of printing and newspaper ("The Gazette") office, Souris. It has 4 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian, Methodist and Lutheran), 12 stores, 2 hotels, 2 banks, 1 flour mill, 1 creamery, 1 with express and telegraph service. Pop., 600.

GLENBOW, a settlement in the district of Calgary, Alta., and a station on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R., 18 miles west of Calgary.

GLEN BUELL, or FORTHTON, a post office in Leeds co., Ont., and a station on the Brockville, Westport & North-Western Ry., 13 miles from Brockville. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 125.

GLENBURNIE, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., on Collins Lake, 5 miles from Kingston, on the G.T.R. It has a Methodist church. Pop., 200.

GLENBURNIE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 26.

GLENCAIRN, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Beeton & Collingwood div. G.T.R., 22 miles from Collingwood. It contains 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 store, tele-

graph, express and telephone offices. Pop., 150.

GLENCAIRN, a post office in Dauphin co., Man., and a station on the Canadian Northern RR., 37 miles north west of Gladstone and 11 miles south of McCreary Jct.

GLEN CAMPBELL, a hamlet in Inverness co., N.S., 35 miles from Orangedale Station, on the I.C.R. See Campbell.

GLENCOE, a post village in Inverness co., N.S., on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It is also 15 miles from River Denys, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 125.

GLENCOE, a flourishing town in Middlesex co., Ont., 4 miles from Thames River, and a station on the St. Thomas, Glencoe & Kingscourt Jct. div. of the G.T.R., 28 miles from St. Thomas, and on the C.P.R. (North Glencoe), 31 miles from London. It has a large trade in grain, cattle, lumber and country produce, and contains 11 stores, 3 hotels, 5 mills (flour, saw, planing, knitting and wool carding), 1 foundry, 1 butter factory, 1 evaporating factory, 1 private and 2 chartered banks (Traders and Merchants), 2 telegraph offices, 4 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian, Disciples and Methodist), and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper ("The Transcript"). The streets and all public business places are lighted by electricity. Pop., 1,200.

GLENCOE, a post village in Restigouche co., co., N.B., on Christopher Brook, a small tributary of the Restigouche River, 4 miles from Moffat's, a station on the I.C.R. (Chaleurs Bay section), 5 miles west of Campbellton, and 7 miles east of Matapedia. Lumbering and farming are the chief industries. It has 2 saw and shingle mills. Pop., 64.

GLENCOE MILLS, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., situate in a pretty valley and on the Mabou River, 5 miles from Mabou, on the Inverness & Richmond Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church and a lumber mill. Pop., 200.

GLEN COLIN, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., 3 miles from Springfield, on Catfish River, on the Michigan Central Rv., east of St. Thomas. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, saw and shingle mills and 1 turning factory. Pop., 50.

GLENCORRADALE, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 3½ miles from Harmony, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 200.

GLENCOVE, a post settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., 12 miles from Heatherton, on the I.C.R., 12 miles from Antigonish.

GLENCROSS, a post office in Lisgar co., Man., 6½ miles from Morden, on the C.P.R., 21 miles from Manitou.

GLEN CROSS, a post settlement in Dufferin co., Ont., on the Mattawa River, 7 miles from Orangeville, on the C.P.R., 49 miles northwest of Toronto. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, shingle and lath and 2 saw mills. Pop., under 150.

GLENDALE, a post office in Portage la Prairie co., Man., and a station on the Can. Northern RR., 6 miles north-west of Carberry Jct., and 4 miles south-east of Neepawa on the C.P.R.

GLENDALE, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from London, on the G.T.R. Lake Erie is its port. It contains a Methodist church and 1 hotel. Pop., 100.

GLENDALE, a post office in the parish of Glendale, Inverness co., N.S., on the River Inhabitants, 8 miles from West Bay Road, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches and 2 stores. Pop. of parish, 580.

GLENDINNING, a post office on the banks of Pelican Lake, Souris co., Man., 12 miles from Killarney, on the C.P.R.

GLEN DONALD, a post office in Glengarry co., Ont., 4 miles from Cornwall, on the G.T.R.

GLENDOWER, a post office in Frontenac co., Ont., 8 miles from Verona, on the Kingston & Pembroke RR.

GLENDYER, a post village in Inverness co., N.S., on the Inverness & Richmond Ry. It has 1 woollen mill. Pop. 50.

GLENEDEN, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 5 miles from Mount Forest, on the C.P.R. (10 miles from Harriston), and on the G.T.R. (12 miles from Palmerston). It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 flour and 1 shingle mill. Pop., about 125.

GLEN ELBE, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., on the Brockville, Westport & North-Western R.R. (Elbe Station), 14 miles from Lyn, on the G.T.R. It has a Methodist church, 1 general store and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 150.

GLENELG, a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S., 29 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. It has 1 church and 1 general store. Pop., about 150.

GLENELG LAKE, Guysborough co., N.S., affords good salmon and other fishing.

GLENELLA, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., and a station on the C.N.R., 27 miles north of Gladstone and 19 miles south of McCreary. It contains 7 stores, 1 hotel and 2 saw mills. Pop., 65.

GLEN EMMA, a post village in Yale dist., B.C., on Salmon River. 10 miles from Armstrong, a station on the Okanagan Rail & Steamer Line of the C.P.R., 32 miles south of Sicamous Jct., on the main line of the road. Besides the post office, there is a Presbyterian church. Farming and fruit growing are the local industries.

GLEN EMMA, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., 5 miles from Millstream, a station on the I.C.R.

GLEN EWEN, a post settlement in Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the C.P.R. (Estevan branch), 57 miles from Napinka and 49 miles from Estevan. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Anglican), 5 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 grist mill, 1 branch bank and telegraph office.

GLEN FALLOCH, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 2 miles from Pictou Landing, a station on the Pictou Landing branch of the I.C.R.

GLENFANNING, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Grand River, 4 miles from Cardigan, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 1 store.

GLEN FARROW, a post office in Huron co., Ont., 5 miles from Wingham, on the C.P.R. and G.T.R.

GLENFIELD, a post office in Lennox and Addington co., Ont., 40 miles from Lavant, a station on the Kingston & Pembroke RR.

GLENFINNAN, a post hamlet in Queens co.,

P.E.I., on a branch of the Hillsboro' River, 6 miles from Bunbury, a station on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E. Island RR., 3½ miles east of Charlottetown. It is situate in a farming section between Johnston and Glenfinnan rivers, tributaries of Hillsborough River. Pop., of dist., about 100.

GLENFORSA, a post village in Marquette co., (Strathclair municipality), Man., and a station on the Rossburn section of the Can. Northern RR., 3 miles west of Elphinstone and 36 miles north-west of Clanwilliam. There is good land in the dist. for mixed farming.

GLENGARRY, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Bloomfield, on the P.E. Island RR. Pop., about 125.

GLENGARRY, a county in the eastern part of Ontario, having the St. Lawrence for its south-eastern boundary. Area, 305,660 acres. It is traversed by the G.T.R. Chief town, Cornwall. Pop. (1901), 22,131.

GLENGARRY, a post village in Inverness co., N.S., on the south-west Mabou River, 3 miles from Mabou Station, on the Inverness & Richmond line. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian). Pop. 50.

GLENGARRY STATION, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on Middle River, and on the I.C.R., 12 miles from Stellarton and 31 miles from Truro. Pop., under 200.

GLENGARRY VALLEY, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 30 miles from Sydney. It has 1 saw mill, and possesses a rich mineral area as yet undeveloped; also a mineral spring much patronized during summer months by people from various places in the county. Pop., 60.

GLEN GORDON, a country place in Ontario, on Military Road, about 3 miles north of Lancaster Station (Glengarry co.), on the G.T.R. It has a cheese factory.

GLEN GORDON, a village in Labelle co., Que., 21 miles from Monte Bello, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills and 3 cheese factories. Pop., 300.

GLENGYLE, a settlement in Pontiac co., Que., and a station (McKee's), on the C. P. R. (Waltham branch), 43 miles west of Ottawa city. It contains 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 20.

GLENHOLM, a post office in Dauphin co., Man., 7½ miles from Arden, on the C.P.R. (North-Western branch), 17 miles from Gladstone.

GLEN HURON, a post village beautifully situate at the foot of the Blue Mountains in Simcoe co., Ont., on Mad River, 1½ miles from Glen Huron Station on G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 flour mill, 2 cheese factories and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 200.

GLENHURST, a post office in Assa. W. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 40 miles from Hanley, a station on the Regina and Prince Albert branch of the Canadian Northern Ry.

GLENILA, a post settlement in the dist. of Parry Sound, Ont., 35 miles from Parry Sound and 35 miles from Lake Nipissing. It has a Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, sash and door factory. Pop., 200.

GLEN ISLAND, a post office and summer resort in Lennox co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinte, 5 miles from Picton on the Central Ontario Ry. It has a telephone office.

GLEN IVER, a post village in Sherbrooke co., Que., 3½ miles from Rock Forest Station, on the C.P.R., 6 miles south-west of Sherbrooke, and near Lake Magog, its port. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 schools (1 French Roman Catholic and 1 English Protestant), 2 stores, post office, 1 cheese factory, 2 saw mills and 1 blacksmith shop, besides telephone office. Pop., about 400.

GLENLEA, a post village in Provencher co., Man., and a station on the Winnipeg & Emerson branch of the Canadian Northern RR., 19 miles south of Winnipeg and 22 miles north of Morris. It has 1 church, 2 stores, 1 grist mill, and 1 cheese factory, besides post, telegraph and express offices.

GLENLEE, a post office in Wellington co., Ont., near Kenilworth, on the C.P.R., 8 miles from Mount Forest.

GLENLIVET, a post settlement in Wright co., Quebec, 14½ miles from Kirk's Ferry on the C.P.R., 13 miles north of Ottawa. It contains 1 Anglican church, 1 store and 1 grist mill. Pop., about 65.

GLENLIVET, a post office in Restigouche co., N.B., near Flat Lands, a station on the I.C.R., 3 miles from Matapedia (Bonaventure co., Que.) and 9 miles from Campbellton (Restigouche co., N.B.).

GLENLLOYD, a post settlement in Megantic co., Que., 13 miles from Lyster, on the G.T.R., 5 miles from St. Julie. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 150.

GLENLYON, a post office in Dauphin co., Man., 6½ miles from Gilbert Plains, a junction station on the Can. Northern RR., 4 miles from Dauphin.

GLEN MAJOR, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., on the east branch of Duffin's Creek, on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Myrtle. It contains 2 churches. Pop., 50.

GLEN MARGARET, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., 36 miles from Halifax. Pop., about 100.

GLEN MARTIN, a post office in Kings co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Murray Harbor station on the P. E. Island RR.

GLEN MARY, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Prince Albert, on the Can. Northern RR.

GLEN MEYER, a post settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., 10 miles from Tillsonburg, on G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and blacksmith shop. Pop., 250.

GLEN MILLER, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., on Trent River, 3 miles from Trenton, on the G.T.R. and Central Ontario Ry. It contains 1 store, 1 paper mill, 1 grist mill and 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist).

GLENMORE, a post office in Grenville co., Ont., 8 miles from Maitland, on the G.T.R. It has a Methodist church and cheese factory.

GLENMORE, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 13 miles from Stewiacke, on the I.C.R., 45 miles north-east of Halifax. It contains 1 lumber and shingle mill. Pop., 75.

GLEN MORRIS, a post village in Brant co., Ont., 7 miles from Galt, on G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop., 200.

GLEN MORRISON, a post office in Cape Bre-

ton co., N.S., via Sydney, on the I.C.R. and Sydney & Louisburg RR.

GLEN MURRAY, a post settlement in Megantic co., Que., on the Thames River, 9 miles from Lyster, a station on the G.T.R., 38 miles south-west of Quebec. It contains 1 Orange hall, 1 school, 1 saw mill and 1 store. Pop., 100.

GLENNEVIS, a post hamlet in Glengarry co., Ont., 2 miles from Dalhousie Mills, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 store and Roman Catholic church.

GLEN NORMAN, a post settlement in Glengarry co., Ont., on River Lisle, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 1 store and 1 cheese factory, 1 carriage and blacksmith shop. Pop., 70.

GLEN OAK, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 3½ miles from Longwood Station, on the G.T.R., 21 miles from London. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop., about 125.

GLENOGLE, a settlement in Yale district, B. C., and a station on the C.P.R., 7 miles east of Golden, 29 miles west of Field.

GLENORA, a country post office in Inverness co., N.S., on the Inhabitants River, 3½ miles from West Bay Road, on the I.C.R. The dist. contains about 20 farms.

GLENORA, a post settlement in Souris co., Man., and a station on the Wakopa sect. of the Can. Northern RR., 9 miles south-west of Greenway. It lies north of Rock Lake, which teems with fish, and is on the Pembina River. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), besides several stores, post, telegraph and express offices.

GLENORA (formerly STONE MILLS), a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinté, 5 miles from Picton. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 flour and grist mill, 1 machine shop, 1 foundry, 1 grain store-house and elevator, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 150.

GLEN ORCHARD, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., 21 miles north of Gravenhurst, on the G.T.R., or near Bala, close to the new line of the Can. Northern RR. It has, besides post office, a town hall, school house, and a church in the vicinity, with farm lands about. Pop., 75.

GLENORCHY, a post settlement in Halton co., Ont., 8 miles from Milton, the county seat, and near Oakville, a station on the Toronto and Hamilton branch of the G.T.R.

GLENORCHY, a station on the C.N.R., in Rainy River dist., Ont., 181 miles west of Port Arthur.

GLENPAYNE, a post office in Stormont co., Ont., 3½ miles from Berwick, on the New York and Ottawa Ry.

GLEN PORTER, a post hamlet in Northumberland co., N.B., 3½ miles from Blackville, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R. Pop., under 50.

GLEN RAE, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., and a station on the Michigan Central Ry. It contains 1 store. Pop., 50.

GLEN ROAD, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 6 miles from James River Station, on the I.C.R. Pop., 68.

GLEN ROBERTSON, a post village in Glengarry co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 16 miles from Coteau. It contains 4 hotels and several stores, 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 sash and door factory, 1 carriage factory, 1 workmen's hall, and saw and grist mills. Pop., 500.

GLEN ROSS, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on the Trent River, 2 miles from Anson, a station on the G.T.R. and Central Ontario Ry. It contains 1 store, 1 saw and 2 grist mills. The Trent Valley Canal passes through here, giving navigation for 25 miles, from Frankford to Myersburg. Pop., about 100.

GLENROY, a post office in Glengarry co., Ont., on the C.P.R., 4 miles from Green Valley. It contains 2 stores and 1 butter factory. Pop. of hamlet and vicinity, 100.

GLEN SANDFIELD, a post settlement in Glengarry co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 3 miles from Glen Robertson. It contains 1 church, 2 stores, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 factory and express office. Pop., 200.

GLENSHEE, a post settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., 7 miles from the G.T.R. station of Delhi, 8 miles west of Simcoe Jct., and 12 miles east of Tillsonburg. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 grist and saw mill, and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 62.

GLENSHEE, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 3 miles from West Merigomish, 11 miles from New Glasgow on I.C.R. It contains 1 store and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 400.

GLENSIDE, a station on the Spokane Falls and Northern Ry., in Yale district, B.C., 7 miles from Phoenix, and 17 miles from Grand Forks.

GLEN SMAIL, a post settlement in Grenville co., Ont., 3 miles from Spencerville, a station on the C.P.R., 9 miles from Prescott. It contains 1 store, post office, 1 cheese factory, and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 75.

GLENSMITH, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., 2 miles from Glencairn Station, on the C.N.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), and 2 stores. Pop., 250.

GLEN STEWART, a post settlement in Dundas co., Ont., 9 miles from Iroquois, on the G. T.R. It contains 1 store and 1 butter and cheese factory.

GLEN SUTTON, a post village in Brome co., Que., on the Missisquoi River, on the C.P.R., 9 miles from Richford, Vt. It contains 1 Anglican church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 grist mills and 1 saw mill. Pop., 600.

GLEN TAY, a village in Lanark co., Ont., on the River Tay, 4 miles south of Perth, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 large woollen factory. Pop., 300.

GLEN TITUS, a post office in Kings co., N. B. See Titus Mills.

GLEN UIG, a post office in Antigonish co., N.S., 7 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

GLENVALE, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry., 10 miles from Kingston, and 1½ miles from Glenvale Station. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 125.

GLENVALE, a small settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 3 miles from Petitcodiac, on the I.C.R., 23 miles from Sussex, and the same distance from Moncton. Pop., about 60.

GLEN VALLEY, a post office in Assa. W. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, near the line of the Prince Albert div. of the C.P.R.

GLEN VALLEY, a farming and post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, ½ a mile from Whonnock Station, on the C.P.R., 33 miles east of Vancouver.

It is also near Langley, in the agricultural region of the Lower Fraser Valley. The place has progressed rapidly in recent years, being a good farming and dairying dist., (the yield per acre of hay averages 4 tons): the salmon and lumber industry is also a source of local wealth. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), 1 general store, 1 grist mill and 1 saw mill, besides express and telegraph office at Whonnock. Pop., about 500.

GLEN VIEW, a post office in Lanark co., Ont.

GLENVIEW, a rural post hamlet in Calgary dist., Prov. of Alberta, 1½ miles south of the Bow River, 12 miles from Langdon, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 21 miles east of Calgary. It has a good school house.

GLEN VILLA, a post office in Stanstead co., Que., near North Hatley station on the Boston & Maine RR.

GLENVILLE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 3 miles from Petitcodiac, a station at the junction of the I.C.R. with the Elgin & Havelock Ry.

GLENVILLE, a post office in York co., Ont., 2 miles from Newmarket on the G.T.R., 34 miles north of Toronto.

GLENVILLE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island), near the source of Big River, 1 mile from Black River Station, on the Inverness & Richmond line. It is moreover, 5 miles from Broad Cove Mines, 7 miles from Mabou, and 26 miles north-west of Orangedale Station, on the I.C.R. It has, besides the post office, a school house, and Government telegraph office. Pop., about 100.

GLEN WALTER, a post hamlet in Glengarry co., Ont., 6 miles from Cornwall, on the River St. Lawrence and on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store. Pop. of hamlet and vicinity, 58.

GLENWELL, a post office in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 2¼ miles from Kaiser, on the Wolseley and Regina branch of the C. P.R.

GLEN WILLIAM, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., 3½ miles from Murray River Station on the Belfast & Murray Harbor branch of the Prince Edward Island Ry., south of Georgetown. It has 1 public hall used as a place of worship, with 3 Presbyterian churches within a radius of 4 miles; 1 general store, 2 saw mills and 1 wood work factory. Pop., 200.

GLEN WILLIAMS, a post settlement in Halton co., Ont.

GLENWILLOW, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 5¾ miles from Appin on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop., 225.

GLENWOOD, a post and lumber settlement in Twillingate dist., north-east Nfld., on the Gander River, with port on Gander Bay 30 miles distant, and a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR., 14 miles east of Notre Dame Jct. Besides the post office and a school, there is a large lumber mill operated by the Nfld. timber estates, and cutting about 7 million feet of lumber a year. It has 2 telegraph offices, and at the station an express office. Pop., 300.

GLENWOOD, a post settlement in New Westminster co., B.C., 4 miles from Hazelmere, on the G.N.R. Pop., 150.

GLENWOOD, a pretty post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., near Argyle, on the Halifax & Yarmouth RR. It contains 1 Free Baptist church and 2 stores. Pop., about 250.

GLENWOOD, a post office in Kings and Albert co., N.B., near Oak Point.

GLENWOOD, LOT 8, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., a few miles from Coleman station on the P.E.I. Ry.

GLENWOOD STATION, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., on the Père Marquette Ry. Port Alma is its port. It contains a Methodist church, 1 mill and an express office. Pop., 200.

GLOUCESTER, a maritime county of New Brunswick, bordering on the Gulf of St. Lawrence and the Baie des Chaleurs. The surface is extremely diversified with mountains and rivers, and on its coasts are numerous islands, the principal of which are Shippegan and Miscou. Great Shippegan Harbor, comprising three commodious harbors, and Little Shippegan and Bathurst Harbors are in this county. Into the latter flow one large and four small rivers. None are navigable. The Intercolonial Railway and the Caraquet RR. traverse the county. Area, 1,196,676 acres. Chief town, Bathurst. Pop. (1901), 27,936.

GLOUCESTER, a station in Carleton co., Ont., on the Ottawa & Prescott division of the C.P.R., 9 miles from Ottawa. It contains 1 telegraph office. Pop., about 60.

GLOUCESTER JUNCTION, a station in Gloucester co., N.B., on the I.C.R., 5 miles from Bathurst.

GLOVER HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 67.

GLOVERTOWN, a settlement engaged in the fishing and logging trade in Nfld., on the Terra Nova River, falling into Bonavista Bay. The nearest station, 4 miles distant, is Alexander Bay, on the Reid-Nfld. RR., 30 miles north of Port Blandford. It has 1 Methodist church, 4 stores and 5 saw mills. Pop (1901), 291.

GOATFELL, a station on the C.P.R., in Kootenay dist., B.C., east of the Columbia River, 9 miles from Kitchener.

GOBEIL, a post office in Charlevoix co., Que., 60 miles from St. Joachim, on the Quebec Ry., Light & Power Co's. Ry., and near Murray Bay, a port on the north shore of the St. Lawrence River.

GOBLE'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Woodstock. It contains 1 store, 1 waggon factory and express office. Pop., 106.

GOBLIN BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 28.

GODBOUT, a bay in Saguenay dist., Que., at the mouth of the Godbout River, affording a fine harbor.

GODBOUT, a post and fishing settlement in Saguenay co., Que., on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 225 miles below Quebec, 45 miles from Little Metis, and a port of call in summer for the steamers (at 10 day intervals) of the Que. & No. Shore SS. line. It is situate at the mouth of the Godbout River, near Point de Mont, and about 12 miles south-west of Trinity Bay. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 2 stores, besides post and telegraph offices. Pop. (French-Canadians and Indians), 60, which are engaged in fishing in the summer and hunting in the winter. Potatoes and a few other root crops are also raised.

GODDENVILLE, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Grace, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 93.

GODEFROI, a small river in Nicolet co., Que., rises in the seigniory of Roquetaillade, and running north-east falls into the St. Lawrence.

GODERICH, the county town of Huron co., Ont., and the chief shipping port on the east shore of Lake Huron. It is delightfully situated at the mouth of the River Maitland, and is the north terminus of the Buffalo and Goderich branch of the G.T.R., 165 miles from Buffalo, and 62 miles north north-west of London. It contains 2 Methodist churches and 1 each for Episcopalians, Roman Catholics, Presbyterians, Baptists and Disciples, 4 public schools, 1 collegiate institute, separate school, 2 weekly newspapers ("Huron Signal" and "The Star"), 2 telegraph offices, 4 banks, 7 hotels, 50 stores, 3 planing and 2 flour mills, one being a branch of the great Ogilvie system; also manufactories of woollens, iron castings, machinery, leather, boots and shoes, organs and high class wood work, etc. Goderich is the centre of the salt industry of Canada, 5 wells being situated there. The lake fisheries are also of great value, employing a large number of tugs and sail boats, the product being principally shipped to the United States. Goderich has daily communication with all lake points by steamers, and possesses unrivalled docks for handling lumber. It has a first class harbor, protected by over 2,000 feet of piers, with a lighthouse on a high bluff. As a health and pleasure resort, it is unsurpassed on the chain of lakes, possessing both saline and mineral waters, and all boating facilities. There are ample systems of water-works (from artesian wells), and electric light, both owned by the town. Pop. (1901), 5,000.

GODFREY, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry. (Bedford) 29 miles from Kingston. There are lead, silver and zinc mines in the neighborhood. Pop., 58.

GODOLPHIN, a post hamlet in Northumberland co., Ont., 5 miles from Campbellford, on the Bellevue branch G.T.R.It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 30.

GOD'S LAKE, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., on which there is a post of the Hudson Bay Co. The lake is drained north-eastward by the Shamattawa River into Port Nelson, on the Western shore of Hudson Bay.

GOFF'S, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S. 5¼ miles from Enfield, on I.C.R., and 21 miles from Halifax.

GOGGINS, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., 2 miles from Penobsquis, on the St. John branch of the I.C.R.

GO HOME, a post village (open in summer only) and holiday resort, in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Go Home River, 21 miles equi-distant from Midland and Penetanguishene stations, on the G.T.R. and Georgian Bay. The members of the Madawaska Club (composed chiefly of the staff of the University of Toronto and their friends) have a number of summer cottages here. These are provisioned by a supply boat from Midland. Pop. (in summer, 400; in winter, 20).

GOLBURN VALLEY, a post settlement in Humboldt dist. Prov. of Saskatchewan, 8 miles from Tisdale, a station on the Prince Albert branch of the Can. Northern RR., 88 miles south east of Prince Albert.

GOLDBORO', a post office in Guysboro' co., N.S., 51 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

GOLDEN, an incorporated village in East Kootenay dist., B.C., situate at the confluence of the Columbia and Wapta Rivers, on the main line of the C.P.R. It is the distributing point of the Columbia River Valley for north and south, and is also the headquarters of the Columbia River Trans. Co. It contains 4 churches (Anglican, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 large and several small stores, 4 hotels, 1 lumber mill, 1 smelter, 1 sash and door factory, agency for the Imperial Bank of Canada, 1 printing office issuing a newspaper, telegraph and express offices. 2 schools, Government offices, court house and hospital. Pop., 750.

GOLDENBURG, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., on the Mississauga River, 8 miles from Dayton, a station on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 26 miles west of Algoma Mills, on the north channel of Lake Huron, with port at Thessalon. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 saw and shingle mill. Pop., about 100.

GOLDEN GROVE, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., 12 miles from St. John, on the C.P.R. and I.C.R. It contains 4 churches (Anglican, Roman Catholic, Methodist and Baptist), and has 1 woollen mill. Pop., 150.

GOLDEN GROVE MILLS, a post office in St. John co., N.B., 6 miles from Colebrook on the I.C.R.

GOLDEN LAKE, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 express office and daily mail. The islands on the lake contain many summer resorts. Pop., 130.

GOLDEN LAKE, a pretty lake on the Madawaska River, Renfrew co., Ont. Lat. 45° 35' 51" N., lon. 77° 25' W., about 6 miles long by 3 wide. There are several Indian clearings on its banks.

GOLDEN PLAIN, a post office in Assa. E. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 11 miles from Kennedy, on the Reston branch of the C.P.R., 30 miles west of Moosomin.

GOLDEN RIDGE, a settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 18 miles from Hartland, on the C.P.R., 12 miles north of Woodstock. Pop., 15.

GOLDEN STREAM, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., on Pine Creek, a station on the Winnipeg and Edmonton line of the Can. Northern Ry., 8 miles from Gladstone. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Methodist and Presbyterian), 6 stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour mill and 1 bank. Pop., 900.

GOLDEN VALLEY, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 29 miles from Trout Creek, on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, a school and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 106.

GOLDENVILLE, a post village in a mining dist., in Guysboro' co., N.S., on St. Mary's River, 3 miles from Sherbrooke, and 40 miles from the nearest RR. station, Antigonish, on the I.C.R. There are rich gold mines in the vicinity. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 2 hotels and 3 quartz crushing mills. Pop., 300.

GOLDFIELD, a post office in Stormont co., Ont., 2½ miles from Finch, 29 miles east of Kemptville Jct., on the C.P.R.

GOLD FIELDS, a village in Colchester co., N.S., 9 miles from Stewiacke, on the I.C.R., 4 miles from Shubenacadie.

GOLD HILL, a mining settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Lardo River, and a station on the Lardo & Kaslo steamer line of the C.P.R., with port at Lardo, at the head of Kootenay Lake. Gold and copper ore have been found in the region. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., under 100.

GOLD MINES (MOUNT UNIACKE), a small village in Hants co., N.S., 4 miles from Mount Uniacke, on the Dom. Atlantic RR. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and 3 gold mills. Pop., 150.

GOLD RIVER, a post settlement in a mining dist., in Lunenburg co., N.S., on Gold River, ¾ of a mile from Western Shore, on the Halifax & South-Western RR., with port on Vaughan Lake and River. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Baptist), 1 store and 6 ore-crushing, grist and lumber mills, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 2,000.

GOLD RIVER LAKE, a pretty sheet of water in Lunenburg co., N.S., is of a circular form, and gives rise to a branch of the Gold River.

GOLD ROCK, a mining settlement in Thunder Bay dist., North-West Ont., between Lake Superior and Manitoba, on Lake Manitou, 25 miles from the C.P.R. Station of Wabigoon, 50 miles west of Ignace. It has 1 general store and 1 hotel. Pop. 40.

GOLD RUN, a post office in Yukon Terr., via Skagway, Alaska, north of B.C.

GOLDSMITH, a post and farming settlement in Essex co., Ont., 15 miles from Essex Centre, 3 miles from Blytheswood, on the Michigan Central Ry., and 7 miles from Leamington. It contains 2 churches, school and tri-weekly mail.

GOLDSTONE, a post settlement 1½ miles from station on the G.T.R., in Wellington co., Ont. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 school, carriage and blacksmith shop. Pop., 25.

GOLDSTONE STATION, a post office in Wellington co., Ont., on the G.T.R. (Hamilton & Southampton div.) 12 miles from Fergus.

GOLDSTREAM, a summer resort in Nanaimo dist., B.C., on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry. It contains 1 hotel and 1 saw mill, and an electric transmission plant supplying Victoria with electric light and power to run street cars and small factories.

GOLDWIN, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 1 mile from Vinton, a station on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 18 miles south-east of Waltham. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 general store. Pop., 60.

GOLF GROUNDS, a station on the G.T.R., in York co., Ont., 4 miles east of Toronto.

GOLF LINKS, a station on the G.T.R., in Chambly co., Que., 1½ miles from St. Lambert.

GOLSPIE, a country post office in Oxford co., Ont., 1½ miles from Embro, on the C.P.R.

GONDOLA POINT, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on the Kennebeccasis River, 2½ miles from Quispamsis, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Baptist), 1 store and large wharf, at which steamers call. Pop., 150.

GONOR, a settlement in the parish of St. Andrew's in Selkirk co., Man., on the east side of the Red River, on the C.P.R., 15 miles east of Winnipeg. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Greek), and 2 stores. Pop., 500.

GOOBIES, a flag station on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry., 31 miles from Clarenville, in Trinity dist., Nfld.

GOOD CORNER, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 10 miles from Florenceville, on the C.P.R. It has 1 Baptist church. Pop., 128.

GOODERHAM, a village in Haliburton co. Ont., on Pine Lake, 14 miles from Haliburton, and on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church, 3 stores and 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill and 1 creamery. Pop., 95.

GOOD HOPE, a fort close to the Arctic Circle, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., on Mackenzie River. Lat. 67° 30′ N., lon. 130° 40′ W. Old Fort Good Hope is on the same river, 105 miles north-west.

GOODLANDS, a post settlement in Souris co., Man., a station on the Deloraine, Waskada & Lyleton branch of the C.P.R., 9 miles south-west of Deloraine. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 hardware and 2 general dry goods stores, 1 temperance hotel, 4 grain elevators and 1 newspaper office ("Goodlands' Star"), published in Waskada. Pop., 50.

GOODSIR MOUNT, B.C., (11,670 feet in height).

GOODWIN MILL, a small post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., on Bass River, 6 miles from Caraquet, a station on the Caraquet RR., with port at Bathurst, on an inlet of Chaleurs Bay, and on the I.C.R.

GOODWOOD, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., on the Midland div. of the G.T.R., 7 miles from Uxbridge and 35 miles from Toronto. It contains 3 churches, 2 hotels, 1 chopping mill, 3 stores and express and telegraph offices. Pop., 250.

GOODWOOD RIVER, a stream of that name in Carleton co., Ont.

GOOSE ARM, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 17.

GOOSEBERRY, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., 17 miles from Placentia. Pop. (1901), 22.

GOOSEBERRY COVE, a post office in St. John co., N.B., on the Bay of Fundy shore, 3 miles from South Musquash, a station on the N.B. Southern RR.

GOOSEBERRY COVE, a post village in Trinity Bay, Nfld., 12 miles from Northern Bight, on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Roman Catholic), 1 store, 1 cooperage, 2 cod liver oil refineries, and 2 lobster canneries. Pop. (1901), 111.

GOOSEBERRY ISLAND, an island on the east coast of Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 12 miles

from Northern Bight. They are inhabited by fishermen. Pop. (1901), 389.

GOOSE COVE, a fishing station and harbor in the dist. of St. Barbe, on the French shore, Nfld., 18 miles from Croquet (Croc Harbor), 96 miles from Tilt Cove. Pop. (1901), 102.

GOOSE CREEK, a post and lumber settlement in St. John co., N.B., on the north shore of the Bay of Fundy, near the entrance to Chignecto Bay. The nearest station is Sussex (about 30 miles north), on the I.C.R., 43 miles north-east of St. John. Pop., 12.

GOOSE HARBOR RIVER, a small stream falling into Chedabucto Bay, on the south east (Colchester) coast of Nova Scotia.

GOOSE ISLAND, in the St. Lawrence, 13 miles north east of the Island of Orleans, below Quebec city.

GOOSE LAKE, a small lake in Selkirk co., Man., drained by the Pigeon River into the east side of Lake Winnipeg.

GOOSE RIVER, Cumberland co., N.S. See Linden.

GOOSE RIVER, a post office in Kings co., P.E.I., 5 miles from head of St. Peter's Bay (St. Peter's station), on P. E. Island RR.

GOOSE RIVER GOLD MINES, a village in Halifax co., N.S., 20 miles from Lower Stewiacke, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 stores, 2 hotels, and 3 quartz crushers. Pop., about 150.

GORDON, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., on the Detroit River, and on the Michigan Central Ry. Pop., 200.

GORDON, a station in Selkirk co., Man., on the Oak Point section of the Canadian Northern RR., 17 miles north west of Winnipeg.

GORDON, a post office in Assa. dist., Prov. of Sask., 5 miles from C.P.R. station of Wapella.

GORDON BAY, a post office in Parry Sound dist., Ont., and a station on the Can. Northern Ontario RR. (Mackenzie-Mann System), 18 miles from Parry Sound.

GORDON HEAD, a post office in Nanaimo dist., Vancouver Island, B.C., via Victoria.

GORDON LAKE, a post settlement in Algoma, Ont., 6 miles from Desbarats, on the C.P.R. It contains Presbyterian and Methodist churches, 2 stores and a blacksmith shop. There are three other lakes in this vicinity, viz.: Diamond, Cloudy and Bass Lakes, where excellent fishing is obtainable. Tht scenery around is beautiful, and the place is much patronized by American tourists. Pop., 50.

GORDON MILLS, in Hastings co., Ont. See Glen Miller.

GORDON MOUNT, B.C. (10,400 feet in height) near Field Station, on the C.P.R., between Golden and Stephen, 510 miles east of Vancouver.

GORDON SUMMIT, a station in Colchester co., N.S., on the I.C.R., 24 miles north-east of Truro.

GORDONSVILLE, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 4 miles from Bristol, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Free Baptist church, 1 saw mill, telephone office and daily mail. Pop., 120.

GORDONVILLE, a post hamlet in Wellington co., Ont., on Four Mile Creek, 5 miles from Arthur, on the C.P.R., 14 miles from Mount Forest. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel, chopping, lumber and shingle mills and 1 cheese factory. Pop., under 100.

GORE, a township in Argenteuil co., Que., 10 miles from Lachute, on the C.P.R. The township contains 1 Methodist and 2 Episcopal churches, 1 store, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, and 2 cheese factories. Its principal lake is Long Lake.

GORE, a post village in Hants co., N.S., 3 miles from Clarksville, on the Midland div. Dom. Atlantic Ry. It has quarries of granite and slate. Gold has been found in small quantities. It is the seat of the court house of East Hants. Pop., about 100.

GORE, a post settlement in Richmond co., Que., on the G.T.R. It contains a saw mill and cheese factory.

GORE, a settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., 10 miles from Lachute, on the C.P.R., and on Can. Northern Ontario Ry. See Lakefield.

GORE BAY, a post village in Manitoulin dist., Algoma, Ont., 22 miles from Spanish Station, on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Anglican), 15 stores, 3 hotels, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, 1 sash and door factory, 1 private bank and agency of the Merchants' Bank of Canada, 3 printing offices issuing 3 newspapers. Pop., 800.

GORE'S LANDING, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., on Rice Lake, 12 miles from Cobourg, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches and 2 stores. Pop., about 125.

GORING, a post hamlet in Grey co., Ont. south of Meaford, the village port on the Georgian Bay. It is 10 miles north of Markdale Station, on the C.P.R., 29 miles south of Owen Sound. It contains 1 general store and 1 grist mill, an Orange hall, and 1 blacksmith shop, with a public school and Methodist church 2 1¼ miles distant, and a Presbyterian church miles distant. Pop., under 50.

GORLITZ, a post office in Assa. East dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Yorkton, on a branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles from Saltcoats.

GORMAN, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., 7 miles from Douglas, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R.

GORMLEY, a post village in York co., Ont., and a station on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry. 6 1-3 miles from Stoffville, on the G.T.R., 6 miles north of Markham, and 29 miles north-east of Toronto. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. Pop., 100.

GORRIE, a post village in Huron co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 12 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 bank, newspaper, telegraph and express and Bell telephone offices and 1 mechanics' institute. Pop., 650.

GOSCHEN, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assin. E.), 15 miles from Carnduff, a station on the Souris & Estevan branch of the C.P.R.

GOSELIN, RUISSEAU, rises in Lotbinière co., Que., after a short course joins the Rivière Noire, which falls into the Beaurivage.

GOSFORD, a post office in Portneuf co., Que., 3 miles from St. Raymond, on the Que. & Lake St. John and Gt. Northern RR's.

GOSHEN, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., on the Kennebeccasis River, 10 miles from Annagance, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Baptist church and a store. Pop., 100.

GOSHEN, a settlement in Huron co., Ont., 7 miles from Brucefield, on the G.T.R. (London & Wingham branch), 6 miles from Clinton Jct.

GOSHEN, a post village in Guysboro' co., N.S., 18 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 5 saw and 4 shingle mills and 1 carriage factory. Pop., about 300.

GOSHEN, a settlement in Queens co., N.B., 5 miles from Cody's, on the New Brunswick Coal & Railway Co.'s line. It contains 1 Anglican church and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 200.

GOSHEN, a river of Albert co., N.B.

GOSHEN, a station in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 11 miles west of Arnprior, and 5 miles east of Renfrew.

GOSHEN ROAD, a post office in Richmond co., Que., 6½ miles from Windsor Mills, on the G.T.R., 11 miles from Richmond.

GOSHEN'S ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 53.

GOSPORT, a post village in Lennox co., Ont., on Hay Bay, 12 miles from Napanee, on the G.T.R. and Bay of Quinté RR. Pop., 70.

GOSSELIN'S MILLS, a post office in Compton co., Que., 10 miles from Coaticook, on the G. T.R.

GOT'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 13.

GOUFFRE, RIVIERE DU, a river of Quebec, rises in Charlevoix co., and falls into the estuary of the St. Lawrence at St. Paul's Bay, opposite Isle aux Coudres. Its course is very circuitous, and it is difficult to ascend, being full of rapids. Bog ore and magnetic oxide of iron are to be found on its banks in quantities. It produces salmon and other fish.

GOUGH LAKE, a small lake in the township of Dartmouth, Halifax co., N.S., with an outlet in Bedford Basin.

GOULAIS, a fine river in the dist. of Algoma, northwestern Ont., navigable for vessels of light draught for 10 or 15 miles from its mouth or entrance into Goulais Bay, south east end of Lake Superior. The lower part of this river flows in a very tortuous course between mountain ranges, through a wide and fertile valley.

GOULAIS BAY, a post settlement in the dist. of Algoma, Ont., 9 miles from Bellevue, on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Anglican), 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 400.

GOULAIS RIVER, a post settlement in the dist. of Algoma, Ont., 7 miles from Bellevue, on the Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Ry. It has Anglican and Presbyterian churches, 1 store and a saw mill. Pop., 300.

GOULD, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., on the Salmon River, 8 miles from Scotstown, on the C.P.R., 25 miles west of Megantic, and 40 miles east of Lennoxville. It is situate in a good farming and stock-raising region, with fine fishing and hunting in the vicinity. It has 2 churches (Anglican and Presbyterian), 3 saw and grist mills, carriage and sash and door factories, with express and telegraph office at Scotstown. Pop., 900.

GOULD STATION, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., near Scotstown (Megantic and Sherbrooke div.), on the C.P.R. Pop., about 100.

GOULD'S, a station on the Haliburton branch G.T.R., in Peterboro' co., Ont., 53 miles from Lindsay, and 3 miles from Haliburton.

GOULD'S, a purely farming settlement, about 3 miles in length, in the dist. of Ferryland, Nfld., 6 to 9 miles from St. John's. Pop. (1901), 339.

GOULD'S LANDING, or HORTON CORNERS, a small village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Ottawa River, 9 miles from Renfrew, on the C.P.R. and G.T.R. It is a telegraph station and the port at which the Ottawa steamers disembark their passengers for the portage of 12 miles to Cobden, where they resume water communication. Pop., under 50.

GOULD'S POINT, a settlement in the dist. of St Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 20.

GOULD'S ROAD, UPPER, a settlement in the district of Port-de-Grave, Nfld., 3 miles from Brigus. Pop. (1901), 139.

GOUMMITZ RIVER, rises in the south angle of Bonaventure co., Que., and runs into the Restigouche, between the Rivers Gaduamgoushout and Pescudy.

GOUPIL, a post office in Drummond and Arthabasca co., Que., 4½ miles from Daveluyville on the I.C.R.

GOUROCK, a post office in Wellington co., and a station on the G.T.R., 3 miles from Guelph Jct.

GOVAN, a post village in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 hotel, 8 stores, 1 bank (Northern Bank branch), with telegraph and express offices at station.

GOVERNMENT ROAD, a station on the C.P. R., in Renfrew co., Ont., 5 miles east of Pembroke.

GOVERNOR'S ISLAND, in Hillsboro' Bay P. E.I., lies to the south-west of Alexandra, and is about 4 miles from shore. It contains about 100 acres, and is chiefly noted for its lobster factories, which belong to P.E.I. When the new bridge which will span the Hillsboro' is complete, a branch of Murray Harbor Ry. will traverse it.

GOWAN, a station on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., in Simcoe co., Ont., 5 miles from Barrie. Shanty Bay (¼ of a mile distant), is the post office.

GOWAN BRAE, a post settlement in the parish of Rollo Bay, Kings co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Souris, the nearest banking, telegraphing and railway point. It has 1 flour and 2 saw mills, 1 cheese barrel factory. The Roman Catholic church is 2 miles distant. Pop. 124.

GOWANSTOWN, a village in Perth co., Ont., on the Stratford & Owen Sound div. of the G. T.R., 5 miles from Palmerston. It contains a town hall, 1 store and 1 hotel.

GOWER POINT, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Ottawa River, 3 miles from Fort Coulonge, on the opposite shore, a station on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., in Prov. of Quebec. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 50.

GOWLAND LAKE, a post hamlet in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly N.E. Assa., N.W.T.), 5 miles north-east of Rokeby, a station on the

North-Western branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles south-east of Yorkton. It has a small population (chiefly Methodists and Baptists) in the vicinity of the post office.

GOWLAND MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 3 miles from Elgin, on the Elgin & Havelock RR. It contains 1 Baptist church. Pop. 200.

GOWRIE, a post hamlet in Perth co., Ont., 6 miles from Mitchell, on the G.T.R. It has 1 church.

GOYNISH RIVER, of Quebec. See Agwanish.

GRABURN, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta (formerly Assa. W., N.W.T.), 15 miles south of Walsh, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 27 miles east of Dunmore Jct. (formerly Medicine Hat). Besides the post office, it has express and telegraph facilities at Walsh. Pop., about 100.

GRACEFIELD, an incorporated village in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, a station on the Ottawa & Maniwaki div. of the C.P.R. It contains 1 church (Roman Catholic), 6 stores, 2 hotels and express office. It is a good lumber centre and has mica and phosphate mines. Pop., 500.

GRACE LAKE, a lake in Haliburton co., Ont.

GRACETON, a settlement in Provencher co., Man., and a station on the main line of the Can. Northern Ry., 13 miles west of Rainy River, 140 miles east of Winnipeg.

GRADY, a port of call on the Reid-Newfoundland steamers (Labrador line), 576 miles from St. John's.

GRAFTON, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the east bank of the St. John River. 1 mile from Woodstock, on the C P.R. It contains 1 saw mill, and grocery store. Pop., about 200.

GRAFTON, a post village in Kings co., N.S., 2½ miles from Waterville, on the Dom. Atlantic RR. It contains 3 churches (Baptist, Methodist and Reformed Presbyterian), 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

GRAFTON, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., 1 mile from Grafton Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 4 churches (Anglican, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 woollen mill, 1 saw mill, and cheese factory (3 miles distant), evaporator, barrel factory, 1 branch bank, 2 schools and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 400.

GRAHAM, a post office in Leeds co., Ont., close to Graham Lake, 4½ miles from Seeley's (or Lyndhurst) station on the Brockville, Westport and North-Western RR., a few miles north-west of Brockville, on the G.T.R.

GRAHAM, one of a small group of lakes in Leeds co., Ont.

GRAHAM, a post office in Vaudreuil co., Que., and a station (Lavigne) on the C.P.R., 37 miles north west of Montreal.

GRAHAM BAY, a station in Carleton co., Ontario, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., 9 miles west of Ottawa city.

GRAHAM ISLAND, the largest and most northern of the Queen Charlotte Islands group, in the Pacific Ocean, opposite Port Simpson, B.C., between the Naas and the Skeena Rivers, on the mainland, and about 130 miles north of Vancouver Island. Hecate Strait separates the islands from the Brit. Columbia coast. The climate on the islands is very humid, while the land is for the most part a rolling plain, plentifully wooded. Fishing is the chief local industry, engaged in by a few white settlers and by remnants of the Haida tribe of Indians. Moresby is the other chief island of the group, the area of all being 5,100 square miles.

GRAHAMS, a station on the C.P.R., in Renfrew co., Ont., 10 miles east of Pembroke, 25 miles west of Renfrew.

GRAHAM'S ROAD, a post settlement in the north-east section of Queens co., P.E.I., 5 miles north of Emerald Jct., on the P.E. Island RR. It contains 1 graded school, flour, oatmeal and saw mills. Its industries include, besides mixed farming and dairyng, horse, cattle and hog raising. Pop., 208.

GRAHAMSVILLE, a post hamlet in Peel co., Ont., 1½ miles from Malton on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop., 35.

GRAINFIELD, a post office in Northumberland co., N.B., near Indiantown, on the Indiantown branch of the I.C.R.

GRANBORO, a post village and farming community in Shefford co., Que., 5 miles from Granby on the C.V.R. It contains a cheese factory and a creamery. Pop., 200.

GRANBY, an incorporated village in Shefford co., Que., on the Central Vermont Ry., 14 miles from Waterloo. It has good water-power privileges, and contains 1 rubber manufactory, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill, 1 tannery, 1 telegraph office, 4 churches, 2 hotels, 20 stores, 2 banks, 1 large rattan goods factory, 2 chair factories, 1 furniture and casket factory, 2 cigar and 1 tobacco factories, 1 carriage factory, 1 foundry, 2 machine shops, 2 blind, door and sash factories, 1 college, 1 convent, 1 academy, and 1 printing and newspaper office. Pop., about 4,000.

GRANBY, a station on the C.P.R., in Yale dist., B.C., 2 miles from Grand Forks and 12 miles east of Eholt Jct.

GRAND, a small river, takes its rise in Victoria co., N.B., and flows in a north-westerly course into the St. John River, above St. Leonard's, on the C.P.R.

GRAND ANSE, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., in Lennox Passage, and a station on the Cape Breton Ry. Pop. 250.

GRAND BANK, a thriving post town and port of entry in the dist. of Burin, Nfld., on the south side of Fortune Bay, 4 miles from Fortune, and 120 miles from Placentia. It is chiefly engaged in the bank fisheries, and has considerable trade with the United States, Canada and England. It contains a Methodist church, 8 stores, 3 hotels, telegraph and express offices. Pop. (1901), 1,427.

GRAND BAY, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on the St. John River, and a station on the C.P.R., 10 miles north-west of St. John. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 foundry and drilling machine forge, besides express and telegraph office. Pop., about 135.

GRAND BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 86.

GRAND BAY, of Quebec. See Ha! Ha! Bay.

GRAND BEACH, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 77.

GRAND BEND, a post settlement on Lake

Huron, in Huron co., Ont., 13 miles from Park Hill, on the St. Mary's & Sarnia div. of the G.T.R., the nearest railway point. Pop., about 200.

GRAND BERGERONNES, a lake in Saguenay co., Que.

GRAND BRUIT, a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, 37 miles from Port aux Basques. It contains Anglican and Methodist churches, 2 stores, 2 lobster canneries and 1 express office. A mail steamer calls here going west and east from Placentia and Port aux Basques. Deposits of gold, lead, zinc and silver are found in the vicinity; there is also a large belt of slate 2 miles distant. Pop., (1901), 166.

GRAND CALUMET, an island in the River Ottawa, 7 miles above Portage du Fort, in Pontiac co., Que. Area, 31,436 acres. At the foot of the island lies Cadieux's tomb, surrounded to this day by a wooden railing. Cadieux was a roving interpreter, who had married a young Algonquin girl, and purchased at this portage furs for the traders. After a winter thus passed, he ascertained that a party of Iroquois were waiting to pounce upon the canoes. To prevent this, he and a young brave endeavored to inveigle the Iroquois into the woods, while the canoes descended the rapids, and by a circuitous route himself rejoin the voyageurs. He succeeded in the first part of his design; but, when thirteen days had elapsed and Cadieux was not heard from a party was sent to scour the woods, who found a small hut of boughs, and the corpse of the interpreter half-covered with green branches. His hands were clasped over a large sheet of birch bark, on which was scribbled his tale of exhaustion, hunger and death. The piece of bark on which his death-song was written (for Cadieux was a poet) was brought to the post of the Lake of Two Mountains, and the voyageurs set it to a plaintive melody, which is much in the style of the old Norman ballads. Pop. of island (1901), 1,339.

GRAND CASCAPEDIA, a river flowing through Bonaventure co., Que., noted for its salmon and trout. It is a stream whose fishing is leased. See Cascapediac, Grand.

GRAND CASCAPEDIA, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., and a station on the Atlantic, Quebec and Western Ry. It contains 2 stores. Pop., 400.

GRAND CHICOT, a post office in Two Mountains co., Que., on the C.P.R. (Montreal & St. Eustache div.), 3 miles from St. Eustache and 6 miles from Ste. Therese Jct.

GRAND CHIPUTNETICUT LAKE, a lake in York co., N.B., on the Maine border, 12 miles long and 9 miles wide.

GRAND CLAIRIERE, a post village in Brandon co., Man., and a station on the Hartney & Virden sect. of the Canadian Northern RR., 8 miles north west of Hartney and 29 miles south of Virden. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 400.

GRAND COULEE, a post settlement in Assa. West. Prov. of Sask., on the main line of C.P.R., 42 miles west of Qu'Appelle. It contains 2 stores, a boarding house, 4 elevators, and a blacksmith shop. Pop. 50.

GRAND DESERT, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., via Halifax.

GRANDE ANSE, a post office in Richmond co., N.S., near Grandique Ferry.

GRANDE ANSE, a post village in Gloucester co., N.B., on Baie des Chaleurs, 29 miles from Bathurst, and on the Caraquet Ry., 31 miles from Gloucester. It contains 1 telegraph office, 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 lobster canneries, 1 hotel and 6 stores. Sandstone for architectural purposes is found in large quantities here. Pop., about 1,200.

GRANDE BAIE, or HA! HA! BAY, a post village in Chicoutimi co., Que., at the head of the navigation of the Saguenay River, 60 miles from its mouth and 12 miles from Chicoutimi. The Bay here is over a mile wide, and about 100 fathoms deep. It is called Ha! Ha! Bay, a name given to it by its early discoverers and is a great source of attraction to tourists during the summer months. Chicoutimi, on the Que. & Lake St. John RR., is the nearest railway station. The village of Grande Baie contains 1 Roman Catholic church, several stores and mills, and has a large trade in lumber. Vessels load here direct for England. Pop. 300; of parish and vicinity (1901), 1,628.

GRANDE CHUTE, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., in the township of Rocmont.

GRANDE COUDEE, a river of Quebec. See Coudee.

GRANDE ETANG, a village in Gaspé co., Que., 86 miles from Ste. Anne des Monts, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

GRANDE FRENIERE, a post village in Two Mountains co., Que., on the Du Chene River, 6 miles from St. Eustache, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 flour mill and 1 butter factory. Pop., 350.

GRANDE GREVE, a post village in Gaspé co., Que., beautifully situated on the north side of Gaspé Bay, 18 miles from Gaspé Basin. It contains 4 churches (1 Roman Catholic, 1 Episcopal and 2 Methodist), 4 stores and 1 telegraph office. It has a large fishery station, and was originally settled about 1770. There is a lead mine in the neighborhood, but not in operation. Pop., about 400.

GRANDE ISLE, an island in the River St. Lawrence, between Lakes St. Louis and St. Francis, 4½ miles long by 1¼ miles broad. It divides the stream of the St. Lawrence into two channels; that on the south side is called the Beauharnois Channel, in the course of which are the Rapids Croche, les Faucilles and de Bouleau, the latter both intricate and difficult to pass.

GRANDE LIGNE, or ST. BLAISE, a post village in St. Johns co., Que., on the Richelieu River, and on the Champlain div. of the G.T.R., 33 miles from Montreal and 9 miles from St. Johns. It contains 3 stores, 3 churches, French Protestant boarding school and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 600.

GRANDE MERE, a picturesque fall on the River St. Maurice (Que.), about 30 miles above its mouth, divided in two by an island of considerable extent. The fall on the west side of the island is about 40 feet, almost perpendicular; that on the east side is of much greater length but more gradual. The beauty and magnificence of these falls and the surrounding scenery can hardly be surpassed.

GRANDE MERE, Champlain co., Que. See Grand'Mere.

GRANDE MONTAGNE, a post office in Beauce co., Que., 6 miles from St. Joseph de Beauce, on the Que. Central RR.

GRANDE NOUVELLE, a small river of Bonaventure co., Que., empties into Baie des Chaleurs, and abounds with trout.

GRANDE NOUVELLE, a small river of the district of Lockeport, in Shelburne co., N.S., about 2½ miles long by 1½ miles wide. It is supplied by two small lakes called Mud Lakes, and has its outlet by a small river running into Green Harbor on the Atlantic coast. This lake abounds with salmon, pike, trout, alewives, and other fish.

GRAND ENTRY, a post office in Gaspe co., Que., 100 miles from Pictou.

GRANDE POINTE, a post settlement in Provencher co., Man., near the Seine River, and on the C.P.R., 11 miles from Winnipeg. It has a meat canning factory. Pop. 200.

GRANDE PRAIRIE, a post office in Yale dist., B.C., 16 miles from Ducks, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 18 miles east of Kamloops.

GRANDE RIVIERE, or QUIAUSQUACK RIVER, rises near the head waters of the Restigouche and runs south-west into the River St. John, and about 5 miles above the Great Falls, in Madawaska co., N.B. Its banks are heavily wooded.

GRANDE RIVIERE STE. ANNE DES MONTS, of Gaspe co., Que., has its source in several lakes in the Shickshock Mountains, and empties into the Gulf of St. Lawrence at a village to which it lends its name. Total length 54 miles, 50 of which are navigable for canoes. It abounds with salmon and trout.

GRANDES COUDEES, a post village in Beauce co., Que., 14 miles from St. George de Beauce on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 1 church, 3 stores, 1 grist and 6 saw mills. Pop. 100.

GRANDES PILES, a post village in Champlain co., Que., on the St. Maurice River, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 4 hotels, 1 mill, 1 charcoal factory with 16 kilns, telegraph and express offices. It was incorporated in 1879. Pop., 500.

GRANDES VACHES, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe Nfld. Pop. (1901), 31.

GRAND ETANG, a post village in Inverness co., N.S., 8 miles from Margaree Harbor, 40 miles from Inverness Station, on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 carding mill, 1 saw mill, 1 lobster cannery and 1 telegraph office. Cod fishing and farming are carried on here. Pop., 2,000.

GRANDE VALLEE, a post settlement on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Gaspé co., Que., on the Grand Valley River, 50 miles east of Little Metis, a station on the I.C.R., 28 miles east of Rimouski. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 2 lumber and shingle mills, besides telegraph office. Lumbering and cod fishing are the chief industries. Pop., about 400.

GRAND FALLS, a post town and port of entry of New Brunswick, capital of Victoria co., pleasantly situated at the head of navigation of St. John River, and on the C.P.R. (Short Line), 202 miles from St. John, 116 miles from Rivière du Loup. It contains, besides the county buildings, Episcopal, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Baptist churches, 2 hotels, 13 stores, 1 telegraph office and telephone exchange, 1 lumber mill, 1 wood working factory, and agency for the Bank of Montreal. In the immediate vicinity the River St. John falls precipitately a height of 180 feet. Over this fall is a handsome suspension bridge. The surrounding scenery is exceedingly beautiful, and hunting excellent, with abundance of moose, deer, caribou, bears, etc. Pop., 1900.

GRAND FALLS, on the river St. John, Victoria co., N.B., 225 miles from the sea. The river here rushes with great force over a rocky bed till it is suddenly narrowed by the projection of a rock; from the western side it rolls with irresistible impetuosity over the ledges, and is precipitated in a perpendicular line 45 feet into a narrow basin of pointed rocks, amidst which it foams and rages, till it escapes through a narrow rocky channel over a series of declivities half a mile in length, enclosed on each side by craggy cliffs overhanging its course, and almost completely interrupting the view. A fine suspension bridge spans the river over the falls.

GRAND FALLS PORTAGE, a post office in Victoria co., N.B., near Ortonville station, on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Grand Falls.

GRANDFATHER'S COVE, a small fishing station in St. Barbe dist., Nfld., 10 miles from Great Harbor Deep, 50 miles from Howley Station, on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry. Pop., 35.

GRAND FONDS, a post office in Charlevoix co., Que., near Murray Bay, on the St. Lawrence.

GRAND FORKS, a post town, the chief customs port of the south section of Yale dist., B.C., close to the international boundary line. It is situate on the Kettle River, and has three railways entering the town—the C.P.R., Great Northern and Kettle Valley lines. Here are located the large Granby Smelter Works and the Boundary Iron Works; it has also 2 saw and planing mills; besides 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 20 stores, 10 hotels, 2 chartered banks ("The Royal)) and the "Eastern Townships"), the B. A. Trust Co., and the Dom. P. O. Savings Bank; together with 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Evening Sun" and "Gazette"), express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 1,500.

GRAND FORKS JCT., a station on the Great Northern Ry., 3 miles from Grand Forks.

GRAND HARBOR, an arm of the Bay of Fundy, in Grand Manan Island, from which Grand Harbor Village, at its head, takes its name. It is a most commodious harbor. It lies off Charlotte co., N.B.

GRAND HARBOUR, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., 51 miles from St. Andrews. It forms one of 5 villages on the Island of Grand Manan, in the Bay of Fundy. It contains Baptist and Episcopal churches, 5 stores, 1 private hotel, and 2 fish factories. Pop., about 400 (of village); 3,000 (of Island.)

GRANDIGUE, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 6 miles from Shediac Station, on the I.C.R. and Moncton & Buctouche RRs. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 hotels and 3 lobster factories. Pop., 420 (of parish, 1,600).

GRANDIGUE FERRY, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., on the north side of Lonnox Passage, 3½ miles from Grand Anse Station on the Cape Breton Ry. and a port of call of the steamers of the Bras d'Or Navigation Co. Pop., about 200.

GRANDIN, a settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan. Nearest railway station, Duck Lake, 6 miles distant, on the C.P.R. (Prince Albert branch). Pop. 225.

GRAND JERVEY, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 16.

GRAND JOGGINS, a small river in Digby co., N.S., falls into Digby Basin. It is navigable for vessels of from 100 to 120 tons burthen for 3 miles.

GRAND JOHN, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 58.

GRAND LAC, a lake in Joliette co., Que.

GRAND LAC, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Portland.

GRAND LAC ABENAQUIS, a lake in Dorchester co., Que.

GRAND LAC A LA CHUTE, a lake in Montmorency co., Que.

GRAND LAC A L'EPAULE, a lake in Montmorency co., Que.

GRAND LAC CASTOR, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Joly.

GRAND LAC DES BAIES, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

GRAND LAC DES CINQ, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

GRAND LAC DES ILES, a lake in Maskinonge co., Que.

GRAND LAC SOURIS, a lake in St. Maurice co., Que., in the township of Shawenegan.

GRAND LAKE, a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. (Bishop's Falls section), near a lake of the name, 6 miles west of Howley, and 10 miles east of Deer Lake, Nfld.

GRAND LAKE, a beautiful sheet of water in Queens co., N.B. Length, 25 miles; breadth, 6 miles. It has its outlet in the River St. John, through the Jenseg (a small but deep stream) opposite Gagetown. Several kinds of fish, especially trout, gaspereaux and salmon, abound in the lake and the streams flowing into it. Several rivers empty themselves into Grand Lake, the largest of which is the Salmon River, navigable from its mouth, but only 10 miles of its waters for steamers and vessels of 100 tons; for canoes 75 miles. The Gaspereaux River, a branch of the Salmon River, is navigable for canoes 50 miles. There are also several other rivers, branches of the Salmon River, ranging in length from 10 to 30 miles. Newcastle River is navigable for canoes 40 miles, and empties into Grand Lake, the scenery around which is very beautiful. On its banks and the banks of the Salmon and Newcastle Rivers are extensive veins of coal. Maquapit and French Lakes are connected with Grand Lake by a deep, narrow channel, through which small vessels can pass.

GRAND LAKE, a body of water in Queens co., N.B. Area, 47,232 acres.

GRAND LAKE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 16.

GRAND LAKE, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

GRAND LAKE, Montmorency co., Que. See Lake St. Joachim.

GRAND LAKE, a beautiful lake of Nova Scotia, 23 miles north of Hamax. It contains several small islands, and forms the chief volume of the waters of the Shubenacadie River. Length about 8 miles; breadth 1 to 2 miles.

GRAND LAKE, a post office in Cape Breton co., N.S., and a station on the Sydney and Louisburg RR., 4 miles from Sydney.

GRAND LAKE, a small lake off Allan's River, in Annapolis co., N.S., north west of Fishers' Lake.

GRAND (or GREAT) LAKE HA! HA! a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Boileau, south of Grande Baie. It affords excellent fishing.

GRAND LAKE JACQUES CARTIER, a lake in Montmorency co., Que., noted for its fine fishing.

GRAND LAKE STATION, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on the I.C.R., 23 miles north-east of Halifax city.

GRAND LAKE VICTORIA, a large lake of Quebec, Ottawa co., 200 miles east of Lake Temiskaming, on the boarders of Quebec province and Nipissing dist., Ont., about lat. 47° 40′ N. 77° 30′ W.

GRAND LA PIERRE, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 19.

GRAND LIGNE, a station on the Quebec and Lake St. John Ry., in Chicoutimi co., Que., 5 miles from Chicoutimi.

GRAND MALBAIE, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

GRAND MANAN, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., on the island of that name, 50 miles from St. Andrews, on the C.P.R. (St. Andrews, St. Stephen & Vanceboro branch), It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Baptist), 5 stores, 1 box mill, 1 branch bank and 1 telegraph office.

GRAND MANAN, an island in the Bay of Fundy, in Charlotte co., N.B. Length, 20 miles; average breadth, about 5 miles; coast deeply indented, affording numerous fine harbors. It abounds with valuable timber, has excellent facilities for ship building, and has various fishing stations around the coast. There are 3 lighthouses on the island. Distance from St. John 50 miles. The island is most picturesque and romantic, and is a favorite resort of summer tourists and invalids from the United States and Provinces. A submarine cable connects the island and the main land. A mail steamer runs three times a week in summer to and from the island and St. Andrew. There are 5 villages on Grand Manan, viz.: North Head, the steamboat landing; Centerville, Grand Harbor, Woodward's Cove and Seal Cove. There are 12 churches on the island, 2 saw mills, 3 kippered herring and lobster factories, and about 13 stores, 2 hotels, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 3,000.

GRAND MATANE, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

GRAND'MERE, a post village in Champlain co., Que., on the St. Maurice River, and on the G.N.R. (Grand'Mere Junction), also 3 miles from Lac a la Tortue, on the C.P.R. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican and Presbyterian), 20 stores, a branch bank, 11 hotels, a paper mill, 1 lumber factory, 1 foundry, 1 aerated water factory, with express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., about 3,000.

GRAND'MERE VILLAGE, a post office in Champlain co., Que., close to Grand'Mere, a station on the Great Northern RR.

GRAND METIS, a post village in Rimouski co., Que., on the St. Lawrence, 3 miles from St. Octave, on the I.C.R., 24 miles east of Rimouski. It has 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, 1 lumber mill, 1 cheese factory, besides telegraph office and express and telephone office at St. Octave. Pop., about 400.

GRAND MIRA, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Mira River, 21 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, saw, shingle, planing and 3 saw mills. Pop. (1901), 686.

GRAND MIRA SOUTH, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Mira River, 18 miles from Sydney, on the Sydney & Louisburg RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, and 3 saw mills. Pop. (1901), 686.

GRAND MIRA, UPPER, one of a group of settlements on the Mira River, in Cape Breton co., N.S., 30 miles from the nearest railway station (Sydney), on the I.C.R. The settlements, which include Grand Mira, Upper and Lower Grand Mira, South and North Salmon River and Victoria Bridge, are connected by steamboat service on the Mira River. In the district there are 1 Roman Catholic church, several schools and 2 general stores. Entire pop., 800.

GRAND NARROWS, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the shores of Bras d'Or Lake, and a station on the I.C.R. It contains 1 hotel. A boat plies to Baddeck, connecting with mails twice per day. The climate is exceptionally good; salmon and trout fishing can be obtained in the lake.

GRAND NARROWS REAR, a settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 5 miles from Iona, a station on the I.C.R.

GRAND NEIGETTE, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

GRAND PABOS, a post office in Gaspe co., Que., on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, northeast of Paspebiac, on the Atlantic & Lake Superior RR.

GRAND PABOS WEST, a settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 36 miles from Paspebiac, on the Atlantic, Quebec and Western Ry.

GRAND POND, a beautiful lake of Newfoundland, about 60 miles long by 5 miles wide. Its banks are covered with timber. It abounds with fine fish, and discharges its waters into the Atlantic through Humber Sound.

GRAND PRE, an historic, agricultural and post village in Kings co., N.S., beautifully situate on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. (Windsor and Annapolis branch), 15 miles from Windsor and 60 miles from Halifax. It is separated from the Minas Basin by the Grand Pre Dyke, and Long Island, a small stretch of land which protects the dyke from the tides of the Basin. This is the scene of Longfellow's "Evangeline."

In the Acadian land, on the shores of the Basin of Minas,
Distant, secluded, still, the little village of Grand Pré
Lay in the fruitful valley. Vast meadows stretched to the eastward,
Giving the village its name, and pasture to flocks without number.

And again:

Still stands the forest primeval; but under the shade of its branches
Dwells another race, with other customs and language.
Only along the shore of the mournful and misty Atlantic
Linger a few Acadian peasants, whose fathers from exile
Wandered back to their native land, to die in its bosom.
In the fisherman's cot, the wheel and the loom are still busy;
Maidens still wear their Norman caps, and their kirtles of homespun,
And by the evening fire repeat Evangeline's story;
While from its rocky caverns, the deep-voiced, neighboring Ocean
Speaks, and in accents disconsolate answers the wail of the forest.

On this very spot, in 1755, several hundred Acadians were gathered together in order that they might be transported to other lands. There are many interesting relics of the French Acadians at Grand Pre. The foundations of their church can still be distinctly traced. The scenery around Grand Pré is very grand, particularly that off Cape Blomidon on the shores of the Bay of Fundy. The village contains 2 churches, 2 stores, and about 300 inhabitants, mostly farmers.

GRAND PRE, a post village in Maskinongé co., Que., on the River du Loup, 2 miles from Louiseville station on the C.P.R., 21 miles west of Three Rivers. It has 1 butter and cheese factory. Pop., 350.

GRAND RANG, a post village in Dorchester co., Que., on the Etchemin River, 21 miles from St. Joseph Station (Beauce co.), on the Quebec Central RR., and on the Chaudiere River. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and 2 saw mills. Pop., under 100.

GRAND RAPIDS, a post and fishing settlement in Saskatchewan Province, 150 miles from Winnipegosis. It contains 1 Anglican and 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and 1 boarding house. Pop., 150.

GRAND RIVER, a river of P.E.I., noted for oysters and codfish.

GRAND RIVER, a post town in Gaspé co., Que., 50 miles from New Carlisle, on the Atlantic & Lake Superior RR. Its port is Grand River. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 18 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw mills, 3 lobster canneries and 2 telegraph offices. Pop., 3,000.

GRAND RIVER, a station on the C.P.R., in Madawaska co., N.B., 23 miles from Edmundston.

GRAND RIVER, a settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 13 miles from Souris Station, on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 60 miles north east of Charlottetown. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Baptist and Presbyterian), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill and 1 lobster cannery. Pop., about 200.

GRAND RIVER, a river of Ontario, flowing through Haldimand county. Different kinds of fresh water fish, such as pike, sturgeon and pickerel are found in it.

GRAND RIVER, a river of Gaspe co., Que., which falls into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, east of Baie des Chaleurs, 16 miles from Perce; it affords excellent angling for salmon.

GRAND RIVER, a river of Richmond co., (Cape Breton), N.S., falls from Loch Lomond and enters the Atlantic Ocean a few miles east of St. Peter's Bay. It is well stocked with salmon and other fish.

GRAND RIVER, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 17 miles from St. Peters on the Cape Breton Ry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 4 stores, 1 saw and shingle mill, with post and telegraph offices. Pop., 200.

GRAND (or OUSE) RIVER, of Ontario, rises in Grey co., on the borders of Melancthon and Proton townships, and flows through the counties of Wellington, Waterloo, Brant and Haldimand to Lake Erie, about 130 miles, the last 70 of which are navigable for schooners and small boats. At its mouth it is upwards of 900 yards wide, and forms one of the best harbors on the north shore of Lake Erie. Its banks abound with gypsum. A number of flourishing towns and villages are situated on its banks. Grand River is connected with Lake Ontario by the Welland Canal, which commences near its mouth.

GRAND RIVER FALLS, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., on Grand River, 18 miles from St. Peter's. It contains a Presbyterian church, 2 stores and a lumber mill. A considerable amount of money has been expended in the building of a fish ladder on the Falls to enable salmon, etc., to reach Loch Lomond —the source of Grand River. The district is rich in minerals, especially iron. Pop., 90.

GRAND RIVER GUT, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld., 4 miles from Little River, on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 telegraph and 1 express office. Pop. (1901), 76.

GRAND RIVER, LOT 14, a farming settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on river of same name, 5 miles from Richmond Station. It contains Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches, 1 store, 1 cheese factory and a lobster cannery. The river flows into Malpeque Bay, which abounds in oysters. Pop., 500.

GRAND RIVER, SOUTH SIDE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 261. Pop. (North Side), 250.

GRAND RIVER LAKE, a lake in Richmond co., N.S., about 8 miles long by 3 miles wide in its broadest part, and indented by several bays. It gives rise to the Grand River. It is situate north west of Framboise.

GRAND RUISSEAU, a rivulet formed by two small streams in Charlevoix co., Que., runs north-east into the St. Lawrence.

GRAND RUISSEAU, a rivulet in Levis co., Que., runs north-east into the Chaudiere.

GRAND ST. ESPRIT, a post office in Nicolet co., Que., near St. Monique, on the Nicolet branch of the I.C.R., 6 miles from St. Leonard Jct. See St. Monique.

GRAND ST. LOUIS, a post office in Nicolet co., Que., 11 miles from St. Angele de Laval (Doucet's Landing) on the Three Rivers branch of the G.T.R.

GRAND TRACADIE, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 4 miles from Bedford Station, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 school, 1 public library, 1 public hall, and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop., 215.

GRAND VALLEY, an incorporated village in Dufferin co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 4 churches (English, Methodist, Presbyterian and Disciples), 24 stores, 3 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 planing mill, 3 grain elevators, 1 chartered and 1 private bank, 1 printing office, telegraph and express and Bell telephone offices. Pop., 751.

GRAND VICTORIA LAKE, situate in the northern part of Pontiac co., Que. Area, 36,600 acres.

GRAND VIEW, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the north bank of St. John River, 7 miles from Canterbury Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Free Baptist and Reformed Baptist), 2 stores and 1 hotel, 1 branch bank, a school and wharf. There is a ferry service on the River. Pop., 100.

GRANDVIEW, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., 1½ miles from Grandview Station, on the Belfast & Murray Harbor branch of the P.E.I. Ry. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 branch bank and telegraph office. Pop., 191.

GRAND VIEW, a station on the P.E. Island RR., Murray Harbor branch, in Queens co., P.E.I., 23 miles east of Charlottetown and 24 miles west of Murray Harbor.

GRAND VIEW, a post office in Brant co., Ont., ½ mile from Brantford, on the G.T.R.

GRAND VIEW, a post office in Dauphin co., Man., and a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 30 miles west of Dauphin.

GRANDY'S BROOK, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 7 miles from Burgeo. Grandy's Brook is a salmon stream navigable for small vessels about 3 miles, but is dangerous of access.

GRANDY'S PASSAGE, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 9 miles from Rose Blanche, 10 miles from Port aux Basques, on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. Pop., 15.

GRANDY'S POINT, a settlement in the district of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., 9 miles from Placentia.

GRANGE, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., 6 miles from Cypress River, on the C.P.R., a station on the Souris branch, 97 miles west of Winnipeg.

GRANGER, a post office in Dufferin co., Ont., 6 miles from Orangeville on the C.P.R.

GRANGER, a post office in Cardwell co., Ont.

GRANITE, a station on the C.P.R., in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the lower west arm of Kootenay Lake, 4 miles south of Nelson

GRANITE CREEK, a post settlement in Yale Cariboo dist., B.C., 110 miles from Spence's Bridge, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 25 miles southwest of Ashcroft. $490 000 worth of gold was taken out in 1885. Pop., 100.

GRANITE HILL, a post office in Parry Sound dist., Ont., south of Lake Nipissing, 12 miles west of Trout Creek Station, on the G.T.R. (North Bay Branch), 20 miles south of Callander.

GRANITE HILL, a post village in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 18 miles from Millville, a station on the Gibson branch of the C.P.R., 2 miles from Woodstock Road Station. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 general store, 2 hotels and 1 waggon and sleigh factory. Pop., 105.

GRANITE QUARRY, a station on the Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Ry., in Algoma dist., Ont., 10 miles from Sault Ste. Marie.

GRANITE VILLAGE, a post office in Shelburne co., N.S., 6 miles from Sable River on Halifax & South Western RR.

GRANITEVILLE, a post settlement in Stanstead co., Que., 2 miles from Stanstead Jct., on the Granite branch of Boston and Maine Ry. It contains a Methodist church, 1 saw mill, granite quarries and cutting shops. Pop., 100.

GRANSWAY, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 22.

GRANT, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., 4 miles from South Indian station, on the G.T.R. (Swanton & Ottawa branch). It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Presbyterian), 1 school, 1 cheese factory and 1 shingle mill. Pop., about 200.

GRANT, a lake in Wright co., Que., in the township of Bouchette.

GRANT, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., overlooking Northumberland Strait. The nearest station is Port Elgin, on the N.B. & P.E. Island RR.

GRANTHAM, a settlement in Drummond co., Que., 2 miles from St. Germain, on the I.C.R.

GRANTHAM, a post office on Vancouver Island, B.C. Pop. of immediate dist., 50.

GRANTHURST, a post office in Oxford co., Ont., 5 miles from St. Mary's, on the G.T.R.

GRANTLEY, a post village in Dundas co., Ont., 5 miles from Chesterville Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 store, 1 Methodist church and 1 cheese factory.

GRANTON, a post village in Pictou co., N.S. on Middle River, 3 miles from Pictou, on the I.C.R., and 7 miles from Westville, on the Pictou branch of the I.C.R., 6 miles from New Glasgow and 10 miles from Pictou. It is the chief shipping point of the Intercolonial Coal Mining Co.

GRANTON, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R. It contains 8 churches (2 Presbyterian, 3 Methodist 2 Episcopal and 1 Roman Catholic), 10 stores, 1 branch bank, 1 saw mill and 1 flour mill, 1 telegraph and express office.

GRANTS, a station on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry., in Bonavista dist., Nfld., 54 miles from Clarenville.

GRANT'S CORNERS, a post hamlet on the border between Glengarry and Stormont counties, 6 miles from Cornwall, on the G.T.R. It has 1 store.

GRANT'S LAKE, a small lake in Halifax co., N.S., 7 miles south-west of Halifax City, has its outlet by a small stream running into Molyneux Basin, on the Atlantic coast.

GRANT'S LAKE, a small lake on the East River, in Pictou co., N.S.

GRANTVILLE, a settlement in Peel co., Ont., 6 miles from Kleinburg, on the Toronto and Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R.

GRANVILLE, a post village on an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Queens co., P.E.I., 6 miles from Breadalbane, east of Emerald Jct., on the P.E. Island RR. It contains public hall 2 churches, 1 blacksmith and repair shop and 2 flour mills. Pop., about 350.

GRANVILLE, a post office in Yukon Territory, via Skagway, near Alaskan boundary, in N. W. British Columbia.

GRANVILLE BAY, a bay on the northern coast of P.E.I., east of Richmond Bay. It receives the waters of Stanley River, at the mouth of which is the harbor of New London, which affords good anchorage for small vessels.

GRANVILLE CENTRE, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Port Wade branch of the Halifax and South-Western Ry., 22 miles from Middleton. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 grist mill and 2 saw mills. The M. & V.B. Ry. is being constructed, which, when completed, will make Granville Centre a station. Pop., about 300.

GRANVILLE FERRY, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Annapolis River, on the Port Wade branch of the Halifax & Southwestern Ry., 27 miles from Middleton. It contains 1 Baptist and 2 Methodist churches, 10 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills and 1 telephone office. Pop., 600.

GRANVILLE LAKE, a body of water in Athabaska dist., Prov. of Alberta. Area, 250,880 acres.

GRANVILLE LAKE, in Keewatin dist., N. W.T., situate north east of Nelson Lake and south west of South Indian Lake, and to the south east of Reindeer Lake, in the Prov. of Saskatchewan.

GRANVILLE PLATFORM, a station on the New Brunswick Coal and Railway Co's. line, in Queens co., N.B., 33 miles from Norton.

GRAPE ISLAND, a small island in the Bay of Quinte, Ont., situate between Hastings and Prince Edward counties, near Belleville.

GRAPHITE CITY, a settlement in Labelle co., Que., 9 miles from Buckingham (Buckingham Jct., on the C.P.R., Ottawa to Montreal North Shore line, is 19 miles east of Hull, opposite Ottawa). It contains 1 plumbago factory and 1 saw mill. The plumbago deposits in the neighborhood are said to be inexhaustible.

GRASETT, a flag station in Algoma dist., N.W. Ont., on the C.P.R., 282 miles east of Port Arthur, between Amyot and Otter stations.

GRAS, LAC DE, situate in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., to the north-west of Lake Aylmer. Area, 431,200 acres.

GRASS HILL, a small farming settlement in Victoria co., Ont., and a station on the Coboconk & Lindsay branch of the G.T.R., 11 miles north-west of Lindsay, and 4 miles east of Lorneville Jct. It has 1 small store. Pop., 30.

GRASSIES, a post village (Grassie) and station of Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Ry., in Lincoln co., Ont., 15 miles from Hamilton, 23 miles from Welland. See Grassies.

GRASSMERE, a post hamlet in the dist. of Muskoka, Ont., 6 miles from Huntsville, on the G.T.R. (Toronto & North Bay div.), 10 miles from Utterson. Pop., about 60.

GRASS RIVER, a river of Victoria co., Ont.

GRASS RIVER, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., 6 miles from Tenby, on the C.N.R. There is a Lutheran church in the district.

GRASSY, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

GRASSY LAKE, a lake of St. John co., N.B., on the Salmon River.

GRASSY LAKE, a post office in the Province of Alberta, and a station on the Crows Nest div. of the C.P.R., 55 miles west of Dunmore Jct., and about the same distance east of Lethbridge.

GRASSY'S CORNERS, a post village in Lin-

coln co., Ont., and a station (called Grassies), on the Tor., Hamilton & Buffalo RR., between Vinemount and Smithville, and 4 miles from Grimsby, on the G.T.R. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Union) and 2 stores.

GRATES COVE, a harbor and fishing and farming settlement on a peninsula jutting out into the Atlantic between Conception Bay and Trinity Bay, Nfld., 30 miles north of Carbonear. The latter is a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR., the terminus of the Broad Cove and Brigus branches of the line, 34 miles north-east of Whitbourne, and 38 miles north of Brigus Jct., the latter being 44 miles east of St. John's. Grates Cove, in the dist. of Bayde-Verde, has 3 churches (R. C., Epis. and Meth.), 3 schools, 12 cod liver oil factories, and 5 berry factories. The industries of the place embrace cod, salmon and herring fishing. The nearest telegraph office is Old Perlican, 6 miles southward, on the south east of Trinity Bay. Pop. (1901), 535.

GRATTAN, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Tabusintac River, 30 miles from Loggieville Station, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., on Miramichi Bay, a few miles north-east of Chatham. It has 3 churches (R.C., Pres. and Meth.), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 200.

GRATTAN, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., near Douglas Station, on the Ottawa and Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., 12 miles from Renfrew.

GRATTAN CORNER, a post office in Prescott co., Ont., 2 miles from Montebello, on the opposite shore of the Ottawa River, and a station on the C.P.R., 46 miles east of Ottawa and 75 miles west of Montreal.

GRAVEL, a station in Algoma dist., Ont., on the C.P.R., on the Gravel River, 31 miles west of Schreiber.

GRAVEL HILL, a post office in Stormont co., Ont., 1½ miles from Monklands, on the C.P.R., 69 miles west of Montreal, on Toronto div.

GRAVEL LAKE, a station in Thunder Bay dist., N. W. Ont., on the Duluth section of the Can. Northern RR., 52 miles south west of Port Arthur, on Lake Superior.

GRAVEL LAKE, a small lake in Saguenay co., Que.

GRAVEL RIVER, a small river in the dist. of Algoma, N.W. Ont., runs into the east shore of Lake Superior, near Leach Island, south of Michipicoten Harbor.

GRAVENHURST, an incorporated town in Simcoe co., Ont., at the foot of the Muskoka lakes, about midway between Toronto and North Bay, at the junction of the G.T.R. and Canadian Pacific RRs. Population (1901), 2,146. Steamers leave twice daily in summer for the principal points on Lakes Muskoka, Joseph and Rousseau, and return meeting trains. Has a park, 6 churches, high school, 3 public schools, 3 large and commodious hotels, bank agency, foundry, carriage works, 30 stores, 4 large saw mills, 2 shingle mills, planing mill, a large new factory manufacturing hydraulic dentists' and barbers' chairs, dental cabinets, and supplies; a fine new opera house, telegraph, express, telephone and newspaper offices, locations in the province for manufacturing, especially furniture, woodenware, etc., unlimited quantities of timber available. Reasonable inducements given to new industries. Situated on the rising ground between Gull and Muskoka lakes. The town is one of the healthiest in Canada, and is surrounded by beautiful scenery. Excellent facilities for boating, bathing and fishing on the picturesque and charming lakes that border on either side of the town. The Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium and Free Hospital for consumptives are just outside town limits.

GRAY, a post office in, Qu'Appelle dist. Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Milestone, a station on the C.P.R. (Portal Section), 54 miles south east of Moose Jaw.

GRAYSON, a post settlement in Assiniboia East, Prov. of Sask., on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 89 miles north-west of Kirkella and 58 miles south-east of Lipton. It has 3 church denominations (R. C., Pres. and Baptist), but as yet no churches; 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber yard, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 grain elevator, 3 implement agencies, and 2 livery stables. Pop., 60.

GRAYSTOCK, a post office in Peterborough co., Ont., 7 miles from Peterborough. There are 2 churches in the neighborhood.

GRAYSVILLE, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., near Gray's, a station on the Can. Northern RR., 6 miles from Carman and 59 miles west of Winnipeg.

GRAYTOWN, a post settlement in Assa. East dist., Prov. of Sask., 10 miles from C.P.R. station of Windthorst, on the Reston branch. It contains a Union church, 1 store and a school. Pop., 50.

GREAT BARRISWAY, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop., (1901), 54.

GREAT BARTIBOG RIVER, rises in Gloucester co., N.B., flows in an easterly course into the Miramichi River.

GREAT BASS, a river in Colchester co., N. S., runs south into Cobequid Bay.

GREAT BEAR, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

GREAT BEAR LAKE, a great body of water in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., situate south-west of the Coppermine River. Area, 7,565,600 acres.

GREAT BONAH, a small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., 80 miles from Placentia. Pop. (1901), 38.

GREAT BREHAT, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 49.

GREAT BRIDGE, a post office in Colchester co., N.S. See Great Village.

GREAT BRULEY and BERNARD'S COVE, settlements in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 58.

GREAT BURIN, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 236.

GREAT AND LITTLE CAPUCINS, two small rivers falling into the St. Lawrence between the Rivers Grand Metis and Matane, in Rimouski co., Que. They afford good sea-trout fishing.

GREAT CATALINA, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 1,470.

GREAT CEDAR, a lake in Wright co., Que., in the township of Bouchette.

GREAT CENTRAL LAKE, a lake in Vancouver Island, Clayoquot or Alberni dist., B.C. Lat. 50° 20′ N., lon. 127° W.

GREAT COD ROY, a river of Nfld., flows south-west into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, through the most picturesque scenery. Length

about 60 miles. Its banks are covered with excellent timber.

GREAT DESERT, a post office in Nipissing dist., Ont., near Lake Tallon and Russagornis on the C.P.R., on the branch from North Bay to Fort William, on north shore of Lake Superior.

GREAT DOOR, a settlement in the dist. of Saskatchewan, Sask., 19 miles from Radisson on the main line Canadian Northern Ry.

GREAT FISH RIVER, or BACK RIVER, a river of the Mackenzie and Keewatin districts of Canada, rises in Sussex Lake on the north-east side of Great Slave Lake, and, after a tortuous north-east course, enters an inlet of the Arctic Ocean in lat. 67° 7′ 31″ N., lon. 91° 39′ 45″ W.

GREAT (or CONNAIGRE) HARBOR, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., on Connaigre Bay, 3 miles from Harbor Breton. It contains 1 lobster cannery. Pop. (1901), 125.

GREAT HARBOR DEEP, a fishing station in the dist. of St. Barbe, on the French shore, Nfld., north of White Bay, 38 miles from La Scie, 56 miles from Tilt Cove. Pop. (1901), 82.

GREAT HILL, a settlement in Queens co., N.S., 2 miles from Liverpool, on the Halifax & Southwestern RR. Pop., about 76.

GREAT JERVOIS, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., on Bay D'Espoir, 8 miles from Gaultois, 21 miles from Harbor Breton. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 lobster cannery, and has a splendid harbor and good anchorage. Pop. (1901), 88.

GREAT LAKE, a small sheet of water in Champlain co., Que.

GREAT LAKE BATISCAN, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

GREAT LONG LAKE, a body of water in the centre of Ungava dist., N.E.T., east of Seal Lake. It is drained by the Larch and Koksoak Rivers into Ungava Bay, an inlet of Hudson Strait, in the arctic zone. Area, 156,800 acres.

GREAT MANITOULIN, an island in the north channel of Georgian Bay, south of Algoma dist., Ont. It is 100 miles long by about 30 miles wide. Pop., 10,000.

GREAT AND LITTLE MECHINIS, two small rivers falling in between the Rivers Grand Metis and Matane, Que. They are on the south shore of the St. Lawrence below Father Point. They afford good sea-trout fishing.

GREAT MUSH-A-MUSH, a lake in Lunenburg co., N.S., 5 miles long and about 2 miles broad. It is the main source of the Mush-a-Mush River.

GREAT NOMININGUE, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Loranger.

GREAT OPEONGO, one of a group of small lakes south of the Ottawa River, in Nipissing dist., Ont., in the Algonquin National Park.

GREAT PARADISE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, on the west side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 25 miles from Placentia. Pop. (1901), 175.

GREAT PUBNICO, a lake in Yarmouth co., N.S., has its outlet by a small river running south-east into Barrington Harbor.

GREAT QUIRPON, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 57.

GREAT RATTLING BROOK, a river of Newfoundland, taking its rise in Emma's Lake, and flowing north is joined by several streams and falls into the Exploits River.

GREAT ST. FRANCIS, a lake in Beauce co., Que.

GREAT ST. LAWRENCE, a post town and port of entry in the dist. of Burin, Nfld., on the west side of Placentia Bay, 18 miles from Burin. It has a fine harbor, and extensive trade in the fisheries. Pop. (1901), 799.

GREAT SALMON RIVER, a settlement in St. John co., N.B., 10 miles from nearest station on the St. Martin's & Hampton Ry. It contains a Union church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 mill and telephone exchange. Pop., 50.

GREAT SHEMOGUE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Great Shemogue River, adjoining Shemogue Harbor, on Northumberland Strait, 10 miles north-west of Port Elgin, on Bay Verte, and a station on the N.B. & Prince Edward Island RR., north-east of Sackville, on the I.C.R. The settlement is 20 miles east of the port and town of Shediac, on the I.C.R., 2 miles from Point du Chene, the terminal of the Moncton & Point du Chene branch. Great Shemogue has 3 churches (R. C., Meth. and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. Pop., 200.

GREAT SLAVE LAKE (*Lac de L'Esclave*, "Lake of the Slave"), an extensive lake in the Mackenzie dist. of the North West Territories, situated between lat. 61° 40′ and 63° N., and lon. 10° 30′ and 117° 30′ W. The shape is very irregular. Length from east to west, 300 miles; greatest breadth 50 miles. The shores, on its north side especially, are precipitous and rugged, and it contains many rocky and wooded islands. It receives from the north-east the surplus waters of Aylmer and Artillery Lakes, and from the south those of Lake Athabasca by the Great Slave River. It discharges its own by the Mackenzie River into the Arctic Ocean. It is wholly frozen over for 6 months of the year. Area, 6,860,000.

GREAT SLAVE RIVER, in the Athabasca and Mackenzie districts, of the North West Territories, formed by the Peace River, after it is joined by Stony River from Lake Athabasca. It enters Great Slave Lake on its south side by two mouths, near Fort Resolution. Total course, 300 miles. The shores, in many parts, are well wooded. In its upper part it is interrupted by rapids and falls; its lower course is through an alluvial region. Magnificent scenery skirts its banks.

GREAT VILLAGE, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on river of same name, 4 miles from Londonderry, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Pres. and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, grist, carding and saw mills, a tannery, school and telephone exchange. This village is situated in centre of an agricultural district. Pop., 500.

GREAT WATSHESHOO RIVER, Que., rises on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Good salmon are found in this river.

GREAT WEST LOON, a lake in Addington co., Ont.

GREAT AND LITTLE WHALE RIVERS, in Ungava dist., N. E. Terr., both of which drain westward into Hudson Bay, south of Clearwater Lake.

GREECE'S POINT, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 6 miles from Stonefield Heights, on the C.N.

Quebec Ry. (Mackenzie-Mann system). It has 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 cheese factory, and telephone exchange. Pop., 60 families.

GREELY, a post village in Russell co., Ont., 3 miles from Manotick Station, on the C.P.R. (Ottawa & Prescott branch), 14 miles from Ottawa. It has 1 Episcopal church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 225.

GREEN, one of a group of small lakes in Nipissing district, N.W. Ont.

GREEN, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

GREENBANK, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., 6 miles from the G.T.R. station of Blackwater Jct., 51 miles north-east of Toronto. It has 3 churches (Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 1 general store, and 2 saw and lumber mills. Pop., about 200.

GREEN BAY, an arm of Lake Manitou, is situated in Bidwell, on Manitoulin Island, Algoma dist., N.W. Ont.

GREEN BAY, a post village on Manitoulin Island, Algoma dist., Ont., on Lake Manitou. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 store and 1 saw mill. Massey, on the Soo line, C.P.R., is the nearest station. Pop., 250.

GREENBUSH, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 4 miles from Bellamy, on the C.P.R. (Ottawa & Brockville branch), 10 miles from Brockville.. It contains 1 church, 2 stores, and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 150.

GREENBUSH, a station in the Prov. of Saskatchewan on the Prince Albert div. of the Canadian Northern RR., 22 miles west of Erwood and 11 miles east of Prairie River.

GREEN BUSH, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 10 miles from Canterbury Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Baptist church and schoolhouse.

GREEN COVE, a settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., 10 miles from Yarmouth, on the Dominion Atlantic and Halifax & Southwestern Rys.

GREEN COVE, a fishing station in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld., 7 miles from Bonne Bay, a port of call of the Reid-Nfld. steamers. Pop. (1901), 62.

GREEN CREEK, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., on Shubenacadie River, 3 miles from South Maitland, on the Midland branch of the Dom. Atlantic Ry., 8 miles from Brookfield, and 11 miles from Lower Stewiacke, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 saw mill. Pop., 156.

GREENDALE, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 15 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 75.

GREEN EAST RIVER, rises near Second Lake in Restigouche co., N.B., and flows in a westerly course into the St. John River, in Victoria co.

GREENFIELD, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 6 miles from Florenceville, on C.P.R., between Woodstock and Perth Jct. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Baptist and Presbyterian).

GREENFIELD, a post village in Glengarry co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 Presbyterian church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 100.

GREENFIELD, a settlement in Kings co. N. S., on the Halifax River, 6 milts from Wolfville, on the Dom. Atlantic Ry. It contains a Baptist church, 2 lumber and shingle mills. Pop., about 100.

GREENFIELD, a post village in Queens co., N.S., 10 miles from the mouth of the Medway River, upon the banks of which it is situated, and 14 miles from Brookfield, on the Halifax & South-Western Ry. (Mackenzie & Mann system). It is an agricultural district and summer resort, with good hotel accommodation. It contains a Baptist church, 3 stores, 1 saw and 2 shingle mills, and is in telephonic communication with Halifax. This place is noted for its fishing facilities. Its port is Ponhock Lake. Pop., 500.

GREENFIELD, a post office in Kings co., P. E.I., via Charlottetown.

GREENFIELD, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., 2½ miles from Union, a station on the I.C.R., 5 miles east of Truro.

GREEN GARDENS, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 72.

GREEN HARBOR, a post office in Shelburne co., N.S., near Shelburne, on the Halifax & South Western RR.

GREEN HILL, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S. Parrsboro, the terminus of the Cumberland Ry., is the nearest station.

GREEN HILL, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 5 miles from Cross Creek, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R. It contains 1 church (Methodist), 1 hotel, 2 grist mills. Pop., 321.

GREEN HILL, or SALEM, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., 6 miles from New Glasgow, and 5½ miles from Westville, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 store. Pop., about 200.

GREEN HILLS, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 29.

GREEN ISLAND, a fishing station in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 7.

GREEN ISLAND BROOK, a fishing station in the dist. of St. Barbe, on the French shore, Nfld., 30 miles from Cape Norman. Pop. (1901), 44.

GREEN ISLAND COVE, a fishing station in the dist. of St. Barbe, on the French shore, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 56.

GREEN ISLAND COVE, a small cove in the dist. of Twillingate, on Green Island, near Catalina, Nfld. It has a lighthouse exhibiting a fixed white light, 92 feet above high water. Pop. (1901), 25.

GREEN LAKE, in British Columbia, situated between Alexandria and Thompson's River, is about 30 miles in length with a beautiful grassy shore. It has no outlet, save very partially by underground flow in the direction of the Bonaparte, a tributary of the Thompson. This lake is strongly impregnated with salt, its color being at the same time a fine sea green.

GREEN LAKE, a post office in the Province of Saskatchewan, near Duck Lake, on the Regina Branch of the C.N.R., 38 miles south of Prince Albert.

GREEN LAKE, a lake at the head waters of the Missassaga, in the district of Algoma, N.W. Ont., near the line of the Manitoulin and North Shore RR. It is surrounded by a valley of considerable width, unbroken by rocky ridges or lakes.

GREEN LAKE, a post office in York co., N. B., 12 miles from Woodstock, a station on the C.P.R., 65 miles from Fredericton.

GREEN LAKE, a small lake in Simcoe co.,

Ont., about 2 miles long by 1 wide, affording good fishing.

GREENLAND, a post office in Provencher co., Man., near Ste. Anne des Chenes, on the Can. Northern RR., 27 miles south east of Winnipeg.

GREENLAND, a post office in Annapolis co., N.S., near Smith's Cove, 7 miles from Deep Brook, a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 3 miles east of Digby.

GREENLAW, a settlement in the district of Alberta, 3 miles from Red Deer, a station on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C. P. R.

GREENLAY, a post hamlet in the township of St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, in Richmond co., Que., ¼ mile from Windsor Mills, on the G.T.R. and Orford Mountain Railway. It has 1 store and 1 telegraph office.

GREENMOUNT, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Kildare River, contiguous to Alberton, and 4 miles from Alma Station, on the P.E.I. RR. It has a "Christian" church, and saw, grist and carding mills near by. Alberton is the shopping and banking town of the district, and the seat of telegraph and express offices. There is good salt water fishing in Kildare River and in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, besides oysters, clams, and mussels. Pop., about 200.

GREEN MOUNTAIN, a post office in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., 85 miles from Okanagan, on the C.P.R.

GREEN OAKS, a station in Colchester co., N.S., on the Midland div. of the Dom. Atlantic RR., 2 miles from South Maitland, and 16 miles south-west of Truro.

GREENOCK, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., 8 miles from Walkerton, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., 50.

GREEN POINT, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 13.

GREEN POINT, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., on Baie des Chaleurs, 17 miles north of Bathurst. The nearest station (5 miles distant) is Petite Roche, on the I.C.R., 11 miles north of Bathurst. Pop., 650.

GREEN POINT, a post office in Prince Edward co., Ont., 12 miles from Picton.

GREEN RIDGE, a post and farming district in Provencher co., Man., 8 miles from Dominion City, on the C.P.R., and 6½ miles from Ridgeville, on the C.N.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church.

GREEN RIVER, a small stream in Kings co., P.E.I., runs into the north side of Murray Harbor.

GREEN RIVER, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., 1½ miles from Locust Hill, on the C.P.R. Its port is Pickering Harbor. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 1 flour and 2 saw mills, 1 wood-turning and 2 basket factories. Pop., 100.

GREEN RIVER, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, and a station on the C.P.R., 9 miles south of Edmundston, and 29 miles north of Grand Falls. It contains 3 stores, and express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 700.

GREEN RIVER, a post office in Temiscouata co., Que., 7 miles from Riviere du Loup on the I.C.R. and the Temiscouata RR.

GREEN RIVER, rises north-east of Middle Lake, on the boundaries of Quebec and New Brunswick, and passing west of the Quamquerticook Mountains, falls into the River St. John, 3 miles below Edmundston, Victoria co., N.B. It is from 80 to 90 miles long, with several lakes at its head which abound with fish.

GREEN ROAD, a rural post office and siding between Houlton Main and De Bec Jct., on the C.P.R., in Carleton co., N.B. Pop. of district, about 100.

GREEN'S BROOK, a post office in Pictou co., N.S., 14 miles from James River, on the I.C.R.

GREEN'S HARBOR, a large fishing and post village in the dist. of Trinity Bay, on the south side of Trinity Bay, 9 miles from Broad Cove, on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. Ship-building is also engaged in. Mails tri-weekly. It has 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 6 stores, 3 lumber mills, 5 lobster and salmon canneries, and 2 public halls. Pop. (1901), 514.

GREENSHIELDS, a village in Richmond co., Que., 4 miles from St. Cyr, a station on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Richmond. It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 300.

GREEN'S LAKE, a small lake of Halifax co., N.S., emptying into Owl's Head Harbor.

GREENSLIDE, a station on the Arrowhead branch of the C.P.R., about 10 miles from Revelstoke.

GREENSPOND, a post town, a port of entry, and island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 100 miles from St. John's by water, 183 by land. It has a good though small harbor, and is an excellent fishing station. Great numbers of seals are sometimes washed on the shore here during the spring seal fishery. Steamer from St. John's calls here every fortnight. Pop. (1901), 1,353.

GREEN'S POND, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 83.

GREENSVILLE, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 1 mile from Dundas, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 flour mill, 1 chopping mill, and 1 cider factory. Pop., 150.

GREENVALE, a farming settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 4 miles from Souris.

GREENVALE, a post office in Pictou co., N.S., on Sutherland's River, 12 miles from New Glasgow, a station on the I.C.R., 2 miles north of Stellarton. Pop., 42.

GREEN VALLEY, a post settlement in Glengarry co., Ont., on the C.P.R., near the River Beaudette, 4 miles from Alexandria, the nearest banking point. Pop., 150.

GREENVIEW, a post office in Hastings co., Ont., 33 miles from Ormsby on the Central Ontario Ry.

GREENVILLE, a village in Cumberland co., N.S., and a station on the I.C.R., 15 miles north-west of Truro. It has 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, 1 blacksmith shop, besides post, telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 314.

GREENVILLE STATION, a post village and station on the I.C.R. (Truro & Moncton branch), in Cumberland co., N.S., on Wallace River, 11 miles south-east of Oxford Jct. It contains 1 hotel, 2 mills, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 125.

GREENWAY, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 7½ miles from Parkhill, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 1 store. Pop., 50.

GREENWAY, a post office in Souris co., Man., and a junction station on the Carman & Hartney div. of the Can. Northern RR., 23 miles west of Somerset, and 16 miles east of Belmont.

GREENWICH, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., on St. Peter's Bay, with station (St. Peter's) at the head of the Bay, on the P.E. Island RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic and 2 Presbyterian churches, 4 stores, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills, and 3 lobster canning factories, and at station (St. Peter's) telegraph and express offices. There is good goose and black duck shooting, as well as salmon and trout fishing in the vicinity. Pop., about 200.

GREENWICH, a post office in Kings co., N. S., a station (named Port Williams), on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 2 miles from Wolfville.

GREENWICH CENTRE, (formerly ROUND HILL), a village in Kings co., N.B., on the St. John River, 14 miles from Westfield Beach, on the C.P.R. It contains a Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist and 1 saw mill, 1 shale and 1 axe factory, and telephone exchange. Pop., about 150.

GREENWICH HILL, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., on the St. John River, 7 miles from Westfield Beach, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Baptist church, 2 stores and grist and saw mills. Pop., 100.

GREENWOOD, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., 6 miles from Pickering Station, on G.T.R., and Locust Hill Station on C.P.R. It contains a Methodist church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill and telegraph office. Pop., 250.

GREENWOOD, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 3 miles from Kingston, on the Dom. Atlantic Py., 2 stations east of Middleton. It contains 1 church. Pop., 502.

GREENWOOD, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 15 miles from Stonewall Station, on the C.P.R.

GREENWOOD, a post village in Yale dist., B.C., and a station on the C.P.R., between Midway and Grand Forks. It has 3 branch banks.

GREENWOOD, a station on the Halifax and Southwestern Ry., in Shelburne co., N.S., 20 miles west of Shelburne, and 12 miles east of Barrington, on the Halifax and Southwestern Railway.

GREER, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., near the Bay of Fundy, 4 miles from St. Martin's, on the Hampton & St. Martin's Ry. Its port is Quaco. It contains a Methodist church and hall used by other denominations. Pop. 125.

GREER MOUNT, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 9 miles from Campbell's Bay Station, on the C.P.R. (Waltham branch), 56 miles west of Hull, opposite Ottawa City. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. In the region there are deposits of mica. Pop., 150.

GREGORY, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., on Lake Rosseau, 5 miles from Barnesdale, on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry. There is connection in summer by steamer with Gravenhurst (at foot of Muskoka Lake, on G.T.R.), and with Port Carling and Falkenburg (on G.T.R., 126 miles north of Toronto) by stage daily in winter.

GRENADIER ISLAND, a post office in Leeds co., Ont., near Mallorytown, on the G. T.R.

GRENFEL, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 2½ miles from Colwell Station, on the Barrie & Meaford branch of the G.T.R., 5½ miles west of Allandale, and about 7 miles from Barrie. It has 1 Methodist church. Its chief trade goes to Barrie, its shipping town. Pop., about 50.

GRENFELL, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the C.P.R., 44 miles east of Qu'Appelle. It contains 4 churches (Anglican, Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist), 25 stores, 2 hotels, 1 chartered bank, 1 private bank, 1 printing office and newspaper, 6 grain elevators, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 850.

GRENIER, a post office in Beauce co., Que., 4 miles from Ste. Marie Beauce, a station on the Quebec Central RR.

GRENVILLE, an incorporated village in Argenteuil co., Que., on the River Ottawa and on the C.P.R., 58 miles from Montreal and about 63 miles from Ottawa. It is at the head of the Carillon Canal. It contains 4 churches (Episcopal, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), about 12 stores, 4 hotels, 1 saw mill and 2 telegraph offices. Pop., 495.

GRENVILLE, a county of Ontario, bordering on the St. Lawrence, comprises an area of 296,742 acres. This county is traversed by the G.T.R. (main line), also by the C.P.R. (main line and Ottawa & Prescott div.). Capital, Prescott. Pop. (1901), Grenville South, 12.831; of Leeds and Grenville, 13,647.

GRES FALLS, on the River St. Maurice, about 17 miles from its mouth, in St. Maurice co., Que. The falls can only be considered as a cascade whose waters are separated into several channels by a few islets clothed with rich foliage.

GRESHAM, a post hamlet in Bruce co., Ont., 8 miles from Paisley, on the G.T.R. It has a Presbyterian church and a saw mill. Pop., 25.

GRETNA, a post settlement in Lennox co., Ont., 5 miles from Napanee, on the Bay of Quinté and G.T. Rys. It contains a Methodist church, and is noted for its productions of fruit. Pop., 150.

GRETNA, a post village in Lisgar co., Man., and is the junction of the C.P.R. and G. N. Rys. It contains 5 churches, 1 chartered and 2 private banks, 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 roller mill, and telegraph and express offices. The district is agricultural. Pop., 800.

GREVILLE BAY, an inlet on the shore and entrance to Basin of Minas, Cumberland co., N.S.

GREY, a flag station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 3 miles north of Temagami and 75 miles north of North Bay, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. lines, in Nipissing dist., Ont.

GREY, a post village in Huron co., Ont. See Cranbrook.

GREY, E., N. & S., a county of Ontario, bordering on Georgian Bay, comprises an area of 1,163,864 acres. It is drained by several streams, and the land is excellent for agricultural purposes. The G.T.R. and C.P.R. traverse this county. Capital, Owen Sound. Pop. (1901), 74,609.

GREY PINE RIVER, in Chicoutimi co., Que., runs into the Grande Decharge, which connects the Saguenay River with Lake St. John.

GREY RAPIDS, a station in Northumberland co., N.B., on the I.C.R., 16 miles south of Chatham Jct.

GREY'S MILLS, a small post settlement in

Kings co., N.B., on the St. John River, 13 miles from Rothesay, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, and has a daily mail from St. John. Pop., 129.

GREYSTEAD, a settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 6 miles from Ailsa Craig and 3 miles from Denfield, on the London and Wingham div. of the G.T.R., the nearest railway point. Pop., 35.

GREYWOOD, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., on Allen River, 9 miles from Annapolis Royal, a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 20 miles east of Digby, on the Bay of Fundy. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 store, and 1 rotary saw mill. Pop., about 100.

GRIERSFORD, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., 3½ miles from Eganville, on C.P.R. and G.T.R.

GRIERSON, a post hamlet in centre of prosperous farming community in Alberta Province, 2 miles from Okotoks, on the C. P. Ry. It has a Presbyterian church.

GRIERSVILLE, a post hamlet in Grey co., Ont., 5 miles from Meaford on G.T.R. It contains 1 church and a few farm houses and blacksmith shop. Pop., 50.

GRIFFIN, a post office in Stanstead co Que., near Stanstead Jct., on the Boston & Maine Ry.

GRIFFIN COVE, a post office in Gaspe co., Que., 42 miles from Gaspe Basin, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

GRIFFIN LAKE, a small settlement in Yale dist., B.C., on Eagle River, on the C.P.R., with telegraph office, 18 miles west of Revelstoke. Pop., 12.

GRIFFIN LAKE, a small settlement in Leeds co., Ont.

GRIFFIN'S CORNERS, a small post village in Elgin co., Ont., a station on the Tillsonburg, Port Burwell & St. Thomas div. of the C.P.R., 14 miles from Port Burwell Jct. It contains 1 church, 1 store, 1 hotel, and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 50.

GRIFFITH, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Madawaska, 27 miles from Caldwell, on the Ottawa and Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 2 stores, 3 hotels, and 1 saw mill. Pop., Griffith and Matawatchan (1901), 697.

GRIGUET BAY, an inlet of the Atlantic, in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld., on the extreme north of the island above Hare Bay, on the east coast. Pop. 1901), 47.

GRIGUET HARBOR, a fishing station on the French shore (dist. of St. Barbe), Nfld., at the extreme north-east of the island, 40 miles north of Croc Harbor. It is a desirable resort for tourists or health-seekers, as the air is bracing, while the ponds of the region abound with trout. It has several churches and small general stores. Pop. (1901), 95.

GRIMSBY, a thriving incorporated village in Lincoln co., Ont., on Lake Ontario, and on the G.T.R., 17 miles from Hamilton. It contains Episcopal, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist churches, 2 express and 2 telegraph offices, 1 flouring mill, saw and planing mills, 1 iron foundry, 19 stores, 2 hotels, 1 canning factory, sash and door factory, 1 bank, 1 printing office, high and public schools, and has a large trade in fruit and country produce. Fruits of all kinds grow in abundance. It has electric light and electric railway from Hamilton and waterworks. Pop., 1,000.

GRIMSBY CAMP GROUND, a summer resort, near Grimsby, on the south shore of Lake Ontario. It contains 1 telegraph office and is close to the line of the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo RR.

GRIMSBY CENTRE, a post settlement in Lincoln co., Ont., 3½ miles from Grimsby. It contains 1 Anglican church.

GRIMSBY PARK, a post village in Lincoln co., Ont., on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist auditorium, 1 store, 2 hotels, telegraph and express offices. It is a well-known summer resort on the shores of Lake Ontario. Its summer population is about 1,000.

GRIMSTHORPE, a post office in the district of Algoma, Ont., near Providence Bay. The nearest station is Massey, on "the Soo" div. of the C.P.R., in the North Channel of Lake Huron.

GRIMSTON, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 4 miles from Dobbinton, on the G.T.R., 27 miles from Owen Sound.

GRINDSTONE ISLAND, one of the most important of the Magdalen Islands in the Gulf of St. Lawrence; it has an area of 1,370 acres. At the western limit is the thriving little village of Etang du Nord, in Gaspé co. Pop. of the latter parish (which has a post office), in 1901, 2,376.

GRINDSTONE ISLAND, an island in Shepody Bay, near the head of the Bay of Fundy, Albert co., N.B. On it are a lighthouse and fog alarm. Lat. 45° 43′ 13″ N., lon. 64° 37′ 25″ W. It is 1 mile long. Formerly grindstones were manufactured here; the last few years building stone has been quarried in quite large quantities.

GRISWOLD, a post village in Brandon co., Man., on the C.P.R. main line. It is in the centre of a fine wheat district and contains 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 branch bank, 1 printing office and newspaper, and 1 telegraph office. Pop., about 350.

GRIT, a post office in Nipissing dist., on the C.P.R., station (Corbeil), 9 miles east of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing. See Corbeil.

GROAIS, ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 119. The population of Groais Harbor (1901) is 10.

GROAT'S ISLAND, on the north side of Bonavista Bay, Nfld., one of the islands forming the harbor of Greenspond. It is a fishing station.

GROHAM, a lake in Leeds co., Ont.

GROLE COVE, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., on the east side of Hermitage Bay, 16 miles from Harbor Breton. It contains 1 store. Pop. (1901), 134.

GRONDINES, a post village in Portneuf co., Que., on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, and on the C.P.R., 48 miles above Quebec. It has 4 lighthouses, and contains 7 stores, 1 flour and 2 saw mills, 5 cheese and butter factories, 2 lime kilns, 2 race-courses and 1 telegraph office. A steamboat from Quebec calls twice a week, and from Montreal once a week. Pop., 440; of parish, 1,431.

GRONDINES, EAST, a post office in Portneuf co., Que., 3 miles from Grondines, a station on the C.P.R. (Quebec & Montreal div.), 10 miles west of Portneuf.

GRONDINES STATION, an early settlement in Portneuf co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 3½ miles from Grondines, on the C.P.R., 32 miles east of Three Rivers. It has 1 R.C. church, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist and 4 saw mills, besides post, express and telegraph offices. Pop., 1,250.

GROS MORNE, a post office in Gaspe co., Que., 120 miles from Little Metis station, on the I.C.R.

GROS RUISSEAU, a rivulet in Charlevoix co., Que., falling into the St. Lawrence.

GROSSE ISLE, a settlement and Government quarantine station on the St. Lawrence River, 30 miles below Quebec City, in Montmagny co., Que. The nearest station is Montmagny, on the I.C.R., 7 miles west of Cap St. Ignace. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Epis.), besides telegraph office. Pop., 165.

GROSSE ISLE, one of the Kamouraska Islands, on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, Que.

GROSSE ISLE, an islet in Lake St. John, Chicoutimi co., Que.

GROSSE ISLE, a station in Selkirk co., Man., on the Oak Point (Lake Manitoba) section of the Canadian Northern RR., 26 miles north west of Winnipeg.

GROSSE ROCHES, a rivulet in Saguenay co., Que., runs from the north-east and joins the Saguenay near Bay St. Etienne, 14 miles from Tadousac.

GROSSES COQUES, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., on St. Mary's Bay., 4 miles from Belliveau Station, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 4 miles from Weymouth. It contains 3 stores and 3 saw mills. Pop. (1901), 647.

GROSSES ROCHES, a post village in Rimouski co., Que., 40 miles from Little Metis, on the I.C.R., 27 miles east of Rimouski.

GROSS POINT, a settlement in Victoria co., N.S., on the south side of Boularderie Island, 26 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R. and S. & L. Ry. Pop., about 100.

GROSVENOR, a post office in Guysboro co., N.S., 2 miles from Linwood on the I.C.R., 14 miles from Port Mulgrave, on the Strait of Canso.

GROVE CREEK, in Pontiac co., Que.

GROVE PARK, a post and farming settlement in East Assa., Prov. of Sask., on the Qu'Appelle River, 10 miles from Sintaluta, on the C.P.R. It has a school.

GROVE, THE, a post office in Middlesex co., Ont. See The Grove.

GROVES, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 3 miles from Windsor Jct., on the I.C.R. and Dominion Atlantic Ry.

GROVESEND, a post hamlet in Elgin co., Ont., near Lake Erie, and 9 miles from Aylmer, on the G.T.R. It contains a Methodist church.

GROVES POINT, a post and farming settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Little Bras d'Or Lake, 2 miles from George's River Station, on the I.C.R., 6 miles from the towns of North Sydney and Sydney Mines. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, a school and 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

GROVETON, a settlement in Grenville co., Ont., 3 miles from Spencerville, on C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church.

GRUBER, a post hamlet in Marquette co., Man., on Mossy River, and a station on the Sifton Jct. and Winnipegosis branch of the Can. Northern RR., 19 miles north-east of Sifton Jct. (18 miles north of Dauphin, on Dauphin Lake), and 2 miles south of Winnipegosis, on the lake of the same name. It has 1 general store. Pop., about 25.

GRUMBLE ROAD, a station on the Kent Northern Ry., in Kent co., N.B.

GRUND, a post village in Souris co., Man., 7 miles from Glenboro, on the C.P.R., and 6 miles from Baldur, on the C.N.R., 1½ miles east from Grund is an Icelandic Lutheran church, and 2½ miles north-west of Grund is a Methodist church.

GRUNTHAL, a post village in Provencher co., Man., on the Rat Creek, 12 miles from Otterburne Station, on the C.P.R. (Emerson branch), 30 miles south-east of Winnipeg. It has 1 church (Mennonite), and 1 general store. Pop., .

GUARDS LAKE, in Colchester co., N.S., well stocked with fish.

GUAY, a post office in Levis co., Que., ¼ mile from Levis, on the I.C.R.

GUEGUEN, a post settlement on Northumberland Strait and the Cocagne River, in Kent co., N.B., 3 miles from Notre Dame Station, on the Buctouche & Moncton RR. It has 1 church, 3 stores, 3 hotels, 3 saw mills, besides a telegraph office. Pop., about 1,000.

GUELPH, a flourishing city, the chef-lieu of Wellington co., Ont., on the Speed River, on the C.P.R., and on the G.T.R., 48½ miles from Toronto. It is built upon a number of hills, which give it a picturesque appearance, while a fall of 30 feet in the river affords excellent water-power. The city is built almost entirely of limestone quarried in the vicinity. It contains 12 fine churches, 15 hotels, 2 printing and newspaper offices, the Ontario Agricultural College, good schools, 3 implement, 1 organ, 1 sewing machine, 1 novelty, 2 woollen, 4 carpet, 1 curtain and upholstery, and several other factories, 6 banks (Dominion, Montreal, Traders, Commerce, Metropolitan and Royal), and 1 flour, split pea, and oatmeal mill, with express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. (1901), 11,496.

GUELPH JCT., a station of the G.T.R., in Wellington co., Ont., at the junction of the Toronto and Sarnia branch of the G.T.R. with the Harrisburg and Southampton branch, 1 mile east of Guelph.

GUELPH JCT., a station on the C.P.R., in Halton co., Ont., at the junction of the main line (Montreal & Detroit), with the Guelph branch, 15 miles from Guelph.

GUERIN, a post office in Peterboro co., Ont. See Indian River.

GUERRE, RIVIERE A LA, rises in the township of Godmanchester, Huntingdon co., Que., and running north-west falls into Lake St. Francis.

GUIGUES, a post office in Pontiac co., Que., near Ville Marie, on the route of the Lake Temiscamingue steamers.

GUILDS, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., 5 miles from Blenheim, on the Pere Marquette Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church and 2 stores. Pop., between 90 and 100.

GUIMOND, a post office in Kent co., N.B., on the St. Louis River, 12 miles from Richibucto, a station on the Kent Northern & St. Louis RR., and a port on Northumberland Strait.

GULCH, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 22.

GULF (or STRAIT) OF GEORGIA, an inlet of British Columbia, separating Vancouver Island from the mainland, in lat. 49° N., lon. 124° W. Average breadth 20 miles. It communicates with the Pacific on the north by Queen Charlotte Sound, and on the south-east by the Strait of Juan de Fuca.

GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE, a large inlet of the Atlantic Ocean, between lat. 46° and 50° N., and lon. 58° and 65° W., bounded by the provinces of Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and the colony of Newfoundland. It communicates on the east with the Ocean by three passages, the northernmost being the strait of Belle Isle, and the southernmost the Gut of Canso. Average length and breadth, 280 miles each. On its west side are the bays of Chaleur and Miramichi, and the estuary of the St. Lawrence River. It contains Anticosti, Prince Edward, the Magdalen, and many other islands.

GULF SHORE, a post office in Cumberland co., N.S., 4 miles from Pugwash, a station on the I.C.R. (Pugwash branch), 4 miles from Pugwash Jct.
Its fisheries are very important.

GULL COVE, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the sea coast, 2 miles from Gabarus and 30 miles from Sydney, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 lobster cannery. Pop., 100.

GULL COVE, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, on the west side of St. Mary's Bay, Nfld., 18 miles from St. Mary's. Pop. (1901), 22.

GULL CREEK, a post settlement in Addington co., Ont., 8½ miles from Tamworth, on the Bay of Quinté Ry. Pop., 50.

GULL EGG RIVER, Man., rises in the extreme north of Macdonald co., and flows in an easterly direction into Lake Winnipeg.

GULLIES, a farming settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld., 3 miles from Brigus. Pop. (1901), 218.

GULL ISLAND, a fishing settlement in the district of Bay-de-Verde, Nfld., on the north shore of Conception Bay, 22 miles from Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 241.

GULL ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 10.

GULL ISLAND COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 14.

GULL LAKE, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. West, N.W.T.), a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 35 miles west of Swift Current. It has telegraph and express offices. Pop., 50.

GULL LAKE, a small lake in Haliburton co., Ont., in which salmon-trout are found.

GULL MARSH, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 22.

GULL RIVER, a small river of Victoria co., Ont., abounding with bass and maskinongé.

GULLY, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, near the Big Gully Lakes, 3 miles from Marshall, a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 12 miles southeast of Lloydminster, and 73 miles northwest of North Battleford.

GULLY LAKE, a small lake in Colchester co., N.S., ¾ mile long by ¼ mile wide. It contains trout.

GUNISAO RIVER, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., north of the Prov. of Manitoba. It falls into the east side of Lake Winnipeg, south of Norway House.

GUNNING COVE, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., on the west side of Shelburne Harbor, and 10 miles from Shelburne, on the Halifax and Southwestern Ry.

GUNNVIEW, Selkirk co., Man. See Gunter.

GUNTER, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., 6 miles from Gilmour on the Central Ont. Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Free Methodist), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw and shingle mill, and 1 cheese factory.

GUNTON, a post office in Selkirk co., Man. and a station on the Teulon branch of the C.P.R., 35 miles from Winnipeg, 4 miles from Teulon.

GURNEYS, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., 3 miles from Norton, at the junction of the New Brunswick Coal and Railway Co's. line with the I.C.R.

GUSSET'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Bay-de-Verde, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 31.

GUTEIUS, a flag station with railway siding on the Slocan branch of the C.P.R., and on the Slocan River, a tributary of the Kootenay River, in Kootenay dist., B.C. Besides the local post office there is a large fruit ranch, together with a general store and a saw mill in the neighborhood. The place is hilly, with occasional flat lands in the valleys good for farming and ranching. Pop., 60.

GUTHRIE, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 3 miles from Oro, on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Hawkstone and 10 miles from Barrie. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, and 1 saw mill, a carriage shop and public hall.

GUTHRIE, a post office in Missisquoi co., Que., 4½ miles from Stanbridge East on the Frelighsburg branch of the C.V.R.

GUT OF CANSO. See Canso, Gut of.

GUYSBORO, a beautifully situated post town in Guysborough co., N.S., at the head of Chedabucto Bay, 19 miles from Tracadie station, on the I.C.R. It contains 4 churches (Methodist, Roman Catholic, Baptist and Episcopalian), 10 stores, 1 hotel, 1 bank, 2 mills, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 800.

GUYSBOROUGH, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., 6 miles from the stations on the G.T.R. of Courtland and Tillsonburg. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 300.

GUYSBOROUGH, a county in the northeastern part of Nova Scotia, extends from the east end of Halifax co. to the Strait of Canso, and is bounded on the south by the Atlantic Ocean. Area, 1,059,840 acres. Along the coast the land is rocky and barren, but in the interior there is some excellent tillaged land. Gold mining is successfully prosecuted at several places in this county. The fisheries are also a great source of wealth to its inhabitants. Pop. of co. (1901), 18,320.

GUYSBOROUGH INTERVALE, a post settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., at the head of Guysboro Harbor, 14 miles from Afton and 16 miles from Heatherton, on the I.C.R., 12 miles from Antigonish. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Anglican and Roman Catholic), 1 store, 1 fulling, 2 board and 2 shingle mills. Pop., about 800.

GWYNNE, a post office and station on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R. (Calgary &

Edmonton div.), in the Prov. of Alberta, 9 miles east of Wetaskiwin (152 miles north of Calgary), and 42 miles west of Daysland, the present terminus of the branch line.

GYPSUM MINES, a post settlement in Haldimand co., Ont., on the Grand River, 4 miles from Cayuga Station, on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Canfield Jct. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 store and 1 gypsum mill. Pop., about 75.

GYPSUMVILLE, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., reached by steamboat from Westbourne Landing, a station on the C.P.R. (North-Western branch), 17 miles north-west of Portage la Prairie, at the foot of Lake Manitoba. The region is owned by the Manitoba Gypsum Co., where their industry is prosecuted, with the aid of a private railway from mill to mines, 12 miles in operation. The nearest railway station is Oak Point, on the Can. Northern RR., north-west of Winnipeg, in Macdonald co. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 general store, 1 hard wall plaster, wood fibre, mill and factory. Pop., 150.

HA! HA! BAY, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 41.

HA! HA! BAY, Chicoutimi co., Que., on the Saguenay line of the R. & O. Navigation Co. See Grand Bale.

HABERMEHL, a country post office in Grey co., Ont., 4 miles from Elmwood, on the G.T.R.

HABITANT RIVER, of Kings co., N.S., enters the Bay of Fundy at Canning. It is frequented by large sea trout.

HACKETT'S COVE, a fishing harbour and post office in Halifax co., N.S., 23 miles from St. Margaret's Bay, on the Halifax and South-Western Ry. It contains an Anglican church, 4 stores and 1 flour mill. Pop., 250.

HADDO, a post office in Dundas co., Ont., 5 miles from Iroquois, on the G.T.R.

HADLINGTON, a post settlement in Peterborough co., Ont., 10 miles from Gooderham, on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa Ry. It contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, and has a weekly mail.

HADLOW COVE, a post settlement in Levis co., Que., on the St. Lawrence and a station on the I.C.R. and Quebec Central Ry., 2 miles from Levis. It contains 2 stores, saw and planing mills and telegraph office. It forms part of the town of Levis, and also part of St. David de l'Aube Riviere. Pop., about 400.

HAGAN, a post office in Nanaimo dist., on Vancouver Island, B.C., via Victoria.

HAGAR, a station in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the C.P.R., 31 miles east of Sudbury.

HAGARMAN'S CORNERS, a post village in York co., Ont., 1½ miles from Unionville, on the G.T.R., 20 miles east of Toronto. Pop., under 200.

HAGENSBORG, a post settlement in Burrard dist., B.C., on the Bella Coola River, 400 miles from Vancouver. It contains a Lutheran church, 2 stores, and 2 saw mills. At the mouth of the river lies an Indian Reserve, containing 4 stores and a salmon cannery. Pop. of Hagensborg 100—of Indians 200.

HAGERSVILLE, a post town in Haldimand co., Ont., on G.T.R. and Michigan Central Ry., 25 miles from Hamilton. It contains Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian, and Baptist churches, 1 telephone and 2 telegraph and express offices, 1 chartered and 1 private bank, 2 grist mills, 1 saw mill, 3 hotels, 23 stores, and a printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 1,300.

HAGUE, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 29 miles north of Saskatoon and 23 miles south of Duck Lake.

HAIL BAY, on Commissioners Lake, south-west of Lake St. John, Chicoutimi co., Que.

HAILEYBURY, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont., on Lake Temiscaming, 108 miles north of North Bay, on the Temiscaming and Northern Ontario Ry. It contains 3 churches, 10 stores, a saw mill, 3 bank agencies, printing office issuing weekly newspaper. This is rapidly becoming a great mining centre. Pop., 600.

HAINSVILLE, a village in Digby co., N.S., 10 miles from Digby, on the Dom. Atlantic RR. Pop. 175.

HAINSVILLE, a post settlement in Dundas co., Ont., 7 miles from Iroquois, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store. Pop. 65.

HAINSVILLE, a flag station on the C.P.R., in York co., N.B., 39 miles from Fredericton, and 26 miles east of Woodstock. It is a busy lumbering centre.

HAIR CUTTING LAKE, an enlargement of a river of the same name, in Northern Quebec, 178 miles north of Montreal. It is about 7 miles in length and from 2 chains to 2 miles in breadth. Along the shores iron sands like those of the Lower St. Lawrence are met with.

HAIR CUTTING RIVER, of Quebec, takes its rise in Great Beaver Lake, near the height of land between the head waters of the St. Maurice and those of the Gatineau, 189 miles north of Montreal, and falls into a tributary of the St. Maurice, Que.

HAIRY LAKE, one of a small group of lakes in Selkirk co., Man., near Lake Winnipeg (on the West shore).

HALBRITE, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Sask., and a station on the C. P.R. (Portal section). It contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, a bank, and telegraph and express office. Pop. 200.

HALBSTADT, a post office in Lisgar co., Man., 8 miles from Emerson, a station in Provencher co., on C.P.R., and the Can. Northern RR., 67 miles south of Winnipeg.

HALCOMB, a post office in Northumberland co., N.B., near Newcastle, on the I.C.R.

HALCRO, a post settlement in Saskatchewan Prov., beautifully situated on the south branch of the Saskatchewan, 15 miles from Prince Albert on the C.N.R. It contains Anglican and Presbyterian churches, and 1 store. Some of the best horses and cattle are reared in the territory; grain and vegetables are also largely grown here. Pop., about 800.

HALCYON HOT SPRINGS, a post settlement and sanitarium in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., on the Columbia River, adjoining Arrow Lake, and on the C.P.R., 13 miles from Arrownead station, 28 miles south of Revelstoke. Besides the sanitarium (Hot Springs), there is 1 general store and telegraph and express offices. Pop., under 50.

HALCYONIA, a post settlement on the North Saskatchewan River, in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 5 miles from Borden station on the Can. Northern RR., 51 miles south east of North Battleford. It has 1 store and school; in the latter the Baptists hold their Sunday

services, while the Society of Friends meet at a private house. There is much fertile land, with level stretches of prairie, in the region. Pop., about 130.

HALDANE HILL, a post office in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 6 miles from Sprucedale, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R. Pop. 166.

HALDIMAND, a post settlement in Gaspé co., Que., on the St. John River, about 80 miles from New Carlisle. Its port is Gaspé Basin. It contains a Methodist church and a saw mill; it possesses a fine sand beach for sea bathing. Lumbering and farming are the chief occupations of its inhabitants. Pop. 200.

HALDIMAND and MONCK, a county of Ontario, situated on the northern shore of Lake Erie. Area 297,663 acres. It is drained by the Grand River, and traversed by the G.T.R. (Air Line), Michigan Central and Hamilton & Lake Erie Rys. There are a number of incorporated villages in this county. Pop. (1901), 20,052.

HALE, a station on the Spokane, Grand Forks and Phoenix branch of the Great Northern Ry., in Yale. Cariboo dist., B.C., 14 miles from Grand Forks, and 10 miles from Phoenix.

HALE, a station on the C.P.R., in Carleton co., N.B., 17 miles from Woodstock.

HALEY'S, a post hamlet and station on the C.P.R., in Renfrew co., Ont., 9 miles from Renfrew. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, cheese factory, blacksmith shop and grain elevators. It is situated within one-half mile of a string of small lakes. Pop. 75.

HALF ISLAND COVE, a post settlement on the Atlantic, in Guysborough co., N.S., 12 miles from Canso, 20 miles from Guysboro' on Chedabucto Bay, and 40 miles from Heatherton on the I.C.R. The industries of the place are fishing chiefly. It has 1 Baptist church, and school. Pop. 220.

HALFWAY, a post office in Nipissing dist., Ont., 15 miles from Deux Rivieres, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 21 miles east of Mattawa.

HALFWAY BROOK, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., 13 miles from Brookfield, on the I.C.R.

HALF WAY COVE, a post settlement in Guysboro' co., N.S., on the Salmon River, 30 miles from Port Mulgrave, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Anglican). There are five lakes in the vicinity. Pop. 200.

HALFWAY POINT, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 60.

HALFWAY RIVER STATION, a post office in Cumberland co., N.S., near Newville, on the Cumberland RR. & Coal Co's line.

HALIBURTON, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S. Pictou, on the Pictou branch of the I.C.R., is the nearest railway station.

HALIBURTON, a post village in Haliburton co., Ont., charmingly situated at the head of Lake Kashawisigamog, on the G.T.R., 56 miles from Lindsay. It contains 4 churches (Anglican, Methodist, Baptist and Presbyterian), 4 general stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, 1 heating and stove factory, 1 branch bank, telegraph and express offices. It is a favorite and profitable resort for the deer hunter, and is also a summer resort. Pop., 400.

HALIBURTON, a lake in Peterborough co., Ont.

HALIBURTON, a post office in Prince co., P. E.I., 7 miles from O'Leary, a station on the Tignish branch of the P. E. Island RR., 40 miles north west of Summerside.

HALIFAX, a city and seaport, capital of the Prov. of Nova Scotia, situate in Halifax co., on the west side of Chebucto Bay, now called Halifax Harbor, a deep and spacious inlet of the Atlantic, in lat. (dockyard tablet) 44° 59′ 42″ N., long. 63° 35′ 30″ W. The streets are wide, and cross each other at right angles. Many of the houses are of wood, but many also are handsomely built of brick and stone. The harbor is one of the best in the world; it is 6 miles in length and, on the average 1 mile in width. There is excellent anchorage in every part of it, while the largest vessels can moor alongside any of the wharves. At the north end, the harbor is connected by a narrow arm, called the Narrows, with Bedford Basin, a sheet of water 6 miles by 4 in size, and capable of containing most of the navies of the world.

The city and harbor are protected by extensive fortifications, making the port one of the safest, as well as most commodious, on the seaboard of the New World. Halifax is now garrisoned exclusively by Canadian troops, numbering about 1,400, and including infantry, artillery and engineers. These are housed in large, handsome and comfortable brick barracks at the northern end overlooking the harbor. Opposite the city is the town of Dartmouth, while the scenery around both is charming. The North West Arm, a narrow arm of the sea, about 2 miles west of the city, is exceedingly pretty. The arm is about 3 miles in length and about half a mile in breadth; near by it are 3 boating clubs, while a number of pretty villas along its shores add much to the natural beauty of the locality. At the north end of the city is the Imperial dockyard, covering 14 acres.

The city of Halifax is governed by a mayor and municipal officers. The streets are lighted by electricity, and the houses are well supplied by gas and water. It has extensive steam vessel communication with many parts of the Dominion, and the Imperial colony of Newfoundland, also with the United States, the West Indies and Great Britain. Railway lines connect it with the various systems of the Continent. It is the south-eastern terminus of the Intercolonial RR.

Halifax is represented in the Dominion House of Commons by two members, and in the Provincial Legislature by three members. It is the seat of a See of the Anglican bishop of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, and also a See of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Halifax. The city has 38 churches, including a Roman Catholic cathedral; it has also a large number of school houses, some of which are elegantly built structures, besides several colleges, academies and institutes, an Academy of Music, a Masonic Temple, Young Men's Christian Association building, 7 chartered banks (Nova Scotia, Union of Halifax, Montreal, Bank of B. N. America, Royal, Commerce and New Brunswick), P. O. and savings bank, city and iron castings, machinery, nails, gunpowder and county court houses, gaol, poor asylum, and asylum for the blind; besides 3 large and handsome provincial buildings for public offices; 3 hospitals (city military and naval), public market and several private ones; a large number of stores, several hotels, manufactories of

iron castings, machinery, nails, gunpowder and fuse factories soap and candle works; cordage, boot and shoe, clothing, pants; and cigar factories; a bail freezing establishment, together with a sugar refinery and several newspaper offices, issuing daily, weekly and monthly publications—general, religious, temperance and trade. The city is the home also of many charities and philanthropies.

Halifax was originally called "Chedabucto," or "Chebucto," but in 1749, when it became the capital of Acadia (comprising then N.S. and N.B.), it was named Halifax in honor of the Earl of Halifax, an active promoter of the enterprise which resulted in the founding of the city. In 1790, its population was but 4,000; in 1871, the population was 29,582; in 1891, 38,495; in 1901, 40,832. Estimated population today (1906), 45,000.

HALIFAX, an extensive county of Nova Scotia, bordering on the Atlantic Ocean. It is drained by the Shubenacadie, Musquodoboit and other rivers, and over its surface are scattered several considerable lakes. The indentations of its coast furnish as many as 6 or 7 harbors capable of receiving ships of the line, besides numerous other harbors visited by merchant vessels; its shores are thickly studded with islands. A belt of high broken land, varying from 20 to 60 miles in breadth, borders on the Atlantic, throughout the entire extent of the county; beyond this the surface is moderately level. Ores of lead are found near the Shubenacadie River, and gold veins run through nearly the whole county. Slate abounds in the vicinity of Halifax. The chief industry of the inhabitants is directed to commerce, ship building, and the fisheries. Halifax is the most populous county in Nova Scotia. Capital, Halifax. It is in part served by the I.C.R., the Dom. Atlantic and the Halifax & Yarmouth R.R. lines. Area 1,358,960 acres. Pop., including the city of Halifax, in 1901, 74,662.

HALIFAX BAY, on the southern coast of Prince Edward Island, 38 miles west of Charlottetown. It forms a good harbor on its eastern side, the entrance to which is sheltered by a small island. At its head it branches into two rivers. The harbor has several shipyards, and is a considerable port for the shipping of lumber.

HALL, a lake in Wright co., Que., in the township of Kensington.

HALL, a station on the Spokane and Nelson branch of the Great Northern Ry., in Kootenay district, B.C., 24 miles from Nelson.

HALLBORO, a station in Macdonald co., Man., on the Can. Northern R.R., 4 miles north-west of Carberry Jct., and 6 miles south-east of Neepawa.

HALLERTON, a pretty post village in Huntingdon co., Que., 4½ miles from Hemmingford, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store. The Gulf on Covey Hill is one of the natural curiosities of the place. Pop., 150.

HALLETT COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 39.

HALLOWAY, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., 3½ miles from Foxboro' station, on the Peterboro' & Belleville branch of the G.T.R., 6 miles north of Belleville. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 store, 1 flour mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., under 100.

HALL'S, a small lake in Victoria co., Ont.

HALL'S BRIDGE, a post village in Peterboro' co., Ont., on Buckhorn Lake, 12 miles from Lakefield, on G.T.R. It contains 1 saw mill, 2 stores and 1 hotel, an Anglican church and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 75.

HALL'S CROSSING, a flag station on the G.T.R. (Lindsay & Haliburton branch), in Victoria co., Ont., 11 miles north of Lindsay, and 3 miles south of Fenelon Falls.

HALL'S GLEN, a post village in Peterboro' co., Ont., 20 miles from Peterboro', the county seat. It is 12 miles from Lakefield, on the Peterboro' branch of the G.T.R., the nearest railway point and nearest banking town. Pop., 50.

HALL'S HARBOR, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy, 7 miles from Centreville on the D.A.R., 5 miles from Kentville. It contains 2 stores, 2 churches, 2 saw mills, and tri-weekly mail. Pop., 300.

HALL'S ISLANDS, in Franklin dist., N.E.T., are at the west entrance of Frobisher Bay, in lat. 63° N., long. 65° W.

HALL'S LAKE, a post settlement in Haliburton co., Ont., on Gull River Waters, 26 miles from Gelert on G.T.R. It contains an Anglican church, saw and shingle mills. There are a chain of lakes to the north of this lake, all of which contain abundance of salmon trout. Pop., 70.

HALL'S MILLS, a post office in Lanark co., Ont., 14 miles from Almonte, a station on the C.P.R. (Smith's Falls and Arnprior section), 7 miles north of Carleton Place, a junction on the line. It has 1 store.

HALL'S PRAIRIE, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Campbell River, 1½ miles from Hazelmere station on the Can. Northern R.R., 20 miles south of Vancouver. It has 1 Union church, 1 store, 2 shingle and lumber mills. Pop., 200.

HALL'S STREAM, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., 5 1-3 miles from East Hereford, on the Maine Central Ry., close to the New Hampshire boundary. It contains 1 Advent chanel. Pop., 50.

HALLVILLE, a post village in Dundas co., Ont., 2 miles from Mountain, on the C.P.R., It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist). 2 stores, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills and 1 cheese box factory. Pop., 300.

HALPENNY, a settlement in Lanark co., Ont. Almonte, on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

HALSTEAD, a post office in Dauphin co., Man., near Grand View, on the Canadian Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 30 miles west of Dauphin.

HALSTON, a post office in Hastings co., Ont., 14 miles from Belleville, on the G.T.R.

HALTON, a county of Ontario, on Lake Ontario. Area, 232,120 acres. It is traversed by the G.T.R.. Chief town, Milton. Pop. of co. (1901), 19,545.

HALTONVILLE, Halton co., Ont. See Nassagawana.

HALVERSEN, a post office in Pontiac co., Que., 18 miles from Wakefield station on the C.P.R. (Ottawa and Maniwaki branch). It is situated 2 miles north-west of Wolf Lake.

HAM, Wolfe co., Que. See South Ham.

HAMAR, a post office in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 30 miles from Macoun, a station on the Portal section of the C.P.R.

HAMELIN, a post office in Portneuf co., Que., 1 mile from Lachevrotiere, a station on the C.P.R. (Montreal & Quebec div.), 42 miles west of Quebec.

HAMEL LAKE, called by the Indians Assinigaashtets, "a rock that is there," is the largest lake on the River Pastagoutsie, which runs from Lake Kenogami south-east of Lake St. John, Chicoutimi co., Que.

HAMILL'S POINT, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., on the south-west shore of Lake Joseph (Muskoka dist.), near Port Sandfield and reached in summer by steamer on Muskoka Lake from Muskoka Wharf, a station on the G.T.R. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Baptist), 2 stores, several summer hotels and saw mills. Pop. (permanent), under 100.

HAMILTON, a manufacturing city of Ontario, capital of Wentworth co., attractively situated on Burlington Bay, at the western extremity of Lake Ontario, 40 miles west of Toronto, and 42 miles from Niagara Falls. It has admirable shipping facilities on the Lake, and is moreover a great railroad centre, no fewer than six railway lines converging here, besides possessing an excellent system of electric roadways. Burlington Beach, the city's favorite summer resort, separating the lake and bay, is another attraction of the city, as is the Mountain, an extension of the Niagara Falls escarpment, from which fine views are to be had of the city, which nestless at its foot and beyond. It has many points of interest in and about the city, besides public parks and summering resorts; while it is near the centre of the finest fruit-growing district in Canada, and in a region of prosperous farms, now largely trenched upon by the city's rapidly expanding manufacturing and commercial trade. Traditional history connects the place with the explorations of La Salle and his voyageurs in 1669; while the region is later identified with the U.E. loyalists and the hardy sons of the Mother Country, who were among the early immigrants. The city was laid out and settled in 1813 by Geo. Hamilton, at that time and for many years afterwards member of Parliament for Gore district. It is built upon a plateau of slightly elevated ground, winding around the foot of a hilly range, which here receives the name of "The Mountain." The settled in 1813 by Geo. Hamilton, at that time each other at right angles, those extending back from the Bay having a direction nearly south and north. King street, the principal thoroughfare, runs east and west throughout the entire breadth of the town. Near the centre of the street is a large open space, and a little north is Market Square, on which stands a spacious building, occupied in the lower part as a market, while its upper stories are appropriated to the various purposes of the city government. Court House Square, an area containing the county buildings, lies between King Street and the mountain. The Court House, erected in 1878, is one of the finest edifices of the kind in the Dominion. The banks and many of the churches and stores are handsome structures. On the rising ground approaching the mountain are many elegant residences. Hamilton is the seat of the Sees of the Anglican Bishop of Niagara and of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Hamilton. Besides its two Cathedrals, the city has 62 Protestant and 7 Roman Catholic churches, 12 banks, 8 colleges, 18 public and 7 separate schools, 1 public library, 2 art schools, 2 convents, 26 charitable institutions, 4 hospitals, 1 asylum for the insane, 1 house of refuge, besides driving parks, cricket grounds, golf links and 4 theatres. Its educational facilities are the city's proud boast, as are its many and important manufacturing industries, which include machinery of almost every description, agricultural implements, iron castings, sewing machines, musical instruments, glassware, wooden ware, woollen and cotton goods, soap and candles, boots and shoes, leather, brooms, brushes, furnaces, stoves, wire steel and spice mills, pottery and pump manufactures, etc. Besides its churches and schools, the city has a number of active literary societies, and many charitable institutions, hospitals, and public halls and parks. It sends two members to the House of Commons, and one to the Provincial Legislature. Its electrical system is by far the best in Canada, and is adapted to many and practically useful purposes. In the city are published several notable daily and weekly newspapers. Pop. (1901), 52,634; (1906), over 61,443.

HAMILTON, a post office in Prince co., P.E.I. Kensington, on the Prince Edward Island Ry., is the nearest railway point. 9 miles north east of Summerside. Pop., about 125.

HAMILTON, an island in the Ottawa River, off the township of Lochaber, Labelle, Que. It is 1 mile in length.

HAMILTON BEACH, a summer resort and post village in Wentworth co., Ont., on Lake Ontario, near Burlington Jct., on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Hamilton city. It is 40 miles from Toronto. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 4 hotels and telegraph office. Pop., 250.

HAMILTON COVE, a post settlement in Saguenay co., Que., near Mille Vaches Bay, on the St. Lawrence River, opposite Rimouski, on the I.C.R., and about 50 miles below Tadousac, at the mouth of the Saguenay River. It has 1 R.C. church, 4 stores, and 2 steam saw mills, and telegraph office. Pop., about 600.

HAMILTON RIVER, a large river of Quebec, on the boundary of Ungava dist., N.E.T., takes its rise near the source of the Moisie, and running a south-easterly course for about 600 miles enters the Gulf of St. Lawrence through Esquimeaux Bay, or Hamilton Inlet, in Labrador. It has a number of large lakes (some 60 miles in length) as tributaries. On the west shore of one of these—Lake Winnikampau—is the new Mingan post, 500 miles north of the old one on the St. Lawrence.

HAMILTON'S MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 12 miles from Welsford Station, on the C.P.R. (St. John to Vanceboro branch), 24 miles from St. John. It contains 1 Free Baptist church. Pop., about 125.

HAMIOTA, a post village in Marquette co., Man., on Oak River and a station of the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Pres., Meth. and Anglican), 11 stores, 2 hotels, 2 banks, 1 newspaper, 1 grist mill, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 600.

HAMLET, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Severn River, 4 miles from Severn Bridge station, on the Toronto & North Bay Branch of the G.T.R., 11 miles south of Gravenhurst. Near Hamlet, on Sparrow Lake, is the

Peninsula Farm Hotel, a great summer resort. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 general store, several summer hotels, 1 saw and planing mill, and telephone office. Pop., 50, and in summer about 1,000.

HAMMOND, a post office in Russell co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R., 14 miles southeast of Plantagenet and on the G.T.R., 7 miles from South Indian. It is also a station on the Rockland and South Indian branch of the G. T. R., and midway between these two stations (3 miles dist. from each).

HAMMOND, a thriving post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Fraser River and on C.P.R., 24 miles from Vancouver. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Methodist and Pres.), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 butter factory, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 150.

HAMMOND RIVER, Kings co., N.B. See Nauwigewauk.

HAMMOND RIVER, rises in Kings co., N.B., and after receiving various branches loses itself in Darling Lake, communicates with the spacious estuary of the Kennebeccasis. Length 30 miles.

HAMMOND'S PLAINS, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., 7 miles from Bedford on the I.C. R. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Baptist and Roman Catholic), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 6 lumber mills. Pop., 500.

HAMMONDVALE, a post village in Kings co., N.B., 11 miles from Sussex on the St. John Branch of I.C.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 public hall, and 1 butter and cheese factory. Pop., 200.

HAMMONDVILLE, or KINGSCLEAR, a post village in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 16 miles from Fredericton. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, school-house, public hall and blacksmith shop. Pop., 113.

RAMONA, a post hamlet in Ass. E., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Qu'Appelle River, 9 miles from Tantallon, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 47 miles north-west of Kirkella. Pop. 24.

HAMPDEN, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 6 miles from Ayton, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 saw mill and 1 chopping mill.

HAMPSHIRE, a post office in Queens co., P. E.I., 3 miles from North Wiltshire, on the P. E. Island RR., 16 miles west of Charlottetown.

HAMPSHIRE MILLS, a farming and post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 6 miles from Orillia, on the G.T.R. (Toronto & North Bay div.), 86 miles north of Toronto.

HAMPSTEAD, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., 6 miles from Shakespeare, on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Stratford. It contains 1 church and 1 school-house. Pop., about 45.

HAMPSTEAD, a post village in Queens co., N.B., on the River St. John, 22 miles from Welsford, 30 miles from Nerapis, on the C.P.R. Steamers plying on the St. John call here. Pop., 250.

HAMPTON, a small post village in Queens co., P.E.I., near Northumberland Strait, 11 miles from Breadalbane station. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 butter and cheese factory, a public hall and blacksmith shop. Pop., 63.

HAMPTON, a post village in Durham co., Ont., 5 miles from Bowmanville, on the G.T.R., 43 miles east of Toronto. It contains 1 Methodist church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 cheese factory, 1 pump factory, 1 carding mill, blacksmith and undertaker shops, besides 1 apple evaporator factory, and telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 325.

HAMPTON, the chief town of Kings co., N.B., is situated on the Kennebeccasis River and on the I.C.R., 22 miles from St. John. Steamers plying on the St. John call here. It contains 4 stores, post office, 2 tanneries and 1 match factory. Pop. of town and environs (1901), 2,026.

HAMPTON, a post office in Annapolis co., N. S., 5 miles from Bridgetown, on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 14 miles from Annapolis Royal.

HAMTOWN, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 6 miles from Cardigan. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist). It is chiefly a lumbering centre. Pop., 75.

HANBURY, a post office in Nipissing dist., N. Ont., 4 miles from Uno Park, and a station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 113 miles north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing.

HANCEVILLE, a post and money order office in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., on the Chilcoten River, 150 miles from Ashcroft on the C.P.R. In the vicinity are some of the finest stock ranches in B.C. The neighborhood contains flour and saw mills, a general store and blacksmith shop. Pop., 75.

HANEY, a station in a fruit growing region on the C.P.R., in Westminster dist., B.C., 26 miles east of Vancouver.

HANFORD BROOK, a post hamlet in St. John co., N.B., on a brook of the same name and on Hampton & St. Martin's Ry. of New Brunswick, near Upham. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. under 100.

HANLAN, a post hamlet in Macdonald co., Man., 4½ miles from Meadows, on the C.P.R. It contains a Methodist church. Pop., 27.

HANLAN, a post office in Peel co., Ont., near Malton, on the G.T.R., 15 miles north west of Toronto.

HANLEY, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Sask., on the C.P.R. It contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 printing office and newspaper, 1 chartered bank, 1 private bank, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 200.

HANMER, a post office in Nipissing dist., N. Ont., near Azilda Station on the C.P.R., 7 miles west of Sudbury.

HANNON, a post hamlet in Wentworth co., Ont., 1 1-6 miles from Rymal station and 6½ miles from Hamilton. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Free Methodist and Anglican), 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop., 70.

HANOVER, an incorporated village in Grey co., Ont., on the Saugeen River and a station on the Wiarton & Owen Sound branch of G.T.R. It is a growing town, and, as a manufacturing centre, has assumed an important position, being the headquarters of the largest furniture factory in Canada. It has excellent water power, and in the course of a year will be a station of a branch of C.P.R. Portland cement is manufactured from large deposits of marl near the town. It contains 10 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican, Pres., Methodist, 3 Lutheran, Baptistt, Evangelical and Mennonite), 27 stores, 4 hotels, grist and woollen mills, a foundry, 4 furniture, sash and door, cement and paint factories, agencies for the Merchants' and Royal banks, 1 printing office issuing a newspaper, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 1,392.

HANSFORD, a post settlement in Cumberland

co., N.S., on the Pugwash River, 3½ miles from Thomson Station, on the Truro & Amherst div. of the I.C.R., 4 miles from Oxford Jct., and 1½ miles from Hansford Siding. It contains 1 Union church. Pop., 80.

HANSON, a post office in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 16 miles from Macoun, on the Portal Section of the C.P.R.

HANTS, a county in the interior of Nova Scotia, bordering on Minas and Cobequid Bays. The surface is much diversified with mountains and valleys. The underlying rock is the Permean sandstone of the coal measures, and whole hills are filled with gypsum. It is served by the Dom. Atlantic railway lines. Capital, Windsor. Area, 786,560 acres. Pop. (1891), 22,052; (1901), 20,056.

HANTS HARBOR, a settlement in Trinity dist., Nfld. Pop. (1901), 727.

HANTSPORT, a post village on an inlet of Minas Bay, in Hants co., N.S., and a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 7 miles north west of Windsor. It is on the Avon River, and has a ships' graving dock on the water front, besides shipbuilding, etc.; it has also a canning and pickling establishment and a prosperous candy manufactory; together with 3 churches, 15 stores, 3 hotels, 1 printing and weekly newspaper, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 800.

HANWELL, a post settlement in York co., N. B., on the Russagonis River, 9 miles from Fredericton on the C.P.R., and Intercolonial RR. Pop. 300.

HAPPY ADVENTURE, a small fishing settlement and harbor on the west side of Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 2 miles from Barrow Harbor. Pop. (1901), 223.

HAPPY VALLEY, a post hamlet on Vancouver Island, B.C., in a good farming and fruit growing section, 4 miles from Langford, a station on the Esquimalt and Nanaimo RR., 8 miles north of Victoria. It has 1 Episcopal church.

HARBLEDOWN, a post hamlet on an island in Queen Charlotte Sound, off the northern and eastern end of Vancouver Island, and between it and the mainland of B.C. It lies about due east of Albert Bay. It has a general store. The Island is the home of about 800 Indians, who work in the woods, trap for furs, or are employed in the fish canneries in and about the region. Farming is as yet but sparsely engaged in. There is a monthly mail from Vancouver (175 miles distant) via Alert Bay, V.I. (Burrard dist.).

HARBOR, a station on the Mowbray branch of the C.P.R., in Lisgar co., Man., 9 miles from Lariviere, and 17 miles from Mowbray.

HARBOR AU BOUCHE, a post village and settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., on Rights River and on St. George's Bay, 30 miles from Antigonish and 2 miles from Harbor au Bouche Station on the I.C.R. Vessels of 200 tons can anchor with safety in this harbor. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 obster cannery, telegraph and express offices. Population, chiefly engaged in the fisheries, 1,000.

HARBOR BRETON, a post town, port of entry and telegraph station, capital of Fortune Bay, Nfld., on the south coast of the Island, 240 miles from St. John's. It has regular and direct communication by steamer with Halifax (via Sydney), St. Pierre (Miquelon), and with St. John's, Nfld. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican and Methodist), 6 stores and 2 hotels. It is a place of considerable trade, and has a fine harbor. The circuit court sits here every autumn. Pop. (1901), 493.

HARBOR BUFFET, a large fishing settlement in the district of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., on Long Island, 16 miles from Argentia (Little Placentia.) Pop . (1901), 414.

HARBORD, a post village in Carleton co., Ont. on the Rideau River, and adjoining the Dom. Government Experimental Farm, 1½ miles from the Union Station, Ottawa city. It contains 3 large brick factories, with good water power on the Rideau. Pop., about 400.

HARBOR DEEP, a fishing station on the French shore, in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld., north of White Bay, 38 miles from La Scie. Pop. (1901), 82.

HARBOR DES VEAUX, a fishing station on the French shore, in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld., 10 miles south of Croc. There is one mill near by in Canada Bay. The nearest station (about 200 miles dist.) is Lewisport, on the Reid-Nfld. RR. Pop., 6.

HARBOR GALLE, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 17 miles from Harbor Breton. Pop. (1901), 11.

HARBOR GRACE (after St. John's the most important town in Newfoundland), the capital of the dist. of Harbor Grace, is situated on the north side of Conception Bay, 20 miles by water from Portugal Cove. It has a pretty appearance from the harbor, but lacks public buildings of any consequence except a Roman Catholic cathedral, the spires of which form a prominent object in entering the port. The harbor is about 5 miles in extent, but its regular shape leaves it exposed to the sea from the east, with the exception of the site where the wharves are built. The wharves are sheltered by a beach, allowing vessels to lie in security in all weathers. On the beach is a lighthouse exhibiting a powerful red (stationary) light. Harbor Grace is a town of considerable trade, nearly one-fourth of the business of the whole island being done here. It is a port of entry, and contains a number of stores, several hotels, 1 branch bank, 2 telegraph offices and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. It is the seat of the See of a Roman Catholic bishop. Pop. (1901), 5,184.

HARBOR LE COU, a small fishing village in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 18 miles from Port aux Basques, on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. It has an Episcopalian school chapel, and 2 stores. Pop., 200.

HARBOR MAIN, the capital of the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld., is situated at the head of Conception Bay. It is a large fishing settlement. Farming is also engaged in. Pop. (1901), 798.

HARBOR MILLE, a post settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 32 miles from Garnish, 90 miles from Placentia, and 3 miles from nearest telegraph office. Copper ore is found here. It contains 1 Anglican church, 8 lobster factories. Pop. (1901), 175.

HARBOR ROAD, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., on the south side of Cape George, 5 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. Pop., 270.

HARBOR ROUND, a small fishing station in St. Barbe dist., Nfld., 8 miles from La Scie, 26 miles from Tilt Cove. Served weekly with mail by carrier overland. Pop. (1901), 63.

HARBORVILLE, a post village and port of entry in Kings co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy.

8 miles from Berwick, a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 12 miles from Kentville. It has a good export trade in cordwood and potatoes, and contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 shingle mill and 1 saw mill and telegraph office. Pop. (1901), 345.

HARCOURT, a post settlement in Kent. co., N.B., on the I.C.R., 9 miles south-east of Kent Jct. It is situated on Salmon River, which empties into Grand Lake.

HARCOURT, a settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 2½ miles from Haley's, and 10 miles from Cobden Station on the Transcontinental Line of C.P.R.

HARCOURT, a post office in Victoria and Haliburton co., Ont., near Mumford, on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa RR.

HARCOURT LAKE, a small lake in Hastings co., Ont., affording good trout fishing.

HARDING, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., and a station on the Lenore branch of the C.P.R., 3 miles west of Bradwardine, and 31 miles west of Forrest, on the Rapid City branch, 16 miles north-east of Brandon. It contains a Methodist church, 4 stores, 2 boarding houses, 1 flour mill, 3 elevators, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 40.

HARDINGE, a settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Mississippi River, 20 miles from Kaladar on the C.P.R. It is a lumbering centre. Pop., under 75.

HARDINGVILLE, a village in St. John co., N.B., 2 miles from Porter's Road Station on the St. Martin's & Hampton Ry., and a port of call of the Starr Steamship Co. (called Hardings). It contains 1 Baptist church. Pop. 30.

HARDISTY, a settlement and station on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R. in Stratchcona dist., Alta., 95 miles from Wetaskiwin. It has 1 branch bank.

HARD LEDGE, a small settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B. Pop. under 50.

HARDWICKE ISLAND, B.C., in Johnstone Strait, Queen Charlotte Sound.

HARDWICKE VILLAGE, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., 28 miles from Chatham, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Episcopal), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 3 lobster canneries and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 100.

HARDWOOD FLAT, a small post and farming dist. in Compton co., Que., 4 miles from Bury Station on C.P.R. Anglican services are held in schoolroom. Pop. 100.

HARDWOOD HILL, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 1½ miles from Scotsburn Station, on the Oxford branch I.C.R. It is a good agricultural and also very good horticultural dist., and contains two store-houses. Pop., 400.

HARDWOOD LAKE, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., 30 miles from Killaloe, a station on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., 9 miles from Golden Lake.

HARDWOOD LAKE, a lake of Renfrew co., Ont.

HARDWOOD LANDS, a post office in Hants co., N.S., 4½ miles from Milford on the I.C.R.

HARDY'S, Westmoreland co., N.B. See Hardy's Corner.

HARDY'S CORNER, a station on the New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Railway, in Westmoreland co., N.B., 24 miles from Sackville and 12 miles from Cape Tormentine.

HARDY'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 15.

HARE BAY, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld., at the entrance of Freshwater Bay, 23 miles from Greenspond. Pop. (1901), 52.

HARE BAY, a settlement in Fogo district, Nfld, 3 miles from Fogo.

HARE HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 30.

HARE ISLAND, an island on the St. Lawrence, 96 miles north-east of Quebec, 8 miles long by half a mile broad.

HAREWOOD, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 13 miles from Salisbury, on the I.C.R. Pop., 50.

HARGRAVE, Pontiac co., Que. See Bryson.

HARGRAVE, a post hamlet in Brandon co., Man., on the main line of the C.P.R., 188 miles west of Winnipeg. It contains 2 grain warehouses and 1 store. Pop., 20.

HARKAWAY, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 4½ miles from Berkeley Station, on the C.P.R., 24 miles south east of Owen Sound. It contains 3 churches (English, Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 150.

HARLAKA JUNCTION, a station on the Quebec Cental R.R., in Levis co., Que., 5 miles from Quebec city.

HARLEM, a small post village in Leeds co., Ont., 3½ miles from Elgin on the Brockville, Westport & North-Western Ry. It contains a Methodist church, 1 store, cheese factory and blacksmith shop. Pop., 125.

HARLEY, a post village in Brant co., Ont., on G.T.R., 14 miles from Brantford. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 50.

HARLEY ROAD, a post office in Sunbury and Queens co., N.B., 4 miles from Chipman, on the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line.

HARLINGTON, a post office in Dauphin co., Man., near Swan River, a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Prince Albert div.), 102 miles north west of Dauphin.

HARLOCK, a post hamlet in Huron co., Ont., 3½ miles from Blyth, on the London and Wingham div. of the G.T.R., 10 miles from Clinton. Pop. under 100.

HARLOWE, a post village in Frontenac co. (Barrie tp.), Ont., near the head of Gull Lake, and 14 miles from Ardendale Station, on the C.P.R., 18 miles east of Hungerford and 15 miles west of Sharbot Lake. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth., etc.), 1 public school, 3 stores, 1 cheese factory, and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., under 50.

HARMATTAN, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Dog Pond Creek, 14 miles from Olds Station, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 58 miles north of Calgary. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Adventist), 2 stores, 1 creamery and, at Olds, an express and telegraph office. Pop., about 150.

HARMONY, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 4 miles from Auburn on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 5 miles from Truro. Pop., 200.

HARMONY, a village in Perth co., Ont., on Trout River, 4 miles from Stratford, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 1 carriage factory, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 60.

HARMONY, a post office in Algoma dist., Ont., 12 miles from Desbarats, on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 40 miles east of Sault Ste Marie.

HARMONY MILLS, a post settlement in

Queens co., N.S., 3½ from the Halifax & South Western Ry. Station at Caledonia. It contains 1 school, shingle, grist, saw and threshing mills. Pop., 110.

HARNI BROOK, of Nfld., a stream of considerable size, runs from a north-easterly direction and empties into the head of St. George's Bay, on the southern coast of Nfld.

HAROLD, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 4 miles from Central Ontario Jct., on the Central Ontario Ry. It contains 1 town hall, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., under 100.

HARPER, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., 7 miles from Perth, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, school, telephone office, blacksmith shop, cheese factory, 2 stores and 1 private bank. Pop., 60.

HARPER'S, a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry., in Prince co., P.E.I., 2½ miles from Tignish.

HARPER'S CAMP, a post office in Cariboo dist., B.C., 170 miles from Ashcroft on the main line of the C.P.R., in Yale dist., 203 miles east of Vancouver.

HARPER'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Wentworth co., Ont., 10 miles from Hamilton on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store. Pop., 50.

HARPERVILLE, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., in a fine stock-raising region, 11 miles from St. Laurent station, on the Oak Point branch of the Can. Northern R.R., on the east shore of Lake Manitoba, and north of Woodlands. Pop., 60.

HARPLEY, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 9 miles from Park Hill, on the G.T.R.

HARPURHEY, a suburb of Seaforth, in Huron co., Ont., 1½ miles from above-mentioned town on the G.T.R. Pop., 150.

HARRICANAW, a river of the North-East Territories, in Northern Quebec Prov., rises in a small lake about lat. 49° 55 N., lon. 77° 30 W., and after a north-west course of about 270 miles falls into James's Bay at Hannah Bay House, dist. of Nipissing, in Northern Ontario.

HARRICOT, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 46.

HARRIETSVILLE, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the C.P.R. (Toronto & St. Thomas branch), 14 miles from St. Thomas. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 cheese factory and creamery, 1 chopping mill, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 carriage shop, a public hall, 1 schoolhouse, 1 branch bank and is the head office of an insurance company and a telephone office. Pop., 168.

HARRIGAN COVE, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., 50 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 quartz crushing mills and 2 lobster canneries and a telegraph oince. Pop., 350.

HARRINGTON, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., near Royalty Jct., on the P.E. Island RR.

HARRINGTON EAST, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., on the River Rouge, 12 miles from Calumet, on the C.P.R. It possesses good water power, and contains 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill, 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), and 3 stores. Pop., 180.

HARRINGTON HARBOR, a post office in Saguenay co., Que., near Esquimaux Point, on the St. Lawrence River.

HARRINGTON RIVER, a river of Colchester co., N.S. It forms the boundary line between the counties of Colchester and Cumberland.

HARRINGTON WEST, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., on a branch of the Thames, 9 miles from St. Mary's, the nearest banking point, and 6 miles from St. Paul's station, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 saw and 2 chopping mills, and telephone office, public library, cider mill, 2 knitting factories and a grain warehouse. Pop., 250.

HARRIS, one of a small group of lakes adjoining Lake Manitou, in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont.

HARRIS, a settlement in Gloucester co., N. B., 2 miles from Bathurst on the I.C.R., the nearest railway and banking point.

HARRIS, a settlement in excellent prairie land in Assa. W. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 55 miles from Saskatoon, a station on the Prince Albert branch of the C.P.R., 160 miles north west of Regina. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store, and 1 hostelry. Pop., 115.

HARRIS BAY, on the northern coast of Prince Edward Island, in Prince co., south-east of Richmond Bay, remarkable for having a long narrow island across its entrance. The northern side will admit schooners and small brigs to Great Rustico, and its southern side will admit only small vessels to Little Rustico Harbor, which is very delightfully situated. Into this Bay flow Hunter and Whately Rivers.

HARRISBURG, a post village in Brant co., Ont., on the G.W. div. G.T.R., 19 miles from Hamilton. It contains 2 stores, 2 hotels and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 300.

HARRISON HOT SPRINGS, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., on Harrison Lake, in the Coast Range, 5 miles north of Agassiz on the C.P.R. It is the centre of a fine agricultural country, with good hunting and fishing. Minerals largely occur, particularly ochres and kaolin. The springs are justly celebrated. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel. Permanent pop., 150.

HARRISON LAKE, situate in New Westminster dist., B.C., north-west of Hope, on the C.P.R. It receives the waters of Lillooet River. Area, 78,400 acres.

HARRISON MILLS, a station on the Fraser River, in the New Westminster dist., B.C., on the main line of the C.P.R., 61 miles east of Vancouver.

HARRISON RIVER, a post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., on a river of same name, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 1 hall, used for Methodist and Presbyterian services, 1 general store, 1 hotel and boarding-house, saw and shingle mills and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 125.

HARRISON ROAD, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 2 miles from Maccan, on the I.C.R., 8 miles from Amherst. It contains 1 Baptist church. Pop., about 50.

HARRISON'S CORNERS, a post office in Stormont co., Ont., on Black River, and a station on the New York and Ottawa Ry., 5 miles from Mille Roches, on the G.T.R. Pop. 60.

HARRISON SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., on Halfway River, near Newville on the Cumberland Ry. It contains 1 Union church and 1 lumber mill. Pop. 50.

HARRISON'S RIVER, of British Columbia, flows from a picturesque and extensive lake, and enters the right bank of the Fraser at the beautiful village of Lillooet. This stream was

at one time the chief route of communication with the upper country.

HARRISTON, an incorporated town in Wellington co., Ont., 40 miles north of Guelph, on the Maitland River and the G.T.R. and C.P.R., 6 miles from Palmerston. It contains 5 churches (1 Anglican, 1 Methodist and 2 Presbyterian), 30 stores, 4 hotels, 1 saw and 2 grist roller mills, planing, cabinet, wire mattress, pork packing and shoe factories, 1 machine shop, branches of the Standard and Traders' Banks, 2 telegraph offices, 2 printing offices and 2 newspapers. Pop., 1,637.

HARRISVILLE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 3 miles from Painsec Jct., on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Union church. Pop., 78.

HARROW, a post village in Essex co., Ont., 4½ miles from Lake Erie, and a station on the Lake Erie & Detroit River section of the Pere Marquette Ry. Its port is Colchester. It contains 5 churches (Methodist, Baptist, Pres., Anglican and Negro), several stores, 3 hotels, flour, saw and planing mills, 1 cheese factory, an agency for Sovereign Bank of Canada, 1 printing office and newspaper, telegraph and express offices, telephone exchange and electric light plant. Pop., 500.

HARROWBY, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, and a station on the north-west branch (Yorkton) of the C.P.R., 13 miles north-west of Binscarth. It has 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 grain elevator, 1 lumber yard, 1 farm implement agency, and 1 hotel boarding-house, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., under 100.

HARROWSMITH, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., on Bay of Quinte and on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry., 16 miles from Kingston. It contains 3 churches, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 cheese factory, 1 branch bank, 1 grist mill and telegraph and express offices. The County Agricultural Show is held here annually. Pop. 500.

HARRY'S BROOK, a station on the Reid-Nfld. Ry., in Twillingate district, Nfld., 32 miles from Bay of Islands.

HARRY'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 192.

HARTFELL, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 6 miles from Sundridge, a station on the G.T.R. (Toronto and North Bay line.)

HARTFIELD, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 12 miles from Millville, on the C.P.R. It contains Baptist and Primitive Methodist churches, 1 school and a store. Pop., 195.

HARTFORD, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 2½ miles from Conn's Mills, on the I.C.R. Its port is Pugwash. It contains a Baptist church, temperance hotel, and lathe and shingle mill. Its locality, near Wigmore Lake, tends to make Hartford a favorite summer resort. Apples are largely grown here. Pop., 100.

HARTFORD, a farming and post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 3½ miles from Upper Woodstock, on the C.P.R. It contains grist, carding and saw mills. Pop., 200.

HARTFORD, a post and farming settlement on the town line between Haldimand and Norfolk counties, Ont., 4 miles from Hagersville on the main line of Michigan Central Ry., and on the Hamilton & Port Dover branch of G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 1 store, 1 grist mill and a school. An Indian Reserve lies ¼ of a mile from this place. Pop., 40.

HARTFORD JUNCTION, a station on the C.P.R., in Yale dist., B.C., 2 miles north of Phoenix, near the International boundary.

HARTINGTON, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry., 22 miles from Kingston. It contains 1 Methodist church, 3 stores, 1 cheese factory, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 100.

HART LAKE, a lake in Frontenac co., Ont., well supplied with bass and other fresh water fish.

HARTLAND, a post village and settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River and on the C.P.R., 61 miles from Fredericton and 13 miles from Woodstock. It contains 1 Methodist and 3 Baptist churches, 24 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw and 2 grist mills, agency for Bank of Montreal, a tannery, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 500.

HARTLEY, a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont., 3½ miles from Grass Hill, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church and a blacksmith shop. Pop., 34.

HARTLEY BAY, a post settlement in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C., on Douglas Channel, 450 miles north of Vancouver. A weekly steamer connects the place with Kitamaat (45 miles southwards), the terminus of the Pacific Northern & Omenica R.R., whose charter has recently been acquired by the Grand Trunk Pacific RR. Hartley Bay has 1 Methodist church and 4 stores. Pop., 85.

HARTNEY, a post town in Brandon co., Man., and a station on the Can. Northern RR., 37 miles south-east of Virden, also on the C.P.R. (Estevan section), 16 miles north-west of Souris and 18 miles north-east of Napinka. It has 4 churches (Pres., Meth., Anglican and Baptist), 16 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 bank (Union), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Star," weekly), and telegraph and express offices. (Pop. (1905), 650.

HARTSMERE, a post village in Addington co., Ont., 16 miles from Ormsby, on the Central Ontario Ry., near Bancroft. It contains 2 stores and 1 saw mill. It is a lumbering centre. Pop., 150.

HARTSVILLE, a post office in Queens co., P. E.I., near North Wiltshire, on the P.E. Island RR., 16 miles west of Charlottetown.

HARTVILLE, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., 1¼ miles from Ellershouse, on the Dom. Atlantic Ry. It contains 1 saw mill, 1 paper mill and 2 stores. Pop., about 100.

HARTWELL, Labelle co., Que. See Cheneville.

HARVARD LAKES, formerly LAKE LAW, a post village in Inverness co., N.S., 16 miles from Margaree Harbor and 24 miles from Baddock, and 30 miles from Inverness on the Inverness Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and 3 saw mills, 5 stores, 3 hotels, 1factory, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 1,000.

HARVEY, a post village in Albert co., N.B., on the Shepody River and Bay, an inlet of the Bay of Fundy, 3 miles from Albert, a station on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry. It contains 3 churches (Epis., Baptist and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist and 2 saw mills and a carriage factory.

HARVEY BANK, a post village in Albert co., N.B., 3 miles from Albert on the Salisbury &

Harvey Ry. It contains 3 churches (Baptist, Methodist and Anglican), 3 stores, 2 hotels, several portable mills, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., of village and vicinity, 500.

HARVEY CREEK, Cariboo dist., B.C. See Keithley Creek.

HARVEY HILL MINES, a village in Megantic co., Que., 21 miles from St. Joseph. It contains the Harvey Hill copper mines and crushing mills. Pop., under 50.

HARVEY STATION, a post office in York co., N.B., on the C.P.R. (St. John & Vanceboro div.), 20 miles from McAdam Jct.

HARWICH, or McKAY'S CORNERS, a post village in Kent co., Ont., 4 miles from Northwood, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill and 1 hotel. Pop., 100.

HARWOOD, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., on Rice Lake, and on the G.T.R., 16 miles from Cobourg. It has communication by steamer with Peterborough and ports on Rice Lake and River Trent, and contains 4 churches (Anglican, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), saw, flour and shingle mills 4 stores, 2 hotels and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 450.

HARWOOD PLAINS, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., near the Ottawa River, and 4 miles north-west of South March, a station on the Ottawa div. G.T.R., south-west of Ottawa city. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, with telegraph and express office at Carp Station. Near by is Lake Constance, a popular summer resort, with good fishing and hunting in the region. Farming and cattle-raising are the chief industries of the place. Pop., about 75.

HASEVILLE, a post office in Missisquoi co., Que., 10 miles from Stanbridge East and 5 miles from Farnham on the C.P.R. and Central Vermont RR.

HASSETT, a post town in Digby co., N.S., on the Meteghan River, 6 miles from Weymouth Bridge, on the D.A.R. Its river port is Sissiboo River. It contains 5 churches, 13 stores, 3 hotels, 1 lumber mill, 2 carriage factories, 1 printing office issuing weekly newspaper, 1 private bank, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 2,000.

HASTINGS, a village in New Westminster district, B.C., on the C.P.R. (Mission Jct. branch), 4 miles from Vancouver. It has 1 hotel, 1 saw and 2 shingle mills and 1 sash and blind factory. It is a town site adjoining Vancouver City. Pop. about 600.

HASTINGS, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 20 miles from Albert, on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry. It contains a Methodist church. Pop., 104.

HASTINGS, a post office in Cumberland co., N.S., 6 miles from Amherst, on the I.C.R.

HASTINGS, E., N. & W., a county in the central part of the settled region of Ontario, comprises an area of 1,486,709 acres, and is interspersed with numerous small lakes and rivulets, and traversed by the G.T.R. and Grand Junction Ry. Gold is found in the interior. Chief town, Belleville. Pop. (1901), 59,291.

HASTINGS ARM, the upper waters' basin of Observatory Inlet, in Skeena dist., B.C., adjoining Portland Canal, to the north of Port Simpson.

HASTINGS COULEE, a coal mining settlement, on the Battle River, in the Prov. of Alberta, 20 miles from Daysland, a new station on the branch of the C.P.R. It is a post office.

HASTINGS, or CROOK'S RAPIDS, an incorporated village in Northumberland Co., Ont., on Trent River, and on the Belleville & Peterborough branch of the G.T.R., 24 miles from Peterborough, and 42 miles from Belleville. It possesses unsurpassed water power; and contains saw and flouring mills, 1 tannery, 1 printing office, 2 chartered banks, 1 iron foundry, about 20 stores, 3 hotels, express and telegraph offices and 4 churches. Pop. (1901), 815.

HASTINGS (or UPPER SALMON) RIVER, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., on Salmon River, a stream falling into the Bay of Fundy, 20 miles from Albert, on the Salisbury and Harvey Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 saw mill. Pop. under 150.

HATCHET, a small lake in Halifax co., N.S.

HATCHET COVE, a small settlement engaged in fishing, lumbering and farming in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., on the north side of the north-west arm of Random Island, 10 miles east of Northern Bight Station on the Reid-Nfld. R.R., 61 miles north of Whitbourne, and 118 miles north-west of St. John's. It has 1 Methodist church and 2 saw mills. Most of the fishermen of the Cove spend the summer months in Labrador in catching and curing fish. Pop., 73.

HATCHET LAKE, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., via Halifax.

HATCHLEY STATION, a post settlement and station on the Brantford and Tillsonburg branch of the G.T.R., in Brant co., Ont., 4 miles from Norwich and 16 miles from Brantford. Pop., 70.

HATFIELD POINT, a post village in Kings co., N.B., at the head of Belleisle Bay, 10 miles from Norton, on the G.T.R., 11 miles from Sussex. It is a popular summer resort, and contains 1 Baptist church, 2 stores, and 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 3 blacksmith and 2 carpenter shops. It is one of the oldest settlements in the Province. Pop., 150.

HATHERTON, a post hamlet in Grey co., Ont., 10 miles from Dundalk, a station on the C.P.R. (Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound branch), 11 miles south of Flesherton. It has 1 school, and a saw mill.

HATLEY, a post village in Stanstead co., Que., 3 miles from Massawippi Lake Station, and 7 miles from Compton, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank and 1 cheese factory. This place is coming into repute as a restful summer resort with good roads and charming scenery. Pop., 300.

HATTER'S POINT, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 16 miles from Burgeo, and 65 miles from Port aux Basques. It contains a Methodist church. Pop., 80.

HATTON, a post village in Huntingdon co., Que., 2¼ miles from Port Lewis, on Lake St. Francis (St. Lawrence River), and 5 miles from Huntingdon, a station on the G.T.R. and the N.Y.C. RR. It contains 1 cheese factory. Pop., 166.

HATZIC, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, 3 miles north of Mission Jct., a station on the C.P.R., 42 miles east of Vancouver. It is in a good fruit-growing and shipping district. Besides the steamboat landing and post office, it has 1

school-house and 1 general store. Pop., under 60.

HATZIC PRAIRIE, a post settlement in Westminster dist., B.C., 7 miles from Mission Jct., on the C.P.R. Pop., 95.

HAULING POINT (BACK COVE), a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 63.

HAULTAIN, a settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., on the C.N.R., 13 miles from Saskatoon, 160 miles north west of Regina.

HAULTAIN, a post village in Peterboro co., Ont., on Cedar Lake, 30 miles from Peterborough, the county seat, and 16 miles from Lakefield (on the G.T.R.), the nearest railway point. Pop., 97.

HAUTEUR, a post office in Rimouski co., Que., near St. Luce, a station on the I.C.R., 10 miles east of Rimouski.

HAUT ILE, or HARE ISLAND, a small island in the Bay of Fundy, 8 miles south-west of Cape Chignecto, Cumberland co., N.S.

HAVELOCK, an incorporated village in Peterborough co., Ont., a station on the C.P.R. It contains 5 churches (Anglican, Methodist, Presbyterian, Roman Catholic and Baptist), 20 stores, 3 hotels, saw, shingle, grist and planing mills, telegraph and express offices, a chartered bank, and 1 printing and newspaper office. Pop. 984.

HAVELOCK, a post village in Digby co., N.S., on the Tusket River, near Weymouth, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 45 miles north of Yarmouth. It contains 2 churches, 1 store and several saw mills. Pop., 400.

HAVELOCK, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., 3 miles from Havelock Station, on the Elgin & Havelock Ry. It contains Anglican, Methodist and Baptist churches, 4 stores, flour mill and aerated mineral water factory. Pop., about 700.

HAVELOCK SECTION, a settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy, 7 miles from Lawrencetown, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. (Windsor and Annapolis branch). It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 100.

HAVENDALE, a post village in Guysboro' co., N.S., on Milford Haven, on an arm of Chedabucto Bay, 12 miles from Tracadie, a station on the I.C.R., in St. George's Bay, Gulf of St. Lawrence. It has 3 churches (R. C., Epis. and Meth.), 1 general store, 1 saw mill, 1 bank (Royal of Canada), besides telegraph office. Pop., 300.

HAVERGAL, a post settlement in a mining region in Hastings co., Ont., 24 miles from Barry's Bay, on the Ottawa div. G.T.R., thence by steamer in summer to Havergal. Near it are 2 corundum mines, which employ about 300 hands. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store. Pop., 70.

HAWKE BAY, on the east coast of Labrador, lat. 53° N., lon. 55° 35′ W., north of White Bear Arm, and 18 north of Belle Isle.

HAWKESBURY, an incorporated village in Prescott co., Ont., on the River Ottawa, and on a branch of the G.T.R., 2 miles from Grenville, with which it has communication by ferry. It contains extensive saw mills, woollen, grist and planing mills, water works, telegraph and express offices, 30 stores, 10 hotels, 1 sash and door factory, 1 bank, 1 printing office and newspaper, and 4 churches (Episcopal, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Congregational). There is an electric power station a few miles away which furnishes the town with electric light. Pop., 4,750.

HAWKESBURY ISLAND, B.C., is formed by an inlet of the Pacific Ocean, in lat. 53° 30′ N., lon. 129° W. It is east of Pitt, and north of Princess Royal Islands, and between Pender and Douglas Channels.

HAWKESVILLE, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., on the Conestogo River, 5 miles from St. Jacob's Station on the G.T.R., and 12 miles from Berlin. It contains 3 churches, 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 woollen factory, flour and saw mills, 1 pump factory, 1 branch bank, 1 tannery and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 400.

HAWK LAKE, a small lake in Winnipeg co., Man., between Falcon and Cross Lakes, a little to the north-west of the Lake of the Woods, and west of Rat Portage (Kenora) on the line of the C.P.R.

HAWK LAKE, a small lake in Labelle, Que., well stocked with whitefish and salmon-trout.

HAWK LAKE, a station ("Hawk") in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the C.P.R., 24 miles east of Kenora, on the Lake of the Woods.

HAWKSTONE, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on Mill Creek, and a station on the G.T.R. It contains a Methodist church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank, saw, shingle and grain crushing mills, telegraphic and express offices. Pop., 300.

HAWKSHAW, a post village in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 13 miles from Millville, on the Fredericton & Woodstock section of the C.P.R. It contains a Union church, 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 tannery, 1 saw mill and telephone office. Pop. 300.

HAWLEY, a post village in Lennox co., Ont., 3 miles from Fredericksburg Station, on the G.T.R., 6 miles south-east of Napanee. It contains 1 Methodist church, school and blacksmith shop. Pop., 250.

HAWTHORNE, a post village in Russell co., Ont., 5 miles from Ottawa on Russell macadamized road, and a station on the N.Y. & Ottawa Ry. It contains Anglican and Methodist churches, 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 cheese factory. Nearest telegraph and express office, Ottawa. Pop., about 200.

HAWTHORNE, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., 2 miles from West Point, on Northumberland Strait, and 10 miles from O'Leary station, on the P. E. Island RR., 40 miles n. w. of Summerside. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. of immediate district, 100.

HAWTHORNE, a post settlement in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on the Little Judique River, 2½ miles from Glencoe, a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR., north-east of Port Hood. It has 1 portable saw mill. Pop., about 200.

HAWTREY, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., a station on the G.T.R. and Mich. Central R.R., about midway between Port Dover and Woodstock. It has 1 church (Plymouth Brethren), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 bank (Hamilton) at Delhi, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 100.

HAY, a post office in Huron co., Ont., near Exeter, on the London & Wingham div. of the G.T.R., 31 miles from London.

HAY BAY, a post office in Lennox and Addington co., Ont., 10 miles from Napanee, on the G.T.R., and Bay of Quinte RR.

HAYBURN, a post office in Lennox and Addington co., Ont., 24 miles from Napanee, on the G.T.R.

HAY COVE, a post office in Richmond co., N.S., 17 miles from St. Peters (on Cape Breton Island.)

HAYCROFT, a station on the C.P.R., in Kent co., Ont., 21 miles west of Chatham, 27 miles east of Windsor.

HAYDON, a post village in Durham co., Ont., on Big Creek, 4 miles from Burketon Station on the C.P.R., and 9 miles from Bowmanville. It contains 1 grist mill, 3 stores, and 1 Methodist church. Pop., 150.

HAYESLAND, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 11 miles from Hamilton and 4 miles from Dundas. It contains 1 hotel and 1 store. Pop., 84.

HAYES RIVER, or HILL RIVER, in Keewatin dist., rises near Lake Winnipeg, and flows north-east through Holey, Knee and Swampy Lakes, and, after a course estimated at upwards of 300 miles, enters James's Bay at York. Lat. 56° 35′ N., lon. 92° 30′ W. Its banks are steep and in many places bordered by fine woods. Its affluents are Fox River and Shamatawa. Oxford House and Rockhouse are stations on the river; at its mouth, between it and Nelson River, on the west side, is Hayes Island. It was the Hudson Bay route from York Factory to Lake Winnipeg, Nelson River being obstructed by falls.

HAYESVILLE, a post village in York co., N.B., on the south-west Miramichi River, 9 miles from Boiestown, on the Intercolonial Ry. The Bay des Chaleurs is its port. It contains 2 Methodist, 2 Pres. and 1 Baptist churches, 9 stores, 4 hotels, saw, shingle and grist mills. Pop., 400.

HAYFIELD, a post office in Brandon co., Man., near Carroll, on the C.P.R., 10 miles from Souris.

HAYNES, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 9 miles from Tees, on the C. P. R. (Lacombe branch), 114 miles north of Calgary.

HAY RIVER, of Kings co., P.E.L., in which large quantities of trout are taken.

HAY RIVER, a considerable stream which has its rise in Cariboo dist., B.C., and flowing north-eastward passes through Hay Lake, in Athabasca dist., Prov. of Alberta, and finally empties into the Great Slave Lake, in Mackenzie dist N.W.T.

HAY'S RIVER, a post office in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), 6 miles from Strathlorn, on the Inverness & Richmond RR.

HAYSTACK, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., 20 miles from Argentia and a port of call of the Reid-Nfld. steamers. Pop. (1901), 125.

HAYSVILLE, a post office in Waterloo co., Ont., 3 miles from New Hamburg, on the G. T. R

HAYWARDS, a settlement in Kings co., N. B., near Petitcodiac on the I.C.R. and Elgin & Havelock Rv.

HAYWARD'S COVE, a small fishing settlement in Bonavista Bay, Nfld., on Cotterell's Island, 8 miles from Greenspond.

HAYWOOD, a post office on Isle Perrot, in Vaudreuil co., Que.

HAYWOOD, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R., 55 miles west of Winnipeg, 96 miles from Souris.

HAZELBROOK, a station on the P.E. Island RR. (Murray Harbor branch), in Kings co., P.E.I., 7 miles east of Charlottetown.

HAZEL CLIFFE, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 54 miles north-west of Kirkella (71 miles west of Brandon), and 147 miles south-east of Strassburg, the present terminus of the branch line. It has 1 Methodist church.

HAZELDEAN, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., 3 miles from Stittsville, on C.P.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, carriage and sleigh and cheese factories, 1 agricultural implement agency, and 1 large Orange hall. Pop., 60.

HAZEL GROVE, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Hunter River, a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry, 19 miles north west of Charlottetown. It contains 1 saw mill.

HAZEL HILL, a post and cable station in Guysborough co., N.S., 2½ miles from Canso, on the Atlantic, at the mouth of Chedabucto Bay, 30 miles from Mulgrave, the nearest railway station. It contains 1 Episcopal church, and a telegraph office in connection with the Commercial cable station. Pop., 200.

HAZEL LAND, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., 4 miles from Morin Flats, a station on the Montfort & Gatineau RR. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Holiness Movement), 1 steam saw mill and 2 cheese factories. Pop., under 100.

HAZELMERE, a post settlement in New Westminster district, B.C., and a station on the Great Northern Ry., 21 miles from New Westminster, 34 miles from Vancouver.

HAZEL RIDGE, a post office in Selkirk co., Manitoba, 11 miles from Beausejour, on the C. P.R., 35 miles north east of Winnipeg.

HAZELTON, a post office in Cassiar dist., B.C., reached by steamer from Victoria to Port Essington. It is situate on the Skeena River, west of Naas River and west of Sabine Lake.

HAZELWOOD, a post office in Assa. E. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Whitewood, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 30 miles west of Moosomin.

HAZZARD'S CORNERS, a post settlement in a mining and farming region in Hastings co., Ont., about 4 miles from Madoc, a station on the G.T.R., 27 miles north of Belleville. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 Orange hall, 1 general stode and local and long-distance telephone offices. Pop. under 100.

HEADFORD, a village in York co., Ont., on a branch of the River Rouge, 2½ miles from Maple, on the G.T.R., the nearest railway, express and telegraph point. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 grist mill, 1 store and post office. Pop., under 200.

HEADINGLY, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern RR., 14 miles from Winnipeg. It contains 1 Mission church and 1 grist mill, 1 hotel and 1 store. Pop., about 200.

HEAD LAKE, a post setttlement in Victoria co., Ont., on a lake of the name, 10 miles from Coboconk Station, on the Coboconk & Lindsay branch of the G.T.R., 22 miles north-east of Lorneville Jct., 37 miles north of Lindsay, and 90 miles north-east of Toronto. It has 1 Methodist church and saw mill. Pop., 50.

HEAD OF AMHERST, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 12 miles east of Amherst, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 church (Methodist), 2 lumber mills, 1 wooden ware factory, 1 school house and 1 store. Pop., 150.

HEAD OF BAY D'ESPOIR, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 35 miles from Harbor Breton. Pop. (1901), 127.

HEAD OF CARDIGAN, a post office in Kings co., P.E.I., 1 mile from 48 Road, on the Georgetown section of the P.E. Island RR.

HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK, a post village on an inlet of the Atlantic, in Halifax co., N.S., 21 miles from Dartmouth on a branch of the I. C.R., 22 miles east of Halifax. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 8 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills and a quartz mill. Pop., 300.

HEAD OF FORTUNE BAY, a farming and fishing settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 55 miles from Harbor Breton. The neighborhood is much frequented in fall and early winter by wild deer, which abound in most parts of the interior. Timber being plentiful for shipbuilding, it is one of the few places in this bay where vessels are built. It contains 1 lobster cannery. Pop. (1901), 148.

HEAD OF HILLSBORO', a post office in Kings co., P.E.I., 4½ miles from Mt. Stewart Jct., on the P. E. Island RR., 22 miles north east of Charlottetown.

HEAD OF JEDDORE, a post settlement on an inlet of the Atlantic in Halifax co., N.S., 32 miles east of Halifax. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 lumber mill and 1 lobster cannery. Pop. 125.

HEAD OF JORDAN RIVER, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., 7 miles from Shelburne, 60 miles from Bridgewater, and 28 miles from Barrington Passage. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Baptist and Methodist), 3 stores, 3 hotels, 1 lumber mill, 1 temperance hotel, a graded school, telephone office and daily mail. There are numerous lakes in the vicinity which afford excellent trout fishing; the scenery is picturesque, and moose hunting can be obtained here. One of the lakes is 9 miles long, and is studded with beautiful islands. Pop., 750.

HEAD OF MILLSTREAM, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., on Studholm Millstream, 15 miles from Apohaqui, a station on the I.C.R., 4 miles from Sussex. It contains 3 churches, 2 stores and grist, shingle and saw mills, besides telegraph office. Pop. 600.

HEAD OF RIDGE, or STEEVES' SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B. See Steeve's Settlement.

HEAD OF RIVER HEBERT, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 4 miles from River Hebert, a station on the Canada Ry & Coal Co's line. It contains 2 stores and 2 mills. Pop., 100.

HEAD OF ST. MARGARET'S BAY, a post village and settlement in Halifax co., N.S., at the head of a large bay on the Atlantic coast, 21 miles from Halifax, and near a station called St. Margaret's Bay on the Halifax & South-Western Ry. It contains 3 stores and 1 mill, 2 churches, 1 hotel, and 1 lumber mill. This place is splendidly located for tourists, having many boating and fishing advantages. Pop., 300.

HEAD OF ST. MARY'S BAY, Digby co., N.S. See Brighton.

HEAD OF ST. PETER'S BAY, a post village in Kings co. P.E.I., a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 38 miles north east of Charlottetown. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Methodist and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw and 2 grist mills, 1 starch and 1 cheese factory and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 456.

HEAD OF SOUTH RIVER LAKE, a settlement in Guysboro' and Antigonish cos., N.S., 16 miles from South River Station, on the I.C.R., and 18 miles from Antigonish. It contains 2 churches, 2 saw mills, has telephonic communication with Antigonish, Sherbrooke and other places. Pop. 160.

HEAD OF TATAMAGOUCHE BAY, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 2 miles from Malagash Station, on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R. It contains 1 Union church. Mails tri-weekly. Pop., 30 families.

HEAD OF TIDE, a post settlement on the Restigouche River, near the head of the Bay Chaleur in Restigouche co., N.B. The nearest station is Moffat's, on the I.C.R., 5 miles west of Campbellton and 7 miles east of Matapedia. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, besides telegraph and express offices. The place is noted for its sea trout fishing. Pop., 300.

HEAD OF WALLACE BAY, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 2½ miles from Pugwash Jct., on the Oxford & Pictou branch of I.C.R. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store; large marshes have been reclaimed at this place. Pop., 150.

HEAD RIVER, takes its rise in Victoria co., N.S., and runs in a westerly direction. It abounds with pickerel, bass and other fish.

HEAD'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 69.

HEAL, a post office in Nanaimo dist., B.C., on Vancouver Island, via Victoria.

HEALEY'S, a settlement in Carleton co., Ont., 5 miles from Stittsville, on the Brockville & Ottawa branch of the C.P.R. It has a store, blacksmith and machine shop. Pop., 25.

HEART, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Mulgrave.

HEART'S CONTENT, a seaport of Nfld., at the head of Trinity Bay, 15 miles from Harbor Grace on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. Lat. 47° 50′ N., lon. 53° 20′ W. The two Atlantic cables land here, and there are overland wires to St. John's, Great Placentia, and along the southern shore to Cape Ray. There is a good harbor here, and the surrounding scenery is very beautiful. The inhabitants are engaged in shipbuilding and farming, and in the fishery. Pop. (1901), 1,079.

HEART'S DELIGHT, a fishing and post settlement in the dist. of Trinity Bay (east shore), Nfld., 9 miles south of Heart's Content, 24 miles from Harbor Grace on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. Mail tri-weekly. Pop. (1901), 526.

HEART'S DESIRE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., 6 miles from Heart's Content, and 21 miles from Harbor Grace, on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry. Mail tri-weekly. Pop. (1901), 159.

HEART'S EASE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., at the entrance to Random Sound, 15 miles from Heart's Content by water, and 30 miles from Harbor Grace station. It contains Methodist and Anglican churches, 2 schools, 1 store and 5 lumber mills. Mail bi-weekly. Pop., 500.

HEASLIP, a settlement in Turtle Mountain region, Brandon co., Man., on the Souris River, 15 miles from Boissevain, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist).

HEASLIP, a post office in Nipissing dist., Ont., on Lake Temiscamingue, and a station on the

Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 3½ miles from New Liskeard.

HEATHBELL or HARDWOOD HILL, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 2½ miles from Scotsburn Station, on the I.C.R. (Oxford branch), 8 miles from Pictou. Pop., 83.

HEATHCOTE, a post village in North Grey co., Ont., on Beaver River, 6 miles from Thornbury, on the G.T.R. It is a good farming dist., and contains 3 churches, 2 stores, and stave and heading mill, an apple evaporator, carriage and blacksmith shops. Pop., 100.

HEATHER, a village in Lambton co., Ont., 3½ miles from Walker's, on the Michigan Central Ry., the nearest railway point. Pop., 50.

HEATHERBRAE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Province of Alberta, 6 miles from Ohaton, on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R., 40 miles south of Strathcona.

HEATHERDALE (formerly BROWN'S CREEK), a post hamlet in Kings co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Grand View on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E.I. Ry., 6 miles north west of Georgetown. It contains 1 store.

HEATHERTON, a post office in Antigonish co., N.S., and a station on the I.C.R., 12 miles east of Antigonish.

HEATHTON, a post settlement in Stanstead co., Que., 3 miles from Stanstead on the Boston & Maine Ry. It contains a Methodist church, carriage and blacksmith shops and telephone office. Pop., 100.

HEATLEY AVENUE, a station on the Mission Jct. & San Francisco section of the C.P.R., in New Westminster dist., B.C., 1 mile south of Vancouver.

HEBB'S CROSS, a post office in Lunenburg co., N.S., near Bridgewater, on the Halifax & South-Western Ry.

HEBERT, a post village in Kent co., N.B., 10 miles from Canaan, a station on the I.C.R., 19 miles north-west of Moncton. It has 1 general store and post office. It is situate on the Buctouche River. Pop., 120.

HEBERT, a post office in Megantic co., Que., 7 miles from Plessisville station on the G.T.R.

HEBERT RIVER, in Hants co., N.S., rises in Long Lake, and flows into the St. Croix near its discharge into Avon River. Length 18 miles. Vessels ascend 5 miles to load with plaster. Above this the river is rough and rocky, with occasional heavy falls. It is a good salmon stream.

HEBERTVILLE, an incorporated village in Chicoutimi co., Que., on the south shore of the Saguenay River and on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 45 miles from Chicoutimi. It contains 2 Roman Catholic churches, 3 hotels, 2 flour mills, 15 stores, 4 saw mills and 7 cheese factories. Pop., 509; of parish, 2,023.

HEBERTVILLE STATION, a post office in Chicoutimi co., Que., on the Quebec and Lake St. John RR.

HEBRON, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., and a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 5 miles north of Yarmouth. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 2 boot and shoe factories, 1 carriage factory, 1 tannery, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 600.

HEBRON, a post office in Kings and Albert co., N.B., 11 miles from Albert, a station on the Salisbury & Harvey RR.

HECATE STRAIT, a waterway in the Pacific Ocean between Queen Charlotte Islands and the mainland of the Prov. of British Columbia, opposite to the entrance to Skeena River, south of the Naas River and north of Burke Channel and Queen Charlotte Sound.

HECKSTON, a post village in Grenville co., Ont., on a branch of the South Nation River Ry., 6 miles from Mountain, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 saw mill, 1 store, 2 cheese factories and telephone office. Pop., 100.

HECLA, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., near Nettly Lake, a station (Netley), on the C.P.R. (Winnipeg Beach branch), 41 miles from Winnipeg.

HECTANOOGA, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 21 miles north of Yarmouth. It contains 2 saw mills, and post and telegraph offices. Pop., 70.

HECTOR, a station in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the main line of the C.P.R., on the chief ridge of the Rockies, 8 miles north-east of Field.

HEDGEVILLE, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 4½ miles from River John Station, on the Pictou branch I.C.R., and situated in an excellent agricultural dist. It has a tri-weekly mail. Pop. 115.

HEDLEY, a post and mining settlement in Yale dist., B.C., situate at the mouth of Twenty Mile Creek, at its junction with the Similkameen River, 42 miles from Penticton, a station on the Okanagan Rail & Steamer Line of the C.P.R., 114 miles south of Sicamous Jct., on the main line of the railway, 45 miles west of Revelstoke. Hedley is in a rich mining dist., with several valuable stamp mills, having a large command of capital. The C.P.R. and the Canadian Northern RR.'s are at present extending their lines to Hedley, and to that end are both employing a large force of workmen in the construction of their roads. Both, meantime, run stages to Hedley, the C.P.R. from Penticton, and the C.N.R. from Medway. Hedley has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 4 stores, 6 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 large stamp mill, 1 bottling works, 1 bank (B.N.A.), 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Hedley Gazette"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 350.

HEDLEYVILLE, a settlement in Quebec co., Que., and a station on the Quebec Railway Light and Power Co's. Ry. and also on the Quebec and Lake St. John Ry. (called Limoulou Junc.), ½ mile from Quebec.

HEDNESFORD, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, (formerly Assiniboia, N.W.T.), 9 miles from Balgonie, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 English church.

HEFFERS, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., 2 miles from Sussex.

HEFFLEY CREEK, a post office in Yale dist., B.C., near Kamloops, on the Thompson River, and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 250 miles north-east of Vancouver.

HEIDELBURG, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 9 miles from Berlin. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 300.

HEKKLA, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., on Rousseau River, north-west of Skeleton Lake, and 18 miles from Utterson, on the G.T.R., the nearest railway point. It is a farming dist., and has 1 Methodist church. Pop., about 100.

HELENA, or TROUT RIVER, a post village on Trout River, in Huntingdon co., Que., 4 miles from White's Station, on the G.T.R. (Massena Springs branch), and 4½ miles from Constable, N. Y., on the St. Lawrence & Adirondack Ry. It contains 1 hotel, 6 stores, saw, grist and carding mills, 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), and telephone connection. Pop. 300.

HELENE, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Wolfe.

HELENE, a lake in Montcalm co., Que.

HELEN MINE, a post office in Algoma dist., Ont., and a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry.

HEMATITE, a station in Rainy River dist., N. W. Ont., on the Canadian Northern RR., 11 miles east of Atikokan and 132 miles west of Port Arthur on Lake Superior.

HEMFORD, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the West River, with seaport, 18 miles distant, at Bridgewater. It is a station on the Halifax & South-Western R.R., and on the post road from New Germany to Caledonia. It has 1 church (Congregational and Lutheran), 2 stores, 2 plank mills, 1 shingle mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 500.

HEMISON, a river of Quebec, rises in a lake of the same name, in Dorchester co., and flowing south-west, joins the River Etchemin.

HEMISON, a post office in Dorchester co., Que., 18 miles from St. Anselme, a station on the Quebec Central R.R., and on the River Etchemin.

HEMLOCK, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., on the Hemlock Creek, 5 miles from the C.P.R. station of Port Burwell, on Lake Erie. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 saw mill and 1 hotel. Pop. 50.

HEMMINGFORD, an incorporated village in Huntingdon co., Que., on the G.T.R. It contains 4 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist, Roman Catholic and English), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 wagon factory, 1 branch bank, saw and grist mills and telegraph, express and telephone offices. Pop., 338.

HEMMINGFORD MOUNTAIN, or COVEY HILL, in Huntingdon co., Que., occupies a space of about 3½ miles in length by 2 miles in breadth, and rises by gradation about 1,100 feet above the St. Lawrence River. At the top of this mountain there is a remarkable huge rent or cleft in a flat rock called "The Gulf." This chasm is about 100 feet deep and 100 yards wide; at the bottom of it flows a river, whose water has an inky blackness in appearance as you look at it over the precipice. There is also a small lake on the hill. From the top of Covey Hill there is a beautiful panoramic view of the surrounding country, the spires of Montreal being visible with a good glass on a clear day.

HEN AND CHICKENS, a group of islands at the western extremity of Lake Erie, about 9 miles west of Point Pelee Island. The Hen is about 5 acres in superficies; the Chickens are mere rocks. They lie off Essex co., Ont.

HENDERSON LAKE, a small lake in Kings co., N.B.

HENDERSON SETTLEMENT, a post office in Sunbury and Queens co., N.B., 16 miles from Norton on the I.C.R., and New Brunswick Coal and Ry. Co's line.

HENDERSON SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 5 miles from Greenville Station, on the I.C.R., 12 miles south east of Oxford Jct. Pop. under 150.

HENDERSON VALE, a post office in Megantic co., Que., 14 miles from St. Julie Station on the G.T.R.

HENDERSON'S GROVE, a post office in Megantic co., Que., 7 miles from Thetford Mines, on the Quebec Central RR.

HENDRIE, a station on the Penetanguishene branch of the G.T.R., in Simcoe co., Ont. The post office is at Anten Mills, which see for description.

HENFRYN, a post village in Huron co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R. (Palmerston & Kincardine div.), 10 miles from Listowel. It contains 2 churches, 1 brush factory, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., under 150.

HENLEY HARBOUR, a port of call of the Reid-Nfld. Steamship line, 343 miles from Bay of Islands.

HENNIGAR, a small settlement in Hants co., N.S., to the north of Kennetcook Station, on the Midland RR. of N.S. Pop., 50.

HENRI, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Kenogami.

HENRY, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont., 5 miles from L'Original, the county seat, and 2½ miles from Vankleek Hill Station on the G.T.R. and on the Montreal & Ottawa section of C.P.R. It contains 1 school and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 130.

HENRY ALLISONS, a port of call of the Bay of Quinte steamers, in Prince Edward co., Ont., 9 miles from Picton, the county seat, 35 miles south-west of Kingston.

HENRY LAKE, a lake of Halifax co., N.S.

HENRY LAKE, a station on the Hampton & St. Martin's Ry., in St. John co., N.B., 8 miles from St. Martins, 22 miles from St. John.

HENRY'S CORNERS, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., on the St. Clair River, 3½ miles from Sombra, a station on the Lake Erie & Detroit R.R., north of Port Lambton, on Lake St. Clair. It has 4 churches (R.C., Meth., Pres. and Episcopal), 4 stores, 3 hotels, saw and planing mills, 1 private bank and telegraph office. Pop., 1,000.

HENRYSBURG, a post settlement in Missisquoi co., Que., and a station (1 mile distant), on the Grand Trunk Ry. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, and telegraph and express offices at station. Pop., 450.

HENRYSBURG, a post office in St. Johns and Iberville co., Que., on the Ottawa & Swanton div. of the G.T.R., 4 miles from Lacolle.

HENRYVILLE, or ST. GEORGE DE HENRYVILLE (also called RIVIERE DU SUD), a thriving post village in Iberville co., Que., on Riviere du Sud, and station on the Que., Montreal and Southern Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 2 hotels and 2 cheese factories, a chartered bank, 1 telephone and 1 express office. Pop. 700.

HENSALL, an incorporated village in Huron co., Ont., and a station on the London, Huron & Bruce branch of G.T.R. It contains 3 churches (Pres., Methodist and Episcopal), 21 stores, 2 hotels, 6 mills (flax, flour, oatmeal, salt and saw), 2 planing factories, a foundry, 2 bank agencies, 1 printing office and newspaper, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 820.

HEPWORTH, a post village in Grey and Bruce cos., Ont., a station on the Wiarton branch of the G.T.R., 2½ miles north of Park Head Jct., and 8 miles south of Wiarton. It has

3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Presb.), 6 stores, 3 hotels, grist and saw mills, 1 furniture factory, 1 chartered bank (Traders), and 1 printing and newspaper office ("Hepworth Journal," weekly), and at station express and telegraph offices. Pop., 400.

HERBERT, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa., N.W.T.), 20 miles south of the South Saskatchewan River, and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 28 miles east of Swift Current. It has a Mennonite denomination meeting-place, 2 stores, 2 lumber yards and 1 express office. Pop., 120.

HERBERT, Brome co., Que. See Vale Perkins.

HERBERT CORNERS, a post office in Russell co., Ont., 7 miles from Osgoode, a station on the Ottawa & Prescott div. of the C.P.R., 21 miles from Ottawa.

HERDMAN, a post office in Huntingdon co., Que., 5 miles from Athelstan on the G.T.R.

HEREFORD, a post town in Compton co., Que., on the Maine Central Ry. It contains 3 churches (English, Roman Catholic and Advent), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist and 3 saw mills, 1 cheese and 3 butter factories. Pop., 800.

HEREWARD, a post office in Dufferin co., Ont., near Belwood Station on the C.P.R., 10 miles from Elora.

HERIOT BAY, a post office in Cassiar dist., B.C., near Quathiaski Cove, reached by steamer twice a month from Victoria for the Naas River.

HERMANVILLE, a post, farming and fishing settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 4 miles from Harmony, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 1 store, saw, grist and shingle mills, 2 lobster and other fish canneries. Pop., 100.

HERMITAGE, a station on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E. Island R.R., in Queens co. E., P.E.I., 2 miles from Lake Verde and 15 miles east of Charlottetown.

HERMITAGE COVE, a post, cod fishing and farming settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 9 miles from Harbor Breton. It contains 1 Church of England, 6 stores, 5 lobster canneries, and post and telegraph offices. Pop., 220.

HERMON, a post office in Hastings co., Ont., near Bancroft, on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa RR.

HERNAUD ISLAND, a settlement in New Westminster, B.C., 100 miles from Vancouver, on the C.P.R. Stag Bay is its port. Pop. 50.

HERNEFIELD, a village in Brandon co., Man., on the Souris River, near Deloraine.

HERON, a post office in Assa East., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on Pipestone Creek, 6 miles from Ebor, a station on the Reston & Kaiser branch of the C.P.R. Pop. 250.

HERON BAY, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., on the Big Pig River, and on the C.P.R. It contains 2 stores and telegraph and express offices. A silver and gold mine is near by, and 1 mile distant is a C.P.R. dock, at which 20,000 tons of coal are annually received. There is an Indian Reserve close by, which contains a Roman Catholic Mission church. Pop., 50 whites; and 150 Indians.

HERON ISLAND, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., on the Baie des Chaleurs, 3 miles from New Mills Station, on the I.C.R. Pop., 43.

HERON LAKE, one of the chain of lakes in Saskatchewan Province, lying between the Churchill River and Lake Winnipegosis, Man.

HEROUVILLE, a post settlement in Champlain co., Que., on the Canadian Northern Que. Ry., Mackenzie and Mann system, 6 miles from Grand'Mere. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and 2 saw mills. Pop., 900.

HERRING COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 17.

HERRING COVE, a small river in Halifax co., N.S., takes its rise in Long Lake, which is about 5 miles long and ¼ mile wide, and falls into Halifax Bay in a small cove of the same name. The shores of Long Lake are very rough. It contains a few islands. The river, which is very rocky and has numerous small falls, contains trout.

HERRING COVE, a maritime settlement in Halifax, co., N.S., on the sea coast, at the entrance to Halifax Harbor, 9 miles by land and 5 miles by water from Halifax. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Episcopal), 1 school, besides post and telephone offices. Pop., about 300.

HERRING NECK, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld., on New World Island, and a port of call of the Red-Nfld. steamers, 4 miles from Twillingate. A limestone quarry is worked here. Pop. (1901), 124.

HERRON'S MILLS, a post office in Lanark co., Ont., 15 miles from Perth, on the C.P.R.

HESPELER, an incorporated village in Waterloo co., Ont. on the River Speed, and on the W. G. & B. div. G.T.R., 7 miles from Galt. It contains 8 churches, 25 stores, 2 hotels, 2 woollen mills, saw, grist and planing mills, and 2 banks, 2 foundries, 1 skewer and 1 box factory, 1 printing office and newspaper, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 2,457.

HESQUOIT, a settlement, with harbor on the Pacific, in Clayoquot dist., Vancouver Island, B.C. The place is much frequented by vessels engaged in the fur seal trade; there are also mines in the district, though as yet undeveloped. It has 1 R.C. church and 3 stores. Pop. (chiefly Indians), 155.

HESSON, a post office in Perth co., Ont., 5 miles from Millbank on the Guelph and Goderich line of the C.P.R.

HETRIERE, a post settlement in Bellechasse co., Que., 3 miles from St. Charles Jct., on the I.C.R.

HEWARD, a post village in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Sask., on the C.P.R. extension between Regina and Arcola. It contains 3 churches (Meth., Anglican and Pres.), 9 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 printing office and newspaper, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 150.

HEWITT, a post office in Welland co., Ont., on the Michigan Central RR., 5 miles from Welland.

HEWITT LANDING, a post office in Edmonton dist., Prov. of Alberta, 24 miles from Lloydminster, a station on the Can. Northern Ry.

HEWITTS, a station on the C.P.R., in Charlotte co., N.B., 19 miles north of St. Andrews.

HEYHAM, a post office in Northumberland co., N.B., near Bay du Vin.

HEYDEN, a station on the Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Ry., in Algoma dist., Ont., 13 miles from Sault Ste. Marie.

HEYWORTH, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 18 miles from Ottawa, and ½ mile from Breckenridge, on the C.P.

R. It contains 3 churches, 1 store, 1 mill and a cheese factory. Pop., 300.

HIAWATHA, an Indian post village in Peterborough co., Ont., on Rice Lake, 13 miles from Peterborough and 3 miles from Harwood. Pop., 100.

HIBB'S HOLE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld., 3 miles from Bingus, on a branch of the Reid-Nfld. Ry. Pop. (1901), 82.

HIBERNIA, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 2½ miles from the St. John River, 18 miles from Welsford station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Free Baptist church, 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 school, a Union hall, blacksmith and wheelwright shops. Pop., 200.

HICKEY, a lake in Pontiac co., Que., in the township of Huddersfield. It lies south of Lake Dumont.

HICKMAN'S HARBOR, a settlement in Trinity dist., Nfld., and a port of call of the Reid-Nfld. steamers. Pop. (1901), 232.

HICKSBURG, a post office in Calgary dist., Prov. of Alberta, near High River, on the Calgary & Macleod div. of the C.P.R., 40 miles south of Calgary.

HICKSON (formerly STRATHALLAN), a post village in Oxford co., Ont., on the Thames River, and on the G.T.R. (Port Dover & Stratford branch), 9 miles from Woodstock. It contains 2 churches (Meth. and Pres.), 1 general store, 1 branch bank, 1 cereal mill, cheese and carriage factories, besides express and telephone offices. Pop., about 500.

HICKSVALE, a post office in Assa. West dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 15 miles from Balgonie, on the main line of the C.P.R., 17 miles west of Qu'Appelle.

HICKSVILLE, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., on Ridge (or White's) Brook, a tributary of the Canaan River), 3 miles from Havelock, on the Elgin & Havelock R.R. Farming is the chief activity of the place. Pop., 60.

HIGGINS ROAD, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Richmond. It contains 1 store and 1 lobster cannery. Pop., 350.

HIGGINS' SETTLEMENT, Halifax co., N.S., See Brookvale.

HIGH BANK, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on the south-eastern section of the Island, 5½ miles from Murray River, a station (the terminus) of a branch of the P.E. Island RR. It has a public hall used for church purposes by the Presbyterians and Baptists. Pop., about 150.

HIGH BEACH, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 84.

HIGH BLUFF, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., near River Assiniboine, and on C.P.R., 47 miles from Winnipeg and 8 miles from Portage la Prairie. It is the centre of one of the best grain sections of the Province, and has large resources in the way of good timber near it. It contains 3 stores, 3 churches, 4 elevators, lumber yard and schools, telegraph and express offices. Lake Manitoba lies about 12 miles north of the village. Pop., 50.

HIGHBURY, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 2½ miles from Kentville, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 10 miles from Grand Pre. Pop. under 150.

HIGHCLERE, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 34 miles from Strassbourg, the present terminus of the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R.

HIGH FALLS, a settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Madawaska River, 2 miles from Calabogie, on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry.

HIGH FALLS, a settlement in Wright co., Que., on the Lievre River, 25 miles from Buckingham Jct., on the Montreal and Ottawa (North Shore) line of the C.P.R.

HIGHFIELD, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., on the Kennetcook River, near Scotch Village, a station on the Midland RR. of N.S. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist) and 1 store. Pop., 250.

HIGHFIELD, a post village in Queens co., N.B., 4 miles from Annidale Station, on the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co's line, south of Cody's, and north of Scotch Settlement. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Pres.) and 1 general store. Pop., 150.

HIGHFIELD, a post village in York co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 4 miles from Malton, and 11 miles north west of Toronto. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 1 private bank and 1 creamery. Pop., 125.

HIGHFIELD (WINSLOE STATION), a post settlement and flag station on the P. E. Island RR., between Royalty Jct. and Milton, 8 miles from Charlottetown, in Queens co., P.E.I. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 farm implement factory. Pop. about 200.

HIGHGATE, a post village in Kent co., Ont., ½ mile from Highgate Station, on the Michigan Central Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Church of England), 7 stores, 1 hotel, 3 mills (flour and saw), 1 stave factory, carriage and furniture factories, printing office and newspaper, 1 school, 1 bank, a public library, 2 telegraph, 1 telephone and 3 express offices. Pop., 500.

HIGHGATE, a station near Jack Fish Lake, in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Canadian Northern RR., 11 miles north west of N. Battleford, on the Edmonton div. of the line.

HIGHLAND, a post office in Guysboro' co., N.S., 18 miles from James River, on the I.C.R.

HIGHLAND CREEK, a post village in York co., Ont., 2 miles from Port Union, on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 stores, 2 hotels, and grist and woolen mills. Pop., 500.

HIGHLAND GROVE, a post village in Haliburton co., Ont., 300 yards from Deer Lake, a station on the I.B. & O. Ry. It contains an Episcopal church, 3 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 cheese factory and telephone office. Pop., 300.

HIGHLAND PARK, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 25 miles from Wetaskiwin, on the Calgary & Edmonton div. of the C.P.R., 40 miles south of Strathcona.

HIGHLANDS, a farming and fishing settlement on the southern side of the Bay of St. George, Nfld., 7 miles from Crabb's Station, on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 3 lobster canneries. Pop., 150.

HIGHLANDS, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on a branch of the Miramichi River, 8 miles from Bristol Station, on the C.P.R. (Perth and Woodstock division), 26 miles from Woodstock. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Baptist). Pop., 300.

HIGHLAND VILLAGE, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., on Cobequid Bay, 3 miles below Great Village, 20 miles from Truro, and 6 miles from Londonderry, on thte I.C.R. Pop. 150.

HIGH RIVER, a post settlement in Alberta Province, and a station on the Macleod branch C.P.R. It is 40 miles south of Calgary. It contains Presbyterian, Methodist and Anglican churches, 9 stores, 2 hotels, a saw and planing mill, 3 bank agencies and telegraph and express offices. The land in the vicinity is very rich and fertile, and the climate in both summer and winter all that can be desired. There are immense coal deposits to the west. Pop., about 500.

HIGH VIEW, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. East, N.W.T.), 28 miles from Manor, a station on the Arcola branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles west of Wauchope. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and school house. Pop., 100.

HIGLEY LAKE, a small lake in Leeds co., Ont., well stocked with fish.

HILDEBRAND, a post hamlet in Cannington W. electoral dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 9 miles from either Arcola or Kisbey, on the Brandon & Regina div. of the C.P.R., 102 and 110 miles respectively west of Souris. It has 1 German Reformed Presbyterian church.

HILDEGARDE, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., 5 miles from Moncton, on I.C.R.

HILDEN, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., and a station on the I.C.R., 4 miles from Truro.

HILLANDALE (so called from the varied and undulating character of the landscape), a post office in Victoria co., N.B., on the west side of the St. John River, 4½ miles from Andover and Perth (across the river), a station on the C.P.R., 5 miles south of Aroostook Jct.

HILLATON, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., near Canada Creek, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., (Cornwallis Valley branch) 9 miles from Kentville. It contains 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., under 200.

HILLBANK, a station on Vancouver Island, B.C., on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo R.R., 35 miles north of Victoria.

HILLBURN, a post hamlet in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 6 miles from Rocanville on the C.P.R. It contains a Methodist church, and is considered a fine wheat-raising district.

HILLCREST, a post office in Assa. E. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 25 miles from Alameda, on the Estevan section of the C.P.R., 79 miles from Napinka.

HILL CREST, a post office in Megantic co., Que., 13 miles from Black Lake station on the Quebec Central RR.

HILL CREST, a station on the Temiscaming branch of the C.P.R., in Pontiac co., Que., 25 miles from Mattawa. Now called Crest.

HILL END, a post village in a fine farming dist., in the Prov. of Alberta, 12 miles from Innisfail, a station on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 77 miles north of Calgary. It has 1 school-house used for Baptist church purposes, and 1 general store. Pop., 175.

HILLESDEN, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia, N.W.T.), 12 miles from Broadview, on the C.P.R. Cattle raising and wheat farming are the principal industries. Pop., 150.

HILL FARM, a post hamlet in Assa. E., Prov. of Saskatchewan, in a good wheat dist., 18 miles north of Wolseley, and 7 miles south west of Lemberg, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 115 miles north-west of Kirkella. It has a church. Pop. of dist., about 250.

HILL GROVE, a post village in Digby co., N.S., 2½ miles from Bloomfield, a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 9 miles south-west of Digby. It contains 1 Baptist church, 2 schools, 1 store and 1 steam saw mill. Pop., 120.

HILL GROVE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on Robertson Brook, 4 miles from Petitcodiac Station, on the line of the Havelock RR., and a station on the I.C.R. It has 2 churches (United Baptist) and 1 flour mill. Pop., 85.

HILL HALL, a post office in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan.

HILL HEAD, a post hamlet in Argenteuil co., Que., 3 miles from Lachute, on the C.P.R. and C.N.R. It contains 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill, 1 shingle mill and 1 cheese factory.

HILLHURST, a post village in Compton co., Que., on Coaticook River, and on the G.T.R., 118 miles south-east of Montreal. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, grist and saw mills, telegraph and express offices. The late Hon. Senator Cochrane's model farm is here. Pop., 150.

HILLIARD, a station in the Prov. of Alberta on the Canadian Northern RR., 20 miles west of Vegreville, and 35 miles east of Fort Saskatchewan, 17 miles north east of Edmonton.

HILLIARDTON, a small post village in New Ontario, in Nipissing dist., on the Blanche River (which empties into Lake Temiscamingue), 5½ miles from Shelp's Landing and 5½ miles from Earlton on the Temiscaming and Northern Ontario Ry. In the season, there are 3 steamers that ply on the river. The village has 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 sash and door factory. Pop. 60.

HILLIER, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., and on Central Ont. Ry. It contains Presbyterian and Methodist churches, 2 stores, telephone and express offices. Pop., 98.

HILLIER'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 13.

HILLMAN, a post hamlet in Essex co., Ont., 4 miles from Wheatley, on the Pere Marquette Ry. It has 1 church used by all denominations, 1 public school.

HILL RIVER, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., See Hayes River.

HILLS, a station in Kootenay dist., B.C., on an interior line of the C.P.R., 5 miles north-west of Roseberry, and 11 miles south-east of Summit.

HILLSBOROUGH, a village and summer resort in Lambton co., Ont., on Lake Huron, 5 miles from Forest, on the G.T.R., the nearest railway and banking point. Pop., 20.

HILLSBOROUGH, a post village in Inverness co., N.S., with station called Glen Dyer, on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 1 store, grist and saw mills and 1 woollen factory. Packet runs to Pictou twice a week. Pop. 200.

HILLSBOROUGH, a seaport town of Albert co., N.B., situated on the Petitcodiac River, and a station on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry., 24 miles from Salisbury. It contains several churches, schools and stores, 1 private bank, 1 telegraph office, 1 hotel and 1 plaster mill. Valuable coal mines and gypsum quarries are worked in the vicinity. Hillsborough was first settled in 1763. It is a port of entry. Pop. 750, of district (1901), 2,907.

HILLSBOROUGH BAY, the principal bay in Prince Edward Island, is situated on the south-east side of the island, at the confluence of

the three rivers, Hillsborough, York, and Elliott, and is one of the most secure in Northumberland Strait and the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and, though not more than half a mile in breadth at its entrance, it soon widens into a capacious haven. The city of Charlottetown, capital of P.E.I., stands at the head of this bay.

HILLSBOROUGH RIVER, rises near Savage Harbor on the north-east coast of Prince Edward Island, flows in a south-west direction, gradually widening, and receiving in its course many tributary streams, and forming several bays and creeks, till it falls into the bay of the same name at Charlottetown. It is the most magnificent stream the island boasts. The scenery along its whole course (about 30 miles) is delightful. It is bordered by numerous flourishing farms, whilst the background of stately timber furnishes a majestic finish to the landscape. The tide runs up it 20 miles.

HILLSBURGH, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., on a branch of the River Credit, and on C.P.R., 17¼ miles from Georgetown. It contains 3 churches, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank, flour, chopping, saw and cider mills, 1 tannery, 1 printing office and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 400.

HILLSBURN, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., 8 miles from Annapolis, on Dominion Atlantic RR. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. The M. & V.B. Ry. is in course of construction here. Pop., 150.

HILLSDALE, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Sturgeon River, 7 miles from Elmvale, a station on the G.T.R. (Barrie & Penetang div.), 15 miles south of Pentanguishene It contains 2 churches, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 sash and door factory, 3 saw and 3 shingle, planing and grist mills, 1 hoop and stave factory, and telephone office. Pop., about 500.

HILLSDALE, a post village in Inverness co., N.S., 4 miles from Judique Station, on the Inverness & Richmond Ry. It contains 1 church, 2 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 butter factory and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 1,000.

HILLSDALE, a post village in Kings co., N.B., 12 miles from Sussex, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Baptist church, 3 stores, 1 branch bank, school, cheese and carriage factories, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 flour mill, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 200.

HILLSDOWN, a post office in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Red Deer River, in a farming and ranching region. It is 14 miles from Red Deer Station, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 19 miles south of Lacombe, and 95 miles north of Calgary.

HILL'S GREEN, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 3¾ miles from Kippen, on the Hyde Park & Wingham branch of G.T.R. It contains Methodist and Pres. churches, 1 store and blacksmith shop. Pop., 25.

HILLSIDE, a post settlement in Missisquoi co., Que., 4 miles from Frelighsburg Station, on the Cent. Vermont RR., a few miles south of Sutton, and north of the International boundary line. Besides the post office, there is a combined butter and cheese factory. Pop 25.

HILLSIDE, a station on the Tobique Valley section of the C.P.R., in Victoria co., N.B., 12 miles from Perth Jct., and 16 miles from Plaster Rock.

HILLSIDE, a station on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry., in Harbor Main district, Nfld., 27 miles from St. John's.

HILLSIDE, a post office in Cape Breton co., N.S., 12 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R.

HILLSIDE, a post office in Kings and Albert co., N.B., 16 miles from Elgin, on the Elgin & Havelock RR., 10 miles from Huntsville on the Toronto and North Bay line of the G.T.R.

HILLSIDE, a post office in Muskoka dist., Ont.

HILLSIDE BOULARDERIE, a post and Government telegraph office in Cape Breton co., N.S., 10 miles from North Sydney, a station on the I.C.R., with port on Bras d'Or Lake. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 60.

HILLSVALE, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., 7 miles from Mt. Uniacke, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. (Windsor and Annapolis branch). It contains 2 saw mills, school house, and hall for Baptist and Episcopal services. Pop,. 90.

HILLTOP, a post office in Marquette co., Man., 4 miles from Erickson, on the Rossburn section on the Can. Northern Ry.

HILLVIEW, a post office in Yarmouth co., N. S., near Ohio station on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 7 miles from Yarmouth.

HILLVIEW, a farming settlement in the Nipissing dist., Northern Ont., 6½ miles from N w Liskeard Station, on the Temiskaming & Northern Ont. RR., at the head of Lake Temiscaming. There is good fishing and hunting in the vicinity of Pike, Bartle and the Twin Lakes; also good mining locations. Hillview is 12 miles from Cobalt. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 hotel or boarding house, and 2 stores, with local telephone office. Pop., 20.

HILLVIEW, a post hamlet in Brandon co., Man., 7 miles from Harding station on the Lenore branch of the C.P.R., 3 miles from Kenton, and 3 miles from Bradwardine. Wheat growing, in a fine agricultural district, is the chief industry of the place. Pop. 9.

HILLY GROVE, a post hamlet on Manitoulin Island, north channel of Lake Huron, in Algoma dist., Ont. It is 5 miles from Manitowaning, a port of call on the island. Besides the post office, there are 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), a school house and telephone office.

HILTON (formerly JACKMAN HILTON), a post office in Yale dist., B.C., on the Shuswap River, 37 miles from Vernon, on the Okanagan River, a station on the Sicamous Jct. & Okanagan div. of the C.P.R. Pop., about 30.

HILTON, a post village in Souris co., Man., and a station on the Canadian Northern RR. (Belmont & Brandon section), 4 miles from Hartney Jct., and 16 miles south of Methven Jct. It has 1 Union church, several stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 200.

HILTON, a port of call on St. Joseph's Island, in north channel of Lake Huron, near Richards' Landing, and opposite Bruce Mines, a station on "the Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 37 miles east, of Sault St. Marie.

HILTON, a post settlement in Northumberland co., Ont., 5 miles from Brighton, on the G.T.R. Its port is Presqu'Isle Harbor. It contains a Methodist church and 2 stores. Pop., 200.

HIMSWORTH, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on the Genesee Creek, 6 miles from Powassan Station, on the G.T.R. (North Bay branch), 12 miles from Callander. It has 4

churches (R.C., Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, 2 sash and door factories, with telegraph office. Pop., 500.

HINCH, a post village in Lennox and Addington co's., Ont., 6 miles from Newburgh, on the Bay of Quinte Ry. It contains 1 church 1 Orange hall, and telegraph office. Pop. 150.

HINCHINBROOK, a station in Addington co., Ont., on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry., 32 miles from Kingston. See Cole Lake.

HINCHINBROOKE RIVER, a small stream running through the village of Athelstan, in Huntingdon co., Que.

HINDON HILL, a post village in Haliburton co., Ont., on Gull River, 17 miles from Gelert, a station on the Haliburton & Lindsay branch of the G.T.R. There is good hunting and fishing in the region, which is a lumber district. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presb. and Meth.), 5 stores, 6 hotels, and tourists' resorts, 2 grist and 3 saw mills and telegraph office. Pop. of region, about 1,000.

HINTONBURG, an incorporated village and suburb of Ottawa city, in Carleton co., Ont., on the Ottawa River, ½ mile from Ottawa Station, on the C.P.R., and G.T.R. It has a good electric service, 5 churches (Anglican, Methodist, Pres., Irish Roman Catholic and French Roman Catholic), 12 stores, 2 hotels, 1 lumber mill, 1 furniture and 2 sash and door factories, 1 branch bank; telegraphing and express business is done in Ottawa. Pop., 3,000.

HIPPA, a small island in the North Pacific Ocean, west of Graham Island, one of the Queen Charlotte Islands group, B.C.

HIRAM, a post village in Albert co., N.B. It contains a Baptist church, 1 store, 2 rotary mills, 1 manganese factory, a school house and telephone office. Pop., 280. See Dawson.

HIRSCH, a Jewish post settlement in Assa., on the Souris River, and on the Estevan branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from Frobisher.

HIRZEL, a settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., near Lemberg a station on the C.P.R.

HISCOCK'S POINT, a fishing settlement in the district of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 7 miles from Basque, on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. Pop. 60.

HITCHCOCK, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle district, Sask., and a station on the Portal branch of the C.P.R., 32 miles from North Portal, 136 miles from Moose Jaw.

HNAUSA, a settlement in Selkirk co., Man., on the west shore of Lake Winnipeg, southwest of Big Island, and 20 miles from Gimli Station at the foot of the Lake, on a branch line of the C.P.R., 51 miles north of Winnipeg. It has an excellent wharf on the Lake constructed by the Dominion Government at a cost of $10,000. Hnausa has 1 Lutheran church, 1 general store, 1 hotel boarding house and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 100.

HOARD'S STATION, a post settlement in Northumberland co., Ont., on the Midland div. of the G.T.R., 7 miles from Campbellford. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 200.

HOASIC, a post village in Dundas co., Ont., near the St. Lawrence, 8 miles from Morrisburg, on the G.T.R. It contains a Presbyterian church and a cheese factory. Pop., 100.

HOATH HEAD, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 4 miles from Rockford Station on the C.P.R., and 7 miles from Owen Sound. It contains 2 churches and 1 saw mill. Pop. 50.

HOBART, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Coldwater River, and a station on the Muskoka branch of the C.P.R., 80 miles from Toronto and 22 miles from Barrie, the county town, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill and 1 carriage factory. Pop., 50.

HOBBEMA, a station on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 10 miles south of Wetaskiwin, and 28 miles north of Lacombe in the Prov. of Alberta.

HOCHELAGA, Que., now part of Montreal. See Montreal.

HOCHELAGA, a county of Quebec, in the dist. of Montreal, comprises an area of 1,784 acres. Capital, Longue Point. Pop. (1901), 56,919.

HOCHSTADT, a post office in Provencher co., Man., near Marchand, on the Canadian Northern RR., 48 miles south east of Winnipeg.

HOCKLEY, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., on the Nottawasaga River, 12 miles from Orangeville, on the C.P.R. (Owen Sound div.). It contains 1 store, 2 churches, 1 hotel, and shingle, lath and saw mills. Pop., 110.

HOCQUART, a post office in Temiscouata co., Que., 15 miles from St. Eloi.

HODDER'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 35.

HODGE, a station in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the C.P.R., 30 miles east of Rat Portage (Kenora), on the Lake of the Woods.

HODGES, a station in Yale dist., B.C., 3 miles from Eholt Jct., on the C.P.R.

HODGE'S COVE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., on a western arm of Trinity Bay, 10 miles from Northern Bight, a station on the Reid-Newfoundland RR., 54 miles north of Placentia Jct. and 118 miles north-west of St. John's. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Methodist), 1 general store and 2 saw mills, besides a school house. There is good trout and eel fishing in the Cove. Pop., (1901), 154.

HODGE WATER, a flag station on the Reid-Nfld., Ry., Nfld., in Trinity dist, Nfld., 7 miles from Whitbourne.

HODGE WATER ROAD, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 100.

HODGINS, a post office in Pontiac co., Que., 10 miles from Shawville, on the Ottawa & Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 46 miles from Ottawa.

HODGINS, a settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 2 miles from Belledune station on the I.C.R.

HODSON, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 6 miles from Meadowville, on the I.C.R., 5 miles from River John. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., 125.

HOGAN, a lake in Wright co., Que., in the township of Aumond.

HOGAN, a lake in the township of Egan, Wright co., Que.

HOGAN, a post office in Hastings co., Ont., near Millbridge, on the Central Ontario RR.

HOGAN JCT., a station on the Beersville Ry. & Coal Co's. line, in Kent co., N.B., at the junction of the Main line with the Coalville branch, 7 miles from Adamsville on the I.C.R.

HOGG, a post hamlet in Grey co., Ont., on the Indian River, near East Linton, 8 miles from Owen Sound, on the G.T.R. and C.T.R.,

with port on the Georgian Bay. It has 1 Presbyterian church and store.

HOG RIVER, a river of Simcoe co., Ont., in which are found a few fresh water fish.

HOLBROOK, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., 2¼ miles from Burgessville, on the Stratford & Port Dover div. of the G.T.R., 9 miles from Woodstock. It contains 1 school, 1 store, 1 cheese factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 100.

HOLDEN, a small but growing settlement on the projected main line of the Grand Trunk Pacific RR., in Alberta Province. It is situated 50 miles east of Edmonton, 30 miles north-east of Camrose, on the C.P.R., and 25 miles south-west of Vegreville, with which it is soon to have telephone connection. Holden has 1 general store and 1 chopping mill. Pop. 100.

HOLDERVILLE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., on the St. John River, 4 miles from Rothesay station on the I.C.R., 8 miles from St. John. It contains 1 Free Baptist church. Pop., 100.

HOLE RIVER, rises in Selkirk co., Man., and flows in a south-westerly course into Lake Winnipeg. It lies south of Swan Neck and north of Bad Throat Rivers.

HOLEY LAKE, in Keewatin dist., North West Territories, communicates with Knee Lake by Trout River, and with Windy Lake by the River Wepinapanis.

HOLIDAY, a post office with school and blacksmith shop in vicinity, in Oxford co., Ont., 8 miles from C.P.R. and G.T.R. stations, at Beachville.

HOLLAND, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., on the South-Western branch of the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches, 15 stores, 1 hotel, 1 roller flour mill, 5 elevators, 3 agricultural implement warehouses, 1 chartered bank, 1 printing office and weekly newspaper, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 500.

HOLLAND BAY, an inlet on the south-west side of Prince Edward Island, west of Charlottetown. Its entrance, though safely accessible, is almost entirely closed up by islands; its principal harbor is Cascumpeque, which is commodious and secure, and favorably situated for the fisheries.

HOLLAND CENTRE, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on the Saugeen River, and on the C.P.R. The dist. is agricultural; it contains Methodist and Presbyterian churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, grist and saw mills, 1 carriage shop, 1 blacksmith shop, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 200.

HOLLAND LANDING, a post village in York co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 38 miles north of Toronto, at the head of Yonge street. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 5 stores, 2 hotels, and express office. Pop. (1901), 446.

HOLLAND RIVER, of Ontario, takes its rise in two branches, one entering the township of West Gwillimbury, in Simcoe co., at Holland Landing, and the other joining it 3 miles from Lake Simcoe. Steamers ascend one branch to within 4 miles of Holland Landing, and the other 7 or 8 miles above Bradford. The Holland River Marsh, 45 miles long, affords very good snipe-shooting.

HOLLAND'S MILLS, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que., on Du Lievre River, 20 miles north of Buckingham Jct., a station on the North Shore, Mont. & Ottawa branch of the C.P.R., 21 miles east of Ottawa city. In the vicinity, besides the post office, there are 3 churches (R.C., Epis. and Pres.), 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 100.

HOLLBROKE, a settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 15½ miles from Red Deer a station on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C.P.R.

HOLLEFORD, a post village in a mining dist. in Frontenac co., Ont., with port on Knowlton Lake, and 4 miles from Hartington Station, on the Kingston & Pembroke RR. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Free Methodist), 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 2 feldspar and 3 mica mines, with express and telegraph offices at Hartington. Pop., 169.

HOLLEN, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., on the Conestoga River, 5 miles from Drayton Station, on the G.T.R., 32 miles from Guelph. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.), 1 store, 1 hotel, carpenter and blacksmith shops, also 1 beekeeper. Pop., 100.

HOLLETT'S COVE, a settlement in Bonavista dist., Nfld. Pop. (1901), 30.

HOLLETT'S TICKLE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 17.

HOLLOWAY, a settlement in Hastings co., Ont., on Belleville branch of G.T.R. It contains Baptist and Methodist churches, 1 store, 1 grist mill and cheese factory.

HOLLOW LAKE, a small lake in the district of Muskoka, Ont., in which are found salmon-trout and speckled trout of considerable size.

HOLLOWELL GRANT, Antigonish co. See Fairmont.

HOLLY, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 3 miles from Allandale, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and blacksmith shop. Pop., 200.

HOLLY PARK, a post village in York co., Ont., on the Humber, 5 miles from King, on the G.T.R., 22 miles north of Toronto. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 4 hotels, saw, grist and shingle mills. Pop. 400.

HOLMESDALE, a station on the Michigan Central Ry., in Lambton co., Ont., 45 miles from St. Thomas.

HOLMES LAKE, a small lake in Yarmouth co., N.S.

HOLMESVILLE, a post village in Huron co., Ont., near the Maitland River, on the Buffalo & Goderich branch of G.T.R. It contains Anglican and Methodist churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel and a butter factory. A Dominion poultry station is located here. Pop., 80.

HOLMESVILLE, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., 6 miles from Bath, on the C.P.R., the nearest railway point. Pop. 300.

HOLMFIELD, a post village in Souris co., Man., and a station on the Napinka sec. of the C.P.R., 9 miles east of Killarney, also on the Wakopa sec. of the Can. Northern RR., 29 miles west of Greenway. It has several stores, 1 hotel, besides post, telegraph and express offices. Pop. (1906), 300.

HOLMSTOWN, a post hamlet in Strathcona dist., Province of Alberta, near Lougheed station on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R., 40 miles south of Strathcona. It has 3 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 25.

HOLSTEIN, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 6 stores, 1 hotel, and

1 lumber mill, 1 shingle mill, 1 butter factory, 1 branch bank and telegraph, express and telephone offices, school and daily mail. Pop., 700.

HOLT, formerly EASTVILLE, a post village in York co., Ont., 1½ miles from Mt. Albert Station, on Midland div. G.T.R., and on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., 9 miles from Newmarket. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store and blacksmith shop. Pop., 45.

HOLTON, a post settlement in Chateauguay co., Que., on the main road between St. Rémi and St. Chrysostome, 4 miles from Holton Siding, a station on the C.A.R., and 6 miles from St. Remi, on the G.T.R., 14 miles from Beauharnois and 30 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 Protestant dissenting school and a creamery. Bank at St. Remi. Pop., about 250.

HOLTON, a port of call on the Labrador line of the Reid-Newfoundland Ry., 754 miles from St. John's.

HOLT'S ISLE, a little island in Lake Memphremagog, near the village of Magog, Stanstead co., Que., at the outlet of the lake.

HOLYROOD, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., 5 miles from Lucknow, on the Palmerston & Kincardine div. of the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 hotel, 2 stores and 1 saw mill. Pop., 210.

HOLYROOD, a fishing settlement in the district of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., 19 miles from St. Mary's. Here is a fresh-water pond, 14 miles in length, abounding with a large species of trout. Pop. (1901), 278.

HOLYROOD, a station on the St. John's section of the Reid-Nfld. RR., in Cow Bay dist., Nfld., 33 miles west of St. John's and 11 miles east of Brigus Jct.

HOLYROOD CENTRAL, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 416.

HOLYROOD (NORTH ARM), a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld., near Holyrood. Pop. 260.

HOMALKA (or HOMATHCOH) RIVER, in the Coast dist., B.C., rises in a small lake, flows southerly, receiving the waters of the East Branch and continues in a southerly direction till it empties into Bute Inlet, in the Strait or Gulf of Georgia.

HOME BAY, in Davis Strait, in Ungava dist. of the N.E. Terr., north of Cumberland Peninsula, in lat. 68° 30′ N., lon. 68° W.

HOMER, a post office in Lincoln co., Ont., 3 miles from St. Catharines, on the G.T.R.

HOMEVILLE, a post and farming settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 4 miles from Lorway Mines, and 2 miles from Homeville station, on the Dominion Coal Co's Ry. It is also near Mira Gut, on the Sydney & Louisburg RR., about 9 miles north of Louisburg. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and English), 2 lumber and shingle mills and 1 lobster cannery. Pop., 200.

HOMEWOOD, a post hamlet in Macdonald co., Man., a station on the Brandon section of the Can. Northern RR., 5 miles east of Carman. Besides the post office, there are telegraph and express offices, 1 store, 2 grain elevators and 1 lumber yard.

HONEYDALE, a station on the St. Stephen branch of the C.P.R., in Charlotte co., N.B., 10 miles from St. Stephen.

HONEYWOOD, a thriving post settlement in Dufferin co., Ont., 12 miles from Shelburne, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and English), 2 stores, 1 carriage factory, blacksmith and shoe shops, public library, and is situated in a rich farming district. Pop., 135.

HONFLEUR, a post village (est. in 1903) in Bellechasse co., Quebec, 5 miles from St. Anselme, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains a Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill and 1 sash and door factory. Pop., 900.

HONORA, a post settlement in Algoma dist., N. W. Ontario, 9 miles from Green Bay and 13 miles from Little Current. It contains 1 store, 1 boarding-house and 1 saw mill. Pop., 50.

HONOREVILLE, a post office in St. Johns and Iberville co., Que., 3 miles from St. Cesaire, on the Central Vermont RR.

HOODOO, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 22 miles from Dana, on the Edmonton branch of the C.N.R., 40 miles north of Saskatoon.

HOOD RIVER, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., flows into Bathurst Inlet, south of Coronation Gulf, Arctic Ocean.

HOODSTOWN, a village in the dist. of Muskoka, Ont., on Lake Vernon, 40 miles from Gravenhurst, on Northern div. of G.T.R. Post office at Ravenscliffe, 4½ miles. It contains 1 store and 1 church. A good line of steamers run connecting with Lake of Bays, which is named the Fishermen's Paradise. Good hunting and fishing can be had in this district, which is rapidly becoming a summer resort.

HOOPING HARBOR, a fishing station on the French shore, Nfld., on the north side of White Bay, 50 miles from Tilt Cove. It has a fine harbor, and in the vicinity there are indications of copper ore. Pop. (1901), 51.

HOOSIER'S, a stream in Halifax co., N.S., 8 miles long and full of salmon.

HOPE, a post hamlet and station on the C.P.R., in the Yale dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, and beautifully situated among mountains varying from 3,000 to 7,000 feet in height. It is an ideal resort for the tourist, with its beautiful scenery and fine fishing in lake and creek. The climate is equable, and fruit unsurpassed. It contains Anglican and Roman Catholic churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 50.

HOPE, a small settlement in York co., Ont., 2½ miles from Maple station on the G.T.R. (Toronto & North Bay div.), 18 miles north of Toronto. It has 1 Methodist church and school. Pop., under 25.

HOPEALL, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., 4 miles from Broad Cove railway station. Mail tri-weekly. Pop. (1901), 113.

HOPE BAY, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 13 miles from Wiarton, and 9 miles from Lion's Head. It contains 1 Methodist church, and 1 saw mill. Pop., 300.

HOPE BAY, an inlet in Bruce co., Ont., affording good salmon fishing.

HOPEDALE, a port of call on the Labrador line of the Reid-Nfld. Ry., 911 miles from St. John's.

HOPEFIELD, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Murray River, and a station on the Belfast & Murray Harbor branch of the Prince Edward Island Ry., 4 miles from Murray River. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Baptist), 6 stores, 5 hotels, and grist and saw mills. Pop., 200.

HOPEFIELD, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., near Barry's Bay, a station on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 22 miles from Madawaska.

HOPE RIVER, a small river of P.E.I., in the northern part of Queens co.

HOPE RIVER, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 8 miles from Hunter's River Station on the P.E.I. Ry.

HOPE STATION, a post office in New Westminster dist., B.C., and on the main line of the C.P.R., 13 miles west of Yale and 89 miles east of Vancouver.

HOPETOWN, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., 18 miles from Perth, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 grist and shingle mill, 1 cheese factory, 1 school, 2 churches (Presbyterian and Congregational), 2 stores, 1 blacksmith shop, and 1 hostelry. Pop., 100.

HOPETOWN, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Baie des Chaleurs, 4 miles from Paspebiac, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western RR. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Episcopal), 3 stores, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, and 2 lobster canneries. Pop., about 500.

HOPEVILLE, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 9 miles from Dundalk, on the C.P.R., and 11 miles from Holstein Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills, 2 blacksmith shops, telephone office and daily mail. Pop., 200.

HOPEWELL, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on west branch of East River, and a station on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 woollen mill, 1 wood-working mill, 1 knitting factory, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 400.

HOPEWELL, a post village in Albert co., N. B. See Hopewell Hill.

HOPEWELL CAPE, the chief town of Albert co., N.B., is situated on the south side of Petitcodiac River, at the head of Shepody Bay, 3 miles from Cape, and on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry., 36 miles from Salisbury. It contains several shipyards and safe harbor, 5 stores, 2 churches, 1 hotel, 1 printing office, telephone and express offices and county buildings. Pop., 600.

HOPEWELL HILL, a post village in Albert co., N.B., on Shepody Bay, and on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry., 42 miles from Salisbury. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Baptist and Episcopal), 2 stores, and 1 saw mill. Pop., 200.

HOPPER, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 7 miles from Salisbury, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 2 saw and 2 grist mills. Pop. of parish, 2,422.

HORNBY, a post settlement in Halton co., Ont., 1 mile from Hornby Station on the C.P.R., 30 miles from Toronto and Hamilton. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Episcopal), 2 stores and telephone office. It is situated in a good agricultural locality. Pop., 50.

HORNBY ISLAND, in the Strait of Georgia, B.C., 16 miles from Comox, on Vancouver Island, east side, south of Mt. Washington, 40 miles from Nanaimo on the E. & N. Ry. The island is 5 miles in length and 4½ miles in width, and has communication with Comox twice a week by mail steamer. It has 1 school-house, 1 sandstone quarry, a post office and 1 fish trap establishment. Farming and fishing are the chief industries. Pop. 37.

HORNCASTLE, a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont., 8 miles from Victoria Road, on the G.T.R. (Coboconk & Lindsay branch), 9 miles south of Coboconk. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 saw and shingle mill and express and telegraph office at station. Pop., 150.

HORNER, a station in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the C.P.R., 25 miles west of Rat Portage (Kenora), on the Lake of the Woods.

HORNING'S MILLS, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on a branch of the Nottawasaga River, 6 miles from Shelburne, a station on the C.P.R. (Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound branch), 12 miles north of Orangeville Jct. Besides town hall and post office, there are 3 churches, 6 stores, 2 harness shops, 1 hotel, 1 blacksmith and wagon repair shop, 1 grist, 1 saw, and 2 chopping mills, 1 hemp and broom handle factory, woollen, planing, and pot barley mills, besides telegraph office. Pop., about 350.

HORNING'S MILLS LAKE, in Grey co., Ont., affords good trout fishing.

HORNSEY, Cumberland co., N.S. See Wallace.

HORN'S ROAD, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Mira River, 5 miles from Mira Gut, on the Sydney and Louisburg Ry. It contains 3 churches (Baptist, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 board and lathe mill, brick works and telegraph office. Three steamers ply on the river, making connection with the trains of the S. & L. Railway. Pop. 200.

HORSE COVE, a fishing and farming settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld., 4 miles from Topsail East, on the Reid-Nfld. Ry., 14 miles from St. John's. It contains a Roman Catholic school, 1 lobster cannery, 1 carriage factory and blacksmith shop. Pop. 138.

HORSEFLY, a post settlement in Cariboo dist., B.C., on the Horsefly River, with port on the North Thompson River. It is situate 80 miles north of Ashcroft, a station on the main line of the C.P.R. 203 miles north-east of Vancouver. There is a mining industry springing up in the region, and recently coal oil has been discovered. There is a weekly mail to the district. Horsefly has 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 50.

HORSEFLY LAKE, a lake in Cariboo dist., B.C., south of Quesnel Lake, in lat. 52° 20′ N., lon. 121° W.

HORSE HILLS, a post settlement in Alberta, N.W.T., on the Saskatchewan River, 10 miles from Edmonton, which is 2 miles from Strathcona, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R. It contains schools where the various denominations conduct their services, and 1 hotel. Pop., 100.

HORSE ISLAND, an island in Lake Huron, Ont., south-east of Great Manitoulin Island, so named from the discovery on it, a good many years ago, of a wild horse.

HORSE ISLANDS, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 100.

HORSE LAKE, situated in the north-west angle of Kamloops dist., B.C. It is drained into the North Thompson River, east of Adams Lake.

HORSE LAKE, a post office in Mackenzie dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 35 miles from

Sheho, on the C.P.R. (North-Western branch), 68 miles from Binscarth.

HORSE SHOE LAKE, a body of water resembling in shape a horse shoe, situated in Haliburton co., Ont.

HORTON, Kings co., N.S. See Grand Pré.

HORTON LANDING, a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., in Kings co., N.S., 11 miles from Kentville, the county seat, and 4 miles from Wolfville, the nearest banking point.

HORTONVILLE, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Gaspereau River, near Horton Landing, a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 1 mile from Grand Pré, and 60 miles from Halifax. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), and 1 general store, with express and telegraph office at Horton Landing. Pop., 300.

HOSMER, a settlement in East Kootenay, B.C., on the Elk River, and a flag station on the Crows Nest branch of C.P.R., 8 miles north of Fernie and 28 miles south east of Crows Nest. It has 1 hotel and saw mill. The C.P.R. have 12,000 acres of coal lands here, and it is confidently expected that in the course of two years this settlement will have developed into an important mining centre. Pop., 50.

HOSPITAL CROSSING, a station on the Esquimalt and Nanaimo Ry., in Victoria dist., B.C., 2 miles from Victoria.

HOSPITAL ISLAND, an island in the River Richelieu, Que., below Ash Island.

HOTHAM, a post office in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 16 miles from Powassan, a station on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 20 miles south of North Bay.

HOTSPUR, a post settlement in Haliburton co., Ont., 2½ miles from Tory Hill, on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa Ry. It contains a Methodist church. Pop., 13.

HOUGHTON, a post office in Norfolk co., Ont., 12 miles from Port Rowan, on the G.T.R. (Jarvis & Port Rowan branch), 20 miles from Simcoe.

HOUSE HARBOR, a post settlement in the Magdalen Islands, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Gaspe co., Que., 50 miles from Souris, P.E.I., and 130 miles from Pictou, N.S. It has 1 R.C. church, 6 stores, 2 hotels and 6 fish canneries, besides 3 telegraph offices. Pop., 1,600. (See Magdalen Islands).

HOUSEY'S RAPIDS, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., 12 miles from Gravenhurst Station, on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Free Methodist church, 1 store, shingle and lumber mills. Pop., 200.

HOWARD, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., 2½ miles from Eganville, on the C.P.R. (Renfrew and Eganville div.), 23 miles from Renfrew.

HOWARD (GEORGE'S LAKE), a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 48.

HOWARD VALLEY, a post office in Argenteuil co., Que., near Morin Flats, on the Montfort & Gatineau RR.

HOWARD'S, a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. (Port-aux-Basques section), 23 miles south of Bay of Islands, and 26 miles north of Stephenville, Nfld.

HOWDEN, a station in Marquette co., Man., on the Can. Northern RR. (Prince Albert short line), north of Rossburn Jct., and 11 miles south of Birnie.

HOWE BAY, a small bay on the south-east coast of Prince Edward Island.

HOWE ISLAND, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., on the St. Lawrence, 6 miles from Findlay on the G.T.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church. Pop. 270.

HOWE SOUND, a post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., 22 miles from Vancouver, generally known locally as GIBSON'S LANDING. On the shores of the Sound are numerous farms, besides 1 saw and 2 shingle mills, 1 salmon cannery, 2 brick yards, several copper mines and logging camps. There are also 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), and 1 general store. Pop., 150.

HOWELL, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Edmonton div. of the Can. Northern RR., 35 miles north-west of Humboldt.

HOWE'S LAKE, a small and attractive sheet of water, 3 miles from St. John, N.B.

HOWICK, a post village in Chateauguay co., Que., on English River, and on G.T.R., and 1 mile from Howick Jct., on C.A.R., 1 mile from North Georgetown and 18 miles from Caughnawaga. It contains 3 churches, 10 stores, 2 hotels, grist and saw mills, 2 factories, (sash and door and agricultural implements), a bank agency and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 500.

HOWICK JCT., a station at the junction of the Ottawa & Swanton, and Montreal & Messena Springs branches of the G.T.R., in Chateauguay co., Que., 40 miles southwest of Montreal, 98 miles south-east of Ottawa.

HOWICK LAKE, a small lake of about 200 acres area in Huron co., Ont. It is not navigable ,but is a pleasant summer resort for fishing and recreation.

HOWICK STATION, a post office in Chateauguay co., Que., on the G.T.R. (Mooer's Jct. & Massena Springs div.), 5 miles from Ste. Martine Jct.

HOWLAN, a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry., in Prince co., P.E.I., 41 miles from Summerside and 26 miles from Tignish.

HOWLETT, a post hamlet in Middlesex co., Ont., on the Thames River, 7 miles from Southwold Station, on the Michigan Central RR., and 10 miles from London. It has a triweekly mail, and the neighborhood contains a Methodist church and cheese factory.

HOWLEY, a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. (Bishop's Falls section), 47 miles west of Millertown Jct., and 45 miles north-east of Bay of Islands Station, Nfld.

HOWSER, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on an interior line of the C.P.R. (Lardo & Gerrard branch), 12 miles north-west of Lardo.

HOYT, a station on the C.P.R., in York co., N.B., 39 miles from St. John.

HOYT STATION, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., and a station on the C.PR. It contains 5 churches (Baptist, Methodist and Episcopal), 5 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 creamery, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 1,500.

HUARD, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Boileau. It abounds with fish.

HUBBARD'S COVE, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on the Halifax & South-Western Railway, 32 miles from Halifax. It contains 2 churches, 4 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw

mills, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 500.

HUBBELL'S FALLS, a post village in Carleton co., Ont. See Galetta.

HUBBERT'S, a small river in Halifax co., N. S., 10 miles long.

HUBERDEAU, a post office in Argenteuil co., Que., and a station on the Montfort branch of the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., 33 miles from Montfort Jct.

HUBLEY'S SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., and a station on the Halifax and South Western Ry., 15 miles from Halifax.

HUBREY, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from Westminster, on the London & Port Stanley div. of the Lake Erie & Detroit River Ry. Pop., 40.

HUDMORE, a post village in Assiniboia E. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 8 miles from Heward Station, on the Brandon & Regina div. of the C.P.R., 32 miles west of Arcola. Farming is the chief industry of the region.

HUDSON, a post village in Vaudreuil co., Que., on the River Ottawa, and on the C.P.R. (short line), 9 miles from Vaudreuil and 35 miles from Montreal. It is a landing of the Ottawa steamers, and contains 1 Methodist church, 1 Roman Catholic church, telegraph, express and telephone offices, 1 woollen factory, 1 hotel and 2 stores. A favorite summer resort for Montrealers. Pop. 500.

HUDSON BAY, an inland sea of the Canadian Dominion, between lat. 51° and 64° N., and lon. 77° and 95° W., enclosed by Canadian territory on all sides. Keewatin dist. and Ungava dist. flank it on the west and east; while its southern shores, in James Bay, have Northern Ont. and Que., and Franklin dist., in the Arctic Ocean, bounds it in the north. Length from north to south 850 miles; breadth 600 miles. Its south part is named James's Bay, and receives the Albany, Moose and other rivers. Hudson Bay has bold shores and numerous islands, reefs and sandbanks, and on its coasts several settlements of the Hudson Bay Company; it is free from ice and navigable for only a few months in the year. The *beluga*, or white whale, is occasionally found in its waters, but fish, also *crustacea* are scarce.

HUDSON HEIGHTS, a post village in Vaudreuil co., Quebec, on the Ottawa River, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains an Episcopal church, 1 store, 1 butter factory, telegraph and express offices. It is a popular summer resort, and possesses large boat-house and boating club. Pop., 200.

HUDSON STRAIT, a waterway south of Baffin Land, and north of Ungava dist., N.E.T., between lat, 60° and 64° N., and lon. 65° and 77° W. It connects Hudson Bay with the Atlantic Ocean and Davis Straft, and is about 450 miles in length, with an average breadth of 100 miles, though in its narrowest part is but about 60 miles in breadth.

HUDSON'S HOPE, on the Peace River, in Cariboo dist., B.C., to the west of Fort St. John.

HUESTIS LANDING, a post office in Queens co., N.B., 20 miles from Norton on the New Brunswick Coal and Ry., Co's line.

HUGH, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

HUGHES' BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 70.

HUGHES' LAKE, a lake of Pontiac co., Que., well stocked with fish.

HULBERT, a post settlement in Dundas co., Ont., 8 miles from Mountain Station, on the C.P.R. It contains a Methodist church, 1 feed store and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 50.

HULL, an important manufacturing city in Ottawa co., Que., on the Ottawa River, near the mouth of the Gatineau, and opposite the Dominion capital. It is a station on the C.P.R., and has 4 churches (2 Roman Catholic, and 2 Protestant), 50 stores, 27 hotels, 2 lumber mills, 5 factories (pulp and paper, woollen, furniture, etc.), 3 banks, 1 printing and 3 newspaper offices ("Hull City Advance," "Gatineau Beacon" and "Le Spectateur"), besides 1 pork packing house, express and telegraph offices. Pop., 15,000.

HULL JCT., a station on the C.P.R. (Waltham branch) in Wright co., Que., 3 miles from Ottawa.

HULLCAR, a post office in Yale dist., B.C., near Enderby, a station on the Okanagan Lake branch of the C.P.R., 23 miles south of Sicamous Jct.

HUMBER, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 4 miles from Malton, on the G.T.R., and Woodbridge on the C.P.R. It contains an Anglican church, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., 100.

HUMBER, a river of Ontario, rises in the township of Vaughan, York co., and runs south into Lake Ontario, which it enters a few miles west of Toronto.

HUMBER, a river of the colony of Newfoundland, enters the Gulf of St. Lawrence through the Bay of Islands after a southerly course of 150 miles.

HUMBER BAY, a summer resort on Lake Ontario, in York co., Ont., on the Humber River, near the city of Toronto, and 1 mile from Swansea Station on the G.T.R., 4 miles from Toronto. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 general store, 2 hotels, while in the vicinity are the works of the Toronto Bolt and Forging Co., and a sewer pipe and tile factory. It has a post office. Pop., about 50.

HUMBERSTONE, a post settlement in Welland Co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R. It contains 4 churches (Lutheran, Mennonite and Methodist), 10 stores, 4 hotels, planing and saw mills, 2 furniture factories, 1 printing office, 1 branch bank and telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 900.

HUMBOLDT, a post village in the Province of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Edmonton section of the Can. Northern RR., equi-distant between Kamsack and North Battleford (147 miles east and west). It is a divisional centre on the line and a rising town. It has 2 branch banks.

HUMMERSTON, a station in Macdonald co., Man., on the Can. Northern RR., 20 miles from Neepawa Jct., and 4 miles from Carberry Jct.

HUMPHREY'S, a station on the I.C.R., in Westmoreland co., N.B., 91 miles from St. John and 2 miles from Moncton.

HUMOUIN, a river in Rimouski co., Que., runs into the south-west side of the River Matapedia, 3 miles below Lake Matapedia, near Amqui.

HUNGERFORD, a station on the C.P.R., in Hastings co., Ont., 63 miles east of Peterboro. The post office is called Parkhouse.

HUNGRY BAY in Lake St. Francis, expands

into the township of Godmanchester, Que., at the head of the Beauharnois Canal.

HUNKA, a post office in Edmonton dist., Prov. of Alberta, 24 miles from Lamont on the C.P.R., and Can. Northern RR. lines.

HUNKER, a post and mining settlement in Yukon Territory, situated at the junction of the Hunker and Gold Bottom Creeks (tributaries of the Klondike River), with port at Dawson. Hunker is 405 miles from White Horse, the northern terminus of the railway that runs between Skagway, B.C., and White Horse (Yukon Terr.). It has 1 undenominational church, 2 stores, 5 hotels, with telegraph and express offices at Dawson. Pop., 70.

HUN'S VALLEY, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., 10 miles from Franklin Station, on the North-Western branch of the C.P. Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, saw and lumber mills and 1 shingle factory. Pop., 200.

HUNTER'S, a settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 4 miles from Oxford, on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the C.P.R.

HUNTER'S HOME, a post office in Queens co., N.B. Cody's, on the New Brunswick Coal & Railway Co's line, is the nearest railway station. Pop., 120.

HUNTER'S MOUNTAIN, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., near Baddeck. Alma on the I. C.R., the nearest railway station.

HUNTER'S POINT, a post office in Pontiac co., Que., 25 miles from Kippewa, on the Kippewa branch of the C.P.R.

HUNTER'S RIVER, a post village and station in Queens co., P.E.I., at the head of Clyde or New Glasgow River, on the line of the P.E. Island RR., 19 miles north-west of Charlottetown, and about 8 miles south of the Gulf shore. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 stores, 2 hotels, grist and saw mills, 1 starch (potato) factory, besides express, telegraph, and telephone offices. Pop., 200.

HUNTERSTOWN, a post village in Maskinonge co., Que., on the River du Loup, 4 miles from St. Paulin, on the Canadian Northern Quebec RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, spool factory, grist mill, saw mill and 1 store. Pop. of parish (1901), 553.

HUNTINGDON, an incorporated village in Huntingdon co., Que., on the Chateauguay River, and on the G.T.R. and Adirondack & St. Lawrence Ry., 56 miles from Montreal. It contains, besides the county buildings, 3 churches, saw and grist mills, 1 branch bank, 1 iron foundry, 11 stores, 2 hotels, and 1 printing office issuing weekly newspaper. Pop., 1,122.

HUNTINGDON, a post settlement, with customs office, at international boundary in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Sumas River; it is situate at the junction of the C.P.R., the Seattle, Lake Shore & Eastern, and the Bellingham Bay & B.C. Railways, 10 miles south of Mission Jct. It has 1 store 1 hotel and telegraph office. Pop. 100.

HUNTINGDON, a county of Quebec, bounded on the south by the State of New York, on the north-west by the River St. Lawrence, and on the north and east by the counties of Beauharnois, Chateauguay and St. Johns. It is drained by the Chateauguay River and several other streams, and traversed by the G.T.R. (Province Line division), and New York Central & Hudson River Rys. Area, 23200 acres. Capital, Huntingdon. Pop. (1901), 13,979.

HUNTINGFIELD, a post office in Huron co., Ont., 7 miles from Clifford, on the G.T.R. (Hamilton & Southampton div.), 7 miles from Harriston.

HUNTINGTON, a post office in Cape Breton co., N.S., via Sydney, on the I.C.R.

HUNTINGVILLE, a post settlement in Sherbrooke co., Que., on the Salmon River, 2 miles from Lennoxville Station. It contains 1 Universalist church, 1 store, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 150.

HUNTLEY, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., on Ottawa River, 4 miles from Stittsville, on the C.P.R., and 10 miles from Ottawa. It contains 1 store and 2 churches (Methodist and English), Orange Hall, school, and ornamental fence and post factory and cheese factory. Pop., 100.

HUNT'S ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 188.

HUNT'S POINT, a fishing settlement in Queens co., N.S., on the sea coast and on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry., 8 miles from Liverpool. It contains Methodist and Episcopal churches, 1 store and a post office. Pop., 300.

HUNTSVILLE, an incorporated village in the dist. of Muskoka, Ont., on the Muskoka River, and a station on the G.T.R. It contains 5 churches (Episcopal, Methodist, Free Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist), several stores, 4 hotels, 3 saw mills, foundry, wood turning factory, tannery, agencies for Dominion and Sovereign banks 2 printing offices issuing 2 newspapers, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 2,152.

HURD, CAPE, the north-west extremity of Bruce co., Ont., the point of land between Lake Huron and Georgian Bay, 121 miles from Goderich (Huron co.).

HURDMAN LODGE, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan.

HURDMAN'S BRIDGE, a post village in Russell co., Ont., 3 miles from Ottawa. It contains 1 general store and 1 tannery. Pop., 80.

HURDVILLE, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 15 miles from Parry Sound, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., and on the Canadian Northern Ontario Ry. (Mackenzie-Mann system). It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 saw mill.

HURLEY'S LAKE, Halifax co., N.S., emptying into Owl's Head Harbor.

HURON, E., W. and S., a county in the west part of Ontario, bordering on Lake Huron, comprises an area of 726,763 acres. This county is watered by the Maitland and its tributaries, and traversed by the G.T.R. It is a splendid farming country, and has also many facilities for lumbering, fishing and shipbuilding. Extensive salt wells are worked near its chief town, Goderich. Pop. (1901), 53,489.

HURONIAN, a station in Thunder Bay and Rainy River dist., N. W. Ont., on the Canadian Northern RR., 98 miles west of Port Arthur, on Lake Superior, and 45 miles east of Atikokan.

HURON, LAKE, the third in size of the five great lakes of North America, communicating with the St. Lawrence River, lies between 43° and 46° 15′ N., lat., and between 80° and

84° 40′ W., lon., being bounded on the S.S.W. by the State of Michigan, and on all other directions by the Province of Ontario, except where it receives its supplies from Lakes Michigan and Superior by the Straits of Mackinaw and Sault Ste. Marie, and at its outlet by St. Clair River. It is divided into two unequal portions by a long peninsula (Bruce co., Ont.), named Cabot's Head, and the Manitoulin chain of islands. The parts to the north and east are called Manitou (*i.e.*, the Great Spirit) Bay, or the North Channel and Manitoulin Lake, or Georgian Bay. With the exception of these bodies of water, and Saginaw Bay, the outline of Lake Huron approaches in form very nearly to a crescent. Its position, lengthwise, is about S.S.E. and N.N.W., and the distance from one extremity to the other, following the curve, does not vary much from 280 miles. The greatest breadth, exclusive of Georgian Bay, is 105 miles; average breadth 70 miles; estimated area, 20,400 square miles. The area, in acres, of the portion of the lake in Canada, is 9,171,840 acres. The surface of the water is elevated 19 feet above Lake Erie, 350 feet above Ontario, and 600 feet above the level of the sea. The depth of Lake Huron is greater than that of any other in the chain, averaging, probably, not less than 100 feet. Off Saginaw Bay, it is said that leads have been sunk 1,800 feet, or 1,200 feet below the level of the Atlantic Ocean, without reaching bottom. The waters are remarkably clear, especially towards the Straits of Mackinaw, and very pure and sweet. It is to their peculiar transparency that Dr. Drake attributes the fact, which he ascertained by actual experiment, that the temperature of the water at the surface, and 200 feet below the same spot, was precisely the same-568. The sun's rays pass through them as through a cloudless atmosphere, without meeting with sumcient solid matter in suspension to elicit heat. This lake is said to contain upwards of 3,000 considerable islands. It is the reservoir of numerous streams, and its coast affords very fine harbors. Like most of the other lakes in the chain, it is subject to severe storms, but its navigation is not generally considered dangerous.

HURONDALE, a settlement in Huron co., Ont., 3¾ miles from Exeter Station, on the G.T.R. There is a Methodist chapel 1¼ miles south of this place.

HURON, RIVIERE DES, rises in St. Hyacinthe co., Que., and running a sinuous course of 20 miles, in which it is increased by several streams, loses itself in Chambly Basin in the Richelieu.

HURONVILLE, a post office in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Arcola, on the C.P.R. (Brandon & Regina div.), 102 miles west of Souris, Man.

HURRY, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, near Wetaskiwin, on the Calgary & Edmonton div. of the C.P.R.

HURTUBISE, a settlement in Russell co., Ont., on the Nation River, 1 mile from Casselman Station on the Canada Atlantic RR. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 sash, door and carriage factory, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 300.

HUSAVICK, a post office in Selkirk co., Man., in the municipality of Gimli, eastern judicial district, 5 miles from Winnipeg Beach.

HUSTLERS, a hamlet in Assa. West, Prov. of Sask., 2½ miles north-east of the Qu'Appelle River, and 16 miles from Craik, a station on the C.P.R. It has a blacksmith shop.

HUSTON, a hamlet in Wellington co., Ont., on the Conestogo River, 1¼ miles from Moorefield, on the G.T.R. (Hamilton & Southampton div.), 7 miles from Palmerston. Pop. 60.

HUTCHINSON, a country post office in Middlesex co., Ont., 6 miles from Parkhill Station on the G.T.R.

HUTTON HOUSE, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., 14 miles from Bracebridge, on the Northern div. of the G.T.R. It contains a Methodist church, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and telegraph office. Pop., 100.

HUTTONSVILLE, a post village in Peel co., Ont., on the River Credit, 4 miles from Brampton, on G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains a woollen mill, a daily mail, and a Methodist church. Electric light is manufactured here for Brampton; the village is also supplied with the same. Pop., 200.

HYBLA, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., on York Branch River, 7 miles from Bancroft, on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa Ry. It contains a Methodist church, 2 saw mills, 1 cheese and 1 butter factory, and a telephone office. This settlement is 86 miles from Belleville, the county town, and is an excellent agricultural dist. The forests abound in game, and the numerous small lakes abound in fish. Some mines are in operation in the vicinity.

HYDE, a post office in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Que'Appelle River, 44 miles east of Qu'Appelle, 9 miles from Grenfell Station, on the C.P.R.

HYDE PARK, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., near Miami, a station on the Can. Northern RR 39 miles west of Morris.

HYDE PARK CORNER, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the C.P.R., near the Thames and Medway Rivers, 3 miles from London. It contains 3 churches, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., about 200.

HYDE PARK JCT., a station on the G.T.R., in Middlesex co., Ont., at the junction of the Sarnia and Windsor branches of the line, 4 miles from London.

HYDER, a country post office, in the dist. of Turtle Mountain, Man., 6½ miles from Dunrea, on the Souris branch of the C.N.R. The C.P.R. traverses the district, which is considered a good wheat-raising one.

HYLAND LAKE, a lake of Renfrew co., Ont.

HYMERS, a post settlement in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., on the Whitefish River, a station on the Duluth extension of the Can. Northern RR. It has 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Free Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills, 1 pump factory, and telegraph offices. Pop., 300.

HYNDFORD, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., and a station called Caldwell, on the Parry Sound and Ottawa division G.T.R. There are saw and shingle mills and brick and tile yards 1½ miles from here. A large business is transacted in iron ore, telephone poles, hop-poles, pulp wood, etc. It contains 2 stores and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 300.

HYNDMAN, a small post village in Grenville co., Ont., on the Nation River, 8 miles from Mountain Station on the C.P.R., 7 miles east of Spencerville, and 10 miles south of

Kemptville, both on the C.P.R. (Prescott & Ottawa div.), and 12 miles north of Cardinal, on the G.T.R., 10 miles east of Prescott, on the St. Lawrence River. It has 1 store, 1 grist mill and 1 cheese and butter factory.

IBERVILLE, an incorporated town in the co. of the same name, on the Richelieu River, and on the C.V.R., C.P.R. and Q.C.R., opposite the town of St Johns. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 13 stores, 2 iron foundries, 7 hotels, 3 potteries, 1 grist mill and 2 agricultural implement factories, monumental works, carriage shop, 2 bank agencies, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 1,512.

IBERVILLE and ST. JOHN, a county in the south part of Quebec, bounded on the west by the Richelieu River, comprises an area of 224,104 acres. It is traversed by the Vermont Central Ry., C.P.R. and United Counties Ry. Capital, Iberville. Pop. (1901), of the two counties, 19,536.

ICE LAKE, a post office in Algoma dist., Ont., near Gore Bay and 25 miles from Cutler on the C.P.R. "Soo" line, on the north channel of Lake Huron.

ICELANDIC RIVER, a post settlement on the west shore of Lake Winnipeg, opposite Big Island, and on the Icelandic River. The nearest station (40 miles south), is Winnipeg Beach, on a branch of the C.P.R., 51 miles north of Winnipeg city. It has 1 Lutheran church, 1 general store, 2 lumber mills and 1 butter factory. Pop., about 300.

IDA, a post village in Durham co., Ont., 6 miles from Millbrook, on the G.T.R., 13 miles south of Peterboro', and 2 miles from Cavanville, on the C.P.R. Pop., 75.

IDA, a post office in Queens co., N.B., 13 miles from Havelock, on the Elgin & Havelock RR.

IGNACE, a post village on Ignace Island, at the head of Lake Superior, south of Nepigon and north east of Port Arthur, in Thunder Bay dist., N. W. Ont., both of them stations on the C.P.R. In summer, it is reached by steamers from Collingwood via Sault Ste. Marie, on the north channel of Lake Huron.

IGNACE, ST., an island in Nipigon Bay, on the north shore of Lake Superior, north-east of Port Arthur.

ILDERTON, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on London, Huron & Bruce div. G.T.R., 4 miles from Arva and 12 miles from London, the nearest banking point. It contains 1 saw mill, 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank and 1 telegraph office and 3 churches. Pop., 200.

ILFRACOMBE, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., 8 miles from Novar, on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., between Huntsville & Scotia Jct. It contains 1 church and 1 store. Pop. 55.

ILLECILLEWAET, a post village in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Illecillewaet River, and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 15 miles west of Glacier and 28 miles east of Revelstoke. It has 1 store and hotel. Pop., 50.

IMLAH, a post office in Kings and Albert co., N.B., 2 miles from Bellisle station on the New Brunswick Coal & Railway Co's. line.

INCHBY, a post village in Queens co., N.B., on the St. John River, 16 miles from Welsford, on the St. John and Vanceboro' branch of C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Free Methodist and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 gasoline mill, 1 cheese factory, and temperance hall. Pop., about 400.

INDEPENDENCE, a post-office in Edmonton dist., Prov. of Alberta, 18 miles from Morinville on the Can. Northern Ry.

INDIANA, Haldimand co., Ont. See Deane.

INDIAN ARM, a fishing settlement and harbor in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld., 63 miles from Catalina.

INDIAN BAY, a small fishing settlement and bay in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld., 15 miles from Greenspond. Pop. (1901), 40.

INDIAN BROOK, a post village in Victoria co., N.S., on the Indian Brook, near the Atlantic in Cape Breton. It is 30 miles overland from North Sydney Station, on the Intercolonial RR. It has 1 church (Protestant), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and telegraph office. Pop., about 100.

INDIAN BROOK RIVER, a small river in Victoria co., N.B.

INDIAN COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 14.

INDIAN COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 34.

INDIAN FORD, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., 7½ miles from Rathwell, on the Souris branch of the C.P.R., 19 miles from Cypress River, 97 miles west of Winnipeg.

INDIAN GRAVE LAKE, a small lake in Berthier co., Que., near the head waters of the Matawan.

INDIAN HARBOUR, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., 31 miles from Halifax.

INDIAN HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's Nfld., on the Labrador Steamship Line, 729 miles north of St. John's. Pop., (1901), 163.

INDIAN HARBOR LAKE, a post settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., 52 miles from Antigonish, one of a series of five lakes, in the county, which drain their waters into the Atlantic at Port Hillford. It has 1 Episcopal church and 1 general store.

INDIAN HEAD, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.), a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 43 miles east of Regina, and 10 miles east of Qu'Appelle. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 27 stores, 4 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 machine shop, 3 chartered banks, (Union, Hamilton and Montreal), and 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Vidette" and "Prairie Witness"), besides telegraph and express offices. The Dominion Experimental Farm is stationed here. The town is lighted by electric light. Pop., 2,000.

INDIAN HOUSE LAKE, situate in Ungava dist., N.E.T., south of Ungava Bay, and near the Labrador inland border. Area, 196,000 acres.

INDIAN ISLAND, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., on an island in Passamaquoddy Bay, and 14 miles from St. Andrews. It contains 1 store. Pop., 50.

INDIAN ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 326.

INDIAN LAKE, a pretty sheet of water on the Cataraqui River, in Leeds co., Ont.; it forms part of the Rideau Canal navigation.

INDIAN LAKE, a small lake in Halifax co., N.S., has its outlet in a small stream running south into the Atlantic Ocean.

INDIAN LAKE, a pretty sheet of water in Sunbury co., N.B.

INDIAN LORETTE, a post village and parish in Quebec co., Que., on the River St. Charles, and a station on the Que. & Lake St. John RR., 8 miles north-west of Quebec city. Here are the falls of Lorette, which attract the tourist, who also comes to the village to purchase snowshoes, mocassins and other Indian curios from the natives of the Indian tribe located here and have a church of their own. It has 2 R.C. churches, 10 stores, 6 temperance hotels, a number of mills and factories, 1 theatre, 2 money exchange offices, and 1 printing and newspaper office, besides express and telegraph offices and electric light plant. Pop. of parish, 3,900.

INDIAN MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on North River, 3½ miles from Berry's Mills, on the Moncton & Riviere du Loup branch of I.C.R. It has a Reformed Baptist church. Pop., 200.

INDIAN POINT, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 26.

INDIAN POINT, a post office in Lunenburg co., N S., 4 miles from Mahone Bay, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

INDIAN POND, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 77.

INDIAN RIVER, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., 4 miles from Kensington, a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry., and nearest market town. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, with seating capacity of 800, and a Baptist church, 2 stores, 1 chopping mill, grain elevator, and telegraph and express offices. It is situated on the north shore of Richmond Bay, celebrated for its oysters.

INDIAN RIVER, a village in Peterborough co., Ontario, on the main line C.P.R. (Montreal to Detroit), 10 miles from Peterborough. Pop., 100.

INDIAN RIVER, a considerable stream in Yukon Territory, that falls into the Yukon River south of Dawson city.

INDIAN RIVER, a winding stream in Muskoka dist., Ont., forming the water connection between Lakes Muskoka and Rosseau. It is the route taken by the steamers plying from Muskoka Wharf northward to the head of Lakes Rosseau and Joseph. Port Carling is situated on the river, near the lower end of Lake Rosseau.

INDIAN RIVER, a river of Lanark co., Ont. It abounds with all kinds of small fish and, in season, with duck.

INDIAN ROAD, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., 7 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R. Pop., 200.

INDIAN SPRINGS, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the Canadian Northern RR. (Miami & Greenway div.), 13 miles west of Somerset and 11 miles east of Greenway.

INDIAN TICKLE, a post settlement in the district of Twillingate, Nfld., 554 miles from St. John's.

INDIANTOWN, a station on a branch of the I.C.R. in Northumberland co., N.B., 17 miles from Newcastle. The post office is known as Renous Bridge.

INDIANTOWN, St. John co., N.B. See St. John.

INGA, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, 6 miles from Oliver, a station on the Can. Northern RR.; or Edmonton, a station on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R. (Strathcona) on the Canadian Northern Ry., 192 miles north of Calgary. It has 1 general store, school and blacksmith shop. Pop. under 50.

INGALL LAKE, in the Temagami region, Nipissing dist., N. Ont., lying to the west of Rabbit Creek station, on the Temiskaming & No. Ontario RR.

INGERSOLL, an incorporated town in Oxford co., Ont., on the River Thames and on the G.T.R., 19 miles north north-east of London. It contains churches of 6 denominations 3 branch banks, several insurance agencies. 2 telegraph and express agencies, 35 stores, 8 hotels, 4 chartered banks, 1 private bank, 3 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers, and manufactories of iron castings, machinery, woollens, wooden-ware, cheese, etc., also saw and grist mills. Ingersoll has a large export trade in lumber, grain and country produce Pop., 4,573.

INGERSOLL'S LAKES, several small lakes in the township of Wilmot, Guysborough co., N.S., which have their outlet in Tor Bay.

INGLE, a post office in Lennox and Addington co., Ont., on the Tonawanda Creek, 2 miles from Marlbank, on the Bay of Quinte Ry. It has 1 Methodist church, and 1 store. The place was early settled by U. E. Loyalists. Pop., of immediate district about 100.

INGLESIDE, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., 5 miles from Willow Range, on the C.N.R. It is an agricultural district.

INGLESIDE, a station on the C.P.R., in Kings co., N.B., 12 miles from St. John.

INGLETON, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 40 miles from Stettler on the C.P.R. (Lacombe branch).

INGLEWOOD, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 13.

INGLEWOOD, a post office in Peel co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It has 1 branch bank.

INGLIS FALLS, a post office in Grey co., Ont., ½ mile from Ashley (Rockford Station), on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Owen Sound.

INGLISHVILLE, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., 2½ miles from Lawrencetown, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., near Middleton. It contains a Baptist and a Methodist church. Pop., about 200.

INGOLDSBY, a post office in Haliburton co., Ont., 2 miles from Dysart, a station on the G. T. R. (Haliburton and Lindsay branch), 6 miles from Haliburton.

INGOLF, a post settlement and station on the C.P.R., in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ontario, close to the Manitoba boundary, 29 miles west of Keewatin.

INGOMAR, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., at Black Point, near Port Clyde. Besides the post office, there is 1 Methodist church. Pop., 150.

INGONISH, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 35 miles from North Sydney, on C.B. branch of I.C.R. It contains 3 churches, (Methodist, Roman Catholic and Union), 10 stores, 3 hotels, 6 lobster canneries and telegraph service. A steamer calls every fortnight. It is a fishing community, and beautiful summer resort; excellent bathing, driving, and cycling. Pop., 1,400.

INGONISH CENTRE, a post office in Victoria co., Cape Breton Island, N.S., 60 miles from North Sydney.

INGONISH FERRY, a post office in Victoria co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., near South Bay, at the mouth of the Ingonish River, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Sydney, on the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

INGONISH LAKE, a lake of Victoria co. (Cape Bretohn Island), N.S.

INGRAM DOCKS, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., ½ mile from Ingram Port, a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry., 28 miles from Halifax.

INGRAM PORT, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., on the Ingram River, and a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry., 28 miles from Halifax. It contains 3 churches (2 Baptist and 1 Anglican), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill. A considerable amount of fishing and lumbering is carried on here. The river is navigable all through the year. Pop., 600.

INGRAM'S, a salmon river in Halifax co., N.S., 20 miles in length, empties into the head of Margaret's Bay.

INHOLMES, a post settlement in Parry Sound district, Ont., 13 miles from Seguin Falls, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R. Pop., 50.

INISTINGE, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 2 miles from Proton Station on the C.P.R.

INKERMAN, a post village in Dundas co., Ont., on the C.P.R., 96 miles west of Montreal. The south branch of the Nation River runs through the village, spanned by a new handsome bridge. It contains 2 Methodist churches, 3 stores, four daily mails and telegraph office Pop., 300.

INKERMAN, a post office in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Gulf Shore RR.

INKSTER, a post office in Selkirk co., Man., via Winnipeg.

INLET, a post office in Labelle co., Que., 21 miles from Thurso, on the C.P.R. (north shore line Ottawa & Montreal branch), 30 miles east of Ottawa.

INLET BADDECK, a post office in Victoria co., Cape Breton Island, N.S., situate on the north side of St. Patrick's channel, Bras d'Or Lake, 4 miles from Baddeck and 1 mile from Baddeck River. The nearest station (13 miles distant) is Iona, on the I.C.R., west of Grand Narrows, and 16 miles east of Orangedale.

INNERKIP, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., on the C.P.R. and on the Thames River. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and English 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 cheese factory (3 miles away) 1 branch bank, telegraph and express offices and extensive lime manufactories. Pop. 400.

INNISFAIL, a post village in Alberta Province, a station on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (English, Presbyterian and Methodist), 14 stores, 3 hotels, 2 branch banks, flour and saw mills and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 500.

INNISFIL, a settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 3 miles from Craigvale, on the Toronto & North Bay division G.T.R. Pop., 150.

INNISFRAE, a settlement and station in Alberta on the Canadian Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 31 miles west of Vermilion and 26 miles east of Vegreville. It has 1 branch bank.

INNISVILLE a post office in Lanark co., Ont., 9 miles from Carleton Place on the C P.R.

INSINGER, a small settlement in Assa. dist., Prov. of Sask., 3 miles from the White Sand River, and a station on the C.P.R. (Yorkton & Sheho branch), 8 miles from Sheho. Pop., under 10.

INTERVALE, a prosperous post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., very prettily situated on the North River, and on the Elgin & Havelock Ry., 3 miles from Petitcodiac. It contains 1 school and grist mill. Pop., 74.

INVERARY, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., 12 miles from Kingston, on the G.T.R. and Kingston & Pembroke Ry. It contains 3 churches (Methodist and Hornerite), 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 carriage factory. Pop., 125.

INVERHAUGH, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., on the Grand River, 4½ miles from Elora, on G.T.R., and 15 miles from Guelph. It contains 1 Methodist church and blacksmith shop. Pop., 26.

INVERHURON, a post village in Bruce co. Ont., on Lake Huron, 23 miles from Southampton and 9 miles from Kincardine, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 saw mill and 1 store. Pop. 75.

INVERMAY, a post office in Bruce co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R. (Owen Sound div.)

INVERMAY, a post settlement and station on the Can. Northern div. of the C.P.R., in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.). It is situated 56 miles northwest of Kamsack, and 51 miles south-east of Quill Lake. It has several stores.

INVERNESS, a salmon fishing station in Cassiar dist., B.C., at the mouth of the Skeena River, 10 miles from Prince Rupert, 500 miles from Nanaimo and 511 miles from Victoria It contains Episcopal and Methodist churches, 1 store, 1 cannery, 1 school and a post office. The inhabitants are chiefly Indians, Chinese and Japanese, employed in the fisheries and canning trade. Pop., about 450.

INVERNESS, a county of Nova Scotia, occupying the W.N.W. portion of the island of Cape Breton. Area, 901,600 acres. There is excellent land in the county, and agriculture is the general occupation of the people, who are also largely engaged in the fisheries. Coal and petroleum are obtained in Inverness. Capital, Port Hood. It is served, in part, by the I.C.R. and by the Inverness & Richmond RR. lines. Pop. (1891), 25,799; (1901), 24,353.

INVERNESS, a post village, the chef-lieu of Megantic co., Que., 9 miles from St. Julie, on the G.T.R. It contains a registry office and court house, 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, and Methodist), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank, and is in telephonic connection with the St. Julie Station, Athabaska, and nearly all parts of the country. Pop. 300.

INVERNESS, an incorporated and rapidly-growing town in Inverness co., Cape Breton Island, N.S., situated on the Big River, and on the Inverness & Richmond Ry. It contains Presbyterian and Roman Catholic halls, Salvation Army barracks, 25 stores and other shops, 3 hotels, 1 saw mill, agency of Union Bank of Halifax, 1 printing office issuing weekly newspaper, telegraph and express offices. It is an important centre for the coal trade, and also contains valuable deposits of free-stone and gypsum, limestone and clay for brick and pottery manufacture. Fishing is also carried on to a considerable extent. The scenery is picturesque and varied, making the place a desirable summer resort. A regular line of

steamers calls here during the navigable season. It is the warehousing port of customs. Pop., 2,500.

INVERNESS, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., 2½ miles from Portage, on the P.E.I. Ry.

INVERNESS ASYLUM, a post office in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., near Mabou, on the Inverness & Richmond RR.

INVERNESS MILLS, a settlement near Inverness, in Megantic co., Que., on Mill brook, 12 miles from Ste. Julie Station, on the G.T.R., between Lyster and Plessisville, It has 3 churches (R. C., Meth. and Pres.), with lumber, grist and woollen mills (2 miles distant), telegraph at Inverness, and banks (agencies of the Quebec and Eastern Townships banks) at Thetford Mines. Pop., 242.

INWOOD, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., on the St. Clair branch of the Michigan Central Ry., 41 miles from St. Thomas and 7 miles from Alvinston. It contains 2 churches, 5 stores, 1 hotel, and saw and grist mills, private bank, 2 blacksmith shops and 2 grain elevators. Pop. 400.

IONA, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., 1¾ miles from Iona Station, on the Michigan Central Ry. It contains 3 Methodist churches, 1 store and telegraph office. It is a farming district. Pop., 250.

IONA, a post office in Victoria co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on Bras d'Or Lake, and a station on the I.C.R., near Grand Narrows.

IONA (MONTAGUE CROSS ROADS), a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., 22 miles south-east of Charlottetown, ½ mile from Fodkka, on the Murray Harbor div. of the P. E. Island RR. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 hotel, 1 store and a blacksmith shop. Pop. about 150.

IONA STATION, a post settlement in Elgin co., Ont., and station on the Père Marquette & Michigan Central Rys., 6 miles from Lake Erie. It contains a Baptist church, 1 store, 1 hotel, public hall, blacksmith shop, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 75.

IOWALTA, a post settlement in Alberta Province, 8 miles from Morningside, on the Edmonton section of C.P.R. It contains 1 general store and 1 saw and planing mill.

IRELAND BIGHT, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 19.

IRELAND'S EYE, a small island in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., 11 miles from Trinity and 12 miles from Clarenville, on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. It is settled by fishermen. Mail bi-weekly. It contains an Anglican church, 2 stores and 2 cod liver oil refineries. Pop., (1901), 141.

IRENA, a post settlement in Dundas co., Ont., 4 miles from Iroquois, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 cheese factory, and is a farming community. Pop., 50.

IRETON, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., on Lake George, 5 miles from Ohio on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains a Baptist church and lumber mill There are a number of islands around this place.

IRIS, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., on the Murray Harbor branch of the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains Presbyterian and Baptist churches, 1 general store and 1 board and shingle mill.

IRISH COVE, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Bras d'Or Lake, 16 miles from Grand Narrows. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 3 mills, saw and shingle mill, 1 carriage factory, 1 hotel, and a telegraph office. There is a mineral spring about a mile away. Pop., 150.

IRISH LAKE, a post village in Grey co., Ont., about 5 miles from Markdale, a station on the C.P.R. (Owen Sound branch), 6 miles north of Flesherton. Farming is the occupation of the region. Besides the post office there is a good school. Pop., 100.

IRISH LAKE, a small lake in Leeds co., Ont.

IRISHTOWN, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., and a station on the Moncton & Buctouche RR., 17 miles from Moncton.

IRISHTOWN, a station on the Atlantic, Quebec and Western Ry., in Bonaventure co., Que., 58 miles from Metapedia and 40 miles from New Carlisle.

IRISH VALE, a post settlement in Cape Breton, N.S., situated on the south side of Bras d'Or Lake, 32 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R. and S. & L. Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church and a store. Pop., 105.

IRON BOUND COVE, a post office in Sunbury and Queens co., N.B., and a station on the New Brunswick Coal & Railway Co's. line, 8 miles from Minto.

IRON BRIDGE, a post settlement on the Mississauga River, in Algoma dist., Ont., 7 miles from Dean Lake, on the Soo branch of C.P.R. It contains 2 hotels, 2 stores, 1 Methodist church, 1 saw mill, blacksmith and waggon shops. Pop. 40.

IRONDALE, a post settlement in Haliburton co., Ont., on south branch of Burnt River, and a station on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa Ry. It contains 1 English church, 1 store and telephone and express offices. Pop., 40.

IRON HILL, a post village in Brome co., Que., 5 miles from West Shefford and 6 miles from Sweetsburg. It is a good summer resort in a beautiful hilly country, having daily mails from Montreal, and telephone connection throughout the Eastern townships. It contains 2 churches (English and Union), 1 store, saw and planing mill, carriage and butter factories and a school founded by Sir William Macdonald. Pop. 300.

IRON MINES, a post settlement in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 4 miles from Orangedale Station, on the I.C.R., with port on Iron Mine Harbor. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, grist and saw mills and blacksmith shop. Pop., 100.

IRON ORE, a post office in Pictou co., N.S., 3 miles from Sunny Brae, on the Nova Scotia & Steel Co.'s Ry. Pop. 33.

IRON ROCK, a post village in Pictou co., N. S., 11 miles from Ferrona Jct., on the N.S. Steel & Coal Co. RR. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 school house and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

IRONSIDE, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, and on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 6 miles from Ottawa. It has valuable iron mines. It contains 4 stores, 3 hotels, and 1 telegraph office. There are also large quantities of phosphate and mica mined in the neighborhood. Pop., 300.

IROQUOIS, a small river running into the Madawaska, in Victoria co., N.B.

IROQUOIS, or MATILDA, an incorporated town in Dundas co., Ont., on the St. Lawrence River and a station on the G.T.R., 14 miles north north-east of Prescott, and 99 miles west of Montreal. It contains 4 churches, telegraph

and telephone offices, 1 foundry, 22 stores, 3 hotels, lumber, flour and oat mills, furniture, sash and door factories, 1 bank (Molsons) and does a large trade in cheese, butter, eggs, hay and grain. Pop. (1901), 1,097.

IROQUOIS CLUB, a station on the Quebec and Lake St. John Ry. in Quebec co., Que., 91 miles north of Quebec city.

IROQUOIS FALLS, on Vermillion River, Que., a tributary of the St. Maurice. They are 40 feet high, and situated 6 miles above the mouth of the river.

IRVINE, a small river of Wellington co., Ont., noted for its beautiful scenery. It empties into the Grand River at Elora.

IRVINE, a post office in Megantic co., Que., 13 miles from Ste. Julie, a station on the G. T. R.

IRIVINE, a settlement and station on the Reid-Nfld. Ry., in St. John dist., Nfld., 10 miles from St. Johns. It contains an hotel.

IRVINE, a post village in Assa. dist., Prov. of Sask., on the C.P.R. It contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, and a general hospital, telegraph and express offices. There is a quantity of coal and natural gas in the vicinity. Pop., 250.

IRVINE'S LANDING, a post office in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C., reached by weekly steamer from Vancouver for Port Neville.

IRVING SETTLEMENT, a post office in Albert co., N.B., 4 miles from Hillsborough, on the Salisbury & Harvey RR.

ISAAC'S HARBOR, a thriving post village in Guysboro co., N.S., on the harbor of that name, one of the finest in Nova Scotia, 45 miles from Antigonish. It is noted as one of the richest gold districts of the Province, and contains 2 churches (Baptist and Presbyterian), 9 stores, 1 hotel, 1 quartz mill, sash and door factory, P.O. savings bank. The harbor is practically ice free, and offers no impediment to navigation at any time. Pop., 500.

ISAFOLD, a fishing and lumbering settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 4 miles from the mouth of the Icelandic River, on the west shore of Lake Winnipeg. The nearest station is Gimli (40 miles southward), on the C.P.R., 80 miles north of Winnipeg City. At Isafold there is 1 saw mill which cuts one million feet of lumber per year, and ships it by barge in summer on Lake Winnipeg to Selkirk, on the Red River.

ISBESTER, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R. It has a general store, lumber, lath and shingle mills.

ISHERWOOD, a post settlement in Rainy River dist., Ont., on Rainy River, 7 miles from Ft. Frances, on the C.N.R. It contains 1 United Presbyterian and Methodist church, 1 store and 1 woollen mill. Pop., 100.

ISLAND, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

ISLAND BROOK, a post village in Compton co., Que., 8 miles from Cookshire Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 4 churches, 2 stores and temperance hall. Pop., 400.

ISLAND COVE, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., 11 miles from Heart's Content. Mail tri-weekly. Pop. (1901), 104.

ISLAND EAST RIVER, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 3 miles from Ferona Jct., on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 hotel, grist and saw mills, 1 woollen factory. Pop., 100.

ISLAND HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 94.

ISLAND LAKE, in Algonquin National Park, Nipissing dist., Ont., north east of Doe and Canoe Lakes.

ISLAND LAKE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Province of Alberta, near Saskatoon on the C.P.R. (Prince Albert branch).

ISLAND LAKE, situate in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., to the north-east of the Prov. of Manitoba. Area, 352,800 acres.

ISLAND LAKE, a small lake on the Magnetawan River, Parry Sound dist., Ont., about 15 miles from its mouth in the Georgian Bay. It contains more than twenty islands.

ISLAND RIVER, a post office in Gloucester co., N.B., near Shippegan, on the Caraquet RR.

ISLANDS, BAY OF, a large bay formed by the Gulf of St. Lawrence, on the east coast of Newfoundland, north of St. George's Bay. Lat. 49° 20′ N., lon. 58° 15′ W. It receives on the south-east the Humber, and encloses a great number of small islands.

ISLA WATER, a small stream running into the Etchemin, in Dorchester co., Que.

ISLAY, a post office in Victoria co., Ont., 8 miles from Cambray on the G.T.R., 9 miles from Lorneville Jct.

ISLAY, a station on the Can. Northern Ry. (Edmonton line), in the Prov. of Alberta, 25 miles west of Lloydminster, 144 miles east of Edmonton.

ISLE A LA CROIX, situate in Athabasca dist., Province of Alberta, one of the sources of the Churchill River. Area, 120,000 acres.

ISLE A LA CROSSE LAKE, in Athabasca dist., N.W.T., 60 miles in length from north to south, receives the waters of the Beaver River, and gives origin to the Churchill. On its west side is Fort La Crosse, lat. 55° 26′ N., lon. 108° W.

ISLE AU CARROT, an island in the St. Lawrence, north of Crane Island, below Quebec. It is about 1½ miles long.

ISLE AU CHAT, an island in the mouth of Lake St. Francis, Que., an expansion of the River St. Lawrence, off the south-west angle of Grande Isle, facing Huntingdon co., Que.

ISLE AU HERON, an island in the Lachine Rapids, a little below Caughnawaga (La Prairie co.), Que.

ISLE AU RAISIN, an island at the entrance of Lake St. Peter, Que., between La Pierre and Dumoine Islands, on the south side of the south channel of the St. Lawrence.

ISLE AUX COUDRES, a post office in Charlevoix co., Que., 9 miles from Baie St. Paul, a port of call of the Reid-Nfld. Nav. Co's. Saguenay line.

ISLE AUX GRUES, a post village in Montmagny co., Que., on the St. Lawrence, 8 miles from Montmagny Station, on the I.C.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 2 cheese factories. Pop., 453.

ISLE-AUX-MORTS, a fishing settlement in Burgeo and La Poile dist., Nfld., 6 miles from Channel. Pop. (1901), 244.

ISLE-AUX-NOIX, a village in St. John co., Que., on the Richelieu River, 2 miles from Stottsville Station, on the G.T.R., 12 miles from St. Johns. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 2 hotels and 1 picture linen factory, with express and telegraph office at Stottsville. The place is historically noted in the French and English wars preceding the Conquest. Pop., 600.

ISLE-AUX-OEUF (EGG ISLAND), a fishing settlement in Saguenay co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River 10 miles north-east of Point

Caribou. It has a lighthouse on the island, besides 1 Roman Catholic chapel and post office. Pop., 6.

ISLE AUX POMMES, an island in the River St. Lawrence, off Green Island, Que.

ISLE AUX REAUX, an island in the St. Lawrence, off the north-east end of the Island of Orleans, Que., below Quebec city. It is about 1½ miles long by 8 arpents broad.

ISLE AUX TETES, or ASH ISLAND, an island in the Richelieu River, Que., near the mouth of the Lacolle. This little spot and a flotilla moored between it and Lacolle, in 1814, formed the advance naval position towards Lake Champlain. On it is a redoubt commanding the whole breadth of the Richelieu.

ISLE BELLERIVE, the largest islet in the mouth of the St. Maurice, Que., below Lake St. Peter, in the River St. Lawrence.

ISLE BIZARD, a post office in Jacques Cartier co., Que., 5 miles from Pointe Claire, on G.T.R.

ISLE BOUQUET, an island in the River St. Lawrence, opposite Laprairie, Que., above Montreal.

ISLE BRULEE, an island in the St. Lawrence River, nearly opposite the mouth of the Kamouraska River, Que. It is one of the Kamouraska group.

ISLE CADIEUX, a station on the C.P.R., Ottawa short line, in Vaudreuil co., Que., 3 miles from Vaudreuil, 27 miles north-west of Montreal

ISLE CARILLON, an island in the Ottawa River, at the entrance of the Lake of Two Mountains, Que. See Isle aux Chats.

ISLE DES CHENES, a post village in Provencher co., Man., on Isle des Chenes Coulee, 8 miles from Grande Pointe Station, on the Winnipeg & Emerson div. of the C.P.R., 11 miles south of Winnipeg city. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop. about 500.

ISLE DUPAS, a post office in Berthier co., Que., 1 mile from Berthier, on the C P.R.

ISLE DU PORTAGE, a small island at the north-east end of the island of Monthreal, below Ste. Therese.

ISLE GROSBOIS, an island in the River St. Lawrence, Que., 5 miles below Montreal. A favorite summer resort for picnic parties.

ISLE MADAME, an island in the St. Lawrence River, off the north-east point of the Island of Montreal. It is 1¼ miles long by ½ a mile broad.

ISLE MORAN, an island on the south side of Lake St. Peter (St. Lawrence River), at the mouth of the Nicolet River, Que., which it divides into two branches. It lies off the boundary between Yamaska and Nicolet co's.

ISLE OF COVES, an island in Lake Huron, at the entrance of the Georgian Bay, Ont.

ISLE OF SKYE, a post office in Huntingdon co., Que., near Ste. Agnes de Dundee, on the G. T.R. (Massena Springs branch), 5 miles from Fort Covington.

ISLE PERROT, a post office in Vaudreuil co., Que., 3 miles from Ste. Anne de Bellevue, a station on the short line Montreal & Ottawa div. of the C.P.R., 21 miles west of Montreal.

ISLE PERROT, NORD, a post office in Vaudreuil co., Que., 2 miles from Ste. Anne de Bellevue, on the C P.R. and G.T.R., 21 miles west of Montreal.

ISLE ST. BERNARD, or NUN'S ISLAND, Que., an island at the mouth of the River Chateauguay in the St. Lawrence. It is about a mile in extent, and is very well cultivated.

ISLE ST. IGNACE, in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., adjoining Nipigon Bay, at the head of Lake Superior.

ISLE ST. JOSEPH, an island in the St. Lawrence, opposite Boucherville, Chambly co., Que. It is a favorite resort for picnickers.

ISLE ST. JOSEPH, an island in the River St. Francis, near its mouth, in Lake St. Peter (St. Lawrence River), Que.

ISLE ST. PAUL, an island in the St. Lawrence, a little above the Victoria bridge, Montreal, Que.

ISLE STE. THERESE, an island in the St. Lawrence River, at the foot of the Island of Montreal, Que.

ISLE VALEN, a small fishing settlement in Placentia and St. Mary's dist., Newfoundland. It lies in Placentia Bay, between Paradise peninsula and Merasheen Island. Pop. (1901), 172.

ISLE VAUDREUIL, an island at the outlet of the Lake of Two Mountains, Que., River Ottawa.

ISLE VERTE, a post office in Temiscouata co., Que., a station on the I.C.R., 11 miles east of Cacouna, on the St. Lawrence.

ISLES, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

ISLES AUX BASQUES, small islands in the St. Lawrence, off the mouth of the River Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata co., Que.

ISLES, LITTLE LAKE DES, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., in the township of Gosford, on the borders of Champlain co.

ISLETS CARIBOU, a fishing settlement in Sagneuay co., Que., on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 9 miles north of Trinity Bay. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, school, store, post and telegraph offices. Pop., 72.

ISLINGTON, a post village in York co., Ont. on the C.P.R. It contains Methodist, Anglican and Baptist churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank, express office, lumber and coal yards. Pop., 400.

ISLOTS, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

ITALY CROSS, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., 9 miles from Bridgewater, on the Halifax and South-Western Ry. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 store, and 1 shingle and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 250.

IVAN, a post hamlet in Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from Ilderton. It contains a Presbyterian church and a blacksmith shop. Pop., 37.

IVANHOE, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., 20 miles from Belleville. It contains a blacksmith shop, crushing mill and carriage shop. Pop., 30.

IVERA, a post office in Victoria co. (Cape Breton Island) N.S., 23 miles from Alba.

IVES, a post village in Wolfe co., Quebec, 5½ miles from Lime Ridge, on the Maine Central Ry. There is a Methodist church and saw mill in the district.

IVRY, a post office in Temiscouata co., Que., near Notre Dame du Lac, a station on the Temiscouata RR.

IVRY, a station on the C.P.R., in Terrebonne co., Que., 68 miles from Montreal and 4 miles from Ste. Agathe des Monts. The post office is called Lac Manitou.

IVY, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 4½ miles from Thornton, on the Hamilton & Allandale branch of G.T.R. It contains Anglican and Presbyterian churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 blacksmith and waggon shop. Pop., 50.

IVY LEA, a country post office in Leeds co., Ont., on the St. Lawrence, 4 miles from Lans-

downe, on the Montreal & Toronto branch of G.T.R. The district contains 1 school and Methodist meeting house, 2 cheese factories. the far-famed group of islands called "Fidler's Elbow" can be seen from this place.

IWASHEGA, or TWASHEGA, a river of Quebec, runs from the north-west into the Ashuapmouchouan, in Chicoutimi co.

JACK FISH, a post settlement in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., and a station on the C.P.R. It is a port on the north shore of Lake Superior. It contains 1 store, express and telegraph offices. Pop., 100.

JACK FISH LAKE, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Saskatoon, on the Regina branch of the C.N.R.

JACK GALE'S HARBOR, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 2½ miles from Channel (Port aux Basques). Pop. (1901), 7.

JACK OF CLUBS LAKE, in the Cariboo dist., B.C., 275 miles from Ashcroft Station on the C.P.R. The lake measures about 2½ miles by ¼ mile. There are numerous quartz ledges in the vicinity. This lake is supposed to be a portion of the bed of the famous William's Creek, from which a quantity of gold was produced in the "Sixties." There is a saw mill in the district, and a telegraph office at Barkerville, 5 miles distant. One family of 5 people resides here.

JACK PINE, a settlement in Rainy River district, Ont., and a station on the C.P R. (called Pine), 35 miles east of Kenora.

JACK'S BEACH, a settlement in Placentia Bay, Nfld., on Sandy Harbor River. 30 miles from Placentia station on the Reid Nfld. RR., 81 miles south west of St. John's. It has 1 Episcopal church. school, and 22 lobster canning factories. Cod. salmon, herring and lobster catching are the chief industries of the place. Pop., about 250.

JACK'S LAKE, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 7 miles from Stayner, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Mennonite and Methodist.)

JACKMAN'S SOUND, a harbor in Frobisher Bay, Baffin Land, Franklin dist., N.E.T., opposite Sussex Island.

JACKSON, a country post office in Grey co., Ont., 6 miles from Owen Sound, containing 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop and 2 churches 2 miles away. Pop. 43.

JACKSON, a post office in Cumberland co., N.S., 6½ miles from Thomson, a station on the I.C R., 4 miles from Oxford Jct.

JACKSON POINT, a post settlement and summer resort in York co., Ont., on Lake Simcoe and on the G.T.R. (Midland division), 1 mile from Sutton West, the nearest post office, and 50 miles from Toronto. There is good fishing in the vicinity, much patronised during summer by tourists. It contains a store and telephone office.

JACKSON'S ARM, a small fishing station on the north side of White Bay, Nfld., 60 miles from Howley's, on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. It contains an Anglican school chapel. Pop., 87.

JACKSON'S COVE, a farming and fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate, Nfld., on Green Bay, 19 miles from Tilt Cove, 60 miles from Millerton on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. It contains 2 Methodist churches and Salvation Army barracks, 2 stores, and has a weekly mail. Pop. (1901), 106.

JACKSON'S ROAD, Kings co., N.S. See Nichollsville.

JACKSONTOWN, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 6 miles from Hartland and 8 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Baptist church and 2 schools. Pop., 100.

JACKSONVILLE, a settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on a branch of the Harbor of North Sydney, 3 miles from North Sydney, and 2½ miles from Leitche's Creek, on the Halifax & Moncton branch of the I.C.R. Pop., about 125.

JACKSONVILLE, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 4½ miles from Woodstock Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 4 churches (Baptist, Methodist, Adventist and Anglican), 1 general store, 1 blacksmith shop, telephone office and school. Pop., 200.

JACKVILLE, a post office in Calgary dist., Prov. of Alberta, near Carstairs, on the Calgary & Edmonton div. of the C.P.R., 41 miles north of Calgary.

JACOB, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que., in the township of Chauveau.

JACQUES CARTIER, a county of Quebec, on the Island of Montreal, bounded on the south by the River St. Lawrence and on the west and north by the River Ottawa. Area, 73,803 acres. It is traversed by the G.T.R. Chief town, Point Claire. Pop. of co. (1901), 26,168.

JACQUES FONTAINE, a small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 46 miles from Burin. Pop. (1901), 80.

JACQUET RIVER, a post village in Restigouche co., N.B., on the Bay Chaleur, and a station on the International RR., 26 miles south east of Dalhousie Jct. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 2 mills, 1 sash and door factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 500.

JACQUET RIVER, a salmon and trout stream in Restigouche co., N.B., running into the Baie des Chaleurs, west of Bathurst. It is 50 miles long, abounds in lumber, and has a very good harbor at its mouth.

JAFFA, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., 5½ miles from Aylmer Station on the G.T.R., 10 miles from St. Thomas. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 3 saw mills. Pop., about 100.

JAFFRAY, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on the Crows Nest Pass section of the C.P.R., 13 miles north-west of Elko.

JAILLETVILLE, a small coal mining settlement in Kent co., N.B., on the Richibucto River, 4 miles from Beersville, on the I.C.R. (Coal Branch station), 27 miles from Moncton. Farming and coal mining are the chief industries in the region. There is 1 general store in the village; post, telegraph and express offices at Coal Branch station. Pop., 70.

JAMES BAY JUNCTION, a station in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., where the line branches off to Parry Sound village and to Depot Harbor, on the Georgian Bay. It is a post office.

JAMES' COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main. Nfld., and a port of call of the Reid-Nfld. steamers. Pop. (1901), 132.

JAMES RIVER, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., and a station on the I.C.R., on the James River, 10 miles west of Antigonish. It

has 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 2 saw mills besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 60.

JAMES RIVER, a small stream in Antigonish co., N.S., runs into the south bank of the West River.

JAMES RIVER STATION, a post office in Antigonish co., N.S., and a station on the I.C.R., 10 miles west of Antigonish.

JAMESTOWN, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., on the Maitland River, 5 miles from Brussels, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 Union hall, 1 carriage factory and blacksmith shop. Pop., 40.

JAMES' TOWN, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 119.

JAMESVILLE, a post office in Victoria co., N.S., near McKinnon's Harbor, a station on the I.C.R., 10 miles east of Orangedale.

JAMIESON, a post office in Megantic co., Que., 1½ miles from Lake Joseph, and 18 miles from St. Julie Station, on the Quebec branch of G.T.R.

JAMIESON, also HUNTERSVILLE, a post office in Lanark co., Ont., on Indian River, 6 miles from Almonte, on the C.P.R.

JANET FALLS, a settlement in Leeds co., Ont., on the Rideau River, 7 miles from Elgin Station, on the Brockville, Westport and North-Western Ry. It contains 1 store, 1 summer hotel and 1 telephone office. Pop., 100.

JANETVILLE, a post village in Durham co., Ont., on McDermide's Creek, on the Lindsay branch of C.P.R., and 12 miles from Lindsay. It contains 2 churches, 4 stores 1 temperance hotel and 1 branch bank, and is in communication with Pontypool, Bethany and other intermediate points. Pop. 164.

JANEVILLE, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., on Baie des Chaleurs and on Caraquet Ry., 12 miles from Bathurst. It contains 1 church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 150.

JANVRIN'S HARBOR, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 10 miles from Port Hawksbury. It contains 1 store. Pop., 300.

JARDINEVILLE, a post village in Kent co., N.B., on the Richibucto River, 1 mile from Rexton, a station on the Kent Northern & St. Louis RR., 3 miles south-west of Richibucto, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, at the entrance of Northumberland Strait. Fishing, lumbering and farming are the chief activities of the place. It has 1 store. Pop. 150.

JARLSBERG, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., ¼ mile from Bear Lake Station on the Ottawa & Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Lutheran church, 1 store and 2 saw mills. Pop., 150.

JARNAC, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on the St. Sixte River, 22 miles from Thurso, on the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 3 hotels, 4 saw mills, 4 cheese factories, a private bank, 1 printing office and newspaper and telegraph office. Pop., 200 families.

JARRAT'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 9 miles from Orillia, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, carriage and blacksmith shops. Pop., 50.

JARVIS, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., at the junction of the Canada Air Line and Hamilton & North Western div., G.T.R., 31 miles from Hamilton and 13 miles from Cayuga. It contains 2 telegraph offices, a number of stores, hotels, 1 branch bank and a printing office, issuing a weekly paper. It is surrounded by a rich farming country. Pop. 900.

JASPER, a small post village in Grenville co., Ont., on Irish Creek, and on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 bank agencies, and telegraph, telephone and express offices. Pop., about 300.

JEAN DE BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 74.

JEANNE D'ARC, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 3 miles from East Templeton, a station on the north shore Ottawa & Montreal branch of the C.P.R., 9 miles east of Hull, opposite Ottawa city. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 store. Pop. 300.

JEANNETTE'S CREEK, a post village in Kent co., Ont., on the Thames River and a station on the G.T.R., 13 miles west of Chatham. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Union), 2 stores, 1 hotel, besides telegraph and express offices, and 1 canning factory near by. In the vicinity, on the St. Clair Flats, there is good duck, wild geese and quail shooting. Pop. 200.

JEDDORE BAY, an inlet on the south-eastern coast of Nova Scotia, north-east of Halifax. It is long, shallow, intricate and unsafe.

JEDDORE OYSTER PONDS, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on an inlet of the Atlantic, 42 miles east of Halifax. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Baptist), 3 stores, 2 hotels and 2 mills and telegraph office. Pop., 125.

JEFFERSON, a post settlement in York co., Ont., near Bond Lake, and in communication with Toronto (20 miles distant), by Metropolitan Street RR., or by rail (G.T.R., from King Station, 5 miles distant). It has 1 Episcopal church and 1 general store. Pop. under 30.

JEFFREY, a post office in the Prov. of Alberta, 25 miles from Morinville, a station on the Can. Northern RR.

JEFFRY, a post office in Kings co., N.B., near Sussex, on the I.C.R., 43 miles north-east of St. John.

JELLYBY, a post hamlet in Leeds co., Ont., near the St. Lawrence River, and a station (Jelly), on the C.P.R. (Ottawa & Brockville branch), 12 miles from Brockville. It has 1 Episcopal church. Pop., under 20.

JEMSEG, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., on Jemseg Creek, which connects Grand Lake with St. John River, 19 miles from Young's Cove Road, on the New Brunswick Coal and Ry. Co's. line. Grand Lake is its port. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Baptist and Methodist), 4 stores, 3 hotels and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 300.

JEMSEG, a deep narrow channel in Queens co., N.B., leading from Grand Lake to the River St. John. At its mouth at one time was a fort erected during the protectorate of Oliver Cromwell, when Acadia was in possession of England. It was afterwards occupied by the French; but the only notable action in which it figured was its capture by a pirate in 1676.

JENKINS, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., on the Washademoak River, ¾ of a mile from Cody's, on the New Brunswick Coal and Ry. Co's. line, and 20 miles from

Norton, on the I.C.R. It contains 3 churches, a number of stores, saw, lathe and planing mills. Agriculture, cattle raising and fruit growing are its chief industries. Good fishing is obtainable in the river A steamer from St. John calls here daily. Pop. 60.

JENKINSVILLE, a settlement in Queens co., N.B., situated on the west side of the Washademoak River, about 18 miles from its mouth, 1 mile from Washademoak and across the river from Cody's. Farming and fishing are the chief industries. It contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and 2 shoe shops. Pop., 70.

JENNING'S COVE (MIDDLE ARM), a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 39.

JERICHO, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., on the Sable River, 3 miles from Thedford Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store. Pop,, 75.

JERMYN, a post settlement in Peterborough co., Ont., on the Indian River, 2 miles from the Indian River Station, on the C.P.R., 2 miles from Keene. It contains 1 Methodist church.

JERRITT'S POINT, a small fishing settlement in the district of Burgeo and La Poile. Pop. (1901), 17.

JERSEY, a small settlement in York co., Ont., 14 miles from Newmarket, on the G.T.R., 34 miles north of Toronto.

JERSEY COVE, a post office in Gaspe co., Que., 90 miles from Port Daniel on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry.

JERSEY COVE, a post office in Cape Breton co., N.S., near Englishtown, via Sydney.

JERSEY HARBOR, an ancient fishing station in the dist., of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 2½ miles from Harbor Breton. It contains 1 store. Pop. (1901), 137.

JERSEY MILLS, a post village in Beauce co., Que., at the junction of the Du Loup and Chaudiere Rivers, 12 miles from Beauceville, on Quebec Central Ry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 hotel, 1 store, 1 spool factory, grist, flour and saw mills. Pop., 150.

JERSEY ROOM, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 14.

JERSEY SIDE (PLACENTIA), a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 143.

JERSEYVILLE, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., a station on the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo RR., 10 miles from Brantford and 15 miles from Hamilton. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores, grist and saw mills, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 pump factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 350.

JERUSALEM, a settlement in Queens co., N.B., 17 miles from Welsford Station, on the St. John & Vanceborough branch of C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Baptist and Free Baptist), 3 stores and 1 grist mill. Pop., about 400.

JERVIS INLET, runs north from the Strait of Georgia, British Columbia.

JESSOP FALLS, a post village in Prescott co., Ont., near Plantagenet, a station on the Ottawa & Montreal short line div. of the C.P.R , and a proposed station on the Montreal & Ottawa div. of the Can. Northern Ry., 41 miles from Ottawa.

JESSOPVILLE, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., 5 miles from the C.P.R. station of Melancthon, on the Orangeville & Owen Sound div., 20 miles from Orangeville. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 public school, 1 cheese factory, besides telephone office. Pop., 30.

JESUS ISLAND (ISLE JESUS), Laval co., Quebec, 8 miles west of Montreal, bounded by the Jesus and Prairie Rivers, the branches of the Ottawa before it joins the St. Lawrence. Length 23 miles; greatest breadth, 6 miles.

JETTE, a post village in Nicolet co., Que., 7 miles from Ste. Perpetua, a station on the I. C.R., 14 miles east of Drummondville.

JEWELLVILLE, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Madawaska River, 20 miles from Wilno Station, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 3 stores, saw and grist mills. Pop., 150.

JEWETT'S MILLS, a post village in York co., N B., 5 miles from Cardigan, a station on the Fredericton & Woodstock div. of the C.P.R., 18 miles from Fredericton.

JIGGING HOLE, a small fishing station in the district of Trinity, Nfld., 5 miles from Trinity. Pop. (1901). 1.

JOBIN, a lake in Joliette co., Que.

JOB'S COVE, a fishing village in Bay-de-Verde dist., Nfld., on Conception Bay, 24 miles from Carbonear, on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. It contains Roman Catholic and Methodist churches, 2 stores and 3 cod liver oil refineries. "The Droke" at Job's Cove is a natural curiosity, consisting of a rocky valley extending from the sea about ¼ mile inland, with cliffs 300 feet high each side. These cliffs are wooded, and present a beautiful sight, especially in winter, when the firs are mantled with snow and the several cascades that fall over the edge are frozen. Pop, (1901). 273.

JOCELYN, a post village on the west side of St. Joseph Island, Ont., 30 miles from Sault Ste. Marie, 11 miles from Marksville. There is an English church about ¾ of a mile away.

JOCKO, a station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., in Nipissing dist., Ont., 32 miles north of North Bay, the terminus of the G.T.R. (North Bay div.), 226 miles north of Toronto, and a divisional station on the line of the C.P.R., 244 miles north west of Ottawa.

JOCKO RIVER, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont., at the junction of the Jocko and Ottawa Rivers, 1½ miles from Hillcrest, on the Temiskaming branch of C.P.R. It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. It is the distributing point for supplies for the lumbermen at the camps near. The population varies from 50 to 500 according to amount of lumbering carried on.

JOCK VALE, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., on the River Jocko, 7 miles from Manotick Station, on the C.P.R., and 13 miles from Ottawa. It contains 1 store and 1 cheese factory and blacksmith shop.

JOGGIN BRIDGE, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., on the Joggin River, ¼ of a mile from Smith's Cove, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 3 churches (Baptist, Methodist and Advent), 1 store, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills. Pop., 135.

JOGGIN MINES, a thriving post village in Cumberland co., N.S., 4 miles from River Hebert, and the terminus of the Canada Ry. and Coal Co's. line. It has extensive beds of coal; 2 mines are in operation. It contains 3

churches (Union, Roman Catholic and English), 7 stores, 2 hotels, telephone and express offices. Pop., 1,200.

JOHN ISLAND, a post office in Algoma dist., Ont., 6 miles from Cutler, a station on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 6 miles from Spanish Mills, on north channel of Lake Huron.

JOHNNY, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Lallemant.

JOHN'S BEACH, a settlement in the dist. of St George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 35.

JOHNSON, a post office in Grey co., Ont., 9 miles from Owen Sound station on the C.P.R. and G.T.R. Owen Sound is its port. It has 2 churches, a school, and tri-weekly mail, and is 3 miles from a telegraph office. Pop., 80.

JOHNSONS, a flag station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 18 miles north-west of Temagami, and 90 miles north of North Bay, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., in Nipissing dist., Ont.

JOHNSON'S, a settlement in Pictou co., N. S., 3 miles from West River Station on the I.C.R.

JOHNSON'S CROFT, a post office in Kings co., N.B., 3 miles from the St. John River, and 13 miles from Westfield Beach, a station on the St. John and Vanceboro' branch of the C.P.R., 14 miles north-west of St. John. Farming and lumbering are the chief industries in the region.

JOHNSON'S MILLS, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 7 miles from Dorchester, on the I.C.R., between Moncton and Amherst. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 saw mill. Pop., 80.

JOHN'S POND, a fishing and farming settlement in the district of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., on St. Mary's Bay, near Salmonier, and contiguous to Colinet and Rocky Rivers, where there is good fishing. The nearest station is Whitbourne, on the Reid-Nfld. RR., 54 miles west of St. John's. There is a small church and school and a lobster canning factory. Pop. (1901), 72.

JOHNSTON, a post office in Sunbury and Queens co., N.B., 5 miles from Cody's a station on the N.B. Coal & Ry. Co's line.

JOHNSTON, LAKE, situate in Assiniboia dist., now the Prov. of Saskatchewan, southwest of Moose Jaw. Area, 84,000 acres.

JOHNSTON'S CORNERS, a post village in Russell co., Ont., 2½ miles from Manotick Station, on the Ottawa & Prescott branch of the C.P.R., 14 miles from Ottawa city. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 Orange hall and lodge and 1 school. Pop., 106.

JOHNSTON'S RIVER, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., on the East River, north of Charlottetown. The nearest station (2½ miles distant) is Mount Albion (8 miles east of the capital), on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E. Island RR.

JOHNSTON'S STRAIT, of British Columbia, between Queen Charlotte Sound and the Strait of Georgia; it separates Vancouver Island from the mainland, on its north side.

JOHNSTOWN, a dist. in Edwardsburg township, Grenville co., Ont., north of the St. Lawrence River, and traversed by the G.T.R. It is the region noted in history as that in which the battle of the Windmill was fought in the disturbances of 1837.

JOHNSTOWN, a post village in Richmond co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 22 miles from St. Peter's, with station at MacIntyre's Lake, on the I.C.R., 8 miles from Point Tupper, on the Strait of Canso, and port on Bras d'Or Lake. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, and 1 saw mill, besides lime stone quarries, etc. There is good sport, including fishing, shooting, bathing and boating in the neighborhood, the region attracting many tourists and campers in the summer months. Pop. between 500 and 600.

JOHNSTOWN, a village on the St. Lawrence, 3 miles from Prescott, Grenville co., Ont. It contains saw, grist, carding and fulling mills and 1 shingle factory. Pop., about 200.

JOHNVILLE, a post village in Compton co., Que., 3 miles from Bulwer, a station on the C.P.R., 10 miles from Lennoxville and 14 miles from Sherbrooke. It has 2 churches, 1 school, 2 stores, grist, shingle and lumber clap-board mills, 1 butter factory, 1 butter box factory, carriage and paint shop, 2 blacksmith shops, besides telephone and express offices. Pop. about 500.

JOHNVILLE, a post office in Carleton co., N. B., 5 miles from Bath, on the C.P.R., 6 miles from Florenceville.

JOLICURE, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., 6 miles from Au Lac, a station on the I.C.R.

JOLIETTE, a county in the western part of Quebec, bordering on the St. Lawrence, has an area of 1,928,640 acres. It is drained by the River L'Assomption and several smaller streams. The county is traversed by the C.N.R. and the C.P.R. Pop. (1901), 22,255.

JOLIETTE, is the chief town of Joliette co., Que. It is situated on L'Assomption River, and is a station on the Canadian Northern Quebec Ry., and the C.P.R. Joliette branch. It contains a Roman Catholic Cathedral, Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches, a number of stores, 5 hotels, 3 flour and grist mills, 9 factories (butter and cheese, waggon, millstone, paper, confectionery and biscuit, tobacco, etc.), 2 foundries, 2 bank agencies, 4 printing offices and 1 newspaper, 1 express and 3 telegraph offices, 2 schools, 1 convent and 1 college. Pop. (1901), 4,220.

JOLIETTE JUNCTION, a station on the C. P.R. at the junction of the Joliette and St. Gabriel branch with the Montreal and Quebec line, 49 miles from Montreal.

JOLY'S, a settlement in Lotbiniere co., Que., 5 miles from DeLotbiniere, a station on the I C.R., 40 miles southwest of Quebec.

JONES, a station on the I.C.R. (St. John and Moncton branch) in Westmoreland co., N.B., 7 miles from Moncton.

JONES CORNER, a post office in Kings and Albert co., N.B., near Norton, on I.C.R.

JONES' FALLS, a post hamlet in Leeds co., Ont., 7 miles from Elgin, on the Brockville, Westport & North Western Ry. It contains 1 store and 1 hotel. It is a summer resort largely patronised by Americans, and is within easy reach of several lakes where good fishing is obtainable. Pop., 100.

JONQUIERES, a post village in Chicoutimi co., Que., on the Que. & Lake St. John RR., 10 miles from Chicoutimi.

JORDAN, a post village in Lincoln co., Ont., on Twenty Mile Creek, 1 mile from Jordan Station on the Niagara Falls div. of the G.T.R., 23 miles from Hamilton and 6 miles from St. Catherines. It contains 3 churches, 3 stores, 2

hotels, grist and saw and planing mills, 1 cider factory and evaporator, 1 branch bank, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 200.

JORDAN BAY, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., 9 miles from Shelburne, on the Halifax & South-Western Ry. (Mackenzie and Mann system). It contains 1 Baptist church, 2 stores. Pop., 171.

JORDAN BAY, EAST SIDE, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., ¾ of a mile from East Jordan, on the Halifax and South Western Ry., 1¼ miles from Jordan Falls on the Halifax and South Western Ry. It contains 1 Union church, 1 store, 1 hotel, and 2 lumber mills. Pop., 100.

JORDAN BRANCH, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S. Pop., 74.

JORDAN HARBOUR, a post office and store in Lincoln co., Ont., 2 miles from Jordan Station on the G.T.R.

JORDAN FERRY, a post office in Shelburne and Queens co., N.S., via Shelburne.

JORDAN STATION, a post office in Lincoln co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 6 miles from St. Catharines.

JORDANTOWN, a station in Digby co., N.S., on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 4 miles south-west of Digby.

JOSEPH FARM, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., on Joseph River and Lake, 8 miles from Maniwaki Station, on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 83 miles north of Ottawa city. The region is a popular hunting and fishing one, as well as an attractive summer resort. It contains 2 lumber mills. Pop. 150.

JOSEPH LAKE, a pretty sheet of water in Muskoka and Parry Sound dist., Ont., much frequented in summer by tourists and campers from Toronto and the towns and cities of southern Ontario. A steamer of the Muskoka Navigation Co. which runs in connection with the G.T.R., plies daily from Muskoka Wharf, through Lake Muskoka to Lake Carling, thence round the point of land to Port Sandfield, thence on to Port Cockburn, at the head of Lake Joseph, stopping at the chief island points of call on the way. A steamer plies daily in the season also to the head of Lake Rosseau. See Muskoka and Rosseau Lakes.

JOSEPH RIVER, a stream in Muskoka dist., Ont., that connects the waters of Lake Joseph with those of Lake Rosseau, on the north-east side of the former lake. At its southern end is Gregory post office.

JOSEPHINE JCT., a station on the Michipicoten branch of the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry., in Algoma district, Ont., 10 miles from Michipicoten.

JOSEPHSBURG, a post settlement in Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Sask., 16 miles from Irvine, on the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Baptist and Lutheran), and school. Chief occupation is farming and ranching. Elkwater Lake is about 5 miles distant. Pop., 300.

JOSEPHSBURG, a post office in Waterloo co., Ont., near Petersburg, on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Berlin.

JOYCEVILLE, a post office in Frontenac co., Ont., 12 miles from Kingston, on the G.T.R.

JOYNT, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., 31 miles from Hull, and 9 miles from Wakefield, on the C.P.R. It contains Anglican and Methodist churches, 2 stores and 1 hotel. Agricultural district. Pop., 220.

JUAN DE FUCA STRAIT, a water passage-way in B.C., from the Pacific Ocean into the Strait of Georgia, and to the ports of Victoria, Vancouver and New Westminster. It lies to the south of Vancouver Island, B.C., and north of Washington territory, on the extreme north-west of the United States, overlooked by Mount Olympus and the Olympian range.

JUBILEE, a post village very prettily situated at the junction of the Hammond and Kennebecasis Rivers in Kings co., N.B., and a station on the I.C.R. Its port is Perry's Point. It contains Episcopal and Presbyterian churches, blacksmith shop, a private bank, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 150.

JUBILEE, a post and farming settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 5 miles from McKinnon's Harbour. There are several small lakes near, which afford good trout-fishing; limestone and cement is found in abundance here. Pop., 56.

JUDDHAVEN, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., 17 miles from Maple Lake, on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. of the G.T.R. It contains 3 hotels, one containing a telegraph office.

JUDGE, a post office in Nipissing dist., Ont., 12½ miles from New Liskeard, a station on the Temiscaming and Northern Ontario Ry.

JUDIQUE, a fishing and farming settlement near St. George's Bay, an inlet of the Gulf of the St. Lawrence, in Inverness (Cape Breton) co., N.S., and a station (one mile distant) on the Inverness & Richmond line. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 2 steam saw and grist mills, and 2 lobster factories, besides telegraph office. Pop., about 400.

JUGLER'S, a river of Quebec, runs into the St. Maurice below the River Pisnay.

JUKESON, a station on the C.P.R., in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the west side of Kootenay River, 19 miles north-west of Elko, and 26 miles south-east of Cranbrook.

JULES, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., 15 miles from Kazabazua, on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R.

JULIEN, a post office in Portneuf co., Ont., 3 miles from Lachevrotiere, on the C.P.R.

JULIUS, a station in Selkirk co., Man., on the C.P.R., 11 miles west of Whitemouth and 5 miles east of Molson.

JUMPING CARIBOU LAKE, in the Temagami region, Nipissing dist., N. Ont., to the south of Ingall Lake. It is reached from either Rabbit Creek or Redwater station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR.

JUMPING POUND, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, 8 miles from Mitford, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Union church, 1 store and 1 hotel. It is on the main road from Calgary to Banff, at the foot of the Rockies, in the ranching district. Pop., 100.

JUNETOWN, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 4 miles from Mallorytown station, on the G.T.R. It contains a cheese factory. Pop., 200.

JUNIPER BROOK, a station on the Reid-Nfld. Ry., in Twillingate district, Nfld., 8 miles from Norris Arm and 6 miles from Bishops Falls.

JUNIPER ISLAND, a summer post office in Peterboro' co., Ont., on Stony Lake, 12 miles from Lakefield, on the G.T.R. It is used for the convenience of summer campers.

JUNIPER MOUNT, a post office in Cape Breton co., N.S., 12 miles from Mira Gut on the Sydney and Louisburg Ry.

JUNIPER STUMP, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 138.

JUPITAGAN, a small salmon stream on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 3 miles west of the mouth of Magpie River.

JURA, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., 5 miles from Forest, on the G.T.R. It contains a Methodist church. Pop., 70.

JUVENILE SETTLEMENT, a post office in Sunbury and Queens co., N.B., near Hoyt, a station on the C.P.R. (St. John & Vanceboro div.), 8 miles from Fredericton Jct.

KABINAGAGAMI, a river and lake north of Grasett, on the C.P.R., in Algoma dist., N.W. Ont.

KABLE, a small village in Welland co., Ont., on Niagara River, 1 mile from Black Creek, on the Michigan Central Ry. Pop., 40.

KAGAWARY LAKE, a body of water in Algoma dist., N.W. Ont., emptying into a river of that name.

KAGAWARY RIVER, a river running out of above and emptying into Mudge Bay.

KAGAWONG, one of a group of lakes in Grand Manitoulin Island dist., Upper Lake Huron, N. Ont.

KAGAWONG, a summer post office in a picturesque little village on Manitoulin Island, north side, on Mudge Bay, Algoma dist., Ont., 18 miles from Little Current and 12 miles from Gore Bay. It is a port of call for the steamers of the Northern Navigation Co. plying in the open season between Collingwood, Sault Ste. Marie, and the head of Lake Superior. Near by are Lake Kagawong, where there is good fishing, and the famed Bridal Veil Falls. It has several stores and an hotel. In winter, mail for the place goes to Spanish Mills (railroad name Spanish), a station on "the Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 21 miles east of Algoma Mills. Ont.

KAGENAGAMI, a lake in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., on a tributary of the Albany River, north of Ogoke River. It is, properly speaking, two lakes connected by a short channel only ½ a mile long. Each section is about 8 miles long by 4 miles wide.

KAHWEAMBELEWAGAMOT, a small lake in Victoria co., Ont.

KAIBAIGON, a station in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., on the Canadian Northern RR., 76 miles west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

KAISER, a station on the C.P.R., in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., 100 miles north west of Reston.

KAKABEKA, a post office in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., and a station on the C.P.R., 22 miles west of Port Arthur (at the head of Lake Superior), and 5 miles east of Kaministikwia. There are Falls on a river in the region.

KAKABEKA FALLS, in Thunder Bay dist., Ont. See Kakabeka.

KAKABOUGA LAKE, situate in Pontiac co., Que., in its northern section. Area, 41,882 acres.

KAKISKSAGAMACK, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

KAKOVATHIEU, or COMEATHIEU, a river of Chicoutimi co., Que., runs into Lake St. John, between the great outlet of that lake and the River Peribonca.

KALADAR, a post village in Addington co., Ont., a station on the C.P.R., 16 miles northeast of Tweed. It is the nearest station for Massanoga Park, and the Helena and Star of the East Mines. It has a Methodist church, several stores, 1 hotel and telegraph office. Pop., 50.

KALEIDA, a post settlement in Lisgar co., Man., 12 miles from Manitou, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Protestant church.

KALMAR, a station in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the C.P.R., 24 miles west of Rat Portage (Kenora), on the Lake of the Woods.

KAMA, a station in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., on the C.P.R., 16 miles east of Nipigon. See Mazokama.

KAMAMINTIGONGUE, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

KAMINISKEG, a lake in the extreme northeast district of Hastings co., Ont. It lies close to the border of Renfrew co.

KAMINISTIQUIA, a river of Northern Ontario (district of Thunder Bay), takes its rise in Dog Lake, and after running an exceedingly crooked course of 60 miles, enters Lake Superior through Thunder Bay. It has a regular bed and a rapid current, and abounds with rapids and cataracts. Among the latter is one of the most magnificent cascades to be witnessed in any country. See Falls of Kakabeka.

KAMINURIAK LAKE, situated in Keewatin dist., N.W.T. Area, 235,200 acres.

KAMLOOPS, an incorporated city, post town and divisional point on the main line of the C.P.R., 224 miles north-east of Vancouver. It is in Yale dist., B.C., at the point where the N. and S. branches of the Thompson River come together, afterwards coalescing in the Fraser at Lytton. It is an administrative centre of a large interior dist. for both the Provincial and the Federal Governments. It has a fine dry, bracing climate, with an altitude of 1,150 feet. It lies in an important agricultural, stock-raising and mining region, and is an outport of customs. Besides its many fine stores, churches, halls, schools and public buildings, it is the seat of the Royal Inland Hospital, the Provincial gaol and the district registry office; it has also 2 banks (Commerce and Bank of Hamilton), several hotels, electric light power-house, water-works, telegraph and express offices, 2 saw mills, 2 printing and newspaper offices, a tannery, brewery and cigar factory. Pop. (1905), about 2,500.

KAMLOOPS LAKE, close to Kamloops Station, in Kamloops dist., B.C., on the C.P.R., and near to where the North Thompson River descends from the north to fall into the Fraser River. There are hydraulic, placer, iron, cinnibar and copper mines on the shores of the lake.

KAMOURASKA, an incorporated village, capital of Kamouraska co., Que., on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, 5 miles from St. Pascal, on the I.C.R., 90 miles north-east of Quebec. It is much frequented during the summer for its fine sea bathing. It contains 1 Catholic church, 1 telegraph office, 4 stores, flour and threshing mills. Pop., 578.

KAMOURASKA, a county in the province of Quebec, bounded on the north by the St. Lawrence, and watered by the Walloostook, Kamouraska and St. Francis Rivers. It is traversed by the I.C.R. Area, 664,006 acres. Capital, Kamouraska. Pop. (1901), 19,099.

KAMOURASKA, a river of Quebec, flows north north-west through the county of the same name, and falls into the St. Lawrence about lat. 47° 33′ N., lon. 69° 43′ W.

KAMOURASKA, a group of small rocky islets in the St. Lawrence, opposite the mouth of the Kamouraska River, in Kamouraska co., Que.

KAMSACK, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (in the north-east section of the former dist. of Assiniboia, N.W.T.), and a station on the Edmonton div. of the Can. Northern RR., and on the Assiniboia River. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 3 general stores, hardware and grocery stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 200.

KANAKA, a station on the C.P.R., in Yale dist., B.C., 104 miles west of Kamloops, 147 miles east of Vancouver.

KANANASKIS, a post hamlet and flag station on the C.P.R., 15 miles from Morley, in Calgary dist., Prov. of Alberta. It is noted for Rocky Mountain lime, which is manufactured here. Pop., 20.

KANASHEGOMICHE, a lake of Quebec (Champlain co.), on the north-east side of the St. Maurice, into which the waters run.

KANEQUANIKA, or KANEKEQUANIKA, a lake in the northern section of Pontiac co., Que., on the upper waters of the Ottawa River.

KANES, a post village in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Tete-à-Gouche River, 10 miles from Bathurst Station, on the I.C.R., 5 miles north-east of Gloucester Jct. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and saw and grist mills. Pop., about 500.

KANE'S POINT, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 16.

KANES VALLEY, a settlement in St. John's dist., Nfld., and a station on the Reid-Nfld. Ry., 4 miles from St. John's.

KANESUS LAKE, in Haliburton co., Ont., lying about 18 miles north of Halburton, on the G.T.R.

KANIAPISKAU, or KOKSOAK, a river of Ungava dist., issuing from a lake of the same name, running N. by W., and receiving two considerable tributaries, falls into Ungava Bay, Hudson Strait, in lat. 59° N. Total course about 400 miles; 90 miles from its mouth it is a mile wide and flows between high rocky banks thinly clothed with trees. At its mouth it is 3 miles wide.

KANIAPISKAU LAKE, a body of water in Ungava dist., N.E.T., the source of the river of the same name. Area, 282,240 acres.

KANSAS, a post office in Calgary dist., Province of Alberta, 10 miles from Didsbury, a station on the Calgary & Edmonton div. of the C.P.R., 48 miles north of Calgary.

KANTUAGAMA, a lake in Pontiac co., Que., in the township of Dorion.

KAOGASSIKOK, a lake in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., at the head of Lake Superior, about 15 miles long. It is navigable for large vessels.

KAOISSA, a river of Quebec, rises in Lake Wiscouamatche, and runs into Lake St. John. It is a very rapid stream, bounded on either side by high rocks.

KAPEESAWATAN, a lake on the Kenogami River, in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., north of Lake Superior. It is 2 miles long and contains several low islands.

KAPOSVAR, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia, N.W.T.), 24 miles from Whitewood, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), and 1 store.

KAPUSKASING RIVER, in the dist. of Algoma, N. Ont., which, with other adjacent streams, empties its waters into the Moose River.

KARS, or WELLINGTON VILLAGE, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., on the Rideau River, 2½ miles from Osgoode Station, on the Prescott branch of C.P.R. Its port is Lindsay's Wharf. It contains Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel, saw and provender mills and telephone office. Pop., about 200.

KARS, a village in Kings co., N.B., 14 miles from Norton, on the I.C.R., 11 miles from Sussex. It contains 3 Baptist churches, 1 store and shingle and saw mills.

KARSDALE, a post office in Annapolis co., N.S., and a station on the Port Wade branch of the Halifax and Southwestern Ry., 7 miles from Port Wade.

KASHABOIWE, a station in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., on the Canadian Northern RR., 83 miles west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

KASHAWIGAMOG, a lake in Victoria co., Ont., 16 miles long, affording good trout fishing.

KASKOUIA, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Kenogami. It is drained by the Kaskonia River into Kenogami Lake.

KASLO, an important mining centre in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the river of that name, 30 miles by steamer from Kootenay, and is a terminus of the Kaslo & Slocan Ry. It is the centre of rich silver mines in the Slocan dist., and contains 4 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian, English and Roman Catholic), 7 stores, 1 hotel, 1 bank agency, 1 newspaper, and post, telegraph and express offices. Fruit and vegetables are largely cultivated here. Pop., 600.

KATCHUSIS, a prosperous fishing settlement, in Nfld., on Conception Bay, 5 miles from Avondale, on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 cannery and telegraph office. Pop., 350.

KATEPEC, a station on the C.P.R., (short line) in Kings co., N.B., 7 miles from St. John.

KATEPWE, a post settlement in South Qu'Appelle dist., Province of Saskatchewan, 9 miles from Indian Head. It contains an Anglican church and a brickyard. The district is purely agricultural. Lake Katepwe abounds in fish.

KATEVALE, a post office in Stanstead co., Que., 4 miles from North Harbor, on the Boston & Maine Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 3 cheese and butter factories. Pop., 1,050.

KATHRINTHAL, a post office in Assa. W. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Balgonie, a station on the C.P.R. (main line), 16 miles east of Regina.

KATIGAMAIGOUSKA, a lake on the north shore of Lake Huron, Ont. Lat. 46° 32′ N., lon. 83° 24′ W. It lies north of the "Soo" line of the C.P.R., in Algoma dist.

KATRINE, a settlement in Portage la Prairie dist., Man., and a station on the Can. Northern Ry., 80 miles west of Winnipeg, 24 miles west of Portage la Prairie.

KATRINE, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), saw and shingle mills, general store, and has telephonic connection with Burks' Falls. Situated on the shore of Doe Lake, it is an ideal place for tourists. Pop., 150.

KATRINE STATION, a post office in Parry Sound dist., Ont., and a station on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 4 miles south of Burk's Falls.

KAWAKASHKAGAMA, a river of Northern Ontario (dist. of Thunder Bay), issuing from Long Lake, north of Lake Superior. According to the Indians, the river, after flowing a considerable distance westward, turns northward, passing through two lakes, and finally runs eastward to the Kenogami River.

KAWANDE, or OAKVILLE VILLAGE, a post village in Macdonald co., Manitoba, between the Assiniboine and Elm Rivers, and a station on the C.N.R., called Oakville. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Anglican), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 planing mill, 1 branch bank, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 130.

KAWARTHA LAKES, a group of pictureque lakes, a thronged summer resort of campers and sportsmen, in the counties of Victoria and Peterboro, Ont., reached from Toronto, Lindsay and Peterboro by the G.T.R. (branches to Lakefield, Haliburton and Coboconk). The group embraces Balsam, Cameron, Pigeon, Chemong, Buckhorn and Stony Lakes. There is good fishing in the region, while health is to be found in the bracing air of both woods and waters.

KAWASHAGAMI, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

KAWASKIAMIQUA, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

KAWENE, a station in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the Canadian Northern RR., 21 miles east of Atikokan and 122 miles west of Port Arthur, on Lake Superior.

KAY SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on Pollett River, 2 miles from River Glade Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Baptist church and 1 store. Pop., 100.

KAZEEZEEKITCHIWAMAGOG, a lake in Thunder Bay dist., Northern Ontario, 12 miles south-west of Fort William. It is 7½ miles long in a north-east and south-west course, and 1 mile wide in the middle, surrounded with high bluffs. Its surface has an elevation of several hundred feet above Lake Superior. Sucker Brook discharges its waters into it.

KAZUBAZUA ("Underground"), a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, and on the Maniwaki branch of C.P.R., 48 miles from Ottawa. It contains 2 churches, 3 stores, 2 hotels, telegraph and express offices, saw and flour mills, and a woollen factory. Pop., 200.

KEADY, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 12 miles from Owen Sound, the county seat, and 7 miles from Tara, on the Georgian Bay and Lake Erie div. G.T.R., the nearest railway point. It contains 2 stores, 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 2 blacksmith shops and public school. Pop., 30.

KEARNEY, a post settlement in the dist. of Parry Sound, Ont., on the Ottawa div. G.T.R., 5 miles from Scotia Jct. It contains 3 churches (English, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 factory, 1 branch bank, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 400.

KEATE'S LAKE, a body of water in Muskoka district, Ont.

KEATING, a post office on Vancouver Island, B.C., and a station on the Victoria & Sidney RR., on the Gulf of Georgia, south-west of Vancouver.

KEATS, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., near Intervale, a station on the Elgin & Havelock RR.

KEATSVILLE, a settlement in the dist. of Muskoka, Ont. See Shannon Hall.

KEDRON, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., on the Kennebecasis River, 4 miles north of Penobsquis Station, on the St. John & Moncton div. of the I.C.R., 8 miles north-east of Sussex. It has 1 Baptist church and 1 lath and shingle mill. Pop., 40.

KEEFERS, a post village in Yale dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 11 miles north-east of North Bend, and 16 miles south-west of Lytton. It has 1 school house (used for Church purposes), 1 store and post office and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 30 whites and 60 Indians.

KEEGO, a station in Thunder Bay and Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the Canadian Northern Railway, 92 miles west of Port Arthur.

KEELERVILLE, a post settlement in Assa. dist., Prov. of Sask., 20 miles from Caron, on the C.P.R., and on the old Colony trail from Moose Jaw to Saskatoon. It is a rich and well settled agricultural district and contains 1 general store.

KEELERVILLE, a post office in Frontenac co., Ont., 20 miles from Kingston, on the G.T.R., and Kingston & Pembroke Ry.

KEELS, a large fishing settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld., 19 miles from Trinity. Pop. (1901), 478.

KEENANSVILLE, a post village in Simcoe (Cardwell) co., Ont., 5 miles from Tottenham, a station on the Hamilton & Allandale branch of the G.T.R., 5 miles south of Beeton. It has 2 stores, 1 school, saw and woollen mills, carpenter and blacksmith shops and telephone office. Pop. 60.

KEENE, a post village in Peterboro' co., Ont., on the Indian River, and 2 miles from Keene Station on the G.T.R., on the Peterboro and Madoc branch, 9 miles from Peterboro'. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), 4 stores, 1 hotel, flour and saw mills, 1 bank (agency Bank of Toronto), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 350.

KEEPAWA, or KIPAWA (sometimes also KIPPEWA), a lake in Pontiac co., Que., near the Ottawa River & Kipawa Jct. station on the Temiskaming & Kipawa section of the C.P.R. Area, 74,752 acres.

KEEWATIN, a post village in Rainy River dist., Ont., on the Lake of the Woods, and on the C.P.R., 4 miles from Kenora and 129 miles from Winnipeg. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 1 branch bank, several mills and stores. Pop. 1,000.

KEEWATIN DISTRICT, a partially organized territory of the Canadian Dominion, was created by Act of Parliament, April 12, 1876. Its area is 470,416 sq. miles; and its population, including that of the district of Franklin, within the Arctic regions, was estimated in 1901 as 8,546, chiefly Indians. The district is bounded, on the north, by the Gulf of Boothia,

Boothia Felix, and King William Land; and on the south by Manitoba and the line of the Albany River, the confines of Northern Ontario. Its western confines is the meridian of 100° W., long., and the eastern boundaries of Saskatchewan and Manitoba, as far south os 50° N., lat.; while on the east it is bounded by the inland seas of James Bay and Hudson Bay, and the water of the latter's exit within the Arctic Circle. The affairs of Keewatin District are administered by the Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba and his Executive Council at Winnipeg. It formerly included what was known as the "disputed territory," between Ontario and Manitoba, but when the boundary question was settled, several years ago, that portion of Keewatin was divided between the two provinces, Ontario securing the larger part. It has vast forests of good timber and large deposits of iron one and other minerals, but the latter have never been developed. The fisheries are wealth-producing. The district is watered by the Great Fish River, the Churchill, the Nelson and the Severn Rivers and by numerous lakes. The Chesterfield Inlet pierces it deeply from Hudson Bay in its northern section. The Hudson Bay Company have many trading ports in the district.

KEGASHKA, a river of Quebec, enters the north shore of the St. Lawrence through Kegashka Bay, over falls 40 feet high. At its mouth are great deposits of black iron sand.

KEGASHKA, a post hamlet in Saguenay dist., Que., and a small fishing hamlet on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 3 miles east of Kegashka River and near Esquimaux Point There is good salmon fishing in the Kegashka River. Pop., 28.

KEIRSTEADVILLE, a post office in Kings co., N.B., 8 miles from Apohaqui, on the I.C.R.

KEITH, a post office in Compton co., Que., 10 miles from Scotstown, on the C.P.R., between Megantic and Sherbrooke.

KEITH, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., 1 mile from Tupperville, on the Erie & Huron Ry. Pop., 63.

KEITH, a post office in Kings co., N.B., 10 miles from Sussex, a station on the I.C.R., 43 miles north-east of St. John. See Millstream.

KEITH, a settlement in Calgary dist., Alta., and a station on the C.P.R., 10 miles from Calgary.

KEITHLEY CREEK, a post settlement in the district of Cariboo, B.C., 120 miles from Ashcroft, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, and has a weekly mail. Mining is the chief industry. All provisions are brought on animals' backs, having no roads, the nearest being 70 miles away. Pop., 85.

KELDON, a post settlement in Dufferin co., Ont., 9 miles from Shelburne, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 50.

KELLEY COVE, a fishing village on the Atlantic, in Yarmouth co., N.S., 5 miles south of Yarmouth, on the Dom. Atlantic RR. It is a resort in summer for sea-bathing in the Cove. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Free Baptist), 2 stores and post office. Pop., 90.

KELLIGREW'S, a fishing settlement in the district of Harbor Main, Nfld., on the south side of Conception Bay, and a station on the Reid-Nfld. Ry., 22 miles from St. John's. Pop. (1901), 550.

KELLOE, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R. (North Western branch), 45 miles from Minnedosa and 31 miles from Binscarth. It has 2 stores, 1 hotel, besides express and telegraph office, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 lumber yard. Pop. 40.

KELLS, a post office in Nipissing dist., Ont., near Trout Creek, a station on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 20 miles south of Callander.

KELLY'S COVE HARBOR, Yarmouth, N.S., noted for good catches of herring and mackerel. It lies to the south of Yarmouth and north of Chebogue Point.

KELLY'S CROSS, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., 6 miles from North Wiltshire, on the P. E. Island RR., 10 miles west of Charlottetown.

KELLY'S ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 26.

KELLY'S SIDING, a station on the G.T.R. (Toronto and London branch), 15 miles from London, and 16 miles from Stratford.

KELOWNA, a post village in the Okanagan Valley, B.C., 35 miles from Okanagan, on the C.P.R. It is a thriving place, and contains 4 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian, Anglican and Roman Catholic), 13 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 2 bank agencies, newspaper, telegraph and express offices, and schools. The climate is particularly well adapted for fruits of all kinds, which are largely grown. Tobacco is also cultivated. As a pleasure resort Kelowna has few equals, possessing boating, bathing, fishing and hunting advantages. Pop. 500.

KELSO, a post office in Huntingdon co., Que., near White's Station, on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Huntingdon, on Massena Springs div.

KELSO, a post hamlet in Halton co., Ont., 2½ miles from Campbellville, on the C.P.R. Pop., 50.

KELVIN, a post village in Brant co., Ont., on White Man's Creek, 17 miles from Brantford, 4½ miles from Harley, on the Brantford and Tilsonburg branch of the G.T.R. It contains 1 hotel, 3 stores and saw and grist mills. Pop. 300.

KELVIN, a station on the P.E. Island RR., in Prince co., P.E.I., 6 miles from New Annan, and 11 miles from Summerside. There is a post office at Kelvin Grove.

KELVIN, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., 6 miles from Oakville, on the Can. Northern Ry.

KELVIN GROVE, a post office in Huntingdon co., Que., on the Trout River, 2 miles from Athelstane,, and 3 miles from Huntingdon Station on the G.T.R. and N.Y. Central Ry., with port at St. Anicet, on Lake St. Francis, St. Lawrence River.

KELVIN GROVE, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Kensington Station, on the P.E. Island RR., 9 miles north-east of Summerside. There are besides the post office, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 school, and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 115.

KELVINTON, a settlement in Mackenzie dist., Sask., 20 miles from Kuroki, a station on the Can. Northern Ry.

KELWOOD, a station and post office in Dauphin co., Man., on the Can. Northern RR., 6 miles from Riding Mountain.

KEMBLE, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 12 miles from Owen Sound, on G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 store, 1 grain chopping mill. Pop. 80.

KEMNEY, a post settlement and C.P.R. station in Brandon co., Man., 8 miles from Brandon. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 2 elevators and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 35.

KEMPENFELDT BAY, at the north-west extremity of Lake Simcoe, is about 5 miles long and 1 to 2 miles wide. At its head is the village of Allandale, and on its northern shore the town of Barrie, Simcoe co., Ont.

KEMPT, a post village in Queens co., N.S., 37 miles from Liverpool, on the road to Annapolis, and 6½ miles from Caledonia Station on the Halifax and South Western Ry. Harmony and Northfield are included in Kempt polling district. It contains 2 churches, 2 mills and 2 stores. Pop., 500.

KEMPT, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

KEMPT, a station on the I.C.R., in Rimouski co., Que., 32 miles east of Rimouski.

KEMPT BRIDGE, a settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., 23 miles from Yarmouth. Pop., under 200.

KEMPT ROAD, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 6 miles from McIntyre's Lake Station on the I.C.R., and 5 miles from Whiteside Station on the Inverness Ry. It contains a school-house and a saw mill. Pop. 86.

KEMPT ROAD HILL, a settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., on Little River. The nearest station is Broadlands, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western RR. Pop., under 200.

KEMPT SHORE, a post village on Minas Basin, in Hants co., N.S., 7 miles from Newport and Hantsport, on the Windsor & Annapolis branch of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 100.

KEMPT STATION, a post office in Rimouski co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R., 8 miles west of St. Moise.

KEMPT TOWN, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., 5 miles from Riversdale, on the I.C.R., 13 miles from Truro.

KEMPTVILLE, a post village in Grenville co., Ont., on a branch of the Rideau River, 96 miles north-east of Kingston. It is 1½ miles from Kemptville Jct., on the main line (between Montreal and Toronto) of the C.P.R., 108 miles from Montreal, and 20 miles from Smith's Falls. It is also on the Ottawa & Prescott branch of the C.P.R., 23 miles south of Ottawa. The south branch of the Rideau River has been dredged, and the village, being only 3 miles from Rideau Canal, the shipping facilities are excellent to all points by rail or water. Electrical power is conveyed from Andrewsville, a distance of 14 miles, by which power for the mills and also light is furnished. Kemptville contains 5 churches, 2 banks, 2 telegraph offices, about 40 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 2 planing factories, 1 foundry and 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers. Pop. 1,450.

KEMPTVILLE, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., 12 miles from Brazil Lake Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 13 miles north-east of Yarmouth. It contains 1 Free Will Baptist church, 2 stores, 3 hotels, 3 saw mills, besides 5 public schools. Pop. 550.

KEMPTVILLE JCT., a station at the junction of the Montreal & Detroit and prescott & Ottawa branches of the C.P.R., in Grenville co., Ont., 108 miles south-west of Montreal, 29 miles south of Ottawa.

KENABUTCH, a station on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the north channel of Lake Huron, 7 miles west of Spanish River and 17 miles east of Algoma Mills. The post office is at Cutler, 1 mile distant.

KENAMOU, a river of N. E. Que., enters Lake Melville, thence through Hamil on inlet into the Atlantic. The river enters from the south, cutting through the Mealy Mountains 30 miles from the coast. It is a succession of rapids, and scarcely navigable even for canoes.

KENASTON, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan and a station on the C. N.R. (Regina branch), 12 miles from Hanley.

KENDAL, a post village in Durham co., Ont., 6½ miles from Newtonville, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores, 2 saw and shingle mills, and has a good trade in lumber, grain and country produce. Pop. 254.

KENESES, a small lake in Peterborough co., Ont.

KENILWORTH, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., on the Orangeville, Wingham & Teeswater branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from Mount Forest, 79 miles north-west of Toronto. It has 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank, 1 carriage factory and 2 blacksmith shops, besides telephone and telegraph offices. Pop. 70.

KENLIS, a post settlement siuated north of Qu'Appelle Valley, Assa. dist., Prov. of Sask., 8 miles from Abernethy, on the C.P.R. It contains Methodist and Presbyterian churches, and a general store. Pop. 25.

KENLOCH, a post office in Inverness co., (Cape Breton Island), N.S., near Strathlorn, on the Inverness & Richmond RR.

KENMORE, a post village in Russell co., Ont., on branch of the River Castor, 4½ miles from Russell station on the Ottawa & New York Ry. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 1 hotel, 2 stores, 1 Bell telephone office, saw mill, sash and door and cheese box factories. Pop. 275.

KENNAWAY, a post office in Haliburton co., Ont., near Deer Lake, on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa RR.

KENNEBACASIS, a beautiful river of New Brunswick, takes its rise near the sources of the Petitcodiac, and after a south-westerly course of about 20 miles enters the St. John through Kennebacasis Bay, a magnificent sheet of water 18 miles long. It was on this bay when

"Peacefully the Kennebacasis flowed
Trough quiet woods and fields of golden grain"

on the 23rd of August, 1871, that James Renforth, the champion oarsman, met his death. The bay and river are naviguable for steamers 25 miles long. The I.C.R. traverses the valley of the Kennebacasis for 50 miles. The scenery on its banks is exceedingly grand. Good fishing.

KENNEBACASIS ISLAND, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., situated at the junction of the Kennebacasis and St. John Rivers, 6 miles from St. John. A summer resort for yachtsmen and others. Good hunting. A ferry boat calls here.

KENNEBA LAKE, a small lake in Hastings co., Ont., affording good trout fishing.

KENNEDY, a post office in Assa. E. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Reston branch of the C.P.R., 69 miles from Reston.

KENNELL, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Qu'Appelle River, 17 miles from Lumsden, on the C.N.R. (Regina branch), 20 miles north-west of Regina. Pop., under 100.

KENNETCOOK, a small river in Hants co., N.S.

KENNETCOOK, Hants co., Ont. See Kennetcook Corner.

KENNETCOOK CORNER, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the river of the same name, and a station on the Midland branch of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. I contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 lumber and shingle mill and 1 general store. Pop., 150.

KENNETH, a post office in Carleton co., N. B., 9 miles from Bath, on the C.P.R., 3 miles from Florenceville.

KENNICOTT (formerly KEENEYVILLE), a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., 7½ miles from Mitchell, on the Buffalo & Goderich branch of the G.T.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church and a store.

KENNINGTON COVE, a fishing settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 6 miles from Louisburg, the terminus of the Sydney & Louisburg Ry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 lobster cannery. Pop. 100.

KENOGAMI. See Long Lake.

KENOGAMI, a post office in Chicoutimi co., Que., and a station on the Quebec and Lake St. John RR., 22 miles from Chicoutimi.

KENOGAMI, or LONG LAKE, of Northern Ontario (district of Thunder Bay), north of Lake Superior, is 54½ miles long by 1¼ miles broad. Its shore line measures 192 miles, exclusive of islands. The country around the southern part of the lake is rugged and mountainous, with very little covering of any kind upon the hard gneiss rocks. The following rivers enter the west side:—Hane's River, Kawesaquagama, or Paint River; Kamuckatiwaga, or Black Water River; and Kinonge, or Pike River; on the east side. Making Ground River. Oats and barley have been successfully cultivated at Long Lake House. Lat. 49° 46′ 30″ N., lon. 86° 46′ W. Hay, potatoes, and all the ordinary vegetables also thrive remarkably well.

KENOGAMI, a lake in Keewatin dist., N.W. T., on a tributary of the Albany River, north of Ogoke River. It is, properly speaking, two lakes connected by a short channel only ½ a mile long. Each section is about 8 miles long by 4 miles wide.

KENOGAMISHISH, or LITTLE LAKE, a lake of Chicoutimi co., Que., about 3 miles long and from 220 yards to 1 mile wide. It is navigable for vessels of 30 or 40 tons. Its shores are low, and interspersed with elm and ash. It has its outlet in Lake St. John by Belle Rivière.

KENOGAMI-SIBI, or LONG LAKE RIVER, a river in Thunder Bay dist., N. W. Ont., north of Lake Superior, issues out of the Kenogami, or Long Lake, and flows through a level country into the Albany River. Its banks are in some parts covered with spruce, balsam, fir, white cedar, tamarac and white birch.

KENOGAMISSI, a lake in Algoma dist., N. W. Ont., inland from the north shore of Lake Huron adjoining Lake Kinogaming.

KENORA (formerly RAT PORTAGE), an incorporated town in Rainy River dist., northwest Ont., at the outlet of the Lake of the Woods into the Winnipeg River, on the main line of the C.P.R., 133 miles east of Winnipeg city, Man. It is the judicial centre of the district and has court house, registry office and county jail, besides 2 hospitals, opera house, churches of the several denominations, numerous stores, 9 hotels, 3 banks (Imperial, Ottawa and Traders'), 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Miner & News"), public library, besides telegraph and express offices. The town owns its own water works system, electric light plant, power house, etc. Flour milling and lumbering form important industries of the locality, including the Lake of the Woods Milling plant, the Dowd Mills, etc. It has good public and high schools, besides boat building yards, railway machine shops, cold storage buildings. The lakes of the region are full of fish, and on many of them are attractive summer houses and resorts. Pop., about 6,000.

KENSINGTON, a post village in Huntingdon co., Que., on the Trout River, 13 miles from White's Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, public hall, 1 store, grist and saw mills.

KENSINGTON, a settlement in Middlesex co., Ont. See London.

KENSINGTON, formerly BARRET'S CROSS, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, English and Methodist), 6 stores, 3 hotels, cheese and sash and door factories, 1 bank (New Brunswick) telegraph office and savings bank. Pop. 800.

KENSINGTON PRAIRIE, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Nicomekl River, 2 miles from Surrey on the Victoria Terminal Ry.

KENT, a maritime county of New Brunswick, bordering on the Gulf of St. Lawrence and Northumberland Strait. It is drained by the Richibucto, Cocagne and other navigable streams. On its coasts are Cocagne, Buctouche and Richibucto Harbors, which afford excellent facilities for shipbuilding and from which much timber and deals are annually shipped to England. The county is traversed by the I.C.R., Kent Northern Ry., opened in November, 1883, length 27 miles from Richibucto to I.C.R.; St. Louis Ry., opened in 1885, extension of Kent Northern Ry., length 7 miles; Buctouche Ry., opened in 1889, length 32 miles, taps the I.C.R. at Moncton. Area, 1,137,931 acres. Chief town, Richibucto. Pop. of co. (1901), 23,958.

KENT, a county of Ontario, bordering on Lakes St. Clair and Erie, comprises an area of

321,963 acres. It is intersected by the Thames River, and traversed by the G.T.R. & Michigan Central Ry. Chief town, Chatham. Pop. of co. (1901), 31,866.

KENT, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 23 miles from Stewiacke, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 5 stores, 3 hotels, and 4 saw and shingle mills.

KENT BRIDGE, a post village in Kent co., Ont., on the Thames River, and a station on the C.P.R., 10 miles east of Chatham. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 4 stores, and 1 hotel, besides express, telegraph, and telephone offices. Pop., 300.

KENT CENTRE, a post and farming settlement in Kent co., Ont., on McGregor's Creek, 3 miles from Fargo, on the M.C.R., and 5 miles from Chatham city. It contains a Presbyterian church, general store and blacksmith shop.

KENT JUNCTION, a post office in Kent co., N.B., and a station on the I.C.R. and Kent Northern RR.

KENTLAKE, a post office in Kent co., N.B., near Richibucto, on the Kent Northern & St. Louis RR.

KENTON, a post village in Brandon co., Man., a station on the C.P.R. (Forest & Lenore branch), 7 miles east of Lenore. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 7 stores, 1 hotel, 1 chopping mill, 1 bank (Hamilton) besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 100.

KENTVALE, in Algoma dist., Ont. Now called Harmony.

KENTVILLE, a post town of Nova Scotia, capital of Kings co., pleasantly situated on the Cornwallis River, and on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. (main line), 5 miles from Port William Station, and 71 miles from Halifax. It contains 5 churches (Methodist, English, Presbyterian, Roman Catholic and Baptist), telegraph offices, 2 branch banks (Nova Scotia and Union of Halifax), 3 saw mills, 2 printing offices issuing semi-weekly newspapers, 45 stores, 7 hotels, 1 carriage factory, 1 machine and engine works (mill equipment), and 1 foundry. The head offices of the machine and car shops of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. are located here. Pop. 1,781.

KENUSIO, a river of northern Quebec, enters the Ashuapmouchouan, 68 miles above Lake St. John, in Chicoutimi co. Its head waters are formed by several lakes near the head waters of the St. Maurice.

KENVILLE a station on the Thunderhill branch of the Can. Northern Ry., in Dauphin co., Man., 9 miles from Swan River. It has a branch bank (Commerce).

KENZIEVILLE (BARNEY RIVER), a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on Barney River, and on the I.C.R., 3½ miles from Avondale and Barney River Station. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 4 stores, 1 grist and 3 saw mills, 2 wood factories and a carriage shop, 2 telegraph and express offices and 1 hotel. Pop., 1,200.

KEOHAN, a post office in Kings and Albert co., N.B., 6 miles from Sussex, on the I.C.R.

KEPLER, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 3 miles from Glenvale, on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry., and 11 miles from Kingston. It contains 1 Methodist church and printing office. Good fishing in adjacent lake. Pop., 25 families.

KEPPEL, the name of a lake in Kings co., N.B., noted for trout.

KEPPOCH, a settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., on West River, 10 miles from Antigonish, on I.C.R. Good hardwood districts. Pop. 200.

KEREMEOS, a post settlement in the Similkameen Valley, 18 miles north of International boundary line, in Yale dist., B.C., on the Similkameen River, 90 miles from Vernon, on the C.P.R. (Okanagan Rail & Steamer line) 5 miles from Okanagan Landing. Other railway facilities are in prospect for the place at an early day. It has 3 stores, 3 hotels and a blacksmith shop. Stock raising and agriculture are carried on, and fruit growing. There are also some minerals in the region about. Pop. 150.

KERFOOT, a post village in Portage la Prairie co., Man., near Petrel Station, on the Can. Northern RR., 8 miles north of Carberry, on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern RR. It has 1 Methodist church and telephone office.

KERLEY'S HARBOR, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., 1 mile from New Bonaventure, and 8 miles from Trinity. Mail bi-weekly. Pop. (1901), 69.

KERROWGARE, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on the East River, 4 miles from the terminal station of Sunnybrae, on the N.S. Steel Co.'s RR. The churches and stores are at Sunnybrae. Farming and lumbering are the chief industries. There is plenty of freestone and coal in the vicinity awaiting development. Pop., about 200.

KERRWOOD, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., a station (Kerwood), on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Strathroy. It has 1 branch bank.

KERRY, Prescott co., Ont. See St. Isidore de Prescott. It has 1 bank (Farmers).

KERRY, a post office in Albert co., N.B., near Elgin, a station on the Elgin & Havelock RR.

KERSLEY, a post office in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., 2 miles from the Fraser River, on the Cariboo Road, and 215 miles north of Ashcroft Station, on the main line of the C.P.R., 203 miles north-east of Vancouver. Pop., 14.

KERTCH, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., 2 miles from Wanstead, on the G.T.R. It has a blacksmith shop. Pop. 40.

KESIKAU, a river of Quebec, falls into the St. Maurice River, about 300 miles above Three Rivers.

KESWICK, a post village in York co., Ont., beautifully situated on the eastern side of Lake Simcoe, 8 miles from Sutton West, on the Sutton branch of G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Christian and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 blacksmith shops, and telegraph office. A steam ferry crosses the Lake during summer. Pop., about 150.

KESWICK, a river of York co., N.B., enters the north bank of the St. John, a few miles above Fredericton. It flows through a fine and well settled valley, traversed by the C.P.R.

KESWICK RIDGE, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 2½ miles from Keswick Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches

(Episcopalian and Congregational), 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 150.

KESWICK STATION, a station on the C.P.R., in York co., N.B., 14 miles from Fredericton and 51 miles from Woodstock.

KETCH HARBOR, a river in Halifax co., N.S., 5 miles long.

KETCH HARBOUR, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 18 miles from the city of Halifax, its nearest railway and banking point.

KETTLEBY, a post village in York co., Ont., 7 miles from Aurora. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Christadelphian), 3 stores, 1 hotel boarding-house, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, 1 private bank, besides telephone, express and telegraph offices. Pop., 150.

KETTLE ISLAND, an island in the Ottawa River, about 2 miles below the mouth of the Rideau.

KETTLE RIVER, B.C., situated between Okanagan Lake and Lower Arrow Lake, rises in a small lake just above the 50th parallel of latitude, flows in a southerly and southeasterly course, and empties into the Columbia, just below the International boundary, in the State of Washington.

KEWARD, a country post office in Grey co., Ont., 4 miles from Chatsworth Station, on the C.P.R., and 9 miles from Owen Sound.

KEWSTOKE, a post office in Inverness co., Cape Breton Island, 15 miles from Orangedale.

KEYES, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., on the C.P.R., 43 miles west of Portage la Prairie. It contains 2 churches (English and Methodist), 3 stores, telegraph office, grain elevator and warehouses.

KEYSER, a post office in Middlesex co., Ont., 7 miles from Kerrwood, a station on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Strathroy. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 school, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 brick and tile yard, and 1 butter and cheese factory, with telegraph and express offices at Kerwood Station.

KHIVA, a settlement in Huron co., Ont., 9 miles from Centralia, on the London, Huron & Bruce div. of G.T.R. It contains 1 hotel and saw mill. Pop., 25.

KIAMIKA, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Kiamika.

KIAR'S COVE (BLACK ISLAND), a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop., (1901), 46.

KIDENDATCH, or OSKISKETAK, a river of Quebec, runs from the north into a lake of the same name, one of the sources of the St. Maurice, 60 miles above Lake Weymontachinque, 276 miles above Three Rivers.

KILBAIN, a post office in Huntingdon co., Que., near Whites', a station on the G.T.R., 31 miles from Massena Springs.

KILBRIDE, a post village in Halton co., Ont., 6 miles from Campbellville, a station on the C.P.R., 6 miles from Milton, and 1 mile from Guelph Jct. It has 2 churches, 1 store, 1 waggon and blacksmith shop, and saw and grist mills. Pop., about 200.

KILBURN, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills, 1 wagon factory and telegraph and express office. Pop., 100.

KILDARE, a post office in Joliette co., Que., 9 miles from Joliette, on the C.P.R. (Montreal, Joliette and St Gabriel div.) and also on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry.

KILDARE, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 6 miles from Alberton, on the P.E.I. Ry. I contains 1 lobster cannery.

KILDARE, or St. AMBROISE de KILDARE, a post village in Joliette co., Que., 9 miles from Joliette on the C.P.R., and Can. Northern Quebec Ry.

KILDARE CAPES, a post and fishing settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 6 miles from Tignish Station, on the P.E.I. Ry. It contains 1 Episcopal church. Pop., about 53.

KILDARE RIVER, a small river of Prince Edward Island, in the north-west section of Prince co. It is not navigable, but affords considerable pleasure and profit in the way of oyster and salmon fishing. A large quantity of mussels is also taken from the river in winter time for farming purposes.

KILDONAN, a municipality in Selkirk co., Man., on the Red River, near Winnipeg city. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 pickle factory. Pop., 500.

KILFOIL, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the Manquart stream, which is reputed to contain gold mines, 9 miles from Bath, on the C.P.R. It has a Roman Catholic church and 1 saw mill. Pop., 32 families.

KILGORIE, a post hamlet in Dufferin co., Ont., on Pine River, 10 miles from Shelburne, on the Owen Sound branch of C.P.R. It has 1 saw mill.

KILKENNY LAKE, a post office in Cape Breton co., N.S., 72 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R.

KILLALOE, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the G.T.R. Its port is Golden Lake. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican and Lutheran), 6 stores, 4 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill, 1 woollen mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 butter factory, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 300.

KILLALOE STATION, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on Brennan's Creek, and a station on the Ottawa div. of the G.T.R. It has 4 churches (R. C., Epis., Pres. and Lutheran), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, and 1 sash and door factory, 1 branch bank, besides express and telegraph office. Pop. 600.

KILLALY, a post office in Assa. E. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan and a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 98 miles from Elkhorn.

KILLAM, a station on the C.P.R. (Wetaskiwin branch) in Strathcona dist., Alberta, 70 miles from Wetaskiwin and 25 miles from Hardisty.

KILLARNEY, a post village in Souris co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R. (Lyleton sec. and Napinka branch, 18 miles east of Boissevain and 29 miles west of Pilot Mound. It is 164 miles south-west of Winnipeg. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Methodist), 10 stores, 2 hotels, several schools, 1 grain elevator, 1 grist mill, 2 banks (Union and Hamilton), 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Guide," weekly), besides post, telephone, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. (1906), 1,117.

KILLARNEY, a settlement on the west side of the Lower Arrow Lake, in Kootenay dist.,

B.C., a few miles north of Shields, a station on the C.P.R., 12 miles west of West Robson.

KILLARNEY, a post village in the Georgian Bay, in Algoma dist., north-west Ont. In summer, it is a port of call for the steamers of the Collingwood line for "the Soo" and Lake Superior ports and it is 45 miles from Cutler on the C.P.R. Killarney is opposite Manitowaning on Manitoulin Island. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, several stores and 2 hotels. Pop. 350.

KILLARNEY, a small lake in Cumberland co., N.S.

KILLEAN, a post office in Wellington co., Ont., and a station (Leslie), on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Galt.

KILLIAM'S MILLS, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., and a station on the Elgin & Havelock RR., 8 miles from Petitcodiac and 5 miles from Havelock. It has a large grist and feed mill, and saw and shingle mill, turning out annually very considerable quantities of grain and lumber. Pop., 100.

KILLINGBECK, a small lake of Leeds co., Ont., well stocked with fish.

KILLOWEN, a post office in Carleton co., N.B., 9 miles from Bath on the C P.R., 33 miles from Woodstock.

KILLOWEN, a post and small farming settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., on the Riviere Rouge, 7½ miles from St. Hermas, on the C. P. R.

KILMANAGH, a post office in Peel co., Ont., 3 miles from Mono Road, a station on the Orangeville & Owen Sound division of the C.P. R., 2 miles from Cardwell Jct. and 33 miles from Toronto.

KILMARNOCK, a post office in Lanark co., Ont., on the Rideau Canal, 7 miles from Smith's Falls. The nearest station (5 miles distant) is Irish Creek, on the Brockville & Ottawa div. of the C.P.R., 21 miles north of Brockville on the G.T.R.

KILMARTIN, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 2 miles from Walker's Station, on the St. Clair branch Michigan Central Ry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., 30.

KILMAURS, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., 7 miles from Kinburn. Galetta, on the G.T.R. is the nearest station. It contains a Presbyterian church, 2 stores, a saw mill and blacksmith shop. Pop. 80.

KILSYTH, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 7½ miles from Owen Sound. It contains 2 churches, 1 saw mill, 1 hotel, 1 store and 1 pottery. Pop., 80.

KILWINNING, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, in a good farming region, well watered, 30 miles from Duck Lake Station, on the Prince Albert div. of the C.P.R., 38 miles south of Prince Albert. Besides the post office, there is 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., 78.

KILWORTH BRIDGE, a post office in Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from Komoka, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., 10 miles from London.

KILWORTHY, a post settlement and G.T.R. flag station in Muskoka dist., Ont., 5 miles from Gravenhurst. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 shingle mill, 1 lumber mill. Pop., 50.

KIMBALL, a post office in the Province of Alberta, 12 miles from Cardston on the St. Mary's river branch of the Alberta Ry.

KIMBALL, a post office in Lambton co., Ont., on the Michigan Central RR.

KIMBALL LAKE, situate to the east of Lake of Bays, in Haliburton co., Ont., north of Hollow Lake.

KIMBERLEY, a post office in Grey co., Ont., near the Beaver River, 10 miles from Flesherton, on the C.P.R. It contains 4 churches, 2 stores, 2 hotels, and flour, saw and shingle mills. Pop., 150.

KIMBERLEY, a post office in Megantic co., Que., 14 miles from St. Julie Station on the G.T.R. (Richmond & Point Levi div.), 8 miles from St. Julie.

KIMBERLEY, a post settlement in East Kootenay dist., B.C., near Kootenay River, and a station on the Cranbrook & North Star section of the C.P.R., 19 miles north of Cranbrook.

KIMBO, a post village in Lincoln co., Ont., south of Lake Ontario, 3 miles from Grassies Station, on the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo RR. It has 1 church (Free Methodist). Pop., about 90.

KINBRAE, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 9 miles from Churchbridge, on the North-Western branch of the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (English and Presbyterian), and 1 store. Pop., 200.

KINBURN, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of G.T.R., 10 miles from Arnprior. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, a temperance hotel, saw mill, agency of Union Bank of Canada, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 120.

KINCARDINE, an incorporated town in Bruce co., Ont., on the G.T.R., and has a large shipping and grain trade, an excellent water works system, electric light, 5 churches (Presbyterian Methodist, English, Baptist and Roman Catholic), about 50 stores, 4 hotels, 1 planing and 2 grist mills, 1 salt mine, 1 furniture factory, foundry, boiler and bridge works, branches of the Merchants' Bank of Canada and Traders' Bank, 2 printing offices and newspapers, telegraph, express and telephone offices. Situated on Lake Huron, and a pleasant summer resort. Pop. in 1891, 2,631; in 1901, 2,077.

KINCARDINE, a post office in Victoria co., N B., 7 miles from Kilburn, on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Perth Jct.

KING, a post village in York co., Ont., a station on the Northern div. of the G.T.R., 22 miles from Toronto. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist, and Baptist), 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank (agency of Montreal Bank), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 400.

KINGARF, a post office in Bruce co., Ont., 14 miles from Lucknow, a station on the G.T. R. (Palmerston & Kincardine div.), 16 miles from Kincardine.

KINGARTH, a post office in York co., N.B., 12 miles from Fredericton on the C.P.R.

KINGCOME INLET, a post office in Burrard dist., on the north end of Vancouver Island, B.C., near Alert Bay, and on the Gwayi River. It has 1 general store. Pop. 21 whites and over 200 Indians.

KING CORNER, a small settlement in Me-

gantic co., Que., on the Old Mill River, 9 miles from Thedford Mines, a station on the Que. Central RR. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Presb.), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 4 saw and grist mills, with express and telegraph offices at station. Pop. 100.

KINCORTH, a post office and a flag station on the C.P.R. between Swift Current and Medicine Hat, in Assa. W. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 11 miles west of Maple Creek Station. There is a telegraph office. Pop. 10.

KING CREEK, a post village in York co., Ont., on the Humber River, 5 miles from King, on the Northern div. of G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 flouring mill. Pop. 57.

KINGHAM RIVER, rises in 2 small lakes in Grenville, Argenteuil co., Que., and winds to the south-west to its junction with the Ottawa, at the basin at the head of the Carillon and Grenville Canal.

KINGHORN, a small village in York co., Ont., on the Humber River, ¼ mile from King, on the Northern div. of G.T.R. It contains 1 chopping mill and a wheelwright shop. Pop. 20.

KINGHURST, a post office in Grey co., Ont., 8 miles from Chesley, on the G.T.R., and 3 miles from Mooresburg.

KING ISLAND, situate in Bella Coola dist., B.C., north of Burke and south of Dean Channel, and a little to the east of Hunter Island, on the Pacific, north of Queen Charlotte Sound.

KINGLAKE, a post office in Norfolk co., Ont., 6 miles from Straffordville station on the Port Burwell branch of the C.P.R. (in Elgin co.). It has 1 Methodist church and 1 general store. Pop. 25.

KINGROSS, a post settlement in Big Intervale, Inverness co., N.S., on the Margaree River, 32 miles from Inverness on the Inverness Ry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and saw mill. Pop. 200.

KINGS, a county of Nova Scotia, bordering on the Bay of Fundy, and on Minas Basin. Area, 552,960 acres. It is watered by several rivers, and traversed by the Dominion Atlantic Ry. The agricultural capabilities of the soil are second to none in the Dominion of Canada. The scene of Longfellow's "Evangeline" is laid in this county. The scenery is charming, and the view of the Grand Pre, Blomidon and Minas Basin from the top of Horton Mountain is remarkably picturesque. Some shipbuilding and lumber business is carried on, but the chief occupation of the people of the county is farming. Kings contains quarries of slate and rich deposits of iron ore; copper and silver are also found. Capital, Kentville. Pop. (1901), 21,937.

KINGS, a county in the south central part of New Brunswick, intersected by the River St. John. The surface is undulating, with hills of gentle elevation and level fertile valleys. The I.C.R. runs for 60 miles through the county, and the C.P.R. passes through the western part of it. Chief town, Hampton. Area, 905,430 acres. Pop. (1901), 21,655, chiefly engaged in farming.

KINGS, a county occupying the east part of Prince Edward Island. Area, 347,595 acres. Capital, Georgetown. Pop. (1901), 19,826.

KINGS, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., 2 miles from Apohaqui on the St. John and Moncton line of the I.C.R.

KINGSBOROUGH, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 9 miles from Souris on the Prince Edward Island Ry.

KINGSBRIDGE, a post office in Huron co., Ont., 15 miles from Goderich on the G.T.R.

KINGSBURY a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 12 miles from Lunenburg, on the Atlantic and on the Halifax & South Western Ry., 186 miles south west of Halifax.

KINGSBURY, a post village in Richmond co., Quebec, on Salmon Creek, and on Orford Mountain Ry., 83 miles from Montreal via Richmond and G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 5 saw, grist, planing and shingle mills, 1 butter-tub and box factory, telegraph and express offices, town hall, 2 schools, 2 daily mails. Pop., 300.

KINGSBURY, Lotbiniere co., Que. See Villeroy Jct.

KINGSCLEAR (formerly BRISTOL, now known as HAMMONDVILLE), a post village in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 16 miles south-west of Fredericton. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 blacksmith. Pop. about 200.

KINGSCOTE, a post office in Grey co., Ont 12 miles from Dundalk, on the C.P.R., 27 mile from Orangeville.

KINGSCOURT, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., ½ mile from Kingscourt Junction on the Sarnia branch of the G.T.R. It has 1 brick and tile yard and saw mill.

KINGSCROFT, a post office in Queens co., N.B., on the Salmon River, ¼ mile from Midland Station, on the N.B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line. It has 1 Baptist church and rotary saw mill.

KING'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 582.

KING'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 39.

KING'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 33.

KINGSCROFT, a post settlement in Stanstead co., Que., 3 miles from Massawippi, on the Boston & Maine Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic chapel, 1 store, 1 grist mill, and 1 blacksmith shop. Chief industry, butter and cheese making. Pop. 200.

KINGSEY, a post village in Drummond co., Que., and a station on the G.T.R., 32 miles from Victoriaville.

KINGSEY FALLS, a post village in Drummond co., Que., on the Nicolet River, 4 miles from Kingsey, on the G.T.R., and 7 miles from Danville. It has good water power, and contains saw and paper mills, 3 stores, 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 hotel, a telegraph office and 1 printing office. Pop. 516.

KINGSFORD, a post hamlet in Hastings co., Ont., 4½ miles from Marysville, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Anglican church, 1 store and a cheese factory. Pop. 17.

KING'S HEAD, a post office in Pictou co., N.S., 3 miles from Woodburn, on the I.C.R.

KING'S LAKE, a small lake about 5 miles east of Halifax, N.S.

KINGSLEY, a post office in Lisgar co., Man., 6 miles from Somerset on the C.N.R (La Riviere section), 11 miles from La Riviere.

KINGSLEY, a post office in York co., N.B., 8 miles from Fredericton, on the C.P.R. and I.C.R.

KINGSMERE, a post office in Wright co., Que., 4 miles from Chelsea, on the Ottawa & Maniwaki div. of the C.P.R., 9 miles from Ottawa.

KINGSMILL, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., on the Michigan Central Ry., 8 miles from St. Thomas. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 Methodist church, 1 grain elevator and telegraph office. Pop., 70.

KINGSPORT, a beautifully situated post village in Kings co., N.S., on Minas Basin, and on the D.A.R., 15 miles from Parrsboro, the nearest point from which Blomidon and Look Off are reached. It affords excellent bathing, boating and fishing facilities, and contains 2 churches (Congregational and Anglican), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 sash and door factory, and express office. Pop. 200.

KINGSTON, a city of Ontario, at one time capital of Upper Canada, situated at the outlet of Lake Ontario, 172 miles west of Montreal. Lat. 44° 12′ N., lon. 76° 41′ W. The city occupies the site of old Fort Frontenac, on the north-east shore of the river, opposite Wolfe Island, having the harbor and shipping in front. The harbor is formed at the mouth of Cataraqui River, which here enters the lake. The west shore is bold, and shipping of any size may lie here in perfect safety. East of the bay the land projects southward, terminating in Point Frederick, or Navy Island, beyond which is Haldimand Cove, a deep basin of water, protected by this point on the west, and Point Henry on the east, and guarded from southerly winds by Wolfe Island in front. Kingston is, after Quebec and Halifax, the strongest fort in the Dominion of Canada. There is a fort on Messessaga Point, and all other accessible points are secured by batteries. There are extensive military works on Navy Point, and on Point Henry is a fortress which completely commands the harbor and town. A long bridge across the Cataraqui Bay connects Kingston with Pittsburg, besides which there are the suburbs of Barriefield, Portsmouth and Williamsville. The city is regularly laid out with streets crossing each other at right angles. It is chiefly built of blue limestone, which underlies the town. The streets are lighted with electric light, and the houses are supplied with water from the bay. Wells of mineral water, composed chiefly of chloride of sodium and calcium, have been obtained in three instances by boring to the depth of 145, 85 and 75 feet respectively. Among the public buildings are the city hall and market, court house and goal, post office and custom house, 19 churches, including St. George's and a Roman Catholic Cathedral, Queen's College, Hotel Dieu, Royal Military College, School of Gunnery, Kingston Ladies' College and Conservatory of Music, General Hospital, House of Industry, the buildings occupied by the several literary and benevolent institutions, and a number of schools. About a mile to the west of the city is the Provincial Penitentiary, a large and massive stone building surrounded by a high and most substantial wall, with towers at the corners. Beyond the Penitentiary is the Rockwood Lunatic Asylum. Kingston contains 6 branch banks, 2 telegraph offices, a number of insurance and assurance agencies, 2 breweries, etc., and has manufactories of iron castings, mill machinery, steam engines, locomotives, leather, soap and candles, boots and shoes, wooden ware, brooms, pianos, etc. Ship and boat building is carried on to a great extent, and vessels for both lake and ocean navigation are built and fitted out complete. The commercial affairs of Kingston are regulated by a Board of Trade. The G.T.R. has an important station in rear of the town; freight and passenger trains run to the harbor. A railway runs from Kingston to Renfrew, distant 104 miles. The Rideau Canal, connecting this port with the Ottawa River, has made it a place of considerable commercial importance. Five newspapers are published. The city is divided into 7 wards, and governed by a mayor and board of aldermen. It returns 1 member to the House of Commons and 1 to the Provincial Legislature. It is the seat of the Sees of the Bishop of Ontario and Archbishop of Kingston, and is a port of entry. Pop., 1844, 6,840; 1861, 13,843; 1872, 12,407; 1891, 19,264; 1901, 17,961.

A settlement was begun here by the French, under De Courcelles, as early as 1672, under the name of Fort Cataraqui, and the fort subsequently received the name of Fort Frontenac in honour of the French count of that name. This fort was afterwards in the possession of the French and the Indians, until it was destroyed by the expedition under Colonel Bradstreet in 1758. In 1762 the place fell into the hands of the British, from whom it received its present name. It was incorporated a city in 1838.

KINGSTON, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., on Belle Isle Bay, 5 miles from Jubilee, on the I.C.R. It contains Baptist and Episcopal churches, 2 stores and grist and carding mills. The McDonald Consolidated school is situated here. Pop., 250.

KINGSTON, a post and farming settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Colville Station, on the P.E. Island RR., 8 miles from Charlottetown. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 school, 2 stores, saw and grist mills, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 carriage factory, besides public hall. Oats and potatoes are the chief shipments of the place. Pop. 241.

KINGSTON, a station on the Kent Northern Ry., in Kent co., N.B., near Richibucto on the Kent Northern Ry.

KINGSTON MILLS, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Rideau Canal, 4 miles from Kingston, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 hotel. Pop., 150.

KINGSTON STATION, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Annapolis River and on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. (Windsor and Annapolis branch). It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, lumber and grist mills, 1 condensed milk, coffee and fruit cannery. Pop. 500.

KINGSTON STATION, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., at the junction of the main line G.T.R. with the Kingston branch,

3 miles from Kingston city. It contains a Methodist church, 2 stores, 2 hotels and telegraph and express offices.

KINGSTON VILLAGE, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Annapolis River, 1¼ miles from Kingston station on the Dom. Atlantic Ry., 95 miles from Halifax. It contains 1 store, and Baptist church 1½ miles distant. Pop., 145.

KINGSVILLE, an incorporated village of Ontario, in Essex co., on Lake Erie, and on Pere Marquette Ry., 29 miles from Windsor. It contains 3 churches, telegraph and express offices, 3 hotels, 22 stores, canning, handle and sash and door factories, saw, flour and planing mills, 2 private banks, agencies of Molsons and Union Banks, 1 woollen mill, tobacco and cigar factory, and a printing office issuing a weekly paper. Kingsville is a port of entry. It is the centre of the natural gas system in Essex, and is famous as a summer resort; splendid harbor. Pop. 1,537.

KINGSVILLE, a post office in Inverness co. Cape Breton Island), N.S., 6 miles from West Bay Road on the I.C.R.

KINGSVILLE, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., 3½ miles from Tochty on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R.

KING'S WHARF, a post hamlet in Victoria co., Ont., 8 miles from Bobcaygeon. It contains 1 store and blacksmith shop.

KININVIE, a station on the C.P.R., in the district of Assiniboia West, Alta., 43 miles west of Medicine Hat.

KINISTINO, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the C.N.R., 44 miles from Prince Albert, 250 miles north-west of Regina. It has 1 branch bank.

KINKORA, a thriving post village in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Cape Traverse branch of P.E.I. Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 lumber mill, 1 implement manufactory, public hall, school house, and 3 warehouses, 1 branch bank and telephone office.

KINKORA, a post village in Perth co., Ont., 8 miles from Sebringville, on the Stratford & Goderich branch of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 cheese factory and 1 store. Pop. 50.

KINLEPAHIVAN RIVER, is part of the Belle Riviere, which runs into Lake St. John, Chicoutimi co., Que.

KINLOCH, a straggling settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 4 miles from Inverness, on the Inverness & Richmond Ry. It contains 2 stores.

KINLOCH, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Grand View station on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E.I. Ry.

KINLOSS, a past settlement on Silver Lake, in Bruce co., Ont., 10 miles from Lucknow Station, on the Palmerston & Kincardine branch of the G.T.R., 16 miles south-east of Kincardine. It is 16 miles from Walkerton, on the Southampton div. of the G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill and 1 sash factory, besides telegraph office. Pop., about 200.

KINLOUGH, a country post village in Bruce co., Ont., 9 miles from Lucknow, a station on the Palmerston & Kincardine branch of the G.T.R., 16½ miles south-east of Kincardine. It has a church and a general store. Pop., about 150.

KINMOUNT, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., on Burnt River and on the G.T.R., 34 miles from Lindsay. In the immediate vicinity is the Snowdon iron mine; lead, silver, graphite and mica are also found here. It contains 3 churches, 2 hotels, 2 lumber mills, 1 butter factory, 7 stores, 1 branch bank, and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 500.

KINMOUNT JCT., a station at the junction of the Haliburton branch of the G.T.R. and the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa Ry., in Victoria co., Ont., 2 miles from Kinmount, 35 miles from Lindsay.

KINNEAR SETTLEMENT, a settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 6 miles from Petitcodiac, on the St. John & Moncton div. of the I.C.R., 23 miles south-west of Moncton. Pop., about 50.

KINNEAR'S MILLS, also known as LAMBIE'S MILLS, a post village in Megantic co., Que., 11 miles from Robertson, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), grist, saw and carding mills, 2 stores, and money order and savings bank. Pop. 424.

KINOGAMA, a station in Algoma dist., Ont., on the main line of the C.P.R., 25 miles east of Chapleau.

KINOGOMICHICHE, a lake of Chicoutimi co., Que., very good for salmon fishing.

KINOSOTA, a straggling post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., 70 miles from Westbourne, on the C.P.R. The adjacent lake contains an abundance of fish. Pop. 300.

KINROSS, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., on the Orwell River, ¼ of a mile from Uigg Station, on the Murray Harbor branch of the P. E. Island RR., 20 miles east of Charlottetown. It has 3 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw and carding mill, 1 wheel and carriage factory. Pop. 300.

KINSALE, a small post village in Ontario co., Ont., 8 miles north of Whitby and 4 miles from Brooklin, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop., 60.

KINSMAN'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S. Cambridge, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 7 miles west of Kentville, the nearest railway point. Pop., about 200.

KINSMORE, a post office in Brandon co., Man., 4½ miles from Kenton, on the Lenore branch of the C.P.R., 34 miles from Forrest, and 7 miles from Lenore.

KINTAIL, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 12 miles from Ripley on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 2 stores, 2 hotels, a foundry and a blacksmith shop. Pop. 250.

KINTORE, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., 6 miles from Thamesford, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches and 5 stores, 1 chopping mill, 1 cheese and 1 cheese box factory. Pop., 120.

KINTORE, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the Muniac River, near the St. John River. It is 4 miles from Kilburn Station, on the C.P.R., 1 mile from Muniac and 7 miles miles from Perth Jct. It has 1 church, 1 school, 1 public hall, with 2 saw and grain mills in the vicinity. Upper Kintore adjoins the village of Kintore. Pop., about 150.

KINTYRE, a post settlement in Elgin co., Ont., 2½ miles from Taylor, a station on the Michigan Central and Pere Marquette Rys.

KIOSHKOQUI, one of a small group of lakes in Nipissing dist., N.W. Ont.

KIPAWA, or KEEPAWA, LAKE, situate in Pontiac co., Que., near to the Upper Ottawa River. Area, 74,752 acres.

KIPIEGUN, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 2¼ miles from Clandebove, on the Winnipeg Beach branch of the C.P.R.

KIPLING, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont., near Mud Lake, and 7 miles from Verner, on the C.P.R., 34 miles west of North Bay, and 46 miles east of Sudbury. It has 1 Baptist church. Pop., about 200.

KIPP, a station on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R., in Alberta dist., Alta., 17 miles from MacLeod.

KIPPEN, a post village in Huron co., Ont., on the London, Huron & Bruce div. of the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 carriage and 2 blacksmith shops, express and telegraph offices. Pop., 32.

KIPPEWA, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., on Kippewa Lake, and on C.P.R., and 240 miles from Ottawa. It contains 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., 60.

KIPPEWA, a lake near Temiskaming in Pontiac co., Que., in which is a post village of the same name. Kipawa (the railway name) is also a station on the C.P.R. (Lakes Temiskaming & Kipawa sec.), 47 miles north-west of Mattawa, in Nipissing dist., Ont.

KIPPEWA JUNCTION, a station on the Kippawa branch of the C.P.R., in Pontiac co., Que., 38 miles from Mattawa, 1 mile from Temiscaming and 9 miles from Kippewa.

KIRBY, a post settlement in Durham co., Ont., 8 miles from Newcastle, on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Pontypool, on the C.P.R., and 30 miles from Cobourg. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, several shops and 1 washing machine factory. Pop., 50.

KIRBY'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 80.

KIRKDALE, a post village in Drummond co., Que., 5 miles from Richmond, a station on the G.T.R. It has 1 Episcopal church. Pop., 50.

KIRKELLA, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., and a station at the junction of the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., with the main line 64 miles west of Brandon.

KIRKFIELD, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 26 miles from Lindsay. It contains telegraph and express offices, 35 stores, 2 hotels, grist and planing mills, a branch bank and 3 churches. Pop. 300.

KIRKHILL, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., on Diligent River, 2½ miles from Parrsborough Station, on the Cumberland Ry. & Coal Co.'s. It contains 2 saw mills and 1 school, and has a daily mail. Pop., 100.

KIRKHILL, a post village in Glengarry co., Ont., 9 miles from Alexandria, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 Presbyterian churches, cheese and butter factory, and blacksmith shop. Pop., 88.

KIRKLAND, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 7 miles from Debec Junction, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian) and school-house; has tri-weekly mail. Pop., 150.

KIRKPATRICK, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 3 miles from Clouston, on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 12 miles south of Prince Albert. It has 3 Protestant churches, 1 flour and 3 threshing mills.

KIRK'S FERRY, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, and a station on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 11 miles north-west of Hull, opposite Ottawa city. There are several iron, mica and phosphate mines in the vicinity. It has 1 temperance hotel, 1 church, 1 store, and post and telephone offices. Pop., about 100.

KIRKTON, a post village, on the line between Perth and Huron counties, Ont., situated on Fish Creek, 10 miles from Exeter Station, on the G.T.R. It contains Anglican and Methodist churches, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 chopping mill, 1 carriage factory and telephone office. A railway is expected to run through this place to Goderich and Kincardine. Pop. 300.

KIRKWALL, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 8 miles from Galt (Waterloo co.), the nearest banking and business town and 6 miles from Leslie on the C.P.R., the nearest railway point. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 store. Pop. 50.

KIRKWOOD, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., at the junction of the Barnaby & Miramichi Rivers, 1 mile from Millerton on the Indiantown branch of the I.C.R., near Chatham Jct., with port on Miramichi River. It has 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 rotary shingle mills, with church (3 miles distant) at Chelmsford. Pop. 30.

KIRKWOOD, a post settlement in a farming district of Inverness co., N.S., on Lake Ainslie, near Strathlorne, a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, several stores, grist, carding and saw mills. The settlers are Highland Scotch.

KISKISINK, a post village in Portneuf co., Que., near a lake of that name, and a station on the Que. & Lake St. John RR., 22 miles north of Lake Edward, and 134 miles north-west of Quebec city. It is 54 miles south of Roberval, on Lake St. John, and 93 miles south-west of Chicoutimi.

KISKISINK, or CEDAR LAKE, a lake in the north-east section of Quebec co., Que., near the border of Chicoutimi co.

KISKITTO LAKE, area, 44,000 acres; and KISKITTOGISH LAKE, area, 78,000 acres; both in the Prov. of Saskatchewan.

KISLEY, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. East, N.W.T.), on the C.P.R., 8 miles from Arcola Staion, 95 miles west of Schwitzer Jct. (Brandon co., Man.). It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 hotel boarding house, and 1 cement block-making factory. Pop., 75.

KISPIOX RIVER, in a valley of the same name, in Skeena dist., B.C. Joined by other streams, it flows southward into the Skeena River at Hazleton, at the head of navigation, 150 miles north-east of Port Essington, 585 miles north-west of Victoria, the capital of the Province.

KISSINA, a post office and store in Assa. E., Prov. of Sask., 19 miles south of Wapella, on the C.P.R.

KITCHENER, a post and iron mining village in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Kootenay River, and a station on the C.P.R., 25 miles south of Sirdar Jct., on the Cranbrook & Kootenay Landing division.

KITCHNES, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 222.

KITE COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld., and a port of call of the Reid-Nfld. steamers, 37 miles from Lewisport. Pop. (1901), 161.

KITIMAAT, a post office in Cassiar dist., B.C., near the Skeena River, and on the line of the projected Pacific Northern & Omineca RR., to run from Kitimaat to Hazleton.

KITIMET RIVER, rises in the Cascade Mountains, B.C., flows north-westerly and southerly, and empties into the Kitimet Arm of the Douglas Channel.

KITKATLA, an Indian Reserve in B.C., 500 miles from Vancouver. The Kitkatlas are essentially a hunting tribe; their year is divided into 4 parts, viz., 1st part spent in trapping mink, marten and ermine; 2nd, hunting for seal; 3rd, salmon catching on the Notheskeena River; 4th, and last portion, is spent at home. It contains an Anglican church, 1 store and school (built by the Indians, who have also a brass band). Pop., 250.

KITSATY, a station on the Can. Northern Ry., in the Prov. of Alberta, 26 miles east of Vermillion.

KITTY RIVER, a small stream emptying into La Have River, in Lunenburg co., N.S.

KITTY'S BROOK, a station on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry., 57 miles north-East of Bay of Islands.

KLEEFELD, a post village in Provencher co., Man., 10 miles from Otterburne, on the Emerson branch of C.P.R. It contains 2 Mennonite churches, 1 store, 1 mill, a blacksmith shop and cheese factory. Pop., 300.

KLEINBURG, a post village in York co., Ont., on the Humber River, and on the Owen Sound branch of C.P.R., 21½ miles from Toronto. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, soda water and barrel factories, 1 branch bank, and 1 express and 2 telegraph and telephone offices. The country around Kleinburg is rich in agricultural resources. Pop., 215.

KLENA, KLEIN, or KLEENAKLEEN RIVER, in the coast dist. of B.C., rises in a small lake, flows southerly and empties into Knight Inlet, on Queen Charlotte Sound, between the mainland and the north-west end of Vancouver Island.

KLOCK, a post hamlet in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the Ottawa River, and a station on the C.P.R., 11 miles east of Mattawa, and 61 miles west of Chalk River. It has, besides post office, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 28.

KLOCK'S MILLS, a hamlet in the Nipissing dist., Ont., on the Ottawa River and on C.P.R., east of Mattawa. It contains 1 store, 2 saw mills and 1 express and 2 telegraph offices. Pop. 250.

KLONDIKE RIVER, in Yukon Terr., a stream rich in metalliferous ores, has its output in the Yukon at Dawson city, the capital of the Territory. Here the Yukon is also joined from the south by the Lewes River and its tributaries.

KLUANE LAKE, a post office in Yukon Terr., 143 miles from White Horse, a station on the White Pass and Yukon Ry.

KNAPDALE, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 5 miles from Newbury, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains saw and chopping mills. Farming and stock raising are the industries. Pop., 85.

KNEE HILL VALLEY, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Knee Hill Creek, 15 miles from Innisfail Station, on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton branch), 77 miles from Calgary. It has 1 general store and blacksmith shop. Pop. 10.

KNEE LAKE, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., is of very irregular shape, shores low but woody, and its surface variegated by islands. It opens into Swampy Lake, and communicates with Holy or Oxford Lake by Trout River, a short but rapid stream upon which is a fall 16 feet high. Oxford House stands near the mouth of the river at the foot of the lake. Knee Lake has its outlet in Hill or Hayes River, which empties into Hudson Bay, near Port Nelson.

KNIGHTINGTON, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., near Fourth Chute, a station on the Eganville branch of the C.P.R.

KNIGHT INLET, an inlet arm of Queen Charlotte Sound, in Nanaimo mining dist., B.C., north-east of Vancouver Island and north of Bute Inlet.

KNIGHT'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 144.

KNIGHTS ISLAND, lying off Keewatin dist., N.W.T., near the north-west coast of Hudson's Bay.

KNIGHTVILLE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 6 miles from Anagance, on the St. John and Moncton branch of the I.C.R.

KNOLLTON, Strathcona dist., Alta. See Strome.

KNOWLESVILLE, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the Coldstream River, a branch of the Becaguimic, which empties into the St. John River at Hartland, 14 miles from Bristol on the C.P.R., 26 miles north of Woodstock. It contains 1 United Baptist church and school. Pop. 130.

KNOWLTON, an incorporated village in Brome co., Que., is pleasantly situated near the head of Brome Lake, and on the Sutton Jct. & Drummondville branch of the C.P.R., 60 miles from Montreal and 10¼ miles from Waterloo. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Roman Catholic and Methodist), telegraph and epress offices, saw mill, grist mill, 2 hotels, 5 stores, 1 printing office, lace leather and hemlock tanned sole leather tannery and telephone office, and agencies of Molsons and Eastern Townships Banks. Knowlton is the summer residence of a number of Montrealers. Pop., 760.

KNOWLTON LANDING, a post village in Brome co., Que., on Lake Memphremagog and a port of call of the steamers plying on the lake, 8 miles from Magog station on the C P. R. with which it is connected by steamer.

KNOXFORD, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 8 miles from Florenceville and 24 miles from Woodstock, both stations on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Free Baptist church. Pop., 200.

KNOYDART, a post settlement on the border between Antigonish and Pictou counties, N.S., on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 12 miles from Merigomish on the I.C.R. Pop. 250.

KOENIGS, a station on the Esquimalt and Nanaimo Ry., Vancouver Island on Shawinigan Lake, 28 miles from Victoria, 45 miles from Nanaimo.

KOHLER, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., 1½ miles west of the Grand River, and 4½ miles from Cayuga, a station on the G.T.R. (Buffalo & St. Thomas div.), 6 miles west of Cannfield Jct.; also a station on the Michigan Central RR. It has 1 Evengelical Association church, 1 general store, and 1 large cheese factory. Kohler is 5½ miles north of Lake Erie. Pop., 200.

KOKANEE, a post settlement in Yale co., B. C., 11½ miles from Nelson on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R. and also on the Great Northern Ry.

KOKSILAH, a post village on Vancouver Island, B.C., and a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 39 miles north of Victoria.

KOKSOAK, a large river of Ungava dist., N.E.T., which, with the Kaniapiskau, fall into Ungava Bay, an inlet of Hudson Strait.

KOLA, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., on Pipestone Creek, 16 miles from Elkhorn, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 English church, and depends upon farming.

KOLAPORE, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 13 miles from Thornbury, a station on the Barrie & Meaford branch of the G.T.R., 13 miles north-west of Collingwood, and 8 miles south-east of Meaford, on the Georgian Bay. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 shingle and chopping and 2 saw mills, besides telephone office. Pop. 154.

KOLBECK, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 5 miles from Oxford on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the C P.R. It contains an Episcopal church. Pop. 100.

KOLIN, a post office in Assa. dist., Prov. of Sask., 6 miles from Esterhazy, on the C.P.R.

KOLOMEA, a post village in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, on the Vermilion River, 3 miles from Vegreville Station, on the Can. Northern RR., 72 miles east of Edmonton. It has 3 churches and 2 stores, the district being settled, for the most part, by Galicians.

KOMOKA, a thriving post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the Thames River and on G.T.R., 10 miles from London. It contains express and telegraph offices, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 3 churches (Presbyterian, Baptist and Methodist), flour, saw and chopping mills, butter and cheese factory, and has a good trade in grain and country produce. Pop. 250.

KOOTENAY, a village in the district of Kootenay, B.C., on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R., 52 miles from Nelson.

KOOTENAY LAKE, a large lake in Kootenay dist., B.C., 60 miles long, and between the Purcell and the Selkirk range of mountains. It extends from lat. 49° to 50° N., and crosses 117th parallel of west longitude. It receives the waters of the Kootenay River, discharging them again by the west arm, from which they flow westward until the Columbia is reached.

KOOTENAY RIVER, in the dist. of the same name, B.C., situate at the south-east section of the Province, rises in the Rocky Mountains, just above the 51st parallel north latitude, flows a southerly course into Montana, thence taking a westerly direction into Idaho, whence it flows northerly and north-westerly till it reaches the Columbia River, into which it flows 15 miles above the International boundary.

KORAH, a post office in the dist. of Algoma, Ont., 7 miles from Sault Ste. Marie, on the C.P.R.

KOSSUTH, a post settlement in Waterloo co., Ont., 4 miles from Hespeler and Breslau, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., 150.

KOTACHAN, a river of Quebec, falls into Lake St. John near the mouth of the Ashuapmouchouan, in Chicoutimi co.

KOUCHIBOUGUAC, a post village in Kent co., N.B., on the Kouchibouguac River, 12 miles from Richibucto, on the Kent Northern Ry., the nearest railway point. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 carding mill, telephone office and daily mail. Pop. 400.

KOUCHIBOUGUAC, a river of New Brunswick, enters the Gulf of St. Lawrence in Kouchibouguac Bay, in Kent co., 9 miles south of Point Sapin. Its length is about 50 miles.

KOUCHIBOUGUAC BEACH, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., near Richibucto on the Kent Northern Ry.

KRAG, a station on the Fernie branch of the Great Northern Ry., 10 miles from Flagstone, and 37 miles from Fernie.

KRAKOW, a small settlement in Edmonton dist., Province of Alberta, 4 miles from Hilliard, a station on the Canadian Northern RR., 52 miles north-east of Edmonton. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 saw mill, and 1 hotel at Mundare Station, 6 miles from Hilliard.

KRISTNES, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (Mackenzie dist., Assa. West), 16 miles from Wadena, a station near Little Quill Lake on the Can. Northern RR., 87 miles north-west of Kamsack. Two miles from the post office there is a country store; telegraph and express offices at Wadena.

KRONAU, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., and a station on the Brandon and Regina branch of the C.P.R , 17 miles from Regina.

KUALT, a post office in Yale dist., B.C., near Salmon Arm, at the foot of Shuswap Lake, 15 miles south-west of Sicamous Jct., on the C.P.R.

KUHRYVILLE, a post village in Perth co., Ont., 7 miles from Brunner and Sebringville, on the G.T.R. It contains a Lutheran church, 1 general store, 1 saw and chopping mill, 1 blacksmith and carriage shop. A branch of the C.P.R. will shortly traverse this district. Pop., 500.

KUPER ISLAND, a post village in Nanaimo dist., B.C., on Stuart's Channel, 5 miles from Chemainus, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Protestant), and 1 Government Industrial school for Indians. Pop., 100.

KUROKI, a post settlement in Mackenzie dist., Sask., and a station on the Edmonton division of the Can. Northern Railway. 173 miles west of Dauphin.

KURTZVILLE, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., 5 miles from Gowanstown, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Lutheran and Mennonite), 1 store, saw, chopping and cider mills. Pop. 45.

KUSAWA LAKE, situate in the Yukon dist. to the eastward of Lake Dexadeash and to the north westward of Lake Bennett, adjoining the Chilkoot Pass.. Area, 36,540 acres.

KUSHPAHIGANISH, a river of Quebec, runs into the south side of Lake St. John, in Chicoutimi co. Its banks are well timbered.

KUSKANOOK, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., 2 miles from Kootenay Landing, on Lake Kootenay.

KUTAWA, a post station and Indian agency in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Sask., 45 miles from Lipton, on the Pheasant Hills branch of C.P.R. It contains 1 English church and 1 telegraph office known as Touchwood. Pop. 25.

KYLE, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 6 miles from the south Saskatchewan River, and 12 miles from Kinistino, a station on the Prince Albert short line branch of the Can. Northern RR., 44 miles east of Prince Albert. It is a good farming region, and has 1 Presbyterian church, and 1 general store. Pop. 114.

KYNQUOT, a small settlement in B.C., on the West Coast River. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 2 stores. The nearest railway (210 miles distant) is the C.P.R. Pop., 5 whites and 200 Indians.

LA BAIE DU FEBVRE or ST. ANTOINE DE LA BAIE DU FEBVRE, a post village in Yamaska co., Que., on the St. Lawrence, with port on Lake St. Peter, 9 miles from Nicolet Station, on the I.C.R. (Nicolet branch), 14 miles from St. Leonard Jct., 7 miles from Pierreville, on the South Shore RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and 1 flour mill, butter and cheese, and carriage and wood factories, besides telephone office. Pop. 390.

LA BAIE SHAWENEGAN, a post village in St. Maurice co., Que., 1¼ miles from Shawenegan Falls on the Can Northern Quebec Ry.

LA BALEINE, a post settlement in Charlevoix co., Que., 30 miles from St. Joachim on the Quebec Railway, Light & Power Co's. Ry.

LA BALLE, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Otis.

LABARRE, Chicoutimi co., Que. See Hebertville.

LA BARRIERE, a post village in Berthier co., Que., on the Noir (Black) River, 30 miles from St. Felix de Valois station, on the C.P.R. (Joliette and St. Gabriel div.), 10 miles from Joliette and 11 miles from St. Gabriel. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 10 stores, 4 hotels, 5 saw mills, public school. Pop. 75.

LABELLE, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on the Rouge River, and a station on the C.P.R. (Montreal & Nominingue branch), 23 miles south of Nominingue and 37 miles northwest of Ste Agathe. There is good hunting and fishing (the latter in Labelle Lake, 4 miles distant) in the vicinity. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 10 stores, 4 hotels, 5 saw mills 1 printing and newspaper office ("Etoile Polaire"), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, about 800.

LABELLE, which, with Wright, composes the former county of Ottawa, in N.W. Que. Province. It (Labelle) is bounded on the south by the Ottawa River, on the east by Argenteuil and part of Terrebonne, on the west by Wright, and on the north by part of Montcalm counties. It is watered by the Lievre River and by the Lakes Nominingue. Ottawa, Grand, White Fish, Lac Simon, and other smaller bodies of water. The line of the C.P.R. skirts its southern border, adjoining the Ottawa River. Papineauville is the county seat. Its area is 1,886,419 acres. Pop, (1901), 30,931.

LABELLE, a small settlement in Queens co., N.S., 23 miles from Liverpool, and on the road from Greenfield to the mining district of Molega. Pop., under 50.

LA BELLE TRUITE, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Boileau, noted for its fine trout.

LABERGE, a post village in Chateauguay co., on the Chateauguay River, 5 miles from Beauharnois, on the St. Lawrence & Adirondack Ry. Pop. 30.

LABERGE LAKE, a body of water in Yukon Terr., 6 miles north of White Horse, the northern terminal station on the White Pass and Yukon RR. The latter runs north from Bennett Station, at the foot of Bennett Lake (at the north-west angle of Brit. Columbia), also south to Skagway, at the head of the Lynn Canal. Laberge Lake is one of the feeders of Lewes River. Yukon. Area, 55,300 acres.

LABERGE, MILL, a station on the C.P.R. (Nominingue branch) in Terrebonne co., Que., 10 miles from St Agathe, 74 miles north-west of Montreal.

LA BLANCHE, a station in Kootenay dist., B.C., 8 miles north of Lardo, on the Lardo & Gerrard branch of the C.P.R.

LA BONTE, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Bourget.

LA BOULE, a lake in Saguenay co., Que.

LABRADOR, an extensive peninsula on the north-east coast of the Canadian Dominion, a dependency of the Colony of Newfoundland, lat. from 53° to 63° N., and lon. 56° to 65° W., bounded on the south-east and east by the Gulf of St. Lawrence and the Atlantic; on the north by Hudson Strait; on the south by the Straits of Belle Isle, and on the west by the eastern sections of the Province of Quebec and Ungava district, N.E.T. Extreme length 1100 miles; breadth 170 miles. Area estimated at 150,000 square miles. Blanc Sablon, near the mouth of the North West River, is the eastern boundary of the Canadian part of this great peninsula, which includes the whole area draining into the River and Gulf of St. Lawrence. The portion belonging to Newfoundland is roughly defined as that which is drained by rivers flowing into the Atlantic. The remaining area, draining into Hudson Bay, is called East Main, and is included in the North East (Ungava) Territory of the Dominion of Canada.

The interior of Labrador is very imperfectly known. Professor Hind, who explored it, describes it thus: "The table land is 2,240 feet above the ocean at the sources of the east branch of the Moisie. It is pre-eminently sterile, and where the country is not burned, cariboo moss covers the rocks. In the hollows

and deep ravines are to be found stunted spruce, birch and aspens. The whole of the table-land is strewed with an infinite number of boulders, sometimes 3 and 4 deep. These singular erratics are perched on the summit of every mountain and hill, often on the edges of cliffs, and they vary in size from 1 foot to 20 feet in diameter. Language fails to paint the awful desolation of the table-land of the Labrador peninsula."

The principal water-shed (which includes Ungava district as well as the territory under the political government of Newfoundland) is formed by the Wotchish Mountains sending the water which gathers on its side, west, north and east. The principal rivers are the Hamilton River, Alexis, Fraser, Barren Grounds, and North Rivers. Of these, the largest is Hamilton River, which finds its way north-eastward into the Atlantic by way of Lake Melville and Hamilton Inlet.

The prevailing rocks on the coast are granite, gneiss and mica-slate. Above these, in some parts, is a bed of old red sandstone, about 200 feet thick, followed by secondary limestone. Towards the interior, the secondary formations disappear, and the primary become predominant. The surface, when seen at a distance from the sea, has a green and alluvial appearance, but is found, on examination, to be covered with moss and stunted shrubs. In the valleys, where the soil is sandy, and the temperature considerably above the average, juniper, birch and poplar trees are found growing, and form a covert during the summer for deer, bears, wolves, foxes, martens, otters, etc., till the approach of winter drives them to the coast.

The climate is too severe to ripen any of the ordinary cereals. Barley, sown and cut green, makes excellent fodder; potatoes and several species of culinary vegetables are said to do well. The whole of this vast wilderness is uninhabited by civilized man, with the exception of a few settlements on the St. Lawrence and Atlantic coasts, and inland by some widely separated posts of the Hudson Bay Company. Wandering tribes of Esquimaux occupy the northern coast of Labrador, while nomadic tribes of Naskapees, Mistassini and Montagnais Indians are thinly scattered over the interior. The exports, which are chiefly through Newfoundland, are codfish, salmon, seal and whale oil, and furs. Once the country was rich in fur-bearing animals and cariboo or reindeer, but these are now greatly reduced in numbers. Of the eastern side hardly anything is known beyond the coast, which has been carefully surveyed by Capt. Bayfield. Before his day it was on this bleak and dangerous coast that the great navigator, Captain Cook, first displayed those talents as a marine surveyor, which gained for him the patronage of Sir Hugh Palliser, and drew public attention to his extraordinary enterprise. His charts of Newfoundland, Labrador and the Straits of Belleisle are, to this day, a convincing proof of his fidelity, genius and discernment.

The Indians who inhabit the interior of Labrador are all tribes of the once great Algonquin race, whose domains extended, before the arrival of the "pale faces," from the Rocky Mountains to Newfoundland, and from Labrador to the Carolinas. The aborigines of Newfoundland belonged to this wide-spread race of red men. The Montagnais or Mountaineers, as they are commonly called, occupied the country along the lower St. Lawrence and the Gulf; the Scoffis, Naskapees, and Mastassini are the Algonquins of Labrador proper, and co-terminous with the Esquimaux. The Mountaineers, or "Hunting Indians" of Labrador, once formed a "great nation," and could bring into the field a thousand warriors to repel the incursions of the Esquimaux, with whom they were constantly at war, and for whom they have still a bitter hatred and contempt.

They are slothful when not excited by war or the cause; cruel, revengeful and superstitious. Nearly all of them, like the Micmacs of Nova Scotia, profess the Roman Catholic faith: but they have imbibed little of the spirit of Christianity. They bring down furs to the settlements on the coast, and exchange them for ammunition and clothing. In the use of firearms they are very expert; but they are frequently compelled by a scarcity of ammunition, to recur for support to their original weapons, the bow and arrow, and with these they can kill a flying partridge at forty yards distance. Their canoes are made of birch-bark, and their sledges of a thin birch-board, shod with slips of bone. The Mountaineers draw their own sledges, as their dogs are but small and used only for the purpose of hunting.

The Esquimaux of Labrador live almost entirely by fishing. They are partially Christianized and civilized through the praiseworthy exertions of Moravian missionaries. The following is the religious census of Labrador, for the year 1901: Moravians, 1377; Anglicans, 1,538; Methodists, 688; Roman Catholics, 332; Baptists and others, 7; these figures account for all but five of the total population of Labrador, as per the census of 1901, the figures being 3,947. They exchange furs, oil and whalebone for ammunition, guns and clothing at the European settlements. They are mild, hospitable and honest. They are well provided with a peculiar breed of dogs, voracious and fierce, and so like wolves that they might easily be mistaken for these animals. In winter the Esquimaux travel with these dogs over the snow at the rate of six to ten miles an hour; each sledge is drawn by ten or twelve dogs, yoked two and two, a pair of the most sagacious being placed in front as leaders, and the whole guided by a long whip, without reins, the lash extending to the foremost dogs. There are no cattle or horses in Labrador, goats supplying the milk, and dogs the means of locomotion. Their huts are, in winter, embanked with turf and moss, excepting a small casement of oiled seal skin at the top. Without any fire but a lamp, these habitations are as warm as an oven. The passionate attachment of the Esquimaux to their frozen seas and icy plains is wonderful. They infinitely prefer their storm-beaten shores to the gentle waves and cerulean skies of more temperate regions. It is clear that they are a totally different race from the Red Indians of America. The Esquimaux are stunted in stature and essentially Mongolian in physiognomy, having a flattened nose, prominent profile and copper-colored skin. It is remarkable that the Esquimaux is the only family common to the Old World and the New.

During the brief Labrador summer the whole coast, for five hundred miles north of the Straits of Belleisle, is frequented by fishermen from Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, Quebec, and the United States. They are engaged in the capture and cure of cod, salmon and herring. The total value of these fisheries is not less than a million sterling. Most of the fishermen who frequent Labrador in summer are from Newfoundland. They proceed to the various fishing stations along the coast, in small vessels, often taking their families along with them, and reside ashore in temporary huts. They arrive about the end of June, when the ice is pretty well cleared away from the coast, and remain till the first or second week in October. A considerable part of the cod, salmon and herring is shipped by the supplying merchants direct from Labrador to foreign ports, but more of it is taken to St. John's, Harbor Grace, and other places, where it is stored to be shipped according to the demand of the foreign markets.

Bleak and savage as are the shores of Labrador, yet their aspect is often picturesque and grand, and sometimes strangely beautiful. At Cape Chateau is a series of basaltic columns wrought into the shape of an ancient castle (hence its name), the turrets, arches, loop-holes and keeps all beautifully represented. Here are materials for an artist, not less attractive than the renowned Cave of Fingal. The famous Labrador feldspar is well known, and is abundant near the European settlements on the southern portion of the peninsula of Labrador.

Labrador was discovered by Cabot in 1497; and re-discovered by Hudson in 1610. The European settlements, all on the east coast, consist of Forteau and Brador Bays, Anse Le Blanc, and the Moravian stations; Main, Okhak, Hopedale and Hebron. The Hudson Bay Company have several settlements in Labrador, and receive many valuable furs from it. The total population is supposed to be about 4000.

Of late there has been no little hardship in Labrador, owing to the continued failure of the fisheries, and aid has been extended the people. A missionary vessel, donated by Sir Donald A. Smith (Lord Strathcona), also plies along the coast.

LA BROQUERIE, a post village in Provencher co., Man., and a station on the Can. Northern RR., 40 miles south-east of Winnipeg. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and post office. Pop., about 600.

LA BUTTE, a post hamlet in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Nouvelle River, 2½ miles from Nouvelle Station, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western RR., and on Chaleurs Bay. It has 1 store.

LAC A CAILLE, a small lake in Saguenay co., Que.

L'ACADIE, a post village in St. Johns co., Que., on the Little Montreal River, and a station on the G.T.R. (Rouse's Point & St. Johns branch), and on the C.P.R. (Montreal & Boston branch), 29 and 26 miles respectively southeast of Montreal. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 3 stores, 1 flour mill, 1 creamery, 1 threading mill and 1 carriage factory, besides express and telegraph offices at both stations. Pop., 1,055.

LAC A CAPOCHE, in Bellechasse co., Que., one of the sources of a small stream running into the north-east side of the Riviere du Sud.

LAC A DORRE, a small lake in Saguenay co., Que.

LAC A GENDRON, in Bellechasse co., Que., the source of a small stream running into the north-east side of Riviere du Sud.

LAC A LA CROIX, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., 7 miles from Hebertville, on the Quebec and Lake St. John Ry.

LAC A LA TORTUE, or ST. THEOPHILE, a post village in Champlain co., Que., on the Piles branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 2 grain and lumber mills, 1 sash and door factory, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 350; parish, 1,400.

LAC A LAURENT, a post village in Chicoutimi co., Que., on the Saguenay River, 10 miles from Chicoutimi Station, on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 5 saw mills, 2 private banks, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 400.

LAC A L'EQUERRE, a lake of Montmorency co., Que.

LAC A L'ETERNITE, a small lake in Saguenay co., Que.

LA CARPE, a lake in Wright co., Que., in the township of Cameron.

LA CARRIERE, a post village in Bagot co., Que., on the Yamaska River, 3 miles from St. Hyacinthe Station, on the C.P.R., 2 miles south of Ste. Rosalie Jct. It has 2 stores and 1 factory. Pop., 200.

LAC AU BROCHET, a lake in Wright co., Que.

LAC AU SAUMON, a post settlement in Matane dist., Rimouski co., Que., on the Matapedia River, and a station (Salmon Lake) on the I.C.R., midway between Matapedia and Little Metis. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 3 lumber and shingle mills, with bank at Amqui, 6 miles distant. The region is thickly timbered, and abounds in lakes well stocked with trout. Pop. of parish, about 800.

LAC AUX SABLES STATION, a post settlement in Portneuf co., Que., on the Batiscan River, and a station on the Canadian Northern Quebec Ry., 26 miles from Grand'Mere. It contains a Roman Catholic chapel, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

LAC BELLEMARE, a post settlement in St. Maurice co., Que., 9 miles from St. Boniface station on the Can. Northern Que. Ry.

LAC BOUCHETTE, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., and a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR., south of Dablon. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills, and 1 cheese factory, besides post and telephone offices. Pop., 750.

LAC CHARLEBOIS, a post settlement in Terrebonne co., Que., on Lac Charlebois; the nearest station (14 miles distant) is St. Margaret, on the Mont. & Nominingue branch of the C.P.R., 20 miles north of St. Jerome, and 10 miles south-east of Ste. Agathe des Monts. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and saw and flour mills, besides at St. Margaret's Station, an express and telegraph office. Pop., of parish, 1,200.

LAC CHEVREUIL, a station on the Can Northern Quebec Ry. (Montfort branch), 12 miles from Montfort Jct., and 20 miles from Arundel.

LAC CLAIRE, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., 15 miles from Chicoutimi, a terminus of the Quebec and Lake St. John Ry.

LAC DE LA GRANDE FOURCHE, a small lake, 4 miles from St. Honoré, in Témiscouata co., Que.

LAC DE L'ESCLAVE. See Great Slave Lake.

LAC DE L'ISLE A LA CROSSE, a lake in Athabasca dist., of the N. W. Terr., in lat. 55° 20' N., lon. 107° 54' 50" W. It is about 60 miles long, collects the various sources of the Churchill River, and yields a constant supply of good fish both in winter and summer. Here is an important post of the Hudson Bay Company.

LAC DES BOIS. See Lake of the Woods.

LAC DES COMMISSIONAIRES, a post settlement in Lake St. John (Chicoutimi) co., Que., 4 miles from Commissioner's Lake Station, on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR., south of Lac St. Jean. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, and 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES. See Lake of Two Mountains.

LAC DES ECORCES, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que., on the Kiamiki River, 22 miles from the C.P.R. station of Nominingue (Nominingue branch), 104 miles north-west of Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic chapel, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 steam and 2 water-power saw mills, with express and telegraph offices at Nominingue. Pop., about 400.

LAC DES HURONS, in Bellechasse co., Que., gives rise to the north branch of a small stream running into the north-east side of Rivière du Sud.

LAC DES ISLES, a body of water, and a stream running into the north-east side of N.W. Ont., south-west of Lake Nipigon.

LAC DES LIEVRES, a chain of lakes in Labelle co., Que., running from north to south and forming the commencement of the north-west branch of the Rivière du Lièvre.

LAC DES MILLES LACS, a beautiful lake in the south-western portion of Thunder Bay dist. in North-Western Ontario, and adjoining the Rainy River district, west of Port Arthur. One of the sources of the River Winnipeg is at Savanne Portage, afterwards expanding into this lake, and flowing on to Rainy Lake as River La Seine.

LAC DU BONNET, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., on the Winnipeg River (near the water-power works of the Winnipeg Electric Street RR.), and a station on the Lac du Bonnet branch of the C.P.R., 22 miles north-east of Molson. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal, 2 stores, 1 lumber mill, and 1 brick factory, besides post, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 300.

LAC DU BONNET, a body of water in Selkirk co., Man., situate north-east of the village of the name, on a branch of the C.P.R. One of the branches of the Winnipeg River flows through the lake on its way into Lake Winnipeg.

LAC GRAS, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., lying to the north of Lake Mackay and to the west of Aylmer and Clinton-Golden Lakes.

LA CHAPELLE, a post village in Two Mountains (Deux Montagnes) co., Que., on the Rivière du Nord, near Papineau Siding Station, on the Can. Northern Quebec RR. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel and butter factory. Pop., under 100.

LACHENAIE, a post village in L'Assomption co., Que., on the St. John River, a branch of the Ottawa, 4 miles from the C.P.R. station of Terrebonne, 24 miles north of Montreal, and 3 miles from St. Paul L'Hermite, on the Can. Nor. Quebec RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 model and 3 public schools, 3 stores, 2 hotels and 1 butter factory. Pop. 682.

LA CHEVROTIERE, a post village in Portneuf co., Que., on the C.P.R., 43 miles from Quebec. It contains 6 stores, 1 church, 1 hotel, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 200.

LA CHEVROTIERE, a river of Quebec, is formed by the junction of three small streams in Portneuf co., and falls into the north bank of the St. Lawrence above Quebec.

LACHINE, an incorporated town in Jacques Cartier co., Que., on Lake St. Louis, and on the G.T.R. (Montreal, Lachine, Ste. Anne de Bellevue and Vaudreuil division), 8 miles from Montreal. It is the summer residence of many Montrealers, and a favorite resort of pleasure parties during the winter. It has 5 churches 2 Episcopal, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist), 1 large tannery, express and telegraph offices, 1 convent, 30 stores, 1 brewery, 11 hotels, and 3 schools. It has besides many important industries, including the establishments of the Dominion Bridge Co., several electric lighting companies, a car wheel and drain pipe factory, a wire rope and screw company, a door and sash factory, together with lumber yards, 4 banks, a newspaper office ("Lake Shore" and localized "Weekly Herald"). There are a number of local clubs, including the Lachine Boating and Canoeing, the Lachine Curling, Skating, Athletic, and Tennis clubs, and other associations for exercise and sport. The C.P.R. station "Highlands" is 1 mile distant from Lachine. There is a canal from this point to Montreal (9 miles) to avoid the Lachine Rapids. All the commerce between Montreal and the west (by water) passes through this canal. Lachine is the starting and landing-place for the Ottawa Line of steamers; and the Royal Mail Line of steamers for Kingston, Toronto and Hamilton leave daily at noon during the summer season. The Indian village of Caughnawaga lies immediately opposite Lachine. Pop. (1903), 6,600.

LACHINE LOCKS, a post settlement in Jacques Cartier co., Que., within the limits of the town of Lachine, with a station called Dominion on the G.T.R. It has a branch of the Molsons bank.

LACHINE RAPIDS, on the River St. Lawrence situated between Lachine and Montreal. They present a scene of wild grandeur, and are a source of great attraction to tourists. Steamers descending the St. Lawrence usually "shoot" the rapids, an exciting and thrilling feat.

LACHINE RAPIDS, a post settlement in Jacques Cartier co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, facing the famous rapids of the same name, 3 miles from Lachine.

LACHUTE, the county town of Argenteuil co., Que., formerly formed part of the parish of St. Jerusalem, but was detached therefrom

and erected into a town by special Act of Parliament in 1885, under the name of "Lachute Town." It is situated on the North River, which here washes the base of the Laurentian range of mountains and runs through the town in a winding and picturesque course. The West River also runs through the north-west corner of the town. It contains the county registry office, is the place where the sessions of the Circuit Court are held, and has also a Commissioners' Court for the trial of small causes and a municipal council, composed of a mayor and nine councillors. The C.P.R. passes through the town, which is 44 miles west of Montreal, and 76 miles east of Ottawa, also the C. N. Que. Ry. from Joliette to Hawkesbury. It contains 6 churches (1 Presbyterian, 1 Methodist, 1 Episcopalian, 1 Baptist and 1 Roman Catholic, and the Brethern), a large and flourishing academy, capable of accommodating 300 pupils, 1 French school and a large convent, 1 very large and extensive paper mill, owned by Messrs. J. C. Wilson & Co., 1 pulp mill, 1 woollen and felt factory, and 1 handle factory, 2 carriage factories, 2 iron foundries, 2 furniture, sash and door factories, 2 grist mills, 3 saw mills, 1 bobbin factory, 4 bakeries, 2 post offices, money order office, 1 branch bank (Bank of Ottawa), post office savings bank, 2 telegraph offices, and 1 implement depôt, 1 telephone office, 2 electric light stations, 1 express office, some 25 stores, 5 hotels, 5 livery stables, 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper, and possesses some water power. Pop., 2,500.

LACHUTE MILLS, a post office in Argenteuil co., Que., on the north shore of the Ottawa River, and on the C.P.R. & Can. Northern Que. RR., 44 miles north-west of Montreal. See Lachute.

LAC LA BICHE, a post settlement on a lake of the name, north-east of Athabasca Landing, in Edmonton dist., Prov. of Alberta. It is 135 miles north-east of Vegrevilla, on the north Saskatchewan River, north-east of Edmonton. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 8 stores. Pop., about 600.

LAC LA CULOTTE, of Quebec, so named from its resemblance to a pair of pants, forms part of the chain of lakes that supply the first waters of the Riviere du Lievre, which traverse Labelle co.

LAC LA HACHE, a post settlement in Lillooet dist., Yale and Cariboo co's, B.C., on the Cariboo wagon road, about 100 miles from Ashcroft Station, on the C.P.R., 47 miles west of Kamloops. It has 1 public hall, 2 stores, 2 hotels, 2 schools, 1 blacksmith shop, and telegraph offices. The chief industries are cattle raising, dairying and farming. Pop., about 200.

LAC LA MARTRE, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T. situate to the north-west of Great Slave Lake and south of Great Bear Lake. It forms, with River la Martre, part of the waterway northward from Great Slave Lake to the Arctic Ocean, via Great Bear Lake.

LAC LA PECHE, a post office in Champlain co., Que., on River La Peche (tributary of the St. Maurice), 10 miles from Grandes Piles, a station on the Three Rivers branch of the C.P.R., 20 miles from St. Maurice, also 10 miles from Glenora Station, on the Can. Nor. Quebec RR. It is the headquarters of the Laurentian Club, and in summer has a daily mail, and the facilities of telephone and telegraph service.

LAC LA VIELLE, a small lake in Nipissing dist., N.W. Ont.

LAC DES FRANCAIS, in Cariboo dist., B.C., situate to the west of Fraser Lake and south of Babine Lake, in Skeena dist.

LAC MALOUIN, a station on the Quebec and Lake St. John Ry. in Quebec co., Que., 89 miles from Quebec.

LAC MANITOU, a post village in Terrebonne co., Que., with a station on the C.P.R. called Ivry. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Anglican), 1 store, 1 boarding house, 1 saw mill. Pop., 800.

LAC MANITOU, a large and beautiful sheet of water 33 miles in circumference, situated in Terrebonne co., Que.

LAC MANITOU SUD, a summer post office in Beresford township. Terrebonne co., Que., 9 miles from St. Agathe on the Nominingue branch of the C.P.R.

LAC MASKINONGE, Berthier co., Que. See St. Gabriel de Brandon.

LAC MASSON, a post settlement in Terrebonne co., Que., 21 miles from St. Jerome, on the C.P.R. and Can. Nor. Quebec Ry.

LAC MASSON, a lake in Terrebonne co., Que., in which there is trout fishing.

LAC MERCIER, a post settlement in Terrebonne co., Que.; the nearest station is St. Jovite on the C.P.R., 22 miles north of St. Agathe.

LAC METAPEDIA, Rimouski co., Que. See Cedar Hall.

LAC NANTEL, Terrebonne co., Que. See Nantel.

LAC NOIR, or BLACK LAKE, in L'Islet co., Que.

LACOLLE, a post village in St. Johns co., Que., on the Lacolle and Richelieu Rivers, and on the G.T.R. and Napierreville Junction Ry., 30 miles south-east of Montreal. It contains 3 churches, telephone and telegraph offices, 3 hotels, 7 stores, grist and saw mills 1 branch bank, and 1 plough factory. Lacolle is a port of entry. In 1812 a battle was fought here between the British and American troops, which resulted in the defeat of the latter. In 1837 the rebels had possession of the village, but in 1838 they were defeated and a number of them captured. Odelltown, where the battle of that name was fought during the rebellion, is only 3 miles distant. The village is situated in the midst of a rich farming district. Pop. 700.

LACOLLE, a river in St. Johns co., Quebec, flows from west to east, and falls into the Richelieu opposite Ash Island. It is a fine mill stream, but not navigable even for canoes. The battle of Lacolle Mill was fought near here in 1812.

LACOLLE JCT., in St. Johns co., Que., is a station at the junction of the Montreal & Rouses Point branch of the G.T.R. with the Ottawa & Swanton branch of the same railway, 44 miles south of Montreal and 125 miles south-east of Ottawa.

LACOMBE, a post town in the ranching dist. of Strathcona, Prov. of Alberta, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 114 miles north of Calgary and 78 miles south of Strathcona (So. Edmonton). The place has set-

tled rapidly of recent years, having the advantage of a fine climate, in which cattle graze out all winter, and a rich soil for the growing of wheat, with a boundless, luxuriant pasturage tracts for the raising of horses. In the region oats and barley come to great perfection, as well as the chief root crops. The town has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 25 stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 sash and door factory and foundry, 2 banks, 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Advertiser" and "Globe"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 1,000.

LA CONCEPTION, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on the Rouge River, 5 miles from La Conception Station, on the C.P.R. (Nominingue branch), 7 miles south of Labelle. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 3 hotels, and 1 saw and planing mill. There is good fishing and shooting in the region. Pop., about 500.

LA CONCEPTION STATION, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que., on the Nomningue branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles south of Labelle, 94 miles north-west of Montreal.

LACONIA, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 8 miles from Bridgewater, a station on the Halifax and South-Western Ry. (Mackenzie-Mann system), 13 miles north-west of Lunenburg. It has 1 saw mill. Pop., under 20.

LACOSTE, a station on the Nominingue branch of the C.P.R., in Labelle co., Que., 18 miles north of Labelle, 7 miles east of Nominingue.

LAC OUAREAU. See Ouareau.

LA COUREUSE, a lake in St. Maurice co., Que.

LAC PLEIN CHANTS, a magnificent stretch of water on the Mattawa River, district of Nipissing N. W. Ontario. Length 5 miles; general breadth 400 and 500 feet; average depth over 80 feet.

LA CROIX, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

LA CROIX, a lake in Berthier co., Que., in the township of Gautier.

LA CROIX, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

LAC ROND, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on the Petite Rouge River, 15 miles from Huberdean Station, on the Montfort & Gatineau Colonization RR. It has 1 general store and cheese factory. Pop. 150.

LAC ST. JOSEPH, Portneuf co., Que. See Lake St. Joseph.

LAC STE. ANNE, a post settlement in the Stony Plain or Edmonton dist. of the Prov. of Alberta, on the Ste. Anne Creek, near Lake St. Anne, 50 miles north-west of Strathcona, the northern terminal station of the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 192 miles north of Calgary. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and school, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 blacksmith shop, and 1 printing office, which issues a monthly journal, "La Croix de Ste. Anne." There is here also a Hudson Bay post. Pop. (of environs), 325.

LAC STE. MARIE, a post settlement in Wright (Ottawa) co., Que., on the Gatineau River, 8 miles from Kazubazua Station, on the C.P.R. (Maniwaki branch), 48 miles north of Ottawa city. I has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 hotels, and 1 saw mill. There is good fishing in the vicinity. Pop., about 700.

LAC SEC, a post village near Lake St. John, in Chicoutimi co., Que., on Belle River, 6 miles from St. Jerome, on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR. It has 2 stores, 1 saw mill, and 1 butter and cheese factory. There is good shooting and fishing in the vicinity. Pop., about 1,000.

LAC SEUL, a lake in the northern section of Rainy River dist., N. Ont., south of Keewatin dist. It is an extension of the English River, like that of Lake St. Joseph, between the Winnipeg and the Albany Rivers with which the English River has connections east and west.

LAC TALON, a lake of the dist. of Nipissing, N. W Ont., on the Mattawa River, 18 miles from its mouth. It is 8 miles long, and very deep, some places over 100 feet, and in no part less than 20 feet. It discharges its waters precipitously in a splendid chute of 43 feet, very narrow and bound in by granite cliffs of great height.

LAC WINDIGO, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on the Mascoulonge River, 23 miles from Arundel, a station on the Montfort branch of the Canadian Northern Quebec Ry. It is expected to have within 5 miles of the place a station on the projected Great Northern RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic chapel, and 1 general store. There is good fishing and hunting in the vicinity, and much good timber. Pop., 146.

LADD'S MILLS, a post hamlet in Stanstead co., Que., 2½ miles from Coaticook Station, on the G.T.R., 21 miles south of Sherbrooke. Besides the post office there is a school house, a grist mill, and a creamery and butter factory. Pop., under 20.

LA DECHARGE, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., on the Saguenay River, flowing out of Lake St. John, 12 miles from Jonquieres Station, on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR. It has 2 Roman Catholic churches, 2 stores, 1 flour and 2 saw mills, besides telegraph office. Pop., 700.

LA DESCENTE-DES-FEMMES, a post village in Chicoutimi co., Que., on the Saguenay River, 14 miles below Ha, Ha! Bay, and 24 miles from Chicoutimi, a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill, besides post and telegraph offices. Pop. 150.

LADLE COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 188.

LADNER, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, near Chebuckten Station, on the Victoria Terminal RR., 12 miles from New Westminster. It has 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist), 15 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank, 1 saw mill, 3 fish canneries, 1 sash and door factory, 1 boat and scow factory, 1 creamery, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Delta Times"), besides telegraph office. Pop., 800.

LADSTOCK, a settlement in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 30 miles from Sheho, a station on the Sheho section of the C.P.R., 43 miles from Yorkton.

LADY BANK, a settlement in Grey co., Ont., 12 miles from Flesherton station, on the Toronto and Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R.

LADY COVE, a settlement in the dist. of

Trinity, Nfld., on the line of the Reid-Newfoundland Co's steamers. Pop., (1901), 101.

LADY EVELYN LAKE, a body of water in Nipissing dist., N. Ont., north of the Temagami Lakes, and south-west of the Montreal River. It is reached by water either from Temagami or from Latchford, stations on the Temiskaming & Northern RR., 72 and 94 miles respectively north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing.

LADY LAKE, a small lake in Labelle co., Que., well stocked with whitefish and salmon-trout.

LADYSMITH, a post town and station on the Strait of Georgia, in Vancouver Island, B.C., situate on Oyster Harbour, and on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 15 miles south-east of Nanaimo. The Wellington Colliery Co. has its mines in the vicinity and employs about 1,000 hands; the Tyre Copper Co. have their smelter here also. The place has 4 churches (R. C., Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 20 stores, 14 hotels, 1 shingle mill, 1 brewery and soda water factory, 1 smelter and foundry, 1 printing and newspaper office, ("Ladysmith Ledger") and a branch bank. Pop., about 3,500.

LADYSMITH, a station in Macdonald co., Man., on the Canadian Northern RR., 28 miles from Arizona Jct. and 28 miles from Carberry.

LADYSMITH, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Quyon River, 12 miles from the C.P.R. station of Shawville (Waltham branch, on the north shore of the Ottawa River). It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth. and Lutheran), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw and grist mills, 1 sash and door factory, 1 carriage and 2 blacksmith shop. Pop. 250.

LADYSMITH, a post office in the West Riding of Lambton, Ont., 5½ miles from Courtright, on the Mich. Central RR.

LADYWOOD, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., on the Brokenhead River, 8 miles from Beausejour, a station on the C.P.R., 14 miles east of Selkirk, and 34 miles north-east of Winnipeg city. It has 2 churches (R. C. and Greek Catholic), 2 stores and 2 lumber mills, with telegraph and express offices at Beausejour. Pop. 250.

LAFONTAINE, a post settlement near Nottawasaga Bay, in Simcoe co., Ont., 8 miles from Penetanguishene Station, on the G.T.R., and on the Georgian Bay, 40 miles north of Barrie. It has 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, 3 saw, planing, and grist mills, and 1 butter factory. Pop., about 150.

LAFONTAINE, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

LA FOURCHE, a river in Champlain co., Que.

LAGACE, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., 4¼ miles from Matapedia Station, on the I.C.R., and Atlantic, Que. and Western RR., 176 miles east of Riviere du Loup, and 20[illegible] miles east of Quebec. It has 1 R.C. church, 6 stores, 2 hotels, saw, shingle and board mill. Pop., about 500.

LA GALETTE, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

LAGGAN, a post village on the Bow River, in Calgary dist., Prov. of Alberta, and a divisional station on the C.P.R., 6 miles west of Stephen, and 16 miles from Field. Here the time changes 1 hour between Pacific time and Mountain time, and near here occurs the Great Divide or Summit of the Rockies, where the watershed parts the drainage east to the great plains and west to the Pacific. The scenery of the region, on the backbone of the Continent, is indescribably grand. Eight miles to the westward is the great defile, the Kicking Horse Pass, through which the railway runs by way of Donald, Glacier and Revelstoke to the Pacific Coast. Two and a half miles from Laggan is the C.P.R. Chalet Hotel, a resort of tourists near the Lake in the Clouds and Lake Louise, the Victoria Glacier, &c., &c. Besides the post office there are 2 logging camps, 1 dairy, and hotel boarding house, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 80.

LAGGAN, a post village in Glengarry co., Ont., 6 miles from Alexandria, on the Ottawa division of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 2 stores. Pop. 100.

LAGGAN, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 6 miles from Avondale station on the I.C.R.

LA GRAISSE, a small river of Glengarry co., Ont.

LA GRUE, a lake in Labelle co., Que., township of Marchand.

LA GUERRE, a post village in Huntingdon co., Que., 5½ miles from Carr's Crossing and 7 miles from Whites, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and telegraph office. It was laid out by government as Godmanchester Village in 1823. The present name is derived from an old hunter of the district. Pop., 100.

LA GUERRE RIVER, a sluggish stream emptying into Lake St. Francis, on the St. Lawrence, about 3 miles north of La Guerre, Huntingdon co., Que. It is navigable for vessels drawing 4 feet, but deeper, say 9 feet, after level of its mouth is passed. A bridge there prevents anything higher than 6 feet passing it.

LA HAVE CROSS ROADS (ROSE BAY POST OFFICE) in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the La Have River, 16 miles from Lunenburg.

LA HAVE ISLAND, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 3 miles from the mouth of La Have River, and 16 miles from Bridgewater Station, on the Halifax & South-Western Ry. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 2 stores, and 1 lobster canning factory. Pop. 420.

LA HAVE LAKES, several small lakes in Kings co., N.S., give rise to the La Have River.

L'AIGLE, an island in the Province of Quebec, formed by the confluence of the Prairie and St. Lawrence Rivers, 12 miles below Montreal.

LAIRD, a post village in Algoma dist., Ont., on the Sault Ste. Marie River, at the south-east end of Lake Superior, 6 miles from Ekoba Station, on the C.P.R., 6 miles from Garden River, and 15 miles east of the "Soo." It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, and 1 cigar factory. Pop., about 500.

LAIT, RIVIERE AU, a small stream in Portneuf co., Que., runs into the south-west side of the St. Maurice, above the mouth of the Bostonnais River.

LAJORD, a station on the Brandon and Regina branch of the C.P.R., 25 miles from Regina.

LAKE, a post hamlet in Hastings co., Ont., on the Deer River, 8 miles from Coe Hill Mines Station, on the Central Ontario RR., a branch

line of the C.P.R., running northward from Cen. Ont. Jct., 37 miles east of Peterboro. It has 1 saw, shingle and planing mill, and 1 lath and sash factory. Pop. 50.

LAKE AINSLIE, a lake in Inverness co., N.S.., 4 miles from Inverness. It measures 6 by 12 miles, and abounds in trout, herring and eels. Steamers ply along this lake from the Ainslie Mines to Strathlorn Station, a distance of 10 miles.

LAKE AINSLIE CHAPEL, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 7 miles from Inverness station on the Inverness Ry.

LAKE AINSLIE (EAST), a post village in Inverness co., N.S., 10 miles from Strathlorn Station, on the Inverness & Richmond Ry. It contains a Protestant church, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills and 4 stores. There are barytes mines of considerable value worked during spring and summer months; also a river much frequented by tourists for fishing. Three steamers ply upon the Lake between the mines and railway station. Pop. 300.

LAKE AINSLIE (SOUTH), a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on the south side of Lake Ainslie, 14 miles from Orangedale, on the I.C.R. Pop., about 300.

LAKE AINSLIE WEST, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., Alba, on the Inverness Ry,. is the nearest station.

LAKE ALMA, a small lake in Annapolis co., N.S., 20 miles from Bridgetown. It is 3 miles long, surrounded by fine scenery and contains trout in abundance.

LAKE ANNIS, a post office in Yarmouth co., N.S., on a lake of about 1 square mile, also a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 17 miles from Yarmouth. Pop., 25.

LAKE A POELE, a small lake in Argenteuil co., Que.

LAKE ASSIWANAN, in Northern Que., south-west of Lake Askitichi.

LAKE AYLMER, a post village in Wolfe co., Que., on Maskinonge Brook, 55 miles from Lennoxville and 12 miles from Weedon on the Quebec Central Ry. It possesses good water power and has several stores and mills. Pop. 350.

LAKE AYLMER, a beautiful lake on the River St. Francis, Wolfe co., Que., about 8 miles long by 3 miles wide, and abounding in excellent fish.

LAKE BAKER, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, 7 miles from Clair Station, on the Temiscouata Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 small stores, 1 saw, mill, 1 shingle mill, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 80.

LAKE BAKER, a lake in Madawaska dist., Victoria co., N.B., about 4½ miles long by ¾ of a mile wide, hemmed in by mountains.

LAKE BARNSTON, in Stanstead co., Que., the expansion of a considerable stream running into Lake Massawippi.

LAKE BASKATONG, in Wright co., Que.

LAKE BEAUPORT, a post settlement in Quebec co., Que., 9 miles from Charlesbourg Station on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 10 miles from Quebec city. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Roman Catholic), 1 temperance hotel and 1 store. Pop. 75.

LAKE BENOIT, in Chicoutimi co., Que., has its outlet by a small stream running into the north-east side of the Saguenay River, nearly opposite Ha! Ha! Bay.

LAKE BEVAN, a lake of Argenteuil co., Que. On its borders there is a considerable quantity of excellent oak.

LAKE BEWILDERED, a lake of Quebec, west of the River St. Maurice, on the route towards Great Goldfinch Lake.

LAKE BONHOMME, a small lake in Portneuf co., Que.

LAKE BOUCHETTE, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., and a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 28 miles south-east of Roberval.

LAKE BOND, a station on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry., 35 miles west of Bishops Mills and 100 miles east of Bay of Islands.

LAKE BURN, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 4½ miles from Meadowbrook, a station on the I.C.R.

LAKE CAMERON, a lake in Antigonish co., N.S.

LAKE CAWAKABISITEC, a lake of Quebec, near the head waters of the St. Maurice.

LAKE CAYAMONT, a post settlement in a lumber and farming region in Pontiac co., Que., 13 miles west of Gracefield, on the Gatineau River (in Wright co.), a station on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 23 miles south of Maniwaki and 60 miles north of Ottawa City. It has 1 R.C. church, 2 groceries, 2 hotels, 1 school and post office, and 2 saw and flour mills. There is good hunting and fishing in the vicinity. Pop., chiefly French Canadians, 300.

LAKE CENTRE, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., 14 miles from Strassburg, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R.

LAKE CHARLES, a post settlement in the north-west section of Grey co., Ont., near Colpoy's Bay, an inlet of the Georgian Bay, 8 miles from Wiarton Station, on the G.T.R., 10 miles north of Park Head Jct. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 30.

LAKE CHARLES, a small lake in the township of Dartmouth, Halifax co., N.S.

LAKE CLEAR, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., 10 miles from Eganville, a station on a branch of the C.P.R., 23 miles west of Renfrew.

LAKE COMMANDANT, a picturesque lake of considerable size near Montebello, Labelle co., Que. It is studded with islets and rock reefs, and deep shady bays, which surprise the voyageur at every point.

LAKE CUTIATENDI, a small lake in the mountains of Fossambault, Portneuf co., Que., is the source of the Riviere aux Pins.

LAKEDALE, a post village in Guysborough co., N.S., on the South River, 20 miles from Antigonish Station, on the I.C.R., with port on Country Harbour, an inlet of the Atlantic. It has 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, and 1 lumber mill. Pop., about 300.

LAKE DE LA BREMUE, a small lake in Argenteuil co., Que.

LAKE DE MAY, a post village in Strathcona dist., Alta., 6 miles from Ohaton, on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R.

LAKE DES CHATTES, an expansion of the Ottawa River, in the neighborhood of Pontiac co., Que.

LAKE DES ISLES, a lake of Terrebonne co., Que., near the village of St. Jerome. It affords good trout fishing.

LAKE DES NEIGES, a large lake in the rear of Quebec, full of trout.

LAKE DILLON, a very pretty lake of Brome co., Que., on which is the village of Dillonton. It abounds with pickerel.

LAKE DORE, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 18 miles from Pembroke, a station on the G.T.R. and C.P.R.

LAKE DURKESS, a small lake in Yarmouth co., N.S., south of Long Lake.

LAKE ECHO, a pretty lake in the township of Preston, Halifax co., N.S.

LAKE EDWARD, a post settlement on the shores of Lake Edward, in the interior of Quebec co., Que., on the L. E. branch of the headwaters of the Batiscan River, and a station on the Que. & Lake St. John RR. It is a famous resort for hunters and fishermen. It has 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 Rossing plant mill, besides express and telgraph offices. Pop., 200.

LAKE EDWARD, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., about 2 miles from the St. John River, 4 miles from Ortonville, a station on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Grand Falls and 12 miles from Aroostook Jct. It has 1 Church of England Mission hall and school-house. New Denmark is within 3 miles of Lake Edward. Pop. 86.

LAKE EGMONT, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 8½ miles from Milford, a station on the I.C.R.

LAKE EQUERRE, a lake in the township of Buckland, Bellechasse co., Que., one of the sources of the Riviere des Abenaquis.

LAKE ETCHEMIN, a post village and parish in Dorchester co., Que., on Lac Etchemin, 18 miles from Beauceville (St. Francis) Station, in Beauce co., on the Que. Central RR. It has 1 R.C. church, 12 stores, 6 saw mills, 7 cheese factories, 2 butter and cheese factories and a telephone office. Pop., of parish, 1,830.

LAKEFIELD, an incorporated village in Peterborough co., Ont., at the head of the Otonabee River, and on the G.T.R., 40 miles from Port Hope. It possesses extensive water-power privileges, and contains 5 churches (English, Methodist, Presbyterian, Baptist and Roman Catholic), telegraph, telephone, and express offices, 22 stores, 2 hotels, 2 flour, 2 lumber and 3 planing mills, 3 canoe factories, and a Portland cement factory (output 600 barrels daily). It has also a printing office issuing a weekly paper ("Lakefield News") and a branch of the Traders' Bank of Can. Pop., 1,300.

LAKEFIELD, or THE GORE, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., 10 miles from Lachute. It is among the Laurentian Mountains, and is named from the two splendid lakes which are in the close vicinity, and afford good sport for the angler. The "men of Gore" are a sturdy, loyal class, mostly descendants of and settlers from the north of Ireland. They are nearly all Orangemen, and are famous for the fine appearance they made when as part of the Argenteuil Rangers they hastened to the front to repel the Fenian invasion. The village comprises Episcopal and Methodist churches, 1 or 2 stores, school-house, grist, saw, shingle and planing mills. Pop. 80.

LAKEFIELD, a settlement in King co., N.B., 12 miles from Sussex on the I.C.R.

LAKE FRANCES, a post village between Shoal Lake and Lake Manitoba, in Macdonald co. Man., on the Oak Point section of the Canadian Northern RR., 46 miles north-west of Winnipeg.

LAKE GEORGE, a beautiful sheet of water in the township of Prince William, York co., N.B., about 3½ miles long by 2 broad, the source of the Poquiock River, a small stream running north-west into the St. John.

LAKE GEORGE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 12 miles from Aylesford. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop., 77.

LAKE GEORGE, a post and farming settlement in York co., N.B., on the Poquiock Stream, 10 miles north of the C.P.R. station of Harvey, about midway between McAdam Jct. and Fredericton Jct. on the Vanceboro division. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 1 saw mill. Pop., 110.

LAKE GEORGE, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., 5 miles from Norwood, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

LAKE GLEASON, a lake in Grey co., Ont., 1½ miles from Lake Charles. It is a good marl lake for making Portland cement.

LAKE GOLDFINCH, in St. Maurice co., Que., is the first of a chain of lakes that supply the north east branch of the Riviere du Lievre.

LAKE HARMONY, a lake in Lanark co., Ont., abounding with fish and affording also good duck shooting.

LAKE HELEN, an expansion of the Nipigon River, Thunder Bay dist., Northern Ontario, 1 mile from Red Rock, a Hudson Bay Company's post at the head of Nipigon Bay, Lake Superior. It is 8 miles long by 1 wide.

LAKE HENRY, a small lake in St. John co., N.B., 2 miles from Hardingville. It affords good trout fishing.

LAKEHURST, a post settlement in Peterboro co., Ont., 10 miles from Lakefield, on the Peterboro branch of the G.T.R.

LAKE JOHN, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., having its outlet in Davis River.

LAKE JOHN, a lake in Rouville co., Que., and is the source of the South West River.

LAKE JOHNSTON, a small body of water in Assa dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, south-west of Moose Jaw Station, on the C.P.R. Lake of the Rivers lies to the southward, and Lake Champlain to the north-west. It is situated in lat. 50° N., and lon. 106° W.

LAKE JOSEPH, a beautiful lake on the Muskoka River, district of Muskoka, Ont. It is navigable for steamers and abounds in fish of all kinds. See Joseph, Lake.

LAKE JOSEPH, a small lake in the township of Harrington, Argenteuil co., Que., about 4 miles long by 1 wide, and abounding in trout and other fish.

LAKE JOSEPH, a station on the west side of the lake of the same name, n. of Lake Muskoka, Ont., on the Ontario div. of the Canadian Northern RR. (Toronto to Parry Sound branch 5 miles north of Foote's Bay and 19 miles south of Parry Sound.

LAKE JUNCTION, a station on the G.T.R. at the junction of the Beeton & Collingwood and the Barrie & Meaford branches of the G.T.R., ½ mile from Collingwood.

LAKE KABINAKAGAMI, a body of water, and a river of the same name, in the western section of Algoma dist., N.W. Ont.

LAKE KASUSKIKEOMI, of Labelle co., Quebec. See Lac Vert.

LAKE KAWASHGANISH, in Champlain co., Que., has its outlet in the southwest bank of the St. Maurice, a little below Rat River.

LAKE KEMPT, a large lake in St. Maurice co., Quebec, between the head waters of the Rivière du Lievre and the Matawin River and Lake. It is studded with numerous islands.

LAKE KILLARNEY, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., 9 miles from Oxford, a station on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the C.P.R.

LAKELANDS, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., and a station on the Cumberland Ry., 4 miles from Parrsboro.

LAKELAND, a post settlement in Portage la Prairie co., Man., 15 miles from Westbourne, on the North-Western branch of the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and English). Pop. 200.

LAKELAND, a settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 6½ miles from Barnaby River Station on the I.C.R.

LAKE LANING, a lake 1½ miles in length, in Yarmouth co., N.S.

LAKE LA QUENOUILLE, a small lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in which are found pike and trout.

LAKE LA ROQUE, of Quebec, one of the sources of Riviere du Lievre, which has its outlet in the Ottawa river, in Labelle co., Que.

LAKE LA ROSE, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., 4 miles from Annapolis on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

LAKE LARRON or LAURENT, a small settlement in Quebec co., township of Stoneham, Que., near Lake St. Charles, 17 miles from Quebec. Pop. 50.

LAKE LAURENT, a settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., on the Saguenay River, 10 miles from Chicoutimi Station, on the Que. & Lake St. John RR., with port at St. Fulgence. It has 1 R.C. church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 5 saw mills, 2 banks, 1 printing office, besides telegraph and express offices at Chicoutimi. There is good fishing and shooting in the vicinity. Pop., about 400.

LAKE LA VEILLE, in Algonquin National Park, Nipissing dist., Ont., to the north-east of Great Opeongo Lake, and reached via Whitney, a station on the Ottawa and Parry Sound division of the G.T.R.

LAKE LAW, Inverness co., N.S. See Harvard Lakes.

LAKE LAWRENCE, a small lake in Hants co., N.S., gives rise to a tributary of the St. Croix.

LAKE LAWSON, a small lake on Gold River, in Lunenburg co., N.S.

LAKE LEDER, a small lake in Saguenay co., Que.

LAKELET, a post village in Huron co., Ont., on a small lake which gives the name to the place. It is situate 5 miles from Clifford, a station on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Harriston and about 50 miles from Guelph, on the Hamilton & Southampton section of the road. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 public hall, and 1 store. Pop., about 100.

LAKE LE MUIR, in Algonquin National Park, Nipissing dist., Ont., reached from Brule Lake station, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound division of the G.T.R.

LAKE LOMOND, in the south-west part of the township of Inverness, Megantic co., Que., receives the waters of several streams and lakes, and discharges itself into the Clyde.

LAKE (or LOCH) LOMOND, a beautiful lake, 6 miles north of St. John, N.B. It is surrounded with picturesque scenery.

LAKE LOON, a small lake in the Montague gold district, 5 miles east of Halifax, N.S.

LAKE LOUISA, a pretty lake on the River St. Francis, in the township of Weedon, Wolfe co., Que., about 5 miles long by 3 miles wide. It abounds with maskinonge, sturgeon, bass, pickerel, whitefish and eels.

LAKE MACANAMACK, a small lake in the township of Woburn, Beauce co., Que., having its outlet in Lake Megantic.

LAKE MACKAY, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., situate to the south of Lac Gras and to the west of Aylmer and Clinton-Golden Lakes.

LAKE MAJOR, a lake on the West Salmon River, in the township of Preston, Halifax co., N.S., situate north-east of Dartmouth. Length about 5 miles.

LAKE MANITOU, a body of water and a river of the same name, in the Rainy River dist. of N.W. Ont.

LAKE MANITOU, a post village in Terrebonne co., Que., on the Black River, near to Ivry Station, on the C.P.R. (Nominingue branch), 4 miles from Ste. Agathe, and 48 miles northwest of Montreal. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Epis.), 1 general store, 1 hotel, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 800.

LAKE MANOUAN, a large lake of Quebec, in Champlain co., one of the sources of the Ribbon River.

LAKE MANTALAGOOSE, a lake of Quebec, near the head waters of Ribbon River. Its shape is singularly irregular.

LAKE MARGAREE, Inverness co., N.S. See Lake Ainslie.

LAKE MARSH, on the southern boundary of Yukon Territory, to the north of Lakes Bennett and Tagish, near the northern exit of the Chilkoot Pass.

LAKE MARY, a small lake in Annapolis co., N.S., near the head waters of Port Medway River, and south-east of Fishers Lake.

LAKE MATAPEDIA, a large lake in Bonaventure co., Que., which has its outlet, with the Restigouche River, at the head of Chaleurs Bay. It is a fine fishing stream of over 50 miles in length, north to Lake Matapedia. The I.C.R., passes along its shares.

LAKE MATAWIN, a lake in Joliette co., Que., between Lakes Kempt and Shasawataisi, gives rise to a short river of the same name.

LAKE MEGANTIC, a town in Lake Megantic co., Que., on the Chaudiere River, and a station (Megantic) on the C.P.R., 69 miles east of Richmond. It is also the south terminus of the Que. Central RR. It has 2 churches (R. C. and Pres.), 18 stores, 4 hotels, 2 lumber mills, 2 furniture and door and sash factories, 2

branch banks, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 2,000.

LAKE MELVILLE, an inlet in Labrador Peninsula of Hamilton Inlet, in the northern Atlantic. The Hamilton River in Ungava dist., N. E. Terr., flows into Lake Melville.

LAKE MERRY, a small lake on the border of Kings and Lunenburg cos., N.S.

LAKE MESAGAMEY, in the north of Nipissing dist., N. W. Ont. The West River flows out of it into Hannah Bay, an inlet of James Bay.

LAKE MIJIZOWAJA, a beautiful lake on the Ottawa River, in Pontiac co., Que.

LAKE MISTAKE, an expansion of the Riviere du Lievre, in Labelle co., Que., below Long Island.

LAKE MORIN, in Bellechasse co., Que., has its outlet in the north-east side of Riviere du Sud.

LAKE MUDGEE-MANITOU, a shallow sheet of water, on Grand Manitoulin Island, Lake Huron, Ontario, about 5 miles long; has its outlet in Lake Kagawonk by a brook sufficiently large to be navigated by canoes.

LAKE MUNRO, a post settlement in Annapolis co., Que., 20 miles from Annapolis on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

LAKE MURDOCH, in Pictou co., N.S., gives rise to McLellan's Brook, a small stream running north into the East River.

LAKE MUSKEG, a settlement in Saskatchewan Province, on the Saskatchewan River, 30 miles from Duck Lake Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 flour mill. Pop., of dist. (1901), 1,398.

LAKE MUSKOKA, an attractive sheet of water in Muskoka dist., Ont., much frequented in summer by campers and visitors. Steamers leave daily, in the season, from Muskoka Wharf for the head of Lakes Muskoka, Rosseau and Joseph, calling at the various points on the three lakes. See Muskoka.

LAKE NAIRNE, a lake of a circular form in Charlevoix co., Que., receives the waters of Lake Anthony and empties itself by a stream that runs into the River Malbaie. A favorite resort for trout anglers.

LAKE NECSIWACHIKA, or MIDDLE LAKE, in Rimouski co., Que., is one of the sources of the River Tuladi.

LAKE NESSE, a small sheet of water in Chatham Gore, Argenteuil co., Que.

LAKE NIXON, a small lake in Saguenay co., Que., near the River Baddely. It is 36 arpents long by 10 wide, and surrounded by good land.

LAKE OCANANSHING, in the township of St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice co., Que., has its outlet in the River Shawenegan.

LAKE OF BAYS, an attractive summer resort for anglers, campers, and fishing parties in Muskoka dist., and Ontario co., Ont. Besides the Lake of Bays, there are other adjoining pretty sheets of water, including Lakes Fairy, Vernon, Peninsular and Mary, reached chiefly from Huntsville, a station on the G.T.R., via the Toronto & North Bay division, 145 miles north of Toronto.

LAKE OF BAYS, a curiously formed lake on the River Muskoka, Ont., near Baysville. It contains several islands, is indented by a number of bays, and on its shores are forests of pine and hardwood. It is connected with Peninsula and Fairy Lakes and Lake Vernon, all lying east of Lake Muskoka.

LAKE OF CLEAR WATER, a lake of Quebec near the north-east end of Lake Oskelaniao, one of the sources of the St. Maurice.

LAKE OF SEVEN ISLANDS, a small lake in Portneuf co., Que.

LAKE OF THE GRAVES, a lake in Berthier co., Que., has its outlet in Lake Kempt.

LAKE OF THE HILLS, Athabasca dist., N.W.T. See Athabasca Lake.

LAKE OF THE MOUNTAIN, a deep and black looking lake on the top of a mountain about 4½ miles back of Belleville, Hastings co., Ont. It is a remarkable curiosity, and a favorite resort of picnickers. The mountain rises almost vertically from the plain to a height of 80 or 100 feet.

LAKE OF THE THOUSAND ISLES. See St. Lawrence River.

LAKE OF THE WOODS, a large lake, partly in Ont. (Rainy River dist.) and partly in Manitoba, lat. 49° N., lon. 95° W., circumference 300 miles. Compared with other lakes, it deserves a high rank in the scale of beauty. The scenery is wild and romanic in a high degree, its shores, which are much indented with bays, being faced with precipices and crowned with hills and knobs of variable heights, clad with a dense foliage of shrubbery and evergreens. Its surface is beautifully studded with countless islands of various sizes and forms, disclosing between them the continued sheet of its wide-spreading waters, the extent of which enlarges upon the vision as the traveller advances upon the lake, till the mainland is shut out from view by the islands that multiply around him. The lake receives the Rainy River from the south, and northward gives origin to the River Winnipeg. Area, in Ont., 847,720 acres; in Man., 38,200 acres.

LAKE OF TWO MOUNTAINS, a beautiful lake of Quebec, being an expansion of the River Ottawa near its mouth. It is of very irregular form, about 24 miles long and varying from 1 to 6 miles in breadth.

LAKE OF TWO MOUNTAINS. See Oka.

LAKE ONIGAMIS, or ONKAMMIS, in N.W. Que., one of the chain of lakes forming the head waters of the River St. Maurice in Champlain co., Que. The country between this lake and the sources of the St. Maurice is level, and the soil sandy, and the growth of timber, especially tamarac, of good size.

LAKE ONTARITZI, or ST. JOSEPH, in Portneuf co., Que., receives the Little Riviere aux Pins, and discharges itself into the River Jacques Cartier.

LAKE OPINICON, a post village on the lake of the same name (one of the Rideau Lake system), in Frontenac co., Ont., north of Kingston, and 10 miles from Newboro Station, on the Brockville & Westport RR. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 40.

LAKE OSKELANAIO, a lake of Quebec, near the head waters of the River St. Maurice. It is 27 miles long from north-east to south-east and 4 miles wide.

LAKE PANACHE, a lake of very irregular shape, in Algoma dist., N. W. Ont., southwest of Sudbury, on the Whitefish River, Ont.,

lat. 46° 15′ N., lon. 81° 20′ W. It contains a large number of islands. Length about 18 miles; average breadth 2 miles.

LAKE PAPINEAU, a large lake in Labelle co., Que., gives rise to the main branch of the North Petite Nation River.

LAKE PAUL, a small post settlement on a lake of the name, in Kings co., N.S., south of Lake George, 9 miles from Cherryfield, on the Halifax & South-Western Ry., and 15 miles south of Aylesford, a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 14 miles west of Middleton, and 17 miles east of Kentville. Pop., under 100.

LAKE PAUL, in Kings co., N.S., south of Lake Kempt, is the source of a branch of the River La Have. Length about 3 miles. In its centre is a small island.

LAKE PEAKQUAGOMI, or PEAKUAGAMI, the Indian name for Lake St. John, Chicoutimi co., Que.

LAKE PIGOT, a small lake on the west side of Meander River, near its source, in Hants co., N.S.

LAKE PITT, in Megantic co., Que., communicates by a small channel with Lake William, whence the waters discharge into the River Clyde. It is about 5 miles long by ½ a mile wide, and abounds in fish.

LAKE PLEASANT, a post, farming and lumber settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., 2 miles from Springfield Station, on the Halifax & South-Western Ry. For churches, stores and town facilities it is dependent on Springfield. It has 1 grist mill, and there is good fishing and moose hunting in the vicinity, besides a considerable timber trade. Pop., 100.

LAKE PORT, a post settlement in Northumberland co., Ont., 1 mile from Colborne on the G.T.R.

LAKE POTHIER, of Quebec, one of the lakes that supply the north-eastern branch of the Riviere du Lievre in Labelle co.

LAKE PREVOST, in Charlevoix co., Que., is the source of a small stream running into the River Little Malbaie.

LAKE RAMSAY, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., about 30 miles distant from either Kentville or Windsor, on the Dominion Atlantic RR. Chester Basin, on the Atlantic, is its seaport. It has 2 general stores, and grist and saw mills. Pop. 125.

LAKE RAMSAY, a lake on the west branch of the Gold River, in Lunenburg co., N.S., which empties into Mahone Bay on the Atlantic. It is of a very irregular shape, and abounds with various kinds of fish.

LAKE RAYMOND, a small lake in Cumberland co., N.S.

LAKE REGION, a section of country west of the highlands at the head of Lake Superior, on the streams tributary to Rainy Lake (N.W. Ont.), which are so numerous that it would be difficult to say whether the country would be better described as one vast lake with ridges of land running through it, or as land everywhere intersected by water. The lakes are studded with wooded islands, which are so sheltered that even canoes are rarely windbound. The term, Lake Region, has, in the Ontario Province, often a wider signification, being at times applied to the area covered by the Great Lakes.

LAKE ROAD, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 6 miles from Elgin on the Elgin & Havelock Ry.

LAKE ROAD, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., on the French River, with port on Matatall's Lake, and 5 miles from Tatamagouche Station, on the I.C.R., on an inlet of Northumberland Strait, midway between Pictou and Oxford Jct. It has 1 Methodist church, and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 50.

LAKE ROCHEBLANC, of Quebec, lies between Lakes Pothier and La Roque, at the head of the Riviere du Lievre which has its outlet in the Ottawa River, in Labelle co.

LAKE ROGNONS, a lake in Labelle co., Que., township of Amherst.

LAKE ROSSEAU, a beautiful lake in Muskoka dist., Ont., connected with Lake Muskoka. It is navigable for steamers, which ply on it all summer. There are several villages on its banks together with the favorite Maplehurst hotel, near the head of the lake, and a number of summer boarding houses. See Rosseau Lake.

LAKE SCASWANINEPUS, in Compton co., Que., a large expansion of the River Magog, 5 miles long and ½ to 1 mile wide.

LAKE SEBASTIEN, a small sheet of water in Quebec co., Que., an expansion of a stream running into the River Jeanne.

LAKE SEGAMITE, a small sheet of water in Quebec co., Que., an expansion of the River Jeanne.

LAKE SERGENT, a small settlement in Portneuf co., Que., on the Quebec & Lake St John Ry., 28 miles from Quebec. Pop. 25.

LAKE SHAPAIGAN, or SHABOGAMA, a lake in the highlands above the source of the St. Maurice in Quebec province.

LAKE SHASAWATAISI, a lake of a long and irregular shape in Champlain co., Que., collects the waters of the Matawin and other lakes, and discharges them by a connecting stream into the St. Maurice, near the mouth of Ribbon River.

LAKE SHERBROOKE, a beautiful lake in Lunenburg co., N.S., 6 or 7 miles long and 1 to 2 wide. It forms part of a branch of the La Have River, and lies close to Kings co. border.

LAKES 1, 2 and 3, three lakes of Gaspe co., Que. No. 1 is situated between the Rivers York and St. John, 5 miles from Gaspe Harbor; it is 3 miles in circumference. No. 2 is about 2 miles from the above; it is much larger. No. 3 is about 4 miles further, and about the same size. They all abound with fine trout.

LAKE'S BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile Nfld. Pop. (1901), 40.

LAKESIDE, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., 7 miles from Kelly's Siding, on the G.T.R. (Stratford & London branch), 6 miles from St. Mary's. It has 1 Episcopal church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, grist and saw mills. Pop., about 60.

LAKESIDE, a summer resort (with post office in the season), on Montreal Island, in Jacques Cartier co., Que., on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., 13 miles west of Montreal, between Dorval and Pointe Claire.

LAKESIDE, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., and a station on the Moncton & St. John branch of the I.C.R., 20 miles from St. John.

LAKESIDE, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., 2 miles from Hebron, a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

LAKESIDE JCT., a station on the Springfield Ry. in Cumberland co., N.S., 4 miles from Crossburn.

LAKES OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, there are many hundreds of lakes in British Columbia, varying in dimensions from 70 miles in length by 4 or 5 miles in breadth to the mere mountain tarn of a few acres in extent, and generally abounding with fine fish. Of the principal lakes the following may be mentioned: On tributaries of the Fraser, Stuart's Lake and Lake Tatla, Fraser's Lake, Lac des Francais, Bear Lake, Quesnel and Caribou Lake, Lake Chilcotin, Lac à la Hache, Lakes Anderson and Seton, Harrison's Lake, Pitt Lake, near Westminster; the Upper and Lower Shushwap Lakes on the Thompson River; Horse Lake and Lac des Roches on the North Branch. On the Columbia water-shed the great Okanagan Lake and the Osooyoos, the Arrow Lakes, the Great Lake of the Arcsplattes on the Kootenay Branch. On the waters of Peace River, McLeod's Lake, etc. Close to Stuart's Lake is Nata-punket or Babine Lake, a sheet of water of the first magnitude heading a branch of the Skeena; and on a tributary of the same stream flowing from the northward is Connolly's Lake, on both of which are posts of the Hudson Bay Company. Other lakes will be found described elsewhere in the Gazetteer.

LAKES OF THE OTTAWA DISTRICT, the several townships along the Gatineau and Du Lievre Rivers, in Pontiac and Labelle cos., Que., are studded with numerous lakes, easy of access, and affording great sport to the angler.

LAKE SQUOUATOUK, or SQUATTECK, in Temiscouata co., Que., is one of the sources of the River Tuladi. It is 50 miles in superficial extent.

LAKE SPECTACLE, a small lake in Annapolis co., N.S., 14 miles from Bridgetown. It is the source of Port Medway River, flowing southeast into the Atlantic, and contains fine trout.

LAKES PELLY, GARRY and MACDOUGALL, a trio of connected lakes in the north-east angle of Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., and partly in Keewatin dist. They are drained by Backs River north-eastward into the Arctic ocean.

LAKE ST. ANNS, a small lake near the Saskatchewan River, Prov. of Saskatchewan, well stocked with whitefish.

LAKE ST. CATHERINE, a lake of Prescott co., Ont., noted for large maskinonge.

LAKE ST. CHARLES, Quebec co., Que See St. Ignace de Quebec.

LAKE ST. EUSTACHE, a small lake in the township of Blandford, Nicolet co., Que., has its outlet in the River aux Originaux.

LAKE ST. FRANCIS, a beautiful lake in the south-west section of Beauce co., Que., 40 miles north-east of Sherbrooke. Length about 14 miles; breadth 1 to 2 miles. It is surrounded by lofty wood-covered mountains.

LAKE ST. JOACHIM, or GRAND LAKE, in Montmorency co., Que., has its outlet in the River St. Ange.

LAKE ST. JOSEPH, a settlement established about 1882, by Mr. E. L. Sewell, in Portneuf co., Que., on the Jacques Cartier River, a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry. It contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 express and 2 telegraph offices and 2 churches (R.C. and Protestant). Pop., 100.

LAKE ST. JOSEPH, a large lake in Fossambault, Portneuf co., Que., on the Que. & Lake St. John Ry. line. Speckled trout of large size is abundant.

LAKE ST. JOSEPH, a western expansion of the Albany River, the boundary line between north-west Ontario and south-east Keewatin dist., N.W.T. On its shore is a post of the Hudson Bay Co.

LAKE ST. LOUIS, a small lake in the township of Blandford, Nicolet co., Que., one of the sources of the River Gentilly.

LAKE ST. LOUIS, a lake of Quebec, formed by the expansion of the River St. Lawrence, 9 miles south-west of Montreal Length 20 miles; greatest breadth 7 miles. The River Ottawa enters it by two channels on its west side. Area, 35,840 acres.

LAKE ST. MARY, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, 8 miles east of Kazubazua Station, on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 46 miles north of Hull (opposite Ottawa city). It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw mill, besides post office, and at Kazubazua Station telegraph and express offices. Pop. 850.

LAKE ST. PETER, a lake of Quebec, being an expansion of the River St. Lawrence, between lat. 46° and 46° 8′ N., and about lon. 73° W. Length 35 miles; greatest breadth 10 miles. It receives many rivers, the largest of which is the St. Francis from the south-east. In its south part are many islands. It is navigable for ocean steamers, having a dredge channel 27½ feet deep. Area, 82,940 acres.

LAKE ST. PETER, a small lake in Kamouraska co., Que., about 12 miles long and narrow.

LAKE STREAM, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., near Chipman on the New Brunswick Coal and Railway Co's. line.

LAKE TALON or RUTHERGLEN, a post settlement in the dist. of Nipissing, Ont., on the C.P.R., 20 miles from Mattawa. It contains Anglican and Methodist churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 200.

LAKE TEMAGAMI, a large body of water, with a number of branching arms, in Nipissing dist., northern Ontario, reached via North Bay from Temagami station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR. The Temagami Forest Reserve is in the vicinity.

LAKE THOMAS, a pretty sheet of water in Halifax co., N.S., near Windsor Junction.

LAKETON, a post settlement in Kent Co., N.B.. 21 miles from Chatham on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R.

LAKE TORMENT, a small lake in Kings co., N.S.

LAKE UIST, a small lake at the head of Salmon River, in Cape Breton co., N.S.

LAKE UIST, a post village in Richmond N.S., 25 miles from St. Peters on the Cape Breton Ry.

LAKEVALE and WEST LAKEVALE, post settlements in Antigonish co., N.S., situate on South Lake, 15 miles from the I.C.R. station of Antigonish. They has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, and 1 grist mill, besides telephone office. Pop., about 200.

LAKE VALLEY, a post hamlet in Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Sask., 12 miles from Mortlach Station on the C.P.R., 17 miles west of Moose Jaw. It has 1 Methodist church and boarding house. Pop., under 20.

LAKE VERD, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., called after lake of same name, on the Murray Harbor branch of the Prince Edward Island Ry., 13 miles east of Charlottetown, on the Murray Harbor branch. It contains a butter factory and 1 store. Murray Harbor Railroad traverses this district. A station is being built near, which will be known as Lake Verd Station. Pop. 200.

LAKE VIEW, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., on the North River, 15 miles from Cherryfield Station, on the Halifax & South-Western Ry. Pop., 33.

LAKEVIEW, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., 7 miles from Weir on the Montfort division of the Can. Northern Quebec Ry. It has a saw mill and a cheese factory. Pop. 150.

LAKEVIEW, a post settlement in Elgin co., Ont., 12 miles from Aylmer, on the G.T.R. (Loop Line), and Michigan Central Ry. It contains a Baptist church, 1 saw mill, 1 store and 1 blacksmith shop.

LAKEVIEW, a station on the I.C.R., in Halifax co., N.S., 12 miles from Halifax.

LAKEVIEW, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 5 miles from Cody's, a station on the New Brunswick Coal and Ry. Co's line.

LAKE VIEW HOUSE, LAKE ST. JOSEPH, a summer resort of Quebecers in Portneuf co., Que., 2 miles from St. Catherine Station (on Lake St. Joseph), on the Que. & Lake St. John RR. It has 2 churches (R. C. and Protestant), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill; besides express and telegraph offices at St. Catherine. Pop., 250; or, in summer, 500.

LAKEVILLE, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., pleasantly situated on a flat close by St. John River, 14 miles from Woodstock. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 1 store, 1 hotel, saw, grist and carding mills. Pop. 200.

LAKEVILLE and NORTH LAKE, 2 post offices forming 1 settlement around North Lake, in Kings co., P.E.I., 14 miles from Souris, on the P.E.I. Ry. It contains 1 Baptist church, 2 stores, grist and saw mills and 1 lobster cannery. North Lake abounds with salt water trout which come in from the sea, into which the Lake empties itself. Pop., 130.

LAKEVILLE, a thriving post village in Kings co., N.S., 4 miles from Coldbrook a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR. (5 miles from Kentville), and 6 miles from the Bay of Fundy. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, saw, grist, carding and threshing mills.

LAKEVILLE CORNER, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., 17 miles from Waasis on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R. It contains 1 church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 tannery and 1 shoe factory. Pop., 150.

LAKE WABASKOUTYUNK. See Lake Kempt.

LAKE WAPUSANAN, a lake of Quebec, near the head waters of the Coulonge River. It lies north-west of Grand Lake Victoria.

LAKE WASWANIPI, a body of water, and a river of the same name, in the Abitibi dist. of Northern Quebec, south-west of Lake Mistassini.

LAKE WEEDON, a post settlement in Wolfe co., Que., on the River St. Francis, and on the Quebec Central Ry., 41 miles from Sherbrooke. It contains saw and grist mills, 2 stores and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 500.

LAKE WENTWORTH, in Digby co., N.S., receives the waters of a small stream from the north, and gives rise to the Tusket River. It is studded with several islands.

LAKE WESQUATOWCOW, a lake of Quebec, near the head waters of the St. Maurice River, which traverses Champlain co., Dark marten of fine quality are abundant on this lake.

LAKE WILLIAM, a post village in Megantic co., Que., 9 miles from Plessisville Station, on the Richmond & Quebec branch of the G.T.R. Pop., under 100.

LAKE WILLIAM, in the township of Halifax, Megantic co., Que., has its outlet through Lake or Loch Lomond into the River Clyde.

LAKE WILLIAM, in Chatham Gore, Argenteuil co., Que., discharges itself by a small stream into Lake John.

LAKE WOLFE, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Ponsonby.

LAKE WONISH, a station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry. (Montfort branch), in Argenteuil co., Que., 21 miles from Montfort Jct., 11 miles south-east of Arundel.

LAKEWOOD, a post settlement in St. John, co., N.B., 5 miles from St. John, on the C.P.R., I.C.R. and the New Brunswick Southern Ry. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Methodist and Christian), 1 store, and 1 harness factory. Pop., 100.

LAKE YOUNG, a small body of water in Chicoutimi co., Que., near the River Baddely.

LALLY COVE, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 19 miles from Bellorem. It contains 1 lobster cannery. Pop. (1901), 94.

LALONDE, a post village in Prescott co., Ont., on the Nation River, 4 miles from Plantagenet Station, on the C.P.R., 9 miles west of Caledonia Springs. It has 1 R.C. church, school, blacksmith shop and 2 cheese factories. Pop., under 100.

LA LOUTRE, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

L'AMABLE, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 2 miles from York River, and close to L'Amable Lake. It is 1½ miles from Bronson Station, on the Central Ontario RR., north of Coe Hill. Besides farming and dairying, the activities of the place are engaged in the woods and in mineral prospecting. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Presbyterian), 2 general stores, 1 hotel, and grist and saw mills. Pop. 80.

L'AMABLE LAKE, a beautiful sheet of water, in Hastings co., Ont., surrounded with rocky and wooded hills. It abounds with fine flavoured grey trout, and forms an ideal camping ground.

L'AMABLE RIVER, the outlet of the above, noted for speckled trout.

L'AMABLE STATION, a station on the Central Ontario Ry., in Hastings co., Ont., 7 miles from Bancroft.

LA MACAZA, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que., and a station on the Nominingue branch of the C.P.R., 5 miles from Labelle and 18 miles from Nominingue.

LAMALINE, a post town and port of entry

n Burin dist., Nfld., 40 miles from Burin, situate t the foot of the peninsula between Placentia nd Fortune Bays, opposite the French island f St. Pierre, with which it has some trade. amaline is a good place for sport with rod nd gun. Pop. (1901), Meadows, 209; Allan's slands (Lamaline), 220.

LA MANCHE, a mining settlement in the list. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., near Southern Harbor, and distant from Placentia 0 miles by water and 47 miles by land. The tation (La Manche) on the Reid-Nfld. RR., is ½ miles from the settlement, and is 28 miles rom Placentia Jct., and 92 miles north-west f St. John's. It has 1 R.C. church, and school nd post office. Pop. (1901), 46.

LA MANCHE a small fishing settlement in he dist., of Ferryland Nfld. Pop. (1901,) 41.

LA MANCHE to CAPE RACE, an extent of oast of about 50 miles on the south-west coast f Nfld., embracing several fishing settlements. The coast is very rugged, and has been the cene of many shipwrecks.

L'AMAROUX, a post village in York co., Ont., on the Don River, 12 miles north-east of Toronto, on the Radial Electric RR. from the Ont. capital, and 2½ miles from the G.T.R. tation of Agincourt, 5 miles north of Scarborough Jct., and 15 miles south of Stouffville Jct. It has, in its immediate vicinity, 4 churches (Epis., Meth., Pres. and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 school, 2 grist mills, 1 blacksmith shop, nd good farms in the neighborhood. Pop., about 100.

LAMBETH, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on Dingman's Creek, 6 miles from London. It contains 2 churches, 1 hotel, 2 stores, grist and saw mills, 1 branch bank and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 350.

LAMBLE'S PASSAGE, a settlement in the list. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 37.

LAMBTON, a county of Ontario, bordering upon the south portion of Lake Huron. The St. Clair River forms its western boundary. Area, 11,630 acres. This county contains extensive petroleum wells, and is traversed by the G.T.R. & Michigan Central Rys. County town, Sarnia. Pop., of county (1901), 45,431.

LAMBTON, Lambton co., Ont. See Port Lambton.

LAMBTON, or ST. VITAL DE LAMBTON, a thriving post village in Beauce co., Que., in rear of Lake St. Francis, 36 miles from St. François, the county town, and 15 miles from D'Israeli, 7½ miles from Lambton Station, Q. C. Ry). It contains 1 Roman Catholic church nd convent, 1 tannery, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 4 saw mills, 3 grist mills, and 1 shingle mill, and 1 ash and door factory. Pop., 350; of parish 100.

LAMBTON, a station on the Quebec Central RR. (Megantic div.), in Beauce co., Que., 32 miles from Tring Jct., and 28 miles from Megantic.

LAMBTON MILLS, a post village in York co., Ont., on the Humber River, and ½ a mile rom the C.P.R. station of Lambton, 8 miles north-west of Toronto. It has 2 churches Epis. and Meth.), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, besides express and telegraph offices. The Lambton Golf and Country Club is located here. On the Humber are telephone and electric power works, through which the line of the Ontario Development Co. from Niagara Falls to Toronto runs. It is understood that the new barracks for the Dominion permanent military force are to be located near the village. Pop., 300.

LAMEQUE, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 5 miles from Shippigan, on the Caraquet RR. Fishing and farming are the chief industries of the place, which is on Big Shippigan Island. It has 2 R.C. churches, 9 stores, 1 hotel, several lobster canning factories, besides post, telephone, and telegraph office. Pop. (which is chiefly French Acadians, and embracing the environs), 2,500.

LAMERTON, a settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Spotted Creek, with port on Buffalo Lake, 52 miles from Lacombe, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P R., 114 miles north of Calgary. It has 2 stores and 1 hotel, with telegraph and express office at Lacombe. Pop., 25.

LAMLASH, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 7½ miles from Hanover, on G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 creamery. Pop. 175.

LAMMERMOOR, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., on the Clyde River, 14 miles north-east of Lavant Station, on the Kingston & Pembroke RR., between Sharbot Lake and Renfrew. It has 1 saw and lumber mill. Pop., 105.

LA MICHE, a post settlement in Montmorenci co., Que., 2 miles from St. Joachim station, the terminus of the Quebec Ry. Light and Power Co's line.

LAMON, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 8 miles south of Widder. Thedford, on the G.T.R., 16 miles west of Ailsa Craig, is the nearest railway station. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and several small stores.

LAMONT, a station in the Province of Alberta, on the Canadian Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 35 miles north-west of Vegreville, and 20 miles south-east of Fort Saskatchewan, (17 miles from Edmonton).

LAMONT, a post office in Saskatchewan dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan.

LANARK, a county in the eastern part of Ontario, comprising an area of 855,366 acres, is drained by numerous small rivers, among which are the Clyde, the Mississippi and the Rideau, and traversed by the C.P.R. Chief town, Perth. Pop. (1901), 37,667.

LANARK, an incorporated village in Lanark co., Ont., on the River Clyde, 12 miles north-west of Perth Station, on the C.P.R., 12 miles west of Smith's Falls. It has 6 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth., Pres., Congregational and Baptist), 18 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist, 1 saw, and 2 woollen mills, 1 stove foundry, 1 bank (of Ottawa), and 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Lanark Era"), besides telegraph office. Pop. 990.

LANARKS, a settlement in Colchester co., N. S., 1½ miles from Alton, on the I.C.R.

LANCASTER, a post village in Glengarry co., Ont., on St. Lawrence River, and a station on the G.T.R., 13 miles east of Cornwall. It has 4 churches (2 Presbyterian, Roman Catholic and Methodist), 17 stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw and lumber mill, 1 machine shop, 1 bank ("Mer-

chants"), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 700.

LANCE COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 140.

LANCE COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld. Pop., (1901), 157.

LANCE COVE, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., at the entrance to La Hune Bay, 33 miles from Burgeo. Pop. (1901), 32.

LANCELOT, a post settlement in Muskoka district., Ont., 5 miles from Utterson, on the G.T.R. (Toronto & North Bay div.), 135 miles north of Toronto. It contains 1 church (Episcopal) 1 school, and 1 store. Pop. 80.

LANDER, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., via Stewiacke on the I.C.R.

LANDERKIN, a post office in Grey co., Ont., 7 miles from Mount Forest, on the Orangeville, Wingham and Teeswater branch of the C.P.R., between Kenilworth and Harriston.

LANDREVILLE, a post settlement in Beauharnois co., Que., 4 miles from Ormstown on the Massena Springs branch of the G.T.R.

LANDRY, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 8 miles from Inkerman, a station on the Gulf Shore Ry.

LANDSBURG, a settlement in Pictou co., N. S., 2 miles from West River, on the I.C.R.

LANDS END, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., on the River St. John, 10 miles from St. John city, on the C.P.R., I.C.R. and New Brunswick Southern Ry. It contains 1 Anglican church, 2 stores, 2 post offices, and a school house. Pop., 100.

LANDSTREW, a post settlement in the district of Assiniboia East, Sask , 15 miles from Langenberg on the north-western branch of the C.P.R.

LANDVILLA, a settlement in Montmagny co., Que., 3 miles from St. Pierre on the I.C.R.

LANE'S, a post hamlet in Huron co., Ont., 7 miles from Lucknow, on the Palmerston & Kincardine branch of the G.T.R., 16½ miles from Kincardine and 12 miles from Wingham. Pop., 50.

LANE'S QUARRY, a station on the New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Ry., in Westmoreland co., N.B., 3 miles from Cape Tormentine on the N.B. & P.E.I. Ry., 33 miles from Sackville

LANESVILLE, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 5 miles from Stewiacke, on the I.C.R.

LANG, a post settlement in Peterborough co., Ont., 2½ miles from Keene, on the Belleville branch G.T.R. It contains 1 flour mill. Pop., 150.

LANG, a post village in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Portal section of the C.P.R., 82 miles north-west of Estevan and 62 miles south-east of Moose Jaw. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Pres.), 6 stores, 1 hotel, 2 blackmith shops, 3 livery stables, 3 implement shops, 1 local bank, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Lang Recorder"), besides post, telegraph, and express offices. Pop., 250.

LANGBANK, a rural post office in Lambton co., Ont., 7 miles from Eddy's Mills, a station on a spur of the Mich. Central RR., south-east of Petrolia Jct.

LANGDON, a post village in the Prov. of Alberta, and a station on the C.P.R., 21 miles east of Calgary. It is the centre of the C.P.R. irrigation system in the region, and the place is being rapidly settled, largely by American farmers. It has 1 Union church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 125.

L'ANGE GARDIEN, a post settlement in Rouville co., Que., and a station on the Mont. & St. Guillaume branch of the C.P.R., 6 miles north of Farnham.

L'ANGE GARDIEN, a station on the Quebec Ry. Light & Power Co.'s line, in Montmorency co., Que., 10 miles from Quebec City The post office is Ange Gardien, which see for description.

L'ANGE GARDIEN WEST, or ANGER, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on the Ottawa River and the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 mill, 2 cheese factories and telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 1,617.

LANGENBURG, a post and farming settlement in Eastern Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, a station on the North-Western branch of the C.P.R., 26 miles north-west of Binscarth, Man., and 25 miles south-east of Saltcoats, Assa. It has 1 Lutheran church, with Epis. and Pres. services held in school house, 1 town hall, 3 elevators, 12 stores, 1 hotel and restaurant, 1 flour mill, 1 creamery, 1 branch bank, 1 printing office, with small press, 1 lumber yard, and 3 blacksmith shops, besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 200.

LANGEVIN, a post village in Dorchester co., Que., on the Famine River, 45 miles south of St. Anselme Station, and 24 miles east of Beauceville Station, on the Que. Central RR. It has 1 R.C. church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour and 2 saw mills, and 1 furniture factory, besides 1 telephone office. Pop., of parish, about 950.

LANGEVIN, a post hamlet and station on the C.P.R. (Medicine Hat & Calgary division), in Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Alberta, 20 miles from Bow River. There is a natural gas plant which supplies the station and section houses with heating and light. It has a telegraph office at station. Pop., 15.

LANGFORD, a station in Vancouver Island, B.C., on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 8 miles north of Victoria.

LANGFORD, a post settlement in Brant co., Ont., 3 miles from Cainsville, a station on the T. H. & B. Ry. and 8 miles from Brantford.

LANGHAM, a post village and station in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Can. Northern RR. Edmonton div.), 82 miles north-west of Humboldt and 65 miles south-east of North Battleford. It has 2 branch banks.

LANGILLE'S, Lunenburg co., N.S. See West Northfield.

LANGLEY, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the south shore of the Fraser River, near its mouth and west of Chilliwack, 3 miles from Haney station, on the C.P.R. It has a church, a store, an hotel and a saw mill.

LANGLEY PRAIRIE, a post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., 3 miles from Port Haney, on the C.P.R., on the New Westminster Southern Ry. It contains Presbyterian and Anglican churches, 1 store, 2 hotels, 1 grist and chopping mill, and a telegraph office.

LANGMAN, a post office and store in Simcoe co., Ont., 6 miles from Elmsvale, on the G.T.R.

LANGSIDE, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 5 miles north-west of Whitechurch Station, on the G.T.R. (Palmerston & Kincardine div.), 22 miles south-east of Kincardine. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Pres.), 1 general store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., under 20.

LANGSTAFF, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 2½ miles from Thornhill on the G.T.R. and on Can. Northern Ontario Ry. It contains an Anglican church and 1 store.

LANGTON, a post settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., 7 miles from Port Rowan on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., 200.

LANGVALE, a post hamlet on the Souris River, in Souris co., (Turtle Mountain section), Man., 5 1-2 miles from Dunrea Station, on the Carman & Hartney div. of the Can. Northern RR., 17 miles west of Belmont and 37 miles east of Hartney. Besides the post office, there is 1 public school. Pop., about 75.

LANIGAN, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., sask. It has 2 branch banks.

L'ANNONCIATION, a thriving post settlement in Labelle co., Que., on the Rivière Rouge, and a station on the C.P.R. (Nominingue branch), 13 miles south-east of Labelle and 10 miles from Nominingue on Lake Nominingue. It does a large trade in lumber, and there is good hunting and fishing in the vicinity. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 4 hotels, 1 flour and 6 lumber and saw mills, 1 door and sash factory, 1 butter tub factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 1,650.

LANOIEVILLE, a post settlement in Richelieu co., Que., 4 miles from Cavignac, on the C.P.R. (St. Guillaume branch).

LANORAIE, a post village in Berthier co., Que., on the River St. Lawrence, 5 miles from Lanoraie station on the C.P.R., 46 miles from Montreal. It is a port of call of the Berthier & Three Rivers line of the R. & O. Nav. Co. It contains a Roman Catholic church, several stores and 1 cheese factory, a temperance hotel, flour and grist mills. Pop., 600.

LANORAIE, a station on the Shore division of the Quebec, Montreal and Southern Ry, in Richelieu co., Que., 8 miles from Sorel.

LANORAIE STATION, a station and post office on the Montreal and Quebec branch of the C.P.R. at its junction with the Joliette branch, 49 miles north-east of Montreal.

LANSDOWNE, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John's River, 3½ miles from Peel, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 store, 1 school, saw and grist mills, and telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 200.

LANSDOWNE, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., adjoining the Thousand Islands Jct., 21 miles west of Brockville, and 26 miles east of Kingston, on the St. Lawrence River. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 14 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 bank ("Merchants"), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., about 600.

LANSDOWNE, a small post settlement in Yale co., B.C., on the Spallumcheen River, 3 miles from Armstrong (the business resort of the region), on the Okanagan & Shuswap RR., with port (6 miles away) at Enderby. Pop., 28.

LANSDOWNE, a station on the White Pass and Yukon Ry., in the Yukon Territory, 34 miles from Bennett and 7 miles from Cariboo.

LANSDOWNE LAKE, adjoining MATTAWAPISKAT LAKE, situate in Keewatin dist., N.W.T. Both are drained by the Attawapiskat River into James Bay. The lakes lie north of the Albany River, on the parallel of Lake Nipigon. Area, 62,700 acres.

LANSDOWNE STATION, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on the East River, and a station on the I.C.R. (Glengarry), 12 miles west of Stellarton. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel, and 2 mills (lumber and corn and feed). Pop. 150.

L'ANSE A BRILLANT, a post settlement in Gaspé co., Que., on the L'Anse à Brillant River, 100 miles from seaport at Gaspé Basin, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It has Roman Catholic and Protestant churches, a few stores, 2 saw mills, and telegraph office. Pop., about 100.

L'ANSE A GILES, a post village in L'Islet co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, and a station on the I.C.R., 47 miles east of Levis. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 saw and lumber mill, 1 bank and a telephone office. Pop., of parish, 1,800.

L'ANSE A LA BARBE, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., 6 miles from Port Daniel Centre on the Atlantic, Quebec and Western Ry.

L'ANSE A L'EAU, a picturesque little harbor near Tadousac, and the entrance to the Saguenay River, Que. It is the landing place of the steamers plying between Quebec and Ha! Ha! Bay. Near to it is a mineral spring, the waters of which are considered very efficacious in certain chronic diseases. It is 24 miles from Fraserville on the C.P.R., the nearest railway point.

L'ANSE A L'EAU, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 54.

L'ANSE A LOUISE and CAPE ROSIER, adjoining settlements on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Gaspe co., Que., 126 miles north-east of New Carlisle Station (Bonaventure co., on Bay Chaleurs), on the Atlantic & Lake Superior RR. It has 1 R.C. church, 3 stores at La Louise, and 2 at Cape Rosier, 1 medicinal cod liver oil factory, 1 newspaper office, "The Events" (weekly), and post and telegraph offices. Pop. of combined settlements, about 1,000.

LA ANSE AU BARQUE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 31.

L'ANSE AU BEAUFILS, a post settlement on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Gaspe co., Que., on L'Anse au Beaufils River, 60 miles from New Carlisle Station (Bonaventure co.), on the Atlantic & Lake Superior RR. It has 1 general store. Pop., about 200.

L'ANSE AU FOIN, or ST. FULGENCE, a post village in Chicoutimi co., Que., on the Saguenay River, 10 miles from Chicoutimi, on Lake St. John RR. (Chicoutimi extension). It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores and 2 saw mills. Pop. of parish, 827.

L'ANSE-AU-MEDEE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 20.

L'ANSE AUX GASCONS, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Gulf of St. Law-

rence, adjoining Gaspé co., 25 miles north-east of Paspebiac, a station on the Atlantic & Lake Superior RR., on the Baie des Chaleurs. It contains 2 Roman Catholic churches, 10 stores, 1 flour and 2 saw mills, 1 tannery, 2 lobster canneries and telegraph office. Pop., about 750.

L'ANSE AUX GRIFFON, Gaspé co., Que. See Griffin's Cove.

L'ANSE A VALLEAU, a post settlement on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Gaspe co., Que., 30 miles west of the village of Gaspe. The inhabitants, which are chiefly French Canadians, live by fishing and farming. It has 1 R. C. (French) church, 1 general store, and 1 grist mill. Pop., about 150.

L'ANSE ST. JEAN, a post village in Chicoutimi co., Que., on River Saguenay, 25 miles above Tadousac, 43 miles from Chicoutimi, on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR. It contains 1 R.C. church, 3 stores, saw and grist mills and 1 factory. Pop., about 750.

LANSING, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 7 miles from Thornhill, on the Toronto Metropolitan Street RR., and the G.T.R. (Northern div.), and Can. Northern Ontario Ry., 13 miles north of Toronto. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel. Pop., 100.

LANTY'S, Lunenburg co., N.S. See Farmington.

LANTZ, a settlement in Hants co., N.S., 2 miles from Elmsdale, a station on the I.C.R.

LA PASSE, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of De Quen.

LA PASSE, a settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 3 miles from Fort Coulonge station on the opposite side of the Ottawa river.

LA PATRIE, a post village in Compton co., Que., on the Salmon River, 8 miles from the C.P.R. station of Scotstown, 22 miles east of Cookshire. It has 1 R.C. church, 6 stores, 3 hotels, and 2 saw and 1 clapboard mills. Pop., about 1,200.

LA PERADE, a station on the Quebec branch of the C.P.R., 53 miles south west of Quebec, 24 miles north east of Three Rivers. The post office is known as Ste. Anne de la Perade, which see for description.

LA PECHE, a lake in Pontiac co., Que., in the township of Onslow.

LA PETITE RIVIERE RABASKA, North West Territories. See Clear Water River.

LA PETITE TRUITE, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Wolfe.

LAPEYRERE, Barachois dist., Magdalen Islands, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Prov. of Quebec. The islands lie to the east of the Gaspe co., north of Prince Edward Island, and west of Cape Breton Island. The nearest place of importance is Etang du Nord, on Grindstone Island, where there is a Roman Catholic church, general store and a post office.

LAPLAND, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on La Have River, 8 miles from Bridgewater Station, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It has 2 churches (Lutheran and Baptist), and 1 lumber and shingle mill. Pop., about 160.

LA PLANTE, a post hamlet in Gloucester co., N.B., situate between the Nigadoo and Elm Tree Rivers, 2 miles from Petite Roches, on the Bay Chaleurs, and a station on the I.C.R., 11 miles north of Bathurst. Besides the post office, there is 1 R.C. church.

LA PLANTE, a fishing settlement in Burgeo and La Poile dist., Nfld., 2½ miles from La Poile. Pop. (1901), 41.

LA PLUIE, a river of Manitoba, takes its rise in the height of land between Lakes Superior and Winnipeg, and descending through several minor lakes, has its outlet to the north-west in Winnipeg River.

LA POILE, a port on the south-west angle of Nfld., 30 miles east of Port-aux-Basques. A coasting steamer of the Reid-Nfld. Co. calls here weekly. There is good fishing (salmon and trout) on the River La Poile, near by. It has 1 Episcopal church, 2 stores, and telegraph office. Pop., about 500.

LA POILE, Burgeo and La Poile dist., Nfld. See Great Harbor. Pop. (1901), 15.

LA POILE, a river in Newfoundland containing excellent salmon and trout.

LAPRAIRIE, a town in Laprairie co., Que., on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, and a station on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 8 stores, 6 hotels, saw and carding mills, 1 brickyard, 1 tomato cannery, 1 agricultural implement factory, 2 butter factories, post office savings bank, branch of Banque d'Hochelaga, and telegraph, telephone and express offices. It is a beautiful spot near the Lachine Rapids, much frequented in summer. Communication with Montreal twice a day by railway and four times a day by steamer. Pop. 1,451.

LAPRAIRIE, a county of Quebec bordering on the River St. Lawrence, opposite the Island of Montreal. Area, including that of Napierville, 190,976 acres. It is traversed by the Champlain div. of the G.T.R. Chief town, Laprairie. Pop., of co. (1901), including that of Napierville, 17,523.

LA PRESENTATION, a post village in St. Hyacinthe co., Que., 6 miles from St. Hyacinthe. It contains 6 stores, 3 saw mills, 1 grist mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop 200.

LA QUENOUILLE, a lake in Montcalm co., Que., township of Archambault.

L'ARCHEVEQUE, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 20 miles from St. Peters on the Cape Breton Ry.

LARCHWOOD, a post, railway and lumber village in Algoma dist., Ont., on the Vermilion River, and a station on the C.P.R., between Cartier and Sudbury. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 250.

LARD, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

LARDO, a post village at the head of Kootenay Lake, in Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on the Lardo & Gerrard div. of the C.P.R. The Lardo River here enters Kootenay Lake.

L'ARDOISE, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 8 miles from St. Peters on the Cape Breton Ry. Pop. 250.

LARDO RIVER, rises in Trout Lake, in Kootenay dist., B.C., flows south-easterly and empties into an arm of Lake Kootenay.

LA RENAUDIERE, a post office in St. Pierre de Montmagny parish, Montmagny co., Que.

LARIVIERE, a post village in Lisgar co.,

an., on the Pembina River and the C.P.R. contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 otel, 1 branch bank and telegraph and express fices. Pop., 40.

LARK HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of . George, Nfld., and a port of call on the eid-Nfld. steamers, 27 miles from Bay of lands. Pop (1901), 195.

LARKIN, a station north of Okanagan Land-g, B.C., on the Okanagan RR. & Steamer div. the C.P.R., 38 miles south of Scamous t., on the main line of the railroad.

LARKIN, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., rth-west of Napanee, a station on the Bay Quinté RR., between Marlbank and Stoco. has 1 cheese factory, besides telegraph and press offices. Pop. of district, about 500.

LAROCHE, a post village in Brome co., ue., 3 miles from West Shefford Station, on e C.P.R., 61 miles south-east of Montreal, ith port on Brome Lake. It has 1 Roman atholic church, 3 stores, 2 hotels, flour and w mills, 1 butter factory, and 1 bank (East-n Townships), express and telegraph office West Shefford. Pop. 150.

LAROCHELLE, a post village in Megantic co., re., on the Nicolet River, 6 miles from Stan-ld. Pop. 350.

LA ROCHELLE, a post settlement in Proven-er co., Man., 3 miles from Dufrost Station on e Emerson branch of the C P.R., 40 miles uth of Winnipeg.

LA RONCIERE DE NOURY RIVER, in the rthern part of Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., tuate to the north of Great Bear Lake and mpties into Franklin Bay in the Arctic ean.

LAROSE STATION, a post settlement in Ar-nteuil co., Que., and a station on the Mont-rt branch of the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., miles from Montfort Jct., and 5 miles south Arundel. It contains 2 saw mills and 2 ores. Pop. 50.

LA ROUCHE, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

LARRY'S RIVER, a post and fishing village Guysborough co., N.S., near Isaac's Harbor, the Atlantic, and 18 miles from Buysboro, th which it has daily mail service, ie nearest station is Port Mulgrave, on the raits of Canso, and on the line of the I.C.R., miles east of Tracadie. It has 1 R.C. urch, 3 stores and telegraph office. Pop. iefly French and French Canadian), about 00.

L'ARTIFICE, a post village in Chateauguay , Que., 7 miles from Bryson on the Mont-al and Massena Springs branch of the G.T.R. has 1 butter factory.

LA SALETTE, a post settlement in Norfolk ., Ont., with a station on Michigan Central ., and G.T.R., called Port Dover Junction. It ntains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 tel, and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 58.

LA SALLE, a post and farming settlement the Red River Valley, in Macdonald co., an., on the La Salle River, and a station on e C.P.R. (Pembroke) branch), 18 miles south Winnipeg. It has 1 R. C. church, 2 stores, hotel boarding houses, 1 blacksmith shop, sides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 100.

LASCELLES, a post settlement in Wright , Que., on the Gatineau River, 2¾ miles m North Wakefield, on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 English church. Pop., 250.

L'ASCENSION, a pretty post village in Montcalm co., Quebec, on the Rouge River, 15 miles from L'Annonciation Station, on the C.P.R. Monseigneur Labelle, who did much for colonization, gave this place its name. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 2 hotels and 3 saw mills. It has an extensive lumber trade. Pop., 432.

LA SCIE, a fishing port in the dist. of Saint Barbe, Nfld., 18 miles across from Tilt Cove, on the north-west shore of Notre Dame Bay. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Meth.), 4 stores, and 3 refined cod liver oil factories. Pop., 400.

LA SEINE, a station in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the Canadian Northern RR., 29 miles west of Atikokan and 114 miles east of Rainy River, on the Lake of the Woods.

LASHBURN, a post village and station in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Canadian Northern RR., 21 miles south-east of Lloydminster, and 64 miles north-west of North Battleford. It has 1 branch bank.

LASKAY, a post village in York co., Ont., on the Humber River, 3 miles from King, on the G.T.R. (North Bay div.), 22 miles north of Toronto. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Pres.) and 1 general store. Pop., 175.

L'ASSOMPTION, a county in the west part of Quebec, bordering on the River St. Lawrence. Area, 174,112 acres. It is watered by the Mascouche, Achigan and L'Assomption Rivers. Chief town, L'Assomption. Pop., of county, (1901), 14,993.

L'ASSOMPTION, a town in L'Assomption co., Ont., 10 miles from Coe Hill Station, on (L'Assomption), a mile distant, on the Can. Northern Quebec RR. It has 1 R.C. church, 25 stores, 3 hotels, 3 moulding factories, 1 foundry, 1 bank ('St. Hyacinthe"), and 1 printing office, besides express and telegraph office. Pop., 1,650.

L'ASSOMPTION, a river of Quebec, takes its rise in rear of Joliette co., and following a very serpentine course of over 100 miles through much rough and mountainous country, discharges itself into the St. Lawrence above the village of Repentigny, where the united waters of the Rivers Jesus and Des Prairies enter the St. Lawrence. It is navigable for batteaux to a considerable distance, and much timber is sent down it. It abounds with fish.

L'ASSOMPTION, a lake in Joliette co., Que., north-west of Lake des Iles.

LASSWADE, a post settlement in Peterboro co., Ont., 10 miles from Co's.. Hill Station, on the Central Ontario Ry. It has 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

LAST MOUNTAIN, a post village in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 20 miles from Strassburg Station, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 15 miles from Strassburg. It is a farming region, with mission houses of 3 denominations (Epis., Presb. and Meth.). Pop., about 300.

LAST MOUNTAIN LAKE, situate in Assiniboia dist., now Prov. of Saskatchewan. Area, 63,000 acres.

LATCHFORD, a post village in Nipissing dist., No. Ont., on the Montreal River, with

port on Bay Lake, an extension of the Montreal River, which flows into Lake Temiskaming, and a station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR. It contains 2 hotel boarding houses and 1 branch bank.

LATCHFORD BRIDGE, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 24 miles from Wilno on the Ottawa and Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R.

LATERRIERE, or GRAND BRULE, a post village in Chicoutimi co., Que., 9 miles from Chicoutimi. It contains 3 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill and 1 planing mill. Pop., 817.

LATHAM, a settlement in the Province of Alberta and a station on the C P.R., 91 miles east of Calgary, 80 miles west of Medicine Hat.

LATIMER, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 8 miles from Kingston, on the G.T.R and Kingston & Pembroke RR. It has 1 Methodist church. Pop., about 60.

LATONA, Grey co., Ont. See Dornoch.

LA TRAPPE, a post settlement in Two Mountains co., Que., 3 miles from Como on the Ottawa (Short) line of the C.P.R. The Monastery of the Order of Reformed Cistercians, is situated here, and the monks operate a farm and nursery in connection therewith, also butter and cheese factory.

LA TRUITE, a lake in Wright co., Que., in the township of Low.

LA TRUITE, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Labelle.

LA TRUITE, a lake in Joliette co., Que., in the township of Joliette.

LA TRUITE, a lake in Maskinonge co., Que., in the township of Chapleau. It affords excellent fishing.

LA TRUITE, a lake in Montcalm co., Que., in the township of St. Theodore de Chertsey.

LA TRUITE, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

LA TRUITE, a lake in Megantic co., Que.

LA TRUITE, a lake in Gaspe dist., Que.

LA TRUITE, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., in the township of Gosford, and situate southeast of Lac Clair.

LA TRUITE, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Wolfe.

LA TRUITE, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

LA TRUITE, a lake in Saguenay co., Que., in the township of Bergeronnes, well stocked with trout.

LATTANE (PARK'S CREEK P.O.), a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on Lahave River, 8 miles from Lunenburg, on the Halifax & So. Western Ry., and 12 miles from Bridgewater, on the same RR. line. It contains 4 stores, 4 churches, 2 saw and 2 grist mills, 1 oilcloth (overall and jacket) factory, and telephone office. Pop., about 800.

LATTA'S MILLS, a settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 11 miles from Belleville, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 grist and 2 saw mills and 1 store. Pop., under 60.

LATTIE'S BROOK, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on Five Mile River, 16 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 store and 4 saw mills. Pop., 100.

LA TUQUE, a post settlement in Champlain co., Que., on the St. Maurice River, 71 miles north-east of Grandes Piles Station, on the C.P.R., 27 miles north of Piles Jct. (Three Rivers). Pop., 40.

LA TUQUE, a small stream or outlet of a lake a few miles north-east of the port of La Tuque on the River St. Maurice, Champlain co., Que. It runs into the Petite Bostonnais River.

LA TUQUE FALLS, a fine cascade of 50 feet on the St. Maurice, in Champlain co., Que., 100 miles from the river mouth. A steamer plies between here and Grand Piles.

LA TUQUE JUNCTION, a post settlement in Portneuf co., Que., on the Batiscan River and a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR., with express and telegraph office. Pop. under 20.

LAUDER, a post village (not incorporated) in Souris co., Man., on the Souris branch of the C.P.R., 50 miles south-west of Brandon, in a fine farming district. It contains 4 elevators (25,000 bushels each), 8 stores, 1 lumber yard, 1 carriage factory, 2 boarding stables, 1 hotel, 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 branch bank and 1 school.

LAUGHLIN'S, a settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., Nasho Creek, on the I.C.R., is the nearest railway station.

LAUNCHING PLACE, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 7 miles from Georgetown on the P.E.I. Ry.

LAUNDER'S COVE, a settlement in the district of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 20.

LAURAVILLE, a post office in E. Kootenay dist., B.C., near Michel, a station on the Crow's Nest section of the C.P.R.

LAUREL, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., on the Lost River, 10 miles from Montfort Station, on the Can. Northern Que. Ry. It has 1 Episcopal church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 steam saw mills, and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 150.

LAUREL, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., 1½ miles from Laurel Station, on C.P.R., and 3 miles from Amaranth. It contains 2 stores, churches, 1 cheese factory and town hall. Pop. 85.

LAURENTIAN MOUNTAINS, a range of mountains extending along the north shore of the St. Lawrence from the Straits of Belle Isle to Quebec, thence striking north-westerly towards the Arctic Ocean; whole course about 3,500 miles. It gives the water shed separating the tributaries of the St. Lawrence from those of Hudson Bay; but beyond the basin of the St. Lawrence it is traversed by two affluents of Hudson Bay, the Saskatchewan and the Churchill, the former taking its source in the Rocky Mountains, while still farther on it becomes the limit of the Hudson Bay river dividing their sources and those of the Back and other streams, for 800 miles, from the tributaries of the Mackenzie. The general elevation of the Laurentian range is from 1,500 to 2,000 feet; some peaks about the Saguenay attain a height of 4,000 feet. The surface is of a mammillated character, its hills being worn by glacial action into round backed forms, in general thickly clothed with wood, the prevailing trees on the summits being evergreens, in some places chiefly pine, and in other spruce, while hardwood sometimes abounds on the lower elevations and in the valleys. The valleys are in general not very wide, and are formed by the wearing out of limestone beds in the hard gneiss rocks, and are generally

ery fertile. Many are worn into deep pits olding ponds and lakes, some streams indeed e nothing more from their sources to their ouths than a chain of such quiet expansions nited by short discharging channels. The pro-gious number of these sheets of water, great d small, bespangling the whole area, is one its most remarkable features, and when oked upon as displayed on a map they ap-ar so scattered at random over the surface to contradict almost any supposed law of stribution. The Laurentide rocks are of the zoic era, and the only indications of life e the Eozoon Canadense, discovered by essrs. Dawson and Logan, and very extensive posits of graphite totalling 40 feet, but rarely paying beds. The Laurentian is a rich ineral region, affording asbestos, mica, phos-ates, iron ores, tourmaline, feldspar, etc.

LAURENTIDES (formerly ST. LIN), an in-rporated town in L'Assomption co., Que., strict of Joliette, on the River L'Achigan, d a station (called St. Lin), on the Mont. & . Lin branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles north-st of St. Therese Jct., and on the Can. orthern Quebec Ry., 19 miles from Joliette. has 1 Roman Catholic church, convent, ademy, 12 stores, 3 hotels, saw and grist ills, 2 butter factories, 2 sash and door fac-ries, besides post, telegraph and express ices. Pop. 800; of parish (1901), 1,664.

LAURENTIDES, a station on the Quebec and ake St. John Ry. in Portneuf co., Que., 35 iles from St. Raymond, and 69 miles from uebec.

LAURETTA, a post settlement in Prince co., E.I., 3 miles from Alma, a station on the E.I. Ry.

LAURIER, a post village in Huron co., Ont., miles from Kincardine on the G.T.R.

LAURIER, a post village in Dauphin co., an., on Trottier's Creek, and a station on the nadian Northern Que. RR., south of Dau-hin Lake. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, stores, 1 hotel, besides post, telegraph and press offices. Pop., 200.

LAURIER, a station on the I.C.R., in Lot-niere co , Que., 29 miles south west of Levis.

LAURIERVILLE, a post village in Megantic ., Que., 2 miles from the G.T.R. Station of e. Julie, 54 miles north-east of Richmond and miles south-west of Point Levis (Quebec). has 1 R.C. church, 5 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 oot and shoe factory. Pop., 500.

LAUVINA, a post settlement in Queens co., B., 11 miles from Russagornis, a station on e Fredericton branch of the I.C.R.

LAUZON, or ST. ETIENNE LE LAUZON, a st village in Lévis co., Que., on the Chau-ere and Beaurivage Rivers, 3 miles from haudiere or Craig's Road Station, on the T.R., 8 and 14 miles respectively south-west Point Levi. It has 1 R.C. church, 4 stores d 2 saw mills, besides telegraph and express fices. Pop., 866.

LAUZON, or ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS, a post llage and ancient parish in Levis co., Que., the south shore of the St. Lawrence, one ile from Levis. It contains about 20 stores, hotel, government graving dock, 1 saw mill, box factory, and has a large trade in timber. also has a convent, school, and commercial college, under the direction of the local fathers of the church. A steam ferry runs between here and Quebec. Pop. (1901), 3,416.

LAUZON, one of a small group of lakes in the north-west part of Algoma dist., Ont., near Algoma Mills, on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., north channel of Lake Huron.

LAVAL BAY, an inlet of the St. Lawrence, on the coast of Saguenay co., Que., affording good salmon and sea-trout fishing. It lies opposite Father Point.

LAVAL (ISLE JESUS), a county in the west part of Quebec, 8 miles north-west of Montreal, is formed by the Jesus and Prairie Rivers, the branches of the Ottawa River before the latter joins the St. Lawrence. Area, 95,287 acres. Capital, Ste. Rose. Pop. (1901), 19,743.

LA VALLEE, a post office in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., and a station on the Canadian Northern RR., 44 miles east of Rainy River, on the Lake of the Woods.

LAVAL PARK, Laval co., Que., See Parc Laval.

LAVAL RIVER, a salmon stream in Saguenay co., Que., 60 miles below Tadousac, at the mouth of the Saguenay River.

LAVALTRIE, a post village in Berthier co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 8 miles from Lavaltrie Road Station, on the C.P.R., 44 miles north-east of Montreal. It has 1 R.C. church, 5 stores, 1 hotel, saw and flour mills, 3 butter factories, with express and telegraph office at Lavaltrie Station. Pop. 998.

LAVALTRIE, an island in the St. Lawrence, opposite the village of Lavaltrie, L'Assomption co., Que. On it are two lighthouses.

LAVALTRIE STATION, a post settlement in Joliette co., Que., on L'Assomption River, and a station on the Que. & Montreal branch of the C.P.R., 40 miles east of Montreal and 13 miles west of Berthier Jct. It has 1 R.C. church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 2 butter factories, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 200.

LAVANT, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., 32 miles from Perth and 4 miles from Lavant Station, on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry. Copper ore is found in the vicinity. It contains 1 church and 1 saw mill. Pop., 100.

LAVANT STATION, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., and a station of the Kingston & Pembroke Ry. It has 1 Pres. church, 2 stores, and 1 hotel. Pop., 60.

LAVENDER, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., 7 miles from Creemore on the Beeton and Collingwood line of the G.T.R. It contains a store and a cheese factory. Pop. 100.

LAVENHAM, a station in Macdonald co., Man., on the Canadian Northern RR., 23 miles from Arizona Jct., and 33 miles from Carberry.

L'AVENIR, a post village in Drummond co., Que., on the St. Francis River, 9 miles from Danby, on the G.T.R., 12 miles from Richmond, and 13 miles from Drummondville, on the I.C.R. It has 2 churches (Epis. and R.C.), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 3 saw mills and 1 bank (Banque Provinciale). Pop., 1,500.

LAVERGNE, a station on the I.C.R., in Arthabaska co., Que., 98 miles northeast of Montreal.

LA VERNIERE, a post office in the Magdalen Islands in Gaspe co., Que.

LAVIGNE, a station on the C.P.R. (Ottawa Short Line), in Vaudreuil co, Que., 37 miles from Montreal. The post office is called Graham, which see for description.

LAVINIA, a post hamlet in a fine wheat growing region in Marquette co., Man., 10 miles from Hamiota, a station on the Miniota branch of the C.P.R., 20 miles south-east of Miniota. It has 1 Methodist church.

LA VISITATION, a post village in Yamaska co., Que., on the south-west branch of the Nicolet River, 6 miles from the I.C.R. station of Ste. Monique, 7 miles from Nicolet and 8 miles from St. Leonard Jct. There is fine water power on the river, available for manufacturing purposes. The village has 1 R. C. church, 3 stores, flour and saw mills and 1 woollen factory, besides regional telephone offices. Pop. 600.

LAVOY, a station in Strathcona dist., Alberta, on the Can. Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 9 miles east of Vegreville.

LAWFIELD, an attractive post village in a good farming region in Queens co., N.B., on the St. John River, with port at Gagetown, 20 miles distant from the C.P.R. station of Welsford, 24 miles north-west of St. John. It has an Episcopal congregation which holds its services in the school house. Pop., about 100.

LAWLORS, a settlement in St. John co., N.B., 1 mile from Brookville on the Moncton and St. John branch of the I.C.R.

LAWN, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld., and a port of call of the Reid-Nfld. steamers. Pop. (1901), 211.

LAWRENCE, a village in Montcalm co., Que., on the St. Esprit River, 6 miles from L'Epiphanie Station, on the C.P.R., 12 miles from Terrebonne. It has 1 general store, saw, flour and woollen mills, 1 creamery and 1 blacksmith shop. Tobacco is there grown extensively. Pop., about 150.

LAWRENCE, a post office in Alberta dist., Prov. of Alberta, near the Little Bow River and Mosquito Creek, 14 miles from Stavely, a station on the Calgary & Macleod div. of the C.P.R., 73 miles south of Calgary. It is in a well-settled farming region.

LAWRENCE, a small lake in Rainy River district, N.W. Ont.

LAWRENCE MILLS, a settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 2½ miles from Sprucedale, on the Can. Atlantic Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 lumber and shingle mill.

LAWRENCE STATION, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., a station on the G.T.R. (Glencoe and St. Thomas div.), 12 miles from St. Thomas. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 branch bank, 1 hotel, 1 saw and grist mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 100.

LAWRENCE STATION, a station on the St. Stephen branch of the C.P.R., in Charlotte co., N.B., 20 miles from St. Stephen.

LAWRENCETOWN, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Annapolis River, and a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 8 miles north-east of Bridgetown, and 22 miles north-east of Annapolis Royal. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Baptist), 10 stores, 1 hotel, 2 grist and saw mills, 1 bank (Union Bank of Halifax), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 500.

LAWRENCETOWN, in Twillingate dist., Nfld. on Exploits River, which has its outlet in Notre Dame Bay. The nearest station (10 miles distant) is Norris Arm, on the Reid-Nfld. RR. & SS. Line, 9 miles west of Notre Dame Jct. (247 miles north-west of St. John's). It has 1 Methodist church and 3 stores. Pop., 280.

LAWRENCETOWN, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 14 miles from Halifax on the I.C.R., H. & W. Ry., and Dom. Atlantic Ry.

LAWRENCEVILLE, a post village in Shefford co., Que., and a station on the Orford Mountain Ry., 21 miles south of Melbourne, 12 miles from Waterloo. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, saw, grist and carding mills, a branch bank and sash and door factory. Pop., 200.

LAWSON, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 1¼ miles from Lovering station on the G.T.R.

LEADBURY, a small post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 7½ miles from Seaforth, on the G.T.R., and 20 miles from Goderich. It contains 1 store. Pop., 20.

LEAD COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 57.

LEADING TICKLES, a fishing settlement noted for its lobster and cod fishing, in an inlet of Notre Dame Bay, in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld., close to Glover and Lock's Harbors. The nearest station is Lewisport, on the Reid-Nfld. RR. & SS. lines, 256 miles north-west of St. John's. Pop. 320.

LEADVILLE, a post hamlet on the west shore of Lake Memphremagog, in Brome co., Que., 6 miles from Mansonville, a station on the Newport (Montreal & Boston) branch of the C.P.R., 23 miles south-east of Sutton. Besides the post office, there is 1 Methodist church. The region is rich in copper and lead but mining is little developed as yet. Pop. about 50.

LEAF LAKE, a body of water in Selkirk co., Man. The Leaf River takes its rise in this lake and flows north-west into Lake Winnipeg.

LEAF RIVER, takes its rise in Leaf Lake, Selkirk co., Man., and flows north-westerly into to Lake Winnipeg.

LEAMINGTON, a post town in Essex co., Ont., a station on the Pere Marquette & Michigan Central RR., 37 miles south-east of Windsor, and a few miles north of Lake Erie. It has 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist), 60 stores, 3 hotels, 3 banks (Merchants, Traders and Union), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Post" and "News"), and a number of factories, steam works, tobacco, harness and carriage shops, stone works, basket factory and fruit canners. Pop. 2,450.

LEAMINGTON, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., at the head of Marcou River, 4 miles from Springhill Mines Station, on the Cumberland RR. & Coal Co.'s line. It has 1 Union church, and 1 shingle mill. Pop., 115.

LEANCHOIL, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., on the Rockies east of the Columbia River, 20 miles south-east of Golden and 15 miles south-west of Field.

LEARNED PLAIN, a post office in a farming

region in Compton co., Que., 4 miles from Cookshire Station, on the C.P.R., 22 miles east of Sherbrooke, and 128 miles south-east of Montreal.

LEAR RIVER, a river of Richmond co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island).

LEAR'S COVE, a small fishing settlement to the west of Cape St. Mary's, Nfld., in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, 4 miles from St. Bride's, and 116 miles from St. John's. Pop. (1901), 15.

LEARY'S, a station in Lisgar co., Man., on the Canadian Northern RR. (Carman, Hartney, & Virden section), 72 miles south-west of Winnipeg and 16 miles north-east of Somerset.

LEASIDE JCT., a post settlement in York co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R., 4 miles from Toronto.

LEASKDALE, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., 7 miles from Uxbridge on the Midland division of the G.T.R. It contains 1 store and a waggon shop. Pop. 100.

L'EAU CLAIRE, a lake in St. Maurice co., Que., in the township of St. Elie de Caxton, affording good fishing.

LEAVERS LAKE, a small lake near Gabarus Bay, on the Atlantic, in Cape Breton co., N.S.

LEAVINGS, a post village in Southern Alberta Province, and a station on the Calgary & Macleod branch of the C.P.R., 14 miles north of Macleod. It has 3 churches, 6 stores, and post office, 2 hotels, 2 grain elevators, and 1 bank (Commerce agency), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 600.

LEAVITT, a post settlement in the district of Alberta, Alta. Cardston, on the Alberta Ry., is the nearst station.

LEBANON, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., 8 miles from Moorefield on the Harrisburg and Southampton branch of the C.P.R. It has a Methodist church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

LEBLANC, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., 15 miles from Shediac, a station on the Point du Chene branch of the I.C.R., 16 miles north-east of Moncton. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 2 stores. Pop., about 750.

LEBLANCVILLE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., near Notre Dame, a station on the Moncton and Buctouche Ry.

LEBOUTHILLIER, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., near Caraquet on the Caraquet Ry.

LE BRAS, a post settlement and parish in Beauce co., Que., on Le Bras River, 1 mile from St. Victor de Tring Station, on the Megantic div. of the Que. Central RR. Besides the post office, there are 1 general store and 1 flour mill, besides express and telegraph offices at station. Pop., of parish, 1,200.

LE BRET, a post village in Assa. E. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Qu'Appelle River, 8 miles from St. Patrick (RR. name Patrick), on the Pheasant Hills branch (Kirkella to Strassburg) of the C.P.R., 7 miles south-east of Lipton. It has 1 R. C. church and convent, 2 stores and post office, 2 hotels, a public school, and a good industrial school for the training of over 200 Indian children, which attracts and interests many visitors. Pop. 857.

LE BRETON FLATS, Carleton co., Ont. See Ottawa.

LECLAIR, a post district and parish in Pontiac co., Que., on the Coulonge River, 5 miles from Fort Coulonge Station, on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 11 miles south-east of Waltham, and 67 miles north-west of Hull, opposite Ottawa city. It has 3 churches (R. C., Pres. and Meth.), 3 stores and post office, 2 hotels, and 3 saw mills, with telegraph and express offices at Fort Coulonge. Pop. of dist., 800.

LECLERC ISLANDS, a station on the Montfort branch of the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., 15 miles from Montfort Jct., 17 miles from Arundel.

LECLERCVILLE, a post village in Lotbiniere co., Que., on the River St. Lawrence, 6 miles from Deschaillons, a station on the Lotbiniere & Megantic Ry. It contains saw and grist mills 5 stores, a telegraph office and has a good lumber trade. Pop., 525.

LEDGE, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., on the St. Croix RR., 3½ miles from St. Stephen, on the N.B. Shore (Southern) Line RR. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), and 1 general store. Pop. 200.

LEDUC, a thriving post village in the Prov. of Alberta, a station on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton branch), 18 miles south of Strathcona (So. Edmonton), with port on Lake Leduc. It has 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 10 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 pork packing, and 1 cream and butter factory, 1 bank (Merchants), 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Enterprise," a weekly), 3 grain elevators, 2 harness and 3 blacksmith shops, 1 lumber yard, town hall, and public school, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 400.

LEE BIGHT, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., near Deep Bight. Pop. (1901), 46.

LEEBURN, a post settlement in Algoma district, Ont., 40 miles from Sault St. Marie, the county seat, and 14 miles from Bruce Mines, on the Soo line C.P.R., at its junction with the Bruce Mines & Algoma Ry.

LEEDS, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 3 miles from Thousand Islands Junction on the Montreal and Toronto line of the C.P.R.

LEEDS, a post village in Megantic co., Que., on the Palmer River, 14 miles from Robertson Station, on the Que. Central RR., or 16 miles south of Lyster Station, on the G.T.R., 36 miles south-west of Quebec. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, and 2 cheese factories. Pop., about 700.

LEEDS, a county in the eastern part of Ontario, near the head of the St. Lawrence River, which forms its south boundary. Within its limits are several small lakes which form the sources of the Cataraqui and Rideau Rivers The front part of this county is traversed by the G.T.R.; the Brockville & Ottawa branch of the C.P.R. crosses its north-east extremity; it is also traversed by the Brockville, Westport & North Western RR. Area of Leeds, South, 407,476 acres. Chief town, Brockville. Pop. 21,185. Area of Leeds and Grenville North, 169,709 acres. Pop. (1901), 13,647.

LEESBORO, a post office in Middlesex co., Ont., 4 miles from Thorndale, on the G.T.R.

(London & Stratford branch), 11 miles from London and 22 miles from Stratford.

LEE VALLEY, a post settlement in Algoma district, Ont., 6 miles from Webbwood, on the Soo branch of the C.P.R.

LEFAIVRE, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont., on the Ottawa River, 3 miles from Montebello on the C.P.R. and on the opposite side of the river. It contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, a saw mill and a carriage factory. Pop. 400.

LEFAIVRE'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 5 miles from Perkinsfield, on a branch of the G.T.R.

LEFROY, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 1 mile from Bell Ewart and 52 miles from Toronto. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 telegraph office, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank, and 2 stores. Pop., 300.

LEGAL, a post village in Edmonton dist., Prov. of Alberta, 12 miles from Morinville, north of Edmonton. It has 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, post office, 1 hotel, besides telephone and telegraph offices. Pop., about 500.

LEGER BROOK, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B. Shediac, on the Point du Chene branch of the I.C.R., is the nearest railway station.

LEGERE, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 8 miles from Tracadie, on the Caraquet Ry.

LEGERE CORNER, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 2 miles from Moncton on the I.C.R.

LEGERVILLE, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 6 miles from Canaan station on the I. C.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 grist mill and 2 saw mills. Pop., 1,200.

LEGGATT, a post settlement, Dufferin co., Ont., 6 miles from Grand Valley on the Teeswater branch of the C.P.R.

LEG LAKE, a settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., 9 miles from Gravenhurst, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 shingle and saw mill. Pop. 100.

L'EGLISE, a settlement in Madawaska co., N.B., and a station on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R., 27 miles from Edmundston.

LEHMAN'S LANDING, a hamlet on Great Manitoulin Island, in the Georgian Bay, Algoma district, Ont. Pop. 50.

LEINSTER, a post office in Richmond t'p, co., of Lennox and Addington, Ont., 10 miles from Marlbank, a station on the Bay of Quinte Ry.

LEITCHES CREEK, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.B., and a station on the I.C.R., 10 miles from Sydney.

LEITH, a post settlement in Grey co., on the Georgian Bay, 6 miles from Owen Sound, on the G.T.R., and C.P.R., lines, with steamer line system on the Georgian Bay. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 1 general store, 1 grist mill, besides telegraph office. Pop., 100.

LEITRIM, a post village in a good farming and dairying section in Russell co., Ont., 3½ miles from Gloucester Station on the Ottawa & Prescott branch of the C.P.R., 9 miles south of Ottawa city. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), post office, public school, and cheese factory.

LEMAY, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., ¼ mile from Maniwaki station on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R.

LEMBERG, a post settlement in a fine agricultural dist. in Qu'Appelle dist., Province of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 115 miles north-west of Kirkella and 86 miles south-east of Strassburg. It has 3 churches (Pres., Baptist and Lutheran), 4 general stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill (100 barrels per day capacity), 2 hardware stores, 2 lumber yards, 3 elevators, machine and harness shops, 1 bank (branch of Union Bk. of Can.), 2 real estate offices, besides telegraph and express offices. It is situate in a progressive farming dist., which markets 1,000,000 bu. of wheat yearly. Pop., 300.

LEMESURIER, a post settlement in Megantic co., Que., 10 miles from Robertson Station on the Quebec Central Ry. It has several mills and 1 store. Pop., 50.

LEMIEUX, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont., 6 miles from Casselman on the Ottawa division G.T.R. It contains 1 saw mill, 1 hotel and 1 store. Pop. 50.

LEMIEUX, A post hamlet and station on the I.C.R., in Nicolet co., Que., 20 miles west of DeLotbiniere. It contains a boarding house, 1 telegraph and express office. Pop., about 50.

LEMON CREEK, a station in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Slocan Jct. & Slocan City branch of the C.P.R., 6 miles south of Slocan city.

LEMONVILLE, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 5 miles from Stouffville, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, blacksmith shop and daily mail. Pop. 100.

LENA, a post office in Souris co., Man., near the International boundary, and a station on the Wakopa section of the Canadian Northern RR., 13 miles east of Adelpha.

L'ENFANT JESUS, a village in Beauce co., Que., on the Chaudiere River, near Beauce Jct. Station, on the Quebec Central RR. It has 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, 2 hotels, 2 flour and saw mills, 1 door and sash factory, besides express and telegraph office. Pop., 600.

LENNOX, a county of Ontario, situated on the north coast of Lake Ontario, near its outlet in the River St. Lawrence. Chief town, Napanee. Area, 189,859 acres. Pop. of co., (1901), 13,421.

LENNOX, a post office in Souris co., Man., on the C.P.R., 4 miles from Goodlands on the Lyleton branch of the C.P.R.

LENNOX, a small village in Lennox co., Ont., 4 miles from Napanee. See Chambers, a post village with station at Fredericksburg, on the G.T.R.

LENNOX FERRY, on the south side of Lennox Passage, in Richmond co. (Cape Breton), N.S., 7 miles from Arichat, and a port of call of the Bras d'Or SS. Navigation Co., 2½ miles from Grand Anse, on the Cape Breton RR. It has 1 R.C. church, 1 general store, and telephone office. Pop., 350.

LENNOXVILLE, a thriving post village in Sherbrooke co., Que., attractively situated at the junction of the Massawippi and St. Francis Rivers, on the G.T.R., B. & M. and C.P.R., 3 miles from Sherbrooke and 104 miles southeast of Montreal. It contains 3 churches, 2 hotels, about a dozen stores, saw mill, sash and door factory, 1 branch bank, and 1 telegraph office. Lennoxville is the seat of Bishop's College, a Church of England institution, with a staff of professors and lecturers in theology, classics and other subjects. It has a Royal Charter for conferring degrees in Arts and

Faculties, and has a medical school in Montreal; an admirable collegiate school and also a theological college are attached to the University at Lennoxville. Pop. (1901), 1,120.

LENORA LAKE, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan. Muenster, on the Can. Northern RR., 6 miles from Humboldt, is the nearest station.

LENORE, a prosperous post village in Brandon co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, and a terminus of the Forrest Extension branch of C.P.R. It contains a Presbyterian church, 4 stores, 1 branch bank, boarding house, 4 elevators, skating and curling rink, telegraph and express offices. The district was first settled in 1881, when the settlers crossed the river on a raft, and for several years the farmers were obliged to carry their grain to Virden Market, a distance of 15 to 30 miles. Pop. 100.

LENORE LAKE, a lake in Brandon co., Man., lying to the north-west of the village of same name. It measures 3 by 1 miles, and is the haunt of wild geese and ducks. A range of hills skirts the eastern side of lake.

LEOFELD, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., 12 miles from Dana, a station on the Port Arthur and Edmonton line of the C.N.R.

LEON, a station on the Brandon and Dauphin section of the Can. Northern Ry., 5 miles from Brandon.

LEONARD, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R. (Ottawa Short Line), 17 miles from Ottawa.

LEONARD LAKE, a small lake in Muskoka dist., Ont., noted for whitefish.

LEONARDVILLE, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., on Outer Passamaquoddy Bay, 10 miles from St. Andrews on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Disciples), 4 stores and 2 box lumber mills. It is situated on New Island, 8 miles from Eastport, Maine. Pop. 800.

LEOPOLD, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., 6 miles from Morin Flats, a station on the Montfort division of the Can. Northern Quebec Ry.

LEOPVILLE, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., near DeBlois station on the Prince Edward Island Ry.

LEPAGE, a station on the St. Lin branch of the C.P.R., in L'Assomption co., Que., 8 miles from St. Therese, 9 miles from St. Lin. The post office is known as Mascouche.

LE PETIT BOIS FRANC, a post village in Temiscouata co., Que., on the Trois Pistoles River, 9 miles from St. Eloi Station, on the Intercolonial RR., 15 miles from Cacouna. It has 1 R. C. church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, saw and flour mills, besides telegraph office. Pop. 800.

L'EPIPHANIE, a post village in L'Assomption co., Que., on the Riviere de L'Achigan, with stations on the Canadian Northern Quebec Ry. and the C.P.R., 36 miles north-east of Montreal. It has 1 R. C. church, 7 stores, 3 hotels, 7 grist mills, cigar and chair factories, and 1 private bank (Comptoire d'Escompte), and 2 express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 1,400.

LEPREAU, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., on the Lepreau River, and a station on the New Brunswick Southern RR., east of St. George, and on an inlet of the Bay of Fundy. It has 1 Episcopal church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 2 canning factories for clams and sardines, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 500.

LEQUILLE, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., on Allen's River, 2 miles south-east of Annapolis Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., with port on the Annapolis River and Basin. It has 1 Episcopal church, 2 stores, corn, saw and carding mills. Pop., about 200.

LEQUILLE RIVER, a good salmon and trout stream in Annapolis co., N.S., empties into the Annapolis Basin near Annapolis town.

LEROY, a post village in Cumberland co., N. S., 4 miles from Grenville, on the I.C.R.

LES CHENAUX, a post village in Montmorency co., Que., between La Riviere des Chenaux and La Riviere L'Oubrette, 13½ miles from St. Joachim des Montmorency, a station on the Quebec Ry. It has 1 R. C. church, several stores, and 3 saw and flour mills. Pop. 256.

LES DALLES, a post village in Montcalm co., Que., on Lac Ouareau River, 2 miles from St. Paul Station on the Can. Northern Que. RR. (Chateauguay et Nord), with port at Pont des Dalles. It has saw and flour mills and 1 butter factory and telephone office.

LES EBOULEMENTS, a post village and parish in Charlevoix co., Que., on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 78 miles east of Quebec. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 13 public schools, 8 stores, 1 wood working and 3 cheese factories, 2 grist mills, 3 saw mills, and 1 telgraph and telephone office. A steamer of the R. & O. Nav. Co. calls at the government wharf daily. Near by is the celebrated Gouffre whirlpool. Pop of parish, 2,369.

LES ECUREUILS, a post village in Portneuf co., Que., on the north shore of the St. Lawrence River, 9 miles from the C.P.R. station of Pont Rouge, 26 miles west of Quebec. It has 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 600.

LES ESCOUMAINS, a post village and setflement in Saguenay co., Que., 27 miles from Tadousac and 68 miles from Murray Bay. The nearest railway station is Trois Pistoles on the I.C.R., 20 miles distant, on the opposite side of the river. The neighborhood is devoted chiefly to lumbering, a large quantity of spruce and deals being annually shipped to Europe. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 large pulp and deal mill, 2 hotels, 1 telegraph office and 4 stores, and 2 blueberry canning factories. Blueberries are obtained in large quantities. A good wharf is in process of erection. Pop. 1,200.

LES FONDS, a post village on the St. Lawrence River in Lotbiniere co., Que., 7 miles northwest of St. Apollinaire, a station on the I. C.R., 22 miles south-west of Levis (opposite Quebec city). It has 7 stores, 2 hotels, saw, flour and carding mills, and 2 furniture and carriage factories and telephone and telegraph offices. Pop. 250.

LES GRANDES BERGERONNES, a post settlement on the St. Lawrence, about 20 miles below Tadousac, in Saguenay co., Que., on the Great and Little Bergerons Rivers. There is good fishing and other sport in the vicinity. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 6 flour and saw mills, 1 sash and

door factory and telegraph office. The nearest station in Quebec city. Pop. 850.

LES GRANDES DESERTS, a post settlement in Quebec co., Que., 2½ miles from Lorette on the Quebec branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 hotel and 2 saw mills.

LES GRES, a station on the St. Maurice Valley Ry., in St. Maurice co., Que., 15 miles from Three Rivers, the county seat, and 6 miles from Shawinigan Falls.

LESKARD, a post village in Durham co., Ont., on Spring Creek, 10 miles from Newcastle on G.T.R. It has good water-power, and contains 1 Methodist church, 1 flour mill and 1 store. Pop. 170.

LES PETITES BERGERONNES, a post village in Saguenay co., Que., at the mouth of a salmon stream of the same name, on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 15 miles from Tadousac. It contains 1 church and 1 saw mill.

LES PETITES BERGERONNES OUEST, a post settlement in Saguenay co., Que. Tadousac is its nearest post and Quebec its nearest railway station.

LESSARD, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que., 3 miles from St. Marie on the Quebec Central Ry. It has several grist and carding mills and 4 stores.

LES SAULES, a post village in Quebec co., Que., on the St. Charles River, 3 miles from Lorette, a station on the Que. & Montreal div. of the C.P.R., 7 milles west of Quebec city. It has 1 R. C. church, 5 stores and 2 saw mills.

LESSER SLAVE LAKE, a lake in the Prov. of Alberta (formerly Athabasca dist., N.W.T.), about 100 miles long and above 30 miles broad at its broadest part. It is in the midst of a trading district known as that of Lesser Slave Lake, in extent about 400 miles from east to west, and 200 from north to south, say, 80,000 square miles. Lat. 55° 40′ N., lon. 117° W. This lake has been known to keep free from ice until near Christmas. Area, 307,000 acres.

LES TROIS SŒURS, a lake in Joliette co., Que., in the township of Cartier.

L'ETANG, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., 5½ miles from St. George, on L'Etang Harbor. The principal industries are fishing and farming. It has a sardine factory. The harbor is open all year, and can accommodate the laregst vessels. Pop., 300.

L'ETANG RIVER, a river running out of L'Etang Lake, Charlotte co., N.B., into the Bay of Fundy.

LETELLIER, a post village in Provencher co., Man., on the Red River, and a station on the Can. Northern RR., 16 miles south of Morris and 10 miles north of Emerson. It has 1 R.C. church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 2 grain elevators, and 1 cheese factory, besides telegraph and express offices.

LETELLIER, a station on the Riviere Ouelle branch of the I.C.R., 3 miles from Riviere Ouelle.

LETHBRIDGE, a progressive town in the coal mining dist. of South Alberta Province, on the Belly River, a station on the Crow's Nest div. of the C.P.R., 36 miles east of Macleod. It is also the north terminal of the Alberta RR. & Coal Co.'s line, connecting at the Montana boundary line southward at Sweet Grass. It has 5 churches (R. C., Epis., Baptist, Meth. and Pres.), 30 stores, 6 hotels, 1 planing mill and sash factory, 1 iron works, 3 banks (Montreal, Union and Commerce), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Lethbridge News"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 2,326.

L'ETITE, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., 9 miles from St. George, a station on the New Brunswick Southern Ry.

L'ETOILE, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

LETT, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 25 miles from Caldwell, on the Ottawa and Parry Sound branch of the C.P.R.

LETTERKENNY, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 15 miles from Killaloe, a station on the Ottawa and Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R.

LEVER, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., on the St. Croix River, 2 miles from Hewitt Station, on the C.P.R. (St. Andrews branch), 24 miles from McAdam Jct. Its market town (12 miles distant) is St. Stephen, and its port Oak Bay. Pop., 150.

LEVIN, a river running out of Loch Lomond, St. John co., N.B., navigable except for lumber; noted for trout and whitefish.

LEVIS, a county of Quebec bordering on the south shore of the St. Lawrence River opposite Quebec. It is traversed by the G.T.R., the I.C.R. and the Que. Central RR., and is watered by the Chaudiere and the Etchemin Rivers. County town, Levis. Area, 173,977 acres. Pop. (1901), 26,210.

LEVIS, the chief town of Lévis co., Que., is situated on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, opposite Quebec, and is the terminus of the G.T.R., I.C.R. and Quebec Central Ry., and the landing place of the passengers arriving from Europe by the ocean steamships, 172 miles north-east of Montreal. It contains 3 churches (1 R. C. and 2 Protestant), many stores, 9 hotels, wood, and boot and shoe factories and foundry, 3 banks, 2 printing and several newspaper offices ("Le Quotidien," "La Revue," etc.), 2 express and telegraph offices. Pop. (1891), 7,783.

LEWES RIVER, in Yukon Terr., has its source in Laberge Lake, and after receiving the waters of the Teslin and Big Salmon Rivers, it flows north-ward toward the Yukon.

LEWIS BAY, a farming settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Mira River, 20 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R. and S. & L. Ry. It is noted for its fresh water fisheries, and contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and 1 saw and shingle mill. Pop., 250.

LEWIS BAY (WEST), a post village in Cape Breton co., on the Mira River, 10 miles from Mira Gut, on the Cape Breton Ry., and 30 miles from Sydney. It contains Roman Catholic and Protestant churches, 3 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, and 3 lobster canneries. Farming and lumbering are extensively pursued, while it is sought by the tourist as a summer resort on account of the excellent fishing which the river affords. Pop., 500.

LEWIS BAY, an indentation of Mira River, Cape Breton, N.S., north-west of Gabarus Lake. A few salmon are found in it.

LEWIS COVE ROAD, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 12 miles from St. Peters, on the Cape Breton Ry.

LEWISHAM, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., 20 miles from Gravenhurst, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

LEWIS HEAD, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., at the mouth of Sable River, 3 miles from Lockport, on the Halifax & South-Western RR. It has a fine sandy beach, and good facilities for boating and bathing. It has 1 Baptist church and 1 general store. Pop. 100.

LEWIS MILLS, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on Bear River, 9 miles from Mount Uniacke Station, on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 27 miles from Halifax. It has 1 Baptist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, paper and cotton factories, with express and telegraph office at Mount Uniacke. Pop., 100.

LEWIS MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 7 miles from Salisbury, at the junction of the Salisbury and Harvey Ry. with the I.C.R. (St. John and Moncton branch).

LEWIS MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island), on Rocky Brook, 8 miles from Alba Station, on the I.C.R., 34 miles north of Point Tupper, with port at Little Narrows, on the Bras d'Or Lakes. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, and 1 grist mill. Pop., about 150.

LEWISPORT, a thriving seaport in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld., and the northern terminus of the Reid-Nfld. RR. & SS. Lines on Notre Dame Bay, in North Atlantic waters. It is the shipping port of the Newfoundland Timber Estates, large consignments going every season to England, Buenos Ayres, and other distant markets. The SS. "Clyde" connects the harbors and ports of the region twice a week on the arrival of the railway trains from St. John's and Port-aux-Basques. The town has 1 Methodist church, 7 stores, 2 hotels, and express and telegraph offices. Much trade is done in the place in connection with the mining and fishing industries. Pop., 500.

LEWISTON, a post village on the east branch of the Salmon River, at the eastern end of Halifax co., N.S., 7 miles from Sheet Harbor, on the Atlantic, 60 miles from Shubenacadie on the I.C.R. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 2 clothes pin machine, pegwood and shoe shank factories. Pop. 75.

LEWISVILLE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., and a station on the Moncton and Buctouche Ry., 1 mile from Moncton.

LEWISVILLE, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 16 miles from Wetaskiwin, a station at the junction of the Calgary and Edmonton and Wetaskiwin branches of the C.P.R.

LEXINGTON, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island), on the north-west Arm, 3½ miles from Port Hastings, at the head of St. George's Bay, and a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR., with port on Lake Horton. It has 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., about 150.

LIARD RIVER, in Brit. Col. and Mackenzie dist., N.W.T. See Rivière aux Liards.

LIBBYTOWN, a post village in Stanstead co., Que., on the river Niger, 3½ miles from Ayers' Cliff on the Boston and Maine Ry. It contains 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill and 1 store. Pop. 200.

LIBERAL, Strathcona dist., Alta. See Erskine.

LIDFORD, a post hamlet in Marquette co., Man., 7½ miles from Biscarth, on the C.P.R. The settlement adjoining contains 1 English church. Pop. 40.

LIDSTON, a small settlement in Dauphin co., Man., on the Swan River, 9 miles from Minitonas Station, on the Can. Northern RR. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist). Pop., 25.

LIEFORD, a station on the Tobique Valley branch of the C.P.R., 15 miles from Perth Jct.

LIEURY, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 6½ miles from Park Hill, on the Montreal and Sarnia line of the G.T.R.

LIEVRE, RIVIERE DU ("RIVER OF THE HARES"), a large river of Quebec, rises in numerous lakes near the head waters of the Gatineau, with which stream it runs parallel for a considerable space, traversing Labelle co. from north to south, falls into the Ottawa River a short distance below Ottawa city. It is 260 mile in length, and with its numerous tributaries drains an area of 4,100 square miles. The navigation of this river is interrupted by rapids and falls, the falls at the C.P.R. bridge being remarkably fine. In its course it winds through some of the most picturesque scenery, and there is an abundance of lakes stocked with the finest trout.

LIFFORD, a post village in Durham co., Ont., 6 miles from Pontypool, on the G.T.R. Pop. 100.

LIGHT FIRE, a lake in Quebec, on the south-eastern branch of the Gatineau, several miles below its source, 35 miles south-west of the Kirkendatch post on the St. Maurice, and 167 miles north of Montreal.

LILLE, a mining settlement in Alberta dist., Prov. of Alberta, on Gold Creek, and a station on the Frank & Grassy Mountain Coal Co.'s RR. The industry of the place is coal mining and coke making. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel, and 1 coke washery, with 50 Belgian coke ovens, having a daily output of 700 tons of coal and 135 tons of coke. Pop., chiefly Italians, French, Slavs and English-speaking miners, 800.

LILLOOET DISTRICT, B.C. In natural features Lillooet resembles Yale. It is largely a pastoral country, well adapted to dairying, cattle raising and fruit growing. Placer and hydraulic mining is carried on successfully, and quartz mining is being developed, only needing railway communcation to ensure success. (Area, 10 million acres).

LILLOET, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo district, B.C., 47 miles from Lytton on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R.

LILLOOET LAKE, in the district of the same name, B.C., is situated near the 50th parallel of N. lat., and 123° W. lon. It receives the waters of the Upper Lillooet and Mosquito Rivers, and the Lillooet River takes its rise from its waters.

LILLYFIELD, a post and farming settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 4½ miles from Stony Mountain Station, on the C.P.R. (Teulon branch), 14 miles north-west of Winnipeg. It has 1 small store. Pop., under 20.

LILY, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., 3 miles from Thomson, on I.C.R. Pop., about 100.

LILY BAY, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., situate east of Lake Manitoba, 25 miles north of Oak Point (Shoal Lake region). Shoal Lake is a station on the north-west branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 Methodist Mission. Pop., about 200 (chiefly engaged in butter and cheese making).

LILY LAKE, a post office in Algoma dist., N.W. Ont., 40 miles from Massey Station, on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R.

LILY LAKE, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 2 miles from Bedford station on the I.C.R.

LILY LAKE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 11 miles from Westfield on the C.P.R. (Short Line).

LILY LAKE, a pretty sheet of water 1 mile north of St. John, N.B. Near it are many fine residences.

LILY PLAIN, a post settlement in Saskatchewan Prov., on the Saskatchewan River (Nth. branch), 11 miles from Prince Albert Station, on the C.P.R., 250 miles north of Regina. It has 1 Episcopal church. Pop., under 50.

LILY OAK, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 4½ miles from Berkeley on the Toronto and Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R.

LILY VALE, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., on the Stewiacke River, 13 miles from Brookfield, on the I.C.R. It contains a Presbyterian church. It is a fine agricultural district, with splendid belts of woodland. Good samples of silver and lead ore have been found here, also plaster rock of good quality. Pop. 80.

LIME BANK, a post village in Russell co., Ont., on the Rideau River, 3½ miles from the C.P.R. station of Manotick (Ottawa & Prescott branch), 14 miles south of Ottawa city. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 2 grist and planing mills, and 2 cheese factories, besides telegraph office. Pop., about 150.

LIME HILL, a post settlement in Inverness (Cape Breton) co., N.S., on the Bras d'Or Lake, 5 miles from River Denys (or Denn's) Station, on the I.C.R., 22 miles north-east of Point Tupper. It has 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., about 100.

LIME HILL, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., near Havelock on the Elgin and Havelock Ry.

LIMEHOUSE, a post village in Halton co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 32 miles from Toronto. Pop., 500.

LIME KILN, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 2 miles from Stanley on the York and Carleton Ry.

LIME RIDGE, a post village in Wolfe co., Que., on the St. Francis River, and a station on the Maine Central RR., north of Dudswell Jct., on the Que. Central RR. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, and extensive lime quarries, besides express and telegraph office. Pop., 300.

LIME ROCK, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on the West River, 9 miles from Westville Station, on the I.C.R. (Pictou & New Glasgow branch), 3 miles from Stellarton. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 flour mill, 1 woollen factory. Pop., under 100.

LIMESTONE, a station on the C.P.R., in Victoria co., N.B., 10 miles from Grand Falls.

LIMESTONE, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., 4 miles from Kinburn on the Ottawa and Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R.

L'IMMACULEE CONCEPTION, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., 11 miles from Metapedia, a station on the I.C.R.

LIMOILOU, a post settlement in Quebec co., Que., and a station on the Quebec and Lake St. John Ry, ½ a mile from Quebec City.

LINACY GLEN, a small farming and coal mining settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 3 miles from New Glasgow, a station on the I.C.R., 2 miles from Stellarton. It has telephone and telegraph offices. Pop., about 100.

LINCOLN and NIAGARA, a county of Ontario, situated on the south shore of Lake Ontario. It is bounded on the east by the Niagara River. Area, of Lincoln and Niagara, 170,058 acres. Chief town, St. Catharines (Pop. 9,946). Pop of co. (1901), 27,566.

LINCILN, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I. (Lot 22), 3 miles from Hunter River Station, on the P.E. Island RR., 19 miles north-west of Charlottetown. It is in a good farming district, and has a public chool. Pop. of district (chiefly French and Irish Catholics), 92.

LINDA, a post village in Compton co., Que., 1 mile from East Angus, on the Quebec Central Ry., 16 miles from Sherbrooke. It has 1 cheese factory.

LINDELL, a post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., near the international boundary, in an attractive valley close to Cultus Lake, a favorite resort of tourists and campers, 6 miles from Columbia, Wash., U.S., on the Bellingham Bay & British Columbia RR. Besides the post office, there is a school maintained by the B. C. Government. Cultus Lake is a good spawning water for salmon and other fish.

LINDEN, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 10 miles from Pugwash on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

LINDEN VALLEY, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., south-west of Sturgeon Lake, and ¼ mile from Cambray Station, on the Coboconk & Lindsay branch of the G.T.R., 6 miles northwest of Lindsay. It has a meeting house of Friends. Pop., 120.

LINDSAY, a flourishing post town in Victoria co., Ont., on the Scugog River, with stations on the G.T.R. and its branches, and on the C.P.R., 70 miles north-east of Toronto, and 23 miles west of Peterboro. It is also connected by branches of the G.T.R. with Port Hope on Lake Ontario, on the south (53 miles distant), and with Haliburton, on the north (56 miles distant). It has 6 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Baptist and 2 Meth.), besides Salvation Army barracks, about 60 stores, 8 hotels, 4 chartered banks (Standard, Dominion, Montreal and Commerce), various schools, a number of flour, saw and grist mills, 2 sash and door factories, 3 foundries and machine works, 2 printing and newspaper offices (daily and weekly "Post," and weekly "Watchman Warder"), besides municipal and county buildings, various collegiate institutions, and express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. (census (1901), 7,003.

LINDSAY, a settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 2 miles from Belmont, a station on the I.C.R.

LINDSAY, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 10 miles from Woodstock on the C.P.R.

LINDSAY, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

LINDSAY WHARF, a landing place of the Rideau Lakes in Carleton co., Ont., 37 miles from Ottawa.

LINEBORO, a post settlement in Stanstead co., Que., 1 mile from Stanstead Junction, on the B. & M. R. Lake Memphremagog is its port. It contains 1 store and marble and granite works. Pop., about 50.

LINGAN, a seaport and post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., 1½ miles from Dominion station on the Sydney & Louisburg Ry., and 12 miles from Sydney. It contains 1 hotel and 1 saw mill, also valuable coal seams, 3 of which are over eight feet thick. The Lingan Bar is 1½ feet long by 500 feet broad, washed by the Atlantic on the east and the Singer Bay on the west, noted for its bathing qualities. Pop. of dist., 1,800.

LINGAN BAY, or INDIAN BAY, east of Sydney Harbor, in Cape Breton co., N.S., 1½ miles long by ½ mile wide, an arm of Lingan Harbor extending to south-east boundary of Lingan Road.

LINGAN ROAD, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Lingan Bay, in Gulf of St. Lawrence, with port at Lingan Harbor. It is 3½ miles from Dominion No. 1 Station, on the Sydney & Louisburg extension of the I.C.R. from North Sydney. It has 1 R.C. church, 3 stores, 1 saw mill, and 1 telegraph office. Pop. about 50.

LINGLEY, a station on the C.P.R., in Kings co., N.B., 15 miles from St. John.

LINIERE, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que., 10 miles from St. George, on the Quebec Central Ry. It has several mills, 7 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 200.

LINK, a post settlement in Osborne township, Nipissing dist., north Ont., adjoining Jocko flag station on Jocko Lake, and on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 32 miles north of North Bay on Lake Nipissing. The Hawkesbury Lumber Co. of Ottawa has a depot camp here for the supplying of its employees. Jocko River, near by, has water communication with the Ottawa River.

LINKLETTER, a post and farming settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Summerside, on the P.E.I. Ry. Pop., 125.

LINKO, a station in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., on the C.P.R., 63 miles north-west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

LINN RIVER, a river of Haldimand co., Ont., along the course of which are numerous waterfalls and cataracts, rendering the scenery of the river very picturesque.

LINTON, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 6 miles from Bolton, on the C.P.R. (Tor., Orangeville & Owen Sound branch), 27 miles north of Toronto. It is also near Aurora, on the G.T.R., 29 miles from Toronto. It contains 1 church (Presbyterian), 1 school and 1 store. Pop. 200.

LINTON'S a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., 2 miles from Chipman station on the New Brunswick Coal & Ry. Co.'s line.

LINTRATHEN, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., 16 miles from Carmen, on the C.P.R. and C.N.R.

LINVILLE, a settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 3 miles from Kilburn station on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Perth Jct. It has several Protestant churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 200.

LINWOOD, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., on the Guelph and Goderich line of the C.P.R. It has 5 churches, 4 stores, 2 hotels, saw and grist mills, 1 branch bank, besides telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., about 500.

LION'S DEN, a small fishing settlement, in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld., on Fogo Island, 2 miles from Fogo. Pop. (1901), 32.

LION'S HEAD, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., on the Georgian Bay, 23 miles north of Wiarton, terminal station of the G.T.R., 106 miles north of Stratford. It has 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 18 stores, 2 hotels, saw and grist mills, 1 door and sash factory, 3 implement and 2 blacksmith shops and 2 livery stables. Pop. 500.

LIPPENTOTT, a post village in a farming section in Prov. of Sask., on the Pipestone Creek, near Elkhorn, a station on the C.P.R., 64 miles west of Brandon, and 7 miles from Pipestone, on the Can. Northern RR. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 store.

LIPTON, a progressive settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.), in a good farming dist., 10 miles north of the Qu'Appelle River and Lakes, famous for their fine scenery, and the old Indian legend of Echo Lake. The village is named after Sir Thomas Lipton, of "Shamrock" fame. It is on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 147 miles north-west of Kirkella, and 44 miles south-east of Strassburg, the present terminal of the branch. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), 2 hotels, 1 branch bank, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 300.

LISBON, a small post settlement in Perth co., Ont., 8 miles from Baden, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 tile and brick factory, 1 hotel, blacksmith, tailor and shoe shops. Pop., 25.

LISBURN, a post office in Bruce co., Ont., 1¼ miles from Ripley, on G.T.R., and 7 miles from Kincardine.

LISCOMB, a post village, port and harbor on the Atlantic, in Guysborough co., N.S., 50 miles from Antigonish Station, on the I.C.R. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill, together with telephone and telegraph offices. Pop., about 700.

LISCOMB MILLS, a settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., on the Liscomb River, which falls into the Atlantic. It is 60 miles from Antigonish Station, on the I.C.R. (New Glasgow & Mulgrave div.). It has 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 lumber (steam saw) mill. Pop., about 75.

LISCOMB'S, a small lake in the north west part of Guysborough co., N.S. It gives rise to the Liscomb River, which has its outlet in the Atlantic.

LISGAR, a post village in Peel co., Ont., and a station (1 mile distant) on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Streetsville, and 14 miles from Guelph Jct. It has 1 Methodist church. Pop., 150.

LISGAR STATION, a village in Drummond co., Que., on the Black River, and on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Richmond and 69 miles

from Montreal. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 mills and 1 store.

LISLE, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Bear Creek, and a station on the Collingwood & Beeton branch of the G.T.R., 17 miles north-west of Beeton. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores and 1 hotel, besides express and telegraph office. Pop., 75.

L'ISLE, a lake in St. Maurice co., Que., in the township of Belleau.

L'ISLET, a post village in L'Islet co., Que., on the south shore of the St. Lawrence River, near L'Islet station on the I.C.R., 60 miles east of Levis, and 64 miles west of Riviere du Loup. It has 1 R. C. church, 12 stores, 3 hotels, 2 flour and 4 saw mills, 2 window and door, and 4 butter factories, 1 branch bank, with telegraph and express office at L'Islet Station. Pop., of parish, 2,500.

L'ISLET, a county of Quebec, extending from the St. Lawrence, on the north-west to the State of Maine on the south-east, and comprising an area of 494,595 acres. Chief town, St. Jean Port Joli. Pop. of co. (1901), 14,439.

L'ISLET STATION, a post village in L'Islet co., Que., on the St. Lawrence and on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 12 stores, 3 hotels, 2 flour and 4 wood working mills, 2 sash and door and 4 butter factories, telegraph and express and Bell telephone offices. Pop., 100.

L'ISLETTE, a small rivulet running into the Saguenay, above Ha! Ha! Bay, in Chicoutimi co., Que.

LISMORE, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 10 miles from Merigomish, on the I.C.R.

LISSON, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on Hammond River, 12 miles from Sussex, a station on the I.C.R., 43 miles north east of St. John. It has 2 Episcopal churches and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 150.

LISTERVILLE, a post office in Carleton co., N.B. See Mars Hill.

LISTOWELL, an incorporated town in Perth co., Ont., on the Lake Erie and Detroit River, and on Palmerston and Kincardine branches of the G.T.R., 8 miles from Palmerston, 27 miles from Strafford. It contains 9 churches, about 40 stores, 3 hotels, 2 branch banks, a public library, several mills and factories, 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers. Pop. (census 1901), 2,693.

LITCHFIELD, a post village adjoining Delap's Cove, in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy, 7 miles from Annapolis, on the Dom. Atlantic RR. It has 1 Union (Baptist and Advent) church, 1 general store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 151.

LITTLE ALDOUANE, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 2½ miles from Richibucto on the Kent Northern Ry.

LITTLE ATHABASCA RIVER, at the source of the Athabasca, in Athabasca dist., N.W.T. See Clear Water River.

LITTLE BALDWIN, or PINNACLE LAKE, a pretty little lake in Compton co., Que., a few miles west of Coaticook. On its north-east shore is a peculiar mountain rising perpendicularly to a height of 1,000 feet. It is wooded nearly two-thirds of its height, but the remainder is entirely destitute of trees. It is called "The Pinnacle."

LITTLE BARRISWAY, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop., (1901), 45.

LITTLE BARTIBOG, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., 8 miles from Bartibog on the I.C.R.

LITTLE BASS, a small river in Colchester co., N.S., enters Cobequid Bay from the north.

LITTLE BASS RIVER, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on the Little Bass River, 16 miles from the I.C.R. station of Londonderry, 16 miles north-west of Truro. It has 1 general store, saw and planing mills and 1 butter factory. Pop., 150.

LITTLE BAY (COLVILLE BAY), a farming settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Grand River, with port at Annandale, 14 miles from the station of Souris East, the north-east terminus, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, of the P.E. Island RR. It has 1 R.C. church and 2 saw and grist mills. Pop., under 50.

LITTLE BAY, a small thriving fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 5½ miles from Harbor Breton. It contains 1 lobster cannery. Pop. (1901), 104.

LITTLE BAY, a fishing settlement in La Poile Bay, Nfld., 2 miles from La Poile. Pop. (1901), 146.

LITTLE BAY, a small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 5 miles from Burin. Pop. (1901), 172.

LITTLE BAY ISLANDS, a large fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate, Nfld., on an island at the entrance to Hall's Bay, 15 miles from Tilt Cove. Pop. (1901), 460.

LITTLE BAY MINES, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 687.

LITTLE BEACH, a post settlement in the county of St. John, N.B., near St. Martins, on the Hampton and St. Martins Ry.

LITTLE BEAVER COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 96.

LITTLE BONAH, a small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 15 miles from Burin. Pop. (1901), 27.

LITTLE BRANCH, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on a river of the same name, 15 miles from Chatham, on the I.C.R. 10 miles from Loggieville. It contains 1 Presbyterian church (2 miles distant), and saw and grist mills. Pop., about 100.

LITTLE BRAS D'OR, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Bras d'Or Lake, 3 miles from North Sydney, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 5 stores and a carriage shop. Pop., 300.

LITTLE BRAS D'OR (SOUTH SIDE), a settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Little Bras d'Or Strait, 5 miles from the I.C.R. station of George's River, 75 miles east of Point Tupper. It has 1 R.C. church, and 2 Presbyterian churches and 4 stores. Pop., about 450.

LITTLE BRAS D'OR BRIDGE, a post settlement in Cape Breton Co, N.S.

LITTLE BREHAT, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 65.

LITTLE BRITAIN, a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont., 2 miles from Mariposa on the Midland division of the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank, 1 foundry, 1 planing mill, 1 carriage factory and 1 grain elevator. Pop., 700.

LITTLE BROOK, a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., in Digby co., N.S., 32 miles from Digby and 25 miles from Yarmouth.

LITTLE BRULEY and CRAB'S HOLE, a

settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. ((1901), 36.

LITTLE BURIN, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 245.

LITTLE BURNT BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 54.

LITTLE CANADA HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 9.

LITTLE CAPE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B. 12 miles from Shediac, on the Point du Chene branch of the I.C.R.

LITTLE CASCAPEDIA, a river of Bonaventure co., Que. It lies to the east of the (Grand) Cascapedia and between it and a station of the name on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western RR., on an inlet of Chaleurs Bay. See Cascapediac, Little.

LITTLE CASCAPEDIA, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., 1 mile from New Richmond on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., 150.

LITTLE CATALINA, a fishing settlement, with ship-building yards, in Trinity dist., Nfld.; it is on the south side of Trinity Bay, 3 miles from Great Catalina. Pop. (1901), 365.

LITTLE CAT ARM, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 18.

LITTLE CEDAR, a lake in Wright co., Que., in the township of Bouchette.

LITTLE CHANCE HARBOR, a settlement in Twillingate dist., Nfld. Pop. (1901), 26.

LITTLE CONEY ARM, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 26.

LITTLE CURRENT, a town and port of call on Manitoulin Island, in the Georgian Bay, at the head of Lake Huron, Ont. It is distant, across the North Channel from the stations of Cutler or Massey, on the C.P.R., on the "Soo" branch, between Sudbury and Algoma. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres. and Meth.). 15 stores. 3 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 bank, 1 printing and newspaper office (Manitoulin "Expositor"), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 1,200.

LITTLE CURRENT RIVER has its source in or about Lake Nepigon, Algoma dist., Ont. It flows north-eastward and joins the Albany River, which empties into James Bay.

LITTLE DOG LAKE, takes its rise in Selkirk co., Man., a short distance from Dog Creek.

LITTLE DOVER, a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S., 35 miles from Mulgrave, on the I.C.R.

LITTLE FOGO ISLAND, a small fishing settlement on Fogo Island, Nfld., 9 miles from Fogo. Pop., (1901), 77.

LITTLE FOGO ISLANDS, a group of small islands to the north of Fogo Island, Nfld., 6 miles from Fogo. Settled by fishermen. Pop. (1901), 77.

LITTLE FORKS, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 2½ miles from Spring Hill Jct., a station at the junction of the I.C.R. and the Cumberland Ry.

LITTLE GLACE BAY, Cape Breton co., N.S. See Glace Bay.

LITTLE HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 87.

LITTLE HARBOR, a post settlement in Kings co., P. E. I., 4 miles from Souris, on the P.E.I. Ry.

LITTLE HARBOR, a settlement in Shelburne co., N S., on the Atlantic, 27 miles from Shelburne. Pop. 150.

LITTLE HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 31.

LITTLE HARBOR, a fishing settlement in La Poile Bay, Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 2 miles from La Poile. It contains 1 church, 1 saw mill, 2 lobster canneries and telegraph office. Pop., (1901), 139.

LITTLE HARBOR, a post settlement and summer resort in Pictou co., N.S., 6 miles from New Glasgow, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel, saw, grist and woolen mills and 2 lobster canneries. Pop., 300.

LITTLE HARBOR, a settlement, near Pope's Harbor, in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 48.

LITTLE HARBOR, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld., on the west side of Bonavista Bay. Pop. (1901), 8.

LITTLE HEART'S EASE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 146.

LITTLE JOHN LAKE, a lake of Kings co., N.B., good for trout fishing.

LITTLE JUDIQUE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 20 miles from Port Hawkesbury, on the Inverness & Richmond Railway.

LITTLE JUDIQUE PONDS, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., ¼ mile from Catherines Pond, on the Cape Breton Ry.

LITTLE LAKE, a lake in Temiscouata co., Que., in the seigniory of Madawaska, has its outlet in Lake Temiscouata by a small stream that crosses the Portage.

LITTLE LAKE, a lake in Yarmouth co., N. S., ½ mile long and 2-5 mile wide.

LITTLE LAKE, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N. B., 12 miles from Tracy station, on the C.P.R. Pop., 200.

LITTLE LAKE DES ISLES, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

LITTLE LAKE HA! HA! a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Boileau, close to Charlevoix co. border. It is one of the finest fishing lakes in the county.

LITTLE LAKE STE. MARIE, in Charlevoix co., Que., has its outlet in the River Malbaie.

LITTLE LEPREAUX, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., on the River of the same name, 4 miles from Lepreaux station, on the New Brunswick Southern Ry. It contains 1 Baptist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 clam cannery. Pop., 350.

LITTLE LEPREAUX, a river of Charlotte co., N.B., in which there is fine fishing. It is close to Mace's Bay, an inlet of the Bay of Fundy.

LITTLE LISCOMB, a post office in Guysboro co., N.S., 40 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

LITTLE LORRAINE, a settlement and port on the Atlantic, in Cape Breton co., N.S., 7 miles north-east of Louisburg, a station on the Sydney & Louisburg RR., an extension of the I.C.R. from North Sydney. Pop. (all R. C.), 120.

LITTLE MABOU, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 4 miles from Port Hood. It is a fishing and farming community. Pop., 178.

LITTLE MARGUERITE, a stream falling into the St. Lawrence River, about 300 miles below Quebec.

LITTLE MECCATINA RIVER, Que., falls into the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, north east of Anticosti Island, near the borders of Labrador. It affords the finest salmon and trout fishing.

LITTLE METIS, a popular summer resort in Rimouski co., Que., on the Lower St. Lawrence, 5 miles from Little Metis, a station on the I.C.R. It has many attractive summer villas and cottages occupied by visitors from June to October. It contains 3 Protestant churches, 5 stores, 6 hotels, 1 saw, 1 carding and 3 grist mills, 1 butter and cheese factory, besides town hall and public library, post office savings bank, and telephone and telegraph offices. Pop., resident, about 500; summer population, 1,200.

LITTLE METIS STATION, a post village in Rimouski co., Que., on the I.C.R., 27 miles east of Rimouski. It contains 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 150.

LITTLE MORTIER, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 93.

LITTLE MUSQUASH, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., 5 miles from Musquash station, on the New Brunswick Southern Ry. Pop., 50.

LITTLE NARROWS, a post village adjacent to Ferry Landing Village, in Victoria co., N.S., on St. Patrick's Channel, 4 miles from Alba, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 4 stores and 1 steam saw mill, and is in telephonic communication with Orangedale. A steamer calls here daily from Whycocomagh. Pop., 150.

LITTLE NOMININGUE, a lake in Labelle co., Que., lying to the south of Lake Nomininigue or Nomining, in the township of Loranger.

LITTLE NOUVELLE RIVER, a small stream in the township of Hope, Bonaventure co., Que. It is frequented by sea trout and empties into Chaleurs Bay. Large forests of pine surround its head waters.

LITTLE OPEONGO, a lake in Renfrew co., Ont., a few miles north-east of Madawaska, in Nipissing dist., on the Ottawa & Parry Sound section of the G.T.R., 130 miles west of Ottawa city.

LITTLE PABOS, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., and a port of call of the Interprovincial Navigation Co.'s steamers. Caplin, on Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry., is the nearest station. It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 400.

LITTLE PARADISE, a fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 22 miles from Placentia. Pop. (1901), 90.

LITTLE PASSAGE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 25.

LITTLE PIC, a river of the dist. of Thunder Bay, Ont., enters Lake Superior in the bottom of a bay lying north of Pic Island, about 20 miles north-west of the mouth of the Great Pic River. Iron ore is found near its mouth.

LITTLE PIERRE JACQUES, a post settlement in Prince co., P. E. I., 6½ miles from O'Leary station on the P. E. I. Ry.

LITTLE PILES, a fall on the St. Maurice in Champlain co., Que., 33 miles from its mouth.

LITTLE PLACENTIA, or ARGENTINA, in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Placentia Bay, Nfld., 5 miles from Placentia, a station on the Reid-Nfld. Ry., about 85 miles west of St. John's. It has 2 R.C. churches, 5 stores, 2 hotels, and 2 lobster factories, besides telephone office. Pop., 700.

LITTLE PLACENTIA SOUND, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 47.

LITTLE POND, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Grand River, 14 miles from Souris East, on the P.E.I. Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church and grist and saw mills.

LITTLE POND, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 4 miles from Sydney Mines, on the I. C. R.

LITTLE PORT L'HEBERT, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., 60 miles west of Bridgewater, Lunenburg co. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop. 50.

LITTLE QUILL LAKE, situate in Assiniboia dist., now Prov. of Saskatchewan. Area, 45,000 acres.

LITTLE QUIRPON, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 22.

LITTLE RAPIDS, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., on the east branch of the Thessalon River, 1½ miles from Thessalon Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 hotel, flour, shingle and saw mills, telephone, telegraph and express offices, 2 general stores and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 50.

LITTLE REACH, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 34.

LITTLE RIDEAU, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont, on the Ottawa river, 4 miles from Stardale, on the C.P.R. (Ottawa Short Line). Pop., 150.

LITTLE RIDGE, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., a few miles from Albert, the terminus of the Salisbury & Harvey Ry. Pop., 35.

LITTLE RIDGE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 25.

LITTLE RIDGETON, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B. St. Stephen, on the C.P.R., and on New Brunswick Southern Ry., is the nearest station.

LITTLE RIVER, a fishing settlement in Burgeo and La Poile dist., Nfld., and a station on the Reid-Newfoundland Ry., 22 miles from Burgeo. Pop. (1901), 114.

LITTLE RIVER, a small stream of Ontario, running into the River Detroit, in Essex co.

LITTLE RIVER, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 4½ miles from Oxford, on the I.C.R., 2½ miles from Oxford Jct. It contains 1 Baptist church and 4 saw mills. Pop., 135.

LITTLE RIVER, rises in a small lake in Northumberland co., N.B., and flows into a river in the same county which is not named.

LITTLE RIVER, a river of that name in Albert co., N.B. It affords fair trout fishing. It is 35 miles long, and empties into the St. John through Indian, Trench and Grand Lakes.

LITTLE RIVER, Halifax co., N.S. See Little River Musquodoboit.

LITTLE RIVER, a small river falling into Chignecto Bay, on the north coast of Cumberland co., N.S.

LITTLE RIVER, a small stream flowing into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, at the northern end of Cheticamp, Inverness co., N.S. It takes its rise from various springs in the interior, and is about 12 miles long. It abounds with trout and eels, and sometimes is frequented by

salmon. Canoes can ascend a distance of 2 miles.

LITTLE RIVER, a small stream falling into Port Richmond, on the Strait of Canso, Cape Breton Island; 6 miles from its mouth there are two small lakes 3 to 4 miles long, abounding with salmon and trout.

LITTLE RIVER, Kent co., N.B. See McKee's Mills.

LITTLE RIVER, in Bonaventure co., Que., falls into the mouth of the Restigouche. The latter empties into Chaleurs Bay.

LITTLE RIVER, a post and fishing village situate on Digby Neck on Bay of Fundy, Digby co., N.S., 25 miles from Digby, a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 20 miles southwest of Annapolis Royal. It has 1 Baptist church, public hall, school, post office, 4 stores, and 1 canning factory, besides telephone office. There is daily stage to and from Digby, telegraph and express station, also communication by water tri-weekly with Weymouth Bridge (9 miles distant), on the Dominion Atlantic RR. Pop., 355.

LITTLE RIVER CHETICAMP, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 40 miles from Inverness station, on the Inverness & Richmond Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 lobster cannery. Pop., 300

LITTLE RIVER (WILSONBURGH post office), a lumber settlement with coal in the vicinity, in Sunbury co., N.B., 8 miles from Minto Station on the New Brunswick Coal & Ry. Co's line. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Union Baptist and Methodist), and 1 hotel, with express and telegraph offices at Minto. Pop., 160.

LITTLE RIVER COVERDALE, a settlement in Albert co., N.B., 7 miles from Salisbury on the I.C.R. and Salisbury & Harvey Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist) and saw and grist mills. Pop. 300.

LITTLE RIVER EAST, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 56 miles from Paspebiac, on the Atlantic, Quebec Western Ry., and a port of call of the steamers of the Interprovincial Navigation Co. It has 2 saw mills, 2 grist mills and 2 stores. Pop., 150.

LITTLE RIVER, MUSQUODOBOIT, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on Musquodoboit River, 16 miles from Shubenacadie, on I.C.R. It contains 2 stores, grist, saw and shingle mills, 1 leather factory, 1 hotel and 2 churches. It has large deposits of plaster. Coal is supposed to exist; also a large amount of timber. A railway service has just been completed here. Pop., 300.

LITTLE RIVER (NO. SIDE), a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 183.

LITTLE RIVER (SO. SIDE), a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 118.

LITTLE RIVER WEST, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., on the Little River, 45 miles from New Carlisle, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry. It contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 2 lobster canneries, 2 saw mills and telegraph office. Pop., 480.

LITTLE ROCHER, Albert co., N.B. See Petit Rocher.

LITTLE ST. FRANCIS, a lake in Beauce co., Que. Out of the north end of the lake the St. Francis River flows.

LITTLE ST. LAWRENCE, a small fishing settlement with a fine harbor on the west side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 14 miles from Burin. Pop. (1901), 51.

LITTLE SANDS, a post settlement in Queens co., P. E. I., near Murray Harbor, on the I. C. R.

LITTLE SASKATCHEWAN RIVER, Man., rises in Marquette co., near the Riding Mountains, and flows in a southerly course into the Newdale River.

LITTLE SELDOM-COME-BY, a fishing settlement on the south side of Fogo Island, Nfld., 7 miles from Fogo. Pop. (1901), 82.

LITTLE SHELDRAKE, or BECSIE, a salmon and trout river, near and above Point de Monts, in Saguenay co., Que. It empties into the St. Lawrence at entrance to the Gulf, opposite the boundary line between Rimouski co. and Gaspe dist.

LITTLE SHEMOGUE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Little Shemogue River, 6 miles from Port Elgin, on the N.B. & P.E.I. RR. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 saw mill, 3 lobster canneries and 1 lobster hatchery. Pop., 450.

LITTLE SHIKTEHAWK, a stream in Carleton co., N.B., emptying into St. John River at Bristol.

LITTLE SHIPPEGAN, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 2½ miles from Shippegan on the Caraquet Ry. It contains 2 churches, a number of canning factories, 8 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., 400.

LITTLE SOUTHERN HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 66.

LITTLE SOUTH WEST MIRAMICHI, a lake of Northumberland co., N.B., near the Twin Mountains.

LITTLE TANCOOK, an island in Chester Basin, Lunenburg co., N.S., 8 miles west of Halifax.

LITTLE TIGNISH, a post settlement in Prince co., P. E. I., 4 miles from Tignish, a station on the P. E. I. Ry.

LITTLE TRACADIE, Antigonish co., N.S. See Linwood.

LITTLE TRINITY, a river in the Saguenay district, Que., about 270 miles below Quebec, empties into the St. Lawrence. It is noted for its fine salmon and trout.

LITTLE VILLAGE, a station on the Quebec Ry. Light & Power Co.'s Ry., in Montmorency co., Que., 7 miles from Quebec.

LITTLE WARD'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 173.

LITTLE WHITE RIVER, a rapid, shallow stream flowing south-westerly and falling into the River Mississauga, in Algoma dist., N.W. Ont., north shore of Lake Huron, north of Dayton, on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R.

LITTLEWOOD, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 5 miles from Southwold Station, on the M.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), and 1 school. Pop., 50.

LITTLE YORK, a post and school district in Queens co., P.E.I., on Prince Edward Island Ry. York, on the P. E. Island RR. (Souris branch), 9 miles from Charlottetown, is the nearest railway station. It contains 1 store, 1 Methodist church, and 1 flour and oat mill. Pop., about 150.

LIVERPOOL, a seaport in Queens co., N.S., on the right bank of the Liverpool or Mersey River at its entrance into Liverpool Harbor, 75 miles south-west of Halifax. It is the centre of a large and growing maritime trade, and is a port of entry. It has besides

the county buildings, 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth., Congregational and Baptist), 50 stores, 2 hotels, 1 lumber mill, 1 corn and feed mill, 1 carriage factory, 1 newspaper office (the "Advance"), 2 banks (Union of Halifax and Nova Scotia) together with telegraph and telephone offices. Considerable shipbuilding and a large shipping trade is done at Liverpool. Pop., about 3,000.

LIVERPOOL, Kent co., N.B. See Richibucto.

LIVERPOOL, a station on the Great Northern Ry., in New Westminster district, B.C., 2 miles from New Westminster.

LIVERPOOL BAY, at the mouth of the Liverpool River, in Queens co., N.S.

LIVERPOOL CAPE, is the name of a headland on the south side of the entrance to Lancaster Sound, in the Arctic waters of the Franklin district, and of anothr bounding the inlet, Liverpool bay, immediately south-west of Cape Bathurst. Lat. about 70° N., lon. 80° W.

LIVERPOOL MARKET, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., 2½ miles from Pickering, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel and 2 telegraph offices. Distance from Toronto, 20 miles. Pop., 230.

LIVING SPRING, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., on the Irvine River, 6 miles from Fergus Station, on the G.T.R. It has a school.

LIVINGSTONE, a post settlement in Alberta Province, on the North Fork Old Man's River, 10 miles from Cowley Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 English church and 1 lumber mill. Pop., about 100.

LIVINGSTON COVE, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 22 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and 2 lobster canneries. Pop., 160.

LIVINGSTONE CREEK, a post village and farming settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., 7 miles from Thessalon Station, on the C.P.R., 29 miles west of Algoma, and 46 miles east of Sault Ste. Marie. It has 1 church (Meth. and Pres.), 1 general store, 1 saw mill, and 1 knitting factory. Pop., 150.

LLEWELYN, a post settlement in Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 14 miles from Stockholm Station, on the C.P.R. (Pheasant Hills branch), 9 miles from Osler on the C.N.R. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Congregational), and 1 general store. Pop., about 400.

LLOYD, a post hamlet in Lanark co., Ont., on Taylor's Lake, 11 miles from Almonte, on the C.P.R. (Smith's Falls and Arnprior div.), 7 miles north of Carleton Place Jct. It has 1 small general store and 1 blacksmith shop.

LLOYDMINSTER, a progressive post settlement in the north-west section of the Prov. of Saskatchewan, north of Battle River and Manitou Lake, and south of Fort Pitt, on the N. Saskatchewan River. It is a station on the Edmonton div. of the Canadian Northern RR., 40 miles south-east of Vermilion, Alberta, and 85 miles north-west of North Battleford. It has 1 Episcopal church, the Presbyterian and Methodist bodies holding services in the Government Immigration Hall. It has also about 20 stores of various sorts, 1 hotel, 2 bank agencies, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Lloydminster Times"), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 250.

LOBETHAL, a post office in Assa. W., Prov. of Saskatchewan 16½ miles from Herbert, on the C.P.R., between Moose Jaw and Swift Current.

LOBO, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., on the Bow River, 2½ miles from Melrose, on the C.P.R., and 2½ miles from Komoka, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Masonic hall, 1 Foresters' hall, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 wagon factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 100.

LOBSTER COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 17.

LOBSTER COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 26.

LOBSTER HARBOR, a small fishing settlement on the French shore, Nfld., in the dist. of St. Barbe, on the south side of White Bay, 50 miles from Tilt Cove. Pop. (1901), 10.

LOBSTICK LAKE, in Ungava dist., N. E. Terr. It is drained eastward by the Hamilton River, on which there are grand falls, into Lake Melville and Hamilton Inlet, in the Labrador Peninsula.

LOCHABER, a post village in a farming settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., on Lochaber Lake, 15 miles from the I.C.R. Station of James River, 10 miles from Antigonish. It has 1 R. C. church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, with express and telegraph offices (18 miles distant), at Antigonish. Pop., 100.

LOCHABER BAY, a post hamlet in a farming dist., in Labelle co., Que., and a station (Lochaber) on the C.P.R., Ottawa to Montreal line, on the north shore of the Ottawa River, 3 miles from Thurso and 27 miles from Ottawa city. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 cheese factory in the vicinity.

LOCHABER LAKE, a beautiful sheet of water in Antigonish co., N.S., 5 miles long by ½ mile wide.

LOCHABER MINE, a settlement at the east end of Halifax co., N.S., on the East River (Sheet Harbor Passage), which empties into the Atlantic. It is 60 miles from Shubenacadie Station, on the I.C.R., 40 miles north of Halifax City. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 store. Pop., 80.

LOCHALISH, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 6½ miles from Ripley, on the Palmerston and Kincardine branch of the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 mill and a blacksmith shop. Pop., 80.

LOCH ALVA, a lake of Kings co., N.B., good for trout fishing.

LOCH ANNA, a small lake in Missisquoi co., Que.

LOCH BAN, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S. Port Hood, on the Inverness Ry., is the nearest station.

LOCH BROOM, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 2 miles from Pictou on the Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

LOCHEND, a post office in the Calgary dist., Prov. of Alberta, 10½ miles north of Cochrane, a station on the C.P.R., 22 miles west of Calgary. Ranching and dairy farming are the chief industries of the region.

LOCH GARRY, a pretty sheet of water in Glengarry co., Ont., 2½ miles long and ¾ of a mile wide. Near the centre of it there is a large island, called Crane Island, on which are a large number of blue herons, or cranes.

LOCH GARRY, a post village in Glengarry co., Ont., 3½ miles from Kenyon, near the line of the Canada Atlantic RR. (now the Ottawa

& Swanton, Vt., div. of the G.T.R.,) and near Apple Hill, on the C.P.R. Pop. under 100.

LOCHIEL, a post village in Glengarry co., Ont., 6 miles from Alexandria and 21 miles from Lancaster. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 carriage shop, and 1 grist mill. Pop., 60.

LOCHINVAR, or McNAB, a village in Glengarry co., Ont., 5 miles from Vankleek Hill, on the C.P.R. Pop., 42.

LOCH KATRINE, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., 18 miles from South River station on the I.C.R. (Truro & Sydney branch).

LOCH LOMOND, a settlement in Richmond co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 22 miles from St. Peter's (north-eastward), on St. Peter's Bay, on the Atlantic. The Cape Breton RR. line has been surveyed close by the south side of Loch Lomond. It has 2 Presbyterian churches, 3 stores, 4 saw and 2 carding mills, with telegraph facilities at Irish Cove, on the Bras d'Or Lake. Pop., 450.

LOCH LOMOND, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., on the lake of the same name, 10 miles from St. John.

LOCH LOMOND, a beautiful lake 6 miles north of St. John, N.B., one of a chain supplying the city with water.

LOCH LOMOND WEST, a post, farming and lumber settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 24 miles from St. Peter's, a station on the Cape Breton RR. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store and 1 lumber mill. There is good trout fishing and small game hunting in the vicinity. Pop., 70.

LOCH MONAR, a post and ranching settlement with port on Shoal Lake, in Macdonald co., Man., 20 miles from Balmoral Station, on the C.P.R. (Teulon branch), 30 miles northwest of Winnipeg. Pop., 25.

LOCH WINNOCH, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 2½ miles from Castleford on the C.P.R. It has a general store. Pop., 60.

LOCKEPORT, a post and fishing village on Locke's Island, on the west side of Ragged Island Bay, and connected by bridge and beach with the mainland, in Shelburne co., N.S. It is distant 4 miles by land and 3 by water from the line of the Halifax & South-Western RR. It has trade with the West Indies in produce and fish. It has 4 churches (Epis., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 14 stores, 3 hotels, 1 bank (branch of Union Bank of Halifax), 2 lobster and boneless fish canning factories, besides telephone and telegraph offices. Pop., 500.

LOCKE ROAD, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 5 miles from O'Leary's, on the P. E. I. Ry.

LOCKHART, a settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 28 miles from Lacombe, a station at the junction of the Calgary & Edmonton and Lacombe branches of the C.P.R.

LOCKHARTVILLE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., on the Avon River, 3 miles from Hantsport, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Windsor and Annapolis branch. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), and 1 school and 1 store. Pop., 200.

LOCKPORT, a post parish and municipality in Selkirk co., Mna., on Red River, and on the C.P.R., 2 miles from Lower Fort Garry, 16 miles north of Winnipeg. It contains 3 churches, grist mill and 3 stores. Pop., 2,000.

LOCK'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 64.

LOCK'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 28.

LOCK'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 26.

LOCK'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 25.

LOCKSIDE, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 21 miles from St Peters, a station on the Cape Breton Ry.

LOCKSLEY, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., a station (1 1-3 miles distant), on the Grand Trunk Railway (Pembroke and Golden Lake branch). It has 1 Methodist church and 1 cheese factory (2½ miles distant). Pop., under 50.

LOCKTON, a post village in Peel co., Ont., on the River Humber, 1¾ miles from Centreville, on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Cardwell Jct. It contains 1 store. Pop., 20.

LOCKWOOD, a small settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 5 miles from Teulon Station, on the C.P.R., 40 miles north of Winnipeg. Pop., under 25.

LOCO, a station in south-east Kootenay dist., B.C., 6 miles south of Cranbrook both being on the C.P.R., near the Kootenay River.

LOCUST HILL, a post settlement in York co., Ont., on the Rouge River, and a station on the C.P.R., 20 miles north-east of Toronto. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store 1 grain elevator, 1 butter factory, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 75.

LODORE, a post office in Lanark co., Ont., 13 miles from Lavant Station, on the Kingston & Pembroke RR.

LOGAN, a post, farming and stock-raising settlement in the electoral dist. of Strathcona, Prov. of Alberta, with port on Beaver Lake. It is 24 miles from Chipman, on the Can. Northern Ry. The post office is the distributing one for a number of other post settlements in the region. It has 1 Episcopal church and 2 stores. Pop., about 75.

LOGAN'S TANNERY, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S. ½ mile from Scotch Hill station on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

LOGANTON, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. W., N.W.T.), 35 miles from Saskatoon, a station on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 160 miles north-west of Regina, and 52 miles south of Duck Lake. It has 1 general store. Pop., 18.

LOGANVILLE, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 12 miles from Scotsburn on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R. It has 1 branch bank.

LOGBURG, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia, East Sask., 16 miles from Churchbridge on the Yorkton branch of the C.P.R.

LOG CABIN, a post settlement in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C., and a station on the White Pass & Yukon Ry., 32 miles from Skagway.

LOGGIEVILLE, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., and the eastern terminus of the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., 5 miles from Chatham. It has 1 branch bank.

LOGIERAIT, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., 3 miles from Sarnia, on the G.N.R.

LOCHOCH, a post hamlet in a fine farming section in Marquette co., Man., 6 miles from Kenton Station, on the C.P.R. (Lenore branch), 7 miles from Lenore. The breeding of cattle and raising of pigs is the chief industry of the place. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., under 50.

LOG VALLEY, a post village in Assa. West, Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the So. Saskatchewan River, 35 miles from Herbert, a station on the C.P.R. (main line), 28 miles east of Swift Current. Besides the post office there is 1 general store, with telegraph and express offices at Herbert. Pop., about 1,500.

LOGY BAY, a fishing settlement on the Atlantic, in the dist. of St. John's, Nfld., 5 miles north of St. John's, the capital, on the Reid-Nfld. RR. Pop., about 200.

L'OISEAU, a small river, in Selkirk co., Man. It flows out of Snow Shoe Lake.

LOMBARDY, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., 6 miles from the C.P.R. station of Smith's Falls. It contains 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth. and Holiness), 1 flouring mill, 1 shingle mill, 1 cheese factory, and 3 stores, 2 hotels, and 1 telephone office. There are deposits of phosphate of lime, plumbago and mica in the neighborhood. Pop., 100.

LOMBRETTE, a river in Montmorency co., Que., runs into the River St. Ange.

LONDESBOROUGH, a thriving post village in Huron co., Ont., on the River Maitland, and on the London, Huron and Bruce division of the G.T.R., 59 miles from London, and 7 miles from Clinton. It contains 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.), telegraph and express offices, 9 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 2 blacksmith shops and 1 carriage factory. Pop., 250.

LONDON, the capital of Middlesex co., Ont., and one of the most beautiful residential cities in the Dominion, offering exceptional advantages for the establishment of factories. It is situate on the River Thames, 120 miles west of Toronto, and 106 miles east north-west of Windsor. A fine agricultural country is tributary to it, and it is well served, besides electric trolley lines, by the following railroads: the G.T.R., C.P.R., London & Port Stanley, and the Michigan Central RRs. The G.T.R. divisional car shops are located here, and it is the seat of the Western University, a Normal School, Huron College, 2 hospitals, a lunatic and an orphan asylum, besides minor colleges, ladies' schools and 25 good public schools. It has about 40 churches of the chief denominations, including R. C. and Anglican cathedrals, 10 banks, 6 loan companies, many fine stores and hotels, 10 printing and 2 newspaper offices ("The Free Press" and "Advertiser"), together with extensive manufacturing establishments, including carriage, stove, cigar, brushes, chewing gum, and confectionery works, besides iron foundries, machine shops, breweries, mills, tanneries, boot and shoe factories, soap and candle works, musical instrument works, etc. The Western Fair has its periodic agricultural exhibit here. Springbank Park, 300 acres in extent, 5 miles from the city, is owned by the city and reached by trolley. The city returns 1 member each to the Dom. and the Prov. Legislatures. Pop. (1905), estimated at 41,500.

LONDONDERRY, a post town, a little to the north of Cobequid Bay, in Colchester co., N.S., and a station (2 miles distant) on the I.C.R. (Truro, Amherst, & Moncton section), 16 miles north-west of Truro. It has 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 10 stores, 1 hotel, 1 bank (Royal of Canada), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 3,000.

LONDON, EAST and SOUTH, in Middlesex co., Ont. See London.

LONDON JUNCTION (or POTTERSBURG), a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., and a station (Pottersburg) on the G.T.R., 3 miles from London, the county town. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 meat packing factory, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 300.

LONE TREE a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., 4 miles from Rossburn, the terminus of the Rossburn section of the Canadian Northern Ry.

LONG BAY, a settlement on Manitoulin Island, flanked by the Georgian Bay on the east, and by Lake Huron on the south, in Grand Manitoulin Island dist., Ont. Long Bay is situated on the south-west shore of Lake Kagawong, with shipping port at Kagawong, in the north channel of the Georgian Bay. Gore Bay, to the westward, is the chief local village in the district, and there the steamers that ply between Collingwood, Sault Ste Marie and Lake Superior, call daily in the season. Opposite Gore Bay, across the North Channel, there is railway communication by the C.P.R., at Spanish River Station, 25 miles east of Algoma Mills. At Long Bay there is a Mennonite church. Pop., about 250.

LONG BEACH, a village in Digby co., N.S., on Digby Neck, between Sandy Cove and Little River, 6 miles from Weymouth, by steam ferry. It contains 1 Baptist church and 1 store. There is a lobster pond here where about 150,000,000 young lobsters are hatched annually.

LONG BEACH, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 23.

LONG BEACH, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 26.

LONG BEACH, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 78.

LONG BRANCH, a summer resort on Lake Ontario, in York co., Ont., 8 miles west of Toronto. It has a post office in summer, besides store and hotel, and is a station on the G.T.R., between Mimico and Port Credit; it has tram connection also with Toronto by the Tor. & York Radial RR. The Long Branch Rifle Ranges are within two miles of the place.

LONGBURN, a farming and ranching settlement in Portage la Prairie co., Man., 5 miles from Westbourne Station, on the C.P.R. (No.-Western branch), 17 miles from Portage la Prairie. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Baptist), with post, express and telegraph offices at Macdonald and at Westbourne. Pop., under 100.

LONG COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 12.

LONG COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 17.

LONG COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 41.

LONG CREEK, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., on the West or Elliott River, with port at Westville and West River Bridge. It it situated 10 miles from Charlottetown, on the P. E. Island Ry. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 saw mill and 1 carriage factory. Pop., about 150.

LONG CREEK, a post office in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan. Milestone, on the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

LONG CREEK, a post settlement in Queens

co., N.B., 3 miles from Cody's a station on the New Brunswick Coal & Ry. Co.'s line.

LONGFORD LAKE, a lake of Victoria co., Ont., affording good fishing. It lies to the east of Lake Couchiching.

LONGFORD MILLS, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., and a station on the Toronto and North Bay branch of the G.T.R, 8 miles iorth of Orillia. It contains 1 church, 2 stores and 2 stone quarries. Pop. 250.

LONG HARBOR, a fishing settlement on the east side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., with a station, near by, on the Reid-Nfld. Co.'s Ry. and Steamship lines. Long Harbor Station is 10 miles from Placentia Jct., 17 miles from Whitbourne, and 73 miles west of St. John's. It has 2 R.C. churches, 20 stores, 1 hotel, 12 factories (lobster, cod, salmon trout and herring), with a newspaper ("Herald and Telegram"). The region is noted for its valuable furs and its cod fishery; there is also good farm and timber lands in the vicinity. Pop. (1901), 139.

LONG HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 10.

LONG ISLAND, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., on the island in Minas Basin, 2 miles from Grand Pré, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 3 miles from Wolfville. Pop., about 100.

LONG ISLAND, Digby co., N.S., adjoining Brier Island, at the south-west extremity of the point of land between St. Mary's Bay and the Bay of Fundy. See Freeport, the chief village on the island.

LONG ISLAND, a settlement in Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 4 miles from Open Hall. It is inhabited by fishermen. Pop. (1901), 10.

LONG ISLAND, an island in Hudson Bay, at the north-east entrance of James Bay. Lat. 55° 5′ N., lon. 79° W.

LONG ISLAND, at the head of Lake Mistake, on the Rivière du Lièvre, Labelle co., Que.

LONG ISLAND MAIN, a farming settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S. on the Little Bras d'Or Lake, 1 mile from the I.C.R. station of George's River, 4 miles from North Sydney Jct. There is fine fishing in the district. It has 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 brick factory, and 2 mills for crushing red granite for paving streets, employing 80 men, besides 1 telegraph office. Pop., 250.

LONG ISLAND, Cape Breton co., N.S. See Long Island Main.

LONG LAKE, a lake in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., north of Schreiber and east of Lake Nipigon.

LONG LAKE, a small lake in Hastings co., Ont.

LONG LAKE, a small lake in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont.

LONG LAKE, a lake in Berthier co., township of de Maisonneuve, Que.

LONG LAKE, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

LONG LAKE, a settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., and a station on the Canadian Northern Ontario Ry., 15 miles from Parry Sound.

LONG LAKE, a lake in Thunder Bay dist., N. W. Ont., north-west of Lake Superior, about 53 miles long, and varying from ½ to 4 miles wide. The country around its shores is extremely rough. Cat Lake and Trout Lake are united with it at its southern extremity. At its head is a trading post of the Hudson Bay Co. Lat. 49° 46′ 30″ N., lon. 86° 46′ W.

LONG LAKE, one of the group of lakes in the extreme north of Manitoba. It takes its rise near Lake Winnipegosis and flows into Pickerel Lake.

LONG LAKE, one of the group of lakes in Marquette co., Man. Near by are the Riding Mountains.

LONG LAKE, rises between St. George's Lake and Middle Jack-head Lake, in Selkirk co., Man.

LONG LAKE, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

LONG LAKE, a lake in Saguenay co., Que.

LONG LAKE, a beautiful lake in Temiscouata co., Que., about 13 miles long and 1 wide. It is the source of the River Gatineau.

LONG LAKE, in Thunder Bay dist., N. Ont., north of Lake Superior, is 54½ long by 1¼ miles broad. Its shore line measures 192 miles, exclusive of islands. The country around the southern part of the lake is rugged and mountainous, with very little covering of any kind upon the hard gneiss rocks. The following rivers enter the west side:—Hane's River, Kawesaquagama, or Paint River; Kamuckatiwaga, or Black Water River; and Kinonge, or Pike River; on the east side, Making Ground River. Oats and barley have been successfully cultivated at Long Lake House. Lat. 49° 46° 30′ N., lon. 86° 46′ W. Hay, potatoes and all the ordinary vegetables also thrive remarkably well. Near by is Little Long Lake.

LONG LAKE, in Nipissing dist., N. Ont., lying to the N.W. of Moose Lake a station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing.

LONG LAKE, a post and mining settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 7 miles from Mountain Grove station, on the C.P.R., 101 miles west of Montreal, 8 miles from the line of the Kingston & Pembroke RR., and about 40 miles from the city of Kingston. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 genueral store and 1 lead and zinc mine. Pop., 100.

LONG LAKE, a small lake in Cape Breton co., N.S.

LONG LAKE, Westmoreland co., N.B., noted for trout.

LONG LAKE, a lake in Berthier co., Que., in the township of Gautier. It is one of the sources of the Mattawin River.

LONG LAKE, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of De Quen, and south of Lake St. John.

LONG LAKE, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Baskatong. The North Nation River runs through it.

LONG LAKE, a lake of Pontiac co., Que., well supplied with fish.

LONG LAKE, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., on the north-west borders of Champlain co., abounding with excellent fish.

LONG LAKE, a beautiful lake in Temiscouata co., Que., about 13 miles long and 1 wide. It lies near the St. Francis River, north of Glazier Lake, in the south-west section of the county.

LONG LAKE, in Vernon dist., B.C., adjoining Okanagan Lake on the west, and south of Okanagan Landing.

LONG LAKE, situate in Algoma dist., Ont. Area, 48,000 acres.

LONG LAKE RIVER, Thunder Bay dist., N. W. Ont. It flows into Long Lake. See Kenogami-sibi.

LONGLAKETON, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia, N.W.T.), on the Qu'Appelle River, 24 miles

from Regina, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., 138.

LONG POINT, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 24.

LONG POINT, a post village in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., ½ a mile from Claigmore Station, on the Inverness & Richmond RR., close to Judique, and 12 miles north of Port Hastings. It has (near by) 2 R. C. churches; also 7 stores, 1 hotel, saw, grist and carding mills, 3 lobster canning factories, besides telegraph and express offices. Farming and fishing are the chief industries of the place. Pop., 100.

LONG POINT, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., near Norton Station, on the I.C.R. Pop., under 100.

LONG POINT, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 19.

LONG POINT, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., on the Gananoque River, 5 miles from Lyndhurst on the Brockville, Westport and Northwestern Ry.

LONG POND, a farming and fishing village in Harbor Main dist., Nfld., on the south side of Conception Bay, 15 miles from St. John's Pop. (1901), 525.

LONG REACH, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 5 miles from Rothesay, on the St. John and Moncton branch of the I.C.R.

LONG RIDGE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov., of Alberta, 25 miles from Vegreville, on the Edmonton division of the C.P.R.

LONG RIVER, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 7 miles from Kensington, on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 9 miles north-east of Summerside. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, saw, grist and carding mills, 1 school, 1 carpenter and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop., about 225.

LONG SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on Presqu'Isle River with port on St. John River. It is situated 9 miles from East Florenceville Station, on the C.P.R. (Woodstock & Perth Jct. division). It contains 1 Free Baptist church and 1 store. Pop., 50.

LONG TICKLE, a port of call of the Reid-Newfoundland Co.'s Labrador line, 842 miles from St. John's.

LONG'S COVE, a post settlement in Kings co. N.B., 1½ miles from Grand Bay station, on the C.P.R., (St John short line).

LONGTINVILLE, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., 4 miles from South Indian on the Ottawa division of the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop., 60.

LONGUE DE CERF, a small fishing settlement on the east side of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 20 miles from Garnish. Pop. (1901), 44.

LONGUE POINTE, a parish in the county of Maisonneuve, 4 miles from Maisonneuve station, on the Canadian Northern Quebec Ry. Pop., 600.

LONGUEUIL, a post town in Chambly co., Que., on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, opposite Montreal, on the Shore line div. of the Quebec Southern Ry. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 8 stores, 7 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 stove factory, 1 branch bank, and express and telegraph offices. The town has a drainage system, 2 fine squares and good facilities for communication with Montreal by train and ferry. Pop., (1907), 4,540.

LONG VIEW, a post settlement in Calgary dist., Alta, Calgary, at the junction of the Calgary and Edmonton, and Calgary and Macleod branches with the main line of the C.P.R. is the nearest station.

LONGWOOD, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 21 miles from London. It contains telegraph office and 1 store. Pop., about 250.

LONSDALE a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 6 miles from Sussex, on the I.C.R., 43 miles north-east of St. John. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop., about 100.

LONSDALE, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on Salmon River, with port at Deseronto, 4 miles from Marysville Station, on the G.T.R., 8 miles from Napanee. It contains 1 grist mill, 1 store, 1 hotel and 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist). Pop. 61.

LOO COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 137.

LOON BAY, a small fishing settlement in the district of Notre Dame Bay, Northern Nfld., 12 miles from Lewisport Station, on the Reid-Nfld. Co. RR. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store and 1 lumber mill. Pop. 150.

LOON CREEK, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., 9 miles from Cunar, a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R.

LOON LAKE, in Three Rivers dist., Que., 2½ miles from Kirkendatch, a post of the Hudson Bay Company, on the River St. Maurice.

LOON LAKE, a lake of St. John co., N.B., on the Salmon River.

LOON LAKE, a lake in Muskoka dist., Ont., near Muskoka Wharf station, on the G.T.R.

LOON LAKE, a post settlement in Peterborough co., Ont., 27 miles from Coe Hill, a station on the Central Ontario Ry.

LOON'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 82.

LOOP, a station on the Rockies, on the Crows Nest Pass section of the C.P.R., in E. Kootenay dist., B.C., 5 miles west of Crows Nest, and 7 miles east of Michel.

LORD MILLS, a post office in Augusta township, Grenville co., Ont.

LORD'S COVE, a small fishing settlement in Burin dist., Nfld., 8 miles from Lamaline. Pop. (1901), 120.

LORDS COVE, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B. St. Andrews is the nearest station, on the St Andrews branch of the C.P.R.

LORDS MILLS, a post settlement in Grenville co., Ont.

LOREE, a post hamlet in Grey co., Ont., 5½ miles from Thornbury, on the G.T.R., 8 miles east of Meaford. It has 1 Methodist church about 2 miles from post office.

LORENZ, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., on the Otonabee River, with port at Smithson's Landing, between Bensfort and So. Monaghan, 5 miles from the G.T.R. station of Fraserville, 7 miles south-west of Peterboro. Besides telephone office, it has 1 cheese factory. Pop., under 25.

LORETTE, a post settlement in Provencher co., Man., on the Seine River, 5 miles from Lorette Station, on the Canadian Northern RR., south-east of Winnipeg. It has 1 R.C. church, 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 grain elevator. Pop. (of parish), about 1,000.

LORETTE, INDIAN, a post village in Que. co., Que., near the St. Lawrence River, and

a station on the Que. & Montreal div. of the C.P.R., 7 miles west of Quebec city.

LORETTE (ST. AMBROISE DE LORETTE), a post village and parish in Quebec co., Que., on the St. Charles River, with station (Indian Lorette) on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR. It has 1 R. C. church, 12 stores, 2 hotel pensionnaires, saw, flour and carding mills, 10 various factories, telephone telegraph and express offices, schools, electric light plant, etc. Pop., 2,988.

LORETTO, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 5 miles from Tottenham, on the G.T.R. (Hamilton & Allandale branch), 5 miles from Beeton. It contains 1 R.C. church, 2 stores and 2 hotels. Pop., 150.

LORIE'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 94.

L'ORIGNAL, a post village in Prescott co., Ont., on the Ottawa River, 3 miles from Calumet Station, on the C.P.R. (Montreal to Ottawa, No. Shore Line), 60 miles north-west of Montreal, and a station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry. It contains court house, gaol, registry office, 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Episcopalian), telegraph office, several insurance agencies, 3 saw mills, 1 grist mill, 1 branch bank, 7 stores, and 3 hotels. A weekly newspaper is published in L'Original. Pop., 4,500.

LORIMER, a village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., with post office at Lorimer Lake, near by, and port at Parry Sound Harbor, on the Georgian Bay. It has 1 Baptist mission hall and school. The nearest railway station is at Seguin Falls, on the Ottawa div. of the G.T.R. and Burk's Falls, on the G.T.R. (North Bay div.). Pop., 50.

LORIMER LAKE, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont. See Lorimer.

LORING, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on the Pickerel River, 42 miles from the G.T.R. station of Trout Creek, 27 miles south of North Bay, and 29 miles north of Burk's Falls. It has 3 churches (R.C., Meth. and Pres.), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw, planing, and shingle mills, besides post office savings bank, money order office, etc. Pop., 200.

LORLIE, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia, N.W.T.), 24 miles from Indian River, 9 miles from Abernethy, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C. P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop. 56.

LORMIERE, a river in St. Maurice co., Que., falls into Lake St. Peter, a little south-west of the River Maskinonge, having been previously joined by the Ruisseau des Bois Blanc.

LORNE, a post office in Bruce co., Ont., 5 miles from Kincardine, on the Wingham div. G.T.R., a port on Lake Huron. It contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 oatmeal mill.

LORNE, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., 5 Chadsey Brook, a station (Kingsey) on the G.T.R., 16 miles from Richmond. It contains 1 Episcopal church, saw and grist mills, 1 blacksmith shop, 2 stores and 1 hotel, with express and telegraph office at Kingsey Station. A good business is done in lumber, pulp wood, and in hemlock bark. Pop., 100.

LORNE, a station on the White Pass & Yukon Ry., in the Yukon district, 79 miles north-west of Skayway, 31 miles south of White Horse

LORNE, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 2 miles from Hopewell, a station on the I.C.R. (Truro and Sydney branch). Pop., 1400.

LORNE, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 4 miles from Nash's Creek, on the I. C.R.

LORNE HOUSE, a post settlement in Charlevoix co., Que., 11 miles from Riviere Ouelle Wharf, a station on the I.C.R. on the opposite shore of the St. Lawrence river.

LORNE PARK, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., a station on the G.T.R. (near Port Credit), 14 miles west of Toronto. It is a well patronized summer resort, contains 1 hotel, and has an excellent boat and train service with the Ontario capital.

LORNEVALE, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., 4 miles from Londonderry, on the I.C.R., north of Cobequid Bay, 16 miles northwest of Truro. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and 1 boot and shoe factory. From here comes the celebrated Londonderry iron ore. Pop., 300.

LORNEVILLE, a post and farming settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 10 miles from Baie Verte Station, on the N.B. & P.E. Island RR. It contains 1 Methodist church, and has telephonic communication with Amherst, on the I.C.R. Pop., 200.

LORNEVILLE, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., and a junction station on the Midland and Coboconk branches of the G.T.R., 7 miles from Beaverton, and 65 miles from Toronto. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 2 hotels, 1 creamery, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 150.

LORNEVILLE (formerly PISARINCO), a post village and fishing port on the north shore of the Bay of Fundy, in St. John co., N.B., 2 miles from Spruce Lake Station, on the N. B. Southern RR., 10 miles west of St. John. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 telephone office. Pop., 550.

LORNHILL, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, Strassburg, on the C. P.R., is the nearest station.

LORRAINE, a station on the Buffalo and Goderich branch of the G.T.R., in Welland co., Ont., 18 miles from Black Rock.

LORRAINE, a settlement in Dufferin co., Ont., 10 miles from Orangeville on the C.P.R.

LORRAINEVILLE, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., 17 miles from Haileyboro (in Ontario) a station on the Temiscaming and Northern Ry. Pop., 160.

LORWAY MILLS, a settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 4 miles from Sydney on the I.C. R., and S. & L. Ry.

LOST RIVER, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., on the Lost River, 11 miles from Larose, and 12 miles from Arundel, stations on the Can. Northern Que. RR. (Montfort & Arundel branch), also 20 miles from Calumet, 18 miles from Grenville, and 24 miles from Lachute, on the C.P.R. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., of village, 32; of the post office district, about 150.

LOTBINIERE, a post village in Lotbiniere co., Que., situated on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, 27 miles from Methot's Mills, on the G.T.R. (Richmond & Quebec branch), 28 miles south-west of Point Levis. It contains 1 R.C. church, 1 large foundry, saw and grist

mills, 1 convent and several stores. Pop., 1,600.

LOTBINIERE, a county in the eastern part of Quebec, on the south shore of the St. Lawrence. Area, 464,895 acres. The River du Chene and the Beaurivage flow through it. Capital, Lotbinière. Pop. (1901), 20,039.

LOT 1, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I. 4 miles from Tignish, on the P.E.I. Ry. Pop., 100.

LOT 4, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I. 4 miles from Bloomfield station on the P.E.I. Ry. Pop., 190.

LOT 6, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E. I., near Alberton a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry.

LOT 10, a post settlement in Prince co., P. E.I., near Alberton, on the P.E.I. Ry.

LOT 11, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Foxley River, 4 miles from Conway Station, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 grist and 2 saw mills. Pop., 500.

LOT 12, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E. I., near Ellerslie on the P.E.I. Ry.

LOT 14, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., in the dist. of Bayside, a section of Grand River parish, on the Grand River, 3 miles from either Richmond or Northam, stations on the P.E. Island RR., 16 and 19 miles respectively north-east of Summerside. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Pres.), 1 general store, 1 grist mill, 1 cheese and 2 lobster factories. Farming and fishing are the chief industries of the village and region. Pop., about 450.

LOT 16, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E. I., 4 miles from Miscouche on the P.E.I. Ry.

LOT 30, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E. I., near North Wiltshire Jct., a station on the P.E.I., Ry.

LOT 40, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E. I., and a station on ths P.E.I., Ry., 30 miles from Charlottetown. Pop., 500.

LOT 45, Kings co., P.E.I. See Mount Hope.

LOT 67, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E. I., 2 miles from Fredericton on the P.E.I. Ry.

LOTHAIR, a rural post office in Brandon co., Man. (served twice a week from Westwood post office), 4½ miles from Wheatland Station, on the C.P.R. (Lenore branch), 19 miles from Forrest and 22 miles from Lenore.

LOTHIAN, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 5 miles from Lucknow, a station on the Palmerston and Kincardine branch of the G.T. R.

LOTUS, a post village in Durham co., Ont., on Pigeon Creek, 5 miles from Pontypool, on the C.P.R., 22 miles east of Peterboro. It contains 1 Methodist church 2 stores, 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. Pop., 150.

LOUGHBORO, a lake in Frontenac and Addington co's., Ont., north of Kingston.

LOUGHEED, a station on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R., in Strathcona dist., Alta., 11 miles from Hardisty and 84 miles from Wetaskiwin.

LOUISA, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., 10 miles from Lachute, a station on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern Quebec Ry. Pop., 250.

LOUISBURG, a former important seaport of N.S., on the south-east (Atlantic) shore of Cape Breton, and the terminus of the Sydney & Louisburg RR. The place, which has a fine harbor open the year round, was once a stronghold of France in the New World, and the marine highway to New France, surrendered in 1745 to the English, but was ceded back to France by the treaty of Utrecht. In 1758 it was again surrendered to England, after a protracted siege, and in the capture General Wolfe highly distinguished himself. Since the drama enacted in those colonial days, Louisburg has lost its glory. It has, however, now 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth. and Baptist), 8 stores, 4 hotels, 1 bank (The "Royal" of Canada), 1 lobster cannery, and express and telegraph offices. Pop., 1,500.

LOUIS CREEK, a post office in Yale dist., B.C., 36 miles from Kamloops, on the main line of the C.P.R., 250 miles north-east of Vancouver.

LOUISDALE, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 14 miles from McIntyre's Lake station on the I.C.R.

LOUISE, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 5 miles from Elmwood Station, on the G.T.R., 39 miles south of Owen Sound. It has 1 general store and 1 saw and planing mill. Pop., 25.

LOUISE, a station in Lisgar co., Man., on the Canadian Northern RR. (Wakopa section), 23 miles south-west of Greenway, and 11 miles north-east of Enterprise.

LOUISE BRIDGE, a prosperous village, now incorporated with the city of Winnipeg, in Provencher co., Man., on the Red River, and within 1 mile of the C.P.R. station at Winnipeg. It is presently to be brought within the street railway system of the capital. It has 6 churches (Epis., Pres., Meth., Swede and 2 Lutheran), 16 stores, several schools, 1 bank (Can. Bk. of Commerce), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Elmwood Herald"), 1 brewery, 1 pork packing factory, 4 brick yards, 1 oil works, 1 iron works, 1 implement manufactory, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 3,500.

LOUISEVILLE, a post town in Maskinonge co., Que., and a station on the Mont. & Que. div. of the C.P.R., close to Lake St. Peter, on the River St. Lawrence, and 21 miles west of Three Rivers. It is 6 miles south of St. Léon Springs. The region overlies great stores of natural gas, and the town is lighted by it. It has 2 churches (R. C. and Protestant), 1 convent, several stores, 4 hotels, 1 bank (Hochelaga), 1 model school, 2 grist and 2 saw mills, 2 foundries, 1 door and sash factory, and 4 tanneries, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 1,685.

LOUISVILLE, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on the River John, 3 miles from Denmark Station, on the I.C.R. (Oxford and Pictou branch), 27 miles west of Pictou. It has 1 Presbyterian hall, 1 general store, and 2 threshing mills. Pop., 95.

LOUISVILLE, a post village in Kent co., Ont., on the Thames River, with station near by, on the C.P.R. (Arkwood Station), 7 miles east of Chatham. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Baptist), 1 general store, and Oddfellows' Hall (of the Canadian Order). Pop., 50.

LOURDES, a post village in Megantic co., Que., on Becancour River, 4 miles from Lourdes Station, on the Lotbinière & Megantic RR. There are also stations near by on the I.C.R. (5 miles distant), and on the G.T.R. (9 miles distant). It has 1 R. C. church, 3 stores and saw, grist and flour mills.

LOUTRES, RIVIERE AUX, rises in St. Maurice co., Que., and falls into the north side of Lake St. Peter (St. Lawrence River system).

LOVAT, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on the West River, 7 miles from Westville Station, 6 miles from New Glasgow, and 8 miles from West River Station, both on the I.C.R., 21 miles east of Truro. Pop., 150.

LOVAT, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 5 miles from Paisley, on the G.T.R., 16 miles south-east of Southampton. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Brick-making is the chief local industry. Pop., 25.

LOVELAND, a new agricultural settlement in Strathcona dist., Province of Alberta, on the Battle River, 22 miles from Strome, a station on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R. The Great Northern Ry. has surveyed the region with the view of giving the place better railway facilities while the projected G.T. Pacific RR. has also the same object in view. There is coal in the region as well as timber, while there are several small lakes in the vicinity with plenty of water for irrigating purposes. The activities of the settlement include mixed farming, dairying and stock raising. Pop., 100.

LOVERING, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the North River, and a station on the Muskoka branch of the C.P.R., 100 miles from Toronto. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 general store and 4 saw mills. Pop. of township, 400.

LOVETT, a post settlement in Northumberland co., Ont., 4 miles from Brighton on the G.T.R. (main line to Toronto). Pop., 50.

LOW, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, and a station on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 36 miles north of Ottawa city. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Roman Catholic), 3 stores, 2 hotels, saw and grist mills, 1 carriage factory, 1 printing office and telegraph and express offices. This place is noted for its mica, asbestos and phosphate mines. Pop., 80.

LOWBANKS, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., on Lake Erie, and on the G.T.R. (Buffalo & Goderich branch), 10 miles west of Colborne, with port on Lake Erie at Bolton Bay. It has 2 churches (United Brethren and Latter Day Saints), 1 general store, and a large fishery establishment, besides telephone service, and at station (¾ of a mile distant) express and telergaph offices. The village is lighted by natural gas. Pop., about 250.

LOW BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 16.

LOWE FARM, a post village in Provencher co., Man., with station on the Can. Northern RR., 10 miles west of Morris, on the Emerson & Miami div. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Lutheran), 4 stores and 1 hotel, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 115.

LOWELL, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 6 miles from Albert, on the Salisbury and Harvey Ry.

LOW ENGLISH HARBOR, a settlement in Fortune Bay dist., Nfld., 120 miles from Placentia station, on the Reid-Nfld. RR. It has 1 R. C. church and 4 lobster canning factories. Pop. (1901), 116; to-day (1907), 132.

LOWER ABOUGOGGIN, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Abougoggin River, 12 miles from Shediac Station, on the I.C.R., 16 miles from Moncton. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 schools, 4 rotary mills and 1 lath factory, besides 1 store and local telephone office. Pop., 150.

LOWER AMHERST COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 65.

LOWER ARGYLE, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Argyle River, 22 miles from Yarmouth, and on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry. Argyle Harbor is its port. It contains 3 churches (2 Baptist and 1 Methodist) 4 stores and 2 hotels. Pop. 250.

LOWER ARROW LAKE, situate in the Kootenay dist., B.C. Area, 40,960 acres.

LOWER BACON COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 61.

LOWER BARNEY'S RIVER, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., at the mouth of Barney's River, 18 miles from New Glasgow, Merigomish, on the I.C.R., 5 miles distant, is the nearest railway point. It has 1 general store. Pop., about 200.

LOWER BEDIQUE, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 9 miles from Freetown, on the P.E.I. Ry.

LOWER BLOMIDON, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., on the Pereaux River, 10 miles from Canning, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Windsor and Annapolis branch. It contains 1 store and 1 steam saw mill. Pop., 60.

LOWER BRANCH, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., near Bridgewater a station on the Halifax and Southwestern Ry.

LOWER BRIGHTON, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 8 miles from Woodstock on the C.P.R.

LOWER BURGEO, a post town and port of entry on the south-west coast of Nfld., the trade centre for the Burgeo and La Poile dist. It is 60 miles east of Port-aux-Basques, where connection is made northward with the Reid Nfld. RR. & SS. Co., and with their line of steamers to Cape Breton, N.S. Weekly and fortnightly steamers connect Lower Burgeo with St. John's and Port-aux-Basques. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 9 stores, 1 hotel, besides express and telegraph offices. There is good caribou hunting in winter in the vicinity. Pop., about 1,000.

LOWER BURLINGTON, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the Cogmagun River, with port on Avon River, 8 miles from Brooklyn Station, on the Midland RR. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 general store. Pop., 150.

LOWER CALEDONIA, a post office in Guysborough co., N.S. The nearest station is Sunnybrae, on the Nova Scotia Steel Co's. RR., connecting at Ferrona Jct. with the I.C.R. system.

LOWER CAMBRIDGE, a post settlement in Queens co. N.B., 20 miles from Cody's, a station on the New Brunswick Coal & Ry. Co's line.

LOWER CANARD, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., on Minas Basin and 3 miles north of Fort Williams on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. 5 miles south-east of Kentville. It contains 1 church and 1 store. Pop., 225.

LOWER CAPE, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 1¼ miles from Cape Station on the Albert Southern Ry.

LOWER CARAQUET, a post settlement in Gloucester, co., N.B. near Caraquet, a station on the Caraquet Ry.

LOWER CARIBOO RIVER, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 7 miles from Pictou on the I.C.R.

LOWER CAVERHILL, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 9 miles from Millville Station, on the C.P.R., 41 miles from Fredericton and 24 miles from Woodstock. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist). Pop., 64.

LOWER CHURCH STREET, a post village in Kings co., N.S., 2¼ miles from Port Williams, a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 2 miles from Wolfville. It has 1 Episcopal church and store. Pop., 53.

LOWER CLYDE, a settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., on the Clyde River, 8 miles from Barrington Station on the Halifax & Southwestern RR. It contains 2 churches (Pres. and Baptist), 1 hotel, 2 steam and water mills and 2 stores. Pop., 100.

LOWER COVE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., on Cumberland Basin (an inlet of the Bay of Fundy), 2 miles from Joggins Mines, on the Canada Coal & RR. lines, 12 miles south-west of Amherst. It is a busy shipping point for the products (stoves, coal and grindstones) of the Atlantic Grindstone, Coal and RR. Co. It has 1 school house, where Union Sunday services are held, 1 store, 1 hotel, and 1 factory for the manufacture of kitchen coal and oil stoves, grindstones, etc., besides long distance telephone office. Pop., 325.

LOWER COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 25.

LOWER COVERDALE, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 5 miles from Moncton, on the I.C.R. and Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

LOWER DERBY, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 2 miles from Derby, a station on the I.C.R., (main line), at its junction with the Indiantown branch.

LOWER DOMINION, a post village in Yukon Territory, 10 miles from Sulphur Springs, a station on the Klondike Mines RR. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 1 store, 2 hotels and telegraph office. Pop. 200.

LOWER DUMFRIES, a post village and farming settlement on the St. John River, 27 miles west of Fredericton, in York co., N.B., and 20 miles from the C.P.R. station of Harvey, on the McAdam Jct. and Fredericton Jct. division. It contains 1 Free Baptist church. Pop., about 75.

LOWER EAST CHEZZETCOOK, a post, farming and fishing settlement on the Atlantic, in Halifax co., N.S., 26 miles east of Halifax city, on the I.C.R. It has 1 Episcopal church. Pop., 123.

LOWER EAST PUBNICO, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., and a station on the Halifax and South Western Ry., 35 miles south east of Yarmouth.

LOWER ECONOMY, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., 18 miles from Parrsboro.

LOWER EEL BROOK, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., on Goose Bay, 5 miles from Tusket Station on the Halifax & South-Western RR., with port on Eel Lake. It has 2 stores and 1 lumber mill. Pop., about 200.

LOWER FIVE ISLANDS, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 13 miles from Parrsboro on the Cumberland Ry.

LOWER FORT GARRY, a Hudson Bay Company establishment and post village in Selkirk co., Man., on the Red River, 19 miles north of Winnipeg. The site was selected by Sir Geo. Simpson, in 1828. It is a station on the C.P.R. (Winnipeg Beach branch), 6 miles from West Selkirk. Pop., about 200.

LOWER FOSTER SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 10 miles from New Germany, on the Halifax and South Western Ry.

LOWER FREETOWN, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Dunk River, with port at Summerside, 3 miles from Freetown, on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 14 miles east of Summerside. It contains 1 public hall and 1 wood working factory. Pop., 200.

LOWER GAGETOWN, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 28 miles from Welsford on the C.P.R. (short line).

LOWER GRANVILLE, a post settlement on the point of land on the Bay of Fundy, and between it and Annapolis Basin, in Annapolis co., N.S., connected by ferry with Annapolis and by Port Wade branch of the Halifax and South Western Ry. It has several churches (Methodist and Baptist), 6 stores, 1 lumber mill, 1 fish curing factory, and 1 branch bank, besides telegraph and telephone offices. At Annapolis it connects with the Dominion Atlantic RR. Pop., about 200.

LOWER GREENFIELD, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 3 miles from East Florenceville, a station on the C.P.R., 23 miles north of Woodstock. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Baptist), 1 store and 1 grist mill.

LOWER GULF SHORE, a settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., on Northumberland Strait, 7½ miles from Pugwash, on the Oxford branch of the I.C.R. Pop., about 200.

LOWER GULLIES, a fishing settlement in Harbor Main district, south side of Conception Bay, Nfld., 30 miles from St. John's. Pop., 133.

LOWER HAMILTON, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on Shipyard River, with port on Malpeque Bay, 6 miles from Kensington, a station on the P.E. Island RR., 9 miles north-west of Emerald Jct., and 39 miles west of Charlottetown. It has 1 cheese factory, with post office at Upper Hamilton, and Presbyterian church at Princetown. The famous Malpeque oysters are taken near by, in Richmond Bay. Pop., 101.

LOWER HARBOR EXPLOITS, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 118.

LOWER HAYNESVILLE, a post village in York co., N.B., near Millville a station on the C.P.R. Pop., 100.

LOWER HILLSDALE, a post settlement in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 3 miles from Judique Station, on the Inverness & Richmond RR., north-west of Point Tupper. It has 1 Catholic chapel, 4 stores, 2 saw mills and 1 lobster canning factory, with telegraph office. Pop., about 200.

LOWER IRELAND, a post settlement in Megantic co., Que, 12 miles from Thetford Mines, on the Quebec Central Ry.

LOWER ISLAND COVE, a cod and seal fishing settlement in the dist. of Bay-de-Verde, Nfld., on Conception Bay, 28 miles from Carbonear. It has 1 Methodist church, 6 stores, 3 cod liver oil factories, and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 820.

LOWER JEMSEG, a scattered settlement in Queens co., N.B., on the Jemseg River, which drains the Grand Lake into the St. John River. It is the site of La Tour, an old French fort, and in 18 miles from Cody's, or 20 miles from

Young's Cove Road, stations on the N.B. Coal & Ry. Co's. line. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores, 3 hotels, with post office (Mouth of Jemseg), and telegraph and express omces at Cody's. Pop., 150.

LOWER JORDAN BAY, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., on the Jordan River, 25 miles from Shelburne, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 3 stores and 1 hotel Pop., 117.

LOWER LACHINE ROAD, Hochelaga co., Que. See Verdun.

LOWER LA HAVE, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 9 miles from Lunenburg on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry. Pop. 250.

LOWER L'ARDOISE, a post settlement on the Atlantic, in Richmond co., N.S., on the east side of St. Peter's Bay, 9 miles from St. Peter's (Cape Breton Island). It contains 1 R. C. church, saw and carding mills, 1 telephone office and 5 stores. Pop., 3,200, including outlying stations.

LOWER LINE QUEENSBURY, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the north side of the St. John River, 16 miles from Fredericton, 7 miles from Keswick Station on the C.P.R. Pop. 150.

LOWER LONDONDERRY, or BASS RIVER, a port on the north shore of Cobequid Bay, in Colchester co., N.S., 16 miles east of the I.C.R. station at Londonderry, 17 miles northwest of Truro. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Baptist), 4 stores, 1 hotel, grist and saw mills, 2 creameries and 1 large chair factory (the Dominion). Pop., about 250.

LOWER MACCAN, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., on Maccan River, 4 miles from Maccan, on the I.C.R. (Truro & Moncton section), 8 miles from Amherst. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop., 75.

LOWER MEAGHER'S GRANT, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 20 miles from Shubenacadie, a station on the I.C.R. Pop. 240.

LOWER MIDDLE RIVER, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 16 miles from Iona a station on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

LOWER MIDDLETON, Annapolis co., N.S. See Middleton, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 28 miles north-east of Annapolis Royal.

LOWER MILLSTREAM, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., on the Millstream, a branch of the Kennebecasis River, 2½ miles from the I.C.R. station of Apohaqui, 5 miles from Sussex. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Free Baptist), 1 town hall, 1 store, saw and grist mills, besides a telephone office. Pop., about 200.

LOWER MONTAGUE, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Montagu River, 2 miles from Georgetown, a station on the P.E. Island RR., and a port on the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It has 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 graded school, grist and saw mills, besides a Government wharf and excellent shipping facilities. Pop., 258.

LOWER MOUNT THOM, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 8 miles from West River, on the I.C.R., 21 miles north-east of Truro It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 90.

LOWER NAPPAN, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Nappan River, 2 miles from Loggieville, a station on the Canada Eastern RR. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 butter factory. Pop., about 300.

LOWER NEGUAC, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 28 miles from Loggieville, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R.

LOWER NEWCASTLE, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi and Bartibogue Rivers, 1 mile from The I.C.R. station of Loggieville (Fredericton section), 5 miles from Chatham. It has 2 stores, 1 saw mill, and 1 shoe factory, besides 4 shippers of fresh salmon and smelts. Pop., 200.

LOWER NICOLA, a post village in Yale dist., B.C., at the jct. of the Nicola and 10-Mile Rivers, 37 miles south-east of Spence's Bridge Station, on the C.P.R., 22 miles north-east of Lytton, on the Fraser River. There is rich agricultural land about, with good fishing and hunting, overlying immense beds of coal and copper. It has 1 Methodist church, school house, town hall, 2 stores, 1 hotel, flour and saw mills for rough and dressed lumber, besides telephone office (Kamloops and Nicola line). Since the above information was received a line has been opened from Spence's Bridge to Nicola, which will probably reduce the distance from the nearest railway point. Pop. 100.

LOWER NORTHFIELD, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 7 miles from Riversdale, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

LOWER OHIO, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., on the Roseway River, 6 miles from Shelburne and 25 miles from Barrington on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It has 1 Union church, 2 stores, 5 water and 3 steam mills, 7 lumber and shingle factories. Pop., 200.

LOWER ONSLOW, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on an inlet of Cobequid Bay, 9 miles from Belmont, a station on the I.C.R., 8 miles north-west of Truro. It has 3 churches (Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 1 general store and saw and grist mills. Pop. of dist. (1901), 923.

LOWER POQUIOCK, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 11 miles from Harvey a station on the C.P.R. Pop., 100.

LOWER PRINCE WILLIAM, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the south side of River St. John, 14 miles from Harvey, a station on the C.P.R., between Fredericton Jct. and McAdam Jct. It has 2 churches (Baptist and Free Baptist), 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 grist mill. Pop., about 450.

LOWER PROSPECT, a fishing settlement on the Atlantic, in Halifax co., N.S., 20 miles south-west of Halifax city. It has 2 churches (1 R.C. and 1 Protestant), 3 stores and 2 lobster canning factories. Pop. of dist., 300.

LOWER QUEENSBERRY, a small post settlement in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 12 miles from Keswick Station, on the Fredericton & Woodstock div. of the C.P.R., 14 miles north-west of Fredericton. It has 1 United Baptist church, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Farming is the chief industry in the region. Pop. under 100.

LOWER RIDGE, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on Ridge Brook, 4 miles from Havelock, on the Elgin & Havelock RR. It has 1 Baptist church, school, saw and grist mills, and cheese factory, besides telephone and express offices. Pop., 150.

LOWER RIVER HEBERT, a post and farm-

ing settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., on the River Hebert, 3 miles from River Hebert Station, on the Cumberland Ry. and Coal Co's. line, near Joggins, on Chignecto Bay. It contains a rotary saw mill. Pop., 50.

LOWER RIVER INHABITANTS, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., at the mouth of the River Inhabitants, 6 miles from Mines Road Station and 8 miles from Port Hawkesbury. It contains a Roman Catholic church. The Cape Breton Railway, which is completed, from Pt. Tupper to St. Peters, crosses the River Inhabitants. Pop., 400.

LOWER SACKVILLE, a post settlement in Halifax co., on the Sackville River, 2 miles from Bedford Station, on the I.C.R., 8 miles from Halifax. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Baptist and Presbyterian), 2 stores and 3 saw mills. Pop., 250, or, including Middle and Upper Sackville, 540.

LOWER ST. MARYS, a post village in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 5 miles from Fredericton, on the C.P.R., and the Intercolonial. It has 1 Episcopal church, and 1 lumber mill, with express and telegraph offices at Fredericton. Pop., 75.

LOWER SALMON CREEK, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 4 miles from Chipman, on the New Brunswick Coal & Railway Co's line.

LOWER SANDY POINT, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., 7 miles from Shelburne on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

LOWER SAULNIERVILLE, a seaport in Digby co., N.S., at the mouth of St. Mary's Bay (Bay of Fundy), 4 miles from Meteghan Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 15 miles south of Weymouth. It has 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, 3 lumber mills and a post office. Pop. 125.

LOWER SEAL LAKE, situate in Ungava dist., N.E.T. Area, 141,120 acres.

LOWER SELMAH, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., on Cobequid Bay, 8 miles from Green Oaks Station, on the Midland RR. branch of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. Maitland is its port. It contains 2 churches (Congregational and Presbyterian), and 1 saw and shingle mill. Pop., about 200.

LOWER SHAG HARBOR, an Atlantic seaport in Shelburne co., N.S., 1½ miles from Shag Harbor Station, on the Halifax & Yarmouth RR. It has 3 churches (Methodist, Advent, etc.), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 boat-building shops, and 1 lobster canning factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 60.

LOWER SHINIMICAS, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S 12 miles from Oxford on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

LOWER SHIP HARBOR, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 4 miles from Ship Harbor by coach, and 50 miles east of Halifax city, on the C.P.R., G.T.R. and Intercolonial Rys. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic Presbyterian and English), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill, 1 lobster cannery and telegraph office. Pop., about 300.

LOWER SHIP HARBOR EAST, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S. Halifax is the nearest railway station.

LOWER SMALL POINT, a settlement in the dist. of Bay-de-Verde, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 256.

LOWER SOUTHAMPTON, a post settlement in York co., N.B. Millville is the nearest railway station.

LOWER SOUTH RIVER, a settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., a station on the I.C.R. (South River), near St. George's Bay, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and 5 miles from Antigonish. It has a telegraph and an express office. Pop., 150.

LOWER SOUTH RIVER, a river of Antigonish co., N.S., in which there is good trout fishing.

LOWER STEWIACKE, a post town in Colchester co., N.S., on the Stewiacke River, and a station (Stewiacke) on the I.C.R., 5 miles north of Shubenacadie and 17 miles south of Truro. Fort Ellis, in the vicinity, is a relic and memorial of the French wars. Its port is Maitland, 12 miles down the Stewiacke River, which has a strong tidal inflow from the Bay of Fundy, spreading in the winter over a great expanse of marsh. The town has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Baptist), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills and 1 foundry, besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. The chief industry of the region is dairying and general farming. Pop. of dist., about 1,000.

LOWER TURTLE CREEK, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 3 miles from Turtle Creek, on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry., south-west of Moncton. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., 26.

LOWER WAKEFIELD, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 5 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R. It has 2 churches (Baptist and Primitive Baptist), and 1 creamery. Pop., 170.

LOWER WASHABUCK, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 4 miles from Iona, a station on the C.P.R.

LOWER WENTWORTH, a post village and farming settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., on Wallace River, 7 miles from Wentworth, on the I.C.R., 29 miles north-east of Truro. It contains 1 church (Presbyterian), and 1 hall. Pop., 40.

LOWER WEST JEDDORE, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S. Halifax is the nearest railway station.

LOWER WEST PUBNICO, a post village in Yarmouth co., 30 miles from Yarmouth. The nearest station is Pubnico Head, on the Halifax & South-Western RR., 7 miles distant. It has 2 stores. Pop., 150.

LOWER WEST RIVER, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 2½ miles from Brierly Brook on the Truro and Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

LOWER WHITEHAVEN, a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S. Mulgrave, on the I.C.R., (in Antigonish co.), is the nearest railway station.

LOWER WINDSOR, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 7 miles from Hartland station on the C.P.R. (Edmundston branch).

LOWER WOOD HARBOR, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., a station (Wood Harbor) on the Halifax & South-Western RR., 14 miles from Barrington Passage, on the Atlantic coast. It has 1 Calvinist church, 6 stores, 2 hotels and 5 lobster canning factories. Pop., about 400.

LOWER WOODSTOCK, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on St. John River, 8 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R. It contains churches (Anglican, Methodist and Baptist), stores 1 hotel, and 1 saw mill. The place was formerly Maductic Fort, and at the India portage from Penobscot to the St. John,

burying place 100 years old is still intact. Pop., 400.

LOWETON, a post settlement in the district of Qu'Apelle, Sask., 16 miles from Estevan, a station on the C.P.R.

LOW POINT, a small fishing settlement in the district of Bay-de-Verde, Nfld., 33 miles from Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 13.

LOW POINT and CREIGNISH, a post settlement at the north entrance to the Strait of Canso, in Inverness (Cape Breton) co., N.S. Creignish is a station (1½ miles from Low Point) on the Inverness & Richmond line, north-west of Point Tupper. It has 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, with telegraph office at Creignish. Pop., under 200; or for the whole parish, 650.

LOW POINT SHORE, Cape Breton co., N.S. See Victoria Mines, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, several miles north-east of North Sydney, the north-east terminus of the I.C.R.

LOWVILLE, a post settlement in Halton co., Ont., 10 miles frm Burlington on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, 1 saw and 2 grist mills and 1 waggon factory. Pop., 175.

LOYAL, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 5 miles from the G.T.R. station of Goderich, on Lake Huron. It is on the main road from Goderich to Blyth, 1½ miles from Dunlop, and 2 miles from Carlow. It has 1 general store. Pop., under 16.

LOYALIST ROAD, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., with a station called Loyalist on the P.E.I. Ry., 11 miles west of Charlottetown.

LOZIER SETTLEMENT a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 3½ miles from Tracadie station, on the Gulf Shore railway.

LUCAN, a flourishing post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the Sauble River, and a station on the G.T.R., 16 miles from London. It contains 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth. and Pres), 1 broker's office, express and telegraph offices, 2 foundries, 2 flouring mills, flax mill, about 15 stores, 3 hotels, 1 printing office, 2 chartered banks (The Merchants and The Standard), 1 high school, and has an extensive export trade in grain. A weekly newspaper is published here ("The Sun"). Pop. 1,200.

LUCAN CROSSING, a station in Middlesex co., Ont., at the junction of the G.T.R. (main line to Sarnia) with the London, Huron & Bruce branch of the same line.

LUCASVILLE, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., 5 miles from Sarnia Station, on the G.T.R. (opposite Port Huron, Mich., on the St. Clair River, at the foot of Lake Huron). It has 2 churches (Meth. and Pres.), 1 hotel, 1 school and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 150.

LUCASVILLE, a farming and lumber settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on the Sackville River, 4 miles from Beaver Bank, a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 3 miles from Windsor Jct. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Baptist), 1 lumber mill and post office. Pop., 83.

LUCERNE, a post office in Wright co., Que., 34 miles from Ottawa. Kirk's Ferry on the Maniwaka branch of the C.P.R. (13 miles north of Ottawa city), is the nearest railway station.

LUCILLE, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., 9 miles from the C.P.R. station of Orangeville, 49 miles north-west of Toronto, and 73 miles south of Owen Sound. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.). Pop., 50.

LUCKNOW, a post town in Bruce co., Ont., on Nine Mile River, and a station on the G.T.R., 16 miles south-east of Kincardine. Its port is on Lake Huron. It contains 4 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian, R.C. and Episcopal), 12 stores, 3 hotels, woollen, grist, saw and planing mills, 1 furniture factory, 1 private bank and branches of the Bank of Hamilton and Molsons Bank, 1 newspaper ("The Sentinel"), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 1,500.

LUCKY JIM, a station on the Kaslo & Slocan Ry., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 21 miles from Kaslo, and 7 miles from Sandon.

LUDLOW, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., on the south-west branch of the Miramichi River, and on the I.C.R., 52 miles from Fredericton. It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Baptist), 2 stores and 2 hotels. It is situate in a good game country, where moose, caribou and deer are plentiful. Pop., 135.

LULU ISLAND, a post settlement on an island of the name formed by the north and south channels of the Fraser River, where they discharge into the Strait of Georgia, east of Steveston, and south of Vancouver. The island is in New Westminster dist., B.C., and, with Sea Island, on the north-west, is in the municipality of Richmond. It lies 15 miles from Vancouver, the nearest railway station.

LUMSDEN, a post settlement on the Qu'Appelle River, and a station on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., in Assiniboia dist. (Saskatchewan Prov.), 20 miles north-west of Regina. It contains 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 13 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 bank (Union Bank of Canada), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Lumsden News Record"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 500.

LUMSDEN'S MILLS, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., and a station on the Kippawa branch of the C.P.R., 2 miles from Kippawa Jct., 40 miles from Mattawa.

LUND, a post village and summer resort in Comox-Atlin dist., Vancouver Island, 20 miles from Campbell River and near Malaspina Straits. It is about 80 miles north of Nanaimo, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo div. of the C.P.R., 72 miles north of Victoria, the capital of B.C. There is steamboat connection between Lund and Campbell River, where there is a Government wharf, at which the Union Steamship Co's. boats call on their way to the northern ports of Vancouver Island and the B.C. mainland. It contains 1 church, 1 general store and 1 hotel. The vicinity is an attractive one for shooting and angling. Pop., normal about 100 which is much increased by visitors in the summer months.

LUNDAR, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., 45 miles from Reaburn, on the C.P.R. It contains 3 stores. Pop., 150.

LUNDBRECK, a post office in the Prov. of Alberta, and a station on the Crows Nest branch of the C.P.R., 40 miles west of Macleod.

LUNDY, a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S., 8 miles from Larry's River and 9 miles from Guysborough. It is 20 miles from Mulgrave, a station on the Strait of Canso, on the line of the I.C.R. It has 1 R.C. church, 1 general store and lumber mill. There is plenty of game in the vicinity, and in the sum-

mer season berry-picking is a profitable industry. Pop., under 50.

LUNDY'S LANE, near Niagara Falls South, Welland co., Ont., the scene of an engagement in the war of 1812-14 (July 26, 1814), between the British and American troops. The battle was hotly contested and victory is claimed by both sides. As the U. S. troops retired from the field, leaving the Canadians in possession, the British claim is generally conceded. A monument has been erected on the spot by the Dominion Government.

LUNENBURG, an incorporated town in Lunenburg co., N.S., on Lunenburg harbor, and a station on the Halifax & S.W. Ry. The chief industries are fishing, and ship and boat building. It contains 6 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist, Lutheran, Baptist and Roman Catholic), 40 stores, 3 hotels, 2 planing and saw mills, 3 banks and post office savings bank, 2 newspapers, telegraph and express offices, electric light and telephone connection. Pop. (1901), 2,916.

LUNENBURG, a county of Nova Scotia, situated between the counties of Queens on the west and Halifax and Hants on the east, and bordered on the north by Kings and Annapolis, and on the south by the Atlantic Ocean. Area, 769,280 acres. The soil is good, and climate very fine. The inhabitants, of German extraction, are engaged in farming and fishing. The scenery in Mahone Bay, on the coast, is not surpassed by that in the Bay of Naples. It is in part served by the Halifax & South Western Ry. Capital, Lunenburg. Pop. (1901), 32,389.

LUNENBURG, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., 3 miles from Wales, on the G.T.R., 10 miles west of Cornwall. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 grist and shingle mill, 1 cheese factory, and 1 telephone office. Pop., 300.

LUNETTE, a lake Rimouski co., Que.,

LURGAN P.O., or ALMA (also called PINE RIVER), a post village in Bruce co., Ont., on the Pine River, 27 miles from Goderich, and 8 miles from Kincardine, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 saw mill and 1 pump factory. Pop., 60.

LUSH'S BIGHT, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 114.

LUSKVILLE, a post village in Wright co., Que., 3 miles north of the Ottawa River, 2½ miles from Eardley Station, on the C.P.R. (Waltham branch), 23 miles west of Ottawa. It has 1 R.C. church, 3 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 1 cheese factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Aylmer, Ont., is the nearest express and telegraph office (13 miles distant). Pop., about 100.

LUTEN, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., 4½ miles from Aylmer, a station on the G.T.R. and Michigan Central Railway.

LUTES MOUNTAIN, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., 2½ miles from Berry's Mills, on the I.C.R., 8 miles from Moncton. It contains 3 churches (Baptist, Free Baptist and Methodist), 2 stores, grist and saw mills and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 1,000.

LUTHER, Wellington co., Ont. See Grand Valley.

LUTON, or CENTREVILLE, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., 4½ miles from Aylmer, on the G.T.R. It has 1 church and school, 1 store and grist and saw mills. Pop., 50.

LUTZ, a settlement in Westmoreland co., N. B., 4 miles from Moncton, a station on the C.P. R.

LUXEMBURG (formerly REDBERRY), a settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 10 miles from Lake Redberry and 26 miles from N. Saskatchewan River. The nearest station is Radisson (20 miles distant), on the Can. Northern RR., 103 miles north west of Humboldt and 44 miles south east of North Battleford. It has 1 Methodist church, 6 stores and post office, 1 hotel, 1 bank (Commerce), with telegraph and express offices at Radisson. Pop. of environs, about 500.

LYDGATE, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., 4 miles from Lockeport a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

LYLETON, a post settlement in Elgin co., Ont., 4½ miles from Aylmer, on the G.T.R. It has 1 church and school, 1 store and grist and saw mills. Pop. 50.

LYLETON, a post settlement in Souris co., Man., on the C.P.R. (Lyleton branch), 37 miles from Deloraine. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 7 stores, 1 hotel, 3 grain elevators, 2 lumber yards, 1 blacksmith shop, 3 implement warehouses; with express and telegraph offices at Cameron. Pop., 100.

LYN, a flourishing post village in Leeds co., Ont., on the G.T.R., and Brockville, Westport & North Western Ry., 5 miles from Brockville, on the St. Lawrence. It contains 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 2 express and telegraph offices, flour and grist mills, 9 stores, 1 hotel and 1 factory for making lasts for boots and shoes. Pop., 350.

LYNCH a station on the C.P.R., in Victoria co., N.B., 12 miles from Edmundston.

LYNCH LAKE, a settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 5 miles from Sundridge, on the Toronto and North Bay branch of the G.T.R.

LYNCH'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., near Oak Point, a port of call of the Starr Steamship Co.

LYNDALE a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Uigg Station on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E.I. railway.

LYNDEN, a thriving post village in Wentworth co., Ont., a station on the G.T.R., 15 miles from Hamilton. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 chartered bank, 1 private bank, telegraph, express and telephone offices, 1 saw mill, 1 flour and feed mill, 4 stores, 1 hotel, and sash and door and flour and apple barrel factories. Pop., 400.

LYNDHURST, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., on the Gananoque River, and on the Brockville, Westport & North Western Ry., 26 miles north-west of Brockville, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains saw, grist, shingle and woollen mills, 4 stores and 2 hotels and 1 branch bank. Pop. 200.

LYNDON, a post settlement in Alberta Prov. on Lyndon Creek, 15 miles from Claresholm, on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Macleod division), 26 miles north of Macleod. It has 1 lumber and saw mill. Pop., 70.

LYNEDOCH, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., 4 miles from Delhi Station, on the G.T.R., 11 miles from Tillsonburg. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Episcopal), 2 stores, 1 grist mill and telegraph office. Valuable mineral springs are found here. Pop., 200.

LYNN, a post village in the western part of Colchester co., N.S., on the Herrington River, 18 miles from Spring Hill Jct. station on the I.C.R. (Cumberland co.), 17 miles from Amherst. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 general store, with express and telegraph offices at Spring Hill. Pop., 148.

LYNN, a never-failing river supplied almost entirely from springs, in Norfolk co., Ont., on which is situated the pretty village of Lynn Valley. It empties into Lake Erie, and affords good water-power. See Lynn Valley.

LYNN CREEK, a post office in Vancouver city, B.C.

LYNNFIELD, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., 16 miles from St Stephen, a station on the C.P.R. and New Brunswick Southern Ry.

LYNN VALLEY, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., on the Lynn River, and a station on the G.T.R., 4 miles north-west of Port Dover, on Lake Erie. It has flour and oatmeal mill and 1 cheese factory, besides telephone office. Pop., 50.

LYNNVILLE, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., 6½ miles from Simcoe Station, on the G.T.R., 8 miles north-west of Port Dover, on Lake Erie. It contains 2 stores. Pop., 90.

LYNX LAKE, a small lake in Muskoka dist., Ont., on which is a settlement called "Newholm." It affords good trout fishing.

LYONS, a post settlement in Elgin co., Ont., 2½ miles from Aylmer on the G.T.R. and Michigan Central Ry.

LYON'S BROOK (formerly LOGAN'S TANNERY), a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on the West River, and on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R. Pictou is its port. It contains 1 Presbyterian hall, 1 store, grist and saw mills, 1 blacksmith shop and a tannery and carriage factory. Pop., 200.

LYONSHALL, a post settlement in Souris co., Man., 8 miles from Killarney, on the C.P.R. (Napinka branch), 164 miles south-west of Winnipeg. Pop., 200.

LYSANDER, a post settlement in Megantic co., Que., on the Thames River, 10 miles from Lyster, on the G.T.R., 36 miles south-west of Point Levi. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, saw and grist mills. Lysander has magnificent water-power in the Thames River, and there is much pulp wood manufactured. Pop., about 150.

LYSTER, or STE. ANASTASIE DE NELSON, a post village in Megantic co., Que., on the River Becancour. There are really two villages under one municipal system, ½ a mile from one another, one at the parish and one at the station, that of the G.T.R., 37 miles from Quebec. It is also a station on the Lotbiniere & Megantic RR., plying between Lyster and St. Jean de Chaillons. It has 1 R.C. church, 6 stores, 5 saw mills, 1 box and trunk factory, 1 door and window frame factory, besides telegraph, express and 2 telephone offices. Chief trade, lumber and pulp wood industry. Pop., of parish, about 2,500.

LYSTER STATION, a station on the G.T.R, near Lyster village, in Megantic co., Que., 36 miles south-west of Point Levi (Quebec). It contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, saw mill, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 100.

LYTTLETON, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 17 miles from Newcastle on the I.C.R.

LYTTON, a post settlement in Yale dist., B. C., and a station on the C.P.R., 155 miles east of Vancouver. Pop., 200.

MACCUE, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., 6 miles from Perth, a station on the C.P.R.

MACDONALD, a post settlement in Portage la Prairie co., Man., on Rat Creek, and on the C.P.R. (No.-Western branch), 10 miles north-west of Portage la Prairie. It contains 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.), 3 stores, 1 blacksmith shop, 3 elevators, and express and telegraph office. Pop., 70.

MACDONALD, a post settlement in Lennox co., Ont., 10 miles from Napanee, on the G.T.R., and 1 mile from Deseronto across Mohawk Bay. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 200.

MACDONALDS, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 2 miles from Meadow Vale Station on the I.C.R.

MACDONALD'S CORNER, Cambridge parish, in Queens co., N.B., in the Washademoak River, a tributary of the St. John, 10 miles from Cody's Station, on the N.B.C. & Ry. Co.'s line, running northward from Norton, on the I.C.R. (St. John & Moncton branch). The parish has 12 churches (6 Baptist, 3 Epis., 2 Meth. and 1 R.C.), 7 stores, 3 hotels, 2 flour and 2 saw mills, and 2 wood working factories. Pop. of parish (chiefly engaged in farming and in the Lakes coasting trade), about 1,000.

MACDOUGALL, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., on Grand River, 3 miles from Richmond, on the P. E. Island RR., 16 miles west of Summerside. It has 1 Scotch Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 2 saw and grist mills, and 3 lobster canning factories. Pop., about 200.

MACDOUGALL LAKE, situate in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., the source of Back River, which flows into the Arctic Ocean. Area, 203,840 acres.

MACDOUGALLS, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., Ont., and a station on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry., 17 miles from Moncton.

MACDOWALL (formerly WILLOUGHBY), a post village in Rosthern electoral dist., Province of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 18 miles from Prince Albert and 18 miles from Duck Lake, in a good farming region and centre for shipping cordwood. It has English and Presbyterian churches and 2 stores. Pop., about 175.

MACEWEN, a post settlement in the dist. of Alberta, Alta.

MACFARLANE, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., 40 miles from Strassbourg, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R.

MACGREGOR, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., a station on the C.P.R., 22 miles west of Portage la Prairie, and 78 miles west of Winnipeg. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 14 stores, 3 hotels, 1 bank, 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Herald"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 510.

MACINQUAE, a post settlement in York co., N. B., 4 miles from Keswick, on the Woodstock branch of the C.P.R.

MACINTOSH MILLS, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 7 miles from Mallorytown, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 flour mill and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

MACKAY LAKE, situate in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., west of Lake Aylmer. Area, 627,200 acres.

MACKENZIE, an unorganized district of the Canadian Dominion, set apart by Order of Council, Oct. 2, 1895, its boundaries being defined December 18, 1897. Estimated area, 562,182 square miles, of which about 30,000 square miles are water. This vast area extends from the 60th degree of latitude northward to Arctic waters; its eastern boundary is the 100th degree of W. long., adjoining Keewatin dist., and its western is the Rocky Mountains which separate it from Yukon Territory. At its south-west angle, the district abuts on the Prov. of British Columbia; while its southern boundary is the northern boundary of Athabasca, now incorporated in the Prov. of Alberta. The Great Bear and Great Slave Lakes, each with an area of some seven million acres, lie within Mackenzie district; besides Dubaunt Lake, with an area exceeding a million acres, and other large bodies of water, including Mackay Lake and Lac la Martre, each about three-quarters of a million acres in extent. Estimated population (1901), 5,216.

MACKENZIE, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., at the head of Lake Superior, in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., 15 miles north-east of Port Arthur, and 3 miles from Fort William.

MACKENZIE, a river of the N.W.T., one of the largest of the globe, rises under the name of Athabasca, in Mount Brown, near the sources of the Columbia, about lat. 52° N., lon. 116° 30′ W., flows in a tortuous channel north north-east, receiving numerous tributaries and forming several considerable lakes, till it reaches Athabasca Lake, whose waters it discharges, and receiving Peace River, 800 miles long, continues north by west under the name of Slave River to Great Slave Lake, which it traverses, emerging at its south-west extremity; it then takes the name of Mackenzie, and flows in a general north north-west course, receiving in latitude 59° 30′ (by the Great Bear River, whose exit is at Fort Norman), the waters of Great Bear Lake, till it reaches Beaufort Sea, in the Arctic Ocean, which it enters by numerous mouths; its westernmost being in lat. 68° 49′ N., lon. 135° 7′ W., having traversed more than 16° of latitude. Its entire length has been estimated at 2,500 miles. Its largest tributaries, besides those above mentioned, are the Hay River, and the Turnagain, the former entering it from the west and the latter through Great Slave Lake. On its course, through Mackenzie district, it also receives, at Fort Simpson, the waters of the Liard River, and at Fort Cape of Good Hope the waters of the Hare Indian River. The Mackenzie flows through a vast plain, and is generally navigable except along the base of the Rocky Mountains, where it is interrupted by cascades. The river is above a mile broad where it falls into Great Slave Lake. An extensive deposit of lignite accompanies its course and its estuary westward. Forts Simpson, Norman and Good Hope are on its banks. It was first discovered and first navigated by Sir Alexander Mackenzie in 1789, from whom it took its name.

MACKEY'S STATION, a post settlement in Nipissing co., Ont., on the Ottawa River, and a station on the C.P.R., 46 miles north-west of Pembroke. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 hotel and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 65.

MACKVILLE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., near Sussex, a station on the St. John and Moncton branch of the I.C.R.

MACLENNAN, a post village in Algoma dist., Ont., 2½ miles from Port Finlay, 30 miles east of the "Soo" (Ont.), where there is a good Government wharf. MacLennan is situate 5½ miles from Desbarats station, on the C.P.R., 28 miles from Sault Ste. Marie. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores and a telegraph office. Pop., 50.

MACLEOD, a lake and fort in the Cariboo dist. of B.C. Lat. 55° N., lon. 123° 15′ W.

MACLEOD, a thriving town in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Old Man's River, and a station (1 mile distant), on the C.P.R. (Crow's Nest branch, and on the Calgary and Macleod section), 69 miles east of Crow's Nest. It is the centre of the cattle and horse-raising industry of South Alberta, 15,000 head of stock having been shipped from it in 1905. It is the seat of the South Alberta judicial district, and the headquarters, for the region, of the N.W. Mounted Police. It has 4 churches (R. C., Epis., Pres. and Methodist), 19 stores, 3 hitels, 3 chartered banks, 2 printing and newspaper offices ("The Gazette" and "The Advance"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 1,400.

MACLEOD BAY, an inlet of the Great Slave Lake, Mackenzie dist., N.W.T. Lat. 65° N., lon. 123° 15′ W.

MACLEOD STATION, a settlement and C.P.R. station in the Prov. of Alberta, 2½ miles from Macleod. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 livery stable. Pop. 25.

MACMILLAN, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., near Thamesford, a station on the C.P.R., 13 miles east of London.

MACMILLAN, a station in Rainy River dist., north-west Ontario, on the C.P.R., 17 miles east of Kenora, at the head of the Lake of the Woods.

MACMILLAN RIVER, a tributary of the Yukon, in Yukon Terr. It receives the waters of the Pelly River and at Selkirk is joined by those of the Lewes River, where all three fall into the Yukon.

MACNIDER, a settlement in Rimouski co., Que., on the St. Lawrence river, 2 1-2 miles from Sayabec, onthe I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, several grist, saw and shingle mills, and butter and cheese factories. Pop. of parish 1,400.

MACOUN, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., and a station on the C.P.R. (Portal section), 41 miles from Portal. It has 1 chartered bank and 1 private bank.

MACTON, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., 3 miles from Linwood, on the Guelph and Goderich branch of the C.P.R. Pop. 60.

MACVILLE, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., 3 miles from Bolton, on the C.P.R., 10 miles from Woodbridge. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 school and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., under 10.

McADAM JUNCTION, a post village and railway divisional point in York co., N.B., 6 miles east of the St. Croix River, and the town of

Vanceboro in the adjoining State of Maine. It is a frontier port of entry, and the junction point, on the C.P.R. system, of the Woodstock & Edmundston and St. John & St. Andrews branches. It has 3 churches [R.C., Epis., Pres. and Meth. (Union) bodies], 3 general stores, and 2 meat and produce stores, 3 hotels, besides the C.P.R. stores department and car and locomotive repair shops. It has also express and telegraph offices. Pop., 700.

McADAMS LAKE, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., near Boisdale, a station on the Truro and Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

McALPIN, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Caledonia Springs. It has 1 general store and 1 hotel. Pop., about 30.

McARRAS BROOK, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 13 miles from Merigomish, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

McARTHUR, a station in Macdonald co., Man., on the Prince Albert sect. of the Canadian Northern RR., 4 miles south-west of Portage la Prairie.

McARTHUR, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Portland.

McARTHUR'S MILLS, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., on a branch of the Mississippi River, 13 miles from L'Amable Station, on the Central Ontario RR. (from Picton to Bancroft), north of Coe Hill. It has 1 school house, where Presbyterian services are held, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 well-equipped saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 50.

McAULAY, a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., in the dist. of Assiniboia East, Sask., 17 miles from Elkhorn, at its junction with the main line.

McAULAYS, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 20 miles from Iona, a station on the I.C.R.

McBEAN, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, 4 miles from Gracefield, a station on the Ottawa & Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 23 miles south of Maniwaki and 60 miles north of Ottawa City. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill and telephone communication with Gracefield Station. Pop., about 200.

McCABE'S, a small lake on the Sackville River, in Halifax co., N.S.

McCALLUM BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 63.

McCALLUM SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 4 miles from Tatamagouche, on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores and 1 saw mill. It possesses a fine mineral spring, and invalids frequent the place in summer. Coal has been discovered near by. Pop., about 100.

McCANNAL'S WHARF, a farming settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., on the Hillsborough River, 1½ miles from Bedford Station, on the P.E.I. Ry., 13 miles from Charlottetown. The post office it at Webster's Corner.

McCLENTZ BAY, in Prince co., P.E.I., noted for trout.

McCLURE, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., 3 miles from Malagash, on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

McCONNELL, a lake in Pontiac co., Que., in the township of Aberdeen.

McCORMACK, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 2 miles from Strathlorne Station, on the Inverness Ry.

McCORMICK, a post settlement in Glengarry co., Ont., 3 1-2 miles from Alexandria, on the Ottawa division of the G.T.R.

McCRACKEN, a port of call of the steamers of the Trent Valley Nav. Co., in Peterborough co., Ont.

McCREADY, a post office in Lambton co., Ont., 4½ miles from Newbury, on the G.W. div. G.T.R., 6 miles west of Glencoe.

McCREADY, a post village in Dauphin co., Man., and a station on the Canadian Northern RR., on the Prince Albert short line div., 39 miles north-west of Neepawa and 37 miles south-east of Dauphin. It has 3 churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 blacksmith shop, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 200.

McCREADY JCT., a station on the C.N.R., in Dauphin co., Man., 1 mile from McCreary.

McCRIMMON, a post settlement in Glengarry co., Ont., on De Grasse River, 8½ miles from Alexandria, on the G.T.R., and 22 miles from Lancaster. It contains 1 cheese factory, 1 log and shingle mill, and 2 stores. Pop., 39.

McCULLOCH'S LANDING, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., near Westville, a station on the Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

McCURDY, a settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 3 1-2 miles from Truro, on the I.C.R. (at the junction of the Sydney branch with the main line), and on the Midland division of the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

McDONALD HILLS, a farming and ranching post settlement in Qu'Appelle district (Prov. of Saskatchewan), on the Jumping Deer River, 8 miles from Cupar station, on the C.P.R. (Pheasant Hills branch), 17 miles west of Lipton. It contains 1 general store.

McDONALD'S CORNER, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 9 miles from Cody Station, on the New Brunswick Coal & Railway Co.'s line.

McDONALD'S CORNERS, a post village, in Lanark co., Ont., 11 miles from Snow Road Station, on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop. 250.

McDONALD'S LAKE, a lake in Antigonish co., N.S.

McDONALD'S MILL, a small settlement in Dufferin (Caldwell) co., Ont., situated on Pine River. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 30.

McDONALD'S POINT, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 20 miles from Norton, on the I.C.R. and N. B. Coal & Railway Co's. line.

McDOUGALL, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 1 mile from Admaston, on the G.T.R.

McDOUGALL'S, a post and lumbering and farming settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., and a station on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, and 1 saw and shingle mill, besides telephone service. Pop. 200.

McDOUGALL'S BEACH, a settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 2 miles from Boisdale, on the I.C.R.

McDOUGALL'S LAKE, a lake in Nipissing district, Ont., south of the Ottawa river and west of Pembroke.

McDOUGALL'S QUARRY, a settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 4 miles from Grand Narrows, on the I.C.R.

McEACHEN MILLS, a post office in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 4½ miles from Inverness on the Inverness Ry.

McELWAINE, a post village in York co., N.B., on the Nashwaak River, 2½ miles from Durham Bridge, a station on the Fredericton section of the I.C.R., 15 miles north of Fredericton. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 Presbyterian Mission hall, 1 general store with a saw mill at Durham Bridge, and a grist mill at Nashwaak. The industries of the region are lumbering and farming. Pop. 145.

McEOWN ROAD, GRAND RIVER, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 35.

McFARLANE LAKE, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont. Sudbury, on the main line of the C.P.R., at its junction with the "Soo" branch, is the nearest station.

McFARLANE RIVER, a stream in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., which drains part of the region north-west of Great Bear Lake and empties into Liverpool Bay, in the Arctic Ocean.

McGARRY, a post town in Lanark co., Ont., on the Wiscupa River (with port on the Tay River), 10 miles from Perth station, on the C.P.R., 12 miles west of Smith's Falls, on the Rideau River. It has 5 churches (R.C., Meth., Baptist and 2 Presbyterian), 13 stores, 7 hotels, 1 flour mill, 2 woollen mills, 2 foundries, 3 banks, 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Courier" and "Expositor"), with express and telegraph offices at Perth. Pop., about 4,000.

McGILLIVRAY, a station on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 75 miles west of Macleod.

McGILLIVRAY'S LAKE, in Pontiac co., Que., abounding with fish of various kinds.

McGINLEY CORNER, a settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on west branch of Memramcook River, 12 miles from Moncton, a station on the I.C.R. and C.P.R. It contains 3 saw mills and 1 general store. Pop., 200.

McGIVNEY'S, a settlement in York co., N.B., and a station on the Fredericton, branch of the I.C.R., 34 miles from Fredericton.

McGRATH COVE, a post village on Blind Bay in Halifax co., N.S., 12 miles from French Village, on the Halifax & South Western RR. It has 4 churches (1 R.C., 2 Baptist and 1 Episcopal), 1 general store and post office. The chief industry is fishing, there being considerable trout and other fish in the many lakes of the region; there are also moose in the woods to attract sportsmen. Pop, about 400.

McGRATH MOUNTAIN, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on the French River, 8 miles from Merigomish Station, on the I.C.R., 14 miles east of New Glasgow. Pop., 70.

McGREGOR, a post settlement in Portage la Prairie co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R., 22 miles west of Portage la Prairie. It contains 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.) 7 stores, 3 hotels, 1 bank (Merchants of Canada), 3 elevators, 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Herald"), and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 475.

McGREGOR, a settlement in Rimouski co., Que., 3 miles from Cedar Hall, on the I.C.R.

McGREGOR, a station on the M.C.R., and Père Marquette Ry., in Essex co., Ont., 7 miles from Essex, and 9 miles from Amherstburg. It contains 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 grist mill. Pop. 250.

McGUIGAN, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on the Kaslo & Slocan Ry., 23 miles from Kaslo.

McHENRYS, a station on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry., in Albert co., N.B., 13 miles from Albert.

McINNIS, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 4 1-2 miles from Park Hill, on the G.T.R.

McINTOSH, LAKE, a lake in Pictou co., N.S.

McINTOSH MILLS, Leeds co., Ont. See MacIntosh Mills.

McINTYRE, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 8 miles from Glen Huron, a station on the Beeton & Collingwood branch of the G.T.R., 12 miles south-east of Collingwood. It has 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 wagon maker. Pop., about 100.

McINTYRE'S LAKE, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., and a station on the I.C.R., 83 miles south west of Sydney.

McINTYRE'S MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 9 miles from West Bay Road Station, on the I.C.R.

McIVER, a post hamlet in Bruce co., Ont., 6 miles from Cape Croker, on the Georgian Bay and 12 miles from Wiarton, on the G.T.R. The place is noted for its stock farms and fruit raising, also for its maple syrup. Pop., 85.

McIVER'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 79.

McKAYS, a settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 1½ miles from Alton on the I.C.R.

McKAY'S CORNER, a post office in Cape Breton co., N.S., 2 miles from Glace Bay, a station on the Sydney & Louisburg RR.

McKAY'S LAKE, in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., on the north shore of Lake Superior, about 15 miles long and 2½ miles wide. It gives rise to the Pic River. The country around it, especially to the north, is hilly and barren.

McKEE, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., and a station on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 43 miles from Ottawa.

McKEE'S MILLS, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., on the Little Buctouche River, and a station on the Moncton & Buctouche RR. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 store, 1 grist mill and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 350.

McKELLAR VILLAGE, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on Sequin River, at head of Manitowaba Lake, 15 miles from Edgington station, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound branch G.T.R., 15 miles east of Parry Sound. It has 1 Methodist church, 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 woollen mill, besides telegraph and post office money order offices. There is good fishing and shooting in the region. Pop., about 200.

McKENZIE, a lake in Hastings co., Ont.

McKENZIE, a post office in Lisgar co., Man., a few miles south of La Riviere station, on the C.P.R., 113 miles west of Winnipeg and 7 miles east of Wood Bay. A somewhat nearer station

is Purves, a station on the Mowbray branch of the C.P.R., 10 miles south-east of Wood Bay.

McKENZIE CORNER, a post village and settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 9 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R. Pop., 200.

McKENZIE LAKE, a small post settlement in Sabine township, Nipissing dist., Ont., on the Madawaska River, 12 miles north-west of Maynooth Village, and 12 miles south-west of Madawaska Station, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. G.T.R. Maynooth is the nearest supply town. McKenzie Lake is on the projected line of the Central Ontario RR. Pop. of the district, about 100.

McKENZIES, a settlement in Temiscouata co., Que., 4 miles from Trois Pistoles, on the I.C.R

McKENZIE'S BEACH, a settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 2 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R. (Truro & Sydney branch).

McKENZIEVILLE, Portage la Prairie dist., Man. See Oberon.

McKINLAY, a post office in Huntley township, Carleton co., Ont., 3 miles from Ashton, a station on the Brockville & Ottawa div. of the C.P.R., 5 miles from Carleton Jct.

McKINNON'S BROOK, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 13 miles from Mabou, on the Inverness Ry.

McKINNON'S HARBOR, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., and a station on the I.C.R., 51 miles from Sydney.

McKINNON'S MILLS, a settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 2 miles from Shubenacadie, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

McKNIGHT'S CORNER, a settlement in Queens co., N.B., 7 miles from Annidale, on the New Brunswick Coal & Railway Co.'s line.

McLAREN'S DEPOT, a post office in Palmerston township, Frontenac co., Ont., near the Mississippi River, ¾ of a mile from Snow Road, a station on the Kingston & Pembroke RR., north of Sharbot Lake Station.

McLARTY, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., on the Thessalon River, and a station on the Bruce Mines & Algoma RR. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 2 saw and planing mills.

McLAUGHLIN ROAD, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 8 miles from St. Anthony, on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

McLAUREN'S LAKE, a lake of Labelle co., Que., on which is situated an extensive mill.

McLEAN, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov of Sask., on the main line of the C.P.R., 9 miles west of Qu'Appelle, and 18 miles south of the famed Qu'Appelle Valley. It has 1 United church, 3 stores, 3 elevators, 3 implement stores, 2 livery and feed stables, 1 lumber yard, 1 blacksmith shop, and 1 public school, and 1 hotel and telegraph office. Pop. of the immediate dist., 125.

McLEAN, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 8 miles from Mountain Grove, on the C.P.R., 9 miles west of Sharbot Lake. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 132.

McLEAN, a lake in Temiscouata co., Que.

McLEAN LAKE, a small lake in Labelle co., Que., well stocked with pike, pickerel, maskinonge and salmon-trout.

McLEAN PENINSULA, in Lake Temagami in Nipissing dist., north Ontario. It is reached via Temagami Station, on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing.

McLEAN SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 10 miles from Canaan, on the I.C.R.

McLEANS, a settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 1 mile from Nash's Creek, on the I.C.R.

McLEANVILLE, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 4 miles from Leitches Creek Station, on the I.C.R., 10 miles from Sydney. It contains 1 R.C. church, 1 general store and 1 saw mill. Farming and lumbering are the chief industries. Pop., 90.

McLELLAND, a lake in Joliette co., Que.

McLELLAN'S BROOK, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 3 miles from Stellarton Station, on the I.C.R., 41 miles north-east of Truro. It has 1 flour and grain mill.

McLELLAN'S MOUNTAIN, a post office in Pictou co., N.S., 6 miles south-east of New Glasgow, a station on the I.C.R., 2 miles from Stellarton. Two miles distant, and about 9 miles from New Glasgow, is another post office known as South McLellan's Mountain.

McLEOD, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Portland.

McLEOD, a post office in Richmond co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., via St. Peters, on the Atlantic at the entrance to the waterway leading to the Bras d'Or Lake.

McLEOD MILLS, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., on the Kouchibouguacis River, 12 miles from Richibucto, on the Kent Northern RR., and a port on Northumberland Strait, Gulf of St. Lawrence. It has 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, saw, carding and grist mills. Pop., about 150.

McLEODS, a station on the Bruce Mines & Algoma Ry., in Algoma dist., Ont.

McLEODS, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 1 1-2 miles from Wellington, on the I.C.R.

McLEOD'S BAY, a deep inlet on the north shore of Lake Nipissing, Nipissing dist., Ont., near Cache Bay, a station on the C.P.R., 3 miles west of Sturgeon Falls.

McLEODS' CROSSING, a small settlement and station in Compton co., Que., on the St. John short line of the C.P.R. It has 1 Union church, and 1 saw and planing mill, besides express and telegraph office. Pop., 50.

McMANUS, a settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 2 miles from Memramcook, on the I.C.R.

McMARTIN'S POINT, a settlement in Pontiac co., Que., on Lake Temiscamingue, 50 miles from Mattawa. Pop. 100.

McMILLAN'S CORNER, a post settlement in Stormont co., Ont., 3 1-2 miles from Monklands, on the Montreal & Detroit line of the C.P.R. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel and a blacksmith shop.

McMINN'S MILLS, a station on the Kent Northern Ry., in Kent co., N.B., a few miles from Kent Junction.

McMURD'S LAKE, a small lake in Charlotte co., N.B., well stocked with fish.

McMURRICH, a post office and district in Parry Sound dist., Ont., with port on Bock Lake. It is situated 5 miles from Sprucedale Station, on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. of

the G.T.R., 40 miles east of Parry Sound, on the Georgian Bay. The district has 5 churches of the different denominations, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist and 4 saw mills, and telegraph and express offices.

McNAB, a small post village in Lincoln co., Ont., 6 miles from St. Catharines, with port on Lake Ontario. The district is served by the G.T.R., C.P.R., Mich. Central, and Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo RR.'s. It has 1 Episcopal church, school and store. Pop. 50.

McNAB'S COVE, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S. West Bay Road, on the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

McNAIRN, a post village in Kent co., N.B., on the Buctouche River, 6 miles from Buctouche Station, the northern terminus, on Northumberland Strait, of the Moncton & Buctouche RR. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 school and 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

McNAMEE, a post settlement in Northumberrland co., N.B., and a station on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., 57 miles from Fredericton.

McNAUGHT, a settlement in Perth co., Ont., and a station on the Guelph & Goderich branch of the C.P.R., 49 miles north west of Guelph.

McNEELIE, a settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R., 21 miles east of Kootenay Landing.

McNEILL'S MILLS, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., and a station on the P.E.I. Ry., 25 miles from Summerside.

McNEIL'S VALE, a post settlement in Victoria co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 4 miles from Iona, a station on the I.C.R., adjoining Grand Narrows, with port on Bras d'Or Lake. It has 2 stores and 1 saw mill, with Roman Catholic church at Iona and bank (Union Bank of Halifax) at Baddeck, and telegraph and express offices at Iona. Pop., about 60.

McNEILYS, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., 7 miles from Middleton, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

McNEISHS, a settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 4 miles from Dalhousie, on a branch of the C.P.R.

McNUTT'S CREEK, a station in Colchester co., N.S., on the Midland div. of the Dominion Atlantic RR., 5 miles south-west of Truro.

McNUTT'S ISLAND, on the Atlantic, about 2 miles off the entrance to Shelburne Harbor, in Shelburne co., N.S., 12 miles from Shelburne town, and 60 miles from Yarmouth. There is a lighthouse and fog alarm on the island, besides an hotel, a post office and a school house. Pop., under 50.

McPHAIL, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., 6 miles from Perth, the county seat, and a station on the C.P.R.

McPHEES, a settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 4 miles from Rogersville station, on the I.C.R.

McPHEE'S CORNER, INDIAN ROAD, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., near the Shubenacadie River, 7 miles from Shubenacadie Station, on the I.C.R. (Truro & Halifax branch). It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), 1 general store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 225.

McPHERSON'S FERRY, a post office in Richmond co., N.S. See Sunnyside.

McPHERSON'S MILLS, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 8 miles from New Glasgow, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

McQUADE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 4 1-2 miles from Irishtown, a station on the I.C.R., and on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

McQUESTEN RIVER, in Yukon Terr. Flowing from the westward, and joined by the Stewart River, both empty into the Yukon south of Ogilvie, near Dawson city.

McRAES, a station on the C.P.R., in Wentworth co., Ont., 12 miles from Guelph, the county seat, and 15 miles from Galt, 10 miles from Milton. It is not a post office.

McREYNOLD'S CORNERS, a post office in Oxford Township, Grenville co., Ont., 4 miles from Oxford Station, on the Prescott & Ottawa branch of the C.P.R.

McTAGGART, a station on the Portal section of the C.P.R., in the dist. of Assiniboia, Sask., 83 miles from Moose Jaw.

McTAVISH, a post settlement in Provencher co., Man., and a station on the Gretna branch of the C.P.R., 36 miles from Winnipeg.

McVICAR, a post office in Bruce co., Ont.

McWILLIAMS, a post office in West Nissouri township, Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from Crumlin, a station on the C.P.R.

MABEE, a post settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., 7 miles from Tillsonburg, on the G.T.R., 20 miles west of Simcoe. It contains a Methodist church and 1 hotel, with 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill near by. Pop., 100.

MABEL, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., 3 miles from Staynerville, on the Montreal and Ottawa (north shore) line of the C.P.R.

MABELLA, a station in Thunder Bay dist., north-west Ontario, on the Canadian Northern RR., 59 miles west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

MABEL LAKE, a post office in Yale dist., B.C., on Mabel Lake, which is 21 miles long, with several logging camps on its shore, and a newly-settled farming district to the south of it. It is 33 miles from Vernon, on the Okanagan RR. and also the steamer line of the C.P.R., 5 miles from Okanagan Landing.

MABERLY, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., on Fall River, 1¾ miles from Maberley Station, on the C.P.R., 13 miles east of Sharbot Lake. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal), 5 stores, 1 hotel, saw, shingle, carding and grist mills and express and telegraph offices. There is good fishing in the neighborhood. Pop. 140.

MABOU, a thriving post village in Inverness co., N.S. (Cape Breton), and a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It contains 3 churches, 11 stores, 2 hotels, a bank, 2 saw and grist mills, 1 woollen factory, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 600.

MABOU, a river of Inverness co., Nova Scotia, enters the Gulf of St. Lawrence on the N.W. coast of the Island of Cape Breton. Its principal sources are South West, South East, and North East Rivers. The South West runs a course of 15 miles from River Denys Mountain. The South East has its course in Glencoe, and runs a course of about 12 miles. The North East branch rises in Cape Mabou. The two first named branches abound in salmon,

gaspereaux, trout, eels and smelts. The country along these rivers is exceedingly fertile, and the scenery at the mouth of the harbor is very beautiful. Vessels of heavy tonnage find good anchorage in Mabou Harbor.

MABOU COAL MINES, a post and coal mining settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 7 miles north of Mabou, a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR. The Mabou Coal Mining Co. turns out, on an average, 150 tons of excellent steam-producing coal per day from a 15-foot seam, and employs 85 men. The village has 2 churches (R. C. and Pres.), 1 general store, grist and saw mills, and 1 lobster canning factory. The Mabou & Gulf RR. line (of 7 miles) connects the settlement with Mabou. Pop., 300.

MABOU HARBOR, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 42 miles from Port Hawkesbury. It is situate on the Mabou River, with port thereon, and 2 miles from Mabou Station, on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It has 3 churches (R. C., Pres. and Baptist), 8 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 2 butter and cheese factories, besides 1 bank and telegraph and express offices. (The foregoing includes 3 post offices, viz., Mabou, Mabou Harbor and Mabou Mouth). Pop., 500.

MABOU HARBOR MOUTH, a post village in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, near Mabou, at the head of Mabou Harbor, on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It has 1 R.C. church and convent, 9 stores, 1 hotel, besides Government telegraph office. Pop., 200.

MACAZA, a lake in Labelle co., Que., township of Marchand.

MACAZA, a station on the C.P.R., in Labelle co., Que., 5 miles north of Labelle, 18 miles south of Nomining.

MACCAN, a post settlement in a coal mining region, in Cumberland co., N.S., on the Maccan River, with stations on the I.C.R., 8 miles south of Amherst, and on the Canada Coal & Railway Co.'s line. It has 4 churches (Episcopal, Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 chartered bank, 1 private bank, and express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 500.

MACCLES, a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., in Bonavista dist., Nfld., 44 miles from Clarenville.

MACE'S BAY, a post settlement and port on the north shore of the Bay of Fundy, in Charlotte co., N.B., on the Mace's Bay Shore, 6 miles from Lepreaux Station, on the N.B. Southern RR., west of St. John. It has 1 Episcopal church, 2 stores, 1 school and telegraph office at Point Lepreaux. Pop. 170.

MACHICHE RIVERS, in St. Maurice co., Que. The Grande Riviere Machiche, or Riviere à Marcin, rises in a large lake near the northwest extremity of Caxton, and running south south-west falls into Lake St. Peter. The Petite Riviere Machiche rises in several lakes in Caxton, and runs south into Lake St. Peter. Neither of these streams is navigable, but they afford good water-power privileges.

MACKOVICK ISLAND, a station on the Labrador line of the Reid Nfld. steamers, 859 miles from St. John's.

MACK'S LAKE, a small lake of Kings co., N.S.

MACPES, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

MADAWASKA, a post village in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the Madawaska River, and a divisional point station on the Grand Trunk RR. (from Ottawa, via Renfrew to Parry Sound), 130 miles west of Ottawa City. It has 3 churches (R. C., Epis. and Pres.), 1 general store, 1 hotel boarding house, besides express and telegraph office. Pop., 200.

MADAWASKA, a river in Renfrew co., Ontario, flows from the south and after a course of 250 miles enters Chats Lake at Arnprior, an expansion of the Ottawa, 25 miles above Ottawa City. It drains an area of upwards of 4,000 square miles. On its banks are to be found some of the best red and white pine on the continent.

MADAWASKA RIVER, rises in Lake Temiscouata, Prov. of Quebec., and running south falls into the River St. John, at Edmundston, N.B. It is 30 miles long, and varies in breadth from 90 to 150 yards. The scenery on its banks is very pretty. The land on both sides is of excellent quality, and in some places well settled. The Madawaska abounds with trout, and is navigable throughout for small steamers. Madawaska means "never frozen."

MADDINGTON FALLS, a post settlement in Arthabaska co., Que., and a station on the I. C.R., called Daveluyville, 96 miles north-east of Montreal. See Daveluyville.

MADDOCK, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I. O'Leary's, a station on the C.P.R., is the nearest railway point.

MADDOX COVE, a small fishing and farming settlement in the district of St. John's Nfld., 9 miles south of St. John's, and ¾ of a mile from Petty Harbor, on the eastern (Atlantic) cost of the Island. Pop. (1901), 120.

MADER'S COVE, a post settlement in Mahone Bay, an inlet of the Atlantic, in Lunenburg co., N.S., 2 miles from Mahone Bay Station, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It has 1 grist mill and 1 wood work factory. Pop. 200.

MADELEINE, a river of Gaspé co., Que., enters the south shore of the Gulf of the St. Lawrence at Cap de la Madeleine, about 100 miles below Matane. A good salmon stream.

MADFORD, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., 2½ miles from Douglas, on the C.P.R., 11 miles east of Brandon. It contains 1 store. Pop. 36.

MADISCO, Gloucester co., N.B. See Petit Rocher.

MADOC, an incorporated village in Hastings co., Ont., on Deer River, and on the Madoc branch of the G.T.R., 27 miles north of Belleville. It contains 4 churches, a telegraph office, flour, saw and woollen mills, 1 foundry, about 20 stores, 2 hotels, 1 chartered bank, 1 private bank and 1 printing office, issuing a weekly newspaper. Madoc is noted for the gold mines with which the neighborhood abounds. Magnificent deposits of iron also are found which are being opened up and developed. Pop. 1,100.

MADRID, a station on the C.P.R., in Assiniboia East, Sask., 12 miles from Moose Jaw.

MAD RIVER, a tributary of the Nottawasaga River, which flows into the Georgian Bay, in Simcoe co., Ont.

MAD RIVER, a beautiful clear stream in Grey co., Ont., teeming with speckled trout.

MADUXNAK CREEK, Carleton co., N.B. There are some trout found in it.

MAFEKING, a post office in Huron co., Ont., on Nine Mile Creek, 8 miles from Lucknow, a station on the Palmerston & Kincardine branch of the G.T.R., 16½ miles south-east of Kincardine, on Lake Huron. Its lake port is Port Albert.

MAFEKING, a post settlement in a lumber district in Dauphin co., Man., on Mafeking Creek, and a station on the Prince Albert line of the Can. Northern RR., north of Swan River and the Duck Mountains, north-west of Swan Lake, and east of the Porcupine Mountains. Besides the lumber interest, there are large quantities of fish (trout, sturgeon, pickerel, white and jack fish), shipped in winter from Mafeking, together with considerable shipments of fur of various kinds, gathered in the north, and brought hundreds of miles to the village in dog trains. In addition to the post office, there is a lumber mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 100.

MAGAGUADAVIC, a station on the C.P.R. (short line), in York co., N.B., 76 miles from St. John, 43 miles from Fredericton.

MAGAGUADAVIC, a river in Charlotte co., New Brunswick, falls into Passamaquoddy Bay, 4 miles below the town of St. George, to which port it is navigable for vessels of 100 to 150 tons burthen. It is about 100 miles in length, and affords great water-power to a large number of mills, which manufacture immense quantities of lumber. Passamaquoddy Bay, into which the river empties, is a handsome sheet of water about 16 miles long by 15 miles wide at its greatest breadth. Numerous kinds of fish frequent its waters, such as herring, mackerel, cod and haddock. The bay is compared by tourists for natural beauty and splendid scenery to the Bay of Naples. The river was formerly contended by the Americans to be the true St. Croix, and consequently the western boundary of the province of New Brunswick—a claim which, could it have been substantiated, would have given them all the valuable tract of country lying between the river and the Schoodiac. Its banks are heavily timbered.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, (ISLES DE LA MADELAINE), situate in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, north-east of Prince Edward Island and south-west of Newfoundland. For municipal purposes they are attached to Quebec Province. In the summer months (May to December) the islands have steamer communication twice a week with Souris, P.E.I., and with Pictou, N.S. On the Islands there are 7 churches (4 R.C. and 3 Anglican and Protestant), 17 schools (13 R. C. and 4 Prot.), 11 post offices, telegraph offices and 2 customs houses. Fishing and agriculture are the chief industries of the people. Pop., 6,050.

MAGENTA, a post village in Rouville co., Que., on the Yamaska River, 2 miles from Angeline Station, on the Central Vermont RR.; also 6 miles from Farnham, a station on the C.P.R., 44 miles south-east of Montreal. It has 1 general store, flour and saw mills, butter and cheese, and chair and window sash factories, and 2 private banks. A church is under construction in the village. There is good water-power also for manufacturing purposes. Pop., about 500.

MAGGOTTY COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 54.

MAGNETAWAN, a river of Northern Ontario (Parry Sound dist.), takes its rise about lat. 45° 30′ N., lon. 79° W., and falls into the Georgian Bay through Byng Inlet. Length, about 100 miles. Its banks are in many parts covered with good red and white pine, hemlock and hardwood, and partly settled. It is noted for its fine speckled trout, and is plentifully stocked with other varieties of fish.

MAGNETAWAN, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on the Magnetawan River, which falls into the Georgian Bay at Byng Inlet. It is situate 15 miles west of Burk's Falls, a station on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 48 miles south of Callander and 25 miles north of Huntsville. It has 4 churches (Epis., Pres., Meth. and Lutheran), 6 stores, 1 hotel, flour and saw mills, 1 sash and door factory, besides telegraph office. Pop. 450.

MAGOG, a progressive incorporated town in Stanstead co., Quebec, on the Magog River, at the northern end of Lake Memphremagog. Steamers on the latter make daily trips in the navigation season between Newport, Vt., and Magog. It is a station on the C.P.R., 88 miles east of Montreal, and 18 miles south-west of Sherbrooke. It has 4 churches (Epis., R.C., Meth. and Union), 25 stores, 4 hotels, 1 large saw and grist mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 bank ("Eastern Townships"), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Enterprise," weekly), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices, mayor's office, schools, and good fire department, etc. Pop., about 3,500.

MAGOG LAKE, a beautiful lake on the Magog River, half-way between its source and its discharge, in Sherbrooke and Stanstead co.'s, Que. It is about 9 miles long by 3 wide, and contains an abundance of fish.

MAGOONS POINT, a post settlement in Stanstead co., Que., 10 miles from Stanstead Jct., on the Boston & Maine Ry.

MAGPIE, a river in Algoma dist., Ontario, falls into Michipicoten Harbor, on the north-east shore of Lake Superior, after a course of about 50 miles. Its banks are covered with large timber.

MAGPIE, a station on the Michipicoten branch of the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry., 7 miles from Michipicoten.

MAGPIE, a post settlement in Saguenay co., Que., 125 miles from Gaspe Basin, a port of call of the steamers of the Interprovincial Navigation Co.

MAGRATH, a post and Mormon settlement, on Pot Hole Creek, in the Prov. of Alberta, south of Lethbridge, on the Crows' Nest line of the C.P.R. Magrath is a station on the St. Mary's River branch of the Alberta RR. & Irrigation Co.'s line. The village was settled

chiefly by Mormons in 1899, from Utah and Idaho, U.S.; it has 1 church of the Latter Day Saints, 11 stores and 1 hotel, besides Government and church schools. It is distant 12 miles from the sugar factory at Raymond. Pop. 1,500.

MAGTON, a village in the Prov. of Alberta, 11 miles from Olds, a station on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton branch), 58 miles north of Calgary.

MAGUIRE, a pretty rural settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., on the Aux Sables River, 4½ miles from either Centralia or Clandeboye Stations on the G.T.R. (London & Wingham branch), about 25 miles north-west of London. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 general store. Pop.. 12.

MAGUNDY, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 10 miles from Prince William Station, on the C.P.R., between Fredericton Jct. and McAdam Jct. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 100.

MAGUSE LAKE, situate in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., west of Hudson Bay. Area, 315,600 acres.

MAHAFFY, a post office in Perth co., Ont., 5 miles from Mitchell, a station on the Stratford & Goderich branch of the G.T.R., 13 miles north-west of Stratford and 12 miles south-east of Seaforth. There is a Methodist church in the vicinity.

MAHCOMING, a lake on the north shore of Lake Huron, in Algoma dist., N.W. Ont., about lat. 48° 22′ N., lon. 83° 4′ W.

MAHER, a settlement in Ferryland dist., Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 3 1-4 miles from Brigus Jct.

MAHEU, a river on the Island of Orleans, Que., runs south into the St. Lawrence.

MAHMANITIGONG, a river of Ontario, enters the south-east bay of Lake Nipissing, in the Nipissing dist., after a very rapid and crooked course. Its banks are heavily wooded.

MAHONE BAY, a post village and seaport on an inlet of the name on the Atlantic, in Lunenburg co., N.S., on Mush-a-Mush River, a junction station on the Halifax & South Western RR., 6 miles from Lunenburg. It is the market town for a considerable region about, has 4 shipyards, and builds many small vessels, and has a fishing fleet of about 20 vessels engaged in the deep sea fisheries on the banks; it also does a large lumber business. It has 5 churches (Epis., Lutheran, Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 50 stores, 5 hotels, 1 block and oar factory, 1 tannery, 2 lumber and ship yard mills, 1 bank (Bank of Montreal), and 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Signal"); besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 2,000.

MAIDSTONE, a station in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Canadian Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 50 miles north-west of North Battleford, and 35 miles south-east of Lloydminster.

MAIDSTONE, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., and a station on the Michigan Central Ry., 12 miles from Windsor.

MAILHIOT, a post village in Megantic co., Quebec., 17 miles from Plessisville Station, on the G.T.R., 8 miles south-west of Ste. Julie. It has 3 small stores, 1 school and 1 cheese factory. Its port is at Riviere Blanche. Pop. 120.

MAILLOUX, a river of Charlevoix co., Que., falls into the St. Lawrence near Murray Bay.

MAIN, a fort on the boundaries of Ungava and N.W. Quebec Province, at the mouth of the East Main River in James Bay.

MAIN A DIEU, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 29 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R. and S. & L. Ry.

MAIN RIVER, a post office in Kent co., N.B., on a tributary of the Richibucto, near Adamsville Station, on the I.C.R., 30 miles north of Moncton.

MAIN RIVER and SEAL COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld., and on the Reid, Nfld. Ry., 2 miles from Stephenville, 50 miles from Bay of Islands. Pop. (1901), 104.

MAIN ROAD TO BRIGUS, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 37.

MAIN STREAM, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the Backagumick River, 8 miles from Hartland, a station on the C.P.R., 12 miles north of Woodstock. Pop. of immediate dist., about 150.

MAIR'S MILLS (or KIRKVILLE), a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., on Silver Creek, 3½ miles from Collingwood Station, on the G.T.R., with port on the Georgian Bay. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, and 1 grist and chopping mill. Pop., about 50.

MAISONNEUVE, a post town contiguous to the City of Montreal, in Hochelaga co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, and a station on the Can. Nor. Que. Ry., connected also with Montreal by the latter's street railway system. It has 4 churches (2 R.C., 1 Epis. and 1 Presbyterian), 20 stores, several hotels, 2 saw mills 1 sugar refinery, 1 wall paper, 1 tin box, and 5 large shoe factories. The large Angus C.P.R. shops and the Montreal Locomotive Machine shops are also located here on the limits of the town. Maisonneuve has also 2 printing offices, 1 newspaper office ("L'Avenir de l'Est), 3 branch banks, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 14,394.

MAISONPIERRE, a lake in Joliette co., Que.

MAITLAND, a post village in Grenville co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Brockville, the county seat, and 6 miles from Prescott. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 cheese factories, 1 waggon factory, a vinegar factory. Pop. 200.

MAITLAND, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., 27 miles south-east of Annapolis, on the Dom. Atlantic Ry. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 3 stores, 3 hotels and 1 shingle mill. Pop., 240.

MAITLAND, a flourishing post village in Hants co., N.S., at the head of the Bay of Fundy, a few miles from South Maitland Station, on the Midland division of the Dominion Atlantic Railway. It contains 5 churches, 9 stores, 2 hotels, 1 tannery, 1 cheese factory and creamery, 1 bank agency, 1 saw mill and telegraph office. *Terra alba* (crystallized plaster) is found in the vicinity. At this place can be seen Fundy's famous tide, as in the short space of three hours it rises 50 or 60 feet, and as quickly disappears. Pop., about 500.

MAITLAND, a post settlement in Lunenburg

co., N.S., a station (½ mile distant) on the Halifax & South Western Ry., with port on Bleistener Lake, 6 miles inland from Mahone Bay. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 general store, 4 saw, shingle and threshing mills. Pop., about 200.

MAITLAND, a river of Ontario, takes its rise in the township of Minto, Wellington co., and falls into Lake Huron at Goderich. Near its mouth are some very pretty falls. The Maitland and its branches furnish a number of mills with motive power.

MAITLAND FORKS, a post settement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on La Have River, 2 miles from Maitland Siding station, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 general store, 2 shingle and 2 saw mills, and 4 butter factories. Pop., under 75.

MAJOR'S PATH SECTION, a settlement including Portugal Cove Road, Torbay and Logy Bay Roads, in the dist. of St. John's East, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 383.

MAJUBA HILL, a settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., 6 miles south of Fraser River, and 9 miles from Nicomen Station, on the C.P.R., 10 miles from Mission Jct., and 52 miles from Vancouver. The settlement receives its mail from Sardis post office, and its nearest port is Sumas Landing.

MAKAROFF, a post office in Marquette co., Man., and a station on the Edmonton div. of the Canadian Northern RR., 75 miles northwest of Dauphin, and 26 miles south-east of Kamsack.

MAKINAK (meaning in the Indian tongue, "Turtle"), a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., and a station on the Canadian Northern RR. It is situate on the Ochre River, facing Riding Mountain. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Methodist), 7 stores, 1 hotel, 1 implement shop, 1 blacksmith shop, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 100.

MAKOKEBATAN, a lake on the Albany River, on the boundary between Northern Ontario and the dist. of Keewatin, N.W.T. It is nearly straight, and measures 16 miles in length by 1½ miles in breadth. The surrounding country is low and level. At the eastern extremity of this lake the Albany flows out by two channels, which come together again at Moosewake Lake, 20 miles further down.

MALAGA GOLD MINES, a post settlement in Queens co., N.S., 4 miles from Brookfield, on the Caledonian branch of the Halifax & South Western Ry.

MALAGASH, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., a station on the Oxford branch of the I.C.R., 4 miles from Wallace. It is situate on the Dewar River, 1½ miles from "Stake Road." It has 2 churches (Meth. and Pres.), 2 stores, school house, blacksmith shop, and several lobster canning factories, besides telephone office. Pop., about 200.

MALAGASH CENTRE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., close to Northumberland Strait and 5½ miles from Malagash Station on the I.C.R. (Oxford Branch), 27 miles east of Oxford Jct. and 42 miles west of Pictou.

MALAGASH POINT, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 15 miles from Wallace, on the Oxford & Picton branch of the I.C.R.

MALAGAWATCH, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S. River Denys, on the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

MALAKOFF, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., 4 miles from Meadow Brook Station, on the Point du Chene branch of the I.C.R., 12 miles north-east of Moncton.

MALAKOFF, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., 4 miles from Osgoode station, on the Ottawa & Prescott branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 store and a blacksmith shop. Pop. 60.

MALAKWA, a post settlement in Yale dist., B.C., on the Eagle River, near Shuswap Lake, and a flag station on the main line of the C.P.R., 3 miles east of Sicamous Jct., and 32 miles west of Revelstoke, the business centre of the district. It has 1 school house, where Sunday service is held by the Presbyterians and 1 general store. It is in a fine farming and fruit growing region, and there is good fishing in the lakes and rivers in the vicinity. There is also much timber about. Pop. 35.

MALBAIE, a post village and important fishing station in Gaspé co., Que., with a safe and commodious harbor on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 27 miles from Gaspe Basin, and 40 miles from Pasbebiac, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry., in Bonaventure co. It has 1 Episcopal church, lumber, pulp and shingle mills, 1 lobster cannery, and 1 cod liver oil refinery, 6 stores, 2 hotels and telegraph office. Bank at Paspebiac. Pop. of Malbaie dist., about 500.

MALBAIE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld., 68 miles from St. John's.

MAL BAIE, a small settlement on the north shore of the St. Lawrence River, near Murray Bay, in Charlevoix co., Que. Pop. (1901), 826.

MAL BAIE, a beautiful bay on the east coast of Gaspe co., Que., about 6 miles wide by 4 miles broad. It lies south of Gaspe Bay. Near its south point a remarkable rock rises about 200 feet out of the water. It is about 1,200 feet wide, and contains 3 arches wrought by nature, the centre one of which is sufficiently large to admit a boat under sail to pass through with ease. Pop. of dist. (1901), 1,993.

MALBAIE, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que., on the borders of Montmorency co.

MALBAIE, a river in Gaspe co., Que., which falls into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, a few miles to the south-west of Mal Bay.

MALBY, a post office in Mackenzie dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, the nearest station being Yorkton, on the C.P.R. (North-western branch), 68 miles north-west of Binscarth.

MALCOLM, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., 2 miles from Elmwood, on the Georgian Bay & Lake Erie div. G.T.R., 39 miles south of Owen Sound, and 10 miles from Walkerton. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 general store. Pop., 30.

MALCOLM, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

MALCOLMS, a settlement in Hants co., Ont., 1 mile from Enfield on the I.C.R.

MALCOLM'S CREEK, a stream in Brant co., Ont., good for brook trout.

MALDEN, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., near a station on the New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island RR., 5 miles from Cape Tormentine.

MALIGNANT BROOK, a settlement in An-

tigonish co., N.S., 15 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

MALIGNANT COVE, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 15 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. (Truro & Sydney line).

MALL BAY, a small fishing settlement in Placentia and St. Mary's dist., Nfld., 3 miles from St. Mary's. Pop. (1901), 90.

MALLORYTOWN, a thriving post village in Leeds co., Ont., 2½ miles from the St. Lawrence and a station on the G.T.R., 13 miles west of Brockville. It contains 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.), 5 stores, 2 cheese factories 1 bank (Crown), and 1 express and 2 telegraph offices. Pop., 300.

MALMAISON, a post settlement in Missisquoi co., Que., on the Central Vermont RR., the station being known as Des Rivières, about midway (north-west), between Stanbridge and St. Johns. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 grist mill, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 250.

MALONE, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on the River Moira, and a station on the Central Ontario Ry., 36 miles from Belleville. Here are fine gold mines and rich deposits of iron. It contains grist, saw and shingle mills, 1 store, and has excellent water-power. Pop., 100.

MALPEQUE, or PRINCETOWN P.O., an attractively situated village, one of the oldest settlements on the Island, on Malpeque Bay, Prince co., P.E.I., 7 miles from Kensington Station, on the P.E. Island RR., 9 miles north-east of Summerside. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 2 hotels and 1 grist mill. Here, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, are caught the famous brand of "Malpeque" oysters. Pop., about 250.

MALTA, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., on Whosheshebogamog River, 4 miles from Severn, and 2½ miles from Kilworthy Station, on the G.T.R., 6 miles south of Gravenhurst. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 shingle and lumber mill. Pop., 92.

MALTON, a post village in Peel co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 15 miles north-west of Toronto. It contains 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 coal yard, 1 chopping mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 350.

MALVERN, a post village in York co., Ont., 2 miles from Agincourt, on G.T.R. and C.P.R. It has 1 church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, shoemaker, harnessmaker and blacksmith shops, besides 1 veterinary surgery and telephone office. Pop., 200.

MALVINA, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., and a station on the Maine Central Ry., 20 miles from Cockshire.

MALWOOD, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., 4 miles from Carp, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., 14 miles south-west of Ottawa city. It has 1 church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 shoe store, 1 harness shop and 1 blacksmith shop, besides 1 veterinary surgery and telephone office. Pop., 200.

MAMATTAWA, a former post of the Hudson Bay Company, on the Kenogami River, 60 miles above its mouth on the Albany River, on the boundary between Keewatin dist., N.W.T., and Northern Ontario. Mamattawa is a contraction of an Indian word, signifying the confluence of many branches, and refers to the fact that two large tributaries here join the main stream from the east, and both of these again receive branches near their mouths. The post of the Hudson Bay Company was removed a number of years ago about 30 miles down the Kenogami, and is now called Newport.

MAMETTE LAKE, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C. Spence's Bridge is the nearest station on the main line, but a branch has been opened to Nicola, which will reduce the distance.

MAMOZCKEL RIVER, rises in Restigouche co., N.B., a short distance from Bald Mountain, and flows in a south-westerly direction into Tobique River, in Victoria co.

MANALEA, a settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., 2 1-2 miles from Carillon, on the Carillon & Grenville Ry.

MANAOUAN, a beautiful river in the northern section of Chicoutimi co., Que., which falls into the Peribonka and empties both waters into Lake St. John. It is about 4 miles long by 1½ wide, of great depth and abounding with excellent fish. On its east side are several islands and mountains of considerable height.

MANCHE D'EPEE, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 135 miles from Little Metis, on the I.C.R.

MANCHESTER, a post village in Ontario co., on the Midland div. G.T.R. (the station is 2 miles distant), 14 miles from Whitby, and 3 miles from Port Perry. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 telegraph office, 1 store and 1 grist mill, and is a good grain market. Pop., 120.

MANDA, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., 9 miles from Reston, on the C.P.R. (Souris, Arcola & Regina division), 32 miles west of Schwitzer Jct. It contains 1 Methodist church.

MANDAL, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 53 miles from Humboldt, a station on the Canadian Northern Ry.

MANDAN, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., on La Salle River, ½ a mile from Samford Station, on the Can. Northern RR. (Carman branch). With its adjoining village of Samford, it has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 1 butcher shop, 1 elevator, 1 lumber and coal yard, and 1 blacksmith shop, besides 1 telephone office. Pop., about 100.

MANDEVILLE, a post office in Maskinonge co., Que., 7 miles from St. Gabriel de Brandon, on the Joliette branch of the C.P.R., 77 miles north-east of Montreal.

MANDAUMIN, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., a station on the Port Huron branch of the G.T.R., 31 miles west of Strathroy, and 8 miles east of Sarnia. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 general store; also express and telegraph offices. Pop., under 75.

MANDEVILLE, a post office in Parry Sound dist., Ont.; the nearest station is South River, on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 9 miles south of Trout Creek.

MANFRED, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Province of Alberta, 18 miles from Alix, a station on the Lacombe branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from Tees, and 27 miles from Lacombe. It contains a Methodist church and a saw mill.

MANGANESE MINES, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., 3½ miles from Valley Station, on the I.C.R., 5 miles east of Truro.

MANICOUAGAN, or BLACK RIVER, a large river of Canada, rises in Ungava dist., N.E.T., and entering the north-east part of Saguenay co., Que., falls into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 27 miles below Bersimis.

MANICOUAGAN, a lumbering and post village in Saguenay co., Que., on the Manicouagan River, with fine harbor on English Bay, on the north shore of the St. Lawrence River. It is 225 miles below Quebec, and is reached in the season by two lines of steamers. The nearest railway station is 40 miles distant across the St. Lawrence, at St. Octave, in Rimouski co., on the I.C.R., 4 miles west of Little Metis. It has 1 R.C. church, 1 store, 1 spruce and 1 birch wood mill, which exports deals for the English market and pulpwood for the United States and Canada, and it has 1 telegraph office. Pop. 250.

MANIGOUSITO RIVER, St. Maurice co., Que. See Shawenegan.

MANILLA, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., 2 miles from Manilla Junction, on the Midland div. of the G.T.R., 13 miles from Lindsay and 6 miles from Blackwater Jct. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, besides telegraph office. Pop., 250.

MANILLA JCT., a station on the Whitby branch of the G.T.R., 12 miles from Lindsay.

MANION, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., 4 1-2 miles from Perth, on the C.P.R.

MANITAWABA, a river and lake of that name in Muskoka dist., Ont., affording excellent fishing.

MANITOBA, a lake of the Province of Manitoba, lat. 51° N., lon. 99° W. It lies immediately south-west of Lake Winnipeg, with which it is connected by the Dauphin River. Length 120 miles; greatest breadth 25 miles. It covers an area of about 1,900 square miles, and has river connections, to the northward, with both Lake Winnipeg and Lake Winnipegosis.

MANITOBA, the prairie province of the Dominion, created in 1870, the nucleus of which was the Red River settlement about Fort Garry, founded by Lord Selkirk. The province has an area of 73,956 square miles (or 41,169,098 acres), of which a little over 6,019,000 acres are water surface; with a population in 1901, of 255,211. The population to-day (1906), is 365,688. It is bounded in the south by United States territory (the State of North Dakota), on the north and north-east by the district of Keewatin, on the west by the Province of Saskatchewan, and on the south-east by the Rainy River (or Lake of the Woods) district of north-western Ontario. The province is fast being ramified with railways, which include, besides the Canadian Pacific main line and branches, the Canadian Northern, the Great Northern (which enters the province from the south), and the projected Trans-continental line of the Grand Trunk RR.

The name *Manitoba*, taken from a large lake, a part of which lies in the province, is a contraction made by the old French Canadian *voyageurs* of the Cree word *Manitowaban. Manito* signifies *supernatural, divine spirit:* and *waban* means a *strait.* As the waters of a strait in that lake are agitated in an unusual way, the Indians believed formerly there was therein something supernatural, a spirit that moved them, and so they called the lake *Manitowaban.*

At one time in the glacial age, an enormous lake occupied the entire province and parts of adjoining territory, and the present lake system is a relic of this "Glacial Lake Agassiz."

The climate of Manitoba, though severe in winter, is nevertheless occasionally hot in summer. The lowest mean winter temperature of any station in Manitoba is 2.4° below zero, the lowest summer mean is 55.8° above zero. Though the winter is cold, it is mitigated by a clear, dry atmosphere, and a population more healthy than Manitobans cannot be met anywhere.

The province is entirely level, so much so that it is void of any notable scenery.

The principal rivers are the Assiniboine, 480 miles long, and Red River, 665 miles long, 525 of which are in the United States. The largest lakes (only a part of which, however, are in Manitoba) are Winnipeg, 280 miles long and 5 to 57 miles wide (area in the province 3,536,000 acres); Manitoba, 110 miles long and 25 wide (area, 1,163,000 acres); and Winnipegosis (area in the province, 836,000 acres).

This section of the Dominion was first visited by the French.

Chevalier de la Verandrye built a fort at the mouth of the Assiniboine in 1731. The French continued to trade there alone for many years, but in 1767 the first English traders visited it, and soon several rival companies were in operation. These finally united into the famous North West Company, which amalgamated with the Hudson Bay Company, chartered by King Charles II. in 1670. The latter company having sold a tract of land to the Hon. Thomas Douglas, Earl of Selkirk, on both sides of the Assiniboine and of the Red River, his lordship planted there, in 1812, a colony known by the name of the Selkirk Settlement, Red River Settlement, or also Assiniboia. In 1836, the Hudson Bay Company repurchased from the heirs of Lord Selkirk the same tract of land ceded to his lordship in 1811, and continued to exercise authority over that portion of Rupert's Land by the appointment of the Governor and Council of Assiniboia, which, in course of time, especially after the settlers had declared independence of trade in 1849, formed a rather independent administration for the local affairs in the colony, the limits of which extended but fifty miles around Fort Garry. It is that colony that now forms the greatest part of the present province of Manitoba.

The Hudson Bay Company never claimed any proprietary rights in the North West Territories proper. These territories formerly included nothing but the lands east of the Rocky Mountains, watered by the rivers running towards the Arctic Sea. The Charter of the Company merely included Rupert's Land, i.e., the lands watered by the tributaries of Hudson Bay.

These two immense portions of country outside of the province of Manitoba are now chiefly embraced in the Provinces of Sas-

katchewan and Alberta, and the district of Keewatin.

In March, 1869, the Hudson Bay Company agreed to transfer to the Imperial Government their territorial rights and government responsibilities, and on the 16th of July, 1870, England handed the whole to the Canadian government, the Company receiving therefor an indemnity of $3,000,000. It was during that period that the Red River troubles took place. The transactions between England and Canada, as well as the Hudson Bay Company, having been made without consulting and even paying any attention to the government and people of Assiniboia, a deep feeling of uneasiness arose, and the Canadian authorities coming into the country before the transfer, met resistance. In the meantime a provisional government was formed by the settlers to secure their rights and come to an agreement with the Dominion of Canada, delegates were sent to Ottawa for that purpose and treated with the proper authorities. England urged the Ottawa Government to satisfy the people of Red River. Then the Bill of Manitoba and other guarantees were agreed to, and thereby the entry of Manitoba into the Confederation was effected.

The first missionary known as having visited the country is the Rev. Pere Messager, who accompanied Chevalier de la Verandrye in 1731. At the time of the Conquest the Catholic missions were abandoned; they were resumed in 1818 by the Revs. J. N. Provencher and S. J. N. Dumoulin, from Quebec.

The Rev. J. N. Provencher was consecrated Bishop of Juliopolis in 1822, and afterwards nominated Bishop of St. Boniface. That see was created an Archbishopric in 1871.

A Church of England bishopric was created in 1849. Rev. David Anderson was the first Bishop of Rupert's Land.

In 1885 another rebellion broke out in the Northwest, again headed by Louis Riel, and Winnipeg was soon the centre of military movements. The outbreak was easily quelled with few fatalities, and Riel suffered death upon the scaffold.

Manitoba has 30 million acres of arable land, and, so far, but one-sixth is under cultivation. In 1870, when the province entered the Confederation, its agricultural production found no place in the records. To-day (1906) its acreage in crop is close upon 5,000,000 acres. In 1905, the wheat yield from 2,643,588 acres was 55,761,416 bush., or an average of 21.07 per acre. The oats yield, in the same year, from 1,031,239 acres, totalled 45,484,025 harvest bushels, or 42.06 to the acre. The barley crop, from 432,298 acres, was 14,064,025 bushels, or 31.02 to the acre. The yield in flax, rye and peas was also large; while the yield, in 1903, of potatoes from 27,198 acres was 4,757,000 bushels, or 175 bushels to the acre. The yield in the same year (1903) of other root crops, from 282 acres, was 3,452,342 bushels, or an average of 282 bushels to the acre. The Province's dairy product for the year 1905 was valued at $896,937, the cheese output being in value $127,346, while the butter product yielded $769,591.

The agricultural capabilities of the soil of the Province, it will be seen, can hardly be exceeded. The most part of the province is prairie land, perfectly level and diversified by groups of elm, ash, oak, poplar, basswood, and ashleaf, maple (*negondo frosi ni folia*). It is a rich, black mould resting partly on a limestone formation and partly on a thick coat of hard clay. Manure, not indispensable at first, is as useful here as elsewhere. It has not been used much so far, on account of the large amount of land possessed by each of the inhabitants, which circumstance enables them not to sow the same grain several years running. Wheat ripens in 110 days, and gives an average return of 20 to 25 bushels to the acre. All kinds of garden vegetables, as well as oats, barley, Indian corn, hops, flax, hemp, potatoes, and other root crops are easily raised. The grassy savannas of Red River afford unlimited pasturage ranges, as long as unploughed.

The value of the lands, buildings, implements, live stock and other animal and agricultural products of Manitoba, as per the census returns of 1901 (since largely increased) was as follows: Lands, $95,255,535; buildings, $20,049,726; implements and machinery, $12,169,619; horses (182,649), $15,765,465; milch cows, $4,754,974; other horned cattle (369,850 in 1903), $3,944,406; sheep (42,650 in 1903), $144,018; swine (145,650 in 1905), $871,627; poultry, $417,586; field crops, $16,669,321; and dairy products, $2,792,606. In 1904 there were 3,799,569 bushels of potatoes raised in the province and 3,741,000 bushels of other roots. In the same year, the farmers sold 87,557 turkeys, 54,618 geese, and 458,238 chickens. New farm buildings to the value of close upon 3 million dollars were erected in 1904, and the province had then 2,466 threshing outfits. In the same year there were 500 joint stock companies doing business in Manitoba, with a total capital of $48,000,000.

Manitoba is divided into ten electoral districts for Dominion elections, viz.: Brandon, Macdonald, Selkirk, Provencher, Lisgar, Marquette, Souris, Dauphin, Portage la Prairie, and Winnipeg, each of which sends one member to the House of Commons. The province is further represented in the Dominion Parliament by three senators. Winnipeg (lat. 49.53, long. 97.70) is the capital of the province and the seat of the local Legilsature. Its population in 1901 was 42,340; to-day (1906) the city's population has doubled, being now 90,216. The other chief towns are Brandon (population 10,500); Portage la Prairie (pop. 11,985); Dauphin (pop. 1,671), Neepawa (pop. 1,895), Souris (pop. 1,413), Morden (pop. 1,438), Minnedosa (pop. 1,300), Carman (pop. 1,530), Killarney (pop. 1,117). Stonewall (pop. 1,074), Gladstone (pop. 828), Manitou (pop. 716), Gretna (pop. 646), and Pilot Mound (pop. 580). In 1901, the rural population of the entire province was 707,227, the urban, 47,984.

The public affairs of the province are administered by a Lieutenant Governor, an Executive Council of 5 members, and a Legislative Assembly of 40 members, elected every 4 years. Justice is dispensed by a Chief Justice and three puisne judges.

There are 10 chief religious denominations in Manitoba. The Roman Catholics have 35,-

672 adherents. The Episcopalians have 44,922 communicants. The Presbyterians have 65,348; the Methodists, 49,936 and the Baptists, 9,148 adherents, while the Lutherans have 16,542, the Congregationalists 1,884; the Jews, 1,497; the Mennonites, 15,246; the Greek church, 7,899, and the Salvation Army, 745.

There are two bishops in the province: the Archbishop of St. Boniface (Roman Catholic), residing in St. Boniface, east side of the Red River, facing Winnipeg and Fort Garry; and the Metropolitan Bishop of Rupert's Land (Church of England), residing at St. John, below Winnipeg, west side of the Red River.

The province is well provided with educational institutions. In 1904, it had 1,669 schools, with 2,218 teachers and 58,547 pupils out of a total school population of 68,157. Collegiate Institutes for more advanced education are attached to the public schools at Winnipeg, Portage la Prairie and Brandon, the attendance for 1904 being 905, 294 and 296 respectively. At Winnipeg there is also a Normal school for the training of teachers. Besides these schools the province has at Winnipeg, the University of Manitoba, St. John's College, St. Boniface College and Wesley College, together with 9 general hospitals, several orphanages, a Woman's Home, a House for Incurables, a Deaf and Dumb Institution, a Salvation Army Rescue Home, and 2 Asylums for the Insane, besides industrial schools and schools for Indians.

The population of the province, by electoral districts in 1901 and 1906, was as follows:

	1901.	1906.
Brandon	39,805	34,365
Dauphin		34,256
Lisgar	44,952	24,995
Macdonald	37,071	28,276
Marquette	34,075	28,435
Portage la Prairie		27,292
Provencher	24,862	33,498
Selkirk	32,006	34,991
Souris		29,427
Winnipeg	42,340	90,153
	255,211	365,698

MANITOU, a post settlement in Lisgar co., Man., 7 miles north-east of the Pembina River, and a station on La Riviere section of the C.P.R., 102 miles south-west of Winnipeg. It has 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 16 stores, 2 licensed and 1 temperance hotels, flour and grist mills, 1 sash and door factory, 2 banks (Union Bank of Canada and Bank of Hamilton), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Western Canadian" and "Manitou Sun," both weeklies), besides county court, normal school, 4 agricultural implement agencies and 3 lumber yards, express and telegraph offices. Pop., 750.

MANITOU, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Wolfe.

MANITOU LAKE, in Nipissing district, N.W. Ont., south of the Ottawa River, and near the Algonquin National Park.

MANITOU LAKE, on Grand Manitoulin Island, in the northern waters of Lake Huron, north-west of the Georgian Bay, and in Algoma dist., Ont. Area, 24,580 acres.

MANITOU LAKE, situate in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, west of Battleford. Area, 43,000 acres.

MANITOU LAKE, in Rainy River dist. N.W. Ont.

MANITOULIN, a group of islands in the province of Ontario, stretching from east to west along the north shore of Lake Huron, immediately south of the district of Algoma, and north-west of the Georgian Bay, and consisting chiefly of the Great Manitoulin or Sacred Isle, Little Manitoulin or Cockburn and Drummond. Great Manitoulin, 30 miles long by 20 miles broad, has an area of 1,600 square miles, is deeply indented by numerous bays, and has an elevated and very rugged surface. Many of the precipices are covered with clumps of beautiful trees; and behind, in the interior, are large and dense pine forests. Little Manitoulin has a diameter of about 7 miles, and, in its general features, resembles Great Manitoulin. The channel between them is about 8 miles long and 4 broad. Drummond, 24 miles long, with a breadth varying from 2 to 12 miles, has an irregular surface, covered with large masses of rock. It is separated from the American shore on the west by a strait called the True Detour, which is scarcely 1 mile wide and forms the principal passage for vessels proceeding to Lake Superior.

MANITOUNAMAIG, a river of Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., north of Lake Superior, enters the Kenogami River, 6 miles from the outlet of Long Lake.

MANITOWANING, a post village on Grand Manitoulin Island, in Algoma dist., Ont., at the north-west end of the Georgian Bay, bounded on the south by Lake Huron, and on the north by the North Channel and Algoma dist. The village is situate at the head of a deep bay on the north-east end of the Island, its nearest railway station being Spanish River or Massey (about 40 miles distant), on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., near Algoma Mills. The place is reached by the steamers from Collingwood of the Georgian Bay and Lake Superior lines. It has 2 churches, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 230.

MANITOWICK, a lake in the dist. of Algoma, Ont., forms one of the sources of the Michipicoten River, which empties into Lake Superior.

MANIWAKI, a post town in Wright co., Que., at the confluence of River Desert and the Gatineau, the northern terminal station of the Maniwaki section of the C.P.R., 83 miles north of Ottawa city. It has 3 churches (R. C., Epis. and Pres.), 10 stores, 12 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 bank (branch of Bank of Ottawa), 1 hospital, 1 school conducted by Grey Nuns of Ottawa. It has good water-power derived from the Gatineau, which is about to be utilized for electric lighting and factory purposes: it has also express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 1,500.

MANNHEIM, a post settlement in Waterloo co., Ont., 4 miles from Petersburg, on the G.T.R., between Guelph and Stratford. It contains 3 churches (Lutheran, Mennonite and U. B. in Christ), 1 hotel, 1 chopping mill, 1 cider mill, carpenter and blacksmith shops. Pop., about 50.

MANNHURST, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 4 miles from Havelock, on the Elgin & Havelock Ry.

MANN ISLAND, in Lake Temiskaming, lying between Nipissing dist., N. Ont. and Pontiac co., Que., to the east of Cobalt, Ont.

MANNVILLE, a new settlement (farming) in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Vermillion River, 2½ miles from Mannville Station on the Can. Northern RR. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Pres.), 2 stores, 1 hotel, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

MANOIR RICHELIEU, a summer post office and seaside resort in Charlevoix co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, near Pointe-a-Pic, with port at Murray Bay. It has 3 churches, 5 stores, 4 hotels, 1 local bank, and 1 lumber mill, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 500.

MANOR, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia, Sask., and a station on the Brandon & Regina branch of the C.P.R., 108 miles from Brandon, 132 miles from Regina. It has 1 branch bank.

MANOTICK, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., on Rideau River, 3½ miles from Manotick Station, on the C.P.R. (Ottawa & Prescott branch) and 14 miles from Ottawa. It contains 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 8 stores, 2 hotels, grist and provender mills, 1 bung and spile factory, 1 branch bank, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 400.

MANOTICK STATION, a village in Russell co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R., on the Ottawa & Prescott branch, 12 miles south of Ottawa. It contains 1 general store. Pop. 40.

MANOUAN, or MONWAN LAKE, situate in St. Maurice co., Que. Area, 72,000 acres.

MAN POINT, a post settlement in Bonavista dist., 44 miles from Twillingate, a port of call of the Reid Nfld. steamers.

MANSEAU, a post settlement in Nicolet co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R., 52 miles south-east of Lévis.

MANSEWOOD, a post settlement in Halton co., Ont., and a station on the Hamilton & Allandale branch of the G.T.R., 3 miles from Milton.

MANSFIELD, a post settlement in Dufferin co., Ont., on the Boyne River, 5 miles from Everett, on the G.T.R. (Beeton & Collingwood branch), 11 miles north-west of Beeton. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 store, and 1 grist and chopping mill, and 1 waggon factory. Pop., 150.

MANSFIELD, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 7 miles from Oxford, on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the C.P.R.

MANSFIELD, a settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., near St. Peters, on the P.E.I Ry.

MANSFIELD ISLAND, in Hudson Bay, off the north-east shore a little to the south of Hudson Strait. It is about 70 miles in length.

MANSON, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., and a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from Elkhorn.

MANSON CREEK, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., 1,500 miles from Edmonton, on the Canadian Northern Railway.

MANSON CREEK, a stream which flows through Manson Lake into the Manson River, thence into the Parsip River, one of the feeders of the Peace River.

MANSON LAKE, a lake in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C.

MANSONVILLE, a post village in Brome co., Que., on the Missisquoi River, 2 miles from Mansonville Station, on the C.P.R., 9 miles north-west of Newport Centre, Vt., 6 miles south-east of Glen Sutton, and 8 miles west of Lake Memphremagog. There is good water-power in the vicinity, and an extension of the Orford Mtn. RR. is expected soon to pass through Mansonville. It has 4 churches in the village and vicinity (R.C., Epis., Meth. and Baptist), 3 general stores, 1 dry goods store, and 1 tin shop, 3 hotels, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, 1 butter box factory, 1 electric light plant, 1 bank (branch of Eastern Townships), besides express and telegraph offices at station. Pop. 200.

MANSONVILLE STATION, a post settlement in Brome co., Que., and a station on the Newport branch of the C.P.R., 16 miles from Newport.

MANTALAGOOSE, a lake of a singularly irregular form near the head waters of the Ribbon River, a tributary of the St. Maurice, Que., near lat. 48° N., long. 75° W.

MANUELS, a post station in the dist. of Harbor Main, south side Conception Bay, Nfld., on the Reid-Nfld. Ry., 14 miles from St. John's. It contains 1 church and 1 hotel. Pop. (1901), 138.

MANUELS, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 32 miles from Chatham, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R. It contains 3 churches (1 Roman Catholic and 2 Presbyterian), 4 stores and 3 lobster canneries. Pop., about 750.

MANVERS STATION, a post settlement in Durham co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R., 18 miles south-west of Peterboro. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 25.

MANVILLE, a station in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Canadian Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 14 miles west of Vermilion and 43 miles south-east of Vegreville.

MANZERS SIDING, a station on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., in York co., N.B., 11 miles from Fredericton.

MAPLE, a post village in York co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R. (Northern line), 18 miles north of Toronto. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 planing and saw mill, 2 branch banks, besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 300.

MAPLE BAY (including the former SHOPLAND), a post settlement in Cowichan township, Nanaimo dist., B.C., on Quamichan Lake, 5 miles from Duncan's, a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo div. of the C.P.R., 40 miles north of Victoria. The chief industry of the region is farming. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 public school, besides telephone office. Pop., 90.

MAPLE CREEK, a post village in a fine ranching district in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. West, N.W.T.), and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 86 miles west of Swift Current and 64 miles east of Medicine Hat. Sheep ranching is a successful industry of the region, the climate being more suited for ranching than for farming. It has 4 churches (Epis., Meth., Pres. and R.C. Mission), 20 stores, 4 hotels, 1 planing mill and sash and door factory, 2 banks (Merchants and

Union), 2 printing and newspaper offices (M. C. "Signal" and "Ranching News"), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. The barracks of a troop of N. W. Mounted Police are here. Pop. 500.

MAPLE GREEN, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 1 1-2 miles from Dalhousie Jct., on the I.C.R.

MAPLE GROVE, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 5 miles from Granton, a station on the G.T.R., 10 miles from St. Mary's Jct. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 school house.

MAPLE GROVE, a station on the St. Lawrence & Adirondack Ry., 20 miles from Montreal, 2 miles from Beauharnois.

MAPLE GROVE, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the Five Mile River, 3½ miles from South Maitland, a station on the Midland div. Dom. Atlantic Ry. of N.S. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Epis.), 3 lumber and 3 wood pulp mills. Pop., about 150.

MAPLE GROVE, New Westminster dist., B.C. See Clayburn.

MAPLE HILL, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., 3½ miles from Walkerton and 2½ miles from Hanover, on the Georgian Bay & Lake Erie divisions of the G.T.R., the nearest railway points.

MAPLE HILL, a post settlement in Megantic co., Que., 9 miles from Robertson Station, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 5 churches (2 Presbyterian, 1 Methodist and 2 English), 3 stores, 1 grist and 3 saw mills, 1 cheese factory and 1 bank. Pop., 350.

MAPLEHURST, a summer settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., on Lake Rosseau, and reached by the steamers of the Muskoka Navigation Co., from Gravenhurst and Muskoka Wharf. It is a suburb of Rosseau, Ont., consisting chiefly of a large, much-frequented hotel for tourists and summer visitors (Maplehurst Hotel).

MAPLEHURST, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 4 miles from Kilburn, on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Perth Jct. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop., about 175.

MAPLE ISLAND, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on the Magnetawan River, 32 miles from Burk's Falls, on the G.T.R. (Toronto & North Bay div.). It contains 1 Union church and 1 saw mill and a telephone office. It is in the heart of the lumbering territory and extensive operations are carried on. Pop. 131.

MAPLE LAKE, a small lake in Haliburton co., Ont., well stocked with salmon. It lies east of Halls Lake and north-east of Boshkung Lake, west of Haliburton village, on the G.T.R.

MAPLE LAKE STATION, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., and a station on the Ottawa & Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R.

MAPLE LEAF, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., 4 miles from Sawyerville, on the Maine Central Ry.

MAPLE LEAF, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Midgell, on the Souris branch of the P.E.I. Ry.

MAPLE LODGE, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 1 mile from Lucan Crossing, on the G.T.R., 2 miles from Lucan, and 5 miles from Ailsa Craig. It contains 1 Methodist church, and 1 store. It is situated on Maple Lodge Stock Farm, where pure bred shorthorns and Leicester sheep are kept. Pop., about 100.

MAPLEMORE, a post village in Huntingdon co., Que., 3 miles from Carr's, on the Massena Springs section of the G.T.R.

MAPLE PLAINS, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I.

MAPLE RIDGE, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., on Lake of Bays, 26 miles from Bracebridge, on the G.T.R.

MAPLE RIDGE, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., 2 miles from Bristol, on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R.

MAPLE RIDGE, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 10 miles from Avondale, on the I.C.R.

MAPLE RIDGE, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 2 miles from Millville, on the C.P.R.

MAPLE RIVER, a river in Algoma dist., Ont., and a tributary of Lake Superior, near Michipicoten.

MAPLES, a station in Brandon co., Man., on the Can. Northern RR., 4 miles south of Virden, on the same line, and also on the C.P.R.

MAPLETON, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 4 miles from Elgin, on the Elgin & Havelock Ry.

MAPLETON, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 2 miles from East Southampton, on the Cumberland Ry. & Coal Co.'s line. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 geeral store, and saw, shingle, lath, planing and bone mills. It ships largely of maple sugar. Pop., under 150.

MAPLETON, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., 3½ miles from Kingsmill, on the Michigan Central Ry., and 9 miles from St. Thomas, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 1 cheese factory, 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 saw and grist mill. Pop. 50.

MAPLE VALLEY, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 9 miles from Creemore Station, on the G.T.R., and 13 miles from Dundalk station on the C.P.R. (the latter in Grey co.), 11 miles south of Flesherton. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 1 chopping mill, blacksmith and wood-work shops, and 1 pump and well-diggers' factory. Pop., under 50.

MAPLE VIEW, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., on the Trent River, 6 miles from Frankford, a station on the Central Ontario RR. (Hastings co.), north of Trenton. It has 1 church (Meth.-Epis.), 1 lumber mill, and 1 butter and cheese factory. Pop., 100.

MAPLEVIEW, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B.

MAPLEWOOD, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont., 6 miles from Tavistock, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 public school and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 35.

MAPLEWOOD, a post and farming settlement in York co., N.B., 5 miles from Millville, a station on the Fredericton & Woodstock branch of the C.P.R., 41 miles north-west of Fredericton, and 24 miles east of Woodstock. It has 1 Reformed Baptist church and school house. Pop. 70.

MAQUAPIT, a pretty sheet of water (also a post office) in Sunbury co., N.B., receives the

waters of French Lake and discharges them and its own into Grand Lake, in Queens co.

MAQUAPIT LAKE, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., 20 miles from the nearest railway point, Fredericton. It contains 2 churches Baptist and Methodist) and 3 schools. Pop. 193.

MAR, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 8 miles from Wiarton on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill.

MARA, a post village in Yale dist., B.C., on the Okanagan branch of the C.P.R., 13 miles from Sicamous Jct. It is noted for its dairying and fruit farming, and is a fine district for game of all kinds. The Rothesay Lumber Co. has a saw mill here, at the northern end of the Great Okanagan Valley. Pop., about 100.

MARAIS, or MARS, RIVIERE DES, a small river running into the Saguenay, in Chicoutimi co., Que.

MARATHON, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., 28 miles from Ottawa, and 4 miles from Kinburn, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., 28 miles from Ottawa. Pop. 77.

MARAVILLE, a post settlement in Souris dist., Man., 7 miles from Nesbitt, on the Souris branch of the C.P.R.

MARBLE MOUNTAIN, a post village in Inverness co., N.S., 12 miles from West Bay, 16 miles from West Bay Road, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 large patent lime kilns, 1 lime quarry, 1 steam stave saw mill, 1 barrel factory, 4 stores, 2 churches, 1 hotel, 1 marble quarry, from which the Dominion Iron & Steel Co., Ltd., ship over 300,000 tons annually to their works at Sydney. Harbor unequalled on the Bras d'Or lakes. Passenger steamer calls 4 days each week, from Mulgrave, St. Peters and Grand Narrows. Beautiful summer resort. Pop., 800.

MARBLETON, a post village in Wolfe co., Que., on the Maine Central & Quebec Central Rys., 25 miles from Sherbrooke. It contains 3 churches, sash and door and furniture factories, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank, besides telephone and telegraph offices. The neighborhood is noted for limestone and marble. There is an ochre mine in the vicinity. Pop., 300.

MARBLETON STATION, a station on the Quebec Central Ry., in Wolfe co., Que., 27 miles from Sherbrooke.

MARBURG, a post settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., 4½ miles from Port Dover, on Lake Erie, and a station on the G.T.R. It contains 1 church of the Messiah, 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 25.

MARCEAUVILLE, a post settlement in Bellechasse co., Que., 21 miles from St. Valier Station on the I.C.R.

MARCH, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., on the Ottawa River, 1¼ miles from South March Station, and 5 miles from Carp Station, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and R.C.), 3 stores, 2 hotels and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 300.

MARCHAND, a station on the St. Maurice Valley Ry., in St. Maurice co., Que., 9 miles from Three Rivers.

MARCHAND, a station in Provencher co., Man., on the Can. Northern RR., 47 miles south-east of Winnipeg.

MARCHBANK, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 10 miles from Norton, on the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line.

MARCHHURST, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., 3 miles north-east of Carp Station, on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 20 miles south-west of Ottawa City. Carp is the nearest place for business as well as for church worship; it is on Carp River.

MARCHMONT, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 6 miles from Orillia, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 store and 1 Baptist church. Pop., 100.

MARCH'S POINT, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 37.

MARCIL, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., 3 miles from St. Godfrey, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry.

MARCONI, a post office in Assa. East., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 8½ miles from Oxbow, on the Estevan branch of the C.P.R.

MARDEN, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., and a station on the Harrisburg & Southampton branch of the G.T.R., 3 miles from Guelph.

MARES, RIVIERE DES, a small stream running into La Riviere du Gouffre, in Montmorency co., Que.

MARGACH, a station on the C.P.R., in Rainy River dist., Ont., 8 miles east of Kenora.

MARGAREE, a lake of Inverness co. (Cape Breton), N.S. See Lake Ainslie.

MARGAREE HARBOR, a thriving post town and seaport on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Inverness co., N.S., situate at the mouth of the Margaree River, 20 miles from Inverness town, on the Inverness & Richmond Ry., and 48 miles from Orangedale, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 15 stores, 3 hotels, 1 grist, 1 carding and 2 saw mills, salmon, lobster, beef and mutton canneries, and 1 telegraph office. The place is famous for its scenery and salmon fishing. Pop., 3,000.

MARGAREE FORKS, a post settlement in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on the Margaree River, 18 miles from Inverness, on the Inverness & Richmond RR., and 35 miles north of Orangedale, on the I.C.R. It has 1 R.C. church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 steam saw mill, and 1 cheese factory. There is good farming in the vicinity, and in summer sportsmen visit the place to engage in the salmon and trout fishing. Pop., about 300.

MARGAREE ISLAND, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 13 miles from inverness, on the Inverness Ry.

MARGARET, a post settlement in Souris co., Man., a station on the Canadian Northern RR. (Hartney branch), west of Pelican Lake. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), and 2 stores, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 300.

MARGARETSVILLE, a seaport town of Nova Scotia, Annapolis co., on the Bay of Fundy, 6 miles from Wilmot, and 9 miles from Middleton, on the Halifax & South-Western Ry., and on Dominion Atlantic Ry. (Windsor & Annapolis branch). It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 hotel, 1 threshing mill, 4 stores, and has a good export trade in country produce. Shipbuilding is also carried on. A lighthouse in the harbor exhibits 2 fixed red lights. Margaretsville is a port of entry. Pop. 400.

MARGATE, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., on South West River, 2½ miles from Kensington, on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 9 miles north-east of Summerside. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 carriage factory and a school house. Its chief industry is eel and smelt fishing. Pop., about 125.

MARGO, a post office in Mackenzie dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 65 miles north-east of Kamsack.

MARGOT, a settlement in Lotbiniere co., Que., 2 1-4 miles from St. Apollinaire, on the I.C.R.

MARGUERITE, a river in Chicoutimi co., Que.

MARGUERITE, a settlement in the district of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 3 miles from Port aux Basques, on the Reid Nfld. Ry.

MARQUISE, a post settlement in the district of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., 2 miles from Placentia.

MARIA, a parish and post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., west of the Grand Cascapedia River, which has its outlet in Chaleurs Bay, and a station (¼ of a mile distant) on the Atlantic & Lake Superior RR. In summer a steamer of the Interprovincial (Can.) Navigation calls at Maria twice a week, plying between Gaspé and Campbellton, N.B. In the parish there is 1 R.C. church, 10 stores, 2 hotels, 1 carding, 1 roller, 2 grist and 3 saw mills, 3 cheese factories, besides 4 post offices, and express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, about 2,500.

MARIA CAPES, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., 4 miles from Maria, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry.

MARIA DE KENT, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 3 miles from Buctouche, on the Buctouche & Moncton Ry. Pop. (chiefly a farming community), 166.

MARIA EAST, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que. Maria, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry., is the nearest station.

MARIAHILF, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia East, Sask. Grenfell, on the main line of the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

MARIAPOLIS, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., a station on the Can. Northern RR., near Swan Lake, west of Indian Springs, and east of Greenway. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, and 1 hotel, besides telegraph office. Pop., 250.

MARIE, or MARIE BRIDGE, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Souris branch of the P.E.I. Ry., 2 miles from Morell. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), grist and saw mills and 1 school house. Pop., 150.

MARIE JOSEPH, a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S., 62 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

MARIENQUATACOOK ("The Beautiful Land Turtle") RIVER, rises in Temiscouata co., Que., and running south-east enters Victoria co., N.B., and falls into the St. John River, a short distance below Fort Kent.

MARIETON, a post settlement on the east side of Long Lake, Assiniboia W. dist., Prov. of Sask., 25 miles from Lumsden, on the C.N.R. (Regina & Saskatoon branch), 20 miles north-west of Regina. Pop., about 200.

MARIEVILLE, a post village and parish in Rouville co., Que., on the C.V.R., 25 miles from Montreal. It contains Roman Catholic and Baptist churches, a convent, an asylum for aged and poor, also for orphans, a classical college, a chamber of commerce, 11 stores, 4 hotels, 1 saw mill and foundry, 2 straw and fur hat factories, 1 threshing machine factory, 1 branch bank, and express and telegraph offices. Pop., of parish, 1,850.

MARIGEAN, a small stream running into the River St. Charles, in the township of Stoneham, Quebec co., Que.

MARION BRIDGE, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Mira River, 12 miles from Sydney, a station, the north-east terminus, on the I.C.R., 91 miles north-east of Mulgrave, on the Strait of Canso. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, besides telephone office. Pop., under 75.

MARIPOSA, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., a station on the Toronto, Port Hope & Midland div. of the G.T.R., 5 miles east of Manilla Jct., and 7 miles south-west of Lindsay. Besides the post office (named Oakwood), it has 2 grain and seed elevators, together with express and telegraph offices. Pop., 30.

MARITANA, a post settlement in Huntingdon co., Que., 10 miles from Ormstown, on the G.T.R.

MARKDALE, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on a branch of the Saugeen River, and a station on the Orangeville & Owen Sound div. of the C.P.R., 44 miles north-west of Orangeville, and 93 miles from Toronto. It has about 20 stores, several churches, 1 hotel, saw, grist and woollen mills, pump, sash and door and wagon factories and 2 grain elevators, besides 1 chartered bank (Merchants), 2 private banks, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Standard," weekly), and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 950.

MARKERVILLE, a post settlement 4 miles north-west of Tindastoll, in the Prov. of Alberta, 16 miles from Innisfail Station, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 77 miles north of Calgary. It contains 1 church, 1 town hall, 3 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 creamery. Pop., under 50.

MARKHAM, a flourishing post village in York co., Ont., on the River Rouge, and on the G.T.R., 22½ miles from Toronto. It contains 4 churches, 1 telegraph and 2 express offices, 2 printing offices, issuing weekly newspapers ("Economist" and "Sun"), 2 flour and cereal mills, 1 woollen mill, 1 waggon factory, 1 planing mill, 2 banks and about 13 stores and 2 hotels. The village is in an old settled township of the same name, originally settled by Pennsylvania Dutch, who came there about 100 years ago. It is noted for agricultural products and fruits of all kinds. Pop., 1,200.

MARKHAM ROAD, a station on the G.T.R., in York co., Ont., 11 miles from Toronto.

MARKHAMVILLE, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., 11 miles from Sussex, on the St. John & Moncton branch of the I.C.R.

MARKINCH, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., and a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 30 miles from Strassburg.

MARKLAND, a post village in Dauphin co., Man., 18 miles from Oak Point, on the C.N.R.

MARK'S CROSSING, or MARKS, a station on the C.P.R., in Wright co., Que., 29 miles from Maniwaki.

MARKSTAY, a post settlement in West Nipissing dist., Ont., on the Veuve River, and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 32 miles west of Sturgeon Falls, on Lake Nipissing, and 24 miles east of Sudbury. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Game abounds in the bush in the vicinity. The chief occupation of the place is the supplying of the lumber camps on the North Sturgeon River. It has express and telegraph offices. Pop. 300.

MARKSVILLE, a post settlement in the dist. of Algoma, Ont., on Lake Huron, with Port at Hilton, and railway facilities, distant 7 miles by water, at Desbarats Station, on the C.P.R., 28 miles east of Sault Ste. Marie. It contains 3 churches (Epis., Presbyterian and Methodist), 5 stores, 1 hotel and 1 lumber mill. Pop., 300.

MARLBANK, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., a station on the Bay of Quinte Ry., 16 miles from Napanee. It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 5 stores, grist and saw mills, large cement works, telegraph and express offices and 1 hotel. There are large beds of shell marl in the vicinity, which is being manufactured into whiting. Pop., 400.

MARLBOROUGH, a post settlement in Saskatchewan Prov. (Assiniboia, N.W.T.), 10 miles from Boharm, and 12 miles from Moose Jaw, on the C.P.R. (Moose Jaw is 400 miles west of Winnipeg). It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist). Pop., 100.

MARLINGTON, a post village in Stanstead co., Que., 4 miles from Smith's Mills, near Lake Memphremagog, on the Boston & Maine RR., 3 miles from Stanstead Jct. It contains 1 cheese factory.

MARLOW, a post village in Beauce co., Que., on the River du Loup, 25 miles from Beauceville Station, on the Quebec Central Ry., and 25 miles from the C.P.R. station of Jackman, Me. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 hotel, and saw and grist mills. Pop. 150.

MARMION, a post hamlet in Grey co., Ont., 5 miles from Dobbinton, on the Palmerston & Owen Sound div. of the G.T.R., 27 miles south of Owen Sound. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 8.

MARMORA, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., and a station on the Central Ontario Ry., 30 miles from Trenton. It contains 3 churches, 14 stores, 4 hotels, saw, flour and carding mills, 1 branch bank, and a printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 900.

MARMORA, a lake of Hastings co., Ont., gives rise to a river of the same name running south-west into the Trent River.

MARNEY, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man. Newdale, on the Yorkton branch of the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

MARNOCH, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., on the Maitland River, 4 miles from Belgrave, on the G.T.R. (Clinton, Wingham & Kincardine section), 5 miles from Wingham Jct. It contains 1 store. Pop., 16.

MARQUETTE, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the main line C.P.R., 29 miles west of Winnipeg.

MARQUISE and POINT MALL, in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., 2 miles from Placentia. Pop. (1901), 289.

MARRINGHURST, a post hamlet in Souris co., Man., on the Pembina River, 9 miles from Pilot Mound, on the C.P.R. It is in a farming community.

MARRIOTT'S COVE, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 2 miles from Chester, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. The principal industries are farming and lumbering. Pop., 350.

MARRTOWN, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 7 miles from Cody's, on the New Brunswick Coal & Ry. Co.'s line.

MARSBORO, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., 7 miles from Lake Megantic, on the C.P.R. and I.C.R.

MARSDEN, Compton co., Que. See Milan.

MARSH (BARNEY'S RIVER), a post village on Barney's River, on an inlet of Northumberland Strait, in Pictou co., N.S., 10 miles from Barney's River Station, on the I.C.R., 24 miles east of New Glasgow. It has 3 churches (Presbyterian, etc.), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist and 6 saw mills, with express and telegraph office at Avondale. Pop., 800.

MARSHALL, a post settlement in Assa. W., Prov. of Sask., and a station on the Canadian Northern RR., 12 miles south-east of Lloydminster, and 73 miles north-west of N. Battleford. It has 2 stores, restaurant, livery stable and blacksmith shop.

MARSHALL'S COVE, King's co., N.S., 2 miles from Wolfville. See Port Williams.

MARSHALL'S FOLLY, a small fishing settlement in Bay-de-Verde district, Nfld., 7 miles from Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 31.

MARSHALL'S TOWN, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., 1½ miles from Jordantown, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry, 4 miles from Digby, and 18 miles from Weymouth. It contains 1 English church, a school, a county almshouse and asylum for the poor, harmless insane. The place is 3 miles from the town of Digby. It contains 1 English church. Pop., about 500.

MARSH BRIDGE, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., 12 miles from Norton, at the junction of the I.C.R. with the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line.

MARSH BROOK, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 27 miles from Inverness, on the Inverness & Richmond Ry.

MARSHDALE, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on the Middle River, 3 miles from Hopewell Station, on the I.C.R., 35 miles northeast of Truro. Pop., 100.

MARSHES (WEST BAY), a post hamlet in a sparsely settled farming and fishing community in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 9 miles from West Bay Road, a station on the I.C.R., 16 miles north-east of Orangedale, with port at Ross' Cove. It contains 2 saw and shingle mills and a limestone quarry.

MARSHFIELD, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 1½ miles from York Station, on the P.E. Island RR., 9 miles north-east of Charlottetown. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Baptist), 2 general stores and 1 grist mill. Pop., under 100.

MARSHFIELD, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., and a station on the Pere Marquette Ry., 18 miles from Walkerville.

MARS HILL (now LISTERVILLE), a post set-

tlement in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 5 miles from Browne's Station, on the C.P.R., 10 miles north of Bristol. It has 1 schoolhouse, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill. Farming and lumbering are the chief industries of the place.

MARSH LAKE, situate in Yukon Terr. Area, 20,480 acres.

MARSH LAKE, a lake in Hastings co., Ont., well stocked with fish.

MARSHLAND, a post hamlet in Dauphin co., Man., 3 miles east of the Big Grass Marsh, and 8 miles west of Lake Manitoba. The nearest station (16 miles distant) is Gladstone, on the C.P.R. (North Western branch), and Canadian Northern Railway. The district is a good farming one, occupied by Lutheran Icelanders chiefly. It contains a meeting house (Marshland hall), and 2 school houses.

MARSH SETTLEMENT, Pictou co., N.S. See McLellan's Mountain.

MARSHVILLE, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 4 miles from River John, on the I.C.R.

MARSHVILLE, a post settlement in Welland co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 24 miles from Buffalo. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills and 2 carriage factories. Pop., 225.

MARSHY HOPE, a post settlement in the eastern section of Pictou co., N.S., on the Marshy Hope River, and a station on the I.C.R., 14 miles west of Antigonish. The lumber industry is the chief one in the region, with a little farming. In the vicinity there are indications of the presence of minerals. It has several portable steam mills and a telegraph office at the station. Pop., about 200.

MARS MILLS, a settlement in Haldimand co., Ont., 2½ miles from Montague, on the Michigan Central Ry. It contains 2 churches (United Brethren and Methodist), 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 cider mill and 1 copper shop. Pop. 100.

MARSOLETTE, a river of Montmorency co., Que., falls into the St. Lawrence opposite the north-east point of the Island of Orleans.

MARSOUIN, a small stream falling into the south shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, east of Ste. Anne des Monts, in Gaspe co., Que.

MARSOUINS, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 105 miles from Little Metis Station, on the I.C.R.

MARSTON, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., 12 miles from Courtland, on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Tillsonburg. It contains 2 Methodist churches (Wesleyan and Free Methodist), and a store. Pop., about 400.

MARSVILLE, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., 6 miles from Hillsburg, on the C.P.R. (Tor., Orangeville & Elora section), 8 miles from Cataract Junction. It contains 1 Christian church, 1 hotel, 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 factory (cement tiles and road culverts), Pop., 77.

MARTEL'S POINT, in Pontiac co., Que., on the east shore of Lake Temiskaming, opposite the mouth of the Montreal River.

MARTEN LAKE, in Gladman township, dist. of Nipissing, N. Ont., reached from Boyce Station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR.

MARTEN RIVER, of Northern Quebec, a tributary of the Rupert River, which flows west into James' Bay. In its neighborhood the timber is of good size, the spruce and tamarac being from 12 to 18 inches in diameter and from 70 to 80 feet high.

MARTIN, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 6 miles from Hunter River, on the P.E.I. Ry.

MARTIN, a station, in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., on the C.P.R., 6 miles west of the English River, and 30 miles east of Ignace.

MARTINDALE, a post and farming settlement in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, 2 miles from Low Station, on the Ottawa, Northern & Western RR. (C.P.R. Manitwaki branch), 34 miles north of Hull. It has 1 R. C. church, 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 undertaker, 1 printing office, and 2 farm implement agencies, with express and telegraph offices at Low Station. Pop. 150.

MARTINEAU, a settlement, south-east of Tewkesbury in Quebec co., Que.

MARTINON, a settlement in Kings co., N. B., and a station on the C.P.R. (short line), 9 miles from St. John.

MARTIN RIVER, Victoria co., N. B. See Martin's.

MARTIN'S, a post village in Madawaska (Victoria) co., N.B., on the St. John River, 1 mile from Martin Station, on the C.P.R., 6 miles north of Grand Falls and 7 miles south of St. Leonard's. It has 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour and 2 buckwheat mills, 1 wool carding and 2 saw mills, besides telegraph and express offices.

MARTIN'S, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 14 miles from Edmonton, on the C.P.R. & Can. Northern RR.

MARTIN'S LAKE, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., 18 miles from Shawville, on the C.P.R.

MARTIN'S LAKE, a small body of water in Pontiac co., Que.

MARTIN'S POINT, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 6 miles from Mahone Bay, on the Halifax & South-Western Ry.

MARTIN'S RIVER, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the Halifax & South Western Ry., 12 miles from Lunenburg.

MARTINTOWN, a post village in Glengarry co., Ont., on Aux Raisins River, 5 miles from Apple Hill Station, on the C.P.R., 6 miles east of Monklands, and 63 miles west of Montreal; also 11 miles from Lancaster (on the St. Lawrence), 13 miles east of Cornwall. It has 3 churches (2 Pres. and 1 R.C.), 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 2 cheese and butter factories, 1 furniture factory, 1 branch bank, besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 400.

MARTINVALE, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 6 miles from Cardigan, on the P.E.I. Ry.

MARTINVILLE, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., on the Salmon River, 4 miles from Johnville Station, on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Lennoxville. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 carriage factory, 2 blacksmith shops and a telephone office. Pop., 300.

MARTINVILLE, a station in Brandon co., Man., on the Canadian Northern RR., 8 miles from Brandon city.

MARTOCK, a post settlement in Hants co., Que., 3 miles from Windsor, on the I.C.R. and Dominion Atlantic Ry.

MARTRE, LAC LA, situate in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., north-west of Great Slave Lake. Area, 784,000 acres.

MARVELVILLE, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., 12 miles from South Indian, a station on the Ottawa division of the G.T.R. It contains 1 store and a cheese factory. Pop. 75.

MARVIN, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 3 miles from Belleisle, a station on the New Brunswick Coal & Railway Co.'s line.

MARWAYNE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 12 miles from Islay, on the Can. Northern Ry.

MARYFIELD, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia East, Sask., and a station on the Reston branch of the C.P.R., 28 miles from Reston.

MARY HILL, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., 10 miles from Oak Point, on the Oak Point branch of the C.N.R.

MARY LAKE, a pretty lake on the River Muskoka, Ont., near Port Sydney, lat. 45° 14′ N., lon. 79° W. It is studded with a number of islands. On its north-east side are bluffs 150 feet high. It forms one of a group of lakes in the region, the chief of which are Lake Vernon, Fairy and Peninsula Lakes and Lake of Bays.

MARYLAND, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., and a station on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 40 miles from Ottawa.

MARY'S LAKE, a small lake of Bellechasse co., Que., has its outlet in La Riviere Noire.

MARYSTOWN, a port of call of the Reid Nfld. steamers, 82 miles from Placentia, and 18 miles from Burin.

MARYSVILLE, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., a station on the G.T.R., 14 miles east of Belleville. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 blacksmith and machine shop, besides express and telegraph office. Pop., about 50.

MARYSVILLE, a post village in E. Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on the Cranbrook div. of the C.P.R., 4 miles from Kimberley. It is in a mining section, and has a smelter which treats the ores of the Sullivan mines.

MARYSVILLE, an incorporated town in York co., N.B., on the Nashawaak River, and a station on the Fredericton & Chatham div. of the I.C.R., 3 miles from Fredericton. It has 5 churches (Epis., Meth., Reformed Baptist and Free Baptist), 3 stores, 2 hotels, 5 schools, 1 saw mill and 1 large cotton factory (the Alex. Gibson Manuf. Co., to whom, in the main, the town owes its existence), and a branch bank. It has also express and telegraph offices, and a number of fine residences. Pop., 2,000.

MARYSVILLE, a settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 8 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

MASCARENE, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., 5 miles from St. George, on the New Brunswick Southern Ry.

MASCOUCHE, a post settlement in L'Assomption co., Que., 3 1-2 miles from St. Henri de Mascouche, on the Quebec branch of the C.P.R.

MASCOUCHE RAPIDS, a post settlement in L'Assomption co., Que., with a station called St. Henri de Mascouche, 27 miles from Montreal.

MASHACODE, a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry., in Algoma dist., Ont., 52 miles from Sault St. Marie.

MASHAM MILLS, a post village in Wright co., Que., on La Pêche River, 8 miles from Wakefield, on the Gatineau River, a station on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 21 miles north of Hull. It has 1 R.C. church, 3 stores, 2 hotels, saw and grist mills, 1 sash and door factory and telegraph office. Pop. 650.

MASKANONGI-WAGAMING, a lake in Nipissing dist., N. Ont., in lat. 46° 48′ N., lon. 80° 29′ W., about 7 miles long and from ½ a mile to 1½ miles wide. It forms one of the sources of the Sturgeon River, which empties into the north side of Lake Nipissing.

MASKAWATA, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., 6 miles from Griswold Station, on the C.P.R.

MASKETSY, a lake in Champlain co., Que., well stocked with fish.

MASKINONGE, a county in the central part of Quebec, having Lake St. Peter, an expansion of the St. Lawrence, for its south-east boundary. Area, 1,881,600 acres. The north-western part of the county is drained by the Gatineau and Du Lièvre Rivers and some of their tributaries, and the south-eastern part by the Maskinongé and Du Loup Rivers and several other streams, some flowing into the St. Lawrence, others into the St. Maurice. Capital, Louiseville. It is traversed by the C.P.R. and by the Gt. Northern RR. Pop. (1901), 15,813.

MASKINONGE, a post settlement in Maskinongé co., Que., and a station on the C.P.R., 25 miles south-west of Three Rivers. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and a carriage factory. Pop., 80.

MASKINONGE, a lake in Labelle co., Que., township of La Minerve.

MASKINONGE, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Labelle.

MASKINONGE, a lake in Berthier co., Que., about 9 miles in circumference. It is well stocked with fish, and surrounded by wild and beautiful scenery. The lake is skirted on the south by the Quebec div. of the C.P.R.

MASKINONGE, a river of Quebec, rises in the above lake and flows south south-east through much rough and mountainous country, in Berthier and Maskinonge counties, into the St. Lawrence. About 8 miles from its mouth it is navigable for boats and canoes as far as the Great Rapids, where there is a great fall of more than 300 feet.

MASON'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 26.

MASONVILLE, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from London, the nearest railway and banking point. Pop., 80.

MASSANGA, Addington co., Ont. See Bon Echo.

MASSAWIPPI, a post village in Stanstead co., Que., on Massawippi Lake, with a station on the B. & M. RR., 18 miles from Sherbrooke. It contains 2 stores, grist and saw mills, box and sash and door factories. Pop. 200.

MASSAWIPPI RIVER, of Quebec, rises in the above lake in Stanstead co., and falls into the St. Francis at Lennoxville, in Sherbrooke co. It never freezes during the coldest winters.

MASSETT INLET, B.C., a picturesquely situated village on an inlet of the Pacific, at the northern end of Graham Island, one of the Queen Charlotte Island group, about opposite the mouth of the Skeena River, on the mainland, 500 miles north of Vancouver. The land in the region is good for mixed farming, and is easily cleared, while the climate is milder than that of the mainland, with little snow in winter. Cattle-raising has been resorted to with success. The waters around Massett team with fish, chiefly halibut; whilst salmon can be caught in fair number in the streams. Massett has 1 Episcopal church, 1 public school, and 1 Indian store. The Indians in the settlement (of the Haida tribe), are industrious, progressive and law-abiding, their occupations being boat-building, carpentry, besides fishing and hunting. Owing to the lack of a regular mail service, there are few white settlers. Pop., chiefly Indian, about 400.

MASSETT INLET, B.C., a large body of water, with a narrow inlet, at the north of Graham Island, the upper island of the Queen Charlotte Island group, in lat. 53° 40′ N., lon. 132° W. It receives the waters of several small streams, notably the Yakoun.

MASSEY STATION, a growing post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., at the confluence of the Sable and Spanish Rivers, which find their outlet in the north channel of the Georgian Bay. It is a station on the C.P.R. (Sault Ste. Marie section), between Sudbury and Algoma, 37 miles east of the latter. About 5 miles north of the village there are two copper mines in active operation. The village has 2 churches (R.C. and Union), 13 stores, 2 hotels, 1 shingle and 2 saw mills, 1 sash and door factory, 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Massey Enterprise"), besides 1 branch bank, express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 1,000.

MASSIE, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 6 miles east of Chatsworth, on the Owen Sound branch of C.P.R.,, 13 miles south of Owen Sound. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 Orange hall, 1 temperance hall, 1 general store, 1 shoe shop and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 75.

MASSON (or BASSIN DU LIEVRE), a large post village in Buckingham township, Labelle co., Que., on the Du Lièvre River, ¼ mile from Buckingham Station, on the C.P.R., 1¼ miles from the Ottawa River, 100 miles from Montreal and 20 miles from Ottawa. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 4 hotels, 4 flour and 3 mineral mills, 1 carding mill and a cloth factory. The water power furnished by the Du Lievre River is unexcelled in Canada, and 30,000,000 feet of lumber are shipped each season in addition to phosphates, etc. It has telegraph and express offices. Pop. 2,000.

MASS RIVER, a small stream flowing into Ha! Ha! Bay, in Saguenay co., Que.

MASS TOWN, a post and fishing settlement, in Colchester co., N.S., on the Debert River and Cobequid Bay, 4 miles from Debert, a station on the I.C.R., 11 miles west of Truro. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 1 general store, 1 public hall and school and 1 blacksmith shop. There is a lighthouse on the coast, and it has 7 fishing boats engaged in the salmon and other fishing industries. Pop., 134.

MASTAI, a post settlement and station on the Quebec Ry. Light and Power Co.'s line, in Quebec co., Que., 2 miles from Quebec city.

MASTIGOCHE, Maskinonge co., Que. See Mandeville.

MATABITCHOUAN RIVER, issuing out of Rabbit Lake and falling into Lake Temiskaming, in Nipissing dist., northern Ont.

MATAGAMASHING, a lake in Nipissing dist., N. Ontario, in lat. 46° 46′ N., lon. 80° 40′ W., about 9 miles in length. It gives rise to the Sturgeon River, which empties into the north side of Lake Nipissing. Its shores are barren and rocky.

MATAGOMING, a lake in Algoma district, north-west Ont., on the Michipicoten River, near Lake Manitowik, 554 feet above Lake Superior.

MATANE, a post village in Rimouski co., Quebec., situate at the mouth of the Matane River, on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, 30 miles east of Little Metis Station, on the I.C.R., 28 miles east of Rimouski. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Prot.), 9 stores, 4 hotels, 2 saw, shingle and railway tie mills, a branch bank, and a telegraph office. The village is a pleasant place to enjoy a few months in summer, with good boating on the river and fishing in the streams of the region. Pop. of parish about 2,500.

MATAPEDIA, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., at the junction of the Restigouche and Matapedia Rivers, and a station on the I.C.R., and Atlantic, Que. & Western RR. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Pres.), 2 stores, 2 hotels, the home of the Restigouche Salmon Club, of which Matapedia is the headquarters, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 300.

MATAPEDIA, a lake of Quebec, in Matane dist., about 21 miles south of the south shore of the St. Lawrence. Length about 16 miles; greatest breadth 3 miles. Its shores are high and bold, and covered with good timber. The centre of the lake is diversified by a cluster of islands, which, with the extensive surface of water and the grandeur of the surrounding scenery, attracts the attention of travellers. A few small streams fall into the lake, which abounds with "touladi" and trout.

MATAPEDIA, or MUSICAL RIVER, in Restigouche co., N.B., one of the chief tributaries of the Restigouche; takes its rise in the above lake, and running S.S.E., enters the Restigouche 9 miles above Campbellton. In its course it receives the waters of several large streams, particularly the Piscamineau, the Cassimaquagan, the Casupscull and the Humquin. The Matapedia is in many places diversified with numerous islands and picturesque windings; sometimes its waters are contracted between stupendous mountains, and at other times expanded to a great extent in a fine open country.

MATAPEDIAC, Bonaventure co., Que. See Metapedia.

MATAPEDIA LAKE, situate in Rimouski co., Que. It is flanked on the east by the line of the I.C.R. Area, 9,993 acres.

MATAWAN, a small island in the River St. Maurice, Que.

MATAWATCHAN, a post settlement in Ren-

frew co., Ont., on the Madawaska River. Ashdod, on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry., is the nearest station.

MATAWIN, a lake in Joliette co., Que., lying south-east of Lake Rouge.

MATAWIN, a river of Thunder Bay district, north-west Ont., flows from the Shebandowan Lake and falls into the Kaministiquia River, on its west side.

MATCHADASH BAY, a large inlet at the south-eastern extremity of Georgian Bay, Lake Huron, Ont. It is near Waubaushene, on the Midland div. of the G.T.R., in Simcoe co.

MATHER, a post village and good farming settlement in Souris co., Man., and a station on the South Western branch of the C.P.R., 11 miles from Crystal City and 141 miles south-west of Winnipeg. It has 3 churches (Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grain crushing mill, 3 elevators, 2 flour and feed stores, 1 branch bank, besides express and telegraph offices. Rock Lake, on Pembina River, is 8 miles north of town. Pop., 150.

MATHESON, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 4 miles from New Glasgow, on the I.C.R. (Truro & Sydney branch).

MATHIESON, a post settlement in Victoria co. (Cape Breton), N.S., 3 miles from Alba Station, on the I.C.R. (Halifax & Sydney div.), 45 miles south of North Sydney Jct., near the Bras d'Or Lakes, with port at Whycocomagh. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 75.

MATLOCK, a hamlet in Lambton co., Ont., 4 miles from Wyoming, a station on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Petrolia.

MATSQUI, a post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., 1¼ miles south of Fraser River. The nearest station is Mission City, 2 miles north, on the main line, and on the Seattle branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 Scandinavian church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and a telegraph office. Pop. 50.

MATTAGAMI, a lake of Northern Ontario, in lat. 46° 46′ N., lon. 80° 40′ W., about 9 miles in length. It gives rise to the Sturgeon River, which empties into the north side of Lake Nipissing. Its shores are barren and rocky.

MATTAGAMI, a river and lake in the Abitibi region of N. W. Quebec Province, which have their outlet in the Nottaway River, flowing into James Bay.

MATTATALL LAKE, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on the French River, 7 miles from Tatamagouche Station, on the I.C.R. (Pictou & Oxford branch), 34 miles west of Pictou. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 school house and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

MATTATALL'S, a small lake, in the west corner of the township of Tatamagouche, Colchester co., N.S., near the Cumberland co. border, about 3 miles long by ½ a mile wide. It gives rise to a small stream falling into the French River at the head of tide. There is a variety of fish in the lake—trout, perch, gold fish, black bass, etc.

MATTAWA, a river in Nipissing dist., Ont., takes its rise in Trout Lake, runs in an easterly direction to the line dividing the water shed of the Ottawa and the St. Lawrence on the border of Lake Nipissing, and enters the Ottawa 308 miles from Montreal. Length 44¼ miles. It is the widest and deepest of the western tributaries of the Ottawa, and far larger at its source than at its mouth. A sandy ridge of only ¾ of a mile separates its head waters from La Rivière de Vase, a small rapid stream, 5 miles long, running into Lake Nipissing. Some parts of the lakes on the Mattawa are 200 feet deep.

MATTAWA, a growing town in Nipissing dist., Ont., at the junction of the Mattawa and the Ottawa Rivers, and a station on the C.P.R., 45 miles east of North Bay, at the east end of Lake Nipissing. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 25 stores, 4 hotels, 1 bank, 1 shingle mill, 1 saw mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 1,500.

MATTAWIN, a station in Thunder Bay dist., north-west Ont., on the Can. Northern Ry., 45 miles west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

MATTAWIN, or MATTOUIN, a river of Quebec, falls into the St. Maurice, in Champlain co., about 70 miles above Three Rivers. It is of considerable length, and navigable for canoes.

MATTIE, a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S., on the Mattie River. Tracadie, on the I.C.R., is the nearest railway station. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 150.

MATTOUIN, a river of Quebec. See Matawan.

MAUD, a post office in Yale district, B.C., near Midway, a station on the Columbia & Kootenay div. of the C.P.R., 9 miles south of Greenwood.

MAUDSLEY, a settlement in York co., N.B., and a station on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from McAdam Jct.

MAVILLETTE, a settlement in Digby co., N.S., on the Mavillette River, with port on the river, and at Cape St. Mary's. It is 10 miles distant from Hectanooga Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 21 miles north-east of Yarmouth. It has 1 R.C. church, 4 stores, 1 lumber mill, 1 fish canning factory. Pop., 360.

MAWCOOK, a post settlement in Shefford co., Que., on the Mawcook (or Crane) River, 5 miles from Granby Station, on the Central Vermont RR., and 6 miles from Abbotsford station on the C.P.R., 13 miles from St. Hyacinthe. It contains 1 store, 2 saw mills, 2 grist mills, 1 sash and door factory and 1 butter factory and 1 hub factory. Pop. 300.

MAWCOOK, a river of Shefford co., Que., in the valley of that name.

MAXVILLE, a post settlement in Glengarry co., Ont., and a station on the Ottawa division G.T.R., 44 miles south-east of Ottawa. It contains 4 churches, 9 stores, 3 hotels, 1 branch bank, 2 carriage factories, 3 cheese factories, 1 creamery, saw, woollen and shingle mills, and a printing office, issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 800.

MAXWELL, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 5 miles from Debec Jct., on the C.P.R.

MAXWELL, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., and a station on the St. Stephen branch of the C.P.R., 5 miles from St. Stephen.

MAXWELL, a settlement in Peterborough co., Ont., and a station on the Irondale, Ban-

croft & Ottawa Ry., 11½ miles from Kinmouth Jct.

MAXWELL, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 10 miles from Ceylon (Flesherton Station), on the C.P.R. (Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound branch), 35 miles south-east of Owen Sound, with port at Collingwood. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 3 stores, 1 hotel and a telegraph office. Pop., 100.

MAXWELTON STATION, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., and a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 26 miles from Yarmouth, 41 miles from Digby.

MAYBANK, a post settlement in Huntingdon co., Que., 5 miles from Whites Station, on the Massena Springs branch of the G.T.R.

MAYERVILLE, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., 4 miles from Casselman Station, on the Ottawa div. of the G.T.R.

MAYFAIR, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 4 miles from Longwood, a station on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Appin, and 21 miles from London. It contains 1 Baptist church. Pop., 70.

MAYFIELD, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., 3 miles from Morvan, and 6 miles from James River Station, on the I.C.R., 10 miles from Antigonish. It has 1 R.C. church and school house.

MAYFIELD, a station in Macdonald co., Man., on the Can. Northern RR., 6 miles from Neepawa Jct.

MAYFIELD, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., 8 miles from Brampton, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., 75.

MAYFIELD, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 8 miles from Hunter River Station, on the P.E.I. Ry.

MAYMONT, a post office in Saskatchewan dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 29 miles east of N. Battleford.

MAYNARD, a post village in Grenville co., Ont., 4 miles south-west of Prescott Station, on the G.T.R and C.P.R. It contains Methodist and Baptist churches and 2 cheese factories.

MAYNARDS, a settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 2 miles from Union, a station on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

MAYNE, a post office on Vancouver Island, B.C., reached by the Sidney & Nanaimo Steamship line.

MAYNE, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., 4 1-2 miles from Wheatland, on the C.P.R.

MAYNOOTH, a post village in a lumber settlement, also rich in minerals, in Hastings co., Ont., on the Papineau River, 8 miles north of Bancroft, the terminus of the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa RR., and 15 miles from the present northern terminus of the Central Ontario RR. It has 3 churches (R.C., Meth. and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank, 2 printing offices and 2 flour and saw mills. Pop., about 250.

MAYO, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que., on the Blanche River, 9 miles from Thurso Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 2 saw mills and 1 shingle, grooving and planing factory. Pop., 300.

MAYOOK, a small settlement in B.C., on the Kootenay River, and a station on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R., 4 miles east of Fort Steele Jct., and 49 miles west of Fernie. It has 1 saw and planing mill, besides express and telegraph office. Pop., under 50.

MAYVRILLE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 10 miles from Stettler, a station on the Lacombe branch of the C.P.R.

MAYTON, a post settlement in Calgary dist., Alta., 18 miles from Olds, on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C.P.R.

MAYWOOD, a post office on Vancouver Island, B.C., near Victoria, the capital.

MAZARETS, a station on the Quebec Railway Light & Power Co.'s line, in Quebec co., Que., 1 mile from Quebec.

MAZOKAMA, a settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., on the Jack Pine River, and a station (Kama) on the C.P.R., 16 miles east of Nipigon. Port Arthur is its port. It contains 1 telegraph office. Pop., 54.

MEACH LAKE, a summer post office in Hull township, Wright co., Que. Chelsea, on the C.P.R. (9 miles from Ottawa), is the nearest station.

MEADOW, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 5 miles from Elgin, on the Elgin & Havelock Ry.

MEADOW BROOK, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., and a station on the I.C.R., 12 miles from Moncton.

MEADOW CREEK, a post hamlet in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Creek from which the settlement derives its name, 15 miles (by biweekly stage) from Claresholm, a station on the Calgary & Macleod branch of the C.P.R., 26 miles north of Macleod. The district is a good one for mixed farming and ranching, having a rich productive soil, well watered. Pop. 65.

MEADOW LEA, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., 4½ miles from Marquette Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 store and 1 grist mill. At Marquette Station there are telegraph and express offices. Pop. 600.

MEADOW ROAD, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 10 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R. and S. & L. Ry.

MEADOWS, or HONEYDALE, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., and a station (Honeydale), on the C.P.R. (St. Stephen branch), 14 miles north of St. Stephen, and 20 miles south of McAdam Jct. The place derives its railway name (the other is the post office name), from the number of bees kept by the villagers, and the quantity of honey produced. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 store, and saw and grist mills. Pop., about 500.

MEADOWS, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 116.

MEADOWS, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the Winnipeg & Brandon div. of the C.P.R., 22 miles west of Winnipeg.

MEADOWS (LAMALINE), a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 209.

MEADOWSIDE, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., in Nipissing dist., Ont., 17 miles west of North Bay on Lake Nipissing.

MEADOWVALE, a post office in Selkirk co., Man., with a station called Meadows on the C.P.R., 22 miles west of Winnipeg.

MEADOWVALE, a post office in Annapolis

co., N.S., 3 miles from Wilmot, a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR.

MEADOWVALE, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., and a station on the Orangeville and Elora branches of the C.P.R., 14 miles from Toronto.

MEADOWVILLE STATION, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on the Big Caribou River, and a station on the I.C.R. (Oxford branch), 14 miles from Pictou. It has 1 general store, 2 hotels and 1 brick works, with express and telegraph office at Scotsburn, 5 miles distant. Pop., about 500.

MEAFORD, an incorporated town in Grey co., Ont., with a sheltered harbor (22 feet of water), an inlet of the Georgian Bay, at the mouth of the Bighead River, and a terminal station on the Barrie & Meaford section of the G.T.R., 20 miles north-west of Collingwood, and 19 miles east of Owen Sound. From Meaford and Collingwood, in the navigation season, steamers sail for ports on the Georgian Bay and Lake Superior engaged in the grain and passenger trade. Meaford has 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 25 stores, 4 hotels, 2 woollen and grist mills, three large factories engaged in the manufacture of furniture, various kinds of woodenware and wheelbarrows, several wagon and carriage shops, machine shops, planing mills, and sash and door factory, water-wheel and mill work factories, implement establishment with foundry attached; also 2 banks (branches of Molsons and the Merchants), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Mirror" and "Monitor"), besides telegraph and express offices, public and high schools. Pop., 2,500.

MEAGHER'S GRANT, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on the Musquodoboit River, 16 miles from Milford Station, on the I.C.R., 25 miles south of Truro. The village, which is near the Gibraltar Lakes, with good fishing, has 3 churches (Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw (1 rotary) and 2 shingle mills. Pop., over 300.

MEALY MOUNTAINS, a chain of hills in Labrador, near its eastern coast, between Cape Charles and Sandwich Bay. Estimated height, 1,480 feet. They form part of the Labrador coast dependency of Newfoundland.

MEANDER, a river of Hants co., N.S., rises in Coxcomb Lake, near Mount Uniacke, and after joining the River Hebert, falls into the River St. Croix.

MEAT COVE, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S.

MECANBAMACK, a lake in Beauce co., Que.

MECATINA, a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry., in Algoma district, Ont., 62 miles from Sault St. Marie.

MECCATINA ISLES, 2 small islands in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Que., off the north (Saguenay) coast.

MECCATINA RIVER, a salmon stream on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Saguenay dist., Que.

MECHANIC'S SETTLEMENT, a post village, rich in mineral ores in the region, in Kings co., N.B., 11 miles from Penobsquis Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 250.

MECUNOMA, a post settlement in Parry Sound district, Ont., 15 miles from South River, on the Toronto & North Bay division of the G.T.R. It contains 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., 75.

MEDFORD (CORNWALLIS), a post village in Kings co., N.S., on Preaux River and on Minas Basin, 1 mile from Kingsport, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Kentville & Kingsport branch. It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Congregational), 1 lumber mill, 1 hotel and 2 stores, with express and telegraph offices at Kingsport. It is devoted chiefly to farming and fishing. Pop., 1,000.

MEDFORD, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, 6 miles from Aroostook Jct., on the C.P.R. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 1 general store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 100.

MEDICINE HAT, a thriving town and great ranching settlement in the Prov. of Alberta (Assiniboia, N.W.T.), on the South Saskatchewan River, and a station on the C.P.R., 660 miles west of Winnipeg. It contains 6 churches (Presbyterian, Anglican, Roman Catholic, Methodist and Baptist), 35 stores, 4 hotels, 4 chartered banks, flour, woollen and planing mills, 2 printing offices and 1 newspaper ("Medicine Hat News"), and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 3,000.

MEDICINE LAKE, a lake on the Red Paint River, which empties into the east side of Lake Nipigon, in the district of Thunder Bay, N.W. Ont.

MEDINA, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., 5½ miles from Kelly's Siding, and 23 miles from London, on the C.P.R. and G.T.R. It contains 1 general store (in which is post office), also harness and shoe shops and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 50.

MEDONA, a settlement in the new Province of Saskatchewan, and in a good farming district, 20 miles from Saskatoon Station, on the C.P.R. (Prince Albert branch), 160 miles north-west of Regina.

MEDORA, a station on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., in Muskoka dist., Ont., 118 miles north-east of Toronto, 5 miles from Bala Park.

MEDORA STATION, a post settlement in Souris co., Man., a station on the Napinka section of the C.P.R., 8 miles south-east of Napinka and 213 miles south-west of Winnipeg. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 public hall and school, 4 grain elevators, livery and feed stables, lumber yard, carpenter, blacksmith and machine shops, 3 farm implement agencies, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 200.

MEDUCTIC, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 13 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R.

MEDUXNIKEAG, a broad rapid river in Carleton co., N.B., running into the St. John a few miles above Woodstock, N.B. It takes its rise in the State of Maine, has numerous windings, spreads into large and inferior branches, and contains a number of islands. Deposits of red hematite iron occur near its mouth.

MEDWAY, a station on the Halifax & South-Western Ry., in Queens co., N.S., 8 miles from Liverpool, the county seat and nearest bank location.

MEEDSVILLE, a post office in Assa. W.,

Prov. of Saskatchewan, 25 miles from Mortlach, on the C.P.R.

MEETING CREEK, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 18 miles from Bawlf, on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R.

MEGANTIC, a county in the eastern part of Quebec, bounded on the south-east by Beauce co., and on the north by Lotbiniere and comprising an area of 484,659 acres. In this county are Lakes Joseph, Trout and William. Chief town, Inverness. It is traversed by the G.T.R. and the Que. Central Ry., Pop. of co. (1901), 23,621.

MEGANTIC LAKE, situate in the eastern part of Compton co., Que. Area, 9,011 acres.

MEHARRY, a station on the Canadian Northern RR., in Marquette co., Man., 37 miles west of Dauphin, on Lake Dauphin.

MEIG'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Missisquoi co., Que., 3 miles from Stanbridge East, on the C.V.R.

MEIKLEFIELD, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on the French River, 7 miles from Merigomish, on the I.C.R. (Eastern extension), 14 miles from New Glasgow. The New Glasgow & Guysboro RR. projected line is surveyed through Meiklefield. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop., 96.

MEISENER'S, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on La Have River, 2 miles from Cherryfield, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 shingle mill, 1 saw mill. Pop., about 150.

MEKINAK, a river of Quebec. See Mickinack.

MEKINAK, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

MEKIWIN, a post office in Portage la Prairie co., Man., 12 miles from Gladstone, on the North Western branch of the C.P.R., 35 miles north-west of Portage la Prairie.

MELANCTHON, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., and a station on the Tor., Orangeville & Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R., 20 miles from Orangeville. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Methodist), 1 general store, town hall, saw mill, school house, grain elevator and express office. Pop. 100.

MELANSON, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., on the Gaspereaux River, near Minas Basin, an inlet on the Bay of Fundy. It is 3 miles from Wolfville and Grand Pré stations on the Dominion Atlantic RR., within 10 miles east of Kentville. It contains a steam saw mill. Pop., about 120.

MELBORO, a post settlement in Richmond co., Que., a few miles from Racine, a station on the Orford Mountain Ry.

MELBOURNE, a post settlement in Portage la Prairie co., Man., 7 miles east of Carberry and 98 miles from Winnipeg. It is a flag station on the C.P.R. Pop. 13.

MELBOURNE, a post village in Richmond co., Que., on the west bank of the St. Francis River, and a station on the Orford Mountain Ry. A bridge spans the St. Francis at this point connecting Melbourne and Richmond. Melbourne contains 3 churches (Pres., Meth. and Congregational), 6 stores, 1 saw mill, with express and telegraph offices at Richmond. There are valuable copper mines and slate quarries in the vicinity. It is lighted by electricity, and has valuable water power. Pop., 350.

MELBOURNE, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 4 miles from the River Thames, a station on the Michigan Central Ry. (St. Clair div.), also 2½ miles from Longwood Station, on the Detroit section of the G.T.R., 21 miles south-west of London. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 wagon and 2 blacksmith shops, 2 branch banks, besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 250.

MELBOURNE RIDGE, a village with a triweekly mail in Richmond co., Que., 4 miles from Racine, on the Orford Mountain RR. It is situate 10 miles from Richmond, the county town, and in a good farming dist. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 1 general store, 1 butter and cheese factory, with express and telegraph offices at Racine. Pop., 150.

MELCOMBE, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 4 miles from Lansdowne, on the G.T.R.

MELDRUM BAY, a post settlement in Algoma dist., N.W. Ont., 22 miles from Blind River, on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and 1 saw and shingle mill. Pop., 200.

MELFORD, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 6 miles from River Dennis, on the I.C.R. (Truro & Sydney branch.)

MELFORT, a farming and ranching settlement in the Humboldt district, Saskatchewan Prov., on the Carrot River, south-east of Prince Albert, and a station on the Can. Northern Ry., 200 miles from Swan River, and 108 miles from Erwood. It has 3 churches, 8 stores, 3 hotels, 2 banks, 1 flour mill, 1 printing and newspaper office, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 500.

MELGUND, a rich farming settlement in Brandon co., Man., on the Souris River, 4 miles from Hartney, on the C.P.R. (Souris & Napinka branch), 174 miles south-west of Winnipeg. It contains 1 Methodist church and a schoolhouse. Pop., about 75.

MELGUND, a post office in Wellington co., Ont., 2 miles from Minto, on the G.T.R. (Durham branch), 6 miles from Palmerston, 20 miles from Durham.

MELITA, an incorporated post village in the municipality of Arthur, Souris co., Man., on the Souris River, and a station on the Estevan section of the C.P.R., 8 miles west of Napinka, and 200 miles south-west of Winnipeg. It has 4 churches (Epis., Meth., Pres. and Baptist), about 20 stores, 2 hotels and 2 large boarding houses, 1 flour mill, pump factory, sash and door factory, 4 farm implement agencies, 2 chartered banks (Union and Northern), 1 machine and 2 blacksmith shops, 3 livery stables, 2 lumber yards, 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Melita Enterprise" and "Western Progress"), besides express and telegraph offices, county court and municipal offices and land registry office. Pop., 1,358.

MELLON, a station on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., in Pontiac co., Que., 4 miles from Waltham.

MELLVILLE'S LAKE, near the eastern extremity of Newfoundland, is about 6 miles long by 4 wide, and has an outlet in the Gulf of St. Lawrence through Bonavista Bay.

MELOCHEVILLE, a post village in Beauharnois co., Que., at the outlet of the Beau-

harnois Canal, in Lake St. Louis, 3 miles from Beauharnois, on the Adirondack & St. Lawrence RR., and 30 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 sand and gravel mill, 1 hotel and 3 stores. Pop., about 300.

MELROSE, a post, lumber and mining settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., on St. Mary's River, 29 miles from the I.C.R. station of Antigonish, with port at Sherbrooke, on St. Mary's River, which flows into the Atlantic. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 4 lumber and shingle mills, with express and telegraph office at Antigonish. Pop., 250.

MELROSE, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 5½ miles from Shannonville, on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Belleville. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 cheese factory. Drilling for coal oil has been going on for some time in Melrose. Pop. 100.

MELROSE, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont. See Ferguson.

MELROSE, a post and farming settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 6 miles equi-distant from East Selkirk and Tyndall Stations, on the C.P.R., about 25 or 30 miles north-east of Winnipeg. It has 1 small general store, with a population (chiefly of Galicians and Half-breeds), of 300.

MELROSE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., and a station on the New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island Ry., north-east of Bay Verte, an inlet of Northumberland Strait. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 2 rotary saw mills. Pop., 100.

MELROSE, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Bow River, 2 miles from De Winton Station, on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Macleod branch), 19 miles south of Calgary. It contains a Presbyterian church. Pop., under 75.

MELTALLABETINE, a stream in Champlain co., Que., near the source of the St. Maurice River.

MELTON, a post settlement near Lake Dauphin, in Dauphin dist., Man., on the Valley River, and 11 miles from Dauphin Station, on the Can. Northern RR. Pop., about 200.

MELVERN SQUARE, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., 2 1-2 miles from Kingston, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

MELVILLE, a station on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E.I. RR., in Queens co., P.E.I., 16 miles west of Murray Harbor, and 31 miles east of Charlottetown.

MELVILLE, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., 5 miles from Consecon, on the Central Ontario Railway. It has 2 stores. Pop. 80.

MELVILLE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S. McIntyre's Lake, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

MELVILLE CROSS, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., with a station on the C.P.R., called Melville Jct., 3 miles from Orangeville. Pop. 100.

MELVILLE ISLAND, in the Franklin dist. of the Canadian Dominion, in the Arctic Ocean. Lat. 75° N., lon. 110° W. It lies to the north-west of Parry or Melville Sound, and is flanked by Bathurst Island and Prince Patrick Island. It was discovered by Captain Parry, who wintered here in 1818-20. In 1851, its south and south-west shores were explored by Lieutenant McClintock, and its south-east shores by Mr. Bradford, in search of Sir John Franklin.

MELVILLE LAKE, situate in Ungava dist., N.E.T., close to Labrador at the north-east section of Que. Prov. Area (in part), 415,300 acres.

MELVILLE PENINSULA, in Franklin dist., in the Arctic Seas, a north-eastern projection of Keewatin dist., east of the Gulf of Boothia, west of Fox Channel, north of Southampton Island at the head of Hudson Bay, and south of Fury and Hecla Strait, which separates it from Baffin Land.

MELVILLE SOUND, a body of water north of Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., in the Arctic Ocean, south of Melville Island, and north-west of Prince of Wales Island.

MEMEL, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 3 miles from Hopewell Hill, on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry.

MEMPHREMAGOG, LAKE, "the Geneva of Canada," is situated partly in the counties of Brome and Stanstead, and partly in the State of Vermont, a few miles west of Massawippi. Length 30 miles (of which 8 miles are in Vermont); breadth from 1 to 4 miles. The bosom of the lake is everywhere studded with islands, generally covered with trees to the water's edge. The surrounding scenery is exceedingly picturesque. Along its western shore are several mountains, prominent among which are "Owl's Head" (which rises 2,500 feet above the lake and from the summit of which a grand panoramic view is to be had), "Elephantis" and the "Sugar Loaf." The eastern shore, with its gentle slopes and cultivated farms, presents a pelasing contrast to the bold mountainous aspect of the western. The lake empties itself into the beautiful River Magog. At the outlet of the lake is the pretty village of Magog, and at its head stands Newport. During the summer months a steamer of large tonnage runs between these two places. The lakeside is dotted with the summer residences of many Montrealers. An abundance of lake trout, "lunge," is to be found in the lake, also pickerel and whitefish. The Indian name of Lake Memphremagog is "Memplowbowque," signifying beautiful water. Area in Canada of the lake, 17,920 acres.

MEMPTICOOK RIVER, rises in Restigouche co., N.B., and flows southerly into the Restigouche River.

MEMRAMCOOK, a post town and parish in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Memramcook River, a station on the I.C.R., 7 miles north of Dorchester, with port on Chignecto Bay. It has 2 Roman Catholic churches, 1 Protestant church, 20 stores, 2 hotels, 2 grist, 1 carding and 3 saw mills, 1 boot, shoe, and harness factory, besides 2 express and 2 telegraph offices. Adjoining the town, at St. Joseph's, with station on I.C.R., at College Bridge, is the R.C. Univ., College of St. Joseph's, with 200 students. Memramcook is becoming noted for its oil industries: it has a large oil refinery. Pop., about 4,000.

MEMRAMCOOK, a river of Westmoreland co., N.B., runs south-west into Shepody Bay, an arm of the Bay of Fundy. There are some

flourishing French Acadian settlements on its banks.

MEMRAMCOOK EAST, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 3 miles from Memramcook WEST, a post settlement in ramcook station on the I.C.R. Westmoreland co., N.B., 1 mile from Memramcook Station, on the I.C.R.

MENARD, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Dolbeau. It is the finest fishing lake in the county.

MENARD CORNER, a post settlement in Iberville co., Que., 3 miles from St. Johns, on the G.T.R., C.P.R. and C.V.R.

MENIE, or SEYMOUR EAST, a post village in the township of Seymour, in Northumberland co., Ont., 2½ miles from Hoard's Station, on the G.T.R., and 24 miles from Belleville. It contains 1 store, 1 church, 1 carriage and blacksmith shop and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 75.

MENIHEK LAKE, situate in Ungava dist., N.E.T. Area, (in part), 36,000 acres.

MENISINO, a station on the C.N.R., Ridgeville section, in Provencher co., Man., 53 miles from Emerson.

MENOFIELD, a post settlement in Mackenzie dist., Sask., 12 miles from Yorkton, on the C.P.R.

MENTEITH, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., on the C.P.R., 9 miles from Souris. It contains 1 store and 1 grain elevator.

MENZIE, a station in Marquette co., Man., on the Canadian Northern RR. (Rossburn section), 41 miles west of Clanwilliam.

MEOTA, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Jack Fish River, 14 miles from North Battleford, on the Can. Northern RR., with port (3 miles distant), on Jack Fish Lake. It has 1 general store. Pop. of dist., about 600.

MERASHEEN, a fishing settlement in Placentia and St. Marys district. Nfld., on the southern portion of an island of the same name, 18 miles from Placentia. Pop. (1901), 275.

MERCER, a post village in Kings co., N.B., near the Kennebecasis River, 3 miles from Norton Station, on the I.C.R., 10 miles from Hampton and 11 miles from Sussex, on the St. John & Moncton division. It has 1 Reformed Baptist church, 1 general store and 1 flour mill. Pop., 100.

MERCIER, a post settlement in Montmagny co., Que., 12 miles from St. Pierre, a station on the I.C.R.

MEREDITH, a post hamlet in Charlotte co., N.B., on the St. Croix River, 4 miles from Lawrence Station, on the C.P.R., 14 miles from McAdam Jct., on the St. Andrews and St. Stephen branches. Pop. 25.

MERIDIAN, a post office in the south-eastern portion of the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. East, N.W.T.), on the Souris River, 12 miles from Glen Ewen, a station on the Estevan section of the C.P.R., 49 miles east of Estevan, and 249 miles south-west of Winnipeg. The region about is well adapted for grain growing—wheat, oats and barley.

MERIGOMISH, a port and harbor on Northumberland Strait, in Pictou co., N.S., a station on the I.C.R., 14 miles from New Glasgow. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Protestant), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and 2 grist mills, besides express and telegraph offices, post office and money order office. From the port large quantities of timber and deals, together with a great number of grindstones, are shipped annually. Pop., about 500.

MERIVALE, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., near Rideau River, 7 miles from Ottawa. It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), 1 Orange hall, 2 stores, 1 cheese factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 100.

MERLAND, a hamlet in Antigonish co., N.S., 4 miles from Tracadie Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 school and 1 saw mill. It gets its mail once a week from Tracadie. Pop., about 200.

MERLIN, a post village in Kent co., Ont., 3½ miles from Lake Erie, and a station on the Père Marquette RR., 14 miles from Blenheim, and 16 miles from Chatham. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 12 stores, 2 hotels, saw flour and heading mills, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Merlin Mirror"), 1 branch bank and 2 express and 2 telegraph offices. Pop., 300.

MERMAID FARM, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., on the East River, 5½ miles from Charlottetown. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., 70.

MERMINTECOOK, a lake in Temiscouata co., Que.

MERRICKVILLE, an incorporated village in Grenville co., Ont., on the Rideau Canal, and a station on the C.P.R., 9 miles from Smith's Falls. It possesses extensive water power, and contains 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 2 hotels and telegraph and insurance agencies, 2 printing offices, 23 stores, 1 bank (Union), 5 saw, grist and shingle mills, 1 woollen mill, 1 cabinet factory, wire fence, plough and stove factories, 1 newspaper office ("Merrickville Star"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 1,072.

MERRITT, a station on the Nicola branch of the C.P.R., in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C. 7 miles from Nicola.

MERRITTON, a progressive post village in Lincoln co., Ont., on the Old Welland Canal, and a station on the G.T.R. and Niagara, St. Catharines & Toronto RR., 10 miles west of Suspension Bridge. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 18 stores, 3 hotels, 4 paper and 2 pulp mills, 1 sulphate mill, 1 saw mill, brass and iron foundries, wood work mills, garage, calcium carbide factory, grist mill, etc., besides 1 branch bank, telegraph and express offices. It has good water works, fire department and fire alarm service. Pop. (1906), about 2,000.

MERRITT'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 74.

MERRY HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 10.

MERSEY, a river of Nova Scotia, takes its rise in Lake Rossignol, in Queens co., and enters the sea at Liverpool Harbor. It is a beautiful stream.

MERTON, a post settlement in Halton co., Ont., ¼ mile from Bronte Station on the G.T.R. Pop., 60.

MESAGAMEY, or MISSAKAMI LAKE, in the northern section of Nipissing district. N.W. On-

tario, flowing through West River into Hannah Bay, an inlet of James Bay.

MESHUSK, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

METABETCHOUAN, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., and a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 5 miles from Chambord Junction. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 9 stores, several saw and grist mills, butter and cheese factories and 1 tannery. Pop., 400.

METAGAMA, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., in Algoma dist., Ont., 37 miles west of Cartier.

METAPEDIA, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., the headquarters of the Restigouche Salmon Club, at the head of the Bay de Chaleurs and at the confluence of the Rivers Metapedia and Restigouche. It is on the line of the I.C.R., and also on that of the Atlantic Quebec & Western RR. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Protestant), and 3 stores. Pop., about 500. See also Matapedia.

METASCOUAC, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

METCALFE, a post village in Russell co., Ont., on a branch of the Castor River, 7 miles from Russell, a station on the Ottawa & New York RR., south-east of Ottawa city. It has 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist and Baptist), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 3 mills (saw, sash and door, and provender), 1 cheese box factory, 1 bank agency (Union Bank of Can.), besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 450.

METCHOSIN, a post and farming settlement in Victoria district, Vancouver Island, B.C., 15 miles from Victoria, and 6 miles from Langford, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR. It has 1 Episcopal church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 125.

METEGHAN, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., near Meteghan Station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

METEGHAN, a river of Digby co., N.S., falls into the Atlantic Ocean near the mouth of St. Mary's Bay. An extensive lumbering business is done on this stream.

METEGHAN RIVER, a post village in Digby co., N.S., on the Meteghan River near the mouth of St. Mary's Bay, an inlet of the Atlantic at entrance to the Bay of Fundy. The nearest station is 3 miles distant, at Meteghan, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 30 miles north of Yarmouth and 36 miles south of Digby. The village has 2 churches (R.C.), 14 stores, 3 hotels, 6 steam and water power saw and planing mills, 2 machine and boiler manufactories, 2 bicycle factories, 3 lobster and other fish canning establishments, with a college and convent 5 miles distant, at Church Point, besides express and telegraph office at Meteghan Station. Pop., about 1,000.

METEGHAN STATION, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., and a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 37 miles from Digby, the county seat, 30 miles from Yarmouth.

METGERMETTE, a post settlement in Dorchester co., Que., 19 miles from St. George, Beauce, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, a cheese factory and several saw and grist mills. Pop. 1,000.

METHOT'S MILLS, a post village in Lotbinière co., Que., a station on the G.T.R., 29 miles south-west of Quebec, and 6 miles from Laurier Station, on the I.C.R., 21 miles west of Chaudiere Jct. Considerable quantities of lumber are annually shipped from here, the chief local trade being the manufacture of wood pulp. It contains 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 150.

METHVEN JUNCTION, a station in Brandon co., Man., on the Can. Northern RR., 23 miles north-west of Belmont and 20 miles south-east of Brandon.

METHYE, a small lake in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 180 miles south of Lake Athabasca, and having at its southern extremity Fort Methye. It is connected with Buffalo Lake by the Methye River. Another Lake Methye is 350 miles south-west.

METINAC, a river of Quebec, runs into the eastern bank of the St. Maurice, about 11 miles above the Grand Piles.

METIS, a lake (also a river of the name) in Rimouski co., Que., 27 miles south of the St. Lawrence. Length 5 miles; greatest breadth 3 miles.

METIS, or GRAND METIS, a post village in Rimouski co., Que., 3½ miles from St. Octave Station, on the I.C.R.

METIS LITTLE, a post village on the south shore of the St. Lawrence. See Little Metis.

METISCAN, a river in Ungava dist., N.E.T., above the Height of Land in Northern Que. It is a tributary of the Waswanepe, flowing through the Noddawai into James Bay, on which there are many falls and rapids. It takes its rise near the head waters of the St. Maurice. There is a trading post of the Hudson Bay Company on this river, which is 20 days' travel from Hudson Bay. The source of the Ashuapmouchouan (Chamouchouan) River is 80 miles north-east of this post. The climate here will not admit of the successful raising of crops of any kind; they have not time to ripen.

METLAKATLA, a post settlement in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C., on the upper part of Hecate Strait, near the outlet of the Skeena River on the Tsimshian Peninsula, about midway between Port Essington and Port Simpson, 650 miles north of Victoria. The place overlooks a spacious harbor of the same name, and is a port of call for the coasting steamers, which deliver freight and mails weekly in summer and fortnightly in winter. It has 1 Episcopal church, supported by the C.M.S., which also maintains an industrial home for half-breed children, as well as 2 Government industrial homes for Indian boys and girls. There is also a public school for white children. It is the residence of the bishop of the diocese (Caledonia), and of the Government Indian agent. It has also 2 stores, kept by Indians, and 2 factories for canning clams. Pop., 20 whites, and 260 Indians.

METROPOLITAN, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., 4 miles from Granton, on the G.T.R.

METZ, a post office in Wellington co., Ont., 9 miles from Fergus, stations on the C.P.R. and G.T.R., and 6 miles from Arthur, on the C.P.R. It has a Presbyterian church and manse. Pop. 75.

MEYERSBURG, a small village in the Trent

Valley, with a post office (named Meyersburg) 2 miles distant and 5 miles from Warkworth, in Northumberland co., Ont., on the River Trent, 4½ miles from Campbellford Station, on the G.T.R., and 16 miles from Brighton. It contains 1 grist mill, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 Methodist church and 1 stave factory. Pop., 75.

MIAMI, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., on Can. Northern Ry., 70 miles southwest of Winnipeg. It contains 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 3 general stores, 1 bank, 1 printing and newspaper office ("The News"), and 1 hotel, besides express and telegraph office. It is situated in the midst of a fine agricultural district. Pop. 350.

MICAVILLE, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., 9 miles from Perth, on the C.P.R. Pop. 25.

MICHAEL'S BAY, a post village on Manitoulin Island, in the north channel of Lake Huron, Algoma dist., Ont. It is on the Manitou River, close to Manitowaning, the nearest market town, with station in winter at Massey, on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R. It has 2 stores and 1 large lumber mill (operated by the Rathbun Co. of Deseronto, Ont.), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 35.

MICHAEL'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 35.

MICHAEL'S LAKE, in Berthier co., Que., one of the sources of the Black River.

MICHAUD, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, and 4½ miles from St. Hilaire Station, on the Temiscouata RR., west of Edmundston. It has 1 R.C. church, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour, 1 carding and 3 saw mills, 1 leather and 2 butter factories, besides telegraph office. Pop., 1,350.

MICHEL, a post office east of the Elk River, in East Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on the Crows Nest Pass section of the C.P.R., 12 miles west of Crows Nest, and 24 miles north east of Fernie.

MICHIGAN (signifying in the Indian language "Great Water"), LAKE, one of the five great lakes of North America, connected with the St. Lawrence River, situated between 41° 30′ and 46° N., and between 85° 50′ and 88° W. lon. It is the largest lake that is wholly included in the United States. The principal portion lies between the State of Michigan on the east, and Illinois and Wisconsin on the west; but the north-east extremity, to the extent of about 100 miles, is comprised within the State of Michigan. Its length, following the curve, is near 350 miles; its greatest breadth about 90 miles. The surface of the lake is about 600 feet above the level of the sea; some have estimated its mean depth as high as 1,000 feet; area estimated at 20,000 square miles. The shore of the lake is generally low, being formed of limestone, rock, clay or sand. It never has high cliffs, like those on the upper part of the Mississippi River. The lake appears to be moving westward, as the water is constantly, though slowly, receding from the Michigan shore, and encroaching upon that of Wisconsin. On the east shore, the sand thrown up by the waves during a heavy sea soon becomes dry, and is carried inland by the action of the winds. This loose sand forms hills ranging in height from 10 to 150 feet, the forms of which are constantly changing. Lake Michigan is destitute of islands, except a few near its north-east extremity. It is usually clear of ice about the middle or latter part of March; but as the Strait of Mackinaw remains frozen considerably later, steamers for the east seldom reach Milwaukee before the middle of April, and they are sometimes prevented by the ice from arriving before the middle of May. Lake Michigan has but few bays on its shores, and fewer good harbors. Among the latter may be mentioned Little Traverse Bay, in the north part of the Lower Peninsula, and Grand Haven at the mouth of Grand River; Green Bay, lying principally within the limits of Wisconsin, is the only considerable bay on Lake Michigan. The city of Chicago, Ill., is situated on the south-west shores of the Lake.

MICHIKAMAU LAKE, situate in Ungava dist., N.E.T., north of Hamilton River. The Northwest River flows from it into Lake Melville, close to the Labrador coast. Area, 392,000 acres.

MICHIPICOTEN, a bay on the north-east shore of Lake Superior. Lat. 47° 55′ N., lon. 85° 30′ W.

MICHIPICOTEN, a considerable river of Northern Ontario (dist. of Algoma), falls into Lake Superior on the north-east shore, about 125 miles north of Sault Ste. Marie. This river has its source from lakes on the south side of the height of land dividing the waters of Hudson Bay and Lake Superior. It abounds with pike, sturgeon and speckled trout. During the summer there is considerable difficulty in ascending the river, owing to the low state of the water, and the numerous rapids and cascades to be surmounted. The distance to the height of land is some 70 miles. Apart from the river navigation, the inland trip is really pleasant, owing to the numerous chain of lakes that have to be passed. These more or less abound with trout and whitefish. Moose River, which falls into James Bay, at Moose Factory, rises in Missinabe Lake, on the north side of the height of land. These two rivers constitute the canoe route between Lake Superior and Hudson Bay, there being only a short portage to connect the sources of both rivers. There are very few fish in Moose River, but the lakes on its course contain whitefish and lake trout. There are 39 portages and 179 rapids on this canoe route between Lake Superior and Hudson Bay. The Hudson Bay Company has a trading post (Moose Factory) at the mouth of the Michipicoten River.

MICHIPICOTEN HARBOR, a post office on an island of the name off the north-east shore of Lake Superior, in Thunder Bay dist., north-west Ontario. In summer, it is a port of call for the Collingwood steamers via Sault Ste. Marie, on the north channel of Lake Huron. It is a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry., 268 miles north-west of Sudbury, or 284 east of Port Arthur.

MICHIPICOTEN ISLAND, in the north-east part of Lake Superior, lying off Michipicoten Bay.

MICHIPICOTEN RIVER, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., on the Michipicoten and Magpie Rivers, 7½ miles from Michipicoten Harbor, on the north-east shore of Lake Superior, whose steamers call daily in summer. The nearest station (50 miles distant) is Mis-

sanabie, on the C.P.R., 60 miles north-west of Chapleau. The place has been for long a noted Hudson Bay post, but is now closed. There are minerals to be found in the region, chiefly iron, copper and plumbago. It has 1 R.C. church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, with express and telegraph offices at Michipicoten. Pop. of dist., about 1,000.

MICKINACK, or MEKINAK, a river in Champlain co., Quebec, runs from the north-east and falls into the St. Maurice about 57 miles above Three Rivers. It is navigable for canoes.

MICKSBURG, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 7 miles from Grahams, on the C. P.R. It contains 2 stores and a cheese factory. Pop. 50.

MICK'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 43.

MIDALE, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., and a station on the Portal section of the C.P.R., 119 miles from Moose Jaw.

MIDDLE AMHERST COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 52.

MIDDLE ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 17.

MIDDLE ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld., 35 miles from St. John's. Pop. (1901), 79.

MIDDLE ARM, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 29.

MIDDLE BARACHOIS, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 69.

MIDDLE BARNEY'S RIVER, a small settlement near the Northumberland Strait in Pictou co., N.S., on Barney's River, and 7 miles from Avondale station, on the I.C.R., 23 miles east of New Glasgow. It has 1 general store. Pop., 80.

MIDDLE BEAVER BANK, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., and a station (Beaver Bank), on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 3 miles from Windsor Jct. It contains Episcopal and Pres. churches, saw mills, 1 excelsior broom handle factory and telephone and telegraph offices. Pop. 220.

MIDDLE BIGHT, a fishing settlement in Harbor Main, on the south side of Conception Bay, Nfld., 17 miles from St. John's. Pop. (1901), 162.

MIDDLE BILL COVE, a settlement in Bonavista dist., Nfld., 15 miles from Greenspond, a port of call on the Reid Nfld. steamers.

MIDDLEBORO, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on the Wallace River, which empties into an inlet of Northumberland Strait. It is distant 5 miles from Pugwash Jct., on the I.C.R., and its inhabitants are chiefly engaged in the fishing industry. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Baptist), and 2 flour and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 400.

MIDDLE BROOK, a fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista, Nfld., 207 miles from Greenspond, and a port of call of the Reid Nfld. steamers. Pop. (1901), 215.

MIDDLE CALEDONIA, a settlement in Guysborough co., Nfld., near Hopewell, a station on the I.C.R.

MIDDLE CAPE, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 15 miles from Grand Narrows on the I.C.R.

MIDDLE CARAQUET, a post town in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Caraquet River, which falls into Chaleurs Bay, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 4 miles from Caraquet station, on the Caraquet and Gulf Shore RR., which extends north-east of Bathurst. It has 3 churches (2 R.C. and 1 Protestant), 16 stores, 4 hotels, 2 flour and lumber mills, 7 lobster canneries and express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 6,000.

MIDDLE CHAIN, a station on the Springfield Ry. in Annapolis co., N.S., 4 miles from Tomahawk Junction.

MIDDLECHURCH, a small post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., on the Red River, and a station on the Winnipeg Beach branch of the C.P.R., 9 miles north of Winnipeg. There is an electric railroad passing through the village and connecting Winnipeg with Selkirk. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 general store, and an Indian industrial school under Dominion Government auspices. Pop., under 100.

MIDDLE CLYDE, a small settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., on the Clyde River. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., about 50.

MIDDLE COUNTRY HARBOUR, a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S., 40 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

MIDDLE COVE, a fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, Nfld., 35 miles from St. John's. Pop. (1901), 119.

MIDDLE COVE, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld., 10 miles distant. It has 1 Episcopal church. Pop., about 50.

MIDDLE COVE, a post settlement in the dist. of St. John's, Nfld., 6 miles from St. John's.

MIDDLE COVERDALE, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 3½ miles from Moncton, on the I.C.R. and Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

MIDDLE DROKE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 13.

MIDDLE EAST PUBNICO, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., 1-4 mile from D'Entremont's station, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

MIDDLEFIELD, a post village in Queens co., N.S., 2 miles from Ten Mile Lake, and 4½ miles from Port Medway. It is distant 14 miles from Brookfield and the same distance from Liverpool, on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry. It has 1 Baptist church, 2 hotels, 1 shingle mill and an insane asylum. Pop., 50.

MIDDLE HAINESVILLE, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the Mackracgoc River, 5 miles from Millville Station, on the C.P.R. (Fredericton & Woodstock branch), 41 miles from Fredericton and 24 miles from Woodstock. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 general store, 3 grist and shingle mills, and 1 wagon and sled factory, besides express and telegraph office at Millville. Pop., about 75.

MIDDLE JACK HEAD LAKE, Man., one of the group of lakes in Selkirk co. which drain into Lake Winnipeg, on its west shore.

MIDDLE LA HAVE, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the La Have River, 7 miles from Lunenburg Station, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It contains 1 Union church and 2 stores.

MIDDLE LAKE, in Selkirk co., Man., in the north-east section of the Province, and on the east side of Lake Winnipeg.

MIDDLE LANCE COVE a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 69.

MIDDLE LONDONDERRY, a small settlement in Colchester co., N.S., adjoining Folly and Great Villages, on Cobequid Bay, an inlet of Minas Basin, with station at Londonderry, on the I.C.R., 12 miles north-west of Truro. The district has 3 churches (1 Baptist and 2 Presbyterian), 6 stores, 3 hotels, 4 grist and saw mills, 2 butter and cheese factories, 1 Wheaton Med. Co.'s factory, besides post and savings bank offices, telegraph and express offices, etc. Pop. of dist., about 500.

MIDDLE MANCHESTER, a post village in Guysboro co., N.S., 16 miles from Tracadie, on the I.C.R., and about the same distance from Port Mulgrave. It has 2 churches (Congregational and Baptist), 2 stores and 1 saw mill. Boylston, on Milford Haven, an inlet of Chedabucto Bay, is its shipping port. Pop., 150.

MIDDLEMARCH, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., a station on the Pere Marquette Ry., 4 miles from St. Thomas. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 hotel, with banking facilities at St. Thomas; also it has express and telegraph offices. Pop. 150.

MIDDLE MELFORD, an attractive settlement on the Strait of Canso, in Guysboro co., N.S., 7 miles from Mulgrave Station, on the I.C.R. It has 3 churches (R.C., Epis. and Meth.), and 2 general stores. Pop., about 400.

MIDDLEMISS, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the G.T.R., near the River Thames, 17 miles from St. Thomas. It contains 2 churches (Meth. and Baptist), 2 blacksmith shops, 2 brick yards, 1 lumber yard, 5 stores, 1 temperance hotel, and express and telegraph office. Pop., 150.

MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on the Musquodoboit River, 14 miles from Stewiacke Station, on the I.C.R., 44 miles north of Halifax. It contains 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.), grist and saw mills, 2 hotels, 4 stores, 2 carriage factories and a telegraph office. Pop. 1,000.

MIDDLE OHIO, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., on Shelburne River, 14 miles from Shelburne, on the Halifax & South Western RR. It contains 1 church and 2 stores. Pop. 60.

MIDDLEPORT, a settlement in Brant co., Ont., and a station on the Buffalo & Goderich branch of the G.T.R., 10 miles from Brantford. Tuscarora is the post office.

MIDDLE RIVER, rises in Gloucester co., N.B., and flows easterly into Nepisiquit Bay, a southern inlet of Chaleurs Bay.

MIDDLE RIVER, a small river of Nova Scotia, falls into Chester Bay (Lunenburg co.) on the southwest coast of the province, about 3 miles from Chester Village. It is about 15 miles long, and has an east branch about the same length. Both streams pass through small lakes, which are frequented by gaspereaux, sea trout, perch and salmon.

MIDDLE RIVER, a small river falling into Sheet Harbor (Halifax co.), on the south-east coast of the province of Nova Scotia.

MIDDLE RIVER, a small river in the township of Port Daniel, eastern end of Bonaventure co., Que., empties into Baie des Chaleurs.

MIDDLE RIVER (CAPE BRETON), a settlement in Victoria co., N.S., on the Middle River, 23 miles from Grand Narrows Station, on the I.C.R., 47 miles north-east of Point Tupper. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 6 lumber mills. Pop., about 700.

MIDDLE RIVER, or ELMVALE, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 10 miles from Glengarry Station, on the I.C.R. Pop., 120.

MIDDLE SACKVILLE, a post town section of Lower, Upper and Middle Sackville, in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Tantramar River, and stations on the N.B. & P.E. Island RR. and the Intercolonial (Truro & Moncton division), 9 miles north-east of Amherst. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour and feed mill, and "Standard Manufacturing Co.," embracing tannery, harness, shoe and moccasin factory. Pop., about 350.

MIDDLE SECTION OF NORTH EAST MARGAREE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on Margaree River, 6 miles from New Bridge, 75 miles from Canso. It lies to the north-east of Broad Cove, the northern terminal of the Inverness & Richmond RR. Pop., under 200.

MIDDLE SETTLEMENT OF BARNEY'S RIVER, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on Barney's River, and a station (Barney's River), on the I.C.R. (4 miles distant), 2 miles from Avondale. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 grist mill. Pop., about 150.

MIDDLE SETTLEMENT OF THE SOUTH RIVER, Antigonish co., N.S. See Fraser's Mills.

MIDDLESEX, a county situate in the more settled portion of Western Ont., east of Lake St. Clair, west of Lake Ontario, south of Lake Huron, and north of Lake Erie. Its capital is London, on the River Thames, and it is served by the following railways: the G.T.R. (both main line and Sarnia branch), the C.P.R., the London, Huron & Bruce, and the Port Stanley roads. It is also being traversed by electric trolley lines. Its total area is 920,477 acres, while it has a population of about 85,000. Its assessible value is over $250,000. Its chief rivers are the Thames, Aux Sables and the Sydenham. It is noted for its fertility, its lands being nearly all arable. Besides 2 large towns and 5 villages of considerable size, it has 15 townships. The chief products of the county are grain and root crops, besides much carefully bred farm stock.

MIDDLE SIMONDS, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 1 mile from Peel Station, on the C.P.R., 16 miles north of Woodstock. It has 4 churches, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 Orange hall and 2 grist mills. Pop., 200.

MIDDLE SOUTHAMPTON, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 9 miles from Canterbury Station, on the C.P.R., 22 miles from McAdam Jct. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Free Baptist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory, and a telephone office. Pop., about 200.

MIDDLE STEWIACKE, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., on Stewiacke River, 8 miles from Brookfield, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 church (Presbyterian), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill and 1 carriage factory. Pop., 500.

MIDDLETON, a post town in Annapolis co., N.S., and a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 28 miles east of Annapolis and 31 miles west of Kentville. From Middleton the Hali-

fax & South Western RR. runs south to Lunenburg, where it joins the Halifax and Yarmouth line. It has 5 churches (2 Epis. and 1 each Baptist, Meth. and Pres.), 18 stores, 4 hotels, 1 planing mill and sash and door factory, 2 banks (Commerce and Union of Halifax), 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Outlook," weekly), telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 1,000.

MIDDLETON, a station in Algoma dist., north Ontario, on the main line of the C.P.R., 35 miles east of Schreiber.

MIDDLETON, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., near Kienkora, on the P.E.I. Ry.

MIDDLETON, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 14 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

MIDDLETON, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 1 1-2 miles from Dorchester, on the I.C.R.

MIDDLETON, a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S. Antigonish is the nearest railway station.

MIDDLETOWN, a small village in Simcoe co., Ont., 2 miles from Bradford, on the G.T.R., 4 miles from Holland Landing, and 41 miles north of Toronto. Pop., 25.

MIDDLETOWN TOWN LINE, a station on the Brantford and Tillsonburg line of the G. T.R., 10 miles from Tillsonburg.

MIDDLEVILLE, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., near the Clyde River, and 18 miles from Almonte (north-eastward), and about the same distance from Perth (southward), both stations being on the C.P.R. It has 3 churches (Pres., Congregational and Baptist), 2 stores, 2 temperance hotels, 1 shingle and saw mill, and 1 cheese factory, with telephone office at Lanark, and express and telegraph offices at Perth. Pop., 200.

MIDFORD, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 9 miles from South River Station, on the G.T.R., 38 miles south of North Bay (Lake Nipissing). It has 1 Episcopal church and 1 saw mill, with express and telegraph office at South River.

MIDGELL, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., and a station on the P.E.I. Ry., 35 miles north-east of Charlottetown.

MIDGIC STATION, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., and a station on the New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island Railway, 8 miles from Sackville.

MIDHURST, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 4 miles from Minessing Station, on the G.T.R. (Barrie & Penetang branch), and a station on the Muskoka branch of the C.P.R., 73 miles from Toronto. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Anglican), 1 store and 3 saw mills, besides 2 blacksmith shops and 1 wheelwright shop. Pop., 250.

MIDLAND, an incorporated town in Simcoe co., Ont., on Mundy's Bay, an arm of the Georgian Bay, and on the G.T.R., 32 miles northwest of Orillia, and 120 miles north of Port Hope. It contains 6 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth., Pres., Baptist and Salvation Army), 3 branch banks (B.N.A., Western and Hamilton), 40 stores, 4 hotels, 1 woollen mill, 5 saw mills, 1 grist mill, steel, smelter, sash and door, and box and shook factories, 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Free Press" and "Midland Argus"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 4,000.

MIDLAND, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 4 miles from Norton, on the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line, and on the I.C.R. It contains 1 United Baptist church, 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

MIDLAND, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., and a station on the New Brunswick Ry., 51 miles north of Norton.

MIDLOTHIAN, a post settlement in the dist. of Parry Sound, Ont., on the Magnetawan River, 9 miles from Burk's Falls, on the G.T.R. (North Bay div.), 170 miles north of Toronto. Lakes Cecebe and Ahmic are summer resorts in the vicinity, while steamers ply for 40 miles on the Magnetawan and through the named lakes. It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), and 1 saw mill. Pop., 250.

MIDNAPORE, a post settlement in Alberta Province, on Fish Creek, a station on the Calgary & Macleod branch of the C.P.R., 10 miles south of Calgary. It contains Episcopal and Roman Catholic churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 woollen factory, besides express and telegraph offices at Calgary. Pop., 400.

MIDVILLE BRANCH, a post settlement on the Branch River, with port at La Have, in Lunenburg co., N.S., 7 miles from Bridgewater, on the Halifax & South Western RR. It contains 1 Lutheran church, 2 stores and 4 shingle and saw mills. Pop., 200.

MIDWAY, a post, farming and mining region in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., and a station on the Grand Forks div. of the C.P.R., 9 miles south of Greenwood. It has a branch bank.

MIDWAY, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B.

MIGUASHA, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Nouvelle River, 6 miles from Allard (Nouvelle), station on the Atlantic, Que. & Western RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 saw mills, and at station telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 600.

MIGUASHA, WEST, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Bay Chaleurs, and 4 miles from Nouvelle, on the Atlantic & Lake Superior RR. It has 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, besides telegraph office. Pop., about 200.

MIGWICK, a post settlement in Portneuf co., Que., and a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 76 miles north-west of Quebec.

MIKADO, a station in the Province of Saskatchewan, on the Canadian Northern RR., 17 miles north-west of Kamsack.

MILAN, a post village in Compton co., Que., and a station on the Sherbrooke section of the C.P.R., 15 miles west of Megantic. It has 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 200.

MILANIKICHE, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

MILBERTA, a post village in Nipissing dist., N. Ont., 4½ miles from Uno Park, a flag station, near New Liskeard, on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 113 miles north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing. It has 3 churches (Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and planing mill, 1 blacksmith shop, and sash and door factory, besides telephone office. Pop., about 300.

MILBURN, a post village and farming settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Marie River,

which falls into St. Peters Bay, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. The village is 6 miles from Morell Station, on the Prince Edward Island RR., 9 miles east of Mt. Stewart Jct., and 7 miles west of St. Peters. In the vicinity there are several churches and stores, besides saw and grist mills. Pop., 124.

MILBY, a post village in Sherbrooke co., Que., on Moe's River, 5 miles from Lennoxville, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 1 church, saw and grist mills and 1 store. Pop. 75.

MILDMAY, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., on the Saugeen River, and a station on the G.T.R. (Palmerston & Southampton div.) 6 miles south of Walkerton. It contains 5 churches (Roman Catholic, English, Methodist, Presbyterian and Lutheran), 18 stores, 4 hotels, 1 flour, 1 cider, 3 chopping and 3 saw mills, 1 foundry, carriage, threshing machine, pump and furniture factories, 1 bank (Merchants), 1 printing office ("Mildmay Gazette"), besides telegraph and express offices. The village has good water power and is lighted by electricity. Pop., 1,100.

MILE END, Hochelaga co., Que. See St. Louis of Mile End.

MILESTONE, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Saskatchewan Province, near the Moose Jaw Creek, and a station on the C.P.R. (Portal section), 35 miles south-east of Drinkwater. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 9 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank, besides express and telegraph offices. The aggregate trade of the village in 1904 amounted to $270,000. Pop., 175.

MILETTA, a post office in Stanstead co., Que., on Trout Brook, 4 miles from Magog, on the C.P.R. It has a cheese factory.

MILFORD, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., 1 1-2 miles from Fairville, on the C.P.R.

MILFORD, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the Shubenacadie River, and a station on the I.C.R., 26 miles south of Truro. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. about 500.

MILFORD, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., on the Black River, 7 miles from Picton, on the Trenton & Picton branch of the C.P.R. Port Milford is its port. It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Methodist), 3 stores, hotels, flour and feed mills, 3 cheese factories, and telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., about 300.

MILFORD BAY, a post settlement in Muskoka district, Ont., 11 miles from Bala, on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern Ontario Ry.

MILFORD HAVEN BRIDGE, a post village in Guysborough co., N.S., on the Milford Haven River, 12 miles from Tracadie Station, on the I.C.R., 18 miles west of Mulgrave, and 20 miles east of Antigonish. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 carriage factory and 1 steam mill, with 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Baptist), 1 mile distant, at Boylston. Iron ore is found in abundance 5 miles up the Milford Haven River. Pop., 200.

MILFORD STATION, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., and a station on the I.C.R., 36 miles north of Halifax.

MILITARY CAMP, a station on the C.P.R., in Renfrew co., Ont., 2 miles west of Petawawa, 11 miles north-west of Pembroke.

MILITIA POINT, a post settlement in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on the River Denys, 14 miles from Orangeville Station, on the I.C.R., with port on Lake Malagawatch. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 100.

MILITIA POINT, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., 14 miles from Annapolis, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

MILK, one of a group of small lakes in Nipissing district, Ont. It lies south of Mattawa, on the Ottawa River, north of Maple and west of Cauchon Lakes.

MILKISH, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 12 miles from St. John City.

MILKISH CREEK, a small tributary of the St. John River, N.B., noted for salmon and gaspereaux.

MILK RIVER, a station on the Alberta Ry., in Alberta dist., Alta., 53 miles from Lethbridge, and 13 miles from Coutts.

MILLANVILLE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 12 miles from St. Julie station on the G.T.R.

MILLAR'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Grenville co., Ont., 2 miles from Oxford Station, on the C.P.R. (Ottawa & Prescott branch), 17 miles north of Prescott. It contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 15.

MILLARVILLE, a stock-raising settlement in Alberta Prov., on Sheep Creek, 15 miles from De Winton Station, on the C.P.R., 19 miles from Calgary, on the Calgary & Macleod section. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 store and 1 lumber mill. Pop., 350.

MILLBANK, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, 2½ miles from Chatham Station, on the I.C.R. It has 2 stores and 1 wood pulp mill. Pop., 135.

MILLBANK, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., and a station on the Guelph & Goderich branch of the C.P.R., 30 miles north-west of Guelph. It contains 3 churches, 4 stores, 1 branch bank, 1 hotel and 1 carriage factory. Pop., 600.

MILL BAY, an inlet of Nova Scotia, in Pictou co., 2 miles long, affording good salmon fishing.

MILL BRIDGE, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on the River Jordan, and a flag station on the Central Ontario Ry., 1 mile from village, and 15 miles from Madoc. It contains 3 stores, 1 cheese factory, 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), and 2 hotels, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 100.

MILL BROOK, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 10 miles from Cody's, on the New Brunswick Ry.

MILLBROOK, a thriving post village in Durham co., Ont., a station on the G.T.R. (Pt. Hope, Peterboro & Midland div.), 17 miles north of Port Hope and 13 miles south of Peterboro'. It is 6 miles from Otonabee River, and 10 miles from Rice Lake. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), besides Salvation Army, 22 stores, 4 flour, oatmeal, saw and planing mills, 1 grain elevator, 3 factories, 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Reporter" and "Mirror"), 2 bank agencies and 1 express and 2 telegraph offices. Pop., about 1,000.

MILLBROOK, a post settlement in Selkirk

co., Man., on the English River, 31 miles south-east of Winnipeg, near Dufresne on the Can. Northern Ry., 22 miles south-east of Winnipeg. I contains 1 Methodist church. Pop., about 60.

MILL BROOK, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on the Middle River, 6½ miles from Westville Station, on the I.C.R. (Pictou branch), 3 miles from Stellarton. It contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 shingle mill. Pop., under 200.

MILL COVE, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., on Grand Lake, 12 miles from Young's Cove Station, on the N.B. Coal & RR. Co.'s line. White's Cove is its port. It contains 2 churches (English and Baptist), 1 store, 1 hotel, grist and saw mills, and a telegraph office. Pop. 100.

MILL COVE, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., on Bedford Bay, and 3 miles from Bedford Station, on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 13 miles north-east of Charlottetown. It has a Roman Catholic church. Pop., 200.

MILL CREEK, a river of Wellington co., Ont., joins the Grand River at Galt. It is noted for trout fishing.

MILL CREEK, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S. North Sydney, on the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

MILL CREEK, a station on the Kent Northern Ry., in Kent co., N.B.

MILL CREEK, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man.

MILLEDGEVILLE, a post village in St. John co., N.B., on the Kennebecasis River, 3 miles from St. John, on the I.C.R., C.P.R. and other N. B. railways. It contains 1 Episcopal church and 2 stores. It is now within the limits of St. John city. Pop. 150.

MILLE ISLES, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., 12 miles from St. Jerome, on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern Quebec Ry. It has 3 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 store and 1 cheese factory.

MILLE LACS, LAC DES, situate in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., north-west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior. Area, 66,350 acres.

MILLER LAKE, a small settlement in the northern peninsula of Bruce co., Ont., 37 miles north-west of Wiarton Station, on the G.T.R., 50 miles north of Park Head Jct., and 68 miles north of Palmerston. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 post office. Pop., under 20.

MILLE ROCHES, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., situated on the Cornwall Canal (St. Lawrence River), and a station on the G.T.R., 5 miles west of Cornwall, and 72 miles from Montreal. It contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 2 churches (R.C. and Meth.), 2 paper mills, with chemical laboratory, 1 branch bank, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 650.

MILLER'S BRICK WORKS, a settlement in Hants co., N.S. Shebenacadie is the nearest station.

MILLER'S BROOK, a station on the Caraquet Ry., in Gloucester co., N.B., 9 miles from Bathurst.

MILLER'S CREEK, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., on the St. Croix River, 3 miles from Brooklyn Station, on the Midland div. of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 1 general store, 1 grist mill and 1 telephone office. Pop. 250.

MILLER'S PASSAGE, a small fishing settlement in Fortune Bay dist., Nfld., 7 miles from Harbor Breton. It contains 1 store and 1 Roman Catholic church. Pop. (1901), 107.

MILLERTON, a thriving and pleasantly situated village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the south-west branch of the Miramichi River and on the Indiantown branch of the I.C.R., 5 miles from Derby Station. It contains 1 saw mill, headquarters of the South West Miramichi lumber trade, 1 factory for the extracting of hemlock bark for tanning industry, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 4 churches (R. C., Epis., Pres. and Meth.), and 1 telegraph office. There is good moose and deer shooting in the vicinity. Pop. 500.

MILLERTON a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 147.

MILLERTON JCT., a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 93 miles from St. John's. Pop. (1901), 11.

MILLET, a post office and station on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton section), in Strathcona dist., Alta.

MILLE VACHES, a bay on the north shore of the estuary of the St. Lawrence, about 30 miles below the mouth of the Saguenay. Several streams enter the St. Lawrence through it. One of them, the Sault au Moutons, falls from a height of 80 feet. The Bay lies opposite Bic, Rimouski co.

MILLE VACHES, a post settlement in Saguenay co., Que., 30 miles from Rimouski, on the I.C.R., on the south side of the St. Lawrence, the nearest railway point. It contains a Roman Catholic church and 1 store.

MILLFIELD, a small post settlement in Megantic co., Que., 15 miles from St. Julie Station, on the G.T.R., 23 miles north-east of Arthabasca, and 41 miles south-west of Point Levi (Quebec). It has 2 churches (Methodist and Hornerite), 1 general store and saw and grist mills. Pop. 150.

MILLGROVE, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 6 miles from Dundas, and 8 miles from Hamilton, stations on the G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 fruit evaporator and cider mill, and 1 public library. Pop., 150.

MILL HAVEN, a post village in Lennox co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinté, 2 miles from Ernestown, a station on the G.T.R., 11 miles east of Napanee. It has 1 store, 1 grist mill and 1 cheese box factory. Pop. 175.

MILLICOTE, a station on the Tobique Valley branch of the C.P.R., in Victoria co., 3 miles from Perth Junc.

MILLIKEN, a post village in York co., Ont., and a station on the Blackwater Jct. & Lindsay branch of the G.T.R., 16 miles north-east of Toronto. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 blacksmith shop and express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., about 100.

MILLINGTON, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., 2 miles from Schepeler, on the G.T.R., 9 miles from Orillia, and 2½ miles from Lake Simcoe. It contains 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 100.

MILL LAKE, a small lake in Annapolis co.,

N.S., gives rise to a tributary of La Have River.

MILL LAKE, a small lake in Halifax co., N.S., gives rise to a stream running into the south side of the Musquodoboit River.

MILL POINT, or BOWEN, Hastings co., Ont., a port of call of the Kingston & Belleville Steamboat line, 20 miles east of Belleville.

MILL RIVER, a small river in Prince co., P.E.I.

MILL RIVER a small stream running through Queens co., N.B., containing quantities of mackerel, trout and herring.

MILL RIVER, a small river of Megantic co., Que., runs into Lake William.

MILL RIVER, in Chicoutimi co., Que., enters the Saguenay above Ha! Ha! Bay. It is a rapid stream. Its banks are well timbered.

MILL RIVER, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I. Howland, on the Summerside & Tignish branch of the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

MILL RIVER EAST, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., about 10 miles from Alberton, on the P.E.I. Ry.

MILL ROAD, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 39.

MILL ROAD, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 45.

MILL ROAD, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 19 miles from Chester Basin, on the Halifax & South-Western Ry.

MILL SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., 3 miles from Hoyt Station, on the C.P.R.

MILLSIDE, a milling settlement, where are the large mills of the Fraser River Saw Mills Co., Ltd., in New Westminster district, B.C., on the New Westminster branch of the C.P.R., 3 miles from New Westminster city on the north bank of the Fraser River.

MILL STONE RIVER, a river of Vancouver Island, B.C.

MILLSTREAM, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R., 10 miles north-west of Matapedia, and 22 miles from Campbellton, Restigouche co., N.B. It has 3 mills and a telegraph office. Pop. 100.

MILLSTREAM, a post settlement and beautiful valley in Kings co., N.B., 5 miles from Apohaqui, a station on the I.C.R. (St. John & Moncton branch), 4 miles from Sussex. It contains numerous stores and mills, etc. Pop., approximately 1,500.

MILLSTREAM, a post settlement in Nanaimo dist., B.C., on the river of that name, 4 miles from Langford Station, on the C.P.R. div. of the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry., 8 miles from Victoria. It contains 1 lime works. Pop., about 50.

MILLSVILLE, a post village in Pictou co., N.S. (11 miles south-west of Pictou), 4½ miles from Scotsburn Station, on the Oxford branch of the I.C.R., 9 miles from Pictou. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw and shingle mills, and 1 carriage factory. Pop., about 200.

MILL TOWN, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 61.

MILLTOWN, a fine residential and manufacturing town in Charlotte co., N.B., on the St. Croix River, 2 miles from St. Stephen, with railway facilities there, via N. B. Southern Ry. to St. John, thence connecting with the I.C.R., also with a station (Milltown), across the River St. Croix in the adjoining State of Maine, the Canadian town reside. It has 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist and Congregational), 11 stores, 1 saw and edge tool factory, 1 flour, 1 cotton (800 hands), and 4 lumber mills. Several bridges span the river, and give access to the settlements in Maine. Pop., about 2,000.

MILLTOWN CROSS, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 11 miles from Cardigan, on the P.E.I. Ry.

MILL VIEW, a post village in Queens co. E., P.E.I., on the Vernon River, and a station on the Loop line Murray Harbor branch of the P.E. Island RR., 2 miles from Vernon, 15 miles east of Charlottetown, and 36 miles west of Murray Harbor. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, several mills and 1 carriage factory. Pop. 150.

MILLVIEW, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 2 1-2 miles from Millview Station on the I.C.R.

MILL VILLAGE, a settlement in Queens co., N.S., on the Port Medway, a good salmon stream which falls into an inlet of the Atlantic, with port at Port Medway. It is 18 miles from Bridgewater Station, on the Halifax & S.W. RR. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Baptist), 2 stores and 1 lumber mill, besides telephone office. At Charleston (2 miles distant) there is a large pulp mill turning out 30 tons of wood pulp a day. Pop., about 250.

MILL VILLAGE, a settlement in Kings co., N.S., on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Cornwallis Valley branch, 3 miles from Kentville. Pop., under 100.

MILLVILLE, a post village in a lumber region in York co., N.B., on the Mackawick branch of the St. John River, and a station on the C.P.R. (Fredericton & Woodstock branch), 41 miles from Fredericton and 24 miles east of Woodstock. It is surrounded by forests and lakes, and is a good hunting and fishing ground, there being plenty of moose, cariboo and deer. It has 1 Union church (Epis., Meth. and Baptist). 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 rotary saw and clapboard mill, besides telegraph and express office. Pop., 300.

MILLVILLE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 2 miles from Aylesford, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

MILLVILLE BOULARDERIE, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 6 miles from North Sydney, the eastern terminus of the I.C.R. It contains saw, shingle and carding mills. Pop., about 50.

MILLWOOD, or MORLEY P.O., a post settlement in Alberta Province, on Bow River, 3 miles from Morley, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 700 (600 Indians).

MILLWOOD, a post settlement in a picturesque locality on the Assiniboine River, in Marquette co., Man., a station on the C.P.R. (North Western branch), 8 miles from Binscarth, 84 miles west of Minnedosa. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), 1 general store, 2 hotel boarding houses, 2 flour and saw mills,

2 grain elevators and 1 public school and express office. Pop., 71, or, of the local postal district, 150.

MILNER, a station on the C.P.R., in Selkirk co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R., 11 miles from Molson.

MILNE'S LANDING, a post village on Vancouver Island, Nanaimo dist., B.C., on the Sooke River, 12½ miles from Goldstream, a station (11 miles north-west of Victoria), on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 salmon cannery (projected), besides telegraph office. Pop. (including Sooke and East Sooke and Milne's Landing), about 250.

MILSAP, a post settlement in Addington co., Ont., 2 1-2 miles from Camden East, on the Bay of Quinte Ry.

MILTON, a progressive town in Halton co., Ont., on a branch of Sixteen Mile Creek, with stations on the C.P.R., 33 miles west of Toronto, and on the G.T.R. (Hamilton and Allandale branch), 21 miles north-east of Hamilton. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 30 stores and shops, 3 hotels, 4 saw and stave mills, 2 planing mills, 1 carpet factory, 1 shoe factory, 1 foundry, 3 banks (Hamilton, Farmers and Metropolitan), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 1,388.

MILTON a post settlement in Queens co., N.S., 2 1-2 miles from Liverpool, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

MILTON CORNERS, Shefford co., Que. See Milton East.

MILTON EAST, a post settlement in Shefford co., Que., 9 miles from Granby. It contains 2 churches, 1 planing mill, 1 grist mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 150.

MILTON, NORTH and SOUTH, a post village and summer resort, with good fishing and shooting, on the North River, in Queens co., P.E.I., on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 7 miles from Charlottetown. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 general store, 1 hotel, grist and saw mills. Pop. 150.

MILVERTON, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta. Innisfail, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

MILVERTON, a thriving post village in Perth co., Ont., on the River Nith, and a station on the G.T.R. (Stratford & Listowell div.), 15 miles north of Stratford, and on the Guelph & Goderich line of the C.P.R. It has 5 churches (2 Meth., Pres., Epis. and Lutheran), 14 stores, 3 hotels, flax, grist and planing mills, 1 tannery, furniture, sash and door, and cheese factories, 2 banks (Sovereign and Hamilton), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Milvertan Sun"), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 850.

MIMICO, a post village in York co., Ont., on the Mimico River, and a station on the G.T.R., 7 miles west of Toronto and adjoining New Toronto. It contains the "Victoria Industrial" reformatory school for boys, the Mimico Asylum for the Insane, besides 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 2 grocery and feed stores, 1 hotel, brick and sewer pipe factories, together with express and telegraph office. Pop., 350.

MIMINEGASH, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Miminegash Harbor, and 4 miles from Alma Station, on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 10 miles south-east of Tignish. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 store, saw and grist mills and 1 lobster cannery. Pop., 400.

MIMOSA, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., 4 miles from Orton, on the Elora branch of the C.P.R.

MINA, a post office in West Northumberland co., Ont., 5 miles from Garden Hill Station, on the Midland div. of the G.T.R., 10 miles north of Port Hope.

MINASVILLE, a post, lumber and farming village in Hants co., N.S., on Cobequid Bay, 11 miles from Kennetcook Corner Station, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. (Midland div.). It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 general store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

MINBURN, a small settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Birch River, and a station on the Edmonton div. of the Can. Northern RR., 23 miles west of Vermilion, and 34 miles east of Vegreville. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store and post office, and 2 hotel boarding houses. Pop. 17.

MINDEMOYA, a post settlement on Manitoulin Island, in Algoma dist., Ont., on the north channel of Lake Huron, 50 miles north of Providence Bay, 45 miles from Massey, on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 1 saw mill, 1 creamery, 1 blacksmith shop, besides school and telephone office. Pop., about 75.

MINDEMOYA, a lake in the dist. of Grand Manitoulin Island, Ont., in the Georgian Bay.

MINDEN, a post village, river port and government seat in Haliburton co., Ont., on Gull River, 7 miles from Gelert Station, on the G.T.R. (Lindsay & Haliburton div.), 13 miles south of Haliburton and 43 miles north-east of Lindsay. It contains, besides the county buildings, 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 1 telegraph office, 1 woollen factory, 1 cheese factory, 1 printing office ("Minden Echo"), 1 saw and 2 grist mills, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank, and 1 cheese factory. Gull Lake, 3 miles from Minden, is becoming quite a summer resort. There are also a number of other beautiful lakes scattered throughout the region; fishing and hunting good. Pop., 250.

MINE CENTRE, a station in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the Canadian Northern RR., 48 miles west of Atikokan, and 95 miles east of Rainy River.

MINERAL, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 7 miles from Bath, a station on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R.

MINERAL, a settlement in Hants co., N.S., 2 miles from Milford, on the I.C.R.

MINERAL HILL, a post settlement in Albert co., Ont., Albert, the terminus of the Salisbury & Harvey Ry., is the nearest station.

MINERAL ROCK, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 14 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R. and the S. & L. Ry.

MINERAL SPRINGS, a post hamlet in South Wentworth co., Ont., and a station on the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo RR., near Dundas. It contains a flour and feed mill.

MINE ROAD, a post settlement in Richmond

co., N.S., and a station on the I.C.R., 3 miles from Port Hawkesbury.

MINERVE, a settlement in Labelle co., Que., 14½ miles from Labelle Station, on the C.P.R. (Nomining branch), 81 miles north-west of Montreal. It has 1 R. C. church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 4 saw mills. There is good fishing in the lakes of the region. Pop., about 450.

MINESING, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 2 miles from Minesing Station, on the Barrie & Penetang section of the G.T.R., 14 miles north-west of Allandale. It has 4 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 1 general store, 1 temperance hotel and 1 saw mill, besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 300.

MINESING STATION, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R. (Barrie & Penetang branch), 14 miles north of Allandale, and 25 miles south of Penetanguishene. It has 1 saw mill, besides express and telegraph office. Pop., about 100.

MINETT, a post hamlet in the dist. of Muskoka, Ont., situate on the west shore of Lake Rosseau (Muskoka Lakes), about 5 miles from Port Carling, 27 miles from Gravenhurst on the G.T.R. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 hotel (Cleveland's), with supply boat stores. It has a telephone office. Pop., under 50.

MINETTE, a lake in Montcalm co., Que., in the township of Archambault.

MINEVILLE, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 13 miles from Halifax City.

MINEWAWA, a small settlement about 3 miles from Nesbitt Station, 18 miles from Souris, on the C.P.R., in Brandon co., Man.

MINGAN, a post village and Hudson Bay post, in Saguenay co., Que., situated 398 miles below Quebec, on the north side of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It is one of the finest and most convenient harbors in the Gulf, about ¼ mile wide by 1 mile in length. There is a clear passage in by east or west water, enough to float the largest ship, though comparatively few vessels enter the harbor. A lighthouse is situated on Paroquette Island, 6 miles west of harbor. There is also a fine salmon and trout river within 200 yards of Mingan, and abundance of fish in season. Mail communication twice per month via steamer from Quebec and via sailing vessel from Gaspe. Government telegraph line and office in connection, also, near the harbor. Pop. 250 (mostly Montagnais Indians and Hudson Bay Co. employees).

MINGAN ISLANDS, a group in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, north of Anticosti, on the Saguenay dist. coast. They are situate in lat. 50° 10' N., lon. 64° W.

MINGAN RIVER, a river of Quebec, on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, opposite the west end of Anticosti. Good anchorage at its mouth.

MINGS BIGHT, a small fishing station and harbor on the French shore, Nfld. (dist. of St. Barbe), 18 miles from La Scie. Fine serpentine (a beautiful species of marble) is found in the vicinity; there is a gold mine here, also good prospect of copper. Pop. (1901), 7.

MINIOTA, a post village in Marquette co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, and the present terminus of the Miniota branch of the C.P.R., 40 miles west of Rapid City and 70 miles west of Brandon. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 school, 3 general stores, drug, hardware and jewellery shops, 2 temperance hotels, 4 grain elevators 1 lumber yard, 1 branch bank, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 300.

MINITONAS, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., on East Flavelle River, north-east of the Duck Mountains, and a station on the Prince Albert section of the Canadian Northern RR., 11 miles south-east of Swan River. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 general stores, 1 hardware store, 1 hotel, 1 saw and planing mill, 1 branch bank, besides telegraph and express offices. The Swan River Lumber Co. has a timber limit in the vicinity, and employs 100 men in winter. Pop., about 100.

MINK COVE, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., on St. Mary's Bay (an inlet of the Bay of Fundy), and 5 miles (by water) from Weymouth Bridge Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 fish canning factory. Pop., 90.

MINK COVE, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., 5 miles from Weymouth Bridge, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

MINK LAKE, a small lake in Renfrew co., Ont., to the south of Lake Dore.

MINK RIVER, a small stream in Kings co., P.E.I., runs into the northern side of Murray Harbor, on the east shore of the Island.

MINNEDOSA, an incorporated town in Man., on the Little Saskatchewan River, and a station on the C.P.R. (North Western branch), 79 miles north-west of Portage la Prairie. It has 4 churches (Epis., Pres., Meth., etc.), 20 stores, 3 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 sash and door factory, 2 banks, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Tribune"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 1,500.

MINNEWAKAN, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., on the east shore of Lake Manitoba, 50 miles from Reaburn, on the C.P.R. Lake Manitoba is its port. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and 2 stores. Pop., 200.

MINN'COGANASHENE, a post office and summer resort on an island in the Georgian Bay, Ont., 10 miles from Penetanguishene, and 11¼ miles from Midland, stations on the G.T.R. It is much frequented in the holiday season by Toronto people, and by those in the chief cities in Southern and Western Ontario.

MINNIEHILL, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 5 miles from Meaford, on the G.T.R.

MINNISKA, a farming settlement in Marquette co., Man., 6 miles from Russell Station, on the C.P.R. (North Western branch), 12 miles north of Binscarth. It is situate 6 miles from the Assiniboine River, and has 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 25.

MINNITAKI, a lake in the Rainy River dist., N. W. Ont. Its waters flow into Lake Seul, on the Albany River.

MINNITAKI, a post settlement in Rainy River dist., N. W. Ont., and a station on the C.P.R., 4 miles east of Eagle River. Lake Minnitaki is in the immediate vicinity.

MINT BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 125.

MINTO, a post settlement in Souris co., Man., a station on the Can. Northern RR., between Margaret and Elgin, south of the Souris River. It has 2 churches (Meth. and

Pres.), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank, besides express and telegraph offices, and 4 grain elevators. There is good farming country about. Pop., 150.

MINTO, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on the Black River, 4 miles from Meadowville Station, on the I.C.R., with telegraph and express offices at Scotsburn (5 miles from Meadowville). It has 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, and a school. Pop. of dist., 180.

MINTO, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont.

MINTO, a station on the G.T.R. (Durham branch), in Wellington co., Ont., 20 miles from Durham, and 6 miles from Palmerston.

MINTO, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., and a station on the N.B. Ry., 58 miles from Norton, on the I.C.R.

MINTON, a post settlement in Stanstead co., Que., 2 1-2 miles from North Hatley, on the Boston & Maine Ry.

MINUDIE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., Ont., and a station on the Canada Coal & Ry. Co.'s line, 10 miles from Maccan.

MIQUELON, a post village in Wolfe co. (Richmond and Wolfe), Que., in the parish of Wotton, on the south branch of the Nicolet River. It is situated 2 miles from the village and parish church of Wotton, 5 miles from Asbestos Station, and 9 miles east of Danville, on the G.T.R., 12 miles north of Richmond. It has besides 1 saw and lath mill and 1 cheese factory, with banks (Montreal and Eastern Townships), and telegraph and express offices at Danville. Pop. of environs, 200.

MIRA BAY (or GUT), an inlet on the coast of Cape Breton, N.S., at the mouth of Mira River.

MIRABEL, a post settlement in Two Mountains co., Que., and a station on the Joliette and Hawkesbury branch of the Canadian Northern Quebec Ry., 6 miles from Lachute.

MIRA GUT, or MIRA BAY, a post village and farming and lumber settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., at the mouth of Mira River in the Atlantic Ocean, and a station on the Sydney & Louisburg RR., 10 miles from Sydney. It has a Baptist church, 1 general store, 2 hotel boarding houses and 1 saw mill, with express and telegraph office. There is good fishing in the region. Pop., 450.

MIRAMICHI, a river of New Brunswick, flowing chiefly through Northumberland co., and issuing into the Gulf of St. Lawrence through Miramichi Bay, derives its name from the Mic-Mac Indians, the meaning of which is the "Happy Retreat." It is one of the largest rivers in the Province, its total length being 220 miles and its mouth 9 miles in width, the tide flowing 40 miles from the Gulf. The lands on either side are fertile the scenery is rather tame, but charming, and the farm-houses scattered along its entire length have a cheerful and comfortable appearance. Nelson, Newcastle, Douglas and Chatham are the principal villages and towns on the river, the first occupying the junction of the north-west and south-west branches, and the others lying on both sides of the Miramichi Bay. Shipbuilding is largely engaged in at these places. The river is navigable for large sized ships 2 miles above Newcastle, where it is crossed by the bridges of the I.C.R., for small schooners 20 to 25 miles further, and for canoes 40 to 50 miles above the bridge. The first ship that entered the Miramichi was the frigate that took the remains of General Wolfe from Quebec to England in 1759, a storm having driven her in for safety. The branches of the Miramichi are celebrated for their splendid salmon and trout. There is a fish-breeding establishment on Stewart's Brook, one of its tributaries. The Miramichi itself abounds with salmon, sturgeon, codfish, mackerel, herring, bass, shad, alewives, trout, eels, smelts, lobsters and oysters. The Miramichi is fed by a large number of its tributaries ranging from 18 to 100 miles in length. The principal ones are Cain's, Bay du Vin, Nappan, Bartibog, Renous, Rocky Brook, Bartholomew and Black Rivers. The south-west or main branch of the Miramichi takes its source in a lake a short distance from the Tobique, a river running into the St. John, and flowing pretty equably but with considerable rapidity over a shingly and rocky bed in an easterly course, it rolls into the Gulf of St. Lawrence through a large and beautiful bay, in lat. 47° 5′ N., lon. 67° 53′ W. In the immediate vicinity of its source are 3 or 4 lakes; and about 90 miles from its head it becomes considerably expanded in consequence of the number of small rivulets flowing into it. The north-west branch joins the main river about 35 miles from its mouth. It rises in highlands bordering on the east side of the Nepisiquit, with which it is connected by a short portage leading to the Falls, and runs over a calcareous and rather rocky formation. It is 90 miles in length, and receives in its course several large tributaries, of which the principal are the Little River, the Tomogonopis, Portage River, Great and Little Sewogle, and the Little South West. Most of these rivers proceed from lakes, and are navigable for canoes during the summer months. The tide flows up the North West Miramichi 16 miles. It is navigable for vessels of 15 feet draught for 3 miles of this distance, for schooners of 60 or 70 tons for 3 miles further, and for canoes to its source.

MIRAMICHI, a bay on the north-east coast of New Brunswick, lat. 47° 5′ N., lon. 65° 5′ W. being the estuary of the Miramichi River in Northumberland co. Opposite the mouth of the bay are Fox and Portage Islands.

MIRANDA, a post settlement in Missisquoi co., Que., 3 miles from the Richelieu River, and 3 miles from Noyan Junction, on the Quebec, Montreal & Southern Ry., with port at Lacolle Bridge, on the Richelieu. It has 1 butter factory and creamery.

MIRROR, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

MISCOU CENTRE, a post village in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Bay of Chaleurs, 30 miles from Caraquet Station, on the Caraquet RR., with port at Little Shippegan, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence. The place is noted as an early French mission station. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Episcopal), 5 stores and 12 lobster canning factories. Pop., 500.

MISCOU HARBOR, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 15 miles from Shippegan, on the Caraquet Ry.

MISCOU LIGHTHOUSE, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B.

MISCOUCHE, a beautiful Acadian post village in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 5 miles from Summerside. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 wheelwright, and express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 600.

MISCOUCHE BAY, a bay in Prince co., P.E.I., north-west of the town of Summerside, and noted for its oysters, of which quite 25,000 barrels are annually exported.

MISERE, a post hamlet in Charlevoix co., Que., on the River St. Lawrence, near Les Eboulements, its port. It has 1 general store, and a saw mill. Pop. of dist., about 400.

MISHIKAMATS LAKE, situate in Ungava dist., N.E.T. It is drained by the Northwest River into Lake Melville, thence through the Labrador Peninsula into Hamilton Inlet and the Northern Atlantic. Area, 78,400 acres.

MISIQUINIPI, a river of Quebec. See Terres Rompues.

MISKAHOUSKA, a lake and river of N.W. Quebec, which discharge their waters into Lake Ashuapmouchouan, the latter falling into Lake St. John.

MISPEC, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., on the Mispec River, 8 miles by water and by land 10 miles from St. John. It contains 1 Methodist church (service in schoolroom), 2 stores, 1 sulphite pulp mill and 1 hotel. Pop., 100.

MISPECK RIVER, the outlet of Loch Lomond, St. John co., N.B., affording good water-power. It falls into the Bay of Fundy.

MISSANABIE, a post village in Algoma dist., Ont., on the Moose River, with port on Dog Lake, and a station on the C.P.R., 28 miles east of White River (situate north of Lake Superior), and 60 miles west of Chapleau. It has 1 Episcopal church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and express and telegraph offices. Pop., 200.

MISSANABLE, a lake in Algoma dist., northern Ont., 60 miles north-east of Lake Superior. Moose River issues out of the lake, and flows north-east about 250 miles to its drainage in James Bay. On its borders is Missanabie House, a trading post of the Hudson Bay Company.

MISSANABIE, a river of northern Ontario which has its source in a lake of the name, situate north-east of Lake Superior. After flowing northward it flows the Moose River, which, with its other tributaries, empties into James Bay at Moose Factory.

MISSION CITY, a post town in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, and a station on the C.P.R. (Mission Jct.), 42 miles east of Vancouver. It has 4 churches (R. C., Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 2 general stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 condensed milk factory, 1 branch bank (Commerce), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 300.

MISSION JCT., a station on the C.P.R., in New Westminster dist., B.C., at the junction of the Vancouver and Mission City branch with the main line, 42 miles from Vancouver.

MISSIQUASH RIVER, a small stream which forms part of the division line between the provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and enters into Cumberland Basin through the Westmoreland marshes, near Fort Lawrence. The I.C.R. crosses near its mouth, a mile or 2 from the western outlet of the Baie Verte Canal.

MISSIQUINAK, a stream flowing into the St. Lawrence below the River Betsiamites, in Saguenay co., Que. It is well stocked with fish, but owing to the falls boats cannot ascend.

MISSISQUOI, a county in the southern part of Quebec Province, bounded on the south by Lake Champlain and the State of Vermont. It has an area of 273,970 acres, and a population (1901), 18,482. The county seat is Bedford, and the legal centre Sweetsburg. The chief townships are Farnham, St. Armand, Dunham, Stanbridge and Fouchault, W. The dairy exchange in the county is Cowansville; the principal industry is farming.

MISSISSAUGA, a river in Algoma dist., Ont., falling into the north shore of Lake Huron, west of the Spanish River.

MISSISSAUGA, a station on "the Soo" branch of the C.P.R., on a river of the name, 10 miles west of Algoma Mills.

MISSISSIPPI LAKE, the source of the Mississippi River, in Beckwith and Drummond townships, Lanark co., Ont. The village of Carleton Place, a station on the C.P.R., is near its north-eastern end.

MISSISSIPPI RIVER, a river of Ontario, rises in Mississippi Lake, near Carleton Place, Lanark co., and flowing northerly 100 miles, enters the Ottawa 7 miles above Arnprior. A good part is navigable for small steamers. It is noted for pike and bass, and affords good water-power.

MISSISSIPPI STATION, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Mississippi River, and a station on the Kingston & Pembroke RR., 61 miles north of Kingston, 43 miles south of Renfrew, and 30 miles west of Perth. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel boarding house, and 1 saw mill, besides express and telegraph offices, also telephone system. Pop., 100.

MISSIWIPI, or ENGLISH RIVER, in Athabaska dist., Prov of Sask., rises in Lacrosse Lake, near lat. 55° 30′ N., lon. 108° W. flows tortuously eastward through numerous inner lakes. Under the name of the Churchill River, it flows across Keewatin dist., through South Indian Lake, and enters Hudson Bay, 50 miles west of Cape Churchill, after a total course estimated at 630 miles. Its navigation is impeded by numerous rapids. It is separated by a portage of only 370 yards from an affluent of the Saskatchewan. Forts Nelson, Rapid River, etc., are on its banks.

MISTASSINI, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., 45 miles from Roberval, the terminus of the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry.

MISTASSINI, a large lake near Ungava dist. of the N.E. Terr., across the northern boundary of the Province of Quebec, and of the N.W.T., close to the height of land which divides the waters of the Saguenay from those flowing into Hudson Bay, in lat. 50° and 51° 24′ N., lon. 72° 45′ to 748 20′ W. This lake forms the head waters of the Rupert River, flowing into James Bay. Père Charles Albanel crossed the lake in 1729 and left an incomplete account of it. The botanist Michaux visited it in 1792, and the Hudson Bay Co. have had a post there for over a century. Mr. Walter McOuat, of the Geological Survey, who surveyed another portion of the Lake, in 1872, says: "We measured on this lake a coast line of about 150 miles.

including no bays less than a mile in width." More recent explorations by A. P. Low, of the Geological Survey, in 1884-5 show that there are two lakes. Little Mistassini is 50 miles long from north-east to south-west, and 1 to 8 miles broad, 6 miles being the average. It lies parallel to Great Mistassini, which is a long narrow body of water stretching from north-east to south-west with a perceptible curve between the ends, the concavity being to the south-east. It lies between lat. 50° and 51° 24′ N., lon. 72° 45′ to 74° 20′ W. Its length in a straight line is nearly 100 miles, the average breadth 12 miles. A line of rocky islands divides it into two portions from end to end, and a slight decrease in depth would produce two lakes. A depth of 374 feet has been found between the islands and the shores, which latter are generally rocky, with no margin or beach. The western bank rises from 30 to 60 feet above the water, often perpendicularly. The climate unfits the country for agriculture, frost occurring in every month, except July. Snow covers the ground from the middle of October to late in May. In summer the sky is generally obscured with clouds and rain, and thunderstorms are frequent. Fish is abundant, and is the chief article of food among the neighboring Indians.

MISTASSINI ("The Large Rock"), a river of northern Quebec, has its source on the Ungava district side of the watershed between Ungava and Prov. of Quebec, is formed by the junction of two rivers, the Washieamiscou and the Kakissagan, and runs into the north-west side of Lake St. John, about 3 miles from the River Ashuapmouchouan. It is about 3 miles wide at its mouth, including a group of islets, but is extremely shallow. It is also called the Riviere de Sable or Sand River, on account of its sandy banks and the sand shoals at its mouth, which extend considerably into the lake. This river is supposed to be the ancient route leading to Lake Mistassini.

MISTASSINNIS LAKE, adjoining Lake Mistasinni, in northern Quebec Province. It is drained by the Mistassini River southward into Lake St. John, in Chicoutimi co.

MISTASSTBA, a river of Quebec, falls into Lake St. John, in Chicoutimi co. It is navigable for large boats for many miles, and farther up for bark canoes.

MISTATIM, a station in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Can. Northern RR. (Prince Albert div.), 49 miles west of Erwood and 58 miles east of Melfort.

MISTAWASIS, a post village in Carlton dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on Snake Creek, 30 miles from Duck Lake, a station on the Prince Albert branch of the C.P.R., 52 miles north of Saskatoon. It has 1 Presbyterian church (it is the oldest mission but one in Western Canada in connection with the Presbyterian Indian Missions), 2 stores, grist and saw mills. Pop., under 50.

MISTIGOUGECHE, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

MISTINIK LAKE, in northern Quebec Province, south of the height of land, the boundary line between Quebec Province and Ungava dist., N. E. Terr

MISTY, a lake in Nipissing dist., Ont., lying north of Canoe Lake, a station on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. of the G.T.R.

MITCHELL, an incorporated town in Perth co., Ont., on the Thames River, and a station on the G.T.R. (Stratford & Goderich division), 13 miles from Stratford, and 32 miles south-east of Goderich. There is good agricultural lands in the vicinity, with excellent farm buildings and stock. It has 4 churches (Epis., Pres., Meth. and Lutheran), about 30 stores, 4 hotels, 5 mills (flour, oatmeal, saw and planing, woollen and knitting), 2 banks (Merchants and Bank of Hamilton), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Advocate" and "Recorder"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 2,000.

MITCHELL, a lake in Wright co., Que., township of Cameron.

MITCHELL, a lake in Labelle co., Que., township of Joly.

MITCHELL BAY, or JUVAR'S COVE, a post settlement on the Atlantic, at the eastern end of Halifax co., N.S., 75 miles from Stewiacke (Colchester co.), a station on the I.C.R., 44 miles north-east of Halifax. It has 1 Episcopal church, and a lobster canning factory. Pop., 76.

MITCHELL SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 2 miles from Jacquet River Station, on the I.C.R.

MITCHELL SQUARE, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 5 miles from Hawkstone, on the G.T.R., 8 miles south of Orillia. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 blacksmith shop and town hall. Pop., 100.

MITCHELL STATION, a post settlement in Drummond co., Que., 12 miles north-east of Drummondville, on the I.C.R.

MITCHELL'S BAY, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., on the east shore of Lake St. Clair, 15 miles north-west of Chatham, and 10 miles from Wallaceburg, on the Pere Marquette div. of the C.P.R. It contains Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist churches, 2 hotels, 1 general store. Great fishing and hunting grounds near by; yachts constantly on the Bay, which is an arm of Lake St. Clair. Destined to become a fine summer resort. Pop., 300.

MITCHELL'S RIVER, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Cardigan, on the Georgetown branch of the P.E.I. Ry.

MITCHELLVILLE, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 5 miles from Lansdowne, a station on the G.T.R.

MIZONETTE, a post village in Gloucester co., N.B., on Caraquet Bay, 3 miles from Caraquet Station, on the Caraquet Railway, skirting the south shore of Chaleurs Bay. It contains 1 store and 1 lobster factory. Pop., 400.

MOBERLY, a station near the Columbia River, on the main line of the C.P.R., east of Glacier (468 miles east of Vancouver). It is situate 10 miles east of Donald and 6 miles west of Golden, in E. Kootenay dist., B.C.

MOBILE, a fishing settlement in Ferryland dist., Nfld., 24 miles south of St. John's. Mail Tuesdays and Fridays. Pop. (1901), 29.

MOCHELLE, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., on Annapolis River, 3 miles from Annapolis, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 1 Episcopal church and 1 general store. Pop. 225.

MODEL FARM, a station on the St. John and Moncton branch of the I.C.R., in Kings co., N.B., 13 miles from St. John.

MOER RIVER, a river of Sherbrooke co., Que.

MOE'S RIVER, a post village in Compton co., Que., on Moe's River, 3 miles north-east of Compton Station, on the G.T.R., 14 miles south of Sherbrooke. It has 2 churches (Baptist and Universalist), 1 general store, 1 grist mill and 1 mattress and cotton batting factory, together with blacksmith shop and express and telegraph offices at Compton. Pop., about 120.

MOFFAT, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Sask., 9 1-2 miles from Wolseley, on the C.P.R., 62 miles east of Regina. It contains Presbyterian and Methodist churches and 1 general store. Pop., 500.

MOFFAT, a post village in Halton co., Ont., on Credit River and on the C.P.R., 16 miles from Guelph. It contains 2 churches (Meth. and Presbyterian), 1 school, 1 saw mill, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 store. Pop. 500.

MOFFATS, or HEAD OF TIDE, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., and a station on the I.C.R., 5 miles from Campbellton.

MOHAWK P.O. (MOUNT PLEASANT), a post settlement in Brant co., Ont., ½ mile from Mount Pleasant, on the G.T.R. (Harrisburg & Tillsonburg branch), 5 miles from Brantford, with which it has telephone connection. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Episcopal), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 cheese factory, and several lodges. Pop., about 175.

MOHR, a station on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., in Pontiac co., Que., 29 miles north-west of Ottawa.

MOHR'S, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

MOIDART, a settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 25 1-2 miles from New Glasgow. Pop., 120.

MOIRA, a small lake in Hastings co., Ont.

MOIRA, a river of Ontario, empties into the Bay of Quinté, at the flourishing town of Belleville, Hastings co., after a rapid course of about 30 miles. It is frequented by maskinongé, pickerel, pike, and other fish, and was at one time noted for its fine salmon. The villages of Cannifton, Foxboro, Plainfield, Stoco., Tweed and Madoc are situated on this river. The Moira works a number of mills and factories, and is celebrated as one of the finest water powers in Ontario.

MOIRA, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 5 miles from West Huntingdon, on the Madoc branch of the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores and a cheese factory. Pop., 160.

MOIR'S MILLS, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 2 miles from Bedford, on the I.C.R.

MOISE, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

MOISIE, or MISTESHIPU RIVER, "the Great River of the Montagnais Indians," in Saguenay co., takes its rise in some of the lakes and swamps of the highlands of eastern Quebec, and enters the Gulf of St. Lawrence in lon. 66° 10′, about 18 miles east of the Bay of Seven Islands. For centuries this river has been one of the leading lines of communication from the interior to the coast. It is one of the best salmon streams in the world, and is celebrated for its wild, majestic and wonderful scenery. At its mouth are extensive deposits of iron sand.

MOISIE, a post settlement in Saguenay co., Que., 202 miles from Tadousac, a port of call of the R. & O. Navigation Company's steamers.

MOKOMON, a station in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., on the Canadian Northern RR., 9 miles west of Kakabeka Falls, and 33 miles west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

MOLEGA MINES, a village and mining settlement in Queens co., N.S., on the Port Medway River, 5½ miles from South Brookfield, on the Halifax & South Western RR. It has 1 Union church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 3 quartz mills and a telephone office. Pop., 90.

MOLESWORTH, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 5 miles from Ethel, a station on the Palmerston & Kincardine branch of the G.T.R., 6 miles from Brussels. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 butcher shop and carriage and cheese factories. Pop. 65.

MOLINE, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., 7½ miles from Pettapiece, and 9 miles from Rapid City, on the C.P.R. (Miniota branch), 32 miles north-west of Brandon. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist).

MOLLIERS, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 29.

MOLSON, a post village, in Selkirk co., Man., and a telegraph and flag station on the main line of the C.P.R., 45 miles east of Winnipeg, Man., and the junction station of the C.P.R. line north to Lac du Bonnet.

MOLSTAD, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, and a station (Bawlf) on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton div.), 42 miles east of Wetaskiwin, and 9 miles west of Daysland. It has 1 Methodist church, 7 stores, 1 hotel, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 90.

MOLTKE, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 2½ miles from Neustadt, on the G.T.R., on the Owen Sound branch, 14 miles north of Harriston. It contains 1 hotel, 1 cider mill and 1 carriage factory. Pop., 38.

MOLUS RIVER, Kent co., N.B., a station on the Kent Northern Ry.

MONAGHAN, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Lake Verde station, on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E.I. Ry.

MONASTERY STATION, a small settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., on the Monastery River, 2 miles from the I.C.R. station of Tracadie, 20 miles east of Antigonish, and 18 miles west of Mulgrave. It has 1 R.C. church, 1 store, 1 hotel, grist and saw mills, besides express and telegraph offices at Tracadie. Pop., about 100.

MONCK, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., 10 miles from Arthur, on the Teeswater div. of the C.P.R., 14 miles from Mount Forest. It has 1 church, 1 school, 1 general store, 2 shingle and 3 saw mills. Pop., about 300.

MONCKLAND STATION, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., 6 miles from Avonmore Station, on the C.P.R., 73 miles west of Montreal, and 13 miles north-west of Cornwall, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Meth. and

Pres.), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese box factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 210.

MONCK ROAD, a station on the Canadian Northern Ontario Ry., in Ontario co., Ont., 17 miles from Beaverton, and 81 miles from Toronto.

MONCRIEFF, a post hamlet in Huron co., Ont., 5 1-2 miles from Ethel, on the Palmerston & Kincardine division of the G.T.R., 13 miles west of Listowel. Pop., 32.

MONCTON, a post town in New Brunswick, Westmoreland co., beautifully situated at the bend of the Petitcodiac River and on the I.C.R., 89 miles north-east of St. John. It is at the head of navigation of the Petitcodiac River, has a fine harbor, and contains 9 churches, several hotels, a large number of stores, 2 printing offices issuing daily and weekly newspapers, 4 branch banks, 2 telegraph offices, 2 express offices, 2 planing mills, 1 cotton mill and 1 flour mill, and manufactories of iron castings, steam engines, machinery, leather, wooden ware, locks, etc. Here are the general offices and principal workshops of the I.C.R. Moncton is a port of entry. Pop., 9,026.

MONCTON, PLACENTIA SOUND, in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 99.

MONCTON ROAD, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 7 miles from Shediac, a station on the Point du Chene branch of the I.C.R.

MOND, a mining settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., 2 1-2 miles distant from Victoria Mine Station (in Nipissing dist., Ont.), on the C. P.R., 22 miles south-west of Sudbury, and 50 miles north-east of Spanish Mills, on the north shore channel of Lake Huron—"the Soo," branch of the RR. line. Mond is the headquarters of the Mond Nickel Mining Co., and besides the mines there are 2 stores and 1 Union church, with post and telegraph offices at Victoria Mine. Pop., 280.

MONETVILLE, a post village in Nipissing dist., N. Ont., on Lake Nipissing. The nearest station is Sturgeon Falls, 24 miles west of North Bay, on the C.P.R. It has 1 R.C. church, 3 stores, 2 hotels and 3 saw mills. Pop., about 300.

MONEYMORE, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 12 miles from Tweed, on the C.P.R. and Bay of Quinte Ry.

MONGENAIS, a post village in Vaudreuil co., Que., 4½ miles from St. Justine, on the C.A.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 blacksmith shop, a carriage factory, 1 cheese factory and saw and flour mills. Pop. 60.

MONGOLIA, a post village in York co., Ont., 3 miles from Stouffville. Stouffville Jct. is a station on the G.T.R., 28 miles north-east of Toronto. It contains 1 general store and a blacksmith shop. Pop., 15.

MONK ROAD, a post office in Hastings co., Ont., 7 miles from Bancroft Station, on the Central Ontario Ry., running northward from Tricton and Trenton.

MONK'S HEAD, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., on Pomquet Harbor, on St. George's Bay, 3½ miles from Pomquet Station, on the I.C.R., 10 miles east of Antigonish. It contains 1 store and 1 public school. Farming, hunting and salmon and lobster fishing are the principal pursuits. Pop., 145.

MONKTON, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., and a station on the Guelph & Goderich branch of the C.P.R., 45 miles from Guelph. It contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank, 1 saw mill, 1 wagon factory and 1 brick kiln.

MONMOUTH, Keewatin, Man. See Molson.

MONMOUTH ROAD, a station in Peterboro co., Ont., on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa RR., 20 miles north-east of Kinmount Jct., on the Haliburton & Lindsay branch of the G. T.R., 22 miles south-west of Haliburton. Pop. of village (1901), 629.

MONO CENTRE, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., 10 miles from Orangeville, on the C.P.R., 49 miles north-west of Toronto. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 store. Pop., 70.

MONO MILLS, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., 7 miles from Caledon East, on the Hamilton & Allandale branch of the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop. 300.

MONO ROAD STATION, a station on the Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound div. of the C.P.R., in Peel co., Ont., 32½ miles from Toronto. It contains 1 church, 2 telegraph offices, 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., 200.

MONSELL, a post office in the dist. of Muskoka, Ont., on Muskoka River, 7 miles from Bracebridge Station, and 16 miles from Gravenhurst, on the G.T.R.

MONSON LAKE, a lake in Labelle co., Que.

MONTAGU CROSS ROADS, P.E.I. See Iona.

MONTAGUE, a station on the M.C.R., in Welland co., Ont., 12 miles from Welland, the county seat.

MONTAGUE, Kings co, P.E.I., See Montague Bridge.

MONTAGUE BRIDGE, a post village in the south-east section of Kings co., P.E.I., on the Montagu River, 6 miles from Georgetown, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, the eastern terminus of the P.E. Island RR. Montagu Bridge is on a branch of the Government RR. running from Montagu Jct. It has 5 churches (R. C., Pres., Meth., Baptist and Disciples of Christ), 15 stores, 4 hotels, cheese and wood factories, 2 roller process grist mills, 1 carriage factory, 1 bank (Commerce), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. The village has its own electric light plant, driven by water-power; it is also a customs port of entry. In the region there is a considerable pastoral community, chiefly Highland Scotch. A steamer makes two trips a week in the navigation season between Mantagu Bridge and Pictou, N.S. Pop., about 900.

MONTAGUE GOLD MINES, a post settlement, in Halifax co., N.S., 8 miles from Halifax.

MONTAGUE RIVER, on the eastern section of Kings co., P.E.I., enters the harbor of Georgetown after a north-east course of 10 miles.

MONTAGUE RONDE, a post office in Broughton township, Beauce co., Que., 5 miles from Tring Jct., on the Quebec Central Ry.

MONTAUBAN, a post office and lake in Portneuf co., Que., ¾ of a mile from Notre Dame des Anges, on the Can. Northern Que. Ry.

MONTAVISTA, a settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 6 miles from Winnipeg. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and English).

MONTCALM, a county in North Western Quebec Province, bounded on the north-east

by Joliette co., on the south-east by L'Assomption co., on the south-west by the counties of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Two Mountains, and on the north-west by Labelle, Wright and Pontiac cos. Its southern part is traversed by the Gt. Northern RR. Area, 2,689,120 acres. The county is drained by the Gatineau, Du Lièvre, Rouge, North, Lac Ouareau and other rivers. Capital, Ste. Julienne. Pop. (1901), 13,001.

MONTCALM, a post settlement in Montcalm co., Que., with a station 1 mile distant, on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill and 1 butter factory. Pop. 300.

MONT CARMEL, Kamouraska co., Que. See Mount Carmel.

MONTCERF, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., on the Desert River, a feeder of the Gatineau. It is 15 miles north of Maniwaki Station, on the Ottawa Northern & Western (C.P.R., Maniwaki branch), 83 miles north of Ottawa City. It has 1 R.C. church, 5 stores, 2 hotels, flour, lumber and shingle mills. There is good fishing and hunting in the vicinity, which abounds in lakes. Pop., 1,400.

MONT DUFRESNE, a post settlement in Richmond co., Que. Sherbrooke is the nearest railway station.

MONTEAGLE VALLEY, a thriving post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 15 miles from Bancroft, on the Central Ontario Ry., 49 miles from Madoc. It contains 2 Methodist churches, 2 stores, saw and grist mills, and 2 cheese factories. Pop., about 1,500.

MONTEBELLO, a thriving post village in Labelle co., Que., on the Ottawa River, and a station on the C.P.R., 4 miles east of Papineauville. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 English chapel, 4 stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory, and telephone and express office at station, ¼ mile distant. It has a wooden aqueduct bringing water from the adjoining hills. Pop. (1901), 795.

MONTE CREEK (DUCKS), a ranching settlement in Yale dist., B.C., on the South Thompson River, a station (Ducks), on the C.P.R., 8 miles east of Kamloops. It has 1 general store, post, express and telegraph offices. There is good hunting and fishing in the vicinity, and considerable farming and ranching. Pop., 100.

MONTEFIORE, a post office in Souris co., Man., 8 miles south-west of Deloraine, on the C.P.R., in a well-settled district.

MONTFORT, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., and a station on the Montfort div. of the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., 13 miles from Montfort Jct.

MONTFORT JCT., a station on the C.P.R. (Nominingue branch), in Terrebonne co., Que., 9 miles from St. Jerome.

MONTGOMERY, a post settlement in Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Sask., situate between Moose Mountain and Pipestone Creek on the Moose Mountain Creek, 20 miles south of Whitewood Station, on the C.P.R., between Moosomin and Broadview, 117 miles west of Brandon. It has a weekly mail service from Whitewood, and expects to have nearer railway facilities on the completion of the projected line on the Can. Northern RR. It has 1 Epis. church, while the R.C., Meth. and Pres. bodies hold their services in the school house; 8 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 bank (Merchants), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Whitewood Herald"), besides telegraph office. Pop., about 500.

MONTICELLO, a post settlement in Dufferin co., Ont., 12 miles from Grand Valley Station, on the C.P.R., 12 miles west of Orangeville. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 general store and 1 saw mill, besides telephone office. Pop., 50.

MONTICELLO, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 2 miles from Selkirk, on the Souris branch of the P.E.I. Ry.

MONTIGNY, a post office in a township of the name in Labelle co., Que., 10 miles from Nominingue, on the Nominingue branch of the C.P.R.

MONTILAMBERT, Que. See Notre Dame de Rimouski.

MONTIZAMBERT, a station in Algoma dist., northern Ont., on the main line of the C.P.R., 24 miles west of White River.

MONT LOUIS, a post village in Gaspé co., Que., on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, 41 miles north-west of Fox River, and 93 miles from Little Metis Station, on the I.C.R., (in Rimouski co.), 27 miles east of Rimouski. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 flour and 2 saw mills, 1 telegraph office, 3 stores and 2 hotels. Pop., 725.

MONT LOUIS a small river of Gaspe co., Que., enters the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 8 miles west of Cap de la Madeleine.

MONTMAGNY, a county in the south-eastern part of Que., having the St. Lawrence for its northern boundary and the State of Maine for its southern. Area, 403,286 acres. It is traversed by the I.C.R. Capital, Montmagny. Pop. (1901), 14,757.

MONTMAGNY, an incorporated town, the capital of Montmagny co., Que., on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, and a station on the I.C.R., 37 miles east of Lévis, and 13 miles west of L'Islet. Besides the county buildings it has 1 R.C. church, 30 stores, 3 hotels, 2 banks (Quebec and Nationale), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Courier de Montmagny," weekly in French, also "Le Peuple"), several mills and 3 foundries, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 1,800.

MONTMARTRE, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Assa. East, Prov. of Saskatchewan, on Moose Creek, 18 miles from Sintaluta, a station on the main line of the C.P.R. between Wolseley and Indian Head. (The line of the Canadian Northern RR., under construction, it is believed, will give Montmartre a nearer station). It has 1 R.C. church, 1 general store and a blacksmith shop. Pop., 150.

MONTMORENCY, a river of Quebec, rises in Snow Lake, and enters the St. Lawrence, 8 miles north-east of Quebec, after forming a cataract 250 feet in height. This river is said to be a torrent from its source to its mouth.

MONTMORENCY, a county in the south-eastern part of Quebec, comprising an area of 1,367,654 acres, is bounded on the south-east by the St. Lawrence. Capital, Chateau Richer. Its chief towns are Ste. Anne, St. Tite des Caps, St. Féréol, L'Ange Gardien, St. Joachim, Ste. Famille, St. Pierre, St. Laurent, St. Francois and Chateau Richer. Pop., 12,311.

MONTMORENCY EAST. See Montmorency Falls.

MONTMORENCY FALLS, a post village in Quebec co., Que., on the Montmorency & St. Lawrence Rivers, and on the Quebec Ry., Light & Power Co's. line, 1 mile from Montmorency Station and 7 miles from Quebec. The Falls of Montmorency present one of the most majestic spectacles in the province. The Montmorency itself, so called after Mgr. François Montmorency-Laval, first French Bishop of Quebec, is an inconsiderable stream. Its course lies through an almost continued forest over an irregular, broken, rocky bottom, until it arrives at the precipice, where its breadth is from 16 to 20 yards. A little declination of the bed before it reaches this point gives a great velocity to the stream, which, in being impelled over the brink of a perpendicular rock, falls into an extended sheet of water into a rocky chasm 240 feet below. An immense spray rises from the bottom in curling volumes, which, when the sun shines upon it, displays bright prismatic colors, producing an effect inconceivably beautiful. The falls are a great source of attraction to visitors to the Ancient Capital. It contains 2 churches, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills and 1 cotton factory. It is a very interesting place, being full of historical points and views. The Falls supply Quebec with electricity for lighting, etc. Pop., 800.

MONTMORENCY, FALLS OF, situated at the mouth of the Montmorency River, 9 miles from Quebec. They are higher than those of Niagara, being more than 250 feet; but they are very narrow—being only about 50 feet wide. These falls are agreat attraction to tourists and visitors to the Ancient Capital. The drive to them is very beautiful; the scenery on the road through Beauport, where the Provincial Lunatic Asylum is built, and back again, being full of interest. About 2 miles above the falls is a curious formation on the river bank called "the Natural Steps," being a series of layers of the limestone rock, each about a foot in thickness, and for about half a mile receding one above the other to the height of nearly 20 feet, as regularly as if formed by the hand of man. They are great objects of wonder and curiosity. There are several stores and hotels near the falls, and at their base several large saw mills and factories.

MONTMORENCY VILLAGE, a post settlement in Quebec co., Prov. of Que., situate alongside the famous cascade on the Montmorency River, at its junction with the St. Lawrence, opposite the upper end of the Island of Orleans. It lies about 8 miles north-east of Quebec city, the water power from the Falls furnishing the motive force for the city's electric plant, as well as that of the local manufactures. It has 2 churches (R. C. and Prot.), 8 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills, and 1 large cotton mill employing 1,200 hands, 1 children's hospital (accommodation for 300), etc. It has a station on the Quebec Railway, Light & Power Co.'s line, together with express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., about 2,000.

MONT NEBO, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask.

MONTPELIER, a post village in Labelle (Ottawa) co., Que., 22 miles north of the C. P. R. Station of Papineauville, 40 miles east of Hull. It has 1 R. C. church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, saw and flour mills and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 370.

MONT PERCE, or TABLE ROULANTE, a remarkable mountain in rear of Perce, Gaspe co., Que. It rises to a height of 1,230 feet above the level of the sea, and can be seen by the mariner at a distance of 40 miles.

MONTREAL, a river in the district of Nipissing, N. Ont., enters Lake Temiscamingue from the north-west after a course of about 120 miles. It is the canoe route from the Ottawa to Hudson Bay.

MONTREAL, a river of the district of Algoma, N. Ont., falls into the north-east shore of Lake Superior, after a course of about 30 miles. Ten miles from its mouth are falls 150 feet high.

MONTREAL, a small river of Quebec, rises in Huntingdon co., near the frontier, and falls into the Richelieu, a little below Chambly Basin.

MONTREAL, a city in Hochelaga co., Que., the commercial metropolis of Canada, and the largest city in the Dominion. It is situated on the south side of the Island of Montreal in lat. 45° 31 N., and lon. 73° 34 W., at the head of the St. Lawrence ocean navigation and the commencement of inland navigation. It is, of course, connected by rail with all points of importance in America,

The Island of Montreal is situated at the confluence of the Ottawa and St. Lawrence Rivers, is 32 miles long and 10 wide at the broadest part. With the exception of Mount Royal, 750 feet high, the island is level and fertile, being especially noted for apples. The city is situate between the mountain and the St. Lawrence River, here about 2 miles wide, and is 986 miles from the Straits of Belle Isle and 457 miles from New York by the Champlain system of navigation. It is 274 miles by water from Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior, with which it is connected by the finest canal system in the world. It is divided into 20 wards, and has over 220 miles of streets and lanes. Some of the streets are narrow and ill-paved, but of recent years vast sums have been expended in enlargement and improvement, and now the principal streets will compare favorably with those of any other city on the continent. The principal streets have large well-built edifices, constructed chiefly of limestone quarried near the city. These buildings, combined with the effect of the lofty towers and spires, give the city a very imposing appearance when viewed from a distance. The chief business streets are St. James, St. Paul, Notre Dame, St. Lawrence, McGill, St. Catherine and Craig. There are in all 220 miles of streets, and the electric car lines have 85 miles of tracks. The parks and squares have an area of 615 acres.

The principal public buildings are the City Hall, Court House, Post Office, Custom House, Seminary of St. Sulpice, Convent of Notre Dame, General Hospital, Grey Nunnery, Montreal College, McGill University, St. Mary's College, Young Men's Christian Association, Protestant House of Industry and Refuge, St. Bridget's House of Refuge, Protestant Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Deaf and Dumb Asylums (Protestant and Catholic), the Hotel Dieu, Ladies Benevolent Institution, Female Home, Protestant Infants Home, Mount Royal Club, Sailors' Institute, St. George's Home, St. Andrew's Home, St. James'

Club, Art Gallery, Royal Victoria hospital and 5 public markets, including the Bonsecours, a magnificent pile with a lofty dome, fronting the river. There are also a Society of Natural History, a Mechanics Institute, a Canadian Institute, Board of Trade, Corn Exchange, etc., 3 Roman Catholic and 4 Protestant hospitals. The city is well supplied with churches of the various denominations among which may be found many handsome structures.

The Parish Church of Notre Dame is capable of containing from 10,000 to 12,000 persons. It is 255 feet long and 145 feet broad, with two towers 220 feet in height. In the north-east tower is a fine chime of bells, and in the north-west is a bell weighing over 12 tons. Christ Church Cathedral is the most perfect specimen of Gothic architecture in America. It is built of Montreal limestone with Caen stone dressings, obtained from Normandy. The Church of the Gesu, a very imposing edifice, is 230 feet long and 102 feet wide, with a transept 152 feet long, and will accommodate 4500 persons. The walls and celing of the interior are beautifully frescoed. Another magnificent pile is the St. James Roman Catholic Cathedral. It is after the model of St. Peter's in Rome, and is one of the finest ecclesiastical edifices on the continent. Trinity, St. George, St. Andrews, St. Paul, St. James Methodist, and the majority of the churches are all exceedingly handsome edifices and add much to the beauty of the city.

The largest banking houses in the Dominion have their head offices in Montreal, are mostly situated on Place d'Armes and St. James street, and consist of very handsome and costly structures.

The City is well supplied with banking facilities, no less than 19 banks having offices here, many of which have a number of branches, giving a total of 65 in all.

The harbor of Montreal, which is formed towards the St. Lawrence, is secure, and the quays are unsurpassed by those of any city in America; built of limestone, and uniting with the locks and cut stone wharves of the Lachine Canal, they present, for several miles, a display of continuous masonry which has few Parallels. No unsightly warehouses disfigure the river side. Improvements in the harbor are yearly being made to accommodate the large increase of shipping.

Montreal is the seat of the Grand Trunk Railway, the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway and of the Canadian Pacific Railwy. The chief works of the former are at Point St. Charles, in the south-western part of the city while the offices are situated on McGill street. The Victoria Bridge here spans the River St. Lawrence. The first stone of this great masterpiece of the Engineer Stephenson was laid July 20, 1854, and the first train crossed over it December 19, 1859. It is 9,184 lineal feet in length—24 spans of 242 feet each, and one, the centre, 60 feet above the river, of 330 feet. The bridge cost nearly $7,000,000. In 1897 and 1898 this was replaced by a magnificent cantilever structure with a roadway opened on it in 1899. Near Lachine, the C.P.R. bridge crosses the St. Lawrence.

The educational equipment of the city comprise McGill University, with faculties of medicine, arts, applied science and law, open to persons of all religious denominations; Laval University with faculties of law, medicine and Theology; Roman Catholic, Wesleyan, Presbyterian, Methodist and Anglican Theological colleges, 1 Jesuit college, 1 high school, several classical and scientific academies, and a number of private and public schools.

Montreal returns 5 members to the House of Commons and 6 to the Provincial Legislature. It is the seat of the See of the Anglican Bishop of Montreal and of the See of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Montreal. The climate in summer is hot, often reaching 90° in the shade; and the winters are sometimes severe, the temperature ranging very often from zero to 10° and even 50° below it. Pop. in 1871, 115,000; in 1881, 155,238; 1901, 267,730—composed chiefly of French Canadians, English, Irish and Scotch. The population in 1891 was 219,616, and in 1901, 267,730; in 1907, 360,000 (estimated) or with its suburbs 434,000.

The taxable property is valued at $200,600,344. The debt is $31,669,000.

The imports of Montreal for the year 1906 amounted to $81,585,942, and the exports to $82,286,937.

The history of Montreal dates back to the 3rd of October, 1535, when Jacques Cartier first landed on its shores. An Indian village called Hochelaga existed here at this time. Its outline was circular; and it was encompassed by three separate rows of palisades, or rather picket fences, one within the other, well secured and put together. A single entrance was left in this rude fortification, but guarded with pikes and stakes, and every precaution taken against siege or attack. The cabins or lodges of the inhabitants, about 50 in number, were constructed in the form of a tunnel, each 50 feet in length by 15 in breadth. They were formed of wood covered with bark. Above the doors of these houses as well as along the outer rows of palisades ran a gallery ascended by ladders, where stones and other missiles were laid in order for the defence of the place. Each house contained several chambers, and the whole were so arranged as to enclose an open court yard, where the fire was made. Cartier named the place Mount Royal. It first began to be settled by Europeans in 1542, and exactly one century after the spot destined for the city was consecrated, with due solemnities, commended to the "Queen of the Angels," and called "Ville Marie," a name which it retained for a long period. In 1760 it was taken by the English. At this time it was a well peopled town of an oblong form, surrounded by a wall flanked with eleven redoubts—a ditch about 8 feet deep and a proportionable width, but dry, and a fort and citadel, the batteries of which commanded the streets of the town from one end to the other. The town was at this time divided into upper and lower town, the upper town being the level of the present Court House. In the lower town the merchants and men of business generally resided, and here were situated the royal magazines, the armory, and the nunnery hospital. In the upper town were the principal buildings, such as the palace of the Governor, the houses of the chief officers, the Convent of the Recollets, the Jesuits Church and Seminary, the Free School and the Parish Church. The houses were solidly constructed in that semi-monastic style peculiar to Rouen, Caen and other towns in Normandy. Early in the present century vessels of more than 300 tons could not ascend to Montreal, and its foreign trade was carried on by small brigs and barges. In 1809 the first steam vessel,

"The Accommodation," built by the Hon. John Molson, made a trip to Quebec; she had berths for about 20 passengers. Years of industry, intelligence, enterprise and labor have produced a mighty contrast. A channel has been dredged permitting vessels drawing 27½ feet to pass at low water, and now ocean steamers of thousands of tons burthen and magnificent river steamers lie alongside the wharves of the harbor, which are not equalled on this continent, in point of extent, accommodation, approach and cleanliness. In 1832 cholera raged in Montreal with great violence, carrying off 1,843 inhabitants in a population of little more than 30,000. In April, 1849, a political mob burned the Parliamentary buildings (which were situated on the site of the St. Ann's market), and the seat of government was in consequence removed to Quebec, subsequently to Toronto, and finally to Ottawa. In July, 1852, a destructive fire laid waste a large part of the city, burning 1108 houses and destroying property valued at $1,363,264. The Hotel Dieu was founded in 1644 by Mlle. Jeanne Mance, and six years afterwards the Convent of Notre Dame was founded by Mademoiselle Marguerite de Bourgeois. In 1663 the Company of Montreal was dissolved, they having already sold their rights to the religious order of St. Sulpice at Paris, by whom was founded the Seminary belonging to that order, and still existing in the city. The oldest church in Montreal is the Bonsecours (Roman Catholic). It was erected in 1658; was burnt in 1764, but rebuilt in 1771. Montreal was visited by smallpox in 1885; and in January, 1901, the city was visited by a destructive fire, loss over $2,200,000. In 1887, Sir Donald A. Smith, (now Lord Strathcona) and Sir George (now Lord Mount) Stephen presented the Royal Victoria Hospital to the city. In December, 1898, Lord Strathcona gave a million dollar endowment for the Royal Victoria College for women in connection with McGill University. In Nov., 1899, Sir Wm. Macdonald gave $62,000 to endow a chair of geology in McGill University. In the same month and year Sir Wm. Dawson, the former head of McGill, died.

MONTREAL JUNCTION, Hochelaga co., Que., the name of the Can. Pacific Ry. Station in the town of Montreal-West, being the junction of the various lines of the C.P.R., approaching Montreal from the West and South.

MONTREAL LAKE, a considerable body of water in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, surrounded by sheets of water, including Dore Trout, Red Deer, Moose and Bow Lakes, 50 miles or so north of Prince Albert, a station on the C.P.R.

MONTREAL RIVER, a post office in Nipissing dist., northern Ont., on the river of the name that falls into Lake Temiskaming, 12 miles from Rib Lake, on the Temiscaming & Northern Ontario Ry.

MONTREAL, SOUTH, a post village in Chambly co., Que., founded 1890, between St. Lambert and Longueuil, on the south shore of the St. Lawrence River, and a station on the Quebec, Montreal & Southern RR. It contains 1 Methodist church, 6 stores and Protestant and R. C. schools. Pop., 650.

MONTREAL WEST, a residential suburb of Montreal City, incorporated as a town, in Jacques Cartier co., Que., with a station (Montreal Jct.) on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Windsor St. Station, Montreal. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 1 general store, 1 model school and the factory of the Simplex Manufacturing Co. (railway supplies), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. The town has its own electric light plant and water works. Pop., 500.

MONT ROLLAND, a post settlement in Terrebonne co., Que., on the North River, and 6 miles from Ste. Adele, on the C.P.R., 16 miles north-west of St. Jerome. It has 1 R.C. church, 4 stores, 3 hotels, 1 paper and 2 lumber mills, 2 cheese factories, with express and telegraph offices at Ste. Adele. Pop., about 1,500.

MONTROSE, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on the Port-a-Pique River, and 10 miles from the I.C.R. station of Londonderry, near Cobequid Bay (Bay of Fundy), 16 miles from Truro. It has 1 Baptist church and 1 saw mill. The Londonderry Mines are about 7 miles from Montrose. Pop., 125.

MONTROSE, a post office in Portage la Prairie co., Man., 3½ miles from Carberry Junction, and 10 miles from Sewell, on the C.P.R., 19 miles east of Brandon.

MONTROSE, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I. Alberton, on the Prince Edward Island Ry., is the nearest station, 13 miles south-east of Tignish. Pop., 200.

MONTROSE, a post village in Welland co., Ont., on the Welland River, 1 mile from Montrose Yard, 5 miles from Port Robinson, and 4 miles from Chippawa. It contains 1 Meth. church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 carriage factory, besides RR. hotel boarding house and temperance lodge room. Pop., 300.

MONT ST. HILAIRE, a post settlement in Rouville co., Que., 3 miles from St. Hilaire Station, on the C.P.R.

MONT ST. PIERRE, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que. See Maxwell.

MONT TREMBLANT, a settlement in Terrebonne co., Que., and a station on the Nominingue branch of the C.P.R., 27 miles north of St. Agathe.

MONUMENT SETTLEMENT, a settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 5 miles from Debec Jct., on the C.P.R.

MOODY ROAD, a station on the Vancouver, Westminster & Yukon Ry., 3 miles from New Westminster.

MOON FALLS, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 25 miles from Parry Sound, on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., and also on the Ottawa & Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R.

MOON RIVER, an attractive fishing stream in Muskoka dist., Ont., which flows out of Lake Muskoka, in the neighbourhood of Bala post village, westward, and empties into the Georgian Bay, in the vicinity of Sans Souci and the archipelago of islands that lie north of the Penetang peninsula and south of Parry Island and Depot Harbor, a little to the west of the town of Parry Sound.

MOON RIVER, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont. Parry Sound; on the Ottawa & Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R., and also on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., is the nearest station.

MOONSTONE, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Coldwater River, 6 miles from

Coldwater, on the Midland div. of the G.T.R. and on C.P.R. (Muskoka branch), 15 miles west of Orillia. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 saw mill, and express and telegraph offices at Coldwater. Pop., about 55.

MOORE P.O., or MOORETOWN, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., on the St. Clair River, and a station on the Père Marquette RR., between Lakes St. Clair and Huron. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 2 salt factories, besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 250.

MOOREFIELD, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., on the Conestoga River, and a station on the G.T.R. (Fergus & Palmerston div.), 7 miles south-east of Palmerston. It has 4 churches (Epis., Meth., Pres. and German Meth.), 8 stores, 2 hotels, 1 chopping mill and elevator, 1 bank (of Hamilton), with express and telegraph offices and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop., about 500.

MOOREHOUSE SETTLEMENT, a settlement in Northumberland co., N.B. Upper Blackville, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

MOORE PARK (formerly SEDDEN), a post village in Marquette co., Man., a station (Moorepark), on the Varcoe branch of the C.P.R., 11 miles from Brookdale and 8 miles from Varcoe. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.), 3 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 1 branch bank (Hamilton), besides telegraph and express offices.

MOORE'S, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

MOORESBURG, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., on a branch of the Saugeen River, 7 miles from Chesley Station, on the G.T.R. (Palmerston & Owen Sound div.), 35 miles south of Owen Sound. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, blacksmith shop and 1 shingle mill. Pop., 20.

MOORE'S LAKE, a small lake of Victoria co., Ont., in which bass and maskinonge abound. It is situate to the west of Kinmount, a station on the G.T.R., Lindsay and Haliburton branch.

MOORE'S MILLS, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., and a station on the C.P.R., 8 miles from St. Stephen. It contains 3 churches (Union, Methodist and Episcopal), and 1 shingle and lath mill. Pop., 300.

MOORESVILLE, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 2½ miles from Clandeboye Station, on the London, Huron & Bruce branch of the G.T.R.

MOORING COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 13.

MOORLAKE, a station on the C.P.R. (main line), in Renfrew co., Ont., 37 miles west of Pembroke.

MOOSE, a river of Northern Ontario, dist. of Algoma, takes its rise in Lake Missinabe, north-east of Lake Superior, and after a north-eastward course of 250 miles, enters James Bay, having previously been joined by the Abbitibbi.

MOOSE, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

MOOSE, a river of Quebec, rises in the township of Barford, Stanstead co., and falls into the River Coaticook.

MOOSE, a small stream of Annapolis co., N.S., falls into Annapolis Basin at Clementsport.

MOOSE, a small river in Pictou co., N.S., one of the branches of the River St. Marys, which empties into the Atlantic Ocean, in Guysboro co.

MOOSE, a small river in Cumberland co., N.S., runs south into Minas Basin.

MOOSE BROOK, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., on Minas Basin, 12 miles from Kennetcook Corner station, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. (Midland div.), between Windsor and Truro. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and 1 lumber mill, with port at Noel, on Cobequid Bay. Pop., about 100.

MOOSE CREEK, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., on the Moose Creek, and a station on the G.T.R., 38 miles south-east of Ottawa, and north of Avonmore on the C.P.R. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Pres.), 6 stores, 3 hotels, saw and planing mills, 1 pump factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 800.

MOOSE FACTORY, a trading post of the Hudson Bay Company, situated on James Bay, at the mouth of Moose River (north-west angle of Nipissing dist., No. Ont.), about lat. 51° N., lon. 81° W. It is the seat of the See of the Lord Bishop of Moosonee, whose diocese includes about 10,000 Indians and Esquimaux and only 100 whites.

MOOSE HARBOR, a settlement in Liverpool Harbor, Queens co., N.S., on the west side, 2 miles from Liverpool. It forms a part of the electoral district of Liverpool, in the provincial elections, but in the Dominion elections is in that of Western Head. Pop. 200.

MOOSEHEAD, a post office in Halifax co., N. S., near Salmon River, on the Atlantic, 80 miles from Shubenacadie, a station on the I.C.R.

MOOSE HORN BAY, a post office in Dauphin co., Man. The nearest station is Reaburn, on the C.P.R., 35 miles west of Winnipeg.

MOOSE JAW, an important and prosperous incorporated city, in a fine farming and wheat-growing district in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa., N.W.T.), a divisional station on the main line of the C.P.R., 41 miles west of Regina, 400 miles west of Winnipeg, and 111 miles east of Swift Current. The city is also the terminal of the Portal section ("Soo" line) of the C.P.R., south-eastward for Estevan and North Portal. It is growing rapidly, and has recently installed new water works and a good sewage system, besides an electric light plant. It has 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth., Pres. and Baptist), 30 stores, 5 hotels, flour and planing mills, 1 private and 5 chartered banks, 2 printing and newspaper offices (Moose Jaw "Times," and "Signal"—both weeklies), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 6,250.

MOOSE LAKE, a beautiful sheet of water, in Cariboo dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, a few miles from its source. It is 9 miles long.

MOOSE LAKE, a flag station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., in Nipissing dist., Ont., 27 miles north of North Bay, on the G.T.R., 226 miles north of Toronto, and on the C.P.R., 244 miles north-west of Ottawa.

MOOSE LAKE, situate in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, north-west of the head of Lake Winnipeg. Area, 353,000 acres.

MOOSE LAKE, a small lake in Peterboro co., Ont., one of the group of lakes.

MOOSELAND, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., on the Tangier River, 36 miles from Stewiacke, on the I.C.R., 44 miles north-east of Halifax. Pop., 105.

MOOSE PARK, a post office in Nicolet co., Que., and a station (Manseau) on the I.C.R., north-east of Aston Jct.

MOOSE RIVER, a post office in Bagot co., Que., 3 miles from Danby, on the G.T.R., 14 miles east of Richmond.

MOOSE RIVER, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 8 miles from Parrsboro, on the Cumberland RR. & Coal Co.'s line. It contains 1 English church, 1 saw mill, 1 school house, and 1 large lumber mill, store and warehouse. Pop., about 80.

MOOSE RIVER, a post office in Pictou co., N.S., 12 miles from Merigomish, a station on the I.C.R., 43 miles north-east of Truro.

MOOSE RIVER, a small river in Shefford co., Que.

MOOSE RIVER, a river of Digby co., N.S., falling into the Annapolis Basin, and affording good salmon fishing.

MOOSE RIVER GOLD MINES, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 32 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R.

MOOSOMIN, a post town in Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Sask., on the C.P.R., 87 miles west of Brandon. It contains 5 churches (Meth., English, Presbyterian, Baptist and Roman Catholic), 15 stores, 3 hotels, flour and chopping mills, 1 foundry, 2 banks (Union and Bank of Commerce), 2 newspaper offices ("World" and "Spectator"), telegraph and express offices, 1 machine shop, court house and gaol, N.W. Mounted Police barracks, 2 opera halls and 6 large grain elevators. Pov. 1,162.

MORAN, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 22 miles from Blissfield, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R.

MORAR, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 20 miles from Antigonish Station, on the I.C.R., midway between New Glasgow and Port Mulgrave. Pop., 100.

MORAVIANTOWN, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., 4 1-2 miles from Bothwell, on the London & Windsor branch of the G.T.R. Pop. 350.

MORAY, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from Park Hill, a station on the G.T.R., and 35 miles from London. It contains 1 store. Pop., 10.

MORDEN, a post village and summer resort on the Bay of Fundy, in the north-west section of Kings co., N.S., 7½ miles north of Auburn, a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR. 19 miles west of Kentville, and 12 miles east of Middleton Jct. (Annapolis co.). The former name of the place was FRENCH CROSS, so designated from a cross erected in the village to mark the landing-place of the French Acadians on their return from banishment. Morden has 3 churches (R.C., Epis. and Meth.), 1 general store and telegraph office. Pop., about 300.

MORDEN, an incorporated town in Lisgar co., Man., on the Cheval Creek, a station on La Rivière section of the C.P.R., 15 miles west of Plum Coulee, 81 miles south-west of Winnipeg, and 32 miles east of La Riviere. It has 9 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth., Pres., Baptist, Lutheran, Adventist, Jewish and German Baptist), 15 stores, 3 hotels, 6 grain elevators (capacity, 200,000 bu.), grist, chopping and woollen mills, gaol, fire hall, county buildings and land titles office, 2 chartered banks (Union and Hamilton), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Chronicle" and "Empire"—weeklies), 3 drug stores; besides customs house, express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. (census, 1906), 1,458.

MOREHEAD, a post office in Pontiac co., Que., and a station on the Ottawa & Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 4 miles from Campbell's Bay, on the Ottawa River.

MOREHOUSE, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, and close to the Upper Blackville Station of the I.C.R. (Fredericton section), 41 miles south-east of Chatham. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 general store and 1 hotel. Pop., about 600.

MORELL, a river of Kings co., P.E.I., falls into St. Peter's Harbor on the northern coast of the Island. Its banks are well settled. Near by is Morell Settlement and Morell Station, on the Souris branch of the P.E. Island RR., 10 miles north-east of Mt. Stewart Jct. and 31 miles north-east of Charlottetown.

MORELL, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Morell Station, on the Souris branch of the P.E.I. Ry.

MORELL EAST, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Morell and Marle River, 2 1-2 miles from Morell Station, close to St. Peter's Bay (Gulf of St. Lawrence), on the P. E. I. RR., 31 miles north-east of Charlottetown, and 29 miles west of Souris. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Protestant), 4 stores, 4 mills, (saw and grist), 4 factories (salmon, starch, cheese and butter), telegraph and express offices. Pop., 290.

MORELL STATION, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Morell River, and on the Souris branch of the P.E. Island RR., 11 miles north-east of Mt. Stewart Jct., and 31 miles from Charlottetown. There is good salmon and trout fishing from 4 to 9 miles up the Morell River, which has recently been dredged so as to admit boats and steam launches to ascend it. It has 3 churches (R.C., Pres. and Meth.), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 grist and saw mills, 5 factories (cheese, butter, meat and lobster), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 500.

MORESBY, an island in the Pacific on the B.C. coast, one of the Queen Charlotte Islands group, south of Graham Island. It is attached to British Columbia, and is situate about 150 miles north of Vancouver Island. The fishing is good all round the islands, and there is considerable land available for mixed farming; the rainfall is heavy, and there are few regular facilities for access to the Islands.

MORETON'S HARBOR, a fishing settlement in Twillingate and Fogo dist., Nfld., 3 miles from Twillingate. Pop. (1901), 498.

MOREWOOD, a post settlement in Dundas co., Ont., 6 1-2 miles from Chesterville, on the C.P.R. (Montreal, Toronto & Windsor line). It contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 300.

MORGANSTON, a post settlement in Northumberland co., Ont., 10 miles from Colborne, on the G.T.R., 84 miles east of Toronto. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 machine and implement shop. 1 cheese factory and telephone office. Pop., 100.

MORGANVILLE, a post office in Digby co., N.S., 7 miles from Bear River, a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 3 miles from Digby.

MORIEN JCT., a station on the Sydney & Louisburg Ry., in Cape Breton co., N.S., 21 miles from Sydney.

MORIGEAU, a post office in Montmagny co., Que., 2 miles from St. Francois, a station on the I.C.R., 5 miles from Montmagny.

MORIN, a post village in Bellechasse co., Que., near St. Michel, a station on the I.C.R., 20 miles east of Lévis. It has 1 R.C. church, 1 store, with telegraph and express offices at station (St. Michael).

MORIN, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Beresford.

MORIN, a lake in Terrebonne co., Que. It affords good trout fishing.

MORIN FLATS, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., and a station on the Can. Northern Que. Ry., on the Simon River, 20 miles from St. Jerome. It has 3 churches, 3 stores, 3 blacksmith shops, 1 saw mill. It is a summer resort and has 5 boarding houses. Farming and lumbering are the chief industries of the place. Pop. (normal), 50.

MORIN LAKE, a lake in Terrebonne co., Que., near Nantel Station on the Nomining branch of the C.P.R.

MORINUS, a post office in Simcoe co., Ont., near Juddhaven, on Lake Rosseau (Muskoka Lakes), 12 miles from Barnesdale, on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., on the Tor. & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 135 miles north of Toronto.

MORINVILLE, a post settlement and parish in Edmonton dist., of the Prov. of Alberta, established in 1892, on the Morinville branch of the Can. Northern Ry., 21 miles north of Edmonton. It has 1 R.C. church and convent, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 restaurant, 1 grain elevator, and flour mill, besides telephone office (long distance). Morinville expects at an early day to be reached by an extension of Can. Northern RR., and also soon to have a branch bank. Pop. of parish, about 1,000.

MORLEY, a post hamlet in Grey co., Ont., 14 miles from Meaford, on the Georgian Bay, and stations on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., 21 miles north-west of Collingwood. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Baptist and Friends) and 1 saw mill. Pop., 50.

MORLEY, a post town in Alberta Province, on the Bow River, and a station on the C.P.R., west of Calgary and east of Banff. It contains 2 Methodist churches and 1 store; is on the Stony Indian Reserve, 13 miles from the Rockies, and is the outfitting point for prospectors, and for hunting and fishing parties. It has express and telegraph offices. Pop., including Indians, 700.

MORLEY'S ROAD, WOODBINE, a village in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Sydney River, 12 miles from the I.C.R. station of Sydney, C.B. There is, besides timber in the region, indications of coal, clay, plaster and iron ore. It has 1 R.C. church, 3 stores and 3 saw mills. Pop., about 300.

MORNINGSIDE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, and a station on the Calgary & Edmonton div. of the C. P. R., 70 miles south of Strathcona (Edmonton).

MORNINGTON, a station on the Guelph & Goderich branch of the C.P.R., 37 miles from Guelph.

MOROPANO, a post village in Rock Lake dist., Souris co., Man., on the Pembina River. 5 miles from Neelins Station, on the Can. Nor. RR., with port at Lorne.

MORPETH, a post village in Kent co., Ont., near Lake Erie, 4 miles from Ridgetown Station, on the Lake Erie & Detroit River RR., and 15 miles south of Thamesville, on the G.T.R. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 planing mill and 1 telephone office. The village rectory is the birthplace of the Canadian poet, Archibald Lampman, and the village is named after Lord Morpeth, a one-time guest of an old resident, Col. Talbot. Pop., 300.

MORRIS, an incorporated town in Provencher co., Man., on the Red River, with two railway stations (the C.P.R. and the Can. Northern). 42 miles south-west of Winnipeg. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 2 hotels, 4 stores, 2 banks (Merchants and a private one), 2 lumber establishments, 1 newspaper printing office ("Morris Herald"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. (1906), 513.

MORRIS, one of a group of small lakes in Halifax co., N. S.

MORRISBURG, an incorporated village and port of entry in Dundas co., Ont., on the River St. Lawrence, at the foot of the Rivière du Plat Canal, with a station on the G.T.R., 21 miles east of Prescott, and 92 miles west of Montreal. It possesses excellent water-power, and contains 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Meth. and Lutheran), 2 branch banks (Molsons and Bank of Ottawa), 4 hotels, 4 grist and lumber mills, a number of stores, and 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers ("Leader" and "Herald"), besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. A steamer runs daily between here and Waddington, N.Y. Pop., 1,700.

MORRISDALE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 2 miles from Langley, a station on the C.P.R. (short line).

MORRIS ISLAND, a post office in Yarmouth co., N.S., near Lower Argyle, a station on the Halifax & South Western RR.

MORRIS LAKE, a small lake in the township of Dartmouth, Halifax co., N.S.

MORRIS LAKE, a lake of Ontario, in the district of Muskoka, abounding with pickerel and herring.

MORRISON, a flag station and post village in Terrebonne co., Que., on the Montreal and Nomining branch of the C.P.R., 4 miles from St. Faustin and 4 miles from St. Jovite. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 French Protestant school, 1 general store, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 150.

MORRISON, a post village in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on the West Bay Lakes, 4 miles from West Bay village, and 9 miles from West Bay Road, a station on the I.C.R., south of River Denys Station. It has

1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 1 dye mill and 2 saw mills. Pop., under 100.

MORRISON LAKE, a post settlement in the Muskoka dist., Ont., on the lake of the name, much frequented in summer by canoeists visiting the lakes of the district and on the Severn River. It is situate 8 miles from Kilworthy Station, on the G.T.R., 6 miles south of Gravenhurst. It has a Presbyterian school. Pop., about 100.

MORRISON'S MINES, a station on the C. P.R. (Fredericton branch), 2 miles from Fredericton.

MORRISSEY, a post office in E. Kootenay, Yale dist., B.C., in the Fort Steele section, and a station on the Crows Nest div. of the C.P.R., 8 miles west of Fernie. It is in the coal mining district.

MORRISSEY MINES, a post office in Yale dist., B.C., close to Morrissey station, on the Crow's Nest div. of the C.P.R., 8 miles south west of Fernie, and 55 miles south-east of Cranbrook.

MORRISTON, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., 1¾ miles from Schaw station, on the C.P.R., 6 miles from Guelph Jct. It contains 4 churches (Presbyterian, Evangelist, Brethren and Roman Catholic), 5 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., about 300.

MORRISTOWN, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., bordering on Bay St. George, 11 miles north of Antigonish, on the I.C.R., 20 miles east of Tracadie. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and 1 lobster canning factory. Pop., 240.

MORRISTOWN, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 3 miles from Berwick Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 12 miles west of Kentville. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 lumber mill, 1 box factory. Pop., 125.

MORRISVILLE, a post office in Algoma dist., Ont., near Spanish River, a station on "the Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 24 miles east of Algoma Mills, on the north channel of Lake Huron.

MORSE, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., and a station on the main line C.P.R., 74 miles west of Moose Jaw.

MORTIER BAY (NORTH SIDE), in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 527.

MORTIER BAY (SOUTH SIDE), in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 371.

MORTIER (LITTLE), a fishing settlement in Burin dist., Nfld., 1 mile fraom Burin. Pop. (1901), 93.

MORTIMER'S POINT, a post office on the Muskoka Lakes, Muskoka dist., Ont., 4 miles from Bala, and 15 miles north-west of Gravenhurst, a station on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 111 miles north of Toronto.

MORTIMORE, a settlement in Kent co., N.B., 3 miles from Harcourt station on the I.C.R.

MORTLACH, a new post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. W., N.W.T.), a station on the C.P.R., 67 miles west of Regina, and 26 miles west of Moose Jaw. It has 1 Presbyterian mission, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 2 lumber yards and blacksmith shop, 1 branch bank (Hamilton), besides telegraph office. Pop. 40.

MORTON, formerly (WHITE FISH FALLS), a post village in Leeds co., Ont., on the Whitefish River, and on the Rideau Canal, 15 miles from Gananoque and 30 miles from Brockville, on the G.T.R. It possesses good waterpower, and contains 1 church, 1 telegraph office, 1 saw mill and 1 flour mill. The nearest station is Elgin, or Lyndhurst, on the Brockville, Westport & North Western RR. Pop., about 200.

MORTON PARK, a summer resort on Lake Simcoe, in Simcoe co., Ont., 2 miles from the G.T.R. Station of Lefroy, 52 miles north of Toronto. It has a good hotel ("The Balmoral"), a Union church, 1 general store, and post office, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 100.

MORTONVILLE, a village in Hants co., N.S., 9 miles from Windsor, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

MORVAN, a post office in Antigonish co., N.S., 9 miles from James River, on the I.C.R., 10 miles from Antigonish.

MORVEN, a post hamlet in Lennox co., Ont., 2 miles from Fredericksburg, on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Napanee. It contains 2 Methodist churches. Pop., about 50.

MOSBOROUGH, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Guelph, 9 miles from Berlin. It contains 1 church, 1 store and 1 wagon factory. Pop. 50.

MOSCOW, a post village in Addington co., Ont., a station (½ a mile distant), on the Bay of Quinte Ry., 25 miles from Kingston. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Friends), 1 store and 1 cheese factory, besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 100.

MOSE AMBROSE, a small fishing settlement in Fortune Bay dist., Nfld., 56 miles from Harbor Breton. Pop. (1901), 96.

MOSER RIVER, a post settlement on the Atlantic, in the eastern end of Halifax co., N.S., on the Moser River, 80 miles south-east of Shubenacadie, and 70 miles south-west of Antigonish, both of them stations on the Intercolonial RR., with mail stage coaches from both places. The settlement has also weekly communication by steamer with Halifax. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Baptist), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 lumber mill, besides telegraph office and Government wharf and sheds. Pop., about 400.

MOSGROVE, a post village and port on the Ottawa River, in Carleton co., Ont., near Ottawa City, 1-2 a mile from the C.P.R. station of Britannia, 5 miles from Ottawa City. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop. under 75.

MOSHER'S CORNER, a post village in Wilmot township, Annapolis co., N.S., 4 miles from Middleton, a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 28 miles north-east of Annapolis Royal, with port on Lily Lake. It has 1 Baptist church and a store. Pop., 150.

MOSHERVILLE, or MIDDLE KENNETCOOK, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the Kennetcook River, a station on the Midland branch of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Campbellites), and 1 saw mill. Pop. 110.

MOSQUITO, a village and settlement in Conception Bay, Carbonear dist., Nfld., 2 miles from Harbor Grace, on the Reid-Nfld. RR. line (Brigus & Carbonear div.). It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), besides telegraph office. Pop., 221.,

MOSQUITO, a fishing settlement in Placentia

and St. Mary's dist., Nfld., 4 miles from St. Mary's. Pop. (1901), 62.

MOSQUITO, a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 45.

MOSQUITO, a settlement in the district of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 62.

MOSQUITO COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 30.

MOSQUITO COVE, a small village in St. John co., N.B., 1-2 a mile from Fairville, and 2 miles from St. John. Pop., 75.

MOSQUITO HARBOR, a post office in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C., 125 miles from Welington on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry.

MOSS GLEN, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., near Rothesay, a station on the Moncton and St. John branch of the I.C.R.

MOSSIDE, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., 7 miles from Inwood, on the C.P.R., the nearest railway point.

MOSS LAKE, a post office on a lake of the name, in a newly-settled farming region, in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.), 8 miles from Fort Pelly, and about 20 miles from Canora, a station on the Can. Northern RR., north of Yorkton, on the C.P.R. The region about is a good one for mixed farming, with splendid timber (spruce, tamarac and poplar) in the woods.

MOSSLEIGH, a post office in Calgary dist., Prov. of Alberta. De Winton, on the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

MOSSLEY, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 1 mile from Harrietsville, on the Toronto & St. Thomas branch C.P.R., 15 miles from St. Thomas. It contains 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 90.

MOSSY, a small river north of Lake Dauphin, which flows into Lake Winnipegosis, in Marquette co., Man., receiving the waters of Fork River.

MOTHER REX, a fishing settlement in Placentia and St. Mary's dist., Nfld., on Colinet Island, 7 miles from St. Mary's. Pop. (1901), 62.

MOTHERWELL, a post village in Perth co., Ont., on the Thames River, 7 miles from St. Marys, on the G.T.R. Pop., 84.

MOTT, a station on the Great Northern Ry., in Kootenay dist., B.C. 23 miles from Flagstone, and 24 miles from Fernie, its junction with the C.P.R.

MOULIN BASINET, a post settlement in Joliette co., Que., on the Back River, 11 miles from St. Felix Station, on the C.P.R., 66 miles north-east of Montreal. It has 1 R.C. church, 1 saw and shingle mill, and 1 planing and moulding factory; with express and telegraph office (10 miles distant), at Joliette. Pop., under 100.

MOULIN BAUDE, a river of Saguenay co., Que., enters the north shore of the St. Lawrance, 4 miles below Tadousac. At its mouth there is a quarry of pure white statuary marble, of excellent quality and in considerable quantity.

MOULIN CHARETTE, St. Maurice co., Que. See Charette's Mills.

MOULIN DESBIENS, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que. Metabatchouan, on the Chicoutimi branch of the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., is the nearest station.

MOULIN DUBOIS, a post village in Drummond and Arthabasca co., Que., on the Nicolet River, 6½ miles from Victoriaville, a station on the G.T.R., 32 miles from Richmond and 35 miles from Doucet's Landing, with port on the St. Lawrence opposite at Three Rivers. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Methodist), 4 stores, 1 hotel and flour and saw mills.

MOULINETTE, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., on the Cornwall Canal, and on the G.T.R., 8 miles west of Cornwall, on the G.T.R. It has 2 churches (Anglican and Meth.), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw and flour mills, with telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 350.

MOULIN LACROIX, a post settlement in Montcalm co., Que., 12 miles from St. Lin, a station in the C.P.R., 17 miles north-east of Ste. Therese Jct. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel and 8 saw and planing mills, with telegraph and express offices at St. Lin. Pop., 700.

MOULIN MIGNAULT, a post village in Matane parish, Rimouski co., Que., on the Matapedia River, and on the line of the I.C.R. Amqui, or the flag station Mignault, on the I.C.R., is the nearest station (35 miles southeast of Little Métis and 48 miles north-west of Matapedia). The vicinity is the resort of sportsmen and fishermen in and about the many lakes of the district. It has 1 R.C. church, 14 stores, 3 hotels, 4 saw and other mills, 1 brick yard, 1 factory and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 1,000.

MOULIN, RIVIERE DU, a small stream running into the Riviere du Gouffre, in Charlevoix co., Que.

MOULIN, RIVIERE DU, a small river falling into the south shore of the St. Lawrence, at Matane, Rimouski co., Que.

MOULIN, RIVIERE DU, a river falling into the Saguenay, 2 miles below Chicoutimi, Que.

MOULIN, RIVIERE DU, a small river falling into the south shore of the St. Lawrence, near Lotbiniere, Que.

MOULIN, RUISSEAU DU, a small stream running into the north shore of the St. Lawrence, opposite the north-east end of Isle aux Coudres, Charlevoix co., Que. It forms a beautiful cascade near its discharge.

MOULIN TARDIF, a post village in Wolfe co., Que., 21 miles from Victoriaville, a station at the junction of the Quebec and Three Rivers branches of the G.T.R.

MOULIN TETU, a post settlement in Lotbiniere co., Que., 3 miles from Craigs Road, on the Quebec branch of the G.T.R.

MOULTON STATION, a post settlement in Haldimand co., Ont., on the G.T.R. (Buffalo & St. Thomas div.), 15 miles west of Welland Jct., and 10 miles east of Canfield Jct., with port at Dunnville, on Lake Erie. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, and telegraph office, with express office at Dunnville, or at Canfield Jct. Pop., about 200.

MOUND, a post settlement in Calgary district Alta., 24 miles from Olds, a station on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R.

MOUNTAIN, a post village in Dundas co., Ont., founded about 1888, and owing its origin to the C.P.R. Short Line, on which it is a station, and to the fact that the township cross roads traverse it. It is 7 miles from Kemptville Jct. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 bank (Sterling Bank of Canada), 1 flour, 1 saw mill, 1 planing factory, and telegraph and express

offices. It is the market for the district. Pop., 150.

MOUNTAIN BROOK, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 8 miles from Dalhousie on the I.C.R.

MOUNTAIN DALE, a post village in Kings co., N.B., 11 miles from Apohaqui, on the I.C.R.

MOUNTAIN GAP, a post hamlet in Marquette co., Man., on the Valley River, 8 miles from Grand View Station, on the Gilbert Plains extension of the Can. Northern RR., 20 miles west of Dauphin. It has 1 Presbyterian church.

MOUNTAIN GROVE, a post settlement in Addington co., Ont. and a station on the C.P.R., 34 miles west of Perth.

MOUNTAIN HOUSE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 19 miles from Bowden, on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 12 miles from Franklin, on the Northwestern branch of the C.P.R.

MOUNTAIN LAKE, a small lake of Haliburton co., Ont.

MOUNTAIN RIVER, of British Columbia. See Riviere aux Liards.

MOUNTAIN ROAD, a post office in Dauphin co., Man.

MOUNTAIN ROAD, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S. 2 mills from River John a station on the I.C.R.

MOUNTAIN ROAD, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 4 miles from Jones, a station on the I.C.R. (St. John & Moncton branch).

MOUNTAIN SIDE, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Strassburg, on the C. P. R.

MOUNTAIN VIEW, a settlement in the southern part of the Prov. of Alberta, 17 miles from Caraston, 40 miles from Macleod, a station on the C.P.R. (Lethbridge & Crows Nest div.). It has 2 churches (Mormon and Presbyterian), 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 cheese factory. Mountain View is noted for its fine fishing and shooting, the place in former years being the wintering resort of innumerable buffalo. The Chinook winds pass over the region and frequently, within 3 or 4 hours, change the temperature from 10° or so below zero to midsummer warmth. So rapid at times is the transformation, that 20 inches of snowfall on the level will disappear in a forenoon and leave naught but running water everywhere, and winter clothing has to be shed to assume summer attire. Pop., about 150.

MOUNTAIN VIEW, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., 8 miles from Belleville, on the G.T.R.

MOUNT ALBERT, a post settlement in York co., Ont., on the Sutton & Jackson's Point branch of the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 15 stores, 1 hotel, 1 pump factory, 2 saw mills, 2 grist mills, 1 carriage factory, 1 branch bank and express and telegraph offices. Pop., 700.

MOUNT ALBION, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 7 miles south-east of Charlottetown, near Moss Lake. The Murray Harbor branch of the P.E. Island RR. runs through the village though the station has not been named yet. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, blacksmith, carpenter and harness shops, besides telephone office. Pop., under 250.

MOUNT ALBION, a post settlement in Wentworth co., Ont., 2 1-2 miles from Rymal, a station on the Hamilton & Port Dover branch of the G.T.R. It contains a Presbyterian church, 1 store and 1 flour mill. Pop., 100.

MOUNT BRYDGES, a progressive post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 4 miles from the Thames River, a station on the G.T.R., 15 miles west of London; also 1 mile from Caradoc Station on the C.P.R. (Windsor branch). It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Baptist), 2 hotels, 1 saw and planing mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 bank (Union), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Mt. B. Enterprise"), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices, and good schools. It is an important shipping point for live stock, grain and general merchandise. Pop., 500.

MOUNT BUCHANAN, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 25 miles from Charlottetown, on the P.E.I. Ry.

MOUNT CARLYLE, a station on the Beersville Railway, 11 miles from Adamsville Jct., and 1 mile from Coalville.

MOUNT CARMEL, a village in Champlain co., Que., 15 miles from Three Rivers, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 6 stores, 3 saw and 2 grist mills. Pop., of parish of Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, 1,625.

MOUNT CARMEL, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., on the county line between Huron co. and Middlesex co, 7 miles from Centralia, 9 miles from Park Hill, on the Sarnia branch of the G.T.R., 40 miles west of Stratford, and 41 miles east of Sarnia; also 6 miles from Crediton, the nearest telegraph office. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., 100.

MOUNT CARMEL, a post village in Kent co., N.B., on the Big Buctouche River, 6 miles from St. Anthony Station, on the Moncton & Buctouche RR. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Presbyterian), 6 stores, 1 grist and 2 saw mills and 1 cheese factory, with express and telegraph offices at Buctouche.(Pop. of parish about 2,000.

MOUNT CARMEL, a post settlement in Kamouraska co., Que., 2½ miles from St. Philippe de Nery station on the I.C.R.

MOUNT CARMEL, a settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., near Wellington station, on the P.E.I. Ry.

MOUNT CHARLES, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., 2 1-2 miles from Malton, on the G.T.R.

MOUNT CHESNEY, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 7 miles from Kingston, on the G.T.R. and K. & P. Ry.

MOUNT DENISON, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Avon being its port. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), grist and saw mills. There is a good beach on the Avon, Aberdeen, near by, being a favorite resort in summer for picnickers. Pop., about 200.

MOUNT DENNIS, a settlement in York co., Ont., 1½ miles from Toronto Junction on the G.T.R. and C.P.R.

MOUNT ELGIN, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., 7 1-2 miles from Ingersoll, on the St. Thomas branch of the C.P.R. It has 2 churches, 2 cheese factories, a number of mills, 2 stores, 1 hotel and a branch bank, besides telephone and telegraph offices. Pop., about 250.

MOUNT FOREST, a prosperous town on the Maitland River, in Wellington co., Ont., on the lines of the C.P.R. and G.T.R., 11 miles

north-east of Palmerston. It contains 5 churches (English, Roman Catholic, Methodist, Baptist and Presbyterian), 25 stores, 5 hotels, 2 flour mills, 1 oatmeal mill, 1 woollen mill, furniture, carriage, casket and threshing machine factories, 1 foundry, 2 chartered banks, 1 private bank, 2 newspaper and printing offices. It is a great butter and cheese centre and exports also cattle and hay, holding a cattle fair each Wednesday. Pop., 2,300.

MOUNT HANLEY, a post village near the Bay of Fundy, in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Annapolis River, 7 miles from Lawrencetown, a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 6 miles west of Middleton Jct. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 general store, besides flour and saw mills. In the streams of the region there is good trout fishing; also, near by, grouse and snipe shooting. Pop., 150.

MOUNT HEALY, a post settlement in Haldimand co., Ont., 2 miles from York, on the Buffalo and Goderich branch of the G.T.R. It has 1 saw mill. Pop., 120.

MOUNT HEBRON, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 7 miles from Sussex, on the I.C.R. (St. John & Moncton branch), 43 miles north-east of St. John. It contains 1 Methodist church, with express and telegraph office at Sussex. Pop., 50.

MOUNT HERBERT, a post settlement in Queens co. P.E.I., and a station on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E.I. Ry., 5 miles from Charlottetown.

MOUNT HOPE, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 3½ miles from Five Houses on the Souris branch of the P. E. I. Ry.

MOUNT HOPE, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 9 miles from Invermay, on the G. T.R.

MOUNT HOREB, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., 5½ miles from Reaboro, a station on the G.T.R., 5 miles east of Lindsay, and 18 miles west of Peterboro. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 school, 1 store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 600.

MOUNT IRWIN, a post village in Peterborough co., Ont., 6 miles from Kinmount, on the Haliburton and Lindsay branch of the G.T.R., 22 miles south of Haliburton. Squaw River and Swamp Lake are, with Nogies Creek, the chief waters of the Mount Irwin district. Nogies flows into Pigeon Lake.

MOUNT JOHNSON, or ST. GREGOIRE LE GRAND, a thriving post village in Iberville co., Que., prettily situated at the foot of a large mountain, 6 miles from the St. John and Richelieu Rivers, and on the C.V.R. and Quebec, Montreal & Southern Ry., 3 miles from Versailles. It contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 church and 3 granite quarries, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 500.

MOUNTJOY, or OAKVILLE, in Soulanges co., Que. See St. Telesphore.

MOUNT JULIAN, a post settlement in Peterboro co., Ont., near Burleigh, on Stony Lake, 18 miles from Lakefield and a port of call of the steamers of the Trent Valley Nav. Co. It contains 1 hotel and 2 stores. Pop., 50.

MOUNT LEHMAN, a post and farming settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Fraser River (5 steamboats call daily), 4 miles from Mission Jct. Station, on the C.P.R., 25 miles east of Westminster Jct. It contains 2 stores, 1 church and several schools. The district is well adapted for farming, fruit growing and dairying, and is near the great Yale Road to New Westminster. Pop., 200.

MOUNT LOYAL, a post office in the parish of Rawdon, Montcalm co., Que., 7 miles from Rawdon, and 6 miles from St. Theodore de Chertsey, 8 miles from St. Julienne, on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., near to the River Lac Ouareau, and to the Lakes Ste. Esprit and Michel.

MOUNT MAPLE, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., 8 miles from Lachute, a station on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern Quebec Ry.

MOUNT MIDDLETON, a post village on an elevated section of Kings co., N.B., at the head of the Kennebecasis River, 6½ miles from Sussex, a station on the I.C.R., 43 miles north-east of St. John. It has 1 Episcopal church, and 2 halls for Union church worship, 1 general store, saw and grist mills, cheese and butter factories. Pop., 200.

MOUNT MURRAY, a post settlement in Charlevoix co., Que., 60 miles from St. Anne de Beaupre, on the Quebec Railway Light & Power Co.'s Ry., and on Murray Bay River, with port of the same name, on the St. Lawrence. It is reached by steamer twice a week from Quebec City. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 10 boarding houses, with telegraph office at Cap a l'Aigle. Pop., about 400.

MOUNT NEMO, a post hamlet in Nelson township, Halton co., Ont., 7 miles from Burlington on the G.T.R.

MOUNT NOAH, Inverness co., (Cape Breton), N.S. See Hillsdale.

MOUNT OSCAR, a post village in Vandreuil co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 4½ miles from Rigaud, on the Montreal & Ottawa short line route of the C.P.R., 41 miles west of Montreal. It contains 1 church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 butter and 3 cheese factories. Pop., 140.

MOUNT PEARL, a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., in St. John's dist., 5 miles from St. John's.

MOUNT PISGAH, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 9 miles from Sussex, a station on the I. C. R. (Moncton and St. John branch).

MOUNT PLEASANT, a post and farming settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Port Hill Station, on the P.E. Island RR., 22 miles north-west of Summerside. It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 300.

MOUNT PLEASANT, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., 6 miles east of Peel, on the St. John River, and a station on the C.P.R., 16 miles north of Woodstock. It has 1 Union Baptist church, 1 store, an Orange and Can. Forester's hall and 1 blacksmith shop. It is in a fine farming section. Pop., about 200.

MOUNT PLEASANT, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 6 miles from Oxford, on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I. C. R.

MOUNT PLEASANT, a post settlement in Durham co., N.S., 5 miles from Cavan, a station on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches, 3 stores 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill and a tannery. Pop., 250.

MOUNT PLEASANT, a station on the Brantford & Tillsonburg branch of the G.T.R., 5 miles from Brantford. The post office name is Mohawk, which see for description.

MOUNT ROBSON, a post settlement in Dorchester co., Que., 22 miles from Quebec city.

MOUNT ROSE, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., 5 miles from Paradise Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 19 miles northeast of Annapolis, and 2 miles from Port Lorne, on the Bay of Fundy. It contains 1 Baptist church. Pop., 150.

MOUNT ROYAL, a post settlement in Prince co. West, P.E.I., 2 3-4 miles from O'Leary Station, on the P.E. Island RR., 27 miles south of Tignish. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 general store. Pop., 152.

MOUNT ROYAL, a very picturesque and once volcanic mountain on the outskirts of the metropolitan city of Montreal, whose most elevated point at the furthest extremity is about 750 feet above the level of the St. Lawrence River; it gains a moderate height at first by a gradual ascent, which lowers again towards the middle, from thence it assumes a broken and uneven form until it is terminated by a sudden elevation in shape of a cone. The slopes on the lower part are well cultivated, but the upper part is mostly covered with wood. The summit, to which there is a good road of easy ascent, and also an incline railway, commands a magnificent prospect, including almost every variety that can embellish a landscape; the noble River St. Lawrence, moving in all its majesty, is seen in many of the windings, to an immense distance; on the south side the view is bounded by the long range of mountains in the State of New York that is gradually lost in the aerial perspective. The base of the mountain, almost all around, is adorned with many elegant villas and pleasure grounds. The choicest orchards of the province are also situated around it, the fruit being of great variety and very abundant, and also of delicious flavour. Mount Royal Cemetery (Protestant) lies in a picturesque position on the St. Laurent side of the mountain, and the Roman Catholic Cemetery on the Cote des Neiges side, near where the road crosses the spur of the mountain that overlooks the city. The former cemetery is one of the most beautiful in the Dominion. On the side of the mountain facing the city are fine reservoirs belonging to the City Water Works cleft out of the rock; immediately below is McGill University. Mount Royal has been expropriated for a city park, and has been tastefully laid out. It is one of the most attractive parks on the continent.

MOUNT ROYAL, a post settlement in Macdonald co. M.an., 14 miles from Winnipeg.

MOUNT ROYAL VALE, a post village in Jacques Cartier co., Que., near Montreal, 2 miles from Westmount, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Union), and 1 wire factory. Pop., 120.

MOUNT RYAN, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., near Charlottetown, on the P.E.I. Ry.

MOUNT ST. ELIAS, a volcanic mountain, one of the highest in North America, near the south-west angle of Yukon Territory and Alaska. Estimated height, 17,970 feet. It is said to be perceptible 120 miles off at sea. Recent measurements show it to be entirely within Canada, and close to the Pacific Ocean.

MOUNT ST. LOUIS, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., near the Sturgeon River and the line of the C.P.R., 7 miles from Craighurst on the C.P.R. (Muskoka line). It has 1 R.C. church and 2 stores. Pop. about 200.

MOUNT ST. NICHOLAS, St. Johns co., Que. See Girard.

MOUNT ST. PATRICK, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Constant River, near Ferguson Lake, where pike abound, 7 miles from Ashdad Station, on the Kingston & Pembroke RR., about 20 miles south of the market town of the district, Renfrew. The village has 1 R. C. church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 blacksmith shop, besides 4 public schools, 1 separate school, and public assembly hall. There is a butter factory 6 miles distant, and in the vicinity there is good mining (the famed Black Donald graphite mine is within 11 miles of the village). Pop., 100.

MOUNT ST. VINCENT, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., close to Rockingham Station, on the I.C.R., 4 miles from Halifax, and near Bedford Basin, an inlet of Halifax Harbor. It has 2 churches (Protestant and Roman Catholic, the latter with convent attached), 1 general store, 3 hotels, 1 paper mill, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Rockingham Suburban," weekly), besides RR. express and telegraph offices. Pop., large non-resident in summer; few in winter.

MOUNT SALEM, or HAMBURG, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., 6 miles from Aylmer Station, on the G.T.R., 10 miles east of St. Thomas. It contains 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., 55.

MOUNT SICKER, a mining camp on Vancouver Island, B.C., on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 46 miles north of Victoria. The camp is situate within 5 miles from Somenos and 9 miles from Duncan's Stations. There is 1 Methodist church, 2 stores and 2 hotels. Pop., about 140.

MOUNT STEWART, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 22 miles north-east of Charlottetown. It contains 4 churches (Anglican, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), 6 stores, 3 hotels, 1 shingle and carding mill, 1 cheese factory, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 300.

MOUNT STEWART RIVER, a river of Kings co., P.E.I. It is navigable by small vessels for a distance of 18 miles east of Charlottetown. Gaspereaux and trout are found in it.

MOUNT THOM, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on the West River, ½ a mile from West River Station, on the I.C.R., 21 miles east of Truro. It has 2 Presbyterian churches at Salt Springs, near by, 1 general store and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 200.

MOUNT THOM SIDING, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 3 miles from Riversdale a station on the I.C.R.

MOUNT TOLMIE, a post settlement in Nanaimo dist., B.C., 3 miles from the city of Victoria, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo and Victoria & Sydney Rys.

MOUNT UNIACKE, a post village in Hants co., N.S., a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 4 miles from Mount Uniacke Station. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills, besides express, telephone

and telegraph offices. There is good fishing and hunting in the vicinity, and attractive resorts for pleasure seekers. Pop., 200.

MOUNT URIACKE STATION, a station on the Dom. Atlantic Ry., in Hants co., N.S., 27 miles north-west of Halifax, 19 miles from Windsor.

MOUNT VERNON, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 1 1-2 miles from Wood island, on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E.I. Ry.

MOUNT VERNON, a post settlement in Brant co., Ont., and a station on the Brantford & Tillsonburg branch of the G.T.R., 7 miles from Brantford. It contains 1 store, 1 flour mill and 1 carriage factory.

MOUNT VIEW, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., 2 miles north-west of Upper Sackville, on the New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island Ry.

MOUNTVIEW a post settlement Wellington co., Ont., near Grand Valley, a station on the Teeswater branch of the C.P.R.

MOUNTVILLE, a post hamlet in Albert co., N.B., 1¼ miles from Cape Station, on the Salisbury & Harvey RR. Pop., 35.

MOUNT WHATELY, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 2 1-2 miles from Au Lac, a station on the I.C.R.

MOUNT WILLIAM, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S.

MOUNT WOLFE, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., 2 1-2 miles from Palgrave, on the Hamilton & Allandale branch of the G.T.R., also on the Muskoka branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 saw mill and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 60.

MOUNT YOUNG, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., near Alba, a station on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

MOUNT ZION, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island), situate between Lake Ainslie and Whycocomagh Inlet, north-west of the Bras d'Or Lakes, 11 miles north of Orangedale, a station on the I.C.R. Minerals, including gold, iron ore, also cement, are found in the vicinity in good paying yields. Pop. (chiefly of the Presbyterian denomination), 33.

MOUSE ISLAND, a small island and fishing settlement in Burgeo and La Poile district, Nfld., 1½ miles from Channel. Pop. (1901), 95.

MOUTH OF JEMSEG, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., on the east side of the River St. John, at the mouth of the Jemseg, a deep channel which leads to Grand Lake, 3 miles from Gagetown, and 16 miles from Cody's Station, on the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line. A fort was erected at this place while the English had possession of the country during the protectorate of Oliver Cromwell. While in possession of the French, in 1676, it was captured by pirates. St. John and Fredericton and Grand Lake steamers call here. It contains 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, one public hall, and La Tour Mineral Springs establishment. Pop., 150.

MOUTH OF KESWICK, a post village in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 1 mile from Weswick Station, on the C.P.R. (Fredericton & Woodstock branch), 14 miles west of Fredericton. It has 2 churches (Baptist and Calvinist), 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 school, 1 carpenter shop, 1 blacksmith shop and a telephone office. Pop. 100.

MOUTH OF NEREPIS, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., 1-2 mile from Lingley, on the C.P.R., (New Brunswick Short line).

MOUTH OF ST. FRANCIS, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., near Connors, a station on the Temiscouata Ry.

MOWAT, a post settlement in Nipissing dist. Ont., 1 1-2 miles from Canoe Lake, a station on the Ottawa and Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R.

MOWBRAY, a post office in Lisgar co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R., 16 miles from Manitou, 102 miles west of Winnipeg.

MOYIE, a mining and post settlement in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., on Moyie Lake, also a station on the Crow's Nest Pass of the C.P.R., 20 miles west of Cranbrook and 60 miles east of Sirdar Jct. The St. Eugene Mining Co., with a large lead concentrator (capacity 400 tons daily), operate here, and employ 300 men. Moyie has 2 churches (R.C. and Meth.), 5 stores, 6 hotels, 2 lumber mills, a silver-lead concentrator, 1 printing and newspaper office (Moyie "Leader," weekly), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 850.

MUCKATAEWAGAMING, or NITAWAGAMI, a long, narrow lake of Algoma dist., N.W. Ont., on the Whitefish River (which empties into the north shore of Lake Huron), lat. 46° 21′ N. lon. 81° W. On its north-west side there are forests of pine; on its south-east, cedar swamps, and at its outlet, good-sized birch and large pine.

MUCKLE RIVER, a good-sized stream in Lisgar co., Man., navigable for steamers to within a mile of its source. It is filled with all sorts of fish common to the country.

MUD, a lake in Addington co., Ont.

MUD BAY, New Westminster dist., B.C. See Alluvia.

MUD CREEK, or GLENVIEW, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., 3 miles from Elmsley, on the C.P.R., the nearest railway station, and 8 miles from Perth, the county seat and nearest bank location.

MUD COVE, a settlement in the district of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 101.

MUDDY BRANCH, Argenteuil co., Que. See St. Philippe d'Argenteuil.

MUDDY BROOK, a small fishing settlement on the French shore, Nfld., in the dist. of St. Barbe. Pop. (1901), 47.

MUDDY BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 75.

MUDDY CREEK, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Muddy Creek, 1½ miles from St. Nicholas Station, or 4 miles from Miscouche, on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 5 miles west of Summerside; with port on Sunberry Cove. It contains 1 store, 2 saw, grist and shingle mills and 1 lobster cannery. Pop., 350.

MUDDY HOLE, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 49.

MUDDY HOLE, a fishing settlement in Twillingate dist., Nfld., 24 miles from Greenspond. Pop. (1901), 37.

MUDDY HOLE, a fishing settlement in Bu-

rin dist., Nfld., 42 miles from Burin. Pop. (1901), 136.

MUDDY HOLE, EAST, a fishing settlement in Burgeo and La Poile dist., Nfld., 25 miles from Harbor Breton, 45 miles from Port aux Basques, on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. Pop. (1901), 88.

MUDDY HOLE, WEST, a small cove at the entrance to Connoire Bay, in Burgeo and La Poile district, Nfld., 25 miles from Harbor Breton. Pop. 4.

MUD LAKE, situate in Victoria co., Ont. Area, 8,400 acres.

MUD LAKE, an important feeder of the Rideau Canal, in the township of South Crosby, Leeds co., Ont. It contains an island in which there is a large deposit of magnetic iron ore.

MUD LAKE, a lake in Pontiac co., Que., well stocked with fish.

MUD LAKE, a large lake situated in Victoria co., Ont. It lies west of Balsam Lake, and is about 12 miles long and about 2 miles wide. It has no salmon, but plenty of pickerel and bass are found in it.

MUD RIVER, in Drummond co., Que.

MUD TURTLE LAKE, a small lake of Victoria co., Ont., situate to the north of Coboconk Station, on the G.T.R., and abounding with bass and maskinonge.

MUENSTER, a post village in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on Wolverine Creek, and a station on the Edmonton div. of the Canadian Northern RR., 6 miles south-east of Humboldt (the telegraph and express offices), and 153 miles south-east of N. Battleford. It has 1 R.C. church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 restaurant and boarding house, 1 printing and newspaper office ("St. Peter's Babe"). Pop., about 100.

MUIR, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont., 5 miles from Eastwood, a station on the G.T.R., 9 miles from Burford, the nearest banking point.

MUIR, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 1 mile from Ferrona Jct., on the Nova Scotia Steel, Coal & Railway Co.'s line.

MUIRKIRK, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., and a station on the Michigan Central and Pere Marquette Rys., 36 miles from St. Thomas. It contains 3 stores, 1 hotel and a blacksmith shop. Pop., 100.

MUKKETEHSEBE, a small river of Ontario, falls into Lake Simcoe.

MULDOON, a post settlement on the Ottawa River in Pontiac co., Que., 2 miles from Mohr's Crossing, a station on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 4 miles from Quyon village (Quio Station), the shopping centre of the region. It contains 2 churches (Pres. and Methodist).

MULGRAVE, a settlement in Labelle co., Que., on the Blanche River, 16 miles from Thurso, on the C.P.R. (Ottawa to Montreal N. Shore Line), 28 miles east of Hull. It contains 3 churches (R.C., Baptist and Lutheran), 1 store, 3 saw mills and 2 butter and cheese factories. Pop., 465.

MULGRAVE, a post village in Guysborough co., N.S., on the Strait of Canso (opposite Point Tupper, in Richmond co.), and a station on the I.C.R., 38 miles east of Antigonish, and 2 miles west of Hawkesbury. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 8 stores, 4 hotels, 1 express and 2 telegraph offices. Pop., 450.

MULGRAVE, a post office in Welland co., Ont., 3 1-2 miles south of Stevensville Station, on the G.T.R., 7 miles west of Fort Erie.

MULL, a post village in Kent co., Ont., a station on the Mich. Central RR., east of Fargo, and west of Ridgetown. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store and 1 stave and lumber mill, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 150.

MULLEY'S COVE, a large fishing settlement in Bay-de-Verde district, Nfld., 12 miles from Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 217.

MULLIN'S RIVER, of Halifax co., N.S., issues out of Oak Hill Lake and falls into Blind Bay, on the Atlantic coast. Length 10 miles. It is frequented by salmon-trout. There are numerous small falls in this stream, some almost perpendicular.

MULLIPARRY, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from Strathroy station, on the G.T.R.

MULL RIVER, a post village in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), on the Mabou River, 4 miles from Glendyer Station, on the Inverness & Richmond Railway, and 20 miles from Orangedale, a station on the I.C.R., 30 miles north-east of Point Tupper on the Strait of Canso. The business of the place is done at Brook Village, Mabou and Port Hood. Pop., about 100.

MULMUR, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., 6½ miles from Alliston, a station on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Beeton, on the Collingwood branch, and 11 miles from Shelburne, on the Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R., 16 miles from Orangeville. It has 1 church, 1 school and 1 general store. Pop., 30.

MULOCK, a post village in Lotbinière co., Que., near Villeroy Station, at the junction of the I.C.R. and the Lotbinière & Megantic RR., 116 miles east of Montreal, between St. Leonard and Chaudière Jcts. It has 1 R.C. church, 1 store, 1 saw mill and a telegraph office. Pop., 200.

MULOCK, a post office in Mackenzie dist., Assiniboia, Prov. of Sask., 20 miles from Kamsack Station, on the Can. Northern Ry., 100 miles north-west of Dauphin. The region is inhabited by a few Canadian, but chiefly Australian, farmers.

MULOCK, a flag station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., in Nipissing dist., Ont., 18 miles north of North Bay, on the G.T.R., 226 miles north of Toronto, and on the C.P.R., 244 miles north-west of Ottawa.

MULOCK, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 8 miles from Durham, on the Durham branch of the C.P.R.

MUMFORDS, a station on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa Ry., 14 miles from Bancroft, and 36 miles from Kinmount Jct.

MUNCEY, a post village in the south-central part of Middlesex co., Ont., on the Thames River, a station on the line of the Mich. Central RR. In the neighborhood is the Muncey Indian Reserve, located on by the Munceys, Oneidas and Chippewas, also the Mount Elgin Institute, for the education of Indian youth. On the Reserve there are 3 Episcopal and 4 Methodist churches for the use of the Indians, also a Methodist church for the resi-

dent white settlers, besides 3 stores. Pop., (of whites), 25.

MUNDARE, a station in the Province of Alberta, on the Can. Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 14 miles west of Vegreville, and 41 miles east of Fort Saskatchewan.

MUNDLEVILLE, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 6 miles from Rexton, on the Kent Northern Ry.

MUNIAC, a post settlement in Victoria co., N. B., and a station on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R. 40 miles from Woodstock.

MUNRO, a post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., situate at the east end of the Chilliwack Valley and a station on the C.P.R., 4 miles from Agassiz, near the base of Cheam Peak (9,000 feet high), with port at Chilliwack, on the Fraser River. It contains 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.) and 1 saw mill.

MUNRO, a small post settlement in Perth co., Ont., 4 miles from Mitchell, on the G.T.R. (Stratford and Goderich branch), 13 miles northwest of Stratford. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop. 12.

MUNROE, a station in Macdonald co., Man., on the Canadian Northern RR., 5 miles from Carberry Jct. and 14 miles from Carberry village.

MUNROE'S MILLS, a post settlement in Glengarry co., Ont., on River Beaudette, 5 miles from Apple Hill Station, and 12 miles from Lancaster, its port. It contains 1 grist mill and 1 saw mill. Pop., 40.

MUNSTER, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., 7 miles from Ashton Station, on the C.P.R., Ottawa & Brockville branch, 24 miles south-west of Ottawa. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 1 general store, 2 schools, blacksmith shop and 1 cheese factory, with express and telegraph office. Pop., 75.

MURCHIE, a station on the C.P.R. (Edmundston branch), in Carleton co., N.B., 48 miles from McAdam Jct.

MURCHISON a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., 22 miles from Minnedosa, on the Northwestern branch of the C.P.R.

MURCHISON, a post settlement in Nipissing district, Ont., 2 miles from Madawaska, a station on the Ottawa & Parry Sound branch of the C.P.R.

MURCHYVILLE, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on the Little River, 18 miles from Stewiacke Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 hotel and 1 rotary shingle mill. Pop., 80.

MURDOCK, a settlement in Grey co., Ont., 3 miles from Holstein, on the Durham branch of the G.T.R.

MURILLO, a post settlement in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., on the Kaministiquia River, and a station (¼ of a mile distant), on the C.P.R., 17 miles west of Port Arthur, and 10 miles east of Kaministiquia Station, with port at Fort William, at the head of Lake Superior. It has 3 churches (R.C., Pres. and Meth.), 1 general store, 1 hotel boarding house, grist, saw and shingle mills, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 200.

MURPHY, a station in the Kootenay dist., B.C., on the C.P.R., near Trail, on the Columbia River, 4 miles from Smelter Jct.

MURPHY, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., near Iona, a station on the I.C.R. (Truro and Sydney branch).

MURPHY, a post hamlet in Grey co., Ont., and a flag station on the G.T.R., about 6 miles west of Owen Sound, on the Georgian Bay. Pop., 25.

MURPHY'S, a station in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Can. Northern RR. (Prince Albert div.), 14 miles east of Tisdale, and 67 miles west of Erwood.

MURPHY'S LAKE, a lake of Hants co., N.S.

MURRAY, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S. (Cape Breton), on the North River (St. Ann's Harbor), 30 miles from North Sydney Station, on the I.C.R., with which it has steamer communication twice a week in summer. It has 1 general store, 1 pulp-wood barking mill, besides telegraph, money order and post office savings bank offices. Pop., 70.

MURRAY, a post settlement in Northumberland co., Ont., 6 miles from Trenton, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R.

MURRAY BAY, or MALBAIE, a favorite watering-place on the lower St. Lawrence (north shore), in Charlevoix co., Que., 90 miles east of Quebec. It is picturesquely situated amid frowning hills and wild scenery, and at the mouth of a rapid stream of the same name which affords good fishing and also good water power. The village is reached by steamer from Quebec, a distance of 82 miles east, and near the mouth of the Saguenay River. It contains, besides the county buildings, 3 churches, 1 convent, 4 hotels, several boarding houses, 14 stores, 1 branch bank, 9 public schools, 3 grist, 3 carding and 4 lumber steam mills, 5 water-power saw mills, 3 cheese factories, 3 telegraph offices, a court house and jail. The village streets, wharf and dwellings are lighted by electricity. It is the chef-lieu of the district of Saguenay, which comprises the counties of Charlevoix and Saguenay. Pop. of village and parish, in 1906, 4,285.

MURRAY CORNER, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., a port on Northumberland Strait, Gulf of St. Lawrence, 12 miles from Port Elgin, a station on the N.B. & P.E.I. Ry., and a port on Bay Verte. It has 3 churches (Pres., Meth. and Baptist). Pop., 150.

MURRAYFIELD, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 7 miles from Meadowville station on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

MURRAY HARBOR, NORTH, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on Murray River, 10 miles from Georgetown. Murray Harbor Station, on the Belfast & Murray Harbor div. of the P.E. Island RR. affords the nearest railway facilities. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 1 cheese factory and 7 lobster canneries. Pop., about 400.

MURRAY HARBOR ROAD, a post settlement in Queens co., P. E. I., near Murray River on the Murray Harbor branch of the P. E. I. Ry.

MURRAY HARBOR, SOUTH, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on South River, the terminal station of the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E. Island RR., 47 miles east of Charlottetown. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 cheese factory, 1 starch factory and 2 telephone offices. Pop., 300.

MURRAY HARBOR, WEST, a post settlement in Kings co., P. E. I., 6 miles from Murray Ri-

ver, on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E. I. Ry.

MURRAY LAKE, in Wright co., Que., in the township of Aumond.

MURRAY PARK, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R., 8 miles from Winnipeg.

MURRAY RIVER, rises in Kings co., P.E.I., and after a north-east course of about 10 miles enters the sea at the harbor of the same name, on the south-east coast. Murray River village, 4 miles from Murray Harbor, is a station (the south-east terminal) of the P. E. Island RR.

MURRAY RIVER a station on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E. Island RR., 4 miles south-west of Murray Harbor, in Kings co., P.E.I. It has a post office.

MURRAY ROAD, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 10 miles from Port Elgin, on the New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Ry.

MURRAY'S RIVER, a small stream in Wright co., Que., issues from Murray's Lake.

MURRAY VALLEY, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, 8 miles from Olds, a station on the C.P.R., 58 miles north of Calgary. It has 1 general store.

MURR ISLE, an island in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, near the Saguenay coast.

MURVALE, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., on Bay of Quinté and Kingston & Pembroke Rys., 12 miles from Kingston. It contains 2 churches and 1 store. Pop., 20.

MUSGRAVE HARBOR, a fishing settlement in Fogo dist., Notre Dame Bay, Nfld., about midway (30 miles) between Fogo and Greenspond, and 70 miles from Gambo Station, in Bonavista Bay, on the Reid-Nfld. RR. and SS. lines. It has 1 Methodist church and Salvation Army barracks, 4 stores and 10 lobster canneries, besides telegraph office. Pop., about 800.

MUSGRAVE TOWN, a cod fishing and farming settlement on east Nfld. coast, on Goose Bay, an inlet of Bonavista Bay, and a port of call for the steamers of the Reid RR. & SS. Co. plying between Port Blandford and Wesleyville. The nearest railway station (20 miles distant) is Port Blandford, on the Nfld. RR., 20 miles north of Clarenville, and 90 miles north of Placentia Jct. It has 1 Methodist church and the barracks of the Salvation Army, 4 stores and 6 mills. Pop. 330.

MUSHABOOM, a post settlement on the Atlantic, in Halifax co., N.S., situate between Ship Harbor and Spry Bay, 40 miles east of Halifax. It has 3 stores and 1 lumber mill. Pop., 125.

MUSH-A-MASH, a river of Lunenburg co., N.S., enters the Atlantic Ocean through Mahone Bay.

MUSKEG, a small lake in Thunder Bay district, Ont.

MUSKOKA, a beautiful lake on the River Muskoka, Ont., about lat. 45° N., lon. 79° 30′ W. The navigation of this lake and Lakes Joseph and Rosseau has been connected by means of a lock constructed a short distance below the lower end of the lake. At the upper end the River Muskoka enters. The region, including Lakes Rosseau and Joseph, on which there is a good steamer service in the summer months, is a favorite resort of tourists, campers and boating parties. In the outing season, steamers ply between Gravenhurst, a terminal of the railway at the foot of the lakes, and Bracebridge, thence through the government lock on the Indian River at Port Carling, up the Lakes to "Maplehurst," near the head of Lake Rosseau, and to Port Cockburn, at the head of Lake Joseph. At the head of the Lakes there is a daily stage for Parry Sound, on the Georgian Bay.

MUSKOKA, a river of Muskoka dist., Ontario, north of Co. Simcoe, rises in a cedar swamp on the high lands separating the waters of the Ottawa from those of Georgian Bay, lat. 45° 40′ N., lon. 78° 40′ W., and flowing through a heavily-wooded country falls into Georgian Bay. About 8 miles from its entrance into Lake Muskoka it divides into 2 branches. On the east one, about 2 miles up, are the "High Falls," of about 160 feet. The thriving village of Bracebridge is situated on the north branch of this river. Here also are considerable falls, the foot of which is the head of navigation.

MUSKOKA FALLS, a village in the Muskoka dist., Ont. on the south branch of the Muskoka River, flowing into Muskoka Lake, 3 miles from Bracebridge, on the Northern div. of the G.T.R., 10 miles north of Gravenhurst. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 school house, 1 general store, and 1 saw and shingle mill. Pop., about 150.

MUSKOKA LAKES, an attractive summer resort in Muskoka dist., Ont., embracing chiefly the three lakes, connected with each other, and traversed by the steamers of the Muskoka Navigation Co.—Muskoka, Rosseau and Joseph. They are reached from Muskoka Wharf, a station on the G.T.R. (Toronto & North Bay div.), 112 miles north of Toronto. The lakes are the favorite resort of many thousands each summer, who are attracted to them, and throng the hotels, camps and lodging houses of the region for fishing, boating and bathing purposes and for pleasure outings. Among the ports of call on the group of lakes are Bracebridge and Beaumaris, on Lake Muskoka; Port Carling, Windermere, the "Royal Muskoka Hotel," Rosseau Falls, Rosseau Village and "Maplehurst Hotel" on Lake Rosseau; and Port Sandfield, Craigie Lea, Yoho, Stanley House and Port Cockburn, on Lake Joseph.

MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND, an electoral district in the northern part of Ontario; comprises an area of 2,855,037 acres. Pop. (1901), 33,674.

MUSKOKA ROYAL, THE, a large summer hostelry on Lake Rosseau, Muskoka dist., Ont., served by the steamers from Gravenhurst during the season of navigation, on Lakes Muskoka, Rosseau and Joseph. The hotel is fitted with electric lights and all modern improvements; there are beautiful walks and grounds and fine boating on the Island.

MUSKOKAVILLE, Victoria co., Ont. See Muskoka Falls.

MUSKOKA WHARF, a station on the Toronto & North Bay division G.T.R., 1 mile from Gravenhurst, Simcoe co., Ont. It contains telegraph and express offices.

MUSKOSH RIVER, in Muskoka dist., Ont. It receives the waters of the Moon River and

falls into Bala Bay, on the western side of Lake Muskoka.

MUSKOSUNG LAKE, in Badgerow t'p., Nipissing dist., north Ont., lying to the south of Sturgeon River, and to the north of Cache Bay Station, on the C.P.R., on the north shore of Lake Nipissing.

MUSKRAT, a lake near the head of Lac des Allumettes, Pontiac co., Que., has its outlet in the Ottawa River.

MUSKRAT LAKE, a small lake in Renfrew co., Ont., near Forester's Falls.

MUSKRAT RIVER, of Chicoutimi co., Que., a branch of the River Peribonca.

MUSQUARRO, a river of Saguenay co., Que., falls into the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 4 1-2 miles west of Washshecootai Bay.

MUSQUASH, a post village in the western section of St. John co., N.B., on the Musquash River, and a station on the N.B. Southern RR., west of St. John City. The village, in June, 1904, was almost totally destroyed by fire, but is now largely rebuilt. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Epis.), 1 general store, 1 hotel, 2 rotary saw mills, besides telegraph and telephone offices. In the vicinity, on the Lancaster waters, there are fine fishery preserves. Pop., about 200.

MUSQUASH LAKE, Westmoreland co., N.B., noted for trout.

MUSQUASH, or MUSKOSH RIVER, a river of Simcoe co., Ont., in which are found plenty of freshwater fish. It falls into the Georgian Bay, north of Midland.

MUSQUODOBOIT, a fine river of Halifax co., Nova Scotia, rises near the head waters of the Stewiacke, and discharges itself into the Atlantic a short distance east of Lawrencetown. It produces very good timber, and has some thriving settlements on its banks.

MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOR, a port and post village in Halifax co., N.S., on the Atlantic coast, 30 miles south-east of Halifax. It contains several mills, 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 4 stores, 4 hotels and telegraph office, and has a good trade in lumber and shipbuilding. Two quartz mills are employed at the gold mines here. In the lakes of the region there is good fishing and hunting. Pop., 1,400.

MUSSELBURG, a small settlement in Perth co., Ont., 3½ miles from Milverton, on the G.T.R., 14 miles from Stratford. It contains 1 store. Pop., under 50.

MUSSEL HARBOR, a fishing settlement on Long Island, Nfld., 15 miles from Little Placentia. Pop. (1901), 53.

MUSSEL HARBOR ARM (SOUTH SIDE), a settlement in the district of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 68.

MUSSEL HARBOR ARM (NORTH SIDE), a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 143.

MUSSEL POND, a post settlement in Placentia and St. Mary's district, Nfld., 49 miles from St. John's, 4 miles from Salmonier. Pop. (1901), 75.

MUSSELVILLE, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., 6 miles from Caplan River, a station on the Atlantic, Quebec and Western Ry.

MUSUGAMA, a lake of Northern Ontario, 100 miles south of Hannah Bay, at the foot of James Bay. It gives rise to the West River.

MUTRIE, a post and good farming region, inhabited largely by French Canadians, in the Province of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.), 6 miles from Lake Chapleau, and 16 miles from Fillmore Station, on the Moose Mountain section of the C.P.R., 48 miles north-west of Arcola, and 65 miles south-east of Regina.

MYERS CAVE, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 15 miles from Kaladar on the C.P.R.

MYERS POINT, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., 34 miles from Dartmouth on the Dartmouth branch of the I.C.R.

MYRTLE, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., on the G.T.R., between Whitby and Manilla Jcts., 9 miles from Port Perry. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store. Pop. 50.

MYRTLE, a post office in Lisgar co., Man., and a station on the Canadian Northern RR., 21 miles west of Morris and 18 miles east of Miami.

MYRTLE STATION, a settlement in Ontario co., Ont., on the line of the C.P.R., 36 miles east of Toronto and 10 miles west of Burketon Jct. It has 1 general store and 1 hotel, with express and telegraph offices.

MYSTIC, a post village in Missisquoi co., Que., on the C.P.R. (Farnham & Stanbridge div.), 10 miles south of Farnham, and 4 miles north of Stanbridge. It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Methodist), 1 store, foundry and machine shop and butter factory, besides express and telephone offices. Pop., 300.

NAAS HARBOR, a post office in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C., at the mouth of the Naas River, in Portland Inlet. Lat. 54° 56′ N.; lon. 129° 56′ W. It is about 650 miles by steamer north of Vancouver.

NAAS RIVER, a stream in northern B.C., which has its outlet on the Pacific, at the foot of Observatory Inlet, adjoining the Portland canal, a few miles north-east of Port Simpson.

NABESIPPI, a river of Quebec, enters the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 17 1-2 miles north-west of the mouth of the Natashquan, in the Eastern section, of Saguenay co. Nabesippi is an Indian word signifying "man."

NACKAWICK, a river of York co., N.B., enters the northern bank of the St. John, a few miles above the mouth of the Keswick. It affords good water-power, drains a fine agricultural portion of the province, and is frequented by salmon and other fish.

NACKAWICK, a post settlement in York co., N.B., and a station on the Woodstock branch of the C.P.R., 20 miles from Woodstock.

NAGAGAMI RIVER has its source in the height of land, north of Lake Superior, Ont. It flows north-westerly, and being joined by the Kenogami and Little Current Rivers, it joins the Albany River, and finally empties into James Bay at Fort Albany.

NAHUN, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo district, B.C., near Sicamous Jct., a station on the C.P.R.

NAIL POND, a farming and fishing settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 55 miles from Summerside and 3

miles from Tignish. It contains several lobster canning factories, mills, stores, hotels and 1 telegraph office. Tignish, on the Prince Edward Island Ry., is the nearest station (3 miles distant).

NAIL POND, a sheet of water in Prince co., P.E.I., about 2 miles long, with an average width of about 300 yards. It is well stocked with trout and other fish.

NAIRNE, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the Aux Sables River, 3 miles from Ailsa Craig Station, on the G.T.R., 7 miles west of Lucan, and 48 miles east of Sarnia. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 50.

NAIRNE CENTRE, a post village in Algoma district, Ont., on the Spanish River, and a station on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 32 miles west of Sudbury and 63 miles east of Algoma. It has 3 churches (R.C., Anglican and Methodist), 5 stores, 2 hotels, an express and telegraph office. Pop., 300.

NAJOUALANK, a lake of Quebec co. (northeast part), Que., which forms a large bay on the west side of Portage Dore, out of which runs the Bostonnais River. Length 10½ miles. Its banks are well timbered.

NAKUSP, a post village in Kootenay dist., B.C., on Upper Arrow Lake, and on the Nakusp & Slocan Ry. It contains 1 church, 3 stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw mill and 1 newspaper; also fruit lands. Steamers connect daily with the main line of the C.P.R. A smelter is to be built next season. Silver and gold are found in the vicinity. Pop., about 750.

NAMAKA, a station on the Main line of the C.P.R., in Calgary dist., Alta., 43 miles east of Calgary.

NAMANKAN or NAMAKAN LAKE, situate in the Rainy River dist, N.W. Ont., bordering on the State of Minnesota. It is an extension of the Rainy River. Area, of portion in Canada, 12,490 acres.

NAMAO, a post settlement in Prov. of Alberta, on the Sturgeon River, 13 miles north of Edmonton Station, on the C.P.R. (terminus of the Calgary & Edmonton branch) and the terminus of the Edmonton division of the C.P.R. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Meth.), 1 general store and a school house. There is coal mining in the vicinity. Telephone connection is being established with Edmonton. Pop., 160.

NAMELESS COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 71.

NAMEUKAN, a lake of Ontario (adjoining Rainy River Lake, in Rainy River dist.), west of the head of Lake Superior. Length about 10 miles.

NAMUR, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on the Petite Rouge River, 18 miles from Montebello, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 4 saw mills and 1 grist mill. Pop. of parish, 1,000.

NANAIMO, an incorporated town, on Vancouver Island, B.C. (the chief industries of which are the great coal beds of the region and the herring fishing trade), is situate on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 70 miles north of Victoria, with which it has also steamboat connection, on the arrival of the C.P.R. Transcontinental trains. The town, which is the site of the Western Fuel Co. establishment, which employs some 500 to 600 miners, has 5 churches (2 Meth., 1 Epis., 1 Pres. and 1 Baptist), about 60 stores, 22 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 iron foundry, 2 banks (Royal and Bank of Commerce), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Morning Herald" and "Evening Free Press"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 5,500.

NANAIMO RIVER, rises in the south-eastern part of Vancouver Island, B.C., flows an easterly course, and enters into the Strait of Georgia. It receives the waters of the Harlem.

NANTEL, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Wolfe.

NANTICOKE, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., on Nanticoke Creek, 7 miles from Jarvis and 7 miles from Port Dover, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, grist and saw mills, 2 churches, 2 carriage factories, furniture, undertaker and harness shops, besides telephone and telegraph offices. Pop., 200.

NANTICOKE CREEK, in Norfolk co., Ont.

NANTON, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, and a station on the Calgary & Macleod div. of the C.P.R., 58 miles south of Calgary. It is situated on Mosquito Creek, a tributary of the Little Bow River, and is in a fine wheat growing region. It has 16 stores, 2 hotels, 2 banks (Commerce and Hamilton), 2 lumber yards, 2 grain elevators, besides 5 churches and a public school and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 500.

NANT'S COVE, a settlement in the district of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 20.

NANTYR, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 3 miles from Lefroy, on the Northern division of the G.T.R., 9 miles south of Allandale. It is situated in a good agricultural section, and has a small nursery plant. It contains a Methodist church. Pop., 50.

NAPADAUGAN, a river in York co., N.B., one of the largest tributaries of the Nashwaak.

NAPANEE, an incorporated town, capital of Lennox co., Ont., situated on the Napanee River, and on the G.T.R., 26 miles west of Kingston. It contains 6 churches, 3 branch banks (Merchants, Dominion and Crown), a private bank, 2 telegraph offices, 2 printing offices, issuing weekly newspapers (Napanee "Beaver" and "Express"), several hotels, mills and factories, and a number of stores. Napanee is a port of entry. Pop. (1901), 3,143; (1905),, 2,925.

NAPANEE, a river of Ontario, enters the Bay of Quinté, below Napanee, in Lennox co. It is a good mill stream.

NAPATEEPE, a stream of Quebec which falls into the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It is one of the finest salmon streams that can be found.

NAPEWASING, a small lake in the northern part of Nipissing dist., Ont.

NAPHAN, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 8 miles from Larkin, on the Bay of Quinte Ry. It contains a blacksmith shop and a cheese factory.

NAPIERVILLE, or ST. CYPRIEN, a thriving post village of Quebec, capital of Napierville co., situated on the Montreal River and on the Napierville Junction Ry., 28 miles from Montreal, 12 miles from St. Johns. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, several stores and

hotels, 1 tannery, saw, grist and woollen mills, 1 branch bank and telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 774.

NAPIERVILLE and LAPRAIRIE, a county in the south part of Quebec, intersected by the G.T.R. (Province Line division). Area, 190,976 acres. Capitals, Laprairie and Napierville. Pop., in 1901, 17,523.

NAPINKA, a fine, farming and wheat raising settlement, in Souris co., Man., on the Souris River, and a station on the C.P.R., 221 miles south-west of Winnipeg. It has 1 Episcopal church, and meeting houses of the Methodist and Presbyterian bodies, 10 stores, 3 hotels, 5 grains elevators, 2 blacksmith shops and implement stores, 1 branch bank, 1 newspaper office (the "Napinka Century"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 400.

NAPLES, a station on the C.P.R., in Souris co., Man., 23 miles from Napinka.

NAPPAN, a river of Northumberland co., N.B., proceeds from wild meadows in the rear of Nelson Village, about 5 miles south of the Miramichi, and after tracing an easterly course of about 16 miles, disembogues in Miramichi Bay, a considerable distance above the mouth of the Bay du Vin River.

NAPPAN, a small stream in Cumberland co., N.S., runs into Cumberland Basin, after joining the Maccan River.

NAPPAN, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., near Nappan station on the I.C.R.

NAPPAN STATION, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., and a station on the I. C.R., 5 miles from Amherst.

NAPPERTON, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from Strathroy, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church and a public school. Pop., 35.

NAQUAGAMI, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

NARROW RIVER, a river of Guysborough, N.S., in which salmon are found.

NARROWS, Kings co., P.E.I. See St. George.

NARROWS, a port of call of the Rideau Lakes Navigation Co.'s steamers, in Leeds co., Ont., 54 miles north-east of Kingston, 89 miles south-west of Ottawa.

NARROWS, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 18 miles from Gagetown, the county seat, and a port of call of the Starr Steamship Co., 47 miles north of St. John, 37 miles south-east of Fredericton.

NARROWS, THE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop., (1901), 37.

NARVA, a post hamlet in Bruce co., Ont., 5½ miles from Pinkerton, on the G.T.R., 23 miles south-east of Southampton. It has several saw, shingle and planing mills, its only industry.

NASH'S CREEK, a settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., on Baie des Chaleurs, and a station on the I.C.R., 22 miles east of Dalhousie Jct. It contains several shingle mills. Pop., 200.

NASHVILLE, a post village in York co., Ont., near the Humber River, 1 mile from Kleinburg, on the C.P.R., 22 miles from Toronto. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, shingle mill, grain elevator and blacksmith shop, besides telegraph and express offices at station. Pop., 50.

NASHWAAK, a river of New Brunswick, rises in St. Mary's Lake, York co., and enters the St. John, opposite Fredericton. Length 60 miles. It is a beautiful and rapid stream. At its mouth was at one time a French fort, which, from 1693 to 1697, was the headquarters of Villebon, the Governor of Acadia. This fort was besieged in 1699 by the New Englanders under Captain Church, but the besiegers were repulsed. It was abandoned in that year, and but slight traces of it are now to be seen.

NASHWAAK BRIDGE, a post settlement in York co., Ont., ¾ mile from Covered Bridge station on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R.

NASHWAAK VILLAGE, a post village in York co., N.B., on the River Nashwaak, and a station on the I.C.R., 13 miles north of Fredericton. It contains 3 churches, 1 store 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 axe factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 150.

NASHWAAKSIS, a post village in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, and on the C.P.R., 2 miles from Fredericton. It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 waggon factory. Pop., 300.

NASHWAAKSIS, a river in York co., N.B., enters the north side of the St. John River, nearly opposite Fredericton. A few miles from its discharge it divides into three branches; on the north-east branch, about 1¼ miles from the Forks, occurs the Falls of Nashwaaksis. Here the brook, rising in a picturesque gorge formed of nearly perpendicular cliffs 100 feet high, falls over coarse silicious conglomerate rocks, forming a cascade 40 feet high and 50 feet wide.

NASONWORTH, a post village in York co., N.B., on the Russagornis River, 5 miles from Waasis, on the C.P.R., and 10 miles from Fredericton. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 general store, besides grist and carding mills. Deer and trout abound in this district. Pop., 150.

NASQUAPEE, or NORTH WEST RIVER, in Ungava district and Labrador, takes its source in Lake Michikamau (Great Lake), and falls into Hamilton Inlet, on the north side, nearly opposite the mouth of the Kenamou River. About 2 miles from its outlet, it passes through a long narrow lake bordered by high mountains. The river is in the region of Labrador, claimed to be a dependency of Newfoundland.

NASS, a river of British Columbia, rises some little distance to the north-east of the Portland Channel, and flows south into the Skeena. It has been ascended by a steamer more than 25 miles. The region it waters is believed to be rich in gold. Both the Nass and the Skeena possess valuable fisheries.

NASSAGAWEYA, a post village in Halton co., Ont., 1½ miles from Moffat, on the C.P.R., the nearest railway point, and 11 miles from Guelph. It contains 1 store and 2 saw mills. Pop., 50.

NASSAU MILLS, a station on the G.T.R., in Peterboro co., Ont., 3½ miles from Peterborough.

NATA-PUNKAT, or BABINE LAKE, a sheet of water of great magnitude, heading a branch of the River Skeena, B.C., in Cas-

siar dist. On it is a Hudson Bay Company's post. Its area is 196,000 acres.

NATASHQUAN ("where the seals laid"), a river of Quebec, enters the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence on the west side of a point of the same name below Mingan, and opposite the east end of Anticosti. It abounds with salmon. At its mouth, which is a mile wide, are great deposits of black iron sand.

NATASHQUAN, a post village in Saguenay co., Que., 244 miles from Gaspe Basin, a port of call of the Inter-Navigation Co.

NAT BELYEA, a port of call in Kings co., N.B., 11 miles from St. John.

NATIKA, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 14 miles from Watson, on the Canadian Northern Ry.

NATION LAKES, a group of lakes on the Nation River, in the Omineca Mines region of B.C., east of Babine and the North Tacla Lake and north of Stuart Lake.

NATION RIVER, a river of Dundas co., Ont., which, after traversing Stormont, Russell and Prescott counties, finds its way into the Ottawa River.

NAUGHTON, a post village in the dist. of Algoma, Ont., and a station on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Whitefish, 11 miles west of Sudbury. It is a post of the Hudson Bay Co.

NAUWIGEWAUK, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on the Hammond River, and on the I.C.R., 17 miles from St. John. It contains 3 churches (Epis., Christians and Presbyterian), 1 store, 1 hotel, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 200.

NAVAN, a post village in Russell co., Ont., a station on the C.P.R. (Ottawa to Montreal short line), 13 miles east of Ottawa. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Pres. and Meth.), 1 hotel, 2 stores, shingle and feed mill, and 1 butter and cheese factory. Pop., 800.

NAVIN, a station in Provencher co., Man., on the Canadian Northern RR., 7 miles southeast of Winnipeg.

NEAPOLIS, a post settlement in Calgary dist., Prov. of Alberta, 9 miles from Didsbury, a station on the Calgary & Edmonton div. of the C.P.R., 48 miles north of Calgary. It has 1 general store, temperance hotel, creamery and pump factory, with telegraph and express offices at Didsbury. Pop., 25.

NECK, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 73.

NEDDIE'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 71.

NEEBURG, a station on the main line C.P.R., in Thunder Bay district, Ont., 8 miles west of Fort William.

NEELBY, a post office in Assa. East, Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Broadview, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 45 miles northwest of Moosomin.

NEELIN, a station in Lisgar co., Man., on the Canadian Northern RR. (Wakopa section), 18 miles west of Greenway, and 16 miles northeast of Enterprise.

NEEPAWA, a post town in Macdonald co., Man., on the White Mud River, and a station on the Can. Northern Ry. and the C.P.R., west of Gladstone and east of Minnedosa. It has 4 churches (Epis., Meth., Pres. and Baptist), besides Salvation Army corps, 14 stores, 6 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 machine shop, and sash and door factory, 3 banks (Union, Merchants and Bank of Commerce), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Press" and "Register"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 1,895.

NEEWIN, a post and farming settlement in Mackenzie dist., Sask. on the Swan River, 40 miles from Kamsack Station (Assa.), on the Canadian Northern RR., 100 miles north-west of Dauphin. It has 1 saw mill. Pop., 25.

NEGUAC, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 20 miles from Loggieville on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R.

NEGUSVILLE, a post hamlet in a good wheat growing and general farming section in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, near the South Saskatchewan River, and 32 miles from Saskatoon, a station on the Prince Albert branch of the C.P.R., 160 miles north-west of Regina. The place expects better railway facilities at an early day, as both the C.P.R. and the G. T. Pacific RR. are surveying within 6 or 8 miles from Negusville. Near by (3 miles distant), are 2 school houses, where Sunday services are held by the Methodist denomination. It contains 1 general store.

NEIL'S HARBOUR, a post village in Northern Victoria co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 14 miles from Ingonish, 65 miles from Baddeck and 60 miles from North Sydney, on the I.C.R., the nearest railway station. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 2 lobster canneries and telegraph office. Pop. 300.

NELLES' CORNERS, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., a station on the Buffalo & St. Thomas branch (old Loop line), of the G.T.R., 6 miles west of Cayuga, and 8 miles east of Jarvis. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grain elevator and 2 seed cleaning houses, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 200.

NELSON, a post village in Halton co., Ont., 3 miles from St. Anns and 4 miles from Burlington Jct., on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Hamilton. It contains 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 1 creamery, 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 pump factory. Pop., 75.

NELSON, the judicial and administrative seat of the Kootenay and Yale districts, B.C., and the headquarters of the Kootenay division of the C.P.R., is situate on the west arm of Kootenay Lake, making it the distributing point for the mining camps of the rich mining region. Its two stations, of the C.P.R. and the Spokane Falls & Northern RR., give it excellent transportation facilities for the commercial centres of both Eastern Canada and the Pacific Coast. Nelson has 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Meth., Baptist and Congregational), 60 stores, 20 hotels, 2 lumber mills, 4 wire and soda water factories, 4 banks, 4 printing and 3 newspaper offices ("Daily News," "Economist" and "Tribune"), public, separate and high schools, 2 telegraph and 2 express offices, besides an electric street railway system. There are many and productive mines in the vicinity, and it is the site of the Hall Mines Smelter, though the once-famed

Silver King mine has been abandoned. Pop., estimated at 5,500.

NELSON LAKE, a small lake in Kings co., N.B. It contains trout.

NELSON LAKE, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., with Granville and South Indian Lakes, lying to the north-east of it. Nelson Lake is an expansion of the Churchill River, as it flows out of the Prov. of Saskatchewan north-eastward through Keewatin dist. into Hudson Bay.

NELSON RESERVE, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., with a station called Nelson on the Fredericton branch of the C. P.R., 6 miles from Chatham.

NELSON RIVER, in the Keewatin dist., of the N.W. Terr., was discovered by Capt. Thos. Breton in 1612. It is the outlet through which drains the whole of the rivers and lakes included within the basin of Lake Winnipeg, extending from the Rocky Mountains on the west to within one hundred miles on the shores of Lake Superior on the east, and covering a drainage area of about 360,000 square miles. Port Nelson, at its mouth, in Hudson Bay, is eighty miles nearer Liverpool via Hudson Straits than New York. The Nelson River is navigable by steamers from its mouth for 127 miles, and the intervening distance (51 miles) is generally favorable for a railway, which could be built at a cost of $15,000,000.

NELSON RIVER a small stream running into the St. Charles, 1 miles above Jeune Lorette, in Quebec co., Que.

NELSONVILLE, a village in Algoma district, north-west Ontario, on Spanish River, ½ mile from Nairn, a station on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., and 32 miles south-west of Sudbury. It contains 1 church, 3 stores, 2 hotels and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 600.

NEMEGOS, a station on the C.P.R., in Algoma dist., Ont., 16 miles east of Chapleau.

NENAGH, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., on the Saugeen River, 5 miles from Ayton, on the G.T.R., and 15 miles from Palmerston. It contains 2 stores, 2 saw mills and 1 weaving factory, with 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., 350.

NEPEAN, a bay on the west coast of British Columbia. Lat. 53° 32′ N., lon. 127° 30′ W.

NEPIGON, a post village in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., on Nepigon River, and a station on the C.P.R., 59 miles from Port Arthur. It contains 1 English church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, and telegraph and express offices. Hunting and fishing abound.

NEPIGON, a lake and river of Thunder Bay district, N.W. Ont. See Nepigon.

NEPISIQUIT, a river in Gloucester co., N.B., takes its rise near the headwaters of the Tobique, and enters Bathurst Bay (an inlet of Chaleurs Bay), after a course of about 100 miles. It is celebrated for its fine large salmon, and runs with great rapidity. Apart from the gloom and grandeur of the mountain scenery at its source, and from its many lovely tributaries, it can boast of falls and rapids which are extremely interesting. From these rapids it derives the name of Nepisiquit, or Foamy River. Twenty miles from Bathurst are the Great Falls, which it would seem Nature had deemed so beautiful that she encased them in flint and granite. For miles above and below the cataract the river is very much contracted and the banks rocky and perpendicular. The total height of these falls is 140 feet, there being four leaps. At the foot of each are deep basins, and below them, for about a mile, a number of pools and rapids, whose gloomy but fascinating features are greatly enhanced by the prevailing roar and by the blending together in some places of the black water with the white foam. About 7 miles from Bathurst are the Papineau, or Cranberry Falls, which consist of a series of chutes and small falls. The salmon ascend no higher than the Great Falls. It is visited by a large number of tourists every summer.

NEPISIQUIT, a small lake in Northumberland co., N.B., near Bald Mountain. The waters of the Nepisiquit flow through this lake.

NEQUAQUON, a lake at the mouth of the Black Sturgeon River, Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., west of Lake Superior. It is a magnificent expanse of water, navigable for 17 miles.

NEREPIS, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on the Nerepis River, and a station on the C.P.R., 18½ miles west of St. John. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 flour and 2 saw mills, 1 store and 2 hotels. Trout are plentiful in the lakes of the region, while ducks, partridges, deer and moose are also abundant. Pop., 100.

NEREPIS, a stream in New Brunswick, enters the south shore of the St. John River in Queens co., 11 miles above its mouth. It is frequented by salmon and trout, and affords good sport to the angler. On the north bank of this river, at the point where it joins the St. John, a French fort was erected by Boisherbert, but destroyed by the British in 1755.

NERISSA, a post and farming settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., on the Guysboro River, 15 miles from Mulgrave Station, on the I.C.R. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 saw mill. Pop., 40.

NES, or MAGNUSSON POINT, a post district, on the west side of Lake Winnipeg, in Selkirk co., Man., 8 1-2 miles north of Gimli Station, on the C.P.R., 51 miles north of Winnipeg. Pop. of the district, 118.

NESBITT, a post village in Brandon co., Man. on the Souris section of the C.P.R., 19 miles from Souris. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores 1 hotel, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 50.

NESTLETON, a post village in Durham co., Ont., on the C.P.R. (Lindsay branch), 6 miles from Burketon Junction. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, a branch bank and a blacksmith shop. Pop., 30.

NETAGAMU RIVER, a salmon stream on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

NET LAKE, in the Temagami region, Nipissing dist., north Ontario, near to Grey Station, on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., south and east of Ferguson Lake.

NET OF LAKES, a post office in Mackenzie dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 8 miles from Waden, on the C.P.R.

NETSAGAMI, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., lying to the north-west of Girard township.

NETTLY LAKE, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 16 miles from Selkirk. It is a station on the C.P.R. (Netley) on the Winnipeg

Beach branch, 41 miles from Winnipeg. It has 1 public school. Pop., 150.

NEUDORF, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., and a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 10 miles from Elkhorn.

NEUSTADT, a thriving post village in Grey co., Ont, on the Saugeen River, and a station on the G.T.R. (Owen Sound branch), 19 miles north of Palmerston. It contains 4 churches (R.C., Baptist, Lutheran and German Reformed), 2 general stores, 4 hotels, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, 1 chair factory, 1 bank, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 800.

NEVIS, a station on the Lacombe branch of the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton div.), in the Prov. of Alberta, 34 miles east of Lacombe (114 miles north of Calgary), and 17 miles west of Stettler, the present terminus of the branch line.

NEW ABERDEEN, a mining settlement incorporated with Glace Bay, in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and a station (Glace Bay), on the Sydney & Louisburg RR. It is the seat of the Dom. Coal Co.'s mines, which have an output daily of about 4,000 tons of coal and give employment to 1,500 men. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Pres.), 1 general store, post office, public school, convent, school, besides telegraph and express offices at Glace Bay. Pop. (New Aberdeen and Glace Bay), 7,500.

NEW ACADIE, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., ½ mile from st. Charles Station, on the P.E.I. Rv.

NEW ALBANY, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Nictaux, or Shannon, River, a branch of the Annapolis River, with many lakes on its head waters, which abound in trout, and also furnish good hunting in the vicinity. It has 2 post offices, and near by, on the Halifax & South Western RR. are the stations, Albany and Alpena. The village has 1 Baptist church, 4 schools, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 2 saw and shingle mills and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 225.

NEW ALBERNI, a spacious seaport at the head of the Alberni Canal, an inlet of the Pacific Ocean, in Comox-Atlin dist., Vancouver Island, B.C., with port at Stamp Harbor. It is 58 miles from Nanaimo Station, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., or 120 miles by water (Strait of Georgia), from Victoria, and is the supply point for the Alberni mining district. It has 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, and telegraph and post offices. Pop., 100.

NEW ANNAN, a station and post office in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 43 miles from Charlottetown, and 5 miles from Summerside.

NEW ANNAN, WEST, a post village, near the Cobuquoit Mountains, in Colchester co., N. S., between Bell and Mill Brook Rivers, 7 miles from the I.C.R. station at Tatamagouche, 34 miles from Pictou. There is good fishing and shooting in the vicinity. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 1 general store, 1 grist and 3 saw mills. Pop., about 500.

NEW ARGYLE, a settlement in Queens co., P.E.I. Charlottetown, on the P.E.I. Ry., is the nearest station.

NEWARK, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., 4 miles west of Norwich, a station on the G.T.R., 12 miles from Woodstock. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 cheese factory, besides telephone office. Pop., about 100.

NEW ARMAGH, a post village in Lotbiniere co., Que., on Fauchette River, 13 miles from Methot's Mills, on G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 1 store and saw and grist mills. Pop. 200.

NEW BANDON, a post village in Gloucester co., N.B., on Baie des Chaleurs, 20 miles from Bathurst, and a station on the Caraquet Ry., 35 miles from Gloucester. It contains 2 churches (Meth. and Pres.), 2 lobster canneries, grist and saw mills, 1 store, 1 hotel and a telegraph office. Pop., 150.

NEW BAY, a fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate, Nfld., in the Bay of Notre Dame, 30 miles from Tilt Cove. Pop. (1901), 280.

NEWBLISS, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., on Irish Creek, 3 miles from Irish Creek Station, on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Smith's Falls, and 21 miles north-west of Brockville. It contains 1 church, 1 store, 1 cheese factory and 1 temperance hall. Pop., 40.

NEWBOIS, a post office in Lotbinière co., Que. See St. Narcisse de Beaurivage.

NEW BONAVENTURE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., 33 miles from Harbor Grace, on the Reid Nfld. Ry. Pop. (1901), 113.

NEWBORO, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., on the Rideau Canal, and on the Brockville, Westport & Northwestern Ry., 38 miles northwest of Brockville. It contains 3 churches, 13 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank, 1 planing mill, 1 carriage factory, 1 brick kiln and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 700.

NEW BOSTON, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., 7 miles from Catalone on the Sydney and Louisburg Ry. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop., 200.

NEWBOYNE, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., 8 miles from Crosby Station, on the Brockville, Westport & North Western RR., 12 miles from Smith's Falls, on the C.P.R., and 26 miles from Brockville, the county seat. It contains 1 church (Episcopal), and 1 cheese factory. Pop., under 25.

NEWBRIDGE, a post village in Huron co., Ont., on Maitland River, and 4 miles from Fordwich Station, on the C.P.R., 9 miles from Harriston. It has 1 church, 1 store, saw and grist mills, and a telephone office. Pop., 50.

NEW BRISTOL RIVER, in Rimouski co., Que., joins the Matane River and runs into the St. Lawrence at Matane.

NEW BRUNSWICK, a province in the Dominion of Canada, bounded on the north-west by the province of Quebec, from which it is separated by the River Restigouche; north by Baie des Chaleurs; east by the Gulf of St. Lawrence and Northumberland Strait, the latter separating it from Prince Edward Island; south by the Bay of Fundy and part of Nova Scotia; and on the west by the State of Maine; from which it is parted by the St. Croix and St. John Rivers extending from lat. 45° 5′ to 48° 40′ N., lon. 63° 50′ to 68° W.; greatest length from north to south 230 miles; breadth 190 miles; area 27,985 square miles. Its coastline is about 500 miles in length, interrupted only at the point of junction with Nova Sco-

tia, where an isthmus of not more than 11 miles in breadth connects the two territories and separates the waters of Northumberland Strait from those of the Bay of Fundy, and which it is proposed to unite by means of a canal, called the Bay Verte Canal.

The surface of the country is generally flat or undulating. There are some hills skirting the Bay of Fundy and the Rivers St. John and Restigouche, but they nowhere assume mountain summits. The shores of the Gulf of St. Lawrence and Northumberland Strait abound in fine ship harbors (each at the mouth of a considerable river), from which is exported much fine timber. For about 12 miles inland the country is low and skirted with marshes.

The face of the province is traversed in all directions by navigable rivers, chief of which is the St. John, 450 miles in length. It is navigable for vessels of 100 tons to Fredericton, 90 miles from the sea. Above this point smaller steamers ascend 65 miles, to Woodstock, and occasionally make trips as far as the Tobique, 75 miles further up, and even to the Grand Falls, a magnificent cataract 70 or 80 feet perpendicular, 225 miles from the sea. Above the Falls the St. John has been navigated by a steamer to the mouth of the Madawaska, 40 miles; from this point boats and canoes may ascend almost to its sources. The Madawaska River is also navigable for small steamers to Lake Temiscouata, a sheet of water 27 miles long, from 2 to 6 miles broad, and of great depth throughout. From the upper part of this lake to the River St. Lawrence, at Trois Pistoles, the distance is only about 18 miles. A post road was first made across country here to near Kamouraska, about 1784.

The country drained by the St. John and its tributaries comprises about 9,000,000 acres in New Brunswick, 2,000,000 in Quebec, and 6,000,000 in Maine. The valley is remarkable for its fertility and picturesque beauty. After the St. John, the largest river of New Brunswick is the Miramichi, flowing north-east into an extensive bay of its own name. It is 225 miles in length, and 7 miles wide at its mouth. It is navigable for large vessels 25 miles from the Gulf, and for schooners 20 miles further, to the head of the tide, above which, for 60 miles, it is navigable for boats. The river has many large tributaries, spreading over a great extent of country. The Petitcodiac is a large river, flowing into Cumberland Basin, near the head of the Bay of Fundy. It is about 100 miles in length, and is navigable for vessels of the largest size for 25 miles, and for schooners of 60 or 80 tons to the head of the tide, 12 miles further. The Richibucto is a considerable river flowing into the Gulf of St. Lawrence. The tide flows up it 25 miles. It is navigable for small vessels 15 miles. The Restigouche, at the north-eastern extremity of the province, is a noble river, 3 miles wide at its entrance into the Baie des Chaleurs, and navigable for large vessels for 18 miles from the Bay. The principal stream of the Restigouche is over 200 miles in length. Its Indian name signifies "the river which divides like the hand"—in allusion to its separation, above the tide, in five large streams. The main river and its tributaries drain over 4,000 square miles of fertile and finely timbered country. Among the numerous bays with which the coast is indented, the most important is the Baie des Chaleurs, an immense haven 90 miles in length, and from 12 to 25 miles in breadth, with many excellent harbors. Throughout its whole extent there is neither rock, reef, nor shoal, nor any impediment to navigation. On the southern, or New Brunswick, side of this Bay, the shores are low, the water deepening gradually from them. On the northern, or Quebec side, the shores are bold and precipitous, rising into eminences, which almost may be called mountains. Besides the Miramichi, already mentioned, the principal bays on its east coast are the Richibucto, Buctouche, Cocagne and Shediac; on the south coast are Passamaquoddy Bay, separating New Brunswick from Maine, and on the south-west, St. John Harbor and Chignecto Bay. The lakes are numerous but of small extent. The principal is Grand Lake, 30 miles long and 2 to 7 miles wide, communicating with the River St. John 50 miles from the sea.

Along the shores of the Baie des Chaleurs and the Gulf of St. Lawrence grey sandstone and grey clay slate predominate, with detached rocks of granite, quartz and ironstone; on the south coast, limestone, graywacke, clay slate with sandstone, interrupted occasionally by gneiss, trap and granite. Specimens of amethyst, carnelian, jasper, etc., have been picked up in various places. Coal is plentiful and iron ore abundant; the former is said to extend over 10,000 square miles. The Albert coal mine is the most valuable deposit of bituminous matter on this continent. It produces 100 gallons of crude oil per ton. Copper and manganese also abound. A large deposit of the former has been discovered on the banks of the Nepisiquit River, which falls into Bathurst Bay, and another of plumbago within half a mile of St. John. The supply of the latter is said to be inexhaustible. Gypsum, limestone, freestone and grindstone abound. Salt springs, strongly saturated, are numerous, and some sulphurous springs have been discovered.

The climate of New Brunswick is subject to extremes of heat and cold. The ranges of temperature are: at St. John from 18° below to 88° above; at Richibucto from 20° below to 90° above; and at Fredericton from 24° below to 95° above. The prevailing summer winds are from the W.S.W., and S.; when from the south-west dense fogs are often produced on the Bay of Fundy, and extend from 15 to 20 miles inland. The autumn is a season of exceeding beauty, the air being dry and clear, and the woods glowing with innumerable tints of the richest and most brilliant hues.

Of the soil and capabilities of New Brunswick it is impossible to speak too highly. There is hardly a country in the world so beautifully wooded and watered. A large portion of the surface is covered with dense forests of pine, hackmatack, spruce, cedar, etc., etc., which provide immense quantities of timber both for export and shipbuilding. All kinds of cereals and fruits (except peaches) ripen perfectly and are of excellent quality. The potatoes raised in this province are the

best in the world. Turnips, peas, beans, and other leguminous plants thrive admirably. A most profitable crop is grass, which occupies about four-fifths of the land on every large farm. Agriculture, however, has made but slow progress, and the demand for food is far beyond the supply raised on the soil. The inhabitants generally find it more profitable to follow the lumbering business. The rivers, lakes and sea coast of New Brunswick abound with fish of almost every variety. In Baie des Chaleurs immense shoals are seen, darkening the surface of the water. The Bay of Fundy has long been celebrated for its fisheries. The salmon fisheries of New Brunswick are among the finest in the world. The Buctouche, Caraquette and Cocagne oyster beds are as prolific as they are famous, and the finest lobsters are found in profusion.

The crop returns of the Province for the year 1903 were in the following commodities as follows: From 21,544 acres planted in wheat the yield (1903) was 456,245 bushels; from 176,909 acres in oats the yield was 5,791,607 bushels; from 4,113 acres in barley, the yield was 105,117 bus.; from 61,495 acres in buckwheat the yield was 1,424,728 bus.; from 34,514 acres in potatoes the yield was 4,686,906 bushels; and from 5,001 acres in turnips, the yield was 2,595,156 bushels. The mineral production of the province, compared with the other provinces of the Dominion, is small; it has not the great coal areas of its fellow province of Nova Scotia; its yield annually from the fisheries is also much below Nova Scotia, being in 1903, $4,186,800 in value, against $7,841,602 in the adjacent province. Nor is it strong in manufactures, though there is considerable activity in the lumber trade and in shipbuilding. In its soil, it has much structural material in stone and clay, its annual returns from brick, common and pressed, being large, as well as from lime and from drain tile.

Shipbuilding is extensively prosecuted in the province, more especially at St. John and on the Miramichi. Vessels are also built at St. Andrews, at various coves and harbors on the Bay of Fundy, along the banks of the St. John and Petitcodiac, and at Cocagne, Richibucto, Bathurst, Dalhousie, Campbellton and other ports of the north shore.

The principal articles manufactured in New Brunswick are sawn lumber, leather, cotton and woollen goods, wooden ware of all descriptions, paper, iron castings, nails, mill machinery, locomotives, steam engines, etc. The number of saw mills in the province is very large.

The great extent of sea coast, with its numerous bays and navigable rivers flowing into them, furnish admirable facilities for commerce. The principal exports are fish, timber and lumber, iron, coal, gypsum, shooks, hay, etc. The chief imports are wheat, flour and cornmeal, corn and other grain, salted meats, coffee, sugar, tea, molasses, tobacco, woollen, cotton and silk manufacturers, fruits, etc.

There are 13 railways in the province, with a total track mileage of 1,392 miles. The Intercolonial Railway runs from St. John to Halifax and Montreal with branches to Shediac and Fredericton. The head offices are at Moncton. The Canadian Pacific Railway has leased the New Brunswick Railway and also the International Railway, from Sherbrooke eastward, reducing the distance by rail between Montreal and St. John to 430 miles. (By the I.C.R., the distance is 739 miles). The Moncton & Buctouche Railway runs between these two points, a distance of 32 miles; the New Brunswick Southern Railway runs from St. John to St. Stephen, a distance of 82 miles; the Elgin & Havelock Railway from Havelock to Elgin; the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line, from Norton to Minto, and from Hampton to St. Martin's, 88 miles; and the Kent Northern Railway runs from Kent Junction on the I.C.R., to Richibucto, a distance of 27 miles. The Canada Eastern Railway u(now purchased by the I.C.R.), runs from Loggieville to Fredericton, a distance of 119 miles. The New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island Railway, with general offices at Sackville, runs between that point and Cape Tormentine, a distance of 38 miles; the Salisbury & Harvey Railway runs between these points, a distance of 48 miles. The Beersville Ry. and Coal Co. from Adamsville to Imperial and Coalville, 14 miles; and the Caraquet Railway runs between Shippegan and Gloucester, a distance of 70 miles and the Gulf Shore from Pockmouche Jct. to Tracadie Mills, 18 miles.

Telegraph wires connect New Brunswick with the United States and the western provinces of the Dominion on the one hand, and with Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, Newfoundland and Europe on the other.

The province is divided into 13 counties, the names of which, and population in 1901, with their capitals, are exhibited in the following table:

Counties.	*Pop.*	*Capitals.*
Alberta	10,925	Elgin.
Carleton	21,621	Woodstock.
Charlotte	22,415	St. Stephen.
Gloucester	27,936	Bathurst.
Kent	23,958	Richibucto.
Kings	21,655	Sussex.
Northumberland	28,543	Chatham.
Restigouche	10,586	Dalhousie.
St. John City & Co (1906)	63,759	St. John.
Sunbury and Queens	16,906	Chipman.
Victoria	21,136	Drummond.
Westmoreland	42,060	Moncton.
York	31,620	Fredericton.
Total	349,130	

Total area of the above counties, 17,863,266 acres.

There are 2 Roman Catholic dioceses in the province—St. John and Chatham; and 1 Church of England, Fredericton. The following table, taken from the census returns of 1901, shows the various religious denominations and the number of their adherents:

Church of England	41,767
Church of Rome	125,698
Presbyterians	39,496
Baptists	80,874
Methodists	35,973
Congregationalists	1,040
Other Denominations	2,529
Disciples	1,637
Adventists	1,124
Salvation Army	606
Jews	376

New Brunswick devotes annually out of the Provincial revenue a large sum to educational objects. The educational institutions supported by law are a Provincial University, a training or Normal School for teachers, and a system of common schools ranging from the primary to the grammar or high school department. The common schools are free to all, being supported from the Provincial revenue, and by rate upon the entire property of the country. In 1903, the number of public schools in the Province was 1,726, with 1,815 teachers and 58,863 pupils. The average attendance for the year 1903 was the aggregate number of 37,552.

The chief part of the inhabitants are emigrants from Great Britain, and their descendants, with U.E. Loyalists. There are a number of French Acadians, settled chiefly in the counties on the north shore and in the valley of the Madawaska, and there are also a small number of Micmacs, Melicites and other Indians in the northern part of the province, and on the St. John River.

The affairs of the province are administered by a Lieutenant-Governor, aided by an Executive Council of 7 members, and a House of Assembly of 45 representatives, elected every 4 years. The judicial department comprises a Supreme Court, with 1 chief and 4 puisne judges, having Law and Equity jurisdiction; one of Marriage and Divorce, a Vice-Admiralty Court, and a County Court for each county in the province. The Provincial Legislature meets at Fredericton.

The capital is Fredericton, pop. (1901), 7,117. The revenue of the province for the year 1904 was $890,653, the expenditure was $885,457. The province's imports for the same year amounted to $18,956,531, while the exports were $17,931,854. New Brunswick is represented in the Dominion Parliament by 13 members. The gross debt of the province in 1904 was $4 066,161; the assets, not including the crown lands and the value of the provincial public buildings, were $650,527.

New Brunswick was first settled by the French in 1639. It continued to form part, with Nova Scotia, of Acadia, or New France, till it fell into the hands of the British, after the conquest of Quebec. The first British settlers in the province emigrated from Scotland to the Miramichi in 1764; and in 1784, New Brunswick was separated from Nova Scotia and erected into a separate province. In 1825, the standing timber in the district around Miramichi Bay took fire, and enveloped an area of 6,000 square miles in flames, consuming two thriving towns, many large vessels lying in Miramichi River, and destroying 500 human beings. In 1867 this province united with Ontario, Quebec and Nova Scotia in forming the Canadian Confederation, and is the fourth largest province, as regards population, in the Dominion. Its rate of increase, however, is small, being only 3.06 in the previous ten years; while it is soon likely to be outstripped by Manitoba, British Columbia and the new provinces carved out of the N.W. Territories in the number of its inhabitants.

NEW BRUNSWICK SOUTHERN CROSSING, a station at the junction of the C.P.R. and New Brunswick Southern Ry., 17 miles from St. Andrews.

NEWBURG, a post settlement in a farming and ranching region in Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Sask., on Ross Creek, 12 miles from Irvine Station, on the C.P.R., 22 miles east of Medicine Hat. It has 2 churches (Baptist and Lutheran) and 1 general store. Pop. of immediate dist., consisting chiefly of Germans and Russians, and settlers from North Dakota, about 50.

NEWBURG, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 3 miles from Newburg Junction, on the C.P.R.

NEWBURG JUNCTION, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, and on the C.P.R., 6 miles from Woodstock. It contains 3 churches (R.C., Baptist and Free Baptist), 1 hotel (C.P.R. dining hall), and 1 telegraph and express office. Pop., 100.

NEWBURGH, an incorporated village in Addington co., Ont., on the Napanee River, and on the Bay of Quinté Ry., 24 miles from Kingston and 7 miles from Napanee. It contains 3 churches, 1 telegraph office, 2 paper mills, 1 axe factory, 1 grist mill, 2 hotels, and 7 stores. Pop., about 500.

NEWBURN, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., on La Have River, 13 miles from New Germany Station, on the Halifax & South Western RR. (Lunenburg to Middleton line), 9 miles from Peter's Lake. It has 1 Lutheran church, 2 saw and 2 wood mills. Pop., 206.

NEW BURNT COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 29.

NEWBURY, a flourishing incorporated village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 36 miles from London. It contains 4 churches (Anglican, Pres., Meth. and Baptist), telegraph and express offices, 1 hotel, 7 stores, 1 butter factory and saw and grist mills. Hogs and cattle are the chief weekly shipments of the region. Pop., 450.

NEW CALEDONIA, a name formerly given to that portion of the Canadian Dominion west of the Rock Mountains, between lat. 43° and 57° N., now called British Columbia, which see.

NEW CAMPBELLTON, a post village in Victoria co., N.S., on Bras d'Or Lake, 12 miles from North Sydney, on the I.C.R. It contains 3 stores, 1 Presbyterian church, 1 saw mill and 1 telegraph office. The Cape Breton colliery is now in operation. It is a port of call of the Bras d'Or Steamship Co. Limestone, granite and coal have been found in the vicinity. Pop., 500.

NEW CANAAN, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 11 miles from Havelock, on the Elgin & Havelock Railway.

NEW CANAAN, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., and a station on the Pere Marquette Ry., 15 miles from Walkerville. Pop., 60.

NEW CANADA, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 3 miles from Riversdale, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), saw, threshing and shingle mills and 1 store. Pop. 138.

NEW CARLISLE, a seaport town and port of entry of Quebec, capital of Bonaventure co., on the Baie des Chaleurs, and a station on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western RR. It is the most important fishing station on the north side of the bay. It contains 3 churches (R.C., Episcopal and Presbyterian), 2 hotels, 7 stores, 2 saw and planing mills, 1 branch bank, tele-

graph office, and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. The Gulf Port steamers call here. Pop. 1,500.

NEW CARLOW, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 35 miles from Ormsby on the Central Ontario Ry. It has 2 flour mills.

NEWCASTLE, an incorporated town, the county seat of Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, and on the I.C.R., 6 miles from Chatham Junction. It contains, besides the county buildings, 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), besides Salvation Army barracks, 45 stores, 6 hotels, several factories (1 furniture, 2 carriage and 3 sash and door), besides 1 lumber yard, 2 branch banks, 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper ("Union Advocate"), telegraph and express offices, also stone quarries and brickyards. The town has new, up-to-date systems of electric lighting, together with good water power and an excellent sewerage system. Fish of all kinds is abundant. Pop. 3,000.

NEWCASTLE, an incorporated village in Durham co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 47 miles east of Toronto, with a harbor on Lake Ontario. It contains 4 churches, telegraph and express offices, 1 hotel, 13 stores and 1 branch bank (Traders'). Pop. 648.

NEWCASTLE BRIDGE, or UPPER NEWCASTLE, a post village largely engaged in the collieries of the vicinity in Queens co., N.B., on the Newcastle Creek, 3 miles from Grand Lake, and a station on the N.B. Coal & RR. Co.'s line, with port on Grand Lake. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 2 saw and grist mills, with telegraph and express offices at Minto. Pop. 200.

NEWCASTLE CREEK, a stream in Queens co., N.B., empties into Grand Lake; navigable for canoes 40 miles. On its banks are extensive coal fields.

NEWCASTLE CREEK, a post and mining settlement in Queens co., N.B., on the Creek of the same name, which empties into Grand Lake, 6 miles from its head. It is 15 miles from Chipman, a station on the New Brunswick Coal and Ry. Co.'s line. From Newcastle Wharf is exported annually 20,000 tons of coal, which go chiefly to Norton for the uses of the I.C.R.

NEWCOMB, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., 5 miles from La Have River, and 5 miles from Bridgewater, on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry. It has a telephone office. Pop., 155.

NEWCOMBE MILLS, a settlement in Northumberland co., Ont., 6 miles from Brighton on the G.T.R.

NEWCOMB'S CORNERS, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., on the Musquodoboit River, 20 miles from Lower Stewiacke, on the I.C.R. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

NEW CORNWALL, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on Mush-a-mush River, 7 miles from Riversdale Station, on the I.C.R., and 14 miles from Truro. It contains 2 churches, 3 lumber, 2 shingle and 1 stave mills and 2 stores. Pop., 225.

NEW CREDIT, a post settlement on an Indian Reserve in Brant co., Ont., 4 miles from Hagarsville, a station on the G.T.R. and M.C.R., 10 miles from Caledonia. It has a Methodist church, school and Indian council house.

NEW CUMBERLAND, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the La Have River, 12 miles from Bridgewater, on the Halifax and Southwestern Ry. It contains 1 Baptist church and 3 saw mills. Pop., about 400.

NEW CUT ROOM, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 22.

NEWDALE, a post village in Marquette co., Man., a station on the North Western branch of the C.P.R., 18 miles north-west of Minnedosa. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 8 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank and 1 creamery, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 168.

NEW DENMARK, a thriving post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, 9 miles from Grand Falls Station, on the C.P.R., 19 miles north of Aroostook Jct. It has 1 Episcopal church, 2 stores, and 2 cheese factories, with express and telegraph offices at Grand Falls. Pop. (chiefly of Danes), about 500.

NEW DENVER, a post village in Yale dist., B.C., on Slocan Lake, and on the Nakusp & Slocan division of the C.P.R., 4 miles from Rosebery and 21 miles from Slocan City. It contains Methodist, Presbyterian and Episcopal churches, several stores, 1 branch bank, and has a number of mines, shipping silver, lead and other ores in the vicinity. Pop. 250.

NEW DOMINION, a post village in Queens co., P. E. I., 8 miles from Charlottetown, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, starch and cheese factories.

NEW DUBLIN, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., 2 miles south of Bellamy Station, on the C.P.R. (Brockville & Ottawa branch), 10 miles north of Brockville, on the G.T.R. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 1 general store, 1 branch bank, saw, shingle and feed mills, 1 cheese factory and 1 cheese box factory. Pop., 200.

NEW DUNDEE, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., on the Alder Creek, 6 miles from Petersburg, on the G.T.R., 19 miles from Stratford. It contains 4 churches, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 branch bank, 1 pneumatic collar factory and telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 400.

NEW DURHAM, a post village in Brant co., Ont., on Big Creek River, a station on the G.T.R., 2 miles from Norwich, and 18 miles from Brantford. It contains 2 churches (Congregational and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 cheese factory, 1 bank (Crown Bank of Canada, at Burford), besides telegraph and express offices at Harley. Pop., 50.

NEWDY QUODDY, WEST. See West Newdy Quoddy.

NEW EDINBURGH, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., 3 miles from Weymouth Bridge, a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

NEW EDINBURGH, a portion of Ottawa, Ont. See Ottawa.

NEWELL'S ISLAND, an island in Bonavis-

ta district, Nfld., ½ a mile from Greenspond. It is settled by fishermen. Pop. ((1901), 120.

NEWELTON, a settlement in the Province of Alberta, 20 miles from Carstairs a station on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C. P.R.

NEWELLTON, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S. Barrington, on the Halifax & South Western Ry., is the nearest railway station.

NEW ELM, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S.

NEW ERIN, a post village in Huntingdon co., Que., a station (half a mile from village), on the N.Y. Central (New York & Montreal division). It has 1 general store and 1 butter and cheese factory. Pop., about 240.

NEW FINLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia East, Sask., 9 miles from Tantalon, a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R.

NEW FLOS, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 4 miles from Phelpston, a station on the Barrie and Penetang branch of the G.T.R. It contains 1 store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 125.

NEWFOUNDLAND, or TERRENEUVE, a large island in the Atlantic Ocean, at the head of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, between lat. 46° 38′ and 51° 40′ N., and lon. 52° 35′ and 59° 35′ W. It is a dependency of Great Britain entirely separate from the Canadian Dominion; while it exercises rights in Labrador—a strip on the Atlantic on the extreme north-eastern peninsula of Canada, extending from the Strait of Belle Isle, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, northward to Cape Chidley, on the eastern entrance to Hudson Strait; and bounded on the west by the district of Ungava and the eastern portion of the Province of Quebec. Newfoundland is separated on the north-west from Canada by the Gulf; its south-west point approaches Cape Breton; north and north-east are the shores of Labrador, from which it is divided by the Strait of Belleisle; and on its eastern side expands the open ocean. It lies nearer to Europe than any part of America, its most eastern projection being only 1,640 miles from Ireland. It is about 1,200 miles in circumference; its width, at the very widest part, between Capes Ray and Bonavista, is about 300 miles; and its extreme length, from Cape Race to Griguet Bay, about 419 miles, measured on a curve. Its form is somewhat triangular, but exceedingly irregular, owing to its being indented with deep bays, the most remarkable of which are Hare, White and Notre Dame Bays, Bay of Exploits, Bonavista, Trinity and Conception Bays on the east coast; St. Mary's Bay, Fortune and Placentia Bay, on the south coast; and St. George's Bay and Bay of Islands on the west. There are besides these a number of smaller bays and harbors. Many of them are extensive, commodious and well sheltered, with numerous rivulets running into them, while most of the harbors have complete anchorages with clear and good channels. The area of the colony is 42,734 square miles, with a population, in 1901, of 217,037. Dependent on Newfoundland is Labrador, a peninsular stretch of country which forms the most easterly portion of the American Continent, with an area of 120,000 square miles, and a population, in 1901, of 3,947. The capital of Newfoundland is St. John's, whose population, including suburbs, is 29,594. The other chief towns of the colony are Harbor Grace (pop., 5,184), Carbonear (pop., 3,703), Twillingate (pop., 3,542), and Bonavista (pop., 3,696).

Up to 1864 no attempt had been made to survey the interior of the Island, and practically all of its 42,734 square miles of land was a *terra incognita*. Since then, year by year has added fresh information as to the character of the country and it may now be said that there is no large extent of territory, the resources and nature of which are not known. The work of Mr. Murray, begun in 1864, is, or was until recently, continued by Mr. James Hawley. To this survey we are indebted for trustworthy information as to the mineral and timber resources of the Island, and the old idea as to the utter worthlessness of the interior has given place to a much more generous estimate of the character and wealth of the colony. The description of large areas of well-timbered land and of soil admirably adapted for cultivation has led to the introduction of the railway and its extension to the west coast of the Island; while within the past few years considerable capital has been invested in the establishment of perfectly equipped saw mills, the productions of which are finding a ready market in England. The highlands are generally rough and uninviting, but the valleys of all the rivers offer inducements to settlement, large areas of land especially in the valley of the Exploits and Gander being admirably adapted for farming. In these two valleys the extent of land available for the support of settlement is about 2,100 square miles.

The "barrens" of Newfoundland are those districts which occupy the summits of the hills and ridges, and other elevated and exposed tracts. They are covered with a thin and scrubby vegetation, consisting of berry-bearing plants and dwarf bushes of various kinds. Bare patches of gravel and boulders, and crumbling fragments of rock, are frequently met with on the "barrens," which are generally destitute of vegetable soil. The sea cliffs are, for the most part, bold and lofty, with deep water close to the shore.

The rivers of Newfoundland are numerous, and though the majority are small, yet some attain to respectable size. The largest are the Humber, River of Exploits, Gambo and Great Cod Roy Rivers. The Humber, in its main branch, is about 80 miles long—in its second, or Grand Pond branch, it is about 48 miles in length. The Exploits is, approximately, 200 miles long, and drains about 3,000 square miles of country. The Gander is somewhat over 100 miles long. Nearly all the rivers issue from lakes or ponds in the interior. Many of them abound with excellent salmon. Fresh water lakes and ponds are also numerous. They are found over the face of the entire country—even on the tops of hills. The surface covered with fresh water has been estimated at one-third of the whole Island. Over 60 ponds have been counted from one spot on the north-east mountains of Avalon, some 2 and 3 miles in extent, none less than 100 yards, and not at a further distance than 10 miles from the base of the hill. The principal lakes

in the Island are the Gander Pond, Deer Pond, Grand Pond, and Red Indian Pond. The Grand Pond contains an area of about 185 square miles; this includes an island at its south-west end, which comprises an area of about 50 square miles. Deer Pond has an area of about 30 square miles. The Red Indian Pond has an area of 64 square miles. The Gander Pond, which is 33 miles long, has an area of 44 square miles.

The Laurentian system of rocks has the largest spread in Newfoundland. It crops up chiefly in the Long Ray, extending from Cape Ray north and expanding out over the country between the Humber, Grand Lake and Exploits. It may be said to cover about half the Island. The Cambrian or Huronian nearly crosses the peninsula of Avalon, and the Silurian and Carboniferous are largely represented. It is in the Silurian that evidences of mineral wealth are found, which gives strong probability that the Island will become some day a great mining centre. Already have immense quantities of copper ore and iron pyrites been exported from Bath Cove, Tilt Cove, Little Bay and Pilling Island, and new finds are continually being reported. Claims have been taken out for gold and silver as well as for almost all other commercial metals. Veins of asbestos are now being worked in many places, and give promise of abundance of that mineral and of fine quality.

The mineral resources of the Island include silver, copper, lead, chromic iron, magnetic iron, specular iron, manganese, nickel, plumbago, gypsum, serpentine, jasper, white and black marble, limestone and coal. Traces of gold have also been found by analysis, as well as traces of cadmium and bismuth.

The climate being insular, is not liable to so great changes in temperature as is that of the neighbouring continental provinces, the winter being much milder and the summer not nearly so warm. The average temperature of February, the coldest month, is 22°; of July, the hottest, 60° and of the average year, 40°. the winter lasts from December till April. The summer is short and warm. In May and at the beginning of June dense fogs prevail on the banks and neighbouring shores, but they do not appear to be in the least prejudicial to health.

The principal trees of Newfoundland are pine, spruce, birch, larch, willow, ash and fir; and all of these attain to considerable size in the timber districts of the colony, logs of three feet in diameter being quite common at the saw mills. Recumbent and standing evergreens are to be met in great variety; berry-growing bushes abound in every swamp. European and American grasses, also red and white clover, are abundant.

In several sections of the Island agriculture can be carried on with profit. In the neighborhood of many of the lakes and rivers there are valuable alluvia. Potatoes yield well and are of excellent quality; green crops thrive well in many districts. Wheat has been known to yield 30 bushels to the acre. Apples, plums and cherries have been raised with success; gooseberries, strawberries and raspberries of very good quality, are also grown.

The only animal peculiar to the Island is the Newfoundland dog, famous the world over. Among the wild animals may be enumerated the deer, the wolf, the bear, the beaver, the marten and wild cat. Land and aquatic birds are numerous. Seals are numerous on the coasts, as are also whales, grampuses and porpoises; while for fish there is no place in the world comparable to Newfoundland, especially for cod. The famous Grand Bank swarms with cod, and every other variety of fish. These banks form the most extensive submarine elevation on the face of the globe; in their full extent they occupy 6° of lon. and nearly 10° of lat., being over 600 miles in length and 200 miles in breadth, with a depth of water varying from 10 to 160 fathoms. The mean depth is estimated at 40 fathoms. The prosecution of the fishery on the Grand Banks has of late years been left largely in the hands of foreigners, principally French and United States fishermen, whilst the shore fishery, which, with less risk, is more convenient, is depended upon by the fishermen of the Island for their principal support. The fishing of the Labrador Coast is engaged in during the months of July, August and September, by about 20,000 fishermen, and yields nearly one-half the fish export of the Island. The cod fishery opens in June and lasts till the middle of November, and may be said to form the chief occupation of the inhabitants of the Island. In 1902, the value of the exports of dried cod was $5,660,680, and that of tinned lobsters, $580,000. The value of the exports in the same year of cod and seal oil was collectively $854,440. The seal fishery is the next in importance. Up to 1857 some four hundred vessels, with crews of about 13,000, took part in the fishery, but since then there has been a gradual decline in the prosecution of this trade. In 1863, the first steamer took part in the fishery, and now there are 22 engaged. The largest number of seals taken was 686,836 in 1831. The catch in 1901 was about 260,000, a large proportion of which were taken on the shore. The export values in 1902, of seal skins and seal oil, was $822,240.

The lobster fishery is one of recent origin, but has taken rank as one of great importance. In five years, the export has been over $2,000,000, and it is hoped that the efforts of the Fishery Commission in artificial hatching will not only prevent a falling off in the catch, but materially add to it. The salmon and herring fisheries are not so prolific or profitable as they might be made were more attention given to them. Jointly they may be said to be worth $250,000 a year to the colony.

The value of the colony's exports for the year 1904-5 was $10,669,342, the value of the imports for the same year (1904-5 was $10,279,293. The revenue for the year 1904-5 amounted to $2.513,633; while the expenditure was $2,654,266.

The Government of Newfoundland pays $120,000 annually for the steam service of the colony. The steamers subsidized are the Allan Line to and from Liverpool and Halifax, or some port in the Dominion or United States, once a fortnight; 1 steamer once a fortnight from St. John's northward; 1 steamer once a fortnight from St. John's westward; 1 to

convey the Judges on Circuit all over the Island; and 1 on the Labrador coast, running once a fortnight along the shore from south to north and *vice versa*, giving information to the fishermen where the fish is most abundant.

The public affairs of Newfoundland are administered by a Governor, an executive Council of 9 members, a Legislative Council of 18 members, and a Legislative Assembly of 36 representatives. The judicial department comprises a Supreme Court, with a Chief and 2 assistant judges; a Vice-Admiralty Court and a District Court.

The public school system is based on the denominational principle, the grant from the general revenues for educational purposes being appropriated to the schools of the different denominations according to population by last census. The system, though unobjectionable in its application to large centres of population, is particularly ineffective in the smaller places, where sometimes three schools will be found among a few hundred people, no one of which have the means of providing a competent teacher, or suitable apparatus. Higher education is provided for through 4 colleges, all supported from the general educational grant and by tuition fees, and conducted denominationally. Bishop Field College is the designation of the Church of England establishment; St Bonaventure that of the Roman Catholic. The others are the Methodist College and the Presbyterian College. Under a council of higher education, a system of examinations has been worked out, which has been applied with the greatest advantage to the school system of Newfoundland, and especially to the colleges. About 1,000 children took this examination last summer and prizes, diplomas and scholarships were awarded to the successful candidates.

According to the latest returns, 1904-5 the Church of England have 249 board and other schools, 21 Colonial and Continental Church Society's schools. The Roman Catholic Church has 215 board schools, 20 convent schools, 4 colleges and academies, 3 Christian Brother schools. The Methodists have 237 board schools, 1 college and 1 grammar school. There are besides, 10 other denominational schools. The total number of government schools in Newfoundland is 707, and the number of pupils was 33,450. The total expenditure for schools is $180,342.25, and the cost of each pupil $4.34. The total population attending school was, in 1904, 41,523.

The inhabitants of Newfoundland are principally the descendants of the settlers from England and Ireland. Fishing is the chief occupation of the population, the value of the fish caught being over five million dollars annually. In 1901 there were 85,533 acres of cultivated land, the chief products raised being hay, barley, oats, potatoes, turnips, and other root crops.

The Aboriginal inhabitants known as Red Indians have been extinct for many years past. There are some Micmacs in the Island, but not many.

The Reid Newfoundland Railway is now completed, and extends from St. John's to Port-aux-Basques (545 miles from St. John's), with branch lines to important towns and settlements. The total length of railways open is 634 miles, with a 3 ft. 6 in. gauge. The telegraph lines open are 1,952 miles in length. Communication between various points on the coast, and between the Island and the Continent, is maintained by a fleet of first-class steamers, each of which connects with some central point on the railway.

The following table shows the districts into which the Island is divided, with the population of each in 1901:

Districts	*Pop.*
St. Barbe	8,134
Twillingate	19,453
Fogo	7,570
Bonavista	20,557
Trinity	20,695
Ba -de-Verde	9,827
Carbonear	5,024
Harbor Grace	12 671
Port de Grave	7,445
Harbor Main	9,500
St. John's East	21,512
St. John's West	18,483
Ferryland	5,697
Placentia and St. Mary's	15,194
Burin	10,402
Fortune Bay	8,762
Burgeo and La Poile	7,011
St. George	9.100
Total	217.037
Labrador (1901)	3,947

The religious denominations, according to the census of 1901, are as follows:

Church of England	73,008
Church of Rome	75,989
Wesleyan Methodist	61,388
Presbyterian	1,497
Other denominations (chiefly Salvation Army, men and women)	9.102
Total	220,984

Places of worship: Church of England 81; Church of Rome 59; Wesleyan Methodist 42; all other denominations 6.

Newfoundland is supposed to have been discovered by Northmen about the year 1,000. It was re-discovered by Sir John Cabot and his son Sebastian on the 24th June, 1497. A settlement was subsequently formed by some Portuguese adventurers, who were in turn expelled by Sir Francis Drake, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. After this period numerous English colonies were established from time to time along the eastern coast, and several French along the southern, in the Bay of Placentia. For a series of years the colony existed merely as a fishing settlement, and was much disturbed by the French, until in 1713, it was declared by the Treaty of Utrecht to belong wholly to Great Britain, the French reserving a right to fish on certain parts of the coast; the rocky islets of St. Pierre and Miquelon being also assigned to them, on condition that they should not be used for military purposes. By a treaty between Great Britain and France, negotiated in 1904, France, in consideration of certain privileges ceded to her elsewhere, entirely abandoned her claim to treaty shore rights, which thus reverts now in

full sovereignty to Newfoundland. The first governor of the Island was appointed in 1728, and the first Legislative assembly met on the first of January, 1833. The most noteworthy town on the Island is St. John's, the capital. It has telegraphic communication with Canada, the United States and Europe, as well as with the most important places on the Island. Newfoundland is the only portion of British North America not yet incorporated in the Dominion of Canada.

NEWFRAGE, a small village of Kings co., P.E.I. Pop., 50.

NEW FRANCE, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., 5 miles from Heatherton, on the I.C.R., 12 miles east of Antigonish. It has 1 lumber yard. Pop. 100.

NEW GAIRLOCH, a post village and settlement in Pictou co., N.S., between West and Middle River, 4 miles from West River Station, on the I.C.R. (Pictou branch), 21 miles west of Truro. It contains 1 church (Presbyterian). Pop., about 300.

NEW GERMANY, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., on La Have River, a station on the Halifax & South Western RR., near Peter's Lake. It has 4 churches (Episcopal, Methodist, Baptist and Lutheran), 10 stores, 3 hotels, 2 rotary mills and 1 furniture factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 500.

NEW GERMANY, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., 4 miles from Breslau, on the G.T.R. (Toronto and Sarnia line). It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 2 hotels and 1 carriage factory. Pop., 250.

NEW GERMANY, a village in Welland co., Ont., 4 miles from Stevensville, a station on the G.T.R. and Michigan Central Ry., and 5 miles from Chippawa the nearest banking point.

NEW GLASGOW, a thriving town in Pictou co., N.S., on the East River, which empties into Pictou harbor, an inlet of Northumberland Strait, and on the I.C.R. It has 7 churches (Pres. Meth., R.C. and Baptist), about 100 stores, 2 hotels, 3 banks (Bank of N.S., Commerce and Union of Halifax), 1 high school and several public schools, 1 corn meal mill, 2 foundries, 1 jewelry, 1 wire mattress, 1 soda, and several other factories, 2 wood mills, 4 printing and newspaper offices ("Enterprise" and "Chronicle"), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices, and electric light works. Pop., about 5,000.

NEW GLASGOW, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., on the Clyde River, 4 miles from Hunter River Station, on the P.E. Island RR., 19 miles north-west of Charlottetown. It has 2 churches (Baptist and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw, 1 carding and 2 grist mills, 1 harness and 2 carriage factories, also 1 cheese and butter factory, with daily mail, money order and telephone offices. Pop. 150.

NEW GLASGOW, a post village at the base of the Laurentian range of mountains in Terrebonne co., Que., on L'Achigan River, 8 miles from Lake L'Achigan. It is a station on the Great Northern RR. of Can., 9 miles north-east of St. Jerome. In summer it is a resort of Montrealers. It has 3 churches (R.C., Epis. and Pres.), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 grist and carding mills, 1 wood turning shop, and 1 fancy wood work factory, and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 200.

NEW GRAFTON, a post village in Queens co., N.S., on the Liverpool River, 9 miles from Caledonia Station, on the Halifax & South Western RR. It has 1 Free Baptist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, steam and water power saw mills. Pop. 112.

NEW HAMBURG, a flourishing post village in Waterloo co., Ont., on the River Nith, with a station on the G.T.R., 13 miles from Stratford and 75 miles west of Toronto. It contains 6 churches, 1 brewery, 1 grist mill, 2 telegraph offices, 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers, 4 hotels and 8 stores, 2 branch banks together with 1 brick and tile, 1 sash and door, 1 chair, 1 wagon, and 1 felt shoe factories, and 1 brass and 2 iron foundries. Pop. 1,500.

NEW HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 56.

NEW HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 63.

NEW HARBOR, a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S., on St. Catherine River, 20 miles from Guysborough. It contains 2 churches (Meth. and Baptist), 1 lobster canning factory, 2 schools, 1 customs house and 3 post offices, besides 2 stores and 1 shingle mill. Pop., 380.

NEW HARBOR, a small settlement in Fortune Bay dist., Nfld., 50 miles from Harbor Breton. Pop. (1901), 6.

NEW HARBOR, a settlement in the district of Burgeo and LaPoile, Nfld., 42 miles from Harbor Breton.

NEW HARBOUR, a fishing settlement on the south shore of Trinity Bay, Nfld., 4½ miles from Broad Cove Ry. Station. The inhabitants are also engaged in shipbuilding and farming. Mails tri-weekly. Pop. (1901), 551.

NEW HARBOUR, WEST, a post settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., on the St. Catharines River. Besides custom house and post office, it has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores, 2 school houses, 1 lobster canning factory, and 1 shingle mill and barrel cooperage. Pop., 350.

NEW HARMONY, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Harmony Station, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. Pop., 51.

NEW HARRIS, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 15 miles from North Sydney on the I.C.R.

NEW HARRIS FORKS, a post village in Victoria co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 18 miles from North Sydney, a station on the I.C.R., with port on the Bras d'Or Lakes. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 1 saw mill, besides post and telegraph offices. Pop. 50.

NEW HASTINGS, a post settlement in the district of Assiniboia East, Sask., 9 miles from Moosomin on the C.P.R.

NEW HAVEN, a post and farming settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., on the West River, with port at Dunedin, 5 miles from Colville Station, on the P.E. Island RR., 13 miles west of Charlottetown. It has 1 general store, 1 carriage factory and undertaker shop, 1 blacksmith forge, besides telephone office. There is bi-weekly communication with Charlottetown by steamers plying to West River Bridge, carrying passengers and freight. There is also a public hall and graded school. Pop., about 400.

NEWHAVEN, a settlement in Marquette co., Man., 7 miles from Manitou, the railway, telegraph and express point. Mail weekly.

NEW HILLSDALE, a post office in Saskatchewan dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan. Saskatoon, on the C.P.R., is the nearest railway station.

NEWHOLM, a post settlement in Muskoka and Parry Sound dist., Ont., 9 miles from Baysville and 10 miles from Huntsville, on the G.T.R. (North Bay branch). It contains 1 Episcopal church, and 1 saw mill. Farming and lumbering are the chief industries. Pop., about 200.

NEW HOLSTEIN, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., 7 miles from Sedley, on the Brandon and Regina branch of the C.P.R.

NEW HORTON, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 6 miles from Albert, a station on the Salisbury & Harvey Railway.

NEWINGTON, a station on the Quebec Central Ry., in Sherbrooke co., Quebec, 1 mile from Sherbrooke. Here the Quebec Central Ry. has its shops.

NEWINGTON, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., and a station on the Ottawa & New York RR., north-west of Cornwall, on the G.T.R. It has 4 churches (Epis., Meth., Baptist and Holiness Movement), 4 stores, 1 hotel, grist, saw and planing mills, 1 cheese factory, 1 branch bank, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 200.

NEW IRELAND, the name of a lake in Albert co., N.B., on which is a village of the same name. Good trout fishing.

NEW IRELAND, a settlement in Albert co., N.B. Elgin, on the Elgin & Havelock Ry., is the nearest station.

NEW IRELAND, a post settlement in Megantic co., Que., 9 miles from Black Lake station on the Quebec Central Ry.

NEW IRELAND ROAD, Albert co., N.B. See New Ireland.

NEW JERSEY, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 22 miles from Chatham, a station on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R.

NEW JERUSALEM, a farming settlement in Queens co., N.B., on the St. John River, 12 miles from the C.P.R. station of Welsford, 24 miles north-west of St. John. It has 3 churches (Baptist, Free Baptist and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 grist and 1 saw and grist mill, 2 blacksmith shops and 1 temperance hotel. Pop., about 300.

NEW LISKEARD, an incorporated town in Nipissing dist., Ont., at the head of Lake Temiskaming, and a station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 113 miles north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing. The silver mining town of Cobalt is 10 miles to the south of it. It contains 5 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian, Methodist, Roman Catholic and Baptist), a large hospital, 40 stores, 3 hotels, 3 bank agencies (Union, Imperial and Sovereign), 7 mills (saw, planing and chopping), 2 sash and door factories, 2 brick and tile factories, and 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers, also telegraph and express offices, and the head offices of the Temiskaming Telephone Co. Pop., 3,000.

NEW LIVERPOOL, a post settlement in Levis co., Que., 1½ miles from St. Romuald, a station on the G.T.R.

NEW LONDON, a farming and fishing settlement on Granville Bay, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, on the north shore of P.E.I. in Queens co. Near it are the settlements of Granville, French River, Stanley Bridge and Long River, all about 10 miles north-west of Kensington Station (Prince co.), on the P.E.I. RR., north-west of Summerside. New London has 2 churches (Episcopalian and Presbyterian), 7 stores, 5 hotels, carding, lumber and flour mills, 1 sash and door factory, 1 butter and cheese factory, besides telephone office. Pop. 450.

NEW LOWELL, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on Coate's Creek, and on the G.T.R., 1[illegible] miles north-west of Barrie and 78 miles from Toronto. It contains Methodist and Presbyterian churches, 2 hotels, 3 stores, 1 grist mill and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 250.

NEW LUNNON, a post village in Edmonton dist., Province of Alberta, on the Sturgeon River, where there are good indications of coal. It is situated 10 miles from Fort Saskatchewan, a station on the Canadian Northern RR., 17 miles north-east of Edmonton, and is in a fine region for farming. Besides the post office, there is a church belonging to a Protestant denomination. Pop., about 150.

NEWMAN'S COVE, a fishing settlement in Bonavista dist., Nfld., 6 miles from Bonavista, a port of call of the Reid Nfld steamers. It contains a Methodist church. Pop. (1901), 310.

NEWMANVILLE, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 5¾ miles from Merrickville, a station on the C.P.R., and a landing place of the Rideau Lakes Nav. Co.

NEWMARKET, a post town in York co., Ont., on the east branch of the Holland River, a station on the northern division of the G.T.R., 34 miles north of Toronto, and connected also with it by the Metropolitan Electric RR. It contains 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Meth. and Christian), 20 stores, 5 hotels, 1 flour mill, 3 factories (leather, wooden ware and steel and wooden ware), 3 banks (Montreal, Toronto, Sovereign), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Era" and "Express-Herald"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 2,619.

NEW MARYLAND, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 5 miles from Fredericton on the C.P.R. and I.C.R.

NEW MELBOURNE, formerly RUSSELL'S COVE, a settlement in Trinity Bay (North East Shore), Nfld., 30 miles from Carbonear, a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. & SS. line (Broad Cove and Brigus Jct. branches), 34 miles north-east of Whitbourne, and 38 miles north of Brigus Jct., the latter 44 miles west of St. John. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 fine Orange hall, 1 lumber mill, and 2 cod liver oil and lobster canning factories. Pop., 270.

NEW MEXICO, a small post settlement in Compton co., Que., on the North River, 6 miles from Sawyerville Station, on the Maine Central RR., a few miles south-east of Cookshire, on the C.P.R. Pop. 60.

NEW MILLS, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., and a station on the I.C.R., 31 miles from Campbellton and 32 miles from Bathurst.

NEW MILLS RIVER, a river of Restigouche co., N.B., affording good trout fishing.

NEW MINAS, a post settlement in Kings co.,

N.S., 2½ miles from Kentville, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

NEW NORWAY, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 15 miles from Camrose, on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R.

NEW ONTARIO, embracing the section of the Province known as Northern and North Western Ontario, lying west of the Upper Ottawa River and its tributary lakes north of Lakes Huron and Superior, and extending to the eastern boundary of the Province of Manitoba on the west, and to the Albany River and James Bay, on the north. The area of this region is very large and productive, much of it being covered by valuable pine, while in parts it yields much in the way of the economic minerals. It is reached from the Provincial capital by the Toronto and North Bay division of the G.T.R., thence northward in the Nipissing district and Temagami region by the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario RR., to the new mining town of Cobalt, adjacent to New Liskeard, at the head of Lake Temiskaming, and beyond. At Nipissing Junction, near North Bay, connection westward is made by the C.P.R. along the north shores of Lakes Nipissing and Superior, through the districts of Algoma, Thunder Bay and Rainy River, to Winnipeg and the Far West. The bulk of the New Ontario region, in Nipissing dist., consists of the Temagami Forest Reserve, a fine lakeland area, while the southern parts are already organized into rapidly settling townships and rural municipalities, which are abundantly watered and possess a richly productive soil. The region, as we have stated, is served by the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR. (175 miles in length), and will be further served, later on, by the new projected James Bay Railway. It is largely covered by spruce, pine and poplar, the value of which is now largely increasing; much of the timber is now being cut as pulp-wood, of which, in Nipissing alone, it is estimated there are at least twenty million cords; while Algoma can furnish 100 million, Thunder Bay district 150 million, and Rainy River district 18 million cords. Around Cobalt, the new mining settlement near the head of Lake Temiskaming, the region is rich in silver deposits, the output today (June, 1906), being several car-loads per week. An important feature, in an economical sense, is the wealth of water power in the district, which at an early day is bound to be profitably utilized for industrial purposes. The area of the clay belt lying to the west of the Quebec Province boundary, and stretching through Nipissing, Algoma and Thunder Bay districts towards the Rainy River district, is estimated at 24,500 square miles. This region is watered northward by the Moose River, which flows into James Bay, and by its tributaries, the Abitibi, Mattagami and Missinabie; and by the Albany and its tributaries, the Kenogamie and Ogoke. Each of these streams are over 300 miles in length.

NEW OTTAWA, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask., 14 miles from Fielding, on the Edmonton division of the C.N.R.

NEW OXLEY, a post office in the Province of Alberta, on Willow Creek, 6 miles from Claresholm, on the Calgary and Macleod branch of the C.P.R., 26 miles north of Macleod. Stock raising and wheat farming are the principal industries.

NEW PAISLEY, Terrebonne co., Que. See St. Sophie.

NEW PARK, a post settlement in Durham co., Ont., 4 miles from Pontypool, a station on the C.P.R.

NEW PERLICAN, a post town on the south side of Trinity Bay, Nfld., 3 miles from Heart's Content and 18 miles from Harbor Grace, on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. Inhabitants are engaged in shipbuilding and farming, as well as in the cod fisheries. Hundreds of names have been cut on a table rock here, some dating back two centuries. Pop. (1901), 574.

NEW PERTH, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 8 miles from Georgetown, on the P.E.I. Ry.

NEWPORT, a post village in Brant co., Ont., on the Grand River, 3 miles from Brantford, on the G.T.R. and T., H. & B. Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 general store. Pop. 150.

NEWPORT, a port and village in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Cardigan River, 6 miles from Cardigan Station on the P.E.I. Ry., near Georgetown, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Newport is the chief shipping port in this part of the Island, of beef, pork, oats and vegetables. It has 2 stores, saw, grist and carding mills, 1 printing office and 1 house furnishing factory. Pop., 300.

NEWPORT CORNER, a post village in Hants co., N.S., 2 miles from Ellershouse Station, on the Dom. Atlantic RR. (Halifax & Windsor branch). 23 miles north-west of Windsor Jct. Pop., 150.

NEWPORT LANDING, or AVONDALE, a seaport town of Hants co., N.S., on an arm of Minas Basin on the Avon River, 7 miles from Brooklyn, on Midland RR., 2 miles by water from Windsor, and 10 miles from Newport Station, on the Dom Atlantic RR. It contains 2 churches (Meth. and Pres.), 1 general store, and 1 telephone office. Pop. 500.

NEWPORT POINT, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., and a port of call of the Interprovincial Navigation Co's. steamers, and 15 miles from Port Daniel, on the Atlantic, Quebec and Western Ry.

NEWPORT STATION, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 26 miles north-west of Windsor Jct. and 40 miles from Halifax. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel, and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 100.

NEW PRAGUE RIVER, a small stream in Kings co., P.E.I., noted for salmon.

NEW RICHMOND, a port and post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Little Cascapediac River, on Cascapediac Bay (Bay Chaleurs), Gulf of St. Lawrence, and a station on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry. It has 3 churches (R.C., Pres. and Brethren), 22 stores, 4 hotels, 1 flour and 4 saw mills, 1 cheese factory, 1 branch bank, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 2,000.

NEW RICHMOND, a township in Cascapedia Bay, in Bay Chaleurs, in Bonaventure co., Que., bounded on the west by the Grand Cascapedia, the Little Cascapedia River running through it. It has 3 stations on the Atlantic & Lake Superior RR., viz., Cascapedia, New Richmond and Black Cape. The township

has 3 Presbyterian and 1 R.C. churches, together with 2 meeting houses of the Plymouth Brethren denomination, about 30 stores, 4 hotels, a number of grist and lumber mills, and 1 cheese factory. The Cascapedia Rivers are renowned for their salmon fishing. There is a telegraph office at New Richmond. Pop., of the township, 2,600.

NEW RICHMOND CENTRE, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Little Cascapedia River, 1½ miles from New Richmond, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 8 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills and a telegraph office.

NEW RICHMOND STATION, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., on Little Cascapedia River, and a station on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western RR., with port at Black Cape on Chaleurs Bay. It has 2 churches (R. C. and Pres.), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank, 4 mills (flour, saw and grist), and 1 pressed hay factory, besides telegraph and express offices. There is good fishing and hunting in the vicinity. Pop. 1,600.

NEW RIVER MILLS, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., on New River, and on the line of the New Brunswick Southern Ry., 3 miles from New River Station, and 29 miles south-west of St. John. It contains 2 stores. Pop. 65.

NEW ROCKLAND, a post village in Richmond co., Que., on Salmon River, 1 mile from Kingsbury, on the Orford Mountain RR. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 store, 1 slate factory, 1 saw mill and 1 telegraph office. This place is connected with the G.T.R., at Steele's Landing, by the New Rockland Slate Co.'s Ry. Pop., about 350.

NEW ROSS, a post office in Dundas co., Ont., 9 miles from Iroquois, on the G.T.R., 14 miles east of Prescott.

NEW ROSS, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the Gold River, 15 miles from Chester Basin, a station on the Halifax & South Western RR. It contains 3 churches (R.C., Anglican and Baptist), 7 stores, 3 hotels, and 17 saw and grist mills. Pop., 1,300.

NEW ROSS ROAD, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 12 miles from Kentville on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

NEWRY, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont. 1½ miles from Atwood Station, on the Palmerston & Kincardine branch of the G. T. R. It contains 1 hotel and 1 wagon factory. Pop., 100.

NEW SALEM, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on the south branch of the Apple River, 30 miles from Joggins, on the Canada Coal & Ry. Co.'s line. It contains 1 Union church (Baptist and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 2 saw mills, besides telephone office. Pop. 130.

NEW SAREPTA, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, 21 miles from Camrose, a station on the Wetaskiwin branch (25 miles north-west of Wetaskiwin) of the C.P.R., 152 miles north of Calgary. In the region are Little Hay, St. Joseph and Miquelon Lakes.

NEW SCOTLAND, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., near the Cocagne River, the south branch of the Buctouche, and 6 miles from Irishtown Station, on the Moncton & Buctouche RR. It has 1 shingle mill. Pop. 84.

NEW STOCKHOLM, a post village in Assiniboia, East dist., Sask., north of Qu'Appelle River, and a station (Stockholm), on the C.P.R. Pheasant Hills branch) 73 miles north-west from Kirkella, near Moosomin. It has 3 churches (2 Lutheran and 1 Presbyterian), 6 stores, 2 hotel boarding houses, 4 schools, and the office of the Swedish and Norwegian Vice-Consulate. Express and telegraph offices are at Esterhazy (10 miles distant). Pop of district, about 1,000. See Stockholm.

NEW SYDENHAM, a post office in Macdonald co., Man. Elm Creek, on the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

NEWTON, a post village in Perth co., Ont., a station on the G.T.R. (Stratford & Owen Sound division), 17 miles north of Stratford. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 woollen mill, 1 grain elevator, 1 blacksmith shop, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 250.

NEWTON, a station in Macdonald co., Man., on the Canadian Northern RR., 10 miles east of Portage la Prairie.

NEWTON, a post settlement in Prince co., P. E. I., 3 miles from Emerald Jct. on the P. E. I. Ry.

NEWTON BROOK, a post village in York co., Ont., 5 miles from Thornhill, a station on the Tor. & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 14 miles north of Toronto. It is also connected with the Ontario capital by the Metropolitan Electric or Radial Street RR. (10 miles distant). It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill and 2 wagon shops. Pop., 370.

NEWTON CROSS, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., near Charlottetown, on the P. E. I. Ry.

NEWTON MILLS, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on the Stewiacke River, 20 miles from Brookfield, on the I.C.R., 8 miles south of Truro. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, and saw and woollen mills. Pop. 185.

NEWTON ROBINSON, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 4½ miles from Cookstown, on the G.T.R., 15 miles from Allandale, and 9 miles from Beeton. It contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 planing factory and 1 Methodist church. Pop., 90.

NEWTONVILLE, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Black River, 5 miles from Wolfville Station, on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 3 miles from Grand Pré. In the vicinity are the Black River Falls, of which the Bridal Veil is the most noted, and is a great resort of picnickers. It has 1 Baptist church and 2 lumber mills. Pop., 111.

NEWTONVILLE, a station on the G.T.R. in Durham co., Ont., 1½ miles from Wesleyville post office, and 8 miles from Port Hope.

NEW TORONTO, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 9 miles from Toronto, with which it is connected by an electric line. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 paper factory and 1 foundry. Pop., 1000.

NEWTOWN, a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S., 18 miles from Antigonish on the I.C.R.

NEWTOWN, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on Smith's Creek, 10 miles north of Sussex Station, on the I.C.R., 43 miles north-east of

St. John. It has 2 churches (Free Baptist and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 hotel and 3 saw and 3 grist mills. Pop., 250.

NEWTOWN, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 584.

NEW TUSKET, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., on Tusket River, 12 miles from Weymouth Station, on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 22 miles south-west of Digby. New Tusket is connected by telephone with Weymouth. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, and 12 saw mills. There are some fine lakes in the vicinity abounding with trout. Pop., about 300.

NEW VICTORIA, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., near Sydney on the I.C.R.

NEWVILLE, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on the Halifax River, on Cumberland Ry. & Coal Co.'s line, 10 miles north of Parrsboro. It contains 1 Union church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop. 125.

NEW WARREN, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., 15 miles from Rouleau a station on the Portal branch of the C.P.R.

NEW WESTMINSTER, the erstwhile capital of British Columbia, in New Westminster district, B.C., is beautifully situated on the north bank of the Fraser River, 75 miles from Victoria. Lat. 49° 12′ 47″ N., lon. 122° 53′ W., 16 miles from the Gulf of Georgia. Sea-going ships load at the wharves, with lumber and canned salmon. It contains 6 churches (Episcopal, Reformed Episcopal, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist, and Salvation Army). Most of these have two or three church buildings. The residences of Episcopal and Roman Catholic Bishops are here also. Columbian Methodist College has 6 teachers and about 60 pupils; Centre Public School has 13 teachers, and there are 2 ward schools, also Roman Catholic convent and college, and some private schools, as well as the Provincial Asylum for Insane and Dominion Penitentiary. The public and business buildings are of brick. The principal streets have been practically rebuilt in recent years, and are considered the finest in the Province. The city owns its electric light system, which is self-supporting, and, as a consequence, the streets are brilliantly lighted, and the citizens get electric light for the cost of coal oil. The city also owns waterworks with a supply by gravitation from a mountain lake, giving in business district 170 to 190 pounds pressure. The city also owns a free public library, and there is a ferry on the river. There is communication with river and Vancouver Island ports, daily or oftener, by steamer. A station of the C.P.R. is in the city, and of the Great Northern Ry. immediately opposite, on south bank of river. Electric railway makes hourly trips to Vancouver, 12 miles off. There are 2 newspapers, electric street cars, saw mills, iron foundries, carriage and furniture factories, wood working establishments, feed mill, tannery, 3 branch banks, etc. New Westminster is the headquarters of the salmon-canning and agricultural interests of the Fraser Valley, and the distributing point of the river trade. It has 2 public parks. A railway and traffic bridge is about to be built across the Fraser. The streets are well kept, with good sidewalks. The climate is mild and equable, and the city is morally and materially clean and healthy. The taxation is 15 mills, net. Improvements are assessed at half value. Pop., 1881, 1,500; 1891, 6,678; 1901, 6,499.

NEW WESTMINSTER JCT., a station on the C.P.R., in New Westminster dist., B.C., at the junction of the Westminster branch with the main line, 9 miles from New Westminster.

NEW WILTSHIRE, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 1 mile from North Wiltshire, on the P.E.I. Ry.

NEW YARMOUTH, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., near Parrsboro, on the Cumberland Ry.

NEW YORK CENTRAL JCT., a station on the G.T.R (Massena Springs branch), in Huntingdon co., Que., ¼ mile from Huntingdon.

NEW ZEALAND, Kings co., P.E.I. See Zealand.

NEW ZION, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., 12 miles from Chipman, on the New Brunswick Coal & Railway Co.'s line.

NIAGARA, a river of North America, forming the outlet of Lake Erie and a part of the boundary between Canada and the United States. It commences at Black Rock, 2 miles north of Buffalo, and flowing northward, enters Lake Ontario after a course of about 34 miles. About 3 miles below its southern extremity, it divides into two arms, which embrace an island, called Grand Island, 12 miles long, and from 2 to 7 miles wide. Two or three miles below Grand Island, the entire waters of the Niagara are precipitated over a perpendicular ledge of rocks about 160 feet in height, forming the Niagara Falls, the most stupendous cataract on the globe. The rapids above the Falls have a descent of 57 feet in about half a mile. The river is navigable from its mouth on Lake Ontario, 7 miles to Lewiston, and above the Falls for small boats from the old Fort Schlosser to Lake Erie, a distance of about 20 miles. Two miles below the cataract the river is spanned by a magnificent suspension bridge, 800 feet in length.

NIAGARA FALLS, Ont. (formerly CLIFTON, or SUSPENSION BRIDGE), an incorporated city in Welland co., Ont., situated on the west bank of the Niagara River, 12 miles from St. Catharines, 43 miles east of Hamilton, and about 2 miles below the great cataract, of which it commands a magnificent view. The city, which has stations of the G.T.R. and Mich. Central Ry., in 1903 extended its boundaries by absorbing Niagara Falls South, the former village of Drummondville. Fifty years ago, Clifton, as the place was then called, became an important point of entry (situated as it was and is on the international boundary between W. Ont. and N.Y. State), with the building of the International RR. Suspension Bridge over the Niagara River, which connects the G.T.R. system with the several railways of New York State. Its importance was augmented 20 years later with the building of the Cantilever Bridge, a double-tracked railway bridge connecting the Mich. Central RR. with the Vanderbilt RR. systems of New York State. The traffic at this point in time became so great that the old Suspension Bridge was in 1897 replaced by a double-tracked, double-decked arch bridge of steel, with a single span of 550 feet, over the rapids of the

river, which here run at the rate of 25 miles an hour, impeded here and there by obstructions in the river's bed, which cause breakers to dash up from 10 feet to 20 feet in height on their mad way to the whirlpool and beyond. Viewed from the shore, they present one of the grandest sights of the kind in the world which visitors to the great cataract, two miles above, should not fail to see.

Of recent years, the project of utilizing Niagara Falls in the development of power for manufacturing purposes has turned the eyes of the world afresh to the site of the great cataract. Already three companies are operating, each of which are spending millions in working out their vast undertaking. When the project is completed, say, within a few years, there will be developed on the Ontario side alone nearly 500,000 horse-power. Several factories are already located here, and their several industries are in a flourishing condition. Among these are: The Niagara Falls Machine & Foundry Co., Ltd.; The Ontario Silver Co.; The Silver Lake Canning Co.; The Oneida Community Chain factory; The Dominion Suspender Co.; The Niagara Neckwear Co.; a bedstead factory, and a metal works company, besides flour mills and 3 planing mills. The combined towns which now form Niagara Falls City have 2 Episcopal, 2 Methodist, 2 Presbyterian, 2 Baptist and 1 Roman Catholic churches, about 100 stores, 10 hotels, 5 chartered banks [Bank of Hamilton (2 branches), Imperial (2 branches), and Royal], besides private bankers, 3 printing and 2 newspaper offices ("The Record," daily, and "The Review," weekly), a fine system of public schools, together with a collegiate institute and a free library. The city has, moreover, an excellent sewerage system, and owns its own water-works and electric light plant; it has also express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., about 9,000.

NIAGARA, FALLS OF, a mighty cataract situated partly in Canada and partly in the United States, on the Niagara, a river 34 miles in length, running from Lake Erie to Ontario, and here pouring the waters of the Great Lakes over a perpendicular precipice, 165 feet in height. The falls are about 20 miles below the entrance to the river, at the north-eastern extremity of Lake Erie, and 14 miles from its junction with Lake Ontario. About 3 miles below its commencement, the river divides into two arms, which embrace an island, called Grand Island, 12 miles long, and from 2 to 7 miles wide. The banks of the upper portion of Niagara River are low, not usually exceeding 20 or 30 feet, and the current is comparatively moderate. Nearly 3 miles below Grand Island the rapids (scarcely less interesting than the falls themselves) commence, and after a course of rather more than half a mile terminate in the great cataract. Goat Island, a quarter of a mile wide and half a mile long, from north to south, extends to the very brow of the precipice and divides the falls into two portions, the higher of which is on the American side, but the greater body of water on the Canadian. The latter is usually named the Horse Shoe Fall. Below the falls the river runs between perpendicular cliffs for 3 or 4 miles in a channel of from 300 to 800 feet wide, with great force and impetuosity, till it is released from its narrow and rocky bed, below the Queenston Heights, from whence it flows tranquilly into Lake Ontario. Between the falls and Queenston (where navigation commences) occur two rapids, caused partly by the narrowing of the bed of the river, and partly by the rocks at the bottom. At the head of the first rapids, 2 miles below the falls, the river is spanned by 2 suspension bridges, 800 feet in length and 230 feet above the water. The river is also spanned by a bridge just below the falls, and by one near Brock's monument at Queenston. At the southern extremity of the first rapids an angle in the river causes a reflex in the current, which forms a number of eddies, commonly called "The Whirlpool," more remarkable for the heaping up of the waters in the middle of the river, by the impetus of the current, than for any peculiar violence of the whirlpools themselves. Below this pool is another rapid of half a mile in extent. Of recent years the falls have been utilized by a number of power companies for supplying water power for manufacturing purposes throughout the western parts of the Ontario Province. A system of electric trolley lines (The Niagara Belt Line) has also been built and are run at stated intervals each day for scenic purposes along both sides of the canyon.

NIAGARA FALLS, SOUTH, in Welland co., Ont., now absorbed by Niagara Falls.

NIAGARA JCT., a junction station on the Michigan Central Ry., 14 miles from Niagara Falls, and 8 miles from Buffalo.

NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE, formerly NEWARK, an historic incorporated town of Ontario, Lincoln co., situated on Lake Ontario, at the mouth of the Niagara River, and on the Michigan Central Ry., 36 miles south of Toronto by water, 15 miles from Niagara Falls. It contains 4 churches, 25 stores, 5 hotels, post, telegraph and express offices, 2 canning factories, 1 bank (Sovereign), 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Times," weekly). Niagara is the oldest town in the province, and was the first capital of Upper Canada. The district was mainly settled by the United Empire loyalists at the close of the American Revolution, and was the scene of many stirring events in the beginning of the present century. In 1813 it was burned by General McClure, of the American army, in his retreat from the north. Niagara had the first public library in Upper Canada, the first agricultural society, the first grammar or high school. Here the first newspaper in Upper Canada was published; here also was passed the first act in the world for the abolishing of slavery in its first parliament, and here also was the establishing of the first Chatauqua Institution in Canada. Besides the public library, of 6,000 volumes, it has a local historical society; it has also public and high schools, and a large military reserve where a military camp is annually mustered for drill purposes. There is also an extensive golf links, besides tennis grounds and bowling alleys, as well as facilities for boating, bathing and fishing. It is a favorite resort during the summer months for pleasure and health seekers. Three large steamers run

daily between Toronto and Niagara. Pop. 1,400.

NIBLOCK, a station in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., on the C.P.R., 8 miles west of Carlstadt and 15 miles east of English River.

NICHABOU, a post office in Chichester township, Pontiac co., Que.

NICHIKUN LAKE, situate in Ungava dist., N.E.T., north of the East Main River., Area, 133,280 acres.

NICHOL, a township in Wellington co., Ont., on the Grand and Irvine Rivers, with stations on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., at Alma, Fergus and Elora. There are 2 churches (Pres. and Lutheran), 5 stores, 4 hotels, 1 flour and chopping mill, 1 cider mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., of township, about 1,600.

NICHOLSVILLE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 5 miles from Aylesford, on the Dom. Atlantic Ry.

NICK LAKE, a lake of Brome co., Que., noted for salmon trout.

NICKLE LAKE, a station in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the Canadian Northern RR., 60 miles west of Atikokan and 73 miles east of Rainy River.

NICK'S NOSE COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 43.

NICOLA, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., and a station on the Nicola branch of the C.P.R., 47 miles from Spence's Bridge Station, on the main line. It has a branch bank.

NICOLA LAKE, a lake in Yale dist., B.C., in lat. 50° N., lon. 120° 30′ W. From it discharges the waters of the Nicola River, which flows into the Thompson, which, in turn, enters the Fraser and from thence flows to the ocean.

NICOLA LAKE, a post village in Yale dist., B.C., on the C.P.R., 50 miles from Spence's Bridge and 60 miles from Kamloops. The Government offices for the district are here. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Anglican), 5 stores, 2 hotels and 1 branch bank. Pop., 100.

NICOLA RIVER, a river in Yale dist., B.C., rises in the lake of the same name, flows in a north-westerly course and empties into the Thompson, a branch of the Fraser River.

NICOLET, a central county of Quebec, comprises an area of 383,896 acres. The Becancour River intersects this county and the St. Lawrence washes its north shore. Chief town, Becancour. Pop. of co. (1901), 26,590.

NICOLET, a flourishing town in Nicolet co., Que., at the foot of Lake St. Peter, on the Nicolet branch of the I.C.R., and 6 miles from St. Gregoire, on the G.T.R., 81 miles north north-east of Montreal. It contains 2 churches, 3 convents, 1 bank, 30 stores, 3 hotels, telegraph and express offices, sash and door and carriage factories, 1 hospital and 1 Harbour of Refuge, together with 2 foundries and 1 printing office. It has a fine college, with a library containing over 20,500 volumes. Pop., 2,552.

NICOLET, a river of Quebec rises in the above lake, and falls into Lake St. Peter at Nicolet (south shore of the St. Lawrence). Length 60 miles. It is a rapid stream, but navigable to some distance above the village.

NICOLET, a beautiful lake in Wolfe co., Que., about 2½ miles long and 1 mile broad. It contains several islands, abounds with fine trout, and is surrounded by very attractive scenery.

NICOLET FALLS, a post village in Richmond co., Que., on the Nicolet River, and 2 miles from Danville, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 2 sash and door factories, 2 pulp and saw mills. Pop., about 400.

NICOLSTON, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on Nottawasaga River and on the Hamilton & Allandale branch G.T.R., 2 miles from Allston Station. It contains knitting, woollen, saw and grist mills, and 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., 150.

NICOMEKL, a river in New Westminster dist., B.C.

NICOMEKL, a post village in New Westminster district, B.C., on a river of the same name, 15 miles from New Westminster, and 2 miles from Cloverdale on the Can. Nor. Que. RR. It has 1 Episcopal church. Pop., 36.

NICOMIN, a post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, and a station (3 miles distant), on the C.P.R., 52 miles east of Vancouver. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 general store. Pop., under 100.

NICOTA, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

NICTAU, (Indian name for Forks of River), a post settlement on the Tobique River, 35 miles north of Plaster Rock Station, on the Tobique Valey branch of the C.P.R., 28 miles north-east of Perth Jct., on the St. John River, in Victoria co., N.B. Nictau is the headquarters for sportsmen and anglers at the head of the Tobique River, as well as for supplies for lumbermen and campers. It has telephone and telegraph offices. Pop. 20.

NICTAUX, a river of Annapolis co., N.S., falls into the south bank of the Annapolis River, near Middleton Station. Silver and iron ore is found in the vicinity of this river. There are ten lakes on the Nictaux, which abound with trout, affording fine sport for the angler. The lower part of the river abounds with salmon, bass and shad.

NICTAUX FALLS, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Nictaux River, ¼ of a mile from Nictaux Station, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, and telegraph, telephone and express offices. The Wheelock Iron Mines have recently been opened in the vicinity (2 miles from the village). Pop., about 600.

NICTAUX SOUTH, a farming settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Nictaux River, 3 miles from Nictaux Falls Station, on the Halifax & South Western RR., near Middleton, on the line of the Dominion Atlantic RR. There are valuable iron ore mines in the vicinity. Pop. of district, about 100.

NICTAUX, WEST, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., on Annapolis River, and on Halifax and South Western Ry., 2½ miles from Middleton. It contains 1 Baptist church. Pop., 100.

NICTOR, or LITTLE TOBIQUE RIVER, takes its rise in Nictor Lake, Restigouche co., N.B., and flows westerly into Tobique River. The latter, after traversing Victoria co., empties itself into the St. John River.

NIGADO SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 6 miles from Petit Rocher, on the I.C.R.

NIGER RIVER, a rapid stream running a south-western direction in Stanstead co., Que.

NIKOUBAU, a river of Northern Quebec, forms the first part of the River Ashuapmouchuan, which falls into Lake St. John. Its upward course is generally north-westerly to the height of land which divides the waters of the Saguenay from those flowing to Hudson Bay. It passes through several lakes. At the head of the fourth it divides into two branches, one comes from the north-east and the other, in its upward course, continues north-westerly, and passes a sort of double lake, called Narrow Bridge Lake, where the highest lake, called Whitefish Lake, is reached by a portage of about 1 mile. This is close to the watershed, which is also the boundary line between the Province of Quebec and the district of Ungava, N.E.T., and is 170 miles from St. John, 269 miles north of Montreal. At Lake Nikoubau the spruce, tamarac, balsam, fir, etc., attain a good size.

NILE, a post village in Huron co., Ont., 9 miles from Goderich, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 100.

NILES CORNERS, a station on the Central Ontario Ry., in Prince Edward co., Ont., 15 miles from Picton.

NILESTOWN, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 2½ miles from Dorchester Station, on the London & Harrisburg div. G.T.R., 9 miles east of London. It contains 2 churches 1 store, 1 grist mill, 1 wagon factory and 1 hotel. Pop., 200.

NINE MILE CREEK, a settlement on Northumberland Strait, in Queens co., P.E.I., on Hillsborough Bay, 7 miles south of Charlottetown. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, saw and grist mills and 1 lobster canning factory, with express and telegraph offices at Charlottetown. Pop., 126.

NINE MILE RIVER, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on a river of the same name, 7 miles from Elmsdale, on the I.C.R., 17 miles north of Windsor Jct. It contains 3 churches, 1 store, 2 hotels, and saw and grist mills. Pop., about 1,000.

NINE MILE RIVER, a river of Bruce co., Ont., on which is the village of Lucknow, on the borders of Huron co.

NINE MILE RIVER, a good salmon and trout stream in Halifax co., N.S., enters the Atlantic through Shad Bay, west of Halifax, after a course of about 40 miles.

NINETTE, a post village in Souris co., Man., near Pelican Lake, and a station on the Canadian Northern RR. It has 1 Episcopal church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 75.

NINETY RANCH and HOTEL, a settlement 35 miles from Calgary, in the Province of Alberta, on the Rosebud River, the halfway stopping-place between Calgary and Carbon. It has 1 temperance hotel and livery stables, and is a resort for summer pleasure seekers in the region, where there is good boating on the lake and splendid shooting in the season. A railway is expected soon to be built to the region.

NINGA, a post village in Souris co., Man., on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Boissevain, and 27 miles from Deloraine. It contains 3 churches, 8 stores, 2 blacksmith shops, 2 feed stores, 1 branch bank and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 150.

NIPIGON, a post village in Thunder Bay district, Ont., on the Nipigon River, which flows from Lake Nipigon into Lake Superior, and abounds in fish. It is a station on the C.P.R., 66 miles east of Port Arthur. It has 2 churches (Anglican and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 1 hotel, and express and telegraph offices. Besides the fishing, there is good hunting in the vicinity. Pop., 100.

NIPIGON, a river of Thunder Bay dist., N. Ont., issues from the south-east side of Lake Nipigon Bay, the most northern point of Lake Superior. It is about 30 miles long, and is the largest river flowing into Lake Superior. Its size and character, and the area it drains, entitle it to be considered as the continuation of the St. Lawrence beyond Lake Superior. Four lakes occur in its course: Lake Helen, 8 miles long and 1 wide; Lake Jessie, 3; Lake Maria, 2½; and Lake Emma, 4 miles long. The navigation between these lakes is interrupted by falls and rapids. The River Nipigon affords fine trout fishing. Its water is very clear.

NIPIGON, or NEPIGON, a large lake of Northern Ontario, in the provincial district of Thunder Bay, about midway between Thunder Bay, at the head of Lake Superior, and the Albany River. Its general outline is elliptical, the longest diameter, a little west of north, being 70 miles, and the shortest 50 miles. Lake Nipigon is very thickly studded with islands. It is estimated that there are more than 1,000. The shore on the southern side is deeply indented by large bays; and on the northern, Ombabika Bay is nearly 20 miles long with an entrance only a mile wide. These indentations increase very much the coast line, which measures 580 miles. The streams flowing into the lake are numerous. The 18 largest are: Kayoshk or Gull River, Na-mewa-min-i-kan or Sturgeon River (sometimes also called the Poplar Lodge River, from the name of the Hudson Bay Company's post at its mouth), O-na-ma-ni-sagi or Red Paint River, Pick-i-ti-gouch-ing or Muddy River, Ka-bi-to-ti-quia or the river which runs parallel to the shore, Omba-bi-ka or Rising Rocks River, Waba-nosh or Dawning Day River, Ka-ma-ka-tewa-ga-mig or Black River, Posh-ko-ka-gan River, Ka-wa-ba-ton-gwa or White Sand River, Ka-ba-sash-kan-da-gi-sino River, Pagit-chig-a-mo or Look-out River, Sandy River, Katch-an-ga-ti-na-wi or High Hill River, Kane-sha, and Ka-nee-sha-sing River. The aspect of the country around Lake Nipigon, and of the islands within it, is undulating, and sometimes hilly, but level tracts of considerable extent occur in some places. The largest tract of good land appears to be on the southwestern side of the lake. For 50 miles from the Nonwatan River northwards the country is mostly level and the soil fertile. The Indians represent this tract as continuing nearly to the Winnipeg River, becoming more level as it recedes westward. Around South and McIntyre, the two largest bays of the south,

there is a considerable area of good land. Along the Kabitotaquia on the west, on both sides of the river, the country is level and the soil sandy, supporting a growth of grass and bushes, the timber having been burnt off by repeated fires. The land is free from stones and almost ready for the plough. To the north-westward the country is low and a level tract extends north to an unknown distance. To the north-east along Ombabika Bay, as far as the eye can reach, the country is level and the soil is good. The climate at Lake Nipigon appears to be as well suited for agriculture as the greater part of the Province of Quebec. The timber is principally white spruce, white birch, aspen, poplar, balsam, fir, tamarac, and white cedar, with occasional trees of black ash, grey elm, and white pine. Lake Nipigon is 813 feet higher than Lake Superior. The shores on the south and west are bolder and the water deeper than on the north and east. The depth of water is very great. In some parts a line of 540 feet has failed to touch bottom. Indians fish in upwards of 100 feet of water, not a stone's throw from the shore. The lake has its outlet in the Nipigon River, which issues from the south-east side and empties into Lake Superior. "Nipigon" is a contraction of a word signifying "Deep Clear Water Lake." Area, 1,107,200 acres.

NIPPER'S HARBOUR, a fishing settlement at the entrance to Green Bay, an inlet of Notre Dame Bay, in Twillingate dist., Nfld. It is connected with Lewisport Station (80 miles distant) and with other Newfoundland ports and towns by the Reid-Nfld. Co.'s Ry. and steamship lines. It lies 10 miles south-west of Tilt Cove. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 4 stores, 2 lobster canning and cod liver oil factories, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 260.

NIPISSING, a post village in Parry Sound district, Ont., on the South River and Lake Nipissing, 9 miles from Powassan, on the G.T.R., 19 miles from North Bay. It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills and 1 tannery. Pop., 400.

NIPISSING, or NEPISSING LAKE, Ont., is situated north-east of Lake Huron, nearly midway between it and the Ottawa River. The shape is irregular; the shores are bold. Length 50 miles; greatest breadth 35 miles. It contains many islands, and discharges itself into Georgian Bay (Lake Huron) by French River, the navigation of which is, however, impeded by numerous rapids; but eastward it is separated by only a short portage from Turtle Lake and Little River, a tributary of the navigable Ottawa. With French River, the Mattawan and the Ottawa it once formed the *voyageur* route from Montreal to the great lakes.

NIPISSING JUNCTION, a post village in Nipissing district, Ont., being the junction of the G.T.R. and C.P.R. roads, 4 miles south of North Bay. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 brickyard. Pop. of township. 500.

NISSOURI EAST, a township in Oxford co., Ont., 9 miles from Beachville, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R.

NITCHEQUON, or NICHICUN, a lake in North East Territory of Ungava, in the Labrador Peninsula, midway between James Bay and the Atlantic Ocean. It lies in about 53° no. lat., and 71° 50′ W. lon.

NITH, a river in Waterloo co., Ont.

NITHBURG, a post village in Perth co., Ont., on the River Nith, 5 miles from Brunner, and 7 miles from Shakespeare, stations on the G.T.R., with daily stage (13 miles) to Stratford. It contains 1 store, 1 church (Presbyterian), 1 glove and fur tanner, 1 flour mill, 1 saw and shingle mill. Pop. 90.

NITINAT, or BARCLAY SOUND, B.C., an extensive inlet filled with islands on the west coast of Vancouver Island. Lat. 48° 50′ N., lon. 25° 24′ W. It is about 12 miles wide at its entrance between Terron Point on the north, and Carrasco Point on the south-east.

NIVERVILLE, a post village in Provencher co., Man., on the Emerson branch of the C.P.R., 23 miles south of Winnipeg. It contains 2 stores, a school, and 3 grain elevators. Pop. 75.

NIXON, a thriving post village in Norfolk co., Ont., a station on the G.T.R., 4 miles from Simcoe. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory, and express and telegraph offices. Pop., 300.

NIXON, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 3 miles from Turtle Creek station, on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry.

NIXON, a station on the C.P.R. (Edmundston branch), in Carleton co., N.B., 8 miles from Woodstock.

NIXON LAKE, a small lake in the peninsula near Lake St. John, Chicoutimi co., Que. Length 36 chains; breadth 10 chains. Its banks are covered with alder.

NOBER, a post village partly in Haldimand and partly in Nortfolk co's., Ont., near to Townsend Station, on the Mich. Central RR., 5 miles from Hagersville. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store and 1 blacksmith shop, with express and telegraph offices at Townsend. Pop., 150.

NOBINVILLE, a farming settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Wellington, where the business of the place is done, and a station on the P.E. Island RR. There is a graded school, with church (R.C.), 4 miles distant, at Egmont Bay. Pop. (chiefly French Canadians), under 50.

NOBLE LAKE, in Notman township, dist. of Nipissing, N. Ont., to the west of Moose Lake Station, on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR.

NOBLETON, a post village in York co., Ont., 5 miles from Kleinburg Station, on the C.P.R., and 7 miles from King, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 1 hotel, 2 stores, 1 harness shop, 1 planing mill, and a sash and door factory, besides telephone office. Pop., 200.

NODDY BAY, a fishing station on the French shore, Nfld., in the dist. of St. Barbe, 5 miles from Griguet and 2 miles from Quir-

pon. It is a safe harbor for small craft, but not fit for large shipping. Pop. (1901) 43.

NOEL, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on Cobequid Bay, 12 miles from Kennetcook Station, on the Midland division Dominion Atlantic Ry., about midway between Windsor and Truro. It contains 3 churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 saw, 2 shingle and 2 carding mills Pop., 300.

NOEL, a lake in Montmorency co., Que., lying to the north-west of the Montmorency River.

NOEL, a lake in Maskinonge co., Que., in the township of Chapleau, noted for its fine fishing.

NOEL ROAD, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., 2 miles from Kennetcook Station, on the Midland branch of the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

NOEL SHORE, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on Cobequid Bay, 14 miles from Kennetcook Station, on the Midland RR. It contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and telegraph office. Deals are largely exported. Pop., about 170.

NOELTON, a post settlement in Calgary dist., Alta. Calgary, on the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

NOGIES CREEK, a post office in Harvey township, in Peterboro co., Ont., 5 miles from Bobcaygeon, on the Lindsay branch of the C. P.R.

NOH-OUI-LOO LAKE, of Quebec, forms part of the River Peribonca, which runs into the north shore of Lake St. John. It is about 4 miles long and 1 wide. There are many islands at its entrance, which is 19 miles from the mouth of the river.

NOIR, a lake in Labelle co., Que.

NOIR, a lake in Kamouraska co., Que.

NOIRE, a river in Charlevoix co., Que., enters the St. Lawrence at Port au Persil, opposite Cacouna, Temiscouata co.

NOIRE, a lake Charlevoix co., Que., in the township of Chauveau.

NOIRE, two rivers in L'Islet co., Que. The Grande Riviere Noire is commonly called Lake Ktacasy River or outlet. It runs near 6 small mountains called Sugar Loaves, over a fine smooth bed of black stones, and contains several small islands. The Petite Riviere Noire takes its rise in the rear of the county, and running south falls into the St. John River.

NOIRE RIVIERE, rises in Lotbinière co., Que., and runs north-east into the Chaudière, in Lévis co.

NOIRE RIVER, a small stream entering the St. Lawrence near Murray Bay, Que., and opposite Kamouraska.

NOISY RIVER, a small stream in Simcoe co., Ont.

NOKOMIS, a settlement in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on Saline Creek, 14 miles from Govan Station, on C.P.R. and G.T.R. lines, with port north of Long Lake. It is in a fine wheat growing region, and has 1 general store, mission house where the several denominations hold services on Sunday with school house. Pop., about 300.

NOLALU, a post office and station in Thunder Bay dist., N. W. Ont., on the Canadian Northern RR. (Duluth section), 35 miles south-west of Port Arthur, on Lake Superior.

NOMININGUE, a post settlement on Lake Nominingue, in Labellle co., Que., a station (Nomining) on the C.P.R., 23 miles north-west of Labelle, 60 miles from Ste. Agathe, and 104 miles north-west of Montreal. It has 1 R.C. church, 10 stores, 5 hotels, 5 various mills, 2 carriage and door and sash factories, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 900.

NONWATAN LAKE, a picturesque sheet of water on Black Sturgeon River, in Thunder Bay district, northern Ontario, 5½ miles long from north to south, and 1½ miles broad in the middle. It receives a considerable stream called the Nonwatan River from the westward, the upward course of which lies south-westward for a considerable distance through a level country.

NONWATANOSE, or LITTLE NONWATAN, a lake on Black Sturgeon River, in Thunder Bay district, Ont. It is 1 mile in diameter and nearly round.

NONEON RIVER, a tributary of Lake Scugog, Ontario and Durham counties, Ont., and is well stocked with fish.

NORBOROUGH, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., near Emerald Jct., on the P.E.I. Ry.

NORDEN, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., 6 miles from Kinistino, on the Can. Northern Ry.

NORDIN, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., 2 miles from Newcastle, on the I.C.R.

NORFOLK, a county of Ontario, bordering upon Lake Erie, comprises an area of 542,845 acres. This county is watered by several large streams flowing into Lake Erie, and is traversed by the G.T.R., Wabash and the Michigan Central Ry. Capital, Simcoe. Pop. (1901), 39,556.

NORGATE, a post office in Dauphin co., Man., and a station on the Can. Northern RR., 6 miles south of McCreary Jct., and 6 miles north of Kelwood.

NORHAM, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., 10 miles from Campbellford, a station on the Peterborough and Belleville branch of the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop. 125.

NORLAND, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., on the Gull River, which falls into Balsam Lake, 5 miles north of Coboconk, terminal station on the G.T.R., with port on Mud Turtle Lake. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Army Barracks), 2 stores, 3 saw, grist and shingle mills, besides 1 Orange and 1 Foresters halls, and a telephone office. Pop., about 200.

NORMAN, a post village in Rainy River district, N.W. Ont., on the Lake of the Woods 2 miles from Kenora, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw and 3 planing mills and 1 express office.

NORMANDALE, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., on Lake Erie, 3½ miles from Vittoria, on the G.T.R. (Jarvis & Port Rowan branch), and 11 miles from Simcoe. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop., 70.

NORMANDIN, a post village and parish in Chicoutimi co., Que., on the Ticonabe River, north-west of Lake St. John, and between the Mistassini and the Chamouchan Rivers. The nearest station (36 miles distant) is Roberval, on the Que. & Lake St. John RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 3 hotel boarding houses and 4 flour and saw mills. Pop. of parish, 1,500.

NORMANDIN NORD, a post office in Albanie T'p., Chicoutimi dist., 36 miles from Roberval, on Lake St. John, the northern terminus of the Quebec & Lake St. John RR.

NORMAN'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 247.

NORMANTON, a post office in Bruce co., Ont. See Port Elgin.

NORQUAY, a settlement in Lisgar co., Man., on Cypress River, 5 miles from Swan Lake, on the Can. Northern Ry.

NORRIS' ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry. Pop. (1901), 83.

NORRIS LAKE, a post hamlet in Selkirk co., Man., on Norris Lake, situate about midway between the southern ends of Lakes Winnipeg and Manitoba, 10 miles north-west of Teulon, on the Teulon branch of the C.P.R., 40 miles north of Winnipeg. It has 1 general store.

NORRIS LAKE, in Halifax co., N.S., about 1 mile from Pennant Bay, is about 1½ miles long by ½ a mile wide. It abounds with trout.

NORRIS' POINT, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 244.

NORTH AINSLIE, a post village in Inverness co., N.S., on Cape Breton Island, on Lake Ainslie, 4 miles from Strathlorne Station, on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It has 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 threshing mill. There are signs and tests of good kerosene oil in the vicinity. Pop., 109.

NORTH ALTON, a post office in Kings co., N.S., 2 miles from Kentville Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR.

NORTHAM, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Inland River, and a station on the P.E. Island RR., 20 miles from Summerside. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. There is a good farming and fruit growing district about, with considerable of a lumber trade done. Pop., about 150.

NORTHAMPTON, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 8 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R.

NORTH AUGUSTA, a post hamlet in Augusta township, Grenville co., Ont., 5 miles north-east of Bellamy, a station on the C.P.R. (Brockville & Ottawa section), 10 miles north of Brockville. It has 2 churches, several stores, 1 bank (Metropolitan) and a telegraph office.

NORTH BATTLEFORD, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, at the junction of the Battle and the N. Saskatchewan Rivers, and a station on the Canadian Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 147 miles north-west of Humboldt and 85 miles south-east of Lloydminster. It has 3 branch banks.

NORTH BAY, a progressive post town, on the north-east shore of Lake Nipissing, Nipissing dist., Ont., at the junction of the G.T.R. and C.P.R., and the south terminal of the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario RR., the line of which runs northward 138 miles to Englehart. It has a complete water works and sewerage plant, as well as electric light and gas plant, owned by the town. Its situation is fast making the town an important railway and trading centre. It has 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 34 stores, 6 hotels, 1 saw mill, 2 sash and door factories, 4 banks (Imperial, Traders, Ottawa and Sovereign), 2 printing and newspaper offices (North-Bay "Times," and "Despatch"), besides offices of the express and telegraph companies. Pop., 4,000.

NORTH BAY, a settlement in the district of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 10.

NORTH BAY JUNCTION, a station in Nipissing dist., N. Ont., 1 mile from North Bay, on Lake Nipissing, on the Temiskaming & North Ontario RR., and the main line of the C.P.R. for Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

NORTH BEAVER BANK, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., 8 miles from Beaver Bank Station, on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 3 miles from Windsor Jct. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), 2 hotels, and 2 saw mills, with express and telegraph offices at Beaver Bank Station. Pop., 187.

NORTH BEDEQUE, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Ounk River, 5 miles from Freetown Station, on the P.E. Island Ry., 14 miles east of Summerside. It has 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. (those who get their letters at the post office), 157.

NORTH BEND, a post village in Yale dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, and on the C.P.R., 25 miles from Yale. It contains 2 churches (1 R. C. and 1 Protestant), 2 stores, 2 hotels and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 250.

NORTH BOTHWELL, a station on the C.P.R. in Kent co., N.B., 1½ miles from Bothwell, and 33 miles from Chatham. The post office is at Bothwell.

NORTH BRANCH, a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., in the dist. of St. George, Nfld., 44 miles from Port Aux Basques.

NORTH BRANCH, a small lake in Victoria co., N.B.

NORTH BRANCH RIVER flows into the St. John River, Carleton co., N.B.

NORTH BROOK, a station on the Reid-Nfld. Ry., in the district of St. George, Nfld., 31 miles from Bay of Islands.

NORTH BROOK, a post village in Addington co., Ont., 40 miles from Napanee, the county seat, and 9 miles from Kaladar, on the C.P.R., the nearest railway point. It contains 5 stores and 2 saw mills. Pop. 125.

NORTH BROOKFIELD, a post village in Queens co., N.S., near the Port Medway River, and 2 miles from Brookfield Mines Station, on the Halifax and So. Western RR. A branch line of railway also passes near the village running between New Germany to Caledonia. It has 1 Baptist church, 3 stores, 3 hotels and 1 saw and shingle mill. There are two gold mines in operation in the vicinity, and others are being prospected. There are many lakes and brooks near, in which there is good fishing. Pop., about 800.

NORTH BRUCE, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., on Black Creek, 5 miles from Port Elgin, on the G.T.R., 4 miles from Southampton. It contains 1 church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 blacksmith shop, and 1 wood chopping mill. Pop., 25.

NORTH BUXTON, a village in Kent co., Ont., a station (Buxton) on the Michigan Central Ry., 65 miles west of London. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, 1 grain elevator, ex-

press and telegraph offices with river port at Chatham. Pop., 150.

NORTH CAPE MABOU, a village in Inverness co., N.S., near Strathlorne and Broad Cove, on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It contains 1 church.

NORTH CARLETON, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 4½ miles from Cape Traverse, on the P.E.I. Ry.

NORTH CLAREMONT, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., a station on the C.P.R. (Claremont), 27 miles north-east of Toronto. It is noted as a breeding place for high-class live stock, including horses as well as cattle. It has 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 bank (Sovereign), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 700.

NORTH CLARENDON, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 4 miles from Shawville, a station on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 46 miles north-west of Ottawa City. It contains 4 churches, 2 saw mills, and 1 house furnishing factory.

NORTH COATICOOK, a post village in Stanstead co., Que., on the Coaticook River, 1½ miles from Coaticook, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Anglican church, 5 stores, 1 hotel, manufactories of knit goods, pressed brick and prints and 1 grist mill. Pop. 550.

NORTH CORNER, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Canning River, 1¼ miles from Canning Station, on the Cornwallis Valley branch of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. The district is a dairying, farming, fruit-growing and a stock raising one. It contains carpenter and blacksmith shops.

NORTHCOTE, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Bonnechère River, 8 miles from Renfrew, and a station on the Eganville branch of the C.P.R. and on the Parry Sound and Ottawa division of the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, 1 school and 1 temperance hall.

NORTH DOURO, a village in Peterboro' co., Ont. See Lakefield.

NORTH EARLTOWN, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on Ebby Brook, 6 miles from Denmark, on the I.C.R. (Oxford branch), 28 miles from Pictou. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 general store. Pop. 200.

NORTH-EAST ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 451.

NORTH-EAST HARBOUR, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., on the sea coast, at the mouth of the Clyde River, 10 miles from Barrington Station, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 general store. Fishing is the chief industry. Pop. 130.

NORTH-EAST MARGAREE, a post village on Cape Breton Island, in Inverness co., N.S., on the north-east branch of the Margaree River, 28 miles from the station of Inverness, on the Inverness & Richmond RR., with port at Broad Cove. It has 3 churches (Meth., Congregational and Baptist), 4 stores, 1 hotel, shingle, saw, planing, moulding and grist mills, 2 carriage factories, besides telegraph office. Pop., about 400.

NORTH-EAST RIVER, a small stream in Halifax co., N.S., falls into the head of Margaret's Bay, west of Halifax City. Length 5 miles. Is noted for its good salmon fishing.

NORTHERN, Strathcona dist., Alta. See Bardo.

NORTHERN ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 185.

NORTHERN BAY, a large fishing settlement in Bay-de-Verde dist., Nfld., on the north shore of Conception Bay, 20 miles from Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 427.

NORTHERN BIGHT, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 15 miles south of Clarenville. Pop. (1701), 184.

NORTHERN HARBOR, a fishing settlement in Twillingate dist., Nfld., at the mouth of Exploits Bay, 20 miles from Twillingate. Pop. (1901), 39.

NORTH ESK BOOM, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 7 miles from Newcastle, on the I.C.R.

NORTHFIELD, a lake in Wright co., Que., in the township of Bouchette.

NORTHFIELD, a village in Hants co., N.S., situate between Kennetcook and Densmores Mills, south of Cobequid Bay, 4 miles north of Paterson, a station on the Midland branch of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It has 1 Episcopal church. The region is a farming one. Plaster and lime abound in the vicinity. Pop., about 140.

NORTHFIELD, a post settlement in Nanaimo dist., B.C., and a station on the Esquimalt and Nanaimo Ry., 5 miles from Nanaimo.

NORTHFIELD, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the Keddy River, and on the Halifax & South-Western RR., 12 miles from Bridgewater. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Lutheran), 1 store and stave, shingle and threshing mills, also 1 wood-working machine, factory. Pop. 260.

NORTHFIELD, a post village in Sunbury co., N.B., connected near-by by steamer (running two trips a week through the beautiful Grand Lakes) with St. John. At Chipman, a few miles distant, are important hunting grounds, the forests being the home of moose, caribou and deer, while geese, duck and partridge are plentiful. In the neighborhood there are also valuable beds of coal. Pop., 20.

NORTHFIELD CENTRE, a post village in Brant co., Ont., on Big Creek, 3 miles from Harley, on the G.T.R. (Harrisburg & Tillsonburg branch), 14 miles from Brantford. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese box factory, with bank (Crown Bank of Canada), at Burford (8 miles distant). Pop., 25.

NORTHFIELD FARM, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, 4½ miles from Gracefield Station, on the C.P.R. (Maniwaki branch), 60 miles north of Ottawa. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 grist and saw mills, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 350.

NORTHFIELD QUEENS, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 1½ miles from Newcastle, on the I.C.R.

NORTHFIELD STATION, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., a station on the Ottawa & New York RR., 12 miles north-west of Corn-

wall. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory.

NORTH FORKS OF SALMON CREEK, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., near Chipman, on the New Brunswick Coal & Railway Co.'s line.

NORTH GLANFORD, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 5 miles south-west of Hamilton on the G.T.R. Pop., 50.

NORTH GLENCOE, a station on the C.P.R. in Middlesex co., Ont., 1½ miles from Glencoe, on the G.T.R., and 31 miles from London. The post office is at Glencoe.

NORTH GORE, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., 13 miles from Lachute Station, on the Great Northern Ry. and the C.P.R., 44 miles north-west of Montreal. The region is a good farming and lumber one, in the vicinity of Long and Hughes Lakes. It has 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory.

NORTH GOWER, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., on the Stephens Creek, 8 miles from Osgoode Station, on the C.P.R. (Ottawa & Prescott branch), 21 miles south of Ottawa. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 provender mill, 1 cheese factory and 1 branch bank, besides telephone office. Pop., 265.

NORTH GRANT, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 4 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

NORTH GREENVILLE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 2½ miles from Greenville, a station on the main line of the I.C.R.

NORTH GUT ST. ANN'S, a post village in Victoria co., N.S., 24 miles from Grand Narrows (Cape Breton Island), a station on the I.C.R., 17 miles north-east of Orangedale, with port at St. Anns, on an inlet of the Gulf St. Lawrence. It contains 2 saw mills. Pop. 92.

NORTH HAM, a post village in Wolfe co., Que., on the Nicolet River, 15 mi'es from Garthby, on the Quebec Central Ry., and 21 miles from Arthabaska (Victoriaville), on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 7 saw, grist, carding, etc., mills, cheese factories and a telephone office. The population is exclusively French Canadian. Pop. of parish (1901), 1,412.

NORTH HARBOR, a fishing settlement at the head of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 33 miles from Little Placentia. Pop. (1901), 89.

NORTH HARBOR, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., at the head of St. Mary's Bay, 7 miles from Salmonier, 52 miles from St. John's. Pop. (1901), 114.

NORTH HARBOR CAPE NORTH, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 90 miles from North Sydney, on the I.C.R.

NORTH HASTINGS JUNCTION, now MADOC JUNCTION, a station on the G.T.R., in Hastings co., Ont., 15 miles from Madoc. It contains 1 telegraph office. Pop., under 50.

NORTH HATLEY, a post village in Stanstead co., Que., attractively situated at the outlet of Lake Massawippi, east of Lake Memphremagog, a station on the Boston & Maine RR. (Passumpsic div.), 12 miles south of Sherbrooke. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Baptist and Universalist), 8 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 5 summer hotels, 1 branch bank, 1 saw mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 pork and lard factory, 1 public library, 1 public hall, 5 schools and 1 model school, 1 blacksmith shop, besides telegraph and express offices. The village and vicinity has become a favorite summer resort, attracting as many as 1,500, drawn from Canadian and American cities during the season, and some hundreds of whom occupy residences of their own in the village. Pop. (normal), 300.

NORTH HEAD, GRAND MANAN, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., on the Bay of Fundy, 20 miles from Eastport, Me., or 24 miles from St. Andrews, N.B., on the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches, 13 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 fish curing establishment, 1 bank, and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 1,000.

NORTH HIGHLANDS, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S.

NORTH HILL, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., near Scotstown, a station on the C. P.R.

NORTH INTERVALE, a post settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., 12 miles from Afton, a station on the I.C.R.

NORTH KEMPTVILLE, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Tusket River, 12½ miles from Brazil Lake Station, on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 13 miles from Yarmouth. It has 1 hotel and 1 lumber mill. Pop., 100.

NORTH KEPPEL, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 18 miles from Owen Sound and 13 miles from Wiarton, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 public school, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, and 1 store, with port on the Georgian Bay Pop., 75.

NORTH KINGSTON, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 3 miles from Kingston, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

NORTH LAKE, an attractive settlement on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, in the extreme north-east part of Kings co., P.E.I., 4 miles from East Point, and 15 miles from Souris, on the P.E. Island RR. It is largely resorted to in summer for the speckled trout fishing in the lake. The village has 1 Baptist church, 2 general stores, saw and flour mills, 1 lobster cannery and 1 cheese factory. A line of railway has recently been surveyed to Elmira, 1 mile from North Lake. Pop. (of post office and school district), 92; total pop., 135.

NORTH LAKE, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the St. Croix River, 22 miles from Canterbury Station, on the C.P.R., midway between McAdam and Quebec Junctions. It has 1 Baptist church. Pop., 100.

NORTH LAKE, a small lake in the north-east section of Kings co., P.E.I., well stocked with trout.

NORTH LAKE, a lake of York co., N.B., 3 miles long and 1½ miles wide, into which several important streams empty.

NORTH LAKE, a station in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., on the Can. Northern RR., (Duluth section), 70 miles south-west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

NORTH LAKE, a settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 4 miles from Midgic Station, on the N. B. & P. E. I. Ry.

NORTH LAKE, a settlement in Kings co., N. S., 2 miles from Kingsport, on the Cornwallis Valley branch of the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

NORTH LANCASTER, a post village in Glengarry co., Ont., 5 miles from Dalhousie Mills, a station on the C.P.R., 23 miles west of

Vaudreuil and 47 miles west of Montreal. It has 2 churches, 1 school, 2 general stores, 2 tailor and 2 blacksmith and carriage shops, 2 hotels, 1 steam saw and planing mill, besides money order office, telephone and telegraph offices, with daily mail from Glen Robertson. It is situate north of Bainsville, on the line of the G.T.R. Pop., about 200.

NORTH LINED LAKE, or ISLAND LAKE, a lake in Keewatin district, N.W.T., east of the north end of Lake Winnipeg. Its area is 352,800 acres. It is on the "line" or limit where the woods disappear in consequence of the high latitude.

NORTH LOCHABER, a post village on Lochaber Lake, in the south-west section of Antigonish co., N.S., 12 miles south of James River Station, on the I.C.R., 10 miles west of Antigonish. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 grist, 2 shingle and 3 saw mills, 3 carriage and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop., about 400.

NORTH LOW, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, 4 miles from Low Station on the C.P.R. (Maniwaki branch), 36 miles north of Ottawa City. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Protestant), 4 stores, 2 hotels, and 2 saw mills.

NORTH LUNENBURG, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., on Aux Raisins River, 4 miles from Wales Station, on the G.T.R., 10 miles west of Cornwall. It contains a Presbyterian church and a general store. Pop. 140.

NORTH MALDEN, a post office in Malden township, Essex co., Ont., 3½ miles from New Canaan, on the Pere Marquette Ry.

NORTH MARA, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., 3 miles from Atherley Jct., on the Midland and Northern branches of the G.T.R.

NORTH MEDFORD, a village in Kings co., N.S., on the Pereaux River, and 2 miles from Kingsport Station near Canning, on the Cornwallis Valley branch of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It has 1 Baptist church and 1 barrel factory. Pop., 100.

NORTH MIDDLEBORO, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 3 miles from Pugwash Junction, on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

NORTH MILTON, a post village in Queens co, P.E.I., 2½ miles from Milton Station, on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 10 miles n. w. of Charlottetown. It contains an Episcopal church, 1 store and saw and grist mills.

NORTH MONTAGUE, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., 9 miles from Merrickville, on the C.P.R., 9 miles from Smith's Falls. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 general store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 50.

NORTH MOUNTAIN, a post settlement on the Silver Creek, in Dundas co., Ont., on the C.P.R., 4 miles from Mountain Station, and 6 miles from Kemptville. It has beautiful and substantial buildings, including a well equipped school house. Pop., about 100.

NORTH MOUNTAIN, Kings co., N.S. See Lime Hill.

NORTH NATION MILLS, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on the Nation River, and a station on the C.P.R. (North Shore Ottawa line), called Plaisance River, 8 miles from Papineauville, 42 miles east of Ottawa. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 butter factory and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 100.

NORTH NEWBURY, a station on the C.P.R., in Middlesex co., Que., 1½ miles from the village and 38 miles from London.

NORTH OGDEN, a settlement in Guysborough co., N.S., 36 miles from Heatherton, on the I.C.R.

NORTH ONSLOW, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Quyon River, 5 miles north of Quyon (Quio) Station, on the C.P.R. (Waltham branch). It has 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and grist mills with express and telegraph offices at Quyon. Pop., 125.

NORTH OSGOODE, a post village in Russell co., Ont., 1½ miles from the north branch of the Castor River and 8 miles from Manotick, on the Ottawa & Prescott branch of the C.P.R., 14 miles north of Ottawa City.

NORTH PARKDALE, a station on the G.T.R., in York co., Ont., 2 miles from Toronto.

NORTH PELHAM, a post village in Welland co., Ont., 8 miles from Welland, on the G.T.R, Pop.. 100.

NORTH PETITE NATION, a river of Labelle co., Quebec, enters the north shore of the Ottawa, 33 miles below the capital. Length 95 miles.

NORTH PINNACLE, a post settlement in Missisquoi co., Que., 4½ miles from Abercorn Station on the C.P.R. It is situated at the base of the noted Pinnacle Mountain, which rises 2,200 feet above the waters of Lake Champlain. It is also in the midst of one of the finest dairy sections in the Province of Quebec, and has a cheese factory. Pop., 200.

NORTHPORT, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., at the mouth of the Shinimicas River, 13 miles from Pugwash and 21 miles from Amherst, both on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 public hall, 1 canning factory, 1 lumber mill. It is quite a lumber and building stone shipping port, much business being done for the size of the place. Pop., about 325.

NORTH PORT, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinte, being a port of call of the Richelieu & Ontario Navigation Co.'s steamers, and those of the Bay of Quinte Nav. Co., 9 miles from Picton, on the Central Ontario Ry. It contains a Methodist church, 4 stores, 1 hotel. Pop., 300.

NORTH PORTAL, a settlement in south-east Assiniboia dist., Province of Saskatchewan, close to the North Dakota boundary line, a station on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., south-east of Estevan. It is a port of entry, and has 15,000 to 20,000 immigrants entering annually from the U.S. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 stores, 2 hotels, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 100.

NORTH RANGE, a post village in Digby co., N.S., on St. Mary's Bay, and on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 11 miles from Digby. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 250.

NORTH RENOUS, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B. Indiantown, on a branch of the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

NORTH RIDEAU, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., 7 miles from Kemptville, on the Ottawa & Prescott branch of the C.P.R.

NORTH RIDGE, a post settlement in Essax co., Ont., 3 miles from Essex, on the M.C.R.

NORTH RIVER, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., 5 miles from Truro. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist), 1 grist and 3 saw mills and 2 stores. Pop., 300.

NORTH RIVER, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 718.

NORTH RIVER, a river of Simcoe co., Ont., in which are found plenty of freshwater fish.

NORTH RIVER, a stream at the east end of Halifax co., N.S., which falls into the Atlantic Ocean at Sheet Harbor.

NORTH RIVER, of Victoria co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., falls into Bras d'Or Lake. It is 13 miles long, and frequented by salmon and large sea trout.

NORTH RIVER, a branch of the Petitcodiac, in Westmoreland co., N.B.

NORTH RIVER, of Colchester co., N.S., falls into the head of the Cobequid Bay. It is about 20 miles long, and frequented by salmon and trout.

NORTH RIVER, of Compton co., Que., a branch of the Eaton River.

NORTH RIVER, Westmoreland co., N.B. See North River Platform.

NORTH RIVER, in Ungava dist., N.E. Terr. situate to the north of Fraser River and, like it, flows eastward into the northern Atlantic through Labrador Peninsula.

NORTH RIVER, a station on the Springfield Ry., in Annapolis co., N.S., 6 miles from Crossburn.

NORTH RIVER, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 4½ miles from Charlottetown, on the P. E. I. Ry.

NORTH RIVER BRIDGE, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 30 miles from North Sydney, a station on the I.C.R. (Truro and Sydney branch).

NORTH RIVER CENTRE, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 30 miles from North Sydney, on the I.C.R. (Truro & Sydney branch).

NORTH RIVER PLATFORM, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 2 miles from River Glade, on the I.C.R. (St. John & Moncton branch).

NORTHRUP, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 1 mile from Belleisle Creek, on New Brunswick Coal & Ry. co.'s line. Pop., under 100

NORTH RUSTICO, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., 9 miles from Hunter River, on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 20 miles north-west of Charlottetown. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 3 lobster canneries and 1 hotel, besides telephone office.

NORTH SAANICH, a post village on Vancouver Island, B.C., on the Strait of Juan de Fuca, 2 miles from Sidney. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 store and 1 hotel. Good hunting and fishing in season. Pop., 400.

NORTH ST. ELEANOR'S, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., 4 miles from Summerside. It has 1 grist mill. Pop., under 30.

NORTH SALEM, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., 5 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R., 40 miles north-east of Halifax. Pop., 250.

NORTH SECTION OF EARLTOWN, a post hamlet in Colchester co., N.S., 3 miles from Earltown, and 7 miles from Denmark Station, on the I.C.R. (Oxford branch), 28 miles from Pictou. It has 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., about 25.

NORTH SEGUIN, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 6 miles from Seguin Falls Station, on the Ottawa and Parry Sound line of the G.T.R., 30 miles east of Parry Sound. It is half a mile from the Seguin River (which is about 50 miles in length), and has its outlet in the Georgian Bay at Parry Sound. It is 17 miles north of Lake Rosseau, 15 miles from Magnetewan, and 23 miles from Burk's Falls, the Nipissing road running through the village. It has 2 churches (Epis and Meth.), 1 general store, and 1 lumber and saw mill. Pop., 200.

NORTH SEGUIN RIVER, a small stream in Parry Sound dist., Ont. on which is a village of that name.

NORTH SENECA, a post hamlet in Haldimand co., Ont., 11 miles from Hamilton (on C.P.R. and G.T.R.), and 3 miles from Caledonia, on the Grand River, and a station on the G.T.R. Pop., under 10.

NORTH SHORE, a post settlement on the Atlantic water-front of Cape Breton, in Victoria co., N.S., on the French River, and 40 miles from the Intercolonial Station at North Sydney. It has 2 Presbyterian churches, 4 stores, 2 saw mills, 2 lobster canneries, besides telegraph office.

NORTH SHORE, ST. MARGARET'S BAY, on an inlet of the Atlantic, in Halifax co., N.S., 3 miles from Hubbard's Cove Station, on the Halifax & South Western RR. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Baptist), 4 stores. Pop., about 400.

NORTH SIDE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 302.

NORTH SIDE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 144.

NORTH SPRINGFIELD, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., 2 miles from Springfield, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

NORTH STANBRIDGE, a post village in Missisquoi co., Que., one-third of a mile from Stone Station, on the Central Vermont RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 butter factory. Pop. 150.

NORTH STAR, a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry. in Algoma dist., 9 miles from Sudbury.

NORTH STOKE, a post settlement in Richmond co., Que., 9 miles from Sherbrooke. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and saw and grist mills. Pop., 100.

NORTH STUKELY, an attractive post village in Shefford co., Que., with station (1 mile distant) on the Orford Mountain RR., 14 miles from Waterloo, on the Central Vermont RR. It has 1 R.C. church, 10 stores, 2 hotels, 3 flour and lumber mills, 1 furniture and several butter and cheese factories, besides telegraph and express offices at Lawrenceville. Pop. (1901), 1,879; to-day (1907), about 2,500.

NORTH SUTTON, a post settlement in Brome co., Que., 2 miles from West Brome, on the Newport line of the C.P.R.

NORTH SYDNEY, an enterprising seaport town in Cape Breton co., N.S., situated on the north side of Sydney Harbor, just inside the North Bar, which forms a fine natural breakwater. It is one of the two eastern terminii

of the I.C.R., North Sydney being one, and the town of Sydney, by water, 5 miles south-east, being the other. It has 6 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist and Salvation Army), about 200 stores, 10 hotels, 3 planing, lath and saw mills, 1 boot and shoe factory, 1 tannery and 1 iron foundry, 2 banks (Bank of N.S., and Union Bank of Halifax), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("C. B. Enterprise" and "North Sydney Herald"). The N.S. Steel & Coal Co. has two large shipping piers in the harbor, to facilitate their shipment of iron ore and coal. Pop., about 7,000.

NORTH SYDNEY JCT., a station on the I.C.R. in Cape Breton co., N.S., at its junction with the North Sydney branch, 4 miles from North Sydney.

NORTH TACLA LAKE, a lake in the Cassiar dist., B.C., in lat. 55° N., lon. 126° W. It lies at the foot of the Babine Mountains, and near to Babine Lake. Area, 86,240 acres. It receives the waters of the Driftwood River, at its northern extremity.

NORTH TAY, a post settlement in York co., N.B., near Cross Creek, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., at its junction with the York & Carleton Ry.

NORTH TEMISCAMINGUE, a post office at the head of Lake Temiscamingue, in Pontiac co., Que., close to Nipissing dist., N. Ont. It is on the River des Quinse, which empties into Lake Temiscamingue.

NORTH THAMESVILLE, a station on the C. P.R., in Kent co., Ont., 1½ miles rom Thamesville village, and 15 miles from Chatham.

NORTH TORONTO, a suburban section of Toronto City, in York co., Ont., 2 miles distant from the Ontario capital, and connected with it by electric car railway. It has 5 churches of the various denominations and 1 mission hall, also 2 large schools, with local water and electric light works. Within its limits are the rural post offices of Davisville, Eglington and Bedford Park. Pop. of dist., 2,293.

NORTH TRYON, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., 4 miles from Albany, on the Prince Edward Island Ry., and 17 miles from Summerside. It contains 1 church, furniture and sash and door factories, 2 saw mills, 2 grist mills (most of them having steam as a motor power), 4 stores, and telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 500.

NORTHUMBERLAND, an extensive maritime county of New Brunswick, bordering on the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It is drained by the beautiful River Miramichi, forming at its mouth the extensive harbor of the same name. The river is 9 miles wide at its mouth, and navigable for vessels of the largest class 30 miles. Northumberland is one of the best watered and most heavily timbered counties in New Brunswick, and its commerce, already extensive, is annually increasing. Area 3,033-985 acres. Chief town, Newcastle. Pop. of co. (1901), 28,543.

NORTHUMBERLAND, a county of Ontario, lying upon the north shore of Lake Ontario, comprising an area of 450,744 acres. Rice Lake is in the northern part of this county, and numerous streams flow thence to Lake Ontario. The county is intersected by the G.T.R. and Cobourg, Peterboro & Marmora Ry. Chief town, Cobourg. Pop. of co. (1901), 33,550.

NORTHUMBERLAND INLET, Northwest Territories, a bay west of Cumberland Island, and north of Frobisher Strait; its entrance is in lat. 65° N., lon. 150° E.

NORTHUMBERLAND STRAIT, separates Prince Edward Island from New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

NORTH VALLEY, a post office (mails twice a week), in Stormont co., Ont., 5 miles from Farran's Point, on the G.T.R., between Cornwall and Prescott.

NORTH VANCOUVER, a post village in Burrard co., B.C., on the north side of Burrard Inlet, 3 miles from Vancouver, on the C.P.R., with ferry service thither hourly. There is good fishing and shooting in the vicinity, and the village is a resort in summer for the pleasure-seekers of Vancouver. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and 3 shingle mills, 1 branch bank and 1 ship yard. Pop., about 800.

NORTH VIEW, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the Tobique River, 5 miles from the Tobique Valley branch of the C.P.R. (Plaster Rock). It has 1 Baptist church, besides express and telegraph offices at Plaster Rock. Pop., about 100.

NORTHVILLE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 2 miles from Centreville, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

NORTH WAKEFIELD, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, and a station on the C.P.R. (Maniwaki branch), 24 miles north of Hull (opposite Ottawa City). It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 butter factory, 1 express and 2 telegraph offices. Pop., 100.

NORTH WALLACE, a settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., on the Wallace River, and 2½ miles from Wallace Station, on the Oxford branch of the I.C.R. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.), 8 stores, 2 hotels, 2 banks, 1 furniture factory and a telegraph office.

NORTH WEST, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., 3½ miles from Lunenburg, on the Atlantic coast, and on the Nova Scotia Central Ry. It contains 1 Baptist church, 2 grist and 2 saw mills. Pop., 200.

NORTH WEST, a settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 2 miles from Newcastle, on the I.C.R.

NORTH WEST ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 231.

NORTH WEST ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 101.

NORTH WEST ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 235.

NORTH WEST ARM, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., near Leitche's Creek, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

NORTH WEST BRIDGE, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., ¼ mile from Derby Jct., on the I.C.R.

NORTH WEST BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 52 miles from Clarenville. Pop. (1901), 63.

NORTH WEST COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 11.

NORTH WEST COVE, a settlement in the

dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 17.

NORTH WEST COVE, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., near Mahone, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

NORTH WEST HARBOR, a post settlement in Shelburne co., at the south-west angle of Nova Scotia, 18 miles from the Halifax & South Western RR., Barrington Passage Station, with Atlantic port at Cape Negro Harbour. It has 1 general store.

NORTH WEST MIRAMICHI RIVER, a river of Northumberland co., N.B.

NORTH WEST RANGE, a settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 4 miles from Mahone, a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

NORTH WEST RIVER, Ungava dist., N.E.T. See Nasquapee.

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.—This large possession of the Dominion of Canada includes all that portion of British North America outside Manitoba, Alberta, Saskatchewan, British Columbia, the old Eastern Provinces, the separate colony of Newfoundland, and the unorganized Territories of Yukon, Mackenzie, Ungava, Keewatin and Franklin. The latter provisional districts were marked out in 1896, one of them (Keewatin) being placed under the jurisdiction of the Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba. In 1885, after the second Riel Rebellion (on the Saskatchewan), the North West was subdivided provisionally as follows: Assiniboia, 88,879 square miles; Saskatchewan, 107,618 square miles; Alberta, 101,883 square miles; Athabasca, 251,965 square miles. It is bounded on the north by the Arctic Ocean; on the east by Ungava, Labrador and the Atlantic; on the west by Alaska and British Columbia; and on the south by parts of the Dominion of Canada and the United States. Area of all the territories (organized and unorganized), 2,437,904 square miles. Since then, or, more definitely, since Sept. 1, 1905, the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan have been established, each with an Executive Council and Legislative Assembly, the seat of government of the former (Alberta) being at Edmonton, and of the latter (Saskatchewan) at Regina. Area of the North West Territories, as at present constituted, 1,922,735 square miles. Previous to Sept., 1905, and back to the year 1870, the immense area styled the North West Territories was known as the Hudson Bay Territory, so named after the Hudson Bay Co., by whom it was divided into four large departments, or regions, subdivided into 33 districts, including 155 posts. The government was administered by a Chief Governor and Council; and the various departments by Chief Factors and Chief Traders. The Northern department, which included all the establishments in the far north and Arctic region, comprised the valley of the Mackenzie River, and the country between that sterile region and the Rocky Mountains, north of Lake Athabasca. The Southern department extended on both sides of James Bay, and along the south shores of Hudson Bay, as far north as Cape Churchill, and inland to the ridge which forms the northern boundary of Quebec and Ontario, and to the lakes Winnipeg, Deer and Wollaston. The Montreal department included the country in the neighborhood of Montreal, up the Ottawa River, and along the north shore of the St. Lawrence to Esquimaux Bay; and the Columbia department comprehended all that immense extent of country to the west of the Rocky Mountains now the Province of British Columbia. The country on the east side of Hudson Bay, forming, in part, the Peninsula of Labrador, is called Ungava; that on the south and west, Keewatin.

In 1870 the North West Territories came into the possession of the Dominion of Canada. Out of the Southern department the Province of Manitoba and the district of Keewatin were created; the latter being afterwards subdivided between the former and Ontario.

The territories now outside the Provinces of Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba and British Columbia are governed by the Lieutenant-Governor of the North West Territories, and by an Executive Council of three members, and a Legislative Assembly, consisting of 35 members, representing the same number of electoral districts. The North West Territories have also representation in the Dominion Senate and House of Commons. The population of the Territories, by the Census of 1901, was estimated at 211,649. This total includes all the Territories of the Dominion, embracing the three organized N.W. Territories of Alberta, E. and W. Assiniboia, and Saskatchewan, now erected into the two Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan, and whose population aggregates 158,940. It also includes the population of Yukon (27,219), which in 1898 became a separate Territory of the Dominion, and that of the unorganized Territories of Athabaska, Franklin, Keewatin and Ungava, whose combined numbers in 1901 were 25,490. Regina is the seat of government.

The North West Territories are watered by numerous lakes and rivers. The principal rivers are the Churchill, Nelson, Severn, Albany, Abbitibbi, East Main and Great Whale Rivers, flowing into Hudson Bay; the Mackenzie, Coppermine and Great Fish Rivers, flowing into the Arctic Ocean; the Saskatchewan, Assiniboine and Red Rivers, falling into Lake Winnipeg; and the Caniapuscaw (or Koksoak) and Natwakame Rivers, falling into Hudson Straits. The Mackenzie is one of the greatest rivers in the world. It is 2,500 miles long, and flows through a fertile and finely wooded country skirted by metalliferous hills, and with coal measures cropping out near the surface throughout three-fourths of the area drained by it. According to the best computation, it drains an area of 443,000 square miles. The Coppermine River is very rich in copper ore and galena. The Saskatchewan, 1,300 miles long, and its tributaries, drain an area of 363,000 square miles. The principal lakes are the Great Bear, Great Slave, Athabaska, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Lake of the Woods, Winnipegoos, Clear Water, Nelson, Deer, Wollaston, North Lined, Mitassini and Abbitibbi. Great Bear Lake is 250 miles long and about as wide. Great Slave Lake is 300 miles long and 50 miles wide. Lake Athabasca is 200 miles long and 20 to 40 miles wide. Lake Winnipeg is 280 miles long and 5 to 57 miles wide: Lake of the Woods, 75 miles long by 60 miles wide, and Lake Mistassini about the size of Lake Ontario.

The agricultural capabilities of at least 600,000 square miles of the North West Territories are very great. The fertile belt of the Saskatchewan alone contains an area of 64,400 square miles; in one continuous strip 800 miles long, and, on an average, 80 miles broad. But the best and largest wheat area is beyond the Saskatchewan, viz.: the valleys of the Athabasca and Peace Rivers to the very western (the Pacific) slope of the Rocky Mountains, along the Peace River pass to lat. 60° N., near the foot of the Rocky Mountains, an area of 300,000,000 acres beyond the supposed limit of the fertile belt of the North West. (Authorities on this point, Archbishop Taché, Harmon and McLeod). The Saskatchewan was formerly a wooded country, but successive fires partially cleared its forest growth; it, however, abounds with the most beautiful herbage, and generally possesses a deep and rich soil of vegetable mould. This extraordinary belt, more than one-third of which is at once available for the purposes of the agriculturalist, is capable of sustaining a population of 90,000,000. Winter in this region is not more severe than that experienced in Ontario; and in the western districts, which are removed from the influence of the great lakes, the spring commences about a month earlier than on the shores of Lake Superior which is five degrees of latitude farther to the south. The depth of snow is never excessive; while in the richest tracts the natural pasturage is so abundant that horses and cattle may be left to obtain their food during the greater part of the winter: in fact, up even to lat. 56° N. (Dunvegan on the Peace River), the horses winter out the whole season. The country is, therefore, not merely wheat producing, but has many extensive cattle ranches, which now ship cattle to Europe. Travellers who have visited this region describe it as magnificent, and the late Sir George Simpson, who had been for over 30 years Governor of the Hudson Bay Company, speaks of himself and fellow travellers "brushing the luxuriant grass with our knees, and the hard ground on the surface was beautifully diversified with a variety of flowers, such as the rose, the hyacinth, and the tiger lily;" and again he describes it as "a beautiful country, with lofty hills, rolling prairies, sylvan lakes, bright green sward, uninterrupted profusion of roses and blue bells, softest vales and panoramas of hanging copses."

In the Territories, within the past twenty years, the area of land owned, leased and partly occupied amounts to the magnificent total of six and a half million acres. So rich and productive is this enormous tract as to astonish one with the record of its grain yield. From 529,447 acres sown in 1901 with spring wheat, the yield was 5,085,503 bushels; while the oats yield, in the same year, from 259,552 acres, was a total of 6,061,662 bushels. In the same season, the barley crop from 22,897 acres was 474,554 bushels. Of root crops, the potato yield in 1901, from 9,925 acres, was 1,277,793 bushels. Two years later, viz., in 1903, the advance in the crop returns of the N.W. Territories was very remarkable, as the following figures will show: The wheat yield (1903) from 837,234 acres was 16,029,149 bushels; from 440,662 acres sown with oats the yield was 14,179,705 bushels; and from barley, 68,974 acres, the yield was 1,842,824 bushels.

The figures representing the value of farm property and stock, in the Census year of 1901, are equally remarkable as the appended returns attest. Value of Lands in the Territories (1901) made a total of $36,036,577; of buildings, $8,766,784; of implements and machinery, $6,061,646. The value of stock was as follows: Horses, $11,015,997; milch cows, $3,576,382; other horned cattle, $12,430,082; sheep, $606,273; swine, $439,359; and poultry, $226,376.

The Mackenzie River country is well wooded, and the soil well adapted for cultivation.

On Peace River groves of poplars and pine woods in every shape vary the scene, and their intervals are enlivened with vast herds of elks and buffaloes.

About 150 miles east of the Rocky Mountains the great coal bed commences. So far as has been ascertained, it is over 300 miles in width, and extends continuously over 16 degrees of latitude, to the Arctic Ocean. The lignite (or tertiary coal) formation is still more extensively developed. At the junction of the Mackenzie and Bear Lake Rivers the formation is best exposed; it there consists of a series of beds, the thickest of which exceeds three yards, separated by layers of gravel and sand, alternating with a fine-grained, friable sandstone, and sometimes with thick beds of clay, the interposing layers being often dark, from the dissemination of bituminous matter. The coal, when recently extracted from the bed, is massive, and most generally shows the woody structure distinctly. Beds of coal also crop up to the surface on various parts of the Arctic coast.

The Hudson Bay Company was chartered by King Charles II. in 1670. Since that period the company has used the region as hunting grounds from which to obtain supplies of furs for all markets in the world. There are probably upwards of twenty different kinds, the most valuable of which is that of the black fox.

The Canadian Pacific Railway runs through the great Saskatchewan and Alberta region, crossing the Rocky Mountains through the Yellow Head and Crow's Nest Passes and opening up one of the richest countries on the globe. This railway is the great highway between Oriental countries and Western Europe, and is 633 miles shorter than the American Pacific Railroad, the distance from New Westminster to Montreal being 2,730 miles, as against 3,363 miles from San Francisco to New York City. Since its construction the growth and prosperity of this rich inheritance of the Dominion of Canada has been very rapid, and it is destined before many years to become the happy home of millions of inhabitants.

In Saskatchewan and Alberta, the northern parts of both have of late years been opened up by two great north-western line sections of the Canadian Northern RR.

The chief towns in the organized N.W. Territories, which, since 1905, have become the Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta, are, besides Regina the capital, Calgary, Edmonton, Medicine Hat, Battleford, Qu'Appelle and Broadview. Education has begun to show

satisfactory results, since the expenditure yearly on the schools now exceeds $200,000. In 1903, the number of schools open was 743, with 33,191 enrolled pupils, and 1,152 teachers of both sexes. The percentage of average attendance was close upon 50 per cent. See under ALBERTA, Province of, and under SASKATCHEWAN, Province of.

NORTH WILLIAMSBURG, formerly BELL'S CORNERS, a post village in Dundas co., Ont., 6 miles from Morrisburg, on the G.T.R., 21 miles east of Prescott, on the St. Lawrence River. It contains 4 churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour and feed mill, besides telephone office. Pop. 250.

NORTH WILTSHIRE, a station on the P. E. I. Ry., in Queens co., P.E.I., 16 miles from Charlottetown.

NORTH WINCHESTER, a post village in Dundas co., Ont., 26 miles north of Morrisburg, on the G.T.R., and 8 miles from Chesterville, on the C.P.R., 21 miles east of Kemptville Jct., its nearest railway point. It contains 2 stores and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 50.

NORTH WOLFESTOWN, a post village in Wolfe co., Que., on Trout Brook, 8½ miles west of Coleraine, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains saw, grist, shingle and planing mills, and cheese and butter factories. Pop., under 50.

NORTHWOOD, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., and a station on the London and Windsor branch of the G.T.R., 9 miles from Chatham. It contains 3 churches, 2 stores and a brick factory. Pop., 80.

NORTON, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on the Kennebecasis River, and a junction station on the I.C.R., and on the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line, 32 miles north-east of St. John. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres. and Free Baptist), 6 stores, 3 hotels, 1 Foresters' hall, and I.O.G.T. lodge hall, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 500.

NORTON CREEK, a post settlement in Chateauguay co., Que., 9 miles from St. Remi, on the Moore's Jct. branch of the G.T.R.

NORTON MILLS, a settlement in Stanstead co., Que., and a station on the G.T.R., 5 miles south-east of Coaticook. The post office is called Stanhope.

NORTONVILLE, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., 3 miles from Brampton on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 1 store and a blacksmith shop. Pop. 60.

NORVAL, a post settlement Halton co., Ont., on the River Credit and a station on the G.T.R. (Toronto and Sarnia line), 6 miles from Brampton, 2 miles from Georgetown. It contains 3 churches, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 broom factory, 1 branch bank, and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 450.

NORWAY, a post settlement, practically an eastern suburb of the city of Toronto, in the co. of York, Ont., 1 mile from Little York, on the Toronto Street RR., also on the line of the G.T.R. (York station, 5 miles e. of the city.) It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), several store and 3 hotels. Pop., about 800.

NORWAY, a fishing settlement in Prince co., P. E. I., 5 miles from Tignish, a terminal station on the P. E. Island RR. and on the Gulf of St. Lawrence 2 miles from North Cape. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 3 hotels, 2 grist, saw and lumber mills, 1 cheese and 4 lobster canning factories, with post, telegraph and express offices, and a newspaper ("L'Impartial," in French) at Tignish. Pop., about 200.

NORWAY BAY, an attractive summer resort (Norway Beach Park) situate in Pontiac co., Que., on the Quebec side of the Chats Lake expansion of the Ottawa River. It is best reached by the line of the C.P.R. (station Sand Point, Renfrew co., Ont.), thence 2½ miles on the Ottawa to the Norway Beach Park. The Park has extensive grounds, with fine bathing facilities, which attract hundreds in the season; while many are drawn to it to attend the Summer School for Biblical and Nature Studies, founded there in 1902 by the Rev. J. A. Macfarlane, M.A.

NORWAY HOUSE, an old Hudson Bay post on the Nelson River, situate on the North shore of Lake Winnipeg, with steamboat connection at Warren Landing (20 miles distant) with Selkirk, Man., 300 miles south-east. Fishing on river and lake is one of the chief industries of the settlement. Two miles distant is Rossville, an Indian village. Norway House has a local post office, besides 1 general store and 3 churches (R.C., Episcopal and Methodist). The settlement is in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., and its local port, on Lake Winnipeg, is Warren's Landing. Pop., White and Indians, about 500.

NORWAY LAKE, north of Calabogie Lake, in Bagot township, Renfrew co., Ont. It is skirted by the line of the Kingston & Pembroke RR.

NORWICH, a thriving post village in Oxford co., Ont., on Otter Creek, and on the G.T.R., 17 miles from Woodstock and 24 miles from Brantford. It contains 5 churches, several stores and hotels, 1 telegraph office, 2 iron foundries, several mills and cheese factories, 2 banks (Traders and Molsons), and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 1,200.

NORWICH JUNCTION, a junction at the crossing of the Georgian Bay and Lake Erie division and the Brantford and Tillsonburg line of the G.T.R., in Oxford co., Ont., 1 mile south of Norwich and 26 miles north-east of Port Dover. It has 1 cheese factory and 1 brick yard.

NORWOOD, an incorporated village in Peterborough co., Ont., on the River Ouse and on the C.P.R., 18 miles east of Peterborough. It contains 5 churches, 2 telegraph offices, 24 stores, 2 hotels, 1 iron foundry, 1 hub and spoke factory, 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper, 1 cheese factory, 1 sash and door factory, 1 cheese box factory, 1 private bank, 1 branch bank, 2 schools and 1 grain elevator; the village is lighted by electricity. Pop., (1905), 939.

NORWOOD, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., on a branch of the Yarmouth River and on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Yarmouth and Annapolis branch, 19 miles from Yarmouth and 11 miles from Meteghan. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 300.

NORWOOD GROVE, a post settlement in Provencher co., Man., ½ a mile from the city of Winnipeg. It has 1 branch bank.

NOSBONSING, a village in Nipissing dist., north Ontario, on the C.P.R., 15 miles east of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing, and on the G.T.R. It contains 1 R.C. church, 3 stores,

3 hotels, saw and grist mills and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 300.

NOSDIN, a settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 3 miles from Newcastle on the I.C.R.

NOTCH HILL, a post village in Yale dist., B.C., on Shuswap Lake, and a station on the C.P.R., 48 miles from Kamloops. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, saw mill and telegraph and express offices. Lumbering is the chief industry. Pop., about 150.

NOTFIELD, Glengarry co., Ont. See Strathmore.

NOTMAN, a station in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the C.P.R., 4 miles west of Eagle River, and 6 miles east of Vermilion.

NOTRE DAME, a post village in Kent co., N.B., on the Cocagne River, and a station on the Buctouche & Moncton Ry., 13 miles from Buctouche. It contains 2 churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel and saw and planing mills and express and telegraph offices. Several quarries have recently been opened in the vicinity, but are closed at present. Pop. 400.

NOTRE DAME DE BUCKLAND, a post village in Bellechasse co., Que., 27 miles from St. Charles Junction, on the I.C.R., 13 miles south-east of Levis. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores and 4 saw and grist mills. Pop., under 100.

NOTRE-DAME DE GRACE, a suburb of Montreal City, in Jacques Cartier co., Que., with stations on the G.T.R., C.P.R., M. P. & I. Electric railway, with port (2 miles distant), at Montreal. It has 1 R.C. church, 10 stores, 3 hotels, 2 convents, 1 hospital, 1 deaf and dumb asylum, the Can. Car Co.'s shops, besides post, and Dom. Wireless telegraph offices. Pop. (1906), 2,578.

NOTRE DAME DE HAM, a post settlement in Wolfe co., Que., 15 miles from Stanfold, a station on the G.T.R. (Quebec branch).

NOTRE DAME DE LA MERCI, a post settlement in Montcalm co., Que., 18 miles from St. Agathe, on the Nominingue branch of the C.P.R. It has a Roman Catholic church.

NOTRE-DAME DE LA PAIX, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on Little Rouge River. The nearest station is Papineauville, on the Mont. & Ottawa (North Shore) div. of the C.P.R., 79 miles north-west of Montreal, and 42 miles east of Ottawa. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills and a telephone office. Pop., about 350.

NOTRE DAME DE LA SALETTE, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on the Lievre River, 21 miles north of Buckingham Jct. Station, on the C.P.R., with port on the Ottawa River. It has good water-power derived from the Lievre River, while there is much mineral wealth in the vicinity. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Pres.), 3 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw and grist mills and 1 cheese factory and a telephone office. Pop., of parish 1,500.

NOTRE DAME DE LESPERANCE, a settlement in Chambly co., Que., 11 miles from St. Bruno on the G.T.R.

NOTRE DAME DE L'ISLE VERTE, Temiscouata co., Que. See Isle Verte.

NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., 8 miles from Rathwell, on the C.P.R. (Souris section). It contains 2 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 planing mill, 1 monastery, 1 college and several schools. Pop., 505.

NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, a parish and post village near Quebec City, in Que. Centre co., Que., 1 mile from stations on the C.P.R. and Que. & Lake St. John RR. It has 2 Roman Catholic churches. Pop. (1901), 1,006.

NOTRE DAME DE RIMOUSKI, a post settlement on the south shore of the St. Lawrence River, with station adjoining (Sacre Coeur), on the I.C.R., between Bic and Rimouski. It has 1 R.C. church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, besides telegraph office. Pop., 669.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES, a small settlement on the Batiscan River, Portneuf co., Que., a station (1½ miles distant) on the Canadian Northern Quebec RR. (Mackenzie-Mann system), 27 miles east of St. Tite Junction. It has 1 R.C. church and convent, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 7 saw, planing and grist mills, 1 cheese factory, besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 1,500.

NOTRE DAME DE SAVOIE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta. Lacombe, on the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

NOTRE DAME DES BOIS, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., on the north branch of Salmon River, 16 miles from Milan, on the C.P.R., and 56 miles from Sherbrooke. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 3 saw mills, 1 hotel, 1 flour and 3 cheese factories, 2 carriage factories and 2 blacksmith forges. Pop. of parish, 1,100.

NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES, a town forming part of the municipality of the parish of Montreal, in rear of Mount Royal, seigniory of Montreal, Hochelaga co., Que., 3 miles from Montreal, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Presbyterian), 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 tannery and shoe leather factory. Pop., 1,000.

NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES, a small river in Hochelaga co., Que., rises in rear of Mount Royal and falls into the Rivière des Prairies, about 1 mile south-west of Sault au Recollet.

NOTRE DAME DE STANBRIDGE, a post settlement in Missisquoi co., Que., 2½ miles from Mystic, on the C.P.R., and 3 miles from Desrivieres on the C.V.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 2 grist mills, 1 hotel, 1 knitting factory and a telegraph office. Pop. 200; of parish 900.

NOTRE DAME DU LAC, a post village in Temiscouata co., Que., on Lake Temiscouata, and a station on the Temiscouata RR., 52 miles south-east of Rivière du Loup, on the St. Lawrence. It has 1 R.C. church, 11 stores, 3 hotels, several flour, saw and carding mills, and 1 butter factory, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. (1901), 1,846; (1907), 1,960.

NOTRE DAME DU LAC, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont., 12 miles from Verner on the C.P.R.

NOTRE DAME DU LAUS, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que., 50 miles from Buckingham on the Ottawa & Montreal (North Shore) line of the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 hotels and 2 stores. Pop. 50.

NOTRE DAME DU MONT CARMEL, a settlement in Champlain co., Que., and a station (Mont Carmel), on the St. Maurice Valley Ry., 16 miles from Three Rivers.

NOTRE DAME DU PORTAGE, a post settlement in Temiscouata co., Que., on the river St. Lawrence, 3 miles from Old Lake Road, on the I.C.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1

store, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills and a telegraph office. It is much celebrated as a summer resort, and for its salt water bathing. Pop. of parish, 500.

NOTRE DAME DU PORT MAIN, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que., 68 miles from Buckingham Station, on the C.P.R. (North Shore Ottawa River line).

NOTRE DAME DU ROSAIRE, a post settlement in Montmorency co., Que. St. Pierre, on the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

NOTRE DAME DU SACRE COEUR, a settlement in Rimouski co., Que. Sacre Cœur, on the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

NOTRE DAME JCT., a station on the Reid-Nfld. Ry., in Twillingate dist., Nfld., 244 miles north-west of St. John's.

NOTTAWA, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Collingwood branch of the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 flour mill and 1 woollen mill. Pop., 325.

NOTTAWA LAKE, a small lake in Wellington co., Ont., affords good trout fishing.

NOTTAWASAGA, a river in Simcoe co., Ontario, which, after a north course of over 60 miles, enters Nottawasaga Bay by an inlet at the south end of the Georgian Bay.

NOTTAWASAGA BAY, Ont., a large bay on the south shore of the Georgian Bay, at the mouth of the Nottawasaga River, a few miles east of Collingwood. It forms an excellent harbor.

NOTTAWAY, a large river at the north-west angle of Quebec Province, which has its source in Lake Mattagami, as well as in 3 large lakes near the height of land dividing the waters of the St. Lawrence from those of Hudson Bay, 270 miles north of Montreal. It is said to be large where it enters James Bay.

NOUVELLE, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., opposite Dalhousie, N.B., near the Restigouche River, which empties into the Bay Chaleurs, in the immediate vicinity. It has a station (4 miles distant) on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western RR., about midway between the Cascapedia and the Metapedia Rivers. It has 3 churches (1 Roman Catholic and 2 Protestant), 8 stores and 3 saw mills, besides telegraph and post offices. On the Nouvelle and the Escuminac Rivers, which traverse the township of Nouvelle, there is good trout fishing, while coal and copper are found underlying the region. Pop., about 2,000.

NOUVELLE EAST, a river in Bonaventure co., Que., rises in the township of Maria, and running south-west over the south-east angle of Carleton, falls into the upper part of Baie des Chaleurs.

NOUVELLE, WEST, in Allard settlement, in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Nouvelle River, 1 mile from Nouvelle Station, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western RR., east of Escuminac and west of Carleton. It has 1 R. C. church and 2 large saw mills, with post office at Nouvelle, and telegraph office at St. Jean l'Evangeliste. Pop., about 150.

NOUVELLE WEST, a river in Bonaventure co., Que., rises south-west of Carleton, and running south-east, falls into Baie des Chaleurs.

NOVAR, a post village on the boundary between Muskoka and Parry Sound districts, Ont., a station on the North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 10 miles north of Huntsville and the Lake of Bays, and 15 miles south of Burk's Falls. Within a radius of 4 miles there are close upon 50 small lakes in the region, and the lumber industry is an active one: annually the output of logs, sawn timber and bark from Novar fills 1,200 cars. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 3 lumber mills, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 250.

NOVA SCOTIA, (originally ACADIA), a province of the Dominion of Canada, lying between 43° 25′ and 47° N., lat., and between 59° 40′ and 66° 30′ W., lon. It consists of a long, narrow peninsula called Nova Scotia proper, and the Island of Cape Breton, which is separated from the mainland by the Strait of Canso. It is bounded on the north by Northumberland Strait (which separates it from Prince Edward Island) and by the Gulf of St. Lawrence; north-east, south and south-east by the Atlantic Ocean; west by the Bay of Fundy; and north by New Brunswick, with which it is connected by an isthmus only 15 miles wide, separating the Bay of Fundy from Northumberland Strait. Greatest length from south-west to north-east, 350 miles; greatest breadth, about 120 miles; area, 21,428 square miles, equal to 13,483,671 acres. Of this area 360 square miles are water surface. Pop. of province (1901), 459,574.

The country is attractively variegated by ranges of lofty hills and broad valleys, both of which run longitudinally through the province. Its Atlantic frontier, for 5 to 10 miles inland, is composed chiefly of a poor soil, though rich in gold and other minerals. The Cobequid range of mountains, as they are called, run through the interior of the province. The summits of a few of the conical mounds of this range ascend 1,100 feet, and are cultivated nearly to their tops. On each side of these mountains are two extensive ranges of rich, arable lands, where agricultural operations are carried on extensively and with profit. From Brier Island, at the extremity of Digby Neck, and Capes Split and Blomidon, a distance of 130 miles along the Bay of Fundy, extends a ridge of mural precipices, in many places presenting overhanging masses of trap rock from 100 to 600 feet in height. These frowning crags, with their crowded forests of fir, are first seen by the mariner in crossing the Bay of Fundy; their height serves to protect the interior from the driving fogs of the bay. Beyond them lies the richly fertile and beautiful valley of Annapolis.

The south-eastern coast of Nova Scotia is remarkable for the number of its capacious harbors, there being no fewer than 12 ports capable of receiving ships of the line, and 14 of sufficient depth for merchantmen, between Halifax and Cape Canso, a distance of not more than 110 miles. There are also some excellent harbors on the south-west coast, and on the north side of the province. The Island of Cape Breton is second only to Nova Scotia proper in the number and capacity of its harbors. The Big Bras d'Or is one grand harbor, while around the coast and in the Strait of Canso there are many fine harbors.

Nova Scotia is beautifully diversified with rivers and lakes, covering an area estimated at 3,000 square miles. The largest lake in Nova Scotia proper is Lake Rossignol, being 20 miles in length; the next largest is Ship Harbor Lake, 15 miles long; Grand Lake, discharging its water northward through Shubenacadie River to Cobequid Bay; and College Lake, in the eastern part of the peninsula. The lakes of Cape Breton are much larger and more important. The principal of these, however, are inland seas rather than lakes. The Great Bras d'Or Lake (area, 147,000 acres), is a magnificent expanse of water, of great depth, about fifty miles in length, and abounding with the best quality of fish. Of the rivers of Nova Scotia 15 flow into Northumberland Strait; 4 into St. George's Bay; 17 into the Atlantic, and 24 into the Bay of Fundy. The most important are the Shubenacadie, the Avon and Annapolis, flowing into the Bay of Fundy; the St. Mary's, Musquodoboit, La Have and Liverpool, flowing into the Atlantic. All the rivers are, with few exceptions, navigable for coasting vessels for distances varying from 2 to 20 miles. The most remarkable body of water in the province is Minas Basin, the eastern arm of the Bay of Fundy, penetrating 60 miles inland and terminating in Cobequid Bay. The tides here rush in with great impetuosity, and form what is called "the bore." At the equinoxes they have been known to rise from 40 to 50 feet, while in Halifax Harbor, on the opposite coast, the spring tides rise only from 6 to 8 feet. The other principal bays are St. George's Bay and Chedabucto Bay in the east, connected by the Gulf of Canso; St. Mary's Bay and Townsend Bay in the extreme west of the peninsula; and Mahone and St. Margaret's Bays on the south coast.

The province of Nova Scotia is rich in geological resources, all the rocks from the crystalline granites up to the new sandstone series being here met with. In the isthmus connecting the peninsula with New Brunswick, the underlying rocks consist of gray, red and buff-colored sandstones of the coal measures, containing innumerable seams of good bituminous coal, many of which are of sufficient magnitude to be profitably worked. Lofty cliffs abutting upon the sea coast at the South Joggins present the most beautiful sectional profiles of the coal-bearing strata, with curious fossils, both of vegetable and animal origin. Large trunks of trees, such as are at present unknown in a living state, are here seen at various points, standing at right angles to the sandstone strata. Alternate beds of excellent bituminous coal are seen cropping out along the shore, and a company has for years been working extensive mines in one of these coal beds. The rocks of this coal formation also furnish abundance of excellent material for building and for grindstones. Large quantities of beautiful and compact gray, buff-colored and blue sandstone, and an immense number of grindstones are annually exported to the United States. Coal is elsewhere found more abundantly in Pictou co., and on the Island of Cape Breton. The production of coal in the province, in 1903, was in value estimated at $5,712,128; the amount of coal in the coal measures of Nova Scotia is estimated at 7,000 million tons. The province possesses great resources in gold and iron, and in copper, lead, silver, tin and other minerals. The quantity of iron ore on the property of the Londonderry Mining Company is inexhaustible, and the quality of iron manufactured is at least equal to the best Swedish. Manganese is abundant, and gypsum is extensively worked near Windsor and in Cape Breton. The slate hills furnish good roofing slates, and stones of a superior quality are obtained in some of the slates of the coal series. Beautiful agates, amethysts, chalcedonies, jaspers, cairngorms, and the entire group of zeolite minerals abound in the amygdaloidal trap along the Bay of Fundy.

The climate of Nova Scotia is remarkably temperate considering its northern latitude. The extreme of cold is 20° below zero. The extreme of heat is 98° above in the shade. The climate varies considerably in the different counties. The western counties average from 6 to 8 degrees warmer than the eastern. In Annapolis county, for instance, the mercury in the coldest winters rarely falls below zero. The coldest season is from the last week in December until the first week in March. The springs are tedious, the summer heats being for a brief season excessive; vegetation is singularly rapid, and the autumn is delightful. Dense fogs are, at certain seasons, prevalent along the Atlantic coast. Wheat, rye, oats, barley, buckwheat, Indian corn, potatoes, turnips, mangel wurtzel, tomatoes and other grains and roots grow in abundance and to perfection. Apples, pears, grapes, plums, cherries and other garden fruits attain the utmost perfection. In some sections of the country peaches and grapes ripen in the open air. The apple orchards of Annapolis and Kings counties are very productive, and extend along the roadside in an unbroken line for nearly 50 miles.

The manufactures of Nova Scotia are yet limited in extent, though the forest wealth is great. They employ 21,200 men, and nearly 35 million dollars are invested in them. Coarse cloths, called "homespun," are made by the peasantry, and are generally worn by that class. Coarse flannels, bed linen, blankets, carpets and tweeds are also manufactured. Tanning is carried on to some extent; and in the towns and villages boots, shoes, saddlery, harness, household furniture and agricultural implements are made in large quantities. In the neighborhood of Halifax, tobacco, printing and wrapping paper, machinery, nails, pails, fuse, gunpowder, carriages and some other articles are manufactured.

The revenue of the Province in 1902-3 was $1,243,581; its expenditure was $1,177,331. Its exports for 1903 amounted in value to $17,016,554, while its imports were $13,481,917. The largest portion of the exports were drawn from the fishing and mining interests. The tonnage of its coal sales in 1903, including the sales for home consumption and export, was 5,175,603 tons (of 2,000 lbs.). The value of the Province's production of gold in the same year was $535,040. Of bituminous coal raised and marketed in the Census year (1901), there were 3,397,036 tons, the value of which was $7,366

165. The value of metallic ores and products, chiefly pig iron and nickel in matte, was $3,767,054. Illuminating oil, salt, limestone and brick are further products of the Province yielding considerable returns.

The geographical position of Nova Scotia is highly favorable to commercial pursuits, and as the natural resources become more fully developed there is no doubt her commerce will largely increase. Newfoundland excepted, Nova Scotia may be said to possess the finest fisheries in the world. There is no part of its coast of 1,000 miles where a profitable fishery may not be pursued. Its bays and harbors, and inland lakes and rivers, teem with salmon, cod, halibut, haddock, mackerel, herring, shad, lobsters, etc.

In the statistics of fishing plant and outfit, Nova Scotia stands next to British Columbia —the total value in 1901 of the provincial plant (including vessels, tugs and boats, fishing gear and material, and curing and canning stations) amounting to $3,458,703. The value of its fish products for the same year (1901) was $7,262,671.

Shipbuilding is extensively engaged in, in Nova Scotia. The Province's sea-going tonnage engaged in carrying cargoes in and out of the country amounted in 1905 to 4,013,523 tons.

There are 1,050 miles of railway in operation in the Province. The Intercolonial Railway proceeds from Halifax to Amherst, and thence to St. John, N.B., and Quebec; from Truro to Sydney, and from Oxford Junction to Pictou. The Dominion Atlantic Ry., Windsor & Annapolis branch, proceeds from Windsor Junction to Annapolis. The Yarmouth and Halifax Railway runs from Pubnico to Yarmouth; the Cumberland & Coal Co.'s Railway from Springhill to Parrsboro; the Halifax & South Western Railway, from Middleton to Lunenburg, and the Canada Railway and Coal Co.'s road from Maccan to Joggins. Besides these roads there are the Inverness & Richmond line; the Midland, which runs from Windsor to Truro; and the Sydney & Louisburg road; the N.S. Steel Co.'s line, which runs between Ferrona Jct., and Sunnybrae. There are two canals in the Province—one from Halifax to Cobequid Bay, and the other connecting St. Peter's Bay, on the Atlantic coast of Cape Breton Island, with Bras d'Or Lake; length 2,300 feet.

Telegraph communication is established all over the Province, and extends through all the other provinces. A message may be sent from Halifax direct to Vancouver. The Atlantic cable gives Nova Scotia telegraphic communication with Europe.

The public affiairs of the province are administered by a Lieutenant Governor, an Executive Council of 8 members, a Legislative Council of 20, and a Legislative Assembly of 38 members, elected every 4 years. The Superior Court consists of a Chief Justice, the Judge in Equity and 5 puisné judges. There is a Court of Vice-Admiralty, and of Marriage and Divorce. In each County there is a Court of Probate which has control of the property of deceased persons.

The following table shows the counties of Nova Scotia and Cape Breton, with the capitals and population of each in 1901:

Counties.	Pop.	Capital.
Annapolis	18,842	Annapolis.
Antigonish	13,617	Antigonish.
Cape Breton	49,166	Sydney.
Colchester	24,900	Truro.
Cumberland	36,168	Amherst.
Digby	20,322	Digby.
Guysborough	18,320	Guysborough.
Halifax	74,662	Halifax.
Hants	20,056	Windsor.
Inverness	24,353	Port Hood
Kings	21,937	Kentville.
Lunenburg	32,389	Lunenburg.
Pictou	33,459	Pictou.
Richmond	13,515	Arichat.
Shelburne and Queens	24,428	Shelburne and Liverpool.
Victoria	10,571	Baddeck.
Yarmouth	22,869	Yarmouth.
Total	459,574	

Total area of the above counties, 13,483,671 acres.

Halifax is the chief city in Nova Scotia, with a population (1901), of 40,832. Its harbor is the finest in America, and protected by a fortress armed with powerful batteries of three and six hundred pounder Armstrong rifled guns. Small towns and villages are scattered over the Province, which are accessible from the most remote districts by railway or steamboat, or good carriage roads. Besides Halifax, the capital, the other chief towns are Truro (pop., 5,993), and Yarmouth (pop., 6,430).

Education is free to the children of all classes in Nova Scotia. There are numerous public schools and academies, besides a normal and model school, several convents, and 6 colleges, viz., Dalhousie College and University, St. Mary's College (R.C.), and the Presbyterian College, Halifax; Acadia University (Baptist), Wolfvillle; St. Francis College (R.C.), Antigonish; and King's College and University, Windsor. The latter, belonging to the Church of England, was founded in 1787. In 1903, the number of public schools in Nova Scotia was 2,395, with 98,768 pupils, the average total attendance being 55,213. The expenditure for school purposes for the year amounted to $936,458. The Province has also a large number of county academies, besides maintaining normal and model schools. It also has provincial normal school and a provincial school of agriculture at Truro, a ladies' college (Mount St. Bernard) at Antigonish, a church school for girls at Windsor, St. Anne College at Church Point, a Presbyterian college at Halifax, and a ladies' college and conservatory of music at Halifax.

There are two Roman Catholic Dioceses in the Province—the Archdiocese of Halifax, and the Diocese of Antigonish; and one Church of England—Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

The following table, taken from the census returns of 1901, shows the various religious de-

nominations and the number of their adherents:

Church of England	66,107
Church of Rome	129,578
Presbyterians	106,381
Baptists	83,233
Methodists	57,490
Congregationalists	2,938
Lutherans	6,572
Disciples	1,412
Adventists	1,494
Salvation Army	1,651
Jews	437
Not specified	2,281
Total	459,574

Nova Scotia was first visited by John Cabot and his son Sebastian in 1497, but was not colonized by Europeans until 1604, when De Monts, a Frenchman, and his followers, and some Jesuits, attempted for 8 years to form settlements in Port Royal, St. Croix, etc., but were finally expelled from the country by the English governor and colonists of Virginia, who claimed the country by right of the discovery of the Cabots. In 1621, Sir William Alexander applied for and obtained from James I. a grant of the whole country, which he proposed to colonize on an extensive scale, and in 1623, an attempt was made; but the proposed colonists finding the various points where they wished to establish themselves thronged by foreign adventurers, did not think it prudent to attempt a settlement, and therefore returned to England. During the reign of Charles I. the Nova Scotia baronets were created, and their patents ratified in Parliament; they were to contribute their aid to the settlement and to have portions of land allotted to them; their number was not to exceed 150. In 1654, Cromwell sent an armed force and took possession of the country, which remained with the English till 1667, when it was ceded to France by the Treaty of Breda. But the English from time to time attacked the French colonists at various points, till 1713, when the country was finally ceded to England. In 1763, the Island of Cape Breton was annexed to Nova Scotia. In 1784, the province of New Brunswick was created; and in 1867 Nova Scotia became a province of the Dominion of Canada.

NOVRA, a station in Marquette co., Man., on the Can. Northern RR. (Prince Albert sec.), 30 miles north of Swan River, and 11 miles south of Mafeking. It lies due west of Swan Lake and east of the Porcupine Mountains.

NOYAN, a post village in Missisquoi co., Que., on the River Richelieu, 1 mile from Noyan Jct., on the Quebec, Montreal & Southern Ry., and on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Episcopal church and 1 store and a telephone office. Pop. 200.

NOYES CROSSING, a post settlement in Edmonton dist., Alta. St. Albert, on the Morinville branch of the Can. Northern Ry., is the nearest station.

NUDELL BUSH, a post settlement in Dundas co., Ont., 4 miles from Aultsville, on the G.T.R.

NUGENT, a settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 2 miles from Coe Hill, on the Central Ontario Ry.

NUMCAGET, a lake of Lunenburg co., N.S., gives rise to a small tributary of the Port Medway River.

NUTANA, a post adjunct to the town of Saskatoon, in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 2 miles south of Saskatoon and 158 miles northwest of Regina. See Saskatoon.

NUTT'S CORNERS, a post village in Missisquoi co., Que., near Missisquoi Bay, 2½ miles from Clarenceville Station, on the Quebec Southern RR., and 7 miles from Lacolle, on the G.T.R. It has 1 butter and cheese factory. Pop. 50.

OAK BANK, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., 8 miles from Birds Hill, on the C.P.R., and 15 miles from Winnipeg. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 large flour mill and 1 telephone office. Pop., 250.

OAK BAY, a post-settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., and a station on the New Brunswick Southern Ry., 5 miles from St. Stephen.

OAK BAY, an arm of the St. Croix River, Charlotte co., N.B. It is about 4 miles long and from ½ to 1½ miles wide, with an island in the middle.

OAK BAY MILLS, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., on Restigouche River, a station on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western RR., 5 miles from Cross Point, on Baie des Chaleurs. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 lumber, lath and shingle mill, besides telegraph and express offices. It is a farming community. Pop., about 200.

OAK BLUFF, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., a station (3½ miles distant), on the C.N.R., and 3 -2 miles from Fort Whyte Station, on the C.P.R., 12 miles from Winnipeg. It has 1 Presbyterian church and a grain elevator. Pop., 250.

OAKBRAE, a post village in Dauphin dist., Marquette co., Man., 6 miles from Fork River on the C.N.R.

OAKBURN, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., on the Oak River, and a station on the C.N.R. It is situate 9 miles from Shoal Lake Station, on the C.P.R., 115 miles northwest of Winnipeg. It has a church, general store and blacksmith shop.

OAKDALE, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., 6 miles from Eddys, on the Petrolea branch of the M.C.R. It contains 1 store and a blacksmith shop. Pop. 60.

OAKFIELD, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., on Grand Lake, with a station on the I.C.R., 24 miles from Halifax. It contains 1 church, 1 tannery, several mills, 1 hotel and a telephone office. Pop. 100.

OAKHAM, a post village in Queens co., N.B., ¼ mile from Thornes Siding, on the N.B. Coal & RR. Co.'s line. It contains 1 Baptist church. Pop., 70.

OAK HAMMOCK, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 6 miles from Victoria Beach, a station on the Winnipeg Beach branch of the C.P.R.

OAK HEIGHTS, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., 5 miles from Castleton, 5 miles from Warkworth, and 12 miles from the G.T.R. station at Colborne. It has 1 Methodist church and blacksmith shop. Pop. 100.

OAK HILL, a post village in Charlotte co.,

N.B., 8 miles from the St. Croix River; it is situate 6 miles from Moore's Mills, on the St. Stephen branch of the C.P.R., 10 miles from Oak Hill, and by rail, 8 miles from Moore's Mills. It has 1 Union church. Loon Bay, in the vicinity, is a favorite resort for fishing and tourist parties, while there is good hunting in the woods about. Pop. 150.

OAK HILL, a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont., 5 miles from Colson's Siding, on the Coboconk & Lindsay branch of the C.P.R. Pop. 50.

OAK LAKE, a post village in Brandon co., Man., on the Assiniboia River, and on the C.P.R., 32 miles west of Brandon. It contains 5 churches (Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 12 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 bank (Merchants), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Oak Lake News"), and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 450.

OAK LAKE, a small lake in Brandon co., Man. A station of the same name is near the lake, on the C.P.R., 32 miles west of Brandon.

OAK LAKE, a post settlement in Peterborough co., Ont., 15 miles from Havelock, on the C.P.R.

OAKLAND, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., in the municipality of Portage la Prairie, 12 miles from the town of Portage la Prairie and 9 miles from Macdonald. It is a station on the Delta branch of the C.N.R., south of Lake Manitoba. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, general store and 1 school. Pop., 150.

OAKLAND, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 2 miles from Mahone Bay and near Oakland Lake. It is served by the Halifax & South Western RR. Pop. 300.

OAKLAND, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., 2 miles from the St. John River, 5 miles from Florenceville East, on the C.P.R. It has a school house, where Baptist services are held, also post and telephone offices. Pop. 103.

OAKLAND, a post settlement in Brant co., Ont., 1½ miles from Scotland Station, on the T., H. & B. Ry. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 350.

OAKLAND, a settlement in Essex co., Ont., and a station on the M.C.R. 7 miles from Leamington.

OAK LEAF, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., 1½ miles from Soperton, on the Brockville, Westport & North Western Ry., with port on Charleston Lake. It contains 1 church of England, 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 150.

OAKLEY, a post village in the Province of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia district, N.W.T.), 11 miles from Carnduff, on the C.P.R. (Estevan branch). It contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

OAK NOOK, a settlement in Dauphin co., Man. Strathclair, on the Yorkton branch of the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

OAK PARK, a post office in Shelburne co., 3 miles from Barrington, a station on the Halifax & South Western RR.

OAK PARK LAKE, a small sheet of water in Lunenburg co., N.S., has its outlet in a small stream falling into the Atlantic.

OAK POINT, a post village, favorite summer resort and river port in Kings co., N.B., on the St. John River, 20 miles from St. John, and 15 miles from Westfield Station. Champlain landed here in 1604. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Baptist), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 post office savings bank and 1 telephone office. Pop., 200.

OAK POINT, Kings co., N.S. See Kingsport.

OAK POINT, a post village on Lake Manitoba in Macdonald co., Man., and the terminal station of the Oak Point section of the Canadian Northern RR., 64 miles north-west of Winnipeg. Farming and dairying are the chief industries. Pop., 150.

OAK POINT JUNCTION, a station in Macdonald co., Man., on the Oak Point section of the Can. Northern RR., 10 miles north-west of Winnipeg.

OAK RIDGES, a post village in York co., Ont., on Bond's Lake, a favorite summer resort, 3¼ miles from Aurora, on the Northern div. of the G.T.R., and on the Metropolitan Street RR. from Toronto. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 2 stores, 2 hotels and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 105.

OAK RIVER, a post village in Marquette co., Man., and a station on Miniota branch of the C.P.R., 12 miles west of Rapid City, with port on Oak River. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 bank (B. N. America), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 250.

OAK RIVER, rises in Brandon co., Man., and flows into the Assiniboine River, near the Sioux Indian reservation.

OAKSHELA, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., in Assa. East dist., Sask., 8 miles west of Broadview.

OAKVILLE, a flourishing post town and port of entry of Ontario, Halton co., situated on the shore of Lake Ontario at the outlet of Sixteen Mile Creek, with a station on the G.T.R., 22 miles south south-west of Toronto and 18 miles east of Hamilton. It contains 5 churches, a number of stores, 2 banks (Merchants and Toronto), several hotels, mills and factories, shipbuilding yards, express and telegraph offices, and 2 printing offices, issuing 2 weekly newspapers. Pop. 1,800.

OAKVILLE, a village in Macdonald co., Man., on Elm River and on the Can. Northern RR., 14 miles from Portage la Prairie. It contains Presbyterian and Methodist churches, 4 general stores, 1 branch bank, and implement shops, telegraph and express offices, and 2 large grain elevators. Pop., about 100.

OAKVILLE, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., 12 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, grist and saw mills and 1 store. Pop., 150.

OAKVILLE, a settlement in Selkirk co., Man., on Elm River, and a station on the Edmonton line of the Can. Northern RR., 13 miles east of Portage la Prairie. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores and post office, 1 grain elevator and 2 saw mills, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 250.

OAKWOOD, a post village in Victoria south co., Ont., 1¼ miles from the G.T.R. station of Mariposa, 7 miles south-west of Lindsay. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.), 3 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 1 cheese and butter factory, and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 350.

OATES, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 7 miles from Sydenham, on the Bay of Quinte Ry.

OBABIKA LAKE, a large, elongated sheet of water communicating with Lake Temagami, in the Temagami Forest Reserve, Nipissing dist., N. Ont.

OBAN, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 8 miles from St. Peters, on the Cape Breton Ry.

OBERON, a post office in Marquette co., Man. (Macdonald co.), on the North Western branch of the C.P.R., 18 miles from Minnedosa.

OBOMPSAURN, a lake in Berthier co., Que., in the township of Provost.

OBSERVATORY INLET, an inlet of the Pacific from Dixon Sound, between the south end of the Alaska (U.S.) Peninsula, and the northern group of the Queen Charlotte Islands, B.C. It is an extension of Portland Inlet or Canal, and is situate to the north-east of the Nass River at its mouth.

OBSTCHQUOSQUAM, a lake of Bonaventure co., Que., near the River Matapedia. Length about 3 miles, breadth 1 mile. It is very deep, contains salmon, trout and other fish, and is surrounded by beautiful scenery.

OBSWANTEL LAKES, a chain of lakes in Gaspé co., Que., some of which are 1 mile long and ½ a mile wide.

OCA-DROUSHTA, a lake of Champlain co., Que. See Chawgis.

OCEANIC, a post village and fishing station in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C., at the mouth of the Skeena River, 15 miles from Port Essington. It is situate on Smith Island, in Hecate Strait, between Queen Charlotte Islands and the mainland, 450 miles north of Vancouver. It has communication weekly by steamer with Vancouver. The island abounds in game of all kinds. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 general store and 1 salmon cannery. Pop. 150.

OCEAN POND, a settlement in Trinity dist., Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 5 miles from Whitbourne.

OCEAN VIEW, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., ¼ mile from Surrey Station, on the P. E. I. Ry.

OCHRE PITCOVE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Bay-de-Verde, Nfld., on the north shore of Conception Bay, 18 miles from Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 262.

OCHRE RIVER, a post village in Dauphin co., Man., on the river of the name, and a station on the Prince Albert branch of the Canadian Northern RR., 12 miles south of Dauphin, on Lake Dauphin. It has 2 stores, and 2 hotels, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 250, or, including dist., 715.

O'CONNELL, a village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Albany River, 11 miles from Quyon (Quio), on the Can. Pacific Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

O'CONNELL, a post and farming settlement in Ontario co., Ont., 1 mile, Monk Road station on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry. It has a Roman Catholic church and school. The projected G.T.R. road to James Bay is expected to go through O'Connell.

O'CONNOR, a post settlement in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., 5 miles from Hymers, a station on the Duluth section of the Can. Northern Ry., 30 miles from Port Arthur.

OCONTO, Frontenac co., Que. See Olden.

ODELL, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from London. Pop., 40.

ODELL RIVER, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., and a station on the Tobique Valley branch of the C.P.R., 9 miles from Plaster Rock.

ODELLTOWN, a post village in St. Johns co., Que., on the Richelieu River, 2½ miles from Lacolle, on the Grand Trunk Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church and a school. It is within 2½ miles of the International boundary line, and from where Lake Champlain enters into the Richelieu River. Pop., under 100.

ODERIN, a small island off the west coast of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 13 miles from Mortier and a port of call of the Reid Nfld. steamers. It has a fine harbor, and is settled by fishermen. Pop. (1901), 293.

ODESSA, a post village in Lennox co., Ont., 4 miles from Ernestown, on the G.T.R., 11 miles east of Napanee. It has several churches, 20 stores, 3 hotels, 2 grist mills, 2 saw mills and 1 shingle mill, 1 woollen factory, 1 cheese factory, 1 branch bank, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 700.

ODIN, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., 7 miles from Riversdale Station, on the I.C.R., 13 miles east of Truro. There is good trout fishing in the lakes and brooks in the vicinity. The village has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill and 1 school. Pop., 120.

ODONAH, is the name of a rural municipality in Manitoba, situated just where the C.P.R. crosses the Little Saskatchewan. There are excellent facilities, and the prospects are it will become a town. The name is a suggestive one, since, in the Indian language, Odonah is synonymous with "the city."

OFFORD, a lake in Brome co., Que., at the foot of the mountain of that name, on Lake Memphremagog, which reaches 3,000 feet above the level of the sea, and is considered one of the most charming scenes in Canada.

OGDEN, a post village in Guysborough co., N.S., on the Salmon River, 9 miles from Guysboro', and 25 miles from the I.C.R. station of Heatherton, 12 miles east of Antigonish. There are good mining prospects in the vicinity and good water-power. It has 1 R.C. church. Pop., about 200.

OGDEN LAKE, one of a chain of lakes in Yarmouth co., N.S., abounds with good fish.

OGDEN LAKE, in Antigonish co., N.S., is connected by a short channel with the west side of St. George's Bay.

OGDENSBURG, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., 5 miles from Staynerville, on the Montreal & Ottawa (North Shore) branch of the C.P.R.

OGEMAH, a settlement in Lambton co., Ont., 4 miles from Camlachie, on the Montreal & Sarnia line of the G.T.R.

OGIDAKI, a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry., in Algoma dist., Ont., 43 miles from Sault Ste. Marie.

OGILVIE, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy, 8 miles from Berwick, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 12 miles from Kentville. It contains 1 church, 1 mill and 1 store. Pop. 150.

OGILVIE, a settlement on the Yukon River in Yukon Terr., 10 miles south of Dawson City.

OGILVIE STATION, a post hamlet in Portage la Prairie co., Man., and a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 9 miles north of Gladstone, and 38 miles south-east of McCreary Jct. It has 2 grain elevators (capacity 33,000 bushels), also grain warehouse, 1 store, 1 Presbyterian church and telegraph office. Pop., 10.

OGOKE, a river of Northern Ontario (dist. of Thunder Bay), north of Lake Superior. It is said to be the largest tributary entering the Albany River from the south side, above the Kenogami River. A part of this river was surveyed by Mr. Robert Bell, of the Geological Survey, in 1872. He reports: "In the 10 miles of the Ogoke River which we examined, it averaged about 500 feet in breadth, with large lagoons and marshes on either side, and was from 50 to 60 feet deep in the middle. The Indians inform us that it maintained the same dead water character as in this section for a long distance both above and below, so that it would appear to be well adapted for steamboat navigation in this part of its course; but it is said to spread out to a great width and become very shallow after it reaches the flat-lying palaeozoic rocks further down. The Ogoké is nearly 20 chains in width where it joins the Albany."

OHAMINIKAN, one of a group of small lakes in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont.

OHATON, a farming settlement, with grain elevator, in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 7 miles from Battle River and its coal mines. It is a station on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R., 34 miles from Wetaskiwin, the latter a station on the Calgary and Edmonton div. of the C.P.R., 40 miles south of Strathcona (South Edmonton). It has 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 grain warehouse. Pop. 50.

OHIO, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., on the West River, 4 miles from James River Station, on the I.C.R., 10 miles west of Antigonish. It has 1 church and 1 general store. Pop. 150.

OHIO, a settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., on Yarmouth River, and Dominion Atlantic Ry., 7 miles from Yarmouth. It has 2 Baptist churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 shingle mill, and telephone office. Its chief industries are farming and market gardening. Pop. 400. See South Ohio, also Upper Ohio.

OHLEN, a post settlement in the dist., of Assiniboia East, Sask., 9 miles from Stockholm, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R.

OHRNVILLE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Province of Alberta, 18 miles from Leduc, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R.

OHSWEKEN, a post village in Brant co., Ont., on the Grand River, 4½ miles from Onondago, a station on the G.T.R., 8 miles east of Brantford. Here is the Six Nations Council House, school and training farm, and here each year there is held the Six Nations Agricultural Show. The village has 2 churches (Epis. and Baptist), 4 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 1 grist mill and 1 saw mill. Pop. 250.

OIL CITY, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., on the Michigan Central Ry. 18 miles from Sarnia. It contains 3 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel and a blacksmith shop. Pop. 550.

OIL CITY, a post settlement in Alberta dist., Alta. Pincher Creek, on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

OIL SPRINGS, an incorporated village in Lambton co., Ont., and a station on the M.C. Ry., 21 miles from Sarnia. It contains 5 churches, 12 stores, 3 hotels, 1 branch bank, 1 private bank, a number of oil wells, a public library, 2 saw mills and manufactories of tanks, conductors, oil cup valves, carriages, etc. Pop. 1,000.

OJIBWA, a post village in Essex co., Ont., on the Detroit River, 6 miles from Windsor Station on the G.T.R., C.P.R., and Mich. Central Ry. It has 1 store, 2 hotels, 1 wool mill, and at Windsor telegraph and express offices. Pop., 300.

OKA, a post village on the Ottawa River, near its junction with the St. Lawrence, in the county of Two Mountains, Que., 5 miles distant (across the Ottawa) from Como, in Vaudreuil co., a station on the C.P.R.; or 14 miles south-west from St. Eustache Station, on the C.P.R. also. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Meth.), 2 stores and 1 hotel, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 600. Three miles from Oka village, north-westward along the Ottawa River, is the agricultural school and experimental farm owned and operated by Trappist monks, known as Reformed Cistercians. Here at Notre Dame du Lac, founded by monks from Old France, extensive farming and cattle-breeding is carried on at the Monastery, which is a new building erected (the old one was burned in 1902). Here the famed Oka cheese, or "fromage de la Trappe," is manufactured, and is sold largely abroad as a delicious and well-nigh unrivalled cheese. In the agricultural school students are taught practically and theoretically all details of the agricultural arts. The place is interesting economically, as well as from the unique character of the operations in farming by these Trappist monks.

O'KAINE'S RIVER, of New Brunswick. See Cain's.

OKANAGAN, a post settlement on the Okanagan River, in Yale dist., B.C., 2 miles from Larkin. This valley is about 10 miles long, in some places 6 miles wide, in others but 2 miles. There are a number of smaller valleys connecting with this valley, but they all go to form the Okanagan Mission Valley. For fruit growing this valley has few equals in B.C. It contains 1 saw mill and 1 express office.

OKANAGAN FALLS, a settlement in Yale district, B.C., 74 miles from Okanagan Landing, on the Shuswap & Okanagan branch of the C.P.R.

OKANAGAN LAKE, a lake in Yale dist., B.C., 50 miles long from north to south, and 3 miles in width at its widest part. It receives the waters of several rivers, principally those of the river of the same name.

OKANAGAN LANDING, a post settlement in Yale co., B.C., and a station on the Shuswap & Okanagan branch of the C.P.R., 51 miles from Sicamous Jct.

OKANAGAN RIVER, rises in the Yale dist. of British Columbia, flows southward, and enters the Columbia River about lat. 48° 5′ N., lon. 119° 55′ W. Length over 300 miles.

OKANAGAN RIVER, rises in the State of Washington, in the U.S., flows a northerly course, and empties into the lake of the same

name, in Yale dist., B.C. It receives the waters of the Similkameen and several small streams, and near its mouth expands to form several small lakes of which Osoyoos, Vaseux and Dog Lakes are the principal.

O'KEEFE'S LAKE, a picturesque body of water in Queens co., P.E.I., of circular shape, and possessing no natural outlet or inlet. It is remarkable for trout nearly as large as salmon.

OKOTOKS, a progressive post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Sheep River, and a station on the Macleod & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 28 miles south of Calgary. It has 5 churches (R. C., Epis., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 10 stores, 3 hotels, 1 lumber mill and grain elevator, 1 bank (Union of Canada), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Okotoks Review"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 450.

OLALLA, a post and mining settlement in Yale dist., B.C., on Keremeos Creek, which empties into Okanagan Lake, 26 miles below Perticton. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, assay office, and the Olalla Co.'s mining camp, which turns out largely a high grade of cooper-gold ore. The company also owns, adjoining the settlement, smelter and water-power sites, which are about to be made practically available at an early day. Pop., 50.

OLD BARNS, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 7 miles from Truro, a station on the I.C.R. and Dominion Atlantic Ry.

OLD BONAVENTURE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., 18 miles from Trinity. Pop. (1901), 133.

OLD BRIDGEPORT MINES, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., ½ a mile from Dominion, a station on the Sydney & Louisburg Ry., 11 miles from Sydney.

OLDCASTLE, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., on the Pere Marquette Ry. 7 miles from Walkerville. Pop., 60.

OLD CHELSEA, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., 1 1-2 miles from Chelsea, on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R. It contains a Catholic church, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., 100.

OLDEN, a station on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry., 4 miles from Sharbot Lake.

OLDFIELD, a post office on the county line between East and West Kent co., Ont., 6 miles from Wallaceburg Station, on the Erie & Huron Ry.

OLD FORT, a station on the Midland branch of the G.T.R., 2 miles from Midland. It is not a post office.

OLD FORT BAY, a post office in Chicoutimi dist., Que.

OLD FORT ERIE, a station on the Michigan Central Ry., 3 miles from Niagara Jct. It is not a post office.

OLD FORT ISLES, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, near the north-east extremity of the Saguenay coast.

OLDHAM, a farming settlement and gold mining camp in Halifax co., N.S., on the Black Brook, 3 miles from Enfield Station, on the I.C.R., 14 miles from Windsor Junction. It has 1 R.C. church, 1 union church (Pres. and Methodist), 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 quartz mill for cleansing gold, with express and telegraph office, at Enfield. Pop., about 150.

OLD HARRY, a post settlement on the Magdalen Islands (Gaspe dist., Que.) in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, about 80 miles from Prince Edward Island. It has communication by steamer with Picton, N.S., and Gaspe, Que. There is a telegraph office at Grand Entry, on the Magdalen Islands, on which also there are 8 churches (4 R.C. and 4 Prot.), together with about 20 stores in all, and about as many lobster canning factories. Pop. of the Magdalen Islands, between 6,000 and 7,000.

OLD LAKE ROAD, a post village in the parish of St. Antonin, Temiscouata co., Que., on the Rivière du Loup, with station on the I.C.R., 6 miles from Rivière due Loup. It has 1 R.C. church (at St. Antonin), 5 small stores in parish, 2 saw and 2 flour mills, and 1 pulp wood mill and telegraph and express offices at station. Pop., of parish, 1,000.

OLD MAN'S BAY, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., on the south coast, 20 miles from Burgeo, and 100 miles east of Port-aux-Basques, on the Reid-Nfld. RR. lines. Pop., 20.

OLD MAN'S CREEK, a stream in Muskoka district, Ont.

OLD PERLICAN, a post town and port of entry of Newfoundland, dist. of Bay-de-Verde, 28 miles from Heart's Content, 43 miles from Harbor Grace, on the Reid Nfld. Ry. Inhabitants are chiefly engaged in the fishery. Pop. (1901), 843.

OLD PIERRICHE, a river of Quebec. See Pierriche, Grande Rivière.

OLDS, a progressive settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, a station on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton branch), 58 miles north of Calgary, with port on the Red Deer River. It has 5 Order lodges, 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and 2aptist), 8 stores and 3 hardware shops, 2 hotels, 1 creamery, 1 grain storage and 1 elevator, 4 blacksmith shops and 3 lumber yards, establishments of the Massey, Harris Co. and the Deering Harvesting Co., 1 bank (Merchants of Canada), 1 printing and news paper office ("The Olds Gazette") besides offices of the express, telegraph and telephone companies. Pop. 600.

OLD SHOP, a small fishing and farming settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., miles from Dildo, 53 miles from Harbor Grace. Pop. (1901), 106.

OLD TILT, a post settlement in the dist of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 28.

OLD WIFE'S LAKE, in Keewatin dist. N.W.T., near Island Lake.

O'LEARY ROAD, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., near O'Leary Station, on the P.E.I. Ry.

O'LEARY STATION, a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry., in Prince co., P. E. I., 4 miles from Summerside, 27 miles from Tignish.

OLESKIW, a settlement in Provencher co., Man., 9 miles from Ridgeville, on the Canadian Northern Ry.

OLINDA, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., 3 miles from Ruthven, on the Pere Marquette Ry. It contains 1 store and a blacksmith shop. Pop., 40.

OLINVILLE a post village in Queens co., N.B., on the St. John River, 8 miles from Welsford, on the C.P.R., 21 miles from Fredericton Junction. It contains 1 Baptist church 1 Methodist church, 2 stores and 2 grist mills 9op. 150.

OLIPHANT, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., on Lake Huron, 8 miles from Wiarton, on the G.T.R., 63 miles north of Harriston, in county Wellington. It contains 2 saw mills. Pop., 100.

OLIVE, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., 6 miles from Treherne, on the Souris branch of the C.P.R., 78 miles west of Winnipeg.

OLIVEIRA, a lake in the township of Dorset, Beauce co., Que., is environed with beautiful and picturesque scenery. Its waters abound with fish of various kinds.

OLIVER, a station in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Canadian Northern RR., 9 miles south of Fort Saskatchewan, and 8 miles north of Edmonton.

OLIVER, a post office, with store attached, in Middlesex co., Ont., 6 miles from Thorndale, on the London branch of the G.T.R., 10 miles from London.

OLIVER, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 4 miles from Tatamagouche, on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

OLIVER, a post settlement in Stanstead co., Que., 5 miles from Magog, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 cheese factory.

OLIVER'S COVE, a post settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Marys, Nfld., 23 miles from Placentia, on the Reid Nfld. Ry.

OLIVER'S FERRY, a post hamlet in Lanark co., Ont., near Rideau Lake, and 7 miles from the C.P.R. station of Perth, 12 miles west of Smith's Falls. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Pres.), school and cemetry. Pop., 50.

OLIVET, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., 5 miles from Kenilworth, on the C.P.R., 8 miles from Mount Forest.

OLOMANOSHEEBO, or PAINT RIVER, a considerable river of Quebec, falls into the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence over a precipice 20 feet in height.

OLSCAMP, a post settlement in Champlain co., Que., on the St. Maurice River, with port at Grand Anse, 30 miles from Grand Piles, on the Piles branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 R. C. church. Pop., 100.

OLSON, a station in the coal belt, on the Crows Nest Pass section of the C.P.R., 23 miles west of Crows' Nest, and 13 miles north-east of Fernie, in Kootenay East dist., B.C.

OMAGH, a post village in Halton co., Ont., 5 miles from Milton, on the G.T.R., 12 miles from Georgetown. It contains 3 churches, and 1 store. Pop. 65.

OMBABIKA or RISING ROCKS, a river of the dist. of Thunder Bay, Northern Ont., takes its source in Shoal Lake, near the highlands, separating the waters of Lake Superior from those of Hudson Bay, and after a course of 42 miles, in which it passes through 12 lakes falls into Lake Nipigon at Ombabika Bay. A stream also flows from the lake at its head into the Albany River, known as the Ogoké River.

OMEMEE, a flourishing post village of Ontario, Victoria co., on Pigeon River, and on the Midland div. of G.T.R., 33 miles from Port Hope. It contains 3 churches, telegraph, express and telephone offices, 1 printing office issuing a weekly newpaper, 1 iron foundry, saw and flour mills, about 15 stores, 2 hotels, sash and door factory and 1 bank. Pop., about 700.

OMEMEE JCT., a station on the G.T.R., in Victoria co., Ont., at the junction of the Peterborough and Lindsay branch with the Omemee branch.

OMENICA RIVER, a river in the Cassiar dist., B.C. It flows round the Cariboo Mountain Range on the north.

OMPAH, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., on Trout Lake, 5 miles from Lavant, on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry., 68 miles north of Kingston. It contains 1 R. C. church, 1 Epis. church, 1 public school, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 50.

ONAH, a station on the C.N.R. (Brandon, Carbray & Dauphin section), 21 miles from Brandon.

ONAPING LAKE, in Algoma dist., N.W. Ont., north-west of Sudbury. A river of the same name flows from it southward.

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILE HOUSE, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., 135 miles from Ashcroft, on the main line of the C.P.R.

ONEIDA or BALLSVILLE, a post hamlet in Haldimand co., Ont., with station (Ballsville) 1¼ miles distant, on the Port Dover & Hamilton branch of the G.T.R., 8 miles from Caledonia. Hagersville is 2 miles south of Ballsville, on the same branch railway. It has 1 combined saw, planing and cider mill. Pop., about 50.

O'NEIL, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 4 miles from Irishtown, on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

O'NEILS CORNERS, a post settlement in Huntingdon co., Que., 4 miles from Carr's Crossing, on the G.T.R.

ONEPOWE, a river of Manitoba. See Death River.

ONION LAKE, a post settlement and Indian reservation in Edmonton dist., Prov. of Alberta (on boundaries of Saskatchewan), 3 miles west of Onion Lake, 7 miles from the North Saskatchewan River. The nearest station (35 miles distant) is Lloydminster, on the Canadian Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 85 miles northwest of North Battleford. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 1 convent and 2 boarding schools, 1 general store and 3 small ones, saw and grist mills and a telegraph office. Pop., about 100 whites and 250 Indians.

ONIQUE, a lake of Quebec. See Wiqui.

ONONDAGA, a post village in Brant co., Ont., on the Grand River, and on the G.T.R., 8 miles from Brantford. I contains 4 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 grist mill. Pop., about 300.

ONONETTE, a station on the C.P.R. (short line) in Kings co., N.B., 13 miles from St. John.

ONOWAY, a post settlement in Edmonton dist., Alta., 40 miles from Edmonton, the terminus of the Can. Northern Ry.

ONSLOW, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 4 miles from Truro, on the I.C.R. and Dom. Atlantic Rv.

ONSLOW MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 1 mile from Truro, on the I.C.R. and the Dom. Atlantic Ry.

ONTARIETSI, a lake in the seigniory of

Fossambault, Portneuf co., Que. Length about 5 miles. It receives the Little River aux Pins, and discharges itself into the River Jacques Cartier.

ONTARIO, a Province of the Dominion of Canada, bounded on the north-east and east by the Province of Quebec; on the south-east, south south-west and west by the River St. Lawrence and its great lakes; and on the north and north-west by James Bay and the Albany River, and on the extreme west by the Province of Manitoba. Length from south-east to north-west about 750 miles, and from north-east to south-west about 500 miles. Area, land and inland waters, 260,862 square statute miles, equal to 141,125,120 acres of land surface, or including its lake and other water areas, 166,961,680 acres. The occupied, settled area of Ontario is to-day (1905) some 22,670,000 acres, while about 4 million more acres, of good farming land are now surveyed and open for settlement.

The surface of the country is gently undulating, rather than mountainous, and is diversified by rivers and lakes. The ridge of high land which enters the province at Niagara Falls extends to Hamilton, and is continued to Owen Sound, thence along the peninsula to Cabot Head and through the Manitoulin Islands of Lake Huron. The Laurentian hills run westward from the Thousand Islands, near Kingston, and extend north of Lake Simcoe, forming the coast of Georgian Bay and Lake Huron. A main water-shed separates the waters of the Ottawa from those of the St. Lawrence; a minor one divides the streams flowing into Lake Simcoe, Georgian Bay and Lake Huron from those flowing into Lakes Erie and Ontario.

North and west of the Ottawa River and the upper waters of the Georgian Bay and Lake Superior, are the newly-organized stretches of North Western Ontario, the Nipissing, Algoma, Thunder Bay and Rainy River districts. Most of these districts are still heavily timbered and in parts well watered, and are available for colonization purposes. The line of the Canadian Pacific RR. skirts the southern parts of these districts, and soon now also the region will be traversed by the line of the new Grand Trunk Pacific road.

The agricultural resources of the country are very great. The fertile belt extends over three-fourths of the present inhabited parts, and a vast area, in the hands of the Government, now open for settlement. Immense crops of wheat are annually raised; also oats, barley, Indian corn, rye, potatoes, turnips, etc., etc. The apple orchards of the south-western counties are very productive, and pears, plums, grapes, cherries and various kinds of berries thrive luxuriantly. The climate of Ontario is agreeably tempered by the proximity of the great lakes. The winter is considerably shorter and milder than that of Quebec.

Recent returns (those for the year 1905) give the value of the entire farm lands of Ontario as $649,201,364: of farm buildings as $264,384,514, of farm implements as $63.629 546, and of live stock $172,483,760. The value of live stock sold during the year (1905) is placed at $59,378,046. In 1905, we learn that the area of land occupied in the Province was over 24 million acres, the bulk of it being owned by the holders. The area and yield of grains, hay and the chief root crops for the same year are as follows: Fall wheat, from 796,213 acres, the yield was 17,933,961 bushels; spring wheat, from 190,116 acres, the yield was 3,582,647 bushels; barley, from 772,633 acres, yield 24,265,394 bushels; oats, from 2,668,416 acres, yield 105,563,572 bushels; rye, from 101,292 acres yield 1,714,051 bushels; corn, from 295,005 acres yield 20,922,919 bushels; buckwheat, from 101,591 acres yield 2,108,652 bushels; peas, from 374,518 acres, yield 7,100,021; potatoes, from 132,530 acres, yield 14,366,049 bushels; hay and clover, from 3,020,265 acres, yield 5,847,494 tons. In 1905, Ontario turned out the enormous total of 164,866,223 pounds of cheese the gross value of which was $17,417,757.

The principal rivers of Ontario are the tributaries of the Ottawa: the French, the Magnetawan, the Severn and the Nottawassaga, falling into Georgian Bay; the Saugeen, the Maitland and the Aux Sables, falling into Lake Huron; the Thames, running south-west into Lake St. Clair; the Grand, flowing south-east into Lake Erie; the Trent, in part of its course called the Otonabee, and the Moira, flowing south-east into the Bay of Quinté; and the Niagara, falling into Lake Ontario. The mighty St. Lawrence sweeps through the eastern part of the Province, from Kingston, and the Ottawa forms part of its north-east boundary. The lakes of Ontario are numerous and magnificent. The largest are Lakes Superior, Huron, Erie and Ontario. They cover an area of 80,000 square miles, and contain nearly half the fresh water of the globe. The minor lakes are Népigon, Simcoe, Lake of the Woods, Muskoka, Nipissing, and those in the counties north of Lake Ontario, and in the Ottawa and the St. Lawrence Rivers. The principal bays are the Georgian, Nottawassaga, Owen Sound, Long Point, Burlington and Quinté.

The mineral wealth of the Province is not surpassed, if, indeed it be equalled by any other in variety and richness. Iron is found in large quantities a short distance back of Lake Ontario, in the country between Georgian Bay and the Ottawa; also, in the same region, copper, lead, plumbago, antimony, arsenic, manganese, gypsum, marble of the finest quality and building stone. The Sudbury nickel mines are already famous. Gold has also been found, and in New Ontario, at Cobalt, rich veins of silver have been disclosed. On the north shore of Lake Huron are extensive mines of copper, and on the shores of Lake Superior, particularly round Thunder Bay, are enormous silver deposits. Amethysts and agates are also found there, as well as mica, iron, gold, cobalt and bismuth. The petroleum wells in the south-westerly part of the Province are yielding immense and apparently inexhaustible supplies, and so are the salt wells at Goderich and Kincardine. The article is obtained by evaporating the brine, and is exceedingly good for table use, having been found, upon chemical analysis, to be of almost perfect purity. Large peat beds exist in many parts of the Province. In 1906 Ontario's mineral production for that year was valued at $22,388,382.

The almost unlimited supply of water-power throughout Ontario, now about to be largely increased by drawing upon the great volume of water that flows over the Falls of Niagara, affords unusual facilities for manufactures, to which that power is adapted, and in consequence many and various descriptions of industry are springing up in all directions; steam-power is also used to a large extent. The principal articles manufactured are cloth, linen, furniture, sawn timber, flax, iron and hardware, paper, soap, starch, hats, caps, boots, shoe, leather, cotton and woollen goods, steam engines and locomotives, sewing machines, wooden ware of all descriptions, agricultural implements, etc.

The settlements in Ontario have hitherto been made south of the Laurentian range of hills, which are thought to bound the lands fit for settlement, but behind this range there is another tract of rich agricultural land, as level as the St. Lawrence Valley, and timbered with a heavy growth of mixed white pine and hardwood. These lands are approached by the branches of the G.T.R. on the one hand, and by the C.P.R. on the upper Ottawa on the other. They have the basin of Lake Nipissing and the water-shed of the Ottawa for their drainage.

The railway system has made rapid strides in Ontario during the past 10 years. In 1881 she had 3,478 miles, and in 1903, this had increased to such an extent that she had no less than 7,426 miles. These facts point in no uncertain language to the great strides the Province has made during the lifetime of many of the statesmen who now watch the destinies, not of a single Province, but of a broad fertile dominion, greater in extent than the wealthy republic to the south of the line. The mining and timber regions of the north have yet to be tapped and captured, figuratively speaking, by the iron horse. That stretch of country in the vicinity of Lake Superior, whose trade is tributary to Toronto will, in a very few years now, see enterprising extensions of the Grand Trunk and other railway systems. The Canadian Pacific has paved the way for the enterprising railway man, ever on the alert to tie cities, towns and villages together with a band such as has changed the face of the whole world and made the nineteenth and twentieth centuries two of the grandest epochs in history. The following are the railways in operation:

	Miles.
Grand Trunk	3,072
Canadian Pacific	2,588
Bay of Quinte Ry	100
One Thousand Island Ry	3
Prockville, Westport & Northwestern	45
Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo	105
Pere Marquette	155
Kingston & Pembroke	104
Central Ontario	123
Canadian Northern Ontario	149
Temiscaming & Northern Ontario	138
Michigan Central	424
Canadian Northern Ry	356
Niagara, St. Catharines & Toronto Ry.	16
Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa	50
	7,428

There are several canals in Ontario, the Welland, between Lakes Erie and Toronto, to avoid the Niagara Falls; the Rideau, between Kingston and Ottawa; the Sault Ste. Marie, between Lake Superior and Lake Huron; and the St. Lawrence canals, rendered necessary by the rapids of that river.

The school system of Ontario is admirable. It affords the children of the rich and poor alike the means of free education. It is under the control of a Minister of Education, who is a member of the Provincial Government *ex-officio*. The schools are undenominational, but Protestants and Roman Catholics are permitted separate schools under certain limitations. public and high schools are generally opened and closed with prayer and the reading of Scripture, without comment. All regulations are made by the Minister of Education, subject to government approval. The schools are under the control of local trustees, elected by the rate-payers, and are permitted only certificated teachers. Education of children between 7 and 13 is compulsory for 100 days per year at least. In 1905, there were 5,793 public schools in Ontario, with 1,839 male and 6,840 female teachers, and an average attendance of 232,077, out of a total number of pupils registered—397,170. The expenditure on these public schools, in 1905, was $5,524,107. During the same year there were 428 Roman Catholic separate schools, with 49,324 pupils, the average attendance being 32,030 or 65 per cent. There were also 140 high schools, with 24,661 pupils. There were 5,793 school houses, 2,720 of brick, 547 stone, 2,292 frame and 234 log. Financially, the schools stood as follows:—Public schools, legislative grant (1905), $414,004, municipal grant and assessment $4,928,790, other sources, $1,886,400. Total, $7,229,194, High school and Collegiate Institutes receipts, $1,096,266; expenditure, $1,004,498. Normal and model receipts, $21,794; expenditure, $67,092. Teachers' institutes, receipts, $13,604; expenditure, $7,615, balance $5,989; free libraries, receipts $174,324; expenditure, $151,504.

There were also in 1905 in the Province 56 county model schools with 17,050 teachers in training, 80 teachers institutes, with 8,958 members. 4 provincial normal and model schools with 536 students, and 4 art schools with 308 pupils. Under the Department were 242 public libraries, with 28,748 members and 473,160 books and 134 free libraries. There are besides a large number of universities, as Trinity College, Toronto University, Kingston University, Ottawa College and the Kingston Military College is in Ontario also.

The municipal system of Ontario is among the most perfect in the world. All religions are free without State preference.

There are numerous public institutions throughout the Province, chiefly under control of the Government. Chief among these are the magnificent Legislative buildings at Toronto, recently completed at large cost. There are also the Lunatic Asylums at Kingston, Toronto, London, Amherstburg and Orillia, the Reformatory Prison at Penetanguishene; the Asylum for the Blind at Brantford; the Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Belleville; the Normal School, University College and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Other public buildings have of recent years been erected or are in course of construction.

The public affairs of the Province are administered by a Lieutenant-Governor, an Executive Council of 7 members, and a Legislative Assembly of 98 members, elected every 4 years.

The laws and the mode of administering them are mainly the same as in England; the practice, however, is simpler and far less expensive. There is a Superior Court of Judicature, consisting of two permanent divisions, called the High Court of Justice and the Court of Appeal. The first is divided into Queen's Bench, Common Pleas and Chancery, the first two having each a chief justice and two judges, and the third a chancellor and three judges.

Ontario is divided into the following counties (which are sub-divided into 90 electoral district), viz.:

Counties.	*Pop.*	*County Town.*
Algoma	26,403	Sault Ste. Marie.
Brant	36,171	Brantford.
Bruce	52,494	Walkerton.
Carleton	97,855	Ottawa.
Dufferin	19,230	Orangeville.
Dundas	17,426	Cornwall.
Durham	25,316	Cobourg.
Elgin	41,451	St. Thomas.
Essex	59,203	Sandwich.
Frontenac	39,179	Kingston.
Glengarry	19,253	Alexandria.
Grenville	18,242	Brockville.
Grey	65,074	Owen Sound.
Haldimand	19,438	Cayuga.
Haliburton	5,945	Haliburton.
Halton	18,794	Milton.
Hastings	52,395	Belleville.
Huron	56,072	Goderich
Kent	52,309	Chatham.
Lambton	51,654	Sarnia.
Lanark	34,435	Perth.
Leeds	33,896	Brockville.
Lennox & Addington	21,032	Napanee.
Lincoln	30,728	St. Catharines.
Manitoulin	6,775	
Middlesex	91,402	London.
Muskoka	19,604	Bracebridge.
Nipissing	26,053	North Bay
Norfolk	26,326	Simcoe.
Northumberland	31,725	Cobourg.
Ontario	38,563	Whitby.
Oxford	44,891	Woodstock.
Parry Sound	17,065	Parry Sound.
Peel	19,077	Brampton.
Perth	49,036	Stratford.
Peterborough	34,931	Peterboro.
Prescott	25,968	L'Orignal.
Prince Edward	17,661	Picton.
Rainy River	10,389	
Renfrew	48,663	Pembroke.
Russell	17,497	L'Orignal.
Simcoe	80,374	Barrie.
Stormont	24,477	Cornwall.
Thunder Bay	16,022	Port Arthur.
Victoria	29,528	Lindsay.
Waterloo	54,753	Berlin.
Welland	32,282	Welland.
Wellington	53,774	Guelph.
Wentworth	88,732	Hamilton.
York	305,273	Toronto.

Total area of the above counties, 65,097,643 acres with a population to-day (1906) of over 2,500,000. In 1903 the Indian population of the Province was 21,093.

The prevailing religion of Ontario is Methodist, next Presbyterian, then that of the Church of England and Roman Catholic. The Church of England dioceses are five in number: Toronto, Niagara, Ontario, Huron and Algoma. The Roman Catholic dioceses are seven in number, viz., the archdiocese of Toronto, and the diocese of Ottawa, Kingston, Hamilton, London, Peterboro and Alexandria. According to the census of 1901 the religious denominations in the province are as follows:

Methodists	666,388
Presbyterians	477,386
Church of England	367,937
Church of Rome	390,304
Baptists	116,329
Lutherans	48,052
Congregationalists	15,289
Disciples	10,154
Salvation Army	6,479
Jews	5,321
Brethren	6,416
Quakers	3,648
Thinkers	1,493
Adventists	1,226
Miscellaneous	66,519
Total	2,182,947

The largest, and in every respect the most important city is Toronto, the capital of Ontario. The city has a population (1901) of 208,040; to-day (1906) close upon 300,000. It is well situated on Lake Ontario, very handsomely built, and contains a large number of fine buildings. Ottawa is the capital of the Dominion, and is beautifully situated on the river of the same name. It contains the Parliament Buildings, one of the noblest structures on the American continent. Kingston is a well built and fortified city, beautifully situated at the outlet of Lake Ontario. Hamilton is a fine commercial city, at the head of navigation on Lake Ontario. London is a handsome inland city, in the centre of the western peninsula. Brantford, Windsor, Guelph, St. Thomas,

Belleville, Peterborough, Stratford, St. Catharines, Chatham, Woodstock, Niagara Falls are also fine progressive cities.

According to late returns, the total value of the imports of the Province from all foreign countries in 1903 amounted to $96,765,948, on which $14,293,780 duty was levied, and the exports to $51,512,217. The imports for Toronto alone amounted to $42,971,437.

The province of Ontario contains many objects of interest to the tourist. Not to speak of its beautiful cities, the Thousand Islands of the St. Lawrence, and the unrivalled scenery on the Great Lakes, there are the world-renowned Falls of Niagara, a never-failing source of attraction, and the Falls of Kakabiki, on the River Kaministiquia, 30 miles from its outlet into the head of Lake Superior. The scenery surrounding this fall, although less extensive, vies in grandeur and sublimity with that of Niagara. In beholding it, the spectator is inspired with equal awe; the principal features are equally striking, while the deep intonation is more sensible than that of its rival, and has a nearer resemblance to the roar of distant thunder and the rumblings of an earthquake.

The existence of Upper Canada as a distinct Province can be dated only from the year 1791, previous to which it formed part of the old Province of Quebec. Major General J. G. Simcoe was the first Lieutenant Governor appointed, and the first Parliament met at Niagara on September 17, 1792. In 1820 dissensions of a political nature arose in Lower Canada which went on increasing in intensity year by year, deepened by the national prejudice of the French and English colonists to each other, until, in 1834, it extended to Upper Canada, and finally terminated in insurrections in both Provinces in 1837. These were, however, quickly suppressed. The result of these proceedings was the reuniting of the Provinces, which took place in 1840. In 1867, under the Act of Confederation, Upper Canada was erected a Province, under the name of Ontario. It is the most populous Province in the Dominion, having a population, according to the census of 1901, of 2,182,947; now (1906), its population exceeds 2,500,000.

A work was published in 1863, entitled "Eighty Years' Progress of British North America," in which an exceedingly interesting article from the pen of T. C. Keefer, C.E., describes in lively and animating language the aspect Upper Canada presented in 1777, only 14 years before it was erected into a Province. "Upper Canada was at that period in possession of the Northern Iroquois, a confederation of the most warlike of the native tribes; and there are those yet living who remember when —save the few families around the precincts of the old French forts—not a white man could be found over all the vast area of Canada West. Toronto was then an Indian village, whose warriors speared the salt water salmon in her harbor, or chased the deer through the county of York; and their squaws then paddled canoes among the rice beds of the smaller lakes, and threshed out the wild grains over the gunwales of their canoes. In the Western peninsula the noble elk herded upon the prairies of St. Clair, or roamed over the oak forests, untroubled by the sound of the settler's axe, and swam the waters where paddle and screw, barque and brig now plow their busy way. . . . In every narrow valley and upon every living streamlet the laborious beavers arrested the rich alluvion and prepared rich meadows for the flocks and herds of the red man's successors. The hunter and the hunted have exterminated each other."

In New Ontario, the vast region north and west of the old settled portion of the Province, and estimated to contain 141,000 square miles, there is a great forest and mineral wealth, which must prove important factors in the further development of the Province, particularly as it has been opened up and made accessible by the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario RR. Already the mineral resources of the region have been brought partly to light by the discovery and exploiting of the rich silver mines of Cobalt, near New Liskeard. Besides these mines and others being opened up, there is a great wealth of forest in the region, especially in the Temagami Reserve, which covers a magnificent area, and will add immensely to the timber resources of the Province.

ONTARIO (NORTH, SOUTH and WEST), a county in the Prov. of Ontario, bordering upon Lake Ontario, has an area of 920,907 acres. This county is watered by several small streams flowing into Lake Ontario, also into Lake Simcoe, which forms its north-western boundary. The Grand Trunk Railway system and the C.P.R. intersect the county in all directions. Capital, Whitby. Pop., in 1891, 58,548; in 1901, 54,177.

ONTARIO LAKE, the smallest and most easterly of the 5 great lakes which communicate with the River St. Lawrence, is situated between 43° 10′ and 44° 10′ N. lat., and 74° and 78° W. lon. It divides the State of New York from the Province of Ontario, on the north, the line of its greatest extent running nearly due east and west. Length about 190 miles; greatest breadth 55 miles. The entire area is estimated at 5,400 square miles. The surface is 334 feet below that of Lake Erie, and about 230 feet above tide water in the St. Lawrence. The greatest depth is upwards of 600 feet, and it is navigable in every part for vessels of the largest class. It is never entirely closed with ice, and rarely freezes even in the severest weather except in shallow places along the shore. Lake Ontario receives its chief supply from the great lakes through Niagara River, though considerable accessions are brought to it by the Genessee, Oswego and Trent Rivers, and numerous smaller streams both from the Canadian and United States Shores. It discharges its waters by the St. Lawrence. It is connected with Lake Erie by the Welland Canal, 26¾ miles long, with 26 cutstone locks, 270 feet long by 45 wide, and having a depth of 14 feet. Lake Ontario contains a great variety of fine fish, among which may be named the salmon and the Oswego bass.

OORSICK, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

OOTSA, a lake in the eastern part of the Coast dist., B.C., lat. 53° N., and crossing the 126th degree west longitude. It is connected by a small stream with Lake Nataluz. It lies at the northern base of the Quanchus mountains.

OOTSABUNKAT LAKE, situate to the south of Lake Francois, at the north-east of Cariboo dist., B.C. Eutsuk Lake lies to the south of it. The Nechacco River drains both into the Fraser River at Fort George.

OOZE RIVER, a river of Peterborough co., Ont., well supplied with fish.

OPAWAKA, a post village in Lisgar co., Man., 7 miles from Miami, a station on the Can. Northern RR., 39 miles west of Morris and 80 miles south-west of Winnipeg. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 private bank, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Herald") besides telephone, telegraph and exprss offices. Pop. 300.

OPAZATIKA, a river of northern Ontario, which, having its source in the vicinity of Lake Missinaibi, flows into Moose River, thence proceeding northward empties into James Bay at Moose Factory.

OPEMICAN, a settlement on Lake Temiskaming (Upper Ottawa River), in Pontiac co., Que., 9 miles from the C.P.R. station of Temiskaming, and 49 miles north of Mattawa. It has 1 general store and depot. Pop., 20.

OPEN HALL, a fishing settlement in Bonavista dist., Nfld., 43 miles by land, and 30 by water, from Port Blandford, on the Reid-Nfld. RR. line, 20 miles from Clarenville and 153 miles north-west of St. John's. It contains 2 churches (English and Roman Catholic), 4 small stores, 1 hotel and 4 lobster canning factories. Pop. 249.

OPEONGO, a river of Renfrew co., Ontario, falls into the Madawaska River, 106 miles from its outlet, in the Ottawa River at Arnprior.

OPEONGO, a station on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry., in Renfrew co., Ont., 5 miles from Renfrew.

OPHIR, a post and mining village in Algoma dist., 2 miles from Rock Lake Station on the Bruce Mines & Algoma RR., with port at Bruce Mines, on the north channel of Lake Huron. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, besides copper mines, with telegraph and express offices at Bruce Mines. Pop. 75.

OPINACA RIVER, in Ungava dist., N. E. Terr., is fed from Eye Lake, to the east of James Bay, and falls into East Main River, which forms the boundary between Northern Quebec Province and Ungava dist.

OPINICON, a lake in Frontenac co., Ont., which forms part of the Rideau Canal system.

OPOWAHA, a post settlement in Lisgar co., Man. 8 miles from Miami, on the Miami branch of the C.N.R.

OPS, a station on the Blackwater Jct. & Lindsay division of the G.T.R., in South Victoria co. Ont., 4 miles from Lindsay. Pop. of township (1901), 2,610.

ORANGEDALE, a post settlement on the Bras d'Or Lakes, in Inverness co., N.S., on the I.C.R., 8 miles from Whycocomah, and 28 miles north of Point Tupper. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 3 hotels and 1 saw mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 250.

ORANGE RIDGE, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., 3 miles Birnie, on the Can. Northern RR., 18 miles from Minnedosa and 10 miles from Carberry Jct. It has 1 Methodist church and school.

ORANGE VALLEY, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on the Magnetawan River, 3½ miles from Katrine, on the G.T.R., south of Burk's Falls. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, saw, shingle and planing mills, 1 woollen factory and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 500.

ORANGEVILLE, an incorporated town in Dufferin co., Ont., on a branch of the River Credit and on the C.P.R., 49 miles from Toronto. It contains 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth., Pres. and Baptist), 3 branch banks, 2 telegraph and 1 express offices, 4 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers, 2 flour and 2 woollen mills, casket and cement factories, besides 1 marble works and several maller establishments; also large grain warehouse, hotels and 43 stores. A large quantity of grain is shipped from this place, also cordwood and timber. A cattle fair is held monthly. Pop., 3,500.

ORANGEVILLE JUNCTION, a C.P.R. station in Wellington co., Ont., at the junction of the Owen Sound and Teeswater branch of the C.P.R., 3 miles from Orangeville.

ORANMORE, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 16 miles from Burkes Falls, on the Toronto & North Bay branch of the G.T.R.

ORCADIA, a post settlement in Mackenzie dit., Sask., and a station on the Sheho branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from Yorkton.

ORCHARD, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on the Saugeen River, 4 miles from Holstein Station, on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Mount Forest. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Baptist), 1 store and 1 lumber mill, besides a school and a telephone office. Pop., 25.

ORFORD CENTRE, a post office in Sherbrooke co., Que., 8 miles from Sherbrooke.

ORFORD LAKE, a small lake at the base of Orford Mountain, in Sherbrooke co., Que. It is surrounded by vast forests of pine, and presents a dark and dreary appearance. Mount Orford is 4,500 feet high.

ORIEL, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont., 5 miles from Burgessville, on the G.T.R. It has 1 store.

ORILLIA, an incorporated town in Simcoe co., Ont., nicely situated on Lake Couchiching, (at the northern extremity of Lake Simcoe), and at the junction of the Northern and Midland divisions of the G.T.R. 22 miles from Barrie, the county seat, and 86 miles from Toronto.

It contains 6 churches, 3 chartered banks, 1 private bank, 3 printing offices insuing weekly newspapers, an insane asylum, several saw, grist and woollen mills, a foundry, a brewery, 2 brick kilns, 3 carriage factories, 2 boat and canoe factories, 7 hotels, and about 100 stores. Pop. (census 1901), 4,907.

ORKNEY, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 2 1-2 miles from Copetown, on the G.T.R. 5 miles from Dundas. It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 50.

ORLAND, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., on the Cold Creek, 8 miles from Brighton Station, on the G.T.R. It has 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 barrel factory, besides telephone office. Pop. about, 200.

ORLEANS, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont,, 8 miles from Ottawa City. It contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill and 1 waggon factory. Pop., 225.

ORMOND, a post village in Dundas co., Ont., 4 miles from Winchester, on the C.P.R., 17 miles east of Kemptville Jct., and 4 miles from Winchester. It contains 2 stores, 2 cheese factories and telegraph office. Pop. 125.

ORMSTOWN, a post village in Chateauguay co., Que., on the Chateauguay River, and a station on the G.T.R., 10 miles east of Huntingdon It has 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Meth. and Hornerite), 7 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 bank, 1 printing and newspaper office, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 800.

OROMOCTO, a beautiful lake of New Brunswick, near the boundary line between the counties of York and Charlotte. It is about 16 miles in superficial extent, and gives rise to the Oromocto River, which empties into the St. John River.

OROMOCTO, a large river of New Brunswick, enters the St. John from the westward, 11 miles below Fredericton. It is an excellent millstream, and navigable for vessels drawing 8 feet of water for 20 miles above its outlet. Vessels of 1,200 tons are built within its mouth. Some of the branches and tributaries of the Oromocto abound with salmon and trout.

OROMOCTO, a post office in Sunbury co., N.B., on the St. John River, 6 miles from Waasis, a station on the Fredericton branch of the C.P.R., 10 miles from Fredericton.

ORONO, a post village in Durham co., Ont., on Spring Creek, 4½ miles from Newcastle, on the G.T.R., and 9 miles south of Pontypool, on the C.P.R. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 1 grocery, 2 hardware and 3 dry goods stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour and 2 planing mills, 1 foundry, sash and door and cheese factories, 1 branch bank (Standard of Canada), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Orono News"), besides express and telegraph offices. The village is supplied with well-equipped fire engines, and its streets are lighted with gasoline. Pop., 700.

ORO STATION, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 11 miles south of Orillia, with port on Lake Simcoe. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 school, 1 general store, 1 grainery and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 200.

ORREL LAKE, a lake of Ontario, in Muskoka dist., abounding with pickerel and herring.

ORR LAKE, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 4 miles from Elmvale, a station on the Barrie & Penetang branch of the G.T.R. Pop. 150.

ORRVILLE, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., the nearest station being Edgington, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R., 18 miles east of Parry Sound. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.); the Episcopalians hold service in the town hall; 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, with express and telegraph offices at Edgington Station. Pop., 200.

ORRVILLE, a station in Marquette co., Man., on the Rossburn section of the Canadian Northern RR., 14 miles west of Neepawa and 11 miles east of Clanwilliam.

ORRWOLD, a village in Marquette co., Man., on Arrow River, 12 miles from Hamiota, on the C.P.R. Pop., 25.

ORTON, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., and a station on the Elora branch of the C.P.R. 12 miles from Fergus. It contains 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop., 80.

ORTONVILLE, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, and on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Grand Falls, and 12 miles from Aroostook Jct. It contains 1 Baptist church and 2 stores, and at Grand Falls Station, telegraph and express offices, with port on Silver Lake. Pop., 200.

ORWELL, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., on the Orwell River, ¾ of a mile from Kinross Station, on the P.E.I. RR., 17 miles from Charlottetown. It contains 2 Presbyterian churches, 4 stores, saw, grist, and carding mills, 1 butter and cheese factory, and 1 telephone office. Pop., 300.

ORWELL, a post settlement in Elgin co., Ont. 2 1-2 miles from Kingsmill, on the M.C.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 flour mills, 1 saw mill, 1 brick kiln and 1 tile factory. Pop., 350.

ORWELL BAY, Queens co., P.E.I., opening into Northumberland Strait.

ORWELL COVE, a settlement on an inlet of Northumberland Strait, adjoining Hillsboro Bay, in Queens co., P.E.I., on the Orwell River, 3 1-2 miles from Uigg, with port at Port Selkirk. It has 3 stores, grist, saw and planing mills and 1 telephone office. Pop., about 600.

ORWELL RIVER, a river running into Orwell Bay, P.E.I., well stocked with oyster beds.

OSACA, a post settlement in Durham co., Ont. 6 miles from Newtonville, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores and a blacksmith shop. Pop., 60.

OSAGE, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist. Sask., and a station on the Brandon & Regina branch of the C.P.R., 60 miles from Regina.

OSAQUAN, a station in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the C.P.R., 5 miles west of Ignace.

OSBORNE, a flag station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 38 miles north of North Bay, the terminus of the G.T.R. (North Bay div.), 226 miles north of Toronto, and a divisional point on the C.P.R., 244 miles

north-west of Ottawa. It is in Nipissing dist., Ont.

OSBORNE, a post village in the oil region in Lambton co., Ont., 6 miles from Mandaumin Station, on the London & Sarnia branch of the G.T.R., with port at Sarnia. It has 1 presbyterian church. Pop., about 200.

OSBORNE, a station on the C.P.R., in Macdonald co., Man., 30 miles from Winnipeg.

OSCEOLA, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Snake River, 3½ miles from Cobden Station, on the C.P.R., 19 miles southeast of Pembroke. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Pres.), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 flour and saw mills and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 240.

OSGOODE RIVER, rises in the township of Thetford, Megantic co., Que., and running north-west joins Sunday River, and soon after falls into the Becancour.

OSGOODE STATION, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., and a station on the Prescott & Ottawa branch of the C.P.R., 21 miles from Ottawa. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, a tannery and a planing mill and a branch bank. Pop., 125.

OSHAWA, an incorporated town in Ontario co., Ont., on Warren's Creek, and a station on the G.T.R., 33½ miles north-east of Toronto. It is an important market town, and has manufactories of steam engines and boilers, mill machinery, agricultural implements, musical instruments, furniture, leather, wooden ware, boots and shoes, wire fence, metal roofing, woollen and white wear, steam and gas fittings, harness and carriages. Besides a woollen mill, it has flour, grist and planing mills. A new post office is being built, besides a number of fine private dwellings; while it is putting in its own water works, and is served by an electric RR. It contains 9 churches, of all denominations, 6 hotels, about 65 stores, 2 telegraph offices, 2 printing offices issuing 2 weekly newspapers, the head office of the Western Bank, 1 branch bank, besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Oshawa is a port of entry. Its harbor on Lake Ontario is called Sydenham. Pop. (1906), 4,767.

OSHAWA JCT., a station on the G.T.R., in Ontario co., Ont., 33 miles from Toronto, and 3 miles from the town of Oshawa.

OSKISKETAK, a river of Quebec. See Kikendatch.

OSKO, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., in Thunder Bay dist., north-west Ontario, 50 miles west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

OSLER, a post village in Saskatchewan Province, on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 18 miles from Saskatoon, also 4 miles from Osler Jct. It has 1 Presbyterian Mission station, 5 stores, besides implement machine agencies, 1 hotel, 2 lumber yards, 2 large elevators, 1 furniture warehouse, 1 livery stable, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 100.

OSMAN, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 5 miles from Longwood, on the G.T.R. There are 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Latter-Day Saints), and 1 school house within 1 mile of the village.

OSNABRUCK CENTRE, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., 6 miles from Wales, on the G.T.R., 90 miles from Montreal. It contains 3 churches, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory, 1 creamery, 1 branch bank and 1 telephone office. Pop., 300.

OSO STATION, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., and a station on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry., 51 miles from Kingston and 4 miles from Sharbot Lake. It contains 1 church, 2 stores and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop., 100.

OSOYOOS, a settlement in Yale district, B.C. Okanagan, on the Okanagan branch of the C.P.R., is the nearest railway station.

OSPREY, a settlement in Macdonald co., Man., 6½ miles from Neepawa, on the North Western branch of the C.P.R.

OSPRINGE, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., on a branch of Grand River, 6 miles from Erin, on the C.P.R., and 14 miles from Guelph. It contains 1 hotel, 1 store, and 2 churches (Union and Presbyterian). Pop. 50.

OSSA, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., 12 miles from Forget, on the Brandon & Regina branch of the C. P. R.

OSSEKEAG, Kings co., N.B. See Hampton.

OSSIAN, a post office in a fine farming section in Lambton co., Ont., 5 miles from Brigden, on the Michigan Central RR. (St. Clair div.).

OSSOSONE, a township in Chicoutimi co., Que., named after a celebrated Indian chief.

OSTABOININGUE, a lake north of Birch Lake in Pontiac co., Que.

OSTERSUND, a station on the main line C. P.R., in Rainy River dist., Ont., 10 miles west of Kenora, 125 miles east of Winnipeg.

OSTRANDER, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., a station on the Port Burwell branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 60.

OSTREA LAKE, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on the Musquodoboit River, with port on Musquodoboit Harbor, on the Atlantic, 35 miles east of Dartmouth. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill. There are several lakes and oyster ponds in the vicinity. Pop. 150.

O'SULLIVAN'S CORNERS, a post settlement in York township, co. of York, Ont., 2 miles from Duncan's, a station on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 hotel.

OSWALD, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., 3 miles from Woodlands Station, on the C.N.R. It has 2 churches (Anglican and Presbyterian), and 1 general store.

OTIS, a lake, also a post office, in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Otis.

OTNABOG, a settlement in Queens co., N.B., on the St. John river and a port of call of the Starr Steamship Co.'s steamers, 40 miles from St. John. The post office is called Queenstown.

OTNABOG LAKE, a lake of Queens co., N.B., well stocked with pickerel and eels.

OTONABEE, a river of Central Ontario, co. of Peterborough, takes its rise in a chain of lakes in about lat. 45° N., lon. 76° 20' W., and after a torturous course enters Rice Lake, where it changes its name to the Trent, and runs into the Bay of Quinté at Trenton. Length about 170 miles. It is navigable for a good part of its course for steamers.

OTOSKWAN, a station on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., in Strathcona dist., Alta., 8 miles from Strathcona.

OTTAWA, a former county in the north-west part of Quebec, but now subdivided and re-named. See Labelle and Wright.

OTTAWA, the capital of the Dominion of Canada, and the county seat of the county of Carleton, is situated on the south bank of the river Ottawa, 87 miles above its mouth. It is entered by the G.T.R. and C.P.R. while steamers run to Montreal and Kingston during the season of navigation. It is 54 miles north of Prescott, 120 miles west north-west of Montreal, 95 miles north-east of Kingston, and 450 miles from New York. It is the fourth city in the Dominion of Canada in respect to population, and the second in the Province of Ontario, and is the *entrepot* of the great lumber trade of the Ottawa river and its tributaries, and is divided into Upper and Lower town by the Rideau canal, which connects it with Kingston.

The town was founded in 1827, under the name of Bytown, after its founder, Col. By, R. E. (who had been sent out in the previous year to construct the Rideau Canal), and was incorporated as a city in 1854, and its name changed to Ottawa. In 1857 it was selected by Queen Victoria as the capital of the Dominion.

The chief attractions in Ottawa are the government buildings situated on Major's Hill, facing Wellington street, and overlooking the river Ottawa in rear. The great river with its moving steamers, barges, rafts, etc., rolls swiftly on towards the south and is here spanned by three bridges, two for general and one for railway traffic, while the wild beauty of the Chaudiere Falls sweep by craggy rocks between abrupt islands and plung into the basin below, where part of its waters disappear in a mysterious way. Far beyond the cascade glitters the broad river swiftly rushing down the rapids Des Chenes, and in the remote background rise towering hills and mountains, often brilliant with purple and gold, when the sun dips from view and gilds their lovely summits with his parting beams.

The corner stone of the Parliament buildings was laid by King Edward VII., then Prince of Wales, in September, 1860.

The following description of the buildings is taken from the late Sir James Edgar's admirable work, "Canada and its Capital":—"The original structures consisted of the Parliamentary and Library buildings, and the Eastern Block, as they now exist, and part of the Western Block. These are a pure Gothic of no particular period, but the noble civic buildings of the Low Countries and Italy are understood to have afforded suggestions to the architects. At a later date the Western Departmental Block was much enlarged, and the magnificent Mackenzie Tower was added to it. This rises to a height of 272 feet, and eclipses the tower in the main building, which is 255 feet high. The style of these additions is Gothic of a similar character, but of a later date. The effective rock-faced work of the walls is generally of sandstone from the Nepean quarries close to Ottawa. Its colouring is varied and beautiful, and has grown in richness under the hand of time. The dressings are of Ohio sandstone, and the red arches are of Potsdam sandstone, obtained from St. Lawrence county, in New York State.

"The southern Departmental Block is separated from the other buildings by Wellington street, and is built in an entirely different style, being a modification of Italian renaissance, and its material is sandstone from Newcastle, New Brunswick."

In this connection it is worthy of note that the great increase in the business of the country has necessitated a very considerable increase in the numerical strength of the civil service, and the consequent need of largely augmented accommodation. The entire block of land fronting on Major's Hill Park on the east has been acquired by the Government and plans are now being prepared for a huge departmental building to be erected thereon. When this is completed it will be a notable addition to the many architectural adornments of the capital. "The library building," continues Sir James, in the work above quoted, "is a rotunda in form, but possesses a marvellous combination of strength and grace. The great height of the dome is supported by massive buttresses, and by flying buttresses, which are lightened by graceful pinnacles. The interior is equally imposing. From the floor to the centre of the dome is 140 feet, while the height of Westminster Hall is only 90 feet. The floor is inlaid Canadian woods, and the book-shelves are richly carved in Canadian white pine, rising to three stories with galleries for access to the books."

The city is justly noted for the number and extent of its parks, and its clean well-kept streets. Some few years ago, the Federal Government entered into an agreement with the city, that in return for water service and fire protection, and the fact, that the government buildings and civil service salaries are exempt from taxation, they would spend $60,000 a year for 20 years in improving the parks, driveways and thoroughfares of the city. This work was placed in the hands of a permanent improvement commission, which has devoted itself chiefly to the procuring and maintaining of public parks in and around the city, no less than 16 of which are to be found, varying in extent from a city block to 185 acres.

In addition to the Parliament buildings described above, Ottawa contains 55 churches, 2 of them cathedrals, viz., 12 Anglican, 9 Presbyterian, 9 Roman Catholic, 5 Methodist, 4 Baptist, 2 Reformed Episcopal, 2 Congregational, 2 German Lutheran, 2 Salvation Army, 2 Holiness Movement, 2 Jewish, 1 Christian Scientist, 1 Unitarian, 1 Catholic Apostolic and 1 Plymouth Brethren. It is the seat of Ottawa University, has a Normal school for the training of teachers, and 52 public and separate schools, besides a number of colleges, convents and other institutions for higher education, the new Carnegie public library and Victoria National museum. There are 16 chartered banks with 24 branches, including the head office of the Bank of Ottawa, the new government mint, several insurance and assurance offices, mills and factories for the production

of saws, mill wheels, mill machinery, agricultural machinery, indurated fibre ware, pulp and paper, sulphides, calcium carbide, school, office and house furniture, stoves, furnaces, doors, sashes, etc., brooms, brushes, bricks, mica, cement and concrete blocks, tents and army supplies, street cars, carriages, wagons, pianos and organs, washing machines, brass work and general church fittings, stained glass windows, surgical instruments, shirts, blouses and whitewear, clothing, boots and shoes, shelf hardware, shovels, etc., springs, mattresses and bedding, furniture trimmings, engraving and lithographing, aerated waters, casting, etc., in addition to the large lumber mills. Ottawa is situated on the Transcontinental line of the C.P.R., and will be on both the G.T. Pacific and Can. Northern main line as soon as they are completed. The G.T.R. operates lines to Montreal, Valleyfield and Parry Sound, connecting with its lines south and west, while branches of the C.P.R. run south to Brockville and Prescott, connecting with the various roads for the west; several branch lines are operated to Maniwaka, Waltham and other points and the New York Central has a direct line to New York.

Ottawa has grown rapidly in population; in 1861 it was 14,669; in 1871, 21,545; in 1881, 31,307; 1891, 44,154; 1901, 59,902, and to-day the population is estimated at 70,000.

OTTAWA BROOK, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 3 miles from Alba, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

OTTAWA, EAST, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., 1 mile from Ottawa.

OTTAWA, SOUTH, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., 2 miles from Ottawa.

OTTAWA WEST, a post village in the suburbs of Ottawa City, in Carleton co., Ont., one mile from the Ottawa River, and 2 miles from the Union Depot in the Dominion capital, with which it has communication by electric railway. Pop., about 100.

OTTER, a flag station in Nipissing dist; Ont., on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 30 miles south of Temagami and 42 miles north of North Bay, on the G.T.R., 226 miles north of Toronto, and on the C.P.R. (main line), 244 miles north-west of Ottawa.

OTTER, a post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, 11 miles from Abbottsford, on Yale Road, 19 miles from New Westminster, with port at Langley. It has 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

OTTER, a station on the C.P.R., in Algoma dist., Ont., 300 miles east of Port Arthur, between Grasett and Missinaibi. It contains an express office.

OTTER BROOK, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 12 1-2 miles from Brookfield, on the I.C.R.

OTTERBURN, a station in Temiscouata co., Que., on the Temiscouata RR., 12 miles from Notre Dame du Lac, and 64 miles south-east of Rivière du Loup.

OTTERBURNE, a post village in Provencher co., Man., on the Emerson branch C.P.R., 35 miles north of Emerson.

OTTERBURN PARK, a station on the G.T.R. in Rouville co., Que., 1-2 a mile from St. Hilaire Station, 24 miles from Montreal.

OTTERBURY, a fishing settlement in the district of Bay-de-Verde, Nfld., 4 miles from Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 43.

OTTERBURY, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 118.

OTTER CREEK, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 2 miles from Hungerford station on the C.P.R.

OTTER LAKE, in Parry Sound dist., Ont., and a station on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., and on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., 9 miles south-east of Parry Sound, on the Georgian Bay.

OTTER LAKE, a lake of Pontiac co., Que., well supplied with fish.

OTTER LAKE, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

OTTER LAKE, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Pickanock River, the village being the last, back of the Ottawa, before entering the lumber districts, 20 miles from Shawville, on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R. It has 3 churches (R.C., Epis. and Meth.), 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 blacksmith shop, 2 saw and grist mills, and 2 schools (R.C. and Prot). Pop. 200.

OTTER LAKE, north-west of Port Cockburn, at the head of Lake Joseph, in Muskoka dist., Ont.

OTTER LAKE, a lake in Leeds co., Ont., in which salmon are found.

OTTER POINT, a post settlement in Nanaimo dist., Island of Vancouver, B.C., south-west of Sooke, which it adjoins, and 30 miles from Victoria. It is situate on the Strait of Juan de Fuca, and has a telegraph office, and a population of 45, who chiefly live by trapping salmon off the coast.

OTTER RIVER, a tributary of Lake Temiscamingue, Pontiac co., Que.

OTTER RIVER, in Chicoutimi co., Quebec, a small stream running into the Saguenay.

OTTER'S POINT, a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 62.

OTTERTAIL, a station in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the main line of the C.P.R., 28 miles east of Golden and 8 miles north of Field. It is 502 miles east of Vancouver.

OTTERTAIL LAKE, a lake of N.W. Ontario, in Algoma dist., on the Thessalon River, near Sault Ste. Marie. It is well supplied with whitefish, trout and sturgeon.

OTTERVILLE, a flourishing post village in Oxford co., Ont. situated on Otter Creek, and a station on the Port Dover & Stratford branch of the G.T.R., 17 miles from Woodstock. It contains 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Baptist), 1 branch bank and a private bank, several grist and saw mills, shingle, lath, piano stool, carpet sweeper and cheese factories, etc., telegraph and telephone offices, 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper, 1 hotel, and 5 stores. Pop., about 700.

OTTHON, a post settlement in Assiniboia East, Sask., 17 miles from Yorkton dist., on the Northwestern branch of the G.T.R.

OTTO, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., 15 miles from Oak Point Station, on the Can. Northern RR.

OUAITCHOUAN, a post village in Chicoutimi co., Que., on a river of the same name, and a station (¾ of a mile distant) on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR. It has a Roman Catholic mission chapel, 3 stores, 1 flour mill,

and 1 pulp factory, besides post and telegraph offices. Pop. 300.

OUAREAU, or LAC OUAREAU, a river of Quebec, rises in a lake in the township of Lussier, Montcalm co., and falls into the River L'Assomption. It is navigable for boats.

OUAREAU, a lake in Montcalm co., Que., in the township of Chilton.

OUATCHEWAY, or ONACHIWAY, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

OUELLE, a river of Quebec, rises in a range of mountains in the township of Ashford, L'Islet co., and runs north-east into the St. Lawrence, in Kamouraska co. It is navigable for vessels of 25 tons for several miles.

OUIATCHOUAN, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., near the head waters of Ouiatchouanitch river. Length 1 3-4 miles; breadth 1 mile. It lies a little to the south of Lake St. John.

OUIATCHOUANITCH, or LITTLE OUIATCHOUAN, a river of Chicoutimi co., Que., falls into Lake St. John about 3¼ miles from the Ouiatchouan.

OUIMET, the name of one of a group of lakes in Terrebonne co., Que., in all of which there is excellent trout fishing.

OUIMET, a post village in the Free Grant Farm Lands region of Thunder Bay dist., north-west Ontario, north of Lake Superior, and a flag station on the C.P.R., 40 miles east of Port Arthur. It is on the Wolf River, where trout abound, with port on Black Bay. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 general store, 1 saw mill, with telegraph and express offices at Wolf Station, 8 miles east of Ouimet. Pop., about 140.

OUITOUCHE, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of DeQuen.

OUNGAH, a post office in Kent co., Ont., 7 miles from Chatham, on the C.P.R. and G.T.R. Pop., 90.

OURS, RIVIERE A L', of Quebec, runs into the River Ashuapmouchouan, a tributary of Lake St. John, in Chicoutimi co.

OUSE, a river of Ontario. See Grand River.

OUSTIC, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., 6 miles from the G.T.R. station of Rockwood, 7 miles from Guelph. It contains 1 store, Methodist and Roman Catholic churches. Pop., 30.

OUTARDES, a lake in Nicolet co., Que., so named from the immense number of birds of that species ("bustards") which once frequented its borders. It connects with Lake St. Paul.

OUTARDES, a river of Quebec, enters the St. Lawrence, 11 miles below Bersimis, in Saguenay co. It is a good salmon stream.

OUTER COVE, a settlement in St. John's dist., Nfld., 6 miles from St. John's. It has 1 R.C. Mission church. Pop., 200.

OUTLET, a settlement in Leeds co., Ont., on Charleston Lake, in which there is good fishing, and 6 miles from Lansdowne Station, on the G.T.R., 21 miles from Brockville. It has 1 saw mill. Pop., 35.

OUTLOOK, a settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., 25 miles from Desbarats, on the "Soo" line of the C.P.R.

OUTRAM, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy, with ports on Lily Lake and Sand Lake. The nearest station (4 miles distant) is Lawrencetown, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 6 miles from Middleton. It has 2 saw and shingle mills. Pop., 71.

OUTREMONT, a post town in Jacques Cartier co., Que., 2 miles from the C.P.R., station of Mile End, a north-east suburb of Montreal. It has 1 R.C. church, 1 convent for the education of young ladies, 2 stores, 1 chicory mill, besides telegraph and telephone offices. The municipal authorities have lately spent $200,000 in local improvements designed to increase the attractions of the town as a place of residence for Montrealers. Pop., 1,500.

OUTREMONT JCT., a post settlement in Jacques Cartier co., Que., 1-2 a mile from Mile End station, on the C.P.R.

OUVRY, a post village in Kent co., Ont., on Lake Erie, 3 miles from Buxton, on the Père Marquette RR. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 school, 1 general store, etc. Tobacco is raised in the neighborhood, while there is considerable fruit raised, especially raspberries. Pop., 15.

OVENSTOWN, a post office in Saskatchewan dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 30 miles from Battleford, on the C.P.R.

OVERFALL, a station on the Reid-Nfld. Ry. in St. George dist., Nfld., 29 miles north-east of Port aux Basques.

OVERTON, a post settlement in Lennox co., Ont., on the Salmon River, 8½ miles from Napanee, on the G.T.R. Pop., 90.

OVERTON, a settlement engaged in fishing and farming in Yarmouth co., N.S.; it is on the sea coast, on Yarmouth harbor, 3 miles by road from Yarmouth town, where there is a station of the Dom. Atlantic RR. It has 1 Calvinist Baptist church, 1 school and 1 general store. Pop., 131.

OWENBROOK, a small settlement in Peterboro' co., Ont., 8 miles from Coe Hill Station (in Hastings co.), on the Central Ontario RR., with port on Loon Lake, in which there is good fishing. In the vicinity there are Episcopal and Methodist churches, and saw mill.

OWEN SOUND, originally SYDENHAM, an incorporated town and port of entry, capital of Grey co., Ont., situated on Georgian Bay, at the outlet of the River Sydenham, and the northern terminus of the main line of the C.P.R., and on G.T.R., 122 miles north-west of Toronto. It is pleasantly situated on a small plain surrounded on three sides with wood-crowned heights, and contains manufactories of mill machinery, turbine water wheels, agricultural implements and engines, sewing machines, leather, wooden ware of all descriptions, Canadian tweed and other woollen cloths, etc., also 2 breweries, 2 brickfields, flour and saw mills, 5 large grain warehouses and elevators, and various smaller works. Here are churches of the chief denominations, agencies of the Merchants, Traders, Sovereign and Molsons banks and Bank of Hamilton; 1 private bank, several insurance companies, about 100 fine stores, telegraph and express offices, 1 large chair factory, 10 good hotels, 1 commodious town hall, 1 court house, 1 jail and registry office and 7 printing offices, from 3 of which are issued 1 weekly, 2 semi-weekly, and 1 monthly newspaper. The harbor of Owen Sound is the best on Lake Huron. It is 12 miles long from the town to its mouth, where it is 5 miles

wide, and throughout its entire length it is completely sheltered on both sides. It has good anchorage ground and considerable depth of water, and is navigable for vessels of the largest capacity on the lake. A large number of vessels are engaged in the grain and lumber trade. Pop., about 10,000.

OWIKANO LAKE, a body of water in Brit. Columbia. Area, 62,720 acres.

OWL'S HEAD, a beautiful mountain on Lake Memphremagog, about 6 miles from Georgeville, Stanstead co., Que. There is a large hotel at its base, and a landing place for steamers plying between Magog and Newport.

OWL'S HEAD HARBOR, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., 48 miles east of Dartmouth, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 church of England, 1 Union hall, 1 store and 1 lobster cannery. Pop., 200.

OXBOW, an incorporated town in Assiniboia dist., Sask., on Souris River, and on the C. P.R., 41 miles from Estevan. It contains 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Presbyterian), 14 stores, 2 hotels, 2 banks (Union and Merchants), 1 printing office ("The Herald"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 550.

OXBOW, a post settlement in Victoria co., N. B., 12 miles from Plaster Rock, on the C.P.R.

OXDRIFT, a post village in Algoma (Rainy River) dist., north-west Ontario, and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 70 miles west of Ignace, and 222 miles west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior. It is situate within 12 miles of the projected G. T. Pacific line. Farming and lumbering are the chief industries. It has 1 school house, where Sunday services are held by the Presbyterians and Methodists, 1 store, 1 saw mill, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. about 300.

OXENDEN, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 3 miles from Wiarton, on the G.T.R. (Georgian Bay and Lake Erie branch). It contains 1 store, 2 saw mills and 1 flour mill. Pop., 125.

OXFORD, a thriving post town in Cumberland co., N.S., on the River Philip, and a station (¼ of a mile distant) on the I.C.R., 3 miles from Oxford Jct. and 32 miles from Amherst, the county town. It has 4 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist and Pentecostal), 25 stores, 1 hotel and several restaurants, 1 high and several public schools, 4 woolen, grist and saw mills, 5 factories (carriage, clothing, furniture and excelsior), 1 bank (Nova Scotia), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Oxford Journal"), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 1,750.

OXFORD, a county in the southern part of Ontario, adjoining Middlesex. It has an area of 499,439 acres. It is traversed by the G.T.R., which passes through Woodstock, its capital, and by the Michigan Central Ry. Pop. in 1901, 47,154.

OXFORD CENTRE, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., 4½ miles from Woodstock, or from Currie Station, on the G.T.R. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), and 1 general store. Pop., 50.

OXFORD JCT., a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., and a station at the junction of the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R. with the main line, 47 miles north of Truro.

OXFORD, or HOLY, LAKE, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., north-east of Lake Winnipeg, Man.

OXFORD MILLS, a post village in Grenville co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 carriage factory, 1 wagon factory, 1 cheese factory and 1 carding mill. Pop., 350.

OXFORD STATION, a post village in Grenville co., Ont., on the Ottawa & Prescott div. of the C.P.R., 6 miles from Kemptville. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 butter and cheese factory, 1 store and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 100.

OXLEY, a post village in Essex co., Ont., on Lake Erie, 4 1-2 miles from Harrow, and of late noted as a summer resort for the residents of Detroit. It has 12 stores, 2 livery stables, and 2 blacksmith and wagon shops. Pop. 100.

OXMEAD, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on Big Head River, 5 miles from Meaford, on the Georgian Bay, a station on the G.T.R., 20 miles west of Collingwood.

OYAMA, a post office in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., 12 miles from Vernon, on the C.P.R.

OYSTER BED BRIDGE, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., on Wheatley River, 7 miles from Hunter River Station, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 2 stores and 1 grist mill.

OYSTER PONDS, a post settlement in Guysboro co., N.S. Mulgrave, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

OZNABRUCK CENTRE, Stormont co., Ont. See Osnabruck Centre.

PAARDEBERG, a post hamlet in York co., Ont., on Black River, 4½ miles from Mount Albert, on the Tor., Sutton & Jackson's Point branch of the G.T.R., and on the Can. Nor. Ont. Ry., 12 miles north of Stouffville Jct., also 6 miles east of Newmarket, on the G.T.R., 34 miles north of Toronto. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 flour and feel mill.

PACIFIC OCEAN, or the GREAT SOUTH SEA, by far the largest of the great divisions of water on the surface of the globe, extends from the Arctic to the Antarctic circle, over 136° of lat., and from the west coast of America to Australia, Papua, Flores, Sumbawa, Java, Sumatra, and the east coast of Asia, or through nearly 100 degrees of longitude. Area, estimated at 70,000,000 square miles, exceeding that of all dry land on the globe. In its widest part, at the equator, it is 10,000 miles across; towards the circles, its breadth is diminished especially in the north, where it communicates with the Arctic Ocean by Behring Strait. It is usually divided by geographers into the North and South Pacific, separated from each other by the equator. The most distinguishing features of the Pacific are the countless number of comparatively small islands spread over its surface, more especially of its equatorial region, and the immense chain of volcanoes which stretch about continuously along its shores, forming one vast volcanic circle. In the south, it is separated from the Antarctic Circle only by an arbitrary line; but in other directions both its boundaries and its communications with other oceans are well defined. Its coast line, on the American side,

though generally bold, is very little broken by inlets. On the Asiatic side it is very irregular. The depth of the Pacific has not been ascertained, though there seems no reason to doubt it descends much further below than the loftiest mountain heights ascend above its surface. This ocean was first seen by Europeans in 1513. Vasso Nunez de Balboa, the Spanish Governor of Darien, proceeding on native information, set out on an exploring expedition across the isthmus, and, having ascended a hill, saw a boundless ocean spread out before him. As his view extended chiefly to the south, he gave it the name of Mar del Zur, or South Sea. It received its present name from the celebrated navigator, Fernando de Magellan, who sailed across it in 1521. In the eighteenth century its different parts were explored by Behring, Anson, Byron, Bougainville, Cook, Vancouver, Broughton, La Perouse, etc., and in the present century by D'Entrecasteaux, Krusenstern, Beechey, Fitzroy, D'Urville, Wilkes and Sir James Ross. It was first reached through Canada by Sir Alexander Mackenzie, who reached it overland in 1793. Maritime traffic on the Pacific has in recent years enormously increased, especially since the United States war with Spain and American acquisition of the Hawaiian and Philippine Islands, and the outbreak of the Russo-Japanese War. The extension of commerce to the Far East by England, France and Germany has also added greatly to maritime traffic on the Pacific; while in these modern days wireless telegraphy, with its Marconi and De Forest installations on steamers traversing the Pacific, has had great practical results in keeping such in communication with the home world while doing business in distant trackless waters removed from the reach of cable communication.

PACQUET, a small fishing station in the district of St. Barbe, Nfld., on the north-east coast, formerly known as the French shore, 100 miles from Lewisport Station, on the Reid Nfld. RR. & SS. Co.'s lines inland from Notre Dame Bay. It has 1 Methodist church and school. Pacquet is situate 12 miles from La Scie. Pop., about 100.

PADDOCK, a village in Kings co., N.B., on the St. John River, 20 miles from Norton, on the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line and I.C.R., 11 miles from Sussex. It contains 4 churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel and saw and grist mills.

PAHONAN, a village in Saskatchewan Province, on the Saskatchewan River, 50 miles from Prince Albert, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Episcopal church and 1 grist mill. Pop., 120.

PAINE HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 223.

PAINE'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 11.

PAINSEC JCT., a post settlement (postal name, Shediac Road), in Westmoreland co., N.B., and a station at the junction of the Point du Chene branch of the I.C.R. with the main line, 7 miles from Moncton.

PAINSEC SETTLEMENT, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., at the head of Memramcook River, and a station on the I.C.R., 7 miles from Moncton (Meadow Brook). It is in a good farming section, and has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 3 lath, deal and board mills, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 1,200.

PAINSWICK, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 3 1-2 miles from Allandale, on the G. T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 flour mill. Pop., 150.

PAINT RIVER, of Quebec. See Olomanosheebo.

PAISLEY, a station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., in Terrebonne co., Que., 3 1-2 miles from St. Jerome.

PAISLEY, a flourishing post village in Bruce co., Ont., situated at the confluence of the Teeswater and Saugeen Rivers, and on the W.G. & B. division of the G.T.R., 86 miles north-west of Guelph. It contains 5 churches, 1 iron foundry, 2 woollen factories, 2 grist mills, 3 saw mills, 1 brick factory, 2 branch banks, telegraph and telephone offices, 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper, 1 mechanics' institute, about 35 stores and 4 hotels. Pop., about 1,300.

PAKAN, a post office in Edmonton dist., in the Prov. of Alberta, on the North Saskatchewan River (close to Victoria village), 75 miles north-east of Edmonton (or Strathcona), the northern terminal station on the Calgary & Edmonton RR., 192 miles north of Calgary:—

PAKENHAM, a flourishing post village in Lanark co., Ont., on the Mississippi River, with a station on the C.P.R., 44 miles from Ottawa. It contains 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres. and Meth.), saw and flour mills, 1 woollen factory, 12 stores, 3 hotels, 1 bank, express and telegraph offices, etc., and has a large trade in lumber and country produce. Pop., 700.

PAKOWKI LAKE, in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. W. dist., N.W.T.), close to Southern Alberta Prov. and to the international boundary. Area, 46,000 acres.

PALERMO, a post village in Halton co., Ont., 3 miles from Bronte, a station on the Toronto & Hamilton div. of the G.T.R., 25 miles west of Toronto, and 13 miles east of Hamilton. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 2 stores, 1 creamery, 1 iron foundry, 1 carpenter shop, 2 blacksmith shops, besides telegraph and telephone offices. In the season considerable fruit is shipped from the place. Pop., 120.

PALFREY, a river of New Brunswick, remarkable for its granite, its lumber, and its fish. Near its source are Lakes Moose, Skift and Grass, and near its mouth in the St. Croix, Lake Bolton.

PALGRAVE, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., on the G.T.R. (Hamilton & Allandale branch), 36 miles from Allandale. It contains 2 churches, 3 stores, 2 saw mills and a carriage factory. Pop., 350.

PALISER, a post settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 13 miles from Golden.

PALMER, a small river of Megantic co., Que.

PALMER, a port of call, in Kings co., N.B., of the Starr Steamship Co., 29 miles from St. John.

PALMER RAPIDS, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Madawaska River, 34 miles from Eganville, on the C. P. R., 23 miles from Renfrew. Near the village are the Palmer Rapids, from which it takes its name.

It contains 4 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill, 1 church and school, and 1 blacksmith shop.

PALMER ROAD, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 2 miles from DeBlois Station, on the P.E.I. Ry.

PALMERSTON, an incorporated town, in Wellington co., Ont., on the G.T.R., at the junction of the Owen Sound, Southampton, Durham and Kincardine branches, 40 miles north of Guelph. It contains 4 churches, 4 hotels, 40 stores, 2 saw, flour and oatmeal mills, 1 carriage factory, 1 pork packing house, 1 branch bank and 2 printing offices issuing weekly papers. Pop., 2,300.

PALMYRA, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., 6 miles from Highgate, on the M.C.R. and Pere Marquette Ry. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank and a blacksmith shop. Pop., 125.

PAMDENIC, a station on the C.P.R., in Kings co., N.B., 11 miles from St. John.

PAN, a small lake in the extreme north of Peterborough co., Ont.

PANA, a post office in Russell township, Russell co., Ont., and a station on the N. Y. & O. Ry., 17 miles from Ottawa.

PANET, a post settlement in Montmagny co., Que., near St. Charles Jct., on the I.C.R.

PANGISSIN, a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Railway, in Algoma dist., Ont., 70 miles from Sault St. Marie.

PANMURE, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., 6 miles from Kinburn, on the Ottawa and Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores. Pop., 80.

PAPA ISLAND, an island in the River Etchemin, Dorchester co., Que.

PAPIN, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

PAPINACHOIS, a stream flowing into the St. Lawrence, below the River Betsiamites, Que. It is well stocked with fish, but owing to the falls boats cannot ascend.

PAPINEAU, a station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., in Two Mountains co., Que., 3 miles from St. Canute.

PAPINEAU LAKE, partly in Argenteuil co., and partly in Labelle co., Que. It is 8 miles in length, and has an area of 3,515 acres.

PAPINEAUVILLE, a thriving post village in Labelle co., Que., on the River Ottawa, and on the C.P.R., 79 miles from Montreal and 41 miles east of Ottawa. It is the county seat, and contains, besides the county buildings, 3 churches, 2 telegraph offices, 6 stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw and 2 planing mills. Pop., about 1,200.

PAQUASH LAKE, a small lake in southern Keewatin dist., a little west of Lac Seul.

PAQUETTE, a post settlement and a station on the Maine Central Ry., in Compton co., Que. (railway name Paquetville), 26 miles from Cookshire Jct.

PAQUETTE STATION, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., and a station on the Pere Marquette Ry., 10 miles from Walkerville.

PAQUETVILLE, a post village in Gloucester co., N.B., between the Caraquet and Pockmouche Rivers, 4 miles from Burnsville, on the Caraquet Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, and 1 grist and 2 saw mills. Pop., 1,400.

PARADIS, a post settlement in Lotbiniere co., Que., on the River St. Lawrence, with station on the C.P.R., across the St. Lawrence at Deschambault, in Portneuf co., 39 miles west of Quebec. It has 1 Roman Catholic church (service in English) 1 convent, 5 stores, 2 flour and 2 saw mills, several manufactories (boots, furniture, etc.), 1 private bank, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., under 500.

PARADISE, a settlement in the electoral district of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., 33 miles from Placentia, on the Reid Nfld RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores and 10 lobster canning factories. Pop., 120.

PARADISE, a post office in Annapolis co., N.S., and a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 5 miles from Bridgetown.

PARADISE, GREAT and LITTLE, post settlements in the Placentia dist., Nfld., at the entrance to Paradise Sound, west of Placentia, and having weekly steamer connection with it. Great and Little Paradise are one mile apart, the former with 200 and the latter with 150 of a population.

PARADISE LAKE AND BROOK, in Annapolis co., N.S., about 9 miles from Bridgetown, is 4 miles long, filled with islands and deep narrow coves, and contains fine trout and perch.

PARC LAVAL, a post settlement in Laval co., Que., on the north bank of the river Des Prairies, and a station on the C.P.R., 11 miles from Montreal.

PARDEE, a station between Chapleau and Windermere, on the C.P.R., in Algoma dist., Ont., 370 miles east of Port Arthur. It contains 1 telegraph office.

PARDY'S ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 193.

PARE, a post settlement in Portneuf co., Que., 2 1-2 miles from Lachevrotiere on the C.P.R.

PARENT, a settlement in Madawaska co., N.B., and a station on the C.P.R., 12 miles from Edmundston.

PARENT, a lake in Saguenay district, Que.

PARENTS, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., near St. Leonards, on the Woodstock branch of the C.P.R.

PARENTS LAKE, a small lake in Renfrew co., Ont.

PARHAM, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., near Eagle Lake, 2¼ miles west of Tichborne (Parham Station), on the Kingston & Pembroke RR. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 2 stores, 1 lumber mill, and 1 cheese factory, besides telegraph and express offices at Parham Station. Pop., 75.

PARHAM STATION, a settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., and a station on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry., 39 miles from Kingston.

PARIS, an incorporatsed town of Brant co., Ont., at the junction of the Great Western and Buffalo and Goderich divisions G.T.R., 8 miles from Brantford, the county seat. It contains 6 churches (Anglican, Roman Catholic, Methodist, Presbyterian, Baptist and Congregational), about 75 stores, 8 hotels, 2 grist, planing and plaster mills, manufactories of woollens, winceys, needles, wagons, bolts and nuts, 2 branch banks, 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers, and telegraph and express offices. The Grand and Nith Rivers are spanned by 7 iron bridges at this town. It has a good system of water works, is lighted with electric light, and is noted for its plaster beds of kalsomine. Paris also has connection with Brantford and Galt via the Grand Valley Electric Ry. Co. Pop., 3,500.

PARIS STATION, a depot on the line of the G.T.R., adjoining the town of Paris, in Brant co., Ont. It has a post office of its own, besides several stores, shops, hotels, telegraph and telephone offices, and the works of the Paris plow factory. Its population is included in that of the town of Paris.

PARISVILLE, a post settlement in Lotbiniere co., Que., and a station on the Lotbiniere and Megantic Ry., 4 miles from St. Jean des Chaillons.

PARK, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask., 10 miles from Langham, on the Canadian Northern Ry.

PARKBEG, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia, Sask., and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 35 miles from Moose Jaw.

PARK CORNER, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 8 miles from Kensington, on the Prince Edward Island Ry.

PARKDALE, Ont., a western suburb of the Ontario capital. See Toronto.

PARKER, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., 2 miles north of Goldstone Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 school, 1 general store. Pop., 26.

PARKER, a station on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., in Pontiac co., Que., 25 miles north-west of Ottawa City.

PARKER ROAD, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S.

PARKER'S COVE, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., 3 miles from Annapolis, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

PARKER'S LAKE, in Halifax co., N.S., near the Waverley gold mines, about 3 miles long by half a mile wide.

PARKER'S RIDGE, a post village in York co., N.B., 5 miles from Boiestown Station, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R. (in Northumberland co). It has 1 Methodist church and 1 general store. Pop., 466.

PARKERSVILLE, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., 3 miles from Utterson, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 store, 1 saw and shingle mill. Pop., 130.

PARK HEAD, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., on Simpson Creek, and on the Wiarton & Owen Sound div. of the G.T.R., 13 miles west of Owen Sound and 10 miles south of Wiarton. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, saw and shingle mills, and public hall. Park Head is the junction where the G.T.R. line branches off to Wiarton and Owen Sound. Pop., about 200.

PARKHILL, a post town in North Middlesex co., Ont., a station on the main line of the G.T.R., midway between (40 miles in each case) Stratford and Sarnia. It has 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 12 stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 saw and planing mill, door, sash and house furnishing factory, 1 foundry and machine shop, 2 banks (Commerce and Standard), 2 printing and newspaper offices, "Post" and "Gazette Review"), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 1,750.

PARKHOUSE, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 10 miles from Tweed, a station on the Bay of Quinte Ry.

PARKHURST, a post village in Lotbiniere co., Que., 14 miles from St. Agapit, on the G.T.R., 20 miles south-west of Point Levi. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 250.

PARKIN, a village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia, N.W.T.), on the Pipestone River, 12 miles from Whitewood, on the C.P.R. Pop., 80.

PARKINDALE, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 10 miles from Petitcodiac on the I.C.R. and Elgin & Havelock Ry.

PARKINSON, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., on the Mississauga River, 16 miles from Dean Lake Station, on the C.P.R. ("Soo" branch), 17 miles west of Algoma Mills, on the north channel of Lake Huron, opposite Manitoulin Island. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 saw mill. Pop., 60.

PARKLANDS, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia, N.W.T.), on Jumping Creek, and a station on the Calgary & Macleod branch of the C.P.R., 65 miles from Calgary.

PARKMAN, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., 4 miles from the Ottawa River and 5 miles from Shawville, on the Waltham branch of the Can. Pacific Ry. It contains 1 Baptist church and 1 cheese factory.

PARK'S CREEK, a settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on La Have River, 47 miles from Halifax and 8 miles from Lunenburg, on the Halifax and South Shore Ry. It has 3 churches (Epis., Lutheran and Pres.), 5 stores, 1 threshing mill, and 1 wood work factory, besides telephone office, and at Lunenburg station express and telegraph offices. It has also steamboat connection with Halifax. Pop., about 500.

PARKSIDE, a post office in Saskatchewan dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 38 miles from Duck Lake, on the Regina branch of the I.C.R.

PARKSVILLE, a post settlement in Comox Atlin dist., B.C., 18 miles from Wellington, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry.

PARLEE SETTLEMENT, a post village in Kings co., N.B., 5 miles from Norton Station, on the I.C.R., 32 miles north-east of St. John. It has 1 Baptist church. Pop., 120.

PARMA, a post village in Lennox co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinté, 10 miles from Fredericksburg, on the G.T.R., 5 miles east of Napanee. Pop., 62.

PARR'S, a long, narrow lake in Halifax co., N.S., has its outlet by a small stream falling into Sambro Harbor, on the Atlantic coast.

PARRSBORO, a post town, shipbuilding and extensive shipping port on the north side of Miras Bay, in Cumberland co., N.S. It is the southern terminus of the Cumberland RR. & Coal Co.'s line, and the shipping port for the Spring Hill coal mines, in the interior of the county. It has 5 churches (R.C., Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist and Episcopal), about 25 stores, 4 hotels, 3 banks (agencies of the Union of Halifax, the Nova Scotia and the Commerce Banks), 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Leader"); also 1 manufactory of mocassins, shoe-packs, wood block, planing mill, and wood work factory, 1 manufactory of marine blocks for mounting and repairing wooden vessels, also yards for the building of wooden ships, schooners, etc. About 50 million feet of sawn lumber is annually shipped

from the port, besides great quantities of coal. Besides the post office, Parrsboro has also telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 2,800.

PARRSBORO' SHORE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy, 22 miles from Parrsboro', on Minas Basin, a station on the Cumberland RR. & Coal Co.'s line. It contains 1 Union church. Pop., 150.

PARRY HARBOR, in Parry Sound dist., Ont. See Parry Sound, on the Ottawa div. G.T.R.

PARRY SOUND, an incorporated town in the district of Parry Sound, Ont., on the Georgian Bay, and the Seguin River, with stations on the C.N.O. Ry., and on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 4 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 45 stores, 5 hotels, 3 lumber mills, gas, veneer and box factories, 3 branch banks and 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers. It has a large steamer trade in summer with Lake Huron and Georgian Bay ports. Pop., 3,600.

PARRYWOOD, a station (Parry) on the C.P.R., in Rainy River dist., Ont., 256 miles west of Port Arthur. It contains 1 express office.

PARSNIP RIVER, a stream in Omineca mining dist., B.C., which flows northward and, uniting with the Finlay River from the north, they both empty into the Peace River, which passes out of the Prov. into Mackenzie dist. through the Mackenzie River.

PARSON'S BRIDGE, a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., on Vancouver Island, B.C., 6 miles north of Victoria.

PARSON'S POND, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 63.

PARTRIDGE HILL, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, on Ross Creek, 25 miles north-east of Strathcona terminal station, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 192 miles north of Calgary. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Pres.). Pop., about 150.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND, a headland of Nova Scotia, in Parrsboro' township, Cumberland co., 2 miles from Parrsboro', on Minas Basin. The headland is noted for the variety of its minerals. Pop., 10.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND, New Brunswick, is in St. John Harbor, an inlet of the Bay of Fundy, south of St. John. It is a quarantine station and has a lighthouse. In foggy weather a steam whistle is sounded every minute. A bell buoy is established near the east side of the island.

PARTRIDGE RIVER, in Halifax co., N.S., falls into the Atlantic at Lawrencetown Harbor, east of Cow Bay.

PARTRIDGEVALE, a station on the New Brunswick Coal & Ry Co.'s line, in Queens co., N.B., 27 miles from Norton.

PASHASHEEBOO RIVER, a river in Saguenay co., Quebec, enters the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 25 miles west of the Natashquan.

PASPEBIAC, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Baie des Chaleurs, 3 miles from New Carlisle, on Chaleurs Bay, and on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry. It has an extensive trade in the fisheries, and contains 3 churches (R. C., Epis. and Pres.), 1 telegraph office, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 10 stores, 2 large fishing establishments and 1 bank (Bk. of N.S.). Pop., 1,800.

PASPEBIAC WEST, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., 2 miles from Paspebiac, the nearest railway and banking point.

PASQUA, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia West, N.W. T.), on the C.P.R., 6 miles east of Moose Jaw. It contains telegraph and express offices. Pop., 70.

PASSAMAQUODDY BAY, Charlotte co., N.B., at the south-eastern extremity of Maine, separates the United States from New Brunswick. It extends inland about 15 miles, with an average breadth of about 10 miles, including the estuary of the St. Croix, which flows into it. It is exceedingly irregular, contains numerous islands, and abounds with harbors which afford good anchorage, and are sheltered from all winds. There are three entrances to the bay, called respectively East, West and Middle Passages, which are indicated by lighthouses. The West Passage has an alarm bell. Common tides rise here 25 feet. The outlet of Passamaquoddy Bay is in the Bay of Fundy.

PASSEKEAG, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on the Kennebecasis River, and on I.C.R., 26 miles from St. John. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 grist mill and 1 telegraph office. Pop., about 100.

PASS ISLAND, an island in the dist. of Fortune Bay, at the entrance to Hermitage Bay, Nfld., 16 miles from Harbor Briton. It is settled by fishermen. It has a good lighthouse and contains 1 store, 1 Church of England and 1 lobster cannery. Pop. (1901), 220.

PASTAGOUTSIE, a river of Quebec, rises in Lake Kenogami, near Sable Point, and falls into the Saguenay, 11 miles north-west of Chicoutimi. It runs through a series of beautiful lakes, one of them of considerable extent, and is said to pass under a mountain. It has a number of falls, one 240 feet high. The sound of this magnificent fall can be heard at a great distance. The Indians aver that there are higher falls further up the river.

PASWEGIN, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Can. Northern RR., 13 miles south-east of Quill Lake, and 96 miles north-west of Kamsack.

PATAPEDIA RIVER, in Restigouche co., N.B.; it borders Rimouski co., Que., and falls into the Restigouche, subsequently finding its way into Chaleurs Bay.

PATERSON, a post settlement in the Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Sheep Creek and a station on the Columbia and Red Mountain RR., 9 miles south of Rossland, on the C.P.R., and close to the international boundary. It has telegraph and express offices, 1 school and 1 hotel. Pop., 50.

PATH END, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 43.

PATH END, a settlement in the district of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 170.

PATIENCE, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 18 miles from Millet, a station on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R.

PATQUASHGAMA, a lake in the district of Nipissing, northern Ontario, opening into Lake Waratowaha. The source of the Montreal River is found in the vicinity of the waters of this

lake. The Montreal River will be crossed by the James Bay RR., projected to run north from Sudbury to Lake Abitibi, thence on to James Bay.

PATRICE, a lake in Saguenay co., Que.

PATRICK, a settlement in the district of Assiniboia East, Sask., and a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 140 miles from Elkhorn.

PATRICK'S BROOK, a settlement in Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 42 miles from Bishop's Mills.

PATRICK'S COVE, a small fishing settlement in Placentia and St. Mary's dist., Nfld., 14 miles from Placentia. Pop. (1901), 86.

PATRICK'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 18.

PAT'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 29.

PATTERSONS, a station on the Midland branch of the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 30 miles from Windsor, and 28 miles from Truro.

PATTERSON'S SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B. Hay Station, on the C.P.R. (short line), is the nearest railway point.

PATTON, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., 7 miles from Dean Lake, on the Soo branch of the C.P.R.

PAUDASH, a post village in Haliburton co., Ont., on the Paudash River, 18 miles from Coe Hill Station, on the Central Ontario RR.; or 16 miles from Highland Grove, a station on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa RR. It has 1 temperance hotel and 1 glove, mitt and mocassin factory, with express and telegraph office at Bancroft. Pop., 100.

PAULINE, a post settlement in Rouville co., Que., 3 miles from Abbottsford, on the C.P.R. (Stanbridge and St. Guillaume branch).

PAULSON, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., 4 1-2 miles from Farron, a station on the Boundary section of the C.P.R., 33 miles from Grand Forks.

PAVEY, a station on the White Pass & Yukon Ry., in the Yukon Territory, 6 miles from Bennett.

PAVILION, a stock-raising settlement in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, 40 miles from Ashcroft Station, on the C.P.R., 47 miles west of Kamloops. It has 1 general store, 1 flour roller mill, besides telegraph office. Pop., about 50.

PAVILLION RIVER, a small stream on the Island of Anticosti, Que., 40 miles east of South-West Point; the scene of many a shipwreck.

PAYNE LAKE, a body of water in Ungava dist., N.E.T., out of which flows Payne River, which empties into Ungava Bay. Area, 478,240 acres.

PAYNES, a station on the St. Thomas, Glencoe & Kingscourt branch of the G.T.R., in Elgin co., Ont., 5 miles from St. Thomas. The village is 1 mile from Paynes Station, and has 1 cheese factory. Pop., 20.

PAYNE SETTLEMENT, a post hamlet in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, 9 miles from Aroostook Junction, on the C.P.R. Good hunting and fishing. Pop., about 60.

PAYNE TRAM, a station on the Kootenay Railway, in Kootenay dist., B.C., 2 miles from Sandon.

PAYNTON, a post village in a good region devoted to mixed farming, in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Edmonton branch of the Canadian Northern RR., 34 miles north-west of N. Battleford. It has 2 Mission chapels (Epis. and Pres.), 1 general store and a telegraph office. Pop., 120.

PEABODY, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 8 miles from Chesley, the nearest railway and banking point. It contains 1 store and 1 shingle mill. Pop., 300.

PEACE RIVER, a large river of the Athabasca dist., N.W.T., with its extreme western source in British Columbia, rises by two heads near lat. 50° N., and lon. 120° to 123° W., flows at first north and after receiving Finlay's Branch breaks through the Rocky Mountains. It has thenceforth a generally north-east course to near Lake Athabasca, where it again turns north, and under the name of Slave River enters the Great Slave Lake, near lat. 61° N., lon. 113° 30′ W. Total course estimated at 1,100 miles. It receives the surplus waters of Lake Athabasca, and gives name to a wide territory between lat. 53° 40′ and 60° N., and lon. 112° and 115° W.

PEACE RIVER CROSSING, a post settlement in the district of Athabaska, N.W.T.

PEACH COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 23.

PEACH ISLAND, Ont., is in the south-western part of Lake St. Clair, north of Essex co.

PEACHLAND AND SUMMERLAND, B.C., two fruit settlements on the west shore of Okanagan Lake, noted for their peach orchards and attractive situation and climate. They are reached from Vernon Station, at the head of the Lake, on the Shuswap & Okanagan branch of the C.P.R., 46 miles south of Sicamous Jct., on the main line of the railroad, 334 miles east of Vancouver.

PEACOCK, a post hamlet in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 39 miles from Strassburg, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C. P.R., 54 miles northwest of Lipton and 201 miles northwest of Kirkella (Brandon co., Man.), with port on Long Lake. It contains a general store.

PEAKE'S STATION, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., and a station on the P. E.I. Ry. (Georgetown branch), 7 miles from Mount Stewart Jct.

PEARCE, a station on the C.P.R. (Crow's Nest branch), in Alberta dist., Alta, 8 miles from Macleod.

PEARCELEY, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 9 miles from Sundridge, on the G.T.R., 80 miles north of Gravenhurst, on the Toronto & North Bay div.

PEARCE'S HARBOR, a small fishing settlement on Fogo Island, Nfld., 4 miles from Fogo, and 25 miles from Notre Dame Bay Jct., south of Lewisport, with port thereat. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Salvation Army sect), 5 stores, 2 hotels and a telegraph office. Pop., 650.

PEARCETON, a post village in Missisquoi co., Que., on the north branch of the Pike River, 3 miles from Stanbridge East, a station on the C.P.R. (Montreal & Stanbridge branch), 4 miles from Mystic. Pop., 141.

PEARDONVILLE, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., Abbottsford, on the

main line of the C.P.R., is the nearest railway station.

PEARL, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

PEARL, a station on the Pearl River, on the C.P.R. (main line), in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., 33 miles north-east of Port Arthur, on the north-west shore of Lake Superior. It has express and telegraph offices. Pop., 10.

PEARL ISLAND, Nfld., in the Bay of Islands, on its western coast.

PEARL LAKE, a post settlement in Quebec co., Que., and a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 101 miles north of Quebec.

PEARL PARK, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia East, Sask., 8 miles from Killaly, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R.

PEARL RIVER, in Thunder Bay district, Ont. See Pearl.

PEARSONVILLE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 3 miles from Annidale, on the N. B. Coal & Ry. Co.'s line, and 10 miles from Apohaqui. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 50.

PEAS BROOK, a settlement in Guysborough co., N.S., 20 miles from Port Mulgrave, on the Intercolonial Ry. It has 1 church, 1 general store, 2 hotels and 1 factory, besides telegraph office. Pop., 60.

PECAN, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

PECHE, a lake in Champlain co., Que., well stocked with lake trout.

PECHES, RIVIERE AUX, in Lambton co., Ont., runs into Lake St. Clair. (See Tecumseth.

PECHET, a post office in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 10 miles from Lipton, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R.

PEDLEY'S RIVER, in Lunenburg, co., N.S., falls into the Atlantic, near Port Medway, east of Liverpool, in Queens co.

PEEBLES, a post office in Oxford co., Ont., 6 miles from Ingersoll, on the C.P.R. and G.T.R., 19 miles from London. Foldens' Corners is 2½ miles distant, and the mail route is through that settlement daily from Woodstock.

PEEL, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, and a station on the C.P.R., 16 miles from Woodstock. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Advent), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw and grist mill, 1 carriage factory, and express and telephone offices. Pop., 100.

PEEL, a county of Ontario, borders upon the north-west shore of Lake Ontario. It is watered by the Etobicoke Creek and the Credit River, and is traversed by the G.T.R. and C.P.R. County town, Brampton. Area, 173,018 acres. Pop. (1901), 13,687.

PEEL RIVER, in Mackenzie dist., on the boundry of Yukon dist., N.W.T., rises in lat. 64° N., lon. 120° W., flows mostly north-west in the east vallevs of the Rocky Mountains, and joins the Mackenzie at the commencement of its delta, where there is a branch connecting it with Rat River. Gneiss, syenite, limestone and sandstone are the principal geological formations. In the country through which it flows alum and bovey coal are met with, and many furs are brought by the Indians around it to Fort Good Hope, on the Mackenzie.

PEEPABUN, a post hamlet in Dufferin co., Ont., 4 miles from Grand Valley, on the C.P.R., 12 miles from Orangeville. It contains 1 Presbyterian church.

PEESANE, a station in the Province of Saskatchewan, on the Prince Albert section of the Canadian Northern RR., 59 miles west of Erwood and 22 miles east of Tisdale.

PEFFERLAW, a post village in York co., Ont., on Black River, 9 miles from Cannington, on the G.T.R., and a station on the Canadian Northern Ontario Ry., 55 miles from Toronto, and a few miles east of Lake Simcoe. It contains 1 store, 1 tannery, saw, grist and planing mills, sash and door factory, 2 branch banks and a Presbyterian church and school. Pop., 150.

PEFFERS, a station on the Georgian Bay & Lake Erie branch of the G.T.R., 20 miles north of Stratford. The post office is called Freeborn.

PEGGY'S COVE, a settlement on the Atlantic in Halifax co., N.S., 18 miles from the Head of St. Margaret's Bay, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It has 1 Episcopal church and 2 stores. Pop., 20.

PEGUIS, a post settlement in the St. Peter's Indian Reserve, in Selkirk co., Man., so-called after the Christian chief who made the first treaty with the Dominion Government. It contains 1 Roman Catholic, 1 Baptist and 2 Anglican churches. Pop., about 650. See Gilolo.

PEIGAN, a station on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R., in Alberta dist., Alberta, 9 miles from Macleod.

PEKISKO, a post village in the Prov. of Alberta, on the middle fork of High River, 24 miles from High River Station, on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Macleod branch), 40 miles south of Calgary. Pop., 100.

PELEE ISLAND, NORTH, a post settlement on Pelee Island, in Lake Erie, in Essex co., Ontario, 17 miles by water from Kingsville, a station on Père Marquette (L.E. & D.) RR. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Epis. and 2 Meth.), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill, besides express and telephone offices, club house, vineyards and wine cellars, as much choice fruit is grown on the island. There is also a stone quarry. Pop., about 700.

PELEE ISLAND, SOUTH, a post village on Pelee Island, in Lake Erie, the most southern point in the Dominion. It is under the jurisdiction of Essex co., Ont., and is 16 miles distant alike from Leamington or Kingsville, stations on the Lake Erie & Detroit River RR. It has also steamboat connection with Detroit City and Windsor. The Island, which has a total area of 12,288 acres, and a population of 685, grows grapes and peaches and most southern fruits to perfection. The celebrated Pelee Island wines are manufactured here: there is also good fishing and some hunting, besides boating and other summer resort sports. On the island there are 4 churches (R.C., Epis. and 2 Meth.), 2 general stores, 1 hotel, besides other accommodation for visitors, 4 schools, 4 post offices, 1 saw mill, and 4 long distance telephone stations. Pop. of Island 685; of Pelee Island South, 100.

PELHAM CENTRE, a post village in Welland co., Ont., on the Welland River, with port on the Welland Canal, and 2 miles from Fenwick Station, on the Tor., Ham. & Buffalo RR. It has 1 Evangelical church and 1 saw

nill, several nurseries, excellent fruit being raised here; telephone service and express nd telegraph offices at Fenwick. The village s about to erect a large consolidated school; nd it anticipates at an early day an electric railroad, connecting it with Welland and Niagara Falls, St. Catharines, Hamilton and Toronto. Pop. 150.

PELHAM UNION, a post settlement in Welland co., Ont., 4 miles from Jordan, on the G.T.R.

PELICAN LAKE, an elongated sheet of water n Lisgar co., Man., lying to the north-west f Lake Cartwright.

PELICAN LAKE, in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly in Athabasca dist., N.W.T.), one of the sources of the Churchill River, between Buffalo Lake and Snake Lake.

PELICAN LAKE, a small lake in Macdonald o., Man., rises between Sturgeon Bay and Waterhen Lake. It has its outlet through the Pelican and War Path Rivers, in Lake Winnipeg.

PELICAN LAKE, a small lake in Selkirk co., Man., a little to the south-east of Sturgeon Bay, Lake Winnipeg.

PELICAN LAKE, in the northern part of Marquette co., Manitoba, which receives the waters of the Pelican River from the south, nd flows into Lake Winnipegosis.

PELICAN LAKE, a small body of water in Assa dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, a few miles north of Mortlake and north-west of Caron, stations on the C.P.R., 26 and 17 miles respectively west of Moose Jaw.

PELICAN NARROWS, a small Indian settlement in Humboldt co., Prov. of Saskatchewan, near the sources of the Churchill River, and 300 miles from Mafeking Station, on the Can. Northern RR., in the north-west part of Man., east of the head of Lake Winnipegosis. It has 1 R.C. church and 1 store. Pop. (besides Indians), 1 white man.

PELICAN RIVER, a stream in Selkirk co., on the east side of Lake Winnipeg, and flowing into it, south of the Poplar River, and north of the Leaf River.

PELICAN RIVER, a stream in Selkirk co., Man., which flows out of Pelican Lake in Macdonald co., and joining the waters of the War Path River, flows into Lake Winnipeg, northwest of Sturgeon Bay.

PELICAN RIVER, rises in the northern part of Marquette co., Man., and flows northerly into Lake Pelican. The river and lake have their outlet in Pelican Bay, on the borders of the Prov. of Saskatchewan, in Lake Winnipegosis.

PELICAN RIVER, a small river in Manitoba, flowing into Lake Winnipeg.

PELICAN RIVER, rises in Lake Pelican, Man., flows easterly, and empties into War Path River near its mouth, in Lake Winnipeg.

PELISSIER, or WAKEFIELD EAST, a post village on the Gatineau River, in Wright co., Que., 10 miles from C.P.R. station (Maniwaki branch) of Wakefield, 23 miles from Ottawa City. It contains 3 churches (R.C., Epis. and Pres.), 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill, with express and telegraph offices at Wakefield. Pop. (in dist.), 800.

PELLETIER RIVER, in Chicoutimi co., Quebec, runs from the north-east into the Saguenay nearly opposite Ha! Ha! Bay. At its mouth is a good harbor for vessels.

PELLETIER'S MILLS, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, 4 miles from Connors, on the Temiscouata Ry. It contains 4 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 400.

PELLEY'S, a post settlement in Bonavista district, Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 6 miles from Port Blandford.

PELLEY'S ISLAND, a mining (iron pyrites ore) settlement in the district of Twillingate, Nfld., 60 miles north-west of Lewisport, a station on the Reid Nfld RR. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Epis., Meth. and Salvation Army), 1 general and 9 small stores, and 1 hotel, besides post, telepraph and express offices and at Lewisport. Pop. (1901), 699.

PELLY, a post office on Pelly River, in Yukon Territory.

PELLY MOUNTAINS, in Yukon Terr., situate to the east of Lewes and Teslin Rivers, and south of the Macmillan River.

PELLY RIVER, in Yukon Terr. It falls into the Macmillan, and further west is joined by the Lewes River, where the three waters make their way to the Yukon northward via Dawson city.

PELTON, a station on the Pere Marquette Ry., in Essex co., Ont., 6 miles from Walkerville.

PEMBINA, a post office in Edmonton dist., Prov. of Alberta, 40 miles from Morinville, on the C.N.R.

PEMBINA, a river of southern Manitoba, joins the Assiniboine River 40 miles north-east of Fort Assiniboine. It is a rapid, turbid stream with some good mill sites. There are some beautiful lakes on this river abounding in pike and other fish.

PEMBINA, a lake in St. Maurice co., Que., in the township of Desaulniers.

PEMBINA, a lake in Montcalm co., Que.

PEMBINE, a station on the Springfield Ry., in Annapolis co., N.S., 2 miles from Tomahawk Jct.

PEMBROKE, an incorporated town in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Ottawa River, and a station on the C.P.R., 35 miles north-west of Renfrew, and on the G.T.R., 20 miles from Golden Lake. It has 8 churches, 50 stores, 10 hotels, 1 flour and 3 saw mills, 1 cream separator, 1 woollen mill, 2 sash and door factories, 3 banks (Royal, Ottawa and Quebec), 3 printing, 4 job printing and 2 newspaper offices ("Observer" and "Standard"), besides express, telegraph, and telephone offices. Pop., 5,500.

PEMBROKE, a settlement on Minas Basin, in Hants co., N.S., 18 miles from Scotch Village Station, on the Midland branch of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

PEMBROKE, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 4 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R.

PEMBROKE SHORE, a post hamlet near Chegoggin River, in Yarmouth co., N.S., Yarmouth is the nearest railway point (3 1-2 miles distant), the terminal station of the

Dominion Atlantic RR. It has 1 Methodist church. It is situate on the Atlantic, the industry of the region being farming and fishing.

PEMICHANGAN, a lake in Ottawa co., Que., in the township of Cameron.

PEMSCACHE, a lake on Clear Water River, a tributary of the St. Maurice, 215 miles north of Montreal.

PENDENNIS, a post settlement in Brandon co., Man., and a station on the Lenore branch of the C.P.R., 11 miles from Forrest.

PENDER ISLAND, a post village in the Gulf of Georgia, Vancouver dist., B.C., 10 miles from Sidney. It contains 1 Presbyterian mission church and 1 lumber saw mill. Pop., 100.

PENDLETON, a post village in Prescott co., Ont., on the South Nation River, and a station (1½ miles distant) on the Ottawa & Montreal short line div. of the C.P.R., 36 miles from Ottawa city and 14 miles from Caledonia Springs. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Presb.), 1 store 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory, besides telegraph and express offices and blacksmith forge. Lead and plumbago are found in the vicinity. Pop., 100.

PENETANGUISHENE, an incorporated town in Simcoe co., Ont., on an arm of the Georgian Bay, and a station on the G.T.R. (Barrie & Penetang branch), 40 miles north of Barrie. It is close to Midland, and has daily steamboat connection in summer with Parry Sound. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 8 stores, 4 hotels, 1 flour and 4 saw mills, also 2 shingle mills, 2 box and 3 sash and door factories, 2 banks (Western and Sovereign), 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Herald"), besides express and telegraph offices. It has also 1 foundry, an engine and machine shop, and a canoe and launch manufactory; it has, moreover the Ontario Government Asylum for the Insane. Pop., about 3,000.

PENGARTH, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia dist., N.W.T.), 30 miles from Regina. It contains 1 Presbyterian mission. Pop., 25.

PENHOLD, a post village in Alberta Prov., 3 miles from Red Deer River, and a station on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 85 miles from Calgary. It contains Presbyterian and Methodist churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 school and 1 blacksmith shop, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 25.

PENHOOK, a lake in Queens co., N.S., on the Liverpool River; it is about 10 miles long by 3 miles wide. It contains a number of islands, and abounds with salmon and other fine fish.

PENINSULA GASPE, a post and telegraph settlement in Gaspé co., Que., on Gaspé Bay, 4 miles from Gaspé Basin village. The nearest railway station is at New Carlisle, in Bonaventure co. (100 miles distant), on the Atlantic & Lake Superior R.R., which connects at Matapedia with the I.C.R. The occupation of the villagers is partly farming and partly fishing (cod, salmon and smelts). Pop., much scattered, about 140.

PENINSULA HARBOR, a post village in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., on Peninsula Harbor, 182 miles east of Port Arthur. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel and telepgraph and express offices. Good fishing. Pop., 100.

PENINSULA LAKE, a post village in Muskoka district, Ont., on the head waters of Muskoka River, 8½ miles from Huntsville, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 3 shingle mills and 1 telegraph office. Steamers run daily to Huntsville during the season of navigation.

PENINSULA LAKE, a curiously formed sheet of water on the River Muskoka, Ont. Lat. 45° 20′ N., lon. 79° 5′ W. If forms one of a series of sheets of water in the region, including Lake of Bays, Fairy Lake, Mary Lake and Lake Vernon. It lies east of Huntsville.

PENINSULAR PARK, or BIG BAY POINT, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on Lake Simcoe, 9 miles from Barrie, on the Buffalo, Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R. It contains 2 summer hotels. This place is a summer resort. Pop. (permanent) about 50 (more in the summer season).

PENNANT, a post and fishing settlement on the Atlantic, in Halifax co., N.S., 20 miles south of Halifax. Pop., 100.

PENNANT RIVER, in Halifax co., N.S., is 6 miles long, and abounds with salmon.

PENNFIELD, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., on Letang River, and a station on the New Brunswick Southern RR., with port at Trynor's Cove. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, 5 sardine and kippered herring curing factories, and at St. George telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 1,100.

PENNFIELD CENTRE, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., 4 miles from Pennfield, on the New Brunswick Southern Ry.

PENNFIELD RIDGE, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., on Letang River, and a station (Pennfield), on the New Brunswick Southern RR. It has 6 churches (4 Baptist, 1 Epis. and 1 Pres.), 4 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 woollen mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 200.

PENNINGTON, a station on the White Pass & Yukon Ry., in the Yukon Territory, 11 miles from Bennett.

PENNOCK, a post settlement in the district of Assiniboia West, Sask., 8 miles from Bredenbury, on the Yorkton branch of the C.P.R.

PENNLYN, a settlement and railway station, in Queens co., N.B., and a station on the New Brunswick Coal & Ry. Co.'s line, 39 miles from Norton, 6 miles from Chipman.

PENNOBSQUIS, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., and a station on the St. John & Moncton branch of the I.C.R., 39 miles from Moncton.

PENNYS, a small settlement on the Thompson River, and a station on the C.P.R., in Yale district, B.C., 15 miles from Ashcroft (47 miles north of Lytton), where (at Ashcroft), it has express and telegraph office facilities. Pop. 20.

PENRITH, a post hamlet in Brandon co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, 8 miles from Lenore Station, on a branch of the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.)

PENRYN, a post settlement in Northumberland co., Ont., 8 miles from Colborne, on the G.T.R.

PENSE, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa., N.W.T.), a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 17 miles west of Regina. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), 7 stores, 4 elevators, 1 foundry and repair shop, 1 hotel, 3 implement sheds, 1 furniture store, 2 livery stables, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 harness shop, and 1 branch bank, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 200.

PENTECOST, a river of Saguenay co., Que., enters the north shore of the St. Lawrence, about 300 miles below Quebec.

PENTECOST RIVER, a post settlement and port on the St. Lawrence, in Saguenay co., Quebec, 120 miles north-east of Rimouski. It has 1 R.C. church, school, store and large saw mill, which also manufactures wood pulp for shipment. Pop., about 350.

PENTICTON, a post settlement in Yale dist., B.C., near the Okanagan River, 70 miles south of Okanagan Landing, on the lake of the name, and a station on the southern spur of the C.P.R. from Sicamous Jct. (114 miles south of C.P.R. main line). The C.P.R. steamers ply on Okanagan Lake and River and give facilities, besides stage coach service, for reaching Penticton. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank and express and telegraph (C.P.R.) offices. It is the headquarters of extensive irrigation works, designated to reclaim for fruit-growing purposes about 30,000 acres in the neighbourhood. Pop., about 50.

PENTLAND, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., 5 miles from Elora, on the Southampton branch of the G.T.R., 18 miles from Guelph.

PENVILLE, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 6 miles from Tottenham, on the C.P.R. and G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 100.

PEPSIAQUACK, a river of Bonaventure co., Que., runs into the north-east side of the Matapedia, about 6 miles from its mouth in Restigouche Harbor.

PEPSIAQUASIS, a small river of Bonaventure co., Que., runs into the south-west side of the Matapedia, 8 miles from its mouth in Restigouche Harbor.

PERCE, the *chef-lieu* of Gaspé co., Que., situated on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 36 miles from Gaspé Basin. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), model and elementary schools, post office with money order and savings bank branches, 6 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 flour mill, 2 lobster canneries, telegraph office, and a court house and jail. Percé is supplied with water by means of an aqueduct. The far-famed Percé Rock with its abundance, of sea-birds is situated in close proximity to the shore. The scenery from this portion of the coast is highly picturesque and romantic and hardly to be exceeded in grandeur. The largest cod fishing industry in Quebec is located here, and several important fishing establishments export to the West Indies, Brazil, the Mediterranean and other foreign ports. The best fishing grounds for salmon, trout, cod, mackerel and other salt and fresh water fish are in this portion of the Gaspé coast. Mount St. Ann, situated in rear of the village, is about 1,400 feet high, and, from its altitude, on a clear day, commands a view towards the Gulf of St. Lawrence of over 50 miles in circuit. On its summit is a shrine to St. Anne. A breakwater has been conctructed in the south cove of the village and is of great advantage to the fishermen. Bonaventure Island lies 3 miles south-east from the village. It is a port of entry and warehousing port. A fine wharf 700 feet long has been constructed in the north cove—an extension of 150 feet to said wharf has just been constructed. Perce is a calling place for the SS. Campana, running between Montreal and Pictou, and SS. Lady Eileen, running twice a week both ways between Campbellton and Gaspé. Pop. (including township), about 2,500.

PERCE ROCK, properly LE ROCHER PERCE or the PIERCED ROCK, a remarkable rock on the Gaspe coast, opposite the village of Percé. It is 288 feet high, 1,200 feet in length, precipitous all round, and bold to seaward. In it are three arches completely wrought by nature; the centre one is sufficiently large to allow a boat under sail to pass through with ease. It is the resort during the summer months of vast numbers of seafowl.

PERCH, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 10 miles from Sarnia.

PERCHACA, a river of Chicoutimi co., Que., falls into Lake St. John. It is navigable for large batteaux for many miles, and farther up for bark canoes.

PERCHE, RIVIERE A LA, a river of Temiscouata co., Que., runs into the Madawaska near the head of Lake Temiscouata. It abounds with fine fish.

PERCH RIVER, a small stream in Prince co., P.E.I., running into Egmont Bay, on the south-west coast of Prince Edward Island.

PERCIVAL, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. East, N.W.T.), on the Qu'Appelle River, and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 37 miles west of Moosomin, and 68 miles east of Qu'Appelle. The district is a good one for raising crops and vegetables; there is also plenty of timber for fuel. It has 1 Lutheran church, 2 stores, 1 hotel boarding house and 1 grain elevator and grain cleaner. Pop., 30.

PERCY, a district in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia dist., N.W.T.), 40 miles from Broadview, a station on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist). Pop., 120.

PERCY, a township of East Northumberland co., Ont., and the original name of Warkworth, which see. It has an area of 55,296 acres, with a population, in 1901, of 3,326.

PERDRIX, a lake in Saguenay district, Que.

PERIBAUDRICHE, a river of Quebec. See David River.

PERIBONCA, ("The singular or curious"), a river of Chicoutimi co., Quebec, enters the northernmost point of Lake St. John, after a course of many miles from the east north-east. It is one of the most beautiful rivers flowing into Lake St. John. Its banks, which are level, are heavily wooded.

PERIBONCA a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., 25 miles from Roberval, the terminus of the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry.

PERIVALE, a post settlement south of Kaga-

wong Lake, on Manitoulin Island, Algoma dist., Ont., the nearest railway point being Spanish River Station, on the C.P.R. ("Soo" branch), 24 miles east of Algoma Mills. It has 1 Presbyterian church, and a school house where the Methodists hold service every two weeks. Lake Kagawong abounds in fish. Pop. about 70.

PERKINS, a post village in Wright co., Que., on Blanche River, 8 miles from East Templeton, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 church and 2 stores. Pop., 225.

PERKINS, a station on the G.T.R., in Simcoe co., Ont., 5 miles from Penetanguishene. The post office is St. Patrick, which see for description.

PERKIN'S WHARF, a port of call on Lake Memphremagog, of the steamer "Lady of the Lake," in Brome co., Que., 7 miles from Knowlton.

PERLEY, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.), 12 miles from Saltcoats, a station on the North Western branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles east of Yorkton. It has a Methodist church, 1 grain elevator, 2 lumber yards, 3 farm implement agencies, blacksmith shop, saddlery and hotel boarding house. Pop., 175.

PERM, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 6 miles from Everett, on the Beeton & Collingwood branch of the G.T.R.

PERRAULT, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Bonnechère River, 4 miles from Caldwell, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R. It has 1 R.C. church, 1 general store, 1 saw mill and 1 newspaper office ("Enterprise Leader"). Pop., about 1,000.

PERRETTON, a post village on the Ottawa River, in Renfrew co., Ont., 3 miles from Graham Station, on the C.P.R., and 10 miles from Pembroke. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, and 1 saw mill, with express and telegraph office at Graham's. Pop., about 400.

PERROT, an island in the River St. Lawrence, south-west of the Island of Montreal, between the Lake of Two Mountains and Lake St. Louis. It is about 7 miles long. Two bridges, on the C.P.R. and on the G.T.R., connect it with Vaudreuil. Pop., about 1,000.

PERROTTE SETTLEMENT, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., 7 miles from Annapolis, on the Dominion Atlantic RR. It contains Episcopal and Presbyterian churches, 2 saw mills and 1 barrel and stave factory. Pop., 126.

PERRY, a settlement in Addington co., Ont., 16 miles from Clarendon, on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry.

PERRYBORO', a post office in Stanstead co., Que., 2 miles from St. Hermenegilde, which is 8 miles from Coaticook, a station on the G.T.R., 22 miles south of Sherbrooke.

PERRY JUNCTION, a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry., in Algoma dist., Ont., 11 miles from Sault St. Marie.

PERRY SETTLEMENT, a post village in Kings co., N.B., 10 miles from Havelock Corner, on the Elgin & Havelock Ry., where it has express and telegraph office facilities. Pop., 80.

PERRY STATION, a post village in Welland co., Ont., on the Michigan Central Ry., 9 miles from Welland. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 1 stave mill, and telegraph and express offices at the station (Ferry). Pop 50.

PERRY'S COVE, a post settlement in Bay de Verde dist., Nfld., 8 miles from Carbonear, a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry. Pop. (1901), 327.

PERRY'S POINT, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on the Kennebecasis River, 2½ miles from Jubilee Station, on the I.C.R., 16 miles from St. John. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 box factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Near by is the Sir Wm. Macdonald consolidated school at Kingston, N.B. Pop. 200.

PERRYTOWN, a post village in Durham co., Ont., on the Midland div. G.T.R., 8 miles from Port Hope. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal). Pop., 150.

PERRYVILLE, a post village in Queens co., N.B., 3 miles from Cody's Station, on the New Brunswick Coal & Ry. Co.'s line.

PERTH, an incorporated town in Lanark co., Ont., of which it is the county seat, on the River Tay, which is connected with the Rideau Canal, and on the C.P.R., 12 miles from Smith's Falls, 141 miles west of Montreal. It contains, besides the county building, churches of 5 denominations, 4 branch banks, about 40 stores, 7 hotels, saw, planing and woollen mills, 2 distilleries, 1 foundry, 1 brick kiln, 1 drug factory, 1 knitting factory and 2 printing offices, issuing weekly newspapers. Pop. (1901), 3,588.

PERTH, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, and a junction station on the C.P.R., 48 miles north of Woodstock. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 12 stores, 4 hotels, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Victoria County News"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 350.

PERTH, a county of Ontario, in the centre of the Western province. It is bounded by the counties of Wellington, Huron, Middlesex, Oxford and Waterloo. Stratford is its chief town. Area of the co., 461,874 acres. Pop., of co. (1901), 45,007.

PERTH, a station on the P.E.I. Ry., in Kings co., P.E.I., 11 miles from Georgetown.

PERTH JUNCTION, a station on the C. P.R., in Carleton co., N.B., at the junction of the Edmundston and Tobique Valley branches, 48 miles from Woodstock.

PERTH ROAD, a post setlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 9 miles from Sydenham, on the Bay of Quinte Ry. It contains 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 100.

PERTHUIS, a small post village in Portneuf co., Que., on the River Noire, and a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR. It has a Mission station near by, at Riviere a Pierre, also 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 wood pulp mill, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 50.

PESHSTONE RIVER, a stream in Saguenay co., Que., which empties into the St. Lawrence through the Manicouagan River.

PESQUIAMAU, a river of Bonaventure co., Que., runs into the south-west side of the River Matapedia, 9 miles from its mouth.

PETAWAWA, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., nearly opposite the head of Allumette Island, on the Ottawa River, and a station on the C.P.R., 10 miles north-west of Pembroke. There is good water power in the vicinity, and

with this advantage a large lumber, wood pulp and paper mill is being erected; while the site of the place is under consideration by the Ottawa Government for a central militia camp. It has 1 general store, 2 hotels and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

PETCHVILLE, a village in York co., Ont., 2½ miles from Aurora, on the G.T.R., 30 miles north of Toronto. Pop. 60.

PETERBOROUGH, an incorporated and rapidly increasing manufacturing city, capital of Peterborough co., Ont. The streets are all wide, laid out at right angles, well drained, and lighted with electric light. There are 4 miles of electric railway. The modern buildings, public and private, are of fine architectural design, and built of the celebrated white brick manufactured there. There are 13 churches of all denominations, county buildings, town hall, 1 union, 4 ward and 3 separate schools, new collegiate institute, mechanics' institute, law library and club, 7 bank agencies, viz., Montreal, Toronto, Commerce, Nova Scotia, Ottawa, Dominion and Royal, 2 hospitals, 5 parks, Post Office building, Customs and Inland Revenue building, 3 electric printing presses, 3 weekly and 3 daily papers, and telegraph offices of G.N.W. and C.P.R., 24 hotels, and about 100 wholesale and retail stores. The town is beautifully and conveniently situated on either bank of Otonabee River, which is spanned at that point by six bridges, 2 for railway and 4 for ordinary traffic; the water being dammed at five places giving an aggregate fall of about 50 feet, and an unlimited power for manufacturing and other purposes. It is situate about midway between the waters of Lake Ontario and the Georgian Bay, on the route of the Trent Valley navigation, and the centre of a rich rolling agricultural country, which supplies the town with a large annual export trade of commodities, including wheat, peas, barley, flour, oats, cheese, pork, etc. There are 2 saw, 3 flour and 3 woollen mills, 1 of which employs 200 hands, 4 manufactories of agricultural implements, steam engines, mill machinery, etc., also the manufactories of an American cereal company, a Canadian cereal company, a Canadian cordage company, the Canadian General Electric Company, the Central Bridge & Engineering Company, of the Peterborough Lock Manufacturing Co. of the Peterborough Carbon & Porcelain Co., 2 pork packing establishments and 3 canoe factories, manufactories of furniture, doors, sashes, furs, leather, brick, pottery, etc., etc. The Ottawa Government are now building at Peterboro', at large cost, new military armories.

The railway connections are the Canadian Pacific Ry., 76 miles to Toronto and 262 miles to Montreal, and the Grand Trunk Ry., the purchasers of the former Midland system, south to Port Hope, 31 miles; north-west to Georgian Bay, via Lindsay and Orillia, 85 miles; north-east to Lakefield (connecting by new canals and locks with 150 miles of navigable waters there), 9 miles; south-east to Belleville via Hastings, Campbellford and Stirling, 64 miles, and northward 7 miles to Chemong Lake, connecting there with a line of steamers to Bobcaygeon, Lindsay and Fenelon Falls on the Victoria Ry., a distance of 30 miles to the latter point on the waters of the Trent Valley route, and a line of steamers connect with all points south and east on Trent Valley route, a distance of 150 miles, including Rice Lake and its charming summer resorts; and with Cobourg and Peterboro' Ry. at Harwood. Pop., about 14,000.

PETERBOROUGH, a county near the central part of Ontario, comprises an area of 1,594,742. acres. It contains numerous lakes, which give rise to the Otonabee River, and many smaller streams. A railway connects its chief town, Peterborough, with Lake Ontario on the south and Georgian Bay on the north. Pop. of co. (1901), 39,295.

PETER'S ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 37.

PETER'S BROOK, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S.

PETERSBURG, a post village in Waterloo Co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Berlin. It contains 1 Lutheran church, 1 store, 1 hotel, and telegraph and express offices at station. Pop., about 150.

PETERSEN, a post settlement in Victoria co., N. B.

PETER'S LAKE, a small lake on the La Have River, in Lunenburg co., N.S.

PETER'S MILLS, a post village in Kent co., N.B., on the Gaspereaux River, 5 miles from Rexton, on the Kent Northern Ry., on an inlet of Richibucto Harbor. It contains 3 saw, grist and woollen mills; the grist mill is one of the oldest in the county, having been erected in 1814. Pop., 100.

PETERSON LAKE, in Coleman township, Nipissing dist., adjoining Cross, Cobalt and Giroux Lakes, west of Lake Temiscamingue, and near the mining town of Cobalt.

PETERSON'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Haliburton co., Ont., 13 miles from Gelert, on the Haliburton branch of the G.T.R.

PETER'S RIVER, a fishingsettlement in Placentia and St. Mary's dist., Nfld., on St. Mary's Bay, 10 miles south of St. Mary's, close to Holyrood Lake and Bay, and 60 miles southwest of Holyrood Station, on the Reid Nfld. RR., 33 miles west of St. John's. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 general store. Cod fishing is the chief occupation of the villagers. Pop. (1901), 70.

PETER'S ROAD, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 6 miles from Murray Harbour, on the P.E.I. Ry.

PETER STILLWATER, a station on the Springfield Ry., in Annapolis co., N.S., 7 miles from Hastings Jct.

PETERSVILLE, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 10 miles from Welsford, on the C. P. R. (short line).

PETERSVILLE CHURCH, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 10 miles from Welsford, on the C.P.R. (short line).

PETERVILLE, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Tignish, on the P.E.I. Ry.

PETEWAWA, a large river of Ontario, near the Algonquin National Park in the Nipissing dist., takes its rise near the head waters of the Muskoka River, 1,400 feet above the level of the sea, and after a very irregular course of

158 miles enters the Ottawa, about 218 miles from its mouth. It drains an area of 2,200 square miles, and occasionally expands into large lakes, chief of which are Otter Slide, White Trout, Red Pine, Burnt, Catfish, Cedar, Trout and Travers.

PETHERTON, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., on the Four Mile River, 3 miles from Kenilworth and 5 miles from Arthur, on the C.P.R., 23 miles from Orangeville. It contains 1 store, 1 grist mill and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 165.

PETIT BATISCAN, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., in the township of Rocmont, stocked with trout.

PETIT BONAVENTURE, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que. Black Cape, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry., is the nearest station.

PETIT BRULE, a post settlement in Two Mountains co., Que. St. Augustin, on the Montreal and Ottawa line of the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

PETIT CAP, a fishing settlement of French Canadians on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Gaspe dist., Que., lying to the north of Gaspe basin, on the Riviere au Renard. The nearest station, 100 miles south, is Port Daniel, or Paspebiac, on Chaleurs Bay, on the Atlantic, Que. & Western RR. Still another railway point is Dalhousie, on the I.C.R., in Restigouche co., New Brunswick. The latter is distant from Petit Cap, 134 miles by water on the Gulf. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 13 stores and 1 steam saw mill, besides post and telegraph offices.

PETITCODIAC, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Petitcodiac River, and a station on the I.C.R., 23 miles south-west of Moncton. It has 4 churches (Epis., Meth., Baptist and Free Baptist), 6 stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw mill and 2 wood working factories, besides 1 telegraph and 2 express offices. Pop., about 600.

PETITCODIAC, or COUDEAC, a river of New Brunswick, falling into Shepody Bay, at the head of the Bay of Fundy. It is navigable 25 miles for vessels of the largest size and for schooners of 60 or 80 tons burthen for 12 miles further, to the head of tide. The whole length of this river is about 100 miles; above the head of tide it is navigable for boats and canoes fully 50 miles. The Petitcodiac is an important fertilizer to rich and extensive marshes which skirt its banks, causing them to produce abundant crops of hay during the past century without any other aid. The commercial importance of this stream is considerable; from Hillsborough, a port on its banks, the celebrated "Albert coal" (worth $15 per ton at the port) is shipped, and a few rods further up are extensive wharves where large quantities of plaster of Paris (of superior quality) are annually shipped. This river is fed by numerous smaller rivers or creeks—the Weldon Creek, Stony Creek, Coverdale River and Pollett River, all abounding with trout and some salmon. Large quantities of shad are yearly taken in the Petitcodiac.

PETITE COTE, a village in Essex co., Ont., on the Detroit River, and on the D. U. R. Electric RR., 7 miles from Windsor, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 1 Catholic church, 1 store and 2 hotels. Pop., about 450.

PETITE COTE ST. ROSE, a post settlement, in Laval co., Que.

PETITE DE GRAT BRIDGE, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 31 miles from Musgrave, on the I.C.R.

PETITE FERME, a river of Montmorency co., Que., runs through the Domaine de Beaupre into the St. Lawrence.

PETITE ISLE, in the River Yamaska, a little above the south point of Isle St. Jean, Que.

PETITE LAMEQUE, a post settlement, in Gloucester co., N.B. Shippegan, on the Caraquet Ry., is the nearest station.

PETITE MAGDALENE, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., near Gaspe Basin, a port of call of the Interprovincial Navigation Co.

PETITE MASCOUCHE, a post settlement in Terrebonne co., Que., 1-4 miles from Lepage, on the St. Lin branch of the C.P.R.

PETITE MATANE, a lake and river in Rimouski co., Que.

PETITE MATANE, a post village on the south shore of the St. Lawrence in Rimouski co., Que. The nearest station is Little Metis, on the I.C.R., 28 miles east of Rimouski.

PETITE NATION RIVER, North. See North Petite Nation.

PETITE NATION RIVER, South. See South Petite Nation.

PETITE PASSAGE, Digby co., N.S. See Tiverton.

PETITE RIVIERE BRIDGE, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the Petite Riviere, 7 miles from Italy Cross Station, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It has 2 churches (Epis and Meth.), 4 stores, 2 hotels and 2 grist and lumber mills. Pop. 500.

PETITE RIVIERE, takes its rise in a lake near the boundary between Lunenburg and Queens cos., N.S., and runs south-east into the Atlantic, forming at its mouth a good harbor called Palmerston Bay, a few miles north-east of Liverpool, in Queens co.

PETITE RIVIERE, in Laprairie co., Que. runs north into the River La Tortue.

PETITE RIVIERE, a post settlement in Two Mountains co., Que., 4 miles from St. Eustache on the C.P.R.

PETITE RIVIERE AUX RENARDS, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 75 miles from New Carlisle, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry.

PETITE RIVIERE ST. FRANCOIS, a small parish in the seigniory of Beaupre, in Charlevoix co., Que., 50 miles east of Quebec, on the St. Lawrence River. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 public schools, 2 stores, grist and 2 saw mills. Pop. (1901), 855.

PETITE RIVIERE, WEST, a settlement in Gaspé co., Que., on the Little Rivière, 45 miles from New Carlisle Station (in Bonaventure co.), on the Atlantic & Lake Superior RR. It has 1 R.C. (French) church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills and 2 lobster canning factories together with 1 telegraph office. Pop., about 400.

PETITES, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 3 miles from Rose Blanche. Pop. (1901), 112.

PETITES BERGERONNES, a lake in Saguenay co., Que.

PETITE VALLÉE, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que. Gaspe, a port of call of the Interprovincial Navigation Co., is the nearest port. There is good shooting and fishing in the vicinity. Pop. 132.

PETIT FORT, a small post settlement in Placentia dist., Nfld., on the west side entrance to Paradise Sound, opposite Great Paradise. It is a port of call for the weekly steamers from Placentia. Pop. of the vicinity, including Kiloty's town, Non Such and Burn Island, about 300.

PETIT LAC ABENAQUIS, a lake in Dorchester co., Que.

PETIT LAC A L'EPAULE, a lake in Montmorency co., Que.

PETIT LAC MALBAIE, a lake in Montmorency co., Que.

PETIT METIS, Rimouski co., Que. See Little Metis.

PETIT NEIGETTE, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

PETIT PRE, a station on the Quebec Railway Light & Power Co.'s railway, 10 miles from Quebec.

PETIT PRE, RIVIERE DU, in Montmorency co., Que., falls into the St. Lawrence opposite the Island of Orleans.

PETIT ROCHER, a post village in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Elm Tree River, near Chaleurs Bay, 2 miles from Petit Roche, a station on the I.C.R., 11 miles north of Bathurst. It has 4 R. C. churches, 12 stores, 1 hotel, 2 grist and 3 saw mills, 3 cheese and 2 lobster canning factories, besides express and telegraph offices. The industries of the place are chiefly lumbering and fishing. Pop. (of parish), about 7,000.

PETIT SAGUENAY, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., on a river of the name, 60 miles from the line of the Quebec & Lake St. John RR., with port on the Saguenay River. It has 1 store and 2 saw mills, besides a telegraph office. Pop. 190.

PETIT SAGUENAY RIVER, a small salmon stream running into the Saguenay River from the south, in Chicoutimi co., Que.

PETITSIKAPAU, a lake on the boundary between northern Que. and Ungava dist., N.E.T., near Dyke Lake and north of Lobstick Lake. Area in Ungava dist., 30,000 acres; area in northern Que., 30,000 acres.

PETITS MECHINS, a post village in Matane dist., Rimouski co., Que., on a river of the name, 21 miles from Little Metis Station, on the I.C.R., 22 miles below Rimouski, on south shore of the St. Lawrence River. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel and 5 mills, besides telegraph office. Pop. 600.

PETPESWICK HARBOR, a post village and small fishing station in Halifax co., N.S., 28 miles east of Halifax. It contains 1 saw mill, 1 lobster cannery and telegraph offices.

PETREL, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the C.N.R. It has Presbyterian and Methodist meeting houses, 2 stores and elevator. The vicinity is a good farming one. Pop. 25.

PETRIE VALLEY, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 105.

PETROLEA, an incorporated town in Lambton co., Ont., and a station on the London & Sarnia branch of the G.T.R., 16 miles from Sarnia. It is also on the Petrolea branch of the Michigan Central Ry. It is the centre of the oil producing district, and contains several churches of all denominations, about 40 stores, 5 hotels, 2 branch banks, 1 private bank, 3 carriage factories, 3 foundries, manufactories of torpedos, valves, cups, etc., and two printing offices, issuing weekly newspapers. The principal business is the production of petroleum from the oil wells of the vicinity, immense quantities being annually procured, and stored in underground tanks, whence it is shipped to various points. Pop. (census 1901), 4,135.

PETROLEA JCT., a station on the Michigan Central Ry., in Lambton co., Ont., 5 miles from Petrolea.

PETTAPIECE, a post village in Marquette co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R. (Miniota branch), 18 miles from Hamiota, and 5 miles from Gautier Jct. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 25.

PETTY HARBOR, an important fishing settlement in St. John's co., Nfld., 9 miles from St. John's, the capital, on the Reid Nfld. RR. It has 2 churches (R. C., and Episcopal), 5 stores, 1 extensive electric power station, 1 large cold storage warehouse for supplying fresh frozen bait to fishermen, also 1 well-equipped steam factory for the manufacture of cod liver oil, on the improved Norwegian principle. Pop., about 950.

PETWORTH, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 4 miles from Yarker, on the Bay of Quinte Ry. It contains 2 stores and a blacksmith shop.

PEVENSEY, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 9 miles from Burke's Falls, a station on the Toronto & North Bay line of the G.T.R.

PEVERIL, a post village in Vaudreuil co., Que., on the River Delisle, 2 miles south of Ste. Justine Station, on the Canada Atlantic RR., 3 miles north-east of Dalhousie Mills, on the C.P.R., and 4 miles north of River Beaudette, on the G.T.R. It has 1 general store, saw, grist and carding mills and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 75.

PHEASANT FORKS, a post office in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on Pheasant Creek, 6 miles from Lemberg, a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 115 miles north-west of Kirkella, in Brandon co., Man. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store.

PHELEN, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., in Nipissing dist., Ont., 21 miles west of Sudbury.

PHELPSTON, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Barrie & Penetang branch of the G.T.R., 20 miles (by rail) north of Allandale. It contains 2 churches, telegraph and express offices, 3 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 120.

PHILLIPSBURG EAST, originally MISSISQUOI BAY, an incorporated village of Quebec, Missisquoi co., on the east shore of

Missisquoi Bay, 2 miles from St. Armand Station, on the Central Vermont RR., and on the Phillipsburg Ry. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 2 stores, 2 schools, 2 hotels, 1 grist and prepared food mill, 1 branch bank (Eastern Townships), besides marble quarries operated in the neighborhood. Pop. 300.

PHILLIPSBURG WEST, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., on River Nith, 3 miles from Baden Station, on the G.T.R., and 12 miles from Berlin. It contains 1 Lutheran church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 carriage and blacksmith shop and telephone office. Pop., about 200.

PHILLIP'S HEAD, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 32.

PHILLIPS LAKE, a lake in Montmorency co., Que.

PHILLIP'S LAKE, a lake in Pontiac co., Que., affording good trout nshing.

PHILLIPSTON, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont. Belleville, on the main line of the G.T.R., is the nearest railway point.

PHILLIPSVILLE, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., 1½ miles from Elgin, on the Brockville, Westport & Northwestern Ry. It contains 3 churches, 2 stores, saw and grist mills, cheese box factory, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 200.

PHILOMENE, a lake in Labelle co., Que.

PHINNEY'S MOUNTAIN, a settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy, 7 miles from Bridgetown, a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 14 miles east of Annapolis. Pop., 200.

PHOENIX, a settlement in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., and a station on the C.P.R. & Great Northern Ry. It has a branch bank.

PIC, a river in the dist. of Thunder Bay, northern Ont., takes its rise in McKay's Lake, near the height of land separating the waters of Lake Superior from those of Hudson Bay, and flows into the north-east angle of Lake Superior. At its mouth and for some distance it is less than 100 feet wide. For 63 miles from its mouth it flows swiftly with a smooth gliding current. It averages 5 feet in depth at low water, and 10 to 15 feet at high. The valley of the river averages about a mile in breadth. On either side rise wooded hills, from 100 to 400 feet high, the highest being nearest the lake. At the mouth of the Pic there is a trading post of the Hudson Bay Company.

PICCADILLY, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on the St. John River, 5 miles from Sussex Station, on the I.C.R., 43 miles north-east of St. John. It has 9 churches (of all denominations), saw mill, grist mill and canning factory, besides several stores. Pop., about 400.

PICCADILLY. Frontenac co., Ont. See Denis-ton

PICKAREE, a small fishing settlement in Fortune Bay dist., Nfld., on Long Island, 3 miles from Gaultois, in Hermitage Bay, on the south coast of the island. Cod and lobster fishing are the only industries of the place, which is distant 130 miles from Point-aux-Basques, the station on the Reid Newfoundland Co.'s RR., nearest to Sydney, Cape Breton. The village has 1 general store and 3 lobster canneries. Pop., 40.

PICKEREL LAKE, one of a group of lakes in the extreme north part of Macdonald co., Man., between Long and Heron Lakes, on the east side of Lake Winnipegosis.

PICKEREL LAKE, a lake in Muskoka dist., Ont., abounding in salmon, trout, bass and pickerel.

PICKERING, a post village, with port on Pickering Harbor on Lake Ontario, in Ontario co., Ont., on Duffin's Creek, and a station on the G.T.R., 23 miles east of Toronto, and 6 miles north of Whitby Jct. It has 7 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Meth., Friends, Orthodox Friends and Disciples), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 bank (Western), flour, grist and carding mills, 1 office furnishings and box factory, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Pickering News"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 500.

PICK EYES, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 68.

PICTON, an incorporated town, capital of Prince Edward co., Ont., beautifully situated on the Bay of Quinté, 40 miles south southwest of Kingston, and 34 miles from Belleville. It is the southern terminus of the Central Ontario RR., connecting with the G.T.R. system at Trenton, a distance of 32 miles. It is a port of entry; and besides the county buildings and post office it has churches of 6 denominations, 4 bank agencies (Montreal, Standard, Metropolitan and United Empire), about 75 stores, 6 hotels, several public schools, 1 saw and planing mill, 1 foundry, 4 carriage and furniture factories, 3 canning factories, 1 pottery, 2 pea warehouses express and 2 telegraph and telephone offices, besides 2 printing and newspaper offices (Picton "Gazette," semi-weekly, and "The Times," weekly). In the navigation season, six steamers ply daily to and from Kingston, Belleville, Napanee, and Trenton; the R. & O. steamers and the L. O. & Bay of Quinté Navigation Co. boats also call at Picton. The town owns and operates its own electric light plant and water works; it has a good sewage system and fine granolithic pavements. Pop., about 3,698.

PICTOU, a seaport town of Nova Scotia, the seat of Pictou co., situated on the Pictou Harbor, opening into Northumberland Strait, and 1 mile from Pictou Landing, the eastern terminus of the Truro & Pictou branch of the I.C.R., 113 miles north north-east of Halifax. A branch of the I.C.R. runs into Pictou town from Stellarton; distance from Halifax, 117 miles. Another branch of the I.C.R. runs into Pictou from Oxford Junction, called the Short Line. There is a marine railway in Pictou, capable of taking vessels of 1,500 tons. The surrounding country is fertile, well cultivated, and beautifully diversified with hill and dale. The climate is comparatively mild, and the air salubrius. The sea-coast is well adapted for sea bathing and few districts afford more romantic and sheltered drives. In close proximity to the town are quarries of a dark, fine-grained sandstone, admirably adapted for building purposes, the Bank of Nova Scotia building giving a fair idea of the value of the material for architectural uses. Extensive

coal fields are to be found at Stellarton, Westville, and the Vale. The Foord Pit is at a short distance from the thriving town of New Glasgow. The annual exports of coal are large, and quantities are exported to Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa and Toronto. The harbor is one of the finest on the south shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Steamers run regularly to Boston, the Gulf Ports, Magdalen Islands, Prince Edward Island, Cape Breton, and other places. The Pictou Academy was founded by Act of Incorporation of the Legislature of Nova Scotia in 1818. It was modelled on the plan of a Scottish university, but without the power of conferring degrees. The fine brick and stone building of the Y.M.C.A. contains reading room, free to strangers and to students attending the academy. The building also affords accommodation to the Sons of Temperance, lodge of Good Templars and other temperance bodies. The town also contains 2 banks, 2 telegraph offices, 3 newspaper offices, masonic hall, 7 churches (Episcopal, R. C. chapel and convent, 3 Presbyterian, 1 Baptist, and 1 Methodist), several hotels, a number of stores, sash and door factories, 1 iron foundry, several saw and grist mills and tanneries. Pictou is a port of entry. Its streets are lighted with electric light. Pop., about 3,235.

PICTOU, a county of Nova Scotia, bordering on Northumberland Strait. The surface of Pictou county is exceptionally hilly, and intersected with numerous streams flowing chiefly into Merigomish, Pictou and Caribou Harbors, on its coast. The soil is remarkably fertile. The rock that underlies the surface is the Devonian limestone. The county contains rich mines of coal and iron ore. The coal deposits comprise ten strata: The main coal band is 33 feet in thickness, with 24 feet of good coal. Next to Halifax, Lunenburg, Cumberland and Cape Breton, Pictou is the most populous co. in Nova Scotia. It is settled mostly by Scotch Highlanders. Area, 719,360 acres. The county is served by the railway lines of the I.C.R. and the Nova Scotia Steel Co. Capital, Pictou. Pop., in 1901, 33,459.

PICTOU ISLAND, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 10 miles from Pictou, a station on the I.C.R.

PICTOU LANDING, north of New Glasgow, Pictou co., N.S., a post settlement on the south side of Pictou Harbor, on the line of the I.C.R. It contains 4 stores and a telegraph office. Pop. 200.

PICTOU ROAD, a post village in Guysboro co., N.S., on the West River St. Mary's, 11 miles from Sunnybrae Station, on the Nova Scotia Steel Co.'s line. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop. 117.

PIDGEON, a post settlement in Megantic co., Que. Plessisville, on the Richmond & Quebec branch of the G.T.R., is the nearest station.

PIED-DES-MONTS, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

PIEDMONT, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., a station on the I.C.R., 19 miles east of New Glasgow, and 3 miles from Merigomish Harbor. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 furniture and wire factory, and 1 telegraph office. Pop., about 500.

PIEDMONT, a post settlement in Terrebonne co., Que., and a station on the C.P.R. (Nominingue branch), 13 miles from St. Jerome. It contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills, and 1 creamery. Pop. 50.

PIERRE, a small stream entering the south shore of the St. Lawrence lower down than the River Ste. Anne des Monts, in Gaspe co., Que. Excellent for sea trout.

PIERRE, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

PIERREVILLE, or ST. THOMAS, a thriving post village in Yamaska co., Que., on the River St. Francis, near its entrance into the St. Lawrence, a station on the Quebec, Montreal & Southern RR., 28½ miles north-east of Sorel. It contains telegraph and express offices, a dozen stores, saw, grist and carding mills, 1 branch bank and has a very extensive lumber trade. Buckskin gloves, mitts and shoes are made here in large quantities by a tribe of Abenakis Indians. Shipbuilding is also engaged in. Pop. 1,108.

PIERREVILLE MILLS, a post settlement in Yamaska co., Que., 4 miles from Pierreville Station, on the Quebec, Montreal & Southern Ry. It contains 3 stores, 1 hotel (temperance), 1 saw mill and butter and cheese factories. Pop., 200.

PIERRICHE, GRANDE RIVIERE, in Portneuf co., Que., running into the north-east bank of the St. Maurice, below the River Windigo, in Champlain co.

PIERRICHE, LITTLE, a small river in Champlain co., Que.

PIERSON, a post village in Brandon co., Man., on the Napinka & Estevan branch of the C.P.R., 23 miles from Napinka. It contains 5 stores, 2 hotels, 4 grain elevators, 1 lumber yard, 1 carpenter shop, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 livery stable, 3 implement agencies, 1 branch bank (Northern), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 150.

PIERSTON, a post village in Kings co., N.B., 10 miles from Hampton Station, on the I.C.R., and 6 miles from Jubilee, on the New Brunswick Ry. Pop. 69.

PIGEON BLUFF, a post office in Selkirk co., Man., 6½ miles from Lower Fort Garry.

PIGEON HILL, a post village in Missisquoi co., Quebec, 13½ miles from the Province line and 4 miles from St. Armand. It contains 1 church (Episcopal), and 1 hotel. The nearest station is St. Armands, on the St. Albans & St. Johns RR. This village was the scene of Fenian outrages in June, 1866. Pop., 200.

PIGEON HILL, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 15 miles from Shippegan, on the Caraquet Ry.

PIGEON LAKE, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., on Assiniboine River, 6 miles from Meadows, on the C.P.R., 22 miles from Winnipeg. It contains 1 store and 1 hotel.

PIGEON LAKE, a small lake in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, near the Saskatchewan River, well stocked with fish.

PIGEON RIVER, a river of Durham co., Ont.

PIGEON RIVER, rises in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., and flows into Lake Winnipeg.

PIGEON RIVER, Man., in Selkirk co., rises in Goose Lake, and flows north-westerly into Lake Winnipeg.

PIKE BAY, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 16 miles from Wiarton, on the G.T.R. It

contains 2 stores, 2 saw mills and 1 hotel. Pop., 175.

PIKE CREEK, a post office in Essex co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 10 miles from Windsor.

PIKE FALLS, Lanark co., Ont. See Port Elmsley.

PIKE LAKE, a small lake in Pontiac co., Que.

PIKE LAKE, a small lake in Terrebonne co., Que.

PIKE RIVER, a small river in Missisquoi co., Que.

PIKE RIVER, a post village in Missisquoi co., Que., on a tributary of the Richelieu River, 1½ miles from Stanbridge and 1½ miles from Des Rivières. It has water communication with Sorel on the north and with ports on Lake Champlain on the south, and contains R. C. and Methodist churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 grain mill, 1 buttery, 1 carriage factory and 1 blacksmith shop, besides express and telegraph offices. At Stanbridge it has connection with the C.P.R. and Cen. Vermont RR. systems. Pop. 400.

PIKE'S ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 156.

PIKITIGOUCHING, or PIKITIGUSHI RIVER, a river of Thunder Bay dist., Ont., flows through a flat region, with apparently good soil, into Windigo Bay, in the northern part of Lake Nipigon, but its course is extremely crooked.

PILES BRANCH JUNCTION, a station on the C.P.R., 2 miles from Three Rivers, Que.

PILETTE CORNERS, a post office in Sandwich East township, Essex co., Ont., 1½ miles from Walkerville, on the G.T.R. and Pere Marquette Ry.

PILGRIMS, four islands lying off the south shore of the St. Lawrence, below L'Islet. They are mere piles of rocks covered with low brushwood and a few trees.

PILOT BAY, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., on Kootenay Lake, and a port of call of the C.P.R. steamers, 25 miles from Nelson.

PILOT BUTTE, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., and a station on the main line C.P.R., 50 miles east of Moose Jaw.

PILOT MOUND, a post village in Lisgar co., Man., a station on the Deloraine branch of the C.P.R., 125 miles west of Winnipeg. It contains 5 churches (R. C., Epis., Meth., Pres. and Baptist), 15 stores, 2 hotels, 1 oatmeal mill, 1 flour mill, 1 private bank and 2 chartered banks, 1 newspaper and printing office (Pilot Mound "Sentinel"), 2 mills and 5 grain elevators, 2 lumber yards and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 550.

PIMOKA, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Dufferin.

PINAGE, one of a group of lakes in the eastern part of Algoma dist., Ont., south-east of the Spanish River, and north of Killarney, on the Georgian Bay.

PINCHARD'S ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 312.

PINCHER CREEK, a post village in Alberta Province, a station on the C.P.R. (2 miles distant), 31 miles from Macleod. It contains 4 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist, Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 9 stores, 3 hotels, 2 banks (Union and Commerce), 1 printing and newspaper office (The "Echo"), and express and telegraph offices. Pop., 600.

PINCH GUT, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 19.

PINCH GUT TICKLE, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 42.

PINCOURT, a post settlement in Terrebonne co., Que., 4 miles from Terrebonne, on the Montreal & Quebec branch of the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Roman Catholic), 1 store, flour and saw mills, 2 telegraph offices and 1 telephone office. Pop., 300.

PINE, a post settlement in the dist. of Algoma East, Ont., on Windy Lake Creek, and a station (named BAHNSEN) on the main line of the C.P.R., 5 miles east of Cartier, 29 miles west of Sudbury, and 110 miles west of North Bay. It contains 1 small general store and 1 saw mill (capacity, 20,000 feet of lumber per day). Pop., 32 (besides men employed in the saw mill in summer, and in the woods in winter).

PINE, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

PINE CREEK, a station on the Varcoe branch of the C.P.R., in Portage la Prairie co., Man., 11 miles from Magregor Station.

PINE DALE, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., 2 miles from Blackwater Jct., on the G.T.R. Pop., 30.

PINE GROVE, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 1½ miles from Woodbridge, on the Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound branch of C.P.R. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 flour mill. Pop. 250.

PINE HILL, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., on the West River, 10 miles from Lachute, a station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry. It has 1 lumber mill and 1 cheese factory Pop., about 200.

PINEHURST, a rural post hamlet in Kent co., Ont., 3½ miles from Mull, a station on the Mich. Central RR. It has 1 Methodist church. Pop. 70.

PINE ISLAND, in the River St. Francis, in Drummond co., Que., between Wickham and Upton.

PINE LAKE, a post village in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, near Penhold Station, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 85 miles north of Calgary.

PINE LAKE, a lake in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., near Ignace, on the C.P.R., north-west of Lake Superior, about 7½ miles long by 1½ miles wide.

PINE LAKE, a lake in Haldimand co., Ont.

PINELANDS, a summer resort on Lake Joseph, close to Port Sandfield, in the dist. of Muskoka. Ont., 26 miles from Gravenhurst, on the G.T.R., at the foot of Muskoka Lake, from which, in the season, there is daily steamboat connection with Pinelands. It has 2 hotels, with express and telegraph service at Port Sandfield. Pop., under 50.

PINE ORCHARD, a post village in York co., Ont., on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., 36 miles north-east of Toronto. It has 2 Friends' meeting houses, 1 chopping mill, with express and telegraph offices at Newmarket. Pop. 100.

PINE RIDGE, a post office in Selkirk co., Man. Winnipeg is the nearest station.

PINE RIDGE, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., on the Richibucto River, 15 miles from

Harcourt, on the I.C.R., midway between Moncton and Chatham Jct. ((36 miles). It has 2 schools. Pop., about 160.

PINE RIVER, a post office in Marquette co., Man., and a station on the Prince Albert branch of the Can. Northern RR., 10 miles north of Garland and 11 miles south of Slater. It lies west of Lake Winnipegosis and east of the Duck Mountains.

PINE RIVER, a small river in Queens co., P.E.I.

PINE RIVER, in Omineca dist., B.C., a feeder from the north of the Peace River, north of Fort St. John.

PINE RIVER, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 8 miles from Kincardine, on the Palmerston & Kincardine branch of the G.T.R. Pop., 35.

PINE RIVER, two streams of the name which fall into the Peace River, west and east of Fort St. John in Omineca dist., B.C., near to the western boundary of the Province of Alberta.

PINE'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 32.

PINE TREE, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 1 mile from Woodburn, on the I.C.R. (Truro & Sydney branch).

PINETTE, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., 24 miles from Charlottetown. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, saw, grist and carding mills, 4 lobster canneries, and 1 tannery, besides 1 telephone office. Pop., 200.

PINE VALE, a post village in a farming dist., in Antigonish co., N.S., on the South River, 10 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 cheese factory.

PINE VALLEY, a post settlement in Provencher co., Man. Winnipeg is the nearest railway point.

PINE VALLEY, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont.

PINE WATER LAKE, in Merrick township, Nipissing dist., N. Ont., reached by way of Mulock Station, on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR.

PINEWOOD, a station in Rainy River dist., north-west Ont., on the Canadian Northern RR., 12 miles east of Rainy River, on the Lake of the Woods.

PINEY, a station on the Ridgeville section of the Can. Northern Ry., in Provencher co., Man., 47 miles east of Emerson.

PINKERTON, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., on Teeswater River, 1¼ miles from Pinkerton Station, on the G.T.R., 11 miles north-west of Walkerton. It contains 2 churches, 5 stores, woollen factory, grist and saw mills, 1 hotel, besides express, telephone and telegraph offices. Pop. 200.

PINKERTON STATION, a station on the Palmerston & Southampton branch of the G.T.R., 8 miles from Walkerton. The post office is called Eden Grove.

PINKIE, a station on the C.P.R., in Assiniboia West, Sask., 4 miles from Regina.

PINKNEY POINT, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., 13 miles from Yarmouth, on the Dominion Atlantic and Halifax & South-western Rys.

PINNACHE, a post settlement in Richmond co., Que., 6 miles from Danville, on the Richmond & Quebec branch of the G.T.R.

PINS, RIVIERE AUX, rises in Lake Cutiatendi, in Portneuf co., Que., and, taking a southerly course of 15 miles, empties itself into Lake Ontarietsi, or St. Joseph.

PINTENDRE, a post settlement in Levis co., Que.

PINTO, a post office in Assa. East dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan and a station on the Portal branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from North Portal.

PIONEER, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 8 miles from Florenceville Station, on the C.P.R.

PIOPOLIS, a post village in Compton co., Que., on the west shore of Lake Megantic, 11 miles from Lake Megantic Station, on the C.P.R. There is good fishing in the rivers, within a radius of 15 miles; also deer and partridge hunting. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, grist and saw mill, and general store. Pop., 460.

PIPER'S COVE, a post village in Cape Breton co., Nova Scotia, on Bras d'Or Lake, 2½ miles from (Christmas Island) Grand Narrows, on the I.C.R., 40 miles from Sydney. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 grist mill, saw mill, with express and telegraph offices at Grand Narrows Station. Pop. 100.

PIPER'S GLEN, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island), on the Margaree River, 9 miles from Strathlorne Station, on the Inverness & Richmond RR., near Lake Ainslie. There is iron ore in the deposits of the neighborhood, and much lumber in the woods. It contains 1 saw mill.

PIPER'S HOLE, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 108.

PIPER'S HOLE RIVER, of Newfoundland, runs into Piper's Hole, the termination of Placentia Bay. This river extends a considerable distance inland. It is with difficulty navigated by canoes on account of much broken water and falls, though at intervals there are easy stretches. The valley is not wide, but contains some good soil and fair timber.

PIPERVILLE, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., and a station on the New York & Ottawa Ry., 11 miles south of Ottawa.

PIPESTONE, a post village in Brandon co., Man., on the Arcola branch of the C.P.R., about 30 miles west of Souris. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 11 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 150.

PIPMAUKIN LAKE, in the north-east portion of Chicoutimi co., Que. Area, 64,000 acres.

PIRATE HARBOUR, a village in Guysborough co., N.S., on the Strait of Canso, ½ mile from Mulgrave, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., under 150.

PISATONGUE LAKE, in Wright and Labelle counties, Que., connected with the Gatineau River.

PISCAMINEAU, a river of Temiscouata co., Quebec, runs into the Madawaska in N.B. Its banks are covered with immense quantities of pine.

PISCATOSIN, a lake in Wright co., Que., in the township of Baskatong.

PISNAY, a river of Quebec, runs south-west into the St. Maurice.

PISQUID, a post village in the north-east

part of Queens co., P.E.I., on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 21 miles from Charlottetown. Pop. 160.

PISQUID ROAD, a settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 4 miles from Peake Station. Pop. 300.

PISQUIT, a river of Prince Edward Island, one of the principal tributaries of the Hillsborough River.

PISSAOUTICHE RIVER, a small stream running into the Saguenay, Que.

PISTOLET ISLAND, an island and fishing station in a bay of the same name, on the French shore, Nfld., 7 miles from Cape Norman.

PITCHER'S FARM, a post hamlet in Antigonish co., N.S., 7 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. Pop., 40.

PITMAN ROAD, a station in Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 10 miles north-east of Yarmouth.

PITT ARCHIPELAGO, in the Pacific Ocean, off the coast of British Columbia, is mostly between lat. 52° and 54° N., lon. 130° W. Pitt Island, the largest of the group, is about 75 miles in length from north-west to south-east. Several other islands in the Pacific have this name.

PITT LAKE, B.C., whose waters are drained by the Pitt River into the Fraser, a few miles east of New Westminster.

PITTSBURG, Frontenac co., Ont. See Ballantynes.

PITT'S FERRY, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., 5 miles from Kingston, and 8 miles from Gananoque, both on the G.T.R. Pop. of dist., about 100.

PITTSTON, a post settlement in Grenville co., Ont., 5 miles from Cardinal, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores and a cheese factory.

PIUSVILLE, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., and a station on the P. E. I. Ry., 20 miles from Tignish.

PIZAGONQUE, a lake in St. Maurice co., Que., in the township of Belleau.

PLACENTIA, a seaport town of Newfoundland, on the western coast of the peninsula, extending from the south-eastern side of the island, in about lat. 47° 11′ 30″ N., 53° 55′ W., and a station on the Reid Nfld RR., 20 miles south-east of Placentia Jct., and 81 miles south-east of St. John's. The harbor has 3½ fathoms of water; and on either side of its entrance, which is not more than 60 fathoms across, stands a fort. Placentia was first settled by the French in 1626 and strongly fortified, and for many years withstood the attacks of British squadrons. It is a post town and a port of entry, and chiefly settled by fishermen. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 6 large and several small stores, 1 large and 4 small hotels, 2 saw mills and telegraph and express offices. Steamers ply between Placentia and the chief ports of the colony, as well as with Sydney, Cape Breton, N.S. Pop. (1901), 624.

PLACENTIA BAY, a deep inlet on the southern coast of Newfoundland, 75 miles in length and nearly 60 miles in breadth, at its entrance between Cape Ste. Marie and Chapeau Rouge.

PLACENTIA JUNCTION, in Trinity dist., Nfld., a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 7 miles from Whitbourne, and 64 miles from St. John's. It has 1 small water-power lumber mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. (1901), 37.

PLACENTIA MAN'S COVE, a small fishing settlement in the district of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., on Mortier Bay, 11 miles from Burin. Pop. 35.

PLAINFIELD, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on Moira River, 10 miles from Belleville, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, grist and saw mills, 2 cheese factories, 1 hotel and 2 stores. Pop., about 300.

PLAINFIELD, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on the east branch of the River John, 5 miles from Scotsburn and Meadowville Stations, on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the Intercolonial RR., 9 and 14 miles respectively from Pictou. It contains 1 general store. Pop., 140.

PLAINS OF ABRAHAM, a table land immediately south-west of the City of Quebec. Here Generals Wolfe and Montcalm, the respective commanders of the British and French forces, were killed in the action of the 18th September, 1759.

PLAINVIEW, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., 27 miles from Yorkton, on the Northwestern branch of the C.P.R.

PLAISANCE, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on the North Nation River at its junction with the Ottawa. It is a station on the north shore of the Ottawa river division of the C.P.R., 24 miles west of Calumet, and 35 miles east of Hull (opposite Ottawa City). It is within 3 miles of the Falls on the North Nation River, and there is abundant water-power to be utilized for mills and factories. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 cheese factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 700.

PLAISTER COVE, Inverness co., N.S. See Port Hastings.

PLAISTER MINES, a post hamlet in Victoria co., N.S., 12 miles from Grand Narrows, and 7 miles from Baddeck. Pop., 75.

PLAMONDON MILLS, a post village in Wolfe co., Que., on the Nicolet River, 16 miles from Weedon Station, on the Quebec Central RR., 12 miles north of Dudswell Jct., and 36 miles north-east of Sherbrooke. It has 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill and 1 butter and cheese factory.

PLANTAGENET, a post village in Prescott co., Ont., on the Nation River (not navigable), 1 mile from Plantagenet Springs Station, on the C.P.R., 41 miles east of Ottawa City, and 9 miles west of Caledonia Springs. It has 3 churches (R.C., Epis. and Pres.), 9 stores, 3 hotels, 1 woollen and 3 saw and grist mills, 1 branch bank, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 300.

PLANTAGENET SPRINGS STATION, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R. (short line), 41 miles from Ottawa.

PLANTE, a small stream running into the Richelieu River, near St. Ours, Que.

PLASTER ROCK, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., and a terminal station on the Tobique Valley branch of the C.P.R.

PLATEAU, a post settlement in Mackenzie dist., Sask., 14 miles from Canora, on the Edmonton division Can. Northern Ry.

PLATE COVE, a fishing settlement in Bona-

vista dist., Nfld., 37 miles from Shoal Harbor Station, on the Reid Nfld. RR. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 2 stores, 1 oil factory, 1 lobster canning factory. Pop. 394.

PLATTSVILLE, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., on Nith River, 4 miles from Bright, on the G.T.R., 14 miles north-west of Paris. It contains 3 churches, 9 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 cabinet factory, 1 branch bank, telegraph and express offices, and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 900.

PLAYFAIRVILLE, a post hamlet in Lanark co., Ont., on the Mississippi River, 12 miles from the county seat, and a station on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 saw mill. In the vicinity are iron mines, not now, however, worked. Pop. 30.

PLAY GREEN LAKE, a beautiful lake in the Saskatchewan dist., north of the Province of Manitoba, so called from the accumulation of a brightly green water weed on certain parts of it, and more particularly at its entrance. It is full of bare rocky islets, on which are found large quantities of gulls' eggs. This lake is, properly speaking, an arm of Lake Winnipeg. Out of it flows Nelson River, and at its head stands Norway House. The fishing in this lake forms one of the principal sources of food for the use of the Fort. Sturgeon of excellent quality are taken in great abundance throughout the summer.

PLEASANT BAY, a post settlement on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, on the north-west coast of Inverness co. (Cape Breton), N.S., 68 miles from Inverness, a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR., and 90 miles from Orangedale Station, on the I.C.R. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 grist and 3 saw mills, and 1 lobster canning factory, besides 1 telegraph office. Pop., about 200.

PLEASANT BAY, an inlet on the shores of the Magdalen Islands, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Its waters abound with mackerel and herring, while large quantities of lobsters are taken from them and canned for exportation.

PLEASANT BAY, a bay in Prince Edward co., Ont., 4 miles long and ¾ of a mile wide.

PLEASANT COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 76.

PLEASANT FORKS, a settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia, N.W.T.), 30 miles from Wolseley, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop., 300.

PLEASANT GROVE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 4 miles from York Station, on the P.E.I. Ry.

PLEASANT HARBOR, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 60 miles from Halifax City.

PLEASANT HILLS, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 21 miles from Londonderry, a station on the I.C.R.

PLEASANT HOME, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., on Nettley Creek, 5 miles from Teulon, a station on the Teulon branch of the C.P.R., 40 miles north of Winnipeg. It contains 1 Methodist church, 4 stores and 1 chopping mill. Pop. 150.

PLEASANT LAKE, a small lake near Halifax, N.S., with an outlet in Halifax Harbor, on the Altantic.

PLEASANT LAKE, in Annapolis co., N.S., gives rise to a branch of the River La Have, and empties into the Atlantic Ocean.

PLEASANT LAKE, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Salmon River, and a station on the Halifax & South Western RR., 9 miles from Yarmouth. It has 2 United Baptist churches, 3 stores, 2 lumber mills and telegraph office. Pop. 357.

PLEASANT MOUNT, a village in Albert co., N.B., on the Pollet River, a tributary of the Petitcodiac, 5 miles from Elgin, a station on the Elgin & Havelock RR. It is in a good region for moose, deer and partridge shooting. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Baptist and Methodist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill and 1 butter factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 450.

PLEASANT POINT, a post village, picturesquely situated on the Scugog River and Sturgeon Lake, in Victoria co., Ont., 4 miles from Dunsford Station, on the C.P.R. (Lindsay branch), 8 miles from Bobcaygeon. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 2 stores, 1 blacksmith shop, and 1 sleigh, waggon and carriage factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 120.

PLEASANT POINT, a station in Macdonald co., Man., on the Can. Northern RR., 6 miles west of Arizona and 11 miles south-east of Carberry.

PLEASANT POINT, a post hamlet in Halifax co., N.S., on the Musquodoboit River, 40 miles from Halifax, or 30 by water (on the Atlantic). It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist). Pop. 57.

PLEASANT POINT, a post village in St. John co., N.B., 1 1-4 miles from Fairville, on the Fairville branch of the C.P.R.

PLEASANT RIDGE, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., 6 miles from Dumbarton, on the St. Andrews branch of the C.P.R.

PLEASANT RIVER, a post village in Queens co., N.S., on Pleasant River, 3½ miles from Brookfield Station, on the Nova Scotia Southern Ry. It contains 4 churches (Baptist, Congregational, Lutheran and Episcopal), 2 stores, 2 hotels and 1 shingle mill. Pop. 202.

PLEASANT RIVER, a post village in Queens N.S., noted for trout. It flows near the north-west corner of Lunenburg co.

PLEASANT VALE, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 10 miles from Petitcodiac, at the junction of the Moncton and St. John branch of the I.C.R. with the Elgin & Havelock Ry.

PLEASANT VALLEY, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., 7 miles from Milford, on the Prince Albert section of the Can. Northern Ry.

PLEASANT VALLEY, a village in Colchester co., N.S., on the Shubenacadie River, 3 miles from Brookfield, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), saw and grist mills and telegraph office. Pop., under 100.

PLEASANT VALLEY, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Salmon River, 3 miles from the Brazil Lake Station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 13 miles north of Yarmouth. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 general store and 2 lumber mills, besides one telephone office. Pop., 75.

PLEASANT VALLEY, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on the Middle River, 4 miles from Westville Station, on the I.C.R. (Pictou branch), 10 miles from Pictou. Pop., 50.

PLEASANT VALLEY, a post village and farming and lumbering settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., on White's River, 6 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. It has 1 general store. Pop., 225.

PLEASANT VALLEY, a post settlement in Dundas co., Ont., 12 miles north of Iroquois, and a station on the G.T.R., 14 miles east of Prescott. Pop. 94.

PLEASANT VALLEY CORNER, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., 4 miles from Brazil Lake, a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

PLEASANT VIEW, a post office (LOT 1), in Prince co., P.E.I., 4 miles from St. Louis, on the P.E.I. Ry.

PLEASANTVILLE, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 6 miles from Bridgewater, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

PLEASINGTON, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 13 miles from Killam, on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R.

PLEONA, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 17 miles from Lavant Station, on the K. & P. Ry.

PLESSISVILLE, an incorporated village in the township of Somerset, Megantic co., Que., on Rivière Blanche, and on the G.T.R., 15 miles from Arthabaska, and 46 miles southwest of Quebec. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, several saw, grist and carding mills, 2 tanneries, 2 iron foundries, telegraph office, convent, 3 hotels, 7 stores, 1 piano factory, 1 agricultural implement factory and 1 branch bank. It is the market centre of a considerable district. Pop., 1,588.

PLONGE, LAC LA, situate partly in the northern part of the Prov. of Saskatchewan, and partly in the southern part of Athabaska dist. (Prov. of Alberta). Area, in Athabaska, 165,000 acres; in Saskatchewan, 80,000 acres; total, 245,000 acres.

PLOURD, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., 3 miles from St. Jacques, on the Temiscouata Ry.

PLUMAS, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the Can. Northern RR., 14 miles north-west of Gladstone, and 32 miles south of McCreary Jct. It has 1 branch bank.

PLUM COULEE, a post village in Lisgar co., Man., a station on the C.P.R., 66 miles from Winnipeg. It has 1 Baptist church, 10 stores, 2 hotels, 7 grain elevators, 5 machine shops, 1 flour mill, 1 flax warehouse, 2 lumber yards and 2 blacksmith shops, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 550.

PLUM HOLLOW, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 5 miles north-west of Athens, on the Brockville, Westport & North-Western Ry. It contains 2 churches and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 75.

PLUM LAKE, one of a group of lakes in Brandon co., Man., south of Oak Lake.

PLUMWEESEP, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., and a station on the Moncton & St. John branch of the I.C.R., 47 miles from St. John.

PLYMOUTH, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the Meduxnikeag River, 5 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R. Pop., 75.

PLYMOUTH, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., 7 miles from Yarmouth, on the Dom. Atlantic and Halifax & South Western Ry.

PLYMOUTH, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 5 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R.

PLYMOUTH ROAD, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on the East River, 1 mile from Stellarton, a station on the I.C.R., 14 miles south of Pictou. Pop., about 200.

PLYMPTON, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., 10 miles from Winnipeg.

PLYMPTON STATION, a post village in Digby co., N.S., on the south side of St. Mary's Bay, and a station (1½ miles distant) on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 8 miles north-east of Weymouth, with port on Everett's Lake. It ships considerable bark, lumber and produce to the United States and West Indies. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Methodist and Baptist), 4 stores, 1 hotel and 1 steam lumber mill and a telephone office. Pop., about 700.

PLYMPTON TOWN LINE, a station on the G.T.R., in Lambton co., Ont., 2 miles from Petrolea.

POCKMOUCHE, a river in Gloucester co., N.B., enters the south shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 5½ miles south-west of Shippigan Gully, below Chaleurs Bay. Total length about 40 miles, up 19 of which the tide flows. It is navigable for schooners of 20 to 30 tons burthen for 12 miles. Canoes can ascend a distance of 25 miles. It is frequented by gaspereaux, salmon, bass, trout and eels.

POCKMOUCHE ISLAND (INKERMAN P. O.), in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Pockmouche River, with station on the Caraquet & North Shore RR., and port at Pockmouche Gully, in Gulf of St. Lawrence. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel and 1 fish establishment, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 800.

POCKSHAW, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Pockshaw River and Chaleurs Bay. It is a station (2 miles distant), on the Caraquet RR., near Grand Anse, and 26 miles north-east of Bathurst, on the I.C.R. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills, and 1 lobster factory, and a telegraph office. Pop. 100.

POCKWOCK, a pretty lake in Halifax co., Nova Scotia, about 15 miles north-west of Halifax. It is of an irregular shape, indented with several bays, and discharges its waters into St. Margaret's Bay through the North East River.

POCKWOCK, a post hamlet in Halifax co., N.S., on the Pockwock River, 13 miles from Bedford, stations on the I.C.R. and Dominion Atlantic Ry., 8 miles from Halifax. It has 2 lumber mills.

POGAMASING, a station on the C.P.R., in Algoma dist., Ont., north-west of Sudbury. It contains telegraph and express offices.

POHENAGAMOOKE, a post village on a lake of the same name close to the international boundary in Kamouraska co., Que., 23 miles from St. Alexandre Station, on the I.C.R., 12 miles south-west of Riviere du Loup. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, and 10 saw mills. Pop. of dist., about 600.

POHENEGAMOOKE, a lake in Kamouraska co., Que., through which runs the River St. Francis.

POHONAN, a village in Saskatchewan Prov., 40 miles from Prince Albert. It contains 1 English church and 1 grist mill.

POIGNAN, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

POINT ABINO, Welland co., Ont. See Ridgeway, 2 miles distant, on the G.T.R. (Buffalo & Stratford branch), 8 miles west of Fort Erie.

POINT ACONI, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 9 miles from North Sydney, on the I.C.R.

POINT ALEXANDER, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Grand River, 4 miles from the flag station of Bass Lake, and 9 miles from Chalk River, on the C.P.R., and 32 miles from Penbroke. It contains 2 churches (R. C. and Presbyterian), 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 portable saw mill. Pop., 900.

POINT AU BARIL, a post village in the dist. of Parry Sound, Ont., on Georgian Bay, 70 miles from Utterson, on the G.T.R.

POINT-AUX-GAUL, Burin dist., Nfld., near Lamaline. Pop. (1901), 158.

POINT BRULE, a village and settlement in Colchester co., N.S., on Minas Basin, 30 miles from Truro. Pop., 400.

POINT CAREW, Burin dist., Nfld., near Lamaline. Pop. (1901), 91.

POINT CLEAR, a village in Victoria co., N.S., near Iona, on the I.C.R.

POINT COMFORT, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que., 14 miles from Gracefield, on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R.

POINT DE ROCHES, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Mount Stewart Junction, on the P.E.I. Ry.

POINT DU JOUR, a post settlement in St. Hyacinthe co., Que., 6 miles from St. Hyacinthe. It contains a Roman Catholic church and 2 stores.

POINTE A CALUMET, a post settlement in Two Mountains co., Que., 7 miles from St. Eustache, on the St. Eustache branch of the C.P.R.

POINTE A LA FREGATE, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., Gaspe, a port of call of the Interprovincial Nav. Co., is the nearest steamer point.

POINTE A LA GARDE, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., and a station on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry., 22 miles from Metapedia.

POINTE AU BOISVERT, a post settlement in Saguenay dist., Que., on the Quinte River, with port on the St. Lawrence River. It is 60 miles from the nearest station. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 1 flour mill and a telegraph office. Pop., about 500.

POINTE AU BOULEAU, a post settlement in Saguenay co., Que., on Canard River, 120 miles from St. Anne de Beaupre, on the Quebec Ry. Light & Power Co.'s line.

POINTE AU CAR, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 7 miles from Loggieville, the terminus of the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R.

POINTE AU CHENE, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Grenville (north shore Montreal to Ottawa div.). It is an attractive resort in summer on the Ottawa River. It contains 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 saw mill, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 150.

POINTE AU GOEMAN, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 90 miles from Little Metis, a station on the I.C.R. It has 1 store, 3 saw mills and 1 grist mill.

POINTE AU PIC, a post village and watering place on the St. Lawrence River, in Charlevoix co., Que., 10 miles from St. Denis' Wharf, opposite Murray Bay, and a station (Riviere Ouelle), on the I.C.R., 35 miles west of Riviere du Loup. It has 2 chapels (R.C. and Episcopal), 5 stores, 3 hotels and 1 lumber mill, besides telegraph and express offices. There is good hunting and fishing in the vicinity, attractive to sportsmen. Pop. 800.

POINTE AUX ANGLAIS, a settlement in Saguenay co., Que., on the west shore of the St. Lawrence, reached in summer by the periodical calls (every 10 days) of the steamers of the Que. & North Shore SS. Co. (landing place called ENGLISH POINT). It is 15 miles east of the Islets Caribou, and has 1 R.C. church, 1 store, 1 school, and post office. Here, and near by at Egg Island, in 1711, the English fleet, under Sir Hovenden Walker was destroyed. The fleet, which had sailed from Boston to attack Quebec, wintered in the St. Lawrence, and in a fog and storm many of the vessels drifted ashore and were wrecked. Eight hundred sailors were drowned, and the attack was abandoned. There is a telegraph office open in winter at the place, and there is also a blueberry canning factory. Nine miles from the settlement, on Pentecost River, and near by, on the east side of Riverin River, is a little village under the jurisdiction of Pentecost settlement, with a population of 6 families.

POINTE AUX ANGLAIS, a village on an island in the Ottawa River, in Two Mountains co., Que., 42 miles from Montreal.

POINTE AUX MINES, a settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., on the east shore of Lake Superior, 75 miles north of Sault Ste. Marie.

POINTE AUX ORIGINAUX, a post hamlet in Kamouraska co., Que., 2½ miles from Riviere Ouelle, on the I.C.R. Pop. 50.

POINTE AUX OUTARDES, a small post village in Saguenay co., Que., on the Outardes River, on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, below Bersimis, 130 miles from Chicoutimi. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and a telegraph office. Pop. 50.

POINTE AUX PINS, a small settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., on the north channel of Lake Huron, 9 miles from Sault Ste. Marie, on the Soo branch of the C.P.R. It is on the St. Mary's River. Pop. 10.

POINTE AUX PINS, a headland on the north shore of Lake Erie, off Kent co., Ont.

POINTE AUX TREMBLES, on Lake St. John, Chicoutimi co., Que. See Metabetchouan.

POINTE AUX TREMBLES, a post settlement in Portneuf co., Que., on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 8 miles from Pont Rouge. It contains 6 stores, a Roman Catholic church, 1 temperance hotel, 1 cheese factory and several saw, grist, planing and carding mills. Pop., 1,240.

POINTE AUX TREMBLES EN HAUT, a post village in Laval co., Que., on the Island of Montreal, 10 miles from Montreal, and can be reached by electric car trams. It contains 1 R.C. church, 1 French Protestant college for boys and girls under the auspices of the Pres-

Church of Canada, 3 stores, and 3 hotels, besides telephone office. There is an excellent rifle range half a mile from the village. Pop., 876.

POINTE AUX TREMBLES OUEST, a post settlement in Portneuf co., Que.

POINTE BASSE, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que.

POINTE BLEUE, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., 5 miles from Roberval, the terminus of the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry.

POINTE CLAIRE, ST. JOACHIM DE LA, an incorporated village in Jacques Cartier co., Que., on Lake St. Louis, and on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., 14 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 3 hotels and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 800.

POINTE DE BUTE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 2 miles from Au Lac, a station on the I.C.R.

POINTE DES MONTS, a headland south of Baie de la Trinite, on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, Saguenay co., Que., lat. 49° 19′ 35″ N., lon. 67° 21′ 55″ W. On it is a lighthouse exhibiting a fixed light 100 feet above the level of the sea. During fog and snowstorms a gun is fired every hour. This is a depot of provisions for shipwrecked mariners. The coast here is very dangerous. Pop., under

POINTE DES MONTS, a post and telegraph station on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, in Saguenay co., Que., 9 miles east of Godbout. It has 1 Roman Catholic church. The population (Canadians and Indians), consists of 4 families, whose occupations are hunting, fishing, with the raising of potatoes and other root crops, besides a little grain.

POINTE DES ROCHERS, a post settlement in Charlevoix co., Que. Baie St. Paul, a port of call of the R. & O. Nav. Co.'s Saguenay line, is the nearest port.

POINTE DU CHENE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., and a station on the Pointe du Chene branch of the I.C.R., 18 miles north-east of Moncton.

POINTE DU LAC, a post settlement in St. Maurice co., Que., and a station on the Quebec branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles west of Three Rivers.

POINT EDWARD, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Spanish River, 3 miles from Leitches' Creek Station, on the I.C.R., 10 miles from Sydney, the eastern terminus of the line, 45 miles north-east of the Grand Narrows, on Bras d'Or Lake. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres. and Baptist), 2 stores, 2 saw mills, with express and telegraph offices at the station. There are productive limestone quarries in the vicinity, owned by the N.S. Steel & Coal Co., turning out 300 tons of crushed limestone per diem. Pop., about 400.

POINT EDWARD, an incorporated village, in Lambton co., Ont., 2 1-4 miles from Sarnia, the county seat, with which it is connected by street railway. It contains 5 stores, 3 hotels and a manufactory of canning machinery. Pop. 1,050.

POINTE GATINEAU, a post village in Wright co., Que., at the junction of the Ottawa and Gatineau Rivers, and on the C.P.R., 6 miles from Ottawa. It contains 1 Catholic church, 9 stores and 3 hotels. Pop. of parish (1901), 1,583.

POINTE LEVIS, a settlement on the south shore of the St. Lawrence River, opposite Quebec, in Levis co., Que., with stations on the G.T.R. and Intercolonial Ry. It has 6 stores, 2 hotels, besides express and telegraph stations. It is within 2 miles of the town of Levis, with its churches, shopping facilities and industries. Pointe Lévis is the shipping port, by rail and river, for the region. Pop., about 2,000.

POINT ELMA, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa., N.W.T.), 13 miles north of Moose Jaw, on the main line of the C.P.R., 41 miles west of Regina.

POINTE MAMAINSE, a post village in Algoma dist., Ont., on the shore of Lake Superior, 60 miles from Sault Ste. Marie, on the Soo div. of the C.P.R. This is a mining section, copper being found in fair quantities.

POINTE MILLE VACHES, a headland and north shore of the St. Lawrence, between the Rivers Saguenay and Portneuf. It derives its name from the walrus, an animal once common in the River St. Lawrence and the Saguenay.

POINT ENRAGEE, a settlement on the south-east side of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 50 miles by land from Placentia Station, on the Reid Nfld. RR. It has 1 Anglican church, post office and 5 lobster canneries. Pop. 103.

POINTE ST. ANNE DES MONTS, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 84 miles from Little Metis Station, on the I.C.R.

POINTE SAPIN, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 28 miles from Richibucto, on the Kent Northern Ry.

POINT ESCUMINAC, a post and fishing settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., at the south-eastern extremity of Miramichi Bay, and at the entrance to Northumberland Strait. It is reached in summer by steamers from Chatham. The nearest station (40 miles westward) is Loggieville, the terminus of the Fredericton section of the I.C.R., 5 miles east of Chatham. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Pres.), 3 stores, 2 hotels and 2 lobster canning factories. On the Point is a lighthouse. Fishing and the fishing supply stores are the chief occupations of the villagers. The place is attractive in summer for the tourist and sportsman. Pop. (in summer), about 300.

POINT FERROLLE, a settlement on the French shore, Nfld. See Flower's Cove.

POINT FORTUNE, a post village in Vaudreuil co., Que., on the River Ottawa, and on the Montreal & Ottawa short line of the C.P.R., 7 miles from Grenville, 45 miles north-west of Montreal. It contains 3 churches (R. C., Pres. and Meth.), 2 stores, and 1 hotel, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 400.

POINT KAYE, a post hamlet in Victoria co., Ont., on Lake Muskoka, 15 miles from Bracebridge. Pop., 50.

POINT LA HAYE, a fishing settlement in the district of Placentia and St. Marys, Nfld., on the east side of St. Marys Bay, 4 miles from St. Marys. Pop. (1901), 156.

POINT LA HAYE CAPE, Placentia and St. Marys dist., Nfld., with a lighthouse; in lat. 46° 54′ 28″ N., lon. 53° 36′ 40″ W., 2 miles from St. Marys. Pop., of Point La Haye (1901), 156.

POINT LAKE, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., situate north of the site of Fort Enterprise,

and north-west of Lakes Gras, Mackay, Aylmer and Clinton-Golden.

POINT LANCE, a fishing settlement in Placentia and St. Marys dist., Nfld., 5 miles from Branch. Pop. (1901), 43.

POINT LANCE CAPE, in Placentia and St. Marys dist., Nfld., near Cape St. Marys.

POINT LA NIM, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., on Restigouche River, a signal platform (or flag station) on the I.C.R., called McNeish's, 3 miles from Dalhousie Station. It contains 1 carriage factory. Pop., 125.

POINT LEAMINGTON, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, on New Bay, an inlet of Notre Dame Bay, Nfld. It is on the Mill River, 20 miles north-west of Norris Arm Station, on the Reid-Nfld RR. It has 1 Methodist church and Salvation Army barracks, 3 stores, 5 saw mills and 2 lobster canning factories. Pop., 340.

POINT MAY CAPE, of Burin dist., Nfld., near Lamaline.

POINT MICHAUX, a fishing settlement on the Atlantic seaboard, with fine beach, in Richmond co., (Cape Breton), N.S., 12 miles from St. Peter Station, on the Cape Breton RR. It has 1 R.C. church; the place is attractive for tourists, anglers and sportsmen, as well as for boating and bathing. Pop., 150.

POINT MOLL, a small fishing settlement on the east side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 5 miles from Placentia.

POINT MUZERALL, a headland on the north side of the entrance to Portage River, Northumberland co., N.B. It is settled by fishermen. Pop. 100.

POINT OF BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 26.

POINT OF CAPE, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 22 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. (Truro & Sydney branch).

POINT PELEE, a headland and island in Lake Erie, off Essex co., Ont. The island is about 7 miles long by 2 broad. On the northeast point of the island is a lighthouse.

POINT PETER, the north-east point of Malbaie and the south point of Gaspé Bay, Que.

POINT PETRE, a post hamlet at the extreme southern point of Prince Edward co., Ont., on Lake Ontario, at the entrance to Peter's Bay, 12 miles from Picton, a station on the Central Ontario RR. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store and 1 school. In the vicinity is the summer resort of the Sand Banks, and in the district there is good fishing, while the land is productive for the raising of root crops and fruit. Pop. 40.

POINT PLATON, a post settlement in Lotbiniere co., Que. Batiscan, on the opposite side of the St. Lawrence River, is the nearest station.

POINT PLEASANT, a headland in Lake Ontario, at the entrance of the Bay of Quinté, Prince Edward co., Ont. On it is a lighthouse.

POINT POPLAR, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Grand River, 10 miles from Cardigan Bridge, a station on the Mt. Stewart section of the P.E. Island RR., 6 miles northwest of Georgetown. The chief industries are farming and fishing; there is also abundance of timber in the vicinity. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Protestant), 2 general stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and 2 grist mills, butter and cheese factories. Pop., about 450.

POINT PRIM, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., on the Pinette River (South Orwell Bay), 10 miles from Montagu, a station on the Charlottetown, Belfast & Murray Harbor div. of the P.E. Island RR. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 3 lobster canning factories. Pop., 120.

POINT RICH, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 11.

POINT RICH CAPE, near Port-aux-Choix, in St. Barbe dist., Nfld. On it is a lighthouse with a revolving white light, maintained by the Canadian Government. Lat. 50° 42′ N., lon. 57° 24′ 30″ W. The French fishermen conduct extensive fisheries around this cape. It is 200 miles north of Bay of Islands Station, on the Reid-Nfld. RR. Pop., 5.

POINT ROSY, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld., 6 miles from Channel. It is in reality an outside point of Rocky Barachois, which is 4 miles from Channel. Pop. (1901), 24.

POINT ROUGE, a settlement in Kamouraska co., Que., 3 miles from St. Anne, on the I.C.R.

POINT ST. PETER, a post village in Gaspe co., Que., at the western entrance of Gaspe Bay, 21 miles from Gaspe Basin and 15 miles from Perce. It contains 1 telegraph office and 3 stores, besides several boarding houses, post and money order offices. Its chief industry is cod fishing, there being about 100 boats engaged in the pursuit. A breakwater and pier has recently been completed, which enables steamers to call (4 times weekly) at the port. Pop. 250.

POINT TRAVERSE, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., 17 miles from Picton, on the Central Ontario Ry. Pop., 30.

POINT TUPPER, a post settlement in Richmond co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on the Straits of Canso and on the I.C.R., at the ferry crossing to Nova Scotia. It contains express and telegraph offices, 3 stores and 3 hotels and 1 printing and newspaper office ("Point Tupper Mail") One of the finest transfer bridges in Canada is built here. Pop. 200.

POINTU, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

POINT VERDE, a fishing settlement in the district of Placentia and St. Marys, Nfld., 2 miles from Placentia. Pop. (1901), 186.

POINT VERDE CAPE, a dist. of Placentia and St. Marys, Nfld., 5 miles from Placentia, has a lighthouse in lat. 47° 14′ 11″ N., lon. 55° 19′ W.

POINT WOLFE, a post village in Albert co., N.B., on the Point Wolfe River, 5 miles from Alma, and 21 miles from Albert, on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry. It contains 1 Union church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 mill. Pop. 200.

POIRIER, a post village in Kent co., N.B., on the Cocagne River, 6 miles from Notre Dame Station, on the Moncton & Buctouche RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 saw mill, besides telegraph and express offices. Farming and lumbering are the chief industries of the place. Coal and manganese are found on the Cocagne River. Pop. of parish, about 2,000.

POIRIERVILLE, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S.

POISSON, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Mulgrave.

POISSON BLANC, a lake in Wright co., Que., in the township of Cameron.

POITRAS, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B. Grand Falls, on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R., is the nearest railway point.

POLAND, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., in Thunder Bay dist., north-west Ont., 69 miles west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

POLAND, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., 10 miles from Lavant Station, on the K. & P. Ry. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel and 2 saw mills. Pop., 100.

POLLET'S COVE, a post settlement in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on Blair River, 90 miles from Inverness Mines, on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 lobster canning factory and a telegraph office. Pop. 100.

POLLETT RIVER, a post office and station (River Glade) on the I.C.R., in Westmoreland co., N.B., between Petitcodiac and Salisbury, 71 miles from St. John.

POLLEYHURST, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 13 miles from Welsford, on the C.P.R. (short line).

POLMONT, a post settlement in Northumberland co., Ont., 4 miles from Havelock, a station on the C.P.R.

POLSON'S BROOK, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 14 miles from South River, on the I.C.R. (Truro & Sydney branch).

POLTIMORE, a post settlement on a branch of the River du Lievre in Labelle co., Que., 27 miles east of Buckingham Jct., on the C.P.R. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 saw mill and 2 cheese factories, besides telephone office. Pop. 150.

POMEROY, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., on Tobacco Creek, 4 miles from Roland, on the Canadian Northern RR., a few miles west of Myrtle. Pop. 40.

POMEROY RIDGE, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., near the St. Croix River, 8 miles from St. Stephen, on the C.P.R. Besides the local post office, there is 1 Methodist church. Pop. 115.

POMMES, RIVIERE AUX, a small stream in Portneuf co., Que., falling into the River Jacques Cartier, a few miles above its mouth in the St. Lawrence.

POMONA, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., on Saugeen River, 5 miles from Flesherton, on the C.P.R., and 11 miles from Durham. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 general store. Pop., 100.

POMOUSCACHIOU, a long narrow lake in the northern part of Chicoutimi co., Que.

POMQUET, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., on St. George's Bay, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It is a station on the I.C.R., 10 miles east of Antigonish, and has 2 post offices, 1 telegraph office, 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 2 school houses and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop., largely French and Catholic. 700.

POMQUET, a river in Antigonish co., N.S., about 10 miles in length, and frequented by trout and salmon. It empties into St. George's Bay, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, between Antigonish co. and Cape Breton (Inverness co.).

POND COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 20.

POND MILLS, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 2 miles from Westminster station, on the London & Port Stanley branch of the Pere Marquette Ry.

PONDS, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 8 miles from Merigomish, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

PONDVILLE, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 20 miles from Mulgrave, on the I.C.R. (Truro & Sydney branch).

PONEMAH, a station on the Winnipeg Beach branch of the C.P.R., in Selkirk co., Man., 2 miles from Winnipeg Beach, and 49 miles north-west of Winnipeg.

PONHOOK, a long narrow lake about 20 miles north-west of Halifax, N.S., 8 miles long, and from ½ a mile to 1 mile wide. It gives rise to the River St. Croix, which empties into an arm of the Bay of Fundy, and is separated by only a short portage from Dauphiney's Lake, which has its outlet in St. Margaret's Bay. It is noted for fishing, lumbering, etc.

PONOKA, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., and a station on the Calgary & Edmondton branch of the C.P.R., 130 miles north of Regina. It has a branch of the Canadian Bank of Commerce.

PONSONBY, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., 6½ miles from Guelph and 4 miles from Elora, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 1 general store. Pop. 50.

PONSONBY, a settlement in Labelle co., Que., 17 miles from Arundel, a station on the Montfort branch of the Can. Northern Quebec Ry. (in Argenteuil co.). The region is a new one, surrounded by lakes, in which there is good trout fishing; while game abounds, including deer, bear, mink, fox and partridge. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist), 2 stores, saw and grist mills, 1 cheese factory, with express and telegraph offices at Montebello, on the Ottawa River. Pop. about 500.

PONTBRIAND, a post village and parish in Megantic co., Que., 3½ miles from Robertson Station, on the Que. Central RR. (Lévis to Sherbrooke), 28 miles from Beauce Junction. It has 1 R.C. church, 1 general store, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 650.

PONT CHATEAU, a post settlement in Soulanges co., Que., 2 miles from St. Clet, on the C.P.R., and 5 miles from Coteau Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 butter factories, 1 tannery and 1 threshing machine factory.

PONT DE MASKINONGE, or MASKINONGE BRIDGE, a post village in Maskinonge co., Que., 5 miles from the north shore of the St. Lawrence River, with a station on the C.P.R. (4 miles distant), called Maskinongé, 24 miles above Three Rivers. It contains express, telephone and telegraph offices, 17 stores, flour, saw, grist and carding mills, 2 cheese factories, 1 butter factory, 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Baptist), 9 schools. Pop. of parish (chiefly Roman Catholic), 2,137.

PONT ETCHEMIN, Levis co., Que. See St. Romuald.

PONTIAC, a lake in Wright co., Que.

PONTIAC, the most westerly county in the Province of Quebec, having the Ottawa River as its south-western boundary. The county is watered by the Coulonge and Des Moines Rivers. Chief town, Bryson. Area, 12,747,098 acres. Pop. of co. (1901), 25,722.

PONT ROUGE, a post village in the parish of Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Portneuf co., Que., on the Jacques Cartier River, and a station on the C.P.R., 26 miles west of Quebec City, and 9 miles east of Portneuf. It has 1 R.C. church, 10 stores, 3 hotels, 5 saw and grist mills, 2 wood pulp factories, and 1 paper mill, 2 agricultural implement factories, besides express and 2 telegraph offices. The wood pulp mill to the north of the village is an important and successful industry. Pop. of parish, 1,614.

PONT VIAU, a post settlement in Laval co., Que., on the River des Prairies, 2 miles from Parc Laval, on the Ottawa (north shore) and Quebec branches of the C.P.R. It contains 2 stores and a saw mill.

PONTYPOOL, a post village in Durham co., Ont., a station on the C.P.R., 22 miles from Peterboro. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and shingle mill, 2 grain storehouses, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 public school, 1 branch bank and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 300.

POOCHEE, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., 11 miles from Sussex, on the I.C.R. (St. John & Moncton branch).

POODIAC, a post village in Kings co., N.B., 11 miles from Sussex, on the I.C.R., midway between St. John and Moncton. It has 1 Baptist church. Pop. 100.

POOLE, a post village in Perth co., Ont., on the Nith River, 3½ miles from Milverton, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Lutheran and Mennonite), 2 stores, 1 hotel and telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 150.

POOL'S COVE, a thriving fishing and farming settlement in Fortune Bay dist., Nfld., 5 miles from Bellorem. It contains 1 Congregational church, 2 stores and 1 lobster cannery. Pop. (1901), 150.

POOL'S ISLAND, a post and fishing settlement in Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 2 miles from Greenspond, and 30 miles from Gambo, a station on the Reid Nfld. RR. It has 4 churches (2 Episcopal and 2 Methodist), 4 stores, 2 saw mills, and 1 whale factory. Pop. (1901), 505.

POOL'S ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., and a port of call of the Reid Nfld. steamers, 54 miles from Bonavista. Pop. (1901), 18.

POOL'S RESORT, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., on the St. Lawrence River, 4 miles from Mallorytown, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 hotel, 1 boat factory and telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 85.

POONICHAU, a large bay on Lake Mistassini, northern Quebec, on the Ungava district side of the height of land watershed, 330 miles north of Montreal, is 12 miles wide, and stretches south and south-west about 30 miles.

POPE, a lake in Montcalm co., Que.

POPE'S, a station on the Maine Central Ry., in Compton co., Que., 3 miles from Cookshire Jct.

POPE'S HARBOUR, a post village on the Atlantic seaboard, in the county of Halifax East, N.S., 65 miles east of Dartmouth. The business of the place is chiefly done at Tangier Mines, on the adjoining harbour, westward. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store and 1 lobster cannery (on Harbour Island). Pop., 150.

POPE'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 22.

POPLAR, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., 38 miles from Spanish, on the Soo branch of the C.P.R.

POPLAR CREEK, a post settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C. Lardo, on a branch of the C. P.R., is the nearest station.

POPLAR DALE, a post and mining village in Algoma dist., Ont., on the Thessalon River, 8 miles from Rock Lake, a station on the Bruce Mine & Algoma Ry., with port at Bruce Mines, on the north channel of Lake Huron. It is in a good farming, lumbering, mining and cattle raising region, which awaits development, aided by better railway facilities. It has 1 meeting house utilized by the Presbyterian and Union church bodies and 1 store. There is good hunting and fishing in the district. Pop. 50.

POPLAR GROVE, a small post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on Conway Inlet, about 8 miles from McNeilles' Mills (Conway), a station on the P. E. Island RR., 28 miles northwest of Summerside. There are 3 lobster canneries near by, at Conway Inlet, or Little Channel. Pop. 157.

POPLAR GROVE, a settlement in Assiniboia dist., N.W.T., 18 miles from Wapella Station, on the C.P.R., 16 miles west of Moosomin. Pop., 60.

POPLAR HILL, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., near Meadowville (Meadowelle), a station on the Oxford branch of the I.C.R., 13 miles from Pictou. Pop. 100.

POPLAR HILL, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 1 mile from Coldstream (nearest telegraph and money order office), and 6 miles from Komoka, a station on the G.T.R., 10 miles from Strathroy and 10 miles from London. It has 3 churches (2 Baptist and 1 Christian), 3 stores, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 wagon factory, with express office at Komoka. Poplar Hill and Fernhill are connected by Bell telephone with Lobo village post office. Pop. 200.

POPLAR LAKE, in Gladman and Hammell townships, district of Nipissing, N. Ont., lying to the west of North and South Spruce Lakes.

POPLAR LAKE, a body of water in Selkirk co., Man., adjoining Big Jack Fish Lake, and on the north-east of it.

POPLAR PARK, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., 6 miles from Red River, and 16 miles from Selkirk West Station, on the C.P.R., 25 miles from Winnipeg. It has 1 Episcopal church and 3 stores. The lumber trade, fishing and stock-raising are the chief industries of the place. Pop., about 600.

POPLAR POINT, a post hamlet in Macdonald co., Man., on the main line of the C.P.R., and on the River Assiniboine, 15 miles east of Portage la Prairie. It contains 2 general stores, 2 schools, 3 churches, (Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 2 grain elevators 1 blacksmth shop, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 50.

POPLAR RIVER, a stream in the northern section of Selkirk co., Man., which rises in Middle Lake, and flows into Lake Winnipeg, on the east side.

POQUIOCK, a river which rises in Lake

George, in York co., N.B., and discharges itself into the south side of the St. John River over a tremendous fall occasioned by the rocks and precipices that hem it in and narrow its channel.

POQUIOCK, a post village in York co., N.B., at the junction of the Poquiock with the St. John River, 12 miles from Canterbury and 13 miles from Millville, on the C.P.R., 41 miles from Fredericton. Here the local government is building a stone and steel bridge across the St. John River. It has 1 public hall, where Sunday services are held by the Episcopal, Methodist and Baptist denominations, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 sash and door factory, besides a stone quarry and telephone office. Pop. 100.

POQUIOCK FALLS, in New Brunswick, at the mouth of Poquiock River, are noted for their grandeur and beauty, falling over 200 feet in broken falls with perpendicular cliffs of red granite on either side.

PORC-EPIC, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que.

PORCHER ISLAND, with Goschen Island adjoining, is situate at the head of Pitt Island, in Hecate Strait, which divides the Queen Charlotte Islands from the mainland of B.C., in Skeena district.

PORCUPINE LAKE, in Haliburton co., Ont., just south of the Algonquin National Park, in Nipissing dist., Ont.

PORCUPINE RIVER, in Athabasca district, N.W.T. It is connected with the lakes and waterways in the region of Lakes Selwyn, Black, Athabasca and Wollaston. See Stone River.

PORT ACADIE, on St. Mary's Bay (adjoining Bay of Fundy), in Digby co., N.S. See Church Point.

PORTAGE, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., a station on the P.E. Island RR., 27 miles west of Summerside. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 shingle mill. Pop., about 100.

PORTAGE, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of De Queen.

PORTAGE, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., in the township of Rocmont.

PORTAGE, a small river running into the south shore of the St. Lawrence, 5 miles below the village of Laprairie, Que.

PORTAGE, a river of Quebec, one of the tributaries of the River Batiscan, which falls into the St. Lawrence in Champlain co., Que.

PORTAGE, a small stream flowing into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, near the division line between the counties of Gloucester and Northumberland, N.B. It is frequented by salmon, and contains good trout.

PORTAGE, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., 9 miles from Huntsville, on the Toronto & North Bay branch of the G.T.R.

PORTAGE BAY AND LAKE, in Coleman township, Nipissing dist., northern Ont., situate to the north of Latchford and to the west of Cobalt, stations on the Temiskaming & Northern Ont. RR.

PORTAGE DE LA NATION, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que., 4 miles from Papineauville, a station on the Montreal & Ottawa (north shore) line of the C.P.R., 41 miles east of Ottawa. It contains 1 carding mill, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., 30.

PORTAGE DU FORT, an incorporated village of Quebec, Pontiac co., situated on the north shore of the River Ottawa, 6 miles from Holy Station, 60 miles north of Ottawa. It contains 4 churches, grist mill, saw mill, 2 hotels, 6 stores, 1 telegraph office and extensive marble quarries. Pop., 800.

PORTAGE EAST BAY, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 10 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R. and S. & L. Ry.

PORTAGE ISLAND, an island of New Brunswick, lying at the entrance of Miramichi Bay, about 3 miles distant from the mainland (Northumberland co.). This island is about 5 miles in length and from ¼ to ½ a mile in width, well wooded, and valuable as a salmon fishery. It is at present granted to the British Admiralty for naval purposes and rented to the fishermen. There is a lighthouse at the south-eastern extremity.

PORTAGE JUNCTION, a station in Selkirk co., Man., on the Canadian Northern RR., 3 miles south-west of Winnipeg.

PORTAGE LAKE, in Cape Breton co., N.S., the source of a stream running into the south-western arm of Sydney Harbor.

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE, a thriving post town in Portage la Prairie co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, with stations on the main and branch lines of the C.P.R., and a station on the Can. Northern RR., 15 miles south of Lake Manitoba, whence it draws a considerable lake fish trade (from Delta), and 56 miles west of Winnipeg city. It has a number of important public institutions, embracing inland revenue and customs houses, court house, land titles office, goal, general hospital, home for incurables, town and fire halls, besides collegiate institute, 4 large public schools, Indian mission school, business college, etc. It has 7 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist, Disciples and Salvation Army, 62 stores, 5 hotels, 5 grain elevators (capacity 450,000 bushels), 2 brick yards (which turn out 7 million bricks a year), 1 oatmeal and 2 flour mills, 1 foundry, 1 soda water factory, 1 cigar factory, 6 banks (Montreal, Merchants, Imperial, Ottawa, Toronto and Commerce), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Graphic" and "News"), besides express, telephone and telegraph offices. Pop., about 4,700.

PORTAGE RIVER, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Tracadie River, 8 miles from the Tracadie Station, on the Gulf Shore Ry., 18 miles from Mulgrave. It has 1 church and 3 stores. Pop. 100.

PORTAGE ROAD, a station on the Coboconk & Lindsay branch of the G.T.R., in Victoria co., Ont., 12 miles from Coboconk

PORTAL, a post hamlet in Bruce co., Ont., a good farming section, 5 miles from Pinkerton, a station on the Hamilton & Southampton div. of the G.T.R., about 7 miles from Paisley. It has 1 Methodist church.

PORT ALBERT, a picturesque little post village in Huron co., Ont., on Nine Mile River, 10 miles from Goderich, on the G.T.R. and on Lake Huron. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 1 school, 1 flour mill, 1 blacksmith shop and a telegraph office. Pop. 150.

PORT ALMA, a small settlement on Lake Erie, in Kent co., Ont., 3 miles from Glenwood

Station, on the Pere Marquette Ry. It has 1 general store. There is gold farming land in the vicinity, now well cleared of timber. Pop. 15.

PORT ANSON, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 12 miles from Burke's Falls, on the Toronto & North Bay branch of the G.T.R.

PORT-A-PIQUE, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on the Port-au-Pique River, 10 miles from the Intercolonial RR. Station of Londonderry, 17 miles north-west of Truro, with Port on Cobequid Bay. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Baptist), 1 general store, 1 carriage builder, 2 saw mills and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop., 200.

PORTAPIQUE, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., near Cobequid Bay, 10 miles from Londonderry, on the I.C.R.

PORTAPIQUE MOUNTAIN, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., near Cobequid Bay, 12½ miles from Londonderry, on the I.C.R.

PORTAPIQUE RIVER, a river of Colchester co., N.S., noted for salmon fishing.

PORT ARTHUR, a progressive incorporated town at the head of Lake Superior, in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., on the C.P.R., C.N.R. and new G. T. Pacific lines. Besides Salvation Army barracks it has 6 churches of the chief denominations, 50 stores, 15 hotels, 3 saw and feed mills, 3 banks, besides private banking house, 2 printing and 3 newspaper offices ("Chronicle," "Western World" and "Standard"), together with express, telegraph and telephone services. The town owns its street railway system (9 miles in length), its electric light plant, telephone and waterworks, and has developed about 1,000 h.-p. on Current River within its boundaries, with which to operate its franchises. The C.N.R. has erected 4 elevators at Port Arthur, capable of storing 7 million bushels of grain; while the C.P.R. is operating a cleaning elevator, with capacity of a million bushels. Pop., 7,000.

PORT AU BASQUES, Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. See Channel.

PORT AU BEURRE, three rivers in the seigniory of Sorel, Que., all running into the south shore of Yamaska Bay.

PORT AU BEURRE, a river in the Island of Orleans, Que., rises about the centre of the island and runs into the north channel of the St. Lawrence.

PORT-AU-BRAS, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 252.

PORT AU BRAS, a fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 1 mile from Burin. Pop. 195.

PORT-AU-CHOIX, a fishing station on the French shore, dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld., on the northwest part of the Island, 200 miles from Bay of Islands Station, on the Reid Nfld. RR. It has 1 lobster canning factory. Pop. 10.

PORT AU PERSIL, a small river of Charlevoix co., Que., issues out of several lakes (abounding with trout) 18 miles from Murray Bay, and empties into the estuary of the St. Lawrence at Port au Persil.

PORT AU PERSIL, a post village in Charlevoix co., Que., on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 18 miles from Murray Bay. It contains 1 church, 4 stores, 1 grist mill, 4 saw mills, and telegraph and express offices. St. Simeon is the name of the parish. Pop. of village, 100; of parish (1901), 1,039.

PORT AU PORT, a fishing settlement on a bay of the same name, just north of Bay St. George, and in the latter district, on the west or French shore of Newfoundland. The place is a port of call for the steamers of the Reid SS. & RR. Co., as well as for steamers plying between Halifax and the west coast of Newfoundland. The nearest station is Stephenville Crossing, on the Reid-Nfld. RR., 7 miles north of St. George's Station, and 95 miles north of Port-aux-Basques, on the sou h-west point of the island colony. Port au Port has 2 churches (R.C. and Epis.), 4 stores, 3 hotels, and 6 lobster canning factories, besides telegraph and postal telegraph offices. There are minerals in the region, and several good trout and salmon streams. Pop., 300.

PORT AU SAUMON, a small river of Charlevoix co., Que., rises in a number of lakes, 12 miles from Murray Bay, and empties into the St. Lawrence and Port au Saumon. The lakes abound with trout.

PORT AUX QUILLES, a small river of Charlevoix co., Que., fed by a number of lakes, empties into the estuary of the St. Lawrence, 20 miles from Tadousac.

PORT AUX QUILLES, a lake in Charlevoix co., Que., in the township of Callieres.

PORT BAN, a post and fishing settlement in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 4 miles south of Inverness, a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It has 2 threshing mills, 1 lobster canning factory. There is coal near the village, and an active fishing trade on the waters of the Gulf. Pop., about 100.

PORT BECKERTON, a post village on the Atlantic coast in Guysboro co., N.S., 54 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Baptist), 2 stores and 1 lobster cannery. Pop. 250.

PORT BEVIS, a post village in Victoria co., N.S., 6 miles east of Baddeck, and 18 miles from Grand Narrows, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 school and 1 saw mill. There is a gypsum mine in the neighborhood. Pop. 100.

PORT BLANDFORD, a post settlement of rising importance in Bonavista dist., Nfld., at the head of a deep inlet of Bonavista Bay, on the north-east coast, a station on the Reid Nfld. RR. and SS. Lines (Clarenville section), 153 miles north-west of St. John's. It is the connecting town of the coastal SS. service for the ports in Bonavista Bay, and has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 2 lumber mills, 1 newspaper office ("The Telegrapher."), with telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 300.

PORT BRUCE, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., at the outlet of Catfish Creek in Lake Erie, 10 miles from Aylmer, on the G.T.R., and 14 miles from Port Burwell. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 hotel, and 5 firms engaged in the lake fishing trade. Pop. 100.

PORT BURWELL, a thriving post village and port of entry in Elgin co., Ont., situated on Big Otter Creek, falling into Lake Erie, and a station on a branch of the C.P.R., 19 miles from Tillsonburg. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Baptist), 11 stores,

3 hotels, 1 branch bank (Sterling), 1 grist mill, telegraph and express offices and 1 job printing office (Weekly "Packet"). Pop. 500.

PORT CALEDONIA, a post village near Glace Bay on the Atlantic, in Cape Breton co., N.S., 2 miles from the line of the Dominion Coal Co.'s RR., about 10 miles east of Sydney, on the I.C.R. and Sydney & Louisburg RR. There is good fishing in the season in the vicinity and fair farming. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 1 store and a coal mine. Pop., under 200.

PORT CARLING, a popular summer resort, with 2 good hotels, on the Indian River, in Muskoka dist., Ont., and a port of call for the steamers on Lakes Muskoka, Rosseau and Joseph. It is 21 miles by water north of Gravenhurst, a station on the G.T.R., at the foot of the lakes, 111 miles north of Toronto. In winter it has railway connection (14 miles distant to the eastward) with Falkenburg, on the G.T.R., also 126 miles north of Toronto. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 general stores, 2 hotels and 2 saw mills. Pop., local 291.

PORT CLYDE, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., on the Clyde River, which empties into an inlet of the Atlantic. It is now a station on the Halifax & South Western RR., 7 miles east of Barrington. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 lumber mill, and at the station telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 500.

PORT COCKBURN, a post office and attractive summer resort in Muskoka district, Ont., at the head of Lake Joseph. It is 8 miles from Maple Lake Station, on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. G.T.R., or by water, down Lakes Joseph and Muskoka, about 40 miles to Gravenhurst, on the G.T.R., via the steamers which ply in summer on the lakes. It contains 1 hotel and telegraph and express offices.

PORT COLBORNE, an incorporated village and port of entry in Welland co., Ont., on the north-east shore of Lake Erie, at the outlet of the Welland Canal and at a junction station of the Buffalo and Goderich and Welland branches of the G.T.R., 56 miles from Brantford, 20 miles from St. Catharines, and 50 miles from Hamilton. It contains 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 1 branch bank (Imperial), 9 stores, 4 hotels, 1 large grain elevator, 1 planing mill, 1 Dom. brass works, 1 brewery, 1 flouring mill, and express and telegraph offices. There is also 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Times"). Natural gas is used for domestic purposes. It is popular as a summer resort. Pop., 1,233.

PORT COLDWELL, a post hamlet and fishing station on Lake Superior, in Thunder Bay dist., on the C.P.R., between Heron Bay and Jack Fish Bay (station named Coldwell). It has 1 Union church, 1 general store and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 80.

PORT CREDIT, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., at the mouth of the river Credit, and a station on the G.T.R. (Toronto & Hamilton branch), 14 miles west of Toronto. It contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank, 1 wagon factory, 1 starch factory and 1 brick kiln. Pop., 600.

PORT DALHOUSIE, a post village in Lincoln co., Ont., on the Welland Canal (northern entrance, on Lake Ontario), also a station on the G.T.R. (Buffalo, Niagara Falls and Port Dalhousie div.), with electric car service with Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Presbyterian), 11 stores, 5 hotels, 1 ship yard dry dock, 1 saw mill, 1 rubber factory, 1 branch bank (Sterling), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. In the summer season two steamers ply daily on Lake Ontario connecting the village with Toronto, the provincial capital. Pop. 995.

PORT DANIEL (CENTRE), a post and fishing settlement at the entrance of Chaleurs Bay, in Bonaventure dist., Que., also a station on the New Canadian Limited line of RR., which connects at Paspebiac with the Atlantic, Que. & Western RR. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 12 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw and lumber mills, 2 lobster canning factories and a telegraph office. It has 40 boats engaged in cod fishing in the Gulf. Pop., about 700.

PORT DANIEL, E. & W., post settlements in Bonaventure co., Que., on the river of the name, with combined station on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western RR. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Presbyterian), 11 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills, and 2 large lobster factories, and 2 telegraph offices. There is good fishing in the streams of the region.

PORT DARLINGTON, a port of entry in the co. of Durham West, Ont., on Lake Ontario 2¾ miles west of Bowmanville, on the G.T.R. which see. The G.T.R. has a station close by named Darlington, 40 miles east of Toronto.

PORT DE GRAVE, a fishing settlement in Port-de-Grave dist., Nfld., 51 miles from St John's. Pop. (1901), 257.

PORT DOVER, a post village and port of entry in Norfolk co., Ont., on the north shore of Lake Erie, at the mouth of the River Lynn and on the G.T.R., 40 miles from Hamilton and 25 miles from Brantford. It contains churches, 1 telegraph office, 3 hotels, 23 stores 1 grist mill, an agency of the Crown Bank the works of the Penman Manufacturing Co. and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 1,051.

PORT DUFFERIN, a post settlement in good fishing and gold mining region in Halifax co., N.S., on the Salmon River, a port of call all the year round for the local steamer from Halifax. It is 67 miles from Brookfield in Colchester co., a station on the I.C.R., miles from Truro, and 53 miles north of Halifax. Cod and lobster fishing are the chief industries, and some ship building is also carried on. In the vicinity there is good trout and salmon fishing. The Dufferin gold mines (not working at present) are within miles of the village. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 2 hotels, portable saw mill, and 2 lobster canning factories and a telegraph office. Pop., about 400

PORTELANCE, a post settlement in Portneuf co., Que., 6 miles from Grondines, on the C.P.R.

PORT ELGIN, a post village in Bruce co (West Riding), Ont., on Lake Huron, a few miles south of Southampton and a station on the G.T.R. (Hamilton & Southampton branch) 13 miles north-west of Paisley, and 98 miles north-west of Guelph. It has 8 churches,

the chief denominations, 10 stores, 3 hotels, saw, grist and woollen mills, 1 tannery, 4 factories (brush and broom, sash and door, harness and pump), 2 banks (Hamilton and Metropolitan), 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Times"), besides express, telegraph and telephone office. Pop. 1,308.

PORT ELGIN, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Gaspereau River, and on Bay Verte, an inlet of Northumberland Strait. It is a station on the N.B. & P.E. Island RR., which runs north-eastward from Sackville (on the I.C.R.) to Cape Tormentine, on the Strait. It has 4 churches (R.C., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 7 stores, 1 hotel, 1 woollen, 1 flour and 2 lumber mills, 2 carriage factories, 1 bank (of N.S.), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 600.

PORT ELMA, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia, N.W.T.), 13 miles north of Moose Jaw, on the C.P.R. It is a farming district convenient to churches and schools.

PORT ELMSLEY, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., and a station (Elmsly), on the C. P.R., 6 miles from Smith's Falls and 6 miles from Perth. It contains 1 store and 1 grist mill.

PORTEOUS, a station on the Kimberly branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles from Cranbrook.

PORTERS, a post village in St. John co., N.B., on the Hampton & St. Martin Ry., 4½ miles from Quaco, with connection at Hampton with the I.C.R. system. Its port for the shipment of lumber is Ten Mile Creek. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 1 general store, 2 saw mills and a telegraph office. Pop., about 200.

PORTERS, a settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 2 miles from Barachois Station, on the I C.R. (Truro & Sydney branch).

PORTER'S HILL, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 3 miles from Holmesville, on the Buffalo & Goderich branch of the G.T.R.

PORTER'S LAKE, a post office in Halifax co., N.S., 16 miles from Halifax.

PORTER'S LAKE, a small lake in Yarmouth co., N.S.

PORTER'S ROAD, a settlement in St. John co., N.B., and a station on the Hampton & St. Martin's Ry., 11 miles from St. Martins.

PORT ESSINGTON, a post settlement and seaport at the mouth of the Skeena River, in Hecate Strait, partially enclosed from the Pacific Ocean by the Queen Charlotte Islands. It is the chief distributing point for supplies between Vancouver and Skagway, the gateway of the Yukon district, and is in the Cassiar or Skeena district, B.C., 600 miles north of Vancouver. It is reached by C.P.R. steamers from Victoria and Vancouver weekly in summer and bi-monthly in winter; also by steamers of independent lines twice a month. It has 2 churches (Epis., Meth. and Salvation Army barracks), 11 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, about 10 or 12 salmon canneries, 1 branch bank, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Skeena District News"), and telegraph office. Pop. (in summer), 450 whites, 3,000 Indians, 800 Japs, and 600 Chinese; (in winter), 200 whites, 300 Indians, 150 Japs and 50 Chinese.

PORT FELIX, a post and fishing village on the Atlantic, in Guysborough co., N.S., 30 miles (partly by water) from Port Mulgrave, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 2 canneries and 1 telegraph office. Pop., about 250.

PORT FINDLAY, a village in Algoma dist., Ont., on the St. Mary's River, 4 miles from Isbester, on the C.P.R. ("Soo" branch). It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist) and 1 store.

PORT FRANK, or GOLDEN CREEK, a village in Lambton co., Ont., on River aux Sables, 6 miles from Thedford, on the G.T.R., 9 miles from Park Hill. Pop., 90.

PORT GEORGE, a post village and port of entry in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy, 7 miles from Middleton, and 10 miles from Lawrencetown, on the Dom. Atlantic RR. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop., 160.

PORT GLASGOW, Elgin co., Ont. See Aldboro'.

PORT (or HARBOR) GRACE, a maritime town of Nfld., on the west side of Conception Bay, 25 miles north-west of St. John's. See Harbor Grace.

PORT GRANBY, a post settlement in Durham co., Ont., 1 1-2 miles from Newtonville, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store and a blacksmith shop.

PORT GREVILLE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 12 miles from Parrsboro, on the Cumberland Ry.

PORT GUICHON, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C.

PORT HAMMOND, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., with a station (Hammond), on the C.P.R., 24 miles east of Vancouver.

PORT HANEY, a post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, and a flag station on the C.P.R., 2 miles from Hammond, and 14 miles from New Westminster. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 store, 1 saw and shingle mill, brick and tile yards, and express office. Pop. 75.

PORT HARDY, a post hamlet on the north-east end of Vancouver Island, in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C. It has 1 store and 1 hotel. Port Hardy has a fine harbor, on Queen Charlotte Sound, and when the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR. is extended to the north-east of the Island, a good trade is expected to be done with the upper ports of British Columbia, especially with Port Simpson and with Yukon and Alaska. Pop. 11.

PORT HASTINGS, a seaport, with good harbor, on the Strait (or Gut) of Canso, open all the year, and a station on the Inverness RR. & Coal Co., which has its shipping pier here. The town is in Inverness co., N.S., and has 1 Presbyterian church, 10 stores, 2 hotels and 1 express and 3 telegraph offices. Pop., about 700.

PORT HAWKESBURY, an incorporated post town in Inverness co., N.S., on the Strait of Canso, on the Inverness and I.C. Rys., ¾ of a miles from Point Tupper. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Baptist, Presbyterian and Methodist), 17 stores, 2 hotels, 1 boat building yard, 1 bank (Royal), 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers, and 2 telegraph and 1 express offices. Pop. 800.

PORT HILL, a post village in Prince co.,

P.E.I., 4 miles from Port Hill Station, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 grist mill. Pop., about 200.

PORT HILLFORD, a post village in Guysboro' co., N.S., on the Atlantic seaboard, 50 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. At Port Hillford communication by water is had by the weekly steamship service between Halifax and Canso and intermediate ports. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 hotel and 3 stores. Pop., 300.

PORT HOOD, a seaport town, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Inverness co., N.S., Cape Breton Island, a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR., 32 miles north of Point Tupper, on the I.C.R. It has 3 churches (R.C., (Methodist and Presbyterian), 15 stores, 3 hotels, 1 steam lumber mill, 1 bottling and 3 lobster and beef canning factories, 1 bank (Montreal), 1 printing and newspaper office (Port Hood "Greetings"), besides express and telegraph offices. It has a fine harbor with good anchorage, which in the fishing season is thronged with vessels engaged in the mackerel fishing. In the vicinity there are coal mines, operated by the Port Hood Coal Co., and employing 200 workmen. A breakwater is under construction in the harbor. Pop., 1,800.

PORT HOOD ISLAND, a fishing station for the curing and drying of fish at the entrance to Port Hood Harbor, Inverness co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island), 1½ miles from Port Hood, a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR., 26 miles north of Mulgrave, on the I.C.R., and the same distance from Port Hawkesbury. It is distant 40 miles across the Gulf of St. Lawrence from Prince Edward Island. It has 1 Methodist church, public hall, 2 stores and 1 lobster canning factory. There is a little farming on the island, and there are coal seams, limestone, gypsum, etc., underlying the island. Pop., 75.

PORT HOOD MINES, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 3 miles from Port Hood, on the Inverness Ry.

PORT HOOVER, Victoria co., Ont. See Finger Board, near Lake Scugog.

PORT HOPE, an incorporated town and port of entry on Lake Ontario (north shore), on the Ganaraska River, crossed by the G.T.R., on a viaduct, 1,856 feet in height, and a station on the main line of the road, also the south terminal of the Mill Brook, Peterboro & Lindsay division. It is the chief town in Durham co., Ont., 7 miles west of Cobourg, and 63 miles east of Toronto, and has a good, safe harbor. It has 6 churches (R.C., 2 Epis., 2 Pres. and 1 Baptist), 30 stores, 7 hotels, 2 flour mills, 2 tanneries, 5 factories (lace, file, radiator, bath tub, etc.), 3 banks ("Toronto," "Traders" and "Montreal"), 2 printing and newspaper offices (Port Hope "Guide" and "Times"). The town is noted for its educational institutions. Here is the location of Trinity College School, also 1 high school, 1 central and 2 primary schools, besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 4,361.

PORT HOWE, and PORT PHILIP, adjoining villages, separated by the River Philip, on Northumberland Strait, in Cumberland co., N.S., 4 miles from Pugwash, a station on the I.C.R. (Pugwash branch, 4 miles north of Pugwash Jct., 13 miles east of Oxford. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Pres.), besides a Gospel hall, 3 stores, 1 public hall, 1 herring and 3 lobster canning factories, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 builder's shop, besides post and money order and telegraph offices, with express office at Pugwash. Pop., about 200.

PORT JOLI, a post village on an inlet of the Atlantic, in Queens co., N.S., 14 miles from Liverpool. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 saw and shingle mills, 1 lobster canning factory, and 1 telephone office. Wild geese are to be found here in abundance. Pop., 160.

PORT JOLI, a river of Quebec, falls into the south shore of the St. Lawrence, near St. Jean Port Joli, L'Islet co., Que., a station on the I.C.R., 59 miles east of Levis.

PORT KEEWAYDIN, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., 18 miles from Muskoka wharf, a station on the Toronto & North Bay branch of the G.T.R.

PORT KELLS, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, near its mouth in the Strait of Georgia, close to Vancouver. The port is the nearest upriver station for the Victoria and Terminal RR., with steamboat connection for Port Hammond, on the C.P.R., 3 miles off. It is ½ a mile from Port Kells Station, on the Great Northern RR., 10 miles east of New Westminster. Steamers ply daily between New Westminster and Chilliwack, calling at Port Kells. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 general store and 1 hotel. Pop., about 100.

PORT KUSAM, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Salmon River, in the valley of which a logging railway is being constructed from tide water in the Strait of Georgia. It has steamboat connection twice a week with Vancouver, 150 miles to the south. It has 1 general store and 1 hotel. Pop. 60.

PORT LAMBTON, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., and a station on the Sarnia, Chatham & Blenheim branch of the Pere Marquette Ry., 22 miles from Sarnia. It contais 3 stores, 3 hotels and express and telegraph offices.

PORTLAND, Norfolk co., Ont. See Glenshee.

PORTLAND, a post village and popular summer resort in Leeds co., Ont., on Rideau Lake, 4 miles from Crosby Station, on the Brockville, Westport & North Western Ry., and 50 miles from Kingston. It contains 3 churches (Epis. Meth. and Holiness Movement), 5 stores, 2 cheese box factories, 2 saw mills, 1 hotel, 1 cheese factory, 1 branch bank (Union) and 1 express, 1 telephone and 2 telegraph offices. Pop., about 250.

PORTLAND CHANNEL and CANAL, off the west coast of British Columbia, stretches inland for about 80 miles north-east, in lat. 55° N., lon. 130° W., and separates B.C. from the extreme southern portion of Alaska.

PORTLAND CREEK, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 13.

PORT LA TOUR, a post village on the Atlantic coast, in Shelburne co., N.S., 14 miles from Barrington Passage, on the Halifax & Yarmouth RR. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 telegraph office. It was in this place that Claude La Tour and his men erected a fort in the early part of the 17th century. From this the

place received its name. This fort commanded a fine view of the harbor, and the remains of it are still to be seen. Several relics have been brought to light, among which were cannon balls and an eye in a perfect state of preservation, now or lately to be seen in the museum at Halifax. Pop., 200.

PORT LAW, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 6 miles from Flesherton station, on the Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R.

PORT LEWIS, a post village and port on Lake St. Francis (St. Lawrence River), in Huntingdon co., Que., 8 miles from Huntingdon, with stations on the G.T.R. and the N.Y. Central, and 11 miles from White's, a station on the G.T.R. (Mont. ,Mooer's Jct., and Masena Springs branch), 64 miles south-west of Montreal. It has 2 stores, 2 hotels and 2 cheese factories. Pop., 109.

PORTLOCK, a post village in Algoma dist., Ont., on Portlock River, near Desbarats, 30 miles from Sault Ste. Marie, on the C.P.R., the county seat and nearest bank location. It contains 1 store, school house, flour mill and express office.

PORT LORNE, a post and fishing settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy, 7 miles from Paradise, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 19 miles east of Annapolis Royal. It contains 1 Baptist church, 4 stores, 3 hotels and 3 saw and grist mills, with telegraph and express offices at Lawrencetown and Bridgetown. Pop. 300.

PORT MAITLAND, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., on the Grand River, near its entrance into Lake Erie, 5 miles from Dunnville, on the G.T.R., 8 miles from Cannfield Jct. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 church and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 65.

PORT MAITLAND, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Atlantic, near the entrance to the Bay of Fundy, 6 miles from Ohio, on the Dom. Atlantic Ry., 17 miles from Yarmouth. It contains 3 churches (Meth., Baptist and Reformed Baptist), 6 stores and 2 hotels. Pop. 550

PORT MALCOLM, a post and coal mining village in Richmond co., Cape Breton Island, N.S., on the River Inhabitants, and a port on the Atlantic, open the year round and usually free from ice in winter. It is 7 miles from Point Tupper, a station on the I.C.R., on the Strait of Canso. It has 3 churches (1 Roman Catholic and 2 Methodist), 10 stores, 5 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 bank (Royal of Canada), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Gazette" and "Warden"), and at Point Tupper, telegraph and express offices. Pop. (1901), 497; to-day (1907), about 600.

PORT MEDWAY, a post settlement in Queens co., N.S., 10 miles from Liverpool, on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry.

PORT MILFORD, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., 10 miles from Picton, the county seat, and the terminus of the Central Ontario Ry. Pop., 50.

PORT MOODY, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., and a station on the C.P.R. (main line), 12 miles east of Vancouver. It has a branch of the Royal bank.

PORT MORIEN, a fishing port, post town and extensive coal-producing place in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Morien Bay, and a station on the Sydney & Louisburg RR., with port at Sandlake. It has an open harbor on the Atlantic all the year round; it has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Baptist), 7 stores, 2 hotels, 1 lobster canning factory, 1 private bank, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 1,500.

PORT MOUTON, a post settlement and seaport near the Broad River, and on an inlet of the Atlantic, in Queens co., N.S., and a station on the Halifax & South Western RR. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Free Baptist), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw and lumber mills, 2 lobster canneries and 1 boneless fish cannery, besides 2 telephone offices. Pop., about 450.

PORT MULGRAVE, a post village in Guysboro co., N.S., on the Straits of Canso and on the I.C.R., ¾ of a mile from Mulgrave. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 17 stores, 2 hotels, 1 fish cannery, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 700.

PORTNEUF, a county of Quebec, on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, has an area of 952,832 acres. It is watered by the River St. Maurice and numerous small streams, and is traversed by the C.P.R., Can. Northern and Que. & Lake St. John RR.'s. Capital, Cap Sante. Pop. in 1871, 23,216; in 1891, 25,815; in 1901, 27,159.

PORTNEUF, a flourishing post village, in Portneuf co., Que., situated at the entrance to the Portneuf River, into the River St. Lawrence, and on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern Quebec Ry., 36 miles above Quebec. It contains 3 churches, 1 telegraph office, paper mills, saw, flour, wood pulp and carding mills and 14 stores. Pop., 1,800.

PORTNEUF MILLS, a post office in Saguenay co., Que., near Bersimis, on the St. Lawrence. See Mille Vaches.

PORT NEVILLE, a post office in Burrard dist., B.C., reached by the steamers of the Union Steamship Co. once a week from Vancouver.

PORTON, Carleton co., N.B. See Riceville.

PORT PERRY, a post village in South Ontario co., Ont., on Lake Scugog, and on the Whitby branch of the G.T.R., 18 miles north of Whitby. It has 5 churches of the chief denominations, 30 stores, 2 hotels, 2 banks, 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Standard" and "Observer"), 1 saw mill, 1 flour mill, and 1 mill machinery workshop, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 1,234.

PORT PHILIP, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 4 miles from Pugwash, a station on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R. See also Port Howe.

PORT RENFREW, a post settlement in Nanaimo dist., B.C., 80 miles from Victoria, the nearest railway and banking point.

PORT RICHMOND, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S. Point Tupper, at the junction of the Inverness & Cape Breton Ry. with the I.C.R., is the nearest railway point.

PORT ROBINSON, a post settlement in Welland co., Ont., and a station on the Welland branch of the G.T.R., 4 miles from Welland, and 10 miles from St. Catharines.

PORT ROWAN, a thriving post village and port of entry in Norfolk co., Ont., on Lake

Erie, and on South Norfolk (Port Rowan and Jarvis) branch G.T.R., 17 miles from Simcoe. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Baptist and Methodist), 1 telegraph office, about a dozen stores, 2 hotels, 2 planing mills, 1 bank, 1 printing office, a gas well, and has a large trade in lumber and grain. Pop. 621.

PORT ROYAL, a post settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., 2 miles from Port Rowan, on the Jarvis & Port Rowan branch of the G.T.R. Pop., 60.

PORT ROYAL, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 15 miles from Mulgrave Station, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

PORT RYERSE, a post settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., 4 miles from Victoria, a station on the Jarvis & Port Rowan branch of the G.T.R. It has 1 store, 1 hotel and a blacksmith shop.

PORT ST. FRANCIS, a port of call of the R. & O. Nav. Co. (Montreal and Three Rivers line), in Maskinonge co., Que., 4 miles from Three Rivers.

PORT SANDFIELD, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., on Lake Joseph, 18 miles from Falkenburg, on the Toronto & North Bay division G.T.R., and 10 miles from St Joseph. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 express office. It is situated in a narrow channel between two jutting-out points of land between Lakes Rosseau and Joseph, and in summer is a stopping-off place for campers and visitors to the Muskoka and connecting lakes of the region. It is reached daily in the season by the steamers of the Muskoka Navigation Co., which ply in connection with the G.T.R. from Muskoka Wharf to the heads of Lakes Muskoka, Rosseau and Joseph. Pop. 30.

PORT SAUNDERS, in the electoral distrfct of St. Barbe, Nfld., south-east of the Straits of Belle Isle. It has a fine harbor, with marine light on Keppel Island at its entrance, with a light on the Quebec coast, 6 miles opposite, and a Marconi telegraph station, where messages are transmitted everywhere. The nearest station is Bay of Islands, on the Reid Nfld. RR. (120 miles southward), 402 miles north-west of St. John's. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 lobster canning factory, besides post office. There is good fishing in the region, and 3 miles distant, at Hawkes Bay, there is a whale oil factory in operation. Pop. 120.

PORT SAXON, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., on the Clyde River (which empties into the Atlantic), and a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry., 10 miles from Barrington Passage. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop. 100.

PORT SEVERN, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on Matchedash Bay (an inlet of the Georgian Bay), 5 miles from Waubashene, on the G.T.R. (Midland div.), 13 miles east of Midland, and 20 miles north-west of Orillia. It has 1 general store. Pop., 100.

PORT SHOREHAM, a post settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., 25 miles from Port Mulgrave, on the I.C.R., and the Gut of Canso. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Union).

PORT SIMPSON (lat. 54° 34′ N.; lon. 130° 26′ W.), B.C., a post village on the Pacific, facing Dixon entrance, the water passage-way that separates the north (Graham Island) island of Queen Charlotte Islands group from the southern (United States) extension of Alaska, on a land promontory immediately south of Portland Channel, on Hastings Arm, at the mouth of the Nasse River, and a little way north of Port Essington, at the mouth of the Skeena River, Cariboo district. The place has of late gained prominence as the projected terminus on the Pacific of the new Grand Trunk Pacific RR., the terminal city to be known as PRINCE RUPERT, with docks and terminal works (10,000 acres in extent purchased from the Provincial Government) on Kaien Island, about 12 miles to the southward. In the neighborhood, it is understood, another terminal station is to be built, for a third Transcontinental railway, that of the Canadian Northern RR., which is now completed from Lake Superior to Edmonton, Province of Alberta.

PORTSMOUTH, an incorporated village in Frontenac co., Ont., on Lake Ontario, 2 miles from Kingston, with which it is connected by electric tramway. At Kingston there is connection with the G.T.R. and with the Kingston & Pembroke RR. It contains the Provincial Penitentiary and Rockwood Lunatic Asylum; also 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Presbyterian), 3 hotels, 1 brewery, 1 telegraph office and 3 stores. The bay forms a deep and well sheltered harbor. Pop. 1,827.

PORT STANLEY, a post village and port of entry in East Elgin co., Ont., on Lake Erie, at the southern terminus of the London & Port Stanley division of the Pere Marquette Ry., 24 miles south of London. It contains several churches, 2 telegraph offices, 9 stores, 4 hotels, 1 branch bank, 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. Pop. about 626.

PORT SYDNEY, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., on Mary Lake and the north branch of the Muskoka River, 2½ miles east of Utterson, a station on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 24 miles north of Gravenhurst and 135 miles from Toronto. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 2 stores, grist and saw mills, besides post office and savings bank, long distance telephone, and at Utterson telegraph and express offices. Two steamers ply daily in summer to Huntsville, 12 miles distant, and there is daily stage to and from Utterson, and mail daily from Toronto and North Bay. Port Sydney is popular as a fishing and outing resort, and has 4 tourist houses. Pop. 150.

PORT TALBOT, a post settlement in Elgin co., Ont., 7 miles from Iona, a station on the M.C.R. and Pere Marquette Ry., 13 miles from St. Thomas. Pop., 60.

PORTUGAL COVE, a post village in the dist. of St. John's East, Nfld., situated on the south side of Conception Bay, 9½ miles from St John's. It is built on very rocky ground near the foot of a range of rocky hills. Pop. (1901) 998.

PORTUGAL COVE, Trepassey Bay, a settlement in Placentia and St. Mary's dist., Nfld. 90 miles south of St. John's, with port on Portugal Cove River, 3 miles from Biscay Bay. There is a good beach here, with fine salmon and trout fishing, also grouse shooting. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, post and telegraph offices. Pop. 200.

PORTUGUESE COVE, a post and fishing vil-

lage in Halifax co., N.S., 18 miles west of Halifax city. It has 2 telegraph offices, one used by the Government as a signal station at Camperdown, and the other a Marconi wireless station. The village has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

PORT UNION, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., on Lake Ontario, a station on the G.T.R., 18 miles east of Toronto, with port at Pickering Harbor. It has express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 100.

PORT WADE, a terminal station on the Port Wade branch of the Halifax & Southwestern Ry., in Annapolis co., N.S., 12 miles from Grenville Ferry.

PORT WHITBY, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., 1-2 a mile from Whitby Station, on the G.T.R.

PORT WILLIAMS, a post settlement and harbor, on an inlet of Minas Basin, in Kings co., N.S., and on the Cornwallis River, ½ mile from Port Williams Station, on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 20 miles from Wolfville. It has 2 churches (Baptist and Christian), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 barrel factories, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 500.

PORT WILLIAMS STATION, or GREENWICH, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on or near the Cornwallis River, and a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 5 miles from Kentville and 20 miles from Windsor. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 telegraph office, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 store. Pop., about 225.

POSHKOKAGAN LAKE, on the borders of Lake St. Joseph, on the Albany River, Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont.

POSHKOKAGAN RIVER, a stream entering Lake Nipissing from the south-west dist. of Thunder Bay, N.W. Ont.

POTTAGEVILLE, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 10 miles from Aurora, on the G.T.R., 30 miles north of Toronto. It contains 2 mills and 1 store. Pop., 65.

POTTON SPRINGS, a settlement in Brome co., Que., and a station on the Orford Mountain Ry., 13 miles from Eastman.

POTVIN, a post settlement in Lotbiniere co., Que., 6 miles from Laurier, a station on the I.C.R.

POUCH COVE, a settlement in the district of St. John's East, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 1,085.

POUCHER'S MILLS, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., 11 miles from Belleville. It contains 1 general store, 1 grist mill and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 50.

POULAMOND, a post village in Richmond co., N.S., with port on Lennox Passage. It is situate 4 miles fraom Grand Anse, a station on the Cape Breton RR. It has 1 R.C. church, 6 stores, with express and telegraph offices at Grand Anse.

POUND COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 32.

POUND COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 168.

POUPORE, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on the Du Lievre River, 12 miles from Buckingham Jct., on the Ottawa & Montreal (North Shore Ottawa River) div. of the C.P.R., 21 miles from Ottawa city. It is in East Portland municipality, and has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), and 1 hotel, besides a telegraph office. On October 11, 1903, a great land slide occurred here, when about 300 acres of land slid into the Riviere du Lievre and seriously interrupted its navigation. Pop. of East Portland municipality, about 800.

POUPORE, a station on the Nelson & Rossland branch of the C.P.R., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 36 miles from Nelson, and 20 miles from Rossland.

POUPORE, a station on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., in Wright co., Que., 30 miles from Ottawa.

POWASSAN, a post village in a good farming and lumber section in Parry Sound dist., Ont., and a station on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 12 miles south of Callander and 20 miles south of North Bay, in Nipissing dist. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth. and Pres.), about 20 stores, 2 hotels, 1 lumber and planing mill, 1 branch bank and 1 sash and door factory, besides clay and brick yards, together with express and telegraph offices. Pop. 509.

POWELL, a station in the north-west section of Man., in Marquette co., on the Can. Northern RR., 17 miles north-west of Mafeking, and 34 miles east of Erwood.

POWELL, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., 4 miles from Almonte, on the main line C.P.R. Pop., 30.

POWELL LAKE, in the north-west section of New Westminster dist., B.C.; it is drained south-west into the Strait of Georgia near Texada Island, north-west of Vancouver.

POWER GLEN, a post settlement in Lincoln co., Ont., 3 miles from St. Catharines, on the G.T.R. (Southern division).

POWERSCOURT, a post settlement in Huntingdon co., Que., 3 3-4 miles from Huntingdon, on the G.T.R., and St. L. & A. Ry. It contains 3 stores and 2 saw mills. Pop., 150.

POWER'S CREEK, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., 4 miles from Grand Falls, on the Edmundston division of the G.T.R.

POWITIK, a river of Thunder Bay dist., Ont., north-west of Lake Superior, flows northward from Shoal Lake towards the Albany River. About 6 miles from its mouth it joins a large river called the Kapikotongwa.

POWLES' CORNERS, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., 4 miles from Fenelon Falls river, and 1½ miles from Sturgeon Lake. It is within a mile of Hall's Station, on the Haliburton & Lindsay branch of the G.T.R., 12 miles from Lindsay. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 school. It is in a good agricultural district, the farmers about being interested in dairying and hog-raising.

POWNAL BAY, an inlet of Northumberland Strait, in Queens co., P.E.I.

POWNALL, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 7 miles from Charlottetown, on the P. E.I. Ry.

POZERVILLE, a post village in a great hay and cattle-rearing region in Northern Alberta on the Vermilion River, Prov. of Alberta. It is 20 miles from Vegreville Station, on the Canadian Northern RR. It has a Massey-Harris agency and general store.

PRADE, RUISSEAU LA, a small river running north-east into the Richelieu River, opposite Isle Deschaillons, Vercheres co., Que.

PRAGUE, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, 14 miles from Killam, on the Wetas-

kiwin branch of the C.P.R., and near the new projected line of the Grand Trunk Pacific Ry. It is situated in a good mixed farming region, and has a general store and a Roman Catholic church.

PRAIRIE, GRANDE RIVIERE, on the island of Montreal, rises in Coteau St. Louis and traversing Cote Ste. Marie falls into the St. Lawrence.

PRAIRIE GROVE, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 10 miles south-east of Winnipeg. Pop., under 50.

PRAIRIE RIVER, a station in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Prince Albert section of the Canadian Northern RR., 33 miles west of Erwood and 48 miles east of Tisdale.

PRAIRIE ROSE, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan.

PRAIRIES, RUISSEAU DES, rises in L'Assomption co., Que., and runs south-west into the River Mascouche.

PRAIRIE SIDING, a station on the G.T.R., in Kent co., Ont., 37 miles east of Windsor, and 8 miles from Chatham.

PRATT, a station in Macdonald co., Man., on the Can. Northern RR., 4 miles west of Ladysmith and 24 miles south-east of Carberry.

PRATT CORNERS, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., 7 miles from Maberly, on the C.P.R.

PRECIEUX SANG, a post settlement in Nicolet co., Que., near St. Celestin, on the Three Rivers branch of the G.T.R.

PRECIOUS CORNERS, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., 4 miles from Cobourg, the county seat, and nearest railway and banking point. Pop., 60.

PRE D'ENHAUT, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., 4 miles from College Bridge Station, on the I.C.R., 2 miles from Memramcook. It has 1 general store.

PRENDERGAST RIVER, rises in the township of Clarendon, Pontiac co., Que., and runs south into Lac des Chats.

PRENDERGAST'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 37.

PRENEVEAU, a post settlement in Peterborough co., Ont., 3 miles from Havelock, on the C.P.R., 30 miles from Peterborough. It contains 1 store and a cheese factory. Pop., 60.

PRESCOTT, an incorporated town and port on the St. Lawrence River (opposite Ogdensburg, N.Y. State), and connected with the daily steamers in summer between Toronto and Montreal. It is situate in Grenville co., Ont., on the line of the G.T.R., 12 miles east of Brockville, and 57 miles east of Kingston: it is 46 miles east of Cornwall, and 113 miles west of Montreal. It is also a station on the Prescott & Ottawa line of the C.P.R., 52 miles south of Ottawa City, and connected at Ogdensburg with the N.Y. Central system. Prescott has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 55 stores, 6 hotels, 2 banks (Traders' and Merchants), 1 planing mill, 1 starch factory (The Imperial), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Journal" and "Messenger"), 1 grain elevator (capacity 1 million bushels), 1 brewery, 1 coffin factory, and a factory for the manufacture of oils, greases, etc.; besides the Government marine works where gas for lighthouses and buoys is made and lamps of all kinds are tested (employing 150 hands); together with express, telegraph and telephone offices. Fort Wellington is in Prescott. A short distance below the town is Windmill Point, where stands the lighthouse which originally was the ruins of an old stone windmill, in which, in 1837, a number of "Patriots" established themselves, but were driven out with severe loss. Pop., 2,135.

PRESCOTT, a county of Ontario, comprises an area of 316,344 acres. It is bounded by the Ottawa River on the north. Chief town, L'Orignal. Pop. of co. (1901), 27,035.

PRESCOTT JUNCTION, the junction of the G.T.R., and St. L. & O. branch C.P.R., ½ a mile from Prescott, Ont.

PRESCOTTS, a settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 1 1-2 miles from New Mills Station, on the I.C.R.

PRESQUE, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, and a port of call of the steamers of the Reid Nfld. line, 23 miles from Placentia. Pop. (1901), 133.

PRESQU'ISLE, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on the Georgian Bay, 8½ miles by water from Presqu'Isle Harbor to Owen Sound lighthouse, or 7 miles by land to Brookholm Station, on the G.T.R., adjoining Owen Sound (G.T.R. and C.P.R. stations). The village has a town hall used for church purposes on Sundays and a telegraph office and a waggon factory. Pop. 50.

PRESQUILE, a river running into the western side of the River St. John, a few miles above Woodstock, N.B. It takes its rise in the State of Maine.

PRESTON, a thriving town in Waterloo co., Ont., at the confluence of the Speed and Grand Rivers, and a station on the Hamilton & Southampton branch of the G.T.R., 4 miles north of Galt, and 16 miles from Harrisburg. It has 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Lutheran), 35 stores, 5 hotels, 1 woollen mill, 1 flour mill, 1 brewery, 4 furniture factories, 1 furnace and stove, 1 carriage, 1 brush, 1 cigar, 1 metal shingle and 1 glove factories, 1 private and 2 chartered banks (Merchants and Toronto), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Preston Progress"), besides express and telegraph offices. There are excellent medicinal springs and sulphur baths noted resorts for invalids. Pop. 2,649.

PRESTON, a post settlement in Halifax co. N.S., 10 miles from Halifax.

PRESTON ROAD, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 10 miles from Halifax.

PRESTONVALE, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., 10 miles from Perth, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist).

PRETORIA, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man.

PRETTY HILL, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., and near Wetaskiwin, on the Calgary, Edmonton and Wetaskiwin branches on the C.P.R.

PRETTY RIVER VALLEY, a post village in the East Riding of Grey co., Ont., on Pretty River, 6 miles from Nottawa, on the Beeton & Collingwood division of the G.T.R., about 4 miles south of Collingwood. It contains a store and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 50.

PREVEL, a post settlement in Gaspe co. Que.

PREVOST RIVER, or RIVIERE NOIRE, rises

in the township of Wickham, Drummond co., Que., and enters the St. Francis near Drummondville.

PRICE, a post village, largely engaged in the lumber trade, in Rimouski co., Que., on the Metis River, with port at Metis, on the St. Lawrence, 3 miles from St. Octave, and 3 miles from Ste. Flavie, stations on the I.C.R. It has 7 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw, shingle and planing mills, besides a telegraph office and bank (branch of the Molsons), and express office at St. Flavie. Pop. 600.

PRICE, a lake in Pontiac co., Que., traversed by the Magariasipi River, which drains into the Ottawa.

PRICEBURGH, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., 4 miles from Grand Falls, on the C.P.R. (Edmundston branch).

PRICES, a station on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry., in Albert co., N.B., 3 miles from Salisbury.

PRICE'S CORNERS, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 5 miles from Orillia, on the G.T.R., near North River, with port on Bass Lake. It has 1 Episcopal church and 1 general store. Pop. 37.

PRICE'S MILL, a settlement in Rimouski co., Que., 2 1-2 miles from Amqui, on the I.C.R.

PRICEVILLE, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on the Saugeen River, 3½ miles from the C.P.R. Station at Flesherton, 35 miles south of Owen Sound. There is also a daily stage between Priceville and Durham. It has 3 churches (Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 1 public school, 1 post office money order office and savings bank, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw and chopping mills, 1 tannery, 3 blacksmith shops and 1 pump factory, besides telephone and telegraph offices. Pop., about 350.

PRIDDIS, a post settlement in the dist. of Calgary, Alta., 23 miles from Calgary.

PRIMEAU, a station on the St. Lawrence & Adirondack Ry., in Chateauguay co., Que., 12 miles from Adirondack Jct.

PRIMEAUVILLE, a post village in Chateauguay co., Que., with a station on the G.T.R., called Ste. Martine Station, 33 miles from Montreal.

PRIMROSE, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., 3½ miles from Shelburne, on the C.P.R. (Tor., Orangeville & Owen Sound branch), 12 miles from Orangeville Jct. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 40.

PRIMROSE, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Grand River, 7 miles from Cardigan Station, on the P. E. Island RR., 6 miles east of Georgetown, with port at Bridgetown, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It is a good place for trout fishing, also in the mud of the river for mussels, besides smelts and eels. Pop., about 75.

PRINCE, a county occupying the northwestern part of Prince Edward Island. Area, 437,847 acres. Chief town, Summerside. Pop. of co. (1901), 40,069.

PRINCE ALBERT, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., 3 1-2 miles from Middleton, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

PRINCE ALBERT, an incorporated post town in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, in a fine agricultural region, with station on the Canadian Northern RR., 581 miles north-west of Winnipeg, Man., and 250 miles north-west of Regina, capital of the Province. It has half a dozen churches, a number of stores, 3 hotels, 3 flour and 4 lumber mills, 1 sash and door factory, several implement works, 4 banks (Imperial, Ottawa, Commerce and Northern), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Advocate" and "Saskatchewan Times"), besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 3,000.

PRINCE ALBERT, or REACH, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., and a station on the Whitby branch of the G.T.R., 1½ miles from Port Perry. It contains 3 stores and 1 Methodist church. Pop., about 300.

PRINCE DALE, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., 7 miles from Clementsport Station, on the Dom. Atlantic Ry.

PRINCE EDWARD, a county of Ontario, situated on the north-east shore of Lake Ontario, comprising an area of 249,853 acres. It is mostly composed of a peninsula nearly surrounded by Lake Ontario and several small bays. Capital, Picton. Pop. (1901), 17,864.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, formerly called ST. JOHN'S ISLAND, the smallest and most densely populated Province of the Dominion of Canada, situated in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, between lat. 46° and 47° 7′ N., and lon. 62° and 64° 27′ W. It is washed by the Gulf on the north, and separated by Northumberland Strait from New Brunswick on the east and Nova Scotia on the south. Greatest length, 130 miles; breadth, 34 miles—in its narrowest part, near the centre, it is only 4 miles wide. Area, 2,184 square miles, or, 1,397,400 acres. The coast line presents a remarkable succession of large bays and projecting headlands. Of the latter the most prominent are North Cape on the north-west, West Cape on the south-west, and East Cape on the north-east; the largest bays are those of Richmond on the north-west, Egmont on the south-west, Hillsborough on the south, and Cardigan on the east. These bays, by penetrating into the land from opposite directions, form narrow isthmuses which make a natural division of the Island into three distinct peninsulas. This natural division has been adopted as the basis of a nearly corresponding civil division into Prince county in the west, Queens county in the centre, and Kings county in the east. The capital and seat of the provincial government is Charlottetown (lat. 46° 14′; lon. 63° 10′).

The surface of Prince Edward Island undulates gently, nowhere rising so high as to become mountainous or sinking so low as to form a monotonous flat. At one time the entire Island was covered with a dense forest of beech, birch, maple, poplar, spruce, fir, hemlock, larch and cedar. The whole Island is eminently agricultural and pastoral. The soil consists generally of a light reddish loam, sometimes approaching to a strong clay, but more frequently of a light and sandy texture. The prevailing rock is a reddish sandstone, but a large part of the surface is alluvial and entirely free from stone. No minerals of the least consequence have yet been discovered, and even limestone and gypsum appear to be wanting. The climate is much milder than that of the adjoining continent, and the air, generally free from the fogs which spread along the shores of Nova Scotia, is remarkably salu-

brious. The winter is long and cold; but the summer, without being oppressively hot, is eminently fitted to promote the growth and maturity of all the ordinary cereals. The principal crops are wheat, barley and oats, all of these abundant and of excellent quality; peas and beans are equally good, and potatoes and turnips are nowhere else surpassed. The wheat yield of the Province from 42,318 acres in 1901 was 738,679 bushels; the yield of oats from 164,472 acres was 4,561,097 bushels; from potatoes (33,405 acres), 4,986,633 bushels; from field roots (8,905 acres), 3,932,591 bushels; from hay (181,996 acres) 168,326 tons. The land not cultivable consists of soft, spongy turf, or a deep layer of wet, black mould, which may prove valuable for fuel. The fisheries are very valuable, especially on the north coast, which is much frequented by mackerel and cod. The manufactories are chiefly for domestic use. Shipbuilding is prosecuted with considerable enterprise.

The Prince Edward Island Railway (266 miles) traverses nearly the whole length of the Island from Tignish on the north to Georgetown and Souris on the east, connecting also with Summerside (Bedeque Harbour) and Charlottetown on the south. The length of the railway is, 54½ miles, or, with its extension, 266 miles. A branch also runs to Murray Harbor, on the south-east corner of the Island. Summerside is about 3½ hours' run by steamer from Point du Chene, the northern terminus of the New Brunswick railways. Charlottetown is about 60 miles or 5 hours' run by steamer from Pictou, the northern terminus of the Nova Scotia railways. Tignish and Cascumpeque are depots of the Gulf fisheries.

The value of farm lands, buildings, cattle, and all farm effects is set down at $30,434,089, the farm produce in 1901 realizing $4,764,674. The fisheries in 1903, employing 2,201 men, realized $1,099,510. The manufactures in 1901 reached $2,326,708, and the value of the crops was $4,641,947.

During the season of navigation, there is triweekly communication with Pictou, Nova Scotia, and Shediac, New Brunswick. In addition to which there are steamers connecting with Quebec and the Gulf Ports to the north and Halifax and Boston to the south. Navigation generally closes about the middle of December, and is resumed about the end of April or beginning of May. During this time mails and passengers are conveyed across the Strait in ice boats, which ply between Cape Traverse in Prince Edward Island and Cape Tormentine in New Brunswick. Steamer also runs between Georgetown and Pictou, Nova Scotia, nearly the whole winter.

Charlottetown, the capital, is situated at the confluence of the York and Hillsborough Rivers, and contains 12,080 inhabitants. Georgetown and Summerside are the other chief towns, the latter, however, from its situation monopolizes the business of the district, owing to its better harbor.

The value of the exports in 1901 of the Province was $822,593; the value of the imports in the same year was $586,988.

This Island was amongst the early discoveries of Cabot, but no claim was ever made by the English on that account. The French afterwards assumed it, as part of the discoveries of Verrazano; and in 1663 a grant was made of it to Sieur Doublet, a French naval officer. Little progress was made in settling the Island till after the peace of Utrecht in 1715, when its fertility and natural advantages allured great numbers of Acadians from Cape Breton. It was taken by the British in 1755, restored by the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, retaken, and finally ceded to Great Britain in 1758. It was then placed under the Government of Nova Scotia. In 1768 it was erected into a separate government, though at the time it did not possess 5 resident proprietors, nor did its total number of inhabitants exceed 150 families. In 1773, the first House of Assembly met, and the constitution of the colony was definitely settled under the administration of Governor Patterson, which lasted from 1768 to 1789. In 1799 the name of the Island was changed from St. John to Prince Edward, in compliment to the Duke of Kent, who in that year honored the Island with a visit. In 1873 it was admitted into the Dominion of Canada.

The Island is represented by 4 members in the Dominion House of Commons, or 1 for each 25,812 of population.

The public affairs of Prince Edward Island are administered by a Lieutenant-Governor, an Executive Council of 8 members, 5 without portfolio, and a Legislative Assembly of 30 representatives, who are allowed $160 per annum. The Province receives annually $211,932 subsidy from the Dominion. The municipal system of the Province is not highly developed, and the Legislature is practically the governing body of local improvements.

The Province has an Admiralty District Court, a Superior Court, consisting of a Chief Justice and 2 assistant judges, and other courts based on English law also.

The total population of the Island in 1871 was 94,021, an increase of 13,160 since 1861, and of 89,921 since it first became a British possession (1758). It was 108,891 in 1881, 109,078 in 1891, and 103,259 in 1901. The following table shows the counties, with the capital of each:

Counties	Pop.	Capital.
Queens, East,	21,428	Charlottetown.
Queens, West	21,936	
Kings	19,826	Georgetown.
Prince, East	19,994	Summerside.
Prince, West	20,075	
Total	103,259	

The inhabitants consist of descendants of Scottish, Irish, Acadian, French, English, and other settlers.

The free school system was introduced in 1851. Educational matters are under the control of a Board of Education, appointed by the Government, and of a Chief Superintendent, and are supported partly by Government grants and partly by district assessments. The Government expenditure in 1903 was $123,919, and that of the school boards $42,698. The school age is between 5 and 16 years, and the scholars in that year were 19,956, out of a probable 24,000 children between these ages. There were in the Province in 1903 572 school departments in operation. There are 572 teachers, and the average attendance is 12,112.

The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia exercises Episcopal authority over the Island. The Roman Catholics have one Diocese, Charlottetown.

The religious denominations in the Province, according to the census of 1901, are as follows:

Church of England	5,976
Church of Rome	45,796
Presbyterians	30,750
Methodists	13,402
Baptists	5,905
Disciples	810
Salvation Army	116
Other denominations and unspecified	504
Total	103,259

Prince Edward Island has telegraphic communication with the continent of America and Europe by means of a submarine cable, 11 miles in length, connecting the Island with New Brunswick. The value of the imports of the Island in 1903 was $586,988, of the exports $822,593, the chief port of entry being the capital, Charlottetown. In the same year the revenue amounted to $318,766, the expenditure to $327,662.

PRINCE OF WALES, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., and a station on the New Brunswick Southern Ry., 13 miles from St. John.

PRINCEPORT, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on the Shubenacadie River, and a station (named Princeport Road) on the Midland div. of the Dom. Atlantic RR., 12 miles south-west of Truro. It has 1 Presbyterian church and a store. Pop., about 150.

PRINCE REGENT INLET, in the Arctic waters of the Franklin district of Canada, between Cockburn Land and North Somerset Island, in lat. 72° and 74° N., lon. 87° and 92° W., leads from Lancaster Sound and Barrow Strait into Boothia Gulf, and was discovered in 1819.

PRINCE RIVIERE AU, in Two Mountains co., Que., runs north-east and joins the Petite Riviere du Chene.

PRINCE RUPERT, a spacious harbor on the Pacific coast, and a city *in esse*, on Port Essington, at the mouth of the Skeena River, B.C., where it empties its waters into Hecate Strait, between Queen Charlotte Islands and the B.C. mainland. Here, it is understood, the executive of the new trans-continental and trans-oceanic road, the Grand Trunk Pacific RR., has planned to build the western terminus of the road, on the fine estuary of Port Essington, the port and city to be called Prince Rupert. This northern B.C. port will have obvious advantages over Vancouver, Seattle and San Francisco in catering for trade with the Far East over Pacific waters, especially in securing trade with Japan and China. It has 1 branch bank (Commerce).

PRINCE'S LODGE, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 2 miles from Rockingham, on the I.C.R.

PRINCESS, a post settlement in Souris co., Man., 4 1-2 miles from Waskada, on the Lyleton branch of the C.P.R.

PRINCESS ROYAL ISLAND, a large elongated island in Hecate Strait, an inlet of the Pacific in B.C., south-east of Pitt Island and between Tolmie Channel and Larado Channel off the mainland (Skeena district), north of Vancouver Island.

PRINCETON, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., a station on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Paris, and 12 miles from Woodstock. It contains 4 churches (English, Presbyterian, Roman Catholic and Methodist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 branch bank (Hamilton), and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 500.

PRINCETON, a post and mining settlement in Yale dist., B.C., on the Similkameen River, 60 miles from Hope, and 120 miles south of Spences' Bridge, on the main line of the C.P.R., 72 miles west of Kamloops, and 49 miles north-east of North Bend. It has 1 Presbyterian Mission church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, and 1 printing and newspaper office ("Similkameen Star") and 1 branch bank (Commerce). The mines of the region include coal, copper, gold and silver. Pop., 50; and in immediate vicinity, 150.

PRINCETOWN, or MALPEQUE, a seaport in Prince co., P.E.I., on the east side of the entrance to Richmond Bay, 7 miles from Kensington Station, on the P.E.I. Ry., 9 miles north-east of Summerside and 39 miles west of Charlottetown. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 2 summer hotels, 3 grist mills and 3 lobster canning factories, and a telephone office. Pop., about 400.

PRINCEVILLE, a settlement in Inverness co. (Cape Breton), N.S., on River Inhabitants, 7 miles from West Bay, on the same river, and 12 miles from Port Hastings. It has railway facilities on the I.C.R., at the station of West Bay Road, 12 miles from Hawkesbury. Princeville has 2 churches (R.C. and Presbyterian), 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 telegraph office. Pop., about 200.

PRINCE WILLIAM, a post village on the St. John River, in York co., N.B., 13 miles from Harvey Station, on the C.P.R. (St. John & Vanceboro branch). There is a station of the same name on the line of railway, 6 miles west of Harvey, but it is at a greater distance from Port William, on the St. John. It has 3 churches (Presbyterian, Baptist, etc.), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw and 2 grist mills. Pop., about 400.

PRINCE WILLIAM LAKE, in York co., N.B., is 2 miles long and 1 mile broad.

PRINCE WILLIAM STATION, a station on the C.P.R., in York co., N.B., 71 miles from St. John.

PRINYER, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., 16 miles from Pictou, the county seat, and nearest railway and banking point. Pop., 100.

PRISON ISLAND, in the mouth of Lake St. Francis (an expansion of the St. Lawrence), midway between the west part of Grande Isle and the estuary of the River Delisle.

PROCTER, a post office in Saskatchewan dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan.

PROCTER, a post settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C.

PROCTOR'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's. Pop. (1901), 41.

PRONGUA, a post office in Saskatchewan dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 16 miles from Battleford Jct., on the C.N.R.

PROPRE, a river of Quebec, one of the early tributaries of the Batiscan, in Champlain co.

PROSPECT, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., on Prospect Bay, an inlet of the Atlantic, 21 miles south-east of Halifax. The place is noted for its wild and rugged scenery and attracts summer resorters and sportsmen to it and to White's Lake in the vicinity. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores and money savings office. Pop., about 360.

PROSPECT HILL, a post village in Perth co., Ont., on the Thames River, and 4½ miles from Granton, on the G.T.R., 10 miles west of St. Mary's. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., 40.

PROSPECT RIVER, in Halifax co., N.S., is 5 miles long and well stocked with salmon.

PROSPERITY, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia East, Sask. Moosomin, on the main line of the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

PROSPERITY, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont. 12 miles from Blyth station on the London & Wingham branch of the G.T.R.

PROSSER BROOK, a post village in Albert co., N.B., on Prosser Brook, 7 miles from Forest Glen, and 9 miles from Elgin, on the Elgin, Petitcodiac & Havelock Ry. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 steam saw mill. Pop., 400.

PROTECTIONVILLE (or SUGARY), a post hamlet in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, 9 miles from Miramichi, and 9 miles from Newcastle, on the I.C.R., 6 miles from Chatham Jct. It has 1 Methodist church. Pop., 98.

PROTON, or INISTIOGE, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 2 miles from Proton Station, on the C.P.R., Owen Sound branch, 32 miles from Orangeville. It contains 1 church, 1 store, 1 cheese factory and 1 saw mill. Pop., 100.

PROTON STATION, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., and a station on the Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound branch of the C. P.R., 32 miles north-west of Orangeville, and 81 miles from Toronto.

PROULX, one of a group of small lakes in Nipissing dist., Ont., situate to the north-west of Great Opeongo Lake.

PROULX, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont., 7 miles from McAlpin Station, on the C.P.R. (short line).

PROULXVILLE, a post village in Champlain co., Que., on River Des Enuies, and a station called Proulx, on the Piles branch of the C.P.R., 3 miles from Grand Piles. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 2 flour mills, 2 saw mills and 1 sash and factory. Pop. of parish, 1,015.

PROVIDENCE, a fort in Mackenzie district, N.W.T., situated on the north-west end of Great Slave Lake. About lat. 62° 60′ N., lon. 114° W.

PROVIDENCE, a small lake near Lac de Gras, in Mackenzie district, N.W.T. It is situated near 65° N. lat. and 113° W. lon.

PROVIDENCE, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que., 4 miles from St. Victor de Tring, on the Quebec Central Ry.

PROVIDENCE BAY, a post village in Manitoulin Island (on the south shore), in Algoma dist., Ont., 40 miles distant from Massey Station, on the C.P.R., and 35 miles from Manitowaning. It contains 1 Union church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, grist and saw mills, 1 shingle mill and 1 sash and door factory. Pop. 100.

PROVINCE HILL, a post settlement in Brome co., Que., 3 miles from Mansonville station on the C.P.R.

PROVOST, a lake in Joliette co., Que., in the township of Cartier.

PROVOST, a lake in Montcalm co., Que., in the township of Lussier.

PSCUDY, a river of Quebec, rises in Rimouski co., and falls into the Restigouche.

PUBLIC LANDING, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B. Nerepis, on the C.P.R. (short line), is the nearest station.

PUBNICO BEACH, a post office in Shelburne co., N.S., 1 mile from Lower East Pubnico, a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

PUBNICO HEAD, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., on Pubnico River, and a station on the Halifax & South Western RR. There are several lakes in the vicinity, in which there is good fishing. The village, which is at the head of Pubnico Harbor, has 1 United Baptist church, 5 stores, 2 hotels, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 250.

PUBNICO LAKE, a lake 9 miles long by 2 wide, in Yarmouth co., N.S. It is noted for salmon fishing.

PUCE, a post village in Essex co., Ont., on the De la Puce River, and a station (¼ of a mile distant) on the G.T.R., 13 miles from Windsor, and 9 miles from St. Clair, its port on a lake of the name. It has 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 iron and wood work factory and 1 express office. Pop., about 250.

PUCE, RIVIERE AUX, of Ontario, enters Lake St. Clair, in Essex co., about 4 miles west of Belle River.

PUCKAHN, a post village in Saskatchewan Province, 18 miles from Prince Albert, on the C.N.R. It contains 1 Episcopal church.

PUFFIN ISLAND, of Newfoundland, near the entrance of Greenspond Harbor. Lat. 49° 3′ 37″ N., lon. 53° 32′ 37″ W. On it is a lighthouse exhibiting a fixed red light, 85 feet above the level of the sea.

PUGWASH, a post village and busy port on an inlet of Northumberland Strait, in Cumberland co., N.S., and a station on the Oxford & Pugwash branch of the I.C.R., 4 miles north of Pugwash Jct., 32 miles south-west of Charlottetown, P.E.I., and 100 miles due north of Halifax (as the crow flies): it is also 30 miles east of Amherst, the county town. It has among its varied industries the Maritime clay works, makers of pressed and wire cut bricks (capacity, 40,000 per day), 1 manufactory of overalls, shirts, heavy clothing, leggings, etc., 2 manufactories of all kinds of building material for contractors, quantities of lime, gypsum and copper deposits abounding in the region. It has also 1 roller process grist mill (capacity, 75 barrels per day), 1 red and grey sandstone quarry, and 1 tanning, harness and shoe leather factory. Lobster fishing in the Straits is a chief occupation of the people, together with dairy and poultry farming; and it has, moreover, a factory for preparing fertilizers from fish offal, oyster shells, lime, etc., besides churches, schools, stores, hotels and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 800.

PUGWASH JCT., a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., and a station at the junction of the Pugwash and Oxford & Pictou

branches of the C.P.R., 15 miles from Oxford Jct.

PUGWASH RIVER, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., on Pugwash River, and on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R., 3 miles from Conn's Mills and 5 miles from Pugwash. It contains 1 church (Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill and 1 wood factory. Pop., about 200.

PUGWASH RIVER, a small stream falling into Pugwash Bay, Cumberland co., N.S. It is navigable for some 7 or 8 miles, and abounds with trout and alewives.

PUKASKWA RIVER, in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., flowing into the eastern waters of Lake Superior, north of Michipicoten Island.

PUMBLEY COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 21.

PUMBLY COVE (SOUTH ARM), a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 25.

PUNCH BOWL, a port of call of the Labrador line of the Reid Nfld. Ry., 518 miles from St. John's.

PURBECK COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 24.

PURBROOK, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., on the south branch of the Muskoka River, 11 miles from Bracebriage, on the G.T.R., 10 miles north of Gravenhurst. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 store, 1 lumber mill and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 120.

PURL BROOK, a post hamlet in Antigonish co., N.S., on the West River, 5 miles from Antigonish, a station on the I.C.R. Farming, cattle-raising and apple-growing are the industries of the region. It contains 1 cheese factory. Gaspereaux Lake is in the vicinity.

PURPLE GROVE, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., on the Stanley River, 5 miles from the G.T.R. station of Ripley, on the Palmerston & Kincardine branch, 8 miles from Kincardine. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 school and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 75.

PURPLE HILL, a post village in Durham co., Ont., 6 miles south-east of Scugog Lake and 4 miles from Burketon Junction Station, on the C.P.R., 10 miles east of Myrtle, and 23 miles south of Lindsay.

PURPLE RIDGE, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man. Arden, on the north-western branch of the C.P.R., is the nearest railway station.

PURPLE SPRING, a station on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R., in Alberta dist., Alta., 64 miles west of Dunmore Jct.

PURPLEVILLE, a post village in York co., Ont., 3 miles from Kleinburg, on the Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 store and 1 waggon factory. Pop., 150.

PURPLE VALLEY, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., on Colpoy's Bay, 9 miles from Wiarton, on the Georgian Bay branch of the G.T.R., 25 miles from Park Head Jct., and 10 miles from Owen Sound. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal), 1 store and 2 saw mills. Pop. 300.

PURVES, a post settlement in Lisgar co., Man., and a station on the Mowbray branch of the C.P.R., 16 miles from Mowbray.

PUSEY, a post village in Haliburton (Peterboro') co., Ont., on a branch of the Burnt River, and a station on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa RR., a few miles east of Haliburton Station on the G.T.R. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 3 stores, 2 saw and shingle mills, 1 cheese factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 100.

PUSHTHROUGH, a fishing settlement on the south coast of Nfld., near the entrance to Bay d'Espoir, close to Hermitage Bay, dist. of Fortune Bay. It is connected with the Reid Newfoundland steamer service with Placentia on the east and Port-aux-Basques on the extreme south-west. It is situate 9 miles from Gaultois, and has 1 Epis. church and school, 5 stores, 2 saw and lumber mills, 3 lobster canneries. Pop., about 300.

PUSLINCH, or SCHAW (name of RR. station), a post village in Wellington co., Ont., on the C.P.R., 12 miles west of Galt, 11 miles from Guelph, and 17 miles from Hamilton. It contains 1 store, 1 saw and shingle mill, and express and telegraph offices. It also has 2 quarries, and is a good grain shipping centre. Pop., 150.

PUSLINCH, a beautiful lake in Wentworth co., Ont., noted as a summer resort.

PUSSETT'S COVE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Twillingate and Fogo, Nfld., 10 miles from Fogo.

PUTNAM, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the River Thames and on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Ingersoll. It contains 1 store, 1 church, express office and saw and grist mills. Pop. 100.

PYKE RIVER, a small stream of Missisquoi co., Que., falls into Missisquoi Bay, near the boundary line.

PYKE'S LAKE, a small lake in Beauce co., Que., in the township of Frampton.

PYKE'S RIVER, a small river of Dorchester co., Que., runs north-east into the River Etchemin.

PYTONGO, a lake in Pontiac co., Que., north of Lake Dumont and east of the Coulonge River.

QUACO ROAD, a small post settlement in St. John co., N.B., 10 miles from St. Martins, a port on the Bay of Fundy, and 6 miles from Cusack's Station, near Upham, on the St. Martins and Hampton RR., connecting at the latter place with the I.C.R. system. It has 1 R.C. church. Pop., 50.

QUAI DE RIMOUSKI, a post settlement in Rimouski co., Que., 2 miles from Rimouski. It has 2 stores. Pop., 100.

QUAI DES EBOULEMENTS, a post settlemet in Charlevoix co., Que., 40 miles from St. Joachim, a station on the Quebec Ry. Light & Power Co.'s Ry. It has 2 stores and a saw mill.

QU'APPELLE (FORT), a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia dist., N.W.T.), on Qu'Appelle River, 18 miles from Qu'Appelle Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 roller flour mill 2 banks,, 1 printing office and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 300.

QU'APPELLE, or WHO CALLS RIVER, in Province of Saskatchewan, takes its rise within a few miles of the Southern or Lower Saskatchewan, and forms one of the chief tributaries of the Assiniboine. In its course, which extends north-east of Regina, the capital of the district, it runs through a delightful valley, and expands into eight lakes, where the best of whitefish abounds. Length, 270 miles.

QU'APPELLE STATION, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia, N.W.T.), on the C.P.R., 33 miles east of Regina. It contains 5 churches (Presbyterian, Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist and Baptist), 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 butter factory, 1 private bank, 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper and express and telegraph offices. Pop., 600.

QUAQUAGAMACK, a lake of Quebec, one of the first waters of the River Ouiatchouan, in Chicoutimi co.

QUAQUAGAMACKSIS, a small lake a few miles south of Lake Quaquagamack, in Chicoutimi co., Que.

QUARREL, a post hamlet in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 8 miles from Daysland, a station on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R., 51 miles east of Wetaskiwin (on the Calgary and Edmonton branch), 152 miles north of Calgary. Its port is on Quarrel Lake, so-called, it is said, on account of the quarrels of Indian squaws when coming in the dry season for water to the lake. It has 1 store. Pop. 8.

QUARRY, a post settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 78 miles north-east of Bay of Islands.

QUATAWAMKEDGWICK RIVER, rises in Restigouche co., N.B., and flows northwesterly into Lake Tiarks. It receives the waters of several small streams which are not named.

QUATHIASKI COVE, a small fishing settlement in the Straits of Georgia, B.C., near Campbell River, on Vancouver Island, north of Mt. Washington, 100 miles north-west of Vancouver. Steamboats call regularly at the Cove in the summer season, both from Vancouver and from Victoria, and in conection with the C.P.R. service. The salmon fishing is excellent in the neighborhood. There is 1 salmon cannery, 1 saw mill and 1 general store. Pop., 50.

QUATRE CHEMINS, a post settlement in Dorchester co., Que., 11 miles from St. George, a station on the Quebec Central Ry.

QUATSINO, a post settlement in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C., 300 miles from Victoria.

QUAYS, a post settlement in Durham co., Ont., and a station on the Midland div. G.T.R., 5 miles from Port Hope.

QUEBEC, a county in the Province of and adjoining the historic city of that name, and situate to the north of it. The southern part is drained by the Jacques Cartier River and the River St. Charles, the latter having its source in Lake St. Charles, whence Quebec City draws its water supply. It was also near the discharge of the St. Charles River in the St. Lawrence, that the navigator, Jacques Cartier, wintered at the Indian village of Stadacona in 1535. At the south-east angle of the county the Montmorency River empties into the St. Lawrence at the famous Montmorency Falls. Another stream is the Rivière Jaune, which drains Lake Beauport, about 15 miles from Qpebec City. Its chief place is St. Ambroise or Indian Lorette, where are still to be found descendants of the once powerful Huron Indian tribe, whose chief present-day industry is the manufacture of mocassins and snow-shoes. A number of lakes are to be found in the northern part of the county, adjoining the Lake St. John dist., which forms the northern boundary of the county, the southern boundary being Quebec City and the St. Lawrence River. The county is bounded on the east by Montmorency co., and on the west by the counties of Portneuf and part of Champlain co.; it is traversed, in part, by the C.P.R., by the Que. & Lake St. John RR., and by the Que. RR. to Beaupré and St. Joachim des Montmorency. The area of the county is 1,746,239 acres; its population (1901), was 22,101, in (1906) about 26,000.

QUEBEC, the "Canadian Gibraltar," the capital of the Province of Quebec, is commandingly situated on the left bank of the River St. Lawrence, which here receives the St. Charles, 400 miles from the mouth of the St. Lawrence at Point des Monts, It is 180 miles north-east of Montreal, and 328 miles north, north-west of Portland, Me. Lat. (of north-east bastion) 46° 49′ 6″ N. lon. 71° 13′ 45″ W. Mean temperature in winter 14.6°, in summer 61.6° Fah.

The city has a remarkably picturesque situation between the two rivers at the north-east extremity of a narrow but elevated tableland, which, for about eight miles, forms the left bank of the St. Lawrence. Cape Diamond, the extremity of the table-land, is 333 feet above the level of the river, to which it presents a nearly precipitous face; the descent to the River St. Charles is more gradual. The distance from one river to the other across the ridge is rather more than a mile. Opposite Cape Diamond the St. Lawrence is contracted to a breadth of only 1,314 yards; but immediately below, at the confluence of the St. Charles, it spreads out into a broad and beautiful basin more than 2,500 yards wide, forming a capacious and excellent harbor. The spring tides rise and fall 18 feet.

Quebec is divided into two parts, called Upper and Lower Towns. The Upper Town occupies the highest part of the promontory; it is surrounded with walls, and otherwise fortified. The ancient citadel, which crowns the summit of Cape Diamond, covers, with its numerous works, an area of 40 acres, and from its position is probably the strongest fortress in America.

The chief ascents to the Upper Town are by a steep and narrow winding street and by a flight of steps.

The Lower Town, which is the seat of commerce, is built around the base of Cape Diamond, where, in many places, the rock has been cut away to make room for the houses. On the side of the St. Charles the water at flood tide formerly washed the very foot of the rock, but from time to time wharf after wharf has been projected towards low water mark, and foundations made sufficiently solid on which to build whole streets, where boats and even vessels of considerable burthen once rode at anchor. The banks of both rivers are now lined with warehouses and wharves, the latter jutting about 200 feet into the stream, and along which the water is of sufficient depth to admit vessels of the largest size. The streets are generally irregular and narrow. The houses are principally of stone and brick, two or three stories high, the older ones with steep and quaint-looking roofs.

"Though time and the elements have wrought their ravages in the monuments of the *Ancien Régime*, in which Quebec abounds," observes

Mr. Mercer Adam, in "Illustrated Quebec," "not a few of the old landmarks remain which are associated with the adventurous years of the seventeenth century. Those that have passed away have left their romantic history, while the buildings by which they have been replaced speak ever impressively of their early associations. The local antiquary has here a peculiarly rich field for his research. Those at all familiar with the history of the place will turn with special interest to these relics of a by-gone time." No visitor to Quebec will fail to visit the Plains of Abraham or neglect the drive to Montmorency Falls.

The city has several times suffered from disastrous fires, but the result has been the erection of more attractive buildings, and a consequent great improvement in the general appearance of the city.

During the year 1858 a plentiful supply of water was introduced from Lake St. Charles.

In the Upper Town are several squares and public walks commanding views unrivalled for their varied and picturesque beauty. In one stands a substantial monument, erected to the joint memory of Generals Wolfe and Montcalm, the English and French commanders, who fell at the taking of Quebec in 1759. It consists of an obelisk resting on a granite pedestal, the whole 65 feet high. A monument 40 feet in height marks the spot where General Wolfe fell on the Plains of Abraham; while on the St. Foye Road stands an iron pillar surmounted by a bronze statue, presented by Prince Napoleon Bonaparte in 1855, intended to commemorate a fierce struggle which took place here in 1760 between the British and French troops. In the square, in front of the Drill Shed, on Grande Allee, a handsome monument has been erected to the memory of Major Short and Sergeant Wallick, who lost their lives at the great St. Sauveur fire.

Among the public buildings of Quebec may be mentioned the Parliament Buildings, the Drill Shed on Grande Alee, the Roman Catholic Cathedral, an irregular building, capable of containing 4,000 persons, and covering, with the university attached, an area of 8 acres; the English Cathedral, surmounted by a lofty spire; St. Matthew's Anglican Church, on St. John Street (without), considered to be, both outside and inside, the most handsome church edifice in the city. Among the handsome memorials which it contains are the Reredos, in memory of the late Senator Price; the pulpit, in memory of the late Rev. Geo. Hamilton; and the Baptistry, in memory of the late Bishop Williams. The church has a lofty spire and a beautiful chime of bells. St. John's Roman Catholic Church, also on St. John street, adorned with a lofty spire, is a handsome and costly church, occupying elevated positions in the Upper Town.

A building worthy of special notice is the "Chateau Frontenac" Hotel, erected by the C.P.R., on Dufferin Terrace.

There are over 30 churches in Quebec, and 1 Synagogue. The following are the denominational statistics of the city in 1901: Church of England, 2,323; Roman Catholics, 64,099; Presbyterians, 1,078; Baptists, 138; Wesleyan Methodists, 573; Jews, 265.

The educational institutions comprise 3 Roman Catholic Colleges, viz.: Laval University, "the chief seat of French culture in the Dominion," with faculties of law, medicine and arts; the Grand Seminary, and the Minor Seminary; the Ursuline convent, an extensive establishment founded in 1641, several nuneries, Morrin College, with 10 professors; Laval Normal and Model School; the Quebec High School; and a number of academies and private and public schools. There are, in addition, the Canadian Institute, provided with library and reading room; the Literary and Historical Society, the oldest chartered institution of the kind in Canada, having been founded in 1824, and possessing valuable "Records of the Realm," in 80 or 90 folios, and a large collection of historical manuscripts, but nearly the whole of its museum, and a great part of its library were destroyed by fire, with the Parliament Buildings in 1854; the Entomological Society, St. Patrick's Literary Institute, Advocates' Library, Board of Trade and Merchants' Exchange.

Six daily newspapers are published in Quebec, 3 of which are in the French language.

The principal benevolent institutions are the Hotel Dieu, the General Hospital, Jeffrey Hale Hospital, and the Lunatic Asylum at Beauport.

Quebec has the head offices of 3 banks, viz.: Quebec Bank, Banque Nationale, and Union Bank of Canada, besides which there are 2 savings banks, and agencies of the Bank of Montreal, Merchants Bank, Bank of British North America, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Banque d'Hochelaga, Imperial Bank, Molsons Bank and Bank of Nova Scotia.

The manufacture of boots and shoes is the chief industry of Quebec. There are also manufactories of iron castings, machinery, cutlery, nails, leather, musical instruments, paper, India rubber goods, rope, tobacco, steel, etc.

Quebec is an important port of Canada, and the most ancient. The great staple of export is timber, Montreal being the port where the agricultural exports are chiefly exchanged for supplies of foreign goods. The timber is furnished principally by the Ottawa and St. Maurice Rivers. As the rafts come down the river, they are collected into what are called Coves and secured by booms moored along the banks, the timber being partly afloat, partly aground, according to the rise or fall of the tides. These coves extend almost continuously along the left bank of the St. Lawrence, for a distance of six miles above the town, throughout the whole of which, at certain seasons, may be seen a mass of logs with a breadth varying from 150 to 200 yards. There are also extensive timber and deal sawing establishments near the city, on the right bank of the St. Lawrence.

Quebec returns three members to the House of Commons and three to the Provincial Legislature. It is the seat of the See of two bishops, the Lord Bishop of Quebec (Church of England), and Cardinal Archbishop of Quebec (Church of Rome). Pop. in 1832, 27,562; in 1844, 34,500; in 1852, 42,052; in 1861, 51,100; in 1871, 59,699; in 1891, 63,090, and in 1907 (estimated), 75,000.

Quebec was first visited by Jacques Cartier in 1535. It then consisted of an Indian village called Stadacona. In July, 1680, Champlain

founded the city, giving it its present name. The progress of its aggrandizement was slow, in consequence of the hostilities of the powerful Iroquois. In 1629 it fell into the hands of the English; but with the whole of Canada was restored to the French in 1632. From this period some attention was paid to the increase of the city; and in 1663, when the colony was made a royal government, it became the capital. In 1690 the English attempted to reconquer it but met with a disastrous defeat; but in 1759 it was captured by the brave General Wolfe, and has since been under the British Crown. An unsuccessful attempt was made by the Americans to carry the city by assault on the night of December 31, 1775, when General Montgomery was slain.

QUEBEC, a Province of the Dominion of Canada, bounded on the north by Ungava district and the Labrador Peninsula, N.E.T.; on the east by the latter, Newfoundland and the Gulf of St. Lawrence; on the south by Baie des Chaleurs, New Brunswick and the State of Maine; on the south-east by the States of New Hampshire, Vermont and New York; and on the south-west by the River Ottawa, Keewatin district and the Province of Ontario. Length, from Lake Temiscamingue to Anse au Blanc Sablon, in the Straits of Belle Isle, about 1,000 miles on a due east and west course, and from the above-named lake to Cape Gaspe, about 700 miles; breadth (lon. 75° W.), about 500 miles. The total territorial superficies comprises land and inland waters, 218,723,687 acres, or 351,873 square miles. The surface of the country is varied and grand, consisting of boundless forests, magnificent rivers and lakes, extensive prairies, bold, rocky heights and foaming cataracts, diversified by cultivated fields, pretty villages and settlements, some stretching up along mountains, fertile islands, rich pastures and well fed flocks.

The principal mountain ranges stretch from south-west to north-east, and lie nearly parallel to each other. They consist of the Notre Dame or Green Mountains, so called from the fine forests that cover their slopes, which, from the latitude of the City of Quebec, follow nearly the whole course of the St. Lawrence, on the south side of which they are situated, and terminate on the Gulf of the same name, between Baie des Chaleurs and Gaspé Point. On the north side of the river is the Laurentian range, which forms undulating ridges of about 1,000 feet in elevation, the Mealy Mountains stretching from about lat. 75° W. to Sandwich Bay, computed to be about 1,500 feet high, and always covered with snow; and the Wotchish Mountains, a short range, of crescent form, between the Gulf of St. Lawrence and Hudson Bay. The rocky masses connected with the mountain chains that line the St. Lawrence advance in many places close to the stream, forming precipitous cliffs, frequently 200 and 300 feet high. The banks of the St. Lawrence are in many places composed of schist, in a decaying or mouldering condition, and in every quarter granite is found, more or less inclined to, but never parallel with, the horizon. In the Gaspe district numerous and beautiful specimens of quartz have been obtained; indications of coal have also been traced. The limestone formation extends over 30,000 square miles; the dip is moderate, and the strata of limestone generally undisturbed. Along the shores of the estuary and Gulf of St. Lawrence horizontal banks of shells appear at various heights from 10 to 100 feet above high water mark, and inland beaches of sand and shingle, with similar shells; as also elevated limestone rocks, scooped out by the waves, and showing lines of lithodomous perforations—all indicating the successive unheaving of the land since the sea was inhabited by the existing species of testacea. Earthquakes have been frequent in the Province, and some of them of considerable violence.

The Province of Quebec is comparatively well endowed with mines of gold, copper, iron and other ores. Gold is found chiefly on the banks of the Chaudiere. Copper is found in large quantities in the Eastern Townships. Iron is found almost everywhere, and is of superior quality. Lead, silver, zinc, platinum, etc., also occur in various sections. The yield of silver in the Province in the year 1902 was 42,500 oz., value $22,163; the gold yield, in the same year, was valued at $8,073.

The great River St. Lawrence flows through the Province. Just above Montreal it receives from the north-west the Ottawa, a river 800 miles long, and in no degree inferior to it in interest. Below Montreal it receives, on the right, the Richelieu River, having its source in Lake Champlain; the St. Francis, rising in Lake Memphremagog; and the Chaudière, the outlet of Lake Megantic; and, on the left, the St. Maurice, the Batiscan and the Saguenay Rivers, from 200 to 400 miles in length. The latter is the outlet of the large and beautiful Lake St. John.

The chief lakes of the Province lie mainly north of the height of land, embracing Lake Melville on the Labrador coast, practically part of Hamilton Inlet (area, 415,360 acres), Mistassini (624,000 acres), Mistassinis (132,000 acres), Ashuanipi (204,000 acres), Attikonak (212,000 acres), Evans (147,840 acres), and Lake St. John (224,000 acres).

The climate of Quebec, though similar to that of Ontario, is colder in winter and warmer in summer. Spring bursts forth in great beauty, and vegetation is rapid. In winter the cold is generally steady; and the atmosphere is clear and bracing, which renders the sleighing very agreeable and pleasant. Winter generally commences at the latter end of November and lasts until the end of March. During the winter months the trees are oftentimes covered with frost. Nothing can be imagined more beautiful and brilliant than the effect of sunshine on a calm day on the frozen boughs, where every particle of the icy crystals sparkles, and nature seems decked in diamonds. The soil is generally rich and adapted to the growth of cereals, hay and green crops. Apples and plums grow in abundance. The greater portion of the Province is covered by forests, consisting chiefly of white and red pine. Large quantities of this timber are annually sent to England. The other kinds of timber are ash, birch, beech, elm, hickory, black walnut, maple, cherry, butternut, basswood, spruce, fir, etc.

The lumber regions of Canada must, under judicious management, long remain a fruitful

source of revenue to the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. The augmenting demand in Great Britain and the United States, the West Indies and South America, for rough and manufactured timber, has given an enormous value within the last decade to timber limits; and as a natural result, explorations have been pushed far into the interior, and regions long neglected have acquired a commercial value.

The railways of the Province, of which, in 1903, there was a total mileage of 3,492 miles, are:

	Miles.
Grand Trunk	484
Intercolonial	489
C.P.R.	1070
C.V.R.	161
Quebec Central	227
Philipsburg Ry.	7
Quebec Ry. Light & Power Co.	27
Quebec, Montreal & Southern and Napierville Jct. Rys.	177
Temiscouata	113
Canadian Northern Quebec	252
Carillon & Grenville	12
Quebec & Lake St. John	239
Maine Central	53
Boston & Maine	38
Atlantic, Quebec & Western	117
Lotbiniere & Megantic	30
Orford Mountain	58
St. Maurice Valley	21
St. Lawrence & Adirondack	51
	3628

The Province, as regards civil matters, is divided into parishes, townships, counties and districts. Whenever a new district is sufficiently populous to form a parish, the Roman Catholic Diocesan Bishop, upon the requisition of the majority of the inhabitants, orders its canonical erection into a parish. By a proceeding somewhat analogous, the civil authorities order the civil erection of municipal corporations. The townships are of English origin. After the cession of Canada to Great Britain, the English land system of holding in free and common soccage was instituted for the feudal system upon all Crown lands, and then the township took the place of the seigniory. The regular limits of a township are ten miles square, or 100 superficial miles. Such townships as are not sub-divided into parishes preserve for all municipal or other purposes their legal limits. The counties were established for the purposes of representation, each county having the right to send 1 member to to the House of Commons every five years, and 1 to the Local Legislature every five years. In addition to this each county forms a registration division for registration of mortgages, etc. The parish and township municipalities comprised in a county form what is called a county municipality. The Province is divided into 65 electoral districts, viz.

Counties.	*Pop.*	*County Town.*
Argenteuil	16,461	Lachute.
Bagot	16,291	St. Hugues.
Beauce	43,129	St. Francois.
Beauharnois	21,732	Beauharnois.
Bellechasse	18,706	St. Michel.
Berthier	18,982	Berthier.
Bonaventure	24,495	New Carlisle.
Brome	13,397	Knowlton.
Chambly-Vercheres	24,318	Longueuil.
Champlain	35,159	Batiscan.
Charlevoix	19,334	St. Paul's Bay.
Chateauguay	15,695	St. Martine.
Chicoutimi and Saguenay	48,291	Chicoutimi.
Compton	26,460	Cookshire.
Deux Montagnes	14,438	L'Annonciation.
Dorchester	21,007	St. Henedine.
Drummond and Arthabaska	44,484	Arthabaskaville.
Gaspe	30,683	Perce.
Hochelaga	56,919	Montreal.
Huntingdon	13,979	Huntingdon.
Jacques Cartier	26,168	Pointe Claire.
Joliette	22,255	Joliette.
Kamouraska	19,099	Kamouraska.
Labelle	30,931	Papineauville.
Laprairie and Napierville	17,523	Laprairie.
L'Assomption	14,943	L'Assomption.
Laval	19,743	Ste. Rose.
Levis	26,210	Levis.
L'Islet	14,439	St. Jean Port Joli.
Lotbiniere	20,039	Lotbiniere.
Maisonneuve	65,178	Montreal.
Maskinonge	15,813	Riviere du Loup.
Megantic	23,621	Leeds.
Missisquoi	18,482	Frelighsburg.
Montcalm	13,001	St. Julienne.
Montmagny	14,757	St. Thomas.
Montmorency	12,311	Chateau Richer.
Montreal:		
Ste. Anne	23,368	Montreal
St. Antoine	47,653	Montreal
St. Jacques	42,618	Montreal
St. Laurent	48,808	Montreal
Ste. Marie	40,631	Montreal
Nicolet	26,590	Becancour.
Pontiac	25,722	Bryson.
Portneuf	27,159	Cap Sante.
Quebec Centre	20,366	Quebec.
Quebec, East	39,325	Quebec.
Quebec, West	9,149	Quebec.
Quebec, County	22,101	Charlesbourg.
Richelieu	18,576	Sorel.
Richmond & Wolfe	34,137	Richmond.
Rimouski	40,157	Rimouski.
Rouville	15,990	Marieville.
St. Hyacinthe	21,543	St. Hyacinthe.
St. Jean & Iberville	19,536	St. Johns.
Shefford	23,628	Waterloo.
Sherbrooke	18,426	Sherbrooke.
Soulanges	9,928	Coteau Landing.
Stanstead	18,998	Stanstead.
Temiscouata	29,185	Isle Verte.
Terrebonne	26,816	St. Jerome.
Trois Rivieres and St. Maurice	26,167	Three Rivers.
Vaudreuil	10,445	Vaudreuil.
Wright	44,800	Hull.
Yamaska	16,204	St. Francois du Lac.
Unorganized Districts: Abitibi, Ashuanipi, Mistassini	2,405	
Total Pop. (1901)	1,648,898	

Total area of the above counties, 218,723,687 acres.

For judicial purposes the Province is divided into 29 districts, each judicial district having ample and equal jurisdiction in all matters, except as to revision and appeal. The Superior Court sits in revision only at Montreal and Quebec; the Court of Appeal also sits only at Montreal and Quebec. There is 1 chief justice of the Queens Bench and 5 puisne judges, as well as 1 chief justice of the Superior Court and 29 puisne judges.

Public instruction is under the control of the Superintendent of Education, who is assisted by a Deputy and a Council of 35 members, divided into committees for the management of the Roman Catholic and the Protestant schools, respectively. The schools are maintained by local taxation and a government grant, and are controlled by local boards or by the local clergy. In 1902-03 there were 4,445 Roman Catholic elementary schools under control of municipalities, and 47 independent of control, as well as 884 controlled and 3 independent Protestant schools. These were conducted by 6,301 teachers, chiefly female, and had a total average attendance of 143,044 pupils. There were, besides, 555 model schools, with 2,423 teachers, and an average attendance of 66,327, and 178 academies, with 1,829 teachers and an average attendance of 33,752.

In municipalities where there are different religious denominations the school commissioners of the majority govern. The schools of the minority are called dissentient schools, whose trustees are invested with the same authority as the commissioners of schools of the majority. In the cities of Montreal and Quebec there are separate boards of commissioners for the Protestant and Roman Catholic schools. Teachers are trained in 11 Normal schools supported at the expense of the Province. There were 4 universities and 19 classical colleges in Quebec in 1903, besides schools of art and design, schools for the deaf, dumb and blind, and night schools. The Protestant Universities are McGill College, at Montreal, founded in 1827, and Bishop's College, Lennoxville, founded in 1843. The Roman Catholic University of Laval was founded by the Quebec Seminary in 1852.

The prevailing religion is that of the Church of Rome. The Roman Catholic Dioceses are eleven in number, viz.: the Archdioceses of Quebec, Montreal and Ottawa and the Dioceses of Three Rivers, St. Hyacinthe, Sherbrooke, Rimouski, Chicoutimi, Pontiac, Nicolet and Valleyfield. The Protestant Dioceses are two in number: Montreal and Quebec. According to the census of 1901, the religious denominations in the Province were as follows:

Church of England	81,563
Church of Rome	1,429,260
Presbyterians	58,013
Methodists	42,014
Baptists	8,480
Congregationalists	5,173
Lutherans	1,642
Adventists	3,079
Unitarians	561
Brethren	587
Salvation Army	292
Quakers	59
Miscellaneous Creeds	5,231
Jews	7,493
No creed stated	5,446
Total	1,648,898

There are eight cities in the Province: Montreal, population 434,000; Quebec, 70,000; Three Rivers, 9,981; St. Hyacinthe, 9,200; Sorel, 7,057; Levis, 7,783; Sherbrooke, 11,765.

The principal manufactures are cloth, linen, furniture, leather, sawn lumber, flax, hardware, paper, chemicals, soap, boots and shoes, cotton and woollen goods, steam engines and locomotives, woodenware of all descriptions, agricultural implements, ships, etc. The facilities for manufacturing afforded by water power are excellent.

The public affairs of the Province are administered by a Lieutenant Governor, an Executive Council of 7 members, a Legislative Council of 24 members, appointed for life, and a Legislative Assembly of 74 members.

According to official returns the total value of the imports from all foreign countries in 1903 amounted to $93,183,449, and the exports to $105,841,034. The imports for Montreal alone amounted to $79,725,553 and exports to $65,643,393. The chief articles exported were pot and pearl ashes, flour, wheat, oats, barley, butter, cheese, copper, wool and lumber. The average yearly tonnage of ships of recent years at the ports of the Province was 3,000,000, and in 1903 it was 3,591,657. The revenue of the Province for the year ending June 30, 1903, was $4,699,773, and the expenditure for the same period was $4,496,061. The gross debt in 1903 amounted to $35,926,729, against which it had a total asset of $13,908,826.

The commerce of the Province is greatly facilitated by several canals which avoid the most violent rapids of the St. Lawrence. These are the Lachine Canal, extending from Montreal to Lake St. Louis; the Beauharnois Canal and the Soulanges Canal, uniting Lakes St. Francis and St. Louis; the Chambly Canal uniting Lake Champlain with the Richelieu River, the Carillon and Grenville Canal, the St. Anne's Lock and Chute à Blondeau Canal.

The value of the farm lands, implements, live stock and other animal and agricultural products of the Province, as per the census returns of 1901, were as follows: Value of lands, $248,236,361; buildings, $102,513,893; implements and machinery, $27,038,205; the value of horses in the Province at the same period was $24,164,149; milch cows, $20,757,611; other horned cattle, $6,629,784; sheep, $2,476,471; swine, $3,142,925; poultry, $1,166,314; field crops, $44,851,108; dairy products, $20,207,826; eggs $2,007,320; fruits and vegetables, $2,564,801. The provincial wool crop raised in 1901 was: fine wool, 1,196,597 lbs.; coarse wool, 1,576,297 lbs. The value of the mineral production of the Province of Quebec in 1902 was $3,743,636. The value of the yield of the provincial fisheries was in 1902 $2,059,175, the largest catch being of cod.

The Province contains many grand and beautiful objects of interest to the tourist. The Ottawa and its tributaries abound in falls and rapids of an exceedingly picturesque character. A little above Rigaud are Carillon Falls, a series of rapids 12 miles in length. Near Ottawa City a branch, called the Rideau, pours its waters down a perpendicular bed of blue limestone, 50 feet, into the Ottawa. The Chau-

diere Falls (the Indian name of which is Kanajo, "the Boiling Pot," in the same vicinity, are wild and grand. The Fall in no place exceeds 40 feet, but the rapids extend 6 miles, and the water foams, tosses and tumbles among rocks of every shape, in perpetual variety, and in such a manner as never to weary the eye, appearing like a multitude of different streams "struggling for a passage." An excellent view of the whole is had from a fine suspension bridge over the Ottawa. One portion of the river is separated from the main stream, and falls into a subterranean passage. When this part of Canada was an unbroken wilderness an enterprising American named Philemon Wright established himself at the falls, selecting the mouth or Hull side as his residence. He had his attention early attracted to the strange phenomenon of a considerable portion of the Chaudiere Falls descending into a rocky basin without any apparent outlet. Having built the first saw mill ever erected on the Ottawa River, at that part of the falls immediately above the lost channel, and being curious to know its outlet, he followed the course of the river downwards for sixty miles, examining the shore line on each side, but he was unable to discover the slightest trace of the saw dust or saw mill debris daily cast into the lost channel, and to this day the enigma has baffled curiosity and science, and the outlet is a mystery. At these and the other falls are timber slides constructed at great expense. Les Chats, another series of falls or rapids, 30 miles further up, are formed by the river breaking, at high water, over the rocks in 33 distinct shoots, spreading across the river to a width of 4 miles. Some of these separate shoots would in many places, be called large rivers, and are very remarkable falls, and well worthy the attention of the tourist. At Calumet there is another rapid of scarcely less interest; a fall of 120 feet in the Keepawa branch; besides, a number of inferior falls and rapids, studded with saw mills, and the banks in many places wild and rugged; while the river often expands into beautiful lakes. The well-known Falls of Montmorency, 7 miles below Quebec, with a perpendicular descent of 240 feet; the Falls of the Chaudière on the south side of the St. Lawrence, 10 miles above Quebec, with a perpendicular pitch of 125 feet down a deep chasm; the beautiful Falls of the St. Anne, on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 22 miles below Quebec; and the Long Sault, Cedars and Lachine Rapids are all on the frequented route of tourists. But the grandest river scenery is to be seen on the Saguenay River, which enters the St. Lawrence about 120 miles below Quebec. The last sixty miles of its course are exceedingly sublime. The banks, varying in height from 500 to 1,500 feet, not only often perpendicular, but absolutely overhanging the dark, deep river below "as if to gaze at its own rugged features." The precipitancy continues below as well as above the water, which has been found as deep within 5 feet of the shore as in the middle; and near its mouth a line of 3,000 feet failed to reach the bottom. The depth in other parts varies from 100 to 1,000 feet. The upper part of the Saguenay abounds in falls and rapids. Excursions are made from Montreal and Quebec to this river in steamboats. The scenery on the north bank of the St. Lawrence alone is worth the trip.

The Indian population of the Province of Quebec in 1903 was 11,066—Nipissings, Algonquins, Abenakis, Hurons, Amelicites, Micmacs, Montagnais and Nasquapees.

The Province is said to have been discovered by Sebastian Cabot in 1497; but the first settlement made by Europeans was in 1541, near Quebec, by Jacques Cartier, a French navigator, who sailed up the St. Lawrence, to which he gave its present name. In 1608, a permanent settlement was made by the French upon the present site of the City of Quebec. From this period till 1759 the French continued to occupy the country, though much harassed by various tribes of Indians, particularly the Iroquois; but in the year last named an English army, under General Wolfe, captured Quebec; and by September 8, 1760, all other places within the government of Canada were surrendered to the British, and the French power was dominated by the British. In 1792 the Province was divided into Upper and Lower Canada, but in 1840, after serious political dissensions, they were reunited under the name of the United Provinces of Canada. In 1867 they were again separated, and under the names respectively of Ontario and Quebec, they now form the two most important Provinces in the Dominion of Canada.

QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS, a group of islands (about 150 in number) in the Pacific Ocean, off the mouth of the Skeena River, on the coast of British Columbia, 150 miles north of Vancouver Island, between lat. 52° and 54° N., and lon. 131° and 133° W. These islands form part of British Columbia. They were first discovered by the celebrated navigator, Capt. Cook, in 1778, and taken possession of by Dixon in 1787 in the name of the British Crown. The group consists of two large islands and two smaller ones, lying in an archipelago of islets. The 5 principal ones, called Graham, Moresby, Lyall, Louise, North and Prevost, are divided merely by narrow arms of the sea, and taken together measure 180 miles in length by 60 miles at greatest breadth. This group is described as the Eden of the North Pacific. The climate, save for the prevailing rains, is delightful, caused in some degree by the warmth of the Pacific Gulf stream, that skirts the coast of Japan, and with a speed of 80 miles every 24 hours, runs north and washes the coast of British Columbia. The Queen Charlotte Islands are understood to abound in various mineral products. Gold-bearing quartz of very rich quality was extracted, at a point called Mitchell's Harbor, as far back as 1852. Copper and iron ores exist; and a fine vein of anthracite coal, of a superior quality, has been partially wrought, but the working is, we believe, suspended for want of capital. These islands are hilly, though not mountainous; the interior is clothed with magnificent forests of the finest timber, the coasts are indented with inviting harbors. They are lacking in the means of communication.

QUEEN CHARLOTTE SOUND, on the west coast of British Columbia, is the north portion of the Gulf or Strait of Georgia, which separates Vancouver Island from the mainland. Lat. of entrance 51° 55′ N., lon. 131° 2′ W.

QUEEN HILL, a post village in Bruce (North Riding) co., Ont., 7 miles from Paisley, on the G.T.R. It has 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., 25.

QUEENS, a county in the central part of New Brunswick, intersected by the River St. John. Area, including Sunbury, 1,618,736 acres. Around Grand Lake in this county are several seams of bituminous coal, from which coals are raised for home consumption and export. Steamboats and vessels of 100 tons burthen navigate the St. John through the county to Fredericton, 90 miles from its mouth. Steamboats also navigate Grand Lake and Salmon River. Chief town, Gagetown. Pop. of co. (1901), including Sunbury, 16,906.

QUEENS, a county in the south-west part of Nova Scotia, bounded on the south by the Atlantic. Area, including Shelburne, 1,234,387 acres. The coast is deeply indented and bordered by a rugged ridge extending many miles inland. The interior of the county is beautifully diversified with valleys, rivers and lakes. Chief town, Liverpool. Pop. of co. (1901), including Shelburne, 24,428.

QUEENS, a county occupying the middle part of Prince Edward Island. Area, 483,047 acres. Chief town, Charlottetown. Pop. of co. (1901), 43,364.

QUEENSBOROUGH, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., and a station on the Bay of Quinte Ry., 73 miles from Kingston, and 8 miles from Bannockburn.

QUEENSBURY, a village in York co., N.B., 9 miles from Millville, on the C.P.R., 41 miles from Fredericton and 24 miles from Woodstock. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal), and saw, grist and shingle mills. Pop., about 50.

QUEEN'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 57.

QUEEN'S LINE, a small post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 6 miles from Haley's Station on the C.P.R., 9 miles from Renfrew. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 general store. Pop., under 50.

QUEENSPORT (formerly CROW HARBOR), a post settlement in Guysboro' co., N.S., on the south shore of Chedabucto Bay, 28 miles south of Port Mulgrave, on the I.C.R., the nearest railway point. It has also connection with Halifax by weekly steamer. Farming and fishing are the chief industries, Queensport being an important baiting station for the fishing fleet on the Newfoundland banks. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Baptist), 2 stores, 2 hotels and 2 lobster canneries, besides telegraph office. Pop., 250.

QUEENSTON, a post village in Lincoln co., Ont., on the west bank of the Niagara River, 7 miles from Niagara-on-the-Lake, and 6 miles from Niagara Falls, on the line of the Michigan Central Ry. (Niagara division), and the Niagara Falls Park & River Ry. terminus. During the season of navigation there is an average of 12 steamboat arrivals and departures daily. It contains 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Baptist), telegraph, telephone and customs offices and 1 general store. Queenston is associated in history with the gallant defence made by the British on the adjacent heights in the War of 1812. A monument to General Brock, 185 feet high, is an object of interest and attraction commandingly erected on Queenston Heights. Pop., 150.

QUEENSTOWN, a settlement in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 642.

QUEENSTOWN, a post village in Queens co., N.B., on the St. John River, 25 miles from Welsford, on the C.P.R., 24 miles from St. John. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 54.

QUEEN'S VALLEY, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., 11 miles from Beausejour, on the C.P.R., or 12 miles from Dufresne, on the Canadian Northern Ry., and 25 miles east of Winnipeg. Pop., under 100.

QUEENSVILLE, a post village in the North Riding of York co., Ont., 5 miles from Holland Landing, and 7 miles from Newmarket, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 branch banks and telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 500.

QUEENSVILLE, a post village in a farming settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on a branch of the River Inhabitants, 6 miles from the I.C.R. station of West Bay Road, 14 miles north of Port Tupper. Pop., 175.

QUEENSVILLE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 15 miles from Sussex, on the I.C.R. (St. John & Moncton branch).

QUENOUILLES, or WOLFE, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Wolfe.

QUERRY, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., 2 1-2 miles from New Richmond Station, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry.

QUESNEL, a post village in Cariboo dist., B.C., at the junction of the Fraser and Quesnel Rivers, 220 miles north of Ashcroft, on the C.P.R., 203 miles north-east of Vancouver. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Pres.), 6 stores, 2 hotels, flour and saw and planing mills, besides Government telegraph and B.C. express offices. Pop., 150 whites, and 100 Chinese.

QUESNEL FORKS, a post village in Cariboo dist., B.C., on the south fork of the Quesnelle River, 195 miles north of Ashcroft, a station on the C.P.R., 203 miles north-east of Vancouver. It has 1 store (white trader), and 6 Chinese booths, 1 hotel, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 150 Whites and Chinese.

QUESNELLE LAKE, in Cariboo dist., B.C., east of Alexandria, on the Fraser River. Its area is 94,080 acres.

QUESNELLE RIVER, in Cariboo dist., B.C., issues from a great lake of the same name and flows into the Fraser River 40 miles above Fort Alexandria.

QUIATCHOUAN, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., well stocked with trout. It lies to the south of Lake St. John.

QUIAUSQUAK RIVER, of New Brunswick. See Grand River.

QUIDI VIDI, a settlement in the dist. of St. John's East, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 283.

QUILCHENA, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., 8 miles from Nicola, a station on the Nicola branch of the C.P.R.

QUILL LAKE, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan and a station on the Canadian Northern RR. (Edmonton section), 39 miles south-east of Humboldt, and 108 miles west of Kamsack. It has 1 general store, a branch bank and lumber yard. There is good virgin prairie

land in the vicinity suitable for farming operations.

QUILL LAKE, BIG, a body of water in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.); it is skirted on the north by the line of the Can. Northern RR. Area, 104,000 acres.

QUILL PLAIN, a post settlement in Mackenzie dist., Sask., 15 miles from Wadena, on the Can. Northern Ry.

QUILTY, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., 4½ miles from Ashdod Station, on the Kingston & Pembroke RR.

QUINAN, a post village in a good agricultural and horticultural dist. in Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Tusket River, with seaport at Tusket Wedge near the Atlantic. Its nearest station (7 miles distant) is Belleville, on the Halifax & Southwestern RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 lumber and shingle mill. Pop., about 900.

QUINCHIEN, a river in Vaudreuil co., Que., runs north-east and falls into a bay that lies between Isle Perrot and the Lake of Two Mountains.

QUINN, a lake in Wright co., Que.

QUINN, a cross-road post settlement in Kent co., Ont., 4 miles from Tilbury Station, on the C.P.R. and Michigan Central Ry., 16 miles west of Chatham. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 store.

QUINNVILLE, a post and mining village in Wright co., Que., 4 miles from the Gatineau River, and 6 miles from East Templeton, a station on the Ottawa & Montreal North Shore line of the C.P.R., 11 miles east of Hull (opposite Ottawa City). There are rich mica mining properties in the vicinity, as well as several attractive lakes in which there is good trout fishing. In the woods in the region there is also good hunting, including deer and partridge. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory, and at East Templeton telegraph and express offices. Pop. 200.

QUINTE, BAY OF, a large inlet west of Kingston, Ont., very singularly formed between the irregular peninsula of Prince Edward on the south, and the mainland (Hastings county) on the north. Length, through the various crooked turns it makes, about 50 miles; breadth varies between 6 and 12 miles. This inlet affords a safe shelter from the heavy gales frequently experienced on Lake Ontario. An isthmus of a mile at its western extremity separates the bay from Lake Ontario. It abounds with whitefish, pickerel, pike, bass and every other variety of freshwater fish. There are also a few salmon.

QUIO, a river of Pontiac co., Que., affording good trout fishing.

QUIRPON, an island in the dist. of St. Barbe, lying off the northern extremity of Newfoundland, at the entrance of Belleisle Strait, in lat. 51° 40′ N., lon. 55° 16′ W. It is settled by fishermen. Pop. (1901), 57.

QUISIBIS, a station in Victoria co., N.B., on the C.P.R., 17 miles south of Edmundston. The name of the village or local post office is now Ste. Anne de Madawaska, near Green River, and 3 miles from Theriault.

QUISPAMSIS, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., and a station on the St. John & Moncton branch of the I.C.R., 12 miles from St. John.

QUODDY, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 55 miles from Brookfield, on the I.C.R.

QUODDY (or MUSQUODOBOIT) RIVER, a river of Halifax co., N.S., at the eastern end of the county.

QUYON, an incorporated village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Ottawa River, and a station (Quio) on the C.P.R. (Waltham, north shore branch), 31 miles west of Hull and 25 miles from Aylmer. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Roman Catholic and Methodist), 9 stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw, 1 rolled oats and 2 flour mills, 2 sash and door factories, 1 printing and newspaper office (Pontiac "Advance") and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 800.

RABBIT POINT, a post settlement on the east side of Lake Manitoba, in Selkirk co., Man., 25 miles from Oak Point Station, 66 miles north-west of Winnipeg. It has a fine beach on Lake Manitoba. Pop. (chiefly Icelandic, engaged in farm operations and fishing in winter), 40.

RABBIT'S ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 79.

RACINE, a post village in Shefford co., Que., on the Orford Mountain Ry. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and grist mill and 1 butter tub factory. Pop., 80.

RADFORD, a post hamlet in a good agricultural section of Pontiac co., Que., near Calumet Island, on the Ottawa River, and 2½ miles from Morehead and Shawville Stations on the C.P.R. (Pontiac or Waltham branch), about 50 miles north-west of Ottawa City. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Holiness Movement), 1 school and 1 flour mill. Pop., under 50.

RADFORD, a post office in Yukon Territory.

RADISSON, a station in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Canadian Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 103 miles north-west of Humboldt and 44 miles south-east of North Battleford. It has a branch bank.

RADNOR, a station on the C.P.R., in Calgary dist., Alta., 33 miles west of Calgary.

RADNOR FORGES, a post village in Champlain co., Que., in the municipality of Fermont, a station on the Three Rivers & Grandes Piles branch of the C.P.R., 2 miles from St. Maurice and 15 miles from Three Rivers. It contains an Episcopal church, 2 schools (Protestant and Catholic) and a free public reading-room and library. The village is the seat of a large iron industry, owned and controlled by the Canada Iron Furnace Company, Ltd., Montreal, with furnace for the manufacture of charcoal pig-iron, used principally for the manufacture of carwheels, the capacity of furnace being about 12,000 tons per annum. The manufacture of charcoal for the furnace is also largely carried on in the village, which is situated about the centre of the Three Rivers bog ore iron district. It also contains a large limestone quarry, operated by the same company, with modern plant for the manufacture of pressed and re-pressed bricks; also a saw mill worked by water-power, and the "Radnor" Mineral Water Spring, the waters of which are pronounced by eminent chemists and physicians of Europe and America to rank with the waters of the famous springs of Germany. Pop., about 350.

RADSTOCK, a post village in Joliette co., Que., on the Rivière Blanche, 11½ miles north of Joliette, a station on the C.P.R. and the Can. Northern Quebec RR., about 50 miles north-east of Montreal. It has 3 churches (Episcopal Meth. and Pres.), and 1 Roman Catholic chapel, 3 stores, flour, saw and carding mills, besides telephone office. Pop. 200.

RADWAY, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man. Stonewall, on the Teulon branch of the C.P.R., 20 miles north of Winnipeg, is the nearest station.

RAFT LAKE, a lake of Ontario, on the north shore of Lake Huron. Lat. 46° 31′ N., lon. 83° 54′ W.

RAGGED, a lake in Nipissing dist., Ont., close to the northern boundary of Peterboro' co.

RAGGED CREEK, Parry Sound dist., Ont., a splendid stream for speckled trout.

RAGGED HARBOR, a fishing settlement on the Atlantic, on the north side of Trinity Bay, Nfld., 16 miles from Trinity, and 60 miles from Clarenville Station, on the Reid Nfld. RR. It has 1 R.C. church, and 1 cod liver oil refinery. Pop. (1901), 183.

RAGGED HARBOR, N. & S., settlements in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), So., 53; No., 15.

RAGGED ISLANDS, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., and ports of call on the Labrador line of the Reid Nfld. Steamship Co., 814 miles north of St. John's. Pop. (1901), 127.

RAGGED RAPIDS, a post hamlet in a farming and lumbering region in Victoria co., Ont., on the Black River, and a station on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., 14 miles from Washago, with post office and telegraph and express offices at Washago. Pop. 50.

RAGGED REEF, a village in Cumberland co., N.S., 25 miles from Amherst, a station on the I.C.R., 48 miles east of Moncton. Grindstones are manufactured here. Pop. 75.

RAGLAN, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., 8½ miles from Oshawa, on the G.T.R., 35 miles east of Toronto. It contains 2 stores, 1 Methodist church, 1 hotel, 2 grist mills and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 100.

RAILTON, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 1 1-2 miles from Murvale, on the K. & P., and B. of Q. Railways. Pop., 100.

RAILWAY (BRIGUS) JUNCTION, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 16. See Brigus Jct.

RAINHAM, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., 9 miles from Dunnville, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Union church, 1 store and 1 seed mill. Pop., 100.

RAINHAM CENTRE, a post village near Lake Erie, in Haldimand co., Ont., 9 miles from Nelles' Corners, a station on the G.T.R., 6 miles west of Cayuga. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Disciples), 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 cider mill. Pop., 101.

RAINY LAKE, in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., 220 miles west of Lake Superior forms part of the boundary between the Canadian and United States territories. It is 50 miles long by 38½ broad, and 294 miles round by canoe route, and contains over 500 islands. It discharges its surplus waters into the Lake of the Woods by Rainy River, 100 miles in length. Its banks are covered with small timber.

RAINY LAKE, a station on the Ottawa & Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R., in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 73 miles east of Parry Sound.

RAINY RIVER, a growing manufacturing town in Rainy River dist., Ont., at the foot of the Lake of the Woods, on the Rainy River, and a divisional point station on the Canadian Northern RR. It has 4 churches (Epis., Pres., Meth. and R.C.), 25 stores, 4 hotels, 2 saw and planing mills, 1 tie factory, 1 bank ("The Commerce"), 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Rainy River Gazette"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 2,500.

RAINY RIVER DISTRICT, N.W. Ont., situate between Thunder Bay dist., and the Prov. of Manitoba, and from Minnesota on the International boundary and the English River on the north.

RAITH, a station in the Province of Alberta, on the Canadian Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 7 miles west of Vegreville, and 21 miles south-east of Chipman.

RALEIGH, a station on the C.P.R., in Rainy River dist., Ont., 167 miles west of Port Arthur.

RALEY, a station on the Alberta Ry. & Irrigation Co.'s line, in Alberta dist., Alta., 3 miles from Cardston.

RALPH, a station on the Portal branch of the C.P.R., in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., 67 miles from North Portal, 101 miles south-east of Moose Jaw.

RALPH, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que. Mackay's, on the C.P.R., on the opposite side of the Ottawa River, is the nearest station.

RALPHTOWN, a village in Brandon co., Man., 14 miles from Hamiota, on the Miniota branch of the C.P.R.

RAMA, a station in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Canadian Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 50 miles north-west of Kamsack and 97 miles south-east of Humboldt.

RAMA, an Indian village in Ontario co., Ont., on Lake Couchiching and a station on the G.T.R., 7 miles north-west of Orillia. It contains 2 stores and 1 Methodist church. Pop., about 240 Indians.

RAMA ROAD, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., 2 1-2 miles from Atherley Jct., on the G.T.R. (Toronto & North Bay branch).

RAMEA ISLANDS, insular settlements in the Atlantic, off the south coast of Nfld., near the exit of the White Bear River, in Burgeo and La Poile dist., 70 miles east of Port-aux-Basques. They have steamer connection, by the Reid-Nfld. SS. and RR. Co.'s lines at Burgeo with Port-aux-Basques and the Newfoundland railroad system. On the islands are 2 churches (R.C. and Epis.), 3 stores, 3 hotel boarding houses and 7 lobster canning factories. Pop., about 350.

RAMONA, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., 4 miles from Washago, a station on the G.T.R. and Can. Northern Ontario Ry., 89 miles north-east of Toronto.

RAMSAY, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., near Stewiacke River, 5 miles from Lower Stewiacke, on the I.C.R., 44 miles north-east of Halifax. Pop. in the dist., 65.

RAMSAY, a railway station and village in Algoma district, Ont., on Ramsay Lake, and on the C.P.R., 16 miles from Biscotasing. It

contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 170.

RAMSAY'S CORNERS, a village in Russell co., Ont. See Ramsayville.

RAMSAYVILLE, or RAMSAY'S CORNERS, a post village in Russell co., Ont., 5 miles from Carlsbad Springs Station, on the Montreal & Ottawa branch of the G.T.R., 7 miles from Ottawa. It contains 1 church and 1 store. Pop., under 50.

RAMSHEAD, a small river in Cumberland co., N.S., falls into Minas Channel. Affords good salmon fishing.

RAMSHEG, a river in Cumberland co., N.S., enters Wallace Bay after a course of 25 miles. It is well stocked with salmon and trout.

RAM'S ISLAND, a settlement in Placentia Bay, Nfld., 10 miles from Little Placentia. Pop. (1901), 159.

RAMUSQUE RIVER, a small stream running into Riviere du Gouffre, in Charlevoix co., Que.

RANCHVALE, a post hamlet in Marquette co., Man., 7 miles from Solsgirth, on the North Western branch of the C.P.R., 51 miles north-west of Minnedosa, and 130 miles north-west of Portage la Prairie. It has 2 stores. An extension of the Canadian Northern RR. (the Neepawa & Rossburn section) brings nearer railway facilities to the place.

RANDALL, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., and a station on the Hamilton & Allandale branch of the G.T.R., 5 miles from Beeton.

RANDBORO, a post village in Compton co., Que., on the Eaton River, 2 miles from Sawyerville, on the Maine Central Ry. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

RANDOLPH, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 5 miles from Penetanguishene Station, on the G.T.R. Pop., 60.

RANDOLPH, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., 5 miles from Fairville, a station on the C.P.R.

RANDOM HEAD HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. ((1901), 20.

RANDOM SOUND, a passage on the north side of Trinity Bay, Nfld., separating Random Island from the mainland. It is about 15 miles long and ¼ to 2 miles wide, and contains a large number of small settlements, the inhabitants being engaged in farming, fishing, and to a small extent operating small saw mills. Mails bi-weekly.

RANDWICK, a post settlement in Dufferin co., Ont., 3 miles from Lisle, on the Beeton & Collingwood branch of the G.T.R.

RANELEIGH, a post village in Brant co., Ont., 3 miles from Hatchley Station, on the Brantford and Tillsonburg branch of the G.T.R., 5 miles from Norwich, on the G.T.R., 13 miles from Woodstock. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop. 80.

RANFURLY, a station in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Canadian Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 16 miles east of Vegreville and 39 miles north-west of Vermillion.

RANG DE DUSSEAU, a post village in St. John and Iberville co.'s, Que., 3½ miles from St. Alexandre, a station on the Central Vermont RR., 12 miles south-east of St. Johns. The village is 4½ miles from St. Sebastian.

RANKIN, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Bonnechère River, 10 miles south-west of Pembroke, a station on the C.P.R., on the Ottawa, 35 miles north-west of Renfrew. It is in a good farming and hay-growing district, settled largely by Germans. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 100.

RANTEM, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 87 miles north-east of St. John's. Pop. (1901), 28.

RAPER, a post hamlet in Middlesex co., Ont., 10 miles south-west of London. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 cheese factory, and 1 waggon and blacksmith shop. Pop., under 60.

RAPID CITY, a growing town in a good mixed farming and railway centre in Marquette co., Man., on the Little Saskatchewan River, a divisional station on the C.P.R. (Miniota branch), 40 miles east of Miniota, 16 miles south-west of Minnedosa, and 19 miles north-west of Forest. It has 5 churches (R. C., Epis., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 15 stores, 3 hotels, 1 bank (Union of Can.), 5 grain elevators, 3 mills (woollen, flour and oatmeal), 1 creamery, 1 brick yard, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Marquette Reporter"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 800.

RAPID CITY JUNCTION, Marquette co. Man. See Gauthier Jct.

RAPIDE DE L'ORIGNAL, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que., on the upper waters of the River du Lievre, 36 miles from Nominingue, a station (Nomining) on the C.P.R., 104 miles north-west of Montreal. There is good water-power on the river by the village, not as yet utilized for maunfacturing purposes. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 grist and 3 saw mills and 2 cheese factories. Pop. of village and immediate vicinity, 1,200.

RAPIDE, RIVIERE DU, in Rouville co., Que., joins the Ruisseau Barre, and runs into the Riviere des Hurons.

RAPIDES DES JOACHIMS, or ABERDEEN, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 6 miles from Moorlake Station on the C.P.R., and 37 miles above Pembroke. There is fine water-power on the river, and in the adjoining woods good moose and red deer shooting, besides fishing in the near-by lakes. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Protestant), telegraph and express offices, 3 hotels and 2 stores. Pop. 150.

RAPID RIVER, in the Saskatchewan dist. of the North West Territories, flows from the north into the Saskatchewan by way of Pine Island Lake, close to the Hudson Bay post of Cumberland House. Near its mouth it descends a grand cataract 100 feet in height.

RAPID RIVER, a small stream emptying into the Bay of Islands, on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. A few hundred yards from its mouth there occurs a great mass of iron ore.

RAPID RIVER, a post village in Rainy River dist., North Western Ont., on Rainy River, 8 miles from Rainy River, on the C.N.R., the nearest railway point. It contains 3 stores and 1 saw mill. Pop. 200.

RAQUETTE RIVIERE A LA, rises in Vaudreuil co., Que., and, running an irregular course, falls into the Lake of Two Mountains.

RAT, a river which rises in Provencher co., Man., and flows north-westerly into the Red River.

RAT, a lake in Selkirk co., Man., north of Lac du Bonnet.

RATCHFORD RIVER, in Cumberland co., N.S., a small stream falling into Minas Basin, opposite Blomidon. It is not navigable, but is noted for its shipbuilding facilities.

RATHBURN, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., 6 miles from Atherley Jct., on the G.T.R. It has 2 stores. Pop. 40.

RATHO, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont., 4½ miles from Bright, a station on the Buffalo & Goderich branch of the G.T.R. It has 1 store and 1 waggon factory. Pop. 100.

RATHWELL, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R. (Napinka branch), 71 miles south-west of Winnipeg. It has 1 branch bank (Northern).

RAT MUSQUE, a lake in Beauce co., Que.

RAT MUSQUE, a lake in Joliette co., Que.

RAT PORTAGE, Rainy River dist., northwest Ont. See Kenora.

RATTER'S CORNER, a small post settlement in Kings co., N.B., on Stony Brook, 5 miles from Apohaqui Station, on the I.C.R., 39 miles north-east of St. John, and 4 miles south-west of Sussex. There is 1 school house, and in the vicinity there are a number of small lakes and brooks. Pop. 49.

RATTLING BROOK, a post settlement in St. George dist., Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 70 miles from Port-aux-Basques.

RAVEN, a small farming settlement in the Province of Alberta, on the Raven River, 24 miles from Innisfail Station, on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton branch), 77 miles from Calgary. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel and 3 saw mills. Pop., about 50.

RAVEN LAKE, a village in Marquette co., Man., 4 miles south of Shoal Lake, on the North Western branch of the C.P. Ry. Pop., 60.

RAVENNA, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 7 miles from Thornbury, on Nottawasaga Bay, and a station on the Barrie & Meaford branch of the G.T.R., 8 miles east of Meaford. Pop., about 90.

RAVENSCLIFFE, a post hamlet in Victoria co., Ont., 5 miles from Huntsville and 32 miles from Bracebridge, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches and 1 store. Pop., 80.

RAVENSCLIFFE, a post settlement in the township of Chaffey, in Muskoka dist., Ont., about 6 miles from Huntsville, on the G.T.R. (Toronto and North Bay div.), 34 miles north of Gravenhurst. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist).

RAVENS GLEN, a farming settlement in Marquette co. Man., 7 miles from Newdale, a station on the C.P.R. (North Western branch), 18 miles north-west of Minnedosa. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Baptist). Pop., 75.

RAVENSHOE, a post village in York co., Ont., 3 miles from Brown Hill station on the G. T.R., 48 miles from Toronto. It contains 1 church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop., 60.

RAVENSWOOD, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., 6 miles from Thedford, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 store and 1 telephone office. Pop., 50.

RAVENSWORTH, a post village in the dist. of Parry Sound, Ont., on the Ottawa & Parry Sound branch of the C.P.R., 15 miles from Emsdale, on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., 150.

RAVIGNON, a post settlement in Dorchester co., Que., 21 milesfrom St. George Beauce, on the Quebec Central Ry.

RAWCLIFFE, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., 4 miles from Grenville, a station on the C.P.R., Can. Northern Quebec and Carillon & Grenville Rys.

RAWDON, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on Herbert River, 14 miles from Mt. Uniacke, a station on the Midland div. of the Dom. Atlantic Ry. It contains 3 churches (English, Methodist and Baptist), 3 stores, 2 hotels and saw, grist and carding mills. Gold mining is carried on in the vicinity. Pop., about 100.

RAWDON, a post village in Montcalm co., Que., on the River Lac Ouareau, 8 miles from Ste. Julienne, and 7½ miles from Montcalm, on the Canadian Northern Que. Ry. It has 4 churches, 4 stores, 2 hotels, several saw and grist mills, besides telegraph office. Pop., about 200.

RAWDON, a settlement in Hastings co., Ont., and a station on the Central Ontario Ry., 20 miles north of Trenton.

RAWDON GOLD MINES, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., 6 miles from Clarkville, a station on the Midland division of the Dom. Atlantic Ry.

RAWDON RIVER, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 3 miles from Wellington Station on the I.C.R.

RAWDONVILLE, a post office in Calgary dist., Province of Alberta, 38 miles from Didsbury, on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C.P.R.

RAY, a settlement in Edmonton dist., Alta.

RAYCROFT, a post office in Lanark co., Ont., 22 miles from Almonte, a station on the C.P.R. (Smith's Falls and Arnprior section), 7 miles north of Carleton Jct.

RAYMOND, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., in a farming region between Skeleton Lake and Three Mile Lake, 6 miles from Utterson, a station on the G.T.R. (North Bay div.), 24 miles north of Gravenhurst, and 135 miles north of Toronto. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 190.

RAYMOND, a rising town in the Prov. of Alberta, 12 miles from St. Mary's River, and a station on the Alberta RR. & Irrigation Co.'s line, south of Lethbridge. It has several churches, 10 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 beet sugar factory, 1 bank, 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Raymond Chronicle"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 2,500.

RAYMOND'S POINT, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 39.

RAYNARD'S LAKE, a lake 7 miles in length in Yarmouth co., N.S.

RAYSIDE, a post office in Oxford co., Ont., 3 miles from Ingersoll, on the C.P.R. and G.T.R., about 18 miles east of London.

READBORO, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., on Stony Creek, and on the Lindsay & Peterboro' division of the G.T.R., 6 miles from Lindsay. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, 1 chopping mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 31.

REABURN, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., on the C.P.R., 55 miles west of Winnipeg. It is surrounded by a fine pasture country, adapted to stock-raising, etc., and contains 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 50.

READ, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 4 miles from Port Elgin, a station on the N. B. & P. E. I. Ry.

READ, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 6 miles from Marysville, a station on the G.T.R.

READING, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., 9 miles from Orangeville, 3 miles from Waldemar, on the Toronto, Orangeville & Teeswater branch of the C.P.R. Pop., under 60.

READ ISLAND, a post village and farming and lumbering settlement in Comox-Atlin dist., in the Gulf of Georgia, B.C., 100 miles from Vancouver. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 school. It is a port of call for the steamers on the Gulf. Pop., 76.

REAR OF BADDECK BAY, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 17 miles from Iona, a station on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

REAR OF BEAVER COVE, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 7½ miles from Boisdale on the I.C.R. (Truro & Sydney branch).

REAR OF BELL'S CREEK, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 5 miles from Leitche's Creek, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

REAR OF BEN EOIN, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Rory Brack's River, 16 miles from Boisdale, on the I.C.R., 17 miles from Grand Narrows. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 75.

REAR OF BLACK RIVER, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.B., 7 miles from West Bay Road on the I.C.R.

REAR OF BOISDALE, a settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 5 miles from Boisdale, on the I.C.R.

REAR OF EAST BAY, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S. 10 miles from Sydney on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

REAR OF LITTLE JUDIQUE, a post district in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on the upper Little Judique River, 3 miles from Glencoe Station, on the Inverness & Richmond RR. There is a store at Glencoe Station, and in the district a steam saw mill; banking facilities (Bank of Montreal) at Port Hood, besides telegraph and express offices at Port Hood Mines. Near Little Judique there is the phenomenon of a lake (1 mile in circumference) named Loch Dough, without inlet or outlet, and whose bottom, it is alleged, has never been fathomed. Pop. of district, about 1,800.

REAY, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., 5 miles from Gravenhurst, a station on the Toronto & North Bay branch of the G T.R. Pop. 60.

REBECCA, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont. Crumlin, on the C.P.R., is the nearest railway station.

RECTORY HILL, a post village in Megantic co., Que., on the Becancour River, 6 miles from Lyster Station, on the G.T.R., also a station on the Lotbinière & Megantic RR., 36 miles south-west of Point Levi (Quebec). It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Megantic Gazette"), and 1 carriage factory and blacksmith shop, with express and telegraph offices at Lyster. Pop., 150.

RED BANK, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, 11 miles from Derby Jct. Station, on the I.C.R. The industries of the place are chiefly lumbering and fishing on the Miramichi; there is also good hunting in the season, the sport including moose, cariboo, deer and bear. The village has 3 churches (R.C. and Protestant), 6 stores, 2 hotels and 2 rotary saw mills. Pop., about 500.

RED BAY, a port of call of the Reid Nfld. steamers, in Burin dist., Nfld., 65 miles south of Battle Harbour.

RED BAY, a post settlement in Bruce co. Ont., 12 miles from Wiarton on the G.T.R. Pop. 225.

RED BERRY, a settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask.

RED BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 16.

RED and MIDDLE BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 120.

RED BROOK COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 62.

RED CEDAR LAKE, in the Temagami region, Nipissing dist., N. Ont., and lying to the south of Hanging Stone Lake.

RED CLIFF ISLAND, a fishing settlement in Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 47 miles from Bonavista. Pop. (1901), 130.

RED COVE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 8½ miles from Harbor Breton. Pop. (1901), 55.

RED DEER, a growing settlement, with electric and splendid water-power facilities for manufacturing purposes, in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Red Deer River, and a station on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton branch), about midway between the two. It has 4 churches (Epis., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 25 stores, 5 hotels, 4 banks (Commerce, Imperial, Northern and Merchants), 2 brick factories, 2 lumber mills, 2 printing and newspaper offices ("The News" and "The Alberta Advocate"), besides express, telephone and telegraph offices. Pop., 1,700.

RED DEER, a river in the Prov. of Alberta, rises on the east side of the Rocky Mountains, expands into a lake of the same name, flows south-east, and after a course of 80 miles joins the Saskatchewan in lat. 50° 40' N., lon. 110° 5' W.

RED DEER HILL, a post settlement in the Province of Saskatchewan, in a fine wheat growing belt, 6 miles from Macdowall Station on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 17 miles north of Duck Lake. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop. 150.

RED DEER LAKE, situate in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, south of Montreal Lake, about 30 miles north of Prince Albert. Area, 55,000 acres.

RED DEER LAKE, an expansion in the Prov. of Alberta of the Red Deer River. Area, 62,000 acres.

REDGRAVE, a post village in Huron co. (East Riding), Ont., 4 miles from Fordwich, a station on the C.P.R. (Orangeville & Teeswater div.), 19 miles west of Mount Forest. It con-

tains 1 Congregational church. Pop., under 50.

RED HARBOR, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Burin, on the west side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 6 miles from Burin. Pop. (1901), 25.

RED HEAD COVE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Bay-de-Verde, Nfld., 3 miles from Bay-de-Verde. Pop. (1901), 174.

RED HOUSE, a post office in Kings co., P.E.I., 7 miles from Bear River, on the Prince Edward Island Ry.

REDICKVILLE, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 10 miles from Shelburne, on the Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 store, 1 hotel and 2 blacksmith shops.

RED INDIAN LAKE, a spacious and beautiful sheet of water in Newfoundland. Length 30 miles; breadth 6 miles. It is supposed to have been at one time a favorite haunt of the Indians, and in 1827 an exploring party discovered on its banks, huts, small images, models of canoes, arms and culinary utensils.

RED ISLAND, a large island in Placentia Bay, Nfld., 12 miles from Little Placentia, 92 miles from St. John's. Pop. (1901), 407.

RED ISLAND, a small island off the southern coast of Newfoundland, 6 miles from Burgeo, in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile. Pop. (1901), 90.

RED ISLAND, in the River St. Lawrence, 9 miles north of Green Island, and opposite the mouth of the River Saguenay.

RED ISLANDS, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S. St. Peters, on the Cape Breton Ry., is the nearest station.

RED JACKET, a post settlement in the dist. of Assa. East, Saskatchewan, and a station on the C.P.R., 7 miles west of Moosomin.

RED LANDS, a settlement in the dist. of Bay-de-Verde, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 48.

RED LODGE, a post village in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Little Red Deer River, 8½ miles west of Bowden, a station on the C.P.R. (Calgary and Edmonton branch), 69 miles north of Calgary. The industries of the place are stock-raising, dairying and general farming. It has 2 mission branches of the Episcopal and Presbyterian churches, 1 general store, and 2 saw mills, with express and telegraph offices at Bowden. Pop., 125.

REDMONDVILLE, a post office in Northumberland co., N.B., 12 miles from Chatham, on a branch line of the I.C.R. (Loggieville section), 12 miles north-east of Chatham Jct.

RED MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., 10 miles from Weedon Station on the Quebec Central Ry.

RED MOUNTAIN JCT., a station on the Spokane Falls & Northern Ry., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 1 mile from North Port.

REDNERVILLE, a post village in Prince Edward co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinté, 5 miles from Belleville, on the G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store and 1 barrel factory. Pop., 150.

RED PAINT, one of a group of small lakes south of Lac Seul, in Rainy River district, N.W. Ont.

REDPATH, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia, N.W.T.), on Big Cut Arm Creek, 15 miles from Langenburg on the Manitoba & North Western Ry. Pop., 50.

RED PINE, a post hamlet in a good region for sport (fishing and shooting), in Gloucester co., N.B. It is a station on the I.C.R., 13 miles from Bathurst, and has telegraph and express offices. It is in a good hunting region for moose, caribou, deer and bear, also for trout and salmon fishing. Local guides for sportsmen are to be had at the place. Pop., under 25.

RED POINT, a post village in Kings co., P. E.I., 7 miles from Souris Station, on the P. E. Island RR. It has 2 stores and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 200.

RED RAPIDS, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the Tobique River and on the Tobique section of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Catholic church, 1 store, 2 hotels and 1 saw and grist mills. Pop., 300.

RED RAPIDS BRIDGE, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the Tobigue River and 1 mile from Red Rapids, on the Tobique section of the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Baptist and Roman Catholic), 2 stores, 2 hotels, saw and grist mills. Pop., of parish, 1,200.

RED RIVER, of N.E. Quebec, runs into Commissioners Lake, in Lake St. John co., north of Blueberry Hills.

RED RIVER, of the North, rises near the sources of the Mississippi, in Western Minnesota, in about lat. 47° 7′ N., lon. 95° 25′ W. and flowing between the States of Minnesota and North Dakota, crosses the north boundary of the United States and falls into Lake Winnipeg, in Manitoba. Entire length 665 miles, 525 of which are in the United States. In the first 100 miles of its course, it forms the line of connection between a multitude of small lakes, which seem to be disposed along the stream like beads upon a thread. A steamer has plied on Red River since 1859.

RED ROCK, a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont., 6 miles from Bobcaygeon, on the Lindsay branch of the C.P.R

RED ROCKS, a settlement on the extreme southern point of the Island of Newfoundland, in the dist. of St. George, and a station on the Reid Nfld Ry. Pop. (1901), 10.

RED ROCKS, in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont. See Nipigon.

RED ROD COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 26.

RED STONE LAKE, a small lake in the northern part of Peterboro' co., Ont., one of a group of lakes. It lies to the west of Haliburton Lake.

REDVERS, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia East, Sask., and a station on the Brandon & Regina branch of the C.P.R., 99 miles west of Brandon.

REDWATER, a station in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 16 miles south of Temagami and 56 miles north of North Bay, on the G.T.R. (North Bay div.), 226 miles north of Toronto, and a divisional station on the C.P.R. (main line), 244 miles north-west of Ottawa.

RED WING, a post hamlet in Grey co. (East Riding), Ont., 8 miles from Thornbury, on the G.T.R., 8 miles south-east of Meaford. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, grist and saw mills and several small shops. Pop., 90.

REDWOOD, a post office in Muskoka co., Ont., near Port Carling, at the foot of Lake Joseph, on the Muskoka Lakes, 25 miles from Graven-

hurst, on the Toronto & North Bay division of the G.T.R., 111 miles north of Toronto.

REED GRASS RIVER, of Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., rises in Lake of the Woods and enters the right bank of the Rat River, north of the 49th degree.

REEDHAM, a village in Megantic co., Que., 3 miles from Robertson, on the Quebec Central Ry., north of Thetford Mines Station.

REED LAKE, in the north-eastern section of the Prov. of Saskatchewan, east of Cranberry and north-east of Cormorant Lakes. Area, 55,000 acres.

REEDSDALE, a post village in Megantic co., Que., on the River Thames, 14 miles from Ste. Julie Station, on the G.T.R. It has several churches, stores and saw and grist mills. Deposits of copper and iron ore have been found in the vicinity. Pop., about 175.

REEDS ISLAND, a station on the Tobique Valley branch of the C.P.R., in Victoria co., N.B., 6 miles from Plaster Rock.

REEDS POINT, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 7 miles from Rothesay, on the St. John & Moncton branch of the I.C.R.

REEDSVILLE, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., 3 miles from Spring Hill, on the C.P.R. (short line).

REES, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B. Young's Cove Road, on the New Brunswick Ry., is the nearest station.

REEVE CRAIG, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., 4 miles from Osgoode, a station on the Prescott & Ottawa branch of the C.P.R.

REGINA, an incorporated city, the capital and seat of Government of the Province of Saskatchewan, situate in the former territorial dist. of West Assiniboia, on the main line of the C.P.R., 225 miles west of Brandon, and 358 miles west of Winnipeg, Man. It is the headquarters of the N.W. Mounted Police, Dominion Lands and Land Title Offices, the Supreme Court, and chief seat of Customs for the Province, also the headquarters of the chief agricultural machinery and implement establishments of Canada, the reaping machine and harvesting as well as grain-storing warehouses, with 5 elevators (capacity, 180,000 bushels), and a wholesale and distributing centre for the commerce of the region. Besides the station of the main line of the C.P.R., it is the point of departure for the Qu'Appelle, Long Lake & Sask. RR. to Prince Albert, and the terminal of the Pipestone branch of the C.P.R. from Brandon. It has 7 churches (R.C., Greek, Catholic, Epis., Pres., Meth., Baptist and Salvation Army barracks), 70 stores, 5 hotels, 9 banks (Montreal, Ottawa, Imperial, Union, Commerce, Dominion, Nova Scotia, Northern and Traders), 4 printing and newspaper offices ("Leader," "Standard," "The West" and "The Rundschau"—1 daily and 4 weeklies), besides grist and planing mills, marble works, boat works, machine shop and sash and door factory, express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 6,217.

REGINA, a station on the Brandon and Regina branch of the C.P.R. in the dist. of Assa. West, Sask., 9 miles from Regina.

REGIS, a lake in Montmorency co., Que.

REID HILL, a post office in Alberta dist., Province of Alberta.

REIDS, a settlement in Restigouche co., N.B. 1 mile from Dalhousie, a station on the I.C.R.

REIDS, a station in Brandon co., Man., on the Canadian Northern RR., 6 miles northwest of Wawanesa, and 19 miles south of Brandon.

REID'S MILLS, a post village in Dundas co., Ont., 5 miles from Mountain, on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Kemptville Jct. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and 1 saw and shingle mill. Pop. 50.

REID'S STATION, a small settlement in Portneuf co., Que., a station on the Can. Northern Que. RR. It has 1 general store and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 60.

REIDWAY, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 6 miles from New Glasgow, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

REIHN, a post settlement in Mackenzie dist., Sask., 20 miles from Yorkton, on the Northwestern branch of the C.P.R.

REINDEER LAKE in Athabasca dist., N.W.-T., between 568 30 and 588 N. lat. and in 102° W. lon. Length from 150 to 200 miles; breadth 25 miles. A serpentine strait connects it towards the north with Lake Wollaston, and to the south it has an outlet into Churchill River. Reinder Lake is extremely deep, and its waters remarkably clear. Area, 1,559,360 acres.

REINLAND, a post village in Lisgar co., Man., 14 miles from Plum Coulee, on the C.P.R. (La Rivière section). It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 grist mill and 1 machine shop. Pop., 200.

REISWIG, a post village in Yale dist., B.C., on Shuswap River, 12 miles from Lumby, and 28 miles from Vernon, on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Okanagan Landing. It is in a well timbered region, and has a saw mill with a capacity of 10,000 feet of cut lumber daily. It has also 1 Seventh Day Adventist church. Pop. 25.

RELESSEY, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., 13 miles from Orangeville, a station on the C.P.R. (Owen Sound branch), 49 miles north-west of Toronto. Pop., 150.

REMEMBRANCE LAKE, a small lake on the borders of Queens and Shelburne co's., N.S., has its outlet in Port Herbert, on the Atlantic coast.

REMI, a lake in Berthier co., Que., in the township of Courcelles.

REMIE, a river in Charlevoix co., Que., falls into Riviere du Gouffre.

RENARD, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

RENAUDS MILLS a post settlement in Kent co., N.B. St. Anthony, on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry. is the nearest station.

RENCONTRE, a thriving fishing settlement in Burgeo and La Poile dist., Nfld., 42 miles from Harbor Breton. It contains 1 Episcopal church and 2 stores. Pop. (1901), 203.

RENCONTRE, a village engaged in the fishing and fish curing trade in the district of Fortune Bay, Newfoundland, 9 miles from Rencontre harbor, and 60 miles from railway connection at Placentia, on the Reid RR. line. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Anglican), 4 stores, 2 boarding houses, and 10 salmon, herring and lobster canneries, with telegraph office at Bellorem. It maintains a fleet of vessels engaged in the fishing trade on the Grank Banks. Pop. 400.

RENEWS, a post town and port of entry

in Ferryland dist., Nfld., 54 miles south of St. John's. It is a place of considerable trade. Pop. (1901), 576.

RENFORTH, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., on the Chippewa River, 10 miles south-west of Hamilton, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 cheese factory, and a factory for making wind stackers. Pop., 100.

RENFREW, the most substantial and prosperous town in the Ottawa Valley, in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Bonnechere River (which here forms a magnificent fall), and on the C.P.R., G.T.R. and K. & P. Ry., 70 miles from Ottawa. It possesses unlimited water power, and contains 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 2 banks (Merchants and Ottawa), foundry, tannery, woollen, saw, flour and planing mills, a large number of stores, and telegraph and express offices, sash and door factory, and exports large quantities of grain. It has also 2 printing offices issuing weekly papers ("Mercury" and "Journal"). It has excellent educational advantages, high school, model school, public school, separate school and convent. The Canadian Pacific, Kingston & Pembroke and Grand Trunk RR. lines all connect here. Pop., 3,500.

RENFREW, a county of Ontario, bordering on the Ottawa River, has an area of 1,729,768 acres. Chief town, Pembroke. Pop. of co. (1901), 52,232.

RENFREW, Hants co., N.S. See Enfield, a station on the I.C.R. (Halifax & Truro div.), 27 miles north-east of Halifax City.

RENFREW JCT., a station on the Parry Sound & Ottawa branch of the G.T.R., 1 mile from Renfrew.

RENNIE, a small settlement in Selkirk co., Man., on the Rennie River, a tributary of the Winnipeg, and a station on the C.P.R., 81 miles north-east of Winnipeg city, with station also on the G.T.P. Lake Brereton is 2 miles north of Rennie. It has 1 general store, and construction shops of the G. T. Pacific RR., besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 50.

RENOUS, a river of Northumberland co., N.B., rises in a chain of lakes, and empties into the Miramichi at the head of tide-water, near a place called Indiantown, 18 miles from Newcastle. It is about 48 miles in length, and is settled for 18 miles from its mouth by farmers and lumbermen. There are two falls on the Renous, one 36 miles from its mouth, and the other 7 miles farther up. It has several branches, one called the Dungarven, 47 miles long, and another, the North Branch, 20 miles long. It has also a number of small brooks on which lumber is driven, viz.: Underwood, Kings, Rocky and Monaghan. The latter is about 6 miles long and takes its rise in a small spring. There are several lakes which form the sources of all the small streams. The largest is the North Branch Lake, about 5 miles long, and the next largest the Lake of the Little South-West, 3 miles long and ¼ of a mile wide. Salmon, trout, chub and sucker are plentiful in all the streams. From the middle of April until the end of May smelts and gaspereaux swarm for miles up the Renous to spawn. The Renous is a narrow rapid stream (especially the North Branch), on which lumber is driven with difficulty. Canoes can ascend to its source, and also to the sources of the other streams.

RENOUS, or RENEWS, a post settlement in the dist. of Ferryland, Nfld., 34 miles from St. John's.

RENOUS BRIDGE, Northumberland co., N.B. See Indiantown.

RENTON, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Jarvis. Pop. 80. See Glanford.

RENVERSI, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., in the township of Rocmont.

RENWICK, a post village in Kent co., Ont., 2 miles from Lake Erie, a station on the Père Marquette or Lake Erie & Detroit River Ry., 13 miles east of Leamington. It has 1 Congregational church, 1 general store, 1 heading mill, with express and telegraph office, 2 miles distant, at Coatsworth. Pop., 100.

REPENTIGNY, a post village in L'Assomption co., Que., on the St. Lawrence, with port on that river at the quay de Repentigny. Its station (1½ miles distant) is St. Paul l'Ermite, on the Can. Northern Que. RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 2 mills. Pop. 594.

REPULSE BAY, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., on the south-west side of Melville Peninsula, at the north-east end of Frozen Strait, in lat. 66° N., lon. 86° to 87° W.

RESERVE MINES, a post village and coal mining settlement in the north-east section of Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Sydney & Glace Bay Electric Tramway, and 2½ miles from Dominion No. 1 station, on the Sydney & Louisburg RR. It has 3 churches (R.C., Anglican and Presbyterian), 5 stores, and 1 hotel. Pop., about 1,500.

RESOLUTION ISLAND, off Baffin Land, at the south-east entrance to Frobisher Bay, and between it and Hudson Strait. On the west of the island is Gabriel Strait.

RESTIGOUCHE, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Restigouche River, 2 miles from Cross Point Station, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western RR., east of Matapedia, where there is connection with the I.C.R. system. It has 1 R.C. church, 3 stores and 1 saw mill, with express and telegraph offices at Cross Point. Pop., about 500.

RESTIGOUCHE, an extensive county in the north of New Brunswick, bordering on Baie des Chaleurs. The surface is extremely diversified with mountains and valleys and is intersected by numerous rivers. The soil is fertile and heavily timbered. Large quantities of timber are annually exported from Dalhousie, the chief town. Area, 2,092,595 acres. Pop. of co. (1901), 10,586.

RESTIGOUCHE (which means "the river which divides like the hand," in allusion to its separating at the head of tide into five principal streams or branches), a river of New Brunswick, forms the north boundary of the province on the north-west, separating it from the province of Quebec. From the head of tide to its extreme source near Lake Temiscouata, the distance is 200 miles, and the main river, with its tributaries, drains an area of about 5,000 square miles of fertile and well timbered country. The five leading branches vary from 50 to 70 miles in length, and are known by the novel names of Matapediac, or Musical River; Upsalquitch, or Blanket River; Wetomkegewick, or Large River; Mistouche,

or Little River, and Waagan, or Knife River. The entrance to the Restigouche from the Baie des Chaleurs is 3 miles wide and 9 fathoms deep. The tide flows up it 24 miles, of which 18 are navigable for the largest ships. The principal towns on its banks are Dalhousie, at its mouth, and Campbellton, at the head of navigation. The scenery in its course is everywhere both grand and beautiful, but that portion is the most interesting where it forces its way through the mountain lands which give birth to the great streams of New Brunswick, and those of the United States emptying into the Atlantic Ocean. Here "the eagle, unmolested, builds its nest upon high cliffs; the bear and black cat secrete themselves in caves and rocky fissures; the moose and cariboo 'brouse' upon their favorite food; and the salmon, fearless and free, reflect the sunshine in the deepest and darkest pools." The Restigouche is one of the finest salmon rivers in the world. On the Upsalquitch, also, rare salmon-fishing may be enjoyed. Fish-breeding operations are carried on by the Government on the Restigouche, opposite the mouth of Matapediac River.

RESTON, a post village in Brandon co., Man., on the C.P.R., Arcola branch, 37 miles west of Souris. It contains a Union church (Presbyterian and Methodist), 12 stores, 1 bank (B.N.A.), 1 hotel and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 175.

RESTOULE, a post hamlet near Restoule Lake in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 23 miles from Powassan, on the G.T.R. (Toronto & North Bay div.), 12 miles south of Callander. It has 1 Methodist church and 2 saw and grist mills, with express and telegraph offices at Powassan. Pop., 65.

RESTOULE, a lake in Parry Sound dist., Ont., south of Frank's Bay, on Lake Nipissing, and north of Commanda Lake. Its waters drain into the French River, which flows into the Georgian Bay.

RETREAT COVE, a post hamlet on an island in the Gulf of Georgia, in Nanaimo dist., B.C. Mixed farming and logging are the chief industries of the place. There is steamboat connection twice a week with the neighboring towns of Nanaimo and Victoria. It has a section school.

REUBEN'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. on the south shore, 118 miles east of Port-aux-Basques.

REVELSTOKE, a thriving town in the Kootenay dist., B.C., a station and divisional point with large railway workshops (pay roll $75.000 a month) on the main line of the C.P.R., 43 miles west of Glacier, and 379 miles east of Vancouver. It is also the gateway via the Kootenay Rail and Steamer lines (the town is on the Columbia River) to Arrowhead and Nakusp, 28 and 64 miles, respectively, to the south. North of Revelstoke, up the Columbia River, is the Big Bend mining region, rich in timber. Revelstoke has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 8 stores, 10 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 sash and door factory, 2 banks (Imperial and Molsons), 2 printing and newspaper offices (Kootenay "Mail" and "Herald"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 3,500.

REXTON, a post village in Kent co., N.B., on the Richibucto River, and a station on the Kent Northern RR., a few miles south of Richibucto, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, near the north-west entrance of Northumberland Strait. It has 4 churches (R. C., Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 12 stores, 3 hotels, 1 bank (The Royal of Canada), and 3 saw mills, besides telegraph office. Pop., 1,000.

REYNARD'S BRIDGE, or REYNARDTON, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., near West Tusket River, 5 miles from Tusket, on the Halifax & South Western RR. It has 1 Primitive Baptist church and 1 lumber mill. Pop. 105.

REYNOLDS, a post office in Halifax co., N.S.

REYNOLDS, a post office in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, 2 miles from Chatham Jct., a station on the I.C.R., with port at Nelson on the Miramichi River, near its outlet in Miramichi Bay, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

REYNOLDS CROFT, a post settlement in Queens co., N.S., 4 miles from Port Clyde, on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry.

REYNOLDSTON, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 7 miles from Bedford, on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry.

REYNOLDTON, a village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia district, N.W.T.), on Long Lake and on the Saskatchewan River, 1 mile from Lumsden, on the C.P.R. Pop., 100.

RHINELAND a post settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., 4 miles from Delhi, on the G.T.R.

RHODES, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 5 miles from Kingston, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 7 miles east of Middleton. Pop., about 300.

RHODES' CORNER, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 6 miles from Lunenburg, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

RIBBON RIVER, of Quebec, takes its rise near Lake Gatineau and enters the St. Maurice at Weymontachinque, in Champlain co.

RIB LAKE, a station on a lake of the name in Nipissing dist., N. Ont., and on the line of the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 12 miles north of Temagami, and 19 miles south of Cobalt.

RICEBURG, a post village in Missisquoi co., Que., on the Pike River, a flag station on the Central Vermont RR., and 3 miles from the C.P.R. station of Bedford, 2 miles from Stanbridge. It has 1 sash, door and blind factory, 1 machine shop, 1 grist mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 150.

RICE LAKE, in Northumberland co., north of Cobourg, Ont., is 25 miles long and 4 or 5 miles wide. It lies nearly south-west and north-east, about 15 miles from the shore of Lake Ontario, and receives from the north the River Otonabee flowing from a chain of lakes and pouring its own waters by the Trent into the Bay of Quinte. The name it bears is derived from the wild rice growing on its margin. It is a favorite resort for anglers, its waters teeming with maskinongé and bass.

RICEVILLE, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 5 miles from Benton, on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R.

RICEVILLE, a post settlement in Carleton Ont., 6 miles from Pendleton, a station on the Montreal & Ottawa Short Line of the C.P.R. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 150.

RICHARD, a post village in the Province of Saskatchewan, 9 miles from the North Saskatchewan River, and 7 miles from Warman, a station on the Canadian Northern RR., 82 miles south-east of N. Battleford. It has 2 Mission churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 1 hotel and 1 general store. The region, which is a good one for mixed farming, is being rapidly settled by agriculturalists from Ontario and the U.S. Pop. 300.

RICHARD, a lake in Portneuf co.,Que.

RICHARD'S HARBOR, a small fishing settlement in Burgeo and La Poile dist., Nfld., 17 miles from Hermitage Cove. It contains 1 lobster cannery and 1 store. Pop. (1901), 109.

RICHARD'S LANDING, a post village in Algoma dist., Ont., on St. Joseph's Island, St. Mary's River, 9 miles from Desbarats station, on the "Soo" line of the C.P.R., 28 miles south-east of Sault Ste. Marie. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 7 stores, 2 licensed and 1 temperance hotel, and saw, grist and planing mills, besides 1 printing and newspaper office ("The St. Joe Herald"), telephone and telegraph offices. Pop., 350.

RICHARDSON, a station on the Pere Marquette Ry. in Kent co., Ont., 4 miles from Chatham. It is not a post office.

RICHARDSON a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., 5 miles from Perth, the county seat and nearest railway and banking point.

RICHARDSON'S MILLS a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 1 mile from Bedford Station on the I.C.R.

RICHARDVILLE, a post settlement in Megantic co., Que., 7 miles from Black Lake Station on the Quebec Central Ry.

RICHARDVILLE, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 8 miles from Canaan Station on the I.C.R.

RICHELIEU, a county of Quebec, bounded north by the River St. Lawrence, and west by the Richelieu or Sorel River. Area, 123,582 acres. Capital, Sorel. Pop. (1901), 18,576.

RICHELIEU, Rouville co., Que. See Village Richelieu.

RICHELIEU, CHAMBLY, or ST. JOHN, a river of Quebec, leaves Lake Champlain at its north extremity and after a north course of 80 miles enters the River St. Lawrence at Lake St. Peter. It is broader and more rapid in the former than in the latter part of its course. Near its centre it expands into the Basin of Chambly. The Richelieu forms an important part of the navigation between the St. Lawrence and the Hudson Rivers. At its mouth is the town of Sorel.

RICHELIEU ISLANDS, are situated in Lake St. Peter, at the mouth of the Richelieu River in the St. Lawrence.

RICHER, a post settlement in Provencher co., Man., 7 miles from St. Annes, a station on the Can. Northern Ry.

RICHFIELD, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., 8 miles from Hectanooga, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

RICHIBUCTO, a port at the mouth of the Richibucto River, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence at the north-west entrance of Northumberland Strait, in Kent co., N.B., and a station on the Kent Northern RR., connecting with the I.C.R. system at Kent Jct. (27 miles distant). It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 10 stores, 6 hotels, 1 steam saw mill, 1 tannery, 2 lobster canning and blueberry factories, 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Review"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 1,000.

RICHIBUCTO, a considerable river of New Brunswick, takes its rise in Kent co., and enters the Gulf of St. Lawrence at Richibucto, near the north-west entrance into Northumberland Strait. It is navigable for small vessels for 15 miles above its mouth. The tide flows 25 miles, and there are yearly floated down it immense quantities of timber.

RICHIBUCTO VILLAGE, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., on Richibucto Bay, 7 miles from Rexton Station, on the Kent Northern RR. The industries of the place are fishing and farming. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and 1 lumber mill. Pop., about 1,000.

RICHLAND, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 12 miles from Dufresne Station, on the Edmonton division of the Can. Northern Ry.

RICHMOND, a settlement in Macdonald co., Man. (post office and station on the Canadian Northern RR. named PLUMAS), 12 miles north-west of Gladstone, on the C.P.R. (North Western branch), 35 miles north-west of Portage la Prairie. Pop., under 100.

RICHMOND, a village in Yarmouth co., N.S., 6 miles from Ohio Station, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Western Counties branch. It contains 2 churches and 1 lumber mill. Pop. 150.

RICHMOND, a suburb of Halifax, and a station on the I.C.R., in Halifax co., N.S., 1 mile from Halifax. Pop. of district, about 1,200.

RICHMOND, a progressive post town in Richmond co., Que., on the east bank of the St. Francis River, and a station on the G.T.R., 77 miles south-east of Montreal. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 50 stores, 3 hotels, 5 saw and grist mills, 7 factories, including Grand Trunk machine shops, last, boot shank and sash and door factories, 2 banks (Eastern Townships and Molsons), 2 printing offices and 3 newspapers ("Guardian," "Times" and "News"), besides telegraph and express offices. On the opposite side of the St. Francis River is Melbourne Village, which is practically a suburb of Richmond, and is connected with the latter by a fine bridge. Pop., about 2,200.

RICHMOND, a county of Nova Scotia, occupying the south portion of the Island of Cape Breton, Madame and other smaller islands adjoining. Area, 312,960 acres. Capital, Arichat, Pop. in 1891, 14,399; in 1901, 13,515.

RICHMOND, a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry., in Prince co., P.E.I., 16 miles west of Summerside.

RICHMOND, a county in the south part of Quebec, comprises an area, including Wolfe, of 783,565 acres. It is drained by the River St. Francis and several other streams, and intersected by the G.T.R. Chief town, Richmond East. Pop. of co., including Wolfe (1901), 34,137.

RICHMOND BAY, a very spacious inlet of the sea on the northern side of Prince Edward Island, across the western end of the Island from Egmont Bay. It is 9 miles wide and stretches inland 10 miles from its entrance, almost dividing the island, leaving a narrow reach of only 1 mile in width. Its east en-

trance is contracted by a long narrow island lying across it. Several creeks, rivers and smaller bays indent its shores, and no fewer than six islands stud its surface.

RICHMOND CORNER, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., 6 miles from the C.P.R. station of Woodstock the county seat. It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

RICHMOND HILL, a thriving post village in York co., Ont., 3 miles from Maple, a station on the G.T.R., 18 miles north of Toronto; also on the line of the Metropolitan electric tramway. The James Bay projected railway, now constructing, will have a station at Richmond Hill. It has 4 churches (R. C., Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 10 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank ("The Standard"), 1 flour mill, 1 lumber mill, 1 tannery and 1 carriage factory, 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Liberal"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 615.

RICHMOND, WEST, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., on Goodwood River, 6 miles from Stittsville, a station (named Stittville) on the Ottawa & Brockville branch of the C.P.R., 15 miles from Ottawa city. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 provender mill, 1 bank (of Ottawa), besides telephone office. Pop., 405.

RICHVIEW, a post settlement in York co., Ont. Highfield, on the main line of the G.T.R., is the nearest station.

RICHWOOD, a post village in Oxford co., on the Brant co. border, Ont., a station on the Buffalo & Goderich branch of the G.T.R., 8 miles from Paris. It contains 1 church (Methodist), 1 store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 100.

RIDDELL, a station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 34 miles north of North Bay, the terminus of the G.T.R. (North Bay div.), 226 miles north of Toronto, and a divisional point on the line of the C.P.R., 244 miles north-west of Ottawa. Riddell is in Nipissing dist., Ont.

RIDEAU a station on the Great Northern Ry., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 7 miles from Grand Forks.

RIDEAU CENTRE. See Rideau Ferry.

RIDEAU FERRY (formerly RIDEAU CENTRE), a post settlement on Rideau Lake, in Lanark co., Ont., 8 miles south-east of the C.P.R. station of Perth, 12 miles west of Smith's Falls. It is a port of call in summer for the bi-weekly steamers of the Rideau Lakes Navigation Co. from Kingston to Ottawa. It has 1 general store, 2 groceries, 1 summer hotel, 1 planing mill and boat factory, besides telephone service, with express and telegraph offices at Perth. Two miles distant is Oliver's Ferry, where there are a school, a cemetery and 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist). Pop. of Rideau Ferry, and immediately tributary to it, 100.

RIDEAU LAKE, in Leeds co., Ont., is the grand summit level of the Rideau Canal. It is about 24 miles long, averages 6 miles in breadth, and is about 283 feet above the waters of the Ottawa on one side and 154 above the surface of Lake Ontario on the other, and has its outlet in the Ottawa through Rideau River and in Lake Ontario through the Cataraqui, at Kingston.

RIDEAU RIVER, and CANAL, in Eastern Ontario, connects Kingston, on Lake Ontario, with the Ottawa River, below the Chaudière Falls. The canal is partly formed by the Cataraqui River, which flows to Kingston from Lake Rideau, in lat. 44° 40′ N., lon. 74° 15′ W.

RIDEAU RIVER, in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., falls into Lake Superior at Otter Head, on the north-east shore of the lake.

RIDEAU VIEW, a post office in Russell co., Ont., on the Rideau River, 3 miles from Gloucester, a station on the Ottawa & Prescott branch of the C.P.R., 9 miles from Ottawa city.

RIDER'S HARBOR, a settlement in Trinity dist., Nfld., 32 miles from Harbor Grace, a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry.

RIDGEFORD, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask. 42 miles from Davidson, on the Regina branch of the C.N.R.

RIDGELAND, Macdonald co., Man. See Ridgeway.

RIDGEMOUNT, a post hamlet in Welland co., Ont., 3 miles from Stevensville, a station on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Fort Erie. It has 1 Episcopal church and 1 hotel.

RIDGE ROAD, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 4 miles from Chipman, on the New Brunswick Ry.

RIDGE ROAD, a settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., and a station on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry., 26 miles from Middleton.

RIDGETOWN, a thriving post town in Kent co., Ont., on the Mich. Central and Pere Marquette RR.'S 10 miles from River Thames, 5 miles from Lake Eri, and 11 miles from Thamesville, on the G.T.R. Besides a handsome and commodious municipal building, it has 8 churches of the various denominations, 40 stores, of which 3 are departmental stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, several cooperage shops, 4 large grain elevators, 2 banks (Traders and Molsons), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Dominion" and "Plain Dealer"), brick and tile yards, etc., besides telegraph and express offices. The town is lighted by electricity. Pop. 2,235.

RIDGEVILLE, a thriving post village in Welland co., Ont., 3 miles north-west of Welland, and a station (Chantler's) on the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo RR. It is the shipping station for two large nurseries in the district. It has 1 Evangelical church, 1 store and 1 flour and feed and chopping mill, besides Bell telephone office. Pop. 200.

RIDGEVILLE, a post settlement in Provencher co., Man., in the municipality of Frankland, and a station on the C.N.R., 9 miles from Dominio nCity and 10 miles north of Emerson, on the Red River. Mail weekly. It contains Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist churches.

RIDGEWAY, a thriving post village in Welland co., Ont., with a station on the G.T.R. (Buffalo & Goderich branch), 10 miles west of Buffalo. It contains express and telegraph offices, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 2 Methodist churches, 2 hotels, 12 stores, 1 branch bank and 1 job printing office. There is a summer resort on the Lake Erie shore, adjoining the village, known locally as Crystal Beach. Pop., about 650.

RIDGEWAY, formerly RIDGELAND, a post

office in Macdonald co., Man., and a station (Ridgeway) on the Canadian Northern RR.

RIDING MOUNTAIN, a post hamlet in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the Can. Northern RR., 6 miles north of Birnie and 16 miles south of Mcereary Jct. It has 1 saw mill.

RIDLEY, a post village in Kent co., Ont., 5 miles from Ridgetown, on the Pere Marquette Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 50.

RIDOUT, a station in Algoma dist., Ont., on the C.P.R., 138 miles north-west of Sudbury. It contains telegraph and express offices. Pop. 10.

RIFLE RANGES, a station on the G.T.R. (Toronto & Hamilton branch), in York co., Ont., 10 miles west of Toronto.

RIFLE RANGES a station on the T. H. & B. Ry., in Wentworth co., Ont., 5 miles from Hamilton.

RIGA, a post hamlet in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia East), 16 miles south of Mcosomin, and a like distance from Wapella, both of them stations on the C.P.R. (main line, Brandon to Regina div.) It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Meth). The region is an excellent one for mixed farming.

RIGAUD, a post village and seigniory in Vaudreuil co., Que., on the Riviere a la Graisse, 2 miles south of the Quai de Rigaud, a port of call on the Ottawa River. It is a station on the C. P. R. (Montreal to Ottawa, short line), 16 miles north-west of Vaudreuil, and 41 miles west of Montreal. It is 8 miles east of St. Eugene, Ont., on the same line, and 75 miles east of Ottawa. It is the seat of Bourget college and St. Anne's convent. The Sanctuary of Notre Dame de Lourdes, in Rigaud Mt., is in the summer season a place of frequent pilgrimage. The village has 1 R. C. church, 6 stores, 1 foundry, 1 branch bank, saw, grist, carding and fulling mills, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. of village, about 800; of parish, 1,050.

RIGBY, a settlement in Marquette co., Man., 70 miles from Russell, on the C.P.R.

RIGNOLD, a station in Macdonald co., Man., on the Canadian Northern RR., 10 miles west of Portage la Prairie.

RIGOULET, a port of call of the Reid Nfld. steamers, Labrador line, 683 miles from St. John's.

RILEY BROOK, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., on the Tobique River, a tributary of the St. John, 28 miles north-east of Plaster Rock, a station on a branch of the C.P.R., 28 miles from Perth Jct. and Andover. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 2 stores, 2 hotels, and 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

RIMINGTON, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 1 mile from Allin's Station, on the Bay of Quinte Ry.

RIMOUSKI, an incorporated town and watering place, capital of Rimouski co., Que., on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, and on the I.C.R., 180 miles from Quebec. It contains, besides the county buildings, 1 Roman Catholic cathedral, 1 seminary with commercial school, 2 convents (those of St. Rosary Sisters and Charity Sisters), 1 Brothers' monastery, 2 banks (Eastern Townships and Nationale), 1 normal school, 2 saw and 2 flour mills, wood pulp and sash and door factories, 1 hospital, 1 court house, 1 gaol, 1 telephone office, customs and quarantine offices, 30 stores, 8 hotels, 1 printing office and 2 telegraph offices. It is the last point of contact on the St. Lawrence of the I.C.R., with navigable waters. It is also the last port of call for European steamers to take on passengers and freight before proceeding on their voyage. Vessels of the largest tonnage load here with timber for foreign ports. The sea-bathing facilities are unsurpassed, and consequently induce a large number of health seekers to visit it during the hot season. Pop., about 2,500.

RIMOUSKI, a county of Quebec, comprises an area of 3,574,468 acres. The St. Lawrence forms its north boundary. Its chief town is Rimouski. Pop. of co. (1901), 40,157.

RIMOUSKI, a river of Quebec, rises in two considerable branches in the rear of the seigniory of Rimouski and falls into the St. Lawrence. A good stream for salmon angling.

RIMOUSKI, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

RINGWOOD, a post village in York co., Ont., 1 1-2 miles from Stouffville, on the Midland division G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Mennonite and Christian), harness, waggon and blacksmith shops, etc. Banking is done at Stouffville (Standard and Sovereign agencies), 1 store, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills. Pop., about 200.

RIORDAN, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B. New Brandon, on the Caraquet Ry., is the nearest station.

RIORDAN, a station on the Emerson branch of the C.P.R., in Provencher co., Man., 3 miles from Emerson.

RIPLEY, a post village in the S.R. of Bruce co., Ont., a station on the G.T.R. (Palmerston & Kincardine branch), 20 miles north-west of Wingham, and 8 miles south-east of Kincardine, a port and town on Lake Huron. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and 2 Pres.), 20 various stores, 2 hotels, 1 planing mill, 1 oatmeal mill, 1 flax mill, 1 cheese factory, 2 grain elevators, 2 blacksmith shops, 2 coal yards, 2 banks (Traders and Bank of Hamilton), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Ripley Express"), 1 public library, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 600.

RIPON, a settlement in Labelle co., Que., on the North Nation River, 15 miles from Papineauville, on the C.P.R. (north shore line), 42 miles east of Ottawa. It contains 1 church, 5 saw mills, 8 stores and 2 hotels. Pop., 290.

RIPPLES, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., 10 miles from Minto, on the New Brunswick Ry.

RIP RAP, a settlement in the district of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 50.

RITCHANCE, a post settlment in Prescott co., Ont.

RITCHOT, a post settlement in Provencher co., Ont., 3 miles from St. Norbert, stations on the C.P.R. and C.N.R.

RIVARD'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., 7 miles from Coaticook, a station on the G.T.R.

RIVER AUX PERCE, a tributary of Lake St. Clair, on the borders of Kent and Essex counties, Ont.

RIVER AUX RAISINS, a small stream in Glengarry co., Ont.

RIVER BANK, a farming settlement in Wellington co., Ont., on the Conestogo River, 6 miles from Drayton, on the G.T.R., and 6

miles from Arthur, on the C.P.R. It has only a post office.

RIVERBANK, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B. Florenceville, on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

RIVER BEAUDETTE, a post village in Soulanges co., Que., at the outlet of a river of the same name in the St. Lawrence, and on the G.T.R., 9 miles from Valleyfield, 43½ miles west of Montreal, and 24 miles from Cornwall. It contains 1 R.C. church, 6 stores, 3 hotels, and 1 butter and cheese factory, besides express and telegraph office. Pop., 152.

RIVER BEND, a post settlement in Welland co., Ont., 5 miles from Ferwick, on the T. H. & B. Ry.

RIVER BOURGEOIS, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S. St. Peters, the terminus of the Cape Breton Ry., is the nearest station.

RIVER CHARLO, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., and a station (Charlo), on the I.C.R., 19 miles from Campbellton.

RIVERDALE, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., 10 miles from Weymouth Bridge, on the Dom. Atlantic Ry.

RIVERDALE, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., on West, or Elliott, River, 5 miles from North Wiltshire, on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 16 miles from Charlottetown. It contains 1 Presbyterian church (close by, at Churchhill), and 1 store. Pop., 100.

RIVERDALE, a station on the Rapid City branch of the C.P.R., in Marquette co., Man., 9 miles from Minnedosa.

RIVER DEBERT, Colchester co., N.S. See Debert.

RIVER DE CHUTE, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the west side of the St. John River and on the C.P.R., by wire ferry across the St. John, 3 miles from Kilburn Station, 7 miles south of Perth Jct. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 hotel. Pop., 200.

RIVER DE GRASSE, a small river in Glengarry co., Ont.

RIVER DENNIS, a small stream in Inverness co., N.S., which empties into the Bras d'Or Lake. It is about 18 miles long, and abounds with salmon and trout. It is navigable 6 miles for schooners of 30 to 40 tons.

RIVER DENNIS CENTRE, a post village in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 4 miles from River Denys, a station on the I.C.R., 21 miles north of Mulgrave. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 school house. Pop., 50.

RIVER DENNIS ROAD, a post office in Inverness co., N.S., 8 miles from River Dennis Station, on the Inverness & Richmond RR.

RIVER DENNIS STATION, a post village on River Dennis, in Inverness co. (Cape Breton), N.S., with a station (named River Denys) on the I.C.R., about midway (24 miles) between Point Tupper and Grand Narrows (on Bras d'Or Lake). Lumbering, farming and the raising of sheep, cattle and horses are the chief industries of the region; there is also good trout fishing in the vicinity, and foxes are plentiful in the woods along the elevated parts of the river's banks. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Pres.), 4 stores, 2 steam saw mills and 1 shoe factory, besides express and telegraph offices at the station. The nearest bank (branch of "The Royal") is at Port Hawkesbury, close to Point Tupper. Pop., 200.

RIVER DESERT, a post village and lumber settlement in Wright (a set-off from Ottawa) co., Que., on the Gatineau River, and a station on the North and North Western branch of the C.P.R., close to Maniwaki. There is good hunting and fishing in and about the lakes of the region, besides large lumbering operations. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 5 stores, 4 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 bank (Ottawa Bank branch), and a newspaper ("Gatineau News") office, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 300.

RIVER DESERT, a river of Wright co., Quebec, enters the Gatineau River, 60 miles north of Montreal.

RIVERFIELD, a post settlement in Chateauguay co., Que., 3 1-2 miles from Howick, on the G.T.R. It has a cheese and butter factory. Pop. 30.

RIVER GILBERT, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que., 2 miles from Beauceville, on the Quebec Central Ry. Pop. 100.

RIVER GILBERT GOLD MINES, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que. Beauceville, on a branch of the Quebec Central Ry., is the nearest station.

RIVER GLADE, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Petitcodiac River, and a station on the I.C.R., 19 miles south-west of Moncton, and 27 miles north-east of Sussex. It has 1 Union church, 1 general store and grist and saw mills, besides telegraph office. Pop., 50.

RIVERHEAD, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 268.

RIVERHEAD, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 141.

RIVER HEAD, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 51.

RIVER HEBERT, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., on River Hebert, and a station on the Canada Coal & RR. Co.'s line, It has 4 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 10 stores, 1 hotel, 4 lumber mills, besides coal mines which employ about 400 men. It has a branch of the Nova Scotia Bank, also telegraph and express offices.

RIVER HEBERT BEND, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on River Hebert and on the Canada Ry. and Coal Co.'s line. It contains 4 churches (2 Presbyterian, 1 Baptist and 1 Methodist), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 8 saw mills, 2 carriage factories and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 400.

RIVER HEBERT, WEST SIDE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., ¼ mile from River Hebert, on the Canada Coal & Ry. Co.'s line.

RIVER INHABITANTS, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., on the river Inhabitants, 2 miles from West Bay Road Station on the I.C.R.

RIVER JOHN, a river of Pictou co., N.S., falls into Tatamagouche harbor, in the Strait of Northumberland.

RIVER JOHN, a post settlement in Oxford co., N.S., and a station on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R., 22 miles from Pictou. Pop. 900.

RIVER JOHN ROAD, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 3 miles from Tatamagouche Station on the I.C.R.

RIVER JOSEPH, a village in Wright (part

of Ottawa) co., Que., on the Gatineau and Joseph River, 8 miles from Maniwaki Station of the C.P.R. (Ottawa & Maniwaki branch), 83 miles north of Ottawa. It has 1 R.C. church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 2 saw and grist mills. The region is a good lumbering and farming one, with good hunting and fishing facilities. Pop., 75.

RIVER LOUISON, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B. See Scott.

RIVER NEJA-COH (RIVIERE DU LARGE), of British Columbia, waters the country inhabited by the Neja-otin (*Gens du Large*), a remote branch of the Tacully Indians, who distinguish themselves from the rest of the tribe. This river joins the Nautlay-acoh (or Fraser's Lake branch) to the south-westward about a mile below the affluence of Fraser's Lake.

RIVER NITH, a stream flowing through Wellington, Waterloo and Brant counties, Ontario, a tributary of the Grand River. See Smith's Creek.

RIVER OF RAPIDS, in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., enters Rainy Lake from the left bank after a rapid course of about 80 miles.

RIVER PHILIP, a thriving post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on the River Philip and a station on the I.C.R., 2 miles from Oxford Junction, and 28 miles from Amherst. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Baptist), 3 stores, 5 rotary and portable mills, and 1 broom and axe handle factory. Pop., 700.

RIVER PHILIP, of Nova Scotia, falls into the Strait of Northumberland at the mouth of Pugwash Harbor, in Cumberland co. It is navigable for vessels of 22 to 60 tons burthen 7 or 8 miles, and for boats and canoes over 20 miles. On its banks are some fine freestone quarries; limestone is also abundant. Alewives and salmon, as well as other migratory fish, abound in its waters.

RIVER PHILIP CENTRE, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on River Philip, 5 miles from River Philip Station, on the I.C.R., 2 miles from Oxford Jct. It contains a public hall and school, saw and planing mill, a blacksmith shop and a telephone office.

RIVER PONDS, a settlement in the district of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 35.

RIVERPORT, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on La Have River, 9 miles from Lunenburg Station, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. There are a few farms in the vicinity, but the chief occupation of the place is the fishing industry. It has 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Lutheran), 2 stores, 1 hotel and telegraph office. Pop., about 1,000.

RIVERSDALE, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., on Teeswater River, 8 miles from Teeswater, a station on the Orangeville, Wingham and Teeswater branch of the C.P.R., 11 miles west of Wroxeter. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and a telegraph office. Pop., 100.

RIVERSDALE, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., and a station on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R., 13 miles east of Truro.

RIVERSDALE a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia East, Sask., 8½ miles from Churchbridge, a station on the Northwestern division of the C.P.R.

RIVERSDALE, a station on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry., in Lunenburg co., N.S., 11 miles north of Bridgewater. The post office is called Veinots, which see.

RIVERSIDE, a post village in Albert co., N.B., on the Shepody River, which flows into an inlet of the Bay of Fundy. It has a flag station (¾ mile distant) on the Salisbury & Harvey RR., 4 miles from Harvey, with a port at Riverside Landing. It has 1 Presbyterian church, and a public hall used by the Baptists, a large consolidated school house, a private hospital, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 carding and grist mill, 1 wood working factory, 1 bank (of N.B.), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 320.

RIVERSIDE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 3½ miles from West Bay Road Station, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

RIVERSIDE, a post settlement in Kings co. N.B., and a station on the St. John & Moncton branch of the I.C.R., 7 miles from St. John.

RIVERSIDE CORNER, a small settlement in Hants co., N. S., 3 miles north of Clarkesville, a station on the Midland branch of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. Pop., about 50.

RIVERS INLET, a post village in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C., 250 miles north of Nanaimo, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry. It is near Smith Sound, just above Queen Charlotte Sound, and contains 2 Methodist churches, 2 stores, 1 saw mill and 3 canneries. Pop., 150.

RIVERSTOWN, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., on Bell River, 2½ miles from Kenilworth Station, on the C.P.R. (Orangeville & Teeswater branch), 8 miles from Mount Forest. It contains 1 store and 1 church. Pop., 50.

RIVERTON, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Peake's Station, on the Georgetown branch of the P.E.I.Ry.

RIVER VALLEY, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont., 15 miles from Verner Station on the C.P.R.

RIVER VIEW, a post village on River Philip, in Cumberland co., N.S., 7 miles from the I.C.R. station of Oxford (situate between Minas Basin and Northumberland Strait). Fishing and farming are the chief industries of the place. Pop., 90.

RIVERVIEW, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., on the Grand River, 3½ miles from Corbetton, on the C.P.R., 19 miles north of Orangeville Jct., and 50 miles south of Owen Sound. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, and 2 lumber, lath and shingle mills. Pop., 150.

RIVER VIEW, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 35 miles from Davidson, a station on the Regina branch of the Can. Northern Ry.

RIVER VIEW, a settlement in Albert co., N.B., 3 miles from Elgin, on the Elgin & Havelock Ry.

RIVIERE A CLAUDE, a post village in Gaspe co., Que., on the Claude River, close to the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 90 miles from Little Metis, on the I.C.R. It contains a Catholic mission chapel, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. Pop., 250.

RIVIERE A LA MARTYRE, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 100 miles from Little Metis Station on the I.C.R.

RIVIERE A LA VEUVE, a small rapid stream of Northern Ontario, rises within ¾ of

mile of the source of the Matawa and falls into Lake Nipissing. Lat. 46° 15′ 2″ N., lon. 79° 20′ W. Its course (5 miles) lies through wide marshes of deep mud and between sloping hills wooded with red pine.

RIVIERE A L'OURS, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que. Chicoutimi, on the Quebec & Lake St. John railway, is the nearest station.

RIVIERE A MARS, of Quebec, enters the south shore of the Saguenay, in Chicoutimi co. It is considered a good salmon stream.

RIVIERE A PIERRE, a post village in Portneuf co., Que., on Pierre River and on the Que. & Lake St. John and Can. Northern Que. Rys. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 400.

RIVIERE AU DORE, a post village in Chicoutimi co., Que., on the Salmon and Doré Rivers, 43 miles from Roberval, on the Que. & Lake St. John RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

RIVIERE AU RAT, a post settlement in Champlain co., Que., 48 miles from Grandes Piles, the terminus of the Piles Branch of the C.P.R.

RIVIERE AUX CHIENS, a post settlement in Montmorency co., Que., and a station on the Quebec Ry. Light & Power Co.'s line, 19 miles from Quebec.

RIVIERE AUX ILETS DE BOIS, a small river, rises in Macdonald co., Man., and flows into Lisgar co.

RIVIERE AUX LIARDS, or MOUNTAIN RIVER, of British Columbia, rises in the Peak or Cassiar Mountains and debouches into the Mackenzie River at Port Simpson, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., after a course of about 800 miles.

RIVIERE AUX PINS, a post village in Quebec co., Que., 7 miles from St. Gabriel, or 8 miles from Valcartier, stations on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., and 26 miles from Quebec. It has 1 R.C. chapel, 1 saw and shingle mill, and 1 cheese factory, with express and telegraph offices at Valcartier Station. Pop., 100.

RIVIERE AUX RAPIDS, entering into Seven Islands Bay, in Saguenay co., Que., on the north shore of Gulf of St. Lawrence.

RIVIERE BAULE, a post office in Wolfe township, Terrebonne co., Que.

RIVIERE BLANCHE, a hamlet in Portneuf co., Que., on the River St. Lawrence, near La Chevrotiere Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 5 stores.

RIVIERE BOIS CLAIR, or ST. EDOUARD, a post village and parish in Lotbiniere co., Que., on the Bois Clair River, 6 1-2 miles from River St. Lawrence, 12 miles from Laurier, on the I.C.R. and the line of the Lotbiniere & Megantic RR., with port at St. Louis. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw and 2 grist mills and a telegraph office. Pop. of St. Edouard, about 1,500.

RIVIERE DES CACHES, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the north shore of the Miramichi River, about 32 miles from Newcastle, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., 200.

RIVIERE DES FEVRES, a post settlement in Chateauguay co., Que. St. Remi, on Moore's Junction branch of the G.T.R., is the nearest station.

RIVER DES PLANTES, a post village in Beauce co., Que., on Plante River, 5 miles from Beauceville, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop., 250.

RIVIERE DES PRAIRIES, a post village in Hochelaga co., Que., on the C.P.R., 12 miles north of Montreal. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 general store. Pop., 642.

RIVIERE DES QUINZE, a river in Pontiac co., Que., empties into the head of Lake Temiscamingue. It forms part of the Ottawa River, and derives its name from the circumstance of there being 15 rapids in its course of 28 miles. Its navigation is difficult and dangerous.

RIVIERE DES ROCHES, a settlement in Montmorency co., Que., 8 miles from Beaupre, on the Quebec Railway Light & Power Co.'s line.

RIVIERE DU LOUP (EN BAS), an incorporated town in Temiscouata co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R. 115 miles below Quebec. See Fraserville.

RIVIERE DU LOUP STATION, a post settlement in Temiscouata co., Que., adjoining the town of Fraserville, 115 miles below Quebec. It has 14 stores, 2 hotels, 2 branch banks, 1 saw mill and 1 shoe factory. Pop. of parish, 783.

RIVIERE DU LOUP WHARF, a post settlement in Temiscouata co., Que.

RIVIERE DU MOULIN, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co. Que., 1 mile from Chicoutimi, on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry.

RIVIERE FAMINE, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que., 4 miles from St. George, on the Quebec Central Ry.

RIVIERE GAGNON, a post settlement in Terrebonne co., Que., 6 miles from St. Jerome on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern Quebec Ry.

RIVIERE GENTILLY, a post settlement in Nicolet co., Que., 12 miles from Doucet's Landing (opposite Three Rivers), on the Three Rivers branch of the G.T.R. It has 2 stores.

RIVIERE JEAN DE TERRE, in Wright co., Que., a tributary of the Gatineau, into which it falls 60 miles north of Ottawa City.

RIVIERE JEUNE, a post settlement in Quebec co., Que., 6 miles from Charlesbourg on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry.

RIVIERE LA FLEUR, a post settlement in Montmorency co., Que., 6 miles from St. Michel, on the I.C.R.

RIVIERE LA MADELEINE, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 120 miles from St. Octave de Metis, on the I.C.R.

RIVIERE MAILLOUX, a post settlement in Charlevoix co. Que., 1 mile from Murray Bay, a port of call of the steamers of the R. & O. Nav. Co.

RIVIERE MATTAWIN, a post settlement in Charlevoix co., Que., 24 miles from Grandes Piles, on the C.P.R.

RIVIERE MEKINAK, a post settlement in Champlain co., Que., 15 miles from Grandes Piles, on the Three Rivers branch of the C.P.R.

RIVIERE NOIRE, a post village in Arthabaska co., Que., on Riviere Noire and a station (Black River) on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Arthabaska. It contains 2 stores, saw and

shingle mills and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 200.

RIVIERE OUELLE, a post village and seigniory in Kamouraska co., Que., on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, and on the I.C.R., 80 miles below Quebec. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 telegraph office, 5 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., 350.

RIVIERE OUELLE WHARF, a post office in a parish of the name (Riviere Ouelle) in Kamouraska co., Que.

RIVIERE QUI BARRE, a post settlement in the dist. of St. Albert and St. Ann Lake, 10 miles north-west of Morinville, on the Can. Northern line.

RIVIERE ROUGE, a station on the G.T.R. in Soulanges co., Que., 3 miles east of Coteau Junction.

RIVIERE ST. JEAN, a post village in Saguenay co., Que., on the River St. Lawrence, opposite Anticosti Island, 155 miles from Rimouski, on the Intercolonial RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 3 canneries and Government telegraph and express offices. Pop. 270.

RIVIERE STE. MARGUERITE, a post and lumber settlement in Saguenay co., Que., on the Ste. Marguerite River, which falls into the Saguenay, 21 miles from Tadousac. It has 1 R. C. chapel, 4 stores, 1 flour and 2 large saw mills, besides telegraph and express offices. Near it are several lakes, where there is good fishing, which attracts in the season American sportsmen. Pop., 550.

RIVIERE SAUVAGE, a post settlement in Arthabaska co., Que., 3 miles from Daveluyville Station on the I.C.R.

RIVIERE TROIS PISTOLES, a post village in Temiscouata co., Que., on River St. Lawrence, 3 miles from Trois Pistoles Station, on the I.C.R., 27 miles east of Riviere du Loup, and 38 miles west of Rimouski. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour and 2 saw mills, and 1 cheese box factory. Pop. 700.

RIVINGTON, a post village (township of Harrington), in Argenteuil co., Que., on the Rouge River, 12 miles from Calumet, a station on the C.P.R. (Ottawa and Montreal north shore line), 60 miles from Montreal, and 61 miles from Ottawa. It has 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist and Holiness Movement), 3 stores, saw and grist mills and 3 cheese factories, and a telegraph office.

RIVULET, a post settlement in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on the Margaree River, 20 miles from Inverness, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It has 1 Baptist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw, planing and grist mills and 1 woollen factory, besides telegraph office. Pop., 225.

ROACH'S POINT, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 3 miles from Lefroy, on the Toronto & North Bay branch of the G.T.R. It has 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

ROACH VALE, a post village in Guysboro co., N.S., on Salmon River, 25 miles from Tracadie, a station on the I.C.R., 18 miles north-west of Port Mulgrave, on the Strait of Canso. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist). Pop. 120.

ROBB, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 5 miles from Holstein, on the Durham branch of the G.T.R. It has 1 store. Pop. 50.

ROBBIN LAKE, a small lake in Prince Edward co., Ont., which supplies water for a considerable mill power, and in which are found pike, bass and other fish.

ROBB'S, one of a group of small lakes a few miles north-west of Bedford Mills, in Addington co., Ont.

ROBERGE, a lake in Champlain co., Que., well stocked with fish.

ROBERT, a lake in Berthier co., Que., in the township of Courcelles.

ROBERT, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask. Kirkella, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

ROBERTS, a station on the main line of the C.P.R. in Algoma dist., Ont., 63 miles west of Cartier, and 74 miles east of Chapleau.

ROBERT'S CREEK, a post office in Comox-Atlin dist., Vancouver Island, B.C., 26 miles from Vancouver.

ROBERT'S ISLAND, a post office in Yarmouth co., N.S., 4 miles from Argyle, on the Halifax & South Western RR. See Glenwood.

ROBERTSON, Kings co., N.B. See Robertson Road.

ROBERTSON, a station on the Montague branch of the Prince Edward Island Ry., in Kings co., P.E.I., 24 miles from Montague Jct.

ROBERTSON'S POINT, a small post and farming settlement in Queens co., N.B., on Grand Lake and the St. John River, 2 miles from White's Cove, and 15 miles from Young's Cove Road, a station on the New Brunswick Ry. It has a fine beach and in summer is a favorite resort, being a port of call for the steamers on the St. John River. It has 1 summer hotel and 1 Methodist church (the latter 2 miles disant). Pop. 50.

ROBERTSON'S ROAD, a station on the Hampton & St. Martin's Ry., in Kings co., N.B., 7 miles from St. John.

ROBERTSON STATION, a post village in Megantic co., Que., 5 miles from Robertson, on the Quebec Central Ry., 72 miles from Sherbrooke. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 400.

ROBERTVILLE, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B. Bathurst, on the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

ROBERVAL, a post village in Chicoutimi co., Que., on Lake St. John and on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 190 miles north-east of Quebec. It contains 3 churches (2 Roman Catholic and 1 Episcopal), 21 stores, 2 hotels, 3 flour mills, 1 branch bank and telegraph and express offices. Pop. (census 1901), 1,248.

ROBERVAL OUEST, a post village in Chicoutimi co., Que., on the Ouiatchouanche River, 7 miles from Roberval, a station on Lake St. John, on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR. It has 1 chapel (R.C., French), 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory, besides post office and banking facilities at Roberval (La Banque Nationale). There is good fishing and hunting in the region. Pop. of district, 250.

ROBILLARD, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., 3 miles from Ottawa city.

ROBIN HOOD, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop, (1901), 284.

ROBIN HOOD LAKE, a lake in Kings co., N.B., good for trout fishing.

ROBINS, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 15 miles from Grand Anse, on the Cape Breton Ry.

ROBINSON, a post village in Compton co., Que., on the Salmon Brook, a short distance north of Bury Station, on the C.P.R., 9 miles east of Cookshire, and 31 miles east of Sherbrooke. It has 3 churches (R.C., Epis. and Meth.) 9 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw and 2 grist mills and 2 carriage factories, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 600.

ROBINSON, a station on the White Pass & Yukon Ry., in Yukon dist., 22 miles south of White Horse.

ROBINSONS, a station on the Reid-Nfld Ry., 67 miles north-east of Port-aux-Basques.

ROBINSONS CORNERS, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 1 mile from Chester on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

ROBINSON'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 13.

ROBINSON'S HEAD, a fishing and farming settlement in St. George's dist., Nfld., at the south-east entrance to Bay St. George, on the south western section of the colony. It is 1 mile from Robinson Station, on the N. & W. div. of the Reid-Nfld. RR., 21 miles south of St. George's, and 68 miles north of Port-aux-Basques. There is good salmon fishing on the Robinson River, with plenty of fine timber and farming land also valuable coal seams, in the vicinity. It has 1 Episcopal church, 6 stores, 4 hotels, 1 saw mill, and 4 small lobster canning factories. Pop. (1901), 198.

ROBINSON'S HEAD, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop., 15.

ROBINSONVILLE, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 7 miles from Metapedia, on the I.C.R. and Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry.

ROBITAILLE, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., 2 miles from Nouvelle, a station on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry.

ROBLIN, a settlement in Marquette co., Man., on Goose Lake River, and a station on the Can. Northern RR. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 3 general stores and a dozen of minor ones, 2 hotels, lumber yards, livery stables, blacksmith and harness shops, 1 branch bank, machine implement agencies and a telegraph office. Pop., 125.

ROBLIN, a post settlement in Lennox co., Ont., 10 miles from Napanee, on the G.T.R. and Bay of Quinte Ry. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, 1 flour mill and 1 creamery. Pop. 300.

ROB ROY, a post hamlet in Grey co., Ont., 6 miles from Duntroon (Simcoe co.), a station on the Beeton & Collingwood branch of the G.T.R., 8 miles south of Collingwood, on the Georgian Bay. Pop. 60.

ROBSON, a post office in Drummond co., Que., on the Nicolet River, 12 miles northwest of Danville, a station on the Quebec branch of the G.T.R., 12 miles north-east of Richmond.

ROCANVILLE, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa., N.W.T.), 6 miles south of the Qu'Appelle River, and a station on the C.P.R. (Pheasant Hills branch), 34 miles north-west of Kirkella, Man. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 5 stores, 5 grain elevators (each with a capacity of 25,000 bushels), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 100.

ROCHEFORT, a rural post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Bonnechere River, south of Golden Lake, 4 miles from Killaloe Station, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R. There is a good farming country about, with good hunting and fishing; while the region is rich in magnetic iron and iron pyrites. Pop., 100.

ROCHELLE, a post settlement in Shefford co., Que., 3 miles from Lawrenceville Station, on the Orford Mountain Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 hotel, saw, grist and carding mills. Pop. 200.

ROCHE PERCEE, a post village in Assa. East dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Souris River, and a station on the Portal section of the C.P.R., 13 miles from Portal, and 11 miles from Estevan. It is in a good farming region, with coal in the vicinity and clay for brick and tile making. It has 2 stores, 1 temperance hotel, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

ROCHER DE LA CHAPELLE, a post settlement in Montmagny co., Que. 3 miles from Montmagny on the I.C.R.

ROCHESTERVILLE, Carleton co., Ont. See Ottawa.

ROCKAWAY, a settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 3 miles from Sydney on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

ROCK BAY, a post settlement in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C.

ROCK BARRA, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Harmony, on the P.E.I. Ry.

ROCKBURN, a post village in Huntingdon co., Que., on a branch of the River Chateauguay, 10 miles from Ormstown, a station on the G.T.R. (Massena Springs branch), 10 miles east of Huntingdon. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Presbyterian), 1 public hall, 1 butter factory, 1 sack factory, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 grist mill, 2 stores, 1 foundry and machine shop and 1 telephone office. Pop., 100.

ROCKCLIFFE, a post village in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the Ottawa River, 11 miles above the Rapides des Joachims (Pontiac co.), with station on the main line of the C.P.R., 4 miles from Mackey Station, and 50 miles north-west of Renfrew. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 hotel, besides telegraph and express offices. There is good sport in the region in season, including deer, moose and small fowl shooting. Pop., 46.

ROCKCROFT, a post village in Peterboro' co., Ont., 19 miles from Lakefield Station, on the G.T.R., 9 miles north of Peterboro'. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 general store. Pop., about 100.

ROCKDALE, a post village in Peterboro co., Ont., on Crow River, 8 miles from Havelock, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 13 miles west of Central Ontario Jct., and 24 miles east of Peterboro. Its port is on Belmont Lake, a favorite summer resort; and in the vicinity are Deer, Round and Crow Lakes. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory, with banking and newspaper office facilities at Havelock.

ROCKDALE, an Atlantic port in St. Peter's Bay, Richmond co., Cape Breton, N.S., 4 1-2 miles from St. Peter's Station. St. Peter's Island, off the Port, is extensively used by the fishermen of the region for four months in the spring and summer. The village has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and 1 lobster canning factory. Pop., 375.

ROCKFIELD a station on the G.T.R., in Jacques Cartier co., Que., 6 miles from Montreal.

ROCKFIELD, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 5 miles from Mallorytown, the nearest railway and banking point. It has 1 store. Pop. 50.

ROCKFORD, a post settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., 3 miles from Villa Nova, on the Michigan Central Ry. It contains 1 store and 1 carriage shop. Pop. 70.

ROCKFORD, a station on the Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R. 8 miles from Owen Sound, the county seat.

ROCK FOREST, a post settlement in Sherbrooke co., Que., on Magog River and a station on the C.P.R., 6 miles from Sherbrooke. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, telegraph and express offices, 1 store and 2 schools, and has a splendid water-power. Three miles distant is Magog Lake, an attractive resort in summer for tourists and campers, with hotel accommodation. Pop., 200.

ROCK HARBOR, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Burin, on the west side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 10 miles from Burin. Pop. (1901), 102.

ROCK HILL, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 12 miles from Seguin Falls, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R. Pop. 60.

ROCKHURST, a station on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., in Wright co., Que., 22 miles north-west of Ottawa.

ROCKINGHAM, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., 10 miles south of Wilno Station, on the Ottawa and Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R., west of Eganville, and south of Round Lake. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 hotel, 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 100.

ROCKINGHAM, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., 22 miles from Yarmouth, 15 miles from Ohio, on the Dominion Atlantic RR. It contains 2 churches. Pop., 70.

ROCKINGHAM STATION, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., on the I.C.R., 4 miles from Halifax. It contains 1 Union church, 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel, Sun Oil tank station, 1 ladies' seminary (Sisters of Charity), and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 300.

ROCK ISLAND, a prosperous post village in Stanstead co., Que., adjacent (1 mile distant) to Stanstead and to the Vermont State line. It is a station on the Boston & Maine RR., and has 1 Congregational church, 12 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 10 factories (of skirts, blankets, overalls and whips), 1 machine shop, also 1 bank (Eastern Townships), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 1,000.

ROCK LAKE, of Algoma dist., Ont., on the Thessalon River, north shore of Lake Huron; lat. 46° 26′ N., lon. 83° 46′ W. It is well supplied with whitefish, trout and surgeon.

ROCK LAKE, on a lake of the name, in Nipissing dist., Ont., in the vicinity of Algonquin National Park, and a station on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., 26 miles north-west of Madawaska.

ROCK LAKE, a station on the Ottawa & Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R., 12 miles from Algonquin Park Station. It is not a post office.

ROCK LAKE, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., and a station on the Bruce Mines & Algoma Ry.

ROCK LAKE, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 1 mile from Lake View, a station on the I.C.R.

ROCKLAND, a post town on the Ottawa River in Russell co., Ont., and a station on a branch of the G.T.R., 22 miles east of Ottawa city. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Baptist), 20 stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour and 2 lumber mills, 1 sash and door factory, 1 mica factory, 1 bank (branch of Sovereign), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. (which now includes Rockland East), 3,000.

ROCKLAND, a small post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Memramcook River, 4 miles from Upper Dorchester Station on the I.C.R., 15 miles north-west of Sackville, with port at Dorchester. The place is in a fair farming and hay raising region. It has 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., 60.

ROCKLAND, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S.

ROCKLAND a station on the C.P.R., Woodstock branch, in York co., N.B., 12 miles from Fredericton.

ROCKLAND STATION, in Labelle co., Que., on the line of the C.P.R., 27 miles east of Ottawa City. See Lochaber.

ROCKLIFFE, a post hamlet in Renfrew co., Ont., on the River Ottawa, and on the C.P.R., 50 miles north-west of Pembroke. It contains 1 church, 1 express and 2 telegraph offices. Pop., 40.

ROCKLIN, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 4 1-2 miles from Glengarry, on the I. C.R. (Truro & Sydney branch).

ROCKLY, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 10 miles from Oxford, on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

ROCKLYN, a small post village in Grey co., Ont., 11 miles from Meaford, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 hall, and the grounds of the Euphrasia Agricultural Society. Pop., about 100.

ROCKPORT, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., on the River St. Lawrence, 9 miles southwest of Mallorytown, 7 miles south-east of Lansdowne, and 30 miles from Kingston, all on the G.T.R. It contains 1 hotel and 3 stores. Pop., about 250.

ROCKPORT, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on Chignecto Bay, 12 miles from Dorchester, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 175.

ROCKSIDE, a rural post hamlet in Peel co., Ont., 3 miles from Terra Cotta Station, on the G. T. R., 5 miles from Georgetown. It has a blacksmith shop. Pop., 15.

ROCK SPRINGS a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 2 miles from Bell's Station, on the C.P.R. (Brockville & Ottawa branch).

ROCKTON, a post village in Wentworth co.,

Ont., 6 miles from Copetown, on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Dundas, and 11 miles from Hamilton. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal), 2 stores and 1 hotel and a telegraph office. Pop., 200.

ROCK VILLAGE, a small village in Russell co., Ont., 3 miles north-east of Ottawa. See Robillard.

ROCKVILLE, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on Trout Creek, 5 miles south of Sussex, on the I.C.R., 43 miles north-east of St. John. It contains 1 Methodist church, carding, shingle, saw and grist mills and 1 skimming station in connection with the Waterford creamery, besides express and telegraph offices at Sussex. Pop., about 125.

ROCKVILLE, a post village in Manitoulin Island, Algoma dist., Ont., on Manitou Lake, 40 miles from Massey station, on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 13 miles from Spanish River. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 80.

ROCKVILLE, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S. 5 miles from Yarmouth, on the Dom. Atlantic and Halifax & South Western Rys.

ROCKWAY VALLEY, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que., on the Iroquois Creek, 5 miles from Arundel, a station on the Can. Northern Que. RR., Gatineau branch, which is projected to be extended soon to Rockway Valley. St. Remi de Amherst is 4 miles west, and Huberdeau (Argenteuil co., on the Rouge River), bounds it 4 miles on the east. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 2 saw mills and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 100.

ROCKWELL SETTLEMENT, or AMHERST SHORE, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on Northumberland Strait, 22 miles from Amherst, a station on the I.C.R., 9 miles east of Sackville, with port at Northport. It has 1 Union church, 1 store, 1 saw mill, and 1 lobster factory. It has a favorite seaside resort in summer. Pop., 90.

ROCKWOOD, a thriving post village in Wellington co., Ont., on the Speed River, (a branch of the Grand River), and a station on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Guelph, and 41 miles north-west of Toronto. It has excellent free water-power for manufacturing purposes. It has 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Meth. and Friends), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 3 mills (flour, chopping and shingle), 2 factories (woollen and knitting), 1 bank ("The Traders"), 1 printing (job) office, besides kilns for the manufacture of grey lime for building purposes, express and telegraph offices. Pop., 600.

ROCKY BARACHOIS, a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 24.

ROCKY BAY, is an arm of the Atlantic Ocean, having an extreme length and breadth of 8 and 4 miles. It abounds in valuable salt-water fisheries.

ROCKY BAY a settlement in Fogo dist., Nfld. Fogo is its summer port and Gander Bay its winter port.

ROCKY BAY, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S.

ROCKY BROOK, a fishing settlement in the district of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 35.

ROCKY COULEE, a post office in Alberta dist., Prov. of Alberta.

ROCKY HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 189.

ROCKY INLET, a station in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the Can. Northern RR., 80 miles west of Atikokan and 53 miles east of Rainy River, on the Lake of the Woods.

ROCKY LAKE, a small lake of circular form, 11 miles north of Halifax, N.S.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN,. a farming settlement in Pictou co., N.S., at the head of St. Mary's River, 21 miles from the I.C.R. Station at James River (New Glasgow & Antigonish branch), 10 miles west of Antigonish. It has 1 saw mill. Pop.. 31.

ROCKY MOUNTAINS, called also CHIPPEWAYAN MOUNTAINS, a chain in the central and west part of North America; commencing in New Mexico, in about 52° 30′ N. lat., near Fort Webster, it extends nearly north northwest, throughout the north portion of the continent and the Polar Ocean, terminating west of the mouth of the Mackenzie River, in lat. 69° N., lon. 135° W. This range, in connection with the Andes, of which it may be said to be a continuation, forms the longest, and, according to Humboldt, the most uniform chain of mountains on the globe. Somewhat more than half of the entire chain belongs to North America, the name, Rocky Mountains, being usually applied to that portion only which is comprised within the United States and the Dominion of Canada, although the exact limit of this mountain range towards the south can scarcely be said to be determined. The entire length of the chain, following the windings, may be stated in round numbers at 3,000 miles. The east boundary of the Rocky Mountains in lat. 38° N., is in 105° 20′ W. lon.; in lat. 40° N., 108° 30′ W. lon.; in lat. 63° N., 124° 40′ W. lon.; in lat. 68° N., 130° 30′ W. lon. Notwithstanding this general tending to the west, the continent widens so much more in the same direction that this chain, which, in South and Central America, and Mexico, is comparatively a coast range, is several hundred leagues inland in the United States and Canada. The highest known peaks within the United States are Fremont's, 13,570 feet, and Pike's Peak, 11,497 feet high; and Mount Brown and Mount Hooker, in Canada, near 53° N. lat., the former about 16,000 and the latter 15,690 feet above the sea level. Other notable elevations of the region are Mounts Murchison. Stepren, McDougall, Sir Donald, Mount Lyall, Mount Baker, besides numberless peaks occurring in the Sierra, Gold, Purcell, Selkirk and other ranges. We are very imperfectly acquainted with this system of mountains; the general altitude of the range, however, is supposed to vary from 10,000 to 14,000 feet; it is said that peaks have been measured of 18,000 feet in elevation. Probably no mountains of the same altitude can be so readily traversed as the Rocky Mountain chain, owing to the great breadth of its base and its gentle acclivity. Among the most remarkable of the numerous passes may be mentioned that leading from the head waters of the Athabasca to those of the Columbia between Mount Brown and Mount Hooker, and called the Athabasca Portage; it has a height of 7,300 feet, and has only been used by the traders of the Hudson Bay Company as the principal pass into the basin of Columbia. The following are the measurements of 8 other passes in the Dominion of Canada:

1. Red Stone Creek or Boundary Pass from Waterton River to the Kootenay, 6,030 feet above the sea.
2. British Kootenay Pass, by Ramsay River to the Kootenay. 5,960 feet.
3. Crow's Nest Pass, by Crow River to the Kootenay.
4. Kananaski Pass, from Fort Bow by Ramsay River to the Kootenay (with a short tunnel 4,600 feet). 5,985 feet.
5. Vermillion Pass, from the South Saskatchewan by Fort Bow (4,110 feet) to the Kootenay. 4,947 feet.
6. Kicking Horse Pass, by Bow River and Kicking Horse River to the Upper Columbia. 5,420 feet.
7. Howse Pass, from Deer River by Blueberry River to the Upper Columbia. 6,347 feet.
8. Tete Jaune or Yellowhead Pass, from the Athabaska to the Upper Fraser, 3,760 feet.

The principal pass on United States territory is the South Pass, in about lat. 42° 30 N., and lon. 109° 30′ W. Its elevation is about 7,500 feet above the sea. The Union Pacific Railroad crosses the Rocky Mountains near the sources of the Missouri and Columbia at an elevation of about 6,000 feet above the sea. Amid the valleys and forges of this stupendous system of mountains, some of the largest rivers of the globe have their birth. Of these, the Athabasca, Peace and Mackenzie find their outlet in the Polar Sea; the Saskatchewan in the Atlantic, through Hudson Bay; the Missouri and its tributaries find an exit in the Mississippi; while the Rio del Norte, the Colorado and the Columbia take opposite directions, the first through the valley of New Mexico to the Gulf of Mexico; the second through the deserts of Utah to the Gulf of California; while the last, from the north, bursting through the Cascade and coast ranges, rushes to join the mighty Pacific, bearing the only water that reaches that Ocean directly from this range. Of the geological structure of the Rocky Mountains little is as yet known. Volcanic rocks are known to exist in many places on the slopes or sides. According to the most recent reports there is, between the heads of Madison River and the upper waters of the Yellowstone a volcanic region of perhaps 100 square miles in extent. Hot springs are found not only in this region, but in various other places on the east and west declivities of the Rocky Mountain range. Near 42° 37′ N. lat., and 110° 45′ W. lon., there are a number of fountains, the waters of which effervesce with the carbonic acid that they contain. From this circumstance they have received the name of "Beer, or Soda Springs." The most remarkable of these throw up a *jet d'eau* about three feet in height, accompanied with a subterraneous noise, which, together with the rushing of the water resembles the sound of a steamboat in motion, whence it has been termed the "Steamboat Spring." Inexhaustible coal fields skirt the Rocky Mountains through twelve degrees of latitude, chiefly in British territory. The route of the Canadian Pacific Railway runs through this coal district and crosses the Rocky Mountains by the Yellow-head Pass. After leaving Calgary, the line goes by way of Canmore (altitude of station 4,355 feet), in view of the Three Sisters peaks, on to Banff, the seat of Hot Springs and of the Canadian National Park, a forest reservation 26 miles long by 10 miles in width. At Banff is the Canadian Pacific Hotel, close to the Bow River Falls, and in view of Mount Rundle and Sulphur Mountain. Entering the Kicking Horse Pass, the line reaches Stephen Station, in view of Mount Stephen, "the central spire of the Rockies." Soon we reach the summit or divide in the range and pass by way of Field and Donald to Glacier and "The Loop," in the vicinity of the Columbia and Kootenay Rivers, thence across the Selkirk range, through the Albert Canyon to the mining town of Revelstoke. From Sicamous, close by Shuswap Lake, the road runs alongside the Thompson River to Kamloops, thence on to North Bend, a divisional railway point, on the Fraser River. Following the canyon of the Fraser River, the scenery along which is described as "matchless, for 23 miles, we come to Yale, which is the head of navigation; on the Fraser River, 103 miles from Yale brings us to the Pacific Coast terminus—Vancouver, whence there is regular steamer service to Vancouver Island and the various ports along the Northern British Columbia coast, also to Japan, China and Australia. From Mission Junction, 42 miles east of Vancouver, a branch line extends 10 miles to Sumas, on the U. S. border, where connection is made with the United States railway lines for Seattle, Tacoma, Portland, Ore; San Francisco, etc., and from Westminster Junc., 17 miles east of Vancouver, another branch line runs to Westminster, a distance of 9 miles.

ROCKY POINT, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I. 2 miles from Charlottetown, on the P. E. I. Ry.

ROCKY POINT, a post settlement in Nanaimo dist., B.C. Victoria, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo and Victoria & Sidney Rys., is the nearest station.

ROCKY RIDGE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S. Port Hood, on the Inverness Ry., is the nearest station.

ROCKY SAUGEEN, a settlement in Grey co., Ont., on the Rocky Saugeen River, 4 miles from the G.T.R. station of Durham. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 chopping mill.

ROCKY VIEW, a post office in Calgary dist., Province of Alberta, 10 miles from Calgary.

RODDICK, a station on the Regina branch of the Can. Northern Ry., in Saskatchewan dist., Sask., 9 miles from Duck Lake, and 29 miles from Prince Albert.

RODEN, a post village in Brandon co., Man., on Oak River 5 miles from Bradwardine, on the C.P.R., 28 miles north-west of Brandon. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 store and 1 private bank. Pop., 150.

RODERICK ISLAND, south-east of Princess Royal Island, in Skeena dist., B.C., on an inlet of Milbank Sound, in the Pacific. Dowager Islands lies to the southward.

RODIER, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

RODNEY, a thriving post village (5 miles from Lake Erie) in Elgin co., Ont., with stations of the Mich. Central & Père Marquette RR.'s. It has 5 churches (Pres., Meth., Baptist, Disciples and Evangelical Assoc.), 25

stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank (Traders of Canada), 1 planing, 1 roller flour and 2 saw mills, casket, veneer and basket factories, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Rodney Mercury"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 1,000.

RODNEY, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., 3 miles from Springhill Mines, on the Cumberland Ry.

RODY LAKE, a lake of St. John co., N.B., on the Great Salmon River.

ROEBUCK, a post village in Grenville co., Ont., on Indian Creek, 3 miles from Spencerville, on the Prescott & Ottawa branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 100.

ROECLIFFE, a post settlement in the dist. of Saskatchewan, Sask.

ROGER, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Harvey.

ROGER HILL CENTRE, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., 9 miles from Scotsburn, on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R., 9 miles south-west of Pictou. It has 1 general store and 1 cheese factory. In the vicinity are some undeveloped copper mines. Pop., 200.

ROGER'S PASS, a post settlement amid some beautiful mountain scenery, in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 3 miles east of Glacier, near Mount Sir Donald, and west of the Columbia River. It has 1 public hall, 1 general store, 1 hotel, besides express and telegraph offices. It is a region to delight the tourist and lover of the picturesque. Pop., 200.

ROGERSVILLE, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the I.C.R., 22 miles south of New castle. It contains 2 Roman Catholic churches, 12 stores, 4 hotels, saw, grist and shingle mills, sash and door factory, 1 cheese factory, besides telegraph and express offices at station. Pop., 2,250.

ROGNONS, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

ROGUES HARBOR, a settlement in Twillingate dist., Nfld., 11 miles from Tilt Cove. Pop. (1901), 34.

ROHALLION, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., on the north branch of the Talbot River, 5½ miles from Kirkfield Station on the G.T.R. (Lindsay & Coboconk branch), 11 miles north of Lorneville Jct. The Trent Valley canal here enters the Talbot River and follows the river's course until it reaches Lake Simcoe, north of Beaverton. Pop., about 100.

ROIX ROAD, a station on the St. Andrews branch of the C.P.R., in Charlotte co., N.B., 15 miles from St. Andrews on Passamaquoddy Bay, an inlet of the Bay of Fundy, and 10 miles from St. Stephen, on the St. Stephen branch of the C.P.R., also on the Shore Line.

ROKEBY, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., 5 miles from Alvinston, on the G.T.R. and M.C.R.

ROKEBY STATION, a settlement in dist. of Assiniboia, Sask., and a station on the Northwestern branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 store, 1 school, a lumber yard and 2 elevators.

ROLAND, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., a station on the Can. Nor. RR., near Myrtle, and east of Morris, on the Red River. It has 3 churches (Meth., Pres. and Baptist), 6 stores, 2 temperance hotels, 1 bank (of Hamilton), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Roland News"), 2 blacksmith shops, 2 large lumber yards, 1 carriage shop, 5 grain elevators, 4 farm implement warehouses, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 300.

ROLLING, a small river rises in the northern part of the Duck Mountains, in Marquette co., Man., and flows northerly into the Swan River.

ROLLING DAM, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., and a station on the C.P.R. (St. Andrews branch), 7 miles south of Watt Jct. (the express and telegraph office), and 21 miles north of St. Andrews. It has 4 churches (R.C., Meth., Pres. and Baptist), 3 stores and 1 rotary saw, lath and corn mill. Pop., 150.

ROLLING RIVER, a post village in Marquette co., Man., in a good farming region, 10 miles from Basswood, a station on the North Western branch of the C.P.R. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 6 stores, 1 private bank, 1 butter factory, and 4 grain elevators and at station, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 300.

ROLLO BAY, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, on the north-east coast of Prince Edward Island, in Kings co.

ROLLO BAY, CENTRE, EAST and WEST (formerly, in the French regime, known as HAVRE A MATHIEU), a farming and fishing settlement in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Kings co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Bear River and 3 1-2 miles from Souris station on the P. E. Island RR. Besides a public hall it has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 woolen mill and 1 lobster canning factory, besides post and telephone offices and several schools. Pop. about 600.

ROMAINE, a large river of Quebec, falls into the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It extends north and south many hundred miles, and has some fine falls. One hundred miles from its mouth there is a natural bridge, and 300 miles further magnificent falls said to be equal to those of Niagara. It abounds with salmon and trout.

ROMAINE, LITTLE, a river which rises about 9 miles lower down than the Manitou. It is a rough stream, but excellent for salmon and trout.

ROMANO, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

ROMAN VALLEY, a post village in Guysboro co., N.S., near South River, on the Milford River, 12 miles from Heatherton Station on the I.C.R. It has 1 store, 1 hotel, and 2 lumber mills, with abundance of hardwood lumber. Pop., 100.

ROMFORD, a station on the C.P.R., Nipissing dist., Ont., 7 miles from Sudbury, 94 miles west of Callander.

ROMFORD, a small farming settlement in Assa., N.W.T., on the Souris River, 24 miles from Halbrite Station, on the C.P.R. (Portal section), 35 miles from Estevan. Pop., 50.

ROMILLY, a post settlement in Simcoe co. Ont., 3 miles from Tottenham, on the G.T.R.

ROMNEY, a post settlement in Kent co. Ont., 3 miles from Coatsworth, on the Pere Marquette Ry.

RONA, a hamlet in Queens co., P.E.I., near Charlottetown.

ROND, a lake in Labelle co., Que., township of Amherst.

ROND, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., township of Otis.

ROND, a lake in Wright co., Que., township of Egan.

ROND, a lake in Labelle co., Que., drained by the Little Rouge River, in the township of Addington.

RONDEAU Kent co., Ont. See Blenheim.

RONSON (or ROLPH), a post office in Norfolk co., Ont., 1 mile from Courtland, on the G.T.R., 5 miles east of Tillsonburg. Pop., about 50.

ROOME, a rural post hamlet in Middlesex co., Ont., 2 miles from the C.P.R. station of Caradoc, 15 miles west of London. The nearest town is Strathroy, on the Sarnia branch of the G.T.R., 4 miles from Roome. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 cheese factory. Pop., under 50.

ROONEY'S LAKE, a lake in Labelle co., Que., good for trout.

ROONEY'S LAKE, a lake of Wright co., Que., good for trout.

ROOSVILLE, a mining settlement in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C., 1½ miles north of the International boundary at N.W. Montana. The nearest station on the C.P.R. is Elko, 18 miles west of Fernie; and, on the Great Northern, the nearest station is Gateway, from which Roosville is distant 9 miles. It has 1 general store, 1 public school and 1 hotel. Besides the copper mines in the vicinity, there are valuable oil fields at Flathead, within 15 miles of Roosville; there is also good agricultural land in the region, the products of which, including poultry, eggs, butter and vegetables, find ready market in the coal mining towns of Michel, Fernie, and Morrissey. The mountain streams are also filled with trout; while there is plenty of big game to attract the sportsman and hunter. Raw furs are also to be had at the general store, as well as Indian curios. Pop., about 100.

ROOT RIVER, a station in Algoma dist. Ont., on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry., 8 miles from Cault Ste. Marie.

RORY BRACK'S BROOK, a salmon trout stream of Cape Breton, N.S.

ROSALIND, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 10 miles from Daysland, on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R.

ROSANNA, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont. Courtland, on the St. Thomas branch of the G.T.R., is the nearest station.

ROSCOE, a station in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Canadian Northern RR. (Prince Albert div.), 13 miles east of Erwood and 80 miles north-west of Swan River, Man.

ROSE, a small post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on a branch of the River Philip, 6 miles from Westchester Station, on the I.C.R., 33 miles from Truro. It has 1 Union church and has several portable mills at work in the vicinity. Pop., 80.

ROSEAU, or RIVER OF ROSES, takes its rise in the United States (in North Dakota, west of the Lake of the Woods), and runs westward at a short distance from and nearly parallel to the boundary line of Manitoba Province, till it joins the Red River a little north of Pembina. The river forms a link in the ancient warpath of the Saulteaux Indians to the country of their enemies—the Sioux.

ROSE AU RUE, a settlement in Placentia dist., Nfld., and a port of call of the Reid-Nfld steamers, 37 miles from Placentia.

ROSEBANK, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Morris & Miami div.), 33 miles west of Morris, on the Red River. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 250.

ROSEBANK, or ST. ROSE, a post village in Gloucester co., N.B., 8 miles from Inkerman, on the Gulf Shore RR. Rosebank is the name of the post office. The place is in a lumber dist., 2 miles from Pocmouche River. Pop. 60.

ROSEBANK, a station on the main line G. T. R. in Ontario co., Ont., 28 miles east of Toronto. The post office is at Port Union.

ROSEBANK, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 2½ miles from Elmsdale, on the Prince Edward Island Ry.

ROSE BAY, a farming and fishing settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on a bay of the same name, 9 miles south-west of Lunenburg and 1 mile east of La Have River. It has 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Lutheran), 2 hotel boarding houses, 1 carriage factory, 1 sash and door factory, 2 blacksmith shops, besides Foresters' hall, post office and telephone office. Pop., about 500.

ROSEBERRY, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on the C.P.R., 4 miles from New Denver and 25 miles from Slocan City.

ROSEBERRY, a post office in Souris co., Man., 11 miles from Baldur, on the Canadian Northern Ry. and 53 miles from Brandon. The place is noted for the fine character of its wheat and the number of head of cattle exported every year.

ROSEBERRY, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 2½ miles from Surrey, on the P.E.I. Ry.

ROSE BLANCHE, a post town and port of entry in Burgeo and La Poile dist., Nfld., 16 miles from Port-aux-Basques Station, on the Reid-Nfld RR. and 225 miles from St. John's (by steamer). The fishery is carried on here all winter. It has an Episcopal church, 1 Orange hall, 4 lobster canneries and telegraph and express offices. Pop. (1901), 554.

ROSE BRIDGE a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 110 miles from New Carlisle Station, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry.

ROSEBUD CREEK a post settlement in Calgary dist., Alta. Gleichen, on the main line of the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

ROSEBURN, a post village in Inverness co., N.S. (on Cape Breton), on the Indian Brook, 5 miles back of Whycocomagh Bay, an inlet of the Bras d'Or Lakes. It is 15 miles from Orangedale Station, on the I.C.R., 29 miles north of Hawkesbury. Pop. (chiefly Presbyterians of Scotch descent), 70.

ROSE CORNER, a post village in Prescott co., Ont., 7 miles from Casselman Station, on the Ottawa div. G.T.R. (Russell co.). It has 1 general store, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 cheese factory and a school. Pop. under 50.

ROSEDALE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 21.

ROSEDALE, a village in Provencher co., Man., 23 miles from Winnipeg. It contains 1 Union schoolhouse. Pop., 46.

ROSEDALE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 9 miles from Glendyer, on the Inverness Ry.

ROSEDALE a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont., 7 miles from Fenelon Falls, a station on the Haliburton branch of the G.T.R.

ROSEDALE, a station on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., in York co., Ont., 4 miles from Toronto.

ROSEDALE, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 5 miles from Upper Woodstock, a station on the C.P.R.

ROSEDALE, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C. Abbottsford, on the main line of the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

ROSEDENE, a post settlement in Lincoln co., Ont., 10 miles from Beamsville on the G.T.R. It has 1 store. Pop. 60.

ROSEHALL, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., 3 miles from Hillier, on the Central Ontario Ry.

ROSE HAVEN, a post office in Mountain township, Dundas co., Ont., 1 mile from Inkerman, on the C.P.R.

ROSEHILL, a settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 7 miles from Bathurst, on the I.C.R. Pop. 50.

ROSEHILL, Portage la Prairie co., Man. See Lavenham.

ROSEHILL, a post settlement in Prince co. P.E.I. Miscouche, on the P.E.I. Ry., is the nearest railway station.

ROSE ISLAND, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 6 miles from Coe Hill Mines Station, on the Central Ontario Ry. It has 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 60.

ROSEISLE, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., on the Boyne River, and a station on the Carman & Hartney section of the Can. Northern RR., 15 miles west of Carman and 20 miles east of Somerset. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and telegraph and express offices.

ROSELAND, a post village in Brandon co., Man., 6 miles from Brandon, on the C.P.R. and C.N.R.. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist).

ROSEMERE, a post settlement in Terrebonne co., Que., on the River Jesus, and a station on the C.P.R. (North Shore Ottawa River, 18 miles from Montreal.

ROSEMONT, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., 7 miles from Alliston, on the Toronto & North Bay division of the G.T.R.

ROSEMOUNT, a rural post and small farming settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., 8 miles from Neudorf Station, on the C.P.R. (Pheasant Hills branch), 107 miles from Kirkella and 40 miles from Lipton. Pop., under 25.

ROSENBURG, a farming settlement, close to the international boundary line, in Missisquoi co., Que., 3 miles from St. Armand Station, on the Vermont Central RR., 7 miles from Stanbridge. Pop., under 50.

ROSENEATH, a post village, 3 miles south of Rice Lake, in Northumberland co., Ont., 20 miles from Cobourg, the county seat, and 10 miles from Hastings, on the G.T.R. (Peterboro' and Belleville branch), 22 miles east of Peterboro'. It contains 2 churches (Meth. and Pres.), 3 stores, 2 hotels, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 harness shop, 1 shoe store and 1 branch bank, besides telephone office. Pop., 130.

ROSENEATH, a station on the Montague branch of the P. E. I. Ry., in Kings co. P. E.I., 5 miles from Montague.

ROSENFELD, a post settlement in Lisgar co., Man., with a station, Rosenfeld Jct., on the C.P.R. 56 miles south of Winnipeg. It has one branch bank.

ROSENORT, a post settlement in Provencher co., Man., 3½ miles from McTavish, a station on the C.P.R.

ROSENROLL, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta. 2 miles from Bittern Lake Station on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R.

ROSENTHAL, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Madawaska River, 30 miles from Eganville, on the C.P.R. and on the Ottawa, Arnprior, & Parry Sound line of the Canadian Atlantic Ry. It contains 1 church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 130.

ROSENTHAL, a post office in Edmonton dist., Prov. of Alberta, 5 miles from Stony Plain, on the C.N.R.

ROSE PLAIN, a post office in Assa. East dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 7 miles from Walpole, and near Redvers, a station on the Brandon & Regina branch of the C.P.R., 65 miles west of Souris and 37 miles east of Arcola.

ROSE POINT, a summer post office on an inlet of the Georgian Bay, and a station adjoining Depot Harbor, 3 miles west of Parry Sound, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., in Parry Sound dist., Ont.

ROSETTA, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., 9 miles from Lanark and 12 miles from Almonte, on the C.P.R. (Smith's Falls & Arnprior line) 7 miles north of Carleton Place Jct. It contains 1 church. Pop., 25.

ROSETTE, Queens co., N.S. See North Brookfield.

ROSEVALE, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 9 miles from Turtle Creek, on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry. Here are inexhaustible beds of shale, but they are not worked owing to cheapness of well oils. It contains 1 general store. Pop., about 100.

ROSE VALLEY, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Breadalbane Station, on the P.E.I. Ry.

ROSEVIEW, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., 10 miles from Hirsch a station on the Estevan branch of the C.P.R.

ROSEVILLE, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., 4 miles from Ayr, on the C.P.R., 10 miles south-west of Galt, and 8 miles from Berlin, on the G.T.R. It has 1 church, 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 150.

ROSEVILLE (LOT 3), a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Little Miminigash River, 3½ miles from Bloomfield, a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop., 200.

ROSEWAY, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., a port at the head of Round Bay, and on the Round Bay River, near Shelburne, a station on the Halifax & South Western RR. It has 1 Methodist church and 2 stores. Pop., 200.

ROSEWAY, a river in Shelburne co., N.S.

ROSEWOOD, a post village in Provencher co., Man., 4 miles from Dufresne, a station on the Canadian Northern RR., 22 miles southeast of Winnipeg. It has 1 school house (where Presbyterian service is held on Sundays), 2 stores, and at Ste. Anne des Chenes (6 miles distant), telegraph and express offices. Pop. about 200.

ROSIGNOL, LAKE, in Queens co., N.S., 30 miles south south-east of Annapolis, 11 miles in length. From it flows the Mersey River, at the mouth of which is the Liverpool, formerly called by the French, Rosignol.

ROSKEEN, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., 13 miles from Eden, a station on the Prince Albert section of the Can. Northern Ry.

ROSLIN, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., near the Moira River, 10 miles from Tweed, on the C.P.R. and the Bay of Quinte Ry. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, saw and grist mills and 1 carriage factory, and at Tweed telegraph and express offices. Pop., 90.

ROSLIN, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S. Oxford, a station on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R., is the nearest railway.

ROSS, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Ottawa River, 7 miles from Haley's Station, on the C.P.R., and 9 miles from Renfrew.

ROSSBURN, a post village in Marquette co., Man., and a station on the Rossburn section of the Canadian Northern RR., 59 miles northwest of Clanwilliam. The village is on Bird Tail Creek, and has several stores and a branch bank. Pop., 150.

ROSSBURN, a settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 15 miles from Orangedale on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

ROSSBURN JUNCTION, a station in Marquette co., Man., on the Can. Northern RR. (Rossburn section), 5 miles north of Neepawa.

ROSSCLAIR, a summer resort on a bay on Muskoka Lake, Muskoka dist., Ont., near Mortimer's Point P.O., 5 miles from Bala, and 16 miles from Gravenhurst, on the Tor. & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., close to Muskoka Wharf, at the foot of the Muskoka Lakes. Attached to the Rossclair Hotel there are good tennis and croquet grounds, bathing and boat houses, and sites for camping, with good fishing.

ROSS CORNER, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Dunk River, 4 miles from Freetown, a station on the P.E. Island RR., east of Summerside. Pop., 45.

ROSSEAU, an attractively situated post village and port at the head of Lake Rosseau, in the Muskoka district, Ont., reached in the navigation season by daily steamer from Gravenhurst, on the G.T.R. (at the foot of Muskoka Lake), 111 miles north of Toronto. Rosseau is 12 miles south of Maple Lake Station, on the G.T.R., whose western terminal point is Parry Sound, on the Georgian Bay. In winter, the village can also be reached from the eastward by the G.T.R. at Utterson (on the Toronto & North Bay div.), 50 miles north of Orillia. Rosseau has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 lumber and planing mill and sash and door factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Close to the village is the far-famed Shadow River, and in the vicinity there is good hunting and fishing, as well as boating on the lake. Near by the village, across the Bay, is the attractive summer resort of the Muskoka Lakes, Maplehurst Hotel, a capital hostelry, thronged by Toronto people throughout the season, as well as by tourists and health-seekers from various parts of the Province and the U.S. Pop. of Rosseau, 225.

ROSSEAU CROSSING, Provencher co., Man. See Dominion City.

ROSSEAU FALLS, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., on the east bank of Lake Rosseau, at the mouth of Rosseau River, about 10 miles south of Rosseau Village, at the head of the Lake. In summer it is a port of call for the daily steamers from Muskoka Wharf to Rosseau; in winter it is reached from Utterson, a station on the Tor. & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 24 miles north of Gravenhurst.

ROSSEAU LAKE, a body of water situated amidst delightful scenery in the district of Muskoka, Ont., and well stocked with salmon, whitefish, speckled trout, bass, pickerel and herring. In summer the region is a great resort of tourists and campers, and is reached by steamer from Muskoka Wharf, which plys daily to the head of Lake Rosseau. Maplehurst Hotel and the Royal Muskoka Hotel are the chief resorts of those frequenting the region.

ROSSENDALE, a post office in Portage la Prairie co., Man., and a station on the Canadian Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 18 miles west of Arizona Jct. and 10 miles east of Ladysmith.

ROSSENDALE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 7 miles from Oxford, on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

ROSSER, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R., 15 miles from Winnipeg. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 3 farm implement warehouses and grain elevators, 1 blacksmith shop, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 200.

ROSSETTI a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia East, Sask., 19 miles from Fairlight, a station on the Reston branch of the C.P.R.

ROSSFIELD, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on Barney's River, 6 miles from Barney's River Station, on the I.C.R. Pop., 75.

ROSSLAND, a large post and mining centre in Kootenay dist., B.C., near the international boundary in the Trail section, and a station on the C.P.R., 31 miles south-east of West Robson. Here are the Le Roi, War Eagle, Centre Star, and other ore mines, whose annual output is large of gold-copper. It is 9 miles from Trail, the centre of the mining industry in West Kootenay, and 8 miles from the U.S. boundary. Besides its stores, hotels, and mining offices, the town has excellent waterworks and electric light system, 3 branch banks, together with telephone and telegraph offices. Pop., 5,500.

ROSSLYN, a station on the Michigan Central Ry., in Essex co., Ont., 3 miles from Comber, 10 miles from Leamington.

ROSSMERE, a station in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., on the Canadian Northern RR., 67 miles west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

ROSS MILLS, Levis co., Que. See St. Nicholas.

ROSSMORE, a post village in Prince Edward co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinté, 1½ miles from Belleville, on the G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, and 1 chopping mill and barrel factory, besides 1 telephone office,

and at Belleville express and telegraph offices. Pop., 125.

ROSS MOUNT, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., 6 1-2 miles north of Lake Ontario, on Peterboro gravel road, and 5 miles from Garden Hill Station, on the G.T.R. (Millbrook & Peterboro branch), 10 miles from Port Hope. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 woodwork shop, with Methodist church (2 1-2 miles distant), at Bethel Grove. Pop., between 250 and 300.

ROSS PEAK, a station on the C.P.R., in Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Glacier, and 36 miles from Revelstoke.

ROSSPORT, a post settlement and port at the head of Lake Superior, in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R., 14 miles west of Schreiber. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Protestant), 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 post office, and offices of the express and telegraph companies. It is the largest shipping port on the north shore of Lake Superior for fish, the annual shipment being about 400 tons, which goes to both Canadian and American markets; about a dozen steam tugs, besides sail-boats, are engaged in the trade. Pop., 150.

ROSSVILLE, a settlement in Inverness co., (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on the Margaree River (where there is excellent salmon fishing), 3 miles from Frizzleton, and 25 miles from Inverness, a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR. There is a fine 4 hour drive to the fishing grounds at Rossville and the region about from Baddeck, Victoria co. (28 miles), which is taken by tourists and sportsmen in summer. It has 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, and saw and woollen mills, with Government telegraph and telephone connection with Baddeck and Orangedale, on the I.C.R. Pop. of township, about 500.

ROSSVILLE, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 2 miles north of the St. John River, on the Nackawick stream, 11 miles south of Millville, a station on the C.P.R., 41 miles north-west of Fredericton. Besides the post office there are 2 saw and carding mills and 1 blacksmith shop, with public school nearby, at Nackawick Bridge, and mission church at the River. The express and telegraph offices are at Millville. Pop., 75.

ROSSWAY, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., on Digby Neck, at the head of St. Mary's Bay, 8 miles from Digby. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Baptist), and 2 general stores. Pop., 200.

ROSTHERN, a post village in an agricultural dist., in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the C.N.R. (Regina branch), 12 miles south of Duck Lake and 50 miles south of Prince Albert; it is 40 miles north of Saskatoon. It has 7 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Meth., Lutheran, Swedenborg and Mennonite) several stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour mill, 2 chartered banks (Imperial and Bank of B.N.A.), and 1 private bank, 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Enterprise"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 1,000 (largely composed of Germans, Galicians, Russians and Doukhobors).

ROSTOOK, a post village in Perth co., Ont., 7 miles from Sebringville, on the Buffalo & Goderich branch of the G.T.R., 5 miles from Stratford. It contains 3 churches (Lutheran, Latter Day Saints and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, saw and chopping mills and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop., 200.

ROTHBURY, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.), 14 miles north-east of Saltcoats, on the North Western branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles south-east of Yorkton.

ROTHES. See Siloam.

ROTHESAY, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on the Kennebaccasis River, 9 miles north-east of St. John, with station on the I.C.R. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, besides post, telephone, telegraph and express offices, boarding schools for boys and girls, and good water system. The place is a favorite resort in summer for the St. John people, as well as for those of Montreal and the United States. Pop., about 350.

ROTHSAY, or MARYBOROUGH, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., on the River Conestogo, 4 miles from Moorefield (7 miles from Palmerston), 16 miles from Elora, on the Hamilton & Southampton div. of the G.T.R. It contains churches of 3 denominations, 1 woollen factory, saw and grist mills, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 cheese factory, 1 glove factory, besides a telegraph office. Pop., 200.

ROUERT RIVER, is formed by the junction of the Ruisseau des Prairies with several streams in Levis co., Que., and runs into the St. Lawrence.

ROUGE, a lake in Joliette co., Que.

ROUGE, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Kiamika.

ROUGE, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of St. Germain.

ROUGE HILL, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., 2½ miles from Port Union, a station on the G.T.R. It has 1 hotel and 1 flour mill. Pop. 100.

ROUGE, LAC LA, situate in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the southern borders of Athabasca, east of Lac la Rouge. Area, 220,000 acres.

ROUGEMONT LAKE, a beautiful little lake in the mountain of that name, in Rouville co., Que. It is surrounded by the highlands of the mountain on which it rests, forming, as it were, a basin. There is a pretty carriage drive around it.

ROUGEMONT STATION, or ST. MICHEL DE ROUGEMONT, a post village in Rouville co., Que., with stations on the Vermont Central and Quebec, Montreal & Southern RR's., near Rougemont mountain. It has 2 churches (R. C. and Epis.), 4 stores, 1 hotel and 2 creameries, besides post, telegraph, telephone and express offices. Pop., 400, and of parish, 750.

ROUGE RIVER, of Quebec, rises in some lakes in rear of Berthier co., and traversing the counties of Joliette and Montcalm, enters Labelle co., then runs south-east into Argenteuil, and turning to the south falls into the Ottawa River, a little above Grenville. Its bed lies amidst abrupt mountains, and its waters consequently rush down with tumultuous rapidity. It is well stocked with fish. Length about 90 miles.

ROUGE RIVER, a small stream of Ont., enters Lake Ontario from the north east of Toronto.

ROUGE RIVER, rises in the rear part of Rawdon, Montcalm co., Que., and being joined by the River Blanche falls into the River L'Assomption, a little above the River Lac Ouareau, from which it is not separated above one mile for 18 miles above its mouth. On this river is a place called Les Dalles, from a singular contraction of the river, whose banks for some distance on either side are perpendicular rock from 30 to 40 feet in height. The current necessarily glides through the narrows with immense rapidity, which is much increased in the spring and fall by the additional volume of water which passes down, with the precipitancy of a cataract, until it bursts from its fetters at the foot of the Dalles and then meanders along its natural bed.

ROUGE VALLEY, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., on the Rouge River, 6 miles from Arundel on the Montfort & Gatineau Colonization RR., via Arundel. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., about 200.

ROULEAU, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa., N.W.T.), 2 miles from Moose Jaw Creek, and a station on the Portal section of the C.P.R., 13 miles east of Drinkwater, and 32 miles south-east of Moose Jaw, on the main line of the railway. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Pres.), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 2 grain elevators, 1 branch bank, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 200.

ROUNABOUT, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 38.

ROUND, a lake in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., south-west of Shebandowan Lake.

ROUND, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

ROUND BAY, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., 18 miles from Shelburne, on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry.

ROUND COVE (BAY DE L'EST), a fishing settlement in Hermitage Bay, dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 145 miles east of Port-aux-Basques, a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. & Steamship System, on the south-west point of the Colony. It has 2 lobster canning factories. Pop., 40.

ROUND HARBOR, a fishing settlement on Hermitage Bay, in Fortune Bay dist., Nfld., 4 miles from Gaultois. It is situate on the south of the Island, about midway between St. John's and Port-aux-Basques, 135 miles from the latter point. It has 1 general store, 1 school, 3 lobster canneries. Pop., 64.

ROUND HARBOR, a fishing settlement on the north-west shore of Notre Dame Bay, in Twillingate dist., Nfld., 3 miles south of Tilt Cove. Copper ore is found here. Mail communication weekly from Tilt Cove. The nearest station is Lewisport, on the Reid-Nfld. SS. & RR. Co.'s lines. It has 1 Episcopal church and 1 general store. Pop. (1901), 85.

ROUND HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 12.

ROUND HILL, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alberta, 16 miles from Camrose Station, on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R., 25 miles east of Wetaskiwin, on the Calgary and Edmonton division. It has 2 churches (Greek and Roman Catholic), 1 general store. There are rich coal mines being worked now in the district. Telegraph and express offices are at Camrose.

ROUND HILL, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 14 miles from Westfield, on the C. P.R. (short line).

ROUND HILL, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., on south side of Annapolis River, and on the Dom. Atlantic Ry., 8 miles east of Annapolis. It contains 3 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 mill, telegraph office and 2 graded schools. The Dominion Government established a rifle range here in 1903. Pop., 375.

ROUND HILL RIVER, an excellent salmon stream in Annapolis co., N.S., which falls into the Annapolis River.

ROUND ISLAND, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Mira Bay, an inlet of the Atlantic, 2½ miles from Mira, a station on the Sydney & Louisburg RR. Pop., 80.

ROUND LAKE, a small lake near the north-east extremity of Queens co., N.S.

ROUND LAKE, a small lake in Kings co., N.B. It contains trout.

ROUND LAKE, a small lake in Cape Breton co., N.S.

ROUND LAKE, a small lake in Peterboro' co., Ont., west of Belmont Lake, and north of Havelock.

ROUND LAKE, in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., west of Port Arthur.

ROUND LAKE, a post settlement in Peterborough co., Ont., on North River, 7 miles north of Havelock, and 15 miles from Norwood, both of them stations on the C.P.R., 18 and 24 miles, respectively, east of Peterboro'.

ROUND LAKE, in Renfrew co., Ont., lying to the north-west of Golden Lake, a few miles north of Killaloe Station, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R.

ROUND LAKE, a circular shaped lake in Algoma dist., Ont., on the Whitefish River, north shore of Lake Huron. Lat. 46° 16′ N., lon. 81° 9′ W.

ROUND LAKE, Argenteuil co. Que. See Weir.

ROUND PLAINS, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., 3 miles from Waterford, on the Michigan Central Ry., north of Simcoe. It contains 3 churches (2 Baptist and 1 Methodist) and 1 hotel. Pop., 50.

ROUND POND, a fine elliptical sheet of water on the Bay East River, Nfld., indented by a number of extensive bays and coves, and picturesquely dotted over with many islands of various sizes. The superficial area of the whole is about 14 square miles.

ROUND UP, a post settlement in the dist. of Alberta, Alta., 12 miles from Leavings, on the Calgary and Macleod branch of the C.P.R.

ROUND WOOD, a post village in Algoma dist., Ont., on the St. Mary's River, 7 miles from Sault Ste. Marie Station, at the south-east angle of Lake Superior, on the C.P.R. (Sudbury, Algoma and Sault Ste. Marie branch). It has 2 churches (Pres. and Methodist), 1 general store and 2 saw mills. The chief industries are the lumber trade and the manufacture of wood pulp; there is good fishing in the vicinity. Pop. (fluctuating), about 150.

ROUNTHWAITE, a post village in Brandon co., Man., and a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Belmont & Wawanesa div.), 24 miles north-west of Hartney Jct., and 16 miles south of Brandon. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grain elevator, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 100.

ROUSSEAU'S MILL, a post settlement in Portneuf co., Que., and a station on the Can.

Northern Quebec Ry., 8 miles from Riviere a Pierre Jct., where it joints the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry.

ROUTE, a settlement in Nicolet co. Que., 3 miles from Forestdale Station, on the I.C.R.

ROUTHIER, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont., 9 miles from Vankleek Hill, a station on the C.P.R. (short line Montreal to Ottawa), and also on the Ottawa div. of the G.T.R. It has 2 stores and a cheese factory. Pop. 60.

ROUTLEDGE, a post village in Brandon co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, and on the C.P.R., 7 miles east of Virden, and 41 miles west of Brandon. It contains 1 store, 1 grain elevator and Presbyterian church.

ROUVILLE, a county of Quebec, bordering on the Richelieu River, comprises an area of 177,667 acres. Capital, Ste. Marie de Monnoir. Pop. (1901), 15,990.

ROWAN, a station in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., on the Can. Northern RR., 37 miles west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

ROWAN, a small lake in the Rainy River dist., Ont., between Lakes Deer and Lawrence, to the east of the Lake of the Woods.

ROWAN MILLS, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., on Beag Creek, 6 miles from Port Rowan, on the G.T.R., and a port on Lake Erie. It contains 1 church (Episcopal). Pop., 100.

ROWAN RIVER, a river of Norfolk co., Ont.

ROWANTON, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Dumoine River, 18 miles from Mackey's Station, on the C.P.R., midway between Pembroke and Mattawa, Ont. It is only a lumber depot.

ROWENA, a post hamlet in Dundas co., Ont., 3 miles from Iroquois, a station on the G.T.R., 14 miles east of Prescott. It has 1 cheese factory.

ROWENA, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., and a station on the Tobique Valley branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles from Perth Jct.

ROWLAND, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont. Bancroft, at the junction of the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa Ry. with the Central Ontario Ry. is the nearest station.

ROWLEYS a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., 11 miles from St. Martins, on the Hampton & St. Martins Ry.

ROXBORO, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., 12 miles from Creelman Station, on the Brandon & Regina branch of the C.P.R.

ROXBURGH, a post village in Kings co. (on the borders of Albert co.), N.B., on the Kennebaccasis River, a few miles north of the Bay of Fundy, and 14 miles south of Penobsquis Station, on the I.C.R., 51 miles north-east of St. John. It has 3 churches (Pres. and Meth.), 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill and 1 cheese factory, besides 2 telephone offices. Pop., 150.

ROXBURY, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., on Oyster Can. Creek, 5 miles from O'Leary Station, on the P.E. Island RR., 15 miles south-east of Alberton, and 40 miles north-west of Summerside. It has 5 churches, 9 stores, 2 hotels, 5 mills (saw and carding), 1 bank, besides telegraph office. Pop., about 400.

ROXBURY, a post settlement in Annapolis co. N.S., 6 miles from Paradise, a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

ROXHAM, a post village in Missisquoi co., Que., 6 miles from Hemmingford, on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Mooer's Jct. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Union), and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 175.

ROXTON EAST, a post village in Shefford co., Que., 4½ miles from Roxton Falls Station, on the C.P.R. (Sutton Jct. & Drummondville branch), 24 miles south of Drummondville. It has 1 general store, 1 butter and 2 cheese factories, with express and telegraph offices at Roxton Falls. Pop., about 250.

ROXTON FALLS, a post village in Shefford co., Que., on the Black River, and a station on the C.P.R. (Drummondville branch), 6 miles south of Actonvale, on the G.T.R. It is in a good farming and lumbering region, and there is many head of cattle exported from the place weekly. It has 1 R.C. church, college and convent, 7 stores, 4 hotels, 2 grist and saw mills, 1 chair factory, 1 bank (Eastern Townships), besides express and telegraph offices, and 2 cheese and butter factories. Pop., 1,800.

ROXTON POND, a post village in Shefford co., Que., on Roxton Lake, 3 miles from South Roxton Station, on the C.P.R. (Sutton Jct. & Drummondville branch), 16 miles from Foster and 31 miles from Drummondville. The Roxton Falls power is being utilized for electric lighting purposes and manufacturing. Roxton Pond is 8 miles from Granby, with which it is connected by telephone service. It has 3 churches (R.C., Meth. and Baptist), 7 stores, 1 hotel, 3 grist, saw, planing and shingle mills, and 1 cheese and butter box factory. Pop., 600.

ROXVILLE, a post office in Digby co., N.S.

ROY, a post settlement in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C., on Loughboro' Inlet, near Thurlow Island, and north-west of Bute Inlet, 140 miles north-west of Vancouver. There is good timber in the region and several logging camps, hotel and saw mill, and a few farms. There is gold also in the district awaiting development. It is reached from Vancouver by a weekly steamboat and mail service. Pop., 50.

ROYAL, a post village in the parish of St. Norbert, Provencher co., Man., on the Red River, 2 miles from Cartier, on the Canadian Northern Ry. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Polish and German), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill and 1 butter factory. Pop., 100.

ROYAL MUSKOKA, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont.

ROYAL OAK, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 4½ miles from Ripley, on the Palmerston and Kincardine branch of the G.T.R. It has 1 store. Pop. 30.

ROYAL OAK, a post settlement in Nanaimo dist., B.C., and a station on the Victoria & Sidney Ry., 1 mile from Victoria.

ROYAL ROAD, a post village in York co., N.B., on Nashwaaksis stream, 4 miles from Fredericton, on the C.P.R. and I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Presbyterian), 2 hotels, and grist and shingle mills. Pop., 225.

ROYAL ROAD WEST, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 11 miles from Fredericton, on the I.C.R. and C.P.R.

ROYALTON, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the River St. John, 9 miles from Florenceville, on the C.P.R., 23 miles north of Woodstock. It contains 1 Reformed Baptist church. Pop., 150.

ROYALTY JUNCTION, a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry., in Queens co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Charlottetown, the capital of the Island, on an inlet of Northumberland Strait, where connections may be made east and west.

ROYSTON, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont. Emsdale, on the Toronto & North Bay branch of the G.T.R., is the nearest railway station.

RUBAN RIVER, a small river in St. Maurice co., Que.

RUBY, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on Bonnechère River, 6 miles from Eganville, on the C.P.R., and near Kildare, on the Can. Atlantic Ry.

RUBY CREEK, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 81 miles east of Vancouver.

RUDDELL a station in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Canadian Northern RR., 22 miles south-east of North Battleford and 125 miles northwest of Humboldt.

RUDY, a post hamlet in Humboldt dist., Province of Saskatchewan, in a fine wheat raising region, 27 miles from Hanley Station, on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 123 miles north-west of Regina. It has 2 churches and 1 store.

RUGBY, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 6 miles from Orillia, a station on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 2 churches, 1 public hall, saw and grist mills and a carriage factory. Pop. 225.

RUGBY JCT., a station at the junction of the Teulon and Winnipeg Beach branches of the C.P.R., 2 miles from Winnipeg.

RUISSEAU A L'EAU CHAUDE, a post settlement in Dorchester co., Que., 21 miles from St. Anselme, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains several mills and a cheese factory. Pop. 100.

RUISSEAU A SEM, a post settlement in Rimouski co., Que., 57 miles from Little Metis Station, on the I.C.R.

RUISSEAU CASTOR, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que.

RUISSEAU DES OLIVES, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que.

RUISSEAU LE BLANC, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que. 18 miles from New Carlisle, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry.

RUISSEAU ST. GEORGE, a post settlement in Montcalm co., and a station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., 8 miles from L'Epiphanie.

RUM LAKE, in Mackenzie dist., North West Territories. See Contwoy-To.

RUM RIVER, in Chicoutimi co., Que., near Lake St. John, is a pretty little stream that empties itself north-west into Lake Noh-ouiloo, an expansion of the River Peribonca. Its banks are low and covered with an abundance of wild hay.

RUNNYMEDE, a station in the Province of Saskatchewan, on the Canadian Northern RR. (Edmonton div.), 13 miles south-east of Kamsack and 25 miles north-west of Roblin, Marquette co., Man.

RUNNYMEDE, a post hamlet in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Restigouche River, one of the finest salmon streams on the Atlantic coast, 6 miles from Metapedia, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western RR. Pop., 33.

RUPERT, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, 4½ miles from North Wakefield, on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 26 miles north of Ottawa. It contains 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.), 2 stores, 1 cheese factory and 1 saw mill. Pop., 50.

RUPERT RIVER, of Northern Quebec, issues from the western extremity of Lake Mistassini, and after a west course of about 300 miles falls into James Bay, at the Hudson Bay depot of Rupert House, on the shore of Rupert Bay.

RUSAGORNIS, a river running through Sunbury co., N.B.

RUSBY POND, a station on the Reid-Nfld. Ry., in Twillingate dist., Nfld., 15 miles from Bishop's Falls.

RUSCOM RIVER, a small stream in Essex co., Ont., running into Lake St. Clair, east of Belle River, 17 miles east of Windsor.

RUSCOM STATION, a post village in Essex co., Ont., on the Michigan Central Ry., 9 miles from Essex. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grain elevator and 1 blacksmith shop, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 100.

RUSH LAKE, a post hamlet in the Province of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia West dist., N.W.T.), on the C.P.R., 20 miles east of Swift Current. It contains telegraph and express offices. Pop., 42.

RUSHOON, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop (1901), 34.

RUSHOON EAST, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, on the west side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 18 miles from Burin. Pop. (1901), 118.

RUSH POINT, a post hamlet in Peterborough co., Ont., 10 miles from Norwood, on the C.P.R., 18 miles east of Peterboro.' It contains 1 Methodist church.

RUSKIN, a post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., at the junction of the Stave and Fraser Rivers, and a station on the C.P.R. (Vancouver, Mission Jct. & San Francisco branch) 36 miles west of Vancouver. Six miles north of Ruskin are the Stave River Falls, where a power plant is being established to supply electricity to Vancouver, New Westminster and points *en route*. The chief industry of Ruskin centres in the E. H. Heap Co.'s mill plant (saw, shingle and planing), with the accessories of a general store and hotel. Pop., 100.

RUSKIN, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Moselle River, 4 miles from Peakes, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. (Georgetown branch), 30 miles north-east of Charlottetown, and 16 miles west of Georgetown. It contains 1 grist and 3 saw mills. Pop., 100.

RUSKVIEW, a post settlement in Dufferin co., Ont., 8 miles from Lisle, on the Beeton & Collingwood branch of the G.T.R. It has 1 store and 1 saw mill.

RUSSELDALE, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., 6 miles from Mitchell, on the Buffalo & Goderich branch of the G.T.R. It has 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 120.

RUSSELL, a county in the east part of Ontario, comprises an area of 447,152 acres. The Ottawa River washes its north border, and the Petite Nation washes the south part. Capital, L'Original. Pop. (1901), 35,166.

RUSSELL, a post village in Russell co., Ont., on the Castor River, a station on the N. Y. and O. RR., 24 miles south-east of Ot-

tawa. It has 4 churches (Epis., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 10 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank (of Ottawa), 1 woollen mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 printing and newspaper office (Russell "Leader"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 500.

RUSSELL, a post village in Marquette co., Man., a station on the Russell branch of the C.P.R., 12 miles north of Binscarth (76 miles north-west of Minnedosa), on the North Western div. of the line. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 17 stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 pump factory, 2 banks (Union and Merchants), 1 printing and newspaper office (The "Banner"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 500.

RUSSELL, a lake in Saguenay district, Que.

RUSSELLS, a settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 12 miles from Bartibog, a station on the I.C.R.

RUSSELLS, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., in Renfrew co., Ont., 4 miles east of Renfrew.

RUSSELL'S COVE, a fishing settlement in Trinity dist., Nfld., 6 miles from Old Perlican. Pop. (1901), 255.

RUSSELLTON, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Nottawasaga River, 7 miles from Minesing, a station on the G.T.R. (Barrie and Penetang branch), 14 miles north-west of Barrie. It contains Methodist and Presbyterian churches, 1 store, 1 hoop and stave mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 200.

RUSSELLTOWN, a post village in Chateauguay co., Que., on the Keithburn River, 5 miles from Aubrey, a station on the Can. Atlantic Ry., east of Howick Jct. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 shoemaker and 1 butter factory. Pop., 112.

RUSSIAGORNIS, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., near Russiagornis Station, on the C.P.R.

RUSSIAGORNIS STATION, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., and a station on the Fredericton branch of the C.P.R., 9 miles from Fredericton Jct., 14 miles from Fredericton.

RUSTICO, a thriving post village in Queens co., P.E.I., on Rustico Bay, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 16 miles from Charlottetown, and 7 miles from Hunter's River, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It has 2 churches (R. C. and Prot.), several stores, 2 hotels, saw and grist mills, 1 starch factory, 2 lobster canneries, besides telegraph office. Pop., 400.

RUSTICOVILLE, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I. Hunters River, on the P.E.I. Ry., is the nearest station.

RUTHERFORD, a post hamlet in Portage la Prairie co., Man., on Pine Creek, 6 miles from Edrans Station, on the Varcoe branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles from MacGregor. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.).

RUTHERFORD, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., 5 1-2 miles from Eddy's, a station on the Michigan Central Ry. Pop. 100.

RUTHERGLEN, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 10 miles from Bath Station, on the C.P.R., 29 miles north of Woodstock. It contains 4 churches (Epis., Pres., Baptist and Meth.), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 2 blacksmith shops and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 100.

RUTHERGLEN, a post settlement in Nipissing East dist., Ont., south of Lake Talon, on the Sparkes Creek, and a station on the C.P.R., between Mattawa and North Bay, on Lake Nipissing. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 200.

RUTHER GLEN, a post office in Marquette co., Man. See McAulay.

RUTHVEN, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., and a station on the Pere Marquette Ry., 34 miles from Walkerville, 4 miles from Leamington. It has 3 stores 1 branch bank and a waggon shop. Pop. 350.

RUTLEDGE, a post office in Pontiac co., Que., the nearest station is Quio (Quyon), on the Ottawa and Waltham branch of the C. P.R., 33 miles north-west of Ottawa.

RUTTANVILLE, a settlement in Lisgar co., Man., 12 miles from Manitou, a station on the Estevan branch of the C.P.R.

RYAN, a post office in East Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Moyie River, and a station on the C.P.R., 35 miles from Cranbrook. It has 1 large saw mill and store, with telegraph and express offices at station. Pop., 12 normal, and from 75 to 100 in summer.

RYANVILLE, a post settlement in Wright co., Que.

RYDAL BANK, a post farming and lumbering settlement, in Algoma dist., north-west Ont., on the Thessalon River, and on the Bruce Mines & Algoma RR., 6 miles from Bruce Mines, and 4 miles from Bruce Station on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 37 miles east of Sault Ste. Marie, with port at Thessalon, at the eastern outlet of the St. Mary River, in the north channel of Lake Huron. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill, with express and telegraph offices at Bruce. Pop., 100.

RYE, a post hamlet in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 16 miles from South River Station, on the Tor. & North Bay div. of the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches and 1 public school. Pop., 70.

RYKERS, a station on the Great Northern Ry. in Kootenay dist., B.C., 6 miles from Creston.

RYLSTONE, or ALLAN'S MILLS, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., on Crow River, 10 miles from Campbellford, on the G.T.R., and 30 miles from Belleville. The Central Ontario Jct., on C.P.R., is 6 miles east of Rylstone. It contains saw and grist mills. Pop., 22.

RYMAL, Wentworth co., Ont. See Hannan, the name of the G.T.R. Station (Port Dover and Hamilton branch), 6 miles from Hamilton.

RYNBAT LAKE, lies in the south-west corner of the township of Stoneham, Quebec co., Que. Its waters are discharged into Lake St. Charles by a connecting stream.

SAANICHTON, a station on the Victoria & Sidney Ry., in Nanaimo dist., B.C., 5 miles from Sidney.

SABIMM, a pretty lake of Nova Scotia, about 15 miles west of Shelburne. It is of a circular form, full of fine fish, and has its outlet by a small stream running into the Atlantic Ocean.

SABIMM LAKE, in Shelbourne co., N.S., on the border of Yarmouth co.

SABLE, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Beresford.

SABLE, a small river of Quebec running into the north side of the Saguenay.

SABLE, a post settlement in Middlesex co.,

Ont., 6 miles from Park Hill, a station on the G.T.R. Pop. 30.

SABLE ISLAND, a small island in the Atlantic Ocean, lying directly in the track of vessels sailing between the northern ports of Canada and Europe, 90 miles south-east of Nova Scotia. Lat. 43° 59′ N., lon. 59° 47′ W. It is low and sandy, about 25 miles in length and 1¼ in breadth, and has been the scene of numerous and calamitous shipwrecks. A company of men, furnished with provisions and other necessaries for the purpose of relieving shipwrecked mariners, are supported by the Dominion Government at the annual expense of $6,000. Two lighthouses, one at each end of the island, with powerful fixed white lights which can be seen at a distance of 30 miles, have of recent years been constructed. Steam fog whistles are attached to each. The island is covered with grass and wild pease, sustaining by its spontaneous production about 500 wild horses and many cattle. The fisheries in its vicinity are believed to be extensive. Cape Sable Island is off the south-west extremity of Nova Scotia.

SABLE LAKE, in Labelle co., Que., is about 90 miles up the Rivière du Lièvre. Length, 25 miles; breadth, 1 to 2 miles. The Hudson Bay Company have a trading-post at its outlet.

SABLE RIVER, in Algoma dist., N.W. Ont., flows parallel with the Spanish River into the north channel, Lake Huron.

SABLE RIVER, of Shelburne co., N.S., falls into the Atlantic near the south-east corner of the county. At its mouth is a fine harbor.

SABLE RIVER, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., on a river of the same name, and a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry., 29 miles south-west of Liverpool, 22 miles north-east of Shelburne. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 4 lumber mills and 1 shipyard in which vessels are currently built, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 300.

SABLE RIVER WEST, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., on the Sable River, and near the line of the Halifax & South Western RR. It has 1 Baptist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 2 lumber mills. Pop., about 300.

SABLE, RIVIERE AUX, in St. Maurice co., Que., runs in a very devious course into the St. Lawrence, passing through the valley of Pointe du Lac.

SABLES, LAC DES, in Saguenay co., Que., lying to the north-east of Tadousac.

SABLES, RIVIERE AUX, of Ontario, winds singularly through a part of Huron and Middlesex counties, and bending abruptly 10 miles above its mouth, and within 800 or 900 yards of the margin of Lake Huron, runs parallel to the shore of the lake, into which its waters are discharged, 5 miles above Kettle Point.

SABOURIN, a station on the Ottawa & Prescott branch of the C.P.R. in Carleton co., Ont., 25 miles south of Ottawa.

SABREVOIS, a post village in Iberville co., Que., on the Richelieu River, and a station on the Que., Montreal & Southern and Rutland RR.'s, 7 miles from Iberville and St. Johns. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 2 stores, 1 hotel, boys' college and ladies' school, 1 lumber and saw mill, 2 butter and 2 cheese factories, besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., about 400.

SACKVILLE, an incorporated post town and seaport in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Tantramar River, at the head of Cumberland Basin, Chignecto Bay, north-eastern inlet of the Bay of Fundy. It is on the I.C.R., and N.B. and P.E.I. RR.'s, 147 miles north of Halifax and 127 miles east of St. John. It is the seat of Mount Allison Meth. University and its allied institutions (art gallery, conservatory of music and ladies' college); there is also a town hall, board of trade, agricultural buildings and fair grounds, and 2 chartered banks (Royal and Nova Scotia). It has 6 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist, etc.), 20 stores, 4 hotels, several lumber mills and stone and wood-working factories, 2 printing and newspaper offices (semi-weekly "Post" and weekly "Tribune"), 2 stove foundries, besides electric light, express and telegraph offices and shipbuilding yards. Pop. 3,500.

SACKVILLE, UPPER, LOWER and MIDDLE, adjacent post villages in Halifax co., N.S., near Sackville River, and Bedford, in the same county, on the post road from Halifax to Windsor, Hants co. Sackville is an old settlement, and has 2 general stores, 2 blacksmith and 2 wheelwright shops, besides 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Baptist). At Lower Sackville is the Bedford rifle range, one of the best shooting ranges in the Dominion. Farming is the chief occupation of the inhabitants of the region.

SACOCOMI, a lake in Maskinonge co., Que., in the township of Decalonnes. It affords good fishing.

SACRE COEUR DE MARIE, a post village in Megantic co., Que., 3 miles from Robertson, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour and 4 saw mills, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 1,200.

SACRED HEART, a post village in the north-eastern section of the Prov. of Alberta, 6 miles east of Saddle Lake, 3 miles north of the north branch of the Saskatchewan River, and 90 miles from Edmonton, on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton div.). It has 1 R.C. church, 1 general store, 1 printing and Indian newspaper office, besides telephone communication with the telegraph system at Saddle Creek. Pop. (chiefly Indian), about 250.

SADDLEBACK, an island in Hudson Strait, east of Hudson Bay, and between Ungava and Franklin districts of the N.E. Terr.

SADDLE ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 52.

SADDLE LAKE, a post village and Indian Reservation in Alberta Prov., on the Saskatchewan River, 100 miles from Edmonton, on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton branch). It contains 3 churches (2 Roman Catholic and 1 Methodist), 2 stores, 1 saw mill and 1 telegraph office. Pop. (35 whites, others Indian), 150.

SADOWA, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., 10 miles east of Washago, a station on the Tor. & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 13 miles north of Orillia and 13 miles south of Gravenhurst. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 portable saw mill. In the region there are several lakes and streams. Pop., under 50.

SAFE HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 313.

SAGONA, an island near the entrance of Fortune Bay, Nfld. It is a fishing station of some importance, and contains 1 store. Pop. (1901), 212.

SAGUENAY and CHICOUTIMI, a county of Quebec running on the St. Lawrence from the county of Charlevoix to the eastern boundary of the Province of Quebec, at Belle Isle. *Chef-lieu*, for judicial purposes, Murray Bay, and for municipal, Tadousac. The Island of Anticosti forms part of the county of Saguenay. Area (combined), 87,795,043 acres. Pop. (1901), 48,291.

SAGUENAY, a large river of Quebec, and one of the principal tributaries of the St. Lawrence, the estuary of which it enters 120 miles north-east of Quebec, in lat. 48° 6′ N., lon. 69° 38′ W., and into which it brings the surplus waters of Lake St. John. Total length, 100 miles. Its original Indian name was Chicoutimi, signifying "deep water," but the early Jesuit missionaries gave it the name it now bears. The Saguenay is remarkable for its wild and picturesque scenery. The first half of its course average half a mile in width and runs through a wilderness of pine and spruce covered hills; it abounds in waterfalls and is only navigable for canoes. A few miles below the most southern fall on the river is the village of Chicoutimi, where an extensive lumber business is transacted, and where the Hudson Bay Company have an important post. About 10 miles south of Chicoutimi there recedes from the Saguenay a beautiful expanse of water called Ha! Ha! Bay, at the head of which is another village. Between this bay and the mouth of the river its course exhibits some of the most sublime river scenery in the world, the banks varying in height from 500 feet to 1,500 feet, not only often perpendicular, but absolutely overhanging the dark, deep river below, as if to gaze at their own rugged features. The precipitancy continues below as well as above the water, which has been found as deep within five feet of the shore as in the middle. Near its mouth a line of 3,000 feet failed to find bottom; the depth in other parts varies from 100 to 1,000 feet. During the summer months the Saguenay is visited by thousands of tourists. It is navigable to Ha! Ha! Bay for vessels of the largest class. It receives the waters of many tributaries; some full of salmon. At the mouth of the Saguenay is the celebrated watering-place, Tadousac.

SAGUENAY, LITTLE, Que., a fine salmon stream, in Chicoutimi co., Que., falling into the Saguenay (the larger), River on the north-west side. It flows through the townships of Saguenay and Dumas (St. Etienne), and affords good brook trout fishing above the falls.

SAGWA, a station on the C.P.R. (short line) in Kings co., N.B., 17 miles from St. John.

SAHANATIEN, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont. Bala, on the Muskoka branch C.P. R., and on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., is the nearest station. Pop. 50.

SAILOR'S ENCAMPMENT, a village in Algoma dist., Ont., on the St. Mary River, 16 miles from Portlock Station, on the "Soo' branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 hotel and saw and grist mills. Pop., 150.

SAILOR'S HOPE, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on Little River, 10 miles from Five Houses. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Baptist and Roman Catholic), 4 stores, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills, 2 lobster canneries and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 100.

SAILOR'S ISLAND, a small island in the dist of Bonavista, Nfld., on the west side of Bonavista Bay, 1½ miles from Salvage. Pop. (1901), 76.

SAINTA, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Boileau. Noted for its fine trout.

St. ADELAIDE DE PABOS, a post village and parish in Gaspe co., Que., situate on the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Its lake port is Pabos, which, in summer, has bi-weekly communication by steamer plying between Gaspe Basin and Campbellton, N.B. Its nearest railway station is that of the Intercolonial at New Carlisle, 75 miles distant. The population (chiefly French Canadian, Acadians and Irish), live partly by fishing and partly by farming. The village contains, besides a church and convent (R. C.), 9 stores, 2 hotels, 5 mills (1 grist and 4 saw mills), and has the facilities of an express and telegraph office. The parish is attached to the Diocese of Rimouski. Pop. of parish, 1,200.

ST. ADELARD, a small village in Dauphin co., Man., 20 miles from Teulon Station, on the C. P. R. It has a Roman Catholic church, 1 general store, and at Teulon express and telegraph offices. Pop. (mainly French Canadian), 400.

STE. ADELE, a post village and parish in Terrebonne co., Que., on the North River and on the C.P.R., near Piedmont, and 16 miles from St. Jerome. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 5 mills (grist, carding and saw mills), and 1 pulp and paper manufactory besides an office of the Dominion Express with telegraph and telephone service. Pop. of parish 2,800.

ST. ADOLPHE, a post village in Provencher co., Man., on the Red River, 1½ miles from Cartier, on the Can. Northern Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 550.

ST. ADOLPHE DE CHAMPLAIN a post settlement in Champlain co., Que. Batiscan Station, on the C.P.R., is the nearest station. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 7 stores and 3 saw mills. Pop. 100.

ST. ADOLPHE DE DUDSWELL, a post settlement in Wolfe co., Que., 1 mile from Marbleton, on the Quebec Central Ry. It has 1 store.

ST. ADOLPHE DE HOWARD, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., on Lake St. Joseph, 6 miles from St. Agathe des Monts, on the Nomining branch of the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop. of parish, 800.

ST. ADRIEN, a post settlement in Wolfe co. Que., 12 miles from Danville, on the Richmond & Quebec branch of the G.T.R. It has 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill and 1 store. Pop. 100.

ST. AGAPIT DE BEAURIVAGE, a post village in Lotbiniere co., Que., near St. Agapit station, on the G.T.R., 21 miles south of Quebec. It contains church and convent (R. C.), 8 stores, 1 hotel, 1 door and window factory, 1 saw mill and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 1,100.

ST. AGAPIT STATION, a post settlement in Lotbiniere co., Que., on the G.T.R. 21 miles from Quebec.

ST. AGATHA, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., 2 miles from Petersburg, on the G.T.R., 5 miles from the town of Waterloo, and 7 miles from Berlin, the county seat. It contains 2 churches (1 Lutheran and 1 Roman

Catholic), 1 orphan asylum, 3 hotels, 1 general store, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 shoe shop and 1 carriage factory. Pop. about 250.

STE. AGATHE, a post village in Provencher co., Man., and a station on the Emerson branch of the Can. Northern RR., 24 miles south of Winnipeg. It has 1 store and a telegraph office. Pop., under 100.

STE. AGATHE, a post village in Lotbiniere co., Que., 8 miles from Methot's Mills. It contains 1 R. C. church, 1 hotel, 2 butter and cheese factories, 4 saw and 2 grist mills, and 4 stores. Pop., 425; of parish (mostly engaged in farming), 1,500.

STE. AGATHE, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Beresford.

STE. AGATHE DES MONTS, a post village in Terrebonne co., Que., on the North River, on the C.P.R. (Montreal & Nomining branch), 44 miles north-west of Montreal. It has 2 churches (R. C. and Episcopal), 26 stores, 6 hotels, 9 saw and 4 grist mills, 2 door and window and sash factories, besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 3,000.

ST. AGATHE EAST, a post settlement in Lotbiniere co., Que. Methot's Mills, on the Richmond and Quebec branch of the G.T.R., is the nearest station.

ST. AGNES DE CHARLEVOIX a post settlement in Charlevoix co., Que., 9 miles from Murray Bay, a port of call of the R. & O. Nav. Co's. Saguenay steamers.

STE. AGNES DE DUNDEE, a post village in Huntingdon co., Que., on the River St. Lawrence, 12 miles from St. Anicet. It is the last railway station in Canadian territory, on the G.T.R., from Montreal to Massena Springs, N.Y. It contains 2 churches and 2 stores. Pop. 81.

ST. AGRICOLE, a post settlement in Montcalm co., Que., 13 miles from St. Faustin, on the Nomining branch of the C.P.R.

ST. AIME, a post village and parish of Quebec, Richelieu co., on the River Yamaska, 8 miles from Cavignac, on Quebec, Montreal & Southern RR., 26 miles from St. Hyacinthe, 50 miles north-east of Montreal. The village contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw and planing mill, convent and college, 1 branch bank and 1 agricultural implement factory. Pop. of parish, 2,500.

ST. ALBAN, a post village and parish in Portneuf co., Que., 7 miles from Lachevrotiere Station, on the Quebec & Montreal div. of the C.P.R., 42 miles west of Quebec city, and 35 miles east of Three Rivers. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, several stores, saw, flour and carding mills, cheese factories, schools, etc., besides telephone and telegraph offices. Pop. 2,000.

ST. ALBERT, a post village in Alberta Province, on Sturgeon River, and a station on the Morinville branch of the C.N.R., 9 miles from Edmonton, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 Roman Catholic churches, 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank, 1 grist mill, also a convent and hospital. It is the seat of the Roman Catholic Bishop of the Territories. Pop., 1,500.

ST. ALBERT, a post village in Arthabaska co., Que., on the Nicolet River, 8 miles from Victoriaville, on the G. T. R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 2 cheese factories and 2 shingle mills. Pop. 670.

ST. ALBERT, a post village in Russell co., Ont., 6 miles from Casselman Station, on the Ottawa div. of the G.T.R. It has 3 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 60.

ST. ALEXANDER DE KAMOURASKA, a post village and parish in Kamouraska co., Que., a station (Ste. Alexandre) on I.C.R., 12 miles west of Riviere du Loup. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 1 model and 11 elementary schools, 7 stores, 2 hotels, 3 saw and lumber mills. The place is near the St. Lawrence, and in the vicinity of Riviere Rochue, and near the village of Pohenagamooke. Telegraph and express offices are at the station. Pop. 1,800.

ST. ALEXANDRE, a post village in Iberville co., Que., 1 mile from St. Alexandre Station, on the C.V.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw and shingle mill, and 3 butter and cheese factories. There are also express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 2,100.

ST. ALEXANDRE STATION, a post settlement in Iberville co. Que., and a station on the Central Vermont Ry., 9 miles from St. Johns.

ST. ALEXIS, a post village and parish in Montcalm co., Que., 3 miles from St. Alexis, on the G. N. R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 butter factory, 1 cheese factory and 1 telephone office. Tobacco is cultivated in the neighborhood. Pop. of parish 1,200.

ST. ALEXIS DE MATAPEDIAC, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Matapedia and Restigouche Rivers, 4½ miles from St. Alexis Station, on the I.C.R., 6 miles west of Matapedia. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 flour mill. Pop. of parish, 1,600.

ST. ALEXIS DES MONTS, a post village and parish in Maskinonge co., Que., on River du Loup, 9 miles from St. Paulin, on the G.N.R. It contains 1 church, 8 stores, 2 hotels, 6 mills, 2 butter and cheese factories.

ST. ALMO, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the Tobique River, 5 miles from Plaster Rock, on the C.P.R.

ST. ALPHONSE, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., on the Cypress River, 6 miles from Mariapolis, on the Canadian Northern Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 40.

ST. ALPHONSE DE CAPLIN, a post village in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Bonaventure and Caplin Rivers, close to Chaleurs Bay, about 7 miles from Caplin, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western RR. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores and 4 lumber and shingle mills. Pop., 470.

ST. ALPHONSE DE GRANBY, a post village in Shefford co., Que., on a branch of the Yamaska River, 3 1-2 miles from Angeline, on the C.V.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 flour mill and 2 butter and cheese factories. Pop., 625.

ST. ALPHONSE DE RODRIQUES, a post village in Joliette co., Que., on the L'Assomption River, 20 miles from Joliette. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills and 4 butter and cheese factories. It has also a telephone office, and there is good fishing in the vicinity.

ST. AMAND, a post village and parish in Victoria co., N.B., on the C.P.R., 4 miles from Grand Falls, and on Dead Water Brook (port of Mud Lake). It contains a Roman Catholic (French) church, 3 stores, 2 saw mills

and 1 butter factory. Pop. of parish, about 800.

ST. AMBROISE, a settlement, mostly of French half-breeds, near Clandeboye Bay, on Lake Manitoba, Prov. of Man. Its nearest railway station is Poplar Point, on the C.P.R., 16 miles distant from the village. It has 1 general store. Pop., under 200.

ST. AMBROISE DE KILDARE, a post village and parish in Joliette co., Que., on the Assomption and White Rivers, 9 miles from Joliette, on the C. P. R. It is close to Radstock, its port being French Lake. It contains 3 churches (Anglican, Roman Catholic and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 steam saw mill and a telephone office. Pop. of parish ,1,600.

ST. AMEDEE, a post village and farming settlement in Labelle co., Que., on the North Nation River, 5 miles from Montebello Station, on the C.P.R., and on Ottawa River. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Baptist), 1 store, 1 hotel and 2 cheese factories. Pop. 250.

ST. AMELIE, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man.

ST. AMOUR, a post village in Caledonia township, Prescott co., Ont., on Paxton's Creek, 8 miles from Caledonia Springs Station, on the C.P.R. (Ottawa and Montreal short line), 50 miles east of Ottawa, and 66 miles west of Montreal. It has 2 stores, saw and grist mills, 1 carriage factory and a telephone office. Pop. 100.

ST. ANACLET, a post village and parish in Rimouski co., Que., on the River Nelgette, and on the I.C.R., 1 mile from St. Anaclet and Father Point. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 hotels, 5 flour, saw and other mills, 1 foundry and machine shop, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 1,200.

STE. ANASTASIE, a post village and parish in Megantic co., Que., on the Becancour River, and on the G.T.R. (Lyster Station). It contains a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 3 saw mills, with express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish. 1,400.

ST. ANDRE AVELIN, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on the Petite Nation River, 8 miles from Papineauville, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 9 stores, 5 hotels, 2 flour mills, 2 shingle mills, 4 saw mills and 2 planing mills and 3 carriage factories. Pop. of parish, 2,329.

ST. ANDRE DE KAMOURASKA, a post village in Kamouraska co., Que., on the south shore of River St. Lawrence, and a station (St. Andre) on the I.C.R., 98 miles below Quebec. It contains 3 stores, 1 church, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. Pop., under 400.

ST. ANDRE DE RESTIGOUCHE, a farming and timber settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Back Settlement River, 9 miles from Matapedia, on the Intercolonial RR., and within 7 miles from the Baie des Chaleurs. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and a saw mill. Pop. 400.

ST. ANDRE DE SHEDIAC, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the East Kouchibuguac River, 14 miles from Shediac, on the I.C.R. It has 1 store and 1 saw mill.

ST. ANDRE STATION, a post office in Bungay township, Kamouraska co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R., 16 miles west of Riviere du Loup.

ST. ANDREWS a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., and a station on the Souris branch of the P.E.I. Ry., 23 miles from Charlottetown.

ST. ANDREWS, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia Territory, N.W.T.), 8 miles from Wapella, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 250.

ST. ANDREWS, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., 3½ miles from the station of South River, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 cheese factory and 3 stores. Pop. 400.

ST. ANDREWS, a flourishing and finely situated post village in Argenteuil co., Que., on the North River, a few miles from its junction with the Ottawa, and 3 miles distant from Point Fortune, on the C.P.R. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican, Presbyterian and Congregational), 5 stores, 2 hotels, flour and grist mills and 1 cheese and butter factory. It has also a branch bank, express and telephone offices and is lighted by electricity. It is within 2 miles from Carillon wharf where passenger steamers on the Ottawa make daily calls. There is excellent waterpower in the vicinity for manufacturing purposes. The projected Electric RR. from Montreal to Ottawa will, it is expected, pass through St. Andrews. Pop. about 800.

ST. ANDREWS, a seaport of New Brunswick Province, the chief town of Charlotte co., in Passamaquoddy Bay, an inlet of the Bay of Fundy. The port, which is open all the year round, is the Atlantic terminus of the C.P.R.; it is situated at the south-west corner of the province, 60 miles west of St. John, and 3 miles from the Maine (U.S.) boundary. There are two harbors, a large outer or head one, and a commodious inner one, largely used by yachtsmen and fishermen. The outer harbor is entered by two passages, one from the Bay of Fundy, and the other, La Petite Passage, 6 miles to the eastward, entered by way of the St. Croix River. St. Andrews is conveniently situated alike for commerce and for fishing, most of its inhabitants being engaged in the latter trade. The harbor can accommodate the largest steamers. The town, which is laid out in regularly shaped blocks, contains besides the county buildings, 5 churches of various denominations, 6 hotels, 1 large summer hotel, 1 grammer and several intermediate and primary schools, 35 stores, custom house, bank, U. S. consular agency, 1 weekly newspaper ("The Beacon") and printing office, 1 fish factory, 1 oak tanned leather works, 1 express and 2 telegraph offices, together with telephone facilities, and in the vicinity spacious golf links, and excellent fresh water and deep sea fishing. Pop. 1,400.

ST. ANDREWS, a post parish and municipality in Selkirk co., Man., on the Red River, and on the C.P.R., 2 miles from Lower Fort Garry, 16 miles north of Winnipeg. It contains 3 churches, grist mill and 3 stores. Pop. of parish (1901), 2,823.

ST. ANDREW'S BAY, in Charlotte co., N.B.

ST. ANDREW'S RIVER, in Colchester co., N.S., falls into the east bank of the Shubenacadie River.

ST. ANDREWS WEST, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., on the Riviere aux Raisins, 6 miles north of Cornwall, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores,

2 blacksmith shops and 1 cheese factory, besides telephone office. Pop. 200.

STE. ANGELE DE LAVAL, a post village and parish in Nicolet co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, opposite Three Rivers and near to Doucet's Landing, on the Three Rivers branch of the G.T.R. to Victoriaville and Arthabaska. It has a Roman Catholic church and convent, 5 stores, 2 temperance hotels, 2 restaurants, several mills and manufactories, with express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 982.

ST. ANGELE DE MONNOIR, a post settlement in Rouville co., Que., and a station on the Central Vermont Ry., 10 miles from Farnham. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill and 1 butter and cheese factory. Pop. 200.

ST. ANGELE DE RIMOUSKI, a post settlement in Rimouski co., Que., 10 miles from St. Flavie Station on the I.C.R. It contains 6 stores and saw and grist mills. Pop. 150; of parish 834.

STE. ANGELIQUE, a post parish in Labelle co., Que. Pop. (1901), 928.

ST. ANICET, a post village and parish in Huntingdon co., Que., near Port Lewis, on Lake St. Francis, an expansion of the St. Lawrence River. The nearest station (10 miles distant) is Whites, on the Massena Springs div. of the G.T.R., 51 miles from Massena Springs, and 7½ miles from Huntingdon. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 5 hotels, flour, grist, and saw mills and telegraph and express offices. Pop., of parish, about 4,000.

STE. ANNE, a lake in Kamouraska co., Que.

STE. ANNE, a lake of Thunder Bay dist., north-west Ontario, 50 miles north of Lake Superior, into which it discharges itself by a small river. Length and breadth about 20 miles.

STE. ANNE CHURCH, a station on the Quebec Ry. Light & Power Co.'s, line, in Montmorency co., Que., 21 miles north-east of Quebec city.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE, a post village in Montmorency co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, with a station (Ste. Anne Church) on the Quebec Ry. Light & Power Co.'s line, 21 miles below Quebec. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 15 stores, several hotels, saw and flour mills and 1 telephone office. Pop. of parish, 1,893.

STE. ANNE DE BELLEVUE, a thriving post village and parish in Jacques Cartier co., Que., at the confluence of the Rivers Ottawa and St. Lawrence, and on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., 21 miles west of Montreal. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 1 convent, 1 college for the education of Roman Catholic boys and girls, 1 bank, 2 telegraph offices, 5 hotels, 7 stores, 2 carriage factories, the McDonald College of Agriculture, and is a favorite resort during the summer months. Thomas Moore, the Irish poet, composed the Canadian boat song in this village, in the house now occupied by the Bank of Montreal. Pop., 1,800.

STE. ANNE DE CHICOUTIMI, a post village and parish in Chicoutimi co., Que., on the Saguenay River, and 1 mile from Chicoutimi Station, on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR. The scenery of the region is grand, especially on the Saguenay, while the view from the summit of Cap de Ste. Anne is superb. The village has a Roman Catholic church, 2 hotels (one of them the grand hotel "Bellevue"), 6 stores, 2 saw mills, together with express and telegraph offices. Pop. of the parish, about 2,500.

STE. ANNE DE KENT, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 7 miles from Buctouche, a station on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE, Champlain co., Que. See La Perade.

STE. ANNE DE LA POCATIERE, a post village and parish in Kamouraska co., Que., on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, and on the I.C.R., 75 miles below Quebec. The village is most beautifully situated and contains 1 R. C. church and convent, several hotels, 1 agricultural college (one of the most extensive in the province, attended by many students), 16 stores, 2 saw and 2 grist mills, 3 cheese, 2 washing machine and 2 spinning wheel factories, 1 branch bank and telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 2,150.

STE. ANNE DE LA POINTE AU PERE (FATHER POINT), a post village in Rimouski co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, and on Intercolonial RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour mill and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 309. See Father Point.

STE. ANNE DE MADAWASKA, a post office in Victoria co., N.B. The station name is Quisibis, on the C.P.R., 17 miles south of Edmundston.

STE. ANNE DE PRESCOTT, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont., 5 miles from Dalkeith, on the G.T.R. It contains 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 cheese factories and 1 butter factory. Pop. 150.

STE. ANNE DE RESTIGOUCHE, a settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., 1 mile from Cross Point Station, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry.

STE. ANNE DES CHENES, a post village in Provencher co., Man., on La Seine River, and a station on the Port Arthur and Winnipeg section of the Can. Northern RR., 27 miles south-east of Winnipeg. It has 2 Roman Catholic churches, 6 stores, 1 cheese factory, and several saw, grist and shingle mills, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 350.

STE. ANNE DES MONTS, a beautiful river of Quebec, flows from beyond the Shickshocks in Rimouski co., and falls into the St. Lawrence, 10 miles east of Cape Chatte. It is navigable at high water for schooners 1 mile, and for canoes 54 miles, and abounds with salmon and trout. A number of small lakes on the Shickshock Mountains have their outlet in this river.

STE. ANNE DES MONTS, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 81 miles from Little Metis Station, on the I.C.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 saw mills, 2 grist mills 3 stores and a butter factory. Pop. of parish 1,762.

STE. ANNE DE SOREL, a post village attractively situated on Lake St. Peter, an expansion of the St. Lawrence River, in Richelieu co., Que., 3 miles from Sorel, a station on the Quebec, Montreal & Southern RR. It has1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and 1 flour mill. Pop of parish, 1,046.

STE. ANNE DES PLAINES, a post village and parish in Terrebonne co., Que., on the St. Lin branch of the C.P.R. (Station Bruchesi), 28 miles north of Montreal. It contains 1 R. C. church, 5 stores, 1 saw mill and

factory, and express and telegraph offices and a ladies' college. Pop., about 2,000.

STE. ANNE DU NORD, a river in Montmorency co., Que., falling into the St. Lawrence, 18 miles lower down than the Montmorency, between La Bonne Ste. Anne and St. Joachim. A few miles from its mouth are the noted Falls of St. Anne. It affords good trout fishing.

STE. ANNE MOUNTAINS, on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, in Gaspe dist., Province of Quebec, are in lat. 48° N., lon. 66° W., 3975 feet high.

ST. ANNE RIVER, of Quebec, rises in L'Islet co., and running in a north-east direction enters the St. Lawrence at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.

ST. ANNE RIVER, in Montmorency co., Que., rises in rear of the seigniory of Cote de Beaupre, and being joined by the River Lombrette, falls into the St. Lawrence at the east corner of the parish of Ste. Anne. There are several falls on the river, but the most celebrated are two miles above the village of Ste. Anne, where there is a solitary vale of rocks, almost a natural grotto, through the centre of which the stream rushes until it escapes by a narrow channel between the rocks, and continues roaring and tumbling with augmenting velocity. The scene from below the cataract is very grand.

ST. ANNE RIVER, in Portneuf and Champlain cos., Que., rises in the rear of Stoneham, Quebec co., and forms in the first part of its course the River Talayrole, then runs south-west, receiving the River Noire (which descends from a lake abounding with fish) and falls into the St. Lawrence at Ste. Anne de la Perade, forming several islands at its mouth. Its course, about 70 miles, is rapid and through a mountainous country.

ST. ANNE'S BAY, or PORT DAUPHIN, a fine harbor of the Island of Cape Breton, without the Bras d'Or Lake. Length 8 miles; breadth 3 miles. It branches out into two extensive arms.

ST. ANN'S, see TANSLEY, a station on the Hamilton and Allandale branch of the G.T.R., 13 miles from Hamilton, Ont.

ST. ANN'S, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 76.

ST. ANN'S, a post village in Lincoln co., Ont., on 20 Mile Creek, and a station on the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Ry., 7 miles from Beamsville. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, saw and grist mills and 1 telephone office. Pop. 100.

ST. ANN'S, a post hamlet in Queens co., P. E. I., 6½ miles from Hunter River, on the Prince Edward Island RR., 19 miles north-west of Charlottetown. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and store.

ST. ANN'S HARBOR, a large harbor in Victoria co., Cape Breton, N.S. It is one of the finest harbors in the Dominion, being 6 miles long and from 1½ to 3 miles wide; is formed by the western extremity of St. Ann's Bay by a natural breakwater. The largest ships can enter it.

ST. ANSELME, a post village in Dorchester co., Que., on Etchemin River and on the Quebec Central Ry., 6 miles from St. Henri. It contains 1 church, 1 butter and 2 cheese factories, 2 flour mills, 3 hotels, 8 stores, 1 bank and 1 telegraph office. Pop. of parish, 2,000.

ST. ANSELME, a lake in Berthier co., Que., in the township of Courcelles.

ST. ANSELME, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 5 miles from Moncton, on the I.C.R. and Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

ST. ANTHONY, a post village in Kent co., N.B. on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry. (St. Anthony Station), and 4 miles from Cocagne River. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 shingle and board mill and a telephone office. Pop. 450.

ST. ANTHONY, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 233.

ST. ANTHONY, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I. 4 miles from O'Leary Station, on the P.E.I. Ry.

ST. ANTHONY'S BIGHT, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 72.

ST. ANTOINE, a post village and parish in Vercheres co., Que., on the River Richelieu, and on the Montreal & Sorel Ry., 7 miles from Contrecœur Station, and 15 miles from St. Hilaire. It contains 1 church, 3 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 1 carriage factory, 1 wood factory besides telephone service. Pop., 1,500.

ST. ANTOINE DE CHARLEVOIX, a post settlement in Charlevoix co., Que. Les Eboulements, on the Saguenay line of the R. & O. Nav. Co., is the nearest port.

ST. ANTOINE DE LOTBINIERE, a post village and parish in Lotbiniere co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 5 miles from St. Apollinaire Station, on the Intercolonial RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw and 2 flour mills, 1 carriage factory, etc. Pop., 1,500.

ST. ANTONIN, a post village in Temiscouata co., Que., on the River du Loup, 4 miles from Old Lake Road, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores and 1 pulp, 3 saw and 2 flour mills. Pop. of parish, about 1,000.

ST. APOLLINAIRE, a post village in Lotbiniere co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, and on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 4 hotels and 1 flour and 3 saw mills, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., parish 1,800.

ST. APOLLINE, a post village in Montmagny co., Que., 24 miles from Cap St. Ignace Station on the Intercolonial RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and saw and shingle mills. Pop. 200.

ST. ARMAND CENTRE, a post village in Missisquoi co., Que., near the Intercolonial boundary line, east of Lake Champlain, and 3 miles from Frelighsburg Station. Pop. 100.

ST. ARMAND SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, 9 miles from St. Leonard Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church. Pop. of parish, which includes St. Leonard (now called St. Andre), 200.

ST. ARMAND STATION, a post village in Missisquoi co., Que., on Rock River, and on the C.V.R., 52 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 telegraph office, 1 church, 2 hotels, 2 stores, 1 branch bank and Canadian custom house, and express and telegraph offices. The custom house, which is near Lake Champlain and the Vermont (U. S.) boundary, constitutes one of the principal ports of entry on the frontier, a large volume of business being transacted on account of the heavy western

through traffic and Canadian imports passing on the C.V.R. Pop. 200.

ST. ARSENE, a post village in Temiscouata co., Que., on the I.C.R., 3 miles from Cacouna. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill, 1 butter factory and telegraph, telephone and express offices. Pop. of parish, 1,400.

ST. AUBERT, a post village in L'Islet co., Que., on the Three Salmons Lake and River, 1½ miles from St. Jean Port Joli on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 3 flour, 5 saw, 2 shingle and 2 planing mills. It has also tan works, a butter factory, and a door, window and sash factory. Pop. of parish, 1,300.

ST. AUGUSTIN, a settlement in Chicoutimi and Saguenay cos., Que., on the St. Augustin River, a small, shallow stream that falls into the Saguenay, about 600 miles north-east of Quebec city. It is a post of the Hudson Bay Co., and has a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and a telegraph office. Pop. 75.

ST. AUGUSTIN, a river and bay of north-east Quebec, near the south-western entrance of the Strait of Belleisle. Lat. 51° 15′ N., lon. 59° W.

ST. AUGUSTIN, DEUX MONTAGNES, a post village and parish in Two Mountains co., Que., and a station (1½ miles distant) on the Montreal and Ottawa North Shore line of the C.P.R., 28 miles north-west of Montreal, and 5 miles east of Ste. Scholastique. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw and planing mill, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., of parish, about 1,400.

ST. AUGUSTIN, PORTNEUF, a post settlement in Portneuf co., Que., 3 miles from Belair, a station on the Montreal & Quebec line of the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, several mills and butter and cheese factories. Pop. 200, of parish 1,200.

ST. AUGUSTINE, a post hamlet in Huron co., Ont., 8 miles from Whitechurch Station on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 1 store and 1 saw and planing mill. Pop. 80.

ST. AUGUSTINE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 41.

ST. AUGUSTINE RIVER, a large salmon stream on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, west of the Eskimo River and the Strait of Belle Isle.

ST. AUGUSTIN RIVER, a salmon stream running into the Saguenay.

ST. AZILDA, Ont. See Rayside.

ST. BARBE, a post settlement in St. Barbe dist., Nfld.

ST. BARBE, a post settlement in Huntingdon co., Que., 4½ miles from St. Stanislas de Kostka, on the St. Lawrence & Adirondack Ry.

ST. BARNABE, a post village in St. Maurice co., Que., on the Machiche River, 4 miles from Yamachiche, on the C.P.R. Four miles distant, it has railway facilities at Charette's Mills, on the Can. Nor. Que. Ry. It contains 1 Catholic church, 8 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 2 saw and shingle mills. Pop. of parish, 2,500.

ST. BARNABE, RIVER YAMASKA, a post settlement in St. Hyacinthe co., Que., and a station on the Quebec, Montreal & Southern Ry., 28 miles from Sorel, 9 miles from St. Hyacinthe. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and 2 carriage factories. Pop. 75.

ST. BARTHELEMI, a post village in Berthier co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, and a station (1 mile distant) on the C.P.R. (St. Barthelemy), Montreal and Quebec division, 65 miles east of Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and 3 flour mills. Haymaking and the milk trade are well prosecuted here. It has also telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish 2,300.

ST. BARTHELEMI STATION, a post settlement in Berthier co., Que. and a station on Montreal & Quebec branch of the C.P.R., 10 miles from Louiseville. It contains a Roman Catholic church and 4 stores. Pop. 100.

ST. BASIL, a station on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R., in Madawaska co., N.B., 4 miles from Edmundston.

ST. BAZILE, a post village and parish in Portneuf co., Que., 1 mile from St. Basile Station, on the C.P.R., and six miles from Cap Sante, on the St. Lawrence River. It has 1 R. C. church and presbytery house, 10 stores, 2 hotels, 4 saw mills, woollen, paper and floor plank mills, with express and telegraph offices and electric lighting plant. Pop. of parish, about 3,000.

ST. BAZILE-LE-GRAND, a post village in Chambly co., Que., on the G.T.R., 4 miles from St. Bruno. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. of parish, 700.

ST. BAZILE STATION, a post settlement in Portneuf co., Que., and a station on the C.P.R. 30 miles south-west of Quebec. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 3 carriage and coach factories, 1 saw mill, 1 butter factory and 1 paper mill.

STE. BEATRIX, a post village in Joliette co., Que., 13 miles from Joliette. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, several mills and a school. Pop. 800.

ST. BENJAMIN, a post village and parish in Dorchester co., Que., on the Famine River, a tributary of the Chaudiere, and 12 miles from Beauceville, on the Quebec Central RR. It has 2 churches, (1 Protestant and 1 Roman Catholic), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 4 various mills. Pop. of parish, 1,500.

ST. BENOIT, a post settlement in Two Mountains co., Que., 7 miles from St. Scholastique, on the Montreal and Ottawa (north shore) line of the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 9 stores, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills, 2 butter factories and 1 carriage factory. Pop. 300.

ST. BENOIT DE METAPEDIA, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., 4 miles from St. Alexis, a station on the I.C.R.

ST. BENOIT LABRE, a post village and parish in Beauce co., Que., 9 miles from St. Ephrem Station on the Quebec Central RR. It contains, 1 R. C. church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 4 saw mills and 1 flour mill. Pop. of parish, 1,500.

ST. BERNARD, a post village in Digby co., N.S., on the Sissiboo River, and on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 43 miles from Annapolis. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., 150.

ST. BERNARD DE DORCHESTER, a post village and parish in Dorchester co., Que., 4 miles from Scott's, on the Quebec Central Ry., 33 miles from Quebec city. The village contains 1 grist mill, 2 saw mills and 6 stores. Pop. 500; of parish, 1,500.

ST. BERNARDIN DE SIENNA (post office

name, RIVIERE A PIERRE), a post village in Portneuf co., Que., on Riviere a Pierre, with stations on the Can. Nor. Que. Ry., and Quebec & Lake St. John Ry. It has 1 Roman Catholic chapel, 1 convent for education of children, and other religious institutions; 2 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 lumber mill, besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 650.

ST. BERNARD, SOUTH, a post village and parish in St. Johns co., Que., near the Richelieu River, with station at Lacolle, on the Ottawa and Swanton div. of the G.T.R., within 7 miles of the Vermont border, and 45 miles from Coteau Jct. It has 7 churches (2 Roman Catholic and 5 Protestant), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw and grist mills, 1 private bank, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 2,180.

ST. BLAISE, a post village in St. Johns co., Que., on the Richelieu River and on the G.T.R., 4 miles from St. Johns. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Baptist), 3 stores, besides telephone and telegraph offices. Pop. 950.

ST. BLANDINE, a post settlement in Rimouski co. Que., 8 miles from Rimouski, the chef-lieu, and a station on the I.C.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and saw and shingle mills. Pop. 100.

ST. BONAVENTURE, a post village and parish in Drummond co., Que., 9½ miles from St. Guillaume. Pop. of parish, 1,209.

ST. BONAVENTURE, a post village and parish in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Bonaventure River, and the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 14 stores, 2 hotels, 2 flour and 2 saw mills, with express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 3,100.

ST. BONAVENTURE, a post settlement in Yamaska co., Que.

ST. BONIFACE, an incorporated town on Red River, opposite Winnipeg, Man., with which city it is connected by an iron toll bridge, and three others. It is the seat of the See of the Archbishop of Manitoba. It is served by both the C.P.R. and the Can. Northern. The town has grown largely of late years, especially since the Electric Street Railway of Winnipeg has been extended to it and given it good service. It has 4 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian, Methodist and Roman Catholic), a college under the direction of the Jesuits, 1 convent, 1 academy for boys, a large public school, an orphanage, and a fine hospital, 1 woollen factory, 5 brick factories, several shops, 1 printing office issuing a weekly paper in French, 2 banks, a number of stores, and hotels and a telegraph office. It is surrounded by splendid farming land, and since 1902, has risen to be a place of considerable importance. It has also good water-works, an electric lighting establishment, saw and planing mills, and a large elevator. Pop. (1906), 5,120.

ST. BONIFACE, a post settlement in St. Maurice co., Que., and a station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., 46 miles north-east of Joliette. It contains 6 stores and 1 temperance hotel. Pop. 150. The post office is called Shawinigan.

ST. BRENDAN'S, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 521.

ST. BRIDE'S, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 268.

ST. BRIEUX, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask.

STE. BRIGIDE DES SAULTS, a post settlement in Nicolet co., Que., 5 miles from Mitchell Station on the I.C.R.

STE. BRIGIDE D'IBERVILLE, a post village and parish in Iberville co., Que., and a station on the C.P.R. and Central Vermont Ry., 4 miles from Farnham. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 tannery, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 1,400.

ST. BRIGIDE STATION, a post village in Iberville co., Que., on the Central Vermont RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores 1 hotel and 1 flour mill. Pop., 400.

ST. BRUNO, a post village and parish in Chambly co., Que., 14 miles from Montreal. It is served by both the G.T.R. and the Intercolonial Ry. The village contains 1 R. C. church, 1 hotel, 1 butter factory, express and telegraph offices, flour and grist mills and 5 stores. Pop. 872.

ST. BRUNO, a post village and parish in Kamouraska co., Que., on the Kamouraska and Riviere du Loup rivers, 7 miles from St. Paschal Station on the I.C.R., 25 miles west of Riviere du Loup. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 general stores, 1 flour and 4 saw mills, 6 school houses, and a telephone office. Pop. of parish, 680.

ST. BRUNO, LAC ST. JEAN, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., and a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 26 miles from Chicoutimi.

ST. BRUNO STATION, a post village in Chambly co., Que., on the G.T.R., 17 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 cheese and butter factory, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, about 800.

ST. CAJETAN D'ARMAGH, a post village and parish in Bellechasse co., Que., on River du Sud, 17 miles from St. Valier Station, on the Intercolonial RR. The village has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 4 flour and 7 saw mills and 6 cheese factories. Pop. of parish, 2,000.

ST. CALIXTE DE KILKENNY a post settlement in Montcalm co., Que., 10 miles from St. Lin, a station on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern Quebec Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 4 saw mills and a chair factory. Pop. 150.

ST. CAMILLE, a post village and parish in Wolfe co., Que., on the Nicolet River, 16 miles south-east of Danville, on the G.T.R., and 12 miles north of Dudswell on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 3 saw and 3 grist mills, its inhabitants being chiefly farmers. Pop. of village, 45 families; of entire parish, about 1,300.

ST. CAMILLE DE BELLECHASSE, a post settlement in Bellechasse co., Que., 45 miles from St. Valier, a station on the I.C.R.

ST. CANUTE a post settlement in Two Mountains co., Que., and a station on the Joliette and Hawkesbury branch of the Can. Northern Quebec Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill and 1 butter and cheese factory. Pop. 700.

ST. CAROLS, a settlement in the dist. of St Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 36.

ST. CASIMIR, a post village in Portneuf co., Que., on the River St. Anne, and a proposed station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry. (between Riviere a Pierre Jct. and Quebec, also a proposed station of the G.T. Pacific Ry. It is also 4 miles from Grondines on the C.P.R. and contains a Roman Catholic church, 25 stores, 2 hotels, 2 cheese factories, 2 butter factories, 2 saw mills, 1 lath mill, 1 match factory, 1 grist mill, 1 threshing machine factory, 1 branch bank, and has a large trade in lumber. Pop. 800; of parish 2,927.

ST. CASSIEN DES CAPS, a post settlement in Charlevoix co. Que., 27 miles from St. Joachim, on the Quebec Railway Light & Power Co.'s line. It contains 2 saw mills and 2 hotels. Pop. 300.

ST. CATHARINES, a city in Lincoln co., of Ontario, on the Welland Canal, with stations on the G.T.R. (Welland branch) and the Niagara Central Ry., 12 miles north-west of Niagara Falls. From its favorable situation it has become the centre of the fruit-growing industry of Ontario, and also of a large and rapidly increasing business. It contains churches of 8 denominations, 6 branch banks (Imperial, Commerce, Toronto, Sovereign Sterling and Nova Scotia), 1 security loan and savings, co., agencies of fire and life insurance companies, Bishop Ridley college, collegiate institute, 6 public and 3 separate schools, convent, general and marine hospital, 3 printing offices, from which 3 daily and 3 weekly newspapers are issued, and about 200 stores. There are in the city 2 large roller flouring mills, 2 large fruit canning factories, 2 saw factories, Woodburn Sawen Wheel Works, Welland Vale Mfg. Co., the Whitman & Barnes Mfg. Co., 2 hair-cloth manufacturing companies, the McKinnon Dash & Hardware Mfg. Co., foundries, planing mills, machine shops, tanneries, box and basket factory, carpet factory, woollen mills and breweries. Shipbuilding is not so extensively carried on as formerly. The city has an electric car manufactory, and an electric car service to Merritton, Thorold, Port Dalhousie and Niagara Falls. It is lighted by gas and electricity, has good sewerage, and is supplied with good water from a system of gravitation which gives 80 lbs. pressure to the square inch. The city is famed for its mineral springs (the best in the country for the cure of rheumatism) and for its excellent hotels. Pop. 11,141.

STE. CATHERINE, a post village and parish in Portneuf co., Que., on the Jacques Cartier River and on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 22 miles from Quebec. It has express and telegraph stations, as well as post offices, not only at St. Catherine, but in the neighboring villages of Valcartier and St. Joseph. The latter is the lake port of the town, a favorite resort in summer, and where there are three large hotels. In the St. Catherine village there is an electric plant establishment, which is used not only for lighting the village and neighboring resorts, but also furnishes light and power to Quebec city. St. Catherine has 3 churches, 2 hotels, 6 stores, 4 lumber and saw mills. It has also a good telephone system. Pop. of parish, 1,250.

ST. CATHERINES, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 10 miles from North Wiltshire Station, on the P.E.I. Ry.

ST. CATHERINE'S BAY, a post village in Saguenay co., Que., on the Saguenay River, 12 miles from Tadousac, a port of call of the Quebec and Chicoutimi steamers.

ST. CATHERINE'S RIVER, a post village in Queens co., N.S., 40 miles from Bridgewater, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills and 1 lobster cannery. Pop. 150.

STE. CECILE, a post office in Compton co., Que., and a station on the Megantic div. of the Quebec Central RR., 10 miles north of Megantic and 50 miles south of Quebec.

ST. CECILE DE LEVRARD, a post settlement in Nicolet co., Que., 12 miles from Manseau, on the I.C.R.

ST. CECILE DE MASHAM, a post settlement in Wright co. Que., 6 miles from Wakefield, on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R. It has a Roman Catholic church and 6 stores.

STE. CECILE DE MILTON, a post village in Shefford co., Que., on the Mawcook River, 8 miles from Granby, on the Central Vermont Ry. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 3 stores, 1 hotel, saw and flour mills, 1 door and chair factory and a telegraph office. Pop., 1,200.

ST. CELESTIN, a post village in Nicolet co., Que., on the Blanche and Becancour Rivers, and a station on the Three Rivers branch of the G.T.R., 10 miles from Doucet's Landing. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 2 temperance hotels, 5 saw and flour mills, 1 butter and 5 cheese factories; besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 600; of parish 1,553.

ST. CESAIRE, a market town of Quebec, Rouville co., on the River Yamaska, and on the Central Vermont Ry., 6 miles from Ste. Angele, 33 miles north of Montreal. It contains 2 churches, 1 iron foundry, 1 agricultural implement factory, boot and shoe factory, several saw, grist and carding mills, 1 college containing an observatory and museum, 1 convent, a number of stores, 2 hotels and agencies of the Banque de St. Hyacinthe and Banque Provinciale. The town is lighted with electricity. A large trade is done in flour, grain, cattle and the products of the dairy. Pop. 1,021.

ST. CHADS, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 33.

ST. CHARLES, a post village in Kent co., N.B., on Aldoine River, 8 miles from Richibucto on the Kent Northern Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, flour, saw and carding mills, 1 hotel and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 155 families, or 2,000 inhabitants.

ST. CHARLES, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, on the C.N.R. and Manitoba South Western Ry. (stations, St. Charles and Murray Park), 6 miles from Winnipeg. It contains 2 churches (Church of England and Roman Catholic), 2 stores and express and telegraph offices. The Winnipeg (Suburban) Street Ry. runs to St. Charles P.O. (7 miles distant). Pop. 500.

ST. CHARLES, a post village of Quebec, in Bellechasse co., on the River Boyer, and on the I.C.R. (station, St. Charles Junction), 26 miles below Quebec. It contains 1 church, 5 stores, 1 bank, 1 rake factory and several saw, carding and grist mills, and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 600; of parish 2,100.

ST. CHARLES, a river of Quebec, takes its rise in the township of Stoneham, Quebec co., and running south-east falls into the St. Lawrence at Quebec city. It receives the waters of several small streams, expands into a beautiful lake, and at the village of Lorette rolls over a steep and irregular rock 30 feet high, forming a very pretty cataract. The Indians call this river "Cubir Coubat," on account of its windings and meanderings.

ST. CHARLES a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., and a station on the Souris branch of the P.E.I. Ry.

ST. CHARLES, a post settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont., 11 miles from Warren, a station on the main line of the C.P.R.

ST. CHARLES BROOK, in L'Assomption co., Que., is a small stream running north-east ino the Little Chaloupe River.

ST. CHARLES DE BELLECHASSE (RR. name ST. CHARLES JCT), a post village in Bellechasse co., Que., on the Boyer River and a station (1 mile distant) on the I.C.R., 14 miles east of Levis. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 14 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw and grist mills, 1 bank (La Banque Nationale), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 1,900.

ST. CHARLES DE CAPLAN, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., ½ a mile from Caplan Station on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, several mills, 1 hotel and 1 tannery. Pop. 400, of parish 1,200.

ST. CHARLES DE LEVRARD, a post settlement in Nicolet co., Que., 7 miles from Batiscan Station on the Montreal & Quebec branch of the C.P.R.

ST. CHARLES DE MANDEVILLE, a post village in Maskinonge co., Que., on the Mastigouche River, where the Mastigouche Fish & Game Society has its club. St. Gabriel de Brandon on the C.P.R., 7 miles distant, is the nearest railway point (in Berthier co., at the foot of Lake Maskinonge, 76 miles north-east of Montreal). It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 flour and 3 saw mills. Pop. 700

ST. CHARLES LAKE, in Quebec co., Que., a beautiful sheet of water 13 miles N.N.W. of Quebec city. Length about 4 miles; greatest breadth 1 mile. This lake affords one of the most picturesque scenes in the province. The margin presents an appearance at once wild, romantic and delightful; the devious course of the low banks form numerous little bays and headlands, where the trees to the water's edge complete one of the richest views that could be desired. This charming panorama during the summer months is frequently visited on account of its Arcadian beauty. There is a remarkable echo at the lake, which, unlike other echoes, tarries some few seconds before repeating the sound uttered; and this in its turn is re-echoed from another quarter, as though the nymphs of the lake were summoning the dryads of the neighboring woods to join in the sport. Lake St. Charles abounds with speckled trout.

ST. CHARLES RIVER, in St. Maurice co., Que., runs into Lake St. Peter.

ST. CHARLES, RIVER RICHELIEU, a post village in St. Hyacinthe co., Que., on the River Richelieu, 9 miles from St. Hilaire Station. It contains a Roman Catholic church, express and telegraph offices, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank and saw and grist mills. St. Charles is memorable as being the spot where, in 1817, a cap of liberty and pole were erected, and the rebels assembled and fortified their position so obstinately that the works had to be stormed, and every house in it but one burned. Pop. 895; of parish 1,500.

ST. CHRISTINE, a post village in Bagot co., Que., 6 miles from Danby, a station on the G.T.R., 15 miles from Richmond. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and 1 saw mill.

ST. CHRYSOSTOME, a post village and parish in Chateauguay co., Que., on Riviere des Anglais, 4½ miles from Aubrey Station, on the Ottawa and Swanton division of the G.T.R., 20 miles from Valleyfield (Beauharnois co.). It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 2 hotels, flour and saw mills, 1 carriage factory, 1 bank (Eastern Townships), also 1 model school, 1 convent and seminary and a telephone office. Pop. of village 616; of parish, 1,658—2,274 in all.

ST. CHRYSOSTOME, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 7 miles from Wellington Station, on the P.E.I. Ry.

ST. CLAIR, a lake in Kent co., Ont., at the extreme south-west angle of the province, and between Ontario and the State of Michigan. Lat. 42° 30′ N., lon. 82° 30′ W. It is 30 miles in length, and 24 miles in its greatest and 12 miles in its mean breadth. Area 360 square miles; depth 20 feet; height above the sea 571 feet, or 6 feet higher than Lake Erie. It contains many islands, receives the Thames, Clinton, Great Bear Creek and other rivers, and communicates on the south-west by Detroit River with Lake Erie. On the north, it is entered by St. Clair River, which brings to it the surplus waters of the great lakes, Superior, Michigan and Huron.

ST. CLAIR, a small river running into the lake of that name in Western Ontario.

ST. CLAIR, a station at the junction of the G.T.R. and M.C.R. in Essex co., Ont.

ST. CLAIR DIVISION JUNCTION, a station on the Michigan Central Ry., in Elgin co., Ont.

ST. CLAIRE, a post settlement in Dorchester co. Que., 5 miles from St. Anselme, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 9 stores, 2 hotels, 6 grist, 5 saw and 2 carding mills and a cheese factory. Pop. 200, parish 600.

ST. CLAIR LAKE, a small lake in the south-east dist. of Selkirk co., Man., between Cross Lake and Brenton Lake, close by the line of the C.P.R.

ST. CLAUDE, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., on the C.P.R., 60 miles south-west of Winnipeg. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 blacksmith and machine shop, express and telegraph offices, and the establishment of the Western Elevator Co. Pop. 115.

ST. CLAUDE, a settlement in Richmond co., Que., on the St. Francis River, 9 miles from Danville Station, on the G.T.R., 12 miles from the town of Richmond. It has 1 store and 1 saw mill, with a population in the vicinity of 350.

ST. CLEMENT, a post settlement in Temiscouata co., Que., on the River Trois Pistoles, 15 miles from St. Eloi, on the I.C.R., 16 miles east of Cacouna. It has 1 Roman Catholic

church, 3 stores, 5 saw and planing mills; it is in a good agricultural region. Pop. of parish, 1,150.

ST. CLEMENTS, a post village and parish in Waterloo co., Ont., 7 miles from St. Jacobs Station, on the G.T.R. (8 miles from Berlin). It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 hotels, 3 mills (cider, saw and planing), 1 brick yard, 2 harness and wagon and 2 blacksmith shops, 1 branch bank, an ecclesiastical art works establishment, express and telegraph offices. Pop. 350.

ST. CLEOPHAS DE BRANDON, a post settlement in Joliette co., Que., and a station on the Joliette branch of the C.P.R., 4 miles from St. Felix de Valois. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and a butter factory.

ST. CLET, a post village and parish in Soulanges co., Que., on the C.P.R., 35 miles from Montreal. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 model and 4 elementary schools, 3 hotels, 6 stores, 1 saw and planing mill 2 butter factories and 1 telephone office. Pop. of parish, 1,000.

STE. CLOTHILDE DE CHATEAUGUAY, a post village and parish in Chateauguay co., Que., on Norton Creek, 2 miles from Holton and 4 miles from St. Remi, on the G. T. R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills and 3 butter factories, with express and telegraph offices at St. Remi, and banking facilities at St. Martine, capital of the county. Pop. of village 50; of parish 1,000.

STE. CLOTHIDE DE HORTON, a post village and parish in Arthabaska co., Que., on the Nicolet River, 9 miles from Carmel Hill Station on the International RR. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills, 1 flour mill, etc. Pop. of parish, 1,400.

ST. CLOUD RIVER, in Laprairie co., Que., is a small stream running north into the River St. Lambert.

ST. COLUMBA DE SILLERY, a post village and parish in Quebec co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 3 miles from Quebec city and port. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Roman Catholic), 2 stores, and express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 2,000. The Quebec Bridge & RR. Co. are constructing a railroad, which is to cross the St. Lawrence by a bridge five miles below Quebec, and, with an electric tramway, will pass through Sillery by the river front. This will be of advantage to the village, and add to the facilities of its lumber trade.

ST. COLUMBAN, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., 4 miles from Seaforth, a station on the Buffalo & Goderich branch of the G.T.R., the nearest railway and banking point.

ST. COLUMBIN, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S.

ST. COLUMBIN, a post settlement in Two Mountains co., Que. 9 miles from St. Scholastique, on the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church and saw and grist mills.

ST. COME, a post village and parish in Joliette co., Que., on L'Assomption River, 30 miles from Joliette Station, on the C.P.R., 56 miles from Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 flour mill, 3 butter and cheese factories, 4 schools and a telephone office. There are quarries of granite, marble and mica deposits in the vicinity, though they are at present not worked. Pop. of parish, 1,025.

ST. COME DE KENNEBEC, a parish in Beauce co., Que., on the Riviere du Loup, which falls into the Chaudiere, 19 miles southeast of Beauceville (St. Francis) Station on the Quebec Central RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2 hotels and 6 saw and other mills. Pop. of parish, 1,400.

ST. CONSTANT, a post village and parish in Laprairie co., Que., on the Little River St. Pierre, where the G.T.R. (Champlain branch), and the C.P.R. (Newport branch) cross, 6 miles from Laprairie. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel and 2 carriage factories. Pop. 250, of parish 1,572.

ST. CONSTANT JCT., a station where the Napierville Junction Railway joins the C.P.R. in Laprairie co., Que., 14 miles from Montreal.

ST. CROIX, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the St. Croix River, a tributary of the Avon, 1¼ miles from Newport Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Plymouth Brethren), 2 saw mills, 1 paper mill, 1 woollen mill, 1 hotel, 1 sash factory, 5 stores, 3 schools, 3 blacksmith snops, and 1 plaster quarry, with express and telegraph offices at Newport Station. Pop., about 300.

ST. CROIX a post settlement in Lotbiniere co., Que. Laurier, on the I.C.R., 29 miles southwest of Levis, is the nearest station. It has 1 branch bank.

ST. CROIX, a river of Nova Scotia, flows north-east and forms a confluence with the Avon at Windsor.

ST. CROIX, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Caron.

ST. CROIX, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 5 miles from McAdam Jct., a station on the C.P.R.

ST. CROIX COVE, a settlement, chiefly of farmers and fishermen, in Annapolis co., N.S., on the shores of the Bay of Fundy, 2½ miles from Port Zorin, and 8 miles from Bridgetown, on the Dominion Atlantic RR. It contains a Baptist church, 1 general store, 2 saw mills and 1 job printing office. Pop. 82.

ST. CROIX, also called PASSAMAQUODDY and SCHOODIAC RIVER, rises from Grand Lake, on the borders between Maine and New Brunswick, in the north-west section of Charlotte co., and flowing in a general S. S. E. direction, although in a very winding course, falls into Passamaquoddy Bay, an inlet of the Bay of Fundy. It forms the boundary for its whole course between the United States and New Brunswick. The entire length of the river is about 125 miles. It is navigable for vessels of light draught, say 300 tons, to the town of St. Stephen, but above this its navigation is interrupted by a succession of falls and rapids, affording fine water-power, and upon which an extensive milling business is carried on. Canoes can ascend to its source. The St. Croix is fed by a number of tributary streams and lakes. On the Grand (or Chiputneticook) Lake, at its source, a steamer plies.

ST. CROIX RIVER, in Charlevoix co., Que., a small stream running into Riviere du Gouffre.

ST. CUNEGONDE. See Montreal.

ST. CUTHBERT, a post village dn Berthier co., Que., 2 miles from St. Cuthbert Station, on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern Quebec Ry. It has several saw, grist and carding mills and 14 stores. Pop. 500.

ST. CUTHBERT STATION, a post settlement in Berthier co., Que., 2 miles from St. Cuthbert, and a station on the C.P.R., 6 miles from Berthier.

ST. CYPRIEN, a post village and parish in Temiscouata co., Que., on the Topika and Trois Pistoles Rivers, 18 miles from St. Eloi Station on the Intercolonial RR. The parish is situate on the "Chemin Tache," and on the south is bounded by the Seignory of Lake Temiscouata; in this direction St. Cyprien is distant 17 miles from St. Honore Station, on the Temiscouata RR. The village contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 butter factories, 4 saw mills, 1 door and window factory and 1 butter and cheese box factory. Pop. of parish, 780.

ST. CYR, a post settlement in Richmond co., Que., and a station on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Richmond.

ST. CYRIAC, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., 10½ miles from Jonquieres Station on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry.

ST. CYRILLE, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B.

ST. CYRILLE DE L'ISLET, a post village in L'ISLET co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 6 miles from L'Islet, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 4 stores, 2 flour mills and 4 saw mills. Pop. of parish, 1,600.

ST. CYRILLE DE WENDOVER, a post settlement in Drummond co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R. 4 miles from Drummondville. It has a Roman Catholic church, 1 grist mill, 2 saw mills, sash and door factory, 5 cheese factories, 1 butter factory, 12 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 450.

ST. DAMASE, a post village and parish in St. Hyacinthe co., Que., on the Yamaska River, and on the Quebec, Montreal & Southern Ry., 7½ miles from St. Hyacinthe. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, a couple of mills, 2 stores and a tannery. Pop. of parish, 1,718.

ST. DAMASE DE RIMOUSKI, a post settlement in Rimouski co., Que., 7 miles from St. Moise, on the I.C.R.

ST. DAMASE DES AULNAIES, a post village in L'Islet co., Que., 7 miles from St. Jean Port Joli, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 church, 2 stores, 2 hotels and 4 saw mills. Pop. 800.

ST. DAMIEN, a post village in Berthier co., Que., on the River Mataufin and close to the lake of the same name, 7 miles from St. Gabriel de Brandon, on the Joliette branch of the C.P.R. The village has a church (R. C.), 3 general stores, 6 saw, planing and flour mills, 2 carding mills and 2 butter and cheese factories. Pop. parish, about 2,500.

ST. DAMIEN, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 5 miles from St. Anthony, a station on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry., 8 miles from Moncton.

ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND, a post settlement in Bellechasse co., Que., 20 miles from St. Charles Jct., on the I.C.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop. of parish, 1,000.

ST. DANIEL, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., 5 miles from Carman, on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern RR., 53 miles west of Winnipeg. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and store. Pop. about 175.

ST. DAVID, a seaport on the south-west coast of Prince Edward Island, Queens co., on Bedeque Bay, in lat. 46° 25′ N., lon. 63° 42′ W. The nearest station is Summerside.

ST. DAVID DE GUIRE, a post village and parish in Yamaska co., Que., on the Yamaska River, 5 miles from Yamaska East Station on the South Eastern RR. and 11 miles from St. Guillaume, on the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 2 temperance hotels, 3 saw, 2 carding and 2 flour mills, 2 cheese and 4 butter and cheese factories, 1 machine shop and foundry and 1 carriage works. Pop. of parish, 2,075.

ST. DAVID L'AUBERIVIERE, a post village and parish in Levis co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, ½ mile from Hadlow Cove, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores and saw and flour mills. Pop. 650.

ST. DAVID RIVER, in Yamaska co., Que., rises in the township of Upton, and falls into the River Yamaska, 1 mile above Isle Joseph.

ST. DAVIDS, a post village in Lincoln co., Ont., and a station on the Michigan Central RR., 5 miles from Niagara Falls. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 2 canning and 3 cooperage factories, 1 bank (Sovereign) and 2 flour and feed mills. Pop. 200.

ST. DENIS, a flourishing post village and parish of St. Hyacinthe co., Que., on the River Richelieu, 18 miles from St. Hilaire Station, 6 miles from Contrecoeur, on the South Shore or Montreal & Sorel RR. The village contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 convent, 1 hospital, 10 primary schools, 1 commercial college, 1 bank, 1 savings bank, 7 stores, 2 hotels, saw, flour and planing mills, 5 butter and cheese factories, 3 carriage factories, 3 furniture factories, cutlery and sash and door factories, 1 tombstone manufactory, and 1 bank (Provinciale) and telegraph(and(telephone offices. Pop. of parish (composed of 200 families), 2,150.

ST. DENIS, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Howard.

ST. DENIS DE LA BOUTEILLERIE, a post settlement in Kamouraska co., Que. Riviere Ouelle wharf, on the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

ST. DIDACE, a post village and parish in Maskinonge co., Que., on the River Maskinonge, 6 miles from St. Gabriel de Brandon. The village contains a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 4 various mills and 3 butter and cheese factories. Pop. of parish, 1,580.

ST. DOMINIQUE, a post village and parish in Bagot co., Que., 5 miles from St. Hyacinthe Station, on the I.C.R., G.T.R. and C.P.R., 35 miles from Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour and 2 saw mills, 4 butter and cheese factories, 1 carriage factory, etc., besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 1,730.

ST. DOMINIQUE STATION, a post settlement in Soulanges co., Que., and a station on the G.T.R., 31 miles from Montreal.

ST. DONAT, a post village and parish in Rimouski co., Que., on the Neigette River, 5½ miles from St. Luce Station, on the I.C.R., 10 miles east of Rimouski. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 4 saw mills, 1 carriage factory, 2 blacksmith shops, 6 schools, and at St. Luce Station telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 923.

ST. DONAT DE MONTCALM, a post settlement in Montcalm co., Que., 24 miles from St. Agathe des Monts, on the Nominingbranch of the C.P.R. It has 1 store, 1 hotel, several saw and grist mills and a cheese factory.

STE. DOROTHEE, a post village and parish in Laval co., Que., 4 miles from St. Eustache, 15 miles from Montreal. The village is situate on Des Prairies River, and the region is noted for its cultivation of the tomato plant. It has a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop. 876.

ST. DUNSTANS, a siding on the Prince Edward Island Ry., in Queens co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Charlottetown. It is used chiefly in connection with St. Dunstans' College, the leading Roman Catholic educational institution in the province.

ST. EDMOND DE BERTHIER, a post village in Berthier co., Que., on the Chicot River, 6 miles from St. Barthelemi, on the Canadian Northern Quebec Ry., 77 miles from Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 2 saw and lumber mills, 1 grist mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 500.

ST. EDOUARD, a station on the I.C.R., in Bagot co., Que., 44 miles north-east of Montreal.

ST. EDOUARD DE FRAMPTON, a post village in Dorchester co., Que., on Pike River, 13 miles from St. Henedine, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Roman Catholic), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw and 2 grist mills and 2 cheese and butter factories; express and telegraph offices are at St. Henedine. Pop. of parish, 1,935.

ST. EDOUARD DE KENT, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B. Buctouche, the northern terminus of the Moncton & Buctouche Ry., is the nearest railway station.

ST. EDOUARD DE NAPIERVILLE, a post village and parish in Napierville co., Que., on La Tortue River, and a station on the Napierville Jct. Ry., 28 miles from Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill and 1 saw mill. Pop. of parish, 1,100.

ST. EDWIDGE DE CLIFTON, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., 10 miles from Coaticook, a station on the G.T.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 5 cheese factories, 2 butter factories, 2 carriage factories, 3 saw mills and 1 grist mill. Pop. 100, of township, 1,740.

ST. ELEANORS, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 2 miles from Summerside. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 2 stores, and has express and telegraph facilities at Summerside, its port of entry. Pop. 400.

ST. ELEUTHERE, a post settlement in Kamouraska co., Que., on St. Francois River, 24 miles from St. Alexandre and 36 miles from Riviere du Loup. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 hotels and 14 various mills. Pop. 832.

ST. ELIE DE CAXTON, a post village and parish in St. Maurice co., Que., on the Yamachiche River, 4 miles from Charette Mills (Moulin Charette), a station on the Can. Nor. Que. Ry. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and Presbytery, 7 stores, 1 hotel, 4 saw mills (lumbering being an active industry in the region). There are many attractive lakes in the district and within the parish a noted *Chemin de Croix*, the resort of many devout pilgrims. It has a telephone office. Pop. of parish, about 1,100.

ST. ELIZABETH, a post village in Carillon dist., Provencher co., Man., on the Marais stream, 8 miles from Morris, on the Red River, and a station on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern RR., 42 miles south of Winnipeg. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 store. Pop., about 300.

STE. ELIZABETH, a post village and station on the Can. Nor. Que. Ry., in Joliette co., Que., on the River Bayonne, 4 miles from Berthier Junction, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores and 1 plough and stove factory, 1 flour mill and 2 sash and door factories. Pop. of parish, 2,725.

STE. ELIZABETH DE WARWICK, a post village and parish in Arthabaska co., Que., on Des Rosiers River, 6 miles from Warwick Station, on the G.T.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 2 saw mills, 2 factories for making doors and sashes, and boxes for shipping butter and cheese. Express, telegraph and telephone service is enjoyed by the village at Warwick. Pop., about 650.

ST. ELMO, a hamlet in Glengarry co., Ont., 2 miles from Maxville, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 church (Presbyterian) and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 50.

ST. ELOI, a post village in Temiscouata co., Que., on the River Trois Pistoles, 3 miles from St. Eloi station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill, 2 hotels and 3 butter factories, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 939.

ST. ELOI STATION, a post settlement in Temiscouata co., Que., and a station on the I. C.R., 23 miles north-east of Riviere du Loup.

ST. ELPHEGE, a post village and parish in Yamaska co., Que., on the St. Francois River, 8 miles from Pierreville, south of Lake St. Peter and east of Sorel. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 blacksmith shop, 2 cheese and 1 butter and cheese factories, with express and telegraph offices at Pierreville. Pop. of parish, 500.

ST. ELZEAR, a post village in Beauce co., Que., on the Chaudiere and Beaurivage Rivers, 3 miles from St. Marie Beauce Station, on the Quebec Central RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 4 saw and planing mills, with bank (La Banque Nationale) at St. Marie, together with express and telegraph offices. Pop. 200.

ST. ELZEAR DE HAM, a post settlement in Wolfe co., Que., 18 miles from Weedon, on the Quebec Central Ry.

ST. ELZEAR DE LAVAL, a post village in Laval co., Que., 1 mile from St. Martin Jct., on C.P.R. (Montreal & Ottawa north shore Ottawa River div.), 13 miles from Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 3 hotels, 2 butter factories, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., between 1,000 and 1,200.

STE. EMELIE, a post village and parish in Lotbiniere co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River (port, Leclercville), and 5 miles from Deschaillons Station, on the Megantic & Lotbiniere RR. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 10 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, 2 butter and cheese factories and 2 brick yards, with express and telephone offices. Pop. of parish, 1,500.

ST. EMELIE DE L'ENERGIE, a post settlement in Joliette co., Que., 18 miles from St. Felix de Valois Station, on the Joliette branch of the C.P.R.

ST. EMELIE DE MONTCALM, a post settlement in Montcalm co., Que., 15 miles from St. Marguerite Station, on the Nominingue branch of the C.P.R. It has a Roman Catholic church, 1 store and saw and grist mills. Pop., 50.

ST. EMELIE JCT., a station on the Joliette branch of the C.P.R., in Joliette co., Que., 5 miles from Joliette.

ST. EMILE DE SUFFOLK, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on the Petite Rouge River, 25 miles from Montebello, and 32 miles from Papineauville, both stations on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 flour and 2 saw mills, 1 cheese factory, 1 house furnishing factory, with local agency of La Banque Provinciale, and telephone communication with La Petite Nation. Pop. of parish, about 1,000.

ST. EPHREM, a station in Beauce co., Que., on the Quebec Central RR. (Megantic div.), 17 miles south of Tring Jct., and 43 miles north of Megantic.

ST. EPHREM DE TRING, a post village and parish in Beauce co., Que., 3 miles from St. Ephrem Station, on the Quebec Central RR., and 15 miles from the Chaudiere River. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 7 stores, 1 hotel, 6 saw, 4 grist and 2 carding mills, 6 butter and 4 cheese factories, and various other establishments, including wood and pulp mills. Pop. of parish, 2,887.

ST. EPHREM D'UPTON, or UPTON, a thriving post village in Bagot co., Que., on Riviere Noire and on the G.T.R., 12 miles from St. Hyacinthe, and 43 miles east of Montreal. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 1 Roman Catholic college and convent, 2 hotels, 10 stores, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, 1 furniture establishment and 2 tanneries. It has express, telegraph and telephone offices. There are valuable copper mines in the vicinity. Pop. 839; and of parish, 1825.

ST. EPIPHANIE, a parish in Temiscouata co., Que., on Bras Riviere Verte, 7 miles from the I.C.R. station, Ste. Arsene, 7 miles from of Riviere du Loup. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 boarding house, 1 flour and 6 saw and pulp mills, 1 carriage factory, 1 door and chair factory, 3 blacksmith shops, besides post office and at St. Arsene telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 1,250.

ST. ESPRIT, a post settlement in Richmond co. (Cape Breton), N.S., on the South Atlantic coast, 20 miles north-east of St. Peters. It contains 1 Presbyterian school house and 1 general store. Pop. 120.

ST. ESPRIT, a post village and parish in Montcalm co., Que., on the River St. Esprit, 4 miles from St. Julienne, on the Can. Nor. Que. Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw, timber and grist mills, besides telephone and express offices. Pop. of parish, 1,414.

ST. ESPRIT RIVER, in L'Assomption co., Que., joins the L'Assomption River at St. Sulpice.

ST. ETIENNE DE BEAUHARNOIS, a post village and parish in Beauharnois co., Que., on St. Louis River, 5 miles from Beauharnois, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 2 flour and saw mills, and 2 butter and cheese factories. Pop. of parish, 1,030.

ST. ETIENNE DE BOLTON, a post village and parish in Brome co., Que., on Lake Lily, 4½ miles from Eastman Station, on the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, and butter and cheese factory, and has Bell telephone communication with other towns. Pop. 384.

ST. ETIENNE DE LAUZON, Levis co., Que. See Baillargeon.

ST. ETIENNE DE NAPIERVILLE, a settlement in Napierville co., Que. St. Michel, on the Moore's Junction branch of the G.T.R., is the nearest station.

ST. ETIENNE DES GRES, a post village in St. Maurice co., Que., on the St. Maurice River with a station called Les Gres, on the St. Maurice Valley Ry., and 15 miles from Three Rivers, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 chapels, 7 stores, 1 hotel and saw and flour mills. Pop. of parish, 1,624.

ST. ETIENNE RIVER, of Quebec, discharges itself into the Saguenay, on the west side about a mile below the Ruisseau des Grosses Roches. A small and rapid stream.

ST. EUGENE, a post village and parish in Prescott co., Ont., on La Graisse River, and on C.P.R. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 1 saw and wood mill, and express and telegraph offices. There is also a convent conducted by the sisters of Ste. Marie. Pop. of parish, 1,800.

ST. EUGENE MISSION, a post settlement and Indian village in the Valley of the St. Mary River, in Yale dist., B.C., 6 miles north of Cranbrook, on the C.P.R. (Crow's Nest, Loop and Fernie div.), 10 miles west of Fort Steele. It has an attractive Roman Catholic church and an industrial (Indian) school of 80 pupils conducted by the Sisters of Providence, visited by many in summer. Pop. (almost Indians exclusively) 250.

STE. EULALIE, a post village and parish in Nicolet co., Que., a station on the G.T.R., 18 miles from Arthabaska Station (Victoriaville) It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and shingle mill and 3 cheese factories, with telegraph and express offices at St. Wenceslas, on I.C.R. (4 miles distant). Pop. of parish 1,200.

ST. EUSEBE DE CABANO, a post settlement in Temiscouata co., Que., 9½ miles from Notre Dame du Lac Station on the I.C.R.

ST. EUSTACHE, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., on LaSalle River, 5 miles from Eustache Station, on the Canadian Northern Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 butter factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 600.

ST. EUSTACHE, an incorporated village in Two Mountains co., Que., on the C.P.R., 8 miles from St. Therese, 21 miles south-west of Montreal. It contains 2 churches (English and Roman Catholic), 1 convent, 1 commercial college, saw and grist mills, 1 butter factory, 1 canning factory, 2 potteries, 3 hotels, 10 or 12 stores, 1 bank (Provinciale), with Bell telephone agency. The village is situated 2 miles from the Lakes of Two Mountains, on Ottawa River and River du Chene, and is an attractive summer resort. Pop. 1,000.

ST. EUSTACHE, a lake in the township of Blandford, Nicolet co., Que., about 100 acres

in superficial extent. It abounds with fish, and discharges its waters into the River Orignaux.

ST. EVARISTE DE FORSYTH, a post village and parish in Beauce co., Que., on the Quebec Central RR., 8 miles from St. Ephrem de Tring. The village contains a Roman Catholic church and three stores. Pop. 243; of parish, 1,746.

ST. EVARISTE STATION, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que., and a station on the Quebec Central Ry. (Megantic division), 24 miles from Tring Junction. It has 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

ST. FABIEN, a post village and parish in Rimouski co., Que., on the River St. Lawrence, and on the I.C.R., 19 miles west of Rimouski. The village contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 2 hotels, 2 flour and 2 saw mills, cheese and butter factories, 1 door and sash factory and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 250; of parish, about 2,000.

ST. FABIEN, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 10 miles from St. Anthony, on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

ST. FAMILLE, a post settlement on the Island of Orleans, in Montmorency co., Que., 18 miles from Quebec city. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. Pop. 150.

ST. FAMILLE DE DEMEULES, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., 24 miles from Roberval, on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry.

ST. FAUSTIN, a post settlement in Terrebonne co., Que., near St. Faustin Station, on the C.P.R. It contains Roman Catholic and Anglican churches, 5 stores, 3 hotels and 1 saw mill. Pop. 50, of parish 600.

ST. FAUSTIN STATION, a station on the C. P.R. (Nominingue div.), 13 miles north of St. Agathe.

ST. FELICIEN, a post village in Chicoutimi co., Que., on the Ashuapmouchouan River, 18 miles from Roberval, a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR. There are cascades and rapids in the local stream, and near St. Felicien is the Isle Notre Dame de Beaulieu, an attractive and fertile island. St. Felicien has 1 Roman Catholic church, 12 stores, 3 hotels, 5 flour, saw and other mills, and 2 sash and door factories and a telephone office. Pop. of parish, 2,075.

STE. FELICITE, a post village and parish in Rimouski co., Que., on the River St. Lawrence, 9 miles from Matane, and 20 miles from Little Metis. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 1 hotel, 3 various mills and 1 butter factory, besides telegraph office. Pop. 1,800.

ST. FELIX, a village in Prince co., P.E.I., 50 miles from Summerside. Pop. 150.

ST. FELIX DE CAP ROUGE, a post village and parish in Quebec co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 5 miles from Lorette Station on the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 4 stores and a telegraph office. Pop. 550.

ST. FELIX DE VALOIS, a post village in Joliette co., Que., on the river Bayonne, and on the C.P.R., 12 miles from Joliette, 51 miles south-east of Montreal. The village contains a Roman Catholic church, convent and model school, several saw and grist mills, 1 branch bank, 1 butter and cheese factory and 13 stores. Pop. 600, of parish 2,400.

ST. FERDINAND, a post village and parish in Megantic co., Que., on Lake William, 15 miles from Plessisville Station, on the G.T.R., 49 miles south of Point Levi; also 12 miles from Black Lake Station, on the Quebec Central RR., 80 miles south of Quebec city. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist), 8 stores, 2 hotels, 4 saw mills, 2 butter and cheese and 13 cheese factories, 1 lumber and wood pulp mill with 1 branch bank, telegraph and express offices at Plessisville and Black Lake, besides 1 convent and 1 academy. Pop. 2,506.

ST. FEREOL, a post settlement in Montmorency co., Que., 7 miles from Beaupre Station, on the Quebec Ry. Light & Power Co.'s Line. It has several saw and grist mills and 2 stores. Pop. 150.

ST. FIDELE, a post settlement in Charlevoix co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 27 miles from Riviere Ouelle Station, on the I.C.R.

SAINTFIELD, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., 3 miles from Blackwater Junction, on the G.T.R. (Midland division). It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., 45.

ST. FIRMIN, a settlement in Saguenay co., Que., on the Riviere-aux-Renards, near the confluence of the Saguenay and the St. Lawrence, with port on St. Catherine's Bay. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill, besides telegraph office. Pop. of parish, about 600.

STE. FLAVIE, a post village and parish in Rimouski co., Que., on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, and on the I.C.R. (6 miles from nearest station) and 87 miles below Fraserville. The village contains 2 churches, 1 telegraph office, 1 grist mill, 6 hotels, and 14 stores. It also has 2 cheese factories, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 2 carriage shops, and an engine shop of the I.C.R.; it also has a savings bank department in connection with the local post office. Pop. 425; of parish, 1,800.

STE. FLAVIE STATION, a post village in Rimouski co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R., 18 miles east of Rimouski. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 15 stores, 3 hotels, 1 branch bank and saw and planing mills. Pop. 1,000; of parish 1,296.

ST. FLAVIEN, a post settlement in Lotbiniere co., Que., 4 miles from Methot's Mills, a station on the G.T.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 11 stores, saw, grist and carding mills and a tannery.

STE. FLORE, a post village and parish in St. Maurice co., Que., on St. Maurice River, 3 miles from Ste. Flore Station, on the Can. Nor. Que. Ry. It contains 8 stores, 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 hotel, 5 saw, lumber and grist mills, and 1 repair machine shop of the Can. Nor. Que. Ry., and 2 express offices. Pop. 2,300.

ST. FLORE STATION, a post settlement in St. Maurice co., Que., and a station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry. See Glen Ada.

STE. FLORENCE, a post village in Rimouski co., Que., on the Matapedia River, and a station (RR. name, Beaurivage), on the I.C.R., 28 miles west of Matapedia and 54 miles east of Little Metis. It has 1 Roman Catholic chapel, 2 stores, 1 saw mill and a telegraph office. Pop (mostly French Canadians), 323.

ST. FOY, a post village and parish in Quebec co., Que., on St. Lawrence River, 3 miles from Lorette, on C.P.R., 7 miles from Quebec

city. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 butter factory and 1 inebriate asylum. Pop. 1,095.

ST. FRANCIS, a beautiful lake in Beauce co., Que., about 40 miles north-east of Sherbrooke. Length 15 miles; breadth 1 to 4 miles. It is surrounded in every direction by lofty wood-covered mountains, some containing iron ore. Area, 8,294 acres.

ST. FRANCIS, a small stream running into the River Chaudiere, in Beauce co., Que.

ST. FRANCIS, a river of Quebec, rises in Lake St. Francis, in Wolfe co., and having received many tributaries (the Salmon, the Eaton, the Coaticook, the Massawippi and the Magog) reaches the town of Sherbrooke; thence it winds through a highly picturesque country, and finally empties into the St. Lawrence at Lake St. Peter. Total course about 100 miles. Its navigation is interrupted by falls and rapids. It is studded with many fine islands, some of them well cultivated, and abounds with many kinds of fish, such as black bass, maskinonge, pike, sturgeon, etc. The following lakes are on the St. Francis: Lake Louisa, in the township of Weedon, about 5 miles long by 3 wide; Lake Aylmer, 8 miles by 3; and Lake St. Francis, 15 miles by 4; there are many small lakes close by all those waters, and they all abound in fish of large size,—maskinonge, sturgeon, bass, pickerel, whitefish and eels; but no trout are to be found.

ST. FRANCIS, a lake of Nova Scotia in Guysborough co.

ST. FRANCIS, a lake of Ontario and Quebec, formed by the St. Lawrence, 35 miles south-west of Montreal. Length 28 miles; breadth 2 miles. Area, 37,860 acres.

ST. FRANCIS, a lake in Temiscouata co., Que.

ST. FRANCIS, a beautiful lake in Wolfe co., Que., about 40 miles north-east of Sherbrooke. Length 15 miles; breadth 1 to 4 miles. It is surrounded in every direction by lofty wood-covered mountains, some containing iron ore.

ST. FRANCIS RIVER, rises in Temiscouata co., Que., and flows south until it meets the north-west boundary of Maine, when it turns and runs east, and unites with the Wollastook River to form the St. John. It constitutes the north boundary of Maine for most of its length.

ST. FRANCOIS, a post settlement in Montmagny co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R., 8 miles from Montmagny.

ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que.

ST. FRANCOIS DE KENT, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 2 miles from Buctouche, on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

ST. FRANCOIS DE MADAWASKA, a settlement in Madawaska co., N.B., on the St. John River and the Temiscouata RR. (nearest station, Ledges Platform). It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill and a blacksmith shop

ST. FRANCOIS DE SALES, a post village and parish of Quebec, on Isle Jesus, Laval co., 1 mile from Terrebonne. It is situate on the Ottawa or River Jesus, and is served by the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 2 creameries and 1 butter factory. Pop. 800.

ST. FRANCOIS DE SALES, a settlement in Portneuf co., Que., and a station on the Que. & Lake St. John Ry., 34 miles south of Roberval.

ST. FRANCOIS DE SALES STATION, a post village on Ile Jesus, in Laval co., Que., on the Ottawa River, and a station on the C.P.R., to the north of Montreal. It has 1 R. C. church, 1 hotel, 2 flour mills, 3 butter factories, 3 general stores, 4 schools, 2 blacksmith shops and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 825.

ST. FRANCOIS D'ORLEANS, a post village and parish of Quebec, Montmorency co., on the island of Orleans, and on St. Lawrence River, 3 miles from St. Anne de Beaupre, 27 miles below Quebec. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 flour mill and a butter factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 448.

ST. FRANCOIS DU LAC, a post village and parish in Yamaska co., Que., on the St. Francois River, falling into the St. Lawrence on the south shore of Lake St. Peter; also a station on the Que., Mont. & Southern RR., near the sanitarium at Abenakis Springs. The village contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 bank, 5 stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill, 1 butter and cheese and 3 cheese factories, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish. 2,639.

STE. FRANCOISE, a post village in Temiscouata co., Que., 6 miles from Trois Pistoles, on I.C.R., 22 miles east of Cacouna, and 27 miles from Riviere du Loup. Pop. 90; of parish 850.

ST. FRANCOIS XAVIER, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, 6 miles from Headingly, on the C.P.R., and on the Canadian Northern Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and butter and cheese factories. Pop. of parish (1901), 2,170.

ST. FRANCOIS XAVIER DE BROMPTON, a post village in Richmond co., Que., on the St. Francis River, 4 miles from Windsor Mills, on the G.T.R. Its near-by port is that on Petit Lac St. Francois-Xavier. It contains 2 churches, 4 stores, 1 butter and 3 cheese factories, and 1 saw, door and sash mill. Pop. 600; of parish 1,809.

ST. FRANCOIS XAVIER DE VIGER, a post settlement in Temiscouata co., Que.

ST. FREDERIC, a post village and parish in Beauce co., Que., 2 miles from Tring Jct., on the Quebec Central RR. 55 miles south of Quebec. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores (besides 4 at station), 2 hotels, 5 lumber, wool and flour mills, 14 cheese factories, and at station telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, about 1,900.

ST. GABRIEL DE BRANDON, a thriving post village in Berthier co., Que., on Lake Maskinonge, on the C.P.R., 24 miles from Joliette. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 4 hotels, 18 stores, 1 tannery, 1 brick factory, 1 door and sash factory, and several saw and grist mills. It has also a bank and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 820; of parish, 3,500.

ST. GABRIEL DE RIMOUSKI, a post village and parish in Rimouski co., Que., 16 miles from Ste. Luce Station, on I.C.R., 10 miles east of Rimouski. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and lumber and flour mills, with telegraph and express offices at Ste. Luce. Pop. of parish, 1,070.

ST. GABRIEL DE STRATFORD, a post village and parish in Wolfe and part of Comp-

ton counties, Que. on the Maskinonge River, 8 miles from Lake Weedon Station, on the Quebec Central RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 6 saw mills and 3 cheese factories. Pop. of parish, 1,074.

ST. GABRIEL STATION, a post settlement in Portneuf co., Que., and a station on the Gosford branch of the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 18 miles from Quebec.

ST. GEDEON, a post village and parish in Lake St. John co., Que., on the Que. & L. St. J. RR., 18 miles east of Chambord, and on Belle River and Grandmont, whose waters fall into Lake St. John. The village contains a Roman Catholic church and a convent, 6 schools, 5 stores, 4 hotels, 5 saw and wood mills and express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 1,300.

ST. GEDEON DE BEAUCE, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que., 22 miles from St. George East, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and a cheese factory.

STE. GENEVIEVE, a post village and parish of Jacques Cartier co., Que., on Riviere des Prairies, 5 miles from Beaconsfield and 5 miles from Point Claire, on G.T.R. and C.P.R. The village contains 1 church, 1 convent, 3 hotels, 1 butter and cheese factory, 1 telegraph office and 8 stores. There are excellent mineral springs in the vicinity. Pop. 729; of parish, 1,295.

STE. GENEVIEVE DE BATISCAN, a post village and parish in Champlain co., Que., on the Batiscan River, and 4 miles from Batiscan Station, on the C.P.R. (20 miles north-east of Three Rivers). It contains a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, saw and flour, and carding mills and 1 leather tanning factory. There are excellent mineral waters springs and natural gas in the neighborhood. The village has also the facilities of express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. of parish, 1,850.

ST. GEORGE, a thriving post village in Brant co., Ont., on the Southern division G. T.R., 3 miles from Harrisburg. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Baptist and Presbyterian), express and telegraph offices, 1 carriage and wagon factory, 1 implement factory, 1 chartered bank, 1 foundry, 2 grist and 2 saw mills, 1 hotel and 11 stores. Pop. 800.

ST. GEORGE, a bay and harbor of Newfoundland, on the west (or Gulf of St. Lawrence) coast. The bay extends inward east-north-east about 34 miles, and receives the River St. George, which falls into the head of the harbor of the same name in which the bay terminates on the east. Several other streams fall into this bay, in which there is good salmon fishing. Besides the village of St. George, other settlements are on or near the bay, such as Stephenville, on the Riviere Blanche, Flat Bay, Sandy Point, Port-au-Port, etc.

ST. GEORGE, a lake in York co., N.B., 25 miles south-west of Fredericton, gives rise to the River Poquiock.

ST. GEORGE, a bay of Nova Scotia, on the north-east coast, about 20 miles wide at the entrance, and where it penetrates farthest into the land, about 18 miles in length from Cape George.

ST. GEORGE, a station on the New Brunswick Southern Ry., in Charlotte co., N.B., 17 miles from St. John. It has 1 branch bank.

ST. GEORGE, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 18 miles from Lac du Bonnet, a station on the C.P.R.

ST. GEORGE, a station on the I.C.R., in Bagot co., Que., 7 miles from St. Hyacinthe, 42 miles north-east of Montreal.

ST. GEORGE DE LA BEAUCE, a post village in Beauce co., Que., on the River Chaudière, and a station on the Quebec Central Ry., 60 miles from Quebec. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 1 convent, custom office, 10 saw mills and 2 flour mills, 12 stores, 4 hotels, 1 door and chair factory, 2 banks (Quebec and Eastern Townships), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, about 4,000.

ST. GEORGE DE WINDSOR, a post village and parish in Richmond co., Que., 12 miles from Danville, a station on the G.T.R., 12 miles from Richmond. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 7 schools, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and 3 flour mills, 1 planing mill, 1 door and sash factory, with telegraph and telephone facilities. Pop. of parish, 1,602.

ST. GEORGES, a post village, Episcopal seat and parish, in St. George co., Newfoundland, on Flat Bay brook, and on the Port-aux-Basques and Bay of Islands section of the Reid-Newfoundland Company's RR. St. George's Station, which adjoins Stephenville, is 88 miles from Port-aux-Basques, and 56 miles from Bay of Islands. The village contains 2 Anglican, 1 Roman Catholic and 1 Methodist churches, 8 stores, 2 hotels, 1 furniture factory and 1 express and 2 telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 1,000.

ST. GEORGE'S, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on Boughton or Grand River, 8½ miles from Cardigan Bridge, a station on the P. E. Island RR., with port at Annandale. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 school, 2 saw, 1 grist and 1 carding mills, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 butter and 6 lobster canning factories and a carriage shop. Pop., about 600.

ST. GEORGE'S CHANNEL, a post settlement in a farming district on the south side of Bras d'Or Lake, in Richmond co., N.S., 3 miles from Dundee, 4 miles from the Points, and 12 miles from West Bay Road Station, on the I.C.R., 16 miles west of Orangedale. It has 1 church and 1 threshing mill. There is good fishing in the vicinity. Pop., about 100.

ST. GEORGES DE MALBAIE, a fishing settlement in Gaspe co., Que., at the entrance to Gaspe Bay, 80 miles north-east of New Carlisle, on Chaleurs Bay and on the Atlantic & Lake Superior branch, from Metapedia, of the Intercolonial RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores and 1 lobster canning factory. The Gulf steamers call at the place. The G. N. W. telegraph system has an office here. Pop. 500.

ST. GEORGE'S LAKE, one of a group of lakes in Frontenac co., Ont., containing salmon and black bass.

ST. GEORGE RIVER, in L'Assomption co., Que., a small stream running north-east into the River L'Assomption.

ST. GERARD DE MONTARVILLE, a recent settlement in Labelle (part of Ottawa) county, Que., on the Kiamika and du Lievre Rivers, 21 miles from Nominingue (Nomining) Station, on the C.P.R., 104 miles north-west of Montreal, and 23 miles north-west of Labelle. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2

hotels and 5 saw and flour mills. On the rivers and lakes of the neighborhood there is good fishing. Pop. 110 families (610 inhabitants in all), mostly French Canadian.

ST. GERMAIN, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Dudley

ST. GERMAIN DE GRANTHAM, a post settlement in Drummond co., Que., and a station on the I. C. R., 4 miles west of Drummondville, 60 miles north-east of Montreal. It contains a R. C. church, 8 stores, 4 hotels, 2 carriage factories, 6 cheese factories, 1 butter factory, 1 tannery, 1 sash and door factory, 2 saw mills and 1 grist mill. Pop., 400, of parish 2,700.

ST. GERMAIN DE KAMOURASKA, a post village and parish in Kamouraska co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 1¼ miles from Dessaint Station on the I.C.R., 22 miles west of Riviere du Loup. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 general store and 2 shoemakers, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 butter and cheese factory and 1 door and chair factory. Pop. 568.

ST. GERMAINE DE LAC ETCHEMIN, a post village and parish in Dorchester co., Que., on the Etchemin River and Lake Etchemin, 18 miles from Beauceville. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 1 hotel, 3 flour and 6 saw mills. Pop. of parish, 1,800.

ST. GERTRUDE, a post settlement in Nicolet co., Que., 9 miles from Daveluyville Station, on the I.C.R. It contains a R. C. church, 7 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 1 branch bank, and several saw and grist mills. Pop., 300.

ST. GERVAIS, a post village in Bellechasse co., Que., 5½ miles from St. Charles Jct., on the I.C.R., 14 miles east of Levis. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 12 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour and 8 saw mills, 2 butter factories, 8 blacksmith shops, 1 factory; besides 1 convent, 1 model and 11 public schools and 2 telephone offices. Pop. of parish, 2,000.

ST. GILBERT, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 3 1-2 miles from Wellington Station, on the P.E.I. Ry.

ST. GILBERT, a post settlement in Portneuf co., Que., 5 miles from Deschambault Station, on the Montreal & Quebec branch of the C.P.R. It has a Roman Catholic church and 1 store. Pop., 150.

ST. GILES, a post settlement in Lotbiniere co., Que., 9 miles from Craigs Road, on the G.T.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 hotel and saw and grist mills. Pop., 175.

ST. GODFREY, a post village and parish in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Bay of Chaleurs, and a station on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry., 10 miles from New Carlisle. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 lobster canning factory and a telegraph office. Pop. of parish, 1,400.

ST. GREGOIRE, a thriving post village in Nicolet co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River and on the G.T.R., 31 miles from Victoriaville. It contains a church and convent, 8 schools, 1 large academy, 1 telegraph office, flour and saw mills, 10 stores, 2 hotels, together with agricultural implements and carriage factories. Pop. 1,000; of parish 1,700.

ST. GREGOIRE a lake in Joliette co., Que., situate to the east of Cypress Lake.

ST. GREGOIRE, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., on the Buctouche River, 2 miles from McKee's Mills Station, on the Buctouche & Moncton RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church. Pop. 122.

ST. GREGOIRE LE GRAND, a post settlement in Iberville co., Que. See Mount Johnston.

ST. GREGOR, a station in the Province of Saskatchewan, on the Can. Northen RR., 13 miles south-east of Humboldt, and 26 miles north-west of Quill Lake.

ST. GUILLAUME D'UPTON, a post village and parish in Yamaska co., Que., on the Can. Pacific RR., situate to the south of Lake St. Peter. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 15 stores, 4 hotels, 1 bank, express and telegraph offices, 2 saw and grist mills, and 2 hay pressing and threshing mills. Pop. of parish, about 3,000.

STE. HELENE, a lake in Labelle co., Que.

ST. HELENE DE BAGOT, a post village in Bagot co., Que. St. Eugene, on the I.C.R., is the nearest railway station. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, and saw and grist mills. Pop., 100, of parish 1,526.

STE. HELENE DE CHESTER, a post town and parish in Drummond and Arthabaska co., Que., on a branch of the Nicolet River, 15 miles from Stanfold, on the Montreal & Quebec div. of the G.T.R., 9 miles from Victoriaville, and 40 miles east of Richmond. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, besides saw, flour and carding mills, etc. Pop. of parish, 1,320.

ST. HELENE DE KAMOURASKA, a post settlement in Kamouraska co., Que., on the Goudron and Du Loup Rivers, and a station on the I.C.R., 20 miles from Riviere du Loup. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 3 saw mills, 2 grist mills and 2 cheese factories. Pop., 300; of parish, 1,518.

ST. HELENS, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 6 miles from Lucknow, a station on the Palmerston & Kincardine branch of the G.T.R. It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill.

ST. HELEN'S ISLAND, a beautiful island in the St. Lawrence, opposite the east end of the City of Montreal, formerly the property of the Barons of Longueuil, but now of the Crown. It is about three-quarters of a mile long by one-third of a mile broad, and is clothed with fine trees. This island was granted by the King of France to the Sieur le Moine de Longueuil, on the 3rd of November, 1672. In May, 1771, the Baroness de Longueuil married David Alexander Grant and they lived in the family mansion, a splendid stone edifice, with outbuildings and a large garden attached, on the south bank of the Island, opposite Longueuil. In 1812, the British Government purchased St. Helen's Island, with Isle Ronde and Isle aux Fraises, for £15,000, and the Baronial residence was converted into officers' quarters. During the occupation of the Island by the Imperial authorities (over 50 years) several valuable buildings were erected and improvements of various kinds effected. It was the depot for valuable stores of every kind for the Montreal district. The grand magazine alone would accommodate nearly 6,000 barrels of powder, while expensive magazines and other buildings could be readily fitted up for 6,000 more. The ordnance store building next the river, opposite Molsons distillery, is of immense capacity, and in good condition, and will easily accommodate an equipment of six field batteries of

artillery; the armory on the east side, built a short time before the departure of the military, and two stories high, is also of great capacity; the ground floor alone, in addition to accommodation for powder, will hold 40,000 stand of arms. The infantry barracks, with bomboproof kitchen and commissariat bakery will easily accommodate 7 or 8 officers and 100 men. There are still the remains of an old French redoubt at the south-west point opposite the city, and lines of entrenchments on the opposite extremity facing Hochelaga Bay. The only works of defence erected by the British Government appear to have been two block houses for the accommodation of about 400 men, principally for musketry and light guns on the top, and the construction of a ditch and a parapet in front of the soldiers' barracks opposite the city. The block houses were built entirely of wood, and, being of little value in modern warfare, have been allowed to fall into decay and become useless. The most elevated part of the Island, near the centre, is about 125 feet above the datum line of the river adopted by the Harbor Commissioners, and farther northward, in rear of the ordnance store building, the site of one of the old block houses is 100 feet above the river datum line. St. Helen's Island has been since its discovery a peculiar object of attention and admiration. In 1611 Samuel de Champlain contemplated settling upon it with his family, as described in the "Histoire de la Colonie Francaise en Canada," page 127, tome 1, as follows:

"Proche de la Place Royale (Montreal), et au fleuve St. Laurent, il rencontra une petite ile que sa situation et elevation semblent avoir fortifiee naturellement; et dans ses vues pour l'avenir du Canada, il jugea qu'on pourrait y batir *une bonne et forte ville*; mais ce qui est digne d'attention, il la nomma *Sainte Helene*, sans doute pour faire partager les avantages de son futur etablissement a Helene Bouillee, son epouse, qui, par sa dot, lui donnait le moyen d'en jeter les premiers fondements. Car il est a remarquer qu'il ne donne le nom de Ste. Helene a aucune des iles sans nombre qu'il rencontra au-desssous et dessus de Quebec, sinon a celle qui etait a cote de la Place Royale, ou il avait resolu de s'etablir."

It will thus be seen from the above extract the opinion formed by Samuel de Champlain of the natural features of this Island as a place of security and defence, and there is every reason to believe that the early Jesuit missionaries sought refuge here from the ferocious attacks of the Iroquois, who exceeded all other tribes of the Aborigines in savage and unrelenting barbarities in their treatment of European settlers, and the Hurons and other tribes disposed to be friendly to the stranger. It was also a depot for provisions, arms and stores, while settlements were forming on the mainland. St. Helen's Island is considered of great importance by military men as a defence of the commercial metropolis of the Dominion. This beautiful island is the property of the Dominion Government, and is in charge of the Corporation of Montreal, who have converted it into a magnificent park, and are negotiating with the government for its purchase for the sum of $200,000. In the summer months it is the daily resort of thousands.

STE. HENEDINE, a post village and parish of Quebec, capital of Dorchester co., on the Quebec Central Ry., 25 miles from Quebec. The village contains, besides the county buildings, 1 church, several saw and grist mills, 5 stores, 2 hotels and 1 butter factory and a telegraph office. Pop. 1,000.

ST. HENRI, a lake in Quebec co., Que.

ST. HENRI DE LAUZON, a post village in Levis co., Que., on Etchemin River and on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and 3 grist mills and 1 telegraph office. Pop. of parish, 2,094.

ST. HENRI DE MASCOUCHE, a post settlement in L'Assomption co., Que., on the St. John Baptist River, 1 mile from St. Henri Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican and Methodist), 4 stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 grist mill, 1 cheese and 6 butter factories, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 2,080.

ST. HENRI DE MONTREAL. See Montreal.

ST. HENRI STATION, a post village in Levis co., Que., on the I.C.R. and Quebec Central Ry., 7 miles south of Quebec. It is situate near the Etchemin River, and contains 1 express office, 2 telegraph offices, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 hotel and 2 stores. Pop. 60.

ST. HERMAS, a post village and parish of Quebec, Two Mountains co., is situated on Lake of Two Mountains, and a station (4 miles distant) on the C.P.R., 36 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 carriage factory and 1 butter and cheese factory, besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. of parish, 1,160.

ST. HERMENEGILDE DE BARFORD, a post village and parish (partly in the township of Barford, and partly in that of Hereford), in Stanstead co., Que., 7 miles from Coaticook, on the G.T.R. It contains Roman Catholic and Anglican churches, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 5 saw and wood mills and 1 creamery. Pop. of parish, 1,400.

ST. HILAIRE, a post village in Rouville co., Que., 1 mile from St. Hilaire Station, on the G.T.R., 22 miles east of Montreal. It has 8 stores, 3 hotels, 1 branch bank, 2 butter and cheese factories, 2 carding, 1 flour and 2 flax mills, and a Roman Catholic church. It is a well-known summer resort near St. Hilaire Lake. Pop., about 250; of parish 1,300.

ST. HILAIRE, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, with a station (1½ miles distant) on the Temiscouata RR., 8 miles from Edmundston Jct., and near the line of the C.P.R. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 10 stores, 4 hotels, 2 saw, 1 flour and 1 carding mills, and at station telegraph and express offices, and 2 butter factories. Near by is Baker Lake, also the pretty little village of Baker Brook. The line of the projected Grand Trunk Pacific is expected to go through St. Hilaire village. Pop., about 1,600.

ST. HILAIRE CHURCH, a station on the Temiscouata Ry., in Victoria co., N.B., 10 miles from Edmundston Jct.

ST. HILAIRE DE DORSET, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que., 25 miles from Tring Jct., on the Quebec Central Ry.

ST. HILAIRE DE LAC ST. JEAN, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., 12 miles from St. Jerome, on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry.

ST. HILAIRE EAST, a station on the G.T.R., in Rouville co., Que., 1 mile from St. Hilaire Station.

ST. HILAIRE STATION, a post settlement in Rouville co., Que., and a station on the G.T.R., 22 miles from Montreal.

ST. HILARION, a post village in Charlevoix co., Que., 12 miles north of the St. Lawrence River, and 48 miles from St. Joachim, Montmorency co., a station on the Que. Ry. Light & Power Co.'s line. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw and 2 grist mills. Pop. of parish, 1,100.

ST. HONORE, a station on the Temiscouata RR., in Temiscouata co., Que., 27 miles southeast of Riviere du Loup and 6 miles north of St. Louis.

ST. HONORE, a parish in Beauce co., Que., 6½ miles from St. Evariste Station, on the Quebec Central RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel and 3 mills. Pop, of parish, about 1,900.

ST. HUBERT, a post village in Chambly co., Que., situate between the St. Lawrence and Richelieu Rivers, and on the G.T.R. and Intercolonial RRs., 10 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, with 6 schools attached, 3 stores, 2 hotels, 2 butter and cheese factories, besides good telephone service. Pop. 1,050.

ST. HUBERT, a lake in Temiscouata co., Que.

ST. HUGUES, a post village in Bagot co., Que., on the Yamaska River, 2 miles from St. Hugues Station, on the Montreal and St. Guillaume branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles southwest of St. Guillaume, and 14 miles northeast of St. Hyacinthe. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 4 lumber and 3 grist mills, 1 wooden work factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 400.

ST. HYACINTHE, a flourishing city, the chief seat of St. Hyacinthe co., Que., on the Yamaska River, served by four railways (C. P.R., G.T.R., I.C.R. and Quebec, Montreal & Southern). It is the seat of a Bishop, and has a noted college and other educational institutions, with the facilities of 4 banks, 2 express and telegraph offices, 3 newspapers and their printing offices, and varied manufactures. Besides 4 churches (2 Catholic and 2 Protestant), the city has over 100 stores, 18 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 woollen mill, 1 tannery, 2 machine shops, 2 foundries, 1 organ, 2 cigar, 1 boot and shoe, 1 corset, 3 spinning wheel and 1 sash and blind factories, in addition to 2 agricultural implement establishments. Pop., about 9,500.

ST. HYACINTHE, a county in the south part of Quebec, intersected by the G.T.R., C.P.R., Drummon County and United Counties Rys. Area, 177,671 acres. Chief town, St. Hyacinthe. Pop. of co. (1901), 21,543.

ST. HYPOLITE DE KILKENNY, a post village in Terrebonne co., Que., 7 miles from Shawbridge on C.P.R. and 48 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel and 3 steam saw mills. Pop. 885.

ST. IGNACE, a post settlement in Kent co., Que., 12 miles from Richibucto, a station on the Kent Northern Ry.

ST. IGNACE DE LOYOLA, a post village and parish in Berthier co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, close to the western end of Lake St. Peter, and 2½ miles from Berthierville Station, on the C.P.R., and Sorel, on the opposite bank of the St. Lawrence, in Richelieu county. It contains a Roman Catholic church and 1 store. Pop. of parish, 875.

ST. IGNACE DE QUEBEC, a post settlement in Quebec co., Que. Valcartier, on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., is the nearest station.

ST. IGNACE DU LAC, a post village in Maskinonge co., Que., on Lakes Ignace and Xavier (Barre), 48 miles from St. Felix (de Valois), a station on the Montreal, Joliette & St. Gabriel div. of the C.P.R., 10 miles from Joliette and 11 miles from St. Gabriel. It has 1 Roman Catholic church (under construction) and a saw mill. Pop. about 100.

ST. IGNACE ISLE, Thunder Bay dist., northwest Ont. See Isle St. Ignace.

ST. IRENEE, a post village and parish in Charlevoix co., Que., on the north shore of the St. Lawrence River, opposite Kamouraska, 5 miles from Murray Bay, and 78 miles from Quebec. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 public schools, 5 stores, 3 hotels, 1 cheese factory, 2 grist mills, 4 saw mills and 1 telegraph office. Pop. of parish, 1,209.

ST. ISIDORE, a post settlement and good farming region in Gloucester co., N.B., between Little Tracadie and Pockmouche Rivers, 44 miles from Bathurst. It is served by the Caraquet and Gulf Shore Rys., and besides a Roman Catholic church, the village has 3 stores, 2 hotels, and 4 mills (saw, shingle and flour). In summer, it raises a large crop of blueberries, while there is a considerable trade in lumber. Pop. of parish, 1,200.

ST. ISIDORE, a post village and parish in Laprairie co., Que., on the G.T.R., 4 miles from St. Isidore Junction, 24 miles from Montreal. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 3 butter and cheese factories with express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 1,300.

ST. ISIDORE DE BELLEVUE, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 16 miles from Duck Lake, a station on the Prince Albert div. of the C.P.R., 38 miles south of Prince Albert. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, with telegraph and express offices at Duck Lake. Pop., Half-breeds and French Canadians, 400.

ST. ISIDORE DE DORCHESTER, a post settlement in Dorchester co., Que., 5 1-2 miles from St. Henedine, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 9 stores, 1 threshing machine factory, and saw, flour, grist and carding mills. Pop. of parish, 2,046.

ST. ISIDORE DE GASPE, a post village and parish in Gaspe co., Que., on the Grand River (Briche a Manon), 53 miles from New Carlisle (in Bonaventure co.), a station on the Atlantic & Lake Superior RR (Atlantic, Quebec and Western). It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 19 stores, 2 hotels, 1 lathe and planning mill and a telegraph office. Pop. 2,300.

ST. ISIDORE DE PRESCOTT, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont., 7 miles from Maxville, on the G.T.R. It contains 7 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill and 1 carriage factory. Pop., 200.

ST. ISIDORE JUNCTION, a post village in Laprairie co., Que., on the G.T.R., 23 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 store, 1 butter factory, and 1 which manufactures candles and tapers. It is well served with telegraph and express offices. Pop. 200.

ST. IVES, a small post village in Middlesex co., Ont., near north branch of the Thames River, 2 miles from Kelly's Siding, on the G.T.R., 5½ miles from St. Mary's. It has 1 general store. Pop. 35.

ST. JACOBS, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., on the Conestogo River and on the G. T.R., 8 miles from Berlin. It contains 2 churches, felt, cooperage and glue factories, 1 flour mill, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank and express and telegraph offices. Pop. about 500.

ST JACQUES, a small stream running into the St. Charles River, in Quebec co., Que.

ST. JACQUES, a river of Quebec, after a south-east course of 23 miles joins the St. Lawrence, 10 miles north-east of the mouth of the Saguenay.

ST. JACQUES, a post village and parish in Montcalm co., Que., on the Can. Nor. Que. RR. (station, St. Jacques), with express and telegraph offices; and on the River Lac Ouareau, 13 miles from L'Assomption, and 9 miles from L'Epiphanie. The village contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 hotel, 1 tobacco factory, 1 branch bank and 3 saw mills. Pop. 300.

ST. JACQUES, a post village, port of entry and telegraph station in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., situate on the west side of the Bay, 3 miles from Bellorem, connected twice a week with the Reid Nfld. coastal steamers for the railway towns eastward to Placentia and westward to Port-aux-Basques. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), convent, high school, 3 stores, 2 boarding houses and 1 lobster canning factory. There is good fishing in the vicinity in Bay du Nord and in Long Harbor River. Pop. (1901), 326.

ST. JACQUES, a settlement in Madawaska co., N.B., and a station on the Temiscouata Ry., 6 miles from Edmundston.

ST. JACQUES LE MINEUR, a post village in Laprairie co., Que., on St. James (Jacques) River, 6 miles from L'Acadie Station, on the C.P.R., 4 miles from St. Johns, and on the G.T.R. (Montreal and Rouse's Point div.), 7 miles from St. Johns. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 3 planing mills, buttery and separator, 1 carriage factory, 1 model and 5 public schools, and a telephone office. There are many good orchards in the parish. Pop. of parish, 1,350.

ST. JACQUES NORD, Montcalm co., Que. See Dugas.

ST. JAMES, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, 2 miles from St. James' Crossing, near the line of the C. P.R. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 200.

ST. JANVIER, a post village in Terrebonne co., Que., on the St. Marie River, on the C. P. R., 27 miles from Montreal, and 6 miles from St. Jerome. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills, 2 butter factories, besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish 1,050.

ST. JEAN, a lake in Dorchester co., Que.

ST. JEAN, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Brebœuf.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, a post village in Provencher co., Man., and a station on the Emerson & Miami sections of the Canadian Northern RR., 6 miles south of Morris, and 10 miles north of Letellier. It has several stores and telegraph and express offices. Pop. about 350.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, a post settlement in Kent co., Que., 1 1-4 miles from Buctouche, on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE DE ROUVILLE, a post village in Rouville co., Que., on Huron River, 5 miles from St. Hilaire Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 hotels, flour and saw mills, and 1 door and chair factory. Pop. of parish, about 1,450.

ST. JEAN CHRYSOSTOME DE LEVIS, a post settlement in Levis co., Que., and a station on the St. Charles branch of the I.C.R., 4 miles from Chaudiere Jct. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, and 3 saw and 3 grist mills. Pop., 300, of parish, 1,700.

ST. JEAN DE DIEU, a post village in Temiscouata co., Que., on the Boisbouscache River, 13 miles from the I.C.R. station of Trois Pistoles, 22 miles east of Cacouna. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 flour and 5 saw mills. Pop. of parish, 1,700.

ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX, a post settlement in Maskinonge co., Que.

ST. JEAN DE MATHA, a post village in Joliette co., Que., 9 miles from St. Felix de Valois, on the Joliette branch of the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 10 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills, 1 shingle mill, 2 grist mills, 1 carding mill, 3 butter factories, 1 creamery, 1 tannery and 1 threshing machine factory. Pop., 400.

ST. JEAN DESCHAILLONS, Lotbiniere co. See Deschaillons.

ST. JEAN DES PILES, a post village and parish in Champlain co., Que., on the St. Maurice River, with station, ½ a mile distant, at Grandes Piles, on the Three Rivers and Grandes Piles div. of the C.P.R., 27 miles from Piles Jct. (2 miles from Three Rivers). It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw and lumber mills, 2 cheese factories, a telephone office and at station telegraph and express offices. Many fine lakes are in the vicinity, and lumbering, with some farming, are the chief industries of the place. Railway construction is still proceeding in the Valley of the St. Maurice. Pop. of parish, 700.

ST. JEAN D'ORLEANS, a post village and parish in Montmorency co., Que., on the Island of Orleans, 22 miles below Quebec. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 2 grist mills, 1 steam saw mill and 2 run by water, also 1 planing and 2 flour mills, and 1 telegraph office. Pop. of parish, 1,120.

ST. JEAN L'EVANGELISTE, a post village and parish in Bonaventure co., Que., on the Nouvelle River and on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills and express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, about 2,000.

ST. JEAN PORT JOLI, a post village in L'Islet co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, and a station (2 miles distant) on the I.C.R., 59 miles below Quebec. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 2 hotels, flour and planing mills, 1 bank (La Banque Provinciale), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 2 000.

ST. JEAN PORT JOLI STATION, a post office in L'Islet co., Que., on the I.C.R.

ST. JEAN RIVIERE, in Kamouraska co., Que., a small stream running north-west into the River St. Anne.

ST. JEAN, RIVIERE, in Chicoutimi co., Que., runs from the west into a bay on the Saguenay River, opposite Cape Diamond.

ST. JEROME, an incorporated town of Quebec, "chef-lieu" of Terrebonne co., and the seat of the Circuit and Magistrate Courts, on the North River, and on the C.P.R., and Can. Nor. Que. Ry., 33 miles north of Montreal. It contains, besides the county buildings, 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 2 express and 3 telegraph offices, 8 hotels, 28 stores, 2 paper and 5 saw mills, 1 foundry, cigar and rubber factories, 1 furniture factory, 1 hospital, 1 convent, 1 academy, 2 banks and 2 newspaper and printing offices. There are peat bogs and an iron mine in the vicinity. Pop. 3,600.

ST. JEROME, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., near Lake St. John.

ST. JEROME DE LAC ST. JEAN, a settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., and a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 10 miles from Chambord Jct. See Metabetchouan.

ST. JOACHIM, a post village and parish in Montmorency co., Que., on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 5 miles from Ste. Anne de Beaupre, and 27 miles from Quebec. Its ports are Blondelle and Grande Riviere; while it is a station and the terminus of the Q. L. & P. RR. It contains 1 church (Roman Catholic), and 2 chapels, 6 stores, 3 hotels, 3 butter factories, grist and saw mills, and express and telegraph offices. St. Joachim is noted for its fine scenery in hill and waterfall; Ste. Anne's Falls are 150 feet in height, and Cap Tourmente is 1,800 feet in elevation. At "Petit Cap" is the summer quarters of the seminary of Quebec. Pop. of parish, 884.

ST. JOACHIM, a post village in Essex co., Ont., 4 miles from Belle River, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. (Windsor section), and on the River Ruscom. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 blacksmith shops, carpenter shop and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 150.

ST. JOACHIM, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., in the township of Rocmont.

ST. JOACHIM, a lake in Montmorency co., Que.

ST. JOACHIM DE COURVAL, a post settlement in Yamaska co., Que., 8 miles from St. Cyrille Station, on the I.C.R.

ST. JOACHIM DE SHEFFORD, a post village in Shefford co., Que., on the River Marois, 3 miles from Cleary's, on the C.P.R., 9 miles from Waterloo, on the Sutton Jct. and Drummondville div. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 4 saw mills and 5 butter and cheese factories. Pop., about 800.

ST. JOHN, a maritime county of New Brunswick, bordering on the Bay of Fundy, and intersected by the River St. John, which, at its mouth, forms one of the finest harbors on the coast. It is also drained by the Kennebaccasis and other rivers. The surface is agreeably diversified with hills and valleys. The soil is fertile and agriculture has made some advances; the chief industry of the inhabitants, however, is directed to commerce, shipbuilding and fisheries. Area 394,163 acres. Capital, St. John. Pop. of county and city (1901), 51,759.

ST. JOHN, a lake in Temiscouata co., Que.

ST. JOHN, a lake in North Ontario co., Ont., abounding with pickerel, maskinonge and bass.

ST. JOHN, a lake lying to the north-east of Lake Couchiching, in Muskoka dist., Ont.

ST. JOHN, a river of Quebec, joins the St. Lawrence with the L'Assomption River, north of the Island of Montreal, after a course of about 20 miles.

ST. JOHN (called by the Indians "Pequagomi," which means Flat Lake), a lake of Chicoutimi co., Quebec, between the parallels of 48° 27′ and 48° 51′ N. latitude, and the meridians of 71° 35′ and 72° 10′ W. longitude, about 120 miles north of Quebec. Its general shape is circular, and its circumference about 100 miles. It lies in an immense valley, and is the reservoir into which numerous large rivers and streams empty themselves, many of which rise in the highlands that separate the Ungava dist. and Northern Que. from Quebec proper. The principal of these rivers are the Mistassini, Peribonca and Kocuatien on the north, the Ashuapmouchouan and Ouiatchouanish on the west, the Ouiatchouan on the south-west, and the Metabetchouan, Kushbahiganish and Belle Riviere on the south. By means of some of these rivers, and their lakes and tributaries, communication from Lake St. John may be had through the Batiscan or St. Maurice with the St. Lawrence and through the Gatineau with the Ottawa. This great lake has its oulet into the Saguenay by the Grande and Petite Decharge, which lie on its east side. Its shores abound with inexhaustible quarries of limestone and extensive beds of fine marl. The lake contains a number of beautiful islands, and abounds with a variety of fish, including the celebrated "ouananiche." Area, 224,000 acres.

ST. JOHN, a river of Quebec, joins the estuary of the St. Lawrence at Mingan, opposite the Island of Anticosti, after a south course of 60 miles. It is an admirable salmon stream. The coast between the mouth of the St. John and the Bay of Seven Islands contains an abundance of black magnetic oxide of iron.

ST. JOHN, a city and seaport of New Brunswick, the commercial metropolis of the Province, and capital of St. John co., is picturesquely situated at the mouth of a river of its own name, on a rocky peninsula projecting into the harbor, 190 miles north-west of Halifax, via Annapolis, or 276 miles via Intercolonial Railway, and 761 miles south-east of Montreal. Lat. 45° 14′ 6″ N., lon. 66° 3′ 30″ W. (Partridge Island light).

The city is regularly laid out and well built. It stands on a declivity, and when approached from the sea has an imposing appearance. The whole of the elevated portion of the city consists of solid rock, which, for the purpose of forming tolerable streets, has had in some places to be excavated to a depth of 30 and 40 feet.

The city was almost completely destroyed by fire in 1876, but was rebuilt in a short time in a more handsome manner. Many of the old landmarks have passed away, but in their place have arisen buildings in which the best architectural skill has been displayed.

These buildings are chiefly of brick and stone, and many of the public edifices have an elegant appearance. The principal ones are St. Mary's Cathedral (Roman Catholic), Trinity Church, Lunatic Asylum, City Hospital, Court House and Gaol and Skating Rink.

There are 25 chief places of worship in St. John, the denominational census of 1901 being as follows: Church of England, 9,258; Roman Catholic, 11,977; Presbyterian, 4,365; Wesleyan Methodist, 5,655; Baptist, 7,460; Congregationalists, 215 and Jews, 174.

The educational institutions comprise a grammar school, several primary schools, and a number of public and private schools.

St. John has a number of religious and charitable societies, 1 free public library, 1 bank (of New Brunswick) with 3 branches and 6 branch banks (B. N. A., Montreal, Nova Scotia, Union of Halifax, Royal and Commerce), 1 savings bank, an efficient fire brigade, fire alarm telegraph 5 daily and several weekly newspapers, and a number of first-class hotels.

The thriving suburb of Carleton, on the opposite side of the harbor, is included within the city corporation.

The harbor of St. John is capacious, safe and never obstructed by ice, which makes it a-year-round port. Its entrance ,about 2 miles south of the city, is protected by Partridge Island, on which are a quarantine hospital and a lighthouse, the lantern 166 feet above the level of the sea. The passage west of the island has in it 10 feet of water, that to the east 16 feet, and abreast of the city there are from 8 to 22 fathoms;. both sides of the entrance are composed of sharp rocks, which become dry at low water. About ¾ of a mile north of the lighthouse is a vertical beacon, fixed on the edge of a rocky ledge which forms the west side of the channel and has a deep water close to it. On the east side of the channel, below the town, a breakwater has been constructed to intercept the violence of the waves, occasioned by southerly gales. The entrance of the River St. John into the harbor, about 1½ miles above the city, is through a rocky gorge, 90 yards wide and 400 yards long, occasioning very remarkable falls. The ordinary rise of the tide in the harbor is 21 feet; at the vernal equinox it rises 25 feet. At low water, the waters of the river are about 12 feet higher than those of the harbor, at high water the waters of the harbor are 5 feet higher than those of the river, hence the phenomena of a fall outwards and inwards at every tide. Above the falls the tide seldom rises more than 4 feet. When the waters of the harbor are on a level vessels can pass the falls, and this can be effected only during a period of 15 or 20 minutes at each ebb and flow of the tide. At times of great freshets, occasioned by the sudden melting of the snow, the tides do not rise to the level of the river, and consequently it is not possible for vessels to ascend the fall. The depth of the fall is about 17 feet. Spanning the rocky gorge about 100 feet above low water, is a magnificent suspension bridge 640 feet in length. The city's situation at the mouth of the St. John River (450 miles in length) gives its advantages in prosecuting the vast lumber trade of the Province; while it is close to extensive deposits of coal and limestone.

St. John is the *entrepot* of a wide extent of country, abounding in agricultural resources, minerals and valuable timber. Its admirable situation at the mouth of one of the largest rivers in North America, with a harbor open all the year round, with regular steam communication with all the main ports of Nova Scotia, and the northern portion of the United States, with first-class railways running from it in every direction with extensive maritime and manufacturing interests, ensures the certainty of its becoming a city of the greatest commercial importance.

St. John has manufactories of iron castings, steam engines, machinery, edge tools, nails, cotton and woollen goods, boots and shoes, leather, wooden ware, soap and candles, carriages, locomotives, agricultural implements, lumber, paper, sugar boxes. It has also cotton mills, rolling mills, foundries, engine and boiler works, wood working factories, saw mills, pulp mills, nail factories, edge tool works, brass works and factories for making brushes and brooms, paper boxes, cigars, confectionery and biscuits, for blending and packing teas; mills for grinding coffee and spice, pork packing houses, and minor industries of various kinds.

Between 600 and 900 men are yearly engaged in the fisheries in the harbor of St. John. Salmon, shad, herrings, alewives, halibut and haddock are taken in large quantities.

The streets of St. John are lighted with electricity, and the city is well supplied with water from a lake 4 miles in rear of the city.

The railway system of New Brunswick centres at St. John. The Intercolonial connects the city with Nova Scotia and Quebec and Ontario; the Canadian Pacific connects it with the United States, and cities and towns in counties of Queens, Charlotte, York, Carleton and Victoria and the N. B. Southern with St. George, St. Andrews and St. Stephen. It will also be one of the Atlantic termini of the Grand Trunk Pacific RR. It has moreover steamship, as well as railway, communication with Portland and Boston, as well as with the British Islands, Europe, the West Indies, and in winter with South Africa. It is the chief depot for the fish curing and packing houses engaged in the Bay of Fundy fish trade.

Although settlements have been made in Acadia for many years, no mention is made of St. John until 1604, when the French explorer, Champlain, pilot of an expedition commanded by M. de Monts, after coasting along the shores of Nova Scotia, crossed the Bay of Fundy, and discovered the magnificent river, which he named St. John. At that time it was called by the Aborigines. Ouangondy. No settlement was made until 1635, when a French nobleman named Charles St. Etienne, Lord of Latour, commenced the erection of a pallisade fort opposite Navy Island, in the harbor of St. John. De Latour, having been appointed Lieutenant General, lived here for a long time with a large number of retainers and soldiers, and traded in furs with the Indians. But, having fallen into disfavor with the French King, was ordered to surrender his fort and commission; this he refused to do and an expedition under the command of one, D'Aulnay Charnisay, was sent out in 1643 to eject him. D'Aulnay blockaded the fort, but Latour, having got assistance of men and ships from Governor Winthrop, of Boston, drove his fleet back to Port Royal (now Annapolis, N.S.), where a number of his vessels were driven

ashore and destroyed. Again, in 1645, D'Aulnay attacked the fort, and Latour, being absent with a number of his men, his lady took command, and defended it with so much skill and perseverance that the fleet was compelled to withdraw. Having received reinforcements, D'Aulnay shortly afterwards returned, and again attacked the fort by land. After three days spent in several unsuccessful attacks, a Swiss sentry, who had been bribed, betrayed the garrison, and allowed the enemies to scale the walls. Madame Latour personally headed her little band of fifty men, and heroically attacked the invaders; but, seeing how hopeless was success, she consented to terms of peace, afforded by D'Aulnay, if she would surrender the fort. He, immediately upon getting possession, disregarded all the conditions agreed to, hanged the whole garrison, and compelled this noble woman, with a rope around her neck, to witness the execution; she, a few days afterwards died of a broken heart. In 1650, Latour returned to St. John, and received from the widow of D'Aulnay, who had died in the meantime, the possession of his old fort. In 1653 they were married, and he once more held peaceable control of his former lands as well as those of his deceased rival. In 1654, an expedition was sent by Oliver Cromwell from England, which captured Acadia from the French, and Latour was once more deprived of his property and possession. In 1657 Acadia was ceded to France by the treaty of Breda, but no settlement of importance was made until the year 1749, when a fort was built at the mouth of the Nerepis River, about 10 miles from the City of St. John. In 1745, the French were again driven out by the English; and in 1758, a garrison was established at St. John, under the command of Colonel Moncton. In 1764, the first English settlers came to New Brunswick, but no permanent settlement was made until 1783, when the Loyalists arrived and founded the present City of St. John. It was created a town by Royal Charter in 1785.

St. John (city and county) returns 3 members to the House of Commons and 6 to the Provincial Legislature. Pop. of city and co., in 1891, 49,574; in 1901, 51,759. Pop. of the city today (1907), about 50,000.

ST. JOHN RIVER (Indian name "Looshtook," signifying "the Long River"), the principal river of New Brunswick, rises under the name of the South West Branch, at the Metgermette Portage, in the highlands which separate Maine from the Quebec Province, near the sources of the Connecticut. Another and Canadian source of the St. John River is by way of the Madawaska River, which joins it in its issue from Lake Temiscouata in the Province of Quebec. It flows due north-east to the junction of the St. Francis (lat. 47° 10′ N., lon. 68° 54′ W.), a distance of about 150 miles, of which course about 100 miles, commencing at the influx of the North West branch, is known as the Wallastook River. Below the entrance of the St. Francis, the St. John flows in an irregular east-south-east course to the Grand Falls (lat. 47° 5′ N., lon. 67° 45′ W.), where the river has a perpendicular descent of 70 or 80 feet, abounding in picturesque scenery; thence its direction is nearly south, to about lat. 46° N., where it bends suddenly east, and flows in this general direction for about 100 miles to the entrance of the outlet to Grand Lake, below which the river flows in a broad channel due south-south-east. Its entire length is estimated at 450 miles. To the Grand Falls, 225 miles from the sea, its course is wholly within the Province of New Brunswick. From a point about 3 miles above the falls, where the east boundary of Maine intersects the St. John, to the entrance of the St. Francis, a distance of 75 miles, the boundary between Maine and New Brunswick is found in the middle channel or deepest water of the river. From the mouth of the St. Francis to about lat. 46° 25′ N., lon. 70° 4′ W., a distance of 112 miles, the river has its course wholly in Maine; but from the point last mentioned to the Monument at the source of the river on the Metgermette Portage, a distance of about 38 miles, the right bank only is in the Province of Quebec. The principal affluents of the St. John are the Oromocto, Aroostook and Alagash, from the west, and the Kennebaccasis, Washademoak, Salmon, Naskwaak, Tobique, Madawaska and St. Francis, from the east. Vessels of 120 tons ascend the St. John to Fredericton, 80 miles from the Bay of Fundy; small steamers ply to Woodstock, 75 miles farther up, and occasionally make trips to the Grand Falls. Above the Grand Falls, the St. John has been navigated by a steamer 40 miles to the mouth of the River Madawaska, and from this point boats and canoes ascend almost to its sources. It is estimated that the St. John and its tributaries afford 1,300 miles of navigable waters. The area drained is computed at 17,000,000 acres, of which 9,000,000 are in New Brunswick, 2,000,000 in Quebec, and 6,000,000 in Maine. A great portion of this is occupied by dense forests of pine, hackmatack and other timber, of which vast quantities are annually rafted down the river. The valley of the St. John is remarkable for its fertility as well as for its picturesque beauty.

ST. JOHN'S, a river of Gaspe co., Que., empties into Gaspe Bay at a place known as the Barachois de Malbaie, after a course of about 70 miles. Boats can ascend it a short distance while canoes can ascend to its source. It furnishes splendid salmon and sea trout angling.

ST. JOHN'S a river in Saguenay co., Que., falls into the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Schooners of 80 and 90 tons can enter its mouth, but it is not navigable for any great distance. It is a fine salmon and trout stream.

ST. JOHN'S, the most eastern seaport and city, of North America, capital of Newfoundland, near the extremity of the easternmost of the numerous peninsulas which project from the east portion of the island, 1665 miles west by south of Galway, Ireland, this being the shortest distance between any two seaports of Europe and America, 1,076 miles north-east of Montreal. Lat. 47° 33′ 6″ W., lon. 52° 3′ W.

The harbor is an excellent one. It is enclosed by two mountains, between the east points of which is the entrance, called the "Narrows," only 95 fathoms wide in its narrowest part and 100 fathoms long. This entrance was at one time defended by several batteries and fortifications, and could be

made impregnable, but those have long since gone to ruin. It has 12 fathoms of water in mid channel, but only one vessel can pass at a time. Within there is ample space for shipping in good anchorage with perfect shelter. There are no perceptible tides. A light on Cape Spear (distant 3 miles from the harbor) is visible 30 miles at sea; there is also a harbor light. In foggy weather a 32 pounder gun is fired every half hour, and a compressed air trumpet is sounded continuously for seven seconds in every minute, enabling vessels to enter the "Narrows" at all times, the water being deep and the shore bold.

The town is situated on an acclivity, and since the last fire several large buildings have disappeared, the streets have been straightened and widened, and it is now a modern city, about 1½ miles in length, rather irregularly built, but containing many good shops and stores, mostly of stone. The houses in this part of the town are small and mostly of brick, but in the upper part they are of wood, and are very awkwardly disposed. St. John's, however, has, upon the whole, been greatly improved since the great fires of 1846, and of some years ago, both as regards the style of buildings and the width and regularity of the streets. The town is lighted with gas and is well supplied with water brought at an expense of $420,000 from a large lake 4 miles from the town.

The public buildings, exclusive of the churches, are the Government House, a large plain structure, erected at a cost of $240,000 the House of Assembly, hospital, penitentiary, poor house and banks.

There are 13 places of worship, 4 Episcopal, 9,566 adherents; 3 Roman Catholic, 26,576 adherents; 1 Established Church of Scotland 1,062 adherents; 4 Wesleyan, 6,737 adherents; and 1 Congregational, 412 adherents. St. John's Church is a fine cathedral, erected for the Roman Catholics at a cost of $800,000. The Episcopal cathedral, from designs by the late Sir Gilbert Scott, was partially destroyed by fire, but being rebuilt, is one of the noblest specimens of Gothic architecture in British America. The cost of the sacred edifice was about $250,000.

The educational institutions of St. John's comprise, in addition to elementary schools, academies, in connection with the Church of England, the Wesleyan Church and the Roman Catholic Church.

There are three colleges in connection with the different religious denominations.

There are several religious and benevolent societies, a literary institute, a reading room, library and museum attached; an agricultural society, 2 foundries, 3 breweries, 2 tanneries, 1 block factory, 1 boot and shoe factory, 3 cabinet factories, 1 saw mill, 3 biscuit factories, each using 20,000 barrels of flour annually, several oil refineries, a large factory occupied for making nets, and also a large rope walk employing many hands. The Athenæum, which cost $70,000, is a fine building, in which are located the reading room and library above referred to, and some of the Government departments. It has besides a spacious and beautiful hall for public entertainments. The banks are 2 in number (the Bank of Montreal and Bank of Nova Scotia).

The trade of St. John's consists chiefly in supplying fishermen with clothing, provisions, and fishing and hunting gear. During the spring season the harbor is thronged with merchant vessels from almost all parts of the world with provisions and articles required in the fishery.

Rails of narrow guage connect St. John with Harbor Grace, under Government control, with a branch to Placentia. A railway from Whitbourne Junction to Hall's Bay 400 miles, is now traversing the inland portion of the Island, which opens up a country rich in lumber and minerals.

The British Government was established at St. John's as early as 1582 by the gallant Sir Humphrey Gilbert. The French subsequently took possession, but after a series of troubles the Island in 1762 again fell into the hands of the British, and has since remained in their possession. Pop. (1891), 34,142; (1901), 30,604.

ST. JOHNS, a delightfully situated town of Quebec "chef-lieu" of the district of Iberville, on the Richelieu River, 27 miles from Montreal. It contains, besides the district and county buildings, churches for the Episcopalians, Methodists and Roman Catholics, the head office of the St. Johns Bank, branches of La Banque National, the Eastern Townships, and the Merchants Bank of Canada, 12 hotels and about 100 stores. The works of the Corticelli Silk Co., Standard Drain Pipe Co., The Singer Manufacturing Co., Dominion Sanitary Pottery Co., Molleur's straw hat factory and Campbell & Purvis' pottery have their factories and offices here, and there are also several other industries. The town is lighted with electricity and has an admirable system of water works. No. 3 Company Royal Regiment Canadian Infantry is stationed here. Three weekly newspapers are published: "The News" (having four distinct editions) in English, and "Le Franco-Canadien" and "Le Canada Francais," in French. Four railways enter St. Johns, the G.T.R. between Montreal and Rouses Point, the C.P.R. between Montreal and Boston, the C.V.R. and the Delaware & Hudson. St. Johns has a large trade in lumber, grain and country produce. It is connected with Iberville on the opposite side of the Richelieu by a fine bridge. Pop. (1901), 4,030; (1907) 6,410.

ST. JOHNS, a county, including Iberville, in the south-west part of Quebec, bordering on the Richelieu River, comprises an area of 224,104 acres. It is interested by the G.T.R., C.V.R. and C.P.R. Capital, St. Johns. Pop. (1901), 19,536.

ST. JOHN'S ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 12.

ST. JOHN'S RIVER, a picturesque river of Ontario, in Muskoka dist., noted for its beautiful cascades.

ST. JOHNS WEST, a post settlement in Welland co., Ont. Port Robinson is the nearest station. Pop., 200.

ST. JONES' WITHIN, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 83.

ST. JONES' WITHOUT, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 76.

ST. JOSEPH, an island in Algoma dist., north-west Ontario, in the channel between Lakes Superior and Huron, near Sault Ste. Marie. Lat. 46° 15′ N., lon. 84° 10′ W. Length and breadth about 15 miles each.

ST. JOSEPH, a lake of Keewatin dist.,

N.W.T., in lat. 51° 10′ N., lon. 90° 30′ to 91° 30′ W. Length 35 miles, average breadth 10 miles. It receives the Catlake River, and discharges by the Albany River into James Bay.

ST. JOSEPH, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on Memramcook River and on the I.C.R. and C.P.R. (station is named College Bridge), 3 miles from Memramcook and 15 miles from Moncton. It is the seat of St. Joseph's College University, with 32 professors and an average yearly attendance of 200 pupils. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 mission chapels (1 Protestant) 12 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist, 1 saw and 2 flour mills, 1 butter factory, 1 furniture factory, and express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 3,200.

ST. JOSEPH, a settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., and a station on the Caraquet Ry., 29 miles from Bathurst.

ST. JOSEPH, a post settlement in Placentia and St. Marys dist., Nfld., and a port of call of the Reid Nfld. steamers.

ST. JOSEPH, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 10 miles from Hensall, on the London & Wingham branch of the G.T.R. It has 2 stores and 1 factory. Pop., 60.

ST. JOSEPH, a river in Wright co., Que.

ST. JOSEPH, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Howard.

ST. JOSEPH, a post village in Provencher co., Man., 4 miles from the Red River, 4 miles from Letellier, on the Canadian Northern Ry. (Emerson div.), 57 miles south of Winnipeg. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 store. Pop. 250.

ST. JOSEPH D'ALMA, a post village and parish in Lake St. John co., Que., on Lake St. John with ports on both lake and river. It is within 8½ miles of Hebertville Station, on the Que. & Lake St. John RR., with express and telegraph facilities there, and a bank and a newspaper printing office at Roberval. The village has, besides a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 2 hotels and 5 butter and cheese factories. It has its own waterworks, and good water power on the Saguenay, which supplies the village with electric light. Pop. of parish, 1,665.

ST. JOSEPH DE BEAUCE, an incorporated post village in Beauce co. Que., on the Chaudiere River, and on the Quebec Central Ry., 38 miles south of Quebec. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 10 stores, 4 hotels and 4 saw, 1 carding and 4 grist mills, 2 door and chair factories, and 1 bank (Eastern Townships), and a telegraph office. Pop. 1,500; of parish, 2,500.

ST. JOSEPH DE KENT, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 5 miles from Buctouche Station on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEPAGE, a post settlement in Rimouski co., Que., 1 1-4 miles from St. Flavie Station, on the I.C.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church. Pop., 50.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS, a post settlement in Levis co., Que., and a station on the Quebec Central Ry., 2 miles from Levis. See Lauzon.

ST. JOSEPH D'ELY, in Shefford co. Que. See Valcourt.

ST. JOSEPH DE MANSEAU (formerly MOOSE PARK), a post village in Nicolet co., Que., and a station (Manseau) on the I.C.R. (between Aston Jct. and Chaudiere Jct.), 110 miles east of Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel and 3 saw mills, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 600.

ST. JOSEPH (ST. ROCH) DE MEKINAK, a post village on the River St. Maurice, in Champlain co., Que., 10 miles from Grandes Piles Station, on the C.P.R. (Three Rivers div.), 6 miles from Garneau Jct. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 3 saw and lumber mills. Pop., about 400.

ST. JOSEPH DE NICOLET, a post settlement in Nicolet co., Que. Daveluyville, on the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

ST. JOSEPH DE ST. HYACINTHE, a post settlement in St. Hyacinthe co., Que., and a station on the C.P.R., 25 miles from Farnham.

ST. JOSEPH DE SOREL, a post village and parish in Richelieu co., Que., on the South Shore RR., and on the Richelieu and St. Lawrence Rivers at the south-west end of Lake St. Peter, the port of call for the steamers of the Richelieu & Ont. Navigation Co. The village contains the shops of the Department of Marine & Fisheries, for the construction and repair of the Government vessels and barges, employing 700 workmen. It contains also a Roman Catholic church 4 stores, 2 saw and flour mills. Pop. of parish, 1,400.

ST. JOSEPH DU LAC, a post settlement in Two Mountains co., Que., 9 miles from St. Eustache, on the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 2 hotels and 2 butter factories. Pop., 250; of parish, 1,152.

ST. JOSEPH'S, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., on St. Joseph's Lake, close to the Ohio River, which flows into it, and 4 miles from James River Station, on the I.C.R., the latter being 10 miles from Antigonish town. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 general store, and 1 hotel. The chief industry is farming, the farmers being mainly of Scotch and Irish descent. Pop. of village, 100; of municipal district, 1,300.

ST. JOSEPH'S, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 147.

ST. JOSEPH'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay Nfld. Pop. (1901), 26.

ST. JOSEPH'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 62.

ST. JOSEPH'S ISLAND, situate on the St. Mary's River, west of the north channel of Lake Huron, 30 miles south-east of Sault Ste. Marie, in the dist. of Algoma, Ont. Desbarats, on the Soo line of the C.P.R., is the nearest railway station. The island is about 20 miles in length and 12 in breadth, and has several villages, 11 post offices, 12 churches and schools, a number of stores, mills, etc., and 1 newspaper (St. Joe Herald). Pop. 1,200.

ST. JOVITE, a post village in Terrebonne co., Que., on the Riviere au Diable, and a station on the C.P.R. (Montreal and Nominingbranch), 16 miles south-east of Labelle and 65 miles north-west of Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic and 2 small Protestant churches, 12 stores, 5 hotels, 1 flour, 1 carding and 7 saw mills, 1 factory for the manufacture of methyl (wood) alcohol, 1 bank (Merchants), 4 cheese factories, etc. There are several attractive lakes in the district, also 1 convent and boys' boarding school, besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 1,923.

ST. JOVITE STATION, a post settlement in Terrebonne co., Que., and a station on the Nominingue branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 store and 2 hotels.

ST. JUDE, a post village in St. Hyacinthe co., Que., a station on the Quebec, Montreal & Southern RR., 15 miles from St. Hyacinthe. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills, 2 cheese and 2 butter factories, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 1,550.

ST. JULIE DE SOMERSET, a settlement in Megantic co., Que., on the Becancour River, near St. Julie Station, on the G.T.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, a shoe factory, 1 tannery and 1 sash and door factory. Pop. 150.

ST. JULIE DE VERCHERES, a post settlement in Vercheres co., Que., at the foot of Boucherville mountain, 6 miles from St. Bruno, on the G.T.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 carriage factory and saw and grist mills. Pop. 250; of parish, 1,359.

ST. JULIE STATION, a post settlement in Megantic co., Que., and a station on the G. T.R., 41 miles south-east of Quebec. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, a cheese factory and a saw mill. Pop., 100.

ST. JULIEN, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., 25 miles from Duck Lake, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R.

STE. JULIENNE, a post village and parish of Quebec, capital of Montcalm co., on the River St. Esprit, 1½ miles from Ste. Julienne Station, on the Can. Nor. Que. Ry. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour, 1 carding and 7 saw mills, besides telegraph and express offices, circuit courts, etc. Pop. 1,200.

ST. JULIENNE STATION, a post settlement in Montcalm co., Que., and a station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., 14 miles from Joliette.

ST. JULIENS, a fishing settlement on the French shore, in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld., 5 miles from Croque, or Croc, Harbor, near Hare Bay. Good indications of mineral ore Pop. (1901), 45.

ST. JUSTIN, a post village situate to the north of Lake St. Peter, on the St. Lawrence River, in Maskinonge co., Que., 2 miles from the Can. Nor. Que. RR., and 5 miles from Maskinonge, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 5 saw mills, 2 cheese factories, 1 butter and cheese factory and 1 cheese-box factory. Pop. of parish, about 1,700.

STE. JUSTINE, CANTON LANGEVIN, a post village in Dorchester co., Que., on the Famine River, 9 miles from the St. John River, 10 miles from Lake Etchemin, and 30 miles from Beauceville (St. Francois de Beauce). It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 3 saw mills and 4 cheese factories. Pop. 1,050.

ST. JUSTINE DE NEWTON, a post settlement in Vaudreuil co., Que., near St. Justine Station, on the G.T.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 2 butter and cheese factories and 1 tannery. Pop., 250.

ST. JUSTINE STATION, a post village in Vaudreuil co., Que., and a station on the Ottawa and Swanton div. of the G.T.R., 11 miles from Coteau Jct. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 hotels, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

ST. KYRAN'S, a fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 23 miles from Placentia. Pop. (1901), 97.

ST. LAMBERT, a post village in Chambly co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River and on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Montreal, and connected with it by the Victoria bridge. St. Lambert is a railway junction of the G.T.R., I.C.R., Que., Montreal & Southern and Central Vermont roads. It contains 4 churches (Methodist, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 12 stores, 1 lumber mill, 1 branch bank (Toronto), express and telegraph offices, together with an academy and Roman Catholic day school. Pop. of parish, about 2,000.

ST. LAMBERT DE LEVIS, a post village and seigniory in Levis co., Que., on the Chaudiere River, 10 miles from St. Henri, on the Quebec Central RR. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw and grist mills, 1 box factory. Pop. of parish (1901), 1,280.

ST. LAMBERT RIVER, in Laprairie co., Que., runs into the south shore of the St. Lawrence, nearly opposite Montreal.

ST. LAURENT, a post and French half-breed village in Selkirk co., Man., and a station on the Oak Point section of the Canadian Northern RR., 6 miles south-east of Oak Point, on Lake Manitoba; it is 56 miles north-west of Winnipeg. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and mission house, together with several stores. Pop. 745.

ST. LAURENT, a post settlement in Saskatchewan Province, on the Saskatchewan River, 6 miles from Duck Lake, on the C.P.R. (Prince Albert branch). Good ferry, stage and mail station. There is a large pine forest west of St. Laurent, with good land for settlement east on the other side of South Saskatchewan. Good creek for mill. Mail weekly from Duck Lake. It has 3 schools.

ST. LAURENT DE MONTREAL, a thriving post village and parish in Jacques Cartier co., Que., on the Island of Montreal, and on the G.T.R., 7 miles from Montreal. The village contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 college, 1 convent and several stores and hotels. Pop. 1,390; of parish (1901), 2,341.

ST. LAURENT D'ORLEANS, a post village and parish in Montmorency co., Que., on the Island of Orleans, in the St. Lawrence, 10 miles north-east of Quebec. It has a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill 1 flour mill. Pop. of parish, about 800.

ST. LAWRENCE, a post settlement in Burin dist., Nfld., and a port of call of the Reid Nfld. steamers, 65 miles from Placentia.

ST. LAWRENCE (WOLFE ISLAND), a settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., on the River St. Lawrence, 17 miles from Kingston, and contiguous to Cape St. Vincent, N.Y. A steamer in summer connects the island with Kingston, making five trips daily. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal), and 2 summer hotels. Pop. 100.

ST. LAWRENCE, one of the largest rivers in North America, issues from Lake Ontario in about 44° 10′ N. lat., and 76° 30′ W. lon., and flowing in a north-east direction, forming, in a part of its course, the boundary between New York and Ontario and Quebec, falls into

the Gulf of St. Lawrence by a broad estuary, in about 49° 30′ N. lat., and 64° W. lon. Viewing this river in connection with the great western lakes, of which it forms the outlet, it may be said to rise at the sources of the St. Louis, which flows into Lake Superior. It has received different names in different parts of its course; between Lakes Superior and Huron, it is called the St. Mary; between Lakes Huron and Erie, the St. Clair and Detroit; between Lake Ontario, the Niagara; between Lake Ontario and the sea, it takes the name of St. Lawrence. Its whole length, including the chain of lakes, is estimated at 2,384 miles to Duluth. The distance from Lake Ontario to the Gulf of St. Lawrence is about 750 miles. It is navigable for ships of the line to Quebec, and for vessels drawing 27½ feet, the artificial channel being 17½ miles long through Lake St. Peter to Montreal. Between Montreal and Lake Ontario, the navigation is much impeded by rapids, the most important of which are the Cedar, Cascades, Long Sault and Lachine Rapids, the latter 9 miles above Montreal. There are in all 30 miles of rapids. The total elevation between tide water and Lake Ontario is 240 feet. This is overcome by the Williamsburg, Cornwall, Beauharnois and Lachine Canals. The St. Lawrence canals were deepened for paddle steamers, but from the magnitude of the rapids and their regular inclination the aid of the locks is not required in descending the river. From Lake Ontario to Lake Erie an elevation of 326¾ feet is overcome by the Welland Canal, 26¾ miles in length, with 26 cutstone locks, 270 feet long by 45 feet wide and a depth of 14 feet. Between Lakes Huron and Superior, 602¾ feet above the sea, the "Soo" Canal, now completed, terminates a canal system on the St. Lawrence 70½ miles long, with a total lift of 533½ feet, and a depth in the shallowest of 9 feet. The system is being deepened to 14 feet throughout, with locks 270 x 45 feet. The cost of the canals, up to 1903, has been $85,342,377 or, including expenditure, from income, on renewals, repairs, and the maintenance of the staff, $104,321,136. Of this total, over $20,000,000 was expended before Confederation; while $4,173,921 was supplied by the Imperial Government, and about 16½ millions by the Provincial Governments interested. Since Confederation, the total revenue from canals amounts to $13,247,970, or a yearly average of $367,999.

By means of the Richelieu River and Chambly Canal, large vessels pass from the St. Lawrence to Lake Champlain, which communicates through the Champlain Canal with the navigable waters of the Hudson, the route to New York from Montreal being 457 miles long. The principal affluents of the St. Lawrence are the Ottawa, 1,000 miles long, forming the boundary between Ontario and Quebec, the St. Maurice, Batiscan, and Saguenay, from 200 to 400 miles, and the Richelieu. The breadth of the St. Lawrence is very unequal, varying from less than a mile to 3 or 4 miles, and, towards the Gulf, to 60 miles. Across its mouth, from Cap Chatte to Pointe de Monts, the distance is about 40 miles. This stream contains many islands; in an expansion of the river near its egress from Lake Ontario there is a multitudinous group called the "Thousand Islands," presenting to the traveller an endless variety of charming scenery. This portion of the river is sometimes called the "Lake of the Thousand Islands" (Lac des Miles Isles). The great Victoria bridge, erected by the G.T.R. at a cost of about $7,000,0000, spans the river at Montreal, while there is a bridge at Coteau and a very fine one at Lachine. The St. Lawrence with its tributaries, drains an area estimated at 335,515 square miles, of which 90,000 are covered with the waters of the five great lakes.

ST. LAZARE, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., 10 miles from Foxwarren, on the North-western branch of the C.P.R.

ST. LAZARE DE BELLECHASSE, a post settlement in Bellechasse co., Que., 11 miles from St. Charles Junction, on the I.C.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 11 stores, saw, grist and carding mills, and butter and cheese factories. Pop., 300.

ST. LAZARE DE VAUDREUIL, a post settlement in Vaudreuil co., Que., near St. Lazare Station, on the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 creamery and saw and grist mills.

ST. LAZARE STATION, a post settlement in Vaudreuil co., Que., and a station on the C. P.R., 5 miles from Vaudreuil, 29 miles from Montreal.

ST. LEANDRE, a post village and parish in Rimouski co., Que., on the Matane and Petchedetz Rivers, with ports on the Portage and on the St. Lawrence. The nearest station, 16 miles distant, is Sayabec, on the I.C.R., 20 miles east of Little Metis. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 hotels, saw and flour mills, door and chair factories and at Matane, a bank (La Banque Nationale) and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 350.

ST. LEOLIN, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., and a station called St. Joseph, on the Caraquet Ry., 29 miles from Bathurst.

ST. LEON, a post village and parish in Maskinonge co., Que., 5 miles from Louiseville Station, on the C.P.R., and 7 miles from St. Paulin on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry. The little Chacoura River passes through the parish. The village contains some excellent mineral springs, 5 stores, saw and grist mills, 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 hotel, and several cheese and butter factories. Pop. of parish, 1,875.

ST. LEON, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., 7 miles from Somerset, a station on the Can. Northern RR., about 90 miles from Winnipeg.

ST. LEON HOT SPRINGS, the site of a sanitarium and hotel on the Arrow Lakes, in Yale and Cariboo dist., British Columbia, 18 miles from Arrowhead Station on the C.P.R., and 46 miles from Revelstoke. The C.P.R. maintains a steamer for traffic on the lakes; there is also express and telegraph offices. Pop. 75.

ST. LEONARD D'ASTON, a post village and parish in Nicolet co., Que., on the Nicolet River and the Intercolonial Ry., situate to the south of Three Rivers, and 82 miles (St Leonard Junction) east of Montreal. It has a Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 2 hotels, flour and saw mills, door and sash factories, 1 bank, with express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 1,600.

ST. LEONARD DE CHICOUTIMI, a post set-

tlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., 14 miles from Chicoutimi.

ST. LEONARD DE PORT MAURICE, a post village in Hochelaga co., Que., 6 miles from Montreal. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and 2 carriage factories. Pop., 100.

ST. LEONARD DE PORTNEUF, a post settlement in Portneuf co., Que., and a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 5 miles from St. Raymond. It contains a Roman Catholic church and 2 stores.

ST. LEONARD JCT., a station on the I.C.R., in Nicolet co., Que., at the junction of the Nicolet branch with the main line, 18 miles from Drummondville, 14 1-2 miles from Nicolet.

ST. LEONARD'S, a fishing settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld., 50 miles from Croc Harbour. Pop. (1901), 75.

ST. LEONARD'S, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 68.

ST. LEONARD'S STATION, a post village and parish in Madawaska co., N.B., on the River St. John and on the Aroostook & Edmundston branch of the C.P.R., 11 miles from Grand Falls. It contains 2 Roman Catholic churches, 1 Prot. church, 11 stores, 4 hotels, 3 grist and 3 saw mills, 2 carriage and 2 butter factories, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, about 2,500.

ST. LEWIS, or LOUIS, a river in Rainy River dist., north-west Ontario, the remotest spring of the mighty St. Lawrence, takes its source in lat. 48° 30′ N., lon. 93° W., in the region of the Lake of the Woods.

ST. LIBOIRE, a post settlement in Bagot co., Que., and a station on the G.T.R., 9 miles from St. Hyacinthe. It contains a Roman Catholic church, the county registry office, 9 stores, 2 hotels, 3 butter factories, 4 cheese factories, 1 carriage factory and 1 cheese box factory. Pop., 800; of parish, 2,353.

ST. LIGUORI, a post village in Montcalm co., Que., on the River Lac Ouareau, 1 mile from Montcalm Station, on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry. It contains 1 church, 1 convent, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 butter factories, 2 grist mills and 1 carding mill. Pop. 200; of parish, 1,170.

ST. LIN, a station on the C.P.R. (Montreal and St. Lin branch) in L'Assomption co. Que. See Laurentides.

ST. LIN JUNCTION, a station on the C.P.R., in Terrebonne co., Que, 2 miles from St. Therese.

ST. LOUIS, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., 10 miles from Fenton, a station on the Prince Albert section of the Can. Northern Ry.

ST. LOUIS, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., and a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 7 miles from Tignish.

ST. LOUIS, an incorporated town situated in the county of Hochelaga, district of Montreal, and adjoining the northern limits of the city of Montreal, and bound on the east by St. Denis ward, north by parishes of St. Laurent and Sault au Recollet, and west by the town of Outremont. Incorporated as a town in 1895, it has rapidly increased in population. Montreal Annex and the Shamrock grounds are within the limits of the town. The town is lighted by electricity, has a good water supply, a thorough system of drainage, and wide and well laid out macadamized streets. An efficient police force and fire brigade, equipped with all necessary apparatus, are maintained for the protection of the town and its citizens. The electric car service is supplied by the Montreal Street Railway Co.; their lines to Sault au Recollet, to Cartierville and St. Laurent also pass through the town. The town contains Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist and Anglican churches, Protestant and Catholic schools, a convent and a deaf and dumb male institute, branches of the Merchants Bank, Banque d'Hochelaga and the Royal Bank of Canada; 5 large clothing factories, a large embroidery factory, 4 grist mills, 4 sash and door factories, piano factory and large electrical wire factory, cement works, machine shops, carriage factory and lumber yards. Mail thrice daily. Pop. 21,500.

ST. LOUIS, or PALMERSTON, a post village and settlement in Kent co., N.B., situated on the Kouchibouguacis River, and on a branch of the Kent Northern Ry., 7 miles from Richibucto. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 hotels, 1 butter factory, saw, carding and grist mills, and 18 stores. Pop. 250, and of parish, 900.

ST. LOUIS, a lake of Quebec, formed by an expansion of the River St. Lawrence, 9 miles above Montreal. Length 20 miles; greatest breadth 7 miles; area, 35,840 acres. The River Ottawa enters it by two channels on its west side.

ST. LOUIS, the name of a river running through Beauharnois co., Que.

ST. LOUIS, a lake in Berthier co., Que. in the township of Provost.

ST. LOUIS CHURCH, a station in Temiscouata co., Que., on the Temiscouata RR., 5 miles south-east of St. Louis, and 38 miles south-east of Riviere du Loup.

ST. LOUIS DE BONSECOURS, a post village and parish in Richelieu co., Que., on the Yamaska River and on the Quebec, Montreal & Southern RR., 17½ miles from Sorel, and 18½ miles from St. Hyacinthe. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, with express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 850.

ST. LOUIS DE CHAMPLAIN, a post settlement in Champlain co., Que., 5 1-2 miles from St. Maurice, on the Piles branch of the C.P.R.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE, a post settlement in Beauharnois co., Que., 1 mile from St. Louis Station, on the Ottawa & Swanton branch of the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 4 stores, and 1 butter and cheese factory. Pop., 250; of parish, 1,200.

ST. LOUIS DE HA! HA! a post settlement in Temiscouata co., Que., near St Louis de Ha! Ha! Station, on the Temiscouata Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores and 3 saw mills. Pop., 300.

ST. LOUIS DE HA! HA! STATION, a post settlement in Temiscouata co., Que., and a station on the Temiscouata Ry., 33 miles from Fraserville. It has 5 stores and 3 saw mills.

ST. LOUIS DE KENT, a post settlement and parish in Kent co., N.B., on the St. Louis River, 17 miles from Kent Jct. Station, on the I.C.R., 27 miles south of Chatham Jct., or 7 miles from Richibucto, on the Kent Northern Ry. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 15 stores, 2 hotels, 3 saw mills, and 2 butter and cheese factories, besides 2 private banks,

1 convent and 3 blacksmith forges. Pop. of parish, 2,300.

ST. LOUIS STATION, a post village in Beauharnois co., Que., on the Louis River, 1 mile from St. Louis de Gonzague village, and on the G.T.R., 8 miles from Valleyfield. It contains, 1 store, saw, grist and carding mills, and 2 cheese factories, 1 wood yard, and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 500.

STE. LOUISE, a post village in L'Islet co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, and on the I.C.R., 66 miles from Levis. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 grist mills, 4 saw mills 1 butter and cheese factory and telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 975.

ST. LUC, a post village in St. Johns co., Que., on the Richelieu River, 6 miles from St. Johns, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., 27 miles from Montreal. It contains 2 churches and 2 stores Pop. of parish, about 750.

ST. LUC (LUKE) DE MATANE, a settlement near the St. Lawrence River in Matane co., Que., 12 leagues (36 miles) from Little Metis Station on the I.C.R., 28 miles below Rimouski. It is in a good mining region, and there is also good fishing in the lakes about. The village has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 2 saw and planing mills, and 1 butter factory, with express and telegraph offices at Little Metis. Pop. of parish, 671.

STE. LUCE, a post village and parish in Rimouski co., Que., on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, and on I.C.R., 2½ miles from Ste. Luce Station, 20 miles below Bic, and 10 miles below Rimouski. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 starch factory, grist and saw mills, 7 stores, 2 hotels, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 1,200.

STE. LUCE STATION, a post village and parish in Rimouski co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 5 miles from Ste. Luce, on the I.C.R., 10 miles east of Rimouski. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 2 hotels, 3 flour mills, etc., with telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 1,200.

ST. LUCIE D'ALBANEL, a settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que. 38 miles from Roberval, a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 flour and 3 saw mills. Pop. of parish, about 600.

ST. LUCIE DE DONCASTER, a post village in Terrebonne co., Que., 31 miles from St. Jerome. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory.

ST. LUCIEN, a post office in Simpson township, co. of Drummond and Arthabaska, Que.

ST. LUDGER, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que., 16 miles from St. Samuel, a station on the Megantic division of the Quebec Central Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and 2 cheese factories. Pop., 80.

ST. LUNAIRE, a small settlement with a good harbor on the French shore, dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld., 32 miles from Croc. Post town is Griguet. Pop. 30.

STE. MADELEINE, a post village and parish in St. Hyacinthe co., Que., on the G.T.R., 9 miles from St. Hyacinthe and 28 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 3 butter and cheese factories and telegraph and express offices, and has extensive lumber and hay export. Pop. of parish, 1,015.

ST. MAGLOIRE, a post village in Bellechasse co., Que., 39 miles from St. Valier, and 45 miles from St. Charles Junction, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2 hotels and 4 saw mills. Pop. of parish, 1,600.

ST. MAJORIQUE, a post settlement in Drummond co., Que., 5 miles from Drummondville. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, and saw and grist mills.

ST. MALACHIE, a post settlement in Dorchester co., Que., 14 miles from St. Anselme, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains Roman Catholic and Anglican churches, 5 stores, 2 hotels and 1 saw mill. Pop., 1,482.

ST. MALO, a post village in Provencher co., Man., on the Rat River, 3 miles from Dufrost, on the Emerson branch of the C.P.R., 40 miles south of Winnipeg. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, besides butter, cheese and condensed milk factories.

ST. MALO, a station in Compton co., Que., on the Maine Central Ry., 3 miles from St. Malo village, close to the boundary line of New Hampshire.

ST. MALO, a post village in Compton co., Que., a station (3 miles distant), on the Maine Central RR., 20 miles from Coaticook, on the G.T.R. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 3 saw mills and 1 furniture factory, and a telegraph office. Near by is Lindsay Lake, which discharges into the Salmon River. Pop. of parish, 1,039.

ST. MARC DE COURNOYER, a post village in Vercheres co., Que., on the Richelieu River 9 miles from Belœil Station, on the G.T.R., 15 miles from St. Hyacinthe. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 saw mill, 2 door and chair factories, etc., besides 1 butter and 2 buttter and cheese factories, and a telephone office. Pop. of parish, 950.

ST. MARC DES CARRIERES, a post village and parish in Portneuf co., Que., 2½ miles from Lachevrotiere Station on the C.P.R. It has a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 2 hotels and 1 saw mill. Its chief industry, however, is in the limestone quarries of the vicinity, a very valuable quality of stone, known locally as the Deschambault stone, being found here. The village station at Lachevrotiere is distant from Quebec 42 miles and from Montreal 131 miles. Pop. of parish, about 900.

ST. MARCEL DE L'ISLET, a post village and parish in L'Islet co., Que., 22½ miles from L'Islet, on the Intercolonial R.R. (50 miles east of Quebec, on the south shore of the St. Lawrence). It has, besides a Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 3 boarding houses, 5 saw, flour and other mills, with express and telegraph offices at L'Islet. The new projected Grand Trunk Pacific R.R., it is expected, will have a station close to St. Marcel. Pop. of parish, 500.

ST. MARCEL DE RICHELIEU, a post settlement in Richelieu co., Que., 4 miles from Cavignac, on the St. Guillaume branch of the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 carriage factories and 1 saw mill.

ST. MARGARETS, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I. 4 miles from Bear River, on the P. E. I. Ry.

ST. MARGARET RIVER, of Quebec, falls into the centre of a bay of the same name on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 36 miles above Moisie, Saguenay co. It is a good salmon and trout river.

ST. MARGARET STATION, a settlement in Terrebonne co., Que., on the North River and the C.P.R., 7 miles from Piedmont, and 20 miles from St. Jerome. It has 1 store, 1 hotel and express and telegraph offices. Lake Masson and other attractive sheets of water are in the vicinity. Pop. 100.

ST. MARGARETS BAY, a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry., 23 miles from Halifax.

STE. MARGUERITE, a river of Quebec, rises in a chain of mountains in Saguenay co., and enters the Saguenay River on the north side, 18 miles above Tadousac. It is one of the chief tributaries of the Saguenay. Its course is very rapid and lies deeply bedded in abrupt mountains. This river is particularly famous for its salmon, which are very abundant and of a large size. Salmon ascend it 60 miles, but then meet steep falls which prevent their further ascent.

STE. MARGUERITE, a small stream running into the St. Lawrence, in Nicolet co., Que.

STE. MARGUERITE (EN BAS), rises in Saguenay co., Que., and falls into the St. Lawrence a short distance above the Bay of Seven Islands. It is navigable for schooners and barges up to the first rapid, and in its long course receives the waters of numerous lakes and tributaries. Between the first rapids and the Grand Portage there are 25 salmon pools; besides salmon, this river contains grey trout, pike, whitefish, shad, etc.

STE. MARGUERITE DE DORCHESTER, a post settlement in Dorchester co., Que., 4 miles from St. Henedine, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 general stores, 3 saw mills, 1 grist mill, 1 cheese factory and 1 axle factory. Pop., 200.

STE. MARGUERITE DU LAC MASSON, a post village and parish in Terrebonne co., Que., on the Riviere du Nord and 4 miles from St. Marguerite Station, on the C.P.R., 20 miles north of St. Jerome. It contains besides 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 hotel and 4 boarding houses, 3 saw and grist mills, with express and telegraph offices at the C.P.R. station, 4 miles from the village. There are also 6 schools. There is good fishing in the many lakes in the vicinity as well as beautiful scenery. Pop. of the parish and immediate neighborhood, 800.

STE. MARIE a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., in the township of Howard.

STE. MARIE, a small stream in Beauce co., Que., runs south-west into the Chaudiere.

STE. MARIE, a small stream in Terrebonne co., Que.

STE. MARIE DE BLANDFORD, a post settlement in Nicolet co., Que. Doucets Landing, on the Three Rivers branch of the G.T.R., is the nearest station. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 saw mill and 2 stores.

STE. MARIE DE CHARLEVOIX, a post village in Charlevoix co., Que., on St. Paul's Bay, St. Lawrence River, near Les Eboulements, on the St. Marie River. The nearest station (45 miles distant) is St. Joachim, on the Quebec RR. Light & Power Co.'s line. It has 1 Roman Catholic church (at Eboulements), 5 stores, 2 hotels and 3 saw mills, and a telegraph office.

STE MARIE DE LA BEAUCE, a post village in Beauce co. and dist., on the Chaudiere River, and on the Quebec Central Railway, 37 miles from Quebec. It contains 1 church and 2 chapels, convent, college, 8 stores, 1 branch bank, 2 hotels, 4 flour mills, 6 carriage factories, 1 butter and cheese factory, 3 tanneries, 3 foundries and telegraph and express offices. Pop. of village, 1,270; of parish, 2,500.

STE. MARIE DE ST. MARTHE, a post settlement in Vaudreuil co., Que., 5 miles from St. Clet, a station on the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 200; of parish, 1,616.

ST. MARIE SALOMEE, a post village in Montcalm co., Que., and a station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., 7 miles from Joliette. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 butter factory and 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

ST. MARJORIQUE DE GRANTHAM, a post village and parish in Drummond co., Que., on the St. Francis River, 5 miles from Drummondville, on the C.P.R. and Intercolonial railway. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 2 saw mills. Pop, 546.

ST. MARKS, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., on Lake Manitoba, 14 miles from Poplar Point, a station on the C.P.R., 41 miles west of Winnipeg. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal) and 1 store. Pop. 260.

ST. MARTIN, a post village and parish in Laval co., Que., on Riviere des Prairies and on the C.P.R., 1½ miles from Petit St. Martin (C.P.R.) Station, and 12 miles from Montreal. It contains 4 hotels, 10 stores, 1 Roman Catholic church, grist and saw mills, 2 tomato factories, and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 430; of parish 2,247.

ST. MARTIN, a post village (P. O., BOLDUC) and parish in Beauce co., Que., on the Chaudiere River, 14 miles from St. Evariste Station, on the Quebec Central RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 4 saw and 2 grist mills, and 1 door and sash factory. Pop. 1,200.

STE. MARTINE, a post village and parish of Quebec, capital of Chateauguay co., on the River Chateauguay, and on Montreal & Massena Springs div. of the G.T.R., 13½ miles from Caughnawaga, and 34 miles from Montreal. The village contains, besides the county buildings, 1 church, 5 hotels, 6 stores, several mills and 1 branch bank (Provinciale), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 450; of parish 1,700.

ST. MARTIN JCT., a station on the C.P.R., in Laval co., Que., 13 miles from Montreal, at the junction of the Quebec and North Shore Ottawa River branches.

ST. MARTINS, or QUACO, a maritime town in St. John co., N.B., on the north shore of the Bay of Fundy, and the southern terminus of the Hampton and St. Martins RR., 30 miles east-north-east of St. John. It contains 30 stores, 3 hotels, 6 churches, planing, flour and saw mills, 1 printing office, 1 post office

savings bank, 2 post offices (St. Martins and West Quaco), 2 ship-repairing yards and 2 telephone lines. St. Martins is noted for the beauty of its scenery; while there is good fishing in the neighboring lakes, also large deposits of manganese in the vicinity and good water-power about. Farming and lumbering are the chief industries; there is, moreover, a good harbor and safe anchorage, the tide rising and falling from 30 to 36 feet. Pop., about 1,600.

ST. MARTIN'S LAKE, in Selkirk co., Man., rises between Portage Bay, in Lake Manitoba and Sturgeon Bay, in Lake Winnipeg, in lat. 51° 60′ N. and lon. 98° 40′ W., and flows into Lake Winnipeg. Area, 80,000 acres.

ST. MARY, a post village in Beauce co., Que., on the Chaudiere River and on the Quebec Central Ry., 37 miles from Quebec. It contains 1 church and 2 chapels (Roman Catholic), 10 stores, 1 bank, 2 hotels, 3 saw and 3 flour mills, 1 printing office, 6 carriage factories and telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 2,950.

ST. MARY, a river of Nova Scotia, rises in College Lake, within a short distance of the Antigonish River, and crossing nearly the whole county of Guysborough from north to south falls into the Atlantic, about 90 miles east of Halifax, forming the harbor of St. Mary, where it becomes navigable for the largest vessels for about 10 miles. It has a number of branches flowing through a well wooded and rich mineral country.

ST. MARY RIVER, a small river in Guysboro' co., N.S., in which both salmon and salmon-trout are taken.

ST. MARY'S, an attractive, incorporated town in Perth co., Ont., on the north branch of the River Thames, and on the G.T.R., 98½ miles from Toronto, and 20 miles from London. It contains churches of 7 denominations, 2 newspaper offices, telephone and telegraph offices, 5 hotels, 2 liquor stores, 66 stores and manufactories of iron castings, agricultural implements, woollens, etc., also 1 saw and 2 flour, 1 flax and 3 planing mills, 5 hotels, 3 bank agencies, and excellent limestone quarries. Pop. 3,416.

ST- MARY'S, a post town and port of entry of Newfoundland, in Placentia and St. Mary's district, 55 miles from St. John's. It possesses a fine harbor, and is an important fishing station. Pop. (1901), 483.

ST. MARY'S a cluster of small islands in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, on the south coast of Labrador, or at the extreme east portion of Que. Prov., near the Straits of Belle Isle. Lat, 50° 20′ N., lon. 60° W.

ST. MARY'S, a small lake on the Gatineau River in Wright co., Que., 40 miles above its mouth at Hull.

ST. MARY'S, an island on Lake St. Clair, 25 miles from Windsor, Essex co., Ont.

ST. MARYS, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., and a station on the Crow's Nest and Calgary & Macleod branches of the C.P.R., 27 miles from Macleod.

ST. MARY'S BAY, an inlet of the Atlantic, on the shore of Digby co., N.S. It adjoins the Bay of Fundy on the south.

ST. MARY'S FERRY, a post settlement in York co., N.B., and a station on the Fredericton & Woodstock branch of the C.P.R., 3 miles from Fredericton. It has 1 branch bank.

ST. MARY'S JUNCTION, a station in Perth co., Ont., at the junction of the Toronto & Sarnia line of the G.T.R. with the Stratford & London branch, 10 miles from Stratford.

ST. MARY'S RIVER, a river running into Sault Ste. Marie, on the north channel of Lake Huron, in Algoma dist. north-west Ontario. It is navigable for steamboats.

ST. MARY'S RIVER, a post settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., 40 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

ST. MARY'S ROAD, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Murray River, on the Murray Harbour branch of the P. E. I. Ry.

ST. MARY'S ROAD EAST, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I. Georgetown, on a branch of the P.E.I. Ry., is the nearest station.

ST. MARY'S STRAIT, or SAULT STE. MARIE, separates Ontario from the upper peninsula of Michigan, and connects Lake Superior with Lake Huron. It commences at the south-east extremity of the former lake, and after a general south-east course of 63 miles enters Lake Huron by three channels. At some places it spreads out into lakes; at others rushes through narrow rapids, or winds around beautiful islands. Its entire length is navigable by vessels drawing 8 feet of water up to within 1 mile of Lake Superior. At this point the natural limit of steamboat navigation is arrested by the "Sault" (Soo), having a descent of 22 feet within less than a mile. To overcome this impediment and give uninterrupted water communication between the Great Lakes a canal was cut by the United States in 1855. It was about a mile long, with two massive stone locks, each 250 feet long. The canal was 70 feet wide at the top and 61 feet at the bottom, and the depth of the water was 12 feet. The main body of the canal is excavated through rock.

The canal was enlarged, the lock to 515 by 80 feet and again enlarged to 800 by 100 by 21 feet deep. Canada has also built a lock 900 by 60 by 20¾ feet deep, the Canadian canal being 2-3 of a mile long and 152 feet wide, with a depth sufficient to pass vessels drawing 20 feet. The Sault Ste. Marie canal passes more traffic than the Suez Canal, in volume though not in value.

ST. MATHIEU, a post village and parish in Rimouski co., Que., on Lake St. Simon, 4½ miles from St. Simon Station on the I.C.R., 30 miles west of Rimouski. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour and 3 saw and lumber mills, 1 butter factory and a telegraph office. Pop. of parish, 800.

ST. MATTHIAS, a post settlement in Rouville co., Que., 3 miles from Richelieu, a station on the Central Vermont Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 300: of parish, 800.

ST. MAURE, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B. Dalhousie, on a branch of the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

ST. MAURICE, a post village and parish in Champlain co. Que., on the St. Maurice River, and a station on the Three Rivers and Grandes Piles branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles from Piles Jct. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and 2 flour mills, besides telegraph and express offices. The municipality of Radnor adjoins St. Maurice, and in the

vicinity sandstone, peat and iron ore are found. Pop. of village, 350, and of parish 1,959.

ST. MAURICE, a river of Quebec, one of the largest tributaries of the St. Lawrence, takes its rise in two small springs, one being in a savanne and the other ½ a mile from it, at the foot of a small hill forming part of the height of land between the Province of Quebec and Ungava dist., N.W.T., over 400 miles north-west of Three Rivers, at which place it falls into the St. Lawrence. Its principal tributaries are the Shawenegan, Matawan, Rat, Vermillion, Flammand, Ribbon and Manouan from the west, and Mekinak, Petite and Grande Bostonnaie, Croche, Grande Pierriche, Tranche and Windigo from the east. It expands into numerous lakes, some of large size. Its banks are generally high, in some places from 200 to 1,000 feet and covered with groups of majestic trees. It is adorned with a number of beautiful islands, and has a great variety of falls and cascades. The Falls of Grande Mere and the Shawenegan Falls are particularly attractive to the tourist. The latter are about 30 miles from the City of Three Rivers. The most remarkable place on the St. Maurice is the Hudson Bay Company's post of La Tuque, about 100 miles from Three Rivers. Lat. 47° 18′ 30″ N., lon. 73° W. It is separated from the falls by a conical hill principally composed of granite rock, containing quartz, mica and feldspar. The St. Maurice and its tributaries abound with fish.

ST. MAURICE, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 6 miles from Buctouche Station, on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

ST. MAXIME DE SCOTT, a post village in Beauce co., Que., on the Chaudiere River, a station (Scotts) on the Quebec Central RR., 33 miles south of Levis (Quebec city). It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill, 1 pulp wood mill, 1 biscuit and candy factory besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 871.

STE. MELANIE DE D'AILLEBOUT, a flourishing post village in Joliette co., Que., on L'Assomption River, 11 miles from Joliette, 6 miles from St. Felix de Valois, and 46 miles north-east of Montreal. It has excellent water power and contains 4 stores, 1 Roman Catholic church, 10 schools, 2 saw mills and 2 butter factories. Pop. 1,100.

ST. MICHAEL, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the St. John River, near the outlet of the Salmon River, and 3 miles from the C.P.R. station of Grand Falls, 19 miles north of Aroostook Jct. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 butter factory and 1 cheese factory, besides express and telegraph offices at Grand Falls. Pop., about 1,300.

ST. MICHAEL BAY, on the east coast of Labrador, in lat. 52° 56′ N., lon. 55° 30′ W., a little to the north of the Straits of Belle Isle.

ST. MICHEL, a post village in Bellechasse co., Que., of which it is the county seat, on the Boyer River, and a port on the St. Lawrence River, 4 miles from St. Michel Station, on the I.C.R. It contains, besides the county buildings, 1 Roman Catholic church and 3 chapels, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, and telegraph and express offices. There is a woollen mill at Cap St. Ignace, near by, and a bank at the neighbouring village of St. Charles. Pop. of parish, 1,500.

ST. MICHEL-ARCHANGE, a parish in Quebec East co., Prov. of Que., on the St. Lawrence, with a station (½ a mile distant) at Mastai Jct., on the Quebec RR. Light & Power Co.'s line. It has 1 Roman Catholic church.

ST. MICHEL DE NAPIERVILLE a post village in Napierville co., Que., with station on the Montreal and Mooer's Jct. division of the G.T.R. 10 miles from St. Isidore Jct. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 convent, besides boys' and girls' schools and a telegraph office, etc. Pop. of parish, about 1 300.

ST. MICHEL DE ROUGEMONT. See Rougemont.

ST. MICHEL DE VAUDREUIL, a parish in Vaudreuil co., Que., on the Ottawa River, 1 mile from Vaudreuil Station on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., 24 miles from Montreal. It is situate on a bay near the Lake of Two Mountains, and is the chief place in the county. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, convent and model school, 3 stores, 2 hotels and 1 factory, besides telegraph and express offices, with post office at Vaudreuil. Pop. of village and environs, 400; and of parish 1,000.

ST. MICHEL DE WENTWORTH, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., 15 miles from Lachute, on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern Quebec Ry. It contains 1 store and 2 saw mills. Pop., 50.

ST. MICHEL DES SAINTS, a post settlement in Berthier co., Que., 52 miles from St. Felix de Valois Station, on the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, saw and shingle mills, 1 butter factory and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 40; of parish, 500.

ST. MODESTE, a post settlement in Temiscouata co., Que., and a station on the Temiscouata Ry., 7 miles from Fraserville. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 butter factory, 1 spinning wheel factory. Pop. of parish 800.

ST. MOISE, a post settlement in Rimouski co., Que., on the Metapedia River, 2 miles from St. Moise Station, on the I.C.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, shingle, grist, saw and planing mills, 1 carriage factory and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 250; of parish, 600.

ST. MOISE STATION, a post settlement in Rimouski co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R., 40 miles east of Rimouski. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills and 1 carriage factory.

ST MONIQUE DE DEUX MONTAGNES, a post settlement in Two Mountains co., Que., 2 miles from St. Augustin, on the C.P.R. (North Shore Ottawa River). It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and a carriage factory. Pop., 233.

STE. MONIQUE DE NICOLET, a post settlement near the St. Lawrence River, in Nicolet co., Que., on the Nicolet River, 2½ miles from Ste. Monique Station, on the I.C.R., 8 miles north of St. Leonard Jct., and 6 miles from Nicolet. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 hotel and 1 mill, besides express and telegraph offices at station. Pop. 250.

ST. NARCISSE, a post village and parish in Champlain co., Que., on the Batiscan River, and on the Three Rivers and Grandes Piles

branch of the C.P.R., 12 miles from Piles Junction. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 1 model and 12 primary schools, 8 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw and flour mills, 1 electric light works for lighting the village and the neighbouring town of Three Rivers, express and telegraph offices, etc. Pop. of parish, 2,100.

ST. NARCISSE DE BEAURIVAGE, situated in the parishes of St. Giles, St. Patrice and St. Narcisse, traversed by the River Beaurivage, in Lotbiniere co., Que., 10 miles from Scott's, on the Quebec Central Ry.

ST. NAZAIRE, a post village and parish in Bagot co., Que., 4 miles from St. Eugene Station (with express and telegraph offices) on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill and 3 butter and cheese factories. Pop. 1,000.

ST. NAZAIRE, a post settlement in Dorchester co., Que., 21 miles from St. Anselme Station, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 3 stores, 1 cheese factory and saw and grist mills. Pop., 30.

ST. NEREE, a post settlement in Bellechasse co., Que., 13 miles from St. Valier, a station on the I.C.R.

ST. NICHOLAS, a post settlement in Levis co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R., 12 miles from Levis. It contains a Roman Catholic church and 4 stores. Pop., 150.

ST. NICHOLAS, a settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., and a station on the P.E.I. Ry., 8 miles from Summerside.

ST. NICHOLAS EAST, a post settlement in Levis co., Que., 4 miles from St. Nicholas, on the I.C.R.

ST. NICHOLAS HARBOR, of Quebec, on the north side of the St. Lawrence estuary, in lat. 49° 18′ N., lon. 67° 40′ W. It is a narrow inlet between granite hills from 500 to 800 feet in height, forming a harbor so perfectly secure that a vessel might be laid on shore and repaired as if she were in a dock, while on the south-west side she could be moored as if at a wharf.

ST. NICHOLAS RIVER, a branch of the Richibucto in Kent co., N.B.

ST. NORBERT, a post village and parish in Berthier co., Que., on the Ruisseau Bonaventure, 2 miles from the St. Norbert Station, on the Can. Nor. Que. Ry., and 13 miles from Berthier, on the Can. Pacific RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 3 stores, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, and 5 butter and cheese factories, and express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 266 families. The village is situate 58 miles north-east of Montreal.

ST. NORBERT, a post village in Provencher co., Man., on the LaSalle and Red Rivers, and a station on the Emerson section of the Canadian Northern RR., 10 miles south of Winnipeg. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 2 hotels, butter and cheese factories, and telegraph and express offices. There is near by a Trappist farm, maintained by an order of monks interested in agriculture. Pop. about 1,000.

ST. NORBERT, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 15 miles from Coal Branch, a station on the I.C.R.

ST. NORBERT D'ARTHABASKA, a post village in Arthabaska co., Que., 5 miles from Stanfold and 7 miles from Arthabaska, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 grist mills, 4 saw mills and 5 stores. Pop. (1901), 746.

ST. NORBERT STATION, a post settlement in Berthier co., Que., and a station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., 11 miles from Joliette.

ST. OCTAVE, a post settlement in Rimouski co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R., 24 miles east of Rimouski. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 1 carding mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 tannery, 1 cheese factory, 1 grist mill and 2 saw mills. Pop., 300.

ST. OLA, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on Beaver Creek, 2½ miles from St. Ola Station, on the Central Ontario RR. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel boarding house, 1 combined saw, shingle and cracker mills, and at Ormsby Jct., telegraph and express offices. The township has many lakes and streams. Pop. 449.

ST. OMER, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., on the borders of Chaleurs Bay, and a station (½ a mile distant), called Carleton, on the Atlantic, Que. & Western Ry. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw and flour mills, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 750.

ST. ONESIME, a post settlement in Kamouraska co., Que., 5 miles from St. Anne de la Pocatiere, on the I.C.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 store and saw and shingle mills. Pop., 80.

ST. ONGE, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont. Embrun, on the New York & Ottawa Ry., is the nearest station. It contains 3 stores, 1 hotel and a cheese factory. Pop., 200.

ST. OUENS, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man. Beausejour, on the main line of the C. P.R., is the nearest station.

ST. OURS, an incorporated town in Richelieu co., Que., 2 miles from St. Roch Station, on the Shore Line division of the Quebec, Montreal & Southern Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 10 stores, 1 hotel, 1 wagon factory, 1 cheese factory, 1 carriage and plough factory and 1 saw mill. Pop., 900.

ST. OURS LOCK, a post settlement in Richelieu co., Que., 2 miles from St. Roch.

ST. PACOME, a post village in Kamouraska co., Que., on Riviere Ouelle, 7 1-2 miles from Riviere Ouelle Station, on the I.C.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 5 saw mills and 2 grist mills. Pop., 350; of parish, 1,928.

ST. PAMPHILE, a post village in L'Islet co., Que., 33 miles from St. Jean Port Joli on the I.C.R., 59 miles east of Levis. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 3 hotels, 2 flour and 3 saw mills. Pop. of parish, 1,731.

ST. PANCRAS, a stream flowing into the St. Lawrence below the River Betsiamites, in Saguenay dist., Que. It is well stocked with fish, but owing to the falls boats cannot ascend.

ST. PASCHAL, a post village in Kamouraska co., Que., on the I.C.R., 25 miles from Riviere du Loup, and 90 miles from Levis. Otter and Long Lakes and other fishing waters are in the vicinity. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 2 hotels, 2 branch banks, 9 mills (saw, grist and carding), wheel, carriage, door and sash and threshing machine

factories; also express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, about 3,000.

ST. PATRICK, a post office in Simcoe co., Ont., ½ a mile from Perkinsfield, a station on the G.T.R. (Barrie & Penetang div)., 5 miles from Penetanguishene.

ST. PATRICK, a post village in Temiscouata co., Que., 4 miles from Fraserville, on the I. C.R., and on the Temiscouata RR., 115 miles east of Point Levis (opposite Quebec). It contains 1 hotel and 1 telegraph office.

ST. PATRICK'S BROOK, a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 4 miles from Millertown Jct.

ST. PATRICKS CHANNEL, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., 11 miles from Alba. on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

ST. PATRICK'S ROAD, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., on New Glasgow River, 3 miles from Hunter River Station on the P. E. Island RR., 20 miles north-west of Charlottetown. For churches, stores, mills, etc., see New Glasgow and Hunter River.

ST. PAUL, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of DeQuen.

ST. PAUL, a post village and parish in Kent co., N.B., situate at the head of Buctouche River, and 7 miles from Canaan Station on the I.C.R. It has a Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 saw mill and lumber factory. Lumber is the chief industry of the place. Pop. of parish, 1,400.

ST. PAUL, Hochelaga co., Que. See information under VILLE ST. PAUL.

ST. PAUL DE CHESTER, a post village and parish in Arthabaska co., Que., on the Nicolet River, 10 miles from Victoriaville, a station on the G.T.R., 32 miles from Richmond. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 5 mills (saw, flour and carding), 3 butter and 12 cheese factories, besides 13 public schools and a telephone office. Pop. of parish, 1,612.

ST. PAUL DE LA CROIX, a post village in Temiscouata co., Que., 7 miles from Isle Verte on the I.C.R., 11 miles east of Cacouna. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 3 saw mills, 2 shingle mills and a butter factory. Pop. of parish, 900.

ST. PAUL DE L'ISLE-AUX-NOIX, a post village and parish in St. Johns co., Que., on the Richelieu River, 2½ miles from Stottsville on the G.T.R., with port at Isle-aux-Noix. The locality is frequented by sportsmen for the fishing and hunting in the region. The village has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 butter and cheese factory, with Bell telephone service. Pop. of parish, 600.

ST. PAUL DE METIS, a post village in Edmonton dist., Province of Alberta, 60 miles from Vegreville, a station on the Can. Northern RR., 72 miles east of Edmonton. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, saw and grist mills and a telephone office. Pop. 600.

ST. PAUL D'INDUSTRIE, a post village in Joliette co., Que., on L'Assomption River, and a station called Crabtree's Mills, on the Can. Nor. Que. Ry., 5 miles from Joliette. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, saw and flour mills, and 1 factory for making tubs and window sashes. At Lavaltrie Station it has express and telegraph facilities. Pop. of parish, 800.

ST. PAUL, EAST, a post village in Montmagny co., Que., near the Boilard River, 18 miles distant from the I.C.R. Stations of St. Pierre and Montmagany, 32 miles east of Levis (Quebec). It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 9 stores, 1 hotel, 4 saw and lumber mills, 1 grist mill, 1 box factory and 2 butter factories. Pop. 1,500.

ST. PAUL L'ERMITE, a post village and parish in L'Assomption co., Que., on the River L'Assomption and Riviere des Prairies. It is a station on the Canadian Northern Quebec Ry. (Mackenzie-Mann System), and is within 8 miles from L'Epiphanie on C.P.R., and 18 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 church (Roman Catholic), 1 hotel, 2 butter factories, 6 stores, saw, plough, brick and planing mills, and has also express, telegraph and telephone service. Pop. 450; of parish, 1,600.

ST. PAULIN, a post settlement in Maskinonge co., Que., and a station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., 34 miles from Joliette. It has a Roman Catholic church, saw and grist mills, 10 stores and 2 temperance hotels. Pop., 400.

ST. PAULS, a small island in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 8 miles north-east of the northern extremity of Cape Breton Island. It contains 2 fixed lights. Lat. 47° 14′ N., lon. 60° 9′ W.

ST PAUL'S, a village in Selkirk co., Man., on the Red River, 3 miles from Bird's Hill on the C.P.R. It contains 2 Episcopal churches and 1 store. Pop. (1901), 519.

ST. PAUL'S, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 52.

ST. PAUL'S BAY (BAIE ST. PAUL), an outport of Quebec, capital of Charlevoix co., on the north shore of the St. Lawrence River, 60 miles below Quebec. It contains besides the county buildings, 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 convent, several tanneries, saw and grist mills, 1 telegraph office and about 20 stores. There are iron and plumbago mines in the vicinity. Pop. (1901) of village, 1,408; of parish, 2,519.

ST. PAUL'S BAY, in the River St. Lawrence, at the entrance of the Riviere du Gouffre, runs about 3 miles inland and at its entrance is 2 miles wide. It is in the form of an amphitheatre, and with lofty circuitous hills to the north unfolds a very romantic and impressive scene. Cap de la Baie on the west side and Cap a Corbeau on the east are of considerable height, and of nearly perpendicular ascent. Large deposits of iron ore are here.

ST. PAUL'S LAKE, in Nicolet co., Que., is nearly 5 miles long and ½ a mile wide. It receives the waters of Lake Outardes, and discharges its own by the River Godefroi into the St. Lawrence. It abounds with fish, and is surrounded by beautiful scenery.

ST. PAUL'S RIVER, of Quebec. See Esquimaux River.

ST. PAUL'S STATION, a post settlement in Perth co., N.S., and a station on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Stratford. It contains 1 store and 2 blacksmith shops.

ST. PERPETUE, a post settlement in Nicolet co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R., 14 miles from Drummondville. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 saw mill and 1 hotel. Pop., 200; of parish, 833.

ST. PETER, a lake of Quebec, being an expansion of the River St. Lawrence, between

lat. 36° and 40° 8′ N., and about lon. 72° W. Length 35 miles; greatest breadth 10 miles. It receives many rivers, the largest of which is the St. Francis from the southeast. In its south part are many islands. It has been made navigable for large ocean vessels. Area, 82,940 acres.

ST. PETERS, Gloucester co., N.B. See Bathurst Village.

ST. PETERS, a seaport town of Nova Scotia, Richmond co., on St. Peter's Bay, an inlet of the Atlantic Ocean, 32 miles from Point Tupper, on the I.C.R., with which the town is connected by the Cape Breton RR., at St. Peter's station. A short canal of 2,400 feet here connects St. Peter's Bay with the Bras d'Or Lake. The town contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican and Presbyterian), 2 telegraph offices, 1 express office, 1 bank, 12 stores and 2 hotels. Pop. 600, and of St. Peters district, 1,000.

ST. PETER'S BAY, a seaport and thriving village in Kings co., P.E.I., at the head of the Bay, and on the eastern branch of the P.E.I. Ry., 33 miles from Charlottetown. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Baptist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 3 mills (saw, flour and carding), cheese, butter and starch factories, 2 carriage building shops and express, telegraph and post office money order offices. Pop., about 500.

ST. PETER'S BAY, a very pretty inlet of the Atlantic, situated in Richmond co., N.S. At its entrance it is about 4 miles wide, but it attains greater width some distance from its mouth.

ST. PETER'S BAY, HEAD OF, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on St. Peter's Bay and a station on the P. E. I. Ry. (St. Peter's), 21 miles from Souris and 39 miles from Charlottetown. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), 5 stores, 3 hotels, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, 1 cheese factory, 1 starch factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 200.

ST. PETER'S HARBOR, an inlet on the northern coast of Prince Edward Island, in Kings co. Into it falls the River Morell.

ST. PETER'S ISLAND, Richmond co., N.S. See Rockdale.

ST. PETER'S RESERVE, a settlement on the Red River, Man., 3 miles from West Selkirk, in Selkirk co., about 30 miles north-east of Winnipeg. It has 3 churches, 4 chapels, 1 hospital, 5 government schools and 1 denominational school. Pop. of dist., about 1,400.

ST. PETRONILLE, a post village on the Island of Orleans, in Montmorency co., Que., the nearest station (across the St. Lawrence to the north shore) is Beauport (2 miles below Quebec), on the Que., Montmorency & Charlevoix RR. St. Petronille has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 bakery, besides telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 200.

ST. PHILEMON, a post village and parish in Bellechasse co., Que., on Du Pain River, 25 miles from St. Valier Station, on the I.C.R., 24 miles east of Levis. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 2 hotels, saw and flour mills and 2 butter factories. Pop. of parish, about 1,200.

ST. PHILIPPE, a post village in Laprairie co., Que., on the C.P.R., and the Little St. Jacques River, 6 miles from Laprairie. It contains 1 church (Roman Catholic), express and telegraph offices, 3 stores, 1 bank, 2 butter and cheese factories and 1 newspaper office. Pop. of parish, 1,708.

ST. PHILIPPE, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Lachute. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 telegraph office, 1 hotel, 4 stores and 1 carriage factory. Pop. 214.

ST. PHILIPPE DE CHESTER, a post settlement in Arthabaska co., Que., 15 miles from Victoriaville, on the G.T.R.

ST. PHILIPPE DE NERY, a post settlement in Kamouraska co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R., 31 miles west of Riviere du Loup. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 9 stores, 1 tannery, 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. Pop., 130, of parish 1,041.

STE. PHILOMENE, a post village and parish in Chateauguay co., Que., on Chateauguay River, and on G.T.R., 2½ miles from Ste. Philomene Station, and 8 miles from Caughnawaga. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, several stores, 1 grist mill, 2 carriage, 1 butter and 3 cheese factories and 1 bakery, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 300; of parish 1,200.

STE. PHILOMENE, FORTIERVILLE, a post village and parish in Lotbiniere co., Que., and a station on the Lotbiniere & Megantic Ry. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, various minor industries and a printing office. Pop. of parish, 1,300.

STE. PHILOMENE STATION, a post office in Chateauguay co., Que., and a station on the Mooer's Jct. & Massena Springs branch of the G.T.R., 3 miles from Ste. Martine Jct.

ST. PIE, a post office in Provencher co., Man., on the west bank of the Red River, 7 miles north of Emerson, on the C.P.R. (65 miles south of Winnipeg), and 4 miles from Letellier, on the Canadian Northern Quebec Ry.

ST. PIE, a post settlement in Bagot co., Que., and a station on the Stanbridge & St. Guillaume branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from St. Hyacinthe. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 10 stores, 1 tannery, 1 boot and shoe factory, saw, grist and carding mills and butter and cheese factories. Pop., 600.

ST. PIE DE GUIRE, a post village and parish in Yamaska co., Que., on Riviere aux Vaches, a tributary of the St. Francis, 7 miles from St. Francis du Lac, on the Delaware & Hudson RR., and 11 miles from St. Guillaume, on the C.P.R. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, saw, grist and lumber mills, 2 butter and 3 cheese factories. Pop. of parish, 1,050.

ST. PIERRE, an island on the southern coast of Newfoundland. The surface is rocky and vegetation scanty. It forms, with the Miquelon Islands, immediately north-west, a colony belonging to France since 1635. St. Pierre is strongly fortified, and is only 17 miles from the coast of Newfoundland. There is a Chamber of Commerce and a foreign trade of about $850,000. The French fishers on the banks of Newfoundland make this place their basis for supplies of bait, etc. There is a fortnightly steam service with Halifax, N.S., direct, and a steamer plying between Placentia, Nfld., and Sydney, C.B., also calls here

fortnightly. There is a lighthouse on Gallantry Head, also a fog whistle, lat. 46° 45′ 43″ N., lon. 56° 9′ 9″ W., visible 18 miles, light revolving. Pointe a Leconte (Isle aux Chiens) light, visible 7 miles. Point Platte (Langlade) light, lat. 46° 49′ 10″ N., lon. 56° 24′ 10″ W., visible 20 miles. Cape Blanc, Miquelon, revolving light, visible 16 miles, lat. 47° 6′ 10″ N., lon. 56° 24′ 10″ W. Area of St. Pierre, 10 sq. miles; area of Miquelon group, 83 sq. miles. Pop. of Miquelon, 530; of St. Pierre, 5,952 (in 1902), total pop. 6,482.

ST. PIERRE, a post village in Carillon dist., Provencher co., Man., on the Rat River, 5 miles from Otterburne Station, on the Emerson branch of the C.P.R., 30 miles south of Winnipeg, and 35 miles north of Emerson. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank, with grain elevator at Carey Siding (3 miles distant), and 5 cheese factories within a radius of 5 miles from the village. Besides local post office, it has telegraph and express office service at Otterburne. Pop., about 200.

ST. PIERRE, a lake in Berthier co., Que., in the township of Courcelles.

ST. PIERRE, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 4 miles from Buctouche Station, on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

ST. PIERRE BAPTISTE, a post village in Megantic co., Que., 9 miles from St. Julie, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 2 stores and 2 saw mills. Pop. of parish 900.

ST. PIERRE DE BROUGHTON, a parish on the borders of Beauce and Megantic co's., Que., with a station, Broughton, on the Quebec Central RR., west of the Chaudiere River. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and 1 hotel at the station, and 2 stores in the village, with 1 saw mill, and express and telegraph offices at the station. Pop. of parish, 1,600.

ST. PIERRE DE CHARLESBOURG, a post village in Quebec co., Que., 3 miles from Charlesbourg Station, on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR. It has 1 English church, 1 grocery store, 1 mill and 1 snuff factory and telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 2,500.

ST. PIERRE DE DURHAM (L'Avenir, P.O.), a parish in Drummond co., Que., on the St. Francois River, 9 miles from Danby, a station on the G.T.R., 4 miles from South Durham and 14 miles from Richmond; also 62 miles from Montreal. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 3 saw mills, 6 butter and cheese factories. Pop. of parish, 1,500.

ST. PIERRE DE SOREL, a post office in Richelieu co., Que.

ST. PIERRE D'ORLEANS, a post settlement in Montmorency co., Que., 9 miles from Quebec. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 2 butter factories, 2 saw mills and 2 grist mills. Pop., 504.

ST. PIERRE LES BECQUETS, a post village and parish in Nicolet co., Que., on the St. Lawrence, 4 miles from Batiscan, on the C.P.R., 19 miles east of Three Rivers. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 10 stores, 2 temperance hotels, 1 carding mill, 2 saw mills, 4 grist mills, 1 tomato canning factory, besides a large convent with 70 pupils; also express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 1,900.

ST. PIERRE, MONTMAGNY, a post settlement in Montmagny co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R., 5 miles from Montmagny. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills and 2 butter factories. Pop. of parish, 1,331.

ST. PLACIDE, a post settlement in Two Mountains co., Que., 10 miles from St. Scholastique, on the Montreal & Ottawa (North Shore) branch of the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 2 waggon factories, 1 carriage factory and 1 butter factory. Pop., 400.

ST. POLYCARPE, a post settlement in Soulanges co., Que., on the River Delisle, and a station on the Ottawa division of the G.T.R., 4 miles from Coteau Junction. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 11 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank (Union), 1 tannery, 2 butter and cheese factories. Pop., 400.

ST. PRIME, a post village in Chicoutimi co., Que., 9 miles from Roberval, on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, and saw, shingle and grist mills. Pop., 100.

ST. PRIME, a station on the C.P.R., in Drummond co., Que., 4 miles south-east of St. Guillaume.

ST. PROSPER, a post village and parish in Champlain co., Que., on the Charest River, 6 miles from Ste. Anne de la Perade, a station on the C.P.R., and a proposed station on the Canadian Northern Quebec Ry. (Montreal and Quebec Line), 24 miles below Three Rivers. The Canadian Northern, when its line is completed, will give St. Prosper a station within 1½ miles from the village. There is good farming land in the vicinity, with great beds of turf for fuel. The village has 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 7 good schools, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, 1 flour mill, 2 door and sash, 1 cheese box and 2 butter and cheese factories. Pop. of parish, 1,350.

ST. PROSPER DE DORCHESTER, a post settlement in Dorchester co., Que., 13 miles from St. George Beauce, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 2 stores and a saw mill. Pop., 150.

ST. RAPHAEL, a post village in Bellechasse co., Que., on the Riviere du Sud, 7 miles from St. Valier, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 8 stores, 1 hotel, 3 grist and 3 saw mills, 4 factories (butter and cheese, planing, door and sash), together with 2 telephone offices. Pop. of parish, 3,017.

ST. RAPHAEL, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Wellington, a station on the P.E.I. Ry.

ST. RAPHAEL, WEST, a post village in Glengarry co., Ont., 4 miles from Green Valley, on the C.P.R., 7 miles east of Dalhousie Mills. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 branch bank (Farmers) and 1 hotel. Pop. 80.

ST. RAYMOND, a beautiful post village in Portneuf co., Que., situated on the forks of St. Ann River, and on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 36 miles from Quebec, 13 miles from Pont Rouge, or St. Jeanne de Neuville Station. It contains 3 churches, 26 stores, 6 hotels, 4 grist and 10 saw mills, 1 brush factory, 1 pulp mill, 1 butter factory, 1 cheese factory, 4 brickyards, 1 tannery and lumber yard, 1 aqueduct, several

fishing clubs, 3 large bridges, telegraph, express and telephone offices, 1 paper mill (now constructing), and a branch of La Banque Nationale. Pop. of parish, 4,800.

ST. RAYMOND, a post settlement in Provencher co., Que., 4 1-2 miles from St. Anne des Chenes, on the Can. Northern Ry.

ST. REDEMPTEUR, a post village and parish in Vaudreuil co., Que., 7 miles from Rigaud, a station on the Montreal & Ottawa short line division of the C.P.R., 41 miles west of Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store 1 hotel and 1 lumber mill. Pop. of parish, under 1,000.

ST. REGIS, a post village in Huntingdon co., Que., on the St. Lawrence and St. Regis rivers, 6 miles from Cornwall, Ont., and 6 miles from Helena, N.Y., chiefly inhabited by Indians of the Iroquois tribe. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 1,400.

ST. REGIS RIVER, rises in Franklin co., New York, and flowing through St. Lawrence co., falls into the St. Lawrence River near its intersection with the boundary line between the United States and Canada.

ST. REMI, an incorporated village in Napierville co., Que., and a station on the G.T.R., 6 miles from St. Isidore Jct., 30 miles from Montreal. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 12 stores, 2 hotels, a college, a convent, 1 branch bank, 1 carriage factory, 1 foundry and 1 sash and door factory. Pop. (1901), 1,080.

ST. REMI D'AMHERST, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on the Maskinonge River, 8 miles from Huberdeau, a station on the Can. Nor. Que. Ry. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour and 2 lumber mills, and a telegraph office. Pop. of parish, 900.

ST. REMI DE TINGWICK, a post settlement in Arthabaska co., Que., 14 miles from Warwick, on the Richmond & Quebec branch of the G.T.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2 saw mills and 3 cheese factories. Pop., 80.

ST. ROBERT DE RICHELIEU, a post village and parish (Diocese of St. Hyacinthe), in Richelieu co., Que., close to Lake St. Peter, and on the United Counties RR., 6 miles from Sorel. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 convent, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 4 butter and cheese factories, with a number of mills at Sorel. It has also express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 1,580.

ST. ROCH DE RICHELIEU, a post village in Richelieu co., Que., on the Richelieu River, and on the Quebec, Montreal & Southern Ry., 11 miles from Sorel. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 carriage factory, 1 cheese factory, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill and a sash and door factory. Pop. 400; of parish 1,045.

ST. ROCH DES AULNAIES, a post village in L'Islet co., Que., on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, and on the I.C.R., 3 miles from Ste. Louise Station, and 66 miles below Quebec. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 hotels, 5 stores, 1 grist mill and 1 wood pulp mill, with express and telegraph office facilities. Pop. of parish, 1,300.

ST. ROCH L'ACHIGAN, a post village in L'Assomption co., Que., on the River Achigan, 6 miles from L'Epiphanie Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 church (Roman Catholic), 1 convent, 1 model school, 4 butter factories, 1 telephone office, 1 hotel, 6 stores and several saw, carding and grist mills, and 2 lumber factories. Pop. of parish, 1,818.

ST. ROMAIN, a post village in Compton co., Que., 10 miles from St. Sebastien, on the Quebec Central Ry. (Megantic div.) It contains a Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 carding mill, 1 saw mill, 3 grist mills. Pop. 700.

ST. ROMUALD D'ETCHEMIN, a post village and parish in Levis co., Que., on the St. Lawrence, with station on the I.C.R., 4 miles from Levis; also on the G.T.R. (Chaudiere Curve, or Jct.); it has also communication with Levis by electric line and by steamer, in season, on the St. Lawrence. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 45 stores, 3 hotels, 2 grist mills, 2 wood work factories, 1 bank (branch of the Quebec Bank), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 3,900.

ST. ROONAN'S HILL, a high mountain in the township of Buckland, Bellechasse co., Que.

ST. ROSAIRE, a post village and parish in Arthabaska co., Que., on the White (Blanche) River, 5 miles from Bulstrode, a station on the Victoriaville & Doucet's Landing div. of the G.T.R., 11 miles from Victoriaville. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills. Pop. of parish, 940.

ST. ROSALIE, a post settlement in Bagot co., Que., with stations on the G.T.R., I.C.R. and C.P.R., 2 miles from St. Hyacinthe. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 sash and door factory and 1 blacking and cement factory. Pop., 400.

ST. ROSE, a post village in Inverness co., N.S., near Port Hood, on the Inverness Ry. It contains grist and saw mills. In the vicinity a paying seam of coal has recently been discovered, which is about to be worked by the Nova Scotia Collieries Co., Ltd.

ST. ROSE, a lake in Berthier co., Que., in the township of Gauthier.

ST. ROSE, a post village in Laval co., Que., on the River Jesus, and on the C.P.R., Montreal & Ottawa (North Shore) line, 17 miles from Montreal. It contains 2 churches, 13 stores, 2 hotels, 3 butter factories and a sash and door factory. Pop., 1,154.

ST. ROSE, a settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 8 miles from Inkerman on the Gulf Shore Ry.

STE. ROSE DE LIMA, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., 1-4 mile from East Templeton, on the Montreal & Ottawa (North Shore) line, 11 miles east of Ottawa. It has a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and saw and grist mills.

STE. ROSE DE WATFORD, a post village in Dorchester co., Que., on the Famine River, 20 miles from St. George, Beauce co., on the Quebec Central RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic chapel, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour and 2 saw mills. Pop. 800.

STE. ROSE DU DEGELE, a post settlement in Temiscouata co., Que., and a station (St. Rose), on the Temiscouata Ry., 60 miles from Riviere du Loup. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 2 saw mills and 1 shingle mill. Pop., 50.

STE. ROSE DU LAC, a post settlement in

Dauphin co., Man., 8 miles form Neepaws, stations on the C.P.R. and C.N.R.

ST. ROSETTE, a post hamlet in Gloucester co., N.B., on Millstream, 5 miles from Bathurst village, on the I.C.R., near Gloucester Jct. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 store.

ST. SABINE, a post settlement in Iberville co., Que., and a station on the Stanbridge & St. Guillaume branch of the C.P.R., 4 miles from Farnham. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 50.

ST. SAMUEL, a post office in Compton co. Que., and a station on the Quebec Central RR. (Megantic div.), 46 miles south of Tring Jct. and 14 miles north of Megantic.

ST. SAMUEL DE GAYHURST, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que., 5 miles from St. Samuel Station, on the Megantic division of the Quebec Central Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 4 stores and saw, grist and carding mills. Pop., 150.

ST. SAMUEL DE HORTON, a post village and parish in Nicolet co., Que., on the River du Loup, 7 miles from St. Wenceslas, a station on the I.C.R., between St. Leonard and Aston Jcts., 87 miles east of Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 3 stores. Pop. of parish, 560.

ST. SAUVEUR DES MONTAGNES, a post village in Terrebonne co., Que., and a station on the Montfort branch of the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., 3 miles from Montfort Jct. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, butter and cheese factories and a mill. Pop., 250.

STE. SCHOLASTIQUE, a post village and parish in Two Mountains (Deux Montagnes) co., Que., and a station (½ a mile distant) on the C.P.R. (Ottawa & Montreal, north shore line), 88 miles east of Ottawa and 33 miles west of Montreal. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 6 stores, 5 hotels, 3 mills (carding, saw and grist), several butter and cheese factories, 1 bank (La Banque Provinciale), 1 library, 1 door and chair factory, besides, telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop. of village, 900; of parish, 1,550.

ST. SEBASTIEN, a post village and parish in Iberville co., Que., 2 miles from Henryille, a station on the Que., Mont. & Southern RR., with port on Lake Champlain. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 butter factories, 6 schools, 3 blacksmith shops and 1 Bell telephone office. Pop. of parish, about 1,500.

ST. SEBASTIEN DE BEAUCE, a post village in Beauce co., Que., on the River St. Francois, and on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel and grist, flour and saw mills. Pop. 1,110.

ST. SEBASTIEN STATION, a post village and parish in Beauce co., Que., with station (Sebastien) 1 mile distant, on the Megantic div. of the Quebec Central RR., 19 miles from Megantic and 41 miles from Quebec. It is a noted district for butter and cheese. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 4 saw mills, 1 door and chair factory, and 1 tannery, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 1,200.

ST. SEVERE, a post village in St. Maurice co., Que., on Riviere du Loup, 5 miles from Yamachiche, on the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 4 cheese factories, 1 butter factory, and saw, grist and carding mills. Pop., 180; of parish, 972.

ST. SEVERIN, a projected station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., in Champlain co., Que., 6 miles from Garneau Jct. The post office is called Proulxville, which see for description.

ST. SEVERIN DE BEAURIVAGE, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que., on the Beaurivage River, 5 miles from Tring Junction, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and 3 stores. Pop. of parish. 759.

ST. SHOTT'S, a settlement in the district of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld., 4 miles from Cape Pine. This place has been the scene of many shipwrecks, but there have not been any for a number of years. Cod fishing and partridge shooting are the chief industries. Pop. (1901), 83.

ST. SIMEON, a post village and parish in Charlevoix co., Que., on the north shore of the River St. Lawrence, 18 miles from Murray Bay, and 100 miles from Quebec. The parish contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist and 5 saw mills, 1 canning factory, 3 government telegraph offices and 5 public schools. There is good trout fishing in the neighboring lakes, while the mountain scenery environing the village in enchanting. Pop. of parish, 1,030.

ST. SIMON, a post village and parish in Rimouski co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River and Intercolonial Ry., 36 miles below Riviere du Loup. It has a Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel and express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 850.

ST. SIMON, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B.

ST. SIMON D'YAMASKA, a post settlement in Yamaska co., Que., and a station on the Stanbridge & St. Guillaume branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from St. Hyacinthe. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel and 1 temperance hotel, 2 butter factories and 2 cheese factories. Pop. 235; of parish, 1,700.

ST. SIXTE a post village in Labelle co., Que., 9 miles from Thurso, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and 2 saw mills. Pop. 600.

STE. SOPHIE DE LACORNE, a post village and parish in Terrebonne co., Que., on the Canadian Northern Quebec RR. (Mackenzie & Mann System), 6 miles from St. Jerome. Pop. of parish, about 1,250.

STE. SOPHIE DE LEVRARD, a post village and parish in Nicolet co., Que., on the Riviere aux Orignaux, 6 miles from the St. Lawrence, and near Riviere Sud (2 miles distant), on the Lotbiniere & Megantic RR. and 7 miles from Manseau, a station on the I.C.R., 12 miles west of DeLotbiniere, and 52 miles west of Levis. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 flour mill; it has a considerable trade in butter and milk; it has also post and telephone offices and at station a telegraph office. Pop. of parish, 1,400.

ST. STANISLAS, a lake in Berthier co., Que., in the township of Provost.

ST. STANISLAS DE CHAMPLAIN, a post settlement in Champlain co., Que., and a projected station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., 8 miles from St. Casimir, the county

seat, and 13 miles from Garneau Jct. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 14 stores, 1 hotel and saw, grist an dcarding mills. Pop., 700: of parish, 2,456.

ST. STANISLAS DE KOSTKA, a post village in Beauharnois co., Que., on River St. Louis, and on the St. Lawrence and Adirondack Ry., 7 miles from Valleyfield, on G.T.R. (Ottawa & Swanton div.), 3 miles from Soulanges. It contains 3 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 250.

ST. STEPHEN, a seaport town in Charlotte co., N.B., at the head of navigation on the St. Croix River, opposite Calais, Me., with which it is connected by a toll-bridge. It is 80 miles west of St. John, on the C.P.R. and N. B. Southern Ry. Its chief industry is lumber, but the attention of the inhabitants has lately been directed to manufactures, the waterpower on the river being unsurpassed. The trade of the town is large and its prospects encouraging. Merchants here have stores also in Calais, where they do an extensive business. The town is lighted by electricity and gas. There are 6 churches in St. Stephen, 3 handsome school buildings, in which 9 graded schools are taught, 2 banks, 1 newspaper office, telegraph office and a large number of stores, besides 3 hotels. It is a port of entry, the south-west terminus of the C.P.R., and the western terminus of the N. B. Southern. The Frontier Steamboat Co. runs a steamer daily in summer and tri-weekly in winter to Eastport, Me., to connect with the International Steamship Co.'s boats calling at Robbinstone, Me., and St. Andrews, N.B. A steamer also makes weekly trips between St. Stephen and Grand Manan, calling at St. Andrews, Campo Bello and Eastport. A steamer also makes tri-weekly trips to Deer Island. Pop. 2,680.

ST. SULPICE, a post village in L'Assomption co., Que., on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 24 miles below Montreal, 5 miles from L'Assomption, on the line of the Can. Nor. Que. Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. of parish, 650.

ST. SYLVERE, a post settlement in Nicolet co., Que., 5 miles from Aston Station, on the Three Rivers branch of the G.T.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 3 cheese factories and saw and grist mills. Pop., 150.

ST. SYLVESTER, a post village and parish in Lotbiniere co., Que., on the Beaurivage River, 12 miles from St. Mary, Beauce, on the Quebec Central RR. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 stores, 2 hotels,, 3 mills (saw, grease and shingle), with express and telegraph offices at St. Mary's Station, and in the village the Bell telephone. In St. Sylvester East, there are also butter and cheese factories. Pop. of parish, 1,118.

ST. SYLVESTER WEST, a post settlement in Lotbiniere co., Que., 15 miles from St. Marie Beauce, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores. Pop., 200.

ST. TELESPHORE, a post village and parish in Soulanges co., Que., on Riviere Beaudette, with a station, 1¼ miles distant, on the Montreal & Toronto div. of the C.P.R., 3 miles east of Dalhousie Mills, and 44 miles west of Montreal. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Protestant), 7 stores, 3 hotels, 1 grist mill, 2 butter and 3 cheese factories, 1 bank, 6 schools, and a telephone office and at Dalhousie Mills telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 1,300.

ST. TERESA, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Georgetown branch of the P.E.I. Ry., 9 miles from Mount Stewart Jct.

ST. THECLE STATION, a post village and parish in Champlain co., Que., on the Can. Northern Quebec RR., 76 miles from Joliette. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 20 stores, 4 hotels, 4 saw mills, together with express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 2,000.

ST. THEODORE D'ACTON, a post settlement in Bagot co., Que., 4 miles from Actonvale on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and 3 butter and cheese factories. Pop., 200.

ST. THEODORE DE CHERTSEY, a post settlement in Montcalm co., Que., 30 miles from Joliette, on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern Quebec. Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 temperance hotel, and saw and grist mills. Pop., 200.

STE. THEODOSIE, a post village and parish in Vercheres co., Que., situate between the St. Lawrence and Chambly South Rivers, with station (½ miles distant) at Vercheres, on the Q., M. & S. Ry. It is in a fine farming district, and has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 schools, 3 stores, 1 saw mill, besides a telephone office. The annual exhibitions of the County Agricultural Society are held here Pop. of parish, 560.

ST. THEOPHILE, a settlement near the Kenebec Road in Beauce co., Que., on the Riviere du Loup, 30 miles from St. Francois de la Beauce (Beauceville Station), on the Quebec Central RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop. of parish (chiefly Canadians and Acadians), 430.

ST. THEOPHILE, or LAC A LA TORTUE, a settlement in Champlain co., Que., and a station on the C.P.R. (Grand Piles branch), 19 miles north of Piles Jct. (Three Rivers). It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores, 2 hotel boarding houses, 2 grist and lumber mills, 1 door and sash factory, besides express and telegraph offices at station (Lac a la Tortue). Pop. of parish, 1,400.

ST. THERESE, an island in the River Richelieu, between Chambly and St. Johns, Que. It is 2 miles long by ½ a mile wide, and makes a fine pasturage.

STE. THERESE DE BLAINVILLE, an incorporated village in Terrebonne co., Que., on a river of the same name, and on the C.P.R., 20 miles from Montreal, It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 1 classical college, 1 model school, 1 convent, 1 hospital, 12 stores, 4 hotels, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, 2 piano factories, 1 branch bank (Molsons), 1 furniture factory, 1 butter factory, 1 brewery, 1 ginger ale and cider manufactory and 1 brick yard, and express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 1,700.

ST. THOMAS, a city, the capital of Elgin co., Ont., on Kettle Creek, and G.T.R., C.P.R., Michigan Central, Wabash and Pere Marquette Rys., 15 miles from London, 9 miles from Port Stanley. It contains 14 churches, 5 branch banks, telegraph and express offices, 2 print-

ing offices issuing daily and weekly newpapers, a large number (about 300) stores, 18 hotels, 8 mills, flour, flax and planing, and manufactories of carriages, spokes, brooms, churns, mattresses, cigars, doors and sashes, knitting work, car wheels and pipes, also the Michigan Central Ry. shops. The city is lighted with gas and electricity and is supplied with good waterworks, affording ample protection in case of fire. St. Thomas is a port of entry and the seat of an American consul. Pop. 12,500.

ST. THOMAS, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 4 miles from Hartland, on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R.

ST. THOMAS D'ALFRED, a proposed station on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., in Prescott co., Ont., 9 miles from Hawkesbury.

ST. THOMAS D'AQUIN, a post settlement in St. Hyacinthe co., Que., 3 miles from St. Hyacinthe. It contains a Roman Catholic church and 2 stores. Pop., 30.

ST. THOMAS DE JOLIETTE, a post settlement in Joliette co., Que., and a station on the Joliette branch of the C.P.R., 3 miles from Joliette. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 butter and cheese factory, 1 cheese box factory and 1 tannery. Pop., 300.

ST. THOMAS DE KENT, a post village in Kent co., N.B., at the entrance to Buctouche Harbor, on Northumberland Strait, 6 miles from Buctouche, on the Moncton & Buctouche RR. It has 2 stores, 1 lumber mill and 4 lobster canneries. Pop. 260.

ST. THURIBE, a post village and parish in Portneuf co., Que., on the White (Blanche) River, 9 miles from Grondines Station, on the Montreal & Quebec div. of the C.P.R., 32 miles east of Three Rivers and 45 miles west of Quebec. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and Presbytery house, 4 schools, 3 stores, 2 saw and grist mills, 1 cheese factory and 1 butter factory. Pop. of parish, 625.

ST. TIMOTHEE, a post village in Beauharnois co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, and on the St. Lawrence & Adirondack RR., 5½ miles from Valleyfield. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 3 hotels, saw, grist and carding mills and express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 2,104.

ST. TIMOTHY, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 6 miles from Wellington, a station on the P.E.I. Ry., 11 miles west of Summerside.

ST. TITE, a post village and parish in Champlain co., Que., on Kapibouska River, 33 miles from Three Rivers. It is a station on the Can. Nor. Que. Ry., 32 miles south-west from the Riviere a Pierre Jct. The village contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 convent, 1 college, 1 hospital, 17 stores, 1 brick factory, 3 saw and lumber mills, 2 hotels, 1 telegraph office and 1 branch bank. Pop. 875; of parish, 3,500.

ST. TITE DES CAPS, a post village and parish in Montmorency co., Que., 12 miles from Ste. Anne de Beaupre, on the St. Anne River and near Lake St. Joachim, 6 miles from St. Joachim Station, on the Quebec Ry. Light & Power Co.'s line, and 34 miles below Quebec. It contains saw and grist mills, 4 hotels, 3 stores, 1 cheese and 2 butter factories. It has also a Roman Catholic church. Pop. of parish, 1,245.

ST. UBALDE, a post village and parish in Portneuf co., Que., on Riviere Blanche, 15 miles from Grondines, on the C.P.R., 32 miles east of Three Rivers. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 9 stores, 2 hotels, 3 saw mills and 1 flour mill. Pop. of parish, 1,430.

ST. ULRIC, a post settlement on River Blanche and on the St. Lawrence River in Matane dist., Rimouski co., Que., 20 miles from Little Metis, a station on the I.C.R., 28 miles east of Rimouski. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and sacristy, 7 stores, 3 hotels, 6 lumber mills, 3 door and chair factories, with bank (La Banque Nationale) at Matane, and telegraph and express offices at Little Metis. Pop. 1,500.

ST. URBAIN, a post village and parish (rich in iron ore mines) in Charlevoix co., Que., near the River du Gouffre, 9 miles from St. Paul's Bay, and 42 miles from St. Joachim Station, on the C.P.R. The village contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 2 grist mills, 2 saw mills, 3 cheese factories and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 200; of parish 2,000.

ST. URBAIN PREMIER (DE CHATEAUGUAY), a post village and parish in Chateauguay co., Que., 4 miles from Ste. Martine Jct., a station on the Montreal, Mooer's Jct. and Massena Springs div. of the G.T.R., 34 miles from Montreal and 62 miles from Massena Springs. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 hotel and 2 butter factories, besides telephone facilities. Pop. of parish, 1,200.

STE. URSULE, a post village in Maskinonge co., Que., 5 miles from Louiseville, and a station on the Can. Nor. Que. Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 convent, 6 stores, 3 grist mills and 1 wood pulp factory. Pop. of parish, 2,250.

ST. VALENTIN, a post settlement in St. Johns co., Que., 2 miles from Stottsville, on the G.T.R. (St. Johns & Rouses Point branch). It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 butter and cheese factory. Pop., 200; of parish, 1,788.

ST. VALERE DE BULSTRODE, a post village in Arthabaska co., Que., on Nicolet River, 4½ miles from Walker's Cutting on the Three Rivers branch, G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 3 flour, 2 carding, 4 saw and shingle mills, 1 butter and 2 cheese factories, a Roman Catholic church, and telephone office. Pop. of parish 1,144.

ST. VALERIEN, a post village in Shefford co., Que, on Riviere Noire, 7 miles from the G.T.R. Station of Upton, 44 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill and 6 cheese and butter factories and a telephone offiec. Pop. of parish, 1,900.

ST. VALERIEN DE RIMOUSKI, a post village in Rimouski co., Que., on Languedoc River, 3½ miles from Bic, on the I.C.R., 10 miles west of Rimouski. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 3 saw and shingle mills. Pop. of parish, 900.

ST. VALIER, a post village in Bellechasse co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, south-east on the Island of Orleans, 3 miles from St. Valier Station, on the I.C.R., 10 miles from St. Charles Junction, and 20 miles from Quebec (Pt. Levis). It contains 1 Roman

Catholic church, 6 stores, 3 grist mills, carriage and buggy, 1 cheese and 2 butter factories and 1 telegraph office. Pop. of parish, 1,360.

ST. VALIER STATION, a post settlement in Bellechasse co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R., 24 miles east of Levis. It contains 1 store and 1 hotel.

ST. VERONIQUE, a post village in Labelle co., Que., 14 1-2 miles from L'Annonciation, on the Nominingue branch of the C.P.R.

STE. VICTOIRE, a post village and parish in Richelieu co., Que., 6 miles from St. Robert Station, and 8 miles from Sorel. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 4 stores and 2 flour and saw mills. Pop. 1.532.

ST. VICTOR DE TRING, a post village and parish in Beauce co., Que., on Le Bras River, and on the Quebec Central Ry., 8 miles from St. Joseph. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, saw, grist and carding mills, potash and other factories, 8 stores, 1 hotel and cheese and butter factories. Gold, asbestos and slate are found here. Pop. 2,800.

ST. VICTOR STATION, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que., and a station on the Megantic division of the Quebec Central Ry., 11 miles from Tring Jct.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, a thriving post village of Quebec, Laval co., Isle Jesus, on La Riviere des Prairies, and on C.P.R., 4 miles from Terrebonne, or St. Martin's Junction, and 9 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 convent, 1 college, the Provincial Penitentiary, express and telegraph offices, 10 stores, 4 hotels, 1 door and sash factory, and an agency of the Provincial Bank. Pop. of parish, 3,250.

ST. VINCENT ROAD, a crossing on the C.P.R., 2 miles from Owen Sound, Grey co., Ont.

ST. VITAL, a post village in Provencher co., Man., on Red River, 2 miles from Portage Junction, on the Canadian Northern Ry. It contains 1 store. Pop. 150.

ST. VITAL EAST, a post village in Provencher co., Man., on the Red and La Seine Rivers, 2 miles from Portage Jct., on the C.P.R., near Winnipeg. It has 2 stores. Pop. of district, about 500.

ST. WENCESLAS, a post village in Nicolet co., Que., on the I.C.R., 4 miles from Aston. It contains 1 church, 7 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills, 1 grist milll, 7 cheese and butter factories and 1 agricultural implement factory. Pop. 300.

ST. WILLIAMS, a post settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., and a station on the Jarvis & Port Rowan branch of the G.T.R., 3 miles from Port Rowan. It contains 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 planing mill.

ST. YVON, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 135 miles from New Carlisle Station, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry.

ST ZACHARIE, a post village and parish in Dorchester co., Que., 20 miles from St. Georges, Beauce; the station is St. Francis, on the Quebec Central RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores and flour and saw mills. Pop. of parish, 1,367.

ST. ZENON, a post settlement in Berthier co., Que., 14 miles from St. Felix de Valois Station, on the Joliette branch of the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church and 2 stores. Pop., 30.

ST. ZEPHIRIN, a post settlement in Yamaska co., Que., 15 miles from St. Francois du Lac, on the Quebec, Montreal & Southern Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 1 tannery, 2 butter and cheese factories, 1 carriage factory and mill. Pop., 200.

ST. ZOTIQUE, a post village and parish in Soulanges co., Que., on the St. Lawrence, and a station on the G.T.R., 2 miles from Coteau Jct. The village contains 2 stores, 2 hotels and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 400; of parish 1,000.

SAINTSBURY, a small post hamlet in Biddulph township, in Middlesex co., Ont., on Aux Sables River, 4 miles from Centralia, a station on the London & Wingham branch of the G.T.R., between Exeter and Clandeboye. There is a bi-weekly mail from Centralia. It has 1 Episcopal church and 1 store. Pop. 20.

SALAMANCA, a station on the Fredericton branch of the C.P.R., in York co., N.B., 1 mile from Fredericton.

SALEM, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 5 miles from Amherst, a station on the I.C.R., 11 miles east of Sackville. It has 1 Baptist church. Formerly there were coal mines worked here, but they are closed now. Pop., 100.

SALEM, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., beautifully situated on the Irvine River, 1 mile from Elora, on C.P.R. and G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 1 flour mill, 1 apple butter mill, 1 cider mill 1 chopping mill, 1 wagon, 2 harness and 2 blacksmith shops, 1 fly net factory, 1 brewery, 1 telegraph office, 4 stores and 2 hotels. Pop., 400.

SALEM, a post settlement in Albert co., N. B., and a station on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry., 4 miles from Hillsboro, 20 miles from Salisbury.

SALEM, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., 1 mile from Yarmouth on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. and on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It has 1 Baptist church and 2 stores. Pop. 300.

SALEM CORNERS, a post settlmeent in Victoria co., Ont., 2 miles from Manilla Jct. on the G.T.R., 12½ miles south-west of Lindsay, and 57 miles north-east of Toronto. Manilla Jct. is also on a branch of the same road (the G.T.R.), 33 miles north of Whitby Jct. The township (Mariposa) in which Salem Corners is situated is deemed one of the best in the Province, the farmers raising good farm crops, besides breeding cattle, sheep and thoroughbred stock. It has 1 Methodist church.

SALEM ROAD, a post village in South, Cape Breton co., N.S., on Lake Uist, 28 miles from St. Peters, with port at Irish Cove, on Bras d'Or Lake. It has 1 church (Presbyterian), 1 store, 3 grist, board and shingle mills. Pop., about 500.

SALFORD, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., 4 miles from Ingersoll, on the G.T.R., also a station on the Port Burwell branch of the C. P.R. It contains 1 store, 1 wagon shop, 1 barrel factory, 1 blacksmith shop, and 2 churches (Meth. and Baptist), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 150.

SALINA, a post hamlet in Kings co., N.B., on Salt Springs brook, 4 miles from Salt Springs Station, on the Hampton and St.

Martin RR. Besides the post office and the mineral springs, in the vicinity, there is 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., 46.

SALISBURY, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Petitcodiac River, and on the I.C.R., 13 miles from Moncton, 76 miles from St. John, and the terminus of the Salisbury & Harvey Ry. It contains 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Baptist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 lumber mills and 1 butter and cheese factory, besides express and telegraph offices, schools, etc. Pop., 400.

SALISBURY, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 5 miles from Dobbinton, on the G.T.R. Pop., 100.

SALISBURY ISLAND, in Hudson Strait, Franklin dist., N.E.T., is in lat. 63° 27′ N., lon. 76° 40′ W. It lies to the east of Bell Island, off the eastern coast of Southampton Island.

SALKELD, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., 6 miles from Lepreaux, a station on the New Brunswick Southern Ry.

SALLE, a river in the southern part of Selkirk co., Man., which flows into the Red River, south of Winnipeg City.

SALLY'S COVE, a fishing settlement on the French shore, Nfld., in the dist. of St. Barbe. Pop. (1901), 59.

SALMON, a small lake in Hastings co., Ont. Beaver Creek River takes its rise in this lake and flows southerly into Marmora Lake.

SALMON, a lake in Gaspe district, Que.

SALMON, a post settlement in Kootenay district, B.C., and a station on the Great Northern Ry., 35 miles South-west of Nelson.

SALMON AND SEA TROUT FISHERIES OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.—The following list includes the principal salmon rivers and sea-trout streams which discharge into the St. Lawrence and Saguenay Rivers along the north-east of Labrador coast, between the province boundary eastwards (Blanc Sablon), and the River Jacques Cartier, above Quebec; also those emptying upon the south or eastern shore of the St. Lawrence, and others flowing easterly into the Baie des Chaleurs. In addition there are many other bay, cove and inlet stations along these extensive coasts, but which are disposable chiefly as sedentary net-fishings for salmon and trout:

DISCHARGE INTO RIVER ST. LAWRENCE, NORTH SHORE.

Esquimaux.—Fine salmon river.

Corkewetpeeche.—The neighboring stream. Contains steady run of salmon.

St. Augustine.—Well supplied with salmon.

Sheep Bay.—Considerable size. Good salmon-fishery station.

Little Meccatina.—Discharges large body of water by several channels. Fine salmon river.

Netagamu.—Large deep stream. High falls inside. Swarms of trout. Salmon ascending it only to the falls.

Napeteteepe.—Empties into spacious bay. Abounds with salmon.

Etamamu.—Celebrated for its salmon fishery.

Coacoacho.—Discharges into a fine basin. Good salmon river.

Romaine.—Large, but shoal stream. Salmon abound. Is remarkable for a rare, beautiful and flavorish quality of white or silver trout.

*Washeecootai.—Discharges into a large bay. Good salmon stream.

Musquarro.—Bold, rapid river. Affords fine salmon fishing with fly. Good net-fishery station.

Kegashka.—Salmon abundant—steep rapids impeding their ascent. Fishery in bay.

*Great Natashquan.—Famous stream. Salmon of finest kind and numerous.

Agwanus.—Large stream. Good salmon fishery location (north), east boundary of "Lordship of Mingan."

Nabisippi.—Good net salmon fishery.

Pashasheeboo.—Tolerable size. Fair fishery.

Watsheeshoo.—Good salmon stream.

Corneille.—Fair fishery.

Piashter Bay River.—Fair fishery.

*Mingan.—Excellent net and fly-fishing for salmon. Pools always hold a heavy run of large fish. From its mouth 6 miles under lease.

*Manitou.—Large—obstructed by perpendicular fall. At its mouth both salmon and trout resort. From its mouth 6 miles under lease.

*Saint John.—Very large stream. Splendid salmon fishery. All up to its source, 6 miles.

*Magpie.—Very good fishery for salmon. Rapid little river.

Saw Bill.—Considerable stream. Chiefly net fishery.

Manitou.—Branch of the Mingan, equally good and well known.

Trout.—Small river. Chiefly net-fishery.

*Moisic.—Noted for numbers of weighty salmon. Extensive and lucrative net-fishery. Fine fly-fishing.

*Ste. Marguerite (en bas).—Excellent river for salmon and trout.

*Pentecost.—Full, swift stream, frequented by salmon. Stationary fisheries at the mouth.

*Trinity Bay.—Favorite river. Salmon and trout fishing for net and rod.

*Goodbout.—Fine salmon river, widely known as such.

*English.—Empties into deep cove. Salmon fishery. Plenty of trout.

*Bersimis.—Immense stream and has many tributaries. Scenery interesting. Abounds with large sized salmon. They do not take the fly except on the waters of its branches.

Nipimewecaw'nan.—Tributary of the Bersisinis, Fairy lake stream. Falls 9 miles inside. Exquisite fly fishing.

Jeremie.—Small. Trout only. Fur trading post, chiefly.

Colombier.—Good salmon fishery.

Plover.—Good salmon fishery.

Blanche.—Good salmon fishery.

*Laval.—Picturesque and wild river alternating with gentle rapids and deep narrow pools. Besides valuable net-fishery, it affords abundant salmon and trout fishing.

Sault de Cochon.—Steep falls hinder ascent of salmon. Famous for trout fishing along the estuary border.

Portneuf.—Pleasant stream to fish with fly. Up to the first falls swarms with trout. For several miles higher up is frequented by salmon. Net-fishery station along the tideway.

*Grand Escoumain.—Once famous for salmon.

*Those marked thus are under lease from the Government.

Mill-dam has now an artificial fishway. Fine net-fishery for salmon in bay.

G. Bergeronne.—Good trout stream.

L. Bergeronne.—Fair salmon and trout river. (Both the Bergeronne Rivers are within a few miles of Saguenay and Tadousac.)

Black, or Salmon.—Formerly good fishery.

Murray.—Flows down beautiful valley. Yields salmon.

Du Gouffre.—Much deteriorated.

Ste. Anne.—Pretty river, and latterly has afforded fair salmon fishing just below the chute.

Montmorency.—Cataract at mouth. The upper water swarms with (river) trout.

*Jacques Cartier.—Excellent salmon stream.

DISCHARGE INTO RIVER ST. LAWRENCE, SOUTH SHORE.

Ouelle.—Formerly well stocked with salmon.

Rimouski.—Good salmon river.

Metis.—Good salmon stream. Mill-dam provided with fishery.

Matane.—Fine salmon river.

Cap Chatte.—Good trout stream. A few salmon.

*St. Ann.—Fishway on mill-dam. Bold, rapid river; affords capital salmon fishing.

Mount Louis.—Important stream. More noted of recent seasons for sea trout than salmon.

*Magdelaine.—Salmon river.

*Dartmouth.—First-class stream, flowing into Gaspe Basin. Abounds with salmon.

York.—First-class salmon stream, flowing into Gaspe Basin. Abounds with salmon.

St. John's (du sud).—First-class salmon stream, flowing into Gaspe Basin. Abounds with salmon.

*Malbaie.—Salmon fishery.

*Grand.—Fine salmon fishery.

*Little Pabos.—A tolerably fair salmon and trout stream.

*G. Pabos.—Salmon fishery. Superior station.

FLOW INTO BAIE DES CHALEURS.

*G. Bonaventure.—Large and valuable stream. Many tributaries. Abounding with salmon.

*Cascapediacs.—Both the Little and Great Cascapediacs yield high numbers of salmon, and of a large size.

Nouvelle.—Good salmon fishery in bay; trout in river.

*Matapediac.—Considerable magnitude, and abounds with salmon.

*Restigouche.—Noble river. Has fine tributary streams. Salmon frequent it in large numbers, and of heavy weight. Head of Baie des Chaleurs.

Upsalquitch.—Branch of Restigouche. First-class salmon stream.

*Patapediac.—Branch of Restigouche. Salmon ascend it about 40 miles.

Mistouche.—Feeder of Restigouche. Salmon river.

DISCHARGE INTO RIVER SAGUENAY.

*Ste. Marguerite (en haut).—Large tributary of River Saguenay. Fine salmon fishing for both net and fly. Trout abundant.

*L. Saguenay.—Considerable stream, affording tolerable rod and good net fishing.

*St. John's (en haut).—Considerable stream, affording tolerable rod and good net-fishing.

Nearly all the rivers described in the foregoing schedule are tidal streams, and most of them have stationary salmon and trout fisheries within the embouchure, and at bays, coves and inlets on either sides. Those upon the north shore of the St. Lawrence descend out of wild, rocky and mountainous country. Most of these streams, with their numerous tributaries, and the large lakes at the head of each branch, present every variety of river and lake adapted to the breeding and feeding of fish.

SALMON ARM, a post settlement in Yale dist., B.C., at the head of the arm of the same name on Shuswap Lake, on the main line of the C.P.R., 66 miles east of Kamloops, and 18 miles west of Sicamous Jct. Mixed farming and fruit growing are the chief industries of the region. It has 5 churches, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 4 saw mills, 1 bank (Bank of Hamilton), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. of dist., 1,200.

SALMON BAY, a post settlement in Saguenay co., Que.

SALMON BEACH, a post settlement in Gloucester co., Que., and a station on the Caraquet Ry., 7 miles from Bathurst.

SALMON BRANCH (Gaspe co.) Que., is a tributary of the Cascapedia. It takes its rise west of the Shickshock Mountains, runs toward the east, and joins the principal branch at the above-mentioned point. Excellent fishing.

SALMON COVE, a fishing settlement in the district of Bay-de-Verde, Nfld., 9 miles from Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 350.

SALMON COVE, a fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, Nfld., 4 miles from Brigus, in the dist. of Port-de-Grave. Pop. (1901), 300.

SALMON COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld., head of Conception Bay, 37 miles from St. John's. Pop., Salmon Cove, West (1901), 341; East (1901), 283.

SALMON COVE, a fishing settlement on the east side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 2 miles from Little Placentia. Pop., 65.

SALMON COVE, a fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, Nfld., 5 miles from Trinity. Pop. West (1901), 341; East (1901), 283.

SALMON COVE, a fishing settlement on the French shore (St. Barbe dist). Nfld., 35 miles from Cape Norman, on the Straits of Belle Isle, at the extreme north-west point of the Colony. Pop., 20.

SALMON CREEK, a tributary of Washademoak Lake, in Queens co., N.B. Not now noted for salmon, but affords excellent trout fishing.

SALMON CREEK, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., 8 miles from Chipman, on the New Brunswick Ry.

SALMONDALE, a small post settlement in Queens co., N.B., on Salmon Creek, a tributary of the Washademoak, which in turn empties into the St. John River. The nearest station is Thompson's, on the New Brunswick Coal and Railway Co.'s line. It has 1 Baptist chuch, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 steam saw mill. Pop., 45.

SALMON HOLE, Halifax co., N.S. See Mineville.

SALMONIER, a fishing settlement on the east side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 3 miles from Placentia. Pop. (1901), 61.

*Those marked thus are under lease from the Government.

SALMONIER, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 93.

SALMONIER, a fishing and farming settlement on the east shore of St. Mary's Bay, Nfld., on the Salmonier River, 21 miles from Holyrood Station, on the Reid-Nfld. RR., 33 miles south-west of St. John's. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic), 6 stores, 4 hotels, 3 saw mills and 8 lobster canning factories, besides 3 telegraph offices. There is a good safe harbor for the cod-fishing fleet, while in the streams of the region there is good salmon and trout line fishing. Pop., about 700.

SALMONIER ROAD, or NEWTOWN, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 178.

SALMON LAKE, a settlement in Matane (Rimouski) co., Que., on a lake-expansion of the Matapedia River, and a station on the I.C.R., 43 miles north of Matapedia. There are many lakes and streams in the vicinity, where there is good trout fishing, also much birch and other hard wood to be found. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 4 lumber and shingle mills, with bank, 14 miles distant at Cedar Hall (La Banque Prov.), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 600.

SALMON LAKE, a large lake about 1 mile from the village of St. Ola, in Hastings co., Ont., well supplied with salmon and other fish.

SALMON LAKE, a small lake on Salmon River, Yarmouth co., N.S.

SALMON POINT, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., 10 miles from Picton, on the Central Ontario Ry. Pop., 40.

SALMON RIVER, a post village in Digby co., N.S., on Salmon River, 8 miles from Hectanooga, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 21 miles north of Yarmouth. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 lumber mills, and 1 blacksmith and wheelwright shop. The village is connected by telephone with Yarmouth and Weymouth. Pop., about 700.

SALMON RIVER, a post settlement on the Salmon River and the Bay of Fundy, 40 miles east of St. John, in St. John co., N.B., 10 miles east of St. Martins, a station on the Hampton & St. Martins RR., connecting at Hampton with the I.C.R. system. It has a good harbor for schooners engaged in the shipment of lumber, and has mail communication with St. John by daily stage. It has 1 Union church, 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 large lumber mill manufacturing deal boards and scantling. Pop., 150.

SALMON RIVER, a large stream of New Brunswick, flowing in different channels from the neighborhood of the Miramichi and Richibucto Rivers (with both of which there are communications by easy portages of 2 to 7 miles), and entering the head of Grand Lake, in Queens co. Total length, 70 miles, 20 of which are navigable for vessels of small size.

SALMON RIVER, in Saguenay co., Que., runs from the west, south-west into the River Ashuapmouchouan, forming in the bay at its mouth a well timbered island ½ a mile long. Its average width is about a ¼ of a mile, and it descends with a swift current.

SALMON RIVER, rises in Franklin co., New York, and flowing south-west, falls into the St. Lawrence River, in Canada, near St. Regis. About 15 miles from its mouth it has a perpendicular descent of about 70 feet. It was up this river that the American forces, under Gen. Wilkinson, retreated after the battle of Chrysler's Farm, Nov. 13, 1831.

SALMON RIVER, in Compton co., Que., runs through the township of Clifton into Ascot, and enters the St. Francis near Lennoxville. It is much obstructed by falls.

SALMON RIVER, in Digby co., N.S., falls into the Atlantic Ocean, near the mouth of St. Mary's Bay. It is considered the best salmon stream in the county.

SALMON RIVER, in Labelle co., Que., takes its rise near the centre of Lake Papineau, and after a tortuous course of 16 miles enters the Ottawa near Montebello. It is being stocked with salmon.

SALMON RIVER, of British Columbia, takes its rise a little east of Stuarts Lake, and flows into the Fraser River, in a general south south-east direction, interposing its valley and watershed between McLeod's Fort and Fort St. James. It is navigable for canoes of the largest size and abounds with salmon. Length, about 50 miles.

SALMON RIVER, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., on Salmon River, 67 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R. It contains Episcopal and Presbyterian churches, 4 stores 1 hotel. 1 mill, 2lobster canneries and a telegraph office. Pop. 400.

SALMON RIVER, on the north side of the Island of Anticosti, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Que. A salmon stream. Cod fishing establishments at its mouth.

SALMON RIVER, in Victoria co., N.B., enters the St. John River, 10 miles below Grand Falls, a station on the C.P.R.

SALMON RIVER, in Huntingdon co., Que., abounds in good fishing.

SALMON RIVER, in Colchester co., N.S., about 30 miles long, falls into the head of Cobequid Bay. It is frequented by salmon and trout.

SALMON RIVER, in Cape Breton co., N.S.

SALMON RIVER, in Guysborough co., N.S., enters Chedabucto Bay near Milford Haven.

SALMON RIVER, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 18 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R.

SALMON RIVER, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 2 miles from Valley, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

SALMON RIVER, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld., and a port of call of the Bay of Islands & Battle Harbor branch of the Reid Nfld steamship line, 285 miles north of Bay of Islands.

SALMON RIVER LAKE, a post village in Guysboro co., N.S., on the Salmon River which empties into Chedabucto Bay, an inlet of the Atlantic. It is 19 miles from Heatherton, on the I.C.R., in Antigonish co., and has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 steam rotary mill. Pop., about 200.

SALMONVILLE, Peel co., Ont. See Terra Cotta, a station on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Georgetown.

SALTAUX, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 15 miles from Mannville, on the Can. Northern Ry.

SALTCOATS, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly the north-east section of Assa. E., N.W.T.), on Saltcoats or Anderson's Lake, and a station on the North

Western branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles south-east of Yorkton, and 51 miles north-west of Binscarth, Man. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres., the Methodists also using the latter for their services), 2 hotels, 14 stores, 3 grain elevators, 1 grist mill, 1 creamery, and 1 butter factory, 1 cottage hospital, 1 branch bank (Northern) and 1 printing office, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 400.

SALT COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 16.

SALTERVILLE, a village in Lisgar co., Man., on the Islets de Bois River, 4 miles from Carman, on the C.P.R.

SALTFORD, a post village in Huron co., Ont., on Maitland River, 1 mile from Goderich, on Lake Huron, and a station on the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 brewery, 1 tannery, 1 salt works, and 1 cooperage and blackmith shop. Pop., about 400.

SALT HARBOR ISLAND, an island in Twillingate dist., Nfld. Pop. (1901), 275.

SALT LAKE, a small lake in Marquette co., Man., near Strathclair Station, on the line of the C.P.R.

SALTOUN, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. East, N.W.T.). See Abernethy, a station on the C.P.R. (Pheasant Hills branch), 22 miles south-east of Lipton.

SALT PANS, a settlement in the district of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 136.

SALT POND, a settlement in the district of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 43.

SALT POND, another settlement of the same name in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 82.

SALT POND, a settlement in the district of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 70.

SALT SPRING ISLAND, a post village in Vancouver dist., B.C., 5 miles from Westholm, a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry. It contains 4 churches (2 Epis. and 1 each R.C. and Meth.), 1 creamery, 4 stores and 3 hotels. Salt springs are found on the island. Game is plentiful. Pop., about 400.

SALT SPRINGS, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., on West River, 3 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. It has a brick factory. Pop., 100.

SALT SPRINGS, a station on the I.C.R., in Cumberland co., N.S., 7 miles from Spring Hill Jct., 6 miles from Oxford Jct., and 52 miles north-west of Truro.

SALT SPRINGS, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B. Smithtown, on the New Brunswick Railway, is the nearest station.

SALT SPRINGS, a post settlement in Pictou Co., N.S., 7 miles from West River, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

SALVAGE, a fishing settlement in Bonavista dist., Nfld., 16 miles from Open Hall. Pop. (1901), 393.

SALVAGE BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 157.

SALVAGE BAY ROAD, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 43.

SALVAYLE RIVER, in St. Hyacinthe co., Que., falls into the Yamaska.

SAMAGOU, a river of Quebec, runs into the north-east side of the Matapedia, 4 miles above its confluence with the Restigouche, in Bonaventure co.

SAMBRO, a post village and fishing settlement in Halifax co., N.S., on the Atlantic coast, 18 miles east of Halifax. The SS. "Atlantic" was wrecked on Mars Island, near here, March 31, 1873, and over 560 lives lost. It has 1 Methodist church, 5 stores and 1 lobster canning factory, besides telegraph and telephone office. Pop. of immediate district, 336.

SAMPSONTON, a post and money order office in the Province of Alberta, on Beaver Dam Creek, 12 miles from Crossfield, on the Calgary and Edmonton div. of C.P.R., 31 miles north of Calgary. It has 1 store.

SAMPSONVILLE, a post village in Richmond co., N.S.

SAM'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 27.

SANBORN, a post settlement in Wolfe co., Que., 10 miles from Disraeli, on the Quebec Central Ry.

SANCTE ANDREA (ST. ANDREWS), a post settlement in Assa. East dist., Prov. of Sask., 8 miles south of Wapella, on the C.P.R., 16 miles west of Moosomin. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, separate school and 1 store.

SAND BAY, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 6 miles from Lansdowne a station on the G.T.R. Pop. 80.

SAND BEACH, a post village on the east side of Yarmouth Harbor, in Yarmouth co., N.S., 2 miles from Yarmouth, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., and 1 mile from the station of the Halifax & Yarmouth RR. It has 1 Union church and 1 factory for extracting the bones from fish. Pop., 200.

SANDFIELD, a post village on Manitoulin Island, Lake Huron, Ont., at the outlet of Lake Manitou, 14 miles from Manitowaning and 40 miles from Massey Station, on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 store and grist, saw and shingle mills. It is a summer resort. Pop., 100.

SANDFORD, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., 7 miles from Uxbridge, a station on the G.T.R., 12 miles north-east of Stouffville Jct. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 saw mill and 1 general store. Pop., about 150.

SANDFORD, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Chegoggin River, 3 miles from Hebron, a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 5 miles north of Yarmouth. Its industries are fishing and farming. It has 2 Free Baptist churches. Pop., 240.

SAND HILL, a post village in Peel co., Ont., 3 miles from Mono Road, on the C.P.R., 2 miles from Cardwell Jct., on the Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound branch. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal), 1 general store, and telephone offices, with express and telegraph service at Mono Road. Pop. 150.

SANDHURST, a post village in Lennox co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinte, 9 miles from Ernestown Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), 1 store and a blacksmith shop.

SANDILANDS, a post office in Provencher co., Man., and a station on the Canadian Northern RR. (Rainy River section), 57 miles south-east of Winnipeg, and 38 miles north-west of Sprague.

SAND LAKE, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on the Magnetawan River, 8

miles from Kearney Station on the Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 12 miles from Burk's Falls, on the Toronto & North Bay div. G.T.R., 107 miles north of Barrie. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 saw mill. The region is becoming a noted tourist resort in summer.

SAND LAKE, a station in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., on the Canadian Northern RR. (Duluth section), 35 miles south-west of Stanley Jct. and 55 miles from Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

SAND LAKE, one of a chain of lakes near the Rideau Canal, Ont., celebrated for salmon-trout fishing and deer hunting.

SAND LAKE, a lake of Cape Breton co., N.S., noted for large trout.

SANDON, a post settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on the C.P.R. (Kaslo & Sandon branch).

SANDOWN, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont., 8 miles from McAlpin, a station on the C.P.R. (Ottawa short line).

SAND POINT, a thriving post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the River Ottawa, and on the C.P.R., 5 miles north-west of Arnprior, and 57 miles from Ottawa city. It contains 2 churches, 1 saw mill, 1 hotel, 1 store, 1 hoop and stave factory, 1 carriage factory, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 400.

SAND POINT, a post village in Guysborough co., N.S., 15 miles from Mulgrave, on the I.C.R. (Truro & Sydney branch).

SAND POINT ROAD, a port of call on the St. John River, in St. John co., N.B., 7 miles from St. John.

SANDRIGE, a post office in Dauphin dist., Marquette co., Man., 22 miles from Teulon, on the Teulon branch of the C.P.R.

SANDRINGHAM, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., 6 miles north of Maxville Station, on the Ottawa div. G.T.R., south-east of Ottawa City. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 general store.

SAND RIVER, of Algoma dist., Ont., enters the east shore of Lake Superior; length about 25 miles.

SAND RIVER, in Cumberland co., N.S., falls into Chignecto Bay.

SAND RIVER, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on Sand River, 18 miles from Joggins Mines, a station on the Canada Ry. & Coal Co.'s line. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop., 100.

SANDSTONE, a settlement in Calgary dist., Alta., and a station on the Calgary & Macleod branch of the C.P.R., about 24 miles from Calgary.

SANDWICH, a post town and summer resort of Ontario, capital of Essex co., on the Detroit River, opposite the City of Detroit. About 2 miles north-east of the town is Windsor, the terminus of the Great Western div. G.T.R. Sandwich contains Episcopal, Methodist and Roman Catholic churches, a Jesuit (Assumption college, 9 stores, 7 hotels, 1 lumber mill, 1 salt works, canning, wine and fur factories, 1 bank (Sovereign), besides telegraph and express offices. There are many vineyards and peach orchards in the neighborhood. The town is on the line of the Sandwich, Windsor & Amherstburg Electric RR. Pop., 1,829.

SANDWICK, a post settlement on Vancouver Island, B.C., 60 miles from Nanaimo [5 miles south of Wellington, the terminal (northern), station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR.], 73 miles north of Victoria. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), 2 stores, 2 hotels and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 300.

SANDY, a lake in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., west of Fort William.

SANDY, a small river in the north-west part of Selkirk co., Man., flows into Lake Winnipeg a little to the south of the Ebb and Flow or Two Rivers.

SANDY, a small lake in the Rainy River dist., Ont.

SANDY BAY, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 52.

SANDY BAY, a settlement in Dauphin co., Man.

SANDY BEACH, a post settlement in the extreme east of Gaspé co., Que., on the southern shore of Gaspé Bay, 3½ miles from Gaspé Basin, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 general store and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 300.

SANDY BEACH CENTRE, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 3½ miles from Gaspe Basin, a port of call on the Interprovincial Navigation Co.

SANDY BEACHES, a post settlement near Margaret's Bay, on the Atlantic, in Lunenburg co., N.S., 41 miles west of Halifax. Mahone Bay, on the Halifax & South Western Ry., is the nearest station. Pop., 120.

SANDY BEACH LAKE, on the River St. Maurice, 20 miles above Kirkendatch, and 198 miles north of Montreal. The St. Maurice flows in from the north-west, about 2 miles above this lake.

SANDY COVE, a settlement in Queens co., N.S., 1½ miles from Liverpool. Pop., 100.

SANDY COVE, a fishing settlement in Fogo dist., Nfld., 5 miles from Fogo. Pop. (1901), 23.

SANDY COVE, a post village on the Bay of Fundy, in Digby co., N.S., on Digby Neck, 20 miles south-west of Digby. It contains 3 churches, 3 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., 300.

SANDY COVE, a station on the I.C.R., in Halifax co., N.S., 25 miles north of Halifax.

SANDY COVE, settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 19.

SANDY COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 13.

SANDY COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 36.

SANDY COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 82.

SANDY COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 101.

SANDY HARBOR, a fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 16 miles from Merasheen. Pop. (1901), 13.

SANDY ISLAND, a port of call on the Labrador line of the Reid Nfld steamships, 525 miles north-west of St. John's.

SANDY LAKE, in Annapolis co., N.S., near the head waters of Allan's River, one of the sources of the Liverpool River.

SANDY LAKE, an expansion of the Rivière du Lièvre, in Labelle co., Que. Near its lower end is a trading post of the Hudson Bay Company.

SANDY LAKE, a station in Marquette co., Man., on the Rossburn section of the Canadian Northern RR., 26 miles north-west of Clanwilliam and 33 miles south-east of Rossburn.

SANDY LAKE, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., situate to the north-east of the Prov. of Manitoba, south-east of Island Lake. It is drained by the Severn River, north-eastward into Hudson Bay.

SANDY POINT, a post village and fishing station on the east side of Shelburne Harbor, in Shelburne co., N.S., 5 miles from the line of the Halifax & South-Western RR., and 9 miles south-east of Shelburne. It has 3 churches (Epis., Baptist and Union), 5 stores, and 1 fish packing and lobster canning factory and a telephone office. Pop., about 500.

SANDY POINT, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 27.

SANDY POINT, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 61.

SANDY POINT, a thriving village on the French shore, S.W. Nfld., 65 miles north of Cape Ray. It is the chief settlement in St. George's Harbor, and chiefly depends upon the spring herring fisheries, the schooners going north for the Labrador herring in the fall of the year. The trading is principally carried on with Halifax, N.S., business communications seldom taking place between St. George and St. John's. There is a neat little English church on Sandy Point, with a resident clergyman, also a Roman Catholic church. Pop. (1901), 456.

SANFORD, a station in Selkirk co., Man., on the Canadian Northern RR., 23 miles southwest of Winnipeg, on the Carman branch.

SANGSTER, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 6 miles from Bedford on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry. Pop. 50.

SANGUES, RIVIERE DES, of Quebec, rises in a small lake on the east side of Temiscouata portage and communicates by means of the River Petite Fourche with the southwest branch of the River Trois Pistoles, in Temiscouata co.

SAN JUAN, a fishing and logging settlement on the south-west coast of Vancouver Island B.C., situate on a spacious harbor, into which flows the San Juan River. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel at wharf, 1 lumber mill, 1 salmon canning and dog fish oil factory, besides a Government telegraph office. It is reached by steamer from Victoria via the Strait of Juan de Fuca. It has a college in connection with the University of Minneapolis, for the study of botany and sea-weeds, which the Japan current brings to the place. Pop., under 100.

SAN JUAN, CAPE, is the south part of Vancouver Island, B.C., bounded on the south by the Strait of Juan de Fuca.

SAN JUAN RIVER, a river in the southern part of Vancouver Island, B.C., flows a westerly course and empties into the Pacific Ocean, near Port San Juan, at the entrance to the Strait of Juan de Fuca.

SANS BRUIT, a lake in Maskinonge co., Que.

SANS BRUIT, a post settlement in Quebec co., Que., adjoining the City of Quebec. It contains 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 pipe factory and 1 vinegar factory.

SANSON'S ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 70.

SAPIN, a lake on the boundaries of Berthier and Joliette counties, Que.

SAPINS, a lake in Montcalm co., Que.

SAPPERTON, a post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, a station on the C.P.R. and Vancouver, Victoria & Westminster RR's, 2 miles from Westminster, and 7 miles from Westminster Jct. It has 3 churches (Episcopal), Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 saw and shingle mill, 1 tannery and 1 brewery. Pop. 300.

SAPTON, a post office and school in Selkirk co., Man., 5 1-2 miles from Tyndall Station, on the C.P.R., 29 miles east of Winnipeg.

SARAGUAYVILLE, a post settlement in Jacques Cartier co., Que., 6 miles from Bordeaux, a station on the C.P.R. It contains 2 stores and a butter factory.

SARAWAK, Grey co., Ont. See Presqu'Isle.

SARDIS, a post village in New Westminster district, B.C., 7 miles from Harrison Mills Station, on the C.P.R., 28 miles west of Hope, and 19 miles east of Mission Jct. It has 2 churches (R.C. and 2 Metn.), 1 general store, 1 creamery, 1 saw mill, 2 hop yards (1 of 40 acres, and another of 325 acres), also Government Indian school, with 100 scholars. Pop., about 250.

SAREPTA, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 6½ miles from Exeter, on the London & Wingham branch of the G.T.R.

SARGENT, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 25 miles from Loggieville, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R.

SARGESON, a station on the New Brunswick Ry., in Kings co., N.B., 8 miles from Norton, its junction with the I.C.R.

SARGINSON, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 4 1-2 miles from Springbrook, on the Central Ontario Ry.

SARNIA, an incorporated town of Ontario, capital of Lambton co., situated on River St. Clair, near Lake Huron, and on the G.T.R., and Père Marquette Ry., 61 miles from London, and 168¾ miles from Toronto. It has a regular ferry across the river to Port Huron, and is a port of entry, and the last port at which the Northern Navigation Co.'s steamers bound to the Upper Lakes can call. It has 11 churches of the chief denominations, about 100 stores, 10 schools, 11 hotels, 4 chartered banks (Traders, Commerce, Montreal and Toronto), 3 loan company offices, 4 printing and newspaper offices ("Observer," "Post," "Canadian"), 8 factories (stoves, agricultural implements, oil refinery, hub and spoke, and sash and blind), 3 flour and saw mills, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 9,023.

SARSFIELD, a post village in Russell co., Ont., 8 miles from Eastman's Springs, 2 miles from Leonard, a station on the Ottawa and Montreal short line div. of the C.P.R., 21 miles from Ottawa City. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill and a blacksmith shop.

SARTELL, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 7 miles from Norton, a station at the junction of the I.C.R. with the New Brunswick Ry.

SARTY'S, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the North River, 3 1-2 miles from Cherryfield station, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It contains 1 Lutheran church, 2 stores and 1 saw mill.

SASAGINAGA LAKE, in Coleman township, Nipissing dist., N. Ontario, near the mining town of Cobalt, a station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing, and on the C.P.R.

SASAMASKIN, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

SASKATCHEWAN, PROVINCE OF, organized September 1, 1905, out of the territorial districts in the Northwest, west of Manitoba Province and the district of Keewatin and east of the new Province of Alberta, of Assiniboia, Saskatchewan and part of Athabaska. Its area is 250,650 sq. miles, of which 8,318 sq. miles are water. From north to south, namely from lat. 60° N. (the foot of Mackenzie district) to 49° N. (the international boundary line), the Province has a length of 760 miles; while its breadth varies from 277 to 393 miles; the population, in 1901, was 91,460; to-day (1906), it is close upon 200,000. The Province is governed to-day, under the provisions of the British North America Act of 1867, and under a Lieut.-Governor, by an Executive Council and a Legislative Assembly, the latter consisting of 25 members. It is represented in the Canadian Senate by 4, and in the House of Commons by 10 members. As the Province has no debt, and the Crown lands passing to the Federal Government, an annual subsidy of $50,000 is to be paid by the Dominion for the support of the local government and legislature, together with 80c per head on an estimated population of 250,000 (to be increased as the latter increases), and an annual sum of $405,375, the equivalent of interest at the rate of 5 p.c. on $8,107,500, the sum which, by the terms of the Confederation Act, it would be entitled to enter the Union free of debt, and on the plane of the other Provinces of Canada. The additional sum, annually for 5 years, of $93,750, is to be paid the Province for the construction of necessary public buildings. The electoral divisions (25 in number) of the Province are as follows: Souris, Cannington, Moosomin, Whitewood, Grenfell, Wolseley, Saltcoats, Yorkton, South Qu'Appelle, North Qu'Appelle, South Regina, Regina City (the capital), Lumsden, Moosejaw, Mcosejaw City, Maple Creek, Humboldt, Kinistino, Prince Albert, Prince Albert City, Batoche, Saskatoon, Rosthern, Redberry and Battleford. Late educational statistics assign to the two new Provinces (Alberta and Saskatchewan) 998 schools, with 1,152 teachers and 33,191 pupils, the annual expenditure for education in the two named Provinces being $1,066,602. As provision for the maintenance of these schools, the Dominion Parliament has set apart sections 11 and 29 in every township as an endowment. These school lands are subject to sale, and are meanwhile placed under the direction of the provincial Minister of the Interior. To assist agricultural development, the Federal Government maintains within the Province (at Indian Head) an Experimental and model farm. In south western Saskatchewan, ranching is being rapidly developed, as it is in the Province of Alberta; but agriculture may be said to be the paramount industry in the Province of Saskatchewan; wheat growing is the chief interest of the farmers, the yield being large and of the finest quality. The Province is well watered, both by lakes and streams; the chief rivers are the North and South Saskatchewan and their tributaries, besides the Souris, Rat, Carrot, Sturgeon, Battle, Vermilion, Beaver, Churchill, and other streams and creeks. It is traversed in various directions by the C. P.R. and its branch lines, as well as by the Canadian Northern RR.

The Province forms, with Manitoba and Alberta, a vast part of the great wheat belt, while mixed farming is very general, and in its south-western section ranching largely prevails. In soil, topography, climate, rainfall and productive adaptabilities, the Province much resembles Manitoba. These conditions are specially favourable to the growth of the hard, flinty wheat so much prized by millers, and commanding consequently a high price in competition with inferior qualities. It is characterized by absence of rust and the ravages of insects; while it is otherwise favored, during the period of growth and maturity, by fine climatic conditions, including much sunshine. Besides the vast stretches of open prairie, the Province has in its northern sections considerable forest growth, while it is abundantly watered. Ranching, as we have said, is largely engaged in, vast herds of cattle, horses, sheep and swine being annually reared on the rich grasses of the prairie and profitably exported. Statistics, recently published, indicate the gratifying development of this live stock trade in this and the adjoining Province of Alberta. Here are the census figures showing the growth of live stock, as well as population of the two neighboring provinces (Saskatchewan and Alberta), between the years 1901 and 1906.

	1901.	1906.
Population	91,279	257,673
Horses	83,461	240,566
Horned Cattle	217,053	472,854
Sheep	73,097	121,290
Swine	27,753	123,916

The profits to the stockmen from the raising and sale of these large herds of live stock, reared on the rich, boundless pastures of the prairie region, are as phenomenal as they are gratifying. Not less striking is the monetary yield from the sales of the vast grain and root crops produced in the region. The growth of the Province may also be seen in the rise and development of the many towns and settlements, and the general prosperity which marks them. Besides the capital of the Province, Regina (which is also the seat of the Provincial Government), the following towns and their districts are notably progressive: Moose Jaw, Swift Current, Maple Creek, Rosthern, Humboldt, Saskatoon, Osler, Duck Lake, Prince Albert, Battleford, Batoche, Moosomin, Lumsden, Qu'Appelle, etc. Most of these towns are on the line of the C.P.R. and its branches, or on that of the Can. Northern RR.

SASKATCHEWAN, a river of the North West Territories, takes its rise in the Rocky Mountains, in a small lake near Mount Forbes, in about lat. 51° 50′ N. Its sources are in Alberta dist., while its northern branch runs through Saskatchewan and its southern branch through Assiniboia districts. Winding amongst the mountain spurs near its source, it follows a north-east direction to Pointe aux Pins, thence it runs north north-east to the foot of Big Horn Hill, whence, having received the streamlet of that name, it hastens eastward to Mountain House. From this point to Fort

Edmonton its general direction is north-east; it continues in the same direction till it crosses the 54th parallel of latitude, along which it runs and then turns southward towards Fort Pitt, and thus, between the latter and Fort Edmonton, describes a large and almost regular curve. From Fort Pitt the river continues its south-east course to the Elbow, whence it turns suddenly towards the north-east, first reaching Carlton House and thence Cumberland House. From the latter point its general course is south-east, although its great winding sometimes carries it towards the north and sometimes towards the south. This great river divides into many branches that flow capriciously through the vast plain which they cut in various, and frequently quite opposite, directions. Clearwater River joins it near Mountain House, and 75 miles farther down it receives Brazeau River, called also North Branch. From its source to Mountain House, a distance of about 150 miles, the Saskatchewan is not navigable. From Mountain House to Edmonton, about 150 miles, it is navigable for barges, and from Edmonton to Carlton House, about 500 miles, for steamers during a couple of months; some years for a longer period. Between Carlton and Lake Winnipeg the river is very well fitted for navigation, except for 20 miles between Cedar Lake and Lake Winnipeg, and about the same distance in Coal Rapids, near the junction of the southern branch, about 50 miles below Carlton. Total length of the Saskatchewan about 1,200 miles. The southern branch of the Saskatchewan has three main sources all flowing from the Rocky Mountains, viz.: Gros Ventres, Bow and Red Deer Rivers. From the south bank of this great river northwest to Peace River, the climate is adapted to the growth of wheat. Coal, salt, iron, gold and bitumen are among the products to be found. For hundreds of miles wild cattle can be seen grazing in countless herds. The valley of the Saskatchewan is fitted to sustain as dense an agricultural population as any area of equal extent on the face of the globe. This valley is supposed to be peopled by 17,000 Indians. Saskatchewan is an abbreviation of the Cree word "Kisiskatchewan" (rapid stream).

SASKATCHEWAN DISTRICT, lying to the east of the Province of the same name, and not included (Sept. 1, 1905) in the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan. Area, 21,122 square miles, of which 2,335 square miles are water.

SASKATCHEWAN LANDING, a post settlement on the South Saskatchewan River, in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. West, N.W.T.), 30 miles north of Swift Current Station, on the main line of the C.P.R., between Moose Jaw and Medicine Hat. There is 1 general store, and 1 hotel. Pop., under 100; scattered along the river.

SASKATOON, a growing town in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Saskatchewan River, 160 miles from Regina, the provincial capital 90 miles from Prince Albert. It is an important station of the Canadian Northern Ry. (Regina & Prince Albert branch), and the C.P.R. are building a line to Prince Albert and beyond, which will pass through it; also the Grand Trunk Pacific Ry. will have a station here. It is in the centre of the hard wheat belt, and, as Earl Grey says, "in the centre of the British Empire." It contains churches of six denominations, good schools, 7 hotels, 6 branch banks, a number of stores, and 2 printing offices issuing one daily and 1 tri-weekly newspaper. A bridge is being erected by the Province over the Saskatchewan River. The place is very progressive, and is destined to become one of the most important in the West.

SASSEGANIGON, or SASOYINAGA, a lake and river in Pontiac co., Que.

SATTERTHWAITE, Simcoe co., Ont. See Foxmead, a post village and station on the G.T.R. (Midland branch), 11 miles north of Orillia.

SATURNA, a post settlement in Nanaimo dist., B.C. Chemainus, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry., is the nearest railway station.

SAUBLE, a river of Bruce co., Ontario, discharging into Lake Huron, about 12 miles north of Southampton. It is celebrated as having good lake trout fishing, and for the number of mill privileges on its course. About 2 miles from Lake Huron there is a fall of about 16 feet, creating a large amount of water-power.

SAUBLE FALLS, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., at the junction of the Sauble and Rankin Rivers, 12 miles from Wiarton, on the G.T.R. (Owen Sound & Park Head Jct.), 10 miles north of Park Head Jct. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 school and 1 saw mill. It is 20 miles from Port Elgin (Hamilton & Southampton branch of the G.T.R.), 4 miles south of Southampton, on Lake Huron. Pop. 100.

SAUGEEN, Bruce co., Ont. See Southampton, on Lake Huron.

SAUGEEN, or GHEGHELO, or FISHING ISLANDS, a group of islands on the eastern (Ontario) side of Lake Huron, about 18 miles from Southampton, the northern terminus of the W.G. & B.R., extending for about 7 miles, and varying in distance from 2 to 5 miles from the main shore. They are celebrated for the large quantities of white fish and herring that are caught in the fall of the year, and form safe and commodious harbors for large vessels.

SAUGEEN, a river of Ontario, in Bruce co., discharging into Lake Huron at the village of Southampton, after a course of about 150 miles through an exceedingly fertile and well settled country. It is 150 yards wide at its mouth. From its source to the Lake there are numerous rapids, creating a large amount of water-power, only a portion of which is used. Sturgeon, bass and pickerel are taken in the Saugeen, and large quantities of trout in its tributaries. Some years ago a large number of salmon fry were put into its head waters as an experiment. It is visited every season by American and other pleasure seekers for angling.

SAULNIERVILLE, a post village in Digby co., N.S., on St. Mary's Bay, with station of its name (2½ miles distant) on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 34 miles south-west of Digby, and 33 miles north-east of Yarmouth. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 general and 1 furniture stores, 1 hotel and 1 factory. Pop., about 500.

SAULNIERVILLE STATION, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., and a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 12 miles from Weymouth, 34 miles from Digby.

SAULS A LA PUCE, a small stream descend-

ing from the highlands in the rear of Chateau Richer, Montmorency co., Que., and falling into the St. Lawrence. It winds through a mountainous and woody country, and is entitled to notice for two or three very romantic falls, where its stream is precipitated from the declivity of one ridge to the level of another, and for the beautiful sylvan scenery that decorates its banks.

SAULT A LA PUCE, a post village on the St. Lawrence in Montmorency co., Que., a station (½ a mile distant) on the Que. Ry. Light & Power Co. (station Chateau Richer), on the Ste. Anne de Beaupre electric line. It has 1 R.C. church, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 2 flour and 4 saw mills, and 1 wood pulp factory, besides express and telegraph offices. There is a good lumber trade in the region, and in the lakes in the vicinity there is plenty of fish. Pop. 1,800.

SAULT AU COCHON, a stream which rises in Lake Kakaskanus, Que., flows south-easterly and empties into the St. Lawrence, at the village of the same name, in Saguenay co. It is a fine trout stream.

SAULT AU MOUTON, a river which rises in Saguenay co., Que., and flows into the St. Lawrence at Mille Vaches Bay.

SAULT AU MOUTON, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., 30 miles from Bic, on the I.C.R., on the south side of the St. Lawrence, its nearest railway point.

SAULT AU RECOLLET, a post village and parish in Hochelaga-Laval co., Que., on the Rivière des Prairies, and on the Montreal Park and Island Electric car line and 2 miles from the C.P.R. station of Bordeaux (St. Joseph de Bordeaux), 5 miles from Mile End, or 10 miles from the central station in Montreal. The place is interesting historically in connection with the early settlement of "la nouvelle France." It is the seat of the Convent of the Sacred Heart, one of the largest educational institutions in the Province. It has 3 churches (1 Roman Catholic and 2 Protestant), 10 stores, 5 hotels, 2 paper mills, 1 grist mill, 1 carding mill, 1 leather board factory, besides telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. of parish, about 3,500.

SAULT RIVER, a small river in Algoma dist., Ont., on the steamboat routes to Lake Superior. It is about ½ mile in width, and is well stocked with fish.

SAULT ST. LIN, a post settlement in L'Assomption co., Que., 1 mile from St. Lin, on the C.P.R.

SAULT STE. MARIE, an incorporated town and port of entry of Ontario, capital of Algoma district, on St. Mary's Strait, at the point where Lake Superior flows into Lake Huron, 350 miles north-west of Collingwood. The rapids at this place have a descent of 22 feet in less than a mile and form the natural limit of steamboat navigation. A canal, however, has been cut around them on both sides (see St. Mary's Strait). On the ship canal on the Canadian side of the St. Mary's River, the Lake Superior Power Co. operates pulp, saw and veneer mills, steel plant, blast furnaces, charcoal plant, and other industries with the water-power from the canal. The town is pleasantly situated, and contains 7 churches (Episcopal, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 2 saw mills, 12 hotels and 35 stores, besides 3 banks (Commerce, Imperial and Traders), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Sault Star" and "Soo Express"), together with express and telegraph offices in connection with the C.P.R. station in the town. Many of the inhabitants are engaged in the fur trade and the fisheries. Sault Ste. Marie is the seat of the See of the missionary Bishop of Algoma. Pop. 7,169. (1905) 7,816.

SAULT STE. MARIE, WEST, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., ¾ of a mile from Sault Ste. Marie.

SAURIN, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Wye River, and a station on the G.T.R. (Barrie & Penetangueshene branch), 13 miles south of Penetang, on the Georgian Bay. It has 1 brick factory. Pop. 50.

SAVAGE COVE, a fishing station on the French shore (dist. of St. Barbe), Nfld., 26 miles from Cape Norman. Pop. (1901), 60.

SAVAGE'S MILLS, a post village in a farming dist., in Shefford co., Que., with a station called Cleary's on the Sutton & Drummondville branch on the C.P.R., 9 miles from Waterloo, 17 miles from Sutton Jct. It has 1 Episcopal church and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 116.

SAVAN, a lake in Thunder Bay district, north-west Ontario.

SAVANNE, a station on the C.P.R., in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., 75 miles north-west of Port Arthur, and 77 miles south-east of Ignace.

SAVOIE, a post office in Somerset township, Megantic co., Que., 4 miles from Plessisville.

SAVONA, a post village on the south shore of Kamloops Lake, in the Cariboo dist., B.C., on the Thompson River. It is a station (Savonas) on the main line of the C.P.R., 225 miles east of Vancouver, 22 miles east of Ashcroft, and 25 miles west of Kamloops. It has 1 Government school, used also for Union church services, 1 general store, 1 hotel, besides express and telegraph offices. It is expected at an early day to have one or two large saw mills. It is the centre of a large stock-raising district while minerals of economic value abound, as well as good fishing and hunting. Gold, quicksilver and copper veins are now attracting the prospector. Pop., 150.

SAVOY, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B. Chatham, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

SAVOY LANDING, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 2 miles fom Shippegan, a station on the Caraquet Ry.

SAWBACK, a post settlement in Calgary dist., Alta., and a station on the C.P.R., 9 miles west of Calgary.

SAW BILL, or SHELDRAKE, RIVER, of Quebec, on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, west of Mingan, in Saguenay co.

SAW MILL CREEK. See Mochelle.

SAWYERVILLE, a post village in Compton co., Que., and a station on the Maine Central Ry., 6 miles from Cookshire Jct. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), 10 stores, 1 hotel, branch bank (Montreal), saw and grist mills and a sash and door factory. Pop. 428.

SAXON HILLS, a post settlement in the dist. of Assa., Sask.

SAYABEC, a post settlement in Matane dist. Rimouski co., Que., north-east of Lake Matapedia, and a station on the I.C.R., 48 miles south-east of Rimouski. It contains 1 Roma

Catholic church, 10 stores, 2 hotels, 5 saw mills, 1 planing mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., over 1,000.

SAYERS, Saskatchewan dist., Sask. See Maidstone.

SAYWARD, a station on the Spokane & Nelson branch of the Canadian Northern Ry., 56 miles from Nelson.

SCADOUC, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 2½ miles from Dorchester Road Station, on the I.C.R.

SCANDINAVIA, a post village in Marquette co., Man., on Rolling River, 10 miles north of Clan William Station, on the Can. Northern Ry. It contains 2 Lutheran churches, 1 store, 1 hotel and 3 saw mills. Pop. 300.

SCANTERBURY, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 25 miles from West Selkirk, on the Winnipeg Beach branch of the C.P.R.

SCARBOROUGH, a post settlement in York co., Ont., on Highland Creek, 2½ miles from Scarborough Junction, a station on the G.T.R., 11 miles from Toronto. It contains 2 churches and 2 stores. Pop. 200.

SCARBOROUGH JUNCTION, a post village in York co., Ont., at the junction of the G.T.R. main line to Toronto, close to Scarboro Heights, 9 miles east of Toronto. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 public hall, 1 graded public school, 2 blacksmith shops and 1 coal yard, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 200.

SCARSDALE, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., 6 miles from New Germany, on the Halifax & South Western RR. It has 1 general store and 2 rotary stave and lumber mills. Pop. 120.

SCARTH, a station in Selkirk co., Man., on the Canadian Northern RR. (Virden section), 28 miles north-west of Hartney and 9 miles south of Virden.

SCATARIE ISLAND, on the Atlantic, east of Mira Gut, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., 9 miles from Port Morien, near the line of the Sydney & Louisburg RR. It contains 1 store and 2 telegraph offices. Pop., 150.

SCHAW (PUSLINCH P.O.), a station on the C.P.R., Wellington co., Ont., 6 miles from Guelph Jct., and 12 miles from Galt. It has 1 general store, and express and telegraph offices, besides 2 stone quarries in the vicinity.

SCHEPELER, a flag station on the Midland division of the G.T.R., in Ontario co., Ont., 7 miles from Orillia. Pop., 40.

SCHOMBERG, a post village in York co., Ont., on the Holland River, 9 miles from Tottenham, and 15 miles from Aurora, on the G.T.R. (North Bay branch), 29 miles north of Toronto. It contains 4 churches, roller mill, 1 saw mill, 1 printing office, 2 hotels, 3 stores, 1 sash and door factory, 1 bank (Traders), and telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 350.

SCHOONER LAKE, one of the chain of lakes in Frontenac co., Ont., celebrated for salmon-trout fishing and deer hunting.

SCHREIBER, a post village in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., on Lake Superior, on the C.P.R., 132 miles east of Port Arthur. It contains 4 churches (Presbyterian, Episcopal, Methodist and Roman Catholic), 2 stores, 1 engine factory, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 600.

SCHUTT, a post village in Ragian township Renfrew co., Ont., on the Madawaska River, 28 miles from Wilno Station, on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 18 miles from Golden Lake, and 28 miles from Madawaska, with port on Palmer Rapids. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Lutheran), 1 store and 2 saw mills. Pop. 150.

SCHWARTZ, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que.

SCHWITZER JCT., a station on the Napinka and Brandon and Regina branches of the C.P.R. in Souris dist., Man., 7 miles from Souris.

SCHYAN, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que. Pembroke, in Renfrew co., Ont., on the south side of the Ottawa River, is the nearest station.

SCILLY COVE, a post and fishing settlement on the east side of Trinity Bay, Trinity dist., Nfld., 18 miles north-west of Carbonear, a station on the Reid Nfld. RR. (Brigus branch), 38 miles north of Brigus Jct., and 79 miles north-west of St. John's. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Salvation Army), 7 stores, 1 lobster canning factory, 2 halls (Orange and Fisherman's), 3 schools, money order office and 1 telegraph office. Pop. (1901), 915.

SCISSOR'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 48.

SCLATER, a station in Marquette co., Man., on the Canadian Northern RR. (Prince Albert section), 39 miles south-east of Swan River and 63 miles north-west of Dauphin.

SCONA, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 21 miles from Daysland, on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R.

SCONE, a settlement in Bruce co. Ont., 1 mile from Chesley, on the Georgian Bay & Lake Erie division of the G.T.R.

SCOTCH BAY, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., 30 miles from Oak Point, on the C.N.R.

SCOTCH BLOCK, a post settlement in Halton co., Ont., 2 miles from Mansewood, on the Hamilton & Allandale div. of the G.T.R. and 23 miles from Hamilton. It contains 2 Presbyterian churches and 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

SCOTCH FORT, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., on Hillsboro River and a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 19 miles from Charlottetown. Pop. 100.

SCOTCH HILL, a post settlement in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on the Margaree River, about 3 miles from Margaree Harbor on the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It is 25 miles from Inverness Station, on the Inverness & Richmond RR., and has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian) and 2 saw mills. There is good fishing in the vicinity.

SCOTCH HILL, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S. Lyons Brook, on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

SCOTCH LAKE, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 3 miles from George's River Station, on the I.C.R. (Truro & Sydney branch).

SCOTCH LAKE, a post settlement in York co., N.B.

SCOTCH LINE, or SCOTCH CORNERS, a

post village in Lanark co., Ont., on Grant's Creek, to the west of Mississippi Lake, 5 miles from Perth, on the C.P.R., 12 miles west of Smith's Falls. It contains 1 store, 1 wagon factory, 1 cheese factory, 1 blacksmith shop and 2 apiaries. Pop., 20.

SCOTCH RIDGE, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., 3 miles from the St. Croix River and 7 miles from Moore's Mills, on the C.P.R. (St. Stephen branch), 8 miles from St. Stephen. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 105.

SCOTCH RIVER, a river in Glengarry co., Ont., in which a variety of fish is found.

SCOTCH ROAD, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., 6 miles from Grenville, on the C.P.R., Can. Northern Quebec and Carillon & Grenville Rys.

SCOTCH SETTLEMENT, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Shediac River, and on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry., 12 miles from Moncton. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 saw mill. Pop., 200.

SCOTCH SETTLEMENT, a station on the New Brunswick Ry. in Queens co., N.B., 10 miles from Norton.

SCOTCHTOWN, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B.

SCOTCH VILLAGE, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the Kennetcook River, on the Midland branch of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Disciples), 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., about 400.

SCOTCH WEEDON, a post hamlet in Compton co., Que., 5½ miles from Weedon Station (in Wolfe co.), on the Quebec Central RR., 36 miles north-east of Sherbrooke and 107 miles south of Quebec. It is in a good farming region on the road between Gould village and Weedon, 2 miles north of Salmon River, and 4 miles south of the St. Francis.

SCOTFORD, a station in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Edmonton branch of the Canadian Northern RR., 6 miles east of Fort Saskatchewan and 23 miles north-east of Edmonton.

SCOTIA, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., and a junction station on the Toronto & North Bay and Ottawa & Parry Sound divisions of the G.T.R., 51 miles east of Parry Sound and 161 miles north of Toronto. It lies 2 miles south of Elmsdale village and 5 miles west of Kearney Station.

SCOTLAND, a post village in Brant co., Ont., on Malcolm Creek, and a station on the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Ry., 6 miles from Burford and between Brantford and Waterford. It contains 2 churches (Congregational and Baptist), 1 furniture factory, 1 printing office, 10 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory, 1 casket factory, besides 1 bank (Crown Bank of Canada), telephone, express and telegraph offices, public library, etc. Pop. 500.

SCOTSBURN, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., a station on the Oxford branch of the I.C.R., 8 miles west of Pictou. It has 2 Presbyterian churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 school and 1 creamery (or Government dairy), with express and telegraph offices at the station (2 miles distant). The region is a good farming one. Pop., 200.

SCOTSTOWN, a post village in Compton co., Que., on the C.P.R., 25 miles from Megantic, and 44 miles from Sherbrooke. It contains 7 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank and 1 telegraph office. Pop., about 350.

SCOTSVILLE, a post village in Inverness co., N.S., on Margaree River, 5½ miles from Strathlorne, a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR., with port at Lake Ainslie. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 7 stores, 3 hotels, 3 grist mills, 4 saw mills, 1 cloth factory and 1 tannery. Pop. 200.

SCOTT BROOK, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., 5½ miles from Gaspereaux, on the C.P.R. (New Brunswick Short Line).

SCOTT JUNCTION, a post office in Beauce co., Que., and a station (Scotts) on the Quebec Central RR., 33 miles south of Lévis.

SCOTT MILLS, a post settlement in York co., N.B., with a station on the C.P.R., called Magaguadavic, 10 miles from McAdam Jct.

SCOTT ROAD, a farming dist. in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the ridge of land between Petitcodiac and North River, 3 miles from Salisbury, on the I.C.R., 14 miles from Moncton. Pop. 89.

SCOTT'S BAY, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy, 10 miles from Canning Station and 15 miles from Port Williams Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR. It contains 2 churches (Union and Advent), 2 stores and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 250.

SCOTT'S BAY, an inlet on the shore of Kings co., N.S., in Minas Channel, noted for trout and herring.

SCOTTS BAY ROAD, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 15 miles from Canning, on the Cornwallis Valley branch of the I.C.R.

SCOTT'S LAKE, a small lake of an area of about 20 acres, in Cardwell (Dufferin) co., Ont. It contains a good many small trout.

SCOTTSMORE, a post settlement in Missisquoi co., Que., on the Yamaska River, 1½ miles from Sweetsburg and West Brome, on the C.P.R. (Newport & Boston branch), 15 and 18 miles respectively from Farnham, and 59 and 62 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 cheese factory and telephone office. Pop., 100.

SCOTTSVILLE, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 8 miles from London, on the G.T.R., C.P.R. and Mich. Central RR. It contains 1 cheese factory and 1 blacksmith and waggon shop. Pop. (1906), 50.

SCOUSE COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 11.

SCOVIL, a settlement in Rainy River dist., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R., 12 miles east of Port Arthur. It is not a post office.

SCOVIL'S MILLS, a settlement in Kent co., N.B., 6 miles from Shediac, on the I.C.R. (Point du Chene branch), 16 miles east of Moncton. Pop., about 300.

SCRATCHING RIVER, Man., rises near Elm Creek, and flows into Red River, close to Morris.

SCRIBNER, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B. Hampton, on the Hampton & St. Martin's Ry., is the nearest station.

SCUDDAR, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., 17 miles from Kingsville, on the Pere Marquette Ry.

SCUGOG, a post village on an island in Lake Scugog, connected by bridge at Port Perry, in Ontario co., Ont., 6 miles from Port Perry, a station on the Whitby and Manilla Jcts. of the G.T.R., 18 miles north of Whitby. There is an Indian reservation on the island occupied

by a band of Mississauga Indians. The village has 1 Methodist church and 1 general store. Pop. (of the township), 481; (of the village), 150.

SCUGOG LAKE, an extremely pretty sheet of water in Ontario co., Ont., 25 miles long and 5 miles broad, almost divided longitudinally by a peninsula from the south. It is indented with numerous bays, and is full of fish, especially bass and maskinongé. On its banks are the flourishing villages of Port Perry and Scugog. It is reached by the G.T.R. from Whitby and from Manilla Jct., and from Lindsay by the Scugog River.

SCUGOG LAKE, a lake of Halifax co., N.S.

SCUMINAC, or ESCUMENAC, a small stream running into the north-east side of Restigouche Harbor, Bonaventure co., Que.

SEA COW POND, a post settlement in the north-western extremity of P.E.I., in Prince co., 4 miles north of Tignish, on the P.E. Island RR. It is an important fishing port, and has 6 lobster canning factories, one of them, the Portland Packing Co.'s establishment, being the largest and best equipped on the Island. Pop., 150.

SEA DOG COVE, a post village and attractive summer resort on the Kennebeccasis River, in Kings co., N.B., 3 miles from Brookville Station, on the I.C.R., 5 miles from St. John. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Meth.) and 1 general store. Pop., 200.

SEAFOAM, a post settlement on Northumberland Strait, in Pictou co., N.S., 6 miles from River John Station, on the I.C.R. (Oxford branch), 21 miles west of Pictou. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 2 lobster canning factories. Pop., 60.

SEAFORTH, an incorporated town of Huron co., Ont., on the Buffalo & Goderich div. of the G.T.R., 21 miles south-east of Goderich. It contains 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 2 branch banks (Dominion and Commerce), 2 telegraph offices, 2 newspaper offices issuing weekly papers ("Huron Expositor" and "Seaforth News"), free library, several hotels, a number of stores, and 1 salt well in full operation, which turns out a large quantity of salt yearly. It has also 1 flour mill, 1 flax mill, 1 woollen mill, 1 foundry and 1 cabinet factory. Seaforth is an important market town. Pop. 2,177.

SEAFORTH, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S.

SEAGRAVE, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., a station on the G.T.R. (Whitby Jct. and Manilla Jct. branch), 7 miles from Port Perry, and 56 miles from Toronto. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 150.

SEA GULL, a post settlement and summer resort on the west side of St. Joseph Island, on St. Mary's River, in the west part of the north channel of Lake Huron, in Algoma dist. Ont., 25 miles east of Sault Ste. Marie. It is a port of call for the steamers passing from Lake Huron into Lake Superior, and in summer has daily steamboat connection with "the Soo." The nearest station, on the mainland, 14 miles distant, is Desbarats, on the C.P.R., 28 miles east of "the Soo." It has 1 R.C. church, 1 general store and 1 summer hotel, with telegraph office at the port of Sailors' Encampment. Pop., 200.

SEA HORSE POINT, at the east extremity of Southampton Island, head of Hudson Bay, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T. Lat. 63° 40′ N., lon. 80° 10′ W.

SEAL BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 27.

SEAL COVE, a post village on Grand Manan Island, at the north entrance to the Bay of Fundy, in Charlotte co., N.B., 45 miles from St. Andrews, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 Baptist churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 lobster canning factories and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 250.

SEAL COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 24.

SEAL COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 123.

SEAL COVE, a fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, Nfld., 9 miles from Old Perlican. Pop. (1901), 313.

SEAL COVE, a thriving fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 8 miles from Harbor Briton. There is much farming carried on here, and the people are industrious; it is a place of some importance, and contains 1 Salvation Army barracks and 2 lobster canneries. Pop. (1901), 116.

SEAL COVE, a fishing station in the dist. of St. Barbe, on the French shore, Nfld., 30 miles from La Scie. Pop. (1901), 79.

SEAL COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 14.

SEAL COVE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld., on the south side of Conception Bay, 23 miles from St. John's. Mail bi-weekly. Pop. (1901), 147.

SEAL COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Ferryland, Nfld. Pop., (1901), 18.

SEAL COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 127.

SEAL COVE, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 90 miles from Paspebiac, on the Atlantic, Que. & Western Ry.

SEALES, a settlement in Rimouski co., Que., 3 miles from St. Octave, on the I.C.R.

SEAL HARBOR, a post settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., 50 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R., Truro & Sydney branch.

SEAL ISLAND, a lighthouse station 18 miles west of Cape Sable, at the south-western extremity of Nova Scotia.

SEAL ISLANDS, a small cluster at the entrance of Garia Bay, Nfld., in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile. They are inhabited by fishermen. Pop. (1901), 22.

SEAL RIVER, a hamlet in Queens co., P.E.I.

SEAL RIVER, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., situate north of the Etawney Lake and Churchill River, and like the latter, wends its way eastward into Hudson Bay.

SEAL ROCKS (to MAIN RIVER), a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 161.

SEAMO, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., on Lake Manitoba, 35 miles from Reaburn, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), and 1 store. Pop., 200.

SEARCHMONT, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., and a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry., 31 miles from Sault St. Marie.

SEARLTOWN, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., 3 miles north-west of Cape Traverse.

on Northumberland Strait and 2½ miles from Albany, a station on a branch of the P.E. Island RR. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.), with a R.C. church near by at North Carleton, 1 grist mill, 1 saw and shingle mill, and at Chelton, close by, 2 lobster canneries. Pop., about 150.

SEASIDE, a settlement on the Gulf of St. Lawrence in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on Little Judique River, 1½ miles from Catherine's Pond Station, on the Inverness & Richmond RR., with port at Port Hood. There is a coal mine in the vicinity employing about 500 men. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 saw mill and 2 lobster canneries, and has a meeting house of the Salvation Army. Pop., about 1,000.

SEATON, York co., Ont. See Toronto.

SEATON LAKE, in Lillooet dist., B.C., at Lillooet on the Fraser River, about 20 miles north of Lytton on the C.P.R., 155 miles northeast of Vancouver. The lake is full of fish.

SEAVIEW, a post village in Richmond co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island), 1 mile from Sporting Mountain, a station on the Cape Breton RR., 6 miles from St. Peters. The industries of the place are farming and fishing. In the region of Sporting Mountain there is good shooting, chiefly partridges, foxes, rabbits, wild cats and bears. Pop., about 120.

SEAVIEW, a post village in St. John co., N. B., 6 miles from Spruce Lake Station, on the New Brunswick Southern RR. It has 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

SEAVIEW, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 9 miles from Kensington, a station on the P. E. I. Ry.

SEBASTOPOL, a settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 4 miles from Eganville station, on the C. P.R., branch line, 23 miles west of Renfrew. Lake Clear, frequented as a summer resort is a few miles distant (10 miles from Eganville), and has a post office. Sebastopol has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Lutheran and Baptist), 1 general store, 1 hotel and 2 steam saw mills. There are minerals in the district, including phosphates and corundum. Pop. 661.

SEBRIGHT, a small post village in Ontario co., Ont., on the Head River, west of Mud Lake and east of Lake Couchiching, 14 miles from Atherley Jct., on the G.T.R. (Midland and North Bay branches), 2 miles east of Orillia, at the head of Lake Simcoe. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Pres.) and 1 general store; it is a good camping place in summer. Pop., 50.

SEBRINGVILLE, a post village in Perth co., Ont., a station on the Buffalo & Goderich branch of the G.T.R., 5 miles from Stratford. It has 3 churches (Meth., Lutheran and Eng. and Ger. Evangelistic), 9 stores, 3 hotels, 1 grist, 1 planing, 2 saw and 2 cider mills, 1 branch bank and 1 sash and door factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 450.

SECHELT, a post settlement in the Strait of Georgia, B.C., near Sechelt Inlet, situated on the neck of a peninsula, which is 80 miles round and 1,100 yards across, 30 miles northwest of Vancouver. It is a favorite resort in summer, where the best of fishing and hunting is obtainable. There is an Indian village in the vicinity, where Indian curios and basket work may be had. It has 1 R.C. church, 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 saw and planing mill. Pop., about 500.

SECKERTON, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., 1½ miles from Kimball's Station, on the Michigan Central Ry. Pop. 30.

SECOND, a lake in the north-west section of Victoria co., N.B. The waters of the Green River flow through this lake.

SECOND EEL, one of a group of small lakes in York co., N.B.

SECOND FALLS, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., 4 miles from Bonny River, on the New Brunswick Southern Ry.

SECOND PENINSULA, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S. Lunenburg, on the Halifax & South Western Ry., is the nearest station.

SECOND WESTCOCK, a post hamlet in Westmoreland co., N.B., on Sackville River, 1 mile from Evans, a station on the I.C.R., 7 miles from Sackville. Pop. 6.

SECORDS, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., 3 miles from Apohaqui, on the St. John & Moncton branch of the I.C.R.

SECRETAN, a settlement in Assiniboia dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the C.P.R., 45 miles west of Moose Jaw. It contains 1 hotel and 1 telegraph office. Pop., under 50.

SEDGEWICK, a station on the C.P.R. (Wetaskiwin branch), in Strathcona dist., Alta., 77 miles from Wetaskiwin. It has 1 branch bank.

SEDLEY, a new post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa., N.W.T.), on the Brandon & Regina branch of the C.P.R., 32 miles south-east of Regina, and 81 miles northwest of Arcola. It has 3 stores (general, hardware and furniture), 1 hotel, 1 grain elevator, 1 branch bank and several large lumber yards. Pop., about 50.

SEEBURN, a post hamlet in Marquette co., Man., on Snake Creek, 12 miles from Binscarth, on the C.P.R. (North Western branch), 40 miles west of Shoal Lake. Pop. 25.

SEELEY'S BAY, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., and a station on the Brockville, Westport & North Western Ry., 8 miles from Brockville. It has 1 branch bank.

SEELEY'S COVE, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., 25 miles from St. Stephen, on the C.P.R., and N. B. Southern Ry.

SEELY, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., 7 miles from Huntsville, on the G.T.R. (Northern section).

SEFFERNSVILLE, a post hamlet in Lunenburg co., N.S., between Gold and Middle Rivers, 8½ miles from Chester Basin, and about 20 miles from Mahone Bay Station, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It has 1 hotel and 1 saw and lumber mill. Pop. 35.

SEGUIN FALLS, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on the Seguin River, a station on the Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 28 miles east of Parry Sound Harbor, and 22 miles west of Emsdale Jct. (G.T.R.). Lumbering and farming are the chief industries. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 public hall, and 1 school, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 shingle mill. Pop., about 60.

SEGUIN RIVER, a river in Simcoe co., Ont.

SEGUM SEGA LAKES, in Queens co., N.S., have their oulet in Lake Rosignol. They abound with fish, and their banks are covered with fine timber.

SEIGANAGAH, a small lake in Thunder Bay district, Ont., between White Fish, Frost and Sandy Lakes, west of Fort William.

SELBY, a post settlement in Lennox co., Ont., 4 miles from Napanee, a station on the G.T.R. and Bay of Quinte Ry. It contains 2 stores, 1 cheese factory and 1 waggon factory. Pop. 300.

SELBY LAKE, a pretty sheet of water in Missisquoi co., Que., abounding with bass and pickerel.

SELDOM-COME-BY, a settlement in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 216.

SELFRIDGE CORNER, a post office in Aylesford township, Kings co., N.S.

SELKIRK, a post town in Selkirk co., Man., on the Red River, and a station on the C.P.R. (West Selkirk), 24 miles north of Winnipeg, with which it is connected by electric street railway. It has 7 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Meth., Baptist, Lutheran and Plymouth Brethern), 35 stores, 4 hotels, 2 flour and grist and 2 saw mills, 1 window sash factory, 2 banks (Traders and Dominion), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Record" and "Expositor") besides custom house, inland revenue, Indian office, Provincial asylum, fish and storage warerooms, fire and life insurance offices, schools and express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 2,500.

SELKIRK, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., 1 mile from Lake Erie, and 7 miles from Nelles' Corners, on the G.T.R. (Buffalo & St. Thomas div.), 19 miles east of Simcoe, and 22 miles west of Canfield Jct. It has 5 churches (Methodist, Baptist, 2 Disciples and Mormon), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, besides telegraph and telephone offices, several carpenters' shops, 1 fruit evaporator, and 1 bank (Bank of Hamilton). The village is lighted by natural gas. Pop., about 350.

SELKIRK MOUNTAINS, a belt of mountainous country in British Columbia.

SELLARVILLE, a post village and flag station on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western RR., on the Restigouche River, in Bonaventure co., Que. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), and 1 flour mill. In Sellar's Creek, a tributary of the Restigouche, there is good trout fishing. Pop. 100.

SELMAH, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on Cobequid Bay, 7 miles from South Maitland, on the Midland div. of the Dom. Atlantic Ry. It contains 3 churches (Pres., Meth. and Baptist) and 1 general store. Pop., about 300.

SELTON, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., 6 miles from Thamesville, on the G.T.R.

SELWOOD, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 2½ miles from Eel River Station, on the I.C.R.

SELWYN, a lake in Thunder Bay dist., near the English River, close to the boundary of Rainy River district.

SELWYN, a post settlement in Peterboro co., Ont., 5 miles from Lakefield, on the G.T.R. Pop. 80.

SEMIWAGON RIDGE is a small settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 4 miles from Barnaby River, on the I. C. R.

SEPT ISLES, the name of a large lake in Portneuf co., Que., noted for trout fishing.

SEPT LACS, a lake in Temiscouata co., Que.

SERGEANT'S COVE, a settlement in the district of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 11.

SERGEANT'S COVE, a settlement in the district of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 86.

SERGENT LAKE, a large lake in Portneuf co., Que., noted for trout. It lies to the west of Lake St. Joseph, and is skirted on the south by the Quebec & Lake St. John RR.

SERPENT, a lake in Wright co., Que., in the township of Kensington.

SERPENT, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of McGill.

SERPENT RIVER, of Algoma dist., Ontario, formed by a chain of lakes considerably north of Lake Huron. It flows west south-west for many miles, and falls into the north channel of Lake Huron, about 30 miles west of the Hudson Bay Company's settlement of La Cloche.

SESEBE, or CECEBE, a small lake in Parry Sound district, Ont., on the Magnetawan River, west of Burk's Falls, on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G. T. R.

SETON LAKE, a large lake in Lillooet dist., B.C., well stocked with salmon. It lies south of Bridge River, and west of the Fraser River.

SEUL, LAC, situate part in the Rainy River dist., N.W. Ontario, north-east of Lake of the Woods, and partly in Keetwatin dist., south-west of Lake St. Joseph. There are Hudson Bay posts on both Lac Seul and Lake St. Joseph. Area of Lac Seul, 250,880 acres.

SEUL LAKE, on the Albany River. See Lac Seul.

SEVEN ISLANDS, a post village in Saguenay co., Que., 130 miles from Little Metis. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 30.

SEVEN ISLANDS, BAY OF, a beautiful bay on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, about 300 miles below Quebec. It is about six miles long and 2½ wide at its entrance, and is nearly landlocked by the islands and bold peninsula at its western extremity, rising 787 feet above the sea. It forms one of the best and most sheltered anchorages on the north shore. Jacques Cartier visited this bay in 1535 and found it a favorite haunt of the walrus. It has always been a great resort of the Montagnais Indians, and is connected by a broad and deep valley with Lake St. John, 300 miles to the south-west, through which an Indian road formerly ran.

SEVEN MILE LAKE, a lake of Charlotte co., N.B., in which there is fair fishing.

SEVEN MILE RIDGE, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., on the Tobique River, 4½ miles from Campbellton, a station on the I.C.R., 9 miles from Dalhousie Jct. Farming and lumbering are the chief industries of the place. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 shingle mill. Pop., about 500.

SEVEN PERSONS, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Alta., and a station on the C.P.R. (Crow's Nest branch), 6 miles from Dunmore Jct.

SEVERN, a river of Ontario, between Simcoe co. and Muskoka dist., discharges the surplus waters of Lake Simcoe north-west into the Georgian Bay. Course about 20 miles. It has several rapids and falls, and runs through very beautiful scenery.

SEVERN, a river in Keewatin, lying north-

east of Manitoba Province, flows through Severn Lake and enters Hudson Bay on its south-west side, east of Port Nelson, after a north-east course of about 350 miles. It is a fine river, but navigation is difficult. Bark canoes sometimes take this route in passing from Lake Winnipeg to Hudson Bay. The river is crossed by the parallels of 55° N. lat. and 90° W. lon.

SEVERN BRIDGE, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., a station (Severn) on the North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 15 miles north of Orillia, and 11 miles south of Gravenhurst (at the foot of the Muskoka Lakes). It is 4 miles from Sparrow Lake, a summer resort in the region. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 lumber and shingle mills, 2 schools, 1 public library, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 livery stable, besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 300.

SEVILLE, a settlement in Elgin co., Ont. 4 miles from Aylmer, on the G.T.R., and on Michigan Central Ry.

SEVOGLE, a river of Northumberland co., N.B., falling into the north-west Miramichi River.

SEVOGLE, a post settlement in Northumberlant co., N.B., 20 miles from Newcastle, on the I.C.R.

SEWARD, a station on the C.P.R. in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., 14 miles west of Swift Current.

SEWARDS MILL, a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, 23 miles from Clarenville.

SEWELL, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., on the C.P.R., 21 miles east of Brandon. It contains 1 grain elevator and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 20.

SHABAQUA, a station in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., on the Rainy River and Winnipeg section of the Canadian Northern RR., 54 miles west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

SHAD BAY, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 16 miles from Halifax.

SHADE LAND, a post settlement in Lisgar co., Man., 8¾ miles from Darlingford, on the Estevan branch of the C.P.R.

SHADY NOOK, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on Indian River, 3 miles from Locksley, a station on the Pembroke and Golden Lake branch of the G.T.R., 6 miles from Pembroke. It has 1 Lutheran church, 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 200.

SHAG HARBOR, a post village in Shelburne co., N.S., on the Atlantic coast, and on the Halifax & Southwestern RR., 6 miles from Barrington Passage. It contains 4 stores, 2 churches, 1 hotel, 1 custom house, 1 hall and 1 school. Pop., chiefly fishermen and descendants of United Empire Loyalists, coming from Cape Cod, 350.

SHAKESPEARE, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 6 miles east of Stratford. It contains 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank, 1 saw mill, 1 flax mill and 1 waggon factory. Pop., 400.

SHALLOWAY, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 99.

SHALLOW LAKE, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., and a station on the Georgian Bay & Lake Erie line of the G.T.R., 10 miles from Owen Sound. It contains 6 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 shingle mill and 1 wood work factory. runs into Hudson Bay, near York Factory.

SHALOP COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 142.

SHAMATAWA, a river of Keewatin dist., N.W.T., enters the Hill or Steel River from the eastward. At its confluence with the latter it changes its name to Hayes River and runs into Hudson Bay, near York Factory.

SHAMBLER'S COVE, a post and fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista, Nfld., 1 mile from Greenspond, 30 miles from Gambo, a station on the Reid Nfld. RR. (Clarenville section), 190 miles north north-west of St. John's. It has 1 Methodist church, school, store and wheel factory. Pop. (1901), 121.

SHAMROCK, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 5 miles from Ashdod, on the K. & P. Ry. It contains 1 store and a blacksmith shop. Pop., 80.

SHAMROCK, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Emerald, on the Prince Edward Island Ry.

SHANAWAN, a station, with post office and 1 store, in Macdonald co., Man., on the C.P.R. (Morris and Rosenfeld div.), 24 miles south of Winnipeg. Pop., under 10.

SHANICK, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 4 miles from Marmora, on the Central Ontario Ry.

SHANKLIN, a post village in St. John co., N.B., on Ten Mile Creek, 4½ miles from West Quaco Station, on the Hampton & St. Martin's RR., with port at St. Martin's, on the Bay of Fundy. It has 1 public hall used on Sundays for church services, 1 store and 2 portable steam mills, which turn out large quantities of sawn lumber. It has also 1 telephone office and at St. Martin's an express office. Pop. 108.

SHANLY, a post village in Grenville co., Ont., 6 miles from Spencerville, a station on the Ottawa & Prescott branch of the C.P.R., 9 miles north of Prescott. It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 1 store and telephone office, 1 blacksmith and tin shop, and 1 cheese factory, besides school house and 2 public halls. Pop. 75.

SHANNON, a post office in Ste. Catherine parish, Portneuf co., Que.

SHANNON, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 20 miles from Norton, on the I.C.R. (St. John and Moncton branch) at its junction with the N. B. Ry.

SHANNON HALL, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., on the River Rosseau, 13 miles from Sprucedale, on the Ottawa div. of the G. T.R. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 3 saw and shingle mills, 1 cheese factory and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 500.

SHANNONVALE, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 5 miles from Dalhousie, on Chaleurs Bay, a station on the I.C.R., east of Metapedia, and north-west of Bathurst. Pop. 25.

SHANNONVILLE, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on the Salmon River, 1½ miles from the Bay of Quinte, and a station on the G.T.R., 9 miles from Belleville and 40½ miles west of Kingston. Vessels of all sizes come up from the bay to this port and take and deliver car-

goes. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), saw, flour and grist mills, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank, besides telephone, express and telegraph offices. Pop. 250.

SHANTY BAY, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., ¼ mile from Gowan Station, and 6 miles from Barrie. It contains 2 churches, 1 store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 250.

SHAPLAND, a village in Vancouver dist., B.C., 4 miles from Duncan's, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry., 40 miles north of Victoria. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop., 55.

SHARBOT LAKE, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., on the north shore of the Lake, at the junction of the Kingston & Pembroke RR. and the C.P.R., 24 miles west of Perth. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 350.

SHARBOT LAKE, a lake in Frontenac co., Ont.

SHARON, a post village in York co., Ont., 4 miles from Newmarket Station, on the G.T.R. (North Bay div.), 34 miles north of Toronto. It contains 3 churches, 1 telegraph office, besides telephone connection with Newmarket, 1 hotel, 1 chopping mill, 1 carriage factory, and 2 stores. It is noted as being the place in which the "Children of Peace" was founded by David Willson, who built a fine temple and meeting-house; the denomination is broken up since the death of its founder, and the buildings have since been handed over to the Christian church. Pop., 250.

SHARP, a post village in Kings co., N.B., 5 miles from Apohaqui, a station on the I.C.R., 4 miles from Sussex, and 39 miles north-east of St. John. It has grist, carding and shingle mills. Pop., under 50.

SHARP CORNERS, a post settlement in Lennox co., Ont., 7 miles from Napanee, a station on the G.T.R.

SHARP LAKE, in Bucke township, Nipissing dist., N. Ont., reached by way of Mud Lake from Cassidy Station, on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., a few miles north-east of Latchford Station.

SHARPTON, a post office in Frontenac co., Ont., 12 miles from Kingston, and 3¼ miles from Glenvale, at the junction of the Bay of Quinte and Kingston & Pembroke Ry.

SHASAWTAISI, a river of Quebec, runs into the channel that connects the lake of that name with the St. Maurice.

SHAWANAGA, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont.

SHAWANAGA RIVER, in Parry Sound dist., Ont., north of Parry Sound and south of the Magnetawan. It empties westward into the Georgian Bay.

SHAWASHKONG, a river of Ontario, a tributary of the Madawaska, which flows through Renfrew co. and empties into the Ottawa River. The banks of this river are for the greater part marshy, the marshes occasionally opening out over a very extensive area, through which it falls by innumerable small cascades.

SHAWBRIDGE, a post village in Terrebonne co., Que., on the North River, on the Nominging (Laurentian) branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from St. Jerome, and 42 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 butter factory, 1 carriage factory and brick yard, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 225.

SHAW BROOK, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B. Moncton, on the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

SHAWENEGAN, or MANIGOUSTO ("The foot of a rapid"), a river of Quebec, rises in the township of Caxton, St. Maurice co., and joins the River St. Maurice at the celebrated Falls of Shawenegan.

SHAWENEGAN, a post office in St. Maurice dist., Que., on the St. Maurice river nearly opposite Shawenegan Falls. It contains 1 R. C. church, 8 stores, 1 temperance hotel, saw, grist and carding mills and several butter and cheese factories.

SHAWINEGAN FALLS, on the River St. Maurice, 20 miles from its outlet in the St. Lawrence. They are 120 feet in height, very picturesquely situated, and a source of considerable attraction to tourists. They are about 30 miles from Three Rivers, at which place the steamboats plying between Montreal and Quebec call daily.

SHAWINIGAN FALLS, a prosperous manufacturing village in St. Maurice co., Que., on the St. Maurice river and a station (St. Boniface), on the Can. Northern Que. RR. and the terminus of the St. Maurice Valley Ry., 21 miles north of Three Rivers. It has 2 churches (R. C. and Epis.), 29 stores, 5 hotels, 2 banks (Nationale and Quebec), 1 printing and newspaper office, 1 carbide co., 1 aluminum co., 1 manganese co., 3 electric light, power and electricity and water and power development companies, 1 building construction and 1 pulp and paper manufacturing companies, 1 saw mill and 1 brick yard, besides express and telegraph offices, etc. Pop. 2,300.

SHAWINIGAN JUNCTION, a post settlement and a station on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., 5 miles from Shawinigan Falls, and 4 miles from Grand'Mere.

SHAWNIGAN LAKE, a post settlement in Nanaimo dist., B.C., and a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry., 27 miles from Victoria.

SHAWVILLE, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., 5 miles north of the Ottawa River, and a station on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 44 miles north-west of Hull (opposite Ottawa City). It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), about 20 stores, 2 hotels, 1 woollen and 2 saw mills, 5 blacksmith shops, 1 sash and door factory, 1 foundry, 2 brick yards, 1 chartered bank (Merchants), 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Equity," weekly), besides 1 hall (used by The Holiness Movement), 1 Masonic hall (used for Presbyterian services), 1 Orange Order hall, 1 agricultural hall, with large grounds, 4 machine and carriage warerooms, 1 organ and piano wareroom, 1 mica sorting and shipping agency, together with 2 grain elevators, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 800.

SHEAR'S TOWN, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Grace, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 577.

SHEA'S RIVER, Inverness co., N.S. See Brook Village.

SHEAVER'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 38.

SHEBA, a station on the C.P.R., in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., 108 miles north-west of Port Arthur. It has telegraph and express offices.

SHEBA, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 7 miles from Codys, on the New Brunswick Ry.

SHEBANDOWAN, a large lake of north-west Ontario, 45 miles west of Thunder Bay, at the head of Lake Superior. Length 27 miles.

SHEBAUTICON, one of the chain of lakes forming the head waters of the River Otonabee, in Peterborough co., Ont.

SHEBESHEKONG, a small country post hamlet in Carling township, Parry Sound dist., Ont., 13 miles from Parry Sound, on the Georgian Bay, and on the Ottawa and Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R. There is a public school (¾ of a mile distant) and a church (2 miles distant).

SHEDDEN, a post settlement and station on the Michigan Central Ry., in Elgin co., Ont., 8 miles west of St. Thomas. It has a branch bank.

SHEDIAC, a post town and port on Shediac Bay, Northumberland Strait, in Westmoreland co., N.B., and a station on the Point du Chene branch of the I.C.R., 16 miles north-east of Moncton. It has 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth., Pres. and Baptist), 15 stores, 5 hotels, 1 flour and 2 lumber mills, 1 bank (of Montreal), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Moniteur Acadien," weekly), besides express and telegraph offices. Two and a half miles from Shediac is Point du Chene, the terminus of the branch line, where there is steamboat connection with P.E. Island. Along the coast there are several attractive summer resorts with good bathing in the Gulf; there is also good fishing in the vicinity. Pop. of Shediac, about 1,800.

SHEDIAC, a river in Westmoreland co., New Brunswick, falls into a bay of the same name in Northumberland Strait.

SHEDIAC BRIDGE, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Shediac River, 5 miles from Shediac, on the I.C.R. (Point du Chene branch). It contains 1 Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill.

SHEDIAC CAPE, or SMITH'S, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., 2 miles from Shediac, on the Point du Chene branch of the I.C.R., 16 miles north-east of Moncton. It contains an Episcopal church. Pop., 150.

SHEDIAC ROAD, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., ¾ of a mile from Painsec Jct., on the I.C.R., 8 miles from Moncton, with port on Humphrey Lake. It has 1 Methodist church and telegraph and express offices and a public school attended by 40 pupils. Pop., about 150.

SHEEN, or SHEENBORO, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., on the Ottawa River, with port, near by, at Fort William, 25 miles from Waltham, a station on the C.P.R. (Waltham branch), 80 miles north-west of Ottawa City. It has 1 R.C. church, 3 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., 200.

SHEET HARBOR, a post settlement at the eastern end of Halifax co., N.S., on an inlet of the Atlantic, and connected by steamers from Halifax. The nearest station (60 miles distant) is Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R., 40 miles north-east of Halifax. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 10 stores, 2 hotels, 1 lumber mill, and post office savings bank, besides Western Union telegraph office. Lumbering and gold-mining are the chief industries: there is also good fishing and hunting in the vicinity, salmon and trout as well as moose being abundant. Pop., about 1,000.

SHEFFIELD, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., and a port of call of the Starr Steamship Co.'s steamers and 3 miles from Waasis Station, on the Fredericton branch of the C. P. R.

SHEFFIELD, a post settlement in Wentworth co., Ont., 3 1-2 miles from Branchton, on the Harrisburg and Southampton branch of the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 waggon factory, 1 cheese factory. Pop., 200.

SHEFFIELD ACADEMY, a post hamlet in Sunbury co., N.B., on the St. John River, 13 miles from Waasis, on the C.P.R., 10 miles from Fredericton. It contains 2 churches (Congregational and Meth.) and 1 store. Pop. 70.

SHEFFIELD MILLS, a post village in Kings co., N.S., situate between two branches of the Habitant River, and a station on the Cornwallis Valley branch of the Dom. Atlantic Ry., 7 miles from Kentville. It contains 1 general store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 300.

SHEFFINGTON, a post settlement in Shefford co., Que., 2 miles from West Shefford, on the C.P.R. and C.V.R.

SHEFFORD, a county in the south-west central part of Quebec, drained by the Yamaska River, and traversed by the Central Vermont and Orford Mountain and C. P. RR.'s. Area, 363,008 acres. Chief town, Waterloo. Pop of co. (1901), 23,628; (1906) about 24,500.

SHEFFORD MOUNTAIN, a post hamlet in Shefford co., Que., on the Yamaska River, 4½ miles from Granby, on the Central Vermont RR., west of Waterloo. It contains 1 school house and 1 creamery. Pop., 115.

SHEFFORD VALE, a post village in Shefford co., Que., on a branch of the Yamaska River, 4 miles from Savage's Mills (station, Cleary's) on the C.P.R. (Sutton Jct. & Drummondville branch). It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 butter and cheese factory and 1 saw mill. Pop., 60.

SHEGUIANDAH, a post village on Manitoulin Island, on the north channel of Lake Huron, in Algoma dist., Ont., 6 miles from Little Current, a summer port of call for the Georgian Bay and Lake Superior steamers. It is 22 miles from Massey Station, on the C.P.R., 37 miles east of Algoma Mills, on the "Soo" branch. There are oil wells in the district. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill and 1 woollen factory, besides telegraph office. Pop. 130.

SHEHO, a post village in Mackenzie dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a divisional station on the Sheho section of the C.P.R., 43 miles from Yorkton. It has 1 Union church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 bank (Northern), besides telegraph and express offices. Its port is on Sheho Lake. Pop. 108.

SHEILA, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 2 1-2 miles from Tracadie station on the Gulf Shore Ry.

SHELBURNE, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., a station on the C.P.R. (Toronto & Owen Sound branch), 16 miles from Orangeville. It

contains 4 churches (Epis., Meth., Pres. and Un. Brethren), 2 telegraph and 2 telephone offices, 2 banks (Union and Toronto), 20 stores, 1 carriage factory, 1 machine shop, and several work shops, 4 hotels, 1 grist mill, 2 saw mills, 2 planing mills and 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers ("The Economist" and "Free Press"). Pop. 1,195.

SHELBURNE, a county in the south-west extremity of Nova Scotia, bordering on the Atlantic. Area, 612,487 acres. The coasts are remarkable for their numerous deep indentations, forming excellent harbors, into which flow the Clyde, Jordan and other considerable rivers. The surface is mountainous along the shore, the interior is mostly level, except at Blue Mountain, in the north-east. Its moose hunting and trout fishing attract visitors from all parts of the United States. It is served, in part, by the Halifax & South Western RR. The capital is Shelburne. Pop., in 1891, 14,956; in 1901 14,014.

SHELBURNE, a post town in Shelburne co., N.S., on Roseway River and Shelburne Harbor, one of the best ports in the Province, and a station on the Halifax & South Western RR., 86 miles from Yarmouth, and 162 miles from Halifax. It has a considerable local trade and extensive shipbuilding, fishing and lumber interests. The adjacent rivers and lakes furnish good sport, including moose hunting in season. It has 7 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian, Baptist, American Methodist Episcopal and Advent), 17 stores, 3 hotels, 1 block and carding and 3 saw mills, 1 lath and stave factory, 2 shipbuilding yards, and 6 smaller boat shops; also 1 bank (Can. Bank of Commerce), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Shelburne Gazette"), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. (1907), 1,500.

SHELBURNE, a river of Nova Scotia, takes its rise in a chain of lakes near the head waters of the River Hebert, in the northern part of Shelburne co., and extends to within 5 miles of the town of Shelburne, where it forms the excellent harbor of that name.

SHELBURNE RIVER, Shelburne co., N.S. See Middle Ohio.

SHELDON, a post hamlet in Simcoe co., Ont., 10 miles from Alliston, on the G.T.R. (Beeton & Collingwood branch), 7 miles from Beeton. It contains 1 store, 1 flour mill and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 50.

SHELDRAKE, a river in Saguenay co., Que., enters the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 16 miles east of Moisie. Schooners enter it at high water. Salmon are taken in small quantities.

SHELDRAKE, a post settlement in Saguenay co., Que.

SHELLMOUTH, a post hamlet in Marquette co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, 17 miles north-west of Russell, on a spur northward of the North Western branch of the C.P.R., north of Binscarth. It contains 1 store and 1 school house, 1 creamery and 1 smithy. Pop., 75.

SHELLY, a station on the C.P.R., in Selkirk co., Man., 48 miles east of Winnipeg.

SHEMOGUE, a small river of Westmoreland co., N.B., falling into Northumberland Strait.

SHEMONG, one of the chain of lakes forming the head waters of the River Otonabee, which empties into the Bay of Quinte, near Trenton, Hastings co., Ont.

SHENACADIE, a station on the I.C.R., in Cape Breton co., N.S., 36 miles from Sydney. See Shunacadie.

SHENLY EAST, a post office in Beauce co., Que., nearest railway station St. Evariste, on the Que. Central RR. See St. Honoré.

SHENSTON, a post settlement in Rainy River dist., Ont., 7 1-2 miles from Stratton Station, on the Can. Northern Ry.

SHENSTONE, a post village in Albert co., N.B., on Weldon Creek, 5 miles from Hillsboro, on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry. It contains 1 Baptist church and 3 saw mills. Pop., 200.

SHEOGOMOC, a rapid stream of York co., N.B., falls into the St. John River about 40 miles above Fredericton. On it are several lakes, the most important of which is the Cronk, 5 miles long by 2 miles wide, thickly studded with islands, and surrounded by magnificent forest lands, but not fit for cultivation. The Sheogomoc is little navigable, even for canoes.

SHEPARD, a post settlement in Calgary dist., Alberta, and a station on the C.P.R., 10 miles east of Calgary.

SHEPODY, a seaport of New Brunswick, of Albert co., at the head of Shepody Bay, about 59 miles north-east of St. John.

SHEPODY BAY, an inlet of Westmoreland co., N.B.

SHEPODY RIVER, a river of Albert co., N.B., running from Riverside in a westerly direction to Germantown Lake. It has on its banks four places of shipment, viz.: Riverside, Hopewell Corner, Harvey Bank and Railway Wharf.

SHEPODY ROAD, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B. Sussex, on the St. John & Moncton branch of the I. C. R., is the nearest railway station.

SHEPPARDTON, a post village in Huron co., Ont., 8 miles from Goderich, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop., 10.

SHEPPARDVILLE, a post village in Souris co., Man., 12 miles from Boissevain, on the C.P.R. Pop., 3.

SHEQUAMKA, a lake of Algoma dist., Ont., forms one of the sources of the Michipicoten River, which empties into the north-east shore of Lake Superior.

SHERBROOKE, a river port in Guysborough co., N.S., on the estuary of the River St. Mary, about 12 miles from the Atlantic, and 38 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches, 2 hotels, 11 stores, 1 large saw mill, 1 branch bank, telegraph and telephone offices and 1 tannery. Valuable gold mines are worked 3 miles from the village, at Goldenville. Pop., about 500.

SHERBROOKE, a city, the capital of Sherbrooke co., Que., on the St. Francis River, with stations of the G.T.R., C.P.R., Quebec Central and Boston & Maine RR.'s., 100 miles south-east of Montreal. It is the See-town of the R.C. Bishop of Sherbrooke, and has 1 R.C. cathedral, 2 R.C. churches, 2 Epis., 1 Pres., 1 Baptist and 1 Congregational churches; 60 stores, 10 hotels, 12 schools, 2 woollen mills

(one employing 800 hands), 1 large foundry, a large carpet factory, several manufactories of wood, iron castings and machinery, also 2 saw and grist mills, 1 brewery, 4 banks, 4 printing and 2 newspaper offices ("Sherbrooke Gazette"—weekly and "Record"—daily), besides express and telegraph offices. The value of its taxable property is over $5,000,000. Sherbrooke returns 1 member to the Dominion and 1 to the Provincial Legislatures. It is also the seat of the county and district courts. Pop., about 13,000.

SHERBROOKE, a county of Quebec, comprises an area of 152,064 acres. It is traversed by four railways—the G.T.R., B. & M.R., Quebec Central Ry. and C.P.R., and watered by the Rivers St. Francis and Magog. Capital, Sherbrooke. Pop. (1901), 18,426.

SHERBROOKE GOLD MINES, a settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., 40 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

SHERBROOKE LAKE, a lake in Lunenburg co., N.S., noted for its large trout.

SHERBROOKE RIVER, a small river of Kings co., N.S., the outlet of Sherbrooke Lake, also affording good trout fishing.

SHERIDAN, a post settlement in Halton co., Ont., and 3 miles from Clarkson Station, on the Harrisburg and Southampton branch of the G.T.R. It contains 1 store and a blacksmith shop. Pop., 40.

SHERKS, Welland co., Ont., see Sherkston.

SHERKSTON, a post village in Welland co., Ont., on the Buffalo and Goderich branch G.T.R., 7 miles from Port Colborne. It contains 3 churches, grist, saw and carding mills and 2 stores.

SHERMAN ROAD, a post village in Albert co., N.B., on Little River, 7 miles from Elgin, on the Elgin & Havelock Ry. It contains 3 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 2 stores and 3 grist and saw mills. Pop., 100.

SHERRINGTON, a post village and parish in Napierville co., Que., on the Little Montreal River, with a station (2 miles distant) on the G.T.R. (Mooer's Jct. branch), 7 miles from Hemmingford, and 37 miles from Montreal. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 butter factories and a telephone office. Pop. 400; of parish, 1,500.

SHERWOOD, a station in Queens co., P.E.I., on the P.E.I. RR. adjoining the Charlottetown Cemetery (on the Souris branch of the RR), 4 miles from Charlottetown.

SHERWOOD, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 1 1-2 miles from Maple Station, on the G.T.R. It has 1 store and a blacksmith shop.

SHERWOOD SPRING, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 5 miles from Lyn, a station on the G.T.R. and Brockville, Westport & Northwestern Ry. Pop., 160.

SHESHEEP, a lake on the Magnetawan River, in Parry Sound district, Ont. Lat. 45° 38′ N., lon. 79° 55′ W. It contains several islands.

SHETLAND, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., 9 miles from Bothwell, on the Southern division of the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and 2 grist mills. Pop., 60

SHEVLIN, a station in Marquette co., Man., on the Edmonton div. of the Canadian Northern RR., 55 miles west of Dauphin, on Dauphin Lake.

SHICKSHOCK MOUNTAINS, a conspicuous range of highlands on the Gaspe Peninsula, Que., extending about 65 miles from the east side of the Ste. Anne des Monts to the Matane. They stand on a breadth of from 2 to 6 miles, at a distance of about 12 miles from the St. Lawrence, and rise into points attaining heights of between 3,000 and 4,000 feet.

SHIELDS, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont.

SHIELDS, a station on the C.P.R., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 39 miles from Nelson.

SHILLINGTHORPE, a post settlement in Mackenzie dist., Sask., 15 miles from Togo, on the Can. Northern Ry.

SHILO, a station on the Brandon and Dauphin branch of the Can. Northern Ry. in Brandon co., Man., 13 miles from Brandon.

SHILOH, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., on a branch of the River Speed, 10 miles from Fergus, on the G.T.R., and on the C.P.R. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop., 20.

SHILSON, a post settlement in Souris co., Man., 10 miles from Pipestone, a station on the Brandon and Regina branch of the C.P.R.

SHINIMICAS BRIDGE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., on Shinimicas River, 12 miles from Pugwash, on the I.C.R., 13 miles from Oxford. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 grist and 2 saw mills, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., 250

SHINIMICAS RIVER, a small stream of Cumberland co., N.S., falls into the Strait of Northumberland at the mouth of the Baie de Verte. It is navigable for small boats, and is frequented by alewives, trout and a few salmon.

SHINNICKBURN, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B. Blackville, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

SHIP, or KNOWLES HARBOR, a deep bold harbor on the south-east coast of Nova Scotia, in Halifax co., distinguished by a white cliff resembling at a distance a ship under sail. In every part of it the anchorage is good and safe.

SHIP COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 35.

SHIP COVE, a farming and fishing settlement on the north-west shore of Trinity Bay, Nfld., 2 miles from Trinity, and 32 miles from Clarenville Station, on the Reid Nfld. RR., 133 miles north-west of St. John's. There is a blockhouse (Fort Crescent) on the heights overlooking the village, with mounted cannon. It has 1 Episcopal church, 3 stores, 1 saw mill, and 2 salmon and cod liver oil factories. Pop., about 700.

SHIP COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 31.

SHIP COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 202.

SHIP COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 65.

SHIP COVE, a fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 10 miles from Placentia. Pop. (1901), 38.

SHIP COVE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, on the north shore of Conception Bay, Nfld., 4 miles from Brigus. Pop. (1901), 245.

SHIP COVE ISLAND, a settlement in the district of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 119.

SHIPERLAY, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., 7 miles from Starbuck, a station on the Souris branch of the C.P.R.

SHIP HARBOR, a fishing settlement on the east side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 5 miles from Little Placentia and 10 miles from Placentia Station, on the Reid Nfld. RR., in the dist. of Placentia and St. Marys, 81 miles west of St. John's. It has 1 R. C. church, 15 stores, post office and 5 lobster canneries. Pop. (1906), 126.

SHIP HARBOR LAKE, a post village and pretty summer resort, 3 miles from the Atlantic coast, in Halifax co., N.S., 40 miles east of Dartmouth (opposite Halifax City). It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 shingle and stave mill and 1 lobster cannery. There is a daily stage from Halifax. Pop., about 100.

SHIP HARBOR LAKE, a large lake in Halifax co., N.S., about 50 miles north-east of Halifax. Length about 10 miles; greatest breadth 3 miles. It is of an irregular shape, indented with several large bays, and surrounded by rich mineral lands. It discharges its surplus water southward into Ship Harbor, on the Atlantic coast, about 64° W. long.

SHIP HARBOUR, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., on Ship Harbour River, 4 miles south of Ship Harbor Lake, and 40 miles east of Dartmouth, opposite Halifax City, with which it has daily stage connection. It contains 2 churches (R.C. and Epis.), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 3 lumber mills and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 450.

SHIP ISLAND, on the north shore of Bonavista Bay, Nfld., one of the islands which form the harbor of Greenspond. It is inhabited by fishermen. Pop. (1901), 160.

SHIPKA, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 9 1-2 miles from Park Hill, a station on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 flax mill and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 100.

SHIPLEY, a post village in Perth co., Ont., on the Maitland River, 1½ miles west of Gowanstown, on the Stratford & Owen Sound division of the G.T.R., 3 miles from Listowell. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal and Lutheran), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 100.

SHIPPIGAN, a post settlement and a station on the Caraquet Ry., 65 miles from Bathurst.

SHIPPIGAN GULLY, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., near Shippigan, on the Caraquet Ry.

SHIPPIGAN ISLAND, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 12 miles from Shippigan, on the Caraquet Ry.

SHIPSHAW, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., 7 miles from Chicoutimi, a port of call of the R. & O. Nav. Co.'s steamers, and a terminal station on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry.

SHIRLEY, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., 6 miles from Port Perry, a station on the Whitby branch of the G.T.R.

SHIRLEY, a post settlement in Nanaimo dist., B.C. Victoria, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry., is the nearest station.

SHIRLEY SETTLEMENT, a post hamlet on the St. John River, in Sunbury co., N.B., 9 miles from Waasis, on the C.P.R. (Fredericton branch), 10 miles from Fredericton. It has 1 Methodist church. Pop. 85.

SHISLER POINT, a settlement near Lake Erie in Welland co., Ont., 1 mile from Sherks (or Sherkston), a station on the G.T.R., 5 miles from Port Colborne. In the vicinity are extensive limestone quarries and sandpits, which are actively and profitably developed, employing hundreds of workmen and laborers. The village has 3 churches (Lutheran, Mennonite and Methodist), and 3 stores. Pop., 500.

SHIVES ATHOL, a lumber settlement on the Restigouche River, in Restigouche co., N.B., 2½ miles from Campbellton, on the I.C.R., between Matapedia and Dalhousie Jct. It has 1 store, school, boarding house, and 1 lumber and lath mill, machine and blacksmith shops. Pop. in winter, 100; in summer, 400.

SHOAL BAY, a fishing settlement on Cotterell's Island, Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 10 miles from Greenspond. Pop. (1901), 66.

SHOAL BAY, a fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, Nfld., 14 miles from Heart's Content. Mail tri-weekly. Pop. (1901), 139.

SHOAL BAY, a fishing settlement in Ferryland dist., Nfld., 15 miles from St. John's. Copper ore is found here, but not worked. Pop., 103.

SHOAL BAY, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 52 miles north-east of Halifax, 2 miles west of Tangier. It contains 1 Church of England and 1 store. Pop., 150.

SHOAL BAY, in Trinity dist., Nfld. See Cavendish.

SHOAL BAY, a fishing settlement in Fogo dist., Nfld., 7 miles from Fogo. Pop. (1901), 73.

SHOAL BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 142.

SHOAL COVE, a fishing settlement on the French shore (dist. of St. Barbe), Nfld., 45 miles from Cape Norman. Pop. (1901), 17.

SHOAL COVE, a settlement in the district of Twillingate, Nfld.

SHOAL HARBOR, a settlement and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 1 mile from Clarenville and 132 miles north-west of St. John's in Trinity dist., Nfld., on Random Sound. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 general store and 3 saw mills. Pop. 160.

SHOAL LAKE, a post town in Marquette co., Man., on Oak River, a station on the North Western branch of the C.P.R., 39 miles north-west of Minnedosa, and 23 miles east of Birtle. It has 4 churches (Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist), 19 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank (Union), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Shoal Lake Star"), express and telegraph offices. Pop., 600.

SHOAL LAKE, of Thunder Bay dist., Ont., lies due N. and S. It is 3½ miles long by 1 mile wide, and discharges north by a stream flowing towards the Albany River, called the Powitik River, and south by the Ombabika River, which empties into Lake Nipigon.

SHOAL LAKE, a small lake in Marquette co., Man., 20 miles east of Birtle, in which there is good pike fishing. It lies near Shoal Lake Station, on the line of the C.P.R.

SHOAL POINT, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 25.

SHOE COVE, a fishing settlement in Twillingate dist., Nfld., 4 miles from Tilt Cove. A good fishing station. Pop. (1901), 189.

SHOE COVE, a fishing settlement on the north side of Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 3 miles from Greenspond. Pop., 42.

SHOGAMOC, a post settlement in York co., N.B., and a station on the C.P.R. (Edmundston branch, 24 miles from McAdam Jct.

SHOMATTAWA, a river of Keewatin dist., N.W.T., has its source in God's Lake, and after its confluence with the Hayes River enters James Bay under the latter name, near the exit of the Nelson River.

SHOPLAND, a settlement on Vancouver Island, B.C., 4 miles from Duncan's, a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 40 miles north of Victoria. It has 1 Methodist church. Pop., 60.

SHORT BEACH, a small post village, adjoining that of Darling Lake, in Yarmouth co., N.S., 4½ miles from Ohio, a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 7 miles from Yarmouth, with port on Allen's Lake. It has 1 Union Hall, where Sunday services are held by the United and Reform Baptists, 1 store, saw, grist and carding mills and 1 boat building yard at Darling Lake. Pop., of Short Beach, 70; and of Darling Lake, 80—150 for both places.

SHORTDALE, a station in Marquette co., Man., on the Edmonton div. of the Canadian Northern RR., 46 miles west of Dauphin, on Dauphin Lake.

SHORTHOLM, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 16 miles from Welsford, on the C.P.R. (short line).

SHORTREED, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C. Hammond, on the C. P.R. main line, is the nearest railway station.

SHORTS LAKE, a small lake in Colchester co., N.S.

SHOULDICE, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 4 miles from Shallow Lake, and a like distance from Ben Allen, stations on the G.T.R., 9 miles and 4 miles respectively from Owen Sound. It contains 1 Methodist church and school house and 1 general store. Pop. 50.

SHOWENDOBIN, a small lake in the Rainy River district, north-west Ontario.

SHREWSBURY, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., 10 miles from Lachute, on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern Quebec Ry.

SHRIGLEY, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., at the head of Noisy River, 8 miles from Dundalk, a station on the C.P.R. (Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound branch), 23 miles from Orangeville Jct. It has 3 churches (United Brethren, Mennonite and Congregational), 2 saw mills and a telephone office. Pop. 250.

SHRUBLAND, a post village in Brandon co., Man., 3 miles from Beresford, on the Souris branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles south-west of Brandon, in a good wheat-growing district. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist) and 1 general store. Pop., about 200.

SHUBENACADIE, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the Shubenacadie River, a station on the I.C.R., 40 miles north-east of Halifax. It has 10 stores, 3 hotels, 1 planing mill, 1 harness, 1 tin and 1 carriage factories and 1 bank (Royal), besides 1 express and 2 telegraph offices. On the Colchester side of the river, 2 miles from the station, there are large brick works. Pop., about 1,000.

SHUBENACADIE, a notable river of Nova Scotia, which peninsula it nearly divides into two; after a north course it enters Cobequid Bay, 45 miles north of Halifax, with which city and its harbor it is connected by a canal 30 miles in length. The tide flows up the Shubenacadie 25 miles; large vessels are built upon its banks for 12 miles up. Salmon, shad and alewives are numerous in its waters.

SHULIE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 10 miles from Joggins Mines, on the Canada Coal & Ry. Co.'s Line.

SHULIE RIVER, a small stream in Cumberland co., N.S., falls into Chignecto Bay.

SHUNACADIE, a post settlement and station in Cape Breton co., N.S., on Bras d'Or Lake and on the I.C.R., 28 miles from North Sydney. It contains 2 stores. Railway name is Shenacadie. A Government wharf, under construction, will give steam ferry connection presently with Baddock, of C. Dudley Warner fame. There are rich granite deposits in the vicinity. Pop. 200.

SHUSWAP LAKE, in Yale dist., B.C., north of Sicamous Jct., on the C.P.R. Area, 79,150 acres.

SHUSWAP PRAIRIE, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., and a station (Shuswap) on the C.P.R., 283 miles east of Vancouver.

SIBLEY'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 45.

SIBLEY'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 67.

SICAMOUS, a post settlement in Yale dist., B.C., on an arm of Great Shuswap Lake, and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 84 miles east of Kamloops and 334 miles north-east of Vancouver. It is the junction on the C.P.R., which connects the main line of the road with the Okanagan RR. and steamer branch southward to Okanagan Landing, on the lake of the name (51 miles), and on to Penticton (114 miles south of the junction). It is the headquarters for fishermen and hunters, the neighboring lakes and mountains affording a variety of sport.

SIDDELLSVILLE, a village in Middlesex co., Ont., 4 miles from Ailsa Craig, on the Stratford & Sarnia div. of the G.T.R., 5 miles west of Lucan Crossing and 7 miles east of Park Hill. Pop., 50.

SIDEWOOD, a station on the C.P.R., in Assiniboia West dist., Sask., 55 miles west of Swift Current, 565 miles west of Winnipeg.

SIDLEY, a post settlement in Yale dist., B.C., 28 miles from Midway, a station on the C.P.R., near the Washington State boundary, 133 miles south-west of Nelson. Surveys for an extension of the C.P.R. and the Gt. Northern RR. lines have been undertaken in the direction of Sidley, and its gold mining and farming lands. It has stage connection, meanwhile, twice a week with Midway. It has custom house, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop. 300.

SIDNEY, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., on Moore Lake, and on the C.P.R., 37 miles west of Portage la Prairie. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 temperance hotel and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 150.

SIDNEY, a post village in B.C., on the Saanish Peninsula, a station on the Victoria & Sidney RR., about 19 miles from the city of Victoria. A ferry for both freight and passengers is in operation connecting Victoria with

New Westminster and Vancouver on the Gt. Northern RR. Fruit is raised in abundance, and cream is shipped to the Victoria creamery. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill with lath and planing machine, besides bell telephone office. Pop., about 450.

SIDNEY CROSSING, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., 5 miles from Trenton and 7 miles from Belleville, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 cheese box factory, 1 telegraph and 2 telephone offices, and school house. Pop., about 125.

SIEGAN, Victoria co., N.B. See Sigas.

SIFTON, a post office in Dauphins co., Man., and a station on the Prince Albert section of the Canadian Northern RR., 17 miles north of Dauphin and 22 miles south-west of Winnipegosis, on the lake of the name, reached by way of Sifton Jct.

SIFTON, a station on the C.N.R., in Dauphin dist., Man., 18 miles north-west of Dauphin

SIGAS, a station on the C.P.R. (Edmundston branch), in Victoria co., N.B., 21 miles from Edmundston.

SIGLUNES, a post settlement in Dauphin dist., Man., 50 miles from Oak Point, a station on the C.N.R.

SIGNAI, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., 9 miles from Hebertville, on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry.

SIGNAL HILL, a bold and picturesque promontory on the north side of the entrance to the harbor of St. John's, Nfld. It is 520 feet high.

SILCOTE, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 14 miles from Owen Sound.

SILICA, a station on the Spokane and Rossland branch of the Great Northern Ry., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 4 miles from Rossland.

SILLERY COVE, or ST. COLOMB DE SILLERY, a post village and parish in Quebec co., Que., on the north side of the St. Lawrence, 4 miles south-west of Quebec, with its various RR. and steamboat facilities. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 12 small stores and taverns, and 2 telegraph offices. The place was originally founded by the French as a protection from the incursions of the Iroquois; and here may be seen the chapel and school house held sacred by the Hurons, also the monument erected to the memory of the martyred missionaries. Pop. of parish, 2,200.

SILLIKERS, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on Little South-West River, 16 miles from Newcastle, a station on the I.C.R., 6 miles from Chatham Jct., with port at Red Bank. In the region there is much active lumbering, farming and good fishing. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Baptist) and 2 stores. Pop., about 600.

SILLSVILLE, a post settlement in Lennox co., Ont., 10 miles from Napanee, on the G. T.R. and Bay of Quinte Ry. Pop., 60.

SILOAM, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., on Beaver Creek, 3½ miles from Uxbridge, on the G.T.R., 41 miles north-east of Toronto. It contains 2 churches (Christian and Methodist), 1 hotel and flour and shingle mills. Pop. under 100.

SILTON, a post hamlet in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. East), in the electoral dist. of North Regina, 12 miles from Lumsden, south of Last Mountain Lake, a station on the C. N. R. (Regina branch), 20 miles north-west of Regina. Mail reaches the place once a week from Lumsden. Pop. of dist., about 75.

SILVER BEACH, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., 4 miles from Grand Falls, on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R.

SILVER BROOK, or RIVIERE D'ARGENT, a tributary of York River, in Gaspe dist., Que. Petroleum of a greenish color collects in pools on this brook, and has an odor which is less disagreeable than that of the petroleum of Ontario.

SILVER CREEK, a post village in Labelle co., Quebec, 4 miles from Lochaber Station, on the C.P.R. (Ottawa to Montreal, North Shore div.), 25 miles east of Hull (opposite Ottawa City). It contains 1 Episcopal church and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 500.

SILVER CREEK, a small village in Halton co., Ont., on the Silver Creek, 3 miles from Georgetown, a station on the G.T.R., 29 miles north-west of Toronto, and 19 miles east of Guelph. Silver Creek gets a daily mail from Georgetown, and there has its express and telegraph offices. Pop., 25.

SILVER CREEK, a post office in a rural but well settled district in Marquette co., Man., on Silver Creek, 7 miles south-east of Russell, on the North Western branch of the C.P.R, 12 miles north of Binscarth. It contains 1 Presbyterian church.

SILVER CREEK, a flag station on the Midland div. G.T.R., in Simcoe co., Ont., 4 miles from Orillia, and 28 miles south of Midland. Pop., under 50.

SILVER CREEK, a station in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., on the Duluth section of the Canadian Northern RR., 27 miles south-west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

SILVER CREEK, a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry., in Algoma dist., Ont., 28 miles from Sault Ste. Marie.

SILVERDALE, a post vilage in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, with wharf landing, where daily steamers on the river call: it is also a flag station on the main line of the C.P.R., 3½ miles from Mission Jct., 42 miles east of Vancouver. It has 1 R.C. church, and school house (where services are held by the Presbyterian body), 2 general stores, 1 butcher shop and 1 saw mill. Pop. 175.

SILVERDALE, a small post village in Lincoln co., Ont., on Twenty Mile River, 1 mile from Silverdale Station, on the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo RR. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 2 saw, planing and grist mills, besides express office. Pop., about 50.

SILVER FOX ISLAND, on the north side of Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 6 miles from Greenspond. Pop. (1901), 82.

SILVER GROVE, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the North Saskatchewan River, 14 miles from Duck Lake, a station on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 38 miles south of Prince Albert. Pop., 100.

SILVER HILL, a post settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., 9 miles from Delhi, on the St. Thomas branch of the G.T.R. It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 50.

SILVER ISLAND, a settlement in Bonavista dist., Nfld., 6 miles from Greenspond.

SILVER ISLET, a former mining settlement,

now a summer resort, in Thunder Bay dist., north-west Ontario, 22 miles from Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

SILVER LAKE, a lake in Frontenac co., Ont., abounding with trout and pike.

SILVER LAKE, a very pretty lake in Bruce co., Ont., well stocked with trout and other fish. It is 2 miles long by ½ to 1 mile wide.

SILVER LAKE, a post settlement in Peterboro co., Ont., 8 miles from Bobcaygeon, on the Lindsay branch of the C.P.R.

SILVER MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in the Free Grant farming dist. of Thunder Bay, Ont., on the Whitefish River, a feeder of the Kaministiquia, and a station on the southern branch (or Duluth extension line) of the Can. Northern RR., 40 miles south of Port Arthur, and 20 miles from Stanley Jct. The village is named from the silver mines in the vicinity. It has 1 general store, 1 hotel and 2 lumber mills. Pop., 200.

SILVER PLAINS, a post office in Provencher co., Man., and a station on the Emerson branch of the Canadian Northern RR., 8 miles north of Morris and 33 miles south of Winnipeg.

SILVER POINT, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 72.

SILVER SPRING, a settlement in Lisgar co., Man., 3 1-2 miles from Lariviere, a station on the Estevan branch of the C.P.R.

SILVERTON, a post village in Kootenay dist., B.C., and 18 miles from Slocan City (with which it is connected by steamer) on the Slocan City & Rosberry branch of the C.P.R., 10 miles north of Enterprise and 3 miles south of New Denver. It has 2 churches, 2 stores and 2 hotels, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 200.

SILVERTON, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 38.

SILVER WATER, a post village in Manitoulin co., Ont., on Silver Creek, 30 miles from Algoma Mills, on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Evangelical), 2 stores and saw and shingle mills. Pop., 200.

SIMARD, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., 4 miles from Roberval, on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry.

SIMCOE, an incorporated town in Norfolk co., Ont., on the River Lynn, and a divisional centre on the lines and branches of the G.T.R., 8 miles north-west of Port Dover and 17 miles from Port Rowan, both on Lake Erie; also 32 miles south-east of Woodstock, 11 miles west of Jarvis, and 21 miles east of Tillsonburg. It has five churches (R. C., Epis., Meth., Pres. and Baptist); 3 chartered banks (Commerce, Molsons and Hamilton); several schools; 1 large canning factory, glove, mitt and robe factory; 2 grain elevators, 2 roller process mills, 2 foundries, 1 woollen and 2 shoddy mills, 1 bottling works, 1 brick and tile yard, 2 saw and planing mills, 1 tug building yard, besides gas works and electric light plant, express, telegraph and telephone offices, municipal and county buildings, and 2 printing and newspaper offices ("British Canadian" and "Reformer," both weeklies). Pop., 3,064.

SIMCOE, a county of Ontario, chiefly between Lake Simcoe and Georgian Bay. Area, 1,239,081 acres. It is intersected by the G.T.R. Chief town, Barrie. Pop. of co. (1901). 85,512.

SIMCOE, a lake of Ontario, situate between Lake Ontario and the Georgian Bay (an arm of Lake Huron), nearly 30 miles long and about 18 miles broad at its widest part, and said to be about 170 feet above Lake Huron, into which it discharges itself, through Couchiching Bay, the Severn and Georgian Bays. The water in some parts of the lake is of considerable depth, and it is generally frozen completely over in the winter, so as to be passable with safety for sleighs. It contains numerous islands, some of them of large size, but only one of them, Snake Island, inhabited, and that by Indians. The banks are generally clothed with wood down to the water's edge. Steamers ply between Barrie, Orillia, Jackson's Point, Beaverton, and other ports on the Lake. The G.T.R. passes alongside the lake on three of its sides—on the south-west, north-west and north-east shores.

SIMCOE JCT., a station on the G.T.R., in Norfolk co., Ont., at the junction of the St. Thomas and the Jarvis & Port Rowan branches of the G.T.R., 1 mile from Simcoe.

SIMILKAMEEN, a post office in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C.

SIMILKAMEEN RIVER, rises in the Osoyoos div., Yale dist., B.C., flows northerly to Princeton, then takes a south-easterly direction and empties into the Okanagan, near its expansion into Osoyoos Lake, close to the International boundary in the State of Washington.

SIMMONS, a post village in Wright co., Que., 5½ miles from Aylmer Station, on the Ottawa and Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from Hull (opposite Ottawa city). It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 2 schools (Protestant and Roman Catholic separate).

SIMON, a lake in Portneuf co., Que.

SIMON, LAC, a lake in Labelle co., Que., well stocked with fish.

SIMPSON ISLAND, adjoining St. Ignace Island in Nipigon Bay, on the north shore of Lake Superior.

SINCIQUE, a small stream running into the North Petite Nation River, Labelle co., Que.

SINCLAIR, a lake in Pontiac co., Que., in the township of Aldfield.

SINCLAIR, a post settlement, in Kootenay dist., B.C., 66 miles from Golden, on the main line C.P.R.

SINCLAIR STATION, a post village in Brandon co., Man., a station on the C.P.R. (Brandon and Regina branch), 12 miles from Brandon. It has 6 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

SINCLAIRVILLE, a post settlement in Wentworth co., Ont., 5 miles from York, a station on the Buffalo and Goderich branch of the G.T.R. It has 1 store. Pop., 50.

SINE, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., 2 miles from Rawdon, on the Central Ontario Ry., north-west of Stirling, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 grist mill and 1 butter factory. Pop., about 40.

SINEW, a river whose sources are in British Columbia, whence it passes into the district of Athabasca. It rises on the east side of the Rocky Mountains, about lat. 56° N., flows north-east, and joins the Peace River after a course of about 100 miles.

SINGHAMPTON, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 6 miles from Duntroon, on the Beeton and Collingwood branch of the G.T.R.

It contains 2 stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 woollen mill and 1 carriage factory. Pop., 275.

SINNOT, a station on the Lac du Bonnet branch of the C.P.R., 39 miles from Winnipeg.

SINNOTT'S ROAD, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Morell River, 4 miles from Morell, a station on the Mt. Stewart and Souris branch of the P.E. Island RR., with port at St. Peter's Harbor. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Pres.), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 flour and 2 saw mills, 2 meat and 1 lobster canning factories, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 750.

SINSIC, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Mulgrave.

SINTALUTA, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. East), a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 20 miles east of Qu'Appelle. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 15 stores, besides farm implement agencies, 1 hotel, 1 bank (Union of Can.), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 450.

SION, a post settlement in Edmonton dist., Alta.

SIRDAR, a post settlement in the Kootenay dist., B.C., a division station on the Crows Nest section of the C.P.R., 3 miles from Kootenay Landing. The C.P.R. round house and stores depot is here; it also has 1 general store, 2 hotels, besides express and telegraph offices. There are productive mineral deposits in the region and partly worked by the Bayonne Mining Co. The village is situate on the head waters of the big Kootenay Lake. Pop., including that of the adjacent Indian Reserve, 100.

SISLEY, a post office on the Battle River, in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Waseca, a station on the Edmonton branch of the Can. Northern RR., 27 miles east of Lloydminster, the shopping and banking town of the district. Its port is Fort Pitt on the North Saskatchewan River.

SISSIBOO, a river of Digby co., N.S., falls into St. Mary's Bay, at Weymouth.

SISSIBOO FALLS, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., on the Sissiboo River, near St. Mary's Bay, 3 miles from Sissiboo Falls Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 6 miles north-east of Weymouth. Besides the post office, there is 1 wood pulp mill: there is good water-power for manufacturing purposes derived from the two falls on the river. Pop., under 50.

SISSON LAKE, in Victoria co., N.B.

SISSON RIDGE, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., 4 miles from Plaster Rock, on the Tobique Valley branch of the C.P.R.

SISTERS, THE, three islands at the west extremity of Lake Erie, two belonging to Canada, the third to the United States. The largest contains about 25 acres.

SIX MILE BROOK, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 5 miles from West River, on the I.C.R. (Truro and Sydney branch).

SIX MILE CREEK, a station on the C.P.R., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 16 miles from Donald, and 32 miles from Golden.

SIX MILE LAKE, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont. Long Lake, on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., is the nearest railway.

SIX MILE ROAD, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 2 miles from Wallace, on the I.C.R. (Oxford and Pictou branch).

SIX NATIONS, a post settlement in Brant co., Ont., 5 miles from Caledonia, on the G.T.R. Pop., 60.

SIX PORTAGES, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the River Gatineau, 6 miles from Bouchette Station on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 80 miles north of Ottawa. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Protestant), 3 stores, 2 hotels, 3 saw and grist mills, besides express and telegraph offices at Bouchette. Pop., 200.

SIX ROADS, a post village in Inkerman township, in Gloucester co., N.B., on Pockmouche River, 4 miles from Pockmouche, a station on the Caraquet Ry. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 3 hotels, saw and grist mills, 3 lobster canneries, and a telegraph office. Pop. 500.

SIXTEEN ISLAND LAKE, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., and a station on the Can. Nor. Que. Ry. It is a charming resort for summer outing, and has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Protestant), 5 stores, 2 saw mills and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 100.

SIXTY, a station on the Springfield Ry., in Annapolis co., N.S., 12 1-2 miles from Hastings Jct.

SIXTY-FIFTH MILE, a station on the Reid Nfld Ry., in Trinity dist., Nfld., 5 miles from Clarenville

SIXTY-NINE CORNERS, a post office in Tuscarora township, Brant co., Ont., 8 miles from Hagarsville, on the G.T.R.

SKAISE, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 5½ miles from Camrose on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C. P. R.

SKALHOLT, a post settlement in Portage la Prairie co., Man., 11 miles from Glenboro, on the Souris branch of the C.P.R.

SKARO, a post settlement in the Prov. of Alberta, 5 miles from the North Saskatchewan River, and 45 miles from Edmonton (or Strathcona), on the C.P.R., 192 miles north of Calgary. It has 1 general store. Pop., under 50.

SKEENA, or SIMPSON RIVER, a river of British Columbia, rises in Lake Connelly, on the Peak Mountains, and runs westward into the Pacific, at the head of Observatory Inlet, opposite Graham Island, the upper member of the Queen Charlotte Island group. It borders during part of its course, the Portland Channel and the south-eastern boundary of Alaska, is ascended by steamers from Nanaimo for nearly 100 miles, and is one of the routes to the Ominica gold mines.

SKELETON LAKE, a small lake in Muskoka district, Ont., well stocked with salmon and whitefish. It is drained by the Skeleton River westward into Lake Rosseau.

SKELETON RIVER, a fishing stream which drains the waters of Skeleton Lake into Lake Rosseau, in Muskoka dist., Ont. It is reached either from Lake Rosseau, or by stage from Utterson, a station on the G.T.R. (Toronto & North Bay div.), 135 miles north of Toronto.

SKIBBEREEN, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Bear Creek, in the ranching dist. of the Chinook belt. The nearest railway station (some 20 miles off) is Colley, or Maple Creek, on the C.P.R., between Swift Current and Medicine Hat.

SKIBBEREEN, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 95.

SKIBO, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., on the south bank of Alma Lake, 6 miles from Dean Lake, a station on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles west of Algoma Mills, on the north channel of Lake Huron. It has church services (Pres. and Meth.) in the school house, and besides the post office it has 1 general store. Farming and lumbering are the chief industries; here is good fishing and hunting in the region, including among the game, moose, red deer, bears and partridges. Cattle and sheep thrive well in the district, while oats, hay and root crops are large products. Pop., about 50.

SKIDIGATE, a post settlement in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C., 510 miles from Nanaimo, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry.

SKIFF LAKE, in York co., N.B., 5 miles from Canterbury Station, on the C.P.R. It is a favorite resort for fishing.

SKINNER'S POND, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 6 miles from Tignish, on the P.E.I. Ry.

SKIPNESS, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., 4 miles from Allenford, on the Wiarton and Owen Sound division of the G.T.R., 4 miles south of Park Head. In the vicinity are the lakes Chesley, Gould and Mud. It has 1 Union church and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 50.

SKIPTON, a settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 5 miles west of the Saskatchewan River, 25 miles from Duck Lake, a station on the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 38 miles south of Prince Albert. Pop. 110.

SKIR DHU (including FRENCH RIVER), a post village in a fishing and farming dist., on the north shore of Cape Breton Island, in Victoria co., N.S. The nearest station (about 40 miles south), is North Sydney, on the I.C.R. It has 1 Presbyterian church and school, 1 store at French River and 1 at Briton Cove, 1 saw mill and in the vicinity 2 lobster canning factories. At Briton Cove a bi-weekly steamer calls in the season. Pop. of environs (Skir Dhu, French River and Briton Cove), about 180.

SKULL CREEK, a post village in Assa. West dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 12 miles from Crane Lake, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 85 miles east of Medicine Hat, 65 miles west of Swift Current. Pop. 100.

SKYE, a post office in Prescott co., Ont., 7 miles from Greenfield, a station on the Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., and 34 miles from Cornwall.

SKYE GLEN, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 10 miles from Glendyer, on the Inverness Ry.

SKYE MOUNTAIN, a post village in Inverness co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island), 7 miles from Orangedale, a station on the I.C.R. on an inlet of the Bras d'Or Lake, 4 miles south of Alba. It has 1 saw mill. Pop., 80.

SLADE RIVER, in Ungava dist., N.E.T. See Main River.

SLAGER, a post office in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 35 miles from Weyburn, on the Portal section of the C.P.R.

SLAHALTKAN, a post office in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C.

SLATE FALLS, a mining settlement in North Addington co., Ont., on the Madawaska River, 48 miles from Renfew, a station on the C.P.R., the G.T.R. and the Kingston & Pembroke Ry. It has 4 stores, 1 grist and 2 saw mills. Pop. (including miners), 500.

SLATE ISLAND, south-west of Peninsula Bay, on the north shore of Lake Superior.

SLATE QUARRY, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 23.

SLATE RIVER VALLEY, a post settlement in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., on the Slate River, a branch of the Kaministiquia, and on the Can. Northern RR., a few miles west of Fort William, its port at the head of Lake Superior. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 public school and 3 saw, shingle and chopping mills. Pop., about 400.

SLATINGTON, a post settlement in Richmond co., Que., 4 1-2 miles from Danville, on the Richmond and Quebec branch of the G.T.R. It has 2 cheese factories.

SLEEMAN, a post office in Worthington township, Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the Lake of the Woods, and a station on the Canadian Northern RR. (Sleemans), 6 miles east of Rainy River.

SLEIGH, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

SLEIPNER, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., 24 miles from Wadena, on the Can. Northern Ry.

SLESWICK, a post village in Peel co., Ont., 4 miles from Mono Road, on the Tor., Orangeville & Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R., 2 miles from Cardwell Jct. and 9 miles from Caledon. Pop., about 50.

SLIGO, a small settlement in Peel co., Ont., 4 miles from Caledon, and 12 miles from Brampton, on the G.T.R. Pop., under 20.

SLOAT'S LAKE, a small body of water in Frontenac co., Ont., affording good pike fishing.

SLOCAN CITY, a post and extensive mining town near Slocan Lake, in West Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on the C.P.R., 21 miles south of New Denver and 44 miles northwest of Nelson. Here are located important zinc ore deposits, with a dozen or more mines in active operation, and paying large dividends, including those engaged in the production of silver-lead. The city has several hotels, churches and business houses, and is well equipped with water works, electrical machinery and telegraph system. The Kaslo & Slocan RR. gives easy outlet to Kootenay Lake. Pop. of Riding (1901), 5,321.

SLOCUM LAKE, a lake in Kootenay dist., B.C., in lat. 50° N., lon. 117° 30' W.

SLUGGETT, a post office in Nanaimo dist., B.C.

SLUICE POINT, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Tusket River, 6 miles from Tusket, a station on the Halifax & Yarmouth (south shore) RR. Fishing is the chief industry of the place. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and a telephone office. Pop., about 300.

SMART'S ISLAND, on the north side of Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 1 mile from Greenspond. Pop., 66.

SMELTER JCT., a station on the C.P.R., in

Kootenay dist., B.C., 2 miles from Trail, and 11 miles from Rossland.

SMITHDALE, a post hamlet in Simcoe co., Ont., on Mad River, and on the G.T.R. (railway name, Glen Huron), 12 miles from Collingwood and 29 miles from Beeton. It has telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 30.

SMITHFIELD, a post settlement in Northumberland co., Ont., 4 miles from Brighton, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 flour mill and 1 sash and door factory. Pop., 200.

SMITHFIELD, a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S., 25 miles from Sunnybrae Station, on the Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co.'s Ry.

SMITHS, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 2 miles from Shediac, on the Point du Chene branch of the I.C.R.

SMITH'S BAY, an arm of Lake Huron, in Algoma dist., north-west Ont., near the eastern extremity of Great Manitoulin Island, extending inland 6 miles.

SMITH'S BROOK, a settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 1½ miles from Wentworth station on the I.C.R.

SMITH'S CORNER, a post village in Kent co., N.B., on the Richibucto River, and a station on the C.P.R., 9 miles from Kent Jct., and 36 miles from Moncton. It has 3 churches, and 1 steam saw mill. Pop. 85.

SMITH'S COVE, a post village in Digby co., N.S., on a branch of Digby Basin, and a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 5 miles from Digby. It has 3 churches (Meth., Baptist and Advent), 2 stores, 4 summer hotels, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 500.

SMITH'S CREEK, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 4½ miles from Sussex, on the I.C.R., 44 miles north-east of St. John. It contains 1 church and several mills. It is a rich agricultural district. Pop., about 250.

SMITH'S CREEK, or RIVER NITH, a tributary of the Grand River, into which it falls at Paris, Brant co., Ont.

SMITH'S FALLS, an incorporated town and post office in Lanark co., Ont., on the Rideau River and Canal, a divisional point on the C.P.R., the line centering in it from the east and from the west, as well as from the north and from the south. It is situate 28 miles north of Brockville, 46 miles south of Ottawa, 12 miles east of Perth, and 21 miles west of Kemptville Jct. It has 6 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth., 2 Pres. and Baptist), about 35 stores, 7 hotels, 1 saw and 2 grist mills, 8 factories (2 agricultural implement, 2 stove, 1 mill machinery, 1 carriage works, etc.), 3 chartered banks (Molsons, Union and Ottawa), 4 printing and 3 newspaper offices ("Smith's Falls News," "Rideau Record" and "The World," semi-weekly), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 5,300.

SMITH'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 42.

SMITH'S ISLAND, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, off the coast of Inverness co., N.S., 1 mile from Port Hood.

SMITH'S MILLS, a post village in Stanstead co., Que., on the Tomifobia River, and on the Boston & Maine RR., 4½ miles from Stanstead, and 4 miles from the Vermont State Line. It contains 1 store, saw mill, grist mill, 1 Methodist church, 1 hotel (temperance), 1 sash and blind factory, 3 blacksmith shops and express and telegraph offices. Pop., 150.

SMITH'S SOUND, a body of water in the Arctic Seas formed at the north extremity of Baffin Bay, terminating towards the north-east in a large gulf 110 miles in its longest diameter. The Sound lies between Prudhoe Land and Ellesmere Land, about 75° W. long., and north of the parallel 75° N. lat.

SMITHSVILLE, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., 10 miles from Barrington, a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

SMITHTOWN, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on the Hammond River, and a station on the Hampton & St. Martin's Railway, 6 miles from Ossekeag, and 20 miles north-east of St. John. It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Baptist) and 1 general store. Pop., about 200.

SMITHVILLE, a post village in Lincoln co., Ont., on the Jordan or "Twenty-Mile" Creek and a station on the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo RR. (The C.P.R. and Mich. Central RR. have running powers over the same road.) It is 21 miles south-west of Hamilton, due south (across Lake Ontario) of Toronto, 17 miles from Welland, and 40 miles east of Buffalo. It has 6 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth., Pres., Disciples and Universalist), 10 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank (Union Bank of Canada), 1 library, 1 high school and 1 public school. It has also 2 foundries and machine shops, 1 grist and 1 seed cleaning mill, 1 job printing office, 4 blacksmith shops, 1 pump factory, besides express and 2 telegraph offices. Pop., 450.

SMOKE, one of a group of small lakes in Nipissing district, north Ontario. It lies south-west of Cache Lake, and to the south of the Ottawa and Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R. line.

SMOKY FALLS, a post village in a farming and lumbering settlement in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the Sturgeon River, 8 miles from Sturgeon Falls Station, on the C.P.R., 24 miles west of North Bay. Express and telegraph offices at Sturgeon Falls. Pop. of dist., about 200.

SMOKY RIVER, in the Province of Saskatchewan, has its sources in Alberta dist., and runs through Athabasca dist. It is a large tributary of the Peace River (having itself many tributaries creating the waters of the large area between Peace River and the Deer Mountains), runs from the west end of the Lesser Slave Lake and Yellow Head Pass. Length about 150 miles.

SMOKY TICKLE, a port of call of the Labrador line of the Reid-Nfld Ry., 733 miles north-west of St. John's.

SMOOTH COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Bay-de-Verde, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 30.

SNAKE CREEK, a post village in Marquette co., Man., on Snake Creek, 10 miles from Russell, on the North Western branch of the C.P.R. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Episcopal), 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill and 1 telegraph office.

SNAKE CREEK, a station on the Temiscaming branch of the C.P.R., in Pontiac co., Que., 12 miles from Mattawa.

SNAKE ISLAND, a beautiful island in Lake Simcoe, Ont., at the head of Cook's Bay. It

is occupied by a few Chippewa Indians. Pop., about 125.

SNAKE RIVER, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R. (main line to Vancouver), 13 miles east of Pembroke. It has 2 stores. Pop., 225.

SNEDDEN, a station on the C.P.R., in Lanark co., Ont., 4 miles north of Almonte, on the Smith's Falls and Arnprior div. of the Line.

SNELGROVE, a post village in Peel co., Ont., on the Etobicoke River, a station (½ a mile distant) on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Brampton, and 34 miles north-west of Toronto. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Baptist), 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 express office. Pop. 150.

SNELL, a station on the C.P.R., in Rainy River dist., Ont., 32 miles east of Kenora.

SNIDER MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 9 miles from Sussex, on the I.C.R. (St. John and Moncton branch), its nearest railway and banking point.

SNIDER'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Halton co., Ont., 7 miles from Oakville, on the Toronto and Hamilton branch of the G. T.R.

SNOOKS ARM, a fishing settlement in Twillingate district, Nfld., 5 miles from Tilt Cove, on the west shore of Notre Dame Bay. There is a good harbor where steamers go to lay up when waiting their turn for ore at Tilt Cove. There are 2 whale oil factories. Weekly communication by steamer with Lewisport, on the Reid-Nfld. RR. system, is maintained. Pop., 51.

SNOOK'S BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 45.

SNOOK'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 49.

SNOWFLAKE, a post village in Lisgar co., Man., on Pembina River and on the Mowbray branch of the C.P.R., and 17 miles from La Rivière. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 branch bank (Hamilton) and 1 store. Pop., 300.

SNOW LAKE, in Montmorency co., Que., the source of the River Montmorency.

SNOW ROAD STATION, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Mississippi River, 12 miles north of Sharbot Lake, and a station on the Kingston & Pembroke RR., 42 miles south of Renfrew. It has 1 Presbyterian church and school, 1 general store, 1 saw mill, besides express and telegraph offices, and an I.O.O.F. Lodge. Pop., 200.

SNOW SHOE CREEK, a mining camp in the Keightley Creek division of the Cariboo dist., B.C. Nearest post office Keightley Creek. Mining is the chief industry.

SNOWVILLE, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont. Manitowaning is the nearest point.

SNUG HARBOR, a port of call of the Labrador line of the Reid Nfld. steamers, 485 miles from St. John's.

SNYDER, a post settlement in Welland co., Ont., 3 miles west of the Niagara River, 1¼ miles from Stevensville Station, on the G.T.R. & Michigan Central RR., 7 miles east of Fort Erie. It has 3 churches (R. C., Pres. and Lutheran), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 blacksmith shops and 1 telephone office. Pop., 70.

SNYDER DEPOT, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 18 miles from Kaladar, on the Montreal, Toronto & Detroit line of the C. P.R.

SOAPSTONE MINE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 9 miles from Orangedale, on the Truro and Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

SOBEGOLCH RIVER, of Quebec, a small stream running into the south-west side of the River Matapedia, near the lake of that name, in Rimouski co.

SOBER ISLAND, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S.

SODA CREEK, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., 167 miles from Ashcroft, on the main line of the C.P.R.

SODA LAKE, a post settlement in Edmonton dist., Alta., 20 miles from Vegreville, on the Edmonton section of the Can. Northern Ry.

SOIE, RIVIERE A LA, in Levis co., Que., a small river running into the St. Lawrence.

SOINTULA, a post settlement in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C., 200 miles from Vancouver.

SOLDIERS COVE, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S., 10 miles from St. Peters, a station on the Cape Breton Ry.

SOLID COMFORT, a station on the Buffalo and Goderich branch of the G.T.R., in Welland co., Ont., 1 mile from Port Colborne.

SOLINA, a post village in Durham co., Ont., 8½ miles north of Bowmanville, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Adventist), 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 70.

SOLLMAN, a post settlement in Edmonton dist., Alta., 4 miles from Chipman, on the Edmonton division of the Can. Northern Ry.

SOLMESVILLE, a post village in Prince Edward co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinté, 3 miles from Deseronto, on the Bay of Quinté RR. via Napanee, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 school. Pop., 60.

SOLSGIRTH, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., a station on the North Western branch of the C.P.R., 51 miles north-west of Minnedosa, 8 miles from Birtle, and 25 miles south-east of Binscarth. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 2 stores, 3 hotels, and 3 livery stables, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 creamery, 2 grain elevators, 2 implement firm establishments, 1 lumber yard, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., under 100.

SOLWAY, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 6 1-2 miles from Walkerton, on the Harriston and Southampton branch of the G.T.R.

SOMBRA, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., on the St. Clair River, on the Père Marquette Ry., 18 miles fram Sarnia. It contains 4 churches, 7 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank and 1 telegraph office.

SOMENOS, a post settlement in Nanaimo dist., B.C., and a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry., 43 miles north of Victoria.

SOMERSET, a post village in Lisgar co., Man., and a station on the Carman & Hartney section of the Can. Northern RR., 88 miles south-west of Winnipeg, and 62 miles west of Morris. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Epis.), 4 stores, 1 hotel and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 550.

SOMERSET, Megantic co., Que. See Plessisville

SOMERSET, a post village in Kings co., N.S., 2 miles from Berwick, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 12 miles from Kentville. It contains 1 store, 1 graded school, 1 public hall, 1 carriage factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 300.

SOMERSET, a post village in Macdonald co.,

Man., a junction station on the Can. Northern RR., 88 miles south-west of Winnipeg and 62 miles west of Morris. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Presbyterian), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank (Northern), 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Century"), and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 500.

SOMERSET, a post village in Prince co., P.E. I. See Kinkora.

SOMERSET, NORTH, an island at the head of the Gulf of Boothia, in the Franklin dist. of the Canadian Dominion in the Arctic Seas. The Bellot Strait separates it from Boothia Felix. It lies mostly between lat. 73° and 74° N., and west of lon. 90° W. Peel Sound separates it on the west from Prince of Wales Island; while Cockburn Island lies to the east. It was discovered by Sir E. Parry in 1819.

SOMERVILLE, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, and on the C.P.R., ½ a mile from Hartland, 12 miles north of Woodstock. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop., 150.

SONORA, a post village and port on the St. Mary's River, which flows into the Atlantic, in Guysborough co., N.S., 53 miles south-west of Antigonish Station, on the I.C.R. It has also connection with Halifax by weekly steamer thence for Sonora and Sherbrooke, the latter place a few miles further up the St. Mary's River. It has 1 Baptist church, 2 stores, 1 lobster and salmon canning factory, which also packs blueberries for shipment, besides telephone office. Pop., 250.

SONYA, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., a flag station (1-4 mile distant) on the G.T.R., 9 miles from Port Perry, 18 miles north of Whitby. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 65.

SOO CANAL. See St Mary's Strait, or Sault Ste. Marie.

SOOKE, a post settlement in Vancouver Island, on Juan de Fuca Strait, west of Esquimalt, 25 miles from Victoria, B.C. It contains 1 church, 1 store and 1 hotel. Gold, copper and coal are found in the neighborhood. Pop., about 250.

SOOKE INLET, an inlet of the sea, on the south coast of Vancouver Island, B.C., in Esquimalt dist., and on the Strait of Juan de Fuca.

SOOKE RIVER, a river running into Sooke Inlet, B.C., on the Strait of Juan de Fuca, south of Vancouver Island.

SOOLEY'S BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 32.

SOPERTON, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., on the Brockville, Westport & North-Western Ry., 8 miles from Athens. It contains 1 church and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 50.

SOP'S ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 43.

SOP'S ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 82.

SOREL, an incorporated city, capital of Richelieu co., Que., on the right bank of the River Richelieu, at the mouth of Lake St. Peter, on the Quebec, Montreal & Southern Ry., 52 miles north-east of Montreal, 33 miles from St. Hilaire. It occupies the site of a fort built in 1665, by M. de Tracy, a French officer, and was for many years the summer residence of the Governors of Canada. H. R. H. the Duke of Kent, the grandfather of the King, at one time resided here. Sorel contains water and gas works, a court of justice, a prison, a fine market, manufactories of engines, boilers, mill machinery, saws, stoves, ploughs, agricultural implements, grates for steam boilers, doors, sashes, leather, bricks, 3 printing offices, English and French newspapers, 2 branch banks, 18 hotels, Roman Catholic and Anglican churches, 2 fine Roman Catholic colleges, a Protestant model school, a convent, a hospital, an orphanage, telegraph, telephone and express offices, and about 50 stores. Pop (census 1901), 7,057; pop. (1907), estimated 8,500.

SORREL RIDGE, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., 3 1-2 miles from Rolling Dam, on the St. Andrews branch of the C.P.R.

SOULANGES, a county at the south-western extremity of Quebec Province, bordering on the St. Lawrence River. It is traversed by the G.T.R. and the Can. Pacific Ry. Area, 87,111 acres. Capital, Coteau Landing. Pop. (1901), 9,928.

SOULARDS, a settlement in Nicolet co., Que., 2 miles from Moose Park, a station on the I.C.R.

SOUND ISLAND, at the head of Placentia Bay, in the south-eastern section of Nfld., 10 miles from Come-by-Chance Station, on the Reid-Nfld. RR., 41 miles north of Placentia Jct. It was formerly a great resort of the American herring fishery, but it has lost much of this trade owing to the herring taking to deep water. At North Harbor, near by, there is a large saw mill; and at Black River (4 miles distant) there is a wood pulp mill. It has 1 Methodist church, 3 stores and 2 herring factories, besides telegraph office. Pop., 280.

SOURCE, a lake in Nipissing dist., Ont.

SOURIS, an important town in Brandon co., Man., on the Souris River, and a station, south of Brandon City, on the C.P.R. (Souris sec.), 151 miles west of Winnipeg. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 30 stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour mill, 3 banks (Union, Merchants and private bank), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Souris Plaindealer"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. (census, 1906), 1,415.

SOURIS EAST, an incorporated town and port on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Kings co., in the north-east section of P.E.I., situate on the Souris River and Colville Bay, and the terminus station of the P. E. Island RR., 60 miles north-east of Charlottetown. It has 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 12 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 sash and door and 1 cheese box factories, 1 bank (Commerce), besides express and telegraph offices, ice freezer and patent drier nor fish. Steamers in the navigation season connect the port with other ports on the Island. Pop., about 1,500.

SOURISFORD, a post office in the south section of Brandon co., Man., on the Souris River, 10 miles south of Melita, and 4 miles north of Coulter, a station on the Lyleton branch of the C.P.R., 28 miles west of Deloraine, and 9 miles east of Lyleton.

SOURIS RIVER, a river of Prince Edward Island, emptying into Colville Bay, and noted for trout fishing.

SOURIS RIVER, rises in the Assiniboia district, N.W.T. (now the Province of Sas-

katchewan), and flows through the south-west section of Manitoba.

SOURIS WEST, a post village on the Souris River, in Kings co., P.E.I., connected by a bridge (200 yards in length) with Souris East, a station on the P. E. Island RR., 60 miles north-east of Charlottetown. Early in the past century, it was long known as a shipbuilding port. It has 2 stores, 2 saw and grist mills, and 2 carriage building shops. Pop. 300.

SOUTH, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 3 miles from Lunenburg, the country seat, and a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

SOUTH ALTON, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 4 1-2 miles from Kentville, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

SOUTHAMPTON, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., at the head of St. Peter's Bay, an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 2½ miles from St. Peters Station, on the P. E. Island RR., 16 miles from Mt. Stewart Jct., and 38 miles from Charlottetown. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Baptist and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist and 1 saw and shingle mill, 1 cheese, 1 starch, and 2 lobster canning factories, besides post and at station telegraph and express offices. In the vicinity are found large supplies of rich mussel mud. Pop., about 100.

SOUTHAMPTON, a post village in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 16 miles from Canterbury, on the C.P.R., 28 miles north of St. John. It has 5 churches (1 Presbyterian, 1 United and 3 Reformed Baptist), 6 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 cheese factory, 4 blacksmith shops and 1 marble works and a telephone office. Pop., about 300.

SOUTHAMPTON, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on the Maccan River and a station (1 mile distant), on the Cumberland Railway and Coal Co., 16 miles from Parrsboro and 16 miles from Springhill. It contains 3 churches (Methodist Baptist and Presbyterian), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, 1 woollen factory and a telephone office. Pop. 200.

SOUTHAMPTON, or SAUGEEN, a rising town in Bruce co., Ont., at the mouth of the Saugeen River in Lake Huron, and at the north terminus of the Hamilton & Southampton div. of the G.T.R., 60 miles north of Goderich. It has 7 churches of the various denominations, a number of stores, 2 hotels, 5 furniture and other factories, 2 banks (Farmers and Hamilton), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Beacon"), besides express and telegraph offices. The chief industries of the town are manufacturing and the fishing trade on the lake. Pop., 2,300.

SOUTHAMPTON ISLAND, on the north end of Hudson Bay, at the foot of Fox Channel, is between lat. 62° and 66° N., lon. 80° and 83° to 87° W. The coasts are rugged and mountainous. Cape Southampton forms the southern extremity of the adjoining Coats Island, on the eastern side of Fisher Strait.

SOUTH ARM, NEW BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 73.

SOUTH AUGUSTA, a post office and township in Grenville co., Ont., on the St. Lawrence River, 3 miles from Maitland, a station on the G.T.R., 5 miles east of Brockville, and 7 miles west of Prescott. In the township there are 2 Episcopal, 2 Methodist and 1 Presbyterian churches, and in the village, 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 cheese and butter factories, besides telegraph and express offices. The chief industries are dairying and farming. Pop. of township, about 1,000.

SOUTH BARNSTON, a post village in Stanstead co., Que., 7 miles from Stanstead, a station on the Boston & Maine RR. It contains 1 church (Advent Christian). Pop., 125.

SOUTH BAR OF SYDNEY RIVER, a seaport town of Cape Breton co., N.S., 6 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R. Here the coals from the Sydney mines are shipped. Pop., 300.

SOUTH BAY, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., 12 miles from Picton, on the Central Ontario RR. (C.P.R. connection). It contains 3 churches, 3 stores, 2 cheese factories, 2 evaporators, besides telephone and telegraph offices. Pop., about 500.

SOUTH BAY, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., and a station on the C.P.R. (short line), 5 miles from St. John.

SOUTH BAY, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 50 miles from North Sydney, on the I.C.R. (Truro and Sydney branch).

SOUTH BAYMOUTH, a small fishing village on Manitoulin Island, Lake Huron, Ont., a port of call in summer for the steamers (twice a week) of the Georgian Bay line between Owen Sound and the Soo and reached in winter from Massey, on the C.P.R., Soo branch. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. There are oil indications in the vicinity. Pop. 100.

SOUTH BEACH, a post settlement on the Magdalen Islands in Gaspe co., Que.

SOUTH BOLTON, a post village in Brome co., Que., on the Missisquoi River, and a station (¼ mile distant), on the Orford Mountain RR. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Bolton Sulphur Springs are near by, and Knowlton's Landing, on Lake Memphremagog, is 4½ miles distant. Pop., about 200.

SOUTH BRANCH, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., on the south branch of the River Kennebaccasis, 7 miles from Penobsquis, a station on the I.C.R., 8 miles from Sussex. It has 1 Baptist church. Pop. 80.

SOUTH BRANCH, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S. Brookfield, on the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

SOUTH BRANCH, a station on the C.P.R. (short line), in Sunbury co., N.B., 4 miles from Fredericton Jct., and 41 miles from St. John.

SOUTH BRANCH, GRAND RIVER, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 34 miles from Port-aux-Basques. Pop. (1901), 19.

SOUTH BRANCH LAKE, a lake in Charlotte co., N.B., 7 miles in length by 4 miles in breadth. It is noted for trout.

SOUTH BRANCH RIVER, a small river in Glengarry co., Ont.

SOUTH BRANCH, ST. NICHOLAS RIVER, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., on St. Nicholas River, 9 miles from Rexton Station, on the Kent Northern and St. Louis RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and saw and grist mills. Pop. of dist., 500.

SOUTH BROOK, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on a branch of the Maccan River, 7 miles from Southampton, on the Cumberland Ry. & Coal Co.'s line. It contains 2 saw mills. Pop. 100.

SOUTH BROOKFIELD, a post village in Queens co., N.S., on Port Medway River, and a station (½ mile distant) on the Halifax & South Western RR. It contains 1 Union church, 2 stores, 1 saw and shingle mill. Pop., 200.

SOUTH CANAAN, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S.

SOUTH CAYUGA, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., 6 miles from Dunnville, on the G.T.R., 8 miles from Canfield Jct. It contains 3 churches (Meth., Evangelical Association and Mennonite), 2 stores, 1 saw mill and chopper and 1 cheese factory, with express and telegraph offices at Dunville. Pop., 50.

SOUTH CLONES, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 11 miles from Welsford, on the C. P.R. (short line).

SOUTH COTE, a post settlement in a rural dist. in the Last Mountain Valley, in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, 8 miles from Strassburg, on the C.P.R. (Pheasant Hills branch), 54 miles north-west of Lipton, and 201 miles north-west of Kirkella, Brandon co., Man. It is noted for its early ripening of wheat and other grains.

SOUTHCOTE, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 5 miles from Hamilton City. It has 1 general store. Pop., about 100.

SOUTH COVE, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 9 miles from Iona, on the Truro and Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

SOUTH DILDO, a fishing settlement on Trinity Bay, Nfld., 53 miles from Harbor Grace, on the Reid Nfld. Ry. Pop. (1901), 64.

SOUTH DOURO, Peterboro' co., Ont. See Douro.

SOUTH DUDSWELL, a post village in Wolfe co., Que., 4 miles from East Angus, a station on the Que. Central RR. The region is a good farming one; while in nearby brooks considerable free gold has been found and profitably mined. The settlement has 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory and a telephone office. Pop., under 75.

SOUTH DUMMER, a post settlement in Peterborough co., Ont., 5 miles from Norwood, a station on the C.P.R.

SOUTH DURHAM, a post village and parish in Drummond co., Que., and a station on the G.T.R., 10 miles from Richmond, and 66 miles from Montreal. It has 5 churches (1 Roman Catholic, 2 Episcopal and 2 Methodist), 8 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour and 2 saw mills, 1 door and chair and 5 cheese factories, and telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop. of village, about 300; of parish, 1,237.

SOUTH-EAST ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 240.

SOUTH EAST BIGHT, a fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 4 miles from Paradise, 106 miles from St. John's, on the Reid Nfld. Ry. Pop. (1901), 142.

SOUTH EAST PASSAGE, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 6 miles from Halifax.

SOUTH EDMONTON. See Strathcona.

SOUTH ELY, a post village in Shefford co., Que., 17 miles from Waterloo, and 7½ miles south of Racine, on the Orford Mountain Ry. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Baptist), 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., 125.

SOUTH END, a post village in Welland co., Ont., 2 miles from Niagara Falls, on the Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto Electric RR.'s, with station at Stamford, on the Mich. Central RR. and near by the G.T.R. and Wabash lines. It has 2 grocery stores and the Ramapo Iron works, manufacturing railway frogs and switches. Pop, about 300.

SOUTHERN ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 46.

SOUTHERN ARM, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 14.

SOUTHERN BAY, a fishing settlement on the west side of Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 10 miles from Salvage. Pop. (1901), 206.

SOUTHERN HARBOR, GREAT, a fishing settlement on the north-east side of Placentia Bay, Nfld., 2 miles from La Manche, 94 miles from St. John's. Pop. (1901), 13.

SOUTHERN HARBOR, LITTLE, in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's Nfld., near La Manche. Pop. (1901), 66.

SOUTHEY, a post office in Assa. West dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 24 miles south-east of Strassburg.

SOUTH FARMINGTON, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Annapolis River, ¼ mile from Wilmot, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 1 Union church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, saw, grist and carding mills, and 1 barrel factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 1,000.

SOUTHFIELD, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 5 1-2 miles from Norton, on the I.C.R. and New Brunswick Ry.

SOUTH FINCH, Stormont co., Que. See Finch.

SOUTH FORK, a post hamlet in Assa. West dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on Swift Current Creek, and in a good ranching region. The nearest station (47 miles distant) is Maple Creek, on the C.P.R., 64 miles east of Medicine Hat, on the main line. Local population, 50.

SOUTH FORK, a station on the Kaslo & Slocan Ry., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 6 miles from Kaslo.

SOUTHGATE, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on Sunny Slope River, 4 miles from Ilderton Station, on the G.T.R. (London & Wingham branch, 11 miles from London. Pop., 50.

SOUTHGATE RIVER, in the Cascade Range, B.C., rises near Chilco Lake, flows a southeasterly course, and empties into Bute Inlet, between the mainland and Vancouver Island.

SOUTH GILLIES, a post office in Gillies township, Thunder Bay and Rainy River dist., N.W. Ontario.

SOUTH GLOUCESTER, a post village in Russell co., Ont., 7 miles from Ottawa and 3½ miles from Manotick, on the Ottawa & Prescott div. of the C.P.R., the nearest railway point. It contains 4 churches, 2 stores and 2 hotels. Pop., 132.

SOUTH GORDONVILLE, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 7 miles from Bristol, on the C.P.R.

SOUTH GOWER, or PELTON'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Grenville co., Ont., 3½ miles from Mountain Station, on the C.P.R., 7 miles east of Kemptville Jct., and 101 miles west of

Montreal. It has 1 Baptist church, public school, township offices, etc. Pop. of immediate vicinity, 60.

SOUTH GRANBY, a post settlement in Shefford co., Que., 4 1-2 miles from Granby, on the Central Vermont Ry.

SOUTH GRANVILLE, a post settlement in a farming dist., in Queens co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Bradalbane, a station on the P. E. Island RR., 28 miles west of Charlottetown. It has 1 Presbyterian church.

SOUTH GREENWOOD, a small post settlement in Kings co., N.S., on Zeke Brook, 4 miles south-east of Kingston, a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 7 miles east of Middleton Jct. It has 1 Union church (Baptists and Methodists). Pop., under 50.

SOUTH GUT OF ST. ANNS, a post settlement in Victoria co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 8 miles from Baddeck, the county seat, and 21 miles from Grand Narrows, a station on the I.C.R. (on the Bras d'Or Lake), 16 miles east of Orangedale. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store and 1 steam saw mill, besides telegraph and telephone offices. In the navigation season, St. Ann's Harbor is a port of call for steamboats on the waterways of the region. Pop., 90.

SOUTH HAM, the chief town in Wolfe co., Que., at the foot of Ham Mountain, 10 miles from Weedon, a station on the Quebec Central RR. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, several saw and grist mills, 2 stores and 1 hotel, with express and telegraph offices at Marbleton (12 miles distant). Pop. 600.

SOUTH HARMONY, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 7 miles from Auburn, on the Dom. Atlantic Ry.

SOUTH HIGHLANDS, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 5 miles from Inverness, on the Inverness Ry.

SOUTH HILL, a bold and picturesque promontory at the south side of the entrance to the harbor of St. John's Nfld. It is 700 feet in height. The city of St. John's is 1½ miles distant.

SOUTH INDIAN, a post village in Russell co., Ont., on the Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 22 miles south-east of Ottawa. It contains 3 churches (Baptist, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 5 stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw mill and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 500.

SOUTH INDIAN, or BIG LAKE, of Keewatin dist., N.W.T., one of the chain of lakes near the Churchill River. It is upwards of 60 miles long by an average breadth of 25 miles. Area, 980,000 acres.

SOUTH INDIAN LAKE, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T. It lies to the north-east of Granville Lake and to the south-west of Etawney Lake, and is drained north-eastward by the Churchill River into Hudson Bay.

SOUTH INGONISH, or SOUTH BAY, a post and fishing settlement in Victoria co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 48 miles from Baddeck (30 miles by water) and 50 miles from North Sydney, the nearest railway station. The P.O. is at Ingonish Ferry, and the district has steamboat connection in summer with Sydney. It contains 4 churches, 8 stores, 2 hotels, 5 lobster canneries and 3 telegraph offices. It is at this place that the Portuguese navigators settled, who are supposed to have founded America before Christopher Columbus. Pop., about 2,000.

SOUTH IRELAND, a settlement in Megantic co., Que., on the White Stream, 6 miles from Black Lake, a station on the Que. Central RR., south-west of Thetford Mines, with port at Bennett. It has 1 Episcopal church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, grist and saw mills and 1 cheese factory, besides express and telegraph offices at Black Lake Station. Pop., about 250.

SOUTH JUNCTION, a station on the Can. Northern Ry., in Provencher co., Man., 89 miles east of Winnipeg.

SOUTH KNOWLESVILLE, a post hamlet in Carleton co., N.B., 14 miles east of the St. John River, and 15 miles from Hartland, a station on the C.P.R., 12 miles from Woodstock. Pop. 7 families.

SOUTH LAKE, a small lake of Kings co., P.E.I., well stocked with trout.

SOUTH LAKE, a small post village in Leeds co., Ont., 6 miles from Gananoque, a station on the G.T.R. and Thousand Islands RR., 6 miles from Thousand Islands Jct. It is an agricultural region, and has 1 Methodist church and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 125.

SOUTH LAKE, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 10 miles from Souris, on the P.E.I. Ry.

SOUTH LAKE (LAKE AINSLIE) E. and W. SIDES, post settlements in Inverness co., N.S., on Lake Ainslie, 13 miles from Orangedale, on the I.C.R. There are 2 churches (1 Presbyterian and 1 Roman Catholic), on either side of the lake, 5 stores, 1 hotel and 2 steam and 1 water power mills. Pop., on either side, 540.

SOUTH LANCASTER, a post settlement in Glengarry co., Ont., 1 mile from Lancaster, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 tannery and 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

SOUTH LOCHABER, a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S., 16 miles from James River, a station on the I.C.R.

SOUTH McLELLAN'S MOUNTAIN a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on the east branch of the East River, 7 miles from Bridgeville, a station on the Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co.'s RR. line. It contains 1 saw and planing mill. Pop., 43.

SOUTH MAITLAND, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the Five Mile River, and a station on the Midland div. of the Dom. Atlantic Ry.; its port is Shubenacadie (15 miles distant), on the I.C.R. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Congregational), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 lumber mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 300.

SOUTH MANCHESTER, a post village in Guysborough co., N.S., situate on the east side of Milford Haven, an inlet of Chedabucto Bay. The nearest station is Tracadie (15 miles distant), on the I.C.R., 18 miles north-west of Mulgrave. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Baptist) and a public school. The industries of the place, besides farming, embrace cod, salmon, lobster, mackerel and herring fishing. The iron mine in the vicinity is not now worked. Pop. (which includes South and Middle Manchester, the school section in common), 198.

SOUTH MARCH, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., a station on the G.T.R., 14 miles south-west of Ottawa City, and 7 miles east of Carp. It has 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 100.

SOUTH MELFORT, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask.

SOUTH MELVILLE, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., on the Crapaud River, 8 miles from North Wiltshire, a station on the P.E. Island RR., 16 miles north-west of Charlottetown. There is good fishing and trapping in the region, which is also a good farming one. It has several churches (R.C. and Prot.), 6 stores, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills, 1 butter factory and 1 lobster canning factory. Its port is Victoria, on Northumberland Strait. Pop., about 600.

SOUTH MIDDLETON, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., 4 miles from Courtland, on the Simcoe & St. Thomas div. of the G.T.R., 5 miles east of Tillsonburg. It has 1 store and in the vicinity 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist).

SOUTH MORLAND, a post village in Guysborough co., N.S., 6 miles from Tracadie (Antigonish co.), on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church. Pop., about 100.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Dundas co., Ont., 3 1-2 miles from Mountain Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 9 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 carriage factory, 1 brick kiln and 1 branch bank. Pop., 400.

SOUTH MUSQUASH, a fishing settlement in St. John co., N.B., on the Musquash River, near the Bay of Fundy, 4½ miles from Musquash Station on the N.B. Southern RR. The industries of the place, besides farming, include herring, sardine, lobster and salmon fishing. By ferry across the Musquash, St. John can be reached within 12 miles. The village has 1 Baptist church and 1 general store, with post office at Gooseberry Cove, 3 miles off. Pop., about 80.

SOUTH NANAIMO, a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry., in Nanaimo dist., B. C., 1 mile from Nanaimo.

SOUTH NELSON, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, a station (Nelson) on the I.C.R., 6 miles from Chatham. It contains Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Episcopal churches, 12 stores, 2 hotels, 3 saw and lumber mills, and 1 box factory. Pop., about 1,000.

SOUTH NELSON ROAD, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 1 1-4 miles from Derby Junc., on the I.C.R.

SOUTH NEWBRIDGE, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 4 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R. It has 1 store and 1 lath mill. Pop., about 100.

SOUTH OHIO, a post village in Yarmouth co. N.S., on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 7 miles from Yarmouth. It contains 2 Baptist churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 woodenware factory. Pop., 500.

SOUTH OSHAWA, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., 1-4 of a mile from Oshawa Jct., a station on the G.T.R. (Oshawa Jct.), 33 miles from Toronto. It has 1 general store, 1 harness manufacturing company, 1 malleable iron works, besides electric light and railway power plant. Pop., about 1,500.

SOUTH PARKDALE, a station on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., in York co., Ont., 2 1-2 miles west of Toronto.

SOUTH PELHAM, a post village in Welland co., Ont., on the Welland or Chippewa River, 2 miles from Fenwick Station on the Tor., Ham. & Buffalo RR., with port at Welland, on the latter Canal. It has 1 church (Tunkards) and school. Pop., under 50.

SOUTH PENDER, a post settlement in Nanaimo dist., B.C.

SOUTH PETITE NATION, a river of Ontario, takes its rise in the township of Matilda, Dundas co., and after an irregular course of about 100 miles enters the Ottawa at Plantagenet in Prescott co., Ont.

SOUTH POND ROAD, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 81.

SOUTHPORT, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., and a station on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E.I. Ry., 1 1-2 miles from Charlottetown.

SOUTHPORT, a station on the Victoria Terminal Ry., in New Westminster dist., B. C., 23 miles from New Westminster.

SOUTH PORT MORIEN, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 5 miles from Homeville, on the Sydney & Louisburg Ry.

SOUTH PUGWASH, a farming settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 2 miles from Pugwash, a station on the I.C.R. It has 1 Methodist church and school, besides the county asylum for harmless issue. Pop., about 90.

SOUTH QU'APPELLE, a post village in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan (20 miles from River Qu'Appelle), with station on the main line of the C.P.R., 74 miles east of Moose Jaw and 10 miles west of Indian Head. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 7 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, 2 banks (Union and Northern), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Qu'Appelle Progress"), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. of environs, 900.

SOUTH QUEBEC, a post settlement in Levis co., Que., 1½ miles from Point Levi, on the G.T.R.

SOUTH RANGE, a post village in Digby co., N.S., on Weymouth River, which falls into St. Mary's Bay. It is 4 miles from North Range Station, on the Dominion Atlantic R.R., 11 miles south of Digby, and 11 miles north of Weymouth. It has 2 churches (Baptist and Christian), 1 general store and several saw mills. Pop., 165.

SOUTH RAWDON, a post village in Hants co., N.S., 9½ miles from Mount Uniacke, on the Midland RR. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Latter Day Saints) and 2 stores. Pop., about 100.

SOUTH RIVER, Antigonish co., N.S. See Lower South River Settlement, on the I.C.R., 5 miles east of Antigonish.

SOUTH RIVER, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on the South River, and a station on the North Bay branch of the G.T.R., 31 miles south of Callander, and 18 miles north of Burk's Falls. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 4 stores and 1 tin shop, 2 hotels, 3 saw and planing and 1 grist mills, 1 branch bank (Sovereign), besides express and telegraph offices. Five miles from the station there is an attractive resort for pleasure seekers, with good fishing, on Eagle Lake. Pop., 350.

SOUTH RIVER, a post village in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Pockmouche River, 5 miles from Inkerman, a station on the Gulf Shore RR. It is a good farming region, close to the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It has 1 R.C. church (at Upper Pockmouche), 6 stores, 1

hotel, 3 grist and saw mills, 1 lobster, clam and blueberry factory, besides telegraph office. Pop., about 200.

SOUTH RIVER, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 333.

SOUTH RIVER, a river in Parry Sound dist., Ont., abounding in salmon-trout and other fish. It falls into the south shore of Lake Nipissing.

SOUTH RIVER, in Iberville co., Que., rises in the seigniory of Noyan, and after a very serpentine course from east to west discharges its waters into the Richelieu, 1 mile below Isle aux Noix.

SOUTH RIVER, a river which rises in Auckland, Compton co., Que., and empties into the Eaton River.

SOUTH RIVER LAKE, a small post settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., on the South River, 16 miles south of South River Station, on the I.C.R., 5 miles east of Antigonish. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), and 2 saw mills, besides telephone office. Pop. 100.

SOUTH RIVER LAKE, from which the South River (in Antigonish co., N.S.) flows, is 3 miles long and surrounded by beautiful scenery.

SOUTH ROCKLAND, a settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Memramcook River, 4 miles from Upper Dorchester Station, on the I.C.R., 24 miles south of Moncton. It has 2 churches (Union and Presbyterian) and 1 general store. Pop., 75.

SOUTH ROXTON, a post village in Shefford co., Que., a station on the Sutton Jct. & Drummondville branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles south of Roxton Falls. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 1 general store, 1 bakery and 1 blacksmith shop, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 150.

SOUTH SAANICH, a post village in Vancouver dist., B.C., 2 miles from Saanichton. It contains 6 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist), 3 stores, 7 hotels and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 600.

SOUTH SALT SPRING, a post settlement on an island in the Strait of Georgia, with harbors at Fulford and on Burgoyne Bay, in Vancouver dist., B.C., 8 miles from Sidney. There is good fishing and game hunting in the region; the island has steamboat connection with Vancouver and New Westminster. It has 3 churches (Epis., R.C. and Meth.) and 1 general store. Pop., 100.

SOUTH SIDE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 341.

SOUTH SIDE BASIN OF RIVER DENNIS, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island), on River Dennis, and on the I.C.R., 7 miles from Orangedale, and 30 miles from Port Hastings. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

SOUTH SIDE OF BADDECK RIVER, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 12 miles from Iona, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

SOUTH SIDE OF BOULARDARIE, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 20 miles from North Sydney, on the I.C.R.

SOUTH SIDE OF WHYCOCOMAGH BAY, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 4 miles from Orangedale, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

SOUTH SIDE (TRINITY), a settlement in Nfld., in the dist. of Trinity. Pop. (1901), 47.

SOUTH STREAM, a settlement in St. John co., N.B., 24 miles from St. John, on the C.P.R. and I.C.R. Pop. 150.

SOUTH STUKLEY, a post village in Shefford co., Que., on the C.P.R., 6 miles from Waterloo. It contains 3 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 3 cheese factories, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill. Pop., 300.

SOUTH TETE-A-GOUCHE, a post village in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Tete-a-Gouche River, 6 miles from Bathurst, a station on the I.C.R., 50 miles north-west of Chatham Jct. and 54 miles south-east of Dalhousie Jct. It has 3 churches (R.C., Epis. and Meth.), 1 general store, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill. Farming and lumbering are the chief occupations of the village. Pop., about 250.

SOUTH TILLEY, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., 10 miles from Perth, on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R.

SOUTH TREMONT, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 4 miles from Aylesford, a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

SOUTH UNIACKE, a gold mining district and post village in Hants co., N.S., 4 miles from Mount Uniacke Station, on Dominion Atlantic Ry., 27 miles north-west of Halifax. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 telegraph office, 3 gold crushing mills and 1 barrel factory. Pop., 100.

SOUTH VALE, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 27 miles from Truro. The nearest station is Brookfield, on the I.C.R. (18 miles distant), 8 miles south of Truro. It contains 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 public hall and 1 school. Pop., 50.

SOUTH VANCOUVER, a post settlement in Burrard district, B.C., on the Fraser River, 2 miles from Vancouver, on the C.P.R. and G.N.R. It contains 4 churches (2 Episcopal, 1 Presbyterian and 1 Methodist), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 2 fish canneries and 1 brewery. Pop. 2,000.

SOUTH VICTORIA, a post village in an agricultural and lumber settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., on the Pugwash Lake, 4 miles from either Conn's Mills or Thomson Stations, on the I.C.R. near Oxford Jct. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 lumber mill. Pop., 100.

SOUTHVILLE, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., 7 miles from Weymouth, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

SOUTH WALLACE, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on Dewar's River, 3 miles from Wallace, on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R., 8 miles north-east of Pugwash Jct. It contains 1 Union church, 1 flour and 2 saw mills and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 100.

SOUTH WELLINGTON, a post settlement on Vancouver Island, B.C., in Nanaimo dist., a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 68 miles north of Victoria. Since the closing (2 years or more ago) of the Alexandra Coal Mine, owned by the Wellington Colliery Co., the village has lost the bulk of its population. It has 1 saw mill, 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist). There is good fishing and hunting in the neighborhood. Pop., 50.

SOUTH-WEST, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 4 1-2 miles from Miscouche, on the P.E.I. Ry.

SOUTH-WEST ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 43.

SOUTH WEST ARM, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld., 50 miles north of Lewisport Station, on the Reid Nfld. RR. It has 1 Methodist church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill and 2 herring canning factories, with Government telegraph office. Pop., 200; and of dist., about 500.

SOUTH-WEST ARM, NEW BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 198.

SOUTH WEST BRIDGE, a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., in Bonavista dist., Nfld., 2 miles from Port Blandford.

SOUTH-WEST ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 31.

SOUTH WEST MABOU, a settlement on a river of the name in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 3 miles from Mabou Harbor, on an inlet of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, a few miles north-east of Port Hood, and a station on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It has 1 R.C. church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, and 1 steam saw mill, with bank at Mabou (Union of Halifax). Pop., 150.

SOUTH WEST MARGAREE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., on a river of the same name (south-west branch), 14 miles north of Inverness, on the Inverness & Richmond RR., 35 miles north-east of Port Hood, the county town, and 34 miles from Orangedale Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 R.C. church, 3 schools, 4 stores, 2 saw mills and a telegraph office. Pop., about 250.

SOUTH WEST POINT, a post office on the Island of Anticosti, in Saguenay co., Que., in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It contains 1 telegraph office. A fine stone lighthouse and cable station are located here.

SOUTH WEST PORT HOOD, a post village in Inverness co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island), on the South West River, 1¼ miles from Glencoe Station, on the Inverness RR. & Coal Co.'s line, adjoining Port Hood. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 60.

SOUTH WEST PORT MOUTON, a post village in Queens co., N.S., on the Atlantic, 3 miles from Port Mouton, on the Halifax & South Western RR. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), and 1 lobster canning factory. Pop. 200

SOUTH-WEST RIDGE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 2 1-2 miles from Mabou, on the Inverness Ry.

SOUTH WEST RIVER, a small stream in Iberville co., Que. It dries up during the summer season.

SOUTHWICK a station on the Michigan Central Ry., in Essex co., Ont., 4 miles from Amherstburg, 12 1-2 miles from Essex.

SOUTH WILTSHIRE, a settlement in Queens co., P.E.I. Charlottetown is the nearest railway station.

SOUTHWOLD, Elgin co., Ont. See Southwold Station, on the St. Clair div. of the Mich. Central RR.

SOUTHWOLD STATION, a station in Elgin co., Ont., on the Michigan Central Ry., 9 miles from St. Thomas. It contains a Methodist church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, saw, grist and stave mills. Pop., 100.

SOUTH WOODSLEE, a post village in Essex co., Ont., on Belle River, and on the Michigan Central Ry., 5 miles from Essex and 21 miles from Windsor. It contains 1 Methodist church, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 bank (Sovereign) besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 400.

SOUTHWOOD STATION, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., and a station on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., 9 miles from Bala, and 104 miles north-west of Toronto.

SOUTH ZORRA, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont., 5 miles from Woodstock, a station on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. Pop., 120.

SOWERBY, a post village in a farming and lumber region in Algoma dist., Ont., 6 miles from Dayton, on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 12 miles from Thessalon, a port of call of the North Shore Navigation Co.'s steamers. It contains 2 churches (Pres. and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 public hall, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 carpenter shop. Pop., about 100.

SPALDING, a settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., 18 miles from Watson, a station on the Can. Northern Ry.

SPALLUMCHEEN, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., 3 miles from Armstrong, a station on the C.P.R. (Okanagan line).

SPALLUMCHEEN RIVER, in Yale dist., B.C., rises in Sugar Lake, and after a semi-circular course, empties into Mabel Lake. It receives the waters of the White Valley River, near its mouth.

SPANIARD'S BAY, a large fishing settlement in the district of Harbor Grace, Nfld., on a bay of the same name, and a station on the Reid Nfld Ry., 8 miles from Harbor Grace. Spaniard's Bay is almost entirely surrounded by high hills, from which magnificent views of the surrounding country are to be had. Pop. (1901), 1,348.

SPANIARD'S BAY, a fishing settlement in the district of Trinity, Nfld., 6 miles from Trinity. Pop. (1901), 58.

SPANISH MILLS, a settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., 5 miles from Spanish River station on the Soo branch of the C.P.R.

SPANISH RIVER, a large river in Algoma dist., N.W. Ontario, enters the north channel of Lake Huron, about lat. 46° 10′ N., 82° 30′ W. Its banks are heavily wooded.

SPANISH RIVER, a post village in the dist. of Algoma, N.W. Ont., on Aird Island in the north channel of Lake Huron, at the mouth of Spanish River, 5 miles by water from C.P.R station (Spanish), 24 miles east of Algoma Mills. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 lumber mill and a telephone office. Pop. 125.

SPANISH RIVER STATION, a post station on the C.P.R., in Algoma dist., Ont., 24 miles from Algoma Mills. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 hotel and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 500.

SPANISH ROOM, an old Spanish and Portuguese settlement, prior to French and English occupation of the region, on Mortier Bay, on the west shore of Placentia Bay, 11 miles north of Burin, and 58 miles by water from Placentia, a station on the Reid-Nfld. RR. The place is now settled chiefly by fishermen: it has a post office. Pop., 130.

SPANISH SHIP BAY, a post village in Guysborough co., N.S., on Liscombe River, 60 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 3 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. (mostly mariners and fisherman), 160.

SPARROW BILL COVE, a settlement in the

dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 23.

SPARROW LAKE, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., on a lake of that name, 3 miles from Kilworthy, a station on the G.T.R. (North Bay div.), 6 miles south of Gravenhurst. It contains 1 church and 1 saw mill. It is a frequented resort of pleasure-seekers in summer, and can be reached from Severn Station (on G.T.R.) by steamers.

SPARROW LAKE, a lake, an extension of the Severn River, in Muskoka district, Ont., well stocked with fish. It lies to the south of the Muskoka Lakes.

SPARTA, a flourishing post village in Elgin co., Ont., 7 miles from White Station and 11 miles from St. Thomas, on the G. T. R. and C.P.R. It contains 3 churches, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 telegraph office, 1 hotel, 4 stores, and cheese, broom, brick and tile factories and 1 branch bank. Pop. 200.

SPARWOOD, a post settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R., 18 miles from Fernie.

SPA SPRINGS, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., 3 miles from Middleton, on the Nova Scotia Central and Dom. Atlantic Ry. It contains 1 Baptist church, 2 hotels and 1 ginger ale factory. It has mineral springs which are highly commended. An analysis of the water, taken by an eminent chemist of Boston, is as follows:—In 58,300 grains of water there have been found 5.33 grains of carbonate of soda, 16 grains of carbonate of lime, 30.92 grains of carbonate of magnesium, 0.625 grain of carbonate of iron, 2.55 grains of iodine, and 2.806 grains of sulphate of soda. Pop. 150.

SPATSUM, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., in Yale dist., B.C., 190 miles east of Vancouver, on the Thompson River; Spence's Bridge (12 miles westward) is the nearest post office. It is the nearest station for the Transvaal and Highland copper mines, 12 miles to the eastward. It has 1 general store. Pop., 15 whites, and 20 Indians.

SPEAR HARBOR, a port of call of the Labrador line of the Reid Nfld. steamers, 450 miles from St. John's.

SPEARWOOD, Kootenay dist., B.C. See Sparwood.

SPECTRAL LAKE, a small lake in Kings co., N.S.

SPEED, a river of Ontario, takes its rise in the township of Erin, Wellington co., and passing through Guelph, enters the Grand River at Preston. It is an excellent mill-stream.

SPEEDIE, Grey co., Ont. See Annan, 5 miles north-east of Owen Sound.

SPEEDSIDE, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., on a branch of the River Speed, 5 miles from Fergus, on the G.T. & C.P. Rys., 3 miles from Elora. It contains a Congregational church. Pop. 30.

SPEERVILLE, a post office 3 miles from the St. John River, in Carleton co., N.B., 12 miles south of Woodstock, on the C.P.R.

SPEIGHT'S CORNER, a post village in Queens co., N.B., 6 miles from Welsford, on the C.P.R., 24 miles north of St. John. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 saw mill and 1 sash, door and waggon factory. Pop., 60.

SPENCE, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., 3 miles from Cape Tormentine, on the New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island Ry.

SPENCE, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 12 miles from Burkes Falls, on the G.T.R. (Toronto & North Bay branch). It has 2 stores. Pop. 60.

SPENCER, a station on the Spokane Falls & Northern Ry., in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., 6 miles from Grand Forks.

SPENCER COVE, a settlement in Quebec co., Que., 5 miles from Quebec City.

SPENCER'S, Cumberland co., N.S. See Spencer's Island.

SPENCER'S COVE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, on Long Island, Nfld., 10 miles from Little Placentia. Pop. (1901), 90.

SPENCER'S ISLAND, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., 25 miles from Parrsboro, on the Cumberland RR. It contains 1 Union church, 2 stores, 1 mill and 1 telephone office. Pop. 200.

SPENCERVILLE, a post village in Grenville co., Ont., on the Petite Nation River and on the Prescott & Ottawa branch C.P.R., 9 miles from Prescott, 43 miles from Ottawa. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 1 hotel, 1 branch bank, saw and grist mills and telephone and express offices. It is the head office of the Grenville Patron Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Pop. 400.

SPENCE'S BRIDGE, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., and a station at the junction of the Nicola branch with the main line, 178 miles east of Vancouver.

SPERLING, a post village in Provencher co., Man., and a station on the Carman section of the Canadian Northern RR., 39 miles south-west of Winnipeg and 14 miles north-east of Carman. It has a branch bank.

SPEYSIDE, a post hamlet in Halton co., Ont., 5 miles from Acton West, on the G.T.R., midway between Georgetown and Guelph. Pop., 40.

SPIDER, or MACCANNAMACK LAKE, a lake in the Prov. of Quebec (Compton co.), ¾ of a mile from the head of Lake Megantic, on the shores of which is the club house of the Megantic Fish and Game Club. From the high lands around Lake Megantic can be seen all of the mountains that are the head waters of the principal rivers of New England.

SPILLER'S COVE, a fishing settlement in Trinity dist., Nfld., 3 miles from Bonavista. It is situate on the north of the peninsula between Trinity Bay and Bonavista Bay. Pop. (1901), 98.

SPILLER'S COVE, a fishing settlement on the extreme north of Nfld, in the dist. of St. Barbe. It is on a deep inlet at the entrance of Nody Bay, 2½ miles west of Cape Bauld. Pop. (1901), 15.

SPIRES, a post office in Wellington co., Ont., on the Grand River, and a flag station on the Elora branch of the C.P.R., 4 miles north-east of Fergus. The name of station is Spier.

SPIRIT RIVER, a post settlement in Athabaska dist., 500 miles north of Edmonton, on the C.P.R. and Can. Northern Ry.

SPIRITY COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 14.

SPLIT LAKE, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., a broad expansion of the Nelson River, checkered with islands, and lying about half-way between its head and estuary.

SPOON COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Grace, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 94.

SPOONER'S POND, a small lake about 4

miles from Richmond Station, Richmond co., Que., in which there is good trout fisning.

SPORTING MOUNTAIN, a station on the Cape Breton Ry., in Richmond co., N.S., 30 miles from Point Tupper.

SPOUT COVE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Bay de Verde, on the north shore of Conception Bay, Nfld., 9 miles from Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 71.

SPRAGGE (formerly COOK'S MILLS), a post village in the dist. of Algoma, Ont., on the Serpent River, falling into the north channel of Lake Huron, and a station on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 6 miles east of Algoma Mills. It has 1 R.C. church, 1 general store, 2 hotel boarding houses and 1 saw mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 600.

SPRAGUE, a post office in Provencher co., Man., and a station on the Rainy River sec- of the Canadian Northern RR., 95 miles southeast of Winnipeg and 58 miles north-west of Rainy River.

SPREAD EAGLE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 2 miles from Placentia Jct. Pop. (1901), 35.

SPRINGBANK, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on Au Sable River, 9 miles from Strathroy, on the G.T.R. (Sarnia branch), 21 miles west of London. It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

SPRING BANK, a post village in Alberta Prov., on Elbow River, 12 miles from Calgary, on the C.P.R., 3 services held in school house (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), and contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 200.

SPRINGBANK, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., 6 miles from Hectanooga, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

SPRING BAY, a post settlement on Manitoulin Island, in Algoma dist., Ont., 45 miles from Spanish, a station on the Soo branch of the C.P.R.

SPRING BROOK, a post hamlet in Dorchester co., Que., 13 miles from St. Henedine, on the Quebec Central RR., 25 miles south-east of Quebec. It has 1 Episcopal church and 2 cheese factories. Pop., under 50.

SPRING BROOK, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., and a station on the Central Ontario Ry., 2 miles from its junction with the C.P.R., and 23 miles from Trenton. It contains 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 250.

SPRING BROOK, a settlement in Peel co., Ont., 8 miles from Brampton, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R.

SPRING COULEE, a post settlement in the Province of Alberta, near St. Mary's River, with a station (½ mile distant) on the Alberta RR. and Irrigation Co.'s line. It has 1 store. 1 school house and 2 grain elevators, besides express office. Pop. 50.

SPRINGDALE (HALL'S BAY), a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld, 86 miles from Lewisport. Pop. (1901), 319.

SPRINGDALE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Province of Alberta, 36 miles from Ponoka, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R.

SPRINGFIELD, a settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Portde-Grave, Nfld., 2 miles from Brigus. Pop. (1901), 68.

SPRINGFIELD, a post village in the southern part of Annapolis co., N.S., near the Forty-Seven River, and a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry., north of New Germany, Lunenburg co. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 3 lumber and saw mills (one of them, a new up-to-date one that will saw 250,000 feet of lumber in 24 hours, besides railway into the woods for hauling the timber out, the tracks of which are laid with steel rails). There are also in Springfield express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 1,000.

SPRINGFIELD, an incorporated village in Elgin co., Ont., on the Michigan Central Ry., 13 miles from St. Thomas. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 2 hotels, chopping, saw and flour mills, hoop, stave heading and cheese factories, 1 bank (Traders); 1 printing and newspaper office ("Springfield Echo"), besides telegraph and express offices and 12 stores. Pop. 700.

SPRINGFIELD, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., 4 miles from the Red River, 6 miles east of Winnipeg. It contains 3 churches (1 Episcopal and 2 Presbyterian), and 1 general store. Pop., 250.

SPRINGFIELD, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on Belleisle River, 7 miles from Norton, on the I.C.R., 11 miles from Sussex. It has 3 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 carpentry shop, 1 blacksmith shop, with telegraph and express offices at Norton. Pop. 125.

SPRINGFIELD, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 2 1-2 miles from Emerald, on the P.E.I. Ry.

SPRINGFORD, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 30 miles from London and 16 miles from Ingersoll. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 cheese factory, besides 1 telegraph office. Pop., about 300.

SPRING GROVE, a settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the South Saskatchewan River, 12 miles from Fenton Station on the Can. Northern RR. Pop., 25.

SPRINGHAVEN, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N. S., 5 miles from Belleville Station, on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry.

SPRING HILL, a post village in Compton co., Que., a station on the C.P.R., 9 miles from Lake Megantic. It contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 50.

SPRING HILL, an incorporated town in Cumberland co., N.S., a station on the Cumberland RR. & Coal Co.'s line, 5 miles southeast of Spring Hill Jct., on the I.C.R., 12 miles west of Oxford Jct. It has one of the largest collieries in the Prov., and has excellent water works. It has 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), about 60 stores, 3 hotels, 1 planing mill, furnace factory, 1 sash and door factory, 3 banks (Union of Halifax, Nova Scotia and Canadian Bank of Commerce), 2 printing and 1 newspaper offices ("The Tribune"), besides 2 express and 1 telegraph offices. Pop., about 6,500.

SPRING HILL, a post settlement in York co., N.B., and a station on the Woodstock branch of the C.P.R., 8 miles from Fredericton.

SPRING HILL, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., 10 miles from Russell. It has 1 store and 1 cheese factory.

SPRINGHILL, a station in Marquette co., Man., on the Rossburn section of the Canadian Northern RR., 10 miles west of Neepawa and 15 miles east of Clanwilliam.

SPRING HILL ROAD, Cumberland co., N.S. See Athol.

SPRING HILL JCT., a railway crossing on the Cumberland RR. & Coal Co.'s line and on the I.C.R., in Cumberland co., N.S., 17 miles south of Amherst.

SPRINGHURST, a post office in Portage la Prairie co., Man., 7½ miles from Franklin, on the northwestern branch of the C.P.R.

SPRING LAKE, a small lake in Muskoka district, Ont., abounding in bass, pickerel and salmon-trout.

SPRING LAKE, a post village in a fine wheat-growing, ranching and dairying region in the Province of Alberta, 9 miles from Daysland, a station on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R., 51 miles from Wetaskiwin. It has 2 churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 creamery, 1 blacksmith shop and implement shed, and a money order office. Pop. of vicinity, 250.

SPRING LAKE, a small lake in Leeds co., Ont.

SPRINGMOUNT, a post hamlet in Grey co., Ont., on the Pottawatamie River, 3 1-2 miles from Owen Sound, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. Besides the post office there is one saw mill. Pop. 5.

SPRING POINT, a post settlement in Alberta dist., Alta., 12 miles from Brocket, on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R.

SPRING ROAD, a post office in Sherbrooke co., Que., on the St. Francis River, 4 miles from Sherbrooke, on the C.P.R.

SPRINGSIDE, a new post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. East), a flag station on the C.P.R. (Sheho sec). 16 miles north-west of Yorkton. It has 1 general store. Pop., 12.

SPRINGSTEEN, a post settlement in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R., 22 miles from Winnipeg.

SPRINGTON (Lot 67), a village in Queens co., P.E.I., at the head of the Dunk River, 2 miles from Fredericton Station, on the P.E. Island RR., 14 miles from Charlottetown and 20 miles from Summerside. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores and saw and grist mills, besides a public school. At North Wiltshire (3 miles distant), there are cheese and butter factories. Pop., about 125.

SPRINGTOWN, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 12 miles from Arnprior, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R.

SPRING VALLEY, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 4¾ miles from Kensington, on the P.E.I. Ry.

SPRING VALLEY (previously known as PINCAP), a post village on the St. Lawrence River, in Leeds co., Ont., 4 miles from Brockville, on the C.P.R., G.T.R. and Brockville, Westport and North Western R.R. It has 1 general store, 1 cheese factory and blacksmith shop. Pop. 50.

SPRINGVILLE, a post village in Peterborough co., Ont., 3 miles from Fraserville, on the G.T.R. and 6 miles from Peterborough. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 2 stores, besides telephone office. Pop. of dist., 150.

SPRINGVILLE, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., and a station on the Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co.'s Ry., a few miles from Ferrona Jct.

SPRING WATER, a small settlement in Elgin co., Ont. It contains 1 saw and grist mill and 1 fish hatchery. Pop., 60.

SPROAT LAKE, a lake in Alberni dist., Vancouver Island, B.C., near the Alberni Canal, crossing the 125th parallel of W. lon., and in 49° 25′ N. lat.

SPROULE, a post hamlet in Brandon co. (west), Man., ¾ mile from Ebor Station, on the Reston branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 Presbyterian mission.

SPROULES, a station on the Kaslo & Slocan Ry., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 15 miles from Kaslo.

SPRUCE BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 26 miles from Bay of Islands. Pop. (1901), 10.

SPRUCE CAMP, a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry., in Algoma dist., Ont., 28 miles from Sault Ste. Marie.

SPRUCE CREEK, a post office in Dauphin dist., Man., 9 miles from Dauphin, a station on the Can. Northern branch of the C.P.R., 178 miles north-west of Winnipeg.

SPRUCEDALE, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., and a station on the Ottawa & Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., 40 miles east of Parry Sound, on the Georgian Bay, and 11 miles north-west of Scotia Jct., on the same line, also on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R. It has a branch bank, 4 churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

SPRUCE GROVE, a post settlement in Edmonton dist., Alta., and a station on the Stony Plains section of the Can. Northern Ry., 16 miles north-west of Edmonton.

SPRUCE LAKE, a large lake in St. John co., N.B., north-west of St. John City, which supplies all the water used for milling purposes in the vicinity.

SPRUCE LAKE, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., and a station on the New Brunswick Southern Ry., 8 miles from St. John.

SPRUCE LAKES, NORTH and SOUTH, in Hammell township, Nipissing dist., North Ont., lying to the south-west of Divers Station, on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing.

SPRUCEWOOD, a station in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., on the main line of the C.P.R., 57 miles north-east of Port Arthur.

SPRUCY POINT, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 101.

SPRY, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 20 miles from Wiarton, on the Georgian Bay & Lake Erie division of the G.T.R. It contains 1 store and 1 shingle mill. Pop., 160.

SPRY BAY, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 65 miles from Halifax.

SPRY HARBOUR, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 50 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R.

SPY HILL, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. East) north of the Qu'Appelle River, 12 miles from Tantallon Station, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 47 miles north-west of Kirkella, Man. Pop., 160.

SPUZZUM, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., and a station on the main

line of the C.P.R., 118 miles east of Vancouver.

SQUAMISH RIVER, in New Westminster dist., B.C., rises near the 50th parallel of N. lat., flows a southerly course and empties into Howe Sound.

SQUAMISH VALLEY, a post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., on Squamish River, 35 miles from Vancouver. It contains 2 stores and 1 hotel; logging, hop raising and general farming are the industries of the place. Pop. 20.

SQUARE ISLANDS, a port of call of the Reid Nfld. steamers (Labrador line), 471 miles north of St. John's.

SQUATOOK, or SQUATTECK LAKES, in Temiscouata co., Que., are sources of the river Tuladi.

SQUAW, a lake in Pontiac co., Que., in the township of Huddersfield.

SQUAW VALLEY, a post office in Assa. W. dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 7 miles from Craik, on the Regina branch of the C.N.R.

SQUIBISK, a river of Quebec, rises near the west boundary of Bonaventure co., and running south passes near the Quamquerticook Mountains on its way to the River Madawaska, into which it falls.

SQUID TICKLE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 60.

SQUIRE, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 6 miles from Owen Sound, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R.

STACYS, a settlement in Gloucester co., N. B., 2 miles from Bathurst, of the I.C.R.

STAFFA, a post village in Perth co., Ont., 5 miles from Dublin, on the Buffalo & Goderich branch of the G.T.R., 18 miles from Stratford. It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Methodist), 1 hotel, 2 stores and saw and grist mills. Pop. about 100.

STAFFORD, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Muskrat River, on the C.P.R., 10 miles south-east of Pembroke. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 3 stores, 1 public school, 1 portable saw and shingle mill and 1 cheese factory. There are indications of gold among the mineral deposits in the township, as well as a good limestone quarry. Pop. 600, and of township, 1,100.

STAG ISLAND, or ISLE AUX CERFS, a small island in the River St. Clair, 5 miles below Port Sarnia, Lambton co., Ont.

STAGSBURN, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., 2 1-2 miles from Brennans, on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R. It contains 2 stores and several mills.

STAIR, a village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia district, N.W.T.), on the Saskatchewan River, and on the C.P.R., 8 miles from Medicine Hat. Pop. 10.

STAKE ROAD, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 2 miles from Malagash, on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

STAMFORD, a post settlement in Welland co., Ont., and a station on the Niagara div. of the Michigan Central Ry., 10 miles from Niagara-on-the-Lake and 3 miles from Niagara Falls. It has 2 stores and a carriage factory. Pop., 300.

STANBRIDGE EAST, a post village in Missisquoi co., Que., on Pike River, and a station on a branch of the Central Vermont RR., 4 miles from Bedford, on the Stanbridge & Montreal section of the C.P.R. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 6 stores, 1 hotel, 2 grist and 2 saw mills, 1 tannery, 1 sash and carpentry works, 1 large butter factory, which turned out in 1906, 150,000 lbs. of butter; also 1 bank (Sovereign Bank of Canada), 1 model school, and a telegraph office and at station express office. Pop. 400; of dist., about 1,000.

STANBRIDGE STATION, a post village in Missisquoi co., Que., on the C.V.R. and C.P.R., 14 miles south of Farnham and 45 miles south-east of Montreal. It has 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 butter creamery, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 350.

STANBURN, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 7 miles from New Germany, on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry.

STANBURY, a post village in Missisquoi co., Que., 1 mile from Durocher, on the Central Vermont R.R., and 8 miles from Farnham, on the C.P.R. Besides the post office there are 2 churches (Epis. and Methodist). Pop., 250.

STANCHEL, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Bradalbane, on the P.E.I. Ry.

STAND OFF, a post settlement in the dist. of Alberta, Alta., 18 miles from Macleod, on the Calgary & Macleod and Crow's Nest branches of the C.P.R.

STANDON, ST. LEON DE, a post village and parish in Dorchester co., Que., on the Etchemin River, 30 miles south-east of St. Anselme Station, on the Que. Central RR., about 40 miles south-east of Quebec. It has 1 R.C. church, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 3 saw and 2 grist mills and 4 cheese factories. The village has good waterworks, and has daily mail from St. Anselme. Pop., about 400; of parish, 1,800.

STANEY BRAE, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., 35 miles from Gravenhurst, on the G.T.R.

STANFOLD, a post village in Arthbaska co., Que., a station on the G.T.R., 9 miles north-east of Victoriaville, 6 miles from Plessisville, and 55 miles south-west of Quebec. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 Protestant chapel, 12 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw and 2 grist mills and 1 leather factory, besides express and telegraph offices. It has also 1 convent, with 10 nuns and 100 pupils. Pop. of village, 650; of parish, including the municipality of Princeville, 2,507.

STANHOPE, a small settlement in Haliburton co., Ont., on Cushag Lake, 17 miles from Gelert Station, on the Lindsay & Haliburton branch of the G.T.R., 43 miles north of Lindsay, and 12 miles south-west of Haliburton. There is in the region much mineral wealth, and plenty of game of all sorts, besides good fishing. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 general store and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 75.

STANHOPE, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., 7 miles from York, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 store, 2 hotels, 2 lobster canning factories and saw and grist mills, besides a telephone office. It has a good harbor for small craft. Pop., 180.

STANHOPE, a post settlement in Stanstead co., Que., and a station on the G.T.R., called Norton Mills, 10 miles from Coaticook. It has 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., 70.

STANLEY, a post office in Cumberland co., N.S., about 8 miles from Amherst, a station on the I. C. R., 11 miles east of Sackville.

The Stanley mines of coal are in the region, but are not worked at present.

STANLEY, a settlement in Hants co., N.S., on the Kennetcook River, and a flag station on the Midland division of the Dom. Atlantic Ry. Clarksville (3 miles distant) is the nearest station. It has 1 Episcopal church and 1 rotary saw mill. Pop., about 100.

STANLEY, a post village in York co., N.B., on the Nashwaak River, and a station on the York & Carleton RR., a north-west spur from the Intercolonial from Cross Creek, 25 miles north of Fredericton. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 axe, 1 sash and door and 1 cheese factories, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 250.

STANLEY, a river of Prince Edward Island, runs into Granville Bay, on the north side of Queens co.

STANLEY P. O., or VANWINKLE, a post village in Cariboo district, B.C., 12 miles from Barkerville, 440 miles from New Westminster. Exceedingly rich gold mines are worked here. Ashcroft, on the main line of the C.P.R., is the nearest railway station.

STANLEY BRIDGE, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 8 miles from Bradalbane, a station on the P.E.I. Ry.

STANLEYDALE, a post village in the dist. of Muskoka, Ont., 15 miles from Utterson, on the G.T.R., 14 miles north of Bracebridge, and 135 miles north of Toronto, on the North Bay div. of the line.

STANLEY HOUSE, a post office and summer resort, in the Parry Sound dist., Ont., on Lake Joseph, one of the chain of lakes in the Muskoka region, served during the season of navigation by the steamers of the Muskoka Navigation Co. to the head of Lakes Rosseau and Joseph.

STANLEY JUNCTION, a post office in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., and a station on the Canadian Northern RR., 20 miles west of Port Arthur, on Lake Superior.

STANLEY'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., 2 miles from Stittsville, on the main line of the C.P.R.

STANLEY'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 32.

STANLEY SECTION, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 4 1-2 miles from New Germany, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

STANLEY'S MILLS, a post hamlet in Peel co., Ont., 6½ miles from Malton, on the G.T.R., 15 miles north-west of Toronto. Pop., 10.

STANLEYVILLE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 48.

STANSTEAD, an incorporated town, capital of Stanstead co., Que., close to the Vermont boundary line, and adjacent to Rock Island, on the Boston & Maine RR. and on the Tomifobia River, 34 miles from Sherbrooke. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 college, 2 banks, registry office and court house for the county, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Stanstead Journal"), and express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., about 500.

STANSTEAD, a county in the south-east part of Quebec. Area, 276,786 acres. Lake Massawippi and a part of Lake Memphremagog are in this county. Chief town, Stanstead. Pop. of co. (1901), 18,998.

STANSTEAD JCT., a post settlement in Stanstead co., Que., and a station on the Boston & Maine Ry. at its junction with the Stanstead branch of the same road, 34 miles south east of Sherbrooke, 4 miles from Stanstead.

STANTON, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., 7 miles from Alliston, on the Beeton & Collingwood branch of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 grist mill, 1 woollen mill, and 1 planing mill. Pop. 100.

STANWOOD, a post settlement in Northumberland co., Ont., 4 miles from Blairton, on the Montreal, Toronto & Detroit line of the C.P.R. It contains 1 store and 1 cheese factory.

STANWOODS BEACH, a post settlement in Yarmouth co., N.S. Yarmouth is the nearest railway point.

STAPLES, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., and a station on the Leamington division of the Michigan Central Ry., 8 miles from Leamington.

STAPLES BROOK, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S. Belmont, on the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

STAPLETON, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., 7 miles from Stittsville, on the C.P.R. It has 1 saw mill. Pop., 60.

STAR, a post settlement in Edmonton dist., Alta., 5 miles from Lamont, on the Can. Northern Ry. (Edmonton division).

STAR, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., 2 miles from Caledon, on the Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R.

STARBUCK, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., on the C.P.R. (Souris section), 28 miles from Winnipeg. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), and 1 store. Pop., 25.

STAR CITY, a post office in the Province of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Prince Albert section of the Canadian Northern RR., 12 miles west of Tisdale.

STARDALE, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont., and a station on the Montreal to Ottawa short line division of the C.P.R., 62 miles south-east of Ottawa.

STARKEY'S, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 1½ miles from Cody's Station, on the New Brunswick Ry.

STARKVILLE, a post village in Durham co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 4 miles from Newtonville. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., under 50.

STARKS' CORNERS, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., with bi-weekly mail, 6 miles from Shawville, a station on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 46 miles west of Hull. The village is 4 miles from Portage du Fort, and the Inter-provincial bridge crosses the river, into Renfrew co., Ont. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Baptist), 1 general store, 1 saw mill, 1 large cheese factory, with bank (Merchants), at Shawville. Pop., about 200.

STARKS CROSSING, a settlement in Nanaimo dist., B.C., and a settlement on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry., 3 miles from Nanaimo.

STAR LAKE, a post settlement in the dist. of Parry Sound, Ont., 3 miles from Emsdale Station, on the G.T.R. (Tor. & North Bay div.).

STARLEIGH, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. East, N.W.T.),

on the Assiniboia River, 12 miles from Kamsack, a station on the Canadian Northern RR., north-east of Yorkton, on the line of the C.P.R. It has a general store.

STARNESBORO, a post settlement in Huntingdon co., Que., 8 miles from Ormstown, on the G.T.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 tannery, 1 saw mill and 1 butter factory. Pop., 200.

STARRAT, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 12 miles south-west of Burk's Falls, a station on the G.T.R. (North Bay line), 50 miles north of Bracebridge and 170 miles north of Toronto. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 saw and shingle mill. Pop., 120.

STAVE LAKE, in British Columbia, about 11 miles from the Fraser, is a body of water, 10 miles in length by about 2 miles in width. It drains the intermediate mountains region between Pitt Lake and Harrison Lake, and is chiefly noted for its grand scenery. Its banks, which offer little temptation to the agriculturist, will in the near future afford great attraction to artists and sportsmen.

STAVELY, a post settlement in Alberta dist., Alta., and a station on the Calgary & Macleod branch of the C.P.R., 35 miles north of Macleod. It has a branch of the Bank of Commerce.

STAVE RIVER, in British Columbia, is about 11 miles in length, and is the outlet of Stave Lake; it empties itself into the Fraser, 3 miles east of the village of Whonnock and 7 miles west of Mission Junction. Owing to the rapids it is navigable for only 1 mile from its mouth, by boats drawing three feet of water, all the year round. Above the rapids, however, a fine stream for boats of six-foot draft exists for 8 miles into the lake. The beautiful scenic falls (50 ft. total height) of the Lower Stave are situated about 4½ miles from the Fraser.

STAYNER, an incorporated town, in Simcoe co., Ont., and a station on the Meaford branch of the G.T.R, 9 miles from Collingwood, and 23 miles from Barrie. It contains 18 stores, 3 hotels, saw, shingle, planing and woollen mills, 1 brick kiln, 1 carriage factory, 1 branch bank and 1 printing office, issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. (1901), 1,275.

STAYNERVILLE, a post village in Argenteuil co., Que., and a station on the C.P.R., on the North Shore Ottawa line, between Lachute and Calumet, 50 miles west of Montreal. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 stone quarry, 1 cartridge factory and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 300.

STEADY BROOK, a station on the Reid Nfld Ry., in St. George dist, Nfld., 5 miles from Bay of Islands.

STEEL, a small lake in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., through which the waters of Steel River flow, to empty themselves into Lake Superior.

STEEL RIVER, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., is that part of Hill River between its confluence with Fox's River and junction with the Hayes River. Its banks are elevated, and the scenery, as it winds through a narrow and well wooded valley, is in many instances beautiful.

STEELS, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., 5 miles from Quyon, on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R.

STEELTON, an incorporated town in Algoma dist., Ont., a suburb of Sault Ste. Marie, on which it depends for railway communication. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 15 stores, 2 brick factories, 1 saw mill and 1 steel rail factory.

STEEP CREEK, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, near the forks junction of the North and South Saskatchewan Rivers, 18 miles east of Prince Albert, the terminal station of the Regina branch of the C.N.R., 250 miles north of Regina. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist) and 1 general store. The region is well adapted for mixed farming, and is well supplied with wood and water; while there is abundance of large game. Pop., 82.

STEEP CREEK, a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S., 5 miles from Mulgrave, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

STEEP ROCK, a station in Thunder Bay and Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the Canadian Northern RR., 10 miles west of Atikokan, and 133 miles east of Rainy River, on the Lake of the Woods.

STEERFORD, a post settlement in Calgary dist., Alta.

STEEVES' MILLS, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., on the east branch of Turtle Creek, and 1 mile from Baltimore Siding, on the Salisbury & Harvey RR., with port at Hillsboro, on the Shepody River, which has its outlet in Chignecto Bay. It has 2 shingle and grist mills. Pop., about 100.

STEEVE'S MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Petitcodiac River, 1 mile from Boundary Creek, a station on the I.C.R., 10 miles from Moncton. It has 1 Union church (chiefly Baptist). Pop. 350.

STEEVE'S SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on Elgin & Havelock Ry., 9 miles from Petitcodiac. It contains 1 Baptist church. Pop. 110.

STEINBACH, a post village in Provencher co., Man., a station on the Can. Northern RR., and 15 miles from Otterburne, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Mennonite church, 5 stores, 1 flour mill, 2 chopping mills, 1 cheese factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 350.

STEINBURG, Hastings co., Ont. See St. Ola.

STELLA, a post village on Amherst Island, in the Bay of Quinte, at the north-east end of Lake Ontario, 15 miles west of Kingston. Stella is, with the whole of Amherst Island, a part of Lennox co., Ont., its nearest station (3½ miles distant) being Ernestown, on the G.T.R., 10 miles east of Napanee. In summer it has daily steamboat connection with Kingston, many of whose citizens make it a summer resort. It has a telegraph office, several churches, 1 general store, 1 hotel and carpenter and blacksmith shops. Pop., about 200.

STELLARTON, an incorporated town in Pictou co., N.S., on the East River, on the Pictou, Pictou Landing and Truro & Sydney branches of the I.C.R., 2 miles from New Glasgow. It contains 5 churches (2 Presbyterian, Methodist, Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 40 stores, 3 hotels, 1 carriage factory, 2 branch banks, and a printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 3,400.

STENSON, a post settlement in Richmond co., Que., 8 miles from D'Israeli, on the Quebec Central Ry. It has 2 saw and 2 grist mills.

STEPASIDE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 143.

STEPHEN, a settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on the C.P.R., 10 miles from Field.

STEPHENFIELD, a post village in Lisgar co., Man., on the Boyne River, and a station on the Carman & Hartney sec. of the Can. Northern RR., 11 miles west of Carman, and 24 miles east of Somerset. It has several stores, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 150.

STEPHENVILLE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld., on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 48 miles from Bay of Islands. Pop. (1901), 643.

STEPHENVILLE CROSSING, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 112.

STEPNEY, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont., 3 miles from Hawkesbury, on the Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., and on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry.

STETTLER, a station on the Lacombe branch of the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton div.), in the Prov. of Alberta, 51 miles east of Lacombe (114 miles north of Calgary). It is the present terminus of the branch line. It has 2 branch banks.

STEVENSVILLE, a post settlement in Welland co., Ont., and on the G.T.R. and Michigan Central Ry., 11 miles from Welland. It contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank, 2 carriage factories and 1 saw mill. Pop. 500.

STEVESCOTE, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 1-2 a mile from Salena, a station on the S. & H. Ry.

STEVESTON, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C. It has a branch of the Northern bank.

STEWART, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., 3 miles from Merlin, on the Pere Marquette Ry. Pop., 100.

STEWART, a mining settlement in Cassiar dist., B.C., at the mouth of the Bear River, at the head of the Portland Canal, adjoining Alaska. Settlers are flowing in, as the region is rich in galena, copper and zinc ores; while it has good water facilities for communication with the settled portions of the province,, as well as with the smelters of Prince of Wales Island, off the southern coast of Alaska. Pop. 100.

STEWART BAY, a post hamlet in the dist. of Parry Sound, Ont., on Commanda River, 12 miles west of South River Station, on the G.T.R., 38 miles south of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing. Pop., 21.

STEWART DALE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 10 miles from Orangedale, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

STEWARTON, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 11 miles from Norton, on the I. C. R. and New Brunswick Ry.

STEWARTON, a station on the Hamilton & Allandale branch of the G.T.R., in Halton co., Ont., 29 miles north-east of Hamilton. Esquesing is the nearest post office.

STEWART RIVER, a post settlement in the Yukon dist.

STEWART RIVER, in Yukon Terr. Flowing from the westward, and joined by the McQuesten River, it empties into the Yukon south of Ogitive, near Dawson City.

STEWART'S NEIGHBORHOOD, a settlement in Perth co., Ont., on the Maitland River, 3½ miles from either Listowell or Gowanstown, stations on the Stratford & Owen Sound div. of the G.T.R., both within 10 miles of Palmerston. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 190.

STEWARTVILLE, or BALMER'S ISLAND, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Madawaska River, 4 miles from Glasgow, on the G.T.R., 10 miles west of Arnprior. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 store. Pop. 12

STEWARTWYN, a post settlement in Strathcona dist. Alta., Lacombe, on the Calgary and Edmonton and Lacombe branches of the C.P. R., is the nearest station.

STEWIACKE, a river of Colchester co., N.S. rises among the hills in Pictou county, and flowing down through Upper, Middle and Lower Stewiacke, falls into the Shubenacadie River, Cobequid Bay, about 6 miles above the Bay of Fundy. Total length about 50 miles, but not navigable except for canoes, boats and gondolas. The latter go up about 5 or 6 miles to the head of the tide. Canoes can go to its source. The intervale and marshes on the river are very fertile. The Stewiacke contains fish of all sizes, from the smallest minnow to salmon weighing 25 lbs. Smelts, gaspereaux, trout, bass, shad, salmon, eels and suckers abound in large quantities.

STEWIACKE, Colchester co., N.S. See Lower Steweeke.

STEWIACKE CROSS ROAD, a post village in Colchester co., N.S. Nearest station is Brookfield, on the I.C.R., 53 miles north-east of Halifax. It has 2 Presbyterian churches, 1 school, 2 stores, 1 public hall, 1 blacksmith shop and a telephone office. Pop., under 150.

STICKEEN (or STICKINE) RIVER, B.C., enters the Pacific north of Fort Wrangel in South Alaska, about 100 miles north of Port Simpson (near the foot of Portland Canal and the mouth of the Naas River). It is navigable for river steamers for about 130 miles to Glenora and Telegraph Creek, and is the route for reaching the Cassiar mining district in the vicinity of Dease Lake.

STICKNEY, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B. Carleton Station, on the C.P.R., is the nearest railway point.

STILES VILLAGE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 8 miles from Moncton, on the I.C.R. and Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

STILL CREEK, a station on the Vancouver Westminster & Yukon Ry., 6 miles from Vancouver.

STILLMAN, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on the West River, 8 miles from West River Station, on the I.C.R., 21 miles east of Truro. It has 1 woollen mill, 1 tannery, 1 harness shop and 2 stone quarries. Pop. 100.

STILLWATER, a post village in Guysboro co., N.S., on St. Mary's River, 14 miles from its mouth, 4 miles from Sherbrooke and 4 miles from South River Station, on the I.C.R. east of Antigonish. It takes its name from the stillness of the river, which at its lowest is from 10 to 14 ft. Farming is the principal industry. The climate is delightful. The river abounds in salmon and other fish, and is the resort of many tourists. It has 1 general store and a shingle mill, telephone office and Presbyterian church. Pop. 200.

STILLWATER, a post settlement in Han

co., N.S., 3 miles from Ellershouse, a station on the Dom. Atlantic Ry.

STINSON, a station on the C.P.R., in Nipissing dist., Ont., 17 miles east of Sudbury.

STIRLING, a post settlement in Alberta dist., Alta., and a station on the Alberta Ry., 19 miles from Lethbridge.

STIRLING, an incorporated village in Hastings co., Ont., and a station on the Belleville & Peterborough branch of the G.T.R., 17 miles from Belleville. It contains 5 churches, 15 stores, 3 hotels, 2 branch banks, 1 flour mill, 3 carriage factories, 6 cheese factories and 1 foundry. Pop., 1,000.

STIRLING, a post settlement in Richmond co., N.S. St. Peters, on the Cape Breton Ry., is the nearest station.

STIRLING BROOK, a post village in Hants co., N.S., 8 miles from South Maitland Station, on the Midland branch of the D. & A. Ry., west of Truro. On the outskirts of the village there are 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Congregational) and 1 general store. Pop. 47.

STIRLING FALLS, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on Black Creek, 8 miles from Burk's Falls, on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store and saw and grist mills. Pop. 50.

STIRRITS, a port of call of the steamers of the Starr Steamship Co., in Kings co., N.B., 26 miles from St. John.

STIRTON, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., 2 1-2 miles from Drayton, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 tannery and 1 waggon factory. Pop., 160.

STITTSVILLE, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., and a station on the C.P.R. (main line), 15 miles from Ottawa. It contains 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank (Union), 1 saw mill and 1 carriage factory. Pop., 200.

STOBART, or DCK LAKE, a settlement in Saskatchewan Province, on Duck Lake, and on Regina section of the C.N.R., 36 miles from Prince Albert and 450 miles from Winnipeg. It contains 2 churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel and saw and grist mills.

STOBIE (PORTLOCK), a station on the C.P.R., in Algoma dist., Ont., 7 miles from Bruce Mines and 30 miles from Sault Ste Marie, on the "Soo" branch.

STOBIE MINE, a post and mining village in the dist. of Nipissing, Ont., 3½ miles from Sudbury, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 56 miles west of Sturgeon Falls (on Lake Nipissing) and 35 miles south-east of Cartier. The Canadian Copper Co. has, or had lately (for the mine is at present closed), mining operations here, employing from 200 to 400 workmen. The region is a good farming and grazing one, and abounds in large and small game. It has 1 general store and 1 school house. Pop. 100.

STOCK COVE, a fishing settlement on the south side of Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 17 miles from Bonavista. Pop. (1901), 91.

STOCKDALE, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., on Cold Creek, 1½ miles from Frankford, on the Central Ontario Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and saw and grist mills. Pop. 450.

STOCKHOLM, a post settlement in the district of Assiniboia East, Sask., and a station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C. P.R., 75 miles from Kirkella.

STOCKING HARBOR, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, on the north side of Green Bay, Nfld., 12 miles from Tilt Cove. Pop. (1901), 58.

STOCKTON STATION, a post settlement in the southern dist. of Macdonald co., Man., on the Souris branch of the C.P.R., 113 miles west of Winnipeg, and 38 miles east of Souris. It is situate on the Assiniboine River, and has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store and 1 hotel, with express and telegraph offices at station. Pop., 100.

STOCKWELL, a post hamlet in Chateauguay co., Que., 12 miles from Hemmingford, on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Mooer's Jct. It has 1 butter factory and 1 skimming station. Pop. 80.

STOCO, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., and a station on the Bay of Quinte RR., 3 miles from Tweed. Pop. 200.

STOCO LAKE, in Hastings co., Ont., is about 7 miles in length and between 1 and 2 in breadth.

STOCO RIVER, a river in Addington co., Ont., 2½ miles west of Kaladar, a station on the line of the C.P.R.

STODDARDS, Annapolis co., N.S. See Stoddartville.

STODDARTVILLE, or STODDARTS, a post hamlet in Annapolis co., N.S., on La Have River, and a station (Dalhousie) on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It is the headquarters of the Davison Lumber Co., whose operations are large in the district. It contains 1 school house and a telephone office. It is 30 miles south-east of Annapolis. Pop., under 12.

STOKE CENTRE, a post settlement in Richmond co., Que., 6 miles from Ascot Corners, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 3 saw mills, 2 grist mills and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 360.

STOKES BAY, a post settlement in the northern peninsula of Bruce co., Ont., on Big River and Lake Huron, 26 miles from Wiarton, the terminal station on the G.T.R. (Wiarton, Owen Sound and Port Dover branch, via Stratford), 10 miles north of Park Head Jct. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), 3 stores, 1 hotel and 2 saw mills. Pop., 150.

STOKETON, a hamlet in Richmond co., Que., 2 1-2 miles from Ascot Corner, post office and station on Quebec Central RR., 10 miles from Sherbrooke. Pop., under 50.

STONE, a station on the Frelighsburg branch of the C.V.R., in Missisquoi co., Que., 8 miles from Frelighsburg and 10 miles from Farnham.

STONEFIELD, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., on the River Ottawa, and on the Canadian Northern Quebec Ry., 5 miles from Grenville. It has 2 stores. Pop., 300.

STONEFIELD HEIGHTS, a post settlement in Argenteuil co., Que., near Stonefield, on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry.

STONEHAM, a post settlement in Quebec co., Que., 22 miles from Quebec City.

STONEHAVEN, a post village in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Bay des Chaleurs, and a station on the Caraquet RR., 16½ miles from Bathurst, and about 23 miles from Gloucester Jct., both on the I.C.R. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Presby.), 3 stores,

3 hotels, 2 lobster canning factories and 1 large grindstone quarry, which gives employment in summer to 100 and even 200 men. Farming is a considerable industry in the region, as well as lumbering and the quarry trade. In Chaleurs Bay and in the Caraquet river and lakes of the vicinity there is good fishing and duck shooting, while in the woods game abounds, including moose, deer and caribou as well as other fur-bearing animals. It has a telegraph office. Pop., about 200.

STONE HOUSE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S. Pugwash, on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

STONE HOUSE LAKE, a small lake in Frontenac co., Ont., near the Rideau Canal, well supplied with bass and other fresh-water fish.

STONE INDIAN LAKE, a lake in the north-east of Selkirk co., Man.

STONELEIGH, a post office in Muskoka dist., Ont., 4 miles west of Falkenburg on the G.T.R., and 8 miles north-west of Bracebridge, on the Muskoka River, and a station on the Toronto & North Bay division of the G.T.R., 121 miles north of Toronto. It is on the mail route between Bracebridge and Baysville, on the Lake of Bays, and close to Duck Lake.

STONE MILLS, Prince Edward co., Ont., on the Bay of Quinté. See Glenora.

STONE QUARRY, a post settlement in Welland co., Ont., 1 mile from Lake Erie (Windmill Point), 3 miles from Ridgeway, a station on the Buffalo and Goderich div. of the G.T.R., 10 miles west of Buffalo. It contains 1 store and 1 hotel.

STONE RIDGE, a post hamlet in York co., N.B., on Keswick River, and a station on the Fredericton and Woodstock div. of the C. P.R., 26 miles from Fredericton. Lumbering is the chief occupation of the place. It contains 1 general store.

STONE RIVER, of the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Athabasca dist., N.W.T.), issues out of Lake Wollaston, winds through several lakes, and ultimately falls into the Lake of the Hills. In part of its course it is called Porcupine River.

STONE'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 137.

STONEWALL, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., a station on the Teulon branch of the C.P.R., 20 miles north of Winnipeg. It has 4 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), about 15 stores, 3 hotels (2 temperance and 1 licensed), 3 grain elevators, 1 flour mill, 5 quarries, 1 cement works, 1 sash and door factory, 2 banks (Hamilton and Northern), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Argus" and "Gazette"), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 825.

STONY BEACH, a post hamlet in the Province of Saskatchewan, 7 miles from the C.P.R. station of Belle Plaine, 24 miles west of Regina and 17 miles east of Moose Jaw. It has 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., under 60.

STONY BROOK, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., 20 miles from Creelman, on the Arcola branch of the C.P.R.

STONY CREEK, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., and a station on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry., 17 miles from Salisbury.

STONY CREEK, a post settlement in Wentworth co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R. and T. H. & B. Ry., 6 miles from Hamilton. It contains 2 stores, 2 hotels, 2 carriage factories, 1 basket factory and a branch of the Traders bank. Pop. 400.

STONY ISLAND, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S. Barrington, on the Halifax & South Western Ry., is the nearest station.

STONY LAKE, in Peterborough co., Ont., at the head of the Otonabee River, abounds with maskinonge, trout and bass. It is 20 miles long and from 1 to 3 miles wide. The scenery on this lake is similar to that of the Thousand Islands of the St. Lawrence. Steamers ply on it. Its area is 12,000 acres.

STONY MOUNTAIN, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., and a station (¼ mile distant), on the Teulon branch of the C.P.R., 14 miles from Winnipeg and 6 miles from Stonewall. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Episcopal), 2 stores, 2 stone quarries, 1 penetentiary (of Manitoba) and telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 450.

STONY PLAIN, a post village in Alberta Province, on the Saskatchewan River, on the Stony Plains branch of the C.N.R., 21 miles from Edmonton. It contains 2 Lutheran churches, 1 branch bank (Commerce), and 1 saw mill. Pop. 125.

STONY POINT, a post village in Essex co., Ont., on Lake St. Clair, with a station (Stoney Point) on the G.T.R., 20 miles west of Chatham. It is in a good farming district, and has 1 R.C. church, 4 stores, 2 hotels and express and telegraph offices. Pop., 150.

STONY RIVER, Athabasca dist., N.W.T., the principal outlet of Athabasca Lake, flows between marshy banks about 12 or 14 miles, and then joins the Peace River. The combined stream of both form Slave River.

STONYWOOD, a country post and telephone office in Wellington co., Ont., on the Saugeen River, about 13 miles from the C.P.R. stations of Arthur and Mount Forest, the latter also on the G.T.R.

STORIE, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 7 1-2 miles from Powassan, on the G.T.R.

STORMONT, a post village in Guysboro co., N.S., on Country Harbor, 42 miles from Antigonish, a station on the I.C.R. It has 1 church and 1 saw mill. Pop. of immediate neighborhood round Stormont and Stewiacke Lake, 140.

STORMONT, an eastern co. of Ontario, has an area (including Cornwall town) of 263,890 acres. It is watered by several small streams flowing into the St. Lawrence, which forms its south-east boundary, and is traversed by the G.T.R. the C.P.R., and the Ottawa & New York RR. Capital, Cornwall (Pop., 7,500). Pop. of co. (1901), 27,042.

STORNOWAY, a post village in Compton co., Que., on Felton River, 9 miles north-west of Spring Hill Station, on the C.P.R., 8 miles north-west of Megantic. It has 1 R.C. chapel and school, 1 Presbyterian church and school, 3 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 1 carding, 2 grist and 4 saw mills; with port on McIver Lake. An extension of the C.P.R. is expected at an early day to come by way of Stornoway. Pop., about 250.

STORNOWAY, a post settlement in Mac-

kenzie dist., Sask., 15 miles from Saltcoats, on the north-western branch of the C.P.R.

STORY, a station on the C.P.R. (Brockville branch), in Leeds co., Ont., 3 miles south of Smith's Falls.

STOTTSVILLE, or ST. VALENTIN DE STOTTSVILLE, a post village and parish in St. Johns co., Que., on the G.T.R., 2 miles from the Richelieu River. It contains 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 general mill, with express and telegraph offices. Pop. of parish, 635. (St. Valentin is now changed to St. Paul de L'Isle-aux-Noix.)

STOUFFVILLE, a progressive post village in York co., Ont., a junction station on the Sutton branch of the G.T.R., 29 miles north-east of Toronto. It has 7 churches (Epis., Meth., Pres., Baptist, Disciples, Christian and Mennonite), about 25 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw and 2 chopping mills,, 1 foundry, 1 carriage factory, 1 willow work factory, 3 chartered banks (Standard, Sovereign and Farmers), and 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Pilot" and ("Tribune"), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. The village has good water works system, electric light plant, granolithic pavements and excellent markets. Pop. 1,200.

STOUGHTON, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. South-East, N.W.T.), a station on the Moose Mountain section of the C.P.R., 88 miles south-east of Regina, and 25 miles north-west of Arcola. In the town hall church services are held by the Epis., Pres. and Meth. bodies. It has 10 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank (Ottawa), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Stoughton Times"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 300.

STOWE'S BROOK, a small stream in Kings co., N.B., noted for trout.

STRABANE, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 1½ miles south of Freelton and 5 miles south of Puslinch (Schaw station) on the C.P.R., 6 miles west of Guelph Jct. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 75.

STRADERS' HILL, a post settlement in Dundas co., Ont. Morrisburg, on the G.T.R., is the nearest station.

STRAFFORDVILLE, a post settlement in Elgin co., Ont., and a station on the Port Burwell branch of the C.P.R., 27 miles south of Ingersoll. It contains 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill.

STRAITON, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., 7 1-2 miles from Abbottsford station, on the C.P.R.

STRALAK, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., in Algoma dist., Ont., 11 miles west of Cartier.

STRANGE, a post hamlet in York co., Ont., 4 miles from King, on the North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 22 miles north of Toronto. It contains 2 churches (Meth. and Pres.), and 1 general store. Pop., 50.

STRANGFIELD, a post village in Essex co., Ont., 3 miles from the branch line of the Michigan Central Ry., south-east of Ruscomb. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 saw and heading mill. Pop., under 50.

STRASBURG, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., 2 miles from Doon, on the Galt & Elmira branch of the G.T.R., 7 miles from Berlin and 6 miles from Galt. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Lutheran and Mennonite), 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop., 200.

STRASSBURG, a post village east of Last Mountain Lake and north of Regina, in the Province of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa., N.W.T.), a terminal station on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 54 miles west of Lipton. It has 3 churches (R.C., Lutheran and Presbyterian), 1 branch bank (Union), 1 store and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 250.

STRATFORD, an incorporated city and port of entry, capital of Perth co., Ont., pleasantly situated on the Avon River, a divisional centre of the G.T.R., 81 miles east of Sarnia, 45 miles south-east of Goderich, 40 miles west of Guelph and 88 miles west of Toronto. It possesses good water-power, and contains besides the county buildings, 12 churches (2 Church of England, Roman Catholic, Lutheran, 2 Presbyterian, Congregational, Baptist, 2 Methodist, Evangelical and Latter Day Saints), 4 branch banks (Merchants, Montreal, Commerce and Traders), 3 printing offices, 2 telegraph offices, a number of stores, first-class hotels, 1 brewery, flouring, saw and woolen mills, manufactories of iron castings, mill machinery, agricultural implements, woollens, steam engines, furniture, clothing, etc. The Grand Thunk station here is one of the finest in the province, and the workshops in connection with the road are very extensive, and give employment to a large number of men. Total value of imports for the year ending June 30, 1904, $1,348,839; exports, $12,968. The number of manufacturing establishments in 1901 was 42 capital, $1,654,462; 1,700 employees; value of products, $1,936,176. Pop. 12,827.

STRATFORD CENTRE, a post village in Wolfe co., Que., on the Maskinongé River, 6½ miles from Garthby Station, on the Que. Central RR., with port on Lake Aylmer. It is 11 miles from Lake Weedon, and 14 miles from D'Israeli. It has 1 R.C. church, 5 stores, 1 hotel and 5 saw mills. Pop., about 800.

STRATHABO, a settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 12 miles from Doaktown, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R.

STRATHADAM, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 5 miles from Newcastle, at the junction of the Indiantown branch of the I.C.R. with the main line.

STRATHALLAN STATION, Oxford co., Ont. See Hickson.

STRATHAVON, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 8 miles from Chatsworth, on the Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R., 13 miles south of Owen Sound. It has several churches, 1 store and saw and grist mills. Pop., about 100.

STRATHBURN, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on the Thames River, 2½ miles from Glencoe, on the G.T.R., 27 miles west of St. Thomas. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 grist mill. Pop. 30.

STRATHCARROL, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., 9 miles from Qu'Appelle Station, on the main line of the C.P.R.

STRATHCLAIR, a station on the North Western branch of the C.P. Ry., in Marquette co., Man., 106 miles from Portage la Prairie. It has 1 branch bank.

STRATHCONA (formerly SOUTH EDMONTON), an active, thriving post town in the Prov. of Alberta, on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 192 miles north of Cal-

gary. It contains 8 churches of all denominations, 35 stores, 6 hotels, 4 grain elevators, 2 flour and oatmeal and 2 saw and planing mills, 1 iron foundry, 2 printing and 1 newspaper offices ("Plaindealer"), 3 banks (Imperial, Dominion and Commerce), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 3,000.

STRATHCONA, a post settlement in Addington co., Ont., on the Napanee River, and a station on the Bay of Quinte Ry., 6 miles south of Napanee. It contains a Methodist church, 1 store, 1 paper mill and a Portlawnd cement factory. Pop., 150.

STRATHEWEN, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 8 miles from Stonewall, on the Teulon branch of the C.P.R.

STRATHLORN, a post settlement and railway station in Inverness co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island), on the Big River, 3 miles by road and 5 miles by rail from the mining town of Inverness, on the Gulf of the St. Lawrence, and a station on the Inverness Rail & Coal Co.'s line, north of Port Hood. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 2 steam saw mills, besides express and telegraph offices. Inverness is the nearest banking town. Pop., 300.

STRATHMARTINE, a post office in Assa. W. dist., Prov. of Alberta.

STRATHMERE, a village in Selkirk co., Man., 1 mile from Stonewall on the C.P.R. (Teulon branch. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 200.

STRATHMORE, a village in Alberta Province, on the Bow River, on the C.P.R., 9 miles from Namaka.

STRATHMORE, a post settlement in Stormont co., Ont., 5 miles from Monkland Station, on the C.P.R.

STRATHMORE, a summer resort and station on the G.T.R., in Jacques Cartier co., Que., 12 miles from Montreal.

STRATHNAIRN, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 10 miles from Meaford, on the G. T.R.

STRATHROY, an incorporated post town of Ontario, Middlesex co., on the River Sydenham, and on the G.T.R. (Sarnia branch), 20 miles west of London. It contains churches of 6 denominations, 3 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers, 1 express and 2 telegraph offices, 2 private and 3 chartered banks (Commerce, Traders and Standard), 2 breweries, 1 stove foundry, 1 canning factory, furniture and handle and rake factories, 1 collegiate institute, 2 flour mills, 1 pottery, 1 planing mill, 5 hotels and about 100 stores. Pop. 2,933.

STRATHTAY, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 23 miles from Wilno, on the Ottawa division of the G.T.R. It has 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 30.

STRATTON STATION, a post settlement in Rainy River dist., N. W. Ont., and a station (Stratton), on the Port Arthur & Winnipeg division of the Canadian Northern RR., 19 miles east of Rainy River, on the Lake of the Woods, and 172 miles south-east of Winnipeg. It has 3 churches, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 4 saw mills and telegraph and express offices. Pop. of vicinity, about 609.

STRAWBERRY BROOK, in Algoma (Thunder Bay) district, Ont., a small stream running into the east side of the Kaministiquia River, about 1-2 miles below the mouth of the Mattawa, at the head of Lake Superior.

STREAMSTOWN, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 15 miles from Lloydminster, on the C.N.R.

STREETS RIDGE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 6 miles from Greenville, on the I.C.R.

STREETSVILLE, an incorporated post village in Peel co., Ont., on the River Credit, and on the C.P.R., 20 miles from Toronto. It contains 4 churches (Anglican, Methodist, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 1 express and 2 telegraph offices, planing and saw mills, 1 printing and newspaper office, 1 woollen factory, 2 hotels, 16 stores and 1 bank (Metropolitan). Pop., 650.

STREETSVILLE JCT., a station on the C. P.R., in Peel co., Ont., 22 miles north-west of Toronto.

STREVEL, a station in Marquette co., Man., on the Edmonton div. of the Canadian Northern RR., 43 miles west of Dauphin, and 58 miles south-east of Kamsack, Sask.

STRINGER, Strathcona dist., Alta. See Marshall.

STROME, a station on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R., 61 miles from Wetaskiwin, a junction with the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the same line.

STROMNESS, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., on the Grand River, 2 miles from Stromness Station, on the Buffalo & Goderich branch of the G.T.R., between Port Colborne and Canfield Jct., with port on Lake Erie at Port Maitland. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 general store and 1 hotel. Pop., about 350.

STRONACH MOUNTAIN, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., near Middleton, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. Windsor and Annapolis branch. It contains 1 schoolhouse. Pop., 100.

STRONG, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 5 1-2 miles from Sundridge, on the G.T.R.

STRONGFIELD, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan.

STRONGVILLE, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 7 miles from New Lowell, on the Meaford branch of the G.T.R.

STROUD, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., ½ mile from Craigvale Station, on the Toronto and North Bay division G.T.R., 5 miles north of Allandale, and 7 miles from Barrie. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Salvation Army barracks), 2 stores, 1 temperance hotel and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop. 200.

STUARTBURN, a post village in Provencher co., Man., on the Roseau River, 6 miles from Stuartburn Station, an extension of the Can. Northern RR., about 15 miles north-east of Emerson, on the Red River, 65 miles south of Winnipeg. It has 1 church, 3 stores, 1 flour mill, 1 cheese factory. Pop. of dist., 4,000.

STUARTBURN STATION, a station on the C.N.R., in Provencher co., Man., 27 miles from Emerson Jct.

STUART LAKE and RIVER, B.C., a body of water in Cariboo dist., lying to the south-east of Babine Lake, in the Babine Mountain Range. The Lake is drained by the Stuart River, joined also by other neighboring streams, into the Fraser River, near Fort George, and north of Quesnel.

STUBB'S BAY, a post settlement in Pon-

tiac co., Que., 70 miles from Mackay's Station, on the C.P.R.

STURGEON, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 4 miles from Georgetown, on the P.E.I. Ry.

STURGEON, a lake of the Province of Saskatchewan, 27 miles long by 6 miles broad, connected with Pine Island Lake by the River Saskatchewan, in lat. 54° N., lon. 102° W. It receives the Sturgeon River, a rapid stream, 30 miles long.

STURGEON, one of the chain of lakes forming the head waters of the River Otonabee, in Peterborough co., Ont.

STURGEON BAY, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on Sturgeon River, and on the G.T.R. Midland div., 10 miles east of Midland, and 22 miles north-west of Orillia. It contains 1 store and public school. Pop., 100.

STURGEON CREEK, a small stream running into Pigeon Bay on the north shore of Lake Erie.

STURGEON FALLS, a progressive town on the Sturgeon River on the north shore of Lake Nipissing, in Nipissing dist., Ont., and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 24 miles east of North Bay. It has extensive sturgeon fisheries, and ships caviare largely as the product; the town has a local board of trade, good water works and sewerage system, and is lighted by electricity. It has 6 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian, Baptist and Salvation Army), 15 stores, 1 public school, 1 R. C. separate school, 4 hotels, 3 saw mills, 2 sash and door and planing factories, 1 large pulp and paper finishing mill, 1 carriage factory, 2 brick yards, 2 banks (Traders and Quebec), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Advertiser"), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 2,750.

STURGEON LAKE, a small lake on the boundary of Rainy River district, N.W. Ont., and Minnesota, U.S., adoining Hunter Island.

STURGEON LAKE, in Thunder Bay district, N.W. Ont., due west of Lake Nipigon.

STURGEON LAKE, a small lake in Victoria co., Ont., one of the group known as the Kawartha Lakes. The River Fenelon flows through this lake.

STURGEON POINT, a post village and summer resort in Victoria co., Ont., 6 miles from Fenelon Falls, on the Lindsay & Haliburton branch of the G.T.R., 14 miles north of Lindsay. It has 1 Union church, 1 general store and restaurant, and Bell telephone office. The village is attractively situated on Sturgeon Lake, and in the season, about 100 cottages on the shore of the lake are occupied.

STURGEON RIVER, of Nipissing dist., Ont., takes its rise in Lake Watagamashing, and falls into Lake Nipissing. It receives on its north-west side the tributary waters of the Temagami, Tomiko and Smoke Rivers. Near its mouth, on Lake Nipissing, there is a trading post of the Hudson Bay Company. Lat. 46° 20′ 22″ N., lon. 80° 3′ W.

STURGEON RIVER, a small river in Simcoe co., Ont., abounding with trout.

STURGEONVILLE, a post settlement in the Edmonton electoral dist. of the Prov. of Alberta, near Sturgeon River, and the main Saskatchewan River, close to Birch Lake, and near the Edmonton division of the Canadian Northern RR., situate north-east of Edmonton or Strathcona. Farming is the chief industry of the settlement. It has 1 Episcopal church. Pop., about 200.

STYMAST, a settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 36 miles from Chatham, on the Canada Eastern RR. Pop. under 500.

SUCKER CREEK, a post office in Yale and Cariboo dist., B.C. The nearest station is Ashcroft, on the C.P.R., 203 miles north-east of Vancouver.

SUCKER LAKE, in Halifax co., N.S., has its outlet in the Atlantic through a small stream running south into Blind Bay.

SUCKER LAKE, a small lake at the head of Lake Rosseau, a short distance from Maplehurst Hotel, and to the north-westward of it, in Muskoka district, Ont., well stocked wih almost all kinds of fresh fish.

SUCRERIES, a lake in Labelle co., Que.

SUDBURY, an incorporated town in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the C.P.R., 80 miles northwest of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing, and 440 miles north-west of Montreal. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopalian, Presbyterian and Methodist), 24 stores, 7 hotels, 1 saw and 2 planing mills, 3 branch banks (Montreal, Traders and Toronto), 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper and telegraph and express offices. Valuable nickel mines are adjacent, probably the best in America if not in the world. Pop. (1901), 2,037.

SUD OUEST, or SOUTH WEST RIVER, issues out of Lake John, in Rouville co., Que., and falls into the Yamaska. Near its mouth it receives the Little South West River.

SUD, RIVIERE DU, a river of Quebec, takes its source in the hills to the southwest, in Bellechasse co., and, winding in a general north-east course about 30 miles through a rich and fruitful plain, falls into the St. Lawrence, 25 miles below Quebec. Its secenery is beautiful in the extreme.

SUELL'S LAKE, a small lake in Peel co., Ont., noted for black bass and sunfish.

SUFFIELD, a station on the C.P.R., in Assiniboia West dist., Alta., 15 miles west of Medicine Hat.

SUFFIELD, a post village in Sherbrooke co., Que., near the Magog River, 3 miles from Rock Forest, on the C.P.R., 6 miles southwest of Sherbrooke. It contains 1 general store, and there are copper and gold mines in the vicinity. Pop., about 200.

SUFFOLK, a settlement in Queens co., P. E. I., 1 mile from Suffolk Station, on the P. E.I. Ry.

SUFFOLK STATION, a post hamlet in Queens co., P.E.I., north of Dunstaffnage, 1 mile from the line of the P.E. Island RR. (Suffolk, or Bedford Station), 14 miles north-east of Charlottetown, the port of the district. It has saw and grist mills.

SUGAR BROOK, a station on the C.P.R., in York co., N.B., 16 miles from St. John.

SUGAR CAMP, a post office in Inverness co., Cape Breton Island, N.S., near Port Hawkesbury, on the I.C.R.

SUGAR ISLAND, a station on the C.P.R. (Woodstock branch), in York co., N.B., 10 miles from Fredericton.

SUGAR LOAF, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 83 miles from North Sydney, on the I.C.R.

SUGAR LOAVES, five small mountains in

L'Islet co., Que., near the Grande Riviere Noire. The diameter of their bases is from 15 to 20 perches, and the length of their sloping sides from 4 to 5 perches.

SULLEY'S COVE, a settlement in Twillingate dist., Nfld.

SULLIVAN, Grey co., Ont. See Williamsford, near Holland Centre, on the C.P.R., 19 miles south of Owen Sound.

SULLIVAN, a station on the Nelson and Rossland branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles from Rossland and 8 miles from Trail.

SULLIVAN LAKE, a body of water in the Prov. of Alberta, east of Lake Gough, and the Red Deer River, and south of the Battle River. A projected railway to it is under construction from Swift Current, on the line of the C.P.R. Area, 60,000 acres.

SULLY, a station on the C.P.R. (Maniwaki branch), in Wright co., Que., 45 miles from Ottawa.

SULPHIDE, a station on the C.P.R., in Hastings co., Ont., 5 miles east of Tweed.

SULPHUR, a post settlement in the Yukon dist.

SUMAS, a post hamlet in New Westminster dist., B.C., 4 miles from Nicomen, of the C.P.R. Pop. 88.

SUMAS LAKE, a lake in New Westminster dist., B.C., near Sumas, in 49° N. lat., and 122° W. lon., south of the Fraser River, and near the International boundary.

SUMMERBERRY, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. East, N.W.T.), on the Summerberry River, and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 37 miles east of Qu'Appelle, and 68 miles west of Moosomin. It has 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 4 grain elevators and a Rifle Association Turf Club, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 300.

SUMMERFIELD, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 6 miles from Bath, a station on the C.P.R. short line.

SUMMER HILL, a post village in Queens co., N.B., 14 miles from Welsford, on the C. P.R., 21 miles from Fredericton Jct. It has 1 Methodist church and 2 stores. Pop. 150.

SUMMERHILL, a post village in Huron co., Ont., on Malton River, 4 1-2 miles from Clinton, a station on the Buffalo & Goderich div. of the G.T.R., 13 miles from Goderich. It has 1 Episcopal church, 2 schoolhouses, 1 public hall, 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 35.

SUMMERLAND, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., 56 miles from Okanagan Landing, the terminus of the Shuswap & Okanagan branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 branch bank.

SUMMERLEA, a post settlement in Jacques Cartier co., Que., near Dixie, a station on the G. T. R.

SUMMERSIDE, a seaport town, situated on a spacious bay (Bedeque) in the Straits of Northumberland, on the south shore of P.E.I., and a station on the P.E. Island RR., 48 miles east of Charlottetown, the capital of the island colony. It is the chief town in Prince co., and has a fine farming region tribute to it, whose people are also largely engaged in the fisheries. It has steamboat connections (daily, except Sunday) with Point du Chene, N.B. (Westmoreland co.), 35 miles distant, and there connection is made with the Moncton and Point du Chene branch of the Intercolonial RR. system. Summerside has churches of 7 denominations, a large number of stores, 10 hotels, public hall, market, schools and convent, 4 banks (agencies of N.B., N.S., Royal and Commerce), and 2 printing offices issuing 4 weekly journals. The industries of the town include 1 large sash and door factory and lumber yard, 2 manufactories of farm implements (threshers and fan mills), 1 flour and grist mill, 1 tannery, 1 foundry and machine shop, 1 manufactory of carriages, buggies and sleighs, 1 poultry canning factory and 3 blacksmith shops. The local Board of Trade further reports that there are unsurpassed facilities in the town for such industries as fruit and vegetable canning, pickle manufacture, pork and meat packing, etc., the raw material being found in abundance in the region. Pop. 3,000.

SUMMERSIDE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 188.

SUMMERSTOWN, a post village in Glengarry co., Ont., on Lake St. Francis, St. Lawrence River, 3 miles from Summerstown Station, on the G.T.R., 8 miles east of Cornwall, and 6 miles west of Lancaster. In the vicinity are the summer resorts of Stanley and Hamilton's Islands. It has 2 stores, besides telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., 150.

SUMMERSTOWN STATION, a station on the G.T.R., in Glengarry co., Ont., 8 miles east of Cornwall, and 6 miles west of Lancaster. The village of Summerstown, on the St. Lawrence River, is 3 miles distant. It has 3 stores, 1 cheese factory, besides telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 150.

SUMMERVIEW, a post settlement in Alberta dist., Alta.

SUMMERVILLE, a settlement in Hants co., N.S., on the Avon River, 12 miles from Brooklyn, a station on the Midland div. Dominion Atlantic Ry. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., 150.

SUMMERVILLE, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., on the Kennebaccasis River, 7 miles from St. John. Pop., 150.

SUMMERVILLE, a post village in Peel co., Ont., on the Etobicoke River, 3 miles from Cooksville, on the C.P.R., 15 miles west of Toronto. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., 150.

SUMMERVILLE CENTRE, a post settlement in Queens co., N.S., 2 miles from Hunts Point, on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry.

SUMMIT, a station on the T. H. & B. Ry., in Wentworth co., Ont., 12 miles from Hamilton.

SUMMIT, a settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 2 miles from Dalhousie, on the I.C.R.

SUMMIT, a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry., in Vancouver dist., B.C., 20 miles from Victoria.

SUMMIT, a settlement in Colchester co., N.S.

SUMNER, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly in Assa. dist., N.W.T.), near Little Cut Arm River, 3 miles from Esterhazy Station, on the C.P.R. (Pheasant Hills branch), 63 miles north-east of Kirkella, Man.

SUNBRIDGE, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on Stony Lake and on the G.T.R. (Tor. & North Bay div.), 12 miles north of Burk's Falls. It contains 4 churches, 1 public school, 1 bakery, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 3 saw mills, 1 shingle mill, 1 sash and door and 1

broom-handle factory, 1 tannery, 1 printing office and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 700.

SUNBURY, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Rideau Canal, 11 miles from Kingston, on the G.T.R. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), and Salvation Army barracks, 2 stores, 1 temperance hotel and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 200.

SUNBURY, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C.

SUNBURY and QUEENS, a county in the south-central part of New Brunswick, intersected by the C.P.R., and by the River St. John, and watered by Grand Lake and other streams. The surface is nearly level: the soil is fertile and heavily wooded. Area, 1,618,736 acres. Capital, Oromocto. Pop. (1901), 16,906.

SUNDAY COVE ISLAND, in the dist. of Twillingate, at the entrance to Hall Bay, Nfld., 20 miles from Tilt Cove. Pop. (1901), 204.

SUNDAY LAKE, a small lake on Salmon River, 10 miles north-east of Yarmouth, N.S.

SUNDAY LAKE, a small lake in Arthabaska co., Que.

SUNDAY RIVER, a small stream falling into the Osgoode River, in Megantic co., Que.

SUNDERLAND, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., and a station on the Midland branch of the G.T.R., 2 1-2 miles from Blackwater Jct. It contains 11 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank (Western), 1 private bank, 2 saw mills, 1 planing mill and 2 carriage factories.

SUNDOWN, a station on the Can. Northern Ry., in Provencher co., Man., 47 miles east of Emerson.

SUNDRIDGE, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S. Pictou is the nearest railway station.

SUNNIDALE, a settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., 2 miles from New Lowell, on the Meaford branch of the G.T.R.

SUNNIDALE CORNERS, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 4 miles from Stayner, on the Barrie & Meaford branch of the G.T.R., 9 miles south-east of Collingwood, on the Georgian Bay. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 blacksmith and waggon shop. Pop. 50.

SUNNYBANK, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont.

SUNNYBRAE, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on East River, on the line of the Nova Scotia Steel Co. It contains 1 Presbyterian church 4 stores, 2 hotels and saw and grist mills. Pop., 400.

SUNNYMEAD, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. East, N.W. T.), 7½ miles from Whitewood, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 30 miles west of Moosomin. It is in a good mixed farming region. It has 1 Presbyterian church, several schools and express and telegraph offices at Whitewood Station. Pop. 100.

SUNNY PLAINS, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 18 miles from Dundurn, on the Regina branch of the Can. Nor. Ry.

SUNNYSIDE, a post village in Restigouche co., N.B., on Jacquet River, south of Chaleurs Bay, and 7 miles from Jacquet River Station, on the I.C.R., 28 miles north-west of Bathurst. In the region (6 to 12 miles distant), are 2 lakes (Louison and Antinourie) frequented by sportsmen for their good salmon and trout fishing. Pop. of vicinity, 150.

SUNNYSIDE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 1 1-2 miles from Port Williams, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

SUNNYSIDE, a settlement in Pontiac co., Que. Mattawa, on the C.P.R., on the opposite side of the Ottawa River, is the nearest station.

SUNNYSLOPE, a post settlement in Calgary dist., Alta., 26 miles from Didsbury, on the Regina branch of the C.N.R.

SUNRISE, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S.

SUNSHINE, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., in Thunder Bay dist., N. W. Ont., 32 miles west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

SUNSHINE, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 2 1-2 miles from Belgrave, a station on the London & Wingham branch of the G.T.R. Pop. 100.

SUPERIOR, LAKE, the most westerly and most elevated of the North American chain of lakes, and the largest expanse of fresh water on the globe. It extends from lat. 46° 35′ to 49° N., and from lon. 84° 30′ to 92° 20′ W. It has Minnesota on the west and northwest, Wisconsin and the northern peninsula of Michigan on the southern, and the districts of Algoma and Thunder Bay in Northern Ontario on the north. Length, 390 miles; breadth, 160 miles; circuit, about 1,750 miles; area, 31,420 sq. miles. Height above sea level, 602¾ feet; depth varying from 80 to 200 fathoms. It is of very irregular shape, widening towards its centre, and gradually narrowing, partly towards its eastern, but much more so towards its western extremity, thus forming an irregular crescent, with its convexity on the north and its concavity on the south. The north shore is generally bold and elevated, and extends about 12 miles, presenting almost continuous ranges of cliffs, which vary in height from 300 to 1,500 feet; the south shore is low and sandy, though occasionally interrupted by limestone ridges, the most remarkable of which, situated towards the eastern extremity, presents a perpendicular wall 300 feet high, broken by numerous caverns and projections, and forming, under the name of the Pictured Rocks, one of the greatest natural curiosities in America. The central portion of the lake is clear of islands, which, however, are numerous both towards the south and the north side. In the former direction they are generally small; but in the latter, several, more especially the Isle Royal, are of considerable dimensions, and along with the indentation of the coast, afford good shelter for vessels. The water of the lake is remarkable for its transparency, and derives its supplies from a basin estimated at 100,000 square miles, which is drained by more than 200 streams. About 30 of these are of considerable size, but they are almost all impetuous torrents, interrupted by rocks and rapids. The outlet is at the south-east by the St. Mary's Strait, which communicates with Lake Huron and the other great lakes, whose waters reach the ocean through the St. Lawrence. St. Mary's Strait (Sault Ste. Marie) descends 22 feet in a distance of ¾ of a mile, forming a series of rapids, around which a navigable canal has been constructed, forming the last link of the chain of communication between the great lakes, and adding above 1,700 miles to our coast trade. Within the lake itself the only

obstructions to its navigation are the violent rapids to which it is subject. It is well supplied with fish, principally trout, whitefish and sturgeon. The two former are of excellent quality, and have led to the establishment of a number of fishing stations. The principal exports by the lake are coal, wheat, flour, iron ore and copper, of which last, veins of great richness and extent have been discovered both on its shores and islands. The silver mines of Lake Superior are very rich. Successful and most profitable explorations are being prosecuted on a number of islands and on the mainland by several companies. The most valuable deposits yet found have been on Silver Islet. The boundary line between Canada and the United States, in Lake Superior, proceeds through its centre, till it approaches Isle Royal, when it bends north, so as to give that island entirely to the United States, and is then carried south-south-west to its termination at the mouth of Pigeon River, in lat. 48° N., striking up through the old voyageur route to the north-west as far as Lake of the Woods.

SUPERIOR MINE, a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry., in Algoma dist., Ont., 40 miles from Sault Ste. Marie.

SURETTE ISLAND, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Tusket River, 7 miles from Tusket, on the Halifax & South Western RR. It is connected by a bridge with Morris Island, adjoining. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 lobster canning factory and a telephone office. Pop., about 600.

SURREY, a station on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E. Island RR., in Queens co., P.E.I., 20 miles east of Charlottetown and 27 miles west of Murray Harbor.

SURREY, a post settlement in Albert co., N. B., 2 miles from Hillsborough, on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry.

SURREY CENTRE, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., 1 mile from Surrey Station, on the Victoria Terminal RR., 7 miles from the Fraser River and 10½ miles from New Westminster. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 school and 1 general store, with lumber and shingle mills in the vicinity. Pop., under 100.

SUSPENSION BRIDGE, a bridge that has been thrown across the Niagara River, 2 miles below the great cataract, to connect the Grand Trunk Railway with the railway system of the State of New York. The bridge is a single span of 800 feet in length, raised 230 feet above the water, and supported by 4 wire cables 9¼ inches in diameter, with an ultimate capacity of sustaining 10,000 tons. There are two floors, the upper for the railroad track and the lower for waggons. The eastern end of the bridge commands a fine view of the falls, and of the rapids under and below the bridge, for ¾ of a mile, to the whirlpool. The water of these rapids runs at the rate of 25 miles per hour, with breakers dashing from 10 to 20 feet in height. Viewed from the shore they present one of the grandest sights of the kind in the world, and the tourist has not done justice to Niagara until he has stood on the shore 150 rods below the bridge.

SUSSEX, a post town in Kings co., N.B., on the Kennebec River, and a station on the Moncton and St. John div. of the I.C.R., 44 miles north-east of St. John and 46 miles south-west of Moncton. It has 6 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth., Pres. and 2 Baptist), 14 stores, 3 hotels, 2 banks (N.S. and N.B. bank agencies), several schools, 1 printing and 2 newspaper offices ("Record," weekly, and "Maritime Farmer," semi-monthly), a number of factories (furniture, wood-working, butter and cheese, pork-packing, etc.), and telegraph and express offices. Sussex is the centre of a rich farming region, and its business interests are rapidly developing: the town, moreover, is very attractive, and is lighted by electricity. Pop., about 1,700.

SUSSEX CORNER, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on Trout Creek, 1¾ miles from Sussex Station, on the I.C.R. (Moncton & St. John div.), and midway between these two points—about 45 miles distant. It contains 1 Reformed Episcopal church and rectory, 1 store and saw and grist mills. Pop., about 300.

SUSSEX LAKE, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., a lake to the north of Lake Aylmer, is the source of Back or Great Fish River, the theatre of many stirring scenes, in connection with the Arctic explorations of Admiral Sir Geo. Back.

SUSSEX PORTAGE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 2 miles from Anagance, on the Moncton & St. John branch of the I.C.R.

SUTHERLAND, a former copper mining settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., on Copper Lake (head of South River), 20 miles from South River Station, on the I.C.R., 5 miles east of Antigonish. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presb. and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist and 3 saw mills, besides telephone office. Within an area of five miles, there are over twenty lakes in the region, with much good timber about. Pop., about 500.

SUTHERLAND LAKE, a lake ¾ of a mile long by 1-4 of a mile broad, in Colchester co., N.S. It contains trout.

SUTHERLAND MILLS, in Pictou co., N.S. See McPherson's Mills.

SUTHERLAND RIVER, a small river in Pictou co., N.S., which takes its rise in Sutherland lake, and falls into Merigomish, harbor, in Northumberland Strait.

SUTHERLAND'S CORNERS, a settlement in Lambton co., Ont., 5 miles from North Bothwell Station, on the C.P.R.

SUTHERLAND'S RIVER, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 1 1-2 miles from West Merigomish, on the I.C.R.

SUTHWYN, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., 7 miles southeast of Winnipeg. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., under 100.

SUTORVILLE (formerly LOWLANDS), a post village in Lambton co., Ont., 1 mile from Lawrence and Saunders Siding, on the G.T.R., 12 miles from St. Thomas. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., about 50.

SUTTON, a post village, 1½ miles south of Jackson's Point, on Lake Simcoe, in York co., Ont., on the Black River, and a station on the Toronto, Sutton & Jackson's Point div. of the G.T.R., 25 miles north of Stouffville Jct., and 54 miles north of Toronto. It is a favorite summer resort, much patronized by the people of the district as well as by Americans. It has 3 churches (Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 15 stores, 4 licensed and 9 summer hotels, 1 grist and 2 planing mills, 1 private bank, 1

chartered bank (Metropolitan), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Express Herald"), besides express, telephone and telegraph offices. There are three lines of daily stage from neighboring districts, and at Jackson's Point (on Lake Simcoe) there are steamers plying in summer on the Lake. Pop., 800.

SUTTON, a post village in Brome co., Que., on the north branch of the Missisquoi River, and on the C.P.R., 69 miles from Montreal and 25 miles from Farnham. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist and Adventist), 13 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, cheese box, cheese and furniture factories, 2 banks (Eastern Townships and Sovereign), 1 printing office, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 900.

SUTTON, a post hamlet on the St. John River, in St. John co., N.B., near Ketepec Station, on the Vanceboro division of the C. P.R., 7 miles from St. John. It has 1 saw mill.

SUTTON JUNCTION, a post village in Brome co., Que., on the C.P.R., 3 miles from Sutton. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 cheese factory, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., 200.

SUTTON RIVER, a small river in Brome co., Que.

SWAIN'S ISLAND, on the north side of Bonavista Bay, Nfld., 4 miles from Greenspond. It is inhabited by fishermen, and has a fine harbor, but difficult of access. Pop. (1901), 227.

SWAMPY LAKE, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., gives rise to Hill River, thence to Hayes River, which passes into Hudson Bay. On its borders is Swampy Lake House.

SWAN CREEK, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., 16 miles from Waasis, on the Fredericton branch of the C.P.R.

SWANCREEK LAKE, a lake in Queens co., N.B., is 2½ miles in length, and ¾ of a mile in breadth. It is noted for its caves.

SWAN HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 27.

SWAN LAKE, in Selkirk co., Man., east of Lake Manitoba.

SWAN LAKE, in Marquette co., Man., south of Dawson Bay, a north-western inlet of Lake Winnipegosis. Area, 54,000 acres.

SWAN LAKE, a small lake in Lisgar co., Man., near Indian Springs and Marieapolis Stations, on the Can. Northern RR.

SWAN LAKE, a post village in Lisgar co., Man., and a station on the Carman & Hartney div. of the Canadian Northern RR., 5 miles west of Somerset and 34 miles east of Belmont. It has 1 branch bank and 1 private bank.

SWAN NECK RIVER, rises in Selkirk co., Man., between the Askandaga and Hole Rivers, and flows into the east shore of Lake Winnipeg.

SWAN RIVER, a post village in Marquette co., Man., on the river of the name, and a station on the Prince Albert div. of the Canadian Northern RR., 102 miles north-west of Dauphin, on Lake Dauphin, and 93 miles south-east of Erwood. It has several stores, 2 branch banks, telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 1,800.

SWAN RIVER, rises in Saskatchewan Province, and flows in an easterly direction into Swan Lake, in Marquette co., Man., Situate to the south of Dawson Bay, an inlet of Lake Winnipegosis.

SWAN RIVER, rises in Marquette co., Man., and flows in a north-easterly direction into Swan Lake.

SWANSBURG, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S. Lockeport, on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry., is the nearest station.

SWANSEA, a station on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 9 miles west of Cranbrook.

SWANSEA, a post settlement in York co., Ont., and a station on the Toronto & Hamilton branch of the G.T.R., 4 1-2 miles from Toronto. Pop., 200.

SWARTHMORE, a post office in Saskatchewan dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan.

SWEABURG, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont., 6 miles from Woodstock, the county seat and nearest railway and banking point. It has 2 stores. Pop., 225.

SWEENYVILLE, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 6 miles from Canaan, Westmoreland co., on the I.C.R., 19 miles north of Moncton. Pop., about 300.

SWEET BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld., and a port of call of the Reid Nfld. steamers. Pop. (1901), 170.

SWEETS, a settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 1 1-2 miles from Oxford, on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the C.P.R.

SWEETSBURG, a post village in Missisquoi co., Quebec, on the south branch of the Yamaska River, 2 miles from the C.P.R. Station of Cowansville, 27 miles from St. Johns, and 57 miles south-east of Montreal. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 600.

SWEET'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., 2 miles from Newport Station, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

SWEET'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont. Lyndhurst, on the Brockville, Westport & Northwestern Ry., is the nearest station.

SWIFT CURRENT, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly in Assa., N.W.T.), on the Swift Current River, and a divisional point on the C.P.R., 111 miles west of Moose Jaw, and 150 miles east of Medicine Hat. The region about it is developing into a farming and grain-raising section. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 8 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank (Union), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Swift Current Sun"), besides express and telegraph offices. It is the point of departure for a new railway north-westward to Laggan and Sullivan Lakes. Pop., about 500.

SWINDON, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 5 miles from Nevar, on the G.T.R. (Tor. & North Bay div.). It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

SWINTON, a station on the Great Northern Ry., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 9 miles from Fernie.

SWINTON PARK, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 8 1-2 miles from Proton Station, on the Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 60.

SWITZERVILLE, a post village in Lennox co., Ont., 4 miles from Newbury and 6 miles from Napanee, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 school and 1 cheese fac

tory. Mail 3 times a week from Napanee. Pop., about 300.

SYBIL COVE, a summer post office in Chicoutimi co., Que.

SYDENHAM, a river of Ontario, rises in a small lake in the township of Holland, Grey co., and flowing through a picturesque valley pours its waters into the Sound that opens northward into Georgian Bay. The Sound, which forms the best natural harbor on Lake Huron, is 12 miles long and 5 miles wide, and throughout its entire length is completely sheltered. It has good anchorage ground and considerable depth of water, so that vessels of any capacity on the lakes can sail up to near the mouth of the Sydenham with perfect safety.

SYDENHAM, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., and a station on the Bay of Quinte Ry., 23 miles from Kingston. It contains 10 stores, 2 hotels, 1 planing mill, 1 carriage factory, 1 cheese factory, saw and grist mills and 1 branch bank. Pop., 650.

SYDENHAM LAKE, a lake of Addington co., Ont., in which is found all kinds of fresh-water fish. It is noted for its splendid scenery.

SYDENHAM PLACE, a post village in Drummond co., Que., 12 miles from Richmond, on the G.T.R., 24 miles north of Sherbrooke. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 200.

SYDENHAM MILLS, Grey co., Ont. See branch of the G.T.R. 4 miles from Port Rowan. Bognor.

SYDENHAM RIVER, or BIG BEAR CREEK, a river in Kent co., Ont., which after a course of about 100 miles enters the River St. Clair, between Lakes Huron and Erie, below Wallaceburg.

SYDNEY, or SOUTH SYDNEY, an important seaport town of Nova Scotia, formerly the capital of the Colony of Cape Breton, situated in the east part of the Island of Cape Breton, at the head of one of the finest harbors in the world, having a safe and secure entrance: it is the eastern terminus of the I.C.R., 276 miles north-east of Halifax. It is also the north terminal of the Sydney & Louisburg RR. A lighthouse on a low point of land at the south side of the entrance to the harbor shows a fixed light 160 feet above the sea. At Sydney Mines, three miles above the lighthouse, are the famous Sydney Coal Mines. At the distance of 15 miles are the Bridgeport Mines, where the coal seams are of great extent and thickness. A railway (constructed at a cost of $800,000), connects the latter mines with Sydney. Sydney maintains a fleet of steamers for many near and distant ports, while it has an efficient steam ferry system and a system of electric tramways connecting the city with Glace Bay, Caledonia, Dominion, Bridgeport and intervening points. It has also an extensive stage coach service to Lingan, St. Peter's, Gabarouse and many other way points. The city, whose extent is nearly 6 square miles, with a harbour covering 25 square miles and a depth at the wharves of from 30 to 40 feet at low water, is lighted by electricity, has excellent water works, sewerage systems and an efficient fire department, with a large portion of the sidewalks concreted. Its public buildings include court house and county buildings, an academy and public library, marine and insane hospitals, masonic temple, post office and fire station, besides 13 churches, mission halls, Salvation Army barracks, schools, etc. It has also a large number of stores, 5 banks (Montreal, Commerce, Royal and Union of Halifax), 2 newspaper offices issuing 1 daily each and a weekly journal, besides telephone, 2 telegraph and 1 express offices. Its chief exports embrace iron and steel, the products of the Dominion Iron and Steel Co., coal, tar, cement, chemicals, wood work and lumber, hides, fish and fish oil. It has, moreover, 3 carriage factories, 2 marble works, 4 sash and door factories and wood work concerns, 3 aerated water manufactories, in addition to printing offices, hotels and boarding houses. The value of its imports for 1905 was $1,380,744, and that of its exports $1,402,571. The shipping cargo tonnage for the year amounted to 2,888,500 tons, while its year's postal business totalled $335,641; while its post office and savings bank deposits were notably large. The number of industrial, mining and contractors' employees within a radius of 18 miles is 17,112, with a monthly pay roll of $765,049. Pop., 15,000.

SYDNEY FORKS, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Sydney River, 6 miles from Sydney, on the Cape Breton branch of the I.C.R., and on the Sydney & Louisburg RR. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 steam saw mill. Pop., about 300.

SYDNEY MINES, a seaport town and great coal shipping mart in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the north entrance to Sydney Harbor, 3 miles from North Sydney (the shipping port), on the I.C.R., 74 miles north-east of Mulgrave and Point Tupper. Here are worked the famed Sydney Mines coal, the owning company employing 2,000 men in the coal works and 1,000 men in the blast furnaces, coke ovens, foundry, machine and other departments of the N.S. Coal Co. At Sydney Mines there are 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth., Pres. and Baptist), 50 stores, 7 hotels, 2 banks (Union of Halifax and Bank of Nova Scotia), 1 weekly newspaper office ("Sydney Mines Enterprise"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 6,000.

SYDNEY RIVER, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., 2 miles from Sydney. It contains 1 store and saw and carding mills.

SYKESTON, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., 6 miles from Brigden, on the Michigan Central Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church.

SYLVAN, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on Sauble River, 5 miles from Thedford, on the G.T.R. (Sarnia division), 9 miles from Park Hill. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 50.

SYLVAN VALLEY, a post hamlet in Antigonish co., N.S., between the Clydesdale and Wright's Rivers, 2 miles from Antigonish Station, on the I.C.R. It has grist and carding mills. Pop. 30.

SYLVAN VALLEY, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., 6 miles from Ekoba, on the Soo branch of the C.P.R.

SYLVESTER, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., and a station on the Pictou branch of the I.C.R., 10 miles from New Glasgow, 6 miles from Pictou.

SYPHER'S COVE, a post village in Queens co., N.B., on Grand Lake, 9 miles from Newcastle Station, on N. B. Ry. and Coal Co.'s line, and 25 miles from Fredericton. It con-

tains 1 Baptist church, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop., 40.

SZEWENZKO, a post settlement in Provencher co., Man.

TABER, a post village in the southern part of the Prov. of Alberta, on the Belly River, and a station on the Kootenay and Crow's Nest Pass div. of the C.P.R., about 30 miles east of Lethbridge. It has 1 Mormon church, 1 general store, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank and 2 coal mines, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 150.

TABUSINTAC, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., on a river of the name which empties into the Gulf of St. Lawrence River. It is 35 miles north-east of Chatham, and 15 miles south of Tracadie, a station in Gloucester co., on the Gulf Shore RR., connecting near Bathurst with the I.C.R. system, via the Caraquet RR. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.), 2 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw and shingle mills, and 3 lobster canning factories, besides a telephone office. The Tabusintac River is noted for its smelt fishing as well as for its salmon, trout and bass. Its banks are heavily wooded, and lumbering is a great industry. Wild fowl and large game are also abundant. Pop., about 1,000.

TABUSINTAC, a river in Northumberland co., N.B., falls into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, about 20 miles north of Miramichi. It is navigable 7 or 8 miles for vessels of from 80 to 100 tons burthen, and for small craft for 10 miles further to the head of tide. Total length about 60 miles. Large quantities of lumber are annually cut on its banks. It abounds with salmon, trout, eels, alewives and bass, and contains numerous beds of oysters. The lagoons at the mouth of the river abound with wild fowl, and are visited spring and fall by sportsmen from the province and the United States.

TACHE, a post village in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont., on the Little Wabigoon River, and on the C.P.R., 28 miles west of Ignace. It contains telegraph and express offices. Pop. 20.

TACHE, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

TACKS BEARD, a post settlement in Placentia and St. Mary's dist., Nfld., and a port of call of the Placentia Bay line of the Reid-Nfld. steamers, 44 miles from Placentia.

TACLA LAKE, in Omineca dist., B.C., north-east of Babine Lake, and east of Hazleton, on the Skeepa River, 150 miles from the mouth of the latter.

TACLA LAKE, situated in Cassiar dist., B.C. Area, 86,240 acres.

TADOUSAC, a post village and watering place, the capital of Saguenay co., Que., founded in 1599, by Chauvin, at the east entrance of the Saguenay River, about 5 miles above its confluence with the St. Lawrence, on a semi-circular terrace at the top of a beautiful bay with a sandy beach, hemmed in by mountains of solid rock, 25 miles across the St. Lawrence from Rivière du Loup, 130 miles from Quebec. It has a good hotel and a number of handsome villas, including one built by his Excellency, Earl Dufferin, a former Governor-General of Canada, and is much frequented by tourists and health-seekers during the summer months. Tadousac, apart from its pleasant situation as a watering-place, is interesting from the circumstance of its having been at an early period the capital of the French settlements, and for a long time one of the chief fur-trading posts, as well as the roadstead of French vessels, which anchored here and sent their imports by small boats to Quebec. In 1648, the fur trade of the post gave profits of 40,000 livres on 250,000 livres worth of fur. It is confidently asserted that here once stood the first stone and mortar building ever erected on the continent of America—the home of Father Marquette, who subsequently explored the waters of the Mississippi. The oldest church in Canada is still standing here, and is visited by every tourist who comes to the place. It was built in 1747. Charlevoix, in 1720, thus speaks of it: "Most of our geographers have placed a town here, where there never was but one French house and some huts of savages, who resorted hither annually to trade with the French when the navigation was free; the missionaries made use of the opportunity, and when, the trade was over, the merchants returned to their homes, the savages to their forests, and the Gospel laborers followed the last." Tadousac contains 2 churches, 4 stores, and 3 hotels. Salmon and other fish are plentiful in the waters here. Pop. (1901), 511.

TADOUSAC WEST, a post settlement in Saguenay co., Que., 150 miles below Quebec.

TAGHUM, a station on the Nelson and Rossland branch of the C.P.R., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 5 miles from Nelson.

TAGISH LAKE, partly in Yukon Terr. and partly in Northern Brit. Columbia. Area, in Yukon, 30,720 acres; in B.C., 58,180 acres.

TAGONA, a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry., in Algoma dist., Ont., 1 mile from Sault Ste. Marie.

TAILLON, or ST. HENRI DE TAILLON, a post village and parish in Saguenay co., Que., on Lake St. John, 30 miles from Hebertville Station, on the Quebec & Lake St. John RR., and 13 miles from St. Gedeon, on the same line, by water. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 4 saw and lumber mills. Pop. of parish, about 600.

TAIN, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., 4 miles from St. Williams, on the South Norfolk branch of the G.T.R., 4 miles from Port Rowan. It contains 1 church. Pop. 50.

TAIT, a flag station on the Midland div. of the G.T.R., in Simcoe co., Ont., 1½ miles from Foxmead, 11 miles north-west of Orillia. It contains 1 saw mill and 1 general store. Pop., about 100.

TALAYORLE, a river of Quebec, forms part of the River Ste. Anne.

TALBOT, a river in Victoria and Ontario counties, Prov. of Ontario, takes its rise near Balsam Lake and falls into Lake Simcoe, near Beaverton. It is a beautiful stretch of water running in a south-westerly direction for 15 miles.

TALBOT, a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., in Portneuf co., Que., 64 miles north-west of Quebec.

TALBOTVILLE ROYAL, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., 3 miles from St. Thomas, with stations on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 hotel and telegraph and telephone offices. Pop., about 200.

TALLOONS, is one of the well-known chain of lakes in Peterborough co., Ont. It has an area of about 128 acres.

TALON, a small lake in Nipissing dist., Ont.

TAMARACK, a station on the C.P.R., in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., 128 miles west of Port Arthur.

TAMARISK, a post village in Dauphin co., Man., 7 miles from Grand View, on the Can. Northern RR. (Winnipeg and Edmonton div.), 30 miles west of Dauphin. It has Presbyterian and Methodist churches and at station, telegraph and express offices.

TAMBLING CORNER, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 1 mile from London, on G.T.R., C.P.R. and Pere Marquette Ry.

TAMO, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Portland.

TAMWORTH, a post village in Addington co., Ont., on the Salmon River, and a station on the Bay of Quinté RR., 20 miles north of Napanee, on the G.T.R. It has 3 churches, 10 stores, 2 hotels, 1 woollen and 2 grist mills, 1 furniture and undertaking and 1 cheese box factories, 5 blacksmith shops, 1 branch bank, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 500.

TANCOOK ISLAND, a post and fishing village in Lunenburg co., N.S., 6 miles from Chester (Mahone Bay), a station on the Halifax & South-Western RR. It has a considerable industry in sail-boat building, of which it has 5 establishments, besides 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 Baptist church, 1 graded school and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., 700.

TANCOOK ISLANDS, GREAT and LITTLE, two islands in Lunenburg co., Nova Scotia, in Mahone Bay, on the Atlantic, 45 miles southwest of Halifax.

TANCRED, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., 4 miles from Alvinston, on the G.T.R. and M.C.R.

TANCREDIA, a post office on Calumet Island, Ottawa River, in Pontiac co., Que.

TANGIER, a seaport and fishing settlement in Halifax co., N.S., near the Tangier River, 64 miles east of Halifax, with which (and with Dartmouth) it is connected by weekly sailing packet and by tri-weekly stage. It has 3 churches (R.C., Epis. and Pres.), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 lumber mill, besides post office, post office savings' bank and money order office; also telegraph office. Lumbering and fishing are the chief industries, now that the mines in the neighborhood are closed. Pop., about 400.

TANKVILLE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., and a station on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

TANNERS, a station on the Midland branch of the G.T.R., in Simcoe co., Ont., 11 miles from Midland.

TANNERY, a settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 1 mile from Rockingham Station, on the I.C.R.

TANSLEY, a post village in Halton co., Ont., on the Twelve Mile Creek, and a station (formerly called St. Ann's) on the Hamilton & Allandale branch of the G.T.R., 13½ miles north of Hamilton, and 19 miles south of Georgetown. It contains 1 blacksmith and wagon shop, with a Presbyterian church near by, at the village of Nelson. Pop., about 100.

TANTALLON, a small post settlement in the Province of Saskatchewan, on the Qu'Appelle River, and a station on the C.P.R., at the point where the Pheasant Hills branch of the line crosses to the rough region north of the Qu'Appelle Valley. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 3 grain elevators, 1 butter factory, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 75.

TANTALLON, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 2 1-4 miles from French Village, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

TAPANEE, a lake in Montcalm co., Que.

TAPLEY'S MILLS, a post village and district in Carleton co., N.B., 3 miles from St. John River, and near Tead's Mill Station, on the C.P.R., 5 miles from Debec Jct., and 3 miles from Woodstock. Pop. of dist., about 100.

TAPLEYTOWN, a post settlement in Wentworth co., Ont., 3 miles from Stoney Creek, on the G.T.R. and T. H. & B. Ry.

TAPSCOT, a post settlement in Calgary dist., Alta., 28 miles from Carstairs, on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C.P.R.

TARA, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., on Aux Sables River, and a station on the Stratford, Palmerston and Owen Sound div. of the G.T.R., 22 miles south-west of Owen Sound. It has 4 churches (Epis., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 12 stores, 3 hotels, 1 bank (Merchants), flour and woollen mills, furniture and cheese factories, 1 foundry, 1 printing and newspaper office ("The Leader," weekly), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 650.

TARANTUM, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I.

TARBERT, a post village in Dufferin (Wellington) co., Ont., on the Grand River, 5 miles from Grand Valley Station, on the C.P.R. (Orangeville, Wingham and Teeswater branch), 12 miles from Arthur. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), and a telephone office. Pop. 150.

TARBOT, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S. Iona, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

TARBUTT, a settlement in Algoma district, Ont. Desbarats, on the Soo branch of the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

TARRY'S a small settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Kootenay River, 6 miles from Slocan Jct., on the C.P.R., 12 miles from Nelson. Fruit growing and ranching are the chief industries of the region. There is an Episcopal church in the vicinity. Pop., 40.

TARTIGO, a river of Quebec, rises in Rimouski co., and runs north into the St. Lawrence.

TARTIGOOSHICHE, a small river of Quebec, falls into the Tartigo.

TASCHEREAU RIVER, in the township of Buckland, Bellechasse co., Que., is one of the branches of the Riviere des Abenaquis, which runs into the River Etchemin.

TATAMAGOUCHE, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on Waugh River, and on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R., 34 miles south-west of Pictou. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 20 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw and grist mills, 1 sash and door factory, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 750.

TATAMAGOUCHE BAY, on the St. Lawrence Gulf, or rather the Northumberland Strait shore, at the north-eastern border of Cumberland co., N.S., is 2 1-4 miles wide at its mouth, and runs inland about 7 miles. At its north-west corner it receives the Tatamagouche River, an excellent trout stream.

TATAMAGOUCHE MOUNTAIN, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on the north side of the

Cobequid Mountains and overlooking Northumberland Strait. It is 6 miles from Tatamagouche, on the Oxford branch of the I.C.R., 34 miles west of Pictou. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 public school and 1 saw mill. Pop. 85.

TATEHURST, a post village in Chateauguay co., Que., with station (half a mile north) at Ormstown, on the Massena Springs branch of the G.T.R., 9 miles from Huntingdon. It has 1 general store, 3 cheese factories and 1 carpenter shop, with express and telegraph offices at Ormstown. Pop., 50.

TATLA LAKE, a body of water in B.C., north of Chilco Lake, in lat. 52° N., lon. 124° 30' W. The Chilance, a branch of the Chilcoten, rises in this lake.

TATLAYOCO LAKE, north-west of Chilco Lake, in the north-east section of Nanaimo dist., B.C. It is drained by the Homalko River into Bute Inlet, off the Strait of Georgia at Valdez Island, between Vancouver Island and the mainland.

TATLOCK, a post village in Darling township, Lanark co., Ont., 16 miles east of Clyde Forks Station, on the Kingston & Pembroke RR., north of the Mississippi River, and south of the Madawaska. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 general store. Farming is the chief industry, though there are openings for iron mining, there being plenty of pyrites and other minerals in the region. Pop., under 50.

TAUNTON, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., 8 miles from Oshawa, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 1 foundry and 1 store.

TAVISTOCK, a flourishing post village in Oxford co., Ont., on the G.T.R. (Buffalo and Goderich branch), 8 miles from Stratford. It contains 5 churches, 1 woollen mill, 1 flax mill, 1 flour mill, express and telegraph offices, 5 hotels, 2 furniture factories, 1 stave factory, 1 broom factory and 15 stores; it has also 2 banks (Western and Traders), 1 printing and newspaper office (The "Gazette"), a good public school, and has its own electric lighting system. Pop. 1,350.

TAVISTOCK JCT., a station on the G.T.R., in Oxford co., Ont., 1 mile from Tavistock, 8 miles from Stratford.

TAXADA, an island in the Gulf of Georgia, opposite Jarvis Inlet, British Columbia. It is 18 miles in length by 5 or 6 in breadth, and contains valuable deposits of hematite iron of extraordinary richness.

TAX BEACH, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 78.

TAXIS RIVER, a tributary of the Miramichi, which it enters 6 miles above Boiestown, N.B.

TAY, a small river in Lanark co., Ont., falls into the Rideau at the foot of Lower Rideau Lake. The town of Perth is situated on this river, 8 miles above its mouth.

TAY CREEK, in York co., N.B., a small stream running into the Nashwaak, and abounding with fine trout.

TAY FALLS, a post settlement in York co., N.B.

TAYLOR, a station on the Michigan Central, and Pere Marquette Rys., in the south-west section of Elgin co., Ont., 33 miles west of St. Thomas, the county seat, and 2 miles from Muirkirk, the nearest post office. There is a good farming and dairying country in the neighborhood, with 10 cheese factories in close proximity to the village from whence large shipments are made of cheese and live stock dressed meat, hay and grain. It has telegraph and express offices, also an agricultural association, which owns its own grounds and exhibition buildings.

TAYLOR, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 5 miles from Thousand Island Jct, on the G.T.R. It has 1 cheese factory. Pop., 30.

TAYLOR'S BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 59.

TAYLOR'S HEAD, a post and fishing hamlet in Halifax co., N.S., on a point of land running out to the Atlantic settled by fishermen, near Sheet Harbor and 75 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 30.

TAYLOR'S ISLAND, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 19.

TAYLOR'S LAKE, a small lake in Lanark co. Ont.

TAYLOR'S LAKE, a small lake in Antigonish co., N.S.

TAYLOR'S ROAD, a settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 3 miles from South River, on the I.C.R. (Truro and Sydney branch).

TAYLOR VILLAGE, a post hamlet in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Memramcook River, 1½ miles from Upper Dorchester, on the other side of the river, and a station on the I.C.R., 14 miles from Sackville. It has 1 Union church and 1 general store. Pop., about 120.

TAYLORVILLE, a post settlement in Alberta dist., Alta. Cardston, on the Alberta Ry., is the nearest station.

TAYLORVILLE, Carleton co., Ont. See Ramsayville.

TAY MILLS, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 11 miles from Cross Creek, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., at its junction with the York & Carleton Ry.

TAYMOUTH, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 6 miles from Stanley, on the York & Carleton Ry.

TAY SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 12 miles from Cross Creek, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., at its junction with the York & Carleton Ry.

TAYSIDE, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., 3 miles from Moose Creek, a station on the Ottawa division of the G.T.R., east of Casselman and west of Maxville. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store and 1 shingle mill. Pop. 75.

TEA, a small lake in Nipissing district, Ont. It lies within the Algonquin National Park grounds.

TEAR RIVER, a river of Richmond co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., in which are found considerable salmon and trout.

TECUMSEH, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 8 miles east of Windsor. It contains 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 carriage factory, 1 cannery and 1 branch bank. Pop. 300.

TEECH, a river in the south of Vancouver Island, B.C., running into Sooke Inlet, in the Strait of Juan de Fuca.

TEED'S MILLS, a station on the C.P.R. (Edmundston branch), in Carleton co., N.B., 51 miles from St. John.

TEES (post office name BROOK), a station on the Lacombe branch (Calgary & Edmonton div.) of the C.P.R., 19 miles east of Lacombe (114 miles north of Calgary). It has 1 Presbyterian

church and 2 stores. Pop, 30. See BROOK.

TEESWATER, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., on the Teeswater River, and a station on the Orangeville, Wingham and Teeswater div. of the C.P.R., 5 miles north of Glenannan, and 123 miles north-west of Toronto. It has 5 churches (R. C., Epis., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 12 stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw and 2 grist mills, 2 carriage and wagon factories, 2 banks (Bank of Hamilton and Sovereign), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Teeswater News" weekly), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 1,050.

TEESWATER, a river of Ontario, rises near the boundary of Carrick and Culross, Bruce co., flows through the village to which it lends its name, and joins the Saugeen near Paisley, on the G.T.R. (Southampton branch). Good limestone is found on its banks upon which a number of mills are worked. Noted for the great quantity and splendid quality of fish with which it abounds.

TEETERVILLE, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., 3 miles from Windham Centre, a station on the main line of the Mich. Central RR., near Simcoe. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 grist mill. Pop., 125.

TEHKUMMAH, a post settlement in Algoma dist., N.W. Ont., on Blue Jay River, 45 miles from Gore Bay (Manitoulin Island), a port of call of the Northern Transit Co.'s steamers. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and 1 grist mill.

TELEGRAPH CREEK, on the Stickine River, in Cassiar dist., B.C., south of Dease Lake in Liard dist. It is in a mining region.

TELEGRAPH LAKE, a small lake in Kings co., N.B., noted for trout.

TELFER, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from Ilderton, on the Toronto and Wingham branch of the G.T.R.

TELFORD, a station on the C.P.R., in Selkirk co., Man., on the Transcontinental line, 44 miles west of Rat Portage, in Rainy River dist., N.W. Ont.

TELFORD, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 3 miles from West Merigomish, on the Truro and Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

TELFORDVILLE, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 25 miles from Leduc, on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C.P.R.

TEMAGAMI, a post village on Temagami Lake, in Nipissing dist., Ont., and a station on the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario RR., close to the Montreal River, 41 miles south of New Liskeard, and 72 miles north of North Bay, a divisional point on the C.P.R., 244 miles north-west of Ottawa, and the terminus of the North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 226 miles north of Toronto.

TEMAGAMI AND TEMISKAMING REGION. See New Ontario.

TEMAGAMI FOREST RESERVE, an ideal dist. for the sportsman, canoeist and camper, situate in the newly-opened dist. of Nipissing, Northern Ontario, reached by way of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing, thence to Temagami Station, on the Temiskaming & Northern RR., 72 miles north of North Bay. The region, which has recently been withdrawn from settlement by the Ontario Government, and constituted a timber reserve under the Forest Reserve Act, embraces a series of attractive lakes, the resort of ardent sportsmen and campers. These lakes cover an area of 60 miles from east to west and 50 miles from north to south, and include the great waterway of the Montreal River and the Lakes Temagami, Lady Evelyn, Obabika, Matawabika, Bay, Rabbitt, Anina, Nipissing and a hundred other smaller sheets of water. The region is rich in minerals, besides red and white pine, spruce, tamarac and poplar timber, and abounds in fish and game of all kinds.

TEMAGAMI LAKE, situate in the Temagami Forest Reserve, in North Ont., west of Lake Temiskaming, and north of Lake Nipissing. Area, 57,960 acres.

TEMAGAMI PARK, on Temagami Island, Nipissing dist., Northern Ont., near Temagami Station, on the Temiskaming & Northern Ont. RR., 72 miles north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing, and on the C.P.R. and G.T.R.

TEMISCAMINGUE, a lake in Nipissing dist., Ont., between Ontario and Quebec. Lat. 47° 30′ N., lon. 80° W. Length 67 miles; breadth 15 miles. It discharges its surplus waters into the Ottawa, 430 miles from its outlet. The lake is reached either by way of Pontiac co., Que., or by the C.P.R. and G.T.R., by way of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing, thence by the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR. to New Liskeard, a station on the line at the head of the lake.

TEMISCAMINGUE HOUSE, or OBADJIOWANG, Pontiac co., Que. See Baie des Peres.

TEMISCOUATA, a county in the south-eastern part of Quebec, bordering on the St. Lawrence on the north, and on the State of Maine and New Brunswick on the south. Area 1,155,961 acres. This county is traversed by the I.C.R. and the Temiscouata RR., the latter running southward from Riviere du Loup into New Brunswick. Capital, Riviere du Loup (en bas). Pop. in 1871, 22,491; in 1891, 25,698; in 1901, 29,185.

TEMISCOUATA ("winding water") a beautiful lake in a county of the same name, 130 miles north-east of Quebec, about 30 miles long, and varying from ½ a mile to 1½ miles in width. Its general depth exceeds 50 feet, and in some places as much as 200 feet. There are no impediments to its safe navigation. The north-west end or head of the lake is about 30 miles from the St. Lawrence, and the south-east end or outlet, whence the Madawaska has its sources, about 280 miles from St. John, N.B. It is encompassed by lofty mountains covered with thick wood gradually descending almost down to its margin. Several large rivers run into the lake. It abounds with fish, especially trout and perch. Area, 15,535 acres.

TEMISKAMING, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Ottawa River, and a station on the Lakes Timiskaming & Kipawa branch of the C.P.R., 39 miles north of Mattawa. In the navigation season steamers run daily on Lake Temiskaming to Haileybury and New Liskeard. The region is an attractive summer resort, with good fishing and hunting. It has 1 R.C. church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 lumber and shingle mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 175.

TEMPERANCE VALE, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 6 1-2 miles from Millville, on the Woodstock branch of the C.P.R.

TEMPERANCEVILLE, a post village in York co., Ont., 2½ miles from King, a station on the G.T.R., 22 miles north of Toronto. It contains 2 churches, 1 waggon factory and 1 general store and a telephone office. Pop. 60.

TEMPLE, a post village in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 7 miles from Canterbury Station, on the C.P.R., 22 miles north of McAdam Jct. It has 2 Baptist churches, 1 general store and 1 saw mill, besides telephone office. Pop., 150.

TEMPLETON, formerly GATINEAU POINT, a post village in Wright co., Que., at the confluence of the Rivers Gatineau and Ottawa, and on the C.P.R., 2 miles from Ottawa. It contains 1 church, 11 stores, 7 hotels and 1 saw mill. Pop., 1,520.

TEMPO, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 2 miles from Littlewood and 4 miles from Glanworth, on the London & Port Stanley div. of the Père Marquette RR. Pop., 250.

TENBY, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the Canadian Northern RR., 23 miles north-west of Gladstone and 23 miles south-east of McCreary Jct.

TENBY BAY, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont.

TENECAPE, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on Tenecape River, 30 miles from Brooklyn, a station on the Midland div. of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 200.

TENECAPE RIVER, a river 6 miles long, in Hants co., N.S., in which there is no fishing, except in the basin, which abounds with shad.

TEN MILE CREEK, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., 7 miles from St. Martins, on the Hampton & St. Martins Ry.

TEN MILE HOUSE, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 1 3-4 miles from Bedford, on the Souris branch of the P.E.I. Ry.

TEN MILE LAKE, a pretty lake in Queens co., N.S., has its outlet in the Liverpool River.

TENNANT'S COVE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 12 miles from Norton, on the St. John and Moncton branch of the I.C.R., at its junction with the New Brunswick Ry.

TENNYSON, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., 10 miles from Perth, the county seat, and nearest railway point.

TERENCE BAY, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 21 miles from the city of Halifax.

TERMINUS, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont. Brigden, on the St. Clair div. of the Michigan Central Ry., is the nearest station.

TERRA COTTA, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., and a station on the Hamilton and Allandale branch of the G.T.R., 5 miles from Georgetown. It contains 1 store, 1 flour mill and 1 stone quarry. Pop., 100.

TERRA NOVA, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 30 miles from Sydney, on the Truro and Sydney branch of the I.C.R. and on the Sydney & Louisburg Ry.

TERRA NOVA, a post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, 9 miles from Vancouver on the C.P.R. It is also 2 miles from Lulu Station, on the C.P.R. extension from Vancouver to Steveston. It contains 1 general store and 2 salmon canneries. Pop., under 60.

TERRA NOVA, a station on the Clarenville section of the Reid Nfld. Ry., 110 miles from Whitbourne, Nfld.

TERRA NOVA, a post settlement in Dufferin co., Ont., 8 miles from Lisle, a station on the Beeton and Collingwood branch of the G. T. R.

TERRA NOVA POND, a lake of Newfoundland, about 15 miles long, has its outlet in the Atlantic Ocean, through Bonavista Bay. The Terra Nova River flows through it.

TERREBONNE, a post town in Terrebonne co., Que., on the River Jesus, a tributary of the Ottawa, and a station (¾ of a mile distant) on the Mont. & Que. div. of the C.P.R., 24 miles north of Montreal. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Epis.), 1 town hall, 25 stores (large and small), 3 hotels, saw, grist and carding mills, 2 farm implement and sash and door factories, 1 bank (La Banque Provinciale), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 1,850.

TERREBONNE, a county in the north-west part of Quebec Province, has an area of 500,366 acres. It is drained by the North River, which flows into the Ottawa, and other small streams. It has a number of lakes in its north-west section. Capital, St. Jerome. Pop. (1901), 26,816.

TERRENCEVILLE (HEAD of FORTUNE BAY), a farming and fishing settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 55 miles from Harbor Breton. The neighborhood is much frequented in fall and early winter by wild deer, which yet abound in most parts of the interior. Timber for shipbuilding being plentiful, it is one of the few places in the bay where vessels are built. It contains 1 lobster cannery, 1 store and telegraph office. Pop., 148.

TERRES ROMPUES, or MISSIQUINI ("river of broken lands"), a river of Quebec, rises in a lake in Chicoutimi co., and enters the Saguenay nearly opposite Chicoutimi village. A lake of the same name has its outlet into the Grand Décharge of Lake St. John.

TERRITT'S POINT, a small fishing settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 17.

TERRY'S LAKE, a small lake in Muskoka dist., Ont.

TESLIN LAKE, an elongated body of water in the south part of the Yukon dist., and in the north part of the Prov. of B.C. It lies south-west of the Pelly Mountains and south-east of White Horse Station, on the W.P. & Y. RR. Area, (in Yukon), 78,400 acres; (in B.C.), 78,400 acres.

TESLIN RIVER in Yukon Terr., on the boundary between British Columbia and Yukon. It is situate to the north-east of Atlin Lake, Atlin dist., north-west B.C.

TESSIER, Assiniboia West dist., Sask. See Marshall.

TESSIERVILLE, ST. ULRIC DE LA (or RI-

VIERE BLANCHE), a post village and parish in Rimouski co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 9 miles from Little Metis Station, on the I.C.R., 28 miles east of Rimouski. It has 1 R.C. church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 5 saw and flour mills, and 5 butter and cheese factories, with telephone office. Pop. of parish, 1,439.

TESTON, a post village in York co., Ont., 2 3-4 miles from Maple, on the Toronto and North Bay div. G.T.R., 18 miles north of Toronto. It contains 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 waggon factory and repair shop and a telephone office, and at Maple Station, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

TETE-A-GAUCHE (which in the Indian tongue means the "river of the fairies"), a beautiful river in Gloucester co., N.B. It is 25 miles long, winding in its course, and runs over a rocky bottom. It has several picturesque rapids, and affords first-rate trout and good salmon fishing Along its banks is to be found in abundance the curious plant called *Myra Cerifera*, which yields a whitish wax, out of which the Acadians make very good candles. The river finds its outlet a little above Bathurst in Nipisiguit Bay, an inlet of Chaleurs Bay.

TETE-A-GAUCHE, three small lakes in Restigouche co., N.B., near the Blue Mountains and the waters of the Rivers Tête-à-Gauche and Upsalquitch.

TETE-A-GAUCHE RIVER, NORTH SIDE, a post village on Tete-a-Gauche River, in Gloucester co., N.B., 6 miles from Bathurst, on the I.C.R. It has besides the post office, and post office also at Tete-a-Gauche River (South Side), 2 grist and 2 saw mills, together with an electric light plant, with power derived from falls on the river. This electric light plant furnishes light also for Bathurst town. Nearby are three fine lakes frequented by wild fowl, and in the region there is good moose and caribou shooting.

TETE-A-GAUCHE RIVER, SOUTH SIDE, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 6 miles from Bathurst, on the I.C.R., and Caraquet Ry.

TETE A LA BALEINE, a post settlement in the dist. of Chicoutimi, Que.

TETRAULTVILLE, a settlement in Laval co., Que., on the St. Lawrence, and in the parish of Longue Pointe, 3 miles from Maisonneuve, on the Can. Nor. Que. Ry. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 door and chair factory. Pop. 800.

TETRAUVILLE, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., 2 miles from Hull, and a station of the Hull and Aylmer electric line.

TEULON, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., and a station on the Teulon branch of the C.P.R., 40 miles north-west of Winnipeg.

TEVIOTDALE, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., 4 miles from Palmerston, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 waggon factory and 1 pump factory. Pop. 100.

TEWKESBURY, a post village in Quebec co., Que., 18 miles from Valcartier, on the Que. & Lake St. John RR., 19 miles from Quebec city. It has 1 Roman Catholic chapel. Pop. 265.

TEXADA, an island and mining settlement in Nanaimo dist., B.C., on the Straits of Georgia, 40 miles north-east of Wellington, a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 7 miles north of Victoria. The island is called "the Gem of the Gulf," and contains 1 general store and 1 lime quarry.

TEXAS RIVER, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 2 miles from Boiestown, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R.

THALBERG, a post settlement in Provencher co., Man., on the Brokenhead river 22½ miles from Beausejoure, on the La Cdu Bonnet branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 saw mill.

THAMES, a river of Ontario, flows through a fertile country in the peninsula formed between Lakes Huron and Erie, and, after a south-west course of 160 miles, enters Lake St. Clair. It is navigable for boats from its mouth to Chatham. The City of London is situated on its banks, also a number of towns and villages.

THAMES, a small river in the township of Inverness, Megantic co., Que.

THAMESFORD, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., on the middle branch of the Thames River, and a station on the C.P.R., 13 miles east of London. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 12 stores, 2 hotels, 1 public library, 1 bank (Traders), 1 good school, 1 planing mill, 1 grist mill, 1 large stave factory, 1 sash and door, 1 barrel and 2 carriage factories, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Thamesford Star," weekly), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 600.

THAMES RIVER, a station on the G. T. R., in Middlesex co., Ont., 13 miles from Glencoe, on the St. Thomas and Kingscourt Jct. of the line.

THAMES ROAD, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 5 miles from Exeter, on the London and Wingham branch of the G.T.R.

THAMESVILLE, a progressive post village in Kent co., Ont., on the River Thames, with stations on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. lines (C.P.R. station is called North Thamesville), 15 miles east of Chatham, and 50 miles west of London. There is a good farming and fruit raising country around the place, which exports horses, cattle, hogs, grains and fruits. It has 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 20 stores, 3 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 evaporator and 1 canning factory, 2 banks (Merchants and private bank), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Herald", weekly), besides express and telegraph offices. Three miles from Thamesville is the Indian village of Moravian Town, the site of the battle on the River Thames, in 1812, which was disastrous to the Canadian troops, and in which Tecumseh, the Indian leader of the allies of the Canadian army under Gen. Proctor, was killed. Pop., about 1,000.

THANET, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 4 1-2 miles from Ormsby, on the Central Ontario Ry.

THEBARGE, a settlement in Rimouski co., Que., 2 1-2 miles from Salmon Lake, on the I.C.R.

THE BARONY, a post village in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 12 miles from

Millville, on the C.P.R. (Fredericton & Woodstock branch), 41 miles east of Fredericton. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Presbyterian), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 sash and door factory. Pop., about 500.

THE BLOCK, GRAND RIVER, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 61.

THE BLUFFS, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 9 miles from Jubilee, on the St. John and Moncton branch of the I.C.R.

THE BROOK, a post village in Russell co., Ont., on the Bearbrook stream, with a station (2 miles distant) on the Mont. & Ottawa South Shore branch of the C.P.R., 30 miles east of Ottawa City, and 20 miles west of Caledonia Springs. It has 1 R.C. church, 3 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw and grist mills, several schools, besides notable mineral springs. The chief trade of the place is in dairy produce, besides the attraction of the saline springs. It has express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 600.

THE CHALET, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., 1 mile from Torryburn, on the I.C.R. (St. John and Moncton branch).

THE CREEK, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 128.

THEDFORD, an incorporated post village in Lambton co., Ont., on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Lake Huron, and 30 miles from Sarnia. It contains 6 churches, saw and flax mills, sash and door, planing and heading factories, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank (Sovereign), express, telephone and telegraph offices. It has also 1 printing and newspaper office ("East Lambton Tribune"). There is unlimited limestone in the vicinity, also stone quarries producing excellent building stone. Pop., 600.

THE FALLS, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 6 miles from Tatamagouche, on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

THE FLATS, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont. Bannockburn, on the Central Ontario and Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa Rys., is the nearest railway point.

THE GAP, a settlement in Alberta Province, on the Bow, and on C.P.R., 5 miles from Canmore, and 19 miles east of Banff. Pop., 10.

THE GORE, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 3½ miles from London, on the G.T.R., C.P.R. and Pere Marquette Ry.

THE GRANGE, a settlement in Peel co., Ont., on the River Credit, 3 miles from Inglewood, on the C.P.R., and 28 miles from Guelph. It contains 2 churches and 1 store.

THE GRANT, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 9 miles from Norton on the I.C.R. (Moncton & St. John branch), at its junction with the New Brunswick Ry.

THE GROVE, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., with station, named Fairfield, on the Stratford and London div. of the G.T.R., 6 miles from London. Pop. of dist., 100.

THE GULLY, a post settlement in Northumberland co., Ont., 4 1-2 miles from Grafton, on the G.T.R.

THE GUT, GRAND RIVER, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 76.

THE HAWK, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., Barrington, on the Halifax & South-Western Rv., is the nearest station.

THE KOOTENAYS, B.C., Kootenay District (or "The Kootenays") (Area 15 million acres), forms the south eastern portion of British Columbia, west of the summit of the Rocky Mountains, and is drained by the Columbia and Kootenay rivers. East Kootenay contains a large extent of agricultural land, much of which requires irrigation, but suited to fruit growing and all kinds of grain and vegetables. Most of the land is well timbered, and lumbering is, next to mining, the principal industry. There are considerable areas of fertile land in West Kootenay, and a good deal of it is being utilized for fruit growing. The fame of the Kootenay mines is world-wide, the mountains being rich in gold, silver, copper and lead, and the eastern valleys underlaid with coal and petroleum. British Columbia mining has reached its highest development in Kootenay, and, as a consequence, many prosperous cities and towns have been established. The development of the Crow's Nest coal fields and the revival in metalliferous mining has caused a rapid increase in population, especially in East Kootenay, where it is estimated to have more than doubled since 1901.

THE LAKE, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont. Pendleton, on the C.P.R. (Montreal to Ottawa short line), is the nearest station.

THE LANDING, a post settlement in Portage la Prairie dist., Man. Westbourne, on the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

THE LEDGES, a station on the Temiscouata Ry., in Victoria co., N.B., 7 miles from Connors and 25 miles from Edmundston Jct.

THE LODGE, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 7 miles from Hubbard's Cove, on the Halifax & South-Western Ry.

THE LONG STRETCH, a post settlement in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on the North West Arm, 4 miles from Port Hastings, on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It has 1 saw mill.

THE MAPLES, a small post village in Dufferin co., Ont., 5 miles from Orangeville, on the C.P.R., 49 miles from Toronto. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), school house and blacksmith shop. Pop. 25.

THE NARROWS, a settlement on Lake Manitoba, in Gimli t'p., Dauphin co., Man., 55 miles from Oak Point Station, on the Can. Can. Northern RR., 64 miles north of Winnipeg. There is good hunting and fishing in the region, which has a store and boarding house. Pop., about 100.

THEODORE, a post settlement in Mackenzie dist., Sask., and a station on the Sheho branch of the C.P.R., 25 miles from Yorkton, and 18 miles from Sheho.

THE PAS, a post settlement in the Mackenzie dist. of the Province of Saskatchewan (formerly Athabasca E., N.W.T.), on northeast section of the Saskatchewan River, 60 miles north of Erwood, a station of the Can. Northern RR. (Winnipegosis branch), west of the head of Lake Winnipegosis, and east of the projected extension of the C.N. RR. to Prince Albert. The Pas has 2 churches (R.C. and Epis.), 2 stores and 1 saw mill. The population is chiefly Indian, which live by hunting and fishing. Pop., 725.

THE PINES, a post village in Lennox co., Ont., on a bay, an arm of the Bay of Quinte, 5 miles from Deseronto, on the Bay of Quinte RR., and 20 miles from Napanee, on the G.T.R., 21 miles east of Belleville. It has 1 Union church, 1 grist and 2 cider mills, 1 butter and cheese factory and a telephone

office. There is good maskinonge fishing and duck shooting in the vicinity. Historically the region is one noted as being settled by the U. E. Loyalists, and here was built a Methodist church, the first erected in Upper Canada.

THE POINTS, WEST BAY, a post village in Richmond co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on Pringle's River, 7 miles from Sporting Mountain, on the Inverness & Richmond RR., and 17 miles from West Bay Road, a station on the I.C.R., 15 miles east of Orangedale. It has 1 Presbyterian church and grist, saw and carding mills. Pop., about 75.

THE QUARRIES, a station on the Amherstburg branch of the Michigan Central Ry., 3 miles from Amherstburg.

THE RANGE, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., on Grand Lake, 3 miles from Cumberland Bay, on the New Brunswick Ry. It has 1 Baptist church, 2 stores and saw and grist mills. Pop. 150.

THERIAULT, a station on the C.P.R., in Gloucester co., N.B., 14 miles south east of Edmundston. It is on the St. John River, and has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, with 8 lumber mills in the vicinity on the river. It is 3 miles north of Quisibis Station (post office name, Ste. Anne de Madawaska).

THE RIDGE, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on Deer River, 7 miles from Coe Hill, a station on the Central Ontario RR. It has 1 Presbyterian church, school, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory and blacksmith and carpenter shops, and at Coe Hill telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 200.

THE SLASH, a post village in Algoma dist, Ont. Manitowaning, the capital of Manitoulin Island, is the nearest station.

THESSALON, an incorporated town in Algoma dist., Ont., a port on the north channel of Lake Huron, served by the steamers of the Georgian Bay Navigation Co.; also a station (3 miles distant) on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 38 miles west of Algoma Mills. The town is an active, progressive one, with a good farming country about it. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 6 stores, 3 hotels, 1 large woollen and 2 large saw mills, 1 grist mill, 2 planing mills and foundry, 1 chartered bank (Sovereign branch), and 1 private bank, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Algoma Advocate," weekly), with electric light plant and good water works system, besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. It has also a good public school, a brick yard, and good dock facilities at the port. Besides its large lumber trade, it exports extensively of hides, and is moreover a large centre for lumber trade supplies. Pop., 1,300.

THESSALON, a river of Ontario, in Algoma district, enters the north channel of Lake Huron, about lat. 46° 16′ N., lon. 83° 39′ W. It drains 3 large lakes known as Ottertail, Desert, and Rock Lakes.

THETFORD, a small lake in Megantic co., Que., well stocked with fish.

THETFORD MINES (ST. ALPHONSE DE THETFORD), a post town and parish in Megantic co., Que., and a station on the Quebec Central RR., 76 miles south of Quebec city. It has 3 churches (2 Roman Catholic and 1 Episcopal), 15 stores, 2 hotels, 3 saw and grist mills, 1 sash and door factory, besides a number of asbestos mines, 2 banks (Quebec and Eeastern Townships), and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 4,500.

THETFORD MINES WEST, a post settlement in Megantic co., Que., adjoining Thetford Mines on the Quebec Central Ry. It has a branch bank.

THETIS ISLAND, a settlement on the Strait of Georgia, alongside Vancouver Island, and 4 miles from Chemainus Station, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 52 miles north of Victoria and 20 miles south of Nanaimo. There is a steamer calls twice a week at the wharf on Thetis Island. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 general store and 1 saw mill. There is coal on the Island and good ranching land. Pop. 20.

THEW-EE-CHOH RIVER, of the North West Territories. See Great Fish River.

THE WILLOWS, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 12 miles from Chatham, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R.

THIBODEAU, a post village in Lotbiniere co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 5 miles from Laurier Station, on the I.C.R., 21 miles west of Chaudiere Jct. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, and flour mill. Pop. of parish, 600.

THIGH HILL, a post settlement in Alberta dist. Alta., 30 miles from Nanton, on the Calgary & Macleod branch of the C.P.R.

THINGVALLA, a post hamlet in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. East, N.W.T.), 10 miles from Langenburg Station, on the North Western branch of the C.P.R., 26 miles north-west of Binscarth. It has 1 general store.

THIRTY ISLAND LAKE, a small lake in Addington co., Ont.

THIRTY-ONE MILE LAKE, a lake on the Gatineau River, in Wright co., Que., 31 miles long, and studded with islands.

THISTLE, a station on the C.P.R. (Upper Ottawa Valley section), in Renfrew co., Ont., 17 miles north-west of Pembroke.

THISTLE, a post hamlet in Grey co., Ont., 5 miles east of Varney, a station on the Durham and Palmerston division of the G.T.R., 3 miles from Durham. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 13.

THISTLETOWN, a post village in York co., Ont., between the West Branch and Humber Rivers, 2 miles from Emery, on the C.P.R., 13 miles west of Toronto. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw and grist mill and 1 wagon factory. Pop., about 200.

THIVIERGE, a post settlement in Bonaventure co., Que., 4 miles from Bonaventure River, on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western Ry.

THOMASBURG, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., 7 miles from Tweed, on the C.P.R. and Bay of Quinte Ry., 18 miles from Belleville. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 cheese factory and a telephone office. Pop. 150.

THOMASTOWN, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 5 miles from Prince William Station, on the C.P.R. (St. John short line).

THOMOND, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 1 mile from Bellisle, on the New Brunswick Ry.

THOMPSON, Algoma dist., N.W. Ont. See Dean Lake.

THOMPSON, a station on the main line C. P.R., in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., 14 miles west of Spence's Bridge.

THOMPSON BRICK WORKS, a settlement

in Hants co., N.S., 1 mile from Elmsdale, on the I.C.R.

THOMPSON RIVER, B.C., a stream which waters an extensive section of the Province; it has 2 branches, the North and the South; the former rises in small lakes in the Cariboo dist., and the other in the Shuswap lakes in the Yale dist. They join at Kamloops and flow out of Kamloops Lake into the Fraser River at Lytton, on the main line of the C.P.R., 156 miles north-east of Vancouver.

THOMPSON'S MILLS, Cumberland co., N.S. See Thomson, on the I.C.R., near Oxford Jct.

THOMPSON'S MILLS, a station on the Bay of Quinte Ry., in Addington co., Ont., 9 miles from Napanee.

THOMPSON'S PLATFORM, a settlement in Kings co., N.B., and a station on the New Brunswick Ry., 17 miles from Norton.

THOMPSON'S POINT, a port of call of the steamers of the Deseronto Nav. Co., a few miles west of Deseronto.

THOMPSONVILLE, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Nottawasaga River, a station on the Beeton & Collingwood branch of the G.T..R, 4 miles from Alliston. It has 1 Methodist church.

THOMSON STATION, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on a branch of the River Philip, and a station on the I.C.R., 4 miles from Oxford Jct., 43 miles north-west of Truro, and 104 miles from Halifax. It has 1 Union church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill, and 1 furniture and wood-working factory, besides express and telegraph offices. The industry of the place is lumbering; in the past year it shipped from Pugwash and Halifax no less than a million feet of lumber; while there are good clay deposits suitable for brickmaking in the vicinity. Pop., 120.

THORBURN, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., near Sutherland's River, at the foot of McLellan's Mountain, 5 miles from New Glasgow, on the I.C.R. It has 2 collieries in operation, whose combined yearly output amounts to 100,000 tons. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 12 stores, 1 hotel and 1 Dominion savings bank. It is situate 5 miles from New Glasgow, on the I.C.R., and on the Vale Coal Co. RR. Pop., close upon 1,000

THORESBY, a post settlement in Portage la Prairie dist., Man. Stockton, on the Souris branch of the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

THORNBROOK, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 4 1-2 miles from Havelock, on the Havelock Ry.

THORNBURN LAKE, a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 89 miles north of Whitburne, Nfld.

THORNBURY, an incorporated town in Grey co., Ont., on Beaver River, and on the Meaford branch of the G.T.R., 8 miles from Meaford. It contains 11 stores, 1 hotel, 1 tannery, 1 flour mill, 1 brick kiln, 1 carriage factory, branch bank, 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper and a public library. Pop., 900.

THORNBY, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Grand River, 8 miles from Campbell's Bay, on the C.P.R. (Waltham branch), 56 miles west of Hull, opposite Ottawa City. It contains 4 churches (2 Methodist, 1 Episcopal and 1 Holiness Movement), 1 store and saw and grist mills. Pop. 300.

THORNCLIFF, a station on the C.P.R., 5 miles south-east of North Bay, in Nipissing dist., Ont.

THORNCLIFFE, a post village in Kent co., Ont., 4 miles from Kent Bridge Station, on the C.P.R., 10 miles east of Chatham. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 Union Hall. Pop., 20.

THORNDALE, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., near the north branch of the Thames River, and on the London branch of the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese box factory, 4 stores, 1 branch bank, express and 2 telegraph offices and 1 lumber yard. Pop. 350.

THORNDYKE, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., near Winter River, and 1 mile from Royalty Junction (Brackley Point), a station on the P. E. I. RR., 5 miles north-west of Charlottetown. It has 1 Methodist church.

THORNE (CREEMORE P.O.), a settlement in Pontiac co., Que., 10 miles from Campbell's Bay, on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist) and 1 grist mill. Pop. of parish (1901), 960.

THORNE CENTRE, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the River Quio, 12 miles from Shawville, on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 46 miles north of Ottawa City. It contains 1 church and 3 stores. Pop., 75.

THORNE CENTRE, UPPER, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the north branch of the Quyon river, 14 miles from Shawville, on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Lutheran), 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 100.

THORNE'S COVE, a settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Annapolis River, and the peninsula which encloses Annapolis Basin from the Bay of Fundy. It is situate 1½ miles from Port Wade, on the Port Wade branch of the Halifax & South Western Ry., which has just erected an extensive pier at the Cove in the interests of the commerce of the region. It has 7 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Baptist), 9 stores and 1 steam saw mill. Pop., about 800.

THORNE'S PLATFORM, a station on the New Brunswick Ry., in Queens co., N.B., 14 1-2 miles from Norton.

THORNETOWN, a settlement in Queens co., N.B., on the Washademoak River, near Cody's, on the New Brunswick Coal & Ry. Co.'s line. It contains 1 Baptist church, 4 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 147.

THORNHILL, a post village in Lisgar co., Man., on the La Rivière branch of the C.P.R., 14 miles from Manitou. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

THORNHILL, a thriving post village in York co., Ont., on the Tor. & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., and on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., 14 miles north of Toronto. It contains churches of 4 denominations, saw and flour mills, 1 telegraph office, 7 stores and 3 hotels. The railway station is 3 miles from the village. Pop. 600.

THORNTON, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the G.T.R. (Hamilton & Allandale branch), 10 miles south of Allandale, near Lake Simcoe. It contains 3 churches, 2 hotels, 5 stores, 1 branch bank and 1 telegraph office. Pop., about 300.

THORNYHURST, a post settlement in

Lambton co., Ont., 5 miles from Sombra, on the Pere Marquette Ry.

THOROLD, an incorporated post town in Welland co., Ont., on the Welland Canal, and on the Welland branch of the G.T.R., 4 miles from St. Catharines; also on the Niagara, St. Catharines & Toronto RR. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 large flour mills, 2 telegraph offices, 1 printing office issuing daily and weekly papers, 1 branch bank (Quebec Bank Agency), 3 hotels and 37 stores; besides 1 foundry, basket, wood-working and asbestos factories, 1 paper and 2 pulp mills, also 1 cement works and 1 knitting mill and express offices, etc. Pop. 2,200.

THOROUGHFARE, a short passage on the north side of Trinity Bay, Nfld., between Random Island and Ireland's Eye. Pop. (1901), 67.

THOROUGHFARE, a settlement in Trinity dist., Nfld., and a port of call of the Reid Nfld. Co.'s steamers, 31 miles from Clarenville.

THORPE, a post settlement in Lennox co., Ont., 5 miles from Camden East, on the Bay of Quinte Ry.

THOUSAND ISLAND JUNCTION, Leeds co., Ont., a station at the junction of the main line G.T.R. with the Thousands Islands Ry., 3 miles from Gananoque.

THOUSAND ISLES, the most numerous collection of river islands in the world, between Ontario and the United States, consist of about 1,580 woody and rocky islets, in an expansion of the St. Lawrence, at its emergence from Lake Ontario, hence called the "Lake of the Thousand Isles." The isles extend from Picton (Prince Edward co.) west of Kingston, to Brockville, and are traversed daily during the open navigation by the steamers of the Richelieu & Ontario Navigation Co. plying between Montreal, Kingston, Toronto and Hamilton. On islands opposite Gananoque, and near Alexandria Bay, are Westminster Park and the Thousand Island Park. Summer hotels are here readily accessible.

THREE ARMS, a settlement on an island with a good, safe harbor, lying off Green Bay, on the west side of Notre Dame Bay, Nfld. It is a farming as well as a fishing village, and has 2 churches (R.C. and Meth.), 1 store, 1 lumber mill and 1 lobster canning factory. The nearest station (30 miles distant) is Norris Arm, via Botwoodville, 9 miles west of Notre Dame Jct.; the nearest telegraph office is at Little Bay. Pop., 80.

THREE BROOKS, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on Tobique River, with station on the C.P.R., 4 miles from Plaster Rock. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 lumber mill. Pop. 100.

THREE BROOKS, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., 4 miles from Pictou, on the Pictou, and Oxford & Pictou branches of the I.C.R.

THREE FATHOM HARBOR, a coast settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 15 miles east of Dartmouth, in Halifax Harbor, a station on a branch of the I.C.R. It has 1 Episcopal church and 2 stores. Pop., 50.

THREE FORKS, a post and mining settlement in the West Kootenay dist., B.C., a station on the Nakusp & Slocan branch of the C.P.R., 5 miles from Sandon. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 2 hotels, with banking facilities (5 miles distant), at New Denver (Bank of Montreal), on Lower Arrow Lake, and express and telegraph offices at Three Forks Station. There are valuable silver lead mines in the district. Pop., 160.

THREE HILLS, a post hamlet on the Three Hill Creek, in the Prov. of Alberta, 40 miles from Olds Station, on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton branch), 58 miles north of Calgary. There are large deposits of soft coal in the vicinity, and good farming land. It has 1 general store. Pop., under 20.

THREE LAKES, a post settlement in Beauce co., Que., 8 miles from Lake Megantic, on the C.P.R. and Quebec Central Ry.

THREE MILE, one of a group of small lakes in Nipissing dist., N.W. Ont.

THREE MILE HOUSE, Halifax co., N.S. See Fairview, on the I.C.R.

THREE MILE LAKE, in Muskoka dist., Ont., near Ufford P.O., to the east of Rosseau Lake, and reached from Utterson, a station on the Toronto & North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 24 miles north of Gravenhurst.

THREE MILE PLAINS, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., and a station on the Dom. Atlantic Ry., 3 miles from Windsor, and 43 miles from Halifax.

THREE RIVERS, an incorporated city of Quebec, capital of St. Maurice co., at the junction of the St. Lawrence and St. Maurice Rivers, and on the C. P. R., 96 miles east of Montreal, and 77 miles west of Quebec. The G.T.R. has also a station here. The St. Maurice Valley Ry. also runs to Shawenegan Falls. It is one of the oldest cities of the province, having been founded in 1634, by Laviolette, under orders from Champlain. It contains 1 Roman Catholic cathedral, 1 parish church, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist churches, a number of convents and schools, about 100 stores, 12 hotels, 10 saw mills, several foundries and machine shops, 1 shoe factory, 4 branch banks (Quebec, Hochelaga, Nationale, Provinciale), 1 private bank, 1 newspaper ("Trifluvien," in French), and 3 printing offices, besides telegraph and express offices. The lumber trade forms the principal industry. The Radnor Forges are only 3 miles distant. The famous Falls of Shawenegan are only 3 hours' drive from here. Pop., about 13,000.

THREE ROCK COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 134.

THREE SISTERS, a small settlement on the Parrsboro' shore, at the entrance to Chignecto Bay, in Cumberland co., N.S. Parrsboro, on Minas Bay, a station on the Cumberland RR. & Coal Co.'s line, is the nearest railway station (distant about 18 miles). Pop. 20.

THREE TREE CREEK, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., and a station on the Fredericton branch of the C.P.R., 22 miles from Fredericton, 1 mile from Fredericton Jct.

THREE VALLEY, a post village in Yale dist., B.C., and a station on the C.P.R., 14 miles from Revelstoke.

THROOPTOWN, a post village in Grenville co., Ont., 8 miles from Bellamy, on the C. P.R., 10 miles from Brockville. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 butter and cheese factory. Pop., about 200.

THRUMS, a post office and fruit settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., on Kootenay River, with station on the C.P.R., between Slocan

Jct. and Castlegar Jct., 20 miles from Nelson. It lies in a fertile valley famed for its strawberries and other fruit in season, and is surrounded by hills finely timbered. There is good trout fishing in district.

THUNDER BAY, Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont. See Port Arthur.

THUNDER BAY, Ont., a large bay at the head of Lake Superior, surrounded by high headlands and islands, forming such a good and well protected harbor that an ordinary sail boat can ride safely at anchor under any gale. The shores are remarkable for their valuable mines of silver and copper.

THUNDER CREEK, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia, West Sask., 11 miles from Parbeg, on the main line of the C.P.R.

THUNDER HILL, a small post settlement in Marquette co., Man., on the Swan River, 7 miles from Benito, a station on the Can. Northern RR. The settlement is situated in a good farming section in Swan River Valley, and has a local school. Pop., about 80.

THUNDER HILL, a small post village in Kootenay dist., B.C., on Columbia Lake, 63 miles from Cranbrook, on the Crow's Nest div. of the C.P.R., 63 miles west of Fernie. There is good sport (hunting and fishing) in the vicinity. It has 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 25

THUNDER RIVER, a stream emptying into the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 13 miles west of the Magpie River. Schooners of 90 tons can enter its mouth, at which there is a large fishing establishment.

THUNDER RIVER, a settlement in Saguenay co., Que. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 200.

THURLOW, a post village on Thurlow Island, in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C., in the northwest section of the Strait of Georgia, 110 miles north of Vancouver. Discovery Passage separates the island from Vancouver Island, adjoining Valdez Island. Thurlow has 1 general store and 1 hotel. Pop., 100.

THURSO, a post village and port on the Ottawa, at the confluence of the Rivière Blanche, in Labelle co., Que., a port of call for the steamers, in summer, of the Ottawa River Navigation Co.; also a station on the North Shore branch of the C.P.R., 31 miles west of Calumet and 28 miles east of Hull. It has 3 churches (R.C., Meth. and Baptist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, post office savings bank, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 woollen, carding, spinning and weaving factory, besides 1 express and 2 telegraph offices. It has a fine system of local water works, and good water power on the two rivers on which the village is situate. Pop. 600.

TIARKS, a small lake in the extreme north part of Restigouche co., N.B. The waters of the Quatawamkedgwick and Green Rivers flow through this lake.

TIBBANT'S COVE (WOOD'S ISLAND), a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 16.

TIBBO'S (BAY DE VIEUX), a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 13.

TICKLE COVE, a post office and an agricultural and fishing settlement in Bonavista dist., Nfld., 34 miles from Bonavista and 39 miles from Port Blandford, on the Reid Nfld. RR. It contains 2 churches (Anglican and Roman Catholic), 3 stores and 3 lobster canning factories. Pop. 251.

TICKLE HARBOR, a fishing settlement in Trinity dist., Nfld., and a station on the Reid Newfoundland Ry., 30 miles from Brigus. Pop. (1901), 42.

TICKLES, a fishing settlement at the head of St. Mary's Bay, Nfld., 56 miles from St. John's. Mail weekly. Pop. (1901), 41.

TIDDVILLE, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., 20 miles from Digby, on the Dom. Atlantic Ry.

TIDE'S COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 12.

TIDNISH, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 18 miles from Amherst, on the I.C.R.

TIDNISH BRIDGE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 4 miles from Baie Verte, on the New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Ry.

TIDNISH RIVER, a small stream of Cumberland co., N.S., at the eastern entrance of the Baie Verte Canal. It is only navigable a short distance for small vessels or boats.

TIEFENGRUND, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask., 15½ miles from Rosthern, on the Regina branch of the Canadian Northern Ry.

TIERMAN LAKE, in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont.

TIGER, a station on the Nelson and Rossland branch of the C.P.R., in Kotenay dist., B.C., 6 miles from Rossland.

TIGNISH, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., and a terminal station of the Prince Edward Island Ry., 67 miles north-west of Summerside.

TIKONABE, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., 21 miles from Roberval, on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry.

TILBURY, a post village in Kent co., Ont., 4 miles from Lake St. Clair, with station in the village of the Michigan Central RR., and 1 (a mile distant), on the C.P.R. (also called Tilbury). It is situated 15 miles from Chatham, and 33 miles from Windsor (opposite Detroit). It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 9 stores, 3 hotels, 3 mills (saw, flour and planing), 1 door and sash factory, 1 foundry, 1 brick yard and 1 cement block works, 1 oil tool and oil tank works, 1 canning factory, 1 printing and newspaper office (Tilbury "Times"), 1 private and 3 chartered banks (Merchants, Dominion and Sovereign), besides 2 express and 3 telegraph offices, schools, etc., etc. Pop., 1,400.

TILDEN LAKE, in the townships of Lyman and Notman, Nipissing dist., N. Ont. It is reached from Moose Lake Station on the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario RR., via North Bay.

TILLEY, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., 11 miles from Andover, on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R.

TILLEY, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 5 miles from Lansdowne, on the G.T.R. Pop., 50.

TILLEY, a station on the C.P.R., in the Prov. of Alberta, and a station on the C.P.R., 53 miles west of Medicine Hat and 127 miles east of Calgary.

TILLEY ROAD, a post settlement in Glou-

cester co., N.B., 9 miles from Tracadie, on the Gulf Shore Ry.

TILLSONBURG, a rapidly growing post and manufacturing town in Oxford co., Ont., with unexcelled railway facilities, having stations on the main and branch lines of the G.T.R., the Mich. Central, Wabash, C.P.R. and Port Burwell RR.'s. It has direct connection with and is distant from the following towns: 16 miles from Ingersoll; 19 miles from Port Burwell (on Lake Erie); 25 miles from St. Thomas; 21 miles from Simcoe; and 33 miles from Brantford. It has 7 churches of the chief denominations, over 60 stores, high and public schools, 2 chartered banks (Traders and Western), printing and newspaper offices ("Liberal" and "Observer"), the "Tillson Oats" and other cereal mills, the "Maple Leaf" harvest tool works, furniture and woollen factories, 1 foundry, 1 vinegar works, besides a number of smaller factories of iron, steel and wood, making the town a notable manufacturing as well as agricultural and shipping centre. It has also handsome municipal buildings, opera house, and telegraph, telephone and express offices, etc. Pop., 3,000.

TILLSONBURG JUNCTION, a station on the G.T.R. in Norfolk co., Ont., 2 miles from Tillsonburg.

TILT COVE, a picturesque mining village on West Bay, Twillingate dist., Nfld., 230 miles from St. John's (by steamer). It is a port of entry, and is chiefly noted for its valuable copper mines, said to be the richest and most productive copper mines in the world. Operations have been carried on at the mines since 1865, with the most gratifying success. The ore has been found in beds of from 3 to 4 feet thick, but not in a regular lode. The export of copper ore to Swansea and the United States in a recent year was 69,500 tons. The supply of ore is said to be inexhaustible. Pop. (1901) 1,370.

TILT COVE (FRIDAY'S BAY), a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 40.

TILTON, a post settlement in Northumberland co., Ont., 3 miles from Campbellford, on the G.T.R.

TILTON, or TILTING HARBOR, a port and fishing settlement on the east side of Fogo Island, in the north-east section of Nfld., 12 miles (in a direct line) east of Fogo, or 17 miles by water, and 70 miles by water from Lewisport Station, on the Reid Nfld. RR. The latter is 9 miles from Notre Dame Jct., and 256 miles north-west of St. John's. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 general store. The harbor is shallow, boats drawing more than 10 feet of water not being able to enter it. Pop., between 400 and 500.

TIMBERLAND, a post office in New Westminster dist., B.C.

TIMBER RIVER, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Timber River, which flows into Baie Verte, an inlet of Northumberland Strait. It is 2½ miles from Port Elgin Station, on the N. B. & P. E. I. Ry., and has 3 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, 1 wool factory, 1 bank, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 600.

TIMISCAMING, a station on the C.P.R., in Pontiac co., Que., on Lake Temiscaming, 39 miles from Mattawa. See Temiscaming.

TINCAP, a village in Leeds co., Ont., 4 miles from Brockville.

TINDASTOLL, a post office in the Prov. of Alberta, 4 miles north of Red Deer River, and 2 miles east of Medicine River. The nearest railway station is Innisfail, 12 miles distant, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 77 miles north of Calgary.

TINGWICK, a post settlement in Arthabaska co., Que., 6 miles from Warwick on the G.T.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 5 cheese factories.

TINETTE, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

TINKER'S ISLAND, a settlement in the district of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 93.

TINTERN, a post settlement in Lincoln co., N.S., 4 miles from Silverdale station, on T.H. & B. Ry. It has 1 store and 1 flour mill. Pop. 100.

TINY, a station in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Canadian Northern RR., 31 miles west of Kamsack, and 77 miles south-east of Quill Lake.

TIOGA, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., and a station on the Beeton and Collingwood branch of the G.T.R., 13 miles from Beeton. Pop. 80.

TIREE, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., 10 miles from Neudorf on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R.

TISDALE, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Prince Albert div. of the Canadian Northern RR., 81 miles west of Erwood, 26 miles east of Melfort, and 88 miles south-east of Prince Albert. It has a branch of the Bank of Ottawa.

TITAGOUCH, a small river in Bathurst t.'p., Gloucester co., N.S., noted for its trout fishing.

TITUS MILLS, a station on the Hampton and St. Martins Ry., in Kings co., N.B., 13 miles from St. John.

TITUS STATION, a station in a farming community on the G.T.R. (Richmond & Sherbrooke branch), in Richmond co., Que. It is situate on the St. Francis River, 13 miles south of Richmond, and 11 miles north of Sherbrooke. It has a small store and post office on one side of the river, and an Episcopal church and school house on the other. Pop., under 25.

TITUSVILLE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 5 miles from Hampton on the I.C.R. (Moncton and St. John branch), and Hampton and St. Martins Ry.

TIVERTON, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 9 miles from Kincardine on the G.T.R. It contains 11 stores, 2 hotels, 1 foundry, 1 flour mill, 1 pump factory and 1 branch bank. Pop. 500.

TIVERTON, a post village on Petite Passage, in Digby co., N.S., on Long Island, 6 miles from Church Point and 30 miles from Digby, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 20 miles southwest of Annapolis. It contains 3 churches (Baptist, Disciples and Advent), 6 stores, 1 hotel and 2 fish canning factories. Pop., 660.

TIZZARD'S HARBOR, a fishing settlement in Twillingate dist., Nfld., 5 miles from Twillingate. Pop. (1901), 242.

TOAD'S COVE, a fishing settlement and harbor on the Atlantic, in Ferryland dist., Eastern Nfld., 27 miles south of St. John's, the capital, and the nearest station on the Reid Nfld. RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 general store and several small shops, 1 hotel, besides

telegraph office. It is a good summer resort with fishing and shooting in the neighborhood, which has some pretty scenery. Pop., about 400.

TOBACCO PLAINS, a settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., and a port on the Kootenay River, near the International boundary, south of Fernie, on the Elk River, and a station on the C.P.R. (on the Crows Nest division).

TOBERMORY, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 50 miles from Wiarton, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store and 3 saw mills. Pop. 100.

TOBIQUE, a river in New Brunswick, a large tributary of the St. John, falling from the north-east into the main stream, about 50 miles above Woodstock. It has its source in the highlands constituting the watershed between the St. John River and the Gulf of St. Lawrence. One of its main branches, called the Little Tobique, with a general south-easterly course, connects by a short portage with the Nepisiquit, flowing through Northumberland and Gloucester counties into the Baie des Chaleurs. From another direction, through a very rugged and mountainous country, a branch falls into the main stream at the same point. This branch is divided into two, and forms the Campbell and Serpentine Rivers. These streams form a junction 10 miles from the main forks, from which the Tobique flows through a rich and fertile valley in a south-westerly direction to join the St. John, a distance of 62 miles. For about two miles from its discharge it flows with great rapidity through a deep rocky gorge. There are said to be gold-bearing rocks and auriferous pebbles on the Campbell and Serpentine Rivers. The banks of the Tobique are heavily wooded with red pine, and it presents some of the most picturesque scenery in the province. It abounds with salmon and trout of the largest size, and is much frequented by the disciples of Izaak Walton.

TOBIQUE NARROWS, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., and a station on the Tobique Valley branch of the C.P.R., 5 miles from Perth Junction.

TOBIQUE RIVER, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., 6 miles from Andover, on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R.

TOCHTY, a station on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R. in Kootenay dist., B.C., 30 miles from Cranbrook.

TODDBURN, a settlement in Marquette co., Man., on Bird Tail River, 6 miles from Solsgirth, a station on the C.P.R. (North Western branch), 15 miles north-west of Shoal Lake. Pop., 100.

TOD INLET, a post settlement on Vancouver Island, B.C., about 12 miles from Victoria. Its port is Saanich Arm, of which Tod Inlet is a part; it has railway facilities, 2 miles distant, at Keating Station, on the Victoria Terminal & Sidney RR. At Tod Inlet are the works of the Portland Cement Manufacturing Co., and those of the Vancouver Portland Cement Co. Pop., 150.

TODMORDEN, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 1½ miles from Don, a station on the G.T.R.

TOFIELD, a small post settlement in Strathcona dist., province of Alberta near Beaver Lake, south-west, and 30 miles from Chipman, on the Can. Northern RR., and about a like distance from Camrose, on the C.P.R. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 5 stores, 1 hotel (in course of erection), 1 agency of the Merchants Bank of Canada, and 1 chopping mill. Tofield, it is expected, will become a station on the projected Continental line of the G. T. Pacific RR. Pop., about 50.

TOGO, a post office in Mackenzie dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Edmonton div. of the Canadian Northern RR., 21 miles south-east of Kamsack and 80 miles north-west of Dauphin, Man.

TOLEDO, (formerly KITLEY), a post village in Leeds co., Ont., on Irish Creek, 8 miles from Jasper, on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Smith's Falls. It possesses excellent water power, and contains 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 1 cheese factory, 1 hotel, 6 stores and telephone and telegraph offices, besides town hall and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop. 300.

TOLEDO, a river of Quebec. See Tuladi.

TOLSTA, a post village in Compton co., Que., 13 miles from Spring Hill, on the C.P.R., 8 miles from Megantic. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 2 grist and 2 saw mills. Pop., 750.

TOMAHAWK, a post settlement in Edmonton dist. Alta.

TOMAHAWK JUNCTION, a station on the Springfield Ry., in Annapolis co., N.S., 22 miles from Hastings Junction.

TOMASSINO, a river and lake in Pontiac co., Que., situated south of Lake Windfall and north of Lake Desert.

TOMEFOBI, a lake of Quebec. See Massawippi.

TOMIERRE, a lake in Maskinonge co., Que., in the township of Chapleau. Affords fine fishing.

TOMIKO, a post office in Stewart township, Nipissing dist., Ont. (See Moose Lake.)

TOMIKO LAKE, a considerable body of water in Fell and Grant townships, Nipissing dist., N. Ont., lying north of Sturgeon Falls, a station on the C.P.R., on Sturgeon River, which empties into Lake Nipissing.

TOMPKINS, a post settlement in a good ranching region in the Province of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. W., N.W.T.), a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 35 miles east of Maple Creek, and 51 miles west of Swift Current. It has 1 Methodist church (with services only in summer), and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 50.

TOMKINSVILLE, a post settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., Mulgrave, on the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

TOM HALL'S HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop., 10.

TOM'S HEAD, a settlement on the western side of Tom's Head Bay, 1¼ miles from the mouth of the Sable River, in Shelburne co., N.S. It is 4 miles from Fronde's Point, on the Halifax & South Western RR. It has 1 Baptist church and 1 general store. Pop., about 100.

TOMSTOWN, a post settlement in Nipissing dist Ont., 2½ miles from Heaslip, on the Temiscaming & Northern Ontario Ry.

TONEY BAY, a bay at the mouth of the Toney River, on the coast of Pictou co., N.S.

TONEY MILLS, a post settlement in Pictou

co., N.S., 4 miles from Meadowville on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

TONEY RIVER, a small stream in Pictou co., N.S., falls into Northumberland Strait.

TONEY RIVER, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 5 miles from Meadowville, on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

TONGUE CREEK, a post hamlet in a ranching district of the Prov. of Alberta, 15 miles west of High River Station, on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Macleod branch), 40 miles south of Calgary. It contains a Methodist church. The region raises excellent grain crops, together with horses and cattle. Pop., under 30.

TONTI, a township in Chicoutimi co., Que., named after one of the early Intendants of New France.

TOO GOOD ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 57.

TOOLETON, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on Belle Isle Bay, 14 miles from Hampton, on the I.C.R., 22 miles north-east of St. John. It contains 1 Baptist church. Pop. 80.

TOPCLIFF, a post hamlet in Grey co., Ont., 6 miles from Flesherton, a station on the Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound div. of the C.P.R., 87 miles north-west of Toronto. Topcliff expects soon to have a station at Priceville (4 miles distant), on the C.P.R. There is nearby a deep mud lake, about 5 acres in extent, also cement and marl beds, and 2 spring creeks abounding in speckled trout. It has a public school.

TOPPING, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., 3 miles from Brunner, on the Georgian Bay and Lake Erie division of the G.T.R. Pop. 6.

TOPSAIL, a picturesque bathing place on the south side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main, Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 12 miles from St. John's by road. It is much resorted to during the summer months. Pop. (1901), 404.

TOPSAIL ROAD, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 179.

TORBAY, a large fishing settlement on Tor Bay, on the east coast of Newfoundland, in the district of St. John's East, 7 miles north of St. John's. Pop. (1901), 1,495.

TORBAY, a bay on the south-east (Guysboro co), coast of Nova Scotia, 13 miles west-southwest of Cape Canso.

TORBAY, a post settlement in Guysbourgh co., N.S.

TORBROOK, a post and mining village in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Annapolis and Black Rivers, 3 miles from Wilmot Station, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., and 7 miles from Middletown. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 3 stores, 1 saw and planing mill, 2 halls, telephone office and 1 school house. It is the centre of a fine agricultural settlement on the plateau of South Mountain, remarkable for its magnificent orchards, beautiful rippling streams, and deep openings from which iron has been taken. Pop., about 700.

TORBROOK EAST, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., 3½ miles from Wilmot on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

TORBROOK MINES, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., on Black River, 3 miles from Wilmot, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Windsor & Annapolis branch. It contains 1 Baptist church, 3 stores, 1 saw mill and 1 sash and door factory. Pop., 200.

TORMORE, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 2½ miles from Kleinburg, on the C.P.R. (Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound branch).

TORONTO, capital and distributing centre of Ontario, and one of the most flourishing cities in the Dominion, is situated on a beautiful circular bay, on the north-west shore of Lake Ontario, in York co., 333 miles west-south-west of Montreal, 161 miles from Kingston, 39 miles north by east of Hamilton, and 500 miles north-west of Washington. Lat. 43° 39′ N., lon. 79° 23′ W. Mean temperature of the year 44°4; winter 24°6; summer 64°1 Fahrenheit. Its population (1907) is about 275,000.

The bay is entered from the west by a narrow channel, and is separated from the lake by a low peninsula about 6 miles long, enclosing a beautiful basin 1½ miles in diameter, forming a safe and well-sheltered harbor, capable of containing a large number of vessels. The peninsula, many years ago now, had been cut in two by the action of the waters of the bay and lake, the western portion now forming an island which has become a favorite resort of the citizens during the summer months. A commodious hostelry is now built on the island, with many summer residences, a number of steam ferries connecting these with the city. Gibraltar Point is the name given to the south-west angle of the island, on which there is an excellent lighthouse, and near by the filtering basin, from which the city is supplied with its drinking water from the lake.

The site of the city, which extends about 8 miles along the lake, and covers an area of 17 square miles, is low, but rises gently from the water's edge—the observatory being 108 feet above the Lake. The streets, 265 miles in extent, generally cross each other at right angles, most of them running parallel with the bay, and intersected by others which have a north and south direction, inclining slightly to the west, the whole forming nearly a parallelogram.

The principal streets running east and west in the denser portions of the city are Front, Wellington, King, Adelaide, Richmond and Queen streets; and of the cross streets, Jarvis, Church, Yonge, Bay, York and Simcoe streets. King, Queen, and Yonge streets are the thoroughfares, and contain the largest number of retail stores, Front and Wellington streets being occupied by the wholesale houses.

The city generally is built of a light colored brick, of a soft, pleasing tint, though, of recent years, many handsome edifices have been erected of stone, with elaborate cuttings and rich ornamentation. This improved architecture is particularly noticeable since the great fire of April 19, 1904, which destroyed much of the down town business section.

The city government is vested in a Council consisting of a mayor, an executive board of control of 4 members, and a body of aldermen, 18 in number. For protection from fire it has an efficient fire brigade, 235 officers and men strong, and for police protection it has a force of 360 officers and men, with all adequate appliances and fire and police stations. There are also commodious armories maintained by the Dominion Government for

the use of the active resident militia, besides schools of cavalry and infantry, which provide military instruction. Stationed at Toronto, at Stanley Barracks, there is a Government military force of dragoons and infantry, in addition to the militia regiments, the Queen's Own Rifles, 10th Royal Grenadiers, 48th Highlanders, the total strength of which is 32 companies, besides 4 squads each of the Toronto Light Horse and Governor General's Body Guard, the Canadian Engineers, Army and Medical Corps and the U. C. College Cadets.

Toronto rejoices in the number and beauty of her public parks, covering a total area of 1700 acres, the chief of which are High Park (375 acres), Exhibition Park (204 acres), Riverdale Park, with fine Zoo attached (162 acres), Queen's Park (35 acres), Island Park (389 acres), Simcoe Park (150 acres), Woodbine Park (50 acres), Bellwood's Park (15 acres), Stanley Park (14 acres), Allan Gardens (10½ acres), Ramsden Park (17 acres), Dovercourt Park (7½ acres), and Alexander Park (7 acres).

The public buildings of the city are substantial in workmanship, and of beautiful architectural design. Many of the stores, especially the wholesale ones, and private dwellings, are quite palatial in their outward aspect and interior structure. Toronto is the seat of Law and Provincial Government, and the headquarters of the Educational Department of Ontario. Osgoode Hall is a fine classic structure, containing all the Superior Law Courts of the Province. The old Parliament buildings, of poor exterior, have given place in Queen's Park to a structure in keeping with the wealth and importance of the Province, with handsomely decorated and furnished legislative chamber, and well-equipped executive and other offices; the Normal School buildings, of Italian design, contain offices of the Bureau of Education, a Normal and Model School and educational museum. There are 57 elegant, commodious and well-equipped public school buildings, and three edifices (Collegiate institutes) devoted to High School instruction, together with a Provincial Normal School, Schools of Art, etc. In connection with higher education there is the University of Toronto, one of the finest buildings on the continent of America, and reckoned second to none on this side of the Atlantic as a seat of learning. Affiliated with Toronto University are a number of federated colleges and faculties, besides its own enrolment of staff and over 4,000 students. It is of Norman architecture in its principal features, with massive tower and richly sculptured doorway for its main entrance. It is beautifully situated at the western side of the Queen's Park, a fine sylvan retreat for the recreation of the citizens, approached by spacious avenues ornamented with rows of stately trees. In other portions of the park are various other institutions., and at a short distance from the University there is a monument erected in honour of those Toronto Volunteers who sacrificed their lives in defence of their country during the first attempted invasion of Canada by the Fenian miscreants (1866). Trinity University, at the west end of Queen Street, is another educational institution in connection with the Episcopalian Church; and there is also Knox College at the head of Spadina avenue, for the theological training of students in connection with the Canada Presbyterian Church. The other educational and professional institutions of the city embrace St. Margaret's College, Moulton College, Havergal College, St. Andrew's Colleges, and Bishop Strachan School, known as Wykeham Hall. There are also McMaster (Baptist) University, Victoria (Methodist) University, and St. Michael's (R. C.) College. The Upper Canada College is an extensive range of buildings in the northern part of the city, and is used as a grammar school and residential school for boys. There are two schools of medicine in Toronto, each having an efficient staff of professors, besides a School of Practical Science, a Technical High School, a Medical College for Women, 2 Colleges of Music, several Collegiate Institutes, and two Business and Correspondence Colleges. There are also an ably conducted Veterinary College, General Hospital, Colleges of Dentistry and 1 College of Pharmacy.

Toronto, of recent years, has achieved distinction as an art and musical centre, in addition to what it has done and is doing in the fields of primary, secondary and higher education. Besides its art galleries, local and provincial, it has a number of art leagues, schools of art and societies for the encouragement of music and art, together with a Provincial Normal School and a large and thoroughly equipped series of public schools.

The public institutions are numerous, and many of the buildings appropriated for their purposes have striking features of architectural beauty. Amongst these may be enumerated the Custom House, the Post Office, the Union Station, the Central Prison, the Mercer Reformatory, the Lunatic Asylum, the Exhibition Buildings, for holding the Provincial Agricultural Exhibitions, the Boys' Home, the Girls' Home, the House of Providence, the Protestant Orphans' Home, the Home for Incurables, besides the hotels (including the new King Edward); banks (one of the finest structures being the Traders Bank building), and opera houses, erected by private enterprise.

The manufacturing interests of Toronto are varied. There are several extensive iron foundries and engineering establishments, railway car building shops, rolling mills, several breweries and a mammoth distillery, carriage factories, tanneries, soap works, spice mills, cabinet factories, one of which is the largest in the Dominion, car wheel works, machine shops of all kinds, pork-packing establishments—one of these in appliances and arrangements for killing and curing being modelled after the best Chicago houses—sewing machines, sash and door, and boot and shoe factories on an extensive scale. Besides these, many other varieties of manufacture and trade are carried on.

The value of the output of the city's manufactures, it is estimated, now approximates 75 million dollars annually; while it is calculated that $70,000,000 of capital is to-day invested in Toronto's manufacturing industries.

Banking is well represented, there being 23 banks in the city, 13 of which have sprung out of the enterprise of Toronto merchants, and are doing a profitable business. These are the Bank of Toronto, the Imperial Bank, the Bank of Commerce, the Dominion Bank, the Stand-

ard Bank, the Traders' Bank, the Crown, the Sovereign, Metropolitan, Home, Sterling, United Empire and Farmers' Banks. The other 10 have their head offices elsewhere, and are branches' of the Bank of Montreal, the Merchants' Bank, the Bank of British North America, the Quebec Bank, Molsons Bank, Union Bank, Bank of Hamilton, the Bank of Ottawa, Royal Bank, and Bank of Nova Scotia.

Insurance offices and building and loan associations are numerous and their business is extensive.

The principal public halls are the St. Lawrence, Albert, Agricultural and Music Hall, with several minor ones, and a large one, Shaftesbury Hall, with a suite of rooms attached for the Young Men's Christian Association. There is also a Mechanics' Institute, with class rooms, reading room and library. There are 5 theatres, the Grand and the Royal Opera House, and 3 others, besides a number of concert halls, chief among them being Massey Hall, having a seating capacity of about 3,500. The Canadian Institute has a building of its own with a museum and library.

Toronto contains 3 synagogues and about 200 churches, of which 46 are Episcopal, 13 Roman Catholic, 44 Methodist, 36 Presbyterian, 18 Baptist, 14 Congregationalist, 2 Reformed Episcopal, 1 Unitarian, 1 Catholic Apostolic, 2 New Jerusalem, and 12 miscellaneous churches. Among the churches most deserving of notice for their architectural merits are St. James' Cathedral (Church of England), St. Michael's Cathedral (Roman Catholic), St. Andrew's (Presbyterian), St. James' Square (Presbyterian), Jarvis Street (Baptist), Bond Street (Congregational), and Church of the Ascension (Episcopal).

There are in the vicinity of the city 4 burying grounds, being Mount Pleasant, containing 16 acres; the Toronto Necropolis, with 15 acres; St. James' Cemetery, with 65 acres—the latter 2 at the north-east extremity of the city, and the former north of Yonge Street and the Roman Catholic Cemetery in Power Street. The public parks, large and small, now number 8; comprising in all a total of close upon 1700 acres.

One of the attractions of the city is the beautiful Athletic Club House, standing on College Street, right in the centre of the city, upon 1½ acres of lawns laid out for bowling and tennis, and with a bicycle track. The club has nearly 1,000 members. It is 6 stories high, and, besides a swimming bath 80 by 24 feet, and bowling alleys, it has billiard, smoking and card rooms, a dining room capable of seating 400 members, fencing and boxing rooms and a gymnasium 92 by 86 feet, and 30 feet high. The Toronto Bicycle Club and the Toronto Fencing Club both have their own quarters in this building, and are large flourishing corporations.

There are besides, 3 Club Houses, having elegant buildings and handsomely furnished suites of rooms. There are the Toronto Club, on York Street; the United Empire Club, on King Street; and the National Club, on Bay Street. The Royal Canadian Yacht Club have a boat house and dining saloons on one of the wharves. Besides the Royal Canadian yacht club, the Argonaut Boating Club, the Toronto Rowing Club, the Toronto Canoe Club, there are many other organizations in the interest of all kinds of healthy sport. The Masonic, Temperance and National Societies have each their lodge rooms and places of assembly.

Over 165 newspapers and periodicals are published in Toronto, viz.: 6 daily, 49 weekly, 20 semi-monthly, 76 monthly, 8 quarterly and 10 annually.

The city is well supplied with water and is lighted with gas and electric light, and has an efficient fire and police brigade. Electric car service on the streets of the city and to the suburbs is now very general and most efficient.

Its fine harbor affords great facilities for an extensive traffic. Lines of steamers run daily during navigation to all the lake ports and ports on the River St. Lawrence.

Toronto returns 4 members to the Provincial Legislature and 5 to the Dominion House of Commons.

Several lines of railway run through the city —the Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Rys. These railways connect at all seasons of the year with all places of importance on the continent. The Canadian Northern Ontario Ry. has recently opened a line to Parry Sound, and contemplates a number of other branches.

The value of real and personal property in Toronto for the years 1870, 1871, 1872, 1894 and 1906 was respectively, 1870, $26,918,157; 1871, $29,277,185; 1872, $32,644,612; 1894, $150,833,796; 1906, $250,000,000. The imports annually of the city now approach $60,000,000. The value of the city assessment was in 1906, $169,195,316.

Pop. in 1817, 1,200; in 1830, 1,677; in 1842, 15,336; in 1845, 19,706; in 1852, 50,763; in 1861, 44,821; in 1871, 56,092; in 1881, 96,156; in 1891, 181,220 and in 1901, 208,040. The population of the city to-day (1906), including its suburbs, is not far short, it is estimated, of 300,000. The annual value of the city's imports now exceed 50 million dollars, and its assessment for the year 1908 totalled $236,391,139. Its yearly expenditure at the present time exceeds 4 million dollars. Other enterprising features of Toronto's progress in recent times include the practical aid it is now giving towards the furnishing of cheap electric power for lighting and industrial purposes.

Toronto was founded by Governor Simcoe in 1794. Parliament buildings were erected and the Legislature assembled there for the first time in 1797. It 1813, it was captured by the Americans, under General Pike, who was killed in storming the fort, but it was held only for a few days. Since that period the place has made steady progress, and has assumed high importance as a mart of trade and commerce. In 1834 it was incorporated a city, and its name changed from York to Toronto. With the utilization of the Falls of Niagara for water-power purposes, the opening up of the Temiskaming region in Northern Ontario, and the extended facilities for reaching the Canadian Far West by the Grand Trunk Pacific RR., the trade future of Toronto is vastly increased. The Customs duties collected at the port for 1906 were $10,009,290.63, while the revenue of the Toronto Post Office for the same year was $1,050,913; indicating, in a marked degree, the increasing growth of the city's trade. The bank clearing house transactions for the same year amounted to a total of $1,219,125,334.

TORONTO GORE, a township in Peel co., Ont., one-half mile from Malton Station, on the G.T.R., 15 miles north-west of Toronto, and 4½

miles from Woodbridge Station, on the C.P.R., 17 miles north-west of Toronto. It has 7 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 5 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. of township, 1,100.

TORONTO JUNCTION, an incorporated town in York co., Ont., in the vicinity of the Ontario capital, near (1 mile west) the Humber River, with stations on the C.P.R. and G.T.R. It has 7 churches of the various denominations, 60 stores, 4 hotels, 1 flour, 1 feed and 2 planing mills, about a dozen factories, foundries, stock yards and manufacturing establishments, 6 branch banks (British North America, Commerce, Dominion, Molsons, Sterling and Hamilton), 3 printing and newspaper offices (Tribune, Leader and Recorder), besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 8,563.

TORQUAY, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 24.

TORRANCE, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., a station on the Canadian Northern Ontario Ry., and 12 miles from Gravenhurst, on the Tor. & North Bay div. of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. It has also good hunting and fishing. Pop., 183.

TORRYBURN, a station on the I.C.R., in St John co., N.B., 5 miles from St. John

TORTUE, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Falardeau.

TORTUE, LAC A LA, in Champlain co., Que., near the St. Maurice River.

TORTUE, RIVIERE LA, a small stream in Napierville co., Que. It turns several mills.

TORY HILL, a post village in Haliburton co., Ont., on Burnt River, with station on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa RR. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 hotel boarding house, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 100.

TOSSELO, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's Nfld. Pop. (1901), 47.

TOTONKA, a post village in Marquette co., Man., 9 miles from Oak River, on the Miniota branch of the C.P. Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church.

TOTTENHAM, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Nottawasaga River, and a station on the Hamilton & Allandale division of the G.T.R., 45 miles from Toronto. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Pres. and Meth.), 11 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank (Traders), 1 flour mill, 1 planing mill, 1 fan box factory, and 1 printing and newspaper office ("Cardwell Sentinel," weekly), besides 4 grain elevators, 3 coal yards, 2 piggeries and telephone, telegraph and express offices. The village is lighted by electricity. Pop. 800.

TOUCHWOOD HILLS, a post village in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 37 miles from Lipton, a station on the C.P.R. (Pheasant Hills branch), 54 miles east of Strassburg. The projected transcontinental line of the G. T. Pacific RR. will pass within one mile north of the place. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Roman Catholic and Methodist), Hudson Bay Company store, 1 boarding house and a telegraph office. Pop. 121.

TOUFFE DES PINS, a small river in Beauce co., Que., rises in Aubert de L'Isle, and falls into the Chaudiere, about 3 1-2 miles above St. Francois de Beauce.

TOUGH RIVER, rises in the township of Frampton, Dorchester co., Que., and runs south-west into the Etchemin.

TOURELLE, a post settlement in Gaspe co., Que., 75 miles from Little Metis, a station on the I.C.R.

TOURIGNY, a post office in Tingwick township, Arthabaska co., Que., 10 miles from Danville, on the G.T.R.

TOWER HILL, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., near the St. Croix River, 2 miles from Honeydale, on the C.P.R., 14 miles from St. Stephen. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Union).

TOWN HALL, a station on the C.P.R. (Temiscaming branch) in Pontiac co., Que., 2 miles from Mattawa.

TOWN PLOT, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 13 miles from Port Williams on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

TOWNSEND, a station on the Michigan Central Ry., in Norfolk co., Ont., 54 miles east of St. Thomas. The post office is Nober.

TOWNSEND CENTRE, a post settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., 2½ miles from Townsend station on the M.C.R. It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

TOYS' HILL, a post village in Dundas co., Ont., 5 miles south-west of Winchester, a station on the C.P.R., 15 miles east of Kemptville Jct. (Grenville co.), 31 miles south of Ottawa. It has several stores, a telegraph office, 1 grist mill, 1 machine, 1 carriage and 2 blacksmith shops. Pop. 150.

TRACADIE, a post village in Gloucester co., N.B., on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and on the Little Tracadie River, with station on the Caraquet & Gulf Shore RR., 24 miles south of Caraquet. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Union), 8 stores, 3 hotels, 2 lumber mills and 1 box factory, besides telegraph and long-distance telephone offices. Pop. of village, 500; of parish, 1,500.

TRACADIE, a seaport town of Nova Scotia, Antigonish co., at the head of Pomquet Harbor, formed by St. George's Bay, and on the I.C.R., 20 miles from Antigonish. The harbor is capable of receiving only fishing vessels, and considerable quantities of timber and gypsum are annually exported. The Trappist Monks have a monastery here, and there is also 2 other churches (R.C. and Baptist), together with 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 1,200.

TRACADIE, a river of New Brunswick, falls into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 18 miles northeast of Tabusintac. There is a good harbor at its mouth for schooners, several of which are owned there. A considerable trade is done in fish, oil, shingles and lumber. The Tracadie River is navigable for 20 miles from its mouth for boats.

TRACADIE CROSS, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., and a station on the Souris branch of the P.E.I. Ry., 16½ miles from Charlottetown.

TRACADIE MILLS, a station on the Gulf Shore Ry., in Gloucester co., N.B., 18 miles fom Pockmouche Junction and 75 miles from Bathurst.

TRACADIE ROAD, a post village in Guysborough co., N.S., on Guysboro River, 10 miles from Tracadie Station, on the I.C.R., 18 miles from Port Mulgrave. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Baptist), 4 stores,

2 hotels, 1 saw mill and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 400.

TRACEY STATION, a post village in Sunbury co., N.B., on the north branch of the Oromocto River, and a station on the Vanceboro' and St. John div. of the C.P.R., 3 miles from Fredericton Junction. It contains 1 Free Baptist church, 1 telegraph office, 1 grist mill, 1 hotel and 3 stores. Pop., 250.

TRACEY'S MILLS, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 6 miles from Florenceville station on the C.P.R.

TRACYVILLE, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., 4 miles from Tracy station on the C.P.R.

TRADING LAKE, a small lake in Ontario co., Ont., abounding in salmon, trout and speckled trout of large size. It adjoins the Lake of Bays.

TRAFALGAR, a post village in Halton co., Ont., 2½ miles from Oakville, a station on the Toronto & Hamilton div. of the G.T.R., 21 miles west of Toronto, and 17 miles east of Hamilton. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, 1 hotel and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 100.

TRAFALGAR, a post settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., 16 miles from Hopewell on the Truro and Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

TRAFFORD, a post hamlet in Addington co., Ont., on the Napanee River, 8 miles from Enterprise, on the Bay of Quinté Ry. It contains 1 saw mill.

TRAIL, a post and active mining camp in West Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Columbia River, and a station on the C.P.R., 14 miles north of Rossland and 22 miles south-east of West Robson. Here is located the large plant of the Canadian Smelting Co., including a lead and silver refinery and a lead pipe factory, besides a complete laboratory and assay department. The company's output in 1903 in gold, silver, copper and lead realized $2,636,000. The works are operated by electricity. The town has several churches, hotels, 1 branch bank and a number of good stores, supply depots for the many mines in the vicinity. Pop., about 2,000.

TRAMMER, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 15.

TRAMORE, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Bonnechere River, 5 miles from Killaloe, on the Parry Sound & Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 8 miles from Golden Lake. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Union) and 1 school. Farming and lumbering are the chief industries, with hunting in the Fall. It has many lakes and much fine scenery.

TRANQUILLE, a settlement in Yale dist., B.C., 9 miles from Kamloops on the C.P.R.

TRAVELLER'S REST, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., and a station on the P.E.I. Ry., 3 miles from Summerside.

TRAVERS, a lake in Pontiac co., Que. It is connected with Lake Poignan, and is situated north-east of Lake aux Ecorces.

TRAVERS, a lake in Champlain co., Que.

TRAVERSE, a small lake in Nipissing dist., Ont., near the Algonquin National Park. The Petawawa River flows through this lake, north-west of Pembroke.

TRAVERSE ISLES, several small islets in the River Ottawa, below the City of Ottawa, between Black Bay and Plantagenet, Ont.

TRAVERSTON, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on the Rocky Saugeen River, 7 miles from Markdale, on the Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), and saw, chopping, shingle and grist mills. Pop., about 125.

TRAVESTON, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 7 miles from Markdale on the Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R.

TREADWELL, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont., and a port of call of the steamers of the Ottawa River Nav. Co. and a proposed station on the Can. Northern Ry. (Ottawa short line), 13 miles from L'Orignal, the county seat, and 18 miles from Rockland.

TRECASTLE, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., 3 miles from Palmerston, a station on the G.T.R., 6 miles south of Harriston. It has 1 German Methodist church and 1 general store. Pop. 75.

TREESBANK, a post village in Portage la Prairie co., Man., between the Souris and the Assiniboine Rivers, and a station on the C.P.R. (Souris section), 30 miles from Souris. It has 3 churches, 2 stores, 1 butcher shop, 1 grain elevator, 2 blacksmith shops, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 70.

TREGARVA, a post and farming settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.), 7 miles from either Lumsden or Condie, stations on the Prince Albert branch of the C.P.R., 20 and 10 miles respectively north-west of Regina. It has 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., under 100.

TREHERNE, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the Souris branch of the C.P.R., 77 miles from Winnipeg. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Episcopal and Presbyterian), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, 2 grain elevators, 1 branch bank and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 600.

TREMBLAY, a post settlement in Chicoutimi co., Que., 2½ miles from Chicoutimi, a terminal station on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 2 cheese factories and 1 saw mill. Pop. 300.

TREMBLAY, a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry. (Michipicoten branch), 4 miles from Michipicoten.

TREMBLING LAKE, a body of water, near Labelle, on the C.P.R. (Montreal to Nominingue branch). It is about 7 miles in length, and of an irregular rectangular shape, in Argenteuil co., Que.

TREMBLING MOUNTAIN, a lake in Argenteuil co., Que., township of Grandison.

TREMONT, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Annapolis and Fales River, 2 miles from Kingston Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 7 miles from Middleton. It has 2 Baptist churches, 1 store, 2 lumber and grist mills, 2 door, sash and house fitting factories and telegraph and express offices. Mixed farming, fruit-growing and mine prospecting (coal and iron), are the chief industries of the place. There are many attractive lakes in the region. Pop. 235.

TRENCHE RIVER, takes its rise in Chicoutimi co., Que., and flows southerly into the St. Maurice River.

TRENHOLM, a post settlement in Drummond co., Que., 5 miles from Richmond on the G.T.R.

TRENT, a large river of Ontario, rises in Rice Lake, Northumberland co., and, after a tortuous southern and eastern course, dis-

charges into the Bay of Quinté, at the village of Trenton, 62 miles south-west of Kingston. Total length 71 miles. It is the outlet for numerous lakes situated in Peterborough co., interspersed among pine forests, thus affording all the facilities and natural advantages for transporting the vast quantities of timber and logs that are annually cut and driven down the river and through the lakes to the navigable waters of the Bay of Quinté. Improvements in the navigation are in course of construction. This river, possessing the finest water-powers in Ontario, and with its extensive mills, and flourishing little towns, surrounded with a rich agricultural country, gives wonderful activity to mercantile, mechanical and manufacturing trades. The lakes at the head of the Trent abound with trout, salmon-trout, maskinonge, pickerel and other fish. The first part of this river is called the Otonabee.

TRENT BRIDGE, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., on River Trent, 3 miles from Havelock Station, on the C.P.R., 24 miles east of Peterboro. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 200.

TRENTON, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on the East River, and a station on the Pictou Landing branch of the I.C.R., 7 miles from Pictou Landing, and 1½ miles from New Glasgow. It has 2 churches (Pres. and Meth.), 18 stores, 2 hotel restaurants, 1 steel and 1 glass works factories, both employing a large number of men; besides express and telegraph offices. It is connected with New Glasgow (1½ miles distant) by both rail and electric car road. Pop., 1,000.

TRENTON, an incorporated town in Hastings co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 12 miles from Belleville. It is also a station on the Central Ontario Ry. It contains 4 churches, 36 stores, 7 hotels, 3 branch banks (Molsons, Montreal and Farmers), and manufactories of doors, sashes, blinds, boxes, egg case fillers, carriages, engines, bridges and wagons, also floor, planing and fanning mills, 1 lime kiln and 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers. Pap. 3,417.

TRENTON JUNCTION, a settlement in Hastings co., Ont., and a station at the junction of the G.T.R. and Central Ontario Ry., 12 miles west of Belleville.

TRENVILLE, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 16½ miles from Nevis, on the Lacombe branch of the C.P.R.

TREPASSEY, a post and fishing settlement, besides port of entry, in the south-eastern section of Nfld., with a fine harbor, in an indentation of the coast between Cape Race light (18 miles east) and Cape Pine light (9 miles south-west). The nearest railway stations are Holyrood (50 miles off), and St. John's, the capital of the colony (81 miles distant), on the Reid Nfld. RR. Near by, to the eastward, are Mistaken Point and St. Shotts, noted as the scene of many shipwrecks, due largely to the prevalent fogs; close by, also (4 miles eastward) is Biscay Bay, where there is excellent trout and salmon fishing. Trepassey has 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 4 stores, 2 hotels and a telegraph office. Pop. (1901), 792.

TREVELYAN, a post hamlet in Leeds co., Ont., 9 miles from the St. Lawrence River, and 6 miles from Mallorytown, a station on the G.T.R., 13 miles west of Brockville. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal). Pop. 35.

TRIANGLE LAKE, a small lake of Kings co., N.S.

TRILBY, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 3 miles from Royalty Junction, on the P.E.I. Ry.

TRING JUNCTION, a post village in Beauce co., Que., on the Quebec Central Ry., 4 miles from St. Frederic. It contains 1 Roman Catho- church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill and 1 telegraph office. Pop. under 100.

TRINITY, a post town and port of entry of Newfoundland, capital of the district of the same name, 63 miles from St. John's. It has one of the best harbors on the island, with good anchorage for large vessels. The circuit court sits here every autumn. Inhabitants are chiefly engaged in the fisheries. Farming is also carried on. Pop. (1901), 443; of Trinity East, 399.

TRINITY, a small settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 15.

TRINITY, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 4 miles from Summit Station. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 public school, and blacksmith shop.

TRINITY (or ETERNITY) RIVER, of Quebec, a small stream running into the south-west side of the Saguenay, half-way between Tadousac and Chicoutimi. It winds along a beautiful valley, and its mouth forms a good harbor. Cliffs 1,800 feet high, the famous Capes Eternity and Trinity, overhang the water.

TRINITY RIVER, a small and rapid stream, abounding with trout and salmon, enters the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 278 miles below Quebec. It forms a fine bay at its mouth, 2 miles wide and 1 mile deep, which affords excellent anchorage.

TRISTRAM, a post settlement in Strathcona dist. Alta., 10 miles from Tees, on the Lacombe branch of the C.P.R.

TRITES, a settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 3 miles from Berry's Mills, a station on the I.C.R.

TRITON, a post settlement in Trinity dist., Nfld., and a port of call of the Reid Nfld. steamers, 59 miles from Lewisport, on the Notre Dame Bay line of the Reid Nfld Ry.

TRITON FISHING CLUB, a post settlement in Quebec co., Que., and a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 107 miles north of Quebec.

TRITON HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop., (1901), 173.

TROCHU VALLEY, a post settlement in Calgary dist., Alta., 42 miles from Olds, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R.

TROIS (THIRD), a lake in Quebec co., Que., well stocked with fish.

TROIS CARIBOUX, a lake in Quebec co., Que., swarms with the finest fish, especially red trout.

TROIS PISTOLES, a river of Quebec, falls into the St. Lawrence at the village of Trois Pistoles, in Temiscouata co. It is a pretty stream surrounded by charming scenery.

TROIS PISTOLES, a post settlement in Temiscouata co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R., 27 miles from Riviere du Loup, 148 miles below Quebec. It contains a Roman Catholic church and convent, 12 stores, 3 hotels and 1 branch banuk, 2 saw mills, 2

grist mills, 1 butter factory, 1 cheese factory and 2 cheese box factories. Pop. 1,000.

TROIS SAUMONS, a lake in Gaspé co., Que.

TROIS SAUMONS, a post village in L'Islet co., Que., and a station on the I.C.R., 54 miles below Quebec. It contains 2 stores, 1 grist mill and 1 wagon factory. Pop. 200.

TROIS SAUMONS, RIVIERE DES, has its source in the mountains in rear of the seigniory of St. Jean Port Joli, L'Islet co., Que., and descends in a westerly direction into the St. Lawrence. About 10 miles from its mouth is Lac des Trois Saumons, celebrated for its excellent trout fishing.

TROTTIER, a post village in Arthabaska co., Que., on Nicolet River, 15 miles from Stanfold Station, on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Plessisville, and 41 miles from Richmond. It has 1 Roman Catholic church (2 miles distant), 2 stores, 1 temperance hotel and 1 flour mill. Pop. 76.

TROUBLESOME RIVER, or CHEGASH, a small stream running into the north-east side of the River St. John, near the south-east end of Madawaska, N.B.

TROUSER'S LEG, a small lake in Brome co., Que.

TROUT, one of a chain of small lakes, south of the Ottawa River, in Nipissing dist., Ont., through which the Petawawa River flows.

TROUT, a small lake in Halifax co., N.S., near the head of St. Mary's Bay.

TROUT BROOK, a post village in Arthabaska co., Que., 7 miles from Warwick, a station on the G.T.R., 12 miles from Danville. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 grist mills, 2 saw mills, 1 cheese factory and 1 printing office. Pop., about 500.

TROUT BROOK, Kent co., N.B. See Welsford.

TROUT BROOK, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 12 miles from Newcastle, on the I.C.R. Pop. about 200.

TROUT CREEK, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., on Trout Creek, and a station (¼ of a mile distant), on the G.T.R., 29 miles north of Burk's Falls, and 20 miles south of Callander. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 6 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw mills and 1 planing and sash and door factory and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 500.

TROUT CREEK, a settlement in the Yale dist., B.C., on the west side of Okanagan Lake, 28 miles south of Okanagan Mission.

TROUT LAKE, a beautiful basin, of immense depth, at the head of the Mattawa River, near Lake Nipissing, Ont. Length 8½ miles; depth from 11 to 200 feet.

TROUT LAKE, in Megantic co., Que., receives the waters of the Black Stream and a number of rivulets, and has its outlet by several lakes and connecting channels into the River Clyde.

TROUT LAKE, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., lying to the north-east of Sandy Lake. It is drained by Fawn River into the Severn and Sachigo Rivers, which find their outlets northeastward into Hudson Bay.

TROUT LAKE, a lake in Pontiac co., Que., affords good trout fishing.

TROUT LAKE, a beautiful lake in Wolfe co., Que. It is about 1 mile square.

TROUT LAKE, one of the chain of lakes in Peterborough co., Ont., that gives rise to the River Otonabee.

TROUT LAKE, of Covey Hill, Huntingdon co., Que., is on the top of a mountain 1,300 feet high. It contains no fish.

TROUT LAKE, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., north of Port Cockburn, on Lake Joseph, 8 miles from Edgington Station, on the Canada Atlantic Ry., and 16½ miles from Parry Sound. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 school. Pop., 25.

TROUT LAKE, in the Prov. of Saskatchewan.

TROUT LAKE, a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry., in Algoma dist., Ont., 56 miles from Sault Ste. Marie.

TROUT RIVER, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 18 miles from Orangedale, on the I.C.R. (Truro & Sydney branch).

TROUT LAKE CITY, a town in Kootenay dist., B.C., north-west of Upper Kootenay Lake. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Episcopal), 1 school, 4 hotels, 2 stores, 1 bank, 1 saw mill, 1 printing office, which publishes a weekly paper called the "Lardo Mining Review." Pop., about 700

TROUT MILLS, a station in Nipissing dist., N. Ont., on the line of the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 4 miles east of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing.

TROUT RIVER, a short but rapid stream in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., connecting Knee and Holy Lakes. It has a fall, of 16 feet in height.

TROUT RIVER, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld., and a port of call on the Bay of Islands and Battle Harbor branch of the Reid Nfld. steamers, 54 miles from Bay of Islands. Pop. (1901), 229.

TROUT RIVER, a river of Huntingdon co., Que., affords good boating and fishing in summer, and very pretty scenery.

TROUT RIVER, a post settlement in Huntingdon co., Que., on a river of the same name, 3½ miles from White's, on the G.T.R., and 6 miles from Huntingdon. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., 250.

TROUT RIVER, a small river in Prince Edward Island.

TROUT RIVER, a small river in Queens co., N.B., affording good fishing.

TROUT RIVER, a small stream 7 miles east of Moisie River, on the north shore of the St. Lawrence.

TROUT RIVER, rises in Temiscouata co., Que., and falls into the south-west bank of the River Madawaska. It contains a great variety of fish.

TROUT (or SALMON TAIL) RIVER, of Kings co., N.S., rises in Salmon Tail Lake, and flows north till it joins the Gaspereaux, about 2 miles from the Gaspereaux Lakes. It is frequented by innumerable sea trout, which are prevented now from reaching the lake by Hatchford's mills.

TROUT (or QUINN'S) LAKE, a lake in Wright co., township of Aumond, Que., abounds with fish.

TROUT STREAM, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 3 miles from Tracadie, on the Caraquet Ry.

TROUTY, a fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, Nfld., on Trouty River, which abounds in trout, salmon and eels, 5

miles from Trinity Harbor. It has 1 Episcopal church. Pop. (1901), 182.

TROWBRIDGE, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., 5 miles from Listowel, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 wagon factory. Pop. 200.

TROY, a small post village in a fishing and mixed farming region, on the east side of the Strait of Canso, in Inverness (Cape Breton) co., N.S., a 1-2 mile from Troy Station, on the Inverness & Richmond RR. It is 4 miles from Port Hastings, on the I.C.R. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 general store. Pop., about 200.

TROY, a post settlement in Wentworth co., Ont., 3 miles from Lynden, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores and 1 wagon factory. Pop. 200.

TROY TOWN, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 81.

TRUAX, a post settlement in the dist., of dist. Sask.

TRUDEAU, a settlement in Thunder Bay district, Ont., on White River and on the C.P.R. It contains telegraph and express offices. Pop., 20.

TRUEMANVILLE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 7 miles from Amherst, on the I.C.R.

TRUMP ISLAND, in Twillingate dist., Nfld., 4 miles from Twillingate. It contains copper mines. Pop. ((1901), 67.

TRUMPET COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 10.

TRURO, the chief town of Co'chester co., N.S., on Salmon River, at the head (eastern end) of Cobequid Bay, and a station on the I.C.R., 61 miles from Halifax and 213 miles from St. John; also a station on the Midland branch of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It is one of the prettiest towns in the province, and contains, besides the county buildings, 12 churches, of all denominations, about 50 stores, 10 hotels, 1 condensed milk and canning factory, 1 grist and corn mill, 1 knitting and woollen mill, 1 foundry and machine shop, 1 woodwork factory, 1 aerated water and bottling manufactory, 2 hat and cap manufactories, and 1 ladies' skirt, costume and mantle establishment, besides 4 branch banks, 3 printing offices issuing 1 daily and 2 weekly newspapers, and telephone, telegraph and express offices. Victoria Park is one of the prettiest spots in the Dominion, having 2 magnificent falls in the immediate vicinity. Pop. 6,500.

TRURO ROAD, a settlement in Hants co., N.S., 3 miles from Milford, on the I.C.R.

TRYON, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Tryon River, 6 miles from Cape Traverse, on the P.E. Island RR., 26 miles east of Summerside by rail. It has 3 churches (Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 4 stores, 1 hotel, several schools, 3 grist, saw and shingle mills, 1 cabinet, 1 sash and door, 1 cloth and 2 butter factories, also 1 lobster cannery near to the village at the mouth of the Tryon River. It has also telephone and telegraph offices. Pop., about 800.

TRYON, and NORTH TRYON, adjoining post villages in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Tryon River (celebrated for its trout fishing), which flows into Victoria Harbor, an inlet of Northumberland Strait. The villages are 4½ miles from Albany Station (4½ miles from Cape Traverse), on the Cape Traverse branch of the P.E. Island RR. They have 4 churches (Meth., Pres., Baptist and Christian), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 5 mills, (1 woollen, 1 grist, 1 flour roller process and 2 saw), 1 furniture factory, planing and sash and door factory, besides telephone office, and at Crapaud, near by, express and telegraph offices. Pop. of the 2 villages, including part of Augustine Cove, 1,175.

TSOUNONTHOUAN, or GREAT MOUNTAIN, a mountain on the north bank of the River Jacques Cartier, about 24 miles north-west of Quebec. It forms the southern angle of the Laurentian range of mountains, which extend from Labrador to Hudson Bay. Its elevation is about 2,000 feet above the level of the St. Lawrence. The view from its summit is exceedingly grand.

TUAM, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 4 miles from Tottenham, on the Hamilton & Allandale division of the G.T.R., 5 miles south of Beeton. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 saw mill. Pop., 100.

TUCKS MILL, a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., in Trinity dist., Nfld., 8 miles from Clarenville.

TUFTSVILLE, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., with a station on the Belleville and Peterboro branch of the G.T.R. (Madoc Junction), 12 miles from Belleville. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 lime factory and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 250.

TULADI, or TOLEDO, a river of Quebec, takes its rise in a chain of small lakes to the north-east of Lake Temiscouata, into which it discharges itself. It is full of rapids and difficult to ascend with a canoe. Lake Temiscouata may be left by the Tuladi and re-entered some miles nearer its outlet after a circuit of 84 miles through lakes and streams, in which there are only 4 miles of portage. A large fish called the tuladi or toledo, much like a common-size codfish, is taken at the mouth of this river.

TULAMEEN, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., on the Tulameen river, 60 miles from the Nicola branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 store, 1 hotel, and 1 saw mill. Minning is carried on here. Pop. 150.

TULLAMORE, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., 9 miles from Malton, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 carriage factory.

TULLOCH, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.), 4 miles from Invermay Station, on the Can. Northern Ry., about midway (50 odd miles each way), between Kamsack and Quill Lake.

TULLOCHGORUM, a post settlement in Chateauguay co., Que., 1 mile from Bryson, on the G.T.R.

TULLYMOT, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., 14 miles from Balcarres, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R.

TUMBELL, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, south of the Duck Mountains, and 8 miles south-west of Roblin, a station on the Can. Northern RR., and 30 miles north of Russell, on the C.P.R. It is in a good grain-growing district, with plenty of wood and water about. It has a Presbyterian church.

TUNNEL, a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., in Trinity dist., Nfld., 10 miles from Clarenville.

TUNNEL, a settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 8 miles from Rogersville, on the I.C.R.

TUNNEL, a post office adjoining Sarnia town (at the tunnel under the River St. Clair), in Lambton co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., near the entrance to Lake Huron. For details of the place, see Sarnia (2 miles distant).

TUNNEL LAKE, in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., north-west of Lake Nipigon.

TUPPER, a post village in Dauphin co., Man., on Jumping Deer Creek,, 17 miles from Gladstone, on the C.P.R. and the Can. Northern RR. Pop. 120.

TUPPERS, a settlement in Hants co., N.S., 2 miles from Stewiacke, on the I.C.R.

TUPPERVILLE, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., and a station on the Pere Marquette Ry., 6 miles from Wallaceburg. It has 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 stave factory, 1 brick kiln and 1 flour mill.

TUPPERVILLE, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Annapolis River, and a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 5 miles west of Bridgetown, and 10 miles east of Annapolis. It has 1 Free Methodist church, and 1 stave mill. Pop. 175.

TURBINE, a post office in a mining and ore-smelting region in Algoma dist., N.W. Ont., on the Spanish River. It is 3½ miles from Turbine (Nairn Centre) Station on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R. about 30 miles west of Sudbury. It has 1 general store. Situate at the high falls on the Spanish River, the Huronian Co., Ltd., are developing a magnificent water-power for the use of the mines and smelters at Copper Cliff, 25 miles to the eastward.

TURGEON, a post settlement in Bellechasse co., Que., 15 miles from St. Charles Junction, on the I.C.R.

TURGEON, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B.

TURGOOSE, a settlement in Nanaimo dist., B.C. Victoria is the nearest railway station.

TURIN, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., 5 miles from Highgate, on the M. C. Ry. and Pere Marquette Ry.

TURKEY CREEK, a small stream running into the Detroit River, near Sandwich, Essex co., Ont.

TURKEY HILL, a post settlement in Brome co., Que., 4 miles from Brome, on the Sutton Junction and Drummondville branch of the C.P.R.

TURK'S COVE, a fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, Nfld., 36 miles from Harbor Grace. Pop. (1901), 77.

TURKS GUT, a fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in Port-de-Grave dist., Nfld., 2 miles from Brigus. Pop. (1901), 2.

TURK'S GUT, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 292.

TURNAVICK EAST, a port of call of the Labrador line of the Reid Nfld. steamers, 876 miles from St. John's.

TURNAVICK WEST, a port of call on the Labrador Line of the Reid Nfld. steamers, 872 miles from St. John's.

TURNBULL, a post settlement in the dist of Assiniboia West, Sask.

TURNER, a settlement in Calgary dist., Alta., and a station on the Calgary and Macleod branch of the C.P.R., 6 miles from Calgary.

TURNERS, a settlement in Bruce co., Ont., and a station on the G.T.R., 3 miles from Port Elgin. The post office is at Aberdour, ½ a mile west.

TURNERVILLE, a post hamlet in Kent co., Ont., with station (named Ennett), on the Pere Marquette RR. (Sarnia, Chatham & Blenheim division), 22 miles from Blenheim and 44 miles from Sarnia. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 grain elevator and 2 express and telegraph offices. Pop., 15.

TURNIP COVE, a fishing settlement on the north side of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 20 miles from Bellorem.

TURN'S BAY RIVER, of Halifax co., N.S., takes its rise from numerous small lakes, and after a course of about 20 miles, in which there is a fall of 12 or 14 feet, enters the Atlantic through Turn's Bay. It is a good trout stream.

TURRIFF, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on Egan River, with station on the Central Ontario RR., 5 miles from L'Amable and 10 miles from Bancroft. It has 2 churches, 1 store and a telephone office. It is situated in a farming community. Pop., about 100.

TURTLE, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

TURTLE CREEK, a post village in Albert co., N.B., on Turtle Creek, and on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry., 10 miles from Salisbury. It contains 1 Baptist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, and 1 grist mill. Pop., about 150.

TURTLE LAKE, a beautiful basin near the head of the Mattawa River, Nipissing district, N.W. Ont. Length 4¼ miles; minimum depth 15 feet.

TURTLE LAKE, a post hamlet in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 7 miles from Ashdown, northwest of Rosseau. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 30.

TURTLE LAKE, a lake on the La Have River, in Lunenburg co., N.S.

TURTLE LAKE, a small lake in Bellechasse co., Que., with an outlet in the Riviere Noire.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in Souris co., Man., 6 miles from Whitewater Station, on the C.P.R. (Napinka section), 9 miles from Deloraine and the same distance from Boissevain. It has 1 Presbyterian church, with telegraph and express offices at Whitewater. Lake Whitewater lies about 6 miles the north; it is 12 miles long and 4 miles wide.

TURTLE RIVER, takes its rise in Macdonald co., Man., and flows into Dauphin Lake, at its south-eastern end.

TURTLE RIVER, a post office and district in Dauphin co., Man., on Turtle River, near south-east corner of Lake Dauphin 7 miles from Ochre River, on the Can. Northern RR., 13 miles south-east of Dauphin. Mixed farming is the chief industry of the region. It has 1 school house, in which on Sundays religious services are held. Pop., about 100.

TUSCARORA, or MIDDLEPORT, a post village in Brant co., Ont., on the Grand River, and a station (Middleport), on the G. T.R., 6 miles from Caledonia, and 11 miles from Brantford. It has 2 churches, 3 stores and 1 grain chopping mill. Pop. 150.

TUSKET, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Tusket River, 2 miles from Tusket Wedge, with station on the Halifax & South Western RR., 10 miles east by north from Yarmouth. It received its name (meaning "place of eels"), from the Micmac Indians, who found the river Tusket abounding in eels: later on, it was settled by Acadians on their return from banishment, and by Loyalists from New York, at the period of the Revolution. It is to-day attractive to tourists for its fine scenery, and the sports of fishing and shooting. It has 4 churches (Epis., Meth., Bapt., and Free Baptist), 5 stores, 3 hotels, 2 lumber and peat condensing mills, and a telegraph office. Pop. (chiefly employed in the mills and in the fishing industry), 500.

TUSKET, a river of Nova Scotia, rises in the Blue Mountains, and falls into Lobster Bay, on the Atlantic coast. It is navigable 12 miles for vessels of 600 tons burthen, to Tusket village, 1 mile below the head of tide. The river is about 60 miles in length. At its mouth are about 300 islands, called the Tuskets, many of which are well cultivated, and afford shelter and anchorage for small vessels. The Tusket River and its branches, many of which expand into lakes, drain the larger part of Yarmouth, the southern part of Digby, and the north-west part of Shelburne counties. Salmon and alewives are the principal fish which frequent this river.

TUSKET FALLS, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., on Tusket River, 2½ miles from Tusket Station, on the Halifax & Yarmouth RR. It has 1 Baptist church and lumber mill. Pop., about 100.

TUSKET WEDGE, a post village interested in lumbering and in lobster-catching in Yarmouth co., N.S., on the Tusket River, 12 miles from Yarmouth, a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR. It has 1 R. C. church, 6 stores, 2 hotels and 2 lumber mills, besides 3 graded schools. There is a daily stage to Yarmouth; there is also good shooting and fishing in the vicinity Pop (mainly Acadians), 120.

TUXFORD, a post settlement in the dist. of Assa. West, Sask. It has 1 branch bank.

TWASHEGA, a river of Quebec. See Iwashega.

TWEED, a progressive post village in Hastings co., Ont., on the Moira River, and near Stoco Lake, with stations on the C.P.R., and the Bay of Quinté RR., 55 miles east of Peterboro'. It has 4 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth. and Pres.), besides Christian Scientist and Salvation Army Barracks, 35 stores, 3 hotels, 2 chartered banks (Sovereign and Montreal), and 1 private bank, 2 flour and saw mills, 1 grain elevator, 1 tannery, 1 carriage factory, 1 pump factory, 2 foundries and machine shops, 5 blacksmith shops, 1 cheese factory, 2 lumber yards, 1 sash and blind factory, 1 hub, heading and stave factory, 1 dynamite works, besides good schools, 2 telegraph and 2 express offices. The town is lighted with electricity, has good water works, granolithic pavements, with efficient steam fire engine and appliances, besides agricultural buildings, fair grounds, race track, and ball grounds. It has also 1 printing and newspaper office (Tweed "News," weekly). Pop., about 1,500.

TWEEDSIDE, a post settlement in Wentworth co., Ont., 4½ miles from Winona, on the southern division of the G.T.R. Pop. 30.

TWEEDSIDE, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 8 miles from Harvey Station, on the C.P.R. (short line).

TWELFTH LINE, a station on the Petrolea branch of the G.T.R., in Lambton co., Ont., 1 mile from Petrolea.

TWELVE MILE LAKE, a lake in Haliburton co., Ont., well stocked with salmon.

TWENTY MILE CREEK, a small stream in Lincoln co., Ont.

TWENTY MILE POND, a lake of that name in Lincoln co., Ont., containing nearly all kinds of fresh-water fish.

TWILLINGATE, a seaport town and port of entry of Newfoundland, capital of Twillingate district, 190 miles from St. John's. It is a place of considerable trade, and is situated on two islands of the same name, which are connected together by a bridge. Its harbor is not very good, being exposed to north-east winds. Copper mines are worked in the vicinity. Pop. (1901), 3,542.

TWIN BUTTE, a post settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on the C.P.R., 11 miles from Revelstoke.

TWIN ELM, a post village in Carleton co., Ont., on the Jock River, 9 miles south-east of Stittsville, on the C.P.R., midway between Carleton Place Jct. and Ottawa City. It contains 1 store. Pop., about 200.

TWIN LAKE, adjacent to Pike Lake, in Hudson township, Nipissing dist., North Ont., and situate to the west of New Liskeard, a station on the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., north of Cobalt.

TWIN LAKE, in Labelle co., Que., well stocked with fish.

TWO CREEKS, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., on the Qu'Appelle and Arrow Rivers, 5 miles from Elkhorn, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian) and 1 store.

TWO ISLANDS, a post settlement in Cumberland co., B.C., 6 miles from Parrsboro, on the Cumberland Ry.

TWO MOUNTAINS (DEUX-MONTAGNES), a county of Quebec, having the Ottawa River for its southern boundary. Area, 178,725 acres. It is watered by the Rivière du Nord and Rivière du Chene, which flows into the Ottawa, and traversed by the C.P.R. Its capital is Ste. Scholastique. Pop. (1901), 14,438.

TWO MOUNTAINS, a lake in Joliette co., Que., in the township of Cartier. Area, 40,140 acres.

TWO RIVERS, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., 4 miles from Joggins Mines, on the Canada Coal & Ry. Co.'s line. It contains 1 Union church, 1 store, and 1 saw mill. Pop., under 100.

TWO RIVERS, a small settlement in Portage la Prairie co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, 2 1-2 miles from Treesbank, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian) and 1 store. Pop., 30.

TYEE, a post settlement in Nanaimo dist., B.C., 45 miles from Victoria, and 28 miles from Nanaimo, on the Esquimalt and Nanaimo Ry.

TYENDINAGA, a township in Hastings co., Ont., having the Bay of Quinté for its southern boundary. It is watered by the Salmon River, a large stream on which are numerous flour and saw mills, factories, etc. It contains several villages, the largest of which is Shannonville.

TYNDALL, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., on the C.P.R., 8 miles east of Selkirk. It has a telegraph office. Pop., 200.

TYNEHEAD, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., 15 miles from New Westminster, on the C.P.R.

TYNEMOUTH RIVER, a river of St. John co., N.B.

TYNESIDE, a post office in Wentworth co., Ont., 2 miles from Glanford, a station on the Port Dover & Hamilton div. of the G.T.R., 5 miles north of Caledonia.

TYNE VALLEY, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Port Hill, on the P.E.I. Ry.

TYOTOWN, a post office in Glengarry co., Ont., 4 1-2 miles from Cornwall, on the G. T. R. and N. Y. & O. Ry., 67 miles west of Montreal.

TYRCONNEL, a post settlement in Elgin co., Ont., 6 miles from Dutton, on the M C R and Pere Marquette Ry. It has 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 140.

TYRONE, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 10 miles from Charlottetown on the P.E.I. Ry.

TYRONE, a post settlement in Durham co., Ont., 7 miles from Bowmanville, on the G R. It has 4 stores, 2 saw mills and 1 flour mill. Pop. 400.

TYRRELL, a post hamlet in Norfolk co., Ont., 1 1-4 miles from Renton, a station on the Jarvis and Port Rowan div. of the G.T.R., 7 miles from Simcoe, also 7 miles from Port Dover. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), jeweller and blacksmith shops. Pop. 12.

TYRRELL'S LAKE, a station on the Alberta Ry., 34 miles from Lethbridge.

TYVAN, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist. Sask., 49 miles from Regina, on the Brandon and Regina branch of the C.P.R.

TZOUHALEM, a post settlement in Nanaimo dist., B.C., 3 miles from Duncan's Station, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry.

UAKANATSI or WAKONICHI ("The Lake of Crooked Mountains"), a lake of Quebec, near Lake Mistassini. Length about 30 miles, breadth 9 miles; area, 28,000 acres. It is very deep and abounds with fish.

UCLUELET, a post settlement in Comox, Atlin dist., B.C., 11 miles from Victoria, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo and Victoria & Sidney railways.

UDNEY, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., and a station on the Can. Northern Ont. Ry., 77 miles north-east of Toronto. It has 1 saw mill. Pop. 40.

UDORA, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., on Black River, 7 miles from Sunderland, on the G.T.R., 12 miles north of Blackwater and 12 miles south of Lorneville. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank, sash and door, 1 grist and 3 saw mills and 2 pump factories. Pop. 200.

UFFINGTON, a post village in Muskoka electoral dist., Ontario co., Ont., 11 miles south-east of Bracebridge Station, on the G.T.R. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Pres.), 2 stores 1 hotel, 1 grist mill and 1 saw mill. Pop. 127.

UFF LAKE, a lake of Ontario, in the Muskoka district, on which is the village of Ufford. It affords good fishing.

UFFORD, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., on Three Mile Lake, 7 miles from Utterson, on G.T.R. (Tor. & North Bay div.), 14 miles north of Bracebridge. It contains 2 churches, 1 saw and shingle mill and 1 store. It is in the finest agricultural part of Muskoka and is noted for the beauty of its surrounding scenery, being the resort in summer time of a large number of Toronto people and others. A short distance from here is Skeleton Lake, on the shore of which is the exact representation in the solid rock of part of a human skeleton. The lake is also noted for its bold romantic scenery, its clear water and its salmon fishing. Pop. 300.

UHTHOFF, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Midland div. of the G.T.R., 8 miles north-west of Orillia. Pop., 95.

UIGG, a station on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E. Island RR., in Queens co. E., P.E.I., 20 miles east of Charlottetown and 27 miles north-west of Murray Harbor.

ULLSWATER, a post village in Muskoka dist., situate north-west of Raymond, between Skeleton Lake and Three Mile Lake, 11 miles from Utterson Station, on the G.T.R. (North Bay branch), 10 miles south of Huntsville. It has 1 Episcopal church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 117.

ULRIC, a post office in Mackenzie dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, 23 miles from Canora, on the Can. Nor. Ry.

ULSTER, Bruce co., Ont. See Whitechurch, on the Kincardine branch of the G.T.R., 6 miles from Wingham.

ULTICANS, a settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 2 miles from Jacquet River, on the I.C.R.

ULVERTON, a post settlement in Drummond co., Ont., 5 miles from Lisgar, on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel, saw, grist and woollen mills, 1 butter factory and 1 tannery. Pop. 300.

UMATILLA, a small post settlement in Marquette co., Man., 7 miles from Grand View, a station on the Gilbert Plains branch of the Canadian Northern RR. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist). Pop., about 75.

UMFRAVILLE, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., 7 miles from Ormsby, on the Central Ontario Ry. Pop. 30.

UNDERHILL, a post village in Souris co., Man., a station on the Can. Northern RR., 7 miles west of Elgin. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store and 3 grain elevators, together with express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 150.

UNDERHILL, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the South West Miramichi River, 2 miles from Blackville and on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Baptist), and 3 stores. Pop., about 300.

UNDERWOOD, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., 10 miles from Port Elgin, on the G.T.R. Southampton branch), 12 miles north-west of Paisley. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 butter and cheese factory and telegraph office Pop. 150.

UNDINE, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the east side of the St. John River, 8 miles from Grand Falls, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., about 300.

UNEDA, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., 12 miles from Pakenham, on the main line of the C.P.R., 8 miles from Arnprior, and 9 miles from Almonte.

UNGAVA DISTRICT (area, 354,961 square miles), with an estimated population, in 1901, of 5,113, was created by an Order of the Privy Council of Canada, Oct. 2, 1895. It embraces the whole region of country to the north of the height of land in the Province of Quebec, or, more specifically, from the line of the East Main and the Hamilton Rivers, extending from James Bay to the Labrador Coast on the Atlantic, northward to Hudson Strait and Ungava Bay, with the exception of a strip on the east or Atlantic Coast, belonging to Labrador, a dependency of Newfoundland. Its western limits are Hudson Bay and its spacious inlet of James' Bay. The affairs of the district are under the direction of the Lieut.-Governor of the North-West Territories and his executive council at Regina. The Ungava district of the North East Territories of the Dominion, or, as it is sometimes called, the Labrador Peninsula of Northern Quebec, is well watered by lakes and rivers, though its settlements are few and widely scattered. It contains much woodland wealth in its vast forests of spruce trees, most valuable for pulp-wood purposes.

UNIACKE MINES, a small settlement in Hants co., N.S., on the Meander River, 4 miles from Mount Uniacke, a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 13 miles from Windsor Jct., and 19 miles from Windsor, also 27 miles from Halifax. It has 1 Union church and 2 ore crushing mills. Pop. 35

UNIATCHOUAN, and the UNIATCHOUANISH, two rivers of Quebec, running into Lake St. John, are navigable for large batteaux for many leagues and farther up for bark canoes.

UNION, a village in Colchester co., N.S., on the Salmon River, and a station on the I.C.R. (Pictou branch), 9 miles from Truro. Pop., 50.

UNION, a post settlement in Elgin co., Ont., with a station called Whites, on the London & Port Stanley branch of the Pere Marquette Ry. It has 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, 1 flour mill, 1 carriage factory, 1 cider mill and 1 branch bank (Sterling). Pop. 300.

UNION AV., a station on the C.P.R. (Rossland branch), in Kootenay dist., B.C., 2 miles from Rossland.

UNION BAY, a post settlement in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C. Nanaimo, on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry. is the nearest station.

UNION CENTRE, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 4 miles from Westville, on the Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

UNION CORNER, a post village on Northumberland Strait, in Prince co., P.E.I., 12 miles from Summerside. The nearest station (5 miles distant) is Wellington, on the P. E. Island R.R., 6 miles from Miscouche. Farming and lobster fishing are the chief industries. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 lobster canning factory. Pop., 98.

UNION CORNER, a post village near the Maine border, in Carleton co., N.B., 3 miles from Green Road Station, on the Debec Jct. branch of the C.P.R., 5 miles from Houlton, Me., and 14 from Woodstock. It contains 1 Baptist church. Pop., 120.

UNION HALL, a post settlement in Lanark co., Ont., 8 miles from Almonte, on the C.P.R.

UNION MILLS, a settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 1 mile from Union, on the I.C.R.

UNION NORTH, a settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 6 miles from York, a station on the P.E.I. Ry.

UNION POINT, a post office in Provencher co., Man., and a station on the Canadian Northern RR. (Emerson div.), 13 miles north of Morris, and 28 miles south of Winnipeg.

UNION ROAD, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., and a station on the Souris branch of the P.E.I. Ry., 7 miles from Charlottetown.

UNION SQUARE, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., 9½ miles from Waterville Ry. station, on the Dom. Atlantic RR. Pop. 100.

UNIONVILLE, a post village in York co., Ont., on the River Rouge, and on the G.T.R., 3 miles from Markham, and 20 miles from Toronto. It contains 4 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Lutheran), 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 bank (Sovereign), and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 367.

UNO PARK, a post office in Dymond township, Nipissing dist., North Ont., and a station on the continuation of the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., north-west of New Liskeard post office and station, on Lake Temiscamingue.

UPBIKUBATCH (or UPIKAUBA) RIVER, of Que., rises in a lake of the same name in Montmorency co., and flows into Lake St. John, forming a large bay surrounded by rocky mountains. It descends from a succession of rapids.

UPHAM, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on the Hammond River, and a station on the Hampton & St. Martin's Railway of New Brunswick. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 4 stores, 1 grist and 2 saw mills and 1 cheese factory, besides express and telephone offices. Pop., 100.

UPHILL, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., on Head River, 11 miles from Victoria Road Station, on the Coboconk & Lindsay branch of the G.T.R., 9 miles south of Coboconk. It has 2 stores and a public school with telegraph and express offices at station. Pop. 50.

UPLANDS, a post office in Parry Sound dist., Ont. (Machar township), 4 miles from South River Station, on the Toronto and North Bay div. of the G.T.R., 18 miles north of Burk's Falls and 31 miles south of Callander. It is in a good agricultural region, where free grant lands are still obtainable.

UPPER, a post settlement in Haldimand co., Ont., 9 miles from Cayuga, on the St. Thomas branch of the G.T.R., and on the Michigan Central Ry.

UPPER ABOUGOGGIN, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., 12 miles from Shediac, on the I.C.R. (Point du Chene branch). It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store, and saw, grist and shingle mills. Pop., under 100.

UPPER ALLUMETTE LAKE, an expansion of the Ottawa River, in Renfrew co., Ont., lying to the north of Pembroke.

UPPER AMHERST COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 148.

UPPER AMHERST COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Main, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 76.

UPPER BADDECK RIVER, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B.

UPPER BALMORAL, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 9 miles from Eel River, on the I.C.R.

UPPER BASS RIVER, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 14 miles from Londonderry, on the I.C.R.

UPPER BAY DU VIN, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 16 miles from Chatham, on the I.C.R.

UPPER BEDFORD, a post office in Missisquoi co., Que., forming part of the town of Bedford.

UPPER BIG TRACADIE, a post village in Guysboro co., N.S., on the Guysboro River, 5 miles from Tracadie Station, on the I.C.R., 18 miles west of Mulgrave, on the Gut of Canso. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Baptist), 5 stores, 2 lumber and grist mills, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 230.

UPPER BLACKVILLE, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the South West Miramichi River and a station on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., 38 miles south-west of Chatham. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Roman Catholic), 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop., 400.

UPPER BLOOMFIELD, a settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 16 miles from Woodstock, on the I.C.R.

UPPER BONNINGTON, a station on the Nelson & Rossland branch of the C.P.R., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 9 miles from Nelson, and 45 miles from Rossland.

UPPER BRANCH, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., on Lahave River, 5 miles from Riversdale, a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It has 2 stores, 1 public school and 2 saw mills. It receives its mail via Bridgewater twice a week. Pop., about 600.

UPPER BREWER'S MILLS, a village in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Rideau Canal, 18 miles from Kingston. The nearer station is Ballantyne, on the G.T.R. See Brewer's Mills.

UPPER BRIGHTON, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 2 miles from Hartland, a station on the C.P.R., 12 miles from Woodstock. It has 2 churches (United Baptist and Primitive Baptist), saw, grist and carding mills. Farming is the chief industry of the region. Pop., about 175.

UPPER BROOKSIDE, a small post village in a farming region in Colchester co., N.S., 3 miles from Truro, on the I.C.R. and Midland branch of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It has 1 Baptist church and grist and carding mills. Pop. under 75.

UPPER BUCTOUCHE, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 5 miles from St. Anthony, on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

UPPER (or WEST) BURGEO, a fishing settlement in Burgeo and La Poile dist., Nfld., 3 miles from Lower Burgeo, (Burgeo Proper). Pop. (1901). 52.

UPPER BURLINGTON, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., 3 miles from Scotch Village, on the Midland division of the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

UPPER BURTON, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B. Waasis, on the Fredericton branch of the C.P.R., is the nearest railway station.

UPPER CALEDONIA, a settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., 26 miles from Hopewell, on the I.C.R

UPPER CANARD, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Canard River, 1 mile from Sheffield Mills Station, on the Dom. Atlantic RR. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist). Pop., under 150.

UPPER CAPE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 20 miles from Aulac, on the I.C.R., and 2 miles from Melrose, on the New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 school, 1 public hall, and several saw mills, 3 shingle mills, 1 wood working factory. Pop., 300.

UPPER CARAQUET, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., and a station on the Caraquet Ry., 45 miles from Bathurst, on the I.C.R.

UPPER CAVERHILL, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 8 miles from Millville, on the Woodstock branch of the C.P.R.

UPPER CHARLO, a post settlement in Restigouche co., N.B., 2½ miles from Charlo Station, on the I.C.R.

UPPER CHELSEA, a small post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., 20 miles from Bridgewater, on the Halifax & South Western Ry., also reached by the Coastal Steam Packet Co.'s line twice a week from Halifax. It has 1 church, 3 stores, 1 hotel and 2 lumber and shingle mills. Pop., 100.

UPPER CLEMENTS, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 3 miles from Clementsport, and 4 miles from Annapolis. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Baptist). Pop., about 100.

UPPER CLYDE RIVER, a post settlement on the Clyde River in Shelburne co., N.S., 14 miles from Shelburne, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. The inhabitants are chiefly engaged in lumbering. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 61.

UPPER COAL CREEK, a post village in Queens co., N.B., on Coal Creek, 3¾ miles from Pennlyn, on the New Brunswick Ry. The chief industries are farming, lumbering and coal mining. Pop. 40.

UPPER COVERDALE, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., 4 miles from Salisbury, on the St. John & Moncton branch of the I.C.R., and on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry.

UPPER CROSS CREEK, a station on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., in York co., N.B., 31 miles from Fredericton.

UPPER CROSS ROADS, ST. MARY'S, a post village in Guysborough co., N.S., 3 miles from Melrose. It is situate on the East River St. Mary's, 28 miles from Antigonish, a station on the I.C.R. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 1 general store and 1 hotel.

UPPER DERBY, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Southwest Miramichie river, 3 miles from Indiantown on the Indiantown branch of the I.C.R. It contains a Methodist church, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 60.

UPPER DORCHESTER, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., and a station on the I.C.R., 3 miles from Dorchester, and 23 miles from Moncton.

UPPER DOVER, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the Petitcodiac River, 8 miles from Moncton, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist). Pop., about 100.

UPPER DURHAM, a settlement in York

co., N.B., 3 miles east of Nashwaak River, and about the same distance from Durham Station, on the I.C.R., 15 miles from Fredericton. Pop., about 100.

UPPER DYKE VILLAGE, a post village in Kings co. N.S. 2 miles from Sheffield Mills on the Cornwallis Valley branch of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. Pop. 60.

UPPER ECONOMY, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 17½ miles from Londonderry, on the I.C.R.

UPPER FALMOUTH, a small settlement in Hants co., N.S., on the Avon River, 4 1-2 miles from Falmouth, a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Baptist), 3 stores, 2 lumber mills, 1 barrel factory, with express and telegraph offices at Windsor. Pop. under 100.

UPPER FORT LAWRENCE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 2½ miles from Fort Lawrence, on the I.C.R.

UPPER GAGETOWN, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., and a port of call of the Starr Steamship Co.'s line, 24 miles southeast of Fredericton.

UPPER GASPAREAUX, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B. Chipman, on the New Brunswick Ry., is the nearest station.

UPPER GLENCOE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 10 miles from Glencoe, on the Inverness Ry.

UPPER GLEN ROAD, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 10 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

UPPER GOSHEN, a post village in Albert co., N.B., on the Kennebacasis River, 4 miles from Elgin, on the Elgin & Havelock RR. It contains 1 Baptist church and 1 express office. Pop. 150.

UPPER GOULD'S ROAD, a settlement in the dist. of Port-de-Grave, Nfld., 3 miles from Brigus. Pop. (1901), 139.

UPPER GRAND MIRA, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 30 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R. and Sydney & Louisburg Ry.

UPPER GRANVILLE, a post hamlet in Annapolis co., N.S., on Annapolis River, and a station (Granville), on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 10 miles east of Annapolis Royal, and 4 miles west of Bridgetown. It contains a Methodist church and a portable saw mill.

UPPER GREENWICH, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 6 miles from Westfield, on the C.P.R. (short line).

UPPER GULLIES, a fishing settlement on the south shore of Conception Bay, in Harbor Main dist., Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. RR., 22 miles from St. John's. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 2 schools, 50 stores, 4 hotels and 5 lobster canning factories. Pop. 300.

UPPER HAMPSTEAD, a post village in Queens co., N.B., on the west side of the River St. John, 25 miles from Welsford, on the C.P.R., 24 miles from St. John, on the St. John and Vanceboro section. It contains 1 Free Baptist church and 1 steam saw mill Pop. 40.

UPPER HAYNESVILLE, a post settlement in York co., N.B., on the Mackawick River, 4½ miles from the C.P.R. station of Millville, 41 miles from Fredericton and 24 miles from Woodstock. It has 2 churches (United and Reformed Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and 2 grist mills and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 165.

UPPER ISLAND COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Harbor Grace, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 799.

UPPER KEMPT TOWN, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 8 miles from Riversdale, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

UPPED KENNETCOOK, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the River Kennetcook, 10 miles from Shubenacadie. Pop., 80.

UPPER KENSINGTON, a settlement in Jacques Cartier co., Que., 1 mile from St. Henri, on the G.T.R.

UPPER KENT, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 5 miles from Kilburn, on the C.P.R. (Edmundston branch).

UPPER KESWICK, or SMITH'S CORNER, a post village in York co., N.B., on the Keswick River, and a station on the C.P.R., 20 miles from Fredericton. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal) and 1 store. Pop. 150.

UPPER KESWICK RIDGE, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 3 miles from Zealand, on the C.P.R.

UPPER KINGSBURY, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., east of Le Have River, 12 miles from Lunenburg, a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It has 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Lutheran), 3 stores and 1 grist mill. Pop., about 300.

UPPER KINTORE, a post village in Victoria co., N.B., on the Tobique River, 5 miles from Curry's Siding, on the Tobique Valley branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 1 store. Pop. 105.

UPPER KNOXFORD, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 8 miles from Florenceville on the C.P.R. It contains 1 church. Pop., 200.

UPPER LA HAVE, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 4 miles from Bridgewater, on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry.

UPPER LAKEVILLE, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 40 miles from Halifax.

UPPER LOCH LOCMOND, a post settlement in St. John co., N.B., at the head of a beautiful lake of the same name, 13 miles from St. John. It is noted for the beauty of the surrounding scenery and its trout fishing, and is a great place of resort in summer. It has 4 churches (Epis., Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 2 stores, 6 hotels and 1 woollen mill. Pop. 200.

UPPER LEITCHES CREEK, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 7 miles from Leitches Creek, on the I.C.R.

UPPER MAGAGUADAVIC, a post village in York co., N.B., 4 miles from Prince William, a station on the C.P.R. (Vanceboro and St. John branch), 20 miles from Vanceboro. It is a good region for game, as well as for fishing in season. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Lake Magaguadavic is situated nearby. Pop. 117.

UPPER MALAGASH, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on Tatamagouche Bay, 3 miles from Malagash, on the Oxford branch of the I.C.R., 41 miles west of Pictou. It contains 2 churches (Meth. and Pres.), 3 stores, 1 flour mill, 2 saw mills and 1 cheese factory. Pop., 500.

UPPER MARGAREE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S. Strathlorn, on the Inverness Ry., is the nearest station.

UPPER MAUGERVILLE, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., and a port of call of

the Starr Steamship Co.'s steamers, 9 miles from Fredericton.

UPPER MELBOURNE, a post village in Richmond co., Que., on the west bank of St. Francis River, within a mile south of Richmond, a station on the G.T.R., 76 miles east of Montreal. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 stores, and 1 butter and cheese factory, with telegraph and express offices at Richmond. Pop., 300.

UPPER MIDDLEBORO, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 4½ miles from Pugwash Jct., on the I.C.R. (Oxford & Pictou branch).

UPPER MIDDLE RIVER, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 25 miles from Iona, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

UPPER MILLS, a settlement on the St. Croix River in Charlotte co., N.B., on the Maine border, one-eighth of a mile (across the river boundary) from Baring, Me., with port at St. Stephen, N.B. The villagers find employment, in the main, in the mills at Baring. Upper Mills has 1 Methodist church and 1 general store. Pop., about 100.

UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 25 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R.

UPPER NAPPAN, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 3½ miles from Amherst, on the C.P.R.

UPPER NELSON, a post village in Northumberland co., N.B., on the Miramichi River, and a station on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., 9 miles from Chatham Jct. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Methodist and Presbyterian) and 3 stores, 3 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill and express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 400.

UPPER NEW CORNWALL, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 4 miles from Riversdale Station, on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry.

UPPER NEW HARBOUR, a post settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., 40 miles from Mulgrave, on the I.C.R.

UPPER NEW HORTON, a post hamlet in Albert co., N.B., on Shepody Bay 2½ miles from Albert, on the Salisbury & Harvey RR. It has 1 Baptist church. Pop. 55.

UPPER NEWPORT, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on Meander and Hebert Rivers, 4½ miles from Brooklyn station, on the Midland branch of the Dom. Atlantic Ry., 13 miles from Windsor. It has 1 public hall (used chiefly by the Pres. and Baptist bodies for religious worship), 1 general store, 1 lumber mill and 1 blacksmith and wheelwright shop. Pop., 120.

UPPER NINE MILE RIVER, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S., 11 miles from Elmsdale, on the I.C.R.

UPPER NORTHFIELD, a settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 1½ miles from Riversdale, on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry.

UPPER NORTH RIVER, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on the Upper North River, 10 miles from Truro, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 158.

UPPER OHIO, a post hamlet in Shelburne co., N.S., on Roseway River, 18 miles from Shelburne, a station on the Halifax & South Western RR. There is good fishing in the lakes of the vicinity, also good hunting in the region. It has 1 Union church. Pop., 60.

UPPER ONTABOG, a post village in Queens co., N.B., 30 miles from Westfield Beach, a station on the C.P.R., 14 miles north-west of St. John. It contains 2 Baptist churches, 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 saw mill. Pop. 200.

UPPER PEEL, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 2 miles from Florenceville, on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R.

UPPER PEREAUX, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on Pereaux River, 2½ miles from Canning, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Cornwallis Valley branch. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 2 hotels, 1 barrel factory and 1 grist mill. Pop. 275.

UPPER PINEVALE, a small settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 10 miles from Antigonish, a station on the I.C.R. Pop., 39.

UPPER POCKMOUCHE, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 3 miles from Inkerman, on the Gulf Shore Ry.

UPPER POINTE DE BUTE, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 4 miles from Au Lac, on the I.C.R.

UPPER PORT LATOUR, a fishing settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., 13 miles from Barrington Passage, on the Halifax & South Western RR. It has 1 Methodist church and 2 stores Pop. 450.

UPPER PROSPECT, a fishing settlement in Halifax (West) co., N.S., at the entrance to Prospect Bay, and near Prospect post office, 20 miles from Richmond, a station on the I. C.R., 1 mile from Halifax. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 7 stores and post office. Pop., 250.

UPPER PUGWASH, a post office in Cumberland co., N.S., on the Pugwash River, 4 miles from Pugwash Station, on a branch of the I.C.R., 4 miles from Pugwash Jct., with port at Pugwash Harbor, on Northumberland Strait.

UPPER QUEENSBURY, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 17 miles from Millville, on the Woodstock branch of the C.P.R.

UPPER RAWDON, a post village in Hants co., N.S., 16 miles from Elmsdale, on the I.C.R., 30 miles north-east of Halifax. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Disciples), 1 store, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills, and 1 carriage factory. Pop., 200.

UPPER REXTON, a settlement in Kent co., N.B., on the Richibucto River, near Northumberland Strait, 2½ miles from Rexton Station, on the Kent Northern RR., with port at Richibucto. It has 1 public hall. Pop., about 250.

UPPER (or NORTHERN STAVE) RIVER B.C., is the main feeder of Stave Lake, and, as far as can be gleaned from Indians, is about 40 miles in length and rises near Pemberton meadows. Its southern portion is an enormous mountain, about 50 yards wide, with sandy reaches amid parklike scenery of alder groves, the home of the little red deer. A flat strip of agricultural land lies on either side, and Indians report the existence of newly discovered grass lands further up its banks, also a fall about 20 miles from the lake. The Upper Stave is best reached by taking canoe at the falls of the Lower Stave, 4½ miles from the Fraser.

UPPER RIVER DENNIS, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 5 miles from River Dennis Station, on the I.C.R.

UPPER ROCKPORT, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B. Sackville, at the junction of the N.B. & P.E.I. Ry. with the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

UPPER ROCKY BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 54.

UPPER SACKVILLE, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., a station (½ a mile distant) on the New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island Ry., 4 miles from Sackville and near Silver Lake. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 store, 1 sash and door factory, and 1 butter factory. Pop., about 500.

UPPER SACKVILLE, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., 15 miles from the city of Halifax.

UPPER ST. BASIL, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.B., 5 miles from Edmundston, on the C.P.R.

UPPER ST. FRANCIS, a post office in Victoria co., N.B. See Connors.

UPPER SANDY POINT, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 21.

UPPER SCOTSBURN, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 4 miles from Scotsburn Station, on the Oxford branch of the I.C.R., 9 miles west of Pictou. It contains a public school and 2 Presbyterian churches

UPPER SHEFFIELD, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., on the St. John River, 11 miles from Waasis, a station on the Fredericton branch of the C.P.R., 10 miles from Fredericton. Upper Sheffield, with Sheffield Academy, and Sheffield, form one continuous village, 5 miles in length, with a fine farming and fruit-growing country about it. It has 1 Congregational church and express and telegraph offices. Pop 75.

UPPER SMALL POINT, a fishing settlement in Bay-de-Verde dist., Nfld., on the north shore of Conception Bay, 10½ miles from Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 157.

UPPER SMITHFIELD, a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S.

UPPER SOUTHAMPTON, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 17 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R.

UPPER SOUTH RIVER, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., on South River, 12 miles from South River Station, on the I.C.R., 5 miles from Antigonish. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 grist mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 200.

UPPER SOUTH-WEST MABOU, a post settlement in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), on the South-West Mabou River, 5 miles from Glencoe, on the Inverness RR. & Coal Co.'s line. Pop. 100.

UPPER SPRINGFIELD, a post village in Antigonish co., N.S., 14 miles from South River, on the I.C.R., 5 miles from Antigonish. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 75.

UPPER SPRINGFIELD, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 11 miles from Millville, on the Woodstock branch of the C.P.R.

UPPER SQUAMISH, a settlement in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C., on Squamish River, 60 miles from Vancouver. It has steamboat service twice a week with Vancouver. There is good sport, fishing particularly, in the region. It has 3 stores and 1 hotel. The chief industry is logging, coupled with hop culture and fruit growing and ranching. Pop., 50.

UPPER STEWIACKE, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 10 miles from Brookfield, on the I.C.R.

UPPER SUMAS, a post village in a farming region in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Sumas River, 5 miles from Abbotsford Station on the C.P.R. (Mission Jct., & San Francisco div.), 3 miles from Sumas Jct., and 49 miles east of Vancouver. It has 1 general store, 1 butter factory and creamery, with cider mill annexed. 1 telephone office and a public school. Pop., about 10

UPPER THORNE CENTRE, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the north branch of Quyon River, 14 miles from Shawville, on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 44 miles north-west of Hull. It contains 2 churches (Lutheran and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop. 60.

UPPERTON, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on the Hammond River, 3 miles from Upham, on the Hampton & St. Martin's RR. It contains 1 Baptist church and 1 store. Pop., about 100.

UPPER (or NORTH) WAKEFIELD, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., on Gatineau River, and a station (North Wakefield) on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 26 miles from Ottawa. It contains 1 church, several hotels, 1 store and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 502.

UPPER WASHABUCK, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S. (Cape Breton Island), 9 miles from Iona Station, on the I.C.R., adjoining Grand Narrows, and 8 miles from Baddeck. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and 1 saw mill.

UPPER WESTFIELD, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B. Wakefield, on the C.P.R. (short line), is the nearst station.

UPPER WESTMORELAND, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I. Cape Traverse, on the P.E.I. Ry., is the nearest station.

UPPER WESTMORELAND, a settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 5 miles from Au Lac, on the I.C.R.

UPPER WHITEHEAD, a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S., 29 miles from Mulgrave, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

UPPER WICKLOW, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 3 miles from Bath, on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R.

UPPER WOOD HARBOR, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., on Wood Harbor, a flag station on the Halifax & Yarmouth RR., 8 miles from Barrington. It has 1 Free Baptist church, 2 stores and 1 school. Pop. 250.

UPPER WOODSTOCK, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., and a station on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R., 1 mile from Woodstock.

UPSALA, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., in Thunder Bay dist., N.W. Ont., 88 miles west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior.

UPTERGROVE, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., and a station on the Midland div. of the G.T.R., 4 miles east of Orillia. It contains 1 store, 3 hotels and a blacksmith shop. Pop. 150.

UPTON, a station on the G.T.R., in Bagot co., Que., 12 miles east of St. Hyacinthe, and 48 miles from Montreal. It has 1 branch bank, See St. Ephram d'Upton.

UPTON, LOT 54, a post and farming settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., on the Grand

River, 5 miles from St. Peters, on the Souris branch of the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 1 Union church (Methodist and Presbyterian), school-houses, saw and carding mills.

URBANIA, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the Shubenacadie River, 7 miles from Green Oaks, a station on the Midland RR. Pop., 160.

URBINVILLE, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Wellington, on the P.E.I. Ry.

URNEY, a post hamlet in Kings co., N.B., 8 miles from Sussex, a station on the I.C.R., 43 miles north-east of St. John. Pop., 75.

URQUHARTS, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 9 miles from Jubilee, on the St. John & Moncton branch of the I.C.R.

URQUHARTS SIDING, a settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 2 miles from Tatamagouche, on the I.C.R. (Oxford & Pictou branch).

URSA, a post village in Victoria and Haliburton co., Ont., on Bear Lake, 5 miles from Gooderham, on the Irondale, Bancroft & Ottawa Ry. It contains 1 Episcopal church, and 1 shingle mill, with telegraph and express offices at Gooderham Station. Pop. 150.

USHER, a post office in Antigonish co., N.S., 4 miles from Tracadie, on the I.C.R., 19 miles west of Port Mulgrave, on the Strait of Canso.

USONA, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 16 miles from Ponoka, on the Calgary & Edmondton branch of the C.P.R., 35 miles north of Red Deer, and 62 miles south of Strathcona (So. Edmonton). It has 1 Lutheran church and 1 schoolhouse. Pop. 25.

UTICA, a post village, in Ontario co., Ont., 3½ miles from Manchester, on the Midland division of the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 hotel, 2 grist mills, 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill and 1 store. Pop. 100.

UTOPIA, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Nottawasaga River, and on the Barrie & Meaford division of the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), and 1 flour mill. Pop., 200.

UTOPIA LAKE, a lake of Charlotte co., N.B., near the Bay of Fundy. It is six miles long and abounds in trout.

UTSISSAGOMO (or VOMITTING) LAKE, in Mistassini dist., Quebec, between Lake Mistassini and Ashuapmouchuan, is about 90 miles in circumference, full of islands, and abounds with fish.

UTTERSON, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., on Inland River, and a station on the Toronto and North Bay division of the G.T.R., 11 miles south of Huntsville and 135 miles north of Toronto. The chief industries embrace the shipping of tanbark, saw logs, railway ties, pulp wood and hard wood for chemical purposes, also of stock (cattle, sheep, etc.). It has 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 2 hotels and 2 saw mills, and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 300.

UTTOXETER, a village in Lambton co., Ont., 6 miles from Wanstead, a station on the Sarnia & Port Huron division of the G.T.R., 3½ miles east of Wyoming. Pop., 50.

UXBRIDGE, an incorporated town in Ontario co., Ont., on a branch of the Black River, and on the Midland division of the G.T.R., 41 miles from Toronto. It has 5 churches (R.C., Epis., Meth., Pres. and Free Baptist), 1 Salvation Army barracks, 32 stores, 4 hotels, 2 flour mills and 1 oatmeal mill, 9 factories (piano, carriage, engine and pump, planing, and farm implement), 1 tannery, 2 chartered banks (Dominion and Sterling), 1 private bank, 1 mechanics' institute, several schools, 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Journal" and "Northern Ontario Times"), besides express, telegraph and telephone offices. It has a public park, and is altogether the most important station on the Midland division of the G.T.R. between Toronto and Lindsay. It is also an important grain market. Pop. 1,569.

VACHELL, a post village in York co., Ont., 4 miles from Sutton, a station on the Jackson's Point branch of the G.T.R., 25 miles from Stouffville Jct., and 54 miles north-east of Toronto. It contains Methodist and Presbyterian churches, 1 public school, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 store. Pop. 100.

VAILLANTBOURG, Compton co., Que. See Notre Dame des Bois de Chesham.

VAILLANCOURT, L'Islet co., Que. See St. Pamphile.

VALCARTIER, an incorporated village in Quebec co., Que., on the Jacques Cartier River, 5 miles from Valcartier Station, on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., near St. Gabriel. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Episcopal), 5 stores and 2 saw mills. Pop. 700.

VALCARTIER STATION, a post settlement in Quebec co., Que., and a station on the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry., 17 miles from Quebec.

VALCOURT, a post village and parish in Shefford co., Que., on the River Noire, 1 mile from Valcourt Station, on the Orford Mountain RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic and 4 Protestant churches, 11 Catholic and 3 Protestant schools, 6 stores, 1 hotel, flour and saw mills, 10 cheese factories, 1 sub agency of the Eastern Townships bank and express office at Station. Pop. of parish, 1,500.

VAL DES BOIS, a settlement in Labelle co., Que., 20 miles from Buckingham. It contains 1 store. Pop. 150.

VALDEZ, an island of British Columbia, in the Gulf of Georgia, lat. 50° N., lon. 125° 2′ W., N. W. of Redonda and Cortez Islands. It is the largest of all the islands in the vicinity, and, along with Vancouver, forms the continuation of the gulf, which is also called "Discovery Passage." There is a village upon it, seated on the summit of a steep, sandy cliff about 100 feet in height.

VALDEZ ISLAND, an island in Comox dist., B.C., in the Strait of Georgia, between Vancouver and the district of Nanaimo. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop. 40.

VALENCAY, a post village in Labelle co., Que., on St. Sixte River, 13 miles from Thurso, a station on the Ottawa and Montreal division of the C.P.R., 30 miles from Ottawa, Ont. It has 2 stores and 1 saw mill. Pop. 375.

VALENCIENNES, a post settlement in Megantic co., Que., 10 miles from Plessisville, on the Richmond & Quebec branch of the C.P.R.

VALENS, a post settlement in Wentworth co., Ont., 6 miles from Schaw, on the C.P.R. Pop. 30.

VALENTIA, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., 7½ miles from Mariposa, on the Midland

division of the G.T.R., 8 miles from Lindsay. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 carriage factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 250.

VALE PERKINS, a post village in Brome co., Que., on Lake Memphremagog, 8 miles from Mansonville, on the C.P.R. (Mont. & Boston div.), 6 miles from Glen Sutton. It contains 1 Union school house, 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 store, creamery and a telephone office. Pop. 150.

VALETTA, a post village in Kent co., Ont., 4 miles from Fletcher Station, on the Mich. Central Ry., 5 miles from Tilbury Centre. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 carriage factory, 1 township hall and 1 store. Pop. 100.

VALLENTYNE, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., 12 miles from Sunderland, on the Midland div. of the G.T.R. Pop. 100.

VALLEY, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia East, Sask., 11 miles from Moosomin, on the C.P.R.

VALLEY CITY, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 12 miles from Lacombe, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R.

VALLEYFIELD, an incorporated town, port of entry, and port of call for the St. Lawrence River steamers in Beauharnois co., Que., on the south of the St. Lawrence River at the head of the Beauharnois Canal and at the foot of Lake St. Francis. It is a station on the N.Y.C. and on the G.T.R. (Ottawa and Swanton div.), 9 miles from St. Louis and 5 miles from Coteau Jct (Soulanges co.), 30 miles south-west of Montreal. It is the seat of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Valleyfield and has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 20 stores, 8 hotels, 2 banks (Hochelaga and La Banque Provinciale), 1 flour and 3 lumber mills, 1 large sotton and I large paper mill, a number of other factories and industrial establishments, besides water power and electric light works, court house, jail, 2 printing and 1 newspaper office ("Progress"), weekly in French), several clubs, hospital, college, convent, academy kindergarten school, and mechanics' institute, together with telegraph and express offices. Pop. 10,000.

VALLEYFIELD EAST, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 9 miles from Cardigan Bridge, on the P.E.I. Ry.

VALLEY MILLS, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 5 miles from River Dennis, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

VALLEY RIVER, a post office in Dauphin co., Man., and a station on the Prince Albert div. of the Canadian Northern Ry., 9 miles north-west of Dauphin, on Dauphin Lake.

VALLEY RIVER, Man., rises in Dauphin co. and flows into Dauphin Lake, on its west side. It is crossed by the line of the Canadian Northern Ry., which has a station (Valley River), on the banks of the stream.

VALLEY ROAD, a village in Kings co., N.B., on the Kennebecasis, 5 miles from Apohaqui, on the I.C.R., 4 miles south-west of Sussex. Pop. 80.

VALLEY STATION, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., and a station on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R., 5 miles from Truro.

VALMONT, or NOTRE DAME DU MONT CARMEL, a post town in Champlain co., Que., on the St. Maurice River, 7 miles from St. Maurice Station, on the Grandes Piles branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles from Piles Jct. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 4 saw and flour mills. Pop. of parish, 1,800.

VALMORIN, a post village in Terrebonne co., Que., and a station on the Nominingue branch of the C.P.R., 38 miles from St. Therese, 6 miles from St. Agathe.

VALOIS, a post settlement in Jacques Cartier co., Que., and a station on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., 13 miles from Montreal.

VALPARAISO, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Leather River, and 6 miles from Star City Station, on the Can. Northern RR. (C.P.R. connections), 14 miles east of Melfort. It has 1 general store and 1 hotel. Pop. 50.

VALRACINE, in the parish of St. Leon de Marston, a post village in Compton (Lake Megantic) co., Que., on Victoria River, 9 miles from Milan, on the C.P.R., 15 miles from Megantic. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and 2 saw mills. Pop. of parish, 465.

VALYDON, a station on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., in York co., Ont., 9 miles from Toronto.

VANANDA, a post settlement in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C., 75 miles from the City of Vancouver.

VANATTER, a post hamlet in Wellington co., Ont., 5 miles from Orangeville, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian).

VANBRUGH, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., 14 miles from Eganville, on the C.P.R. and G.T.R. It contains 3 churches, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 telegraph office. It is in a good farming district, and several phosphate mines are in operation. Pop. 50.

VAN BRUYSSEL, a post office in Chicoutimi and Saguenay co., Que.

VANCAMP, a post settlement in Dundas co., Ont., 3 miles from Mountain Station, on the C.P.R. Pop. 100.

VANCOUVER.—This progressive city is situated at the western terminus of the C.P.R. 15 miles north of the mouth of the Fraser River, in the Strait of Georgia. The principal part of the city occupies a peninsula, bounded on the north by the waters of Burrard Inlet, south by a small indentation called False Creek, and west by English Bay, of which the other two are arms. The city is extending to the east, and to the south across False Creek.

The site of Vancouver could scarcely have been better chosen for a large city. Burrard Inlet is always safely navigable for the deepest draft vessels, and is one of the finest harbors in the world. The passage at the narrows or mouth of the inlet is about half a mile wide. Opposite the city front, however, it is more than 2 miles wide, with a depth varying from 6 to 20 fathoms, and extends inland about 20 miles, affording access to a considerable area of rich country, the products of which Vancouver governs, in this respect serving the commercial purpose of a large river. On the west and south, English Bay and False Creek also afford accommodation for shipping.

It was incorporated under the name "Vancouver" on April 6, 1886, the population then

being about 600. The name is in honor of Capt. Geo. Vancouver, R.N., who, over a hundred years ago, discovered, explored and named Burrard Inlet.

Twenty years ago, nine-tenths of the present area of the city was a dense unbroken forest of high firs, with but a single street and a few rough logging roads leading into the forest; one of these in the direction of New Westminster. While the timber was being removed from the site and Vancouver was in process of being transformed from a wilderness to a first-class modern city, a fire swept over it (June 13, 1886), and left but a few buildings standing. Phœnix-like it has since sprung from its own ashes, for on the completion in May, 1887, of the C.P.R. into Vancouver, and the arrival of the first through train from Montreal, an impetus was given the growth of the city, and the advancement made has been marvellous.

The climate is temperate, the thermometer seldom registering above 90° in the summer, and lower than 10° in winter. The rainy season may be considered from November till March. The driest months in the year are June, July, August and September.

The city is laid out on a magnificent scale, and is being built up in a style fully in accordance with the plan. Nearly all the streets are graded, the more important business ones being planked and macadamized. Electric street cars are in operation, and the streets are well lighted with electric arc lights.

The several churches are represented as follows: Episcopalian, 6; Roman Catholic, 2; Presbyterian, 6; Methodist, 5; Baptist, 4; Congregational, 2; Lutheran, 1, besides a Y. M. C. A. building, the barracks of the Salvation Army, and Chinese Mission. It has 3 daily papers: the "News Advertiser" (morning), the "World" (evening), and "Province" (evening), besides weekly and monthly periodicals. It has also 12 banks, agencies of the chief eastern monetary institutions.

The banking returns of the city, as indicated at the Vancouver Clearing House for the year ending February 28, 1906, amounted to a total of $92,548,818, an increase over the total of the previous year of close upon 17 million dollars. The custom returns of the port for the year 1905 show a revenue derived from imports of $1,652,582, while the appraised value of the city's exports amounted to $6,052,200. In the following year, ending March 31, 1906, the value of the exports increased nearly 1½ millions: this, of course, is in addition to the value of the year's exports of the neighboring City of New Westminster, amounting to nearly $5,000,000. The bulk of these exports were, it is understood, to the United States, and consisted of timber, fish, minerals (including coal and the precious metals), building stone, and agricultural products and fruit. It has a good school system, with 115 teachers and 5,678 pupils, the cost of which, covering the 12 schools in the city, was, for the year 1905, $170,562. It is also well equipped with hospitals, water works, fire halls, a police force, and a free public library. The value in 1905 of the city property was, in buildings $547,040, and in lands $608,550. Added to these figures are the value of its waterworks, fire halls, sewers, drains, septic tanks, and other civic property, bringing up the total to over 4 million dollars. Vancouver's shipping industries keep pace with its general expansion: though manufacturing is as yet not a strong feature, its lumber mills, coast and interior mining, deep sea fishing, keep the docks and shipping activities active. For extending the area of the docks and for manufacturing purposes, the city has recently obtained from the Dominion Government rights over 500 acres of tidal flats at the east end of False Creek. The harbor is always interesting with its array of steamers and shipping plying between Vancouver and its coast and foreign ports. Among the former will be found the steamships of the Canadian Pacific Royal Mail and Steamship Company, plying in connection with its transcontinental railway service to China and Japan and to the provincial ports on the coast. These are in addition to the fleet of other steamship lines in the Australian trade, as well as those plying between Vancouver and Victoria, between the former and Montreal, and those of the Northern Express service to and from Skagway and the water approaches to the Yukon.

For recreation purposes, Vancouver is moreover supplying itself well with a system of public parks, in addition to the delights afforded by pleasure boats on Burrard Inlet and in the waterways adjacent to the city.

Stanley Park, a peninsula of 950 acres, almost surrounded by water, is encircled by a beautiful 10 mile driving road and intersected by drives and walks. East End Park contains 160 acres granted by the Local Government. The city has also 40 acres of land on the south side of False Creek reserved for park purposes.

The increasing population of Vancouver further emphasizes the city's progress. In January, 1887, its population was only about 2,000; in 1891, it rose to 13,709; in 1901 it had reached 26,196; and to-day (1906) it is not far short of 46,000.

VANCOUVER ISLAND, B.C., not the least important portion of British Columbia is Vancouver Island, which, from its great wealth of natural resources and its commanding position on the Pacific Coast, should become one of the richest and most prosperous districts of the province. Coal mining and lumbering are the chief industries, and fishing, quartz mining, copper smelting, shipbuilding, whaling and other branches are being rapidly developed, the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Railway, running from Victoria to Wellington, serves a section of country which it would be difficult to surpass anywhere in the world for beauty of scenery and natural wealth. There are prosperous agricultural communities along the railway and in Comox District, and several mines are being developed. There is quite a large area of agricultural land, but it is heavily timbered and costly to clear by individual effort. Area, 10 million acres.

VANDECAR, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont., 4 miles from Eastwood, on the G. T.R.

VANDELEUR, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on Saugeen River, 5 miles from Markdale, on the Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R., 6 miles from Flesherton. It contains 1 Me-

thodist church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

VANDORF, a post village in York co., Ont., on a branch of the Holland river, and a station on the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., 31 miles north-east of Toronto. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 chopping mill, school house, mechanics' hall, carriage and blacksmith shops and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

VANESSA, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., 3 miles from Vanessa Station, on the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Ry., north of Waterford. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Messiah), 2 stores, 1 grist, 1 saw and 1 stave mills and 1 cheese factory, besides telegraph office. Pop. 100.

VAN HORN, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., 1 mile from Vosburg, a station on the London & Windsor line of the G.T.R.

VANKLEEK HILL, a post town in Prescott co., Ont., 6 miles south of the Ottawa River, and a station midway between Montreal and Ottawa, on the short line of the C.P.R., 8 miles east of Caledonia Springs. It has 6 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist and Plymouth Brethren), 14 stores, 4 hotels, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, 1 lath and clapboard, and 1 sash and door factories, 2 chartered banks (Ottawa and Hochelaga), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Eastern Ont. Review," weekly), besides 2 telegraph and 2 express offices. The town is also a station on the Can. Atlantic Ry. It is lighted by electricity, and has good water works and sewage system, with good schools also. Pop., about 2,000.

VANKOUGHNET, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ontario co., Ont., on Black River, 22 miles from Gravenhurst, on the North Bay branch of the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), and 1 general store. Good hunting and fishing are to be found in the vicinity. Pop. 165.

VANNECK, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., on Bear Creek, 2½ miles from Ilderton, on the London and Wingham Division of the G.T.R., and 11 miles from London. It contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 100.

VANSICKLE, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 18 miles from Marmora, on the Central Ontario Ry.

VANVLACK, a post hamlet in Simcoe co., Ont., 10 miles from Phelpston, on the Barrie & Penetang branch of the G.T.R., 21 miles north of Barrie. Pop., under 100.

VAN WART, A.G., a port of call of the Starr Steamship line in Kings co., N.B., 32 miles from St. John.

VAN WINKLE, Cariboo dist., B.C. See Stanley.

VARCOE, a station on the C.P.R. (Varcoe branch) in Selkirk co., Man., 55 miles from Macgregor Station.

VARENCY, a post settlement in Norfolk co., Ont., 3 miles from Jarvis, on the G.T.R.

VARENNES, a parish and post village in Vercheres co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, and a station on the Que., Mont. & Southern Ry. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and chapel, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 planing mill, 1 cabinet factory and 1 foundry, besides express and telegraph offices; also 2 convents and 1 college. Pop. of parish, 2,342.

VARNA, a post village in Huron co., Ont., near Bayfield River, 3½ miles from Brucefield, a station on the London & Wingham branch of the G.T.R., 6 miles from Clinton Jct., and 10 miles from Seaforth. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 1 branch bank, 1 cooper factory and 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

VARNEY, or ENNISKILLEN, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on the Durham branch of the G.T.R., 3 miles from Durham. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 70.

VARS, a post village in Russell co., Ont., and a station on the Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 17 miles from Ottawa. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and planing mill and sash and door factory, with express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 300.

VASES, or TOMISTICOBISH, a river of Quebec, running into the south bank of the Saguenay, between the mouth of the Chicoutimi River and Ha! Ha! Bay. Fine specimens of red marble have been found at its mouth.

VASEUX, a lake in Montcalm co., Que., in the township of Lussier.

VASEY, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 9 miles from Elmvale, on the G.T.R. (Barrie and Penetang branch). It contains 1 store, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 75.

VASIGAMENCHE RIVER, in Chicoutimi co., Que., runs into Ha! Ha! Bay, and is navigable for canoes to a great distance.

VASSAR, a post village in Provencher co., Man., and a station on the Canadian Northern Ry. (Rainy River div.), 11 miles west of Sprague and 84 miles south-east of Winnipeg. It has 2 stores and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

VAUCLUSE, a post settlement in L'Assomption co., Que., and a station on the C.P.R., 40 miles from Montreal. It has a Roman Catholic church, 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 butter factory.

VAUDREUIL, a post village and parish in Vaudreuil co., Que., on the Ottawa River, with port on the Lake of Two Mountains and on the C.P.R. and G.T.R., 24½ miles from Montreal. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 4 hotels, 2 flour mills, etc., besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, 1,510.

VAUDREUIL, a county of Quebec, situated in the south-west part of the province, bounded on the south-east by the St. Lawrence, and on the north by the Lake of Two Mountains, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It is watered by the River DeLisle and several other streams. Area 128,414 acres. Pop. in 1901, 10,445.

VAUGHAN, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the Avon River, 13 miles from Windsor, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., and on the Midland div. of the same railway. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 8 saw and shingle mills. Pop. 200.

VAUNDER, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask. Osler, on the Regina branch of the Canadian Northern Ry., is the nearest station.

VAUQUELIN, a post settlement in Gaspe co.

VEGREVILLE, a post village in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, and a divisional station on the Can. Northern Ry., 72 miles east of Edmonton. It has 2 branch banks.

VEIGHTON, Russell co., Ont. See Dickenson.

VELLORE, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 2½ miles from Maple, on the G.T.R. (Toronto & North Bay division).

VENICE, a post office in Missisquoi co., Que., 2 miles from Pit River, on Missisquoi Bay, and 6 miles from Stanbridge, a station on the Central Vermont RR.

VENISON ISLAND, a port of call of the Labrador line of the Reid Nfld. Co.'s steamers, 491 miles from St. John's.

VENLAW, a small post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., 12 miles from Gilbert Plains, a station on the Canadian Northern RR. It has 1 general store. Pop. 50.

VENNACHAR, a post settlement in Addington co., Ont., 30 miles from Lavant Station, on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry. It has 2 stores. Pop. 80.

VENON'S BIGHT, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 37.

VENOSTA, a post settlement in Wright co., Que., on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 42 miles north of Ottawa.

VENTNOR, a post settlement in Grenville co., Ont., 4 miles from Spencerville, on the Prescott & Ottawa branch of the C.P.R. It contains 4 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill and 1 carriage factory. Pop. 200.

VENTRY, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on the Saugeen River, 5 miles from Dundalk Station, on the Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles north of Melancthon. It has 1 Presbyterian church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 26.

VERCHERES, a post village in Vercheres co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River and on the Que., Mont. & Southern Ry., 21 miles from Montreal. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank, 2 saw mills, 2 wood and iron factories and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 750; of parish (1901), 1,689.

VERCHERES and CHAMBLY, a county in the south-west part of Quebec, bounded by the St. Lawrence on the west and the Richelieu on the east. Area 215,680 acres. Capital, Vercheres. Pop. (1901), 24,318.

VERDUN, an incorporated village in Jacques Cartier co., Que., lying to the south-west of the City of Montreal, and separated from it by the tail race of the Montreal Water Works, and 1 mile from St. Paul Station, on the G.T.R. It contains 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist), a number of stores, a large laundry, ice house, 1 hotel, the Protestant hospital for the insane, 1 branch bank and a large seminary. A ferry runs to La Tortue on the south side of the St. Lawrence, and there is a good electric car service to Montreal. Pop. 5,000.

VERDUN, a post office in Bruce co., Ont., 5 miles from Ripley, on the Palmerston and Kincardine division of the G.T.R., 8 miles south-east of Kincardine. Pop. 50.

VEREKER, a post office in Essex co., Ont., on the M.C.R., 7 miles from Amherstburg. Pop. 50.

VERIGIN, a post office in Mackenzie dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Can. Northern Ry. (Edmonton div.), 8 miles north-west of Kamsack.

VERMILION, a divisional station in the Prov. of Alberta on the Can. Northern Ry., 40 miles north-west of Lloydminster, and 129 miles east of Edmonton. It has 1 branch bank.

VERMILION VALLEY, a post office in the Prov. of Alberta and station (Vermilion), on the Edmonton div. of the Canadian Northern Ry., 40 miles north-west of Lloydminster and 57 miles south-east of Vegreville.

VERMILLION, two small lakes in the Rainy River district, north-west Ontario, north-east of Rainy Lake.

VERMILLION BAY, a post settlement in Rainy River dist., Ont., on Eagle Lake, and a station on the C.P.R., 238 miles west of Port Arthur. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 lumber and RR. track-tie mill besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

VERMILLION RIVER, of Quebec, a tributary of the St. Maurice, falling into its south-west side, 116 miles above Three Rivers. Length about 60 miles. The Iroquois Falls, 40 feet in height, are 8 miles from its mouth.

VERMILLION RIVER, in Marquette co., Man., one of the rivers which rises in the Riding Mountains and flows into Lake Dauphin.

VERNA, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., 12 miles from Lumsden, on the Regina branch of the C.N.R.

VERNAL, a post office in Antigonish co., N.S., 4 miles from St. Andrews. South River, on the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

VERNER, a progressive settlement on the north shore of Lake Nipissing, in Caldwell township, dist. of Nipissing, north-west Ontario, on the Veuve River, and a station on the C.P.R., 7 miles west of Cache Bay, 10 miles west of Sturgeon Falls, and 34 miles west of North Bay. It is situate (more definitely) 9 miles east of Warren, and 56 miles east of Sudbury. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 5 general stores, and 6 small shops, 2 hotels and 3 saw mills, 1 branch bank, besides post, express and telegraph offices. Pop. 1,050.

VERNET, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que. Calumet, on the Ottawa & Montreal (north shore) line of the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

VERNON, a station on the Loop line of the Murray Harbor branch of the P. E. Island Ry., near the Vernon River post office and station, in Queens co., P.E.I., 17 miles east of Charlottetown, and 38 miles west of Murray Harbor.

VERNON, an incorporated town in Yale dist., B.C., 2 miles from Long Lake and Swan Lake, and 5 miles from Okanagan Lake, its port. It is a station on the Shuswap and Okanagan branch of the C.P.R., 5 miles from Okanagan Landing, 46 miles from Sicamous Jct., and 68 miles from Penticton. It is a noted health resort, and is the shipping point for much fine fruit grown on Aberdeen Ranch, in the vicinity. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 25 stores, 5 hotels, besides many boarding houses, hospital, gaol, Government offices and court house, besides 3 mills (flour, lumber and planing), 1 sash and door factory, 2 chartered banks (Montreal and Royal), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Vernon News" and "Okanagan Herald"), with telegraph and express offices. Pop. 1,500.

VERNON, a post village in Russell co., Ont., 10 miles from Winchester, on the C.P.R., and 10 miles from Osgoode, on the Prescott &

Ottawa branch of the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel and saw and grist mills. Pop. 250.

VERNON LAKE, a large and beautiful lake in Muskoka district, Ont., near Hoodstown, on which steamers run up and down for 20 miles. It abounds with fish. It has water connections with Fairy and Peninsula Lakes, and the Lake of Bays.

VERNON MINES, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 4 miles from Centreville, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

VERNON RIVER, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., at the head of Vernon River, with station on the P.E.I. Ry. (Murray Harbor branch). It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill and 1 saw mill, with express and telegraph offices at Station. Pop., about 100.

VERNON RIVER, a river of Queens co., P.E.I., well stocked with oyster beds; also a post office and village on an inlet of Hillsboro Bay, east of Charlottetown. Pop., under 50.

VERNON RIVER BRIDGE, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., on Vernon River, 14 miles from Charlottetown, and 2 miles from Vernon River, on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E.I. Ry. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 cheese factory and 1 express office. Pop. 300.

VERNONVILLE, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., 7 miles from Grafton, on the G.T.R., 8 miles east of Cobourg. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 public school, 1 blacksmith and 2 repair shops, and at station, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 150.

VERONA, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., at the head of the Napanee River, and on the Kingston and Pembroke Ry., 25 miles from Kingston. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Free Methodist), saw and grist mills, 7 stores, 1 hotel, 1 cheese factory and a telegraph office. Pop. 200.

VERSAILLES a post village in Iberville co., Que., on the C.V.R. and C.P.R., 7 miles from St. Johns. It contains 1 store, 1 cheese factory, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 200.

VERSCHOYLE, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., 3 miles from Mount Elgin, on the C. P.R., 8 miles from Ingersoll. It is also 6 1-2 miles from Brownsville, on the Michigan Central RR., and the same distance from Ingersoll, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It has 1 church and public school, 1 store, 1 grist mill, 1 portable saw mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 60.

VERT, a lake in Labelle co., Que., township of Hartwell.

VERT, a lake in Labelle co., Que., township of Joly.

VERT, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Labelle.

VERT, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., in the township of Mesy.

VERT, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que., township of Bourget.

VERT, a lake in Portneuf co., Que., township of Gosford.

VERT, a lake in Montmorency co., Que.

VERTE, RIVIERE, rises in the mountains in Temiscouata co., Que., and running north falls into the St. Lawrence opposite Green Island. Its navigation is obstructed by falls.

VERTE VALLEE, a settlement in Vaudreuil co., Que., 7 miles from Rigaud, on the Ottawa River, a station on the C.P.R., 41 miles west of Montreal. It has 1 cheese factory. Pop. 75.

VESTA, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 5 miles from Chesley, on the Georgian Bay and Lake Erie division of the G.T.R. It contains 1 store and 1 saw mill.

VESTFOLD, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., 15 miles from Oak Point, on the Oak Point branch of the Can. Northern Ry.

VESUVIUS, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 7 miles from Port Williams, on the Dom. Atlantic Ry.

VEUVE RIVER, a post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., 6 miles from Cache Bay, on the C.P.R.

VEY'S BEACH, a small settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 15.

VEZINA'S CORNER, a post office in a mining district, in Wolfe co., Que., 8 miles from Garthby, a station on the Quebec Central RR., with port on Lake Nicolet and River. The nearest churches, stores and saw mills are from 4 to 8 miles distant.

VICARS, a post settlement in Huntingdon co., Que., 8 miles from Hemingford, on the Moore's Junction branch of the G.T.R.

VICKERS, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 1½ miles south of the Saugeen River, and 3 miles west of Durham, a station on the Durham and Palmerston branch of the G.T.R., 15 miles north of Mount Forest. Near by (1 mile westward) there is 1 Methodist church and school house, besides 1 general store in the village.

VICTORIA, the capital of British Columbia and the seat of the Provincial Government, is one of the beautiful cities of the Pacific Coast, and is situated in the south-east part of Vancouver Island, about an irregular indenture from the Strait of Juan de Fuca on the south. The city is built on moderately undulating ground, and contains an area of about 5 square miles. The nearest mainland is about 20 miles distant south to Port Angeles, Wash. The nearest Canadian mainland is about 65 miles north-westward by the main route of travel. Vancouver is 84 miles, Seattle 80 miles, San Francisco 750 miles, and Tacoma 127 miles. Vancouver Island extends some 40 miles farther south than the 49th parallel, so Victoria faces United States Territory to the south and east.

The Hudson Bay Company established a trading post at Victoria early in the last century. In 1847 a fort was built there. Five years later the town was platted, and in 1862 it was incorporated. The first vessel arrived from England in 1845. For many years the Hudson Bay Company practically owned the entire Vancouver Island, and whatever industrial operations were engaged in were related in some manner to the company's interests. This condition of affairs prevailed to a considerable extent till about the year 1858, when the Fraser River gold excitement drew throngs of miners to British Columbia. In a few months afterwards Victoria developed into a flourishing city, though but few of the twenty-five or thirty thousand miners who spent the winter in that vicinity remained as permanent residents. Still its real growth began at that time, and it has had a gradual and healthy increase since

The population of the city has been increasing steadily. In 1874 there was a population of 4,674; in 1891, 16,841; in 1901, 20,821; to-day (1906) the population is estimated at 26,000.

The city's mercantile, manufacturing and shipping interests have been developed by the support which it commanded as one of the two chief trading points of the Province. Victoria has shared with Vancouver in being the chief trading point of the entire British possessions west of the Rocky Mountains, because it was so accessible by water, which was the great highway for all commerce.

Until the completion of the Canadian Pacific Railway, Victoria was the only place of importance in British Columbia. It is the ocean gateway to the Province, and must ever command and receive a large portion of the interior and coast trade.

It is, with Vancouver, the commercial metropolis and social centre. Shipping from all parts of the world enters the harbor, making it a notable port of the Pacific seaboard.

Victoria is increasing in size and importance from the force of its own momentum. The larger it grows the more rapid is its advancement. No limit is hazarded to the scope for industrial development on the island, which is three hundred miles in length north-west and south-east—an area of about twelve thousand miles—which territory may be considered tributary to Victoria. From this area, and from the smaller islands of the adjoining waters and from the mainland much business flows to the capital city. The government is administered here, and if no other reason existed, that alone would have a tendency to draw business. The Parliament buildings are admitted to be a great adornment of the city, to which has now to be included the palatial hostelry erected by the Canadian Pacific Ry. Company. The Victoria Custom House shows the largest business of any port of the Province, and ranks with Vancouver as fifth port of the Dominion.

There is a Gas Works, also an Electric Light Company, which furnishes the "Ball Electric Arc Light," as well as incandescent light, which is extensively used among the business houses. An efficient paid fire department, with the latest improved equipment, gives ample fire protection.

Beacon Hill Park, in the vicinity, is the favorite resort of the citizens. It occupies a large tract of ground in the eastern side of the city, being washed by the waters of the Straits of Juan de Fuca. A slight elevation, around which is a race track, gives the park its name. The park itself is a rare combination of the beauties of nature and artistic design. Three artificial lakes have been excavated, into the smaller one of which goldfish have been placed. A number of wild animals and birds are in cages or enclosures. Good roads and foot paths enable visitors to go comfortably all over the park. This is a great field for all kinds of athletic games, and a favorite one with tourists, especially as the outlook from it is grand, overlooking the broad strait, with the snow-capped Olympian Mountains plainly in view, on the mainland of Washington to the south, and the majestic peaks of the Cascades relieving the landscape to the south-east and east. From the higher points of the city can be enjoyed perhaps the finest landscape views of mountain, water and islands that are to be seen in any part of the world.

The North Arm of the Harbor, which forms a gorge about a mile from the city, is another favorite resort, especially for boating parties.

Esquimalt is also one of the prominent resorts of the vicinity, the Government works and naval equipments adding to the attractions which the scenery affords.

Esquimalt (virtually a part of Victoria) is esteemed of such importance by the British Government (by whom, until recently, this station was maintained), that they erected strong fortifications in addition to the former means of defence. This defence is now undertaken by the Canadian Dominion.

Though located on an island, Victoria does not suffer from the lack of outside communication, as that fact might imply. The harbor is generally a lively place, especially during the summer season, for then the ships that bear the carrying trade between here and England generally arrive with large cargoes of merchandise of all kinds, for general distribution in the Province, and by them are returned those cargoes of salmon, lumber and furs, the principal exports of the Province, and for which it is noted. The Pacific Coast Steamship Co.'s boats call at Victoria direct from San Francisco, distant 750 miles, every five days, carrying the Canadian and United States mails. During the fruit season these ships bring the first supply for the Province of Victoria, and from here it is distributed. A C.P.N. Co. steamer makes tri-weekly coasting trips to New Westminster, and another monthly steamer for all points up the Northern Coast. The Alaskan steamers of the P. C. SS. Co. make Victoria their clearing port northbound, and entry port southbound.

Esquimalt Harbor, about three miles to the westward of Victoria, is the Dominion naval station on the Pacific. It is probably the best one on the shores of Vancouver Island. It being a perfectly land-locked refuge, and naturally easy of access for vessels of the deepest draught, war vessels are stationed there frequently, and until recent years it was the general headquaters for the imperial navy in the Pacific. A dry dock 450 feet long and 27 feet deep, with an entrance 55 feet wide, has been constructed at a cost of about $900,000. The arsenal used to contain large quantities of stores and ordnance supplies of all descriptions. The Royal Naval Hospital and Cemetery are located here.

The city is amply provided with educational facilities, both public and private. There are 5 Ward schools, besides the large central and high schools. These public schools are maintained by the Government and controlled by a school board elected by popular suffrage. There is also 1 ladies' college (Anglican) and the large St. Ann's convent, besides 2 primary schools, maintained by churches.

The city has a free public library of about fifteen thousand volumes.

There are 15 churches (3 Episcopal, 1 Roman Catholic, 3 Methodist, 3 Presbyterian, 2 Baptist, 1 Reformed Episcopal, 1 Jewish Synagogue and 1 Chinese Joss House.

The Royal Jubilee Hospital, built in the

outskirts of the city, cost $100,000. There is also the St. Joseph's Hospital, a private Roman Catholic institution. The press is represented by 2 dailies ("Colonist" and "Times"), also by 4 weekly newspapers and 4 monthlies. It has also 7 banking institutions (the agencies of the B. N. America, Montreal, Commerce, Royal, Imperial, Merchants and Northern). The volume of the bank clearances of the city, for 1905, totalled $36,890,464. In 1904, the value of its exports was $2,062,794 and that of its imports $2,882,000. The vessels entered and cleared during the year were 2,263 and 2,273 respectively; of these 1,185 were foreign. Victoria is the first port of call for the trans-Pacific liners and northern steamers, as well as for all the big freighters that round the Horn for Puget Sound points. It is the home port of the Victoria sealing fleet, the C.P.R. Pacific Coast Service, and of many coasting vessels. It has daily communication with Vancouver, Seattle and other points, and there is a triweekly service to San Francisco.

The Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry., now owned and controlled by the C.P.R., is the only road having a track into the city. Construction was begun in October, 1884, and the road was completed in August, 1886. This line extends up the Eastern Coast of the Island, a distance of some 70 miles to the City of Nanaimo, or rather to Wellington. The first 25 miles from Victoria, the road is built through a rough country, and an elevation of nearly 1,000 feet is attained. There are several high trestles and a tunnel on this section. Lake, river, valley and mountain furnish an attractive variety of scenery. A number of prosperous settlements are on the line of this road, and several resorts that are much frequented by tourists and sportsmen. Victoria is a metropolitan city, and betrays it to the eye of the least practical observer. Its position is such that it will always be the distributing point for a vast area of territory, and its numerous banking corporations have given it a prestige as a financial centre.

VICTORIA, a former Hudson Bay post, now a village (with post office near by, called Pakan), in the Prov. of Alberta (Edmonton dist.), on the North Saskatchewan River, 75 miles north-east of Edmonton (or Strathcona), a station on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 192 miles north of Calgary. It has 1 Methodist mission church, 2 general stores, 1 doctor's surgery, besides telegraph office. It is a fine farming and ranching region, though far north; near by also is the site of an oil well, located by the eminent Canadian geologist, Sir Wm. Dawson. Pop., about 300.

VICTORIA, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., 2 1-2 miles from Conn's Mills, on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 plaster mill. Pop., about 110.

VICTORIA, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 2 miles from Hartland, on the C.P.R., 12 miles north of Woodstock. It contains 2 churches (Free Baptist and Reformed Baptist), 1 tannery, 1 general store, and 1 boot and shoe and harness factory. Pop., about 360.

VICTORIA, a county of New Brunswick, in the north part of the Province, bordering on the State of Maine and on the Province of Quebec. Area 2,153,549 acres. The surface is rolling and varied, but remarkably fertile, even to the tops of the hills. The country is drained by the St. John, St. Francis, Madawaska and Tobique Rivers, besides numerous other streams. It is traversed by the New Brunswick Railway. Chief town, Grand Falls. Pop. of co. (1901), 21,136.

VICTORIA, a county of Nova Scotia, on the Island of Cape Breton, between the counties of Cape Breton and Inverness. Area 711,040 acres. The north-western part is mountainous, and but scantily settled; the south-west is better adapted for agriculture, and the soil particularly good in many parts. The county abounds in minerals, coal, iron and salt, which, with excellent building stone, are abundant; gold and silver have been discovered in many places, but no mines have been opened. Chief town, Baddeck. Pop. of co. (1901), 10,571.

VICTORIA, a county in the central part of Ontario, near Lake Simcoe. Area (after deducting that of Haliburton, a co. in the Prov. of Ont.), 706,751 acres. It contains several small lakes, and is intersected by two railroads. Capital, Lindsay. Pop. (1871), 30,200 (1901), 31,882.

VICTORIA, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 4 miles from Bradalbane, on the P.E.I. Ry.

VICTORIA, a station at the junction of the Niagara and Fort Erie divisions of the Michigan Central Ry., in Welland co., Ont., 1 mile from Bridgeburg, and 6½ miles from Buffalo.

VICTORIA, a station on the Fredericton branch of the C.P.R., in York co., N.B., 3 miles from Fredericton.

VICTORIA BEACH, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., with a station called Port Wade, on the Port Wade branch of the Halifax & South Western Ry., 39 miles from Middleton Jct.

VICTORIA BRIDGE, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 30 miles from Mira Gut, on the Sydney & Louisburg Ry.

VICTORIA CORNERS, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., 6 1-2 miles from Uxbridge, on the G.T.R., 9 miles from Blackwater Jct. and 41 miles north-east of Toronto. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop. 65.

VICTORIA CROSS, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., 2½ miles from Montague, on the Montague branch of the P.E.I. Ry.

VICTORIA HARBOR, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Georgian Bay, and a station on the Midland division of the G.T.R., 8 miles from Midland. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic), 7 stores, 1 hotel, 4 saw and shingle mills, 2 branch banks, telegraph and express offices, 1 public school, 1 machine shop and 1 kiln dryer. Pop., about 1,200.

VICTORIA HARBOR, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 7 miles from Aylesford, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

VICTORIA LAKE, a beautiful lake of Newfoundland, about 40 miles in length by 3 to 4 miles in breadth, discharges its waters on the south coast by Little River.

VICTORIA LAKE, a large lake on the Ottawa River, in Pontiac co., Que.

VICTORIA LAND, an insular tract in the southern part of Prince Albert Land, in the Franklin district of the Canadian Dominion in the Arctic Seas, north of lat. 68° N., and extending from about lon. 103° to 110° W. It is separated from the North American continent on the south by Dease Strait, and from Boothia-Felix and King William Land, on the east by Victoria Strait. It was discovered and named by Simpson, and explored by Dr. Rae in 1851.

VICTORIA LINE, a post settlement in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on the Denys (Dennis) River, 6 miles from River Denys Station, on the I.C.R., 8 miles south of Orangedale, with port at Malagawatch, an inlet of the Bras d'Or Lake. It lies in a fertile valley, good for wheat, oats, barley and other crops; while the nearby mountains are said to be rich in mineral ores, including gold, silver, copper, iron, as well as coal. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 3 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill and at station telegraph and express offices. Pop. 200.

VICTORIA MINES, a post office in Nipissing dist., Ont., and a station on "the Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 36 miles east of Massey, and 22 miles west of Sudbury.

VICTORIA MINES, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 10 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R. and Sydney & Louisburg Ry.

VICTORIA ROAD, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., on Grass River, a station on the Coboconk & Lindsay branch of the G.T.R., 14 miles north of Lorneville Jct., and 9 miles south of Coboconk. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 furniture shop, 2 blacksmith shops, 2 hotels, 2 saw and chopping mills, 1 branch bank, besides telegraph and express offices at station. There is a Portland cement company, 2 miles distant, at Raven Lake, with telephone connection; also a 200 acre peat bog, 1 mile distant. Pop., about 250.

VICTORIA SETTLEMENT, a settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., on Pugwash Lake, 7 miles from Thompson's Lake, and 10 miles from Pugwash, on the I.C.R. Pop. 300.

VICTORIA SQUARE, a post village in York co., Ont., 4 miles from Richmond Hill, a station on the Can. Northern Ont. RR., 21 miles north of Toronto. It contains 1 church, 1 hotel, 1 store, 1 carriage factory, 1 blacksmith shop, and at station telegraph and express offices. Pop. 150.

VICTORIA STRAIT, a broad arm of the sea, in the Arctic regions, at the northern extremity of Keewatin, north eastern Canada, separating Victoria Land from King William Land and Boothia. It communicates north by Ommaney Inlet with Barrow Strait, west of the entrance to Wellington Channel.

VICTORIA VALE, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., 4 miles from Middleton, on the Halifax & South Western and the Dominion Atlantic Rys. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores, 2 saw mills and 1 carriage factory. Pop. 200.

VICTORIA VILLAGE, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Carbonear, on the north side of Conception Bay, Nfld., 6 miles from Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 818.

VICTORIAVILLE, or ARTHABASKA STATION, an incorporated town in Arthabaska co., Que., on the Nicolet River, and a station on the Mont., Pt. Levi and Que. branch of the G.T.R., 32 miles north-east of Richmond, 107 miles from Montreal, and 65 miles from Quebec. It is also a junction station for Doucet's Landing and Three Rivers (36 miles north-west). Victoriaville has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 Sister's school, 1 academy of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart (and Mother house), 21 stores, 4 hotels, 1 flour and 2 saw mills, 1 foundry, 1 chair, 2 sash and door, 1 furniture, and 1 cheese and butter factories, 2 chartered banks (Molsons and Quebec), 1 printing and newspaper office ("L'Echo des Bois-Francs," weekly in French), besides telegraph and express offices. The town has good water-power for electric lighting purposes. Pop. 2,500.

VICTORIA WEST, LOT 13, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., on the Sheep River, 5 miles from Northam, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 Orange lodge and hall and 1 saw mill. Pop., 230.

VICTORY, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B. Cody's, on the New Brunswick Ry., is the nearest station.

VICTORY, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Bear River, and encompassed by lakes. The nearest station (13 miles distant) is Bear River, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 6 miles south-east of Digby, and 14 miles west of Annapolis Royal. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Baptist) and 2 school houses. Pop. (nearly all of Dutch descent). 160.

VIDIR, a settlement in Selkirk co., Man., 40 miles from Gimli, on the C.P.R.

VIELLE EGLISE, a post settlement in Lotbiniere co., Que.

VIENNA, a post settlement in Elgin co., Ont., and a station on the Port Burwell branch of the C.P.R., 16 miles from Tillsonburg, and 3 miles from Port Burwell. It contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 woollen mill, 1 flour mill and 1 cheese factory.

VIENNEAU, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 4 miles from Rogersville, on the I.C.R.

VIEWFIELD, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask. Halbrite, on the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

VIGER, a post settlement in Temiscouata co., Que., 6 miles from St. Arsene, a station on the I.C.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church and 1 store. Pop. 150.

VIGO, a post hamlet in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Nottawasaga River, 4 miles from Phelpston, on the Barrie & Penetang branch of the G.T.R., midway (20 miles) between Barrie & Penetanguishene. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church.

VIKING, a post settlement, inhabited chiefly by Norwegians, in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 85 miles from Edmonton, a station on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 192 miles north of Calgary. Pop., under 100.

VILLAGE BELANGER, a post settlement in Laval co., Que., 2 miles from Martin Jct., on the C.P.R.

VILLAGEDALE, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., 4 miles from Barrington, on the Halifax and Southwestern Ry.

VILLAGE DES AULNAIES, a post village in L'Islet co., Que., on the Ferre River, 4 miles from Ste. Louise Station, on the I.C.R., and 9 miles from St. Jean Port Joli. It contains 1 telegraph office, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 tannery, 1 saw mill and 1 flour mill. Pop., about 600.

VILLAGE GREEN, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I.

VILLAGE RICHELIEU, Rouville co., Que. See Richelieu.

VILLAGE ST. JEAN, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 9 miles from Rogersville, on the I.C.R.

VILLAGE ST. ONGE, a post settlement in St Maurice co., Que. Shawinigan Falls, on the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., is the nearest station.

VILLA MARIE, a station on the Placentia branch of the Reid Nfld. Ry., 7 miles from Whitebourne, Nfld.

VILLANI, a post settlement in Labelle co., Que. Labelle, on the Nominingue branch of the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

VILLA NOVA, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., on the Michigan Central Ry., 7 miles from Hagarsville. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 1 store, 1 chopping mill and a telegraph office. Pop. 100.

VILLA VERDE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 31.

VILLE GUAY, a settlement in Levis co., Que., on the St. Lawrence River, 3 miles from the I.C.R. station of St. Joseph de Levis, 3 miles from Levis. There is an hospital in the village, the "Guay de St. Joseph de Levis," for old people of both sexes, founded in 1901 by Monseignor Charles Guay. Pop. 600.

VILLE MARIE, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Ottawa River, with port on Lake Temiskaming. The nearest station (54 miles distant) is Temiskaming, on the C.P.R. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 12 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw and grist mills, 2 sash and door and 2 carriage factories, 3 blacksmith shops, and 1 branch bank. Communication on Lake Temiskaming is had by tri-weekly steamers in summer from Temiskaming, Que. Pop. 800.

VILLE MARIE, Nfld., a station on the Reid Nfld. RR. & SS. Co. (Placentia branch), 12 miles south-west of Placentia Jct., 8 miles from Placentia, on Placentia Bay, and 19 miles south-west of Whitbourne, on the main line of the Ry.

VILLEMAY, a post settlement in Levis co., Que., 1-3 of a mile from Point Levi, on the G.T.R.

VILLENEUVE, a post settlement in Edmonton dist., Alta. Morinville, on the Morinville branch of the C.P.R. is the nearest station.

VILLENEUVE, a post settlement in Hochelaga co., Que., 1 mile from Mile End, a station on the C.P.R.

VILLEROY a village in Lotbiniere co., Que. The post office is Mulock, near Kingsbury Jct., on the I.C.R. and the Lotbiniere & Megantic Ry., 46 miles south-west of Levis (Quebec). It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 general store, 2 hotel boarding houses, 1 saw mill, besides post, express and telegraph offices. The region is noted for its hunting facilities, caribou, moose, deer and partridge being abundant. Pop. 200.

VILLE ST. PAUL, a post village in the neighborhood of Montreal, in Hochelaga co., Que. It is situate between the Lachine canal (on the north), and Montreal Water Works canal (on the south), and south of the small Riviere St. Pierre and north (1 mile distant) of the St. Lawrence River, with station (St. Paul) on the Mont. and St. Paul local branch of the G.T.R., 3 miles west of Montreal city. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic—with convent and college—Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 9 stores, 3 hotels, 11 mills and factories (Mt. Royal rice, blankets and rags, axe and harvest tools, shovels, bells, files, augers and nails, knitting works and carbonated waters), besides 1 printing office, express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 2,100.

VILLETTE, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., 9 miles from Coaticook on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 store. Pop. 263.

VILLIERS, a post village in Peterboro' co., Ont., 2 miles from Blezard's, on the Belleville branch of the G.T.R., 14 miles from Peterboro'. It contains 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 carpenter shop and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 18.

VIMBACK, a Mennonite village near Clear Springs in Provencher co., Man. It has a flour mill and a large store.

VINCENNES, a post settlement in Champlain co., Que., 4 miles from Champlain, on the C. P.R. It contains 2 stores and 1 blacksmith shop.

VINCENT, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 23 miles from St. John.

VINE, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., a station on the Hamilton and Allandale division of the G.T.R., 5 miles south-west of Allandale. It contains 1 store. Pop. 50.

VINELAND, a post settlement in Lincoln co., Ont., 2½ miles from Jordan, on the southern division of the G.T.R.

VINEMOUNT, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., with station on the Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo RR., 25 minutes' ride west of Hamilton and 50 minutes east of Welland. It has 2 stores and 1 butter factory, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 75.

VINETTE, a post office in Clarence township, Russell co., Ont., 2¾ miles from Clarence Creek, on the proposed extension of the Can. Northern Que. Ry.

VINGT-QUATRE ARPENTS, a lake in Rimouski co., Que.

VINOY, a post office in Labelle co., Que., 23 miles from Papineauville, on the C.P.R.

VINTON, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles from Fort Coulonge. It contains 3 stores and 1 hotel.

VIOLA DALE, a post office in Marquette co., Man., on Oak River, 6 miles from Hamiota, on the Miniota branch of the C.P.R.

VIOLET, a post settlement in Lennox co., Ont., 6 miles from Ernestown, on the G.T.R. Pop. 60.

VIOLET HILL, a post settlement in Dufferin co., Ont., 7 miles from Shelbourne. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store.

VIOLON, a lake in Maskinonge co., Que., in the township of Chapleau, affording excellent fishing.

VIRDEN, a progressive town in Brandon co., Man., a station on the C.P.R., 43 miles west of Brandon, and 23 miles south-east of Kirkella. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Metho-

dist and Presbyterian), also hall of Christian Scientists, 37 stores, 3 hotels and 3 restaurants, 7 grain elevators, 1 flour and grist mill, 1 machine shop and engine works, 1 cold storage and pork packing warehouse, 2 chartered banks (Ottawa and Union), 2 printing and 1 newspaper office ("Advance," weekly), besides municipal gas works, express and long distance telegraph offices. Pop. 1,560.

VIRGIL, or CROSS ROADS, formerly LAWRENCEVILLE, a post village in Lincoln co., Ont., 8 miles from St. Catharines and 4 miles from Niagara, on the Michigan Central Ry. It contains 3 churches, 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 110.

VIRGIN ARM, a fishing station in Twillingate dist., Nfld., 5 miles from Twillingate Pop. (1901), 70.

VIRGINIA, a post village in York co., Ont., 4 miles from Sutton, on the Sutton branch of the G.T.R., 2 miles from Jackson's Point. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist and 1 general store. Pop. 100.

VISTA, a station in Marquette co., Man., on the Rossburn branch of the Canadian Northern Ry., 6 miles south-east of Rossburn, and 53 miles north-west of Clanwilliam.

VITA, a station on the Ridgeville section of the Can. Northern Ry., 32 miles from Emerson.

VITTORIA, a thriving post village in Norfolk co., Ont., on Young's Creek, and a station on the Jarvis and Port Rowan branch of the G.T.R., 5 miles from Simcoe. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Baptist), express and telegraph offices, 1 flour mill, 3 stores, shingle mill, carriage factory and 1 hotel. Pop. 500.

VIVIAN, a post settlement in York co., Ont., and a station on the Sutton branch of the G.T.R., 8 miles from Stouffville. It contains 1 store and 1 shingle mill.

VOGHT VALLEY, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C. Spence's Bridge, at the junction of the main line of the C.P.R. with the Nicola branch, is the nearest station.

VOGLER'S COVE, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., an inlet of Port Medway Harbor, on the Atlantic, 4½ miles from County Line Station, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist) and 2 stores. There are many lakes in vicinity abounding in trout. Pop. about 350.

VONDA (formerly VAUNDER), a post village in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Edmonton div. of the Canadian Northern Ry., 44 miles north-west of Humboldt, and 103 miles south-east of North Battleford. It has a branch bank.

VOSBURG, a station on the G.T.R., in Kent co., Ont., 6 miles from Chatham, the county seat. The post office is known as Van Horn.

VOSSEN, Saskatchewan. See Watson.

VROOMANTON, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., 3 miles from Sunderland, on the Midland division of the G.T.R. It has 1 store and 1 wagon factory. Pop. 200.

VYNER, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., 2 miles from Perch, on the G. T. R., 10 miles from Sarnia. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), and 1 saw mill. Pop. about 200.

WAASIS STATION, a post settlement in Sunbury co., N.B., and a station on the C.P.R. (Fredericton branch), 12 miles from Fredericton.

WABA, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 9 miles from Pakenham, on the C.P.R., north of Almonte and south of Arnprior. It contains 1 store, several mills and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 50.

WABAMUN, a post settlement in Edmonton dist., Alberta, 35 miles from Edmonton, on the C.P.R.

WABASH, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., 4 miles from North Thamesville, on the C.P.R., 15 miles from Chatham. It has 1 store. Pop. 40.

WABASSE, a lake in Labelle co., Que., in the township of Wells.

WABASSEE, a French Canadian supply depot, post office and name of a rapid on the Rivière du Lievre (80 miles from its mouth) in Labelle co., Que. It is situated 30 miles from Nominingue and the same distance from Maniwaki. It is in a lumber district. The nearest shopping resort, with parish church, mill, hotel, etc., is Lac des Isles, 5 miles off. It has 1 general store. Pop., about 100.

WABATONGUSHIN LAKE, in Algoma dist., north-west Ont. It lies a little north-west of Lake Missinaibi, and near Otter station of the C.P.R.

WABIGOON, a small settlement in the Rainy River dist., north-west Ont., on the C.P.R., 7 miles east of Barclay. Pop. (1901), 410.

WABIGOON, a small lake in the Rainy River dist., north-west Ont. The waters of the Manitou River flow through this lake.

WABINOSH, a river in Thunder Bay district, northwestern Ont., flows into the head of Wabinosh Bay, Lake Nipigon, after a course of 33 miles, in which it passes through 18 lakes, the largest of which are Wabinosh and Round Lakes, each 3½ miles in width, and Oval Rock, 4 miles in length. A south branch of this river enters the north-west angle of Wabinosh Lake. It is a larger stream than the north branch. The country through which the Wabinosh flows is generally rocky, and of little value for agricultural purposes.

WABIQUEKOBINGSING, a lake of Algoma dist., north-west Ontario, on the north shore of Lake Huron. Lat. 46° 19′ N., lon. 83° 25′ W.

WABISKAGAMI, a lake and river in northern Algoma dist., south of the Albany River, north-west Ont. The Wabiskagami river flows into the Missinaibi, and both find their outlet through the Moose River in James Bay.

WABOOSEKON, or RABBIT LAKE, a lake on the Pic River, in Thunder Bay dist., north-west Ont., has the form of the letter L, each arm being 2 miles long.

WABOS, a settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., and a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry., 36 miles from Sault Ste. Marie.

WADDEN COVE, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 5 miles from Homeville, on the Sydney & Louisburg Ry.

WADENA, a post village in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Canadian Northern Ry. (Edmonton div.), 88 miles north-west of Kamsack, and 60 miles south-east of Humboldt. It has 3 churches, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank, 1 newspaper office, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 200.

WADHAMS, a post settlement in Comox-Atlin dist., B.C.

WAGAMATCOOK, or MIDDLE RIVER, rises west of the Baddeck Mountains in Victoria co., N.S., and falls into St. Patrick's Channel, an arm of Bras d'Or Lake. Gold is found on its banks.

WAGANSIS, GREAT and LITTLE, two rivers in Bonaventure co., Que., head branches of the Restigouche River.

WAGARVILLE, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 43 miles from Kingston, on the G.T.R. and K. & P. Ry., the county seat and nearest banking point.

WAGHORN, a post office in Alberta Province, on Blind Man River, 7 miles from Lacombe, on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the C.P.R., 114 miles north of Calgary.

WAGRAM, a post office in Wellington co., Ont., 4 miles from Kenilworth, on the C.P.R., 8 miles south-east of Mount Forest.

WAHCOMATAGAMING, a lake of Ontario, on the north shore of Lake Huron. Lat. 46° 35′ N., lon. 83° 19′ W.

WAHNAPITAE, a river of northern Ontario (dist. of Nipissing), flows out of Lake Wahnapitaeping in lat. 46° 40′ N., lon. 80° 42′ W. On its shores are forests of red and white pine, cedar, tamarac and hardwood. The soil is eminently agricultural.

WAHNAPITAE, a post village in Nipissing dist., Ont., on Wahnapitae River, and a station (Wanapitei) on the main line of the C.P.R., 12 miles east of Sudbury. It has 2 churches (R.C. and Union), 4 stores, 2 hotels, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 300.

WAHNAPITAEPING, a lake of northern Ontario (dist. of Nipissing), in lat. 46° 45′ N., lon. 80° 45′ W., about 10 miles long by 8 miles wide. The north shore is low and marshy; some parts of its banks are covered with red pine. It contains several islands, and receives a river from the north.

WAHWASKESH, a lake of Ontario, on the River Magnetawan, in Parry Sound dist., which falls into the Georgian Bay, about 20 miles above its mouth. Lat. 54° 44′ N., lon. 80° W. Shape exceedingly irregular; it is indented by several bays, and contains a number of islands.

WAHZUZKE, a lake of a circular form near the head of the River Magnetawan, in Nipissing and Parry Sound districts, northern Ont. There is an Indian sugar bush at the head of this lake, and some good patches of hardwood land.

WAINFLEET, a station on the Buffalo & Goderich branch of the G.T.R., in Welland co., Ont., 6 miles from Port Colborne. See Burnaby.

WAKAMI, a station on the main line of the C.P.R. in Algoma dist., Ont., 43 miles east of Chapleau.

WAKAW, a small settlement in Sask. dist., N.W.T., on Wakaw Lake, the head waters of the Carrot River, 30 miles from Rosthern station on the C.N.R. (Regina branch), 42 miles from Duck Lake, and 40 miles north-east of Saskatoon. Wakaw Lake teems with fish, and there is good shooting as well as fishing in the region. It has 2 churches (Independent Greek and Roman Catholic), and a Presbyterian medical mission, 1 general store and 1 grist mill, besides express and telegraph offices at Rosthern. Pop 150, or tributary to the settlement, about 500.

WAKEFIELD, a post village in Wright co., Que., on the Gatineau River, a station on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 21 miles from Hull (opposite Ottawa city). It has 4 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Hornerite), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 3 mills (woollen, flour and saw), besides telegraph and express offices. There is good fishing in the lakes in the vicinity. Pop., about 700.

WAKEFIELD CENTRE, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 7 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R.

WAKEHAM, a post settlement in Lisgar co., Man., 15 miles from Morden, on the Estevan branch of the C.P.R.

WAKE'S BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 14.

WAKINITCHE, a lake of the Ungava dist. of the North-East Territories, 312 miles north of Montreal, 4 miles from Lake Chibogomou. It lies just north of the Height of Land which separates it from the Province of Quebec, and near the sources of the Saguenay River, in about 51° N. lat. and 74° W. long. It stretches in a north-east direction about 24 miles, and is from ½ a mile to 3 miles wide. On the south-east side the soil is a sandy loam, well fitted for agriculture, and covered with trees of a good size. On the north-west side there are rocky ridges, but ½ a mile back green woods are seen. This lake has an outlet in Abatagoush Bay by a small stream 4 miles in length.

WAKOPA, a post office in Lisgar co., Man., and a station on the Canadian Northern Ry. (Wakopa section), 47 miles south-west of Greenway, and 5 miles west of Adelpha.

WALDECK, a small settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on Swift Current, 10 miles from Swift Current, a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 150 miles east of Medicine Hat and 111 miles west of Moose Jaw. It has 3 stores and post office. Pop., 25.

WALDECK LINE, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., on Bear River, which empties into the Annapolis Basin, where there is good boating and bathing in summer. It is 2½ miles from Deep Brook station on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 11 miles south west of Annapolis Royal and 9 miles north-east of Digby. It has 1 Baptist church and 1 store with telegraph and express offices at Bear River and Deep Brook station. Pop. 150.

WALDEGRAVE, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 3 miles from Tatamagouche, on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

WALDEMAR, a post village in Dufferin (Wellington) co., Ont., on the Grand River, and a station on the C.P.R. (Orangeville Wingham and Teeswater div.), 14 miles from Arthur and 59 miles from Toronto. It has 2 churches (Meth. and Presb.), 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 tile factory, 1 wagon and blacksmith shop, besides grain elevator, stock yard, lime kilns, together with telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 300.

WALDEN, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 15 miles from Mahone Bay, on the Halifax and Southwestern Ry.

WALDHEIM, a post village in the Province of Saskatchewan lying east of the North River, 16 miles from Rosthern, a station on the Regina branch of the C.N.R. It has 2 Mennon-

ite churches, 2 lumber and crushing mills, 1 newspaper office ("The Enterprise"), agencies of the Imperial and British North America banks, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. (chiefly farmers), 250.

WALDO, a post settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., 2½ miles from Baynes Lake, on the Swinton & Fernie branch of the Great Northern Ry.

WALDRON'S COVE, a settlement in Twillingate dist., Nfld., a port of call of the steamers of the Reid Nfld. Co., 242 miles from St. John's.

WALES, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., 1 mile from the St. Lawrence River, and a station on the G.T.R., 10 miles west of Cornwall. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 bank (Molsons), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 250.

WALFORD STATION, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., and a station on the Soo branch of the C.P.R., 66 miles west of Sault Ste. Marie. It has 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

WALKERS, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., and a station on the St. Clair branch of the Michigan Central Ry., 30 miles from St. Thomas. It has 2 stores and a saw mill.

WALKERS CUTTING, a post settlement in Arthabaska co., Que., and a station on the Arthabaska branch of the G.T.R., 4 miles from Victoriaville. Pop. 100.

WALKER'S LAKE, on the north shore of Lake Huron, in Algoma dist., north-west Ont., lat. 46° 25′ N., lon. 83° 55′ W.

WALKER'S POINT, a post hamlet in Simcoe co., Ont., a summer resort in Muskoka Lake, opposite Browning's Island, on the west side of the lake, 9 miles north of Gravenhurst, on the G.T.R., at the foot of Muskoka Lake. Besides the post office, there is a summer hotel and a saw mill. Pop. 25.

WALKER'S SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., on Parlee Brook, 16 miles from Sussex, on the I. C. R. It contains 1 cheese factory. Pop., 90.

WALKERTON, a progressive post town in Bruce co., Ont., on the Saugeen River which has unexcelled water power. It is a station on the Hamilton & Southampton branch of the G.T.R., 15 miles south of Paisley, and 21 miles north-west of Harriston. It has 7 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist, Disciples, Lutheran and Evangelical), about 50 stores, 7 hotels, 2 flour mills, 2 banks (Merchants and Commerce), 6 factories (hosiery, bobbins and spools, furniture and chairs, sash and door, binder twine, and brick and tile), 1 iron foundry and 3 tanneries, besides 4 printing and newspaper offices ("Bruce Herald" and "Telescope"), telegraph and express offices with a good sewer and water system, granolithic pavements, etc. Its port is Southampton, on Lake Huron, 32 miles north-west. Pop. 2,992

WALKERVILLE, an incorporated town in Essex co., on the Detroit River, 2 miles from Windsor, with which it is connected by two lines of electric railway. It has unexcelled shipping facilities, being situate on the G.T.R. and Wabash Rys. and Pere Marquette System, with junction points on the C.P.R. and M.C.R., only a few miles outside of the corporation. The largest lake passenger and freight steamers land at docks in town. A steamer ferry makes twenty minute trips to Detroit. The town contains 3 churches, 3 hotels, 2 chartered banks (Commerce and Home), 2 express offices, 2 telegraph offices, 1 distillery, 1 pharmaceutical laboratory, 1 asphalt paving block factory, 1 automobile factory, 1 school, church and office furniture factory, 1 planing mill, 1 brewery, 1 engine and machine shop, 1 malleable iron factory, 1 match factory, 1 bridge works, 1 hose, truck and ladder factory, 1 varnish works, 1 basket, veneer and handle factory, 2 wire fence factories, 1 railway machine and repair shop, 1 newspaper (Walkerville "Herald," weekly) and printing office, 1 copper shop, 1 cooper shop, 2 blacksmith shops and 26 stores. Pop., 2,425.

WALKERVILLE, a post village in Hants co., N.S., 9 miles from Newport, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 3 churches (Methodist, Presbyterian and Episcopal), 3 stores, 2 hotels, saw, grist and carding mills, and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 150.

WALKERVILLE JCT., a station on the Pere Marquette Ry. in Essex co., Ont., 3 miles from Walkerville.

WALLACE, a post village and port on an inlet of Northumberland Strait, in Cumberland co., N.S., on Wallace River and Harbor, 2 miles from Wallace station on the Oxford branch of the I.C.R., 4 miles from Malagash. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 8 stores, 3 hotels, 1 door and window sash factory, several stone quarries, besides Dominion Savings and Post Office banks, express, telegraph and telephone offices. It is a favorite summer resort, there being good bathing and fishing in the vicinity. Pop. 400.

WALLACE, a post village in Perth co., Ont., 3 miles from Gowanstown, a station on the Stratford and Owen Sound div. of the G.T.R., 5 miles south-west of Palmerston, and 4 miles north-east of Listowell. It has 1 model school, 1 Sunday school and 1 cheese and butter factory. It is situate in a good farming region. Pop. 100.

WALLACE, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia district, N.W.T.), 16 miles from Yorkton, on the North-Western branch of the C.P.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian). Pop. 63.

WALLACE BAY, a large inlet on the north coast of Nova Scotia, west of Pictou, navigable for the largest ships for above 6 miles and for smaller ones above 12 miles.

WALLACE BAY, an inlet, forming Wallace Harbor, an inlet of Northumberland Strait, in Cumberland co., N.S.

WALLACE BAY, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 5 miles from Pugwash, on the I.C.R.

WALLACE BAY SOUTH, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 4 miles from Pugwash Jct., on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

WALLACE BRIDGE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., and a station on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R., 20 miles from Oxford Jct.

WALLACEBURG, a progressive incorporated town and port of entry in Kent co., Ont., on the Sydenham River, and a station on the

Pere Marquette Ry., 12 miles from River St. Clair. It has 7 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian, Salvation Army and Latter Day Saints), about 50 stores, 5 hotels, post office, 1 saw, 2 planing and 2 flour mills, 1 glass works, 1 evaporator, 1 beet sugar and 1 hoop and stave factories, 2 banks (Montreal and Toronto), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("The News," "Herald and Record"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 3,245.

WALLACE GRANT, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on Dewars River, 3 miles from Malagash Station, on the I.C.R. (Oxford branch), 12 miles east of Pugwash Jct. There is a public hall (used for religious services). Pop. 100.

WALLACE HARBOR, a harbor formed by the above on the coast of Cumberland co., N.S. It is about 8 miles long and ¾ of a mile wide. It is considered one of the best harbors on the Northumberland Strait.

WALLACE HIGHLANDS, Cumberland co., N.S. See Wallace Grant.

WALLACE MILL, a settlement in Rimouski co., Que. See Cedar Hall.

WALLACE RIDGE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 2¼ miles from Malagash, on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

WALLACE RIVER, of Cumberland co., N.S., falls into Wallace Bay, on Northumberland Strait. It takes its rise in Folly Lake, on the route of the I.C.R., as it passes through the Cobequid Mountains. Length about 30 miles. It was formerly celebrated for salmon and alewives; but these fish do not frequent its waters to any extent.

WALLACE STATION, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., and a station on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

WALLACETOWN, a post village in Elgin co., Ont., 2½ miles from Dutton, on the Michigan Central Ry., and 18 miles from St. Thomas. It contains 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 hotel, 2 stores, flour, saw and planing mills, 1 branch bank (Farmers), and a telegraph office. Pop. 400.

WALLBRIDGE, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., 9 miles from Belleville, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, public school, 2 blacksmith shops and 1 cheese and butter factory. Pop. 100.

WALLBROOK, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 1½ miles from Grand Pre, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

WALLDON, a station in Macdonald co., Man., on the Canadian Northern Ry., 5 miles north-west of Portage la Prairie and 23 miles south-east of Neepawa Jct.

WALLENSTEIN, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., and a station on the Guelph & Goderich branch of the C.P.R., 20 miles north-west of Guelph. It has 1 hotel and 1 brick kiln. Pop. 50.

WALLER, a post settlement in Russell co., Ont., 1 mile from Manotick Station, on the Ottawa & Prescott branch of the C.P.R.

WALMER, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont., 4 miles from Hickson, on the Hamilton & Allandale branch of the G.T.R.

WALMSLEY LAKE, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., situate to the west of Artillery Lake and to the south of Aylmer and Clinton-Golden Lakes.

WALNUT, a post hamlet in Lambton co., Ont., 4½ miles from Watford, a station on the G.T.R., 13 miles west of Strathroy, on the Sarnia branch of the line. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 cheese factory and 1 private telephone. Pop., about 75.

WALPOLE, a station on the Reston branch of the C.P.R., in the dist. of Assiniboia East, Sask., 42 miles from Reston.

WALPOLE ISLAND, an Indian Reserve in Lake St. Clair, bounded by the St. Clair River and Channel Ecarte, in Lambton co., Ont., 4 miles from Lambton Station, on the Pere Marquette Ry. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 3 schools and 2 stores. The Indians on the Reserve farm and make fancy baskets and other wares. Pop. of island, 900.

WALPOLE ISLAND, a large island in the north-east of Lake St. Clair, Kent co., at the extremity of the Ontario peninsula. It is about 10 miles long, and from 3 to 4 miles wide, and is inhabited chiefly by Indians.

WALSH, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., and a station on the C.P.R., 40 miles east of Medicine Hat.

WALSH, or CHARLOTTEVILLE CENTRE, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., a station on the G.T.R., 4½ miles from Vittoria, 8 miles from Simcoe. It contains 2 churches, 1 grist mill, 1 cheese factory, 1 hotel, 2 stores, telephone and telegraph offices. Pop. 125.

WALSINGHAM CENTRE, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., on Big Creek, 6 miles from Port Rowan on the Jarvis and Port Rowan branch of the G.T.R., 18 1-2 miles from Tillsonburg. It contains 3 churches (2 Methodist and 1 Free Methodist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, flour, saw and woollen mills, besides telephone and telegraph offices. Pop., 250.

WALTER'S FALLS, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 8 miles from Berkeley Station, on the Toronto, Orangeville and Owen Sound div. of the C.P.R., 11 miles north of Flesherton. There is a pretty waterfall here about 50 feet in height. The village contains 2 churches, 1 woollen factory, 3 mills and 1 store. Pop. 150.

WALTHAM, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., on the Ottawa & Black Rivers, and a station on the C.P.R. (Waltham branch), 78 miles north-west of Hull (opposite Ottawa city). It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 70.

WALTON, a post village in Huron co., Ont., a station on the Guelph and Goderich branch of the C.P.R., 5 miles from Brussels, also a station on the Palmerston & Kincardine div. of the G.T.R., 10 miles east of Wingham Junction. It contains 3 churches, 2 stores, 2 hotels 1 saw mill, 1 branch bank (Sovereign) and a telegraph office. Pop. 250.

WALTON, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the Petite River, 15 miles from Scotch Village Station on the Midland div. of the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It has 4 churches (Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 steam saw mill, and a large plaster quarry employing a number of men. Pop., about 400.

WALTON LAKE, a lake of St. John, N.B., on the Great Salmon River.

WALTON RIVER, a river of Hants co., N.S., flowing into the Basin of Minas.

WALTON'S LAKE, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 6 miles from Rothesay, on the St. John & Moncton branch of the I.C.R.

WAMPUM, a station on the C.N.R. in Provencher co., Man., 68 miles from Emerson.

WANAPITEI, a station on the C.P.R. (Sudbury and main line div.), in Nipissing dist., Ont., 12 miles east of Sudbury.

WANDA, a post settlement in the dist., of Strathcona Alta., one mile from the Battle river, and 20 miles from Daysdand, on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R. It contains a Roman Catholic church and 1 store.

WANETA, a post village in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Columbia and Pen D'Orielle Rivers, and a station on the Great Northern Ry., 11 miles north-east of Northport, and 60 miles south-west of Nelson. It has 1 store and 1 hotel, and telegraph and express offices. Pop 75.

WANSTEAD, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., a station on the Petrolia section of the G.T.R., 4 miles east of Wyoming, and 21 miles west of Strathroy. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 general store, 1 saw mill, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 250.

WAONG LAKE, a beautiful sheet of water on the River Kawakashgama, in Thunder Bay dist., north-west Ont., north-west of Lake Superior. It is of a very irregular form; its mean length and breadth measure 6 miles from east to west, and 3 miles from north to south.

WAPAHA, a post office in Brandon co., Man., 14 miles from Boissevain, on the C.P.R. Pop. 4.

WAPELLA, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.), a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 16 miles west of Moosomin. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 14 stores, 2 hotels, 4 farm implement agencies, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 flour mill, 1 chartered bank (Union Bank of Canada), and 1 private bank, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Wapella Post," weekly), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 510.

WAPTA, a post office and small settlement in East Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Columbia River, 20 miles from Golden Station, on the C.P.R., 17 miles east of Donald, and 35 miles west of Field. Soon it hopes to have a station of its own on the new Kootenay Central Line from Golden to Cranbrook on the Crow's Nest branch. Pop., about 50.

WAQUEKOBING, a lake in Algoma dist., on the north shore of Lake Huron, about lat. 46° 15′ N., lon. 83° 17′ W. It lies west of the Mississauga River and north of Dayton on "the Soo" branch of the C.P.R.

WARATOWAHA, a lake in the district of Nipissing, northern Ontario, near the source of a branch of the Abbitibbi River, and on the direct water communication between Montreal and Hudson Bay, by Ottawa River, Lake Temiskaming and Montreal River, whose source is found in the waters of Lake Patquashgama, which opens into Waratowaha Lake.

WARBURTON, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., 5 miles from Lansdowne, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 store, 1 grist mill and 1 cheese factory, and at station telegraph and express offices. Pop. 250.

WARDEN, a post village in Shefford co., Que., a station on the Sutton Jct. and Drummondville branch of the C.P.R., 2 miles north of Waterloo. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 wood mill, 1 grist mill, 1 carriage factory and 1 blacksmith shop, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 350.

WARDENVILLE, a post settlement in Saskatchewan dist., Sask., 18 miles from Paynton, on the Edmonton div. of the Can. Northern Ry.

WARDNER, a post village in south east Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Kootenay River, and a station (1-2 mile distant) on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R., 32 miles east of a large saw milling and manufacturing plant operated by the Crow's Nest Pass Lumber Co., and employing 250 men. Services are held in the local houses on Sundays by the three chief denominations. It has 1 general store, 1 grocery, 3 hotels, 1 large saw mill and 2 double cutting band mills, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 350.

WARD'S BROOK, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on the Port Greville River, 15 miles from Parrsboro, on the Cumberland Ry. and Coal Co.'s line. The industries of the place, including lumbering are farming and fishing. It contains 2 Baptist churches, 1 hotel and 1 store. Pop., about 200.

WARDS CREEK ROAD, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 5 miles from Sussex, on the Moncton & St. John branch of the I.C.R.

WARD'S HARBOR, a fishing settlement in Twillingate district, Nfld., at the mouth of Hall's Bay, 23 miles from Tilt Cove. Large quantities of salmon are annually preserved here. Pop. (1901), 313.

WARDSVILLE, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from Newbury, on the London and Windsor division of the G.T.R. It contains 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 planing mill, 1 brick kiln and 1 wagon factory.

WAREHAM, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on the Saugeen River, 5 miles from Proton, on the C.P.R., 6 miles from Flesherton, on Owen Sound branch. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 school. Pop. of dist., about 100.

WARFIELD, a station on the C.P.R., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 5 miles from Trail and 8 miles from Rossland.

WARINA, a post settlement in Stormont co., Ont., 3 1-2 miles from Monklands Station, on the C.P.R. (Smith's Falls section). It contains a township hall, blacksmith shop and a railway gravel pit in the neighborhood. Pop., about 100.

WARKWORTH, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., on Mill Creek, 10 miles from Hastings, a station on the Peterboro' and Belleville section of the G.T.R., 41 miles north-west of Belleville and 22 miles south-east of Peterboro', with port at Colborne or Brighton on Lake Ontario. It has 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian and 2 Methodist), 15 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist and 2 saw mills, 1 cheese factory, 1 bank ("Union" agency), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Journal"), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 800.

WARLEIGH, a post office in Marquette co., Man., on the Minnewashta Creek, 6 1-2 miles from Solsgirth, a station on the North-western div. of the C.P.R., 8 miles from Birtle.

WARLINGTON, a village in Stanstead co., Que., 4 miles from Smith's Mills, on the Boston & Maine Ry. It contains 1 Union church and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 200.

WARMAN, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Canadian Northern Ry. (Edmonton div.), 65 miles north-west of Humboldt. It has a branch bank.

WARMINSTER, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 7 miles from Orillia, and 30 miles from Barrie, on the G.T.R. It contains 3 churches and 1 public school. Pop. 200.

WARMLEY, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia East, Sask.

WARNER, a post village in Lincoln co., Ont., 7 miles from Canfield, on the Michigan Central Ry., and on the G.T.R.

WARNER, a post settlement in Alberta dist., Alta.

WAR PATH RIVER, a river in Manitoba, in Selkirk co., which after receiving the waters of the Pelican River flows into the north-west end of Lake Winnipeg.

WARREN, a station in Selkirk co., Man., on the Oak Point branch of the Canadian Northern Ry., 30 miles north-west of Winnipeg, and 34 miles south-east of Oak Point on Lake Manitoba.

WARREN, a post village in Nipissing dist., Ont., on the Veuve River, and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 36 miles east of Sudbury. It contains 3 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist and Roman Catholic), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 planing mill, 1 branch bank (Sterling), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 500.

WARREN, a post settlement in York co., N.B., 10 miles from Prince William Station, on the C.P.R.

WARSAW, a post settlement in Peterborough co., Ont., 7 miles from Indian River, on the C.P.R. It contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill and 1 wagon factory and 1 branch bank. Pop. 200.

WARTBURG, a post settlement in Perth co., Ont., 4½ miles from Sebringville, on the Buffalo & Goderich branch of the G.T.R.

WART LAKE, in Algoma district, north-west Ontario.

WARWICK, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., on Bear Creek, 8 miles from Watford, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 saw mill, 1 stave mill and 1 store. Pop., about 250.

WARWICK, a post village and parish in Arthabaska co., Que., on La Riviere aux Pins, a station on the G.T.R., 8 miles from Victoriaville, 32 miles from Richmond. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 10 stores, 2 hotel boarding houses, 2 saw and flour mills, 6 factories (overalls, doors and chairs, cheese, etc.), and a telegraph office. Pop. of parish, 2.300.

WASA, a post settlement in East Kootenay district, B.C., on the Kootenay River, 21 miles from Cranbrook Station, on the Crow's Nest div. of the C.P.R., 63 miles west of Fernie. It contains 1 church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 saw, 2 planing and 1 shingle mill. Pop. 20.

WASACA, a station in the Province of Saskatchewan, on the Edmonton div. of the Canadian Northern Ry., 58 miles north-west of North Battleford, and 27 miles south-east of Lloydminster.

WASCANA, a post office and farming settlement in the Province of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia W.), on the Wascana River, 5 miles from Condie, a station on the Regina branch of the C.N.R. It has 1 Methodist church. Pop., about 60.

WASHABUCK BRIDGE, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S., 8 miles from Iona, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

WASHACUMMOV, a river of the Northwest Territories. See Clearwater River.

WASHADEMOAK, a settlement on a river of the name in Queens co., N.B., a port of call (3 times a week) for steamboats plying between St. John, N.B., and Coles Island, via Washademoak Lake, 5 miles beyond, at the head of navigation. There is a station siding, near by, on the New Brunswick Ry., 22 miles north of Norton, on the I.C.R., 32 miles north-east of St. John. Pop. 200.

WASHADEMOAK, a river of New Brunswick, takes its rise in Westmoreland co., near the sources of some of the rivers running into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and flowing south-west about 70 miles enters the St. John a few miles above Belleisle, but before doing so it expands into a narrow lake 30 miles long which is navigable for small steamers.

WASHADEMOAK LAKE, in Queens co., N.B., from which both salmon and herring are taken. It is the outlet of New Canaan River, and its waters empty into the St. John River. Its scenery is very fine.

WASHAGO, a post settlement in Simcoe co., Ont., and a station on the Midland division of the G.T.R. and the Can. Northern Ontario Ry., 12 miles from Orillia.

WASHAW RIVER, Man., rises in Selkirk co., and flows into Washaw Bay, on Lake Winnipeg.

WASHBURN, a small post village in Frontenac co., Ont., on the Rideau Canal, 6 miles from Findley, a station on the G.T.R., 12 miles east of Kingston Jct. It contains 1 woollen factory, 1 grist mill and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 50.

WASHECOOTIA, Que., a river that flows through the Laurentides and empties into the St. Lawrence about 50 miles below the Natashquan. This river is remarkable for its large lakes; there is a fall 47 feet high about 7 miles from the St. Lawrence. The finest salmon are taken from this river and its lakes swarm with trout.

WASHINGTON, a post village in Brant co., Ont., 2½ miles from Plattsville, and 5 miles from Drumbo, on the G.T.R., 9 miles from Paris. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 store. Pop. 100.

WASHISAGAIGAN, or LAKE OF THE NARROWS, a lake on the Albany River, Northern Ontario (district of Thunder Bay), north of Lake Superior, about 16 miles long and 2 miles wide. The upper division of this lake approaches close to a bay on the north side of Makohebatan. Lake Washisagaigan was formerly called Gloucester Lake, from a Hudson Bay Company's post of that name which existed many years ago at the Narrows.

WASHMISKER ISLES, near the Saguenay coast in the Gulf St. Lawrence.

WASH-SHECOOTAI, a bay on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

WASH-SHECOOTAI RIVER, a good salmon stream emptying into the bay of the same name in the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

WASHTAWOOKA BAY, on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 5 miles north-west of Little Nataskwuan; makes a good harbor.

WASKADA, a post village in Brandon co., Man., 6 miles from Souris River, with station (Waskada), on the C.P.R. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 agency of the Union Bank, 1 newspaper office (Waskada "Expositor"), 1 public school and 2 blacksmith shops, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 300.

WASKANA, a village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Waskana River, 14 miles from Regina, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop. 43.

WASSEWA, a post settlement in Souris co., Man., 10 miles from Boissevain, on the C.P.R.

WASSIEMSKA, a river in Chicoutimi co., Que., nearly as large as the Mistassini, into which it flows.

WATERBOROUGH, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B. Young's Cove Road, on the New Brunswick Ry. is the nearest station.

WATERDOWN, a thriving post village in Wentworth co., Ont., a station (2½ miles distant) on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Hamilton and 39 miles from Toronto. It contains churches of 4 denominations, 1 telephone office, 1 telegraph office, 1 flour mill, 1 branch bank, 2 hotels and 10 stores. Pop. 800.

WATERFORD, a post village in Digby co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy, 12 miles from Digby, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Western Counties branch. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Roman Catholic), Pop. 160.

WATERFORD, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on Trout Creek, 8 miles from Sussex, on the I.C.R., 43 miles north-east of St. John. It contains 5 churches (Presbyterian, Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Baptist and Methodist), 4 stores, 2 hotels and 6 mills. Pop. 500.

WATERFORD, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., on the Nanticoke Creek, a station on the Mich. Central, and also on the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Ry., 8 miles from Simcoe, on the G.T.R. It has 4 churches (Episcopal, Methodist, Baptist and Latter Day Saints), 9 stores, 3 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 saw mill, 2 canning and evaporating factories, 1 chartered bank (Montreal), and 1 private bank, also 1 printing and newspaper office ("Star," weekly), and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 1,100.

WATERFORD, a fishing and farming settlement on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, in the north-west section of Prince co., P.E.I., 4 miles from St. Louis Station, on the P. E. Island Ry., 7 miles south of Tignish. There is good fishing and sea bathing, besides fine scenery in the vicinity. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 3 lobster canning factories. Pop. 300.

WATERFORD, a river of Nova Scotia. See Pugwash.

WATERFORD BRIDGE, a settlement in St. John's dist., Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 2 miles from St. John's.

WATERHEN, a river in Macdonald co., Man., which connects Lakes Manitoba and Winnipegosis.

WATERHEN LAKE, one of a group of lakes in Macdonald co., Man., which flow into Lake Winnipegosis. It lies to the north-west of Lake Manitoba. Area, 53,000 acres.

WATERLOO, a county of western Ontario, containing 330,120 acres. A fine tract of agricultural land drained by the Grand River and its branches, the Nith and Speed, and well served by the G.T.R. and C.P.R. and electric railways. The country in 1901 had a population of 52,594, and includes the busy manufacturing towns of Berlin, Galt, Waterloo, Preston and Hespeler.

WATERLOO, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., 10 miles from Bridgewater, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It has 1 Lutheran church, 2 grist, 2 threashing and 6 saw mills. Pop. 158.

WATERLOO, an incorporated town in Waterloo co., Ont., on a branch of the Grand River, 2 miles west of Berlin, and 15 from Guelph. It possesses good water-power, and contains churches of 5 denominations (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian, Lutheran and Mennonite), 2 telegraph offices, 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers ("Chronicle Telegraph" and 2 German weeklies), 3 branch banks (Molsons, Toronto and Commerce), the head offices of 5 insurance companies, 7 hotels, 30 stores, 2 large flouring mills, 2 agricultural works, 1 large woollen mill, 3 cabinet factories, 1 distillery, 1 sash and door and planing factory, 1 fire insurance office, 1 telephone office, 1 button factory, school and office furniture factory, brewery, etc. A branch of the G.T.R. connects it with the main line at Berlin. Pop. 2961.

WATERLOO, an incorporated town in Shefford co., Que., on Waterloo Lake, an extension of the Yamaska River, with stations on the C.P.R. and Central Vermont lines, 10 miles north of Knowlton in Brome co., and 50 miles south-east of Montreal. It has 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist, Adventist and Universalist), convent, college, and high school, about 25 stores, 4 hotels, 2 chartered banks (Sovereign and Eastern Townships), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Advertiser" and Journal [in French], both weeklies); 1 knitting, 1 chair, 1 furniture, and 2 carriage factories, 1 iron foundry and machine shop, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, also 1 neckwear factory, besides telegraph and express offices, waterworks and electric light. Pop. 1,799.

WATERLOO, a station on the Nelson & Rossland branch of the C.P.R., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 30 miles from Nelson, 25 miles from Rossland.

WATERLOO LAKE, a lake of Shefford co., Que.

WATERNISH, a post settlement in Guysborough co., N.S., 34 miles from Antigonish, on the Truro & Sydney division of the I.C.R.

WATERSIDE, a post village bordering on Northumberland Strait, in Pictou co., N.S., ¾ of a mile from the mouth of the Cariboo River, 8 miles from Pictou, a station on the I.C.R. It is connected by a stone breakwater with Cariboo Island, in the Strait, a place noted for its lobster factories. The chief occupation of the inhabitants of Waterside is farming, varied by trout, smelt and oyster fishing. There is good boating and bathing in the

neighbourhood. Pop. 80.

WATERSIDE, a post settlement in Albert co. N.B., 10 miles from Albert, on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry.

WATERSON CORNERS, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., 6 miles from Manotick, on the C.P.R.

WATERTON, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 5 miles from Mallorytown, on the G.T.R. It has 2 stores and 1 flour mill. Pop. 80.

WATERTOWN, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., at the head of Last Mountain Lake, 15 miles from Govan, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R. It contains a Methodist church, 1 store and 1 lumber yard. Last Mountain lake has 60 miles of navigable waters.

WATERVALE, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., on the West River, 3 miles from West River Station, on the I.C.R., 21 miles east of Truro. It contains 1 grist mill and 1 wool factory. Pop. 150.

WATERVILLE, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the Little Presque Isle River, 3 miles from Hartland, a station on the C.P.R., 12 miles north of Woodstock. It has 4 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 1 general store, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill. The village is situated within 4 miles of the St. John River, and it looks at an early day for better railway facilities in the completion of the Woodstock and Centerville RR. Pop. 250.

WATERVILLE, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Cornwallis River and on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw and shingle mill, 1 stave factory and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 250.

WATERVILLE, a post village in Queens co., N.B. See Cody's.

WATERVILLE, an incorporated village in Compton co., Que., on the Coaticook River, and on the G.T.R., 10 miles from Sherbrooke. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Congregational), 6 stores, 1 temperance hotel, saw and grist mills, and manufactories of spring (iron and brass) beds, scythes, etc., besides 1 bank (Eastern Townships), and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 800.

WATFORD, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., a station on the Sarnia branch of the G.T.R., 25 miles east of Sarnia. It contains 5 churches (Presbyterian, Episcopalian, Congregational, Methodist and Roman Catholic), 30 stores, 3 hotels, 2 saw and 1 flour mills, 2 sash and door factories, 2 branch banks (Merchants and Sterling), 1 private bank, 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper ("Guide-Advocate"), 1 apple evaporator, 2 lumber yards, 1 high and 1 public schools, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 1,300.

WATFORD, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., on a branch of La Have River, 4 miles from New Germany, a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It has 1 tannery with express and telegraph offices at New Germany, its shopping centre. Pop., about 125.

WATSHEESHO, a river of Saguenay co., Que., falls into the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It abounds with salmon.

WATSON, a station on the Pere Marquette Ry., in Lambton co., Ont., 14 miles from Sarnia, 40 miles from Chatham. The post office is known as Bickford.

WATSON (formerly VOSSEN), a post settlement in the Province of Saskatchewan, on Iron Spring River, with station (Watson) on the C.P.R. (Prince Albert section). It has 2 churches, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank and express and telegraph offices. Pop. 250.

WATSON SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 12 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, and 2 stores. Pop. 200.

WATSON'S CORNERS, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., north of the Mississippi River, 19 miles from Perth, on the C.P.R. Pop., 100.

WATSON'S SIDING, a station on the Lindsay & Haliburton branch of the G.T.R., 27 miles from Lindsay, the county seat, and 4 miles from Kinmount, the nearest banking point.

WATTENWYL, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 14 miles from South River, on the Toronto & North Bay line of the C.P.R.

WATT JUNCTION, a station on the C.P.R., in Charlotte co., N.B., 27 miles from St. Andrews.

WATT SECTION SHEET HARBOUR, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 65 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R.

WATTSVIEW, a post settlement in Marquette co., Man., on the Assiniboine River, 7 miles south-west of Birtle, a station on the north-west branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles south-east of Binscarth. A Methodist service is held in the school-house. Pop. 100.

WAUBAUMICK, a post settlement in Parry Sound dist., Ont., 10 miles from Parry Sound, on the G.T.R., and Can. Northern Ontario Ry. It contains a Methodist church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

WAUBAUSHENE, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on Matchedash Bay, a station on the Midland div. of the G.T.R., 12 miles from Midland, and 20 miles from Orillia. It contains telegraph, telephone and express offices, 2 churches, 3 stores, 2 hotels, and saw and shingle mills. Pop., about 1,000.

WAUBUNO, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., 1 mile from a branch of the Sydenham River, 4 miles from Brigden, a station on the Michigan Central RR. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), with telegraph and express offices at Brigden. Pop. of district, about 150.

WAUCHOPE, a post settlement in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.), a station on the Arcola branch of the C.P.R., 27 miles east of Arcola. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 hotel, 3 farm implement agencies, 1 blacksmith shop and 2 livery stables. Pop. 50.

WAUDBY, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont.

WAUGH, a post settlement in Gloucester co. N.B., on the Waugh river, 3 miles from Inkerman, on the Caraquet Ry. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 10 stores and 4 saw mills.

WAUGH'S RIVER, a post office in Colchester co., N.S., the nearest station is Tatamagouche, on the Oxford branch of the I.C.R., between Malagash and Denmark.

WAUGH'S RIVER, of Nova Scotia, a small stream which falls into the Tatamagouche Harbor, on the Strait of Northumberland, about 10 miles east of Wallace Harbor. It is justly celebrated for its salmon fishery.

WAUPOOS, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., 10 miles from Pictou, on the Central Ontario Ry. Pop. 80.

WAUPOOS EAST, a post village in Prince Edward co., Ont., on Lake Ontario, with port on the Bay of Quinte. The nearest station (10 miles distant) is Picton, on the Central Ont. RR. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 grist mill and 1 cheese factory and a telegraph office. Pop. 150.

WAVERLEY, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., a station on the Dartmouth branch of the I.C.R., 2 miles from Windsor Jct. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 powder mill, 1 quartz mill, 1 chair factory and 1 telegraph office. Pop., about 900.

WAVERLEY, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., 6 miles from Elmvale, on the G.T.R (Barrie and Penetang div.), 15 miles south of Penetanguishene. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw and planing mill, 1 furniture factory and 1 pottery. Pop., 200.

WAVY BANK, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., 9½ miles from Stonewall, on the Teulon branch of the C.P.R., 20 miles north-west of Winnipeg. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian). Pop., under 100.

WAVY LAKE, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 8 miles from Strome, on the Wetaskiwin branch of the C.P.R.

WA-WA, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., and a station on the Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry., 8 miles from Michipicoten.

WAWAGONK, a lake in Algoma dist., Ont., 6 miles from Michipicoten, a harbor on Lake Superior. Rich copper mines are worked at its head.

WAWANESA, a post village in Brandon co., Man., on the Souris River, and on the Can. Northern Ry., 25 miles south-east of Brandon. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 7 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank (Union), 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper and 1 express and 2 telegraph offices. Pop. 400.

WAWANOSH, a river in Thunder Bay dist. northern Ont., flows into the head of Wabinosh Bay, Lake Nipigon, after a course of 33 miles, in which it passes through 18 lakes, the largest of which are Wabinosh and Round Lakes, each 3½ miles in width, and Oval Rock, 4 miles in length. A south branch of this river enters the north-west angle of Wabinosh Lake. It is a larger stream than the north branch. The country through which the Wabinosh flows is generally rocky, and of little value for agricultural purposes.

WAWANOSH, a station on the Pere Marquette Ry., in Lambton co., Ont., 4½ miles from Sarnia.

WAWEIG, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., on the Waweig branch of the St. Croix River, and a station on the St. Andrews branch of the C.P.R., adjoining Roix Road Station, 13 miles north of St. Andrews. Farming and lumbering are the chief industries of the place, and here the Government maintains an illustration orchard, and here also are held the meetings of the local farmers' institute. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), 3 schoolhouses and 3 mills (grist, carding and lath). The nearest telegraph and express offices are at St. Stephen and St. Andrews. Pop. 300.

WAWONG LAKE, a beautiful sheet of water on the River Kawakashgama, Northern Ontario (district of Thunder Bay), north of Lake Superior. It is of a very irregular form; its mean length and breadth measure 6 miles from east to west, and 3 miles from north to south.

WAWOTA, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia East, Sask., and a station on the Reston branch of the C.P.R., 52 miles from Reston.

WAYAGAMACK, a group of lakes in Champlain co., Que., noted for excellent trout. They drain into the St. Maurice River.

WAYAGAMACKE, GREAT and LITTLE, two lakes in Portneuf co., Que. Great Wayagamacke is 9 miles from the mouth of the Bostonnais River. It is 11 miles long and 3 miles wide, contains several islands, and is indented by deep bays. The scenery surrounding this beautiful sheet of water is very picturesque. The Little Wayagamacke is 4½ miles long by 2 miles broad. It is 17 miles higher up, and surrounded by gentle hillocks, timbered with spruce, pine, etc.

WAYERTON, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 17 miles from Newcastle, on the I.C.R.

WAYLAND, Algoma dist., Ont. See Windermere.

WAYSIDE, a post office in Lanark co., Ont., 3 miles from Perth, on the C.P.R.

WAY'S MILLS, a post village in Stanstead co., Que., on Negro River, 5 miles from Ayer's Cliff, on Boston & Maine RR., 10 miles from Coaticook. It contains 1 woollen factory, 2 saw and grist mills, 2 stores, 1 large creamery, and 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist). Pop. 60.

WEATHERLEY, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., 12 miles from Bridgewater Station, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 general store and 1 shingle mill. Pop., about 300.

WEAVERS, a station on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., in Northumberland co., N.B., 74 miles from Fredericton.

WEAVER SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., 4 miles from Weymouth, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Yarmouth and Annapolis branch. Pop., 108.

WEBB, a station on the C.P.R. in the district of Assiniboia West, Alta., 28 miles east of Swift Current.

WEBBER'S BIGHT, a fishing settlement in Twillingate dist., Nfld., 30 miles from Twillingate. Pop. (1901), 28.

WEBB LAKE, a lake in Colchester co., N.S.

WEBBWOOD, a post village in Algoma dist., Ont., on the Spanish River, and a station on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R., 48 miles west of Sudbury. It contains 4 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Roman Catholic), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 wood pulp mill, 1 branch bank with telegraph and express offices at station. Pop. 600.

WEBSTER CORNER, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., 5 miles from Pisquid, on the Georgetown branch of the P.E.I. Ry.

WEBSTER'S CORNERS, a post village in New Westminster dist., B.C., on Kanaka Creek, 4 1-2 miles from Haney, a port on the Fraser River, and a station (Haney), on the

C.P.R., 9 miles west of Westminster Jct., and 26 miles west of Vancouver. Farming is the main industry in the region, while it is a resort of picnic parties in summer, who come to see Kanaka Falls and engage in trout fishing. It contains 1 saw and shingle mill and a public school. Pop., about 100.

WEEDON, a post settlement in Wolfe co., near Weedon Station, on the Quebec Central Ry.

WEEDON CENTRE, a post village in Wolfe co., Que., on the St. Francis River, and a station (Weedon), on the Quebec Central Ry. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 7 stores, 3 hotels, 4 saw, planing and lumber mills, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. of parish, about 2,000.

WEEDON STATION, a post village and parish in Wolfe co., Que. on the St. Francis and Salmon Rivers, and on the Quebec Central RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 10 stores, 2 hotels, 4 saw mills. There are many lakes in the region abounding in fish. Weedon has also telegraph and express offices. Pop. of village, 600; of parish, 2,400.

WEIDMANN, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., and a station on the St. Clair division of the Michigan Central Ry., 42 miles from St. Thomas. Pop. 140.

WEIR, a post settlement and township on the shores of Round Lake, in Argenteuil co., Que., and a station on the Montfort division of the Can. Northern Quebec RR. The lakes of the region are noted for their salmon trout, pike and other fish. At the Weir school house, services are held by the Epis. and Meth. bodies; there are also 2 stores, 1 hotel boarding house and 1 saw mill, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. of township, 350.

WEIR, a post hamlet in Wentworth co., Ont., 2 1-2 miles from Harrisburg, on the G.T.R., 16 miles from Paris, and 18 miles from Hamilton. It contains 1 store.

WEIRHILL, a post settlement in the district of Assiniboia East, Sask., 17 miles from Kisbey, on the Brandon & Regina branch of the C.P.R.

WEIRSTEAD, a post settlement in Pontiac co., Que., 2½ miles from Maryland Station, on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R.

WEISSENBURG, a post settlement in Waterloo co., Ont., and a station on the Guelph & Goderich branch of the C.P.R., 5 miles from Guelph. Pop. 100.

WELCH, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 5 miles from Port Elgin, on the New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island Ry.

WELCOME, a post village in Durham co., Ont., 3 miles from Port Hope, on Lake Ontario, and a station on the main line of the G.T.R. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store and 1 carriage factory. Pop., about 100.

WELCOME PASS (PRIESTLAND), a small post settlement at the foot of Half Moon Bay, Strait of Georgia, in Burrard dist., B.C., 40 miles from Vancouver, on the C.P.R. The region is well wooded, and there is good fishing and hunting in the vicinity. Sechelt lies 10 miles to the east, and Nanimo is 16 miles distant across the Strait or Gulf. The post office and general supply store is one. Pop., 18.

WELDFORD, a post village in Kent co., N.B., 40 miles east of Newcastle, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 mills, 11 stores, 3 hotels, 3 churches, 1 factory and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 700.

WELDON, a post settlement in Albert co., N.B., and a station on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry., 2 miles from Hillsboro, and 22 miles from Salisbury.

WELDON, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., 7 miles from Kinistino, on the Prince Albert division of the Can. Northern Ry.

WELLAND, a county of Ontario, situated at the east end of Lake Erie, by which it is bounded on the south. Area 162,174 acres. It is drained by the Welland River. Capital, Welland. Pop. (1901), 26,090.

WELLAND, a thriving town in Welland co., Ont., on the Welland River and Canal, with stations on the G.T.R., Tor., Ham & Buffalo, the Mich. Central (Wabash & Pere Marquette) railways. It is 12 miles west of Niagara Falls, 8 miles north of Port Colborne, on Lake Erie, 14 miles south of St. Catharines, and 17 miles south of Port Dalhousie, on Lake Ontario, with steamer connection in summer with Toronto. It has 8 churches (Roman Catholic, Epis., Pres., Meth., Baptist, Disciples, Free Meth. and Lutheran), 30 stores, 6 hotels, 4 chartered banks (Imperial, Toronto, Royal and Nova Scotia), 1 saw, 3 planing and 3 roller mills, 1 carriage and 2 sash and door factories, 2 boiler works, 1 high and large public schools, 1 opera house, good water system, electric light service and electric power from Niagara Falls available for industrial and manufacturing purposes. It also has 3 printing and weekly newspaper offices ("People's Press," "Tribune" and "Telegraph"), together with 1 post, 2 telegraph and 3 express offices. Pop. 1,797.

WELLAND CANAL, See St. Lawrence River System. The cost of construction of this canal from the era of Confederation to June 30, 1903, has been $25,398,752, the expenditure for the latter year, including repairs and staff maintenance, being $572,635. The traffic through the canal in 1902 was as follows:—Canadian vessels, 393,357 tons; American vessels (steam and sail), 432,366 tons.

WELLAND JUNCTION, a station at the junction of the Buffalo & St. Thomas branch of the G.T.R. with the Port Colborne & Port Dalhousie branch of the same line, 3 miles from Welland.

WELLANDPORT, a post village in Welland co., Ont., 2 miles from Montrose, on the Michigan Central Ry. It contains 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 carriage factory, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory and 1 branch bank. Pop. 300.

WELLBURN, a small post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 2 1-2 miles east of the Thames River, 1½ miles from Kelly's Siding, on the London & Stratford branch of the G.T.R., 6 miles from St. Mary's. It is in a good farming and dairying region, and has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, blacksmith, paint and carpenter shops and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 50.

WELLERS BAY, a station on the Central Ontario Ry. in Prince Edward co., Ont., 5 miles from Trenton, and 25 miles from Picton. It is not a post office.

WELLESLEY, a post village in Waterloo co., Ont., on the Nith River, 8 miles from Baden. It contains 4 churches, (2 Lutheran, 1 Evangelical and 1 Presbyterian), 17 stores, 4 hotels, 2 cider, 1 flour, 1 saw, 1 woollen, 1 planing, 2 chopping mills, 1 knitting factory, 1 furniture

factory, 1 bank (Western Bank of Canada), 1 printing and newspaper office (Wellesley "Maple Leaf"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 850.

WELLESLEY LAKE, in Yukon Terr., near White River, in the western part of the Territory, close to the borders of Alaska, and due west of Fort Selkirk, on the Yukon.

WELLINGTON, a county of Ontario, centrally situated in the western part of the province. Area 849,045 acres. It is drained by the Grand River and its branches, and traversed by the G.T.R. Chief town, Guelph. Pop. of co. (1901), 68,138.

WELLINGTON, a settlement in Queens co., N.S., 19 miles from Liverpool. Pop., 50.

WELLINGTON, a village in Macdonald co., Man., 8 miles from McGregor, on the C.P.R., 22 miles west of Portage la Prairie. It contains 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

WELLINGTON, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., 3 miles from Hebron, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), and 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

WELLINGTON, a post village in Comox-Atlin dist. (Vancouver Island), B.C., and the north terminal station of the Esquimalt and Nanaimo RR., 78 miles north of Victoria. The railway roundhouse and repair shops are situated here. In the vicinity there is also good fishing and deer hunting. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Presb.), 3 stores, 2 hotels, besides post office and savings bank, telegraph and express offices. Pop., 400.

WELLINGTON, a settlement in Albert co., N.B. Weldon, on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry., is the nearest station.

WELLINGTON, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., and a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 8 miles from Summerside.

WELLINGTON, a post settlement and summer resort, in Prince Edward co., Ont., on Lake Ontario and a station on the Central Ontario Ry., 1 mile from Picton. It contains 9 stores, 2 hotels, 2 branch banks (Standard and Metropolitan), 1 implement factory, 1 saw mill, 1 carriage factor and 2 fruit packing houses. Pop. 668.

WELLINGTON MINES, a hamlet in Algoma dist., Ont., in the north channel of the Georgian Bay, 200 miles north-west of Parry Sound.

WELLINGTON SQUARE, Halton co., Ont. See Burlington, on G.T.R., has also Electric RR. connection with Hamilton City.

WELLINGTON STATION, Prince co., P.E.I. See Wellington.

WELLINGTON STATION, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., and a station on the I.C.R., 21 miles from Halifax.

WELLMAN'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Hastings co., Ont., 22 miles north-west of Belleville, the county seat, and 2 miles from Rawdon, the nearest railway point.

WELLS, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., near the city of St. John, its nearest railway and banking point.

WELLWOOD, a post village in Portage la Prairie co., Man., and a station on the Varcoe branch of the C.P.R., 27 miles north-west of Macgregor. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 general stores, 1 bank (Union Bank of Canada), 2 agricultural implement works, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 lumber yard, 1 livery stable, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 300.

WELSFORD, a post village in Queens co., N.B., on the Nerepis River, and a station on the Vanceboro & St. John branch of the C.P.R., 24 miles north-west of St. John. It is attractively situated in a lumber and dairying region, with good trout fishing and big game shooting in the vicinity. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 1 general store, 1 steam saw mill, besides granite dressing and polishing works, there being valuable granite quarries nearby. It has also telegraph and express offices. Pop. 250.

WELSFORD, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 1 mile from River John, on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

WELSFORD, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 3 miles from Harcourt on the I.C.R.

WELSFORD ROAD, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Cornwallis River, 4 miles from Berwick, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Windsor and Annapolis branch. It contains 1 Baptist hall and 1 saw mill. Pop., 240.

WELSH'S, a station on the C.P.R., in Lanark co., Ont., 3 miles from Smith's Falls.

WELSHTOWN, a post hamlet in Shelburne co., N.S., near the town of Shelburne. Pop., 20.

WELTON'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Kings co., N.S., 2 miles from Auburn, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry.

WELWYN, a post village in the Province of Saskatchewan (formerly east Assiniboia dist., N.W.T.), on Connor's Creek, on the C.P.R., 14 miles from Moosomin. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and 1 hotel.

WELWYN STATION, in the south-east section of the province of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa East, N.W.T.), on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R., 24 miles north-west of Kirkella, Brandon co., Man. It has 3 churches (Epis., Meth. and Presb.), 3 stores, 1 hotel, 3 grain elevators, 3 farm implement agencies, 2 lumber yards and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 100.

WEMBROOK RIVER, in Bonaventure co., Que., one of the sources of the Restigouche.

WEMYSS, a post village in Lanark co., Ont., near the Tay River, and close to Bathurst station, on the C.P.R., 7 miles from Perth. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Presb.), 1 general store with telegraph and express offices at Bathurst. Pop. 100.

WENABAGO (WENNABIGUN), a small lake in Algoma dist., north-west Ont., south-west of Ridout Station, on the C.P.R.

WENDOVER, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont., and a proposed station on the Ottawa extension of the Can. Northern Quebec Ry., 24 miles from Hawkesbury.

WENSLEY, a post village in Addington co., Ont., 32 miles from Lavant Station, on the Kingston & Pembroke RR. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 cheese factory, with express and telegraph offices at Lavant. Pop., 100.

WENTWORTH, a county of Ontario, situated at the head of Lake Ontario, which forms its eastern boundary. Area of Wentworth, South, 241,990 acres, and of Wentworth, North, and Brant, 271,227 acres. It is drained by the head branches of Welland River, and other small streams, and intersected by the Great Western and Hamilton & North Western Rys.

Chief town, Hamilton. Pop. of co. (1901), exclusive of Hamilton, 43,149, or, including that city, 95,783.

WENTWORTH, a station in the Province of Saskatchewan, on the Prince Albert div. of the Canadian Northern RR., 7 miles east of Melfort, and 19 miles west of Tisdale.

WENTWORTH, a small lake in Digby co., N.S. It lies east of Clearwater Lake.

WENTWORTH, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., and a station on the I.C.R., 90 miles north-west of Halifax.

WENTWORTH CENTRE, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on Wallace River, 5 miles from Wentworth Station, on the I.C.R., 12 miles from Londonderry, and 29 miles from Truro. It has 3 churches (Pres., Meth. and Baptist), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, with telegraph and express offices at Wentworth station. Pou., about 500.

WENTWORTH CREEK, a post settlement in Hants co., N.S. Windsor, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., is the nearest station.

WENTWORTH GRANT, Pictou co., N.S. See Sutherland's River.

WENTZELL'S LAKE, a post office in Lunenburg co., N.S., near to Northfield, on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry.

WESLEY (formerly ERASMUS), a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., near the Grand River, 13 miles from Grand Valley Station, on the C.P.R. (Orangeville, Wingham & Teeswater branch), 12 miles east of Arthur. Besides the post and telephone offices, there are 1 tin shop, 1 saw mill and 1 large apiary. It is situated in a fine farming district. Pop. 150.

WESLEYVILLE, a settlement in the district of Bonavista, Nfld., and a port of call of the Reid Nfld. steamers, 148 miles from Port Blandford. Pop. (1901), 456.

WESLEYVILLE, a post village in Durham co., Ont., on Lake Ontario, 1 1-2 miles from Newtonville Station, on the G.T.R., 8 miles from Port Hope Jct. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop. 100.

WESSINGTON, a post office in Strathcona dist. Province of Alberta, 25 miles from Stettler, on the Lacombe branch of the C.P.R.

WEST ADVOCATE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 3 miles from Parrsboro, on the Cumberland Ry.

WEST ALBA, a post village in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on the St. Denis River, 4 miles from Orangedale Station, on the I.C.R., with port on Bras d'Or Lake. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 general store, 1 saw mill. There is excellent fishing in the waters of the neighborhood. Pop. 50.

WEST AMHERST, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., situate on the rich marsh lands along the Cumberland Basin, an inlet of the Bay of Fundy. It is 2 miles from Amherst, a station on the I.C.R., 9 miles south of Sackville. The business of the place is transacted at Amherst town. Pop., 100.

WEST APPLE RIVER, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 35 miles from Joggins Mines, on the Canada Coal & Railway Co.'s line.

WEST ARICHAT, a post village on Isle Madame, west side, with good harbor, facing Chedabucto Bay, in Richmond co., N.S., 10 miles from McIntyre's Lake station, on the C.P.R. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and convent, 5 stores, 2 hotels, and 1 lobster canning factory, besides telephone and telegraph service in the vicinity. Pop. 1,200.

WESTBANK, a post settlement in Yale and Cariboo co.'s, B.C., on Lake Okanagan, 40 miles from Vernon, a station on the Okanagan branch of the C.P.R. It is in a fine farming and fruit growing region, near the old Hudson Bay Co.'s trail. Peaches, strawberries, tomatoes and apples obtain perfection in the vicinity, and there are large yields of alfalfa and clover. Horses thrive the year round on the grasses of the region alone, and cattle do well also; bees are also raised. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 1 store and 1 hotel (Marshall's. Pop., 30 families (from 150 to 200).

WEST BAY, a post village in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 8 miles from West Bay Road Station, on the I.C.R., 15 miles northeast of Point Tupper, on the Gut of Canso. It has 2 Presby. churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist, 1 carding and 3 saw mills, besides telegraph office, and port on Bras d'Or Lake. Pop., about 500.

WEST BAY, a settlement in the district of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 64.

WEST BAY ROAD, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., and a station on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R., 14 miles from Mulgrave.

WEST BERLIN, a post settlement in Queens co., N.S., 7 miles from Medway, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

WEST BOLTON, a post village in Brome co., Que., 3 miles from Knowlton, on the C.P.R., 7 miles north of Sutton Jct. It contains 2 churches (Meth. and Baptist), 4 saw mills and 5 butter tub and cheese box factories. A good lumber business is done here. Pop., 200.

WESTBORO, Carleton co., Ont. See Stead.

WESTBOURNE, a post village in Portage la Prairie co., Man., on White Mud River, and a station on the North-Western branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles from Portage la Prairie and 18 miles east of Gladstone. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Pres.), 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 lumber yard, besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Two bridges span White Mud River at this place. Pop. 500.

WEST BRANCH RIVER JOHN, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 8 miles from River John Station, on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

WEST BRANCH ST. MARY'S, a small river in Guysborough co., N.S., flows into the St. Mary's River. At its outlet, it lies east of Liscomb Island, on the Atlantic.

WEST BRANCH ST. NICHOLAS RIVER, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., on the west branch of the St. Nicholas River, 10 miles from Rexton, on Kent Northern Ry., and 18 miles from Harcourt, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches, saw, grist and carding mills and 2 stores, besides telephone office. Pop. 150.

WEST BRANTFORD, a station on the Brantford & Tillsonburg branch of the G.T.R., and also on the T. H. & B. Ry., 1 mile from Brantford.

WEST BRENDA, a village in Brandon co., Man., 5 miles from Napinka, on the Napinka branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church.

WEST BRIDGE, a post settlement in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., 20 miles from Midway, on the C.P.R.

WEST BRIDGEFORD, a post office in Assa. W., Province of Saskatchewan, 32 miles from Craik, on the Regina branch of the C.N.R.

WEST BROME, a post village in Brome co., Que., on a branch of the Yamaska River, a station on the C.P.R. (Boston line), 5 miles from Cowansville. It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 tin shop and 1 butter factory, 1 saw mill, 1 gnist mill, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., 200.

WEST BROOK, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., a station on the Cumberland RR. and Coal Co.'s line, about 10 miles north of Parrsboro, on Minas Basin. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), and portable saw mills, which cut about a million feet of lumber per year. Pop. 150.

WEST BROOK, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., 2 miles from Collin's Bay Station, on the G.T.R., and 8 miles from Kingston. It contains 1 church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill, and 1 churn and cheese factory, besides telephone office. Pop., about 250.

WEST BROOKLYN, a post village in Annapolis co., N.S., 2 miles from Middleton, a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 28 miles east of Annapolis. It has 1 hall (in which services are held by Methodists and Baptists), general store and 1 saw mill and threshing machine. Pop. 175.

WEST BROUGHTON, a post village in Megantic co., Que., 6 miles from Broughton Station, on the Quebec Central Railway, 23 miles from Methot's Station and 20 miles from St. Joseph. It contains 1 church, 4 stores, 1 hotel and grist and saw mills. Pop. 1,200; of parish, 1,800.

WEST BURGEO, a fishing settlement in Burgeo and La Poile dist., Nfld., 3 miles from Burgeo. Pop. (1901), 52.

WESTBURY, a post village in Compton co., Que., on the St. Francis River, 3 miles from Ascot Corner, on the Quebec Central Ry. It contains 2 stores and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 100.

WESTBURY BASIN, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., 2 miles from East Angus, on the Quebec Central Ry.

WEST CALEDONIA, a post settlement in Queens co., N.S., 5 miles from Caledonia Station, on the Caledonia branch of the Halifax & South Western Ry.

WEST CAPE LOT 7, post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on Northumberland Strait, 9 1-2 miles from O'Leary Station, on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 40 miles north-west of Summerside. It has 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill.

WEST CHESTER, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., and a station on the I.C.R., 9 miles from Londonderry.

WEST CHESTER LAKE, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 7 miles from West Chester, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

WEST CHESTER STATION, a station on the I.C.R., in Cumberland co., N.S., 95 miles north-west of Halifax.

WEST CHEZZETCOOK, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., on Chezzetcook Harbor, on the Atlantic, 20 miles east of Halifax. It contains 3 churches, 3 stores, 2 hotels and 2 saw mills. Pop. 950.

WEST CLIFFORD, a small post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S., 11 miles from Bridgewater, on the Lahave River, and a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It has 2 school-houses, and there is a lake near by. Pop. 139.

WESTCOCK, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 1 mile from Evans, on the I.C.R.

WEST COUNTRY COVE, a settlement in the district of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 30.

WEST CUL DE SAC, a fishing settlement in Burgeo and La Poile dist., Nfld., 33 miles from Burgeo. Pop. (1901), 124.

WEST DEVON, or LOT No. 10, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on the P. E. Island Ry., 33 miles west of Summerside. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 1 store and 1 steam saw mill. There is good fishing in the region, including trout, smelts and oysters. Pop., about 200.

WEST DITTON, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., 12 miles from Scotstown, on the C.P.R.

WEST DUBLIN, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., 14 miles from Bridgewater, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It contains 3 churches (Episcopalian, Methodist and Presbyterian), 3 stores and 1 hotel. The industries are chiefly farming and deep sea fishing. Pop. about 400.

WEST EARLTON, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S., 9 miles from Tatamagouche, on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R.

WEST ELY, a post village in Shefford co., Que., 5 miles from Valcourt, a station on the Orford Mountain RR. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store, telephone office, 1 butter factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop., about 200.

WESTERLY, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on the bay of River John, overlooking Northumebrland Strait, and the distant Prince Edward Island. It is 4 1-2 miles from River John station on the I.C.R. (Oxford branch), 21 miles from Pictou. In the vicinity there are 5 churches of the different denominations, besides 3 large lobster canning factories, employing 125 hands; the nearest stores are at River John, where there are also telegraph and express offices. The land in the region is fertile and well cultivated. Three miles distant is Ammot Island, with lighthouse as a beacon to guide ships into the port of River John. Pop., about 200.

WESTERN ARM, a settlement in the dist. of Fogo, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 402.

WESTERN BAY, SOUTH, NORTH AND RIVERHEAD, a large fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, Nfld., 17 miles from Carbonear. Pop. (1901), 965.

WESTERN BAY, a post settlement in Bay de Verde dist., Nfld., 17 miles from Carboneer, on the Reid Nfld. Ry.

WESTERN COVE, a settlement on the south side of White Bay, Nfld., 35 miles from Howley Station, on the Reid Nfld. Ry. It contains 1 Anglican church, 1 mercantile establishment, 1 herring canning factory and it has a large public pier. Pop., 300.

WESTERN COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 34.

WESTERN COVEHEAD, an attractive summer resort in Queens co., P.E.I., on Auld's River, which abounds in fish, 5 miles from

York (Little York), a station on the Georgetown branch of the P.E.I. RR. It has 3 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 general store, 3 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 newspaper office ("Reporter" and "Notes and Queries"). Covehead is the oldest settlement in the province, and in 1906 it celebrated its 100th anniversary. Pop., about 500.

WESTERN HEAD, a fishing settlement at the north-east entrance to Notre Dame Bay, in Twillingate dist., Nfld., 7 miles from Twillingate, and close to Moreton Harbor, a port of call for the steamships of the Reid RR. & SS. Co. It is about 20 miles north by water from Lewisport Station, on the Reid Nfld. RR., connecting 9 miles southward with Notre Dame Jct. Pop., 100.

WESTERN HEAD, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 15.

WESTERN HEAD, a fishing settlement in Twillingate dist., Nfld., 10 miles from Twillingate, and 25 miles from Notre Dame Junction. Pop. (1901), 64.

WESTERN HEAD, a post settlement in Queens co., N.S., 5 miles from Liverpool, on the Halifax & Southwestern Ry.

WESTERN JCT., a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 7 miles from St. John's.

WESTERN ROAD, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., on Trout River, 1 mile from Coleman, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 4 churches (Presbyterian, Baptist, Methodist and Roman Catholic), 2 stores, 1 grist and 2 saw mills and 1 lobster cannery. Pop., 250.

WESTERN SHORE, a station on the Halifax & South Western Ry., 16 miles from Lunenburg, the county seat, 60 miles from Halifax.

WESTERVELT'S CORNERS, a village in Peel co., Ont., 2 miles from Brampton, on C.P.R. and G.T.R. Pop., 100.

WEST ESSA, a post hamlet in Simcoe co., Ont., 2 miles from Alliston, a station on the Beeton and Collingwood div. of the G.T.R., also on the C.P.R. It contains 1 store. Pop. 25.

WEST FARNHAM, Missisquoi co., Que. See Farnham.

WEST FERRY, Annapolis co., N.S. See Port Wade.

WESTFIELD, a post village in Queens co., N.S., on the Port Medway and Westfield Rivers, 3 miles from Caledonia and 22 miles from New Germany, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. A large gold mine is in the vicinity. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Free Baptist). Pop. 162.

WESTFIELD, a post village in Huron co., Ont., on the Maitland River, 9 miles from Blyth, on the London and Wingham div. of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 80.

WESTFIELD, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on the St. John River, near Westfield Beach station on the C.P.R., 14 miles north of St. John. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills and telegraph and express offices at Westfield Beach Station. Pop. 200.

WESTFIELD BEACH (post office is named WESTFIELD CENTRE), a post village in Kings co., N.B., and a summer resort on the St. John River, with station on the C.P.R., 14 miles from St. John. It has 2 churches (Epis. and Meth.), 3 stores, 2 hotels, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

WESTFIELD CENTRAL, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., and a station on the C.P.R., called Westfield Beach, 14 miles from St. John.

WEST FLAMBORO, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 2 miles from Dundas, a station on the G.T.R., 7 miles north-east of Hamilton. It has 1 Methodist church, 2 stores, 1 paper mill, 1 woollen factory and 1 carriage shop. Pop., about 100.

WESTFORD, a post settlement in Bruce co., Ont., 8 miles from Teeswater, on the C.P.R.

WEST FORT, a station in Thunder Bay dist. north-west Ont., 7 miles west of Port Arthur, at the head of Lake Superior, on the Duluth section of the line.

WEST FORT WILLIAM, a station on the Can. Northern Ry., in Thunder Bay district, Ont., 4 miles from Fort William. It has 1 branch bank.

WEST FRANKLIN, a post village in York co., Ont., 2 miles from Mount Albert, a station on the G.T.R. and Can. Northern Ont. RR., 41 miles north-east of Toronto, and 14 miles south of Jackson's Point on Lake Simcoe. It has 1 church, 1 pump factory, 1 flour and oatmeal mill. Pop. 100.

WESTGATE, a station in Marquette co. (north-west angle), Man., on the Prince Albert div. of the Canadian Northern RR., near Red Deer Lake, 70 miles north-west of Swan River, and 23 miles east of Erwood, Sask.

WEST GLASSVILLE, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 7 miles from Bristol, on the C.P.R. (Edmundston branch).

WEST GORE, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on Birch Brook, 2 1-2 miles from Clarkesville, on the Midland div. Dominion Atlantic RR. Antimony mines are worked in the vicinity. It contains 1 church (the Disciples), 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop., 150.

WEST GRAVENHURST, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., on Muskoka Bay, 1 mile from Gravenhurst, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 saw mills and 1 store. Pop., 225.

WEST GROVE, a small post settlement in Muskoka dist., Ont., reached via Rosseau, by steamer in summer from Muskoka wharf. It contains 1 Union church and school. Pop., 50.

WEST GUILFORD, a post settlement in Peterboro co., Ont., 10 miles from Haliburton, on the G.T.R.

WEST HALL, a post hamlet in Brandon co., Man., 5 miles south of Underhill Station, on the Can. Northern RR., and 12 miles east of Hartney, on the Souris branch of the C.P.R. It lies north of White Water Lake. It contains a school house where Presbyterian service is held on Sundays. Four miles distant is a Friends' church.

WESTHAM ISLAND is situated on the south bank of the Fraser River, between Canoe Pass and the Gulf of Georgia, B.C. It contains some 3,000 acres of the most fertile land on the Fraser Delta. Its situation at the river's mouth is a safeguard against the disastrous overflows which have often proved so destructive in the upper reaches of the river. Its only drawback is the occasional encroachment of the shifting current of the river, and this, it is believed, will be shortly rendered innocuous by a system of protecting mattresses, such as the Dominion Government have laid down on the north bank of the river, and

which it is expected will likewise be applied to the south bank, also, in the near future. Daily mail service.

WEST HANSFORD, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 4 miles from Thomson Station, on the I.C.R.

WEST HEAD, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., 8 miles from Barrington Passage, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

WEST HILL, a post village in York co., Ont., on Highland Creek, 13 miles from Toronto and 3 miles from Port Union, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Epis. and Presb.), 1 store, 1 hotel and a telegraph office. It is the terminal of the Scarboro and York Radial line RR. Pop. 160.

WESTHOLME, a post settlement in Vancouver Island, B.C., and a station on the Esquimalt & Nanaimo RR., 47 miles north of Victoria. It has 1 store and 1 saw mill, manufacturing both rough and dressed lumber.

WEST HUNTINGDON, a post village in Hastings co., Ont., on the Madoc branch of the G.T.R., 13 miles from Madoc, 14 miles from Belleville. It contains 2 churches (Meth. and Presbyterian), 1 store, 1 cheese factory and saw and grist mills. Pop., about 50.

WEST HUNTLEY, Carleton co. See Corkery.

WEST INGLESVILLE, a post hamlet in Annapolis co., N.S., 3 miles from Lawrencetown, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 6 miles southwest of Middleton. Cranberry Lake is in the vicinity. It has 1 saw mill. Pop. of immediate district, 40.

WEST JEDDORE, a post settlement on Jeddore Harbor, an inlet of the Atlantic, in Halifax co., N.S., 40 miles east of Dartmouth. The neighboring post settlements embrace West and East Jeddore, Head of Jeddore, Lower West Jeddore and Oyster Ponds Jeddore. At West Jeddore, there are 2 churches (Baptist and Seventh Day Adventists), 2 stores, 1 hotel, besides telegraph office. Pop., about 400.

WEST KEITH, a post settlement in Compton co., Que., 6 miles from Bury, on the C.P.R.

WEST LA HAVE FERRY, a post settlement in Lunenburg co., N.S. Bridgewater, on the Halifax & South Western Ry., is the nearest station.

WEST LAKE, a post village in Prince Edward co., Ont., on an arm of Lake Ontario, 4 miles from Bloomfield, 9 1-2 miles from Picton, on the Central Ontario RR. It contains 2 churches, 1 store and 3 hotels. At West Lake is the far-famed summer resort called Sand Banks. Pop. about 300.

WEST LAKE, a lake of Prince Edward co., Ont., a favorite summer resort, close to the Lake Ontario.

WEST LAKE AINSLIE, Inverness co., N.S. See Lake Ainslie, West Side.

WEST LAKEVALE, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 15 miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R. (Truro and Sydney div.).

WEST LAWRENCETOWN, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 12 miles from Dartmouth, on the Dartmouth branch of the I.C.R.

WEST LEICESTER, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 10 miles from Amherst, on the I.C.R.

WESTLEY, a post settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., with a station called Castlegar Jct., on the Nelson & Rossland branch of the C.P.R.

WEST LISCOMBE, a post settlement in Guysboro co., N.S., 61 miles from Antigonish, on the Truro and Sydney division of the I.C.R.

WEST LOCHABER, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 15 miles from Antigonish, on the Truro and Sydney division of the I.C.R.

WEST LORNE, a post settlement in Elgin co., Ont., and a station on the M.C.R. and Pere Marquette Ry., 25 miles west of St. Thomas. It contains 11 stores, 3 hotels, 1 branch bank (Merchants), 1 wagon factory and 1 fruit canning establishment. Pop. 900.

WEST LYNNE. See Emerson.

WEST McGILLIVRAY, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 7 miles from Clandeboye, 8 miles from Parkhill and 6 miles from Ailsa Craig, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 carpenter shop, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 butcher shop, 1 hotel, 1 store, 1 concrete tile factory, 1 tile yard and 1 town hall.

WEST MABOU HARBOR, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 3 miles from Mabou, on the Inverness Ry.

WEST MACLEOD, a station on the Calgary Macleod & Lethbridge branch of the C.P.R., in Alberta dist., Alta., 2 miles from Macleod.

WEST MAGDALA, a small village in Elgin co., Ont., on the Thames River, 2 miles from Southwold, a station on the St. Clair div. of the Michigan Central RR., containing M.C.R. locomotive and car shop, and the shops of the Pere Marquette & Wabash RRs. It lies 13 miles from St. Thomas, 9 miles from Port Stanley on Lake Erie, 12 miles from Aylmer, and 15 miles south of London, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It has 1 car wheel and 1 brass foundry, and is in a good farming region. Pop., 60.

WEST MEATH, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 11 miles from Graham Station, on the C.P.R. It contains 3 stores, 3 hotels, 1 branch bank (Ottawa), 2 saw mills and 1 carriage factory. Pop., 300.

WEST MERIGOMISH, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., and a station on the I.C.R., 10 miles east of New Glasgow. It is bounded on the north by Merigomish Harbor (12 miles long) which empties into Northumberland Strait. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and several stores. Pop. 150.

WEST MIDDLE SABLE, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., 5 miles from Sable River, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

WESTMINSTER, a station on the London and Port Stanley branch of the Pere Marquette Ry., in Middlesex co., Ont., 5 miles from London.

WESTMINSTER, a post settlement in Prescott co., Ont., 20 miles from Vankleek Hill, the nearest banking point. Pendleton, on the C. P.R. Short Line, in the nearest railway point.

WESTMINSTER DISTRICT, B.C., Area, 4,900,000 acres. One of the richest agricultural districts of the province is Westminster, which includes all the fertile valley of the Lower Fraser. The climate is mild, with much rain in winter. The timber is very heavy and the underbrush thick. Westminster is the centre of the great lumbering and salmon canning industries. Its agricultural advantages are unexcelled in British Columbia, heavy crops of hay, grain and roots being the rule, and fruit growing to perfection and in profusion. A great deal of the land in the Fraser Valley has been reclaimed by dyking.

WESTMINSTER JCT., a station on the C.P.R. in New Westminster dist., B.C., 9 miles from New Westminster.

WEST MONTROSE, a post settlement in Waterloo co., Ont., 12 miles from Berlin, the county seat, and 4 miles from Elmira, on the Galt & Elmira branch of the G.T.R., the nearest railway and banking point.

WESTMORELAND, a maritime county in the east part of New Brunswick, bordering on the Bay of Fundy and Northumberland Strait, and connected with Nova Scotia by a narrow isthmus. Area 922,993 acres. It is drained by the Petitcodiac River, which is navigable for vessels of the largest class for 25 miles from its mouth in the Bay of Fundy. The surface of Westmoreland county is agreeably diversified with hills and valleys, and is heavily timbered. Shediac Harbor (Point du Chene) on its coast, is one of the finest in the province, and a large amount of timber is annually shipped here for England. The I.C.R. traverses this county from east to west and from north to south. It is traversed also by the Moncton and Buctouche and the N. B. & P. E. Island RR's. Capital, Dorchester. Pop. in 1871, 29,335; in 1891, 41,477; in 1901, 42,060.

WESTMORELAND POINT, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., and a station on the I.C.R. called Au Lac, 6 miles from Amherst and 3 miles from Sackville. Pop., 125.

WESTMOUNT, an incorporated town in Hochelaga co., Que., adjoining the west end of Montreal. It is the residence of many Montrealers, and contains 10 churches (3 Anglican, 3 Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist, Congregational and Roman Catholic), a large convent, and several schools, about 50 stores, 3 branch banks and a public library. The town is well laid out, its streets are nearly all drained and macadamized and the whole lighted with electricity. It has free postal delivery twice a day, possesses an efficient police and fire apparatus, and the electric street cars afford rapid and easy communication with the city to and from the western limits of the town. Pop. 11,000.

WEST NEW ANNAN, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., on Bell's River, 7 miles from Tatamagouche, on the Oxford and Pictou branch of the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 3 saw and grist mills, 1 store and 1 cheese factory. The Gilt Edge Mining Co. operates in the neighborhood. Pop., 350.

WEST NEWDY QUODDY, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 25 miles from Shubenacadie, on the I.C.R.

WEST NEWTON, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 1 mile from Kinkora, on the Cape Traverse branch of the P.E.I. Ry.

WEST NORTHFIELD, a post village in Lunenburg co., N.S., on the La Have River, 3 miles from Northfield, on the Halifax & South Western Ry. It contains 1 church (Union), 3 stores, 1 school, and an agricultural society. Farming and lumbering are the chief occupations of the villagers. Pop. 150.

WESTON, a post village in Kings co., N.S., 4 miles from Berwick, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 12 miles west of Kentville. It contains 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory. The village is situated near the sources of the Cornwallis and Annapolis Rivers, and at the foot of the highest peak of the North Mountains, formerly used as a French signal station.

WESTON, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 1 1-2 miles from Woodstock. Pop., 70.

WESTON, a progressive town on the Humber River, in York co., Ont., with stations on the G.T.R. and C.P.R., also electric tram car service with Toronto, 8 miles distant. It has 5 churches (2 Epis., R.C., Presb. and Meth.), 5 stores and 4 smaller shops, 3 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 stove factory, with several brick yards in the vicinity; also 1 chartered bank (British North America), public separate and high schools, 1 mechanics' institute and public library, 2 express and 3 telegraph offices. It is lighted by electric light, and has some attractive suburban residences. It has also 2 printing and newspaper offices (Weston "Times and Guide" and "Leader and Recorder"—both weekly). Pop. 1,300.

WEST OSGOODE, a post village in Russell co., Ont., 2 1-2 miles from Osgoode Station, on the Prescott and Ottawa branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 blacksmith shop, 2 saw mills and 1 cheese box factory. Pop., 100.

WESTOVER, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 6 miles from Copetown, and 10 miles from Dundas, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, 2 grist mills and 1 store. Pop. 100

WEST PETPESWICK, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., 21 miles from Dartmouth, on a branch of the I.C.R., 12 miles from Windsor Jct. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores and 2 hotels. Pop., about 100.

WEST PLAIN, a post settlement in Lennox co., Ont., 13 miles from Napanee, on the G.T.R. and B. of Q. Ry. It has 3 stores. Pop. 60.

WEST POINT, a fishing settlement in Burgeo and La Poile district, Nfld., 1 1-2 miles from La Poile. Pop. (1901), 81.

WEST POINT, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., on Northumberland Strait, 12 miles from O'Leary, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill and 3 lobster canneries. Pop., 240.

WEST POINT, a post settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont. 4 miles from Bloomfield, on the Central Ontario Ry.

WESTPORT, an incorporated village in Leeds co., Ont., on the Rideau Canal, and on the Brockville, Westport & North Western Ry., 45 miles from Brockville. It contains 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian), 12 stores, 3 hotels, 1 grist mill, 2 furniture and carriage factories, 1 chartered bank (Merchants), 1 printing office, issuing a weekly newspaper ("Westport Mirror"), also telegraph and express offices. Pop., 1,200.

WESTPORT, a post settlement in Digby co., N.S., situate on Briar Island, south of Long Island, and the peninsula that encloses St. Mary's Bay, at the southwestern end, or mouth, of the Bay of Fundy, 15 miles from Meteghan Station, on the Dom. Atlantic Ry. On the island are various lights and lighthouses that flash their signals for the guidance of mariners. Fishing is the chief occupation of the islanders. Westport has 2 churches (Baptist and Christian), 10 stores, 1 hotel, 1 public school and a telephone office. It is a port of call for the weekly steamers of the Insular SS. Co., plying between Yarmouth, N.S., and St. John N.B.; it is also the

headquarters of the fleet and the site of a government signal station. Pop. 750.

WEST PORT CLYDE, a post settlement in Shelburne co., N.S., ¾ of a mile from Port Clyde Station, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

WEST POTTON, a village in Brome co., Que., on the Missisquoi River, 2 miles from Mansonville, on the C.P.R. Pop., 220.

WEST PUBNICO, a post village in Yarmouth co., N.S., on Pubnico River, 3 or 4 miles from Pubnico station, on the Halifax and South Western Ry. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, and at Pubnico Head (1 mile distant) there is 1 Baptist church. It has 13 stores, 2 hotels, 1 canning factory and 2 lobster canneries. It lies about 28 miles from Yarmouth. Pop., about 1,200.

WEST QUACO, a post, fishing and lumber settlement on the Bay of Fundy, adjoining St. Martins, in St. John co., N.B., a station on the Hampton and St. Martin's RR., 30 miles south of Hampton. The latter is also a station on the I.C.R., 22 miles north-east of St. John. West Quaco has 6 churches (R. C., Epis., Meth., Pres. and Baptist), 3 general stores and several small shops, 3 hotels, 3 portable saw mills, 1 private bank, 1 printing office, besides express and telegraph offices, and two light-houses at pier and on bay shore. Pop., 150.

WEST RIVER, a post village in Albert co., N.B., on West River. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 2 mills. Pop., 50.

WEST RIVER, in Argenteuil co., Que., takes its rise in the rear of Chatham, and empties itself into the North River at Lachute.

WEST RIVER, in Bonaventure co., Que., township of Port Daniel, empties into Baie des Chaleurs.

WEST (or OHIO) RIVER, of Antigonish co., N.S., flows from College Lake into Antigonish harbor. Length about 20 miles. It is frequented by salmon, and is noted for its picturesque scenery, and also for the alluvial land it has made.

WEST RIVER, a river in the district of Nipissing, Northern Ontario, flowing out of Mesagama Lake, distant about 100 miles from its discharge in Hannah Bay, foot of James' Bay, and communicates by portages, lakes and streams with Abitibbi Lake.

WEST RIVER, of P.E.I., in Queens co., southwest of Charlottetown, is navigable as far as the village of Bonshaw for small vessels, and above that is noted for trout fishing.

WEST RIVER, a post settlement in Pictou co., N.S., near West River Station, on the Truro & Sydney division of the I.C.R.

WEST RIVER SHEET HARBOR, a port and post settlement on an inlet of the Atlantic in Halifax co., N.S., situate on the East and West Rivers, 60 miles from Shubenacadie, a station on the I.C.R., 40 miles north-east of Halifax. Its industries are chiefly fishing and lumbering; the volume of timber cut annually in the town is very large. It has 7 churches (2 Roman Catholic, 2 Episcopal, 2 Presbyterian and 1 Methodist), 11 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 peg and bottle-top factory, also 1 lobster canning factory, besides telegraph office. There are gold mines in the vicinity. Pop., about 1,500

WEST RIVER STATION, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on West River, on the I.C.R., 21 miles east of Truro. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 stave and barrel factory, and 1 saw and shingle mill, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop., 500.

WEST ROBSON, a station on the Boundary section of the C.P.R., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 27 miles from Nelson.

WEST ST. JOHN, a station on the C.P.R., in St. John co., N.B., 3 miles from St. John.

WEST ST. MODESTE, a port of call of the steamers of the Reid Nfld. Co. in Burin dist., Nfld., 89 miles from Bay of Islands.

WEST ST. PETER'S, a farming and fishing settlement in Kings co., P.E.I., 1 mile from Dundee, on the Souris branch of the P. E. Island RR., 4 miles from Morell, and 6 miles from Mt. Stewart Jct., with port on St. Peter's Lake. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 1 saw mill and 1 starch factory, besides post office. Pop. 240.

WEST SCOTCH SETTLEMENT, a post office in Kings co., N.B., 4 miles from Hatfield Point, on the Belleisle River, 8 miles from Brownville on the New Brunswick Ry., and 13 miles north of Norton, a station on the I.C.R., 32 miles north-east of St. John.

WEST SELKIRK, a station on the Winnipeg Beach branch of the C.P.R., in Selkirk co., Man., 26 miles from Winnipeg.

WEST SHEFFORD, a post village in Shefford co., Que., on the Yamaska River and a station on the C. P. R., 8 miles from Waterloo. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Roman Catholic), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw and grist mills, 1 butter factory, 1 bank (Eastern Townships), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 350.

WEST SHEFFORD STATION, a post settlement in Shefford co., Que., and a station on the C.V.R., 6 miles from Waterloo and 8 miles from Granby.

WEST SIDE EXPLOITS, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 166.

WEST SIDE OF MIDDLE RIVER, a post village in Victoria co., N.S., on Middle River, 15 miles from Alba, a station on the I.C.R., 5 miles from Orangedale. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 2 saw and carding mills. Its port is Nyanza, on the Bras d'Or Lakes.

WEST SUTTON, a post settlement in Brome co., Que., 3½ miles from Sutton, on the Newport line of the C.P.R.

WEST TATAMAGOUCHE, a post settlement in Colchester co., N.S. Tatamagouche, on the Oxford & Pictou branch of the I.C.R., is the nearest station.

WESTVIEW, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., 9 miles from Caron, on the main line of the C.P.R.

WESTVILLE, an incorporated town in Pictou co., N.S., on Middle River, and on the Pictou branch of the I.C.R. It contains 5 churches (2 Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Episcopal and Methodist), 36 stores, 3 hotels, 1 planing mill, 1 branch bank and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 3,152.

WESTWARD HO! a post settlement in Calgary dist., Alta., 18 miles from Olds, on the Calgary & Edmonton branch of the C.P.R.

WEST WICKHAM, Drummond co., Que. See Wheatfields.

WEST WINCHESTER, Dundas co., Ont. See Winchester.

WESTWOOD, a post village in Peterboro' co., Ont., on the River Ouse, 2½ miles from Birdsall a station on the Peterboro and Belleville section of the G.T.R., 6 miles from Hastings and 16 miles from Peterboro. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw and grist mills, 1 wood factory, 1 cheese factory, 1 bank (Union of Canada), besides telephone office, and at Birdsall telegraph and express offices. Pop. 150.

WESTWOOD, Brandon co., Man. See Wheatland.

WETASKIWIN, a thriving town and post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, and a station on the Calgary and Edmonton division of the C.P.R. (with a branch 51 miles south-east to Daysland from Wetaskiwin Jct.), 40 miles south of Edmonton. It has several churches, 3 hotels, a dozen or more stores, 3 branch banks and telegraph and express offices. It is situate in a fine grain-growing area. Pop. (1906), 1,648.

WETMORE, a station on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R., in Alberta dist., Alta., 70 miles east of Macleod.

WETMORE LAKE, a lake in Kings co., N.S.

WEXFORD, a post settlement in York co., Ont., 4 miles from Scarborough Junction, on the G.T.R. It has 1 store, 1 pump factory and 1 woollen mill. Pop. 100.

WEYBURN, a post village, fast growing, in south Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Souris River, and a station on the Portal section of the C.P.R., 76 miles from North Portal, and 92 miles from Moose-jaw. It has 5 churches of the chief denominations, 22 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 printing and newspaper office (Weyburn "Herald"), 2 chartered banks (Union and Commerce), and 1 private bank, besides public schools and telegraph and express offices. The place is a good wheat market. Pop. 1,400.

WEYMOUTH, the largest river in Digby co., N.S., falls into St. Mary's Bay, at the entrance to the Bay of Fundy, after a course of about 20 miles. A heavy lumbering business is done on this river.

WEYMOUTH, a post village in Digby co., N.S., on the Sissiboo River and on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 24 miles from Digby. It contains 5 churches (2 Episcopal, 1 Methodist, 1 Baptist and 1 Roman Catholic), 8 stores, 3 hotels, 1 grist, 1 pulp and 2 saw mills, 1 furniture and 2 carriage factories, 1 branch bank (Royal), 2 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers, telegraph and express offices. Pop. (1901), 658.

WEYMOUTH BRIDGE, a post village in Digby co., N.S., on the Sissiboo River, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., Western Counties branch, 21 miles from Digby. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Roman Catholic), 10 stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 private bank, telegraph and express offices. Pop. of dist. (1901), 1,334.

WHALE COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Burin, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 49.

WHALE COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 27.

WHALEN, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., 4 miles from Granton, a station on the Sarnia branch of the G.T.R., 20 miles west of Stratford. Pop. 50.

WHALE RIVER, a stream in Ungava dist., N.E.T., which flows northward into Ungava Bay, an inlet of Hudson Strait.

WHALE'S BROOK, a fishing settlement in Trinity district, Nfld., about 18 miles from Heart's Content. Pop. (1901), 64.

WHALE'S GULCH, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 63.

WHALETOWN, a post settlement in Comox Atlin dist., B.C.

WHARNCLIFFE, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., 16 miles from Thessalon, on the Soo branch of the C.P.R.

WHARTON, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on Diligent River, 5 miles from Parrsboro. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Christ's). Pop. 75.

WHARTON LAKE, in Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., on the borders of Keewatin dist. It is situate to the south of Aberdeen and north of Dubaunt Lakes.

WHEATFIELDS, a post settlement in Saskatchwan dist., Sask.

WHEATLAND, or WICKHAM, a post village in Drummond co., Que., 9 miles from Drummondville, a station on the C.P.R. and I.C.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory, express and telegraph offices. Pop., about 400.

WHEATLAND, a post hamlet in Marquette co., Man., on Oak River, a station on the Lenore branch of the C.P.R. It has 1 Episcopal church.

WHEATLEY, a small river in Queens co., P.E.I., runs into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, on the north side of the island, east of New Glasgow.

WHEATLEY, a post village in Essex co., Ont., on the Pere Marquette (Lake Erie & Detroit River Ry.), 8 miles from Leamington. It contains 3 churches (Baptist, Methodist and Episcopal), 9 stores, 2 hotels, 2 branch banks, 1 grist, 1 saw and 2 planing mills, 1 carriage factory, 2 sash and door factories, besides telegraph office. Pop., about 550.

WHEATLEY RIVER, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., on Wheatley River, 3½ miles from Hunter River Station, on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 19 miles north-west of Charlottetown. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 grist mill. Pop., about 100.

WHEATON MILLS, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on the North River, on the Elgin & Havelock RR. It has 1 Baptist church, 1 general store, saw and grist mills and a telegraph office. Pop. 100.

WHEATON SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Westmoreland co., N.B., 3 miles from River Glade, on the I.C.R.

WHEATWYN, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., 7½ miles from Markinch Station, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R.

WHEELER, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., on Black Creek, 4 miles from Oil City, on Michigan Central Ry. It contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 schoolhouse. It is adapted to mixed farming. Gold and silver have been found here, and the locality indicates that oil would also be found. Pop., about 250.

WHELEN LAKE, a post settlement in Ren-

frew co., Ont. Ashdod, on the K. & P. Ry., is the nearest station.

WHIPPLE LAKE, a lake in Colchester co., N.S., affording good fishing.

WHITBOURNE, a post town in Trinity dist., Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. RR., 57 miles west of St. John's. It lost much of its population some few years ago by the removal to St. John's of the Reid Nfld. Co.'s machine shops. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 150.

WHITBY, an incorporated post town in Ontario co., Ont., with a junction station on the G.T.R., 30 miles east of Toronto. The town is 1¾ miles from the junction, and has a harbor on Lake Ontario, and a branch line on the G.T.R. running northward to Manilla Jct. (33 miles distant). It has 6 churches (Roman Catholic, 2 Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), about 25 stores, 3 hotels, 1 tannery, 1 buckle and 2 pump factories, besides 2 chartered banks (Dominion and Western), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Ontario Gazette" and "Keystone"), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 2,339.

WHITBY JCT., a station on the G.T.R., in Ontario co., Ont., 2 miles from Whitby.

WHITE, a post office in Lanark co., Ont. (Darling township), 10 miles north-east of Flower Station, on the Kingston & Pembroke RR., north of Clyde Forks.

WHITE, a small lake between Bottle and Eagle Lakes, in Peterborough co., Ont.

WHITE, a lake in Renfrew co., Ont.

WHITE BEAR, a port on the Labrador line of the Reid Nfld. steamers, 743 miles from St. John's.

WHITE BEAR BAY, a settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 27.

WHITE BEAR BAY, an inlet on the southern coast of Newfoundland, about 12 miles in depth. There are large forests on its banks, in which are bears, wolves and deer.

WHITE BEAR LAKE, on the Gatineau River, Pontiac and Ottawa co's., Quebec Province, 9 miles above the mouth of Marten River, and 1,450 feet above the level of the sea. The timber surrounding this lake is of good size. Three or 4 miles to the south-east there are rocky hills 300 or 400 feet high. A portage only ½ a mile wide separates this lake from Hair Cutting Lake, one of the head-waters of the St. Maurice.

WHITEBREAD STATION, a post settlement in Kent co., Ont., and a station on the Pere Marquette Ry., 29 miles from Chatham, the county seat, and 6 miles from Wallaceburg, the nearest banking point. Pop. 60.

WHITEBRUSH, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., 25 miles from Alix, on the Lacombe branch of the C.P.R.

WHITEBURN, a post settlement in Queens co., N.S., 33 miles from Liverpool, on the Halifax & South Western Ry.

WHITE CAPE HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 70.

WHITECHURCH, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., a station on the Palmerston and Kincardine branch of the G.T.R., 6 miles north-west of Wingham, and 22 miles south-east of Kincardine. On the Black Horse Lake, in the vicinity, there is good fishing. Whitechurch has 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 100.

WHITECLAY LAKE, WHITE WATER LAKE, WHITE EARTH LAKE, all tributaries of the Ogoki River, which falls into the Albany River, in the northern section of Thunder Bay district, north-west Ontario.

WHITE EARTH. See Whiteclay Lake.

WHITEFISH, a small lake on the borders of Minnesota and Thunder Bay district, Ont.

WHITEFISH, a post village in Algoma dist., north-west Ontario, on Vermillion River and on the Soo Line of the C.P.R., 18 miles from Sudbury. It contains 2 stores, 2 hotels and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 150.

WHITE FISH, a station in Thunder Bay dist., north-west Ontario, on the Duluth div. of the Canadian Northern RR., 43 miles south-west of Port Arthur, on Lake Superior and 27 miles north-east of North Lake.

WHITEFISH BAY, on the Lake of the Woods in Rainy River dist., north-west Ontario.

WHITEFISH LAKE, of the district of Thunder Bay, north-west Ont., on the north-west shore of Lake Superior, south-west of Fort William. It is about 7 miles long from east to west and 2 miles wide.

WHITEFISH LAKE, a pretty lake in Algoma dist., north-west Ont., on the Whitefish branch of the Spanish River, on the north side of Lake Huron, Ont. There is a Hudson Bay Company's post on it. Lat 46° 22′ 49″ N., lon. 81° 15′ W.

WHITEFISH LAKE, a lake in Leeds co., Ont., one of the feeders of the Rideau Canal.

WHITEFISH LAKE, a large lake in Labelle co., Que., north-west of Riviere du Lievre, into which river it has its outlet by a small stream running into it a little below Lac des Sables. The scenery on this lake is very beautiful, and a remarkable cave exists there called "The Church." The roof is dome-shaped, and at the extremity of the cave is a curious raised mass of stone called the "altar," from its strange resemblance to such; the floor is strewn with beautiful fine white sand, and as the entrance to it is very small, it is used frequently by hunters as a camping place. In the lake is an island very rich in metallic ore.

WHITEFISH LAKE, a post settlement in the Province of Alberta, 90 miles from Vegreville, on the Edmonton section of the C.P.R. It is on an Indian Reserve, but the region is fast filling up with a good class of White settlers. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 1 general trading store, 1 portable grist and saw mill, with express and telegraph offices at Saddlerade. Pop. 275.

WHITEFISH LAKE, a post village in Wright co., Que., on Lake Whitefish, 9 miles from Gracefield, a station on the Ottawa & Manitwaki branch of the C.P.R., 58 miles north of Hull on the Ottawa River. It has 1 Roman Catholic church and 1 store. Pop. 100.

WHITEFISH RIVER, in Algoma dist., north-west Ontario, runs into the north shore of Lake Huron.

WHITEHALL, a post village in Parry Sound district Ont., on the Ottawa div. of the G.T.R., 14 miles from Emsdale, on the Tor. & North Bay div. of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Metho-

dist church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop. 40.

WHITEHAVEN, a seaport of Nova Scotia, Guysborough co., 12 miles west south-west of Cape Canso. This port is one of the best on the coast, being both spacious and easy of access, and free from ice during winter.

WHITE HAWK, a post office in Mackenzie dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.), 12 miles from Tiny, a station on the Can. Northern RR., near Kamsack.

WHITEHEAD, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 3 miles from Brookville, on the I.C.R. (St. John & Moncton branch).

WHITE HEAD, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B.

WHITE HEAD, a post settlement and fishing village on the Atlantic, in Guysboro co., N.S., east of Tor Bay and south of Chedabucto Bay. The nearest station is Mulgrave, on the I.C.R. (on the Strait of Canso). It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 4 stores and 4 lobster and blueberry canneries, besides telegraph office. Pop. 300.

WHITEHEAD, PERCE, a post village in Gaspe dist., Que., near Perce, a proposed station on the Atlantic, Quebec & Western RR. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 100.

WHITE HILL, a post hamlet in Pictou co., N.S., on Middle River, 3 miles from Hopewell, on the I.C.R., 6 miles from Stellarton It contains 1 Presbyterian church.

WHITE HORSE, a post settlement in Yukon Terr., on the Lewes River, and a station (terminal) of the White Pass & Yukon RR., running northward from Skagway, B.C. It has 3 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal and Presbyterian), 18 stores, 10 hotels, 1 bank (Commerce), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Evening Star"), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 800.

WHITEHURST, or BELL STATION, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., midway (14 miles north and south) between Smith's Falls and Brockville, on the Brockville & Ottawa branch of the C.P.R. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist). It is 9 miles north of New Dublin, where the township business is transacted. Pop. of Whitehurst, 100.

WHITE ISLAND, in the River St. Lawrence, below Quebec, extends down the river at the north-east end of Hare Island. It is about 5 miles long and ¾ of a mile broad.

WHITE LAKE, a post village in Renfrew co., Ont., on Waba Brook, 10 miles from Arnprior, on the G.T.R., also on the C.P.R., 94 miles north of Carleton Place Jct. It has good water-power, and contains 2 churches, 1 hotel, 2 stores and 1 shingle, 1 grist and 2 saw mills. Pop. 200.

WHITE LAKE, in the townships of McNab, Bagot, Pakenham and Darling, in Renfrew and Lanark cos., Ont. It lies south of the Madawaska River.

WHITE LAKE, a small lake in Thunder Bay district, north-west Ontario. The White River rises in this lake and flows into Lake Superior. It is 515 feet above the latter. Length about 10 miles; greatest breadth, 4 miles.

WHITE LAKE, one of a group of lakes in Frontenac co., Ont., containing salmon and black bass.

WHITE LAKE, Hastings co., Ont.

WHITE LAKE a post village in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C.

WHITE LOON LAKE, in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, north-east of Prince Albert. Area, 62,000 acres.

WHITEMOUTH, a river of Manitoba, falls into the Winnipeg River, just above the Seven Portages. It flows through Provencher and the south-east part of Selkirk co.

WHITEMOUTH, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., on Whitemouth River, and a station on the C.P.R., 72 miles west of Rat Portage, and 61 miles east of Winnipeg. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 300.

WHITEMOUTH LAKE, in Provencher co., Man. The rivers Whitemouth and Reed flow into it, to the west of the Lake of the Woods.

WHITE MUD RIVER, rises in North Dakota, U.S., and flowing in a northerly course empties into Rock Lake, Lisgar co., Man., south-east of Pelican Lake.

WHITE MUD RIVER, of Manitoba, takes its source in the Running (or Riding) Mountains, and running through Big Grass Lake empties itself into Lake Manitoba, 7 miles from Westbourne, in Macdonald co. Length about 150 miles.

WHITE OAK, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., 3¾ miles from Westminster, on the London & Port Stanley branch of the Pere Marquette Ry.

WHITE PLAINS, a station in Selkirk co., Man., on the Portage la Prairie div. of the Canadian Northern RR., 21 miles west of Winnipeg and 5 miles east of Dakota.

WHITE POINT, a settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's, Nfld. Placentia, on the Reid Nfld. Ry., is the nearest station.

WHITE POINT, a post village in Victoria co., N.S., on Aspy Bay, 79 miles from Baddeck and 90 miles from Grand Narrows Station, on the I.C.R. It is a fishing station on the Atlantic coast and place of summer resort. It contains 1 church, 1 store, 1 fish cannery and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 50.

WHITE POINT, a fishing settlement in the dist. of Trinity, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 57.

WHITE RAPIDS, a settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., 19 miles from Newcastle, a station on the I.C.R., 6 miles north of Chatham Jct. Pop. 30.

WHITE RIVER, a tributary of Lake Temiscamingue, Pontiac co., Que. Is very picturesque, and affords good fishing

WHITE RIVER, a post village in Algoma district, Ont., on White River, and on the C.P.R., 56 miles east of Heron Bay, on Lake Superior, and 300 miles west of Sudbury. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 hotel and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 400.

WHITE RIVER, of Thunder Bay dist., northern Ont., enters Lake Superior 4 miles south of the Pic River. 28 miles from its mouth is Matamasagami or White Lake, 18 miles long, and containing over 30 islands. On this river are the Umbabata Falls, with one perpendicular leap of 57 feet. The country on

either side of White River is low, level and well timbered.

WHITE RIVER, in Yukon Terr., close to the Alaskan border and near Wellesley Lake, west of Fort Selkirk, on the Yukon. Flowing northward and joined by the waters of Ladue Creek, it empties into the Yukon south of Ogilvie.

WHITE ROCK, a fishing settlement in Trinity district, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 49.

WHITE ROCK AND SALTER'S COVE, a settlement in the dist of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 115.

WHITE ROCK MILLS, a post village in Kings co., N.S., on the Gaspereau River, 3 miles from Port Williams Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR. Pop. 150.

WHITE ROSE, a post office and farming community in York co., Ont., 5 miles from Aurora, on the G.T.R. Pop. 9.

WHITES, a station on the London & Port Stanley branch of the Pere Marquette Ry., in Elgin co., Ont., 4 miles from Port Stanley, and 4 miles from St. Thomas.

WHITE SAND, a post office in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assiniboia dist.), 18 miles from Yorkton, on the northwestern branch of the C.P.R.

WHITE SANDS, a post village in Kings co., P.E.I., on Northumberland Straits, 2½ miles from Wilmot, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 lobster cannery. Pop. 216.

WHITE'S CORNER, a post settlement in Kings co., N.B., 4 miles from Belle Isle, on the New Brunswick Ry.

WHITE'S COVE, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., on Grand Lake and St. John's River, with steamboat connection twice a week with St. John. Its nearest convenient station is Young's Cove Road, on the New Brunswick Ry., 14 miles distant. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Methodist), 1 general store and 1 grist mill, with express and telegraph offices at Y. C. Station. White's Cove is 4 miles from Jemseg, a cove near the foot of Grand Lake, which is here about 5 miles in width. Pop. 200.

WHITESIDE, an attractive summer resort, with good bathing, fishing, etc., in Richmond co., N.S., ¼ of a mile from Whiteside Station, on the Cape Breton branch of the I.C.R. There are coal mines about to start operations in the vicinity. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill. Pop. 78.

WHITESIDE, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., 20 miles from Gravenhurst, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 50.

WHITE'S LAKE, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S., 15 miles from Halifax.

WHITE'S MILLS, a post settlmeent in Kings co., N.B., 8 miles from Rothesay, on the Moncton & St. John branch of the I.C.R.

WHITE'S MOUNTAIN, a post village in Kings co., N.B., on Wingap River, near Sussex, on the I.C.R., 43 miles north-east of St. John. It contains 3 churches (Baptist, Methodist and Roman Catholic). Pop. 100.

WHITE'S POINT, a post village in Queens co., N.B., between Grand Lake and the Washademoak River, 10 miles from Cody's, a station on the New Brunswick Ry. It has 5 churches, 2 stores, 2 hotels and 3 saw and grist mills. Pop. 350.

WHITE'S SETTLEMENT, a post settlement in Kent co., N.B., 3 miles from Notre Dame, a station on the Moncton & Buctouche Ry.

WHITE'S STATION, a post settlement in Huntingdon co., Que., and a station on the G.T.R., 8 miles from Huntingdon.

WHITESTONE, a post village in Parry Sound dist., Ont., near Lake Wahwakesh which drains into the Magnetawan River thence into the Georgian Bay at Byng Inlet. It is about 10 miles from Ahmic Harbor. It has 1 church, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 150.

WHITE SWAN LAKE, one of the group including White Loon and White Gull Lakes, in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, north of the Saskatchewan River, and north-east of Prince Albert.

WHITE TROUT LAKE, one of a chain of lakes in Nipissing district, Ont., south of the Ottawa River.

WHITEVALE, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., on Dufferin's Creek, 2 miles from Locust Hill Station, on the C.P.R., 20 miles north-east of Toronto, with port at Pickering Harbor, on Lake Ontario. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour mill, besides telephone and telegraph offices, and express office at Locust Hill Station. Pop. 200.

WHITEWATER, a post hamlet in Brandon co., Man., on the C.P.R., 28 miles from Napinka on the Napinka branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop. 32.

WHITEWATER, a post and mining settlement in Yale-Cariboo dist., B.C., and a station on the Kaslo & Slocan RR., 18 miles from Kaslo, and 12 miles from Sandon, the latter also on the C.P.R. (Nakusp and Slocan section). Besides the Whiteside Mines, there are in the vicinity the Whitewater Deep Mines, the Jackson Mine, the Wellington and other ore mines. It has general store, 1 hotel and 1 ore concentration mill and telegraph offices. Pop. varies from 100 to 300, as the mines are or are not working.

WHITEWATER LAKE, in Keewatin dist., N. W.T., near the source of the Echiamamis, has its outlet through a regular rocky chasm into Windy Lake, and thence through several lakes and streams into Knee and Swampy Lakes, from whence flows the Hill and Hayes Rivers into Hudson Bay.

WHITE WATER LAKE, in Brandon co., Man., traversed on the south by the Napinka branch of the C.P.R., with a station (Whitewater) on the line, 9 miles east of Deloraine.

WHITEWOOD, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.), and a station on the C.P.R., 30 miles west of Moosomin. It contains 4 churches (Presbyterian, Methodist, Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 13 stores, 4 hotels, 1 flour mill, 1 bank (Merchants), 1 printing office issuing a weekly newspaper ("Whitewood Herald"), telegraph and express offices. Pop. 600.

WHITFIELD, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., on Pine River, 8 miles from Shelburne, on the Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R. It

2 cheese and 1 butter and cheese factories, besides express and telegraph offices. Copper and iron ore are found in the region and there is also farming. Pop. 1,350.

WICKLOW, a settlement in the district of Harbor Main, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 63.

contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), and 1 repair shop. Pop. 50.

WHITFORD, a post settlement in Edmonton dist., Alta., 22 miles from Mundare, on the Can. Northern Ry.

WHITLA, a settlement in Alberta dist., Alta., and a station on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R., 24 miles from Dunmore Jct.

WHITMANS, a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., in Fogo dist., Nfld., 30 miles from Notre Dame Jct., and 53 miles from Bishop's Falls.

WHITNEY, a post settlement in Northumberland co., N.B., on Cain's River, 30 miles from Newcastle, on the I.C.R. Pop. 205.

WHITNEY, a post village in the southern part of Nipissing dist., Ont., on the Madawaska River, and a station on the Ottawa division of the G.T.R., between Madawaska and Algonquin Park. The region abounds in lakes, in which are many kinds of fish, including red and speckled trout and black bass; also much game, including red deer, moose, caribou, wolves and bear. Whitney has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 2 mills (saw, lumber, lath and shingle), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 1,000.

WHITNEY PIER, a post settlement in Cape Breton co., N.S., 3 miles from Sydney, on the I.C.R., and Sydney & Louisburg branch.

WHITTIER'S RIDGE, a post office in Charlotte co., N.B., near Rolling Dam, on the C.P.R. (St. Andrew's branch of the line).

WHITTINGTON, a post village in Dufferin co., Ont., 10 miles from Orangeville, on the C.P.R. It contains 1 church. Pop. 75.

WHITTON, a post office in Compton co., Que. See Lake Megantic.

WHITWORTH, a post village in Temiscouata co., Que., and a station on the Temiscouata RR., 16 miles south-east of Riviere du Loup, and 9 miles north of St. Honore.

WHONNOCK, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., on the Fraser River, and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 9 miles west of Mission Jct., 16 miles east of Westminster Jct., and 33 miles west of Vancouver. Whonnock is situate in a fine fruit-growing, dairying and mixed farm land dist., with a mild climate. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 general store and C. P. telegraph line offices. It has steamboat connection on the Fraser River with Vancouver and other ports. Pop. 130.

WHOOPUP, a station on the C.P.R. (Crow's Nest branch), in Alberta dist., Alta., 4 miles from Lethbridge, and 31 miles from Macleod.

WHYCOCOMAGH, a post village in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., on an arm of the Bras d'Or Lake, 7 miles from Orangedale Station, on the I.C.R., 30 miles north-east of Mulgrave on the Gut of Canso. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 5 stores, 3 hotels and 1 carriage factory, besides custom house, telegraph and telephone (long distance) offices. Pop. 400.

WHYCOCOMAGH BASIN, a beautiful sheet of water in the Island of Cape Breton, N.S., 16 miles from the head of Mabou Harbor, Inverness co. Length 10 miles; breadth 3 miles. The coast is very irregular. It contains several islands; the two principal are Indian Island and Murray's or McNevin's, which are inhabited by a few families. The basin is navigable to its head for vessels of heavy tonnage. Numerous kinds of fish abound in this basin at some seasons of the year. The two principal rivers flowing into it are Skye River, 8 miles long, and Bridgend River, 10 miles long. The scenery on the west and north side of the basin is very beautiful. Skye Mountain is 937 feet high, and Salt Mountain 742 feet high. Under Skye Mountain iron ore of the best quality is abundant, and under Salt Mountain there is believed to be large deposits of salt.

WHYCOCOMAGH BAY, a post settlement in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., 7 miles from Alba, a station on the I.C.R., 5 miles east of Orangedale. It is situate on an inlet of the Bras d'Or Lakes. It has 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., about 200.

WHYCOCOMAGH MOUNT, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 12 miles from Orangedale, on the I.C.R.

WHYCOCOMAGH PORTAGE, a post settlement in Inverness co., N.S., 1 mile from Alba, on the Truro & Sydney branch of the I.C.R.

WHYCOCOMAGH REAR, a village in Inverness co., N.S., on Bras d'Or Lake, 7 miles from Orangedale, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church and 2 stores.

WHYTEWOLD, a station on the Winnipeg Beach branch of the C.P.R., in Selkirk co., Man., 48 miles from Winnipeg and 3 miles from Winnipeg Beach.

WIARTON, an incorporated town in Bruce co., Ont., at the head of Colpoy's Bay, an inlet with fine harbor of Georgian Bay, and a terminal station on the G.T.R., 10 miles from Park Head Jct., and 20 miles from Owen Sound. It has 7 churches of the various denominations, 42 stores, 5 hotels, 1 woollen, 1 grist, 1 shingle and 4 large lumber mills, 1 Government fish hatchery, 3 furniture, 1 beet sugar, 1 cider, 1 cement and 2 wood planing factories, 2 chartered bank branches (Commerce and Union Banks), 2 newspaper offices ("Weekly Echo" and "Canadian"), besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Wiarton is also headquarters of several tug and towing companies; it has also attractive summer resorts in the vicinity, with good fishing about the islands of the Georgian Bay. Pop., about 2,520.

WICK, a post settlement in Ontario co., Ont., ¼ of a mile from Blackwater Jct., on the Midland division of the G.T.R. Pop. 30.

WICKHAM, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., and a station on the C.P.R., 44 miles from St. John.

WICKHAM FALLS, a post village in Drummond co., Que., on St. Francis River, 5 miles from Drummondville, a station on the C.P.R. (Sutton Junc. branch), 24 miles from Roxton Falls. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Episcopal), 1 store and 1 lumber mill.

WICKHAM WEST, a post settlement in Drummond co., Que., on the Black River, and a station (Wickham) on the Sutton Jct. & Drummondville branch of the C.P.R., 9 miles south of Drummondville. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 6 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills,

WICKLOW, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 6 miles from Florenceville, on the C.P.R.

WICKLOW, a post settlement in Northumberland co., Ont., 2½ miles from Grafton, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 120.

WICKSTEAD, a post settlement in Haliburton co., Ont., 12 miles from Haliburton, on the Haliburton branch of the G.T.R. Pop. 20.

WICKSTEED LAKE, in Nipissing dist., north-west Ont., due north of Lake Nipissing.

WIDDER, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., on the Sauble River, 1¼ miles from Thedford, on the G.T.R. (33 miles from Sarnia). It contains 1 general store. Pop. 90.

WIDDER STATION, Lambton co., Ont. See Thedford.

WIDDIFIELD, a post office in Nipissing dist., north Ont., and a station of the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario RR., 14 miles north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing.

WIGAN, a post settlement in the Yukon dist., and a station on the White Pass & Yukon Ry., 11 miles from White Horse.

WIGGINS RANGE, a post village in Queens co., N.B., on Grand Lake, 5 miles from Cumberland Bay, a station on the New Brunswick Ry. It has 1 Baptist church, 5 stores and 1 grist mill. Pop. 100.

WIGLE, a station on the Leamington branch of the Michigan Central Ry., in Essex co., Ont., 5 miles from Leamington.

WIGWAN, a station on the C.P.R. in Kootenay dist., B.C., 17 miles from Revelstoke.

WIGWAM POINT, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 14.

WIKWEMIKONG, a post village in Manitoulin dist., Ont., on the Georgian Bay, 50 miles from Massey, on the "Soo" branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill and 1 sash and door factory. There are 2 industrial schools, one for girls and one for boys (Indians). Attendance, over 150. Considerable work is in progress for developing coal oil and gas, which undertakings seem very promising. Pop. 900.

WILBERFORCE, a township in N. Renfrew co., Ont., on the Bonnechere River, traversed by the C.P.R. and Can. Atlantic RR., with stations at Wilno and Golden Lake. It has 2 Methodist, 3 German Lutheran and 1 Hornerite churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 flour and 4 saw mills and telegraph and express offices at stations in the township. Pop., about 2,500.

WILBERT, Saskatchewan dist., Sask. See Lamont.

WILBUR, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., and a station on the K. & P. Ry., 67 miles north of Kingston.

WILCOX, a post settlement in Qu'Appelle dist., Sask., and a station on the Portal section of the C.P.R., 43 miles from Moose Jaw.

WILCOX, a post settlement in Lincoln co., Ont., 3½ miles from Smithville, on the T. H. & B. Ry. Pop. 30.

WILD BIGHT, a fishing settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, on Little Bay Island, Nfld., off the entrance to Hall's Bay. Pop. (1901), 22.

WILD COVE, a fishing settlement on Fogo Island, Nfld., 8 miles from Fogo. Pop. (1901), 78.

WILD COVE, a settlement in the dist of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 38.

WILD COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Bonavista, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 13.

WILD COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 29.

WILDE, a station on the Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Ry., 21 miles from Sault Ste. Marie.

WILDFIELD, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., 4 miles from Kleinburg, on the C.P.R. Pop. 30.

WILD GOOSE LAKE, in Thunder Bay dist., north-west Ont., lying to the east of Lake Nipigon.

WILD HORSE CREEK, a settlement in Yale dist., B.C., on the Kootenay River, 174 miles south of Golden, on the C.P.R. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill.

WILD OAK, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man. Westbourne, on the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

WILDWOOD, a post office in the north riding of Oxford co., Ont., 5 miles from St. Mary's, on the G.T.R., 11 miles from Stratford, and 22 miles from London.

WILFORD, a post settlement in Dauphin co., Man., 11½ miles from Gilbert Plains, on the Edmonton division of the Can. Northern Ry.

WILFRID, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., 7 miles from Cannington, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 1 mill and 1 store. Pop. 100.

WILKESPORT, a post village in Lambton co., Ont., on the north branch of the Sydenham River, 7 miles from Sombra, on the Pere Marquette RR. and 7 miles from Kimball's Crossing, on the Mich. Central RR. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 brick and tile factory, 1 furniture dealer and undertaker, 2 blacksmith shops, together with municipal hall, post office savings bank and 1 cement yard. Pop. 100.

WILKIE, a settlement in Kent co., Ont., and a station on the Pere Marquette Ry., 2 miles from Blenheim, and 6 miles from Ridgetown.

WILKIE'S CORNERS, a village in Elgin co., Ont., 8 miles from St. Thomas, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. lines. It contains 1 saw mill and 2 stores. Pop. 60.

WILKINS, a settlement in Pictou co., N.S., 2 miles from Glengarry, on the I.C.R.

WILKINSON, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 8 miles from Enterprise, on the Bay of Quinte Ry.

WILLETSHOLME, a post village in Frontenac co., Ont., 3½ miles from Thousand Islands Junction, on the G.T.R., 9 miles east of Kingston Jct. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 cheese factory and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 85.

WILLETT'S BROOK, or THE COUNTY LINE a river of Kings co., N.S., rises in the North Mountains, and flows south to the Annapolis River, forming for some distance the boundary line between Annapolis and Kings co. It is celebrated for its trout (*s. fortinalis*), which are of large size and very free takers of the bait.

WILLETT'S CORNERS, a village in Annapolis co., N.S., on Annapolis River, 8 miles from Bridgetown, on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 14 miles east of Annapolis Royal. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Baptist), 1 store and 1 grist mill. Pop. 100.

WILLIAM LAKE, a lake of Halifax co., N.S.

WILLIAMS, a post office in Kent co., Ont., about 1 mile from Prairie Siding, a station on the G.T.R., 8 miles west of Chatham, and 37 miles east of Windsor, opposite Detroit.

WILLIAMS, a port of call of the Starr Steamship Co.'s steamers in Kings co., N.B., 21 miles from St. John, and 2 miles from Norton Station, on the St. John & Moncton branch of the I.C.R.

WILLIAMSBURG, a post village in York co., N.B., on Nashwaak River, 3 miles from Stanley, a station on the York & Carleton Ry. A few miles from the village are two lakes (Napudogan and Miramichi), with abundance of fish, besides deer, moose and caribou on the barrens. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 1 general store and 1 hotel, with express and telegraph offices at Stanley. Pop., about 500.

WILLIAMSBURG, a village in Waterloo co., Ont., 4 miles from Berlin, on the G.T.R. Pop., about 100.

WILLIAMSBURG, a post settlement in Dundas co., Ont. Morrisburg, on the G.T.R., is the nearest station. It has a branch of the Molsons bank.

WILLIAMSDALE, a post village in Cumberland co., N.S., on River Philip, 9 miles from Oxford Jct., on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Latter Day Saints church, 1 Methodist church, 1 shingle mill, 1 saw mill and 1 academy of Seventh Day Adventists. Pop., about 150.

WILLIAMSDALE EAST, a post settlement in Cumberland co., N.S., 7 miles from Thomson Station, on the I.C.R.

WILLIAMSFORD, a post village in Grey co., Ont., on the north branch of the Saugeen River, 5 miles south of Chatsworth, a station on the Owen Sound div. of the C.P.R., 22 miles north of Flesherton and 13 miles south of Owen Sound. It has several churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel and saw, shingle and flour mills. Pop. 160.

WILLIAM'S LAKE, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 2 miles south-east of Arnott, flag station on the C. P. R., 3 miles from Chatsworth and 16 miles south of Owen Sound. From the marshes about the lake marl is taken from the Owen Sound cement works.

WILLIAMS LAKE, a lake in Cumberland co., N.S.

WILLIAM'S POINT, a post settlement in Antigonish co., N.S., 2½ miles from Antigonish, on the I.C.R.

WIILIAMS SIDING, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C.

WILLIAMSTOWN, a post village in Glengarry co., Ont., on the River aux Raisins, 4 miles from Lancaster, a station on the G.T.R., 13 miles east of Cornwall. It has 3 churches, 2 stores, 2 branch banks, 2 hotels, high and public schools and public library, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 tin shop, 3 blacksmith shops and 1 cheese and butter factory. Pop., about 600.

WILLIAMSTOWN, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 6 miles from Peel, a station on the C.P.R., 16 miles north of Woodstock. It has 3 churches (Methodist), 3 stores, 1 hotel and 3 mills (saw, grist and carding). Pop. 150.

WILLIAMSVILLE, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 1 mile from Kingston, on the G.T.R. and K. & P. Ry. with which it is included for political purposes.

WILLISCROFT, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., on Snake Creek, 5 miles from Dobbinton, on the Owen Sound branch of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Baptist church, 1 store, 1 flour mill and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 105.

WILLOCKS, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia East, Sask., 12 miles from Arcola, on the Brandon & Regina branch of the C.P.R.

WILLOUGHBY, a post village in Saskatchewan Province, 1 mile from Duck Lake, on the Prince Albert branch C.P.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church.

WILLOW BANK, a post village in Inverness co. (Cape Breton Island), N.S., ½ a mile from Strathlorne Station, on the Inverness RR. Co., with port on Lake Ainslie. The village is 4 miles inland from Inverness (Broad Cove Coal Mines), on the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 3 stores, 1 hotel, with bank (Union of Halifax), at Inverness town. Pop. 100.

WILLOWBROOK, a post settlement in Mackenzie dist., Sask., 14 miles from Yorkton, on the Northwestern branch of the C.P.R.

WILLOW BUNCH, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia West, Sask., 85 miles from Moose Jaw, a station on the C.P.R.

WILLOW CREEK, a post village in Bruce co., Ont., 9 miles from Paisley, on the Hamilton and Southampton div. of the G.T.R., 15 miles north of Walkerton. It contains 2 churches and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 50.

WILLOWDALE, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on the St. Mary River, 19 miles from James River Station, on the I.C.R., 10 miles west of Antigonish. It has 1 general store, 1 public hall, 1 blacksmith shop and 1 shoemaker shop. Pop. 83.

WILLOWDALE, a post village in York co., Ont., 5 miles from North Toronto, on the C. P.R., and 3 miles from Thornhill, on the Toronto & North Bay branch of the G.T.R., and on the Can. Northern Ont. Ry. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. Pop. 150.

WILLOW GROVE, a post village in Haldimand co., Ont., 4 miles from Caledonia, on the Buffalo and Goderich div. of the G.T.R. It contains 1 Episcopal church and 1 store. Pop. 50.

WILLOW GROVE, a post village in St. John co., N.B., 12 miles from St. John, on the I.C.R. and C.P.R. lines. It contains 1 Baptist church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill and 1 woollen mill. Pop. 178.

WILLOW POINT, a mining and fruit ranch settlement in West Kootenay dist., B.C., on the north end of the west arm of Kootenay Lake, distant ½ a mile across the arm to Troup Jct., a station on the Great Northern RR. (Spokane and Nelson branch), 55 miles north of the International Boundary. Pop., about 70.

WILLOW RANGE, a post office in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the Canadian Northern RR., 39 miles west of Winnipeg and 17 miles east of Portage la Prairie.

WILLY, a lake in Maskinonge co., Que., in the township of Chapleau. Affords fine fishing.

WILMER, a post settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C. Golden, on the main line of the C.P.R., is the nearest station.

WILMOT, a post settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Annapolis River close to the Bay of Fundy, and a station (1¼ miles distant) on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 4 miles east of Middleton. It has 1 general store, besides express and telegraph offices. Situate in the Annapolis Valley, fruit raising and farming are the chief industries. Pop., about 150.

WILMOT, a station on the Murray Harbor branch of the Prince Edward Island Ry., in Kings co., P.E.I., 2 miles from Murray Harbor.

WILMOT, a post settlement in Carleton co., N.B., 6 miles from Hartland, on the Edmundston branch of the C.P.R.

WILMOT RIVER, a river of St. John co., N.B., flowing into Loch Lomond, is used for the transport of lumber. Not navigable.

WILMOT'S CREEK, near Newcastle, Ont., on the G.T.R. line. Extensive fish-breeding operations carried on there by Government.

WILMOT VALLEY, a post village in Prince co., P.E.I., on Wilmot River, 3 miles from Kensington, on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Baptist), 10 stores, 2 hotels, saw, grist and carding mills and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 100.

WILMUR, a village in Frontenac co., Ont., 6 miles from Sydenham Station, and 2 miles from Harrowsmith, on the Kingston and Pembroke div. of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church. Pop. 300.

WILNO, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., and a station on the Ottawa and Parry Sound div. of the G.T.R., 9 miles south-west of Killaloe, and 6 miles north-east of Barry's Bay.

WILSONBURGH, a post settlement in Queens co., N.B., 8 miles from Minto, a station on the New Brunswick Ry.

WILSON CROFT, a post office in Lambton co., Ont., 3½ miles from Glen Rae, a station on the Mich. Central RR., also 6¾ miles from Petrolia, on the same road, also on the G.T.R.

WILSON RIVER, in Marquette co., Man., takes its rise in the Riding Mountains, and flows into Dauphin Lake, south of Lake Winnipegosis.

WILSONS, a station on the Salisbury & Harvey Ry. in Albert co., N.B., 7 miles from Hillsboro, and 31 miles from Salisbury.

WILSON'S BAY, a post settlement in Grenville co., Ont., 1 mile from Sabourins, a station on the Ottawa & Prescott branch of the C.P.R.

WILSON'S BEACH, a post village in Charlotte co., N.B., on the north-east end of Campo Bello Island, at the entrance to the Bay of Fundy (north of Grand Manan), and on the Passamaquoddy River, 3 miles from Eastport, Maine, and 15 miles from St. Andrews. Inhabitants are chiefly engaged in the fisheries. It has 1 Free Baptist church and 7 stores. Pop., about 600.

WILSON'S CORNERS, a post office in Wright co., Que., near Kirk Ferry, a station on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 11 miles north of Hull, opposite Ottawa city.

WILSON'S LAKE, Pontiac co., Que., is 7 miles long, and affords good salmon fishing.

WILSON'S MILLS, a post settlement in Megantic co., Que., on Palmer River, 15 miles from Methot's Mills, and 14 miles from Broughton Station, on the Que. Central RR. It contains saw, grist and planing mills, 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 200.

WILSON'S POINT, a post and fishing settlement off the Peninsula of Gloucester co., N.B., on Miscou Island, between Chaleurs Bay and the Gulf of St. Lawrence. The nearest station is Shippigan (15 miles distant), on the Caraquet RR. There is a good beach adjoining, on the east end of Miscou Harbor, with good fishing and black mussel sport, also fair shooting on the Island. It has 1 church, 2 stores, 1 hotel and 3 lobster canning factories. Pop., about 200.

WILSONVILLE, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., 2½ miles from Vanessa, a station on the Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo RR., near Waterford. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

WILSTEAD, a post settlement in Leeds co., Ont., 4 miles from Lansdowne, on the G.T.R. Pop. 80.

WILTON, a post village in Lennox co., Ont., on Big Creek, 4 miles from Yarker, on the Bay of Quinte Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 3 stores, 1 flour and feed mill, 1 cheese factory and a telephone office. Pop. 200.

WILTON GROVE, a cove in Trinity Bay, Nfld., 20 miles from New Bonaventure. An excellent slate quarry is worked here.

WILTON GROVE, a post village in Middlesex co., Ont., ½ mile from Westminster, on the London and Port Stanley branch of the Lake Erie & Detroit Ry.

WIMMER, a station in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the Canadian Northern RR., 7 miles west of Quill Lake and 32 miles southeast of Humboldt.

WINCHELSEA, a post settlement in Huron co., Ont., 5 miles from Exeter, on the G.T.R. It has 1 store and a waggon factory. Pop. 150.

WINCHESTER, an incorporated village in Dundas co., Ont., and a station on the Montreal, Toronto & Detroit line of the C.P.R., 93 miles west of Montreal. It contains 4 churches (Anglican, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 16 stores, 2 hotels, 2 branch banks, 1 carriage factory, 1 foundry, 1 furniture factory, 1 saw mill, 1 woollen mill, 1 pump factory, 2 cheese factories and a printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 1,169.

WINCHESTER SPRINGS, a post village in Dundas co., Ont., close to the Nation River, and 3¾ miles from Winchester Station, on the C.P.R., 15 miles east of Kemptville Jct. Here are mineral (sulphur and iron) springs of noted medicinal value. As it is the centre of the county, all the county meetings are held here. It is distant 12 miles from Morrisburg and its port on the St. Lawrence River, and is 5 miles from Winchester village. It has 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 5 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 1 saw mill and feed grinder, 1 blacksmith shop, 1 pump and 1 cheese factories, besides a telephone office. Pop. about 200.

WINDEGOOSTAN, a chain of lakes in Thunder Bay dist., north-west Ont., west of Lake Superior, connected by a small stream, and having an aggregate length of 12 miles.

WINDERMERE, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., on Lake Rosseau (west shore), a port of call for the steamers of the Muskoka Lake Navigation Company from Gravenhurst. The nearest railway station is Utterson (14 miles dist.), on the North Bay division of the

G.T.R., 10 miles south of Huntsville, and 24 miles north of Gravenhurst. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 general store, 1 lumber mill and (in summer) 4 hotels, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 150.

WINDERMERE, a post village and shipping port on the Columbia Lakes, West Kootenay dist., B.C. The nearest station is northward at Golden, on the main C.P.R. line, or southward at Cranbrook, near Fort Steele, on the Crow's Nest Pass line.

WINDERMERE LAKE, in Algoma dist., northwest Ont., near by Windermere Station, on the C.P.R., north-west of Chapeau.

WINDERMERE STATION, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont., on Windermere Lake, and a station on the C.P.R. (5 miles distant), 30 miles west of Chapleau, and 102 miles east of White River. It has 1 mill for making ties; it has also express and telegraph offices. There is good fishing and hunting in the region. Pop. 25.

WINDFALL, a lake in Pontiac co., Que. It is drained by the Tomassino River.

WINDFALL, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., situated between two lakes, 7 miles from Tilbury Station, on the C.P.R., 15 miles west of Chatham. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 120.

WINDHAM CENTRE, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., a station on the Michigan Central RR. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 2 stores, 1 temperance hotel, 2 lumber mills, besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 250.

WINDHAM HILL, a post hamlet in Cumberland co., N.S., 7 miles from Spring Hill Station on the I.C.R. and Cumberland RR. & Coal Co's line. Pop. 96.

WINDIGO, a station in Thunder Bay dist., north-west Ont., on the Winnipeg div. of the Canadian Northern RR., 107 miles west of Port Arthur, on Lake Superior, and 36 miles east of Atikokan.

WINDIGO RIVER, of Quebec, runs into the St. Maurice from the north-east, about 4 miles above the Grand Detour.

WINDING LEDGES, a settlement in Victoria co., N.B. Connors, on the Temiscouata Ry., is the nearest station.

WINDMILL POINT, a station on the Buffalo & Goderich branch of the G.T.R., in Welland co., Ont., 7 miles from Welland.

WINDON, a post settlement in Kings co., P.E.I.

WINDSOR, a post village in Carleton co., N.B., on the St. John River, 10 miles from Hartland, on the C.P.R., 12 miles north of Woodstock. It contains 3 churches (2 Baptist and 1 Presbyterian), 2 stores and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 125.

WINDSOR, a seaport town in Hants co., N.S., on the Avon River, and on an arm of the Basin of Minas, with station on the Dom. Atlantic, 46 miles north-west of Halifax, and 84 miles east of Annapolis. It is the birthplace of Baron Haliburton, of Windsor, N.S., a peer of Great Britain, and son of the late Judge Haliburton, who wrote at Windsor his famed "Sam Slick" books; it is the seat of Kings College, the oldest university of the Empire outside the British Isles, and from which many distinguished Nova Scotians have graduated. Windsor has 6 churches (2 Episcopal and 1 Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), about 30 stores, 4 hotels, 3 chartered banks (Nova Scotia, Union of Halifax and Commerce), 1 iron foundry, planing, plaster and fertilizer mills, 4 factories (furniture, cotton, rattan basket chair work and barrel), 2 printing and newspaper offices ("Hants' Journal" and "Tribune"), besides telegraph and express offices. The region is a rich fruit and farming one; while there are several mines of value in the vicinity, including gold, gypsum, manganese and antimony; the city is moreover equipped with hospital, academy and schools. Pop., 3,500.

WINDSOR, a city of Ontario, in Essex co., on the Detroit River, immediately opposite the city of Detroit, 2 miles from Sandwich, the county seat, 18 miles from Amhersburg, 50 miles from Chatham, 110 miles from London, and 223 miles from Toronto. It is the Canadian terminus of the southern division of the G.T.R., of the Montreal, Toronto and Detroit section of the C.P.R., and of the Michigan Central Ry. All of these lines have powerful steam ferries, for the carrying of the cars across the river, which is kept open the year round, thus connecting with the American railways at Detroit. There is also a ferry service running every ten minutes during the season of navigation. Windsor contains 7 churches (2 Anglican, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist, African Methodist and Baptist), about 150 stores, 21 hotels, 5 branch banks, manufactories of boxes, carriages, aerated waters, ale, porter, concrete, slot machines, salt, vinegar, pickles, wall paper, tobacco, cigars, table sauces, bridges, chemicals, paints, varnishes, perfumery, brooms, bent goods, etc. The city also has a convent, several schools, is lighted with electricity, owns an excellent aqueduct, and has good police and fire departments. The city has also an opera house and a handsome city hall. Flour newspapers are published, 1 daily and 3 weekly, one of the latter being in the French language. Pop. (census 1891), 10,322; (census 1901), 12,153; (1905), 14,007.

WINDSOR FORKS, a post village in Hants co., N.S., on the Avon River, 5 miles from Windsor Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 46 miles from Halifax. It has 1 Episcopal church, 1 store and 1 saw and lumber mill. Pop. 250.

WINDSOR JUNCTION, a post village in Halifax co., N.S., at the junction of the I.C.R. and Dominion Atlantic Railway, 13 miles north of Halifax city. It contains 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Baptist), 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 telegraph office. A number of lakes and brooks are in the vicinity, which afford good fishing; also good hunting grounds in season. Pop. 70.

WINDSOR MILLS, an enterprising post town (incorporated) in Richmond co., Que., on the St. Francis River, and a station on the G.T.R., 10 miles south of Richmond, and 14 miles north of Sherbrooke. It is picturesquely situated, and has excellent water power privileges, besides an efficient electric light system. It has 4 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), about 30 stores, 3 carriage and 3 blacksmith shops, 5 hotels, 1 bank (Eastern Townships), customs, telephone, telegraph and express of-

fices, 1 weekly newspaper (the "Windsor Times)" besides saw, grist, powder and paper mills, 1 flour mill and 1 paper factory. The town has a large industry in the manufacture of wood pulp for the Canada Paper Co.'s mills and in the shipment of this pulp, as well as of birch and other logs and cut timber, together with blasting powder, etc., etc. Pop. (census of 1901), 2,149.

WINDSOR NORTH, a post settlement in Richmond co., Que. Danville, on the Richmond & Quebec branch of the G.T.R., is the nearest station.

WINDTHORST, a post settlement in the dist. of Assiniboia East, Sask., and a station on the Reston branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles from Kaiser.

WINDY GATES, a post hamlet in Lisgar co., Man., on the Pembina River, 15 miles from Thornhill, on the Pembina branch C.P.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 25.

WINDY LAKE, a station on the main line of the C.P.R. in Algoma dist., Ont., 7 miles east of Cartier, and 28 miles west of Sudbury.

WINE HARBOR, a post village in Guysborough co., N.S., on St. Mary's River, 3 miles from its entrance into the Atlantic Ocean, 13 miles from Sherbrooke, 75 miles from New Glasgow and 50 miles from Antigonish, the nearest railway station on the I.C.R. It is picturesquely situated, and derives its name from a vessel with wine having been wrecked here some years ago. It is also in one of the richest gold districts in Nova Scotia. It contains 2 churches, 1 store, 2 quartz mills and 1 hotel. Pop. 300.

WINFIELD, a post village in Wellington co., Ont., on the Canagogig River, 6 miles from Goldstone, a station on the Hamilton and Southampton div. of the G.T.R., 12 miles from Fergus. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 public school, 1 carpenter shop, 1 blacksmith shop and 2 stores. Pop. 90.

WINGARD, a post village in the Prov. of Saskatchewan, on the North Saskatchewan River, 11 miles from Duck Lake, on the Prince Albert branch of the C.P.R. It contains 1 Episcopal church, 1 public school. Pop. 200

WINGER, a post village in Welland co., Ont., 2½ miles from Perry Station, on the main line of the Mich. Central RR., east of the Welland Canal. It has 1 church of the Disciples, 1 store and 1 cheese factory, besides telegraph and express offices at Perry Station. Pop. 100.

WINGHAM, a town in Huron co., Ont., at the confluence of the north and south branches of the River Maitland, and on the London & Wingham and Palmerston & Kincardine divisions of the G.T.R., 58 miles from Palmerston, 75 miles from Guelph. It is also on the Orangeville, Wingham & Teeswater branch of the C.P.R. It possesses superior water-power privileges, is lighted by electric light, and contains churches of 8 denominations, 1 oat meal, 1 cider, 1 flouring, 2 saw mills, 1 lath mill, 3 furniture, 2 sash and door, 1 glove, 2 pump, 1 broom and 3 carriage factories, 3 branch banks (Hamilton, Dominion and Commerce), 2 tanneries, 3 printing offices issuing weekly newspapers, 2 telegraph and 2 express offices, 6 hotels and over 60 stores. Pop. (1901), 2,392.

WINGHAM JCT., a station at the junction of the London & Wingham and the Palmerston & Kincardine branches of the G.T.R., 1¼ miles from Wingham.

WINGLE, a post settlement in Renfrew co., Ont., 26 miles from Wilno, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound branch of the G.T.R.

WINISK RIVER, in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., north of the Albany River. It empties into Hudson Bay.

WINKLER, a post settlement in Lisgar co., Man., and a station on the Estevan branch of the C.P.R., 74 miles from Winnipeg. It has 1 branch bank.

WINLAW, a small post settlement in the Province of Saskatchewan, on the South Antler River, 10 miles from Gainsboro, on the Estevan section of the C.P.R. (reached twice a week by stage). A branch railway line is expected soon to reach Winlaw, which is 10 miles from the town of Antler, in North Dakota, U.S. It has 1 Presbyterian church. Pop., under 75.

WINNIBAGO, a post settlement in Algoma dist., Ont. See Wakami.

WINNIFRED, a station on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R., in Alberta dist., Alta., 21 miles from Dunmore Jct.

WINNIPEG, an important trading centre and the rapidly growing capital of the province of Manitoba, situated at the junction of the Assiniboine and Red Rivers, 40 miles south of Lake Winnipeg, 65 miles from St. Vincent, 1,424 miles from Montreal via Canadian Pacific Ry., or 1,843 miles via Chicago and St. Paul. Prior to 1870 Winnipeg was nothing more than a chief trading post of the Hudson Bay Company, whose headquarters have been and are still at Fort Garry. At that date the population was estimated at 300 souls. The growth of the city since has been marvellous, and a source of astonishment to citizens as well as strangers. In the interim Manitoba was constituted a Province of the Dominion confederation, with Winnipeg as the Provincial capital. This gave a metropolitan character to the place, and brought the elements of political autonomy in its train, making it the headquarters of the Provincial Government, where the residence of the Lieutenant-Governor and all the public departments of the Province are located, as well as the superior courts and court house and jail. The Dominion Government, too, have made the city the headquarters for locally transacting business in Manitoba and the Northwest. The city was incorporated in November, 1873, when its population numbered only some 2,000; to-day (1907), its population exceeds 100,000. There are 19 banks in the city; all doing a good business, the Bank of Montreal, Merchants, Ottawa, British North America, d'Hochelaga, Commerce, Imperial, Dominion, Hamilton, Nova Scotia, Toronto, Traders, Royal, Northern, Eastern Townships, Home, Molsons and Union Banks, and also 1 private bank. The wholesale mercantile trade is fast rising into importance, and an enormous business has recently been developed in the Northwest.

Winnipeg, besides being the political and judicial metropolis of the Northwest, has also become the educational centre. The Provincial Board of Education holds its sittings here, and the city is also the seat of the

University of Manitoba, to which is affiliated St. John's College, one of the oldest here; St. Boniface College, which has erected a magnificent building valued at $50,000; Manitoba College, a younger but also a flourishing institution; St. John's Ladies' School, valued at $12,000, and St. Mary's Academy, a handsome structure on Notre Dame street, valued at $15,000. In addition to these higher seats of learning there are the public and separate schools which are well attended. The growth of church congregations has also been very rapid. To-day there are 60 church edifices, divided as follows: 7 Baptist, 10 Episcopal, 4 Congregational, 10 Methodist, 10 Presbyterian, 3 Roman Catholic, 2 Synagogues, 4 Icelandic and 10 miscellaneous.

Indicative of the progress of the city in recent years it may be stated that besides its increase in population to the 100,000 mark, Winnipeg's city assessment annually has now reached 80 million dollars; the volume of its bank clearings, in 1906, reached $504,585,914 its customs returns amounted in the same year to $3,620,072; while its inland revenue receipts for 1906 were in amount $1,148,723. It has a grain elevator capacity of 20 million bushels, and a wheat yield in the Province and adjacent region in 1906 of 90 million bushels, besides enormous yields of oats and barley. It has, in the Can. Pacific and Can. Northern RR. lines, close upon 7,000 miles of traffic more or less tributary to Winnipeg.

The city has 3 daily, 15 weekly, 1 semi-monthly, 1 semi-weekly and 16 monthly papers and magazines. It is also the headquarters of the Western division of the C.P.R., and contains the offices and repair shops of this division. Pop. in 1891, 25,639; in 1906, 90,216.

WINNIPEG, a lake partly in Manitoba, and partly in the district of Keewatin, lies in lat. 50° and 54° N., and lon. 96° and 99° W. Length, 240 miles; breadth 55 miles; shape very irregular. The shores are low, and its waters are muddy. (In Algonquin, Winnipeg means "dirty water.") Among its affluents from the east are Beren's River and the large and beautiful Winnipeg River. Its only tributary from the south is Red River, and among its many tributaries from the west are Dauphin or Little Saskatchewan River and the Great Saskatchewan River. It has no affluent from the north. It discharges its own surplus waters northward by the Nelson River, through Play Green Lake, into Hudson Bay at Port Nelson. On its shores are several stations of the Hudson Bay Company. Area, 5,054,000 acres.

WINNIPEG, a large and beautiful river of Manitoba, rises at the heights separating the Rainy River district in the extreme north-west of the Province of Ontario from Keewatin and the Northeast Territories, and flows north-west into Lake Winnipeg. One of the sources of this river is at Savanne Portage, afterwards expanding into Lac des Milles Lacs and flowing on as River La Seine. The whole, up to Little Falls, about 65 miles, is navigable by steamers; thence to Rainy Lake, 67 miles, it can be navigated only by canoes. From the beginning of Rainy Lake to the end of Lake of the Woods, including Rainy River, which connects these two beautiful sheets of water, about 208 miles, it is navigable for steamers except at the Great Falls of St. Francis. At Rat Portage, where it receives the waters of the Lake of the Woods, it assumes its own name, and flows thence into Lake Winnipeg at Fort Alexander. This portion of the stream, for a distance of about 160 miles, has so many rapids, falls and cascades that it is navigable only for canoes and small boats. At one place the Winnipeg takes the name of White River, because the water is everywhere foaming from the rapids being very continuous. The most remarkable affluents of Winnipeg River are, on the north, Little English River, which empties Lac Seul and is the canoe route, via Albany River, to the port of that name on Hudson Bay, and on the south, the chain of lakes which was formerly the canoe route, via Grand Portage and Pigeon River. Vermillion Lake also drains into Winnipeg River.

WINNIPEG BEACH, a post settlement in Selkirk co., Man., and a station on the C.P.R. (Winnipeg Beach branch), 51 miles north of Winnipeg.

WINNIPEGOSIS, a lake in north-western Manitoba, extending northward into Saskatchewan, about 50 miles west of Lake Winnipeg, is 125 miles in length, from north to south; average breadth 25 miles. It is a magnificent sheet of water, navigable for vessels drawing 10 feet.

WINNIPEGOSIS, a post office in Marquette co., Man., and a station on the Winnipegosis branch of the Canadian Northern RR., on Lake Winnipegosis, 11 miles north-east of Sifton Jct. and 39 miles north of Dauphin.

WINNOWAYA, a lake in Pontiac co., Que.

WINONA, a post settlement in Wentworth co., Ont., on Lake Ontario, and a station on the southern division of the G.T.R., 12 miles east of Hamilton. It contains 1 store, 1 branch bank (Traders), and 1 carriage factory. The cultivation of fruit is extensively carried on. Pop. 100.

WINSLOE ROAD, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., 4½ miles from Winsloe Station (York), on the Prince Edward Island Ry. It contains 2 Methodist churches and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 120.

WINSLOE STATION, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., and a station on the Prince Edward Island Ry., 6½ miles from Charlottetown.

WINSLOW, a post settlement in Lincoln co., Ont., 6 miles from Attercliffe, on the Michigan Central Ry. It has 1 store. Pop. 125.

WINSOR HARBOR, a port of call on the Labrador line of the Reid Nfld. steamers, 891 miles from St. John's.

WINSTON, a post settlement in Victoria co., Ont.

WINTERBOURNE, a post settlement in Waterloo co., Ont., 6 miles from St. Jacobs, on the Galt & Elmira branch of the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 wagon factory. Pop. 125.

WINTERBURN, a post settlement in Edmonton dist., Alta.

WINTER HARBOUR, in the Arctic waters of Franklin dist. of the Canadian Dominion, is on the south-east coast of Melville Island. Lat. 74° 47′ 2″ N., lon. 110° 48′ 2″ W. Here Sir Edward Parry wintered in 1819-20.

WINTERHOUSE BROOK, a settlement in the dist. of Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 47.

WINTER HOUSE COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Twillingate, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 12.

WINTHROP, a post village in Huron co., Ont., 5 miles north of Seaforth, a station on the Stratford & Goderich branch of the G.T.R., 9 miles south-east of Clinton. It has 1 Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 1 lumber and chopping mill and 1 butter factory. Pop. 30.

WIPUSCOOL, a small river in Chicoutimi co., Que., runs into Ha! Ha! Bay.

WIQUI, or OUIQUI, a lake of Montmorency and Chicoutimi cos., Province of Quebec, the source of the Chicoutimi River, lies to the south-west of Lake Kenogami, with which it communicates by a short channel. It is circular in form and about 200 yards in diameter.

WIRRAL, a post settlement in the Province of Saskatchewan, 5 miles north of the Battle River. The nearest station is Lashburn, a station on the Canadian Northern RR. There is good farming land in the region, and it is being thickly settled. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Baptist), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 bank agency (branch of Canadian Bank of Commerce), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Lashburn Record"), besides express and telegraph offices, a large public school, and 3 grain elevators. Pop., about 250.

WISAWASA, a post village in Parry Sound district, Ont., on the Wisawasa River, 1½ miles from Callander, on the G.T.R., about 8 miles south of North Bay. It contains 1 Methodist church and 1 store. There is good bass fishing on the river. Pop., about 250.

WISBEACH, a post settlement in Lambton co., Ont., 7 miles from Kerwood, and 7 miles from Watford, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Episcopal church and 1 schoolhouse.

WISCOUAMATCHE, a lake of Quebec about 3 miles long and of varying width. Its shores are indented with several bays, in one of which, on its south side, is a small island. It discharges its waters into Lake St. John by the River Kaoissa.

WISEMAN'S COVE, a settlement in St. Barbe dist., Nfld., and a station on the Reid Nfld. Ry., 6 miles from Clarenville.

WISHART, a post village in the Province of Saskatchewan, 45 miles from Lipton, a station on the Waskada branch of the C.P.R. It has 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian), 5 stores, 1 hotel, besides telegraph office. Wishart expects the projected line of the G. T. Pacific to come within 12 or 13 miles of the village when completed. Pop., about 500.

WISSUSCOUE, a river of Quebec, runs into Ha! Ha! Bay, an inlet of the Saguenay River.

WISTIWASING, a small lake in Nipissing district, north-west Ont.

WITLESS BAY, a large fishing settlement in the district of Ferryland, Nfld., 22 miles south of St. John's. There is a fine church, and a convent of the Presentation Order, engaged in teaching, etc. Pop. (1901), 864.

WITLESS BAY, a fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, Nfld., 19 miles from Heart's Content. Pop. (1901), 91.

WITTENBURG, a post settlement in Strathcona dist., Alta., on the Medicine river, 40 miles from Lacombe station. It has 1 church, 1 store, 2 hotels and 1 saw mill.

WITTENBURG, a post village in Colchester co., N.S., 7 miles from Stewiacke Station, on the I.C.R. It contains 1 Baptist church and 1 store. Pop. 75.

WOBURN, a post village in Beauce co., Que., on the Arnold River, 18 miles from Megantic station, on the C.P.R. and Quebec Central RR., with port on Lake Megantic. It has 1 French Roman Catholic church, 3 stores and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 450.

WOBURN, a post hamlet in York co., Ont., 5 miles from Scarboro Jct., on the G.T.R., 9 miles north-east of Toronto. It has 1 store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 75.

WODEHOUSE, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont. Flesherton, on the Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R., is the nearest station. Pop. 50.

WOITO, a station in Renfrew co., Ont., on the Pembroke and Golden Lake branch of the G.T.R., 9 miles north-east of Golden Lake Station, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound branch, and 11 miles south-west of Pembroke, on the Ottawa River.

WOLF, a lake in Pontiac co., Que., west of Grassy Lake. The Keepawa River has its source in the lake.

WOLF, a station on the C.P.R. in Thunder Bay dist., Ont., 48 miles east of Port Arthur

WOLF CREEK, a small stream running into the South River, in Iberville co., Que.

WOLFE, a county in the south-west part of Quebec, annexed to Richmond for Federal electoral purposes, but is separate from Richmond for provincial electoral purposes, and elects a member for the Legislative Assembly. It comprises an area of 436,429 acres. It is traversed by the Quebec Central RR., and is drained by the River St. Francis, River Nicolet and several other streams. Capital, South Ham. Pop. in 1891, 15,018; in 1901, 16,316.

WOLFE BAY, a settlement in Burgeo and La Poile dist., Nfld.

WOLFE HARBOR, a settlement in Burgeo and La Poile dist., Nfld.

WOLFE ISLAND, a large island at the entrance to the River St. Lawrence at the north-east extremity of Lake Ontario. It is in Frontenac co., Ont. It divides the St. Lawrence into two branches, both of which are navigable for the largest vessels. The south one, however, is the main channel and the boundary line between the United States and Canada. Wolfe Island is the Queen of the far-famed Thousand Islands. Its west portion is opposite Kingston. Its coast is rather irregular, indented with beautiful and picturesque bays, which are a great resort for tourists in the summer season. The shores are sufficiently high to prevent the surf from washing up on the land, and is composed of fine gravel and limestone rock, which gives the whole coast a cleanly and attractive appearance. Its greatest width is 7 miles and length about 21 miles, and has 30,600 acres of as good land as is to be found in the province. There are many evidences of this Island having been inhabited by Indians, as human bones and various relics peculiar to Indian life have been discovered in many places. Fifty years ago Wolfe Island was almost a dense and unbroken forest, inhabited by wolves and other wild beasts. But since that period the wild forest has given place to the most beautiful cultivated fields and orchards. There is a thriving village, 6 churches, 15 schools, 1 town hall,

te'egraph office, grist mill, 6 stores, 4 cheese factories, 2 lighthouses and 1 shipyard. The water around the Island is as clear as crystal, and teeming with all kinds of delicious fish, such as salmon, trout, whitefish, bass, pickerel and maskinonge. Pop. (1901), 1,796.

WOLFE ISLAND, a thriving post village on the above island, in Frontenac co., Ont., 3 miles from Kingston, on the G.T.R., with which city it has regular cummunication by ferry steamer. It contains 1 telegraph office, 3 hotels, and 5 or 6 stores. Pop. (1901) of Island, 1,796.

WOLFE RIDGE, a post settlement in Missisquoi co., Que., 4½ miles from Noyan Jct., on the Quebec, Montreal & Southern and the Ottawa division of the G.T.R.

WOLFFTOWN, a post settlement in Humboldt dist. Sask., on Last Mountain Lake, 26 miles from Craik on the Regina branch of the C.N.R. It has 1 church. Pop. 150.

WOLF ISLAND, a small inland in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, near the Saguenay coast.

WOLF LAKE, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., on the south branch of the Peche River, 16 miles from Quio, on the Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 31 miles north-west of Hull. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 3 stores, 1 saw mill and 1 hotel. Pop. 200.

WOLF LAKE, in Terrebonne co., Que., is a pretty sheet of water about 1½ miles in length, with a high rocky mountains on the opposite side. The scenery of the lake is very much admired, and the trout fishing is also good.

WOLFORD, a station on the C.P.R. (Brockville to Ottawa div.), in Grenville co., Ont., 16 miles from Brockville.

WOLFORD CENTRE, a station on the Brockville & Ottawa branch of the C.P.R., 16 miles from Brockville, and 5 miles from Merrickville.

WOLF RIVER, a station on the C.P.R., in Thunder Bay district, Ont., about 200 yards from Lake Superior, and 48 miles east of Port Arthur. It contains telegraph and express offices. Pop. 20.

WOLFSHEIM, a post office in Humboldt dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, near Qu'Appelle station on C.P.R., 33 miles east of Regina.

WOLFSTOWN, a post village in Wolfe co., Que., on White and Pin Rivers, 9 miles from Coleraine, on the Quebec Central Ry., and 10 miles from Lake Weedon. It contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 6 saw and 3 grist mills. Pop. 120.

WOLFVILLE, a post village, academic town and seaport in Kings co., N.S., at the entrance of the Cornwallis River into Minas Basin, and a station on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 15 miles north-west of Windsor and 7 miles east of Kentville. The region is interesting as the entrance into the famed Land of Evangeline and the Grand Pre country, on the lovely shores of Minas Basin. It is the seat of Acadia Seminary and of the University of Acadia College, under the direction of the Baptist denomination; it has a number of churches of the various religious bodies, about 25 stores, 4 hotels, 2 banks (branches of the Montreal and Union Bank of Halifax), weekly and monthly journals issued from a local printing office, besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Wolfville is a port of entry and has many thriving manufactories. These include the Valley Manufacturing Company for the evaporating of apples, which grow to perfection in the region, the Acadia Creamery, Beaver Corn & Flour Mills, and electrict light company, 1 large lumber mill, besides the shipping offices of 2 fruit exporters and a large steam laundry. Pop., about 1,500.

WOODBOURNE, a post village in Pictou co., N.S., on Merigomish Harbor, and a station (Woodburn), on the I.C.R., 6 miles east of New Glasgow. It has 1 Presbyterian church, grist and saw mills and a telegraph office. Pop. 50.

WOLLASTON, a large lake in Athabasca district lying to the south-east of Lake Athabasca, near the summit source of the Clear Water River. It is full of islands, has a shore line probably about 300 miles, and from it flows two different river systems, viz.: that of Mackenzie River (Arctic) and that of Churchill River, which flows into Hudson Bay.

WOLLASTON LAND, in Franklin district, Arctic Ocean, west of Victoria Land, the east point is in lat. 68° 45′ N., lon. 113° 53′ W.; it is separated from the mainland (Mackenzie dist., N.W.T.), by Dolphin and Union Strait.

WOLSELEY, a post village in the Province of Saskatchewan, and a station on the C.P.R., 29 miles from Qu'Appelle. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 flour mill, 3 branch banks, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 275.

WOLSELEY, a post settlement in Grey co., Ont., 7½ miles from Wiarton, on the Lake Erie and Detroit river division of the G.T.R.

WOLVERTON, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., on Smith's Creek, and a station on the C.P.R., 2 miles from Drumbo, and 5 miles from Ayr. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist), 1 store, saw and flour mills, 2 barrel factories and telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 250.

WOMAN RIVER, a station on the main line of the C.P.R. in Algoma dist., Ont., 86 miles west of Cartier, and 51 miles east of Chapleau.

WOOD, a post hamlet at the eastern end of Paudash Lake, in Hastings co., Ont., 10 miles from Bancroft, a station on the Central Ontario RR., north of the western branch to Coe Hill. It has 1 schoolhouse, where services are held by the Presbyterians, Methodists and Plymouth Brethren. It has also 1 cheese factory. Pop., under 50.

WOODARD'S LAKE, a small lake in Charlotte co., N.B., well stocked with fish.

WOODBANK, a post office in Middlesex co., Ont., 3 miles from London.

WOOD BAY, a post office in Lisgar co., Man., on the La Riviere branch of the C.P.R., 18 miles from Manitou.

WOODBINE, a post village in Cape Breton co., N.S., on the Sydney River, 9 miles from Sydney station, on the I.C.R. Lumber, coal and limestone abound in the region, and there is also fair farming. It has 2 Roman Catholic churches, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 shingle and 3 lumber mills, and at Sydney telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 600.

WOODBRIDGE, a post settlement in York co., Ont., and a station on the Toronto, Orangeville & Owen Sound branch of the C.P.R., 17 miles north-west of Toronto. It contains 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 branch bank (Crown), 1 foundry, 2 carriage factories, 1 planing mill, 1 sickle grinder factory and a printing office issuing a weekly newspaper. Pop. 531.

WOODBROOKE, a post settlement in Prince co., P.E.I., 20 miles from Alberton, on the P. E. I. railway.

WOODBURN, a post village in Wentworth co., Ont., 7 miles from Rymal, on the Port Dover branch of the G.T.R., 6 miles from Hamilton. It contains 1 church, 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 100.

WOODFIELD, a post office in Pictou co., N.S., near Woodburn, on I.C.R.

WOODFIELD, a post office in Selkirk co., Man., near Clandeboye, a station on the Winnipeg Beach branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles from West Selkirk.

WOODFORD, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 8 miles from Meaford, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Method 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 tannery, grist and saw mills and 1 telegraph office. Pop. 100.

WOODFORD, a station on the St. John's section of the Reid Nfld. Ry., 36 miles southwest of St. John's. It is within 3 miles of Holyrood, a station and village on the same RR.

WOOD GREEN, a post office in Middlesex co., Ont., 5½ miles from Glencoe, on the G.T.R., 26 miles from St. Thomas.

WOODHAM, a post village in Perth co., Ont., 10½ miles from St. Mary's, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 church, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 brick and tile factory, 2 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 255.

WOODHILL, a post settlement in Peel co., Ont., 4 miles from Malton, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 50.

WOODHURST, a post office in Westmoreland co., N.B., adjoining Evans station, on the I.C.R., 7 miles from Sackville and 5 miles from Dorchester.

WOODINGTON, a post office and summer resort on Lake Rosseau, at the mouth of the Joseph River, in Muskoka dist., Ont., 8 miles from Footes Bay Station, on the Can. Northern Ont. RR., 24 miles south of Parry Sound and 125 miles north of Toronto. It has a telephone office and hotel accommodation in summer months for 125 guests. Normal (winter) population, 10.

WOOD ISLANDS, a post village in Queens co., P.E.I., and a station (Wood Island), on the Murray Harbor div. of the P. E. Island RR., 36 miles south-east of Charlottetown. The place has a Presbyterian church, 2 stores, 2 grist mills, 1 carding mill and 3 lobster canneries. Pop. 200.

WOOD ISLAND, NORTH, a post settlement in Queens co., P.E.I., ½ a mile from Wood Island Station, on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E.I. Ry.

WOOD ISLANDS, WEST, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I. (Lot 62), 2½ miles from Belle River, on the Murray Harbor branch of the P.E.I. Ry.

WOOD LAKE, a post office in St. John co., N.B., 1½ miles from Henry Lake, a station on the Hampton & St. Martins RR., 4 miles from St. Martins, on the Bay of Fundy. There are five lakes in the vicinity with much wood about, also a club house on Wood Lake.

WOOD LAKE, a lake in Muskoka dist., Ont.

WOODLANDS, a post village in York co., N.B., on the Nashwaak River, 9 miles from Stanley, a station on the York & Carleton RR., 4 miles west of Cross Creek, on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R. It contains 1 Union church and saw and grist mills. Pop. 200.

WOODLANDS, a station 5 miles north of Trout Lake in Nipissing dist., north Ont., on the Temiskaming & Northern RR., 9 miles north of North Bay, on Lake Nipissing.

WOODLANDS, a post office in Chateauguay co., Que., and a station on the St. Lawrence & Adirondack RR., 2 miles from Chateauguay.

WOODLANDS, a post village in Macdonald co., Man., and a station on the Can. Northern RR. (Oak Point sec.), 37 miles north-west of Winnipeg, and 27 miles south-east of Oak Point, on Lake Manitoba. It has 1 Episcopal church, 2 stores, and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 250; and of dist. (1905), 1,115.

WOODLANDS, a post village in Stormont co., Ont., 1½ miles from Farran's Point, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 stores. Pop. 70.

WOODLAWN, a post office in Carleton co., N.B., near Debec Jct., a station on the C.P.R., 8 miles from Houlton.

WOODLAWN, a post settlement in Carleton co., Ont., near the Ottawa River, 7 miles from Kinburn, on the Can. Atlantic RR. It contains 1 Episcopal church and 1 store. Pop. 150.

WOODLEA, a post office in Portage la Prairie co., Man., 9 miles from Douglas, on the C.P.R., 18 miles east of Brandon and 59 miles west of Portage la Prairie.

WOODMANS, a port of call of the steamers of the Starr Steamship Company, 10 miles from St. John, N.B.

WOODMORE, a post village in Provencher co., Man., 4 miles from the Rosseau River, and 12 miles east of Dominion City, on the Emerson branch of the C.P.R., 10 miles north of Emerson, on the Red River, and on the International boundary line. It contains a public hall, where Episcopal and Methodist services are held.

WOOD MOUNTAIN, a post settlement in a cattle and horse-breeding dist., in the southern part of the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. W., N.W.T.), the regional headquarters of a detachment of the N. W. Mounted Police. The nearest station is south of the international boundary, at Glasgow, on the Great Northern RR. (80 miles distant), in Montana. It is 95 miles south of Moose Jaw, on the main line of the C.P.R., 41 miles west of Regina. There is a government telegraph station at Wood Mountain. Pop. 75.

WOODNORTH, a small post settlement in Brandon co., Man., 6 miles from Scarth, a station on the Canadian Northern RR.

WOODPECKER, a small settlement in the Province of Alberta, on the Saskatchewan River, 5 miles from Taber, on the Lethbridge section of the C.P.R. There is a coal mine in the vicinity. Pop. 30.

WOOD POINT, a post village in Westmoreland co., N.B., on Chignecto Bay, 5 miles from Sackville, on the I.C.R. It contains 2 churches (Baptist and Methodist) and 1 store, also a quarry. Pop. 200.

WOODRIDGE, a post office in Provencher co., Man., and a station on the Canadian Northern RR. (Rainy River section), 31 miles northwest of Sprague and 64 miles south-east of Winnipeg.

WOOD RIVER, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, 10 miles from Ponoka, on the C.P.R., 130 miles north of Calgary.

WOODROOFE, a post office in Nepean township, Carleton co., Ont.

WOODROW'S CORNERS, a settlement in Prince Edward co., Ont., 3 miles from Picton, on the Central Ontario RR. It has saw and grist mills. Pop. 60.

WOODROYD, a post village in Selkirk co., Man., 16 miles from Stonewall, on the C.P.R. (Teulon branch).

WOOD'S HARBOR, a settlement on the Atlantic, in Shelburne co., N.S., and a station on the Halifax & South Western RR. It has 2 churches (Baptist and Free Baptist), 5 stores, 2 hotels and 5 lobster canning factories, besides telegraph office and station. Pop., about 600.

WOODSIDE, a post village in Megantic co., Que., situated on Alice Stream and Lake William, 13 miles from Plessisville Station, on the G.T.R. It has 1 blacksmith shop and tannery. Pop., about 350.

WOODSIDE, a post office in Sunbury co., N.B., 3 miles from Russiagornis, on the C.P.R., 14 miles from Fredericton.

WOODSIDE, a post village in Kings co., N.S., 2½ miles from Canning, a station on the Dom. Atlantic RR., 11 miles from Kentville. It is situated at the base of the North Mountain. Pop. of vicinity, 135.

WOODSIDE, a small farming settlement in Westbourne township, Macdonald co., Man., on White Mud River, and a station on the C.P.R. (Minnedosa section). The land is good for hay and stock-raising, and near by are valuable salt springs awaiting development and the erection of a salt factory. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 1 hotel boarding house, post office, etc. Pop., about 100.

WOODSIN RIVER, a river in Halifax co., N.S., running into Margaret's Bay.

WOOD'S ISLAND, in the dist. of Bay of Islands, on the Humber River, north-west Nfld., 11 miles from Birchy Cove Station, on the Reid Nfld. RR., 4 miles from Bay of Islands. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 hotel, with bank, telegraph and express offices at Birchy Cove. Lobster and herring fishing is the main industry. Pop., about 500.

WOOD'S ISLAND (EAST END), a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901) 125.

WOOD'S ISLAND HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. 1901), 97.

WOODS, LAKE OF THE, situated partly in the south-east angle of Provencher co., Man., but mainly in the Rainy River dist. of north-west Ont. Area of the whole, 885,920 acres.

WOODSLEE, a post settlement in Essex co., Ont., and a station on the Michigan Central Ry., 22 miles east of Windsor.

WOODSTOCK, a progressive city in Oxford co., Ont., on the Thames River and stations on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. It has 11 churches (3 Methodist, 2 Episcopal, 2 Baptist, 2 Presbyterian, 1 Congregational and 1 Roman Catholic), about 200 stores, 9 hotels, 3 grist mills, and many factories, including 2 piano and organ, stove, furniture and door and sash establishments, 5 banks (Commerce, Imperial, Molsons, Traders and Crown Banks), 1 job printing and 2 daily and weekly newspapers "Sentinel Review" and "Express"), besides telegraph and express offices. It has many fine city and county buildings and several government hospitals, besides house of refuge, court house and jail. Pop., about 10,000.

WOODSTOCK, an incorporated town of Carleton co., N.B., of which it is the county on the left bank of the St. John River, and on the C.P.R., 65 miles from Fredericton. It contains 8 churches, several primary and advanced schools, 1 grammar school, 2 printing offices, 3 branch banks, about 100 stores, several hotels and mills, telegraph and express offices, and manufactories of iron castings mill machinery, door, sashes and blinds, carriages and sleighs, etc. Several deposits of ore have been found in the vicinity of the town. Woodstock is a port of entry. Pop. (census, 1901), 2,984.

WOODSTOCK ROAD STATION, a post office in Carleton co., N.B., 3 miles from Woodstock, on the C.P.R.

WOODVALE, a post office in Digby co., N.S., 10 miles from Hectanooga, on the Dominion Atlantic RR.

WOODVILLE, a post village in Victoria co., Ont., on a branch of the Beaver River, and a station on the G.T.R., 2 miles south of Lorneville Jct. (Midland division), 12 miles north of Blackwater Jct. (Lindsay branch), and 63 miles north-east of Toronto. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 14 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 casket and furniture factory, 1 private bank, 1 chartered bank (branch of the Standard), 2 carriage shops, 3 harvest and implement establishments, besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 600.

WOODVILLE, a post office in Victoria co., N.B., 5½ miles from Grand Falls Station, on the C.P.R., 19 miles from Aroostook Jct.

WOODVILLE, a post office in Prince co., P.E.I., 3 miles from St. Louis station, on the P. E. Island RR., 17 miles from Tignish.

WOODVILLE, a post hamlet in Hants co., N.S., on the Herbert River, 3½ miles from Scotch Village Station, on the Dom. Atlantic Ry., 9 miles east of Windsor. It has 1 Episcopal church.

WOODVILLE, a village in Kings co., N.S., 3 miles from Cambridge, a station on the Dominion Atlantic Ry., 7 miles west of Kentville. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, 1 saw mill and 2 barrel factories. Pop. census (1901), 501.

WOODVILLE MILLS, a post office in Kings co., P.E.I., 6 miles from Cardigan Station, on the P. E. Island RR., 6 miles from Georgetown.

WOODWARD, a post office in New Westminster dist., B.C., via Westminster Jct.

WOODWARD'S COVE, a post settlement in Charlotte co., N.B., 30 miles from St. Andrews, on the St. Andrews branch of the C.P.R.

WOODWORTH'S, a station on the Salisbury and Harvey Ry., in Albert co., N.B., 6 miles from Hillsboro, and 30 miles from Salisbury.

WOODY COVE, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 14.

WOODY ISLAND, a post settlement in the dist. of Placentia and St. Mary's Nfld., in Placentia Bay, 8 miles from Arnold's Cove,

and 9 miles from Come-by-Chance. It has 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 saw mill, and 10 lobster factories, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. (1901), 237.

WOODY POINT, a settlement in the dist. of St. Barbe, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 273.

WOODY RIVER, in Marquette co., Man., takes its rise in the Porcupine Mountains and flows into Swan Lake, west of Lake Winnipegosis.

WOOLASTOCK, a station on the C.P.R. (short line) in Kings co., N.B., 14 miles from St. John.

WOOLCHESTER, a post village in the Prov. of Alberta, 14 miles from Medicine Hat, and 5 miles from Dunmore Jct., on the main line of the C.P.R. Pop. of region, about 35 families.

WOOLER, or SMITH'S CORNERS, a post village in Northumberland co., Ont., on Cold Creek, 8 miles from Trenton, on the G.T.R. and Central Ont. RR. It contains 2 churches, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank and 1 grist mill. Pop. 250.

WOONGA, a settlement and station on the C.P.R. in Rainy River dist., north-west Ont., between Bonheur and Ignace.

WOONONA, a post hamlet in a grazing region on the south shore of Shoal Lake, in Macdonald co., Man., 18 miles from Marquette, a station on the Winnipeg and Brandon branch of the C.P.R., 29 miles north-west of Winnipeg. The land in the region is too stony for farming, fit only for grazing. Pop. of district, 75.

WORKMAN, a post settlement in the south-east section of the Prov. of Saskatchewan (formerly Assa. E., N.W.T.), on Cut Bank Creek, 9 miles from Carievale, a station on the Estevan branch of the C.P.R., 7 miles east of Carnduff. It has a schoolhouse, where religious worship is held, 3 stores, 1 hotel and a telegraph office. Pop. 75.

WORLEY, a post settlement in the dist. of Edmonton, Alta.

WORTHINGTON, a post village in Algoma district, Ont., on the Soo branch of the C.P.R., 24 miles west of Sudbury. It contains 2 stores, 1 hotel and telegraph and express offices. Pop. 250.

WOSTOK, a post office in Edmonton dist., Prov. of Alberta, 12 miles from Chipman, on the Canadian Northern RR.

WOTTON, a post village and parish in Wolfe co., Que., on an arm of the River Nicolet, 12 miles from Danville, on the Quebec branch of the G.T.R., 12 miles from Richmond. The village contains 1 Roman Catholic church, 1 convent, 3 stores, 1 temperance hotel, saw, grist and carding mills, 3 cheese factories, 1 butter factory, 1 furniture factory and 1 town hall. Pop. of parish (1901), 1903.

WRECK COVE, a post settlement in Victoria co., N.S. (Cape Breton), on Morrison River, St. Ann's Bay, 40 miles from North Sydney, a station on the I.C.R. (Cape Breton branch). It has 2 Presbyterian churches, 6 stores, 4 saw mills and 4 lobster canneries, besides two telegraph offices. Pop., under 200.

WRECK COVE, a fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 14 miles from Harbor Briton. Pop. (1901), 56.

WRECK COVE, a settlement in the dist. of Fortune Bay, Nfld., 14 miles from Harbor Breton.

WRECK HOUSE, a fishing settlement in St. George dist., Nfld. Pop. (1901), 15.

WRECK ISLAND, a post settlement in the dist. of Burgeo and La Poile, Nfld.

WRIGHT, a post town in the co. of Wright, Que., near Gracefield, on the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R., 60 miles north of Ottawa. It contains 2 churches (Episcopal and Roman Catholic), 5 stores, 4 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill and telegraph and express offices. Pop. (1901, 1,369.

WRIGHT, a county in the north-west of Quebec Province, which, with Labelle, adjoining it on the east, formed the old county of Ottawa. It is bounded on the south by the Ottawa River, on the north by part of Montcalm, and on the west by Pontiac co's. It is watered chiefly by the Gatineau River, and its railway facilities are those supplied by the Maniwaki branch of the C.P.R. Its area is 2,123,344 acres; and its population (1901), was 44,800.

WRIGHT, a lake in Montcalm co., Que.

WROXETER, a thriving town in Huron co., Ont., on the River Maitland, and on the Teeswater branch of the C.P.R., 25 miles west of Mount Forest. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Presbyterian and Methodist), telegraph and express offices, 1 woollen mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 bank (Hamilton), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Star," weekly), flouring, oatmeal and saw mills, 2 hotels and 6 stores. Pop., about 500.

WYANDOT, a post settlement in Wellington co., Ont., 4½ miles from Moorefield, on the Hamilton and Southampton division of the G.T.R., 7 miles from Palmerston. It contains 1 cheese factory. Pop. 7.

WYCHWOOD PARK, a post office in York co., Ont., via Toronto.

WYCLIFFE, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., 8 miles from Cranbrook Station, on the C.P.R., 63 miles west of Fernie.

WYEBRIDGE, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the River Wye, 4½ miles from Midland on the Lindsay & Midland branch of the G.T.R., and 5 miles from Wyervale, on the Penetang branch of the G.T.R. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel, grist and saw mills, with telegraph and telephone offices. There is a fine fruit farm ("Donnybrook") in the vicinity. Pop. 150.

WYECOMBE, a post village in Norfolk co., Ont., 6 miles from Courtland, on the Buffalo & St. Thomas branch of the G.T.R., 5 miles from Tillsonburg. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and 1 carriage factory.

WYE RIVER, a pretty little river in Simcoe co., Ont., emptying into Georgian Bay. It affords good speckled-trout fishing.

WYEVALE, a post village in Simcoe co., Ont., on the Barrie & Penetang branch of the G.T.R., 30 miles from Allandale. It contains 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 3 stores, 1 hotel (temperance), 1 beet industry, with express and telegraph offices at station. Pop., about 150.

WYLIE, a station on the C.P.R., in Renfrew co., Ont., 27 miles from Pembroke, on the G. T. R. and C. P. R.

WYMAN, a post office in Pontiac co., Que., and a station on the Ottawa & Waltham branch of the C.P.R., 36 miles from Ottawa.

WYNNDET JCT., a station on the Crow's Nest branch of the C.P.R., in Kootenay dist., B.C., 10 miles from Kootenay Landing.

WYOMING, a post village in Lambton co.,

Ont., a station on the Sarnia branch of the G.T.R., 6 miles east of Petrolia. It has 5 churches (Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist), 9 stores, 3 hotels, 1 roller grist mill, 1 chartered bank (Sovereign), 1 printing and newspaper office ("Enterprise," weekly), besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 829.

WYSE'S CORNERS, a post settlement in Halifax co., N.S.

WYTON STATION, a post settlement in Middlesex co., Ont., and a station on the Stratford & London branch of the G.T.R., 8 miles from London. Pop. 60.

WYVERN, a post village in Cumberland co., N.B., on River Philip, 9 miles from River Philip Station, on the I.C.R., 2 miles from Oxford Jct. It has 1 church and 2 saw mills. Pop., about 100.

YAHK, a post office in Kootenay dist., B.C., and a station on the C.P.R., 41 miles from Cranbrook and 42 miles from Kootenay Landing.

YAKOUN, a river in Graham Island of the Queen Charlotte Island group, off the B. C. coast in the Pacific. It rises in a small lake, and flowing a northerly course empties into Masset Inlet.

YALE, a post settlement in New Westminster dist., B.C., and a station on the main line of the C.P.R., 102 miles east of Vancouver.

YALE DISTRICT, B.C., lying west of the Kootenays is the splendid Yale district, rich in minerals and timber and possessing the largest area of agricultural land in the province. It includes the rich valleys of the Okanagan, Nicola, Similkameen, Kettle River, and North and South Thompson, and the Boundary, and has been appropriately named "the Garden of British Columbia." The main line of the Canadian Pacific passes nearly through the centre of Yale from east to west, while the Okanagan branch and the lake steamers give access to the southern portions. New branch lines are projected, and some are in course of construction, which will serve to open up a very large mining and agricultural area. Cattle raising on a large scale has been one of the chief industries, but many of the ranges are now divided into small parcels which are being eagerly bought by fruit growers and small farmers. The district is very rich in minerals and coal, but development has been delayed by lack of transportation facilities, a drawback which will soon be removed. (Area, 15½ million acres).

YAMACHICHE, a flourishing post village in St. Maurice co., Que., on the river Yamachiche, and on the C.P.R., 77 miles east of Montreal, 15 miles above Three Rivers. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 2 convents, academy, woollen factory, saw, grist and flour mills, 2 butter factories, 1 cheese factory, several stores, 2 temperance hotels, and 1 branch bank. Pop. 1,100.

YAMASKA, a post settlement in Yamaska co., Que., and a station on the Quebec, Montreal & Southern Ry., 10 miles from Sorel. It contains a Roman Catholic church, 13 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 2 cheese factories and 1 butter factory. Pop. 200.

YAMASKA, a county of Quebec. It is centrally situated, and drained by the Nicolet, St. Francis and Yamaska Rivers, entering Lake St. Peter, which bounds it on the northwest. Chief town, St. Francois. Area, 183,700. Pop. of co. (1901), 16,204.

YAMASKA, EAST, a post village in Yamaska co., Que., on the Yamaska River, with station on the Quebec Southern RR., and 11 miles from St. Guillaume, on the C.P.R. It has 1 Roman Catholic church, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills and 2 cheese factories, besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 1,500.

YAMASKA, or RIVIERE DES SAVANNES, a river of Quebec, takes its rise in Brome Lake, and winding above 90 miles through a rich and fertile country falls into the St. Lawrence at the head of Lake St. Peter. Its navigation is interrupted by occasional rapids.

YANKEETOWN, a post office in Assa. E., Province of Saskatchewan.

YARKER, a post and manufacturing village in Addington co., Ont., on the Napanee River, and a station on the Bay of Quinte Ry., 13 miles from Napanee, and 18 miles from Kingston. It contains 3 churches (Episcopal, Methodist and Holiness Movement), 1 large flour mill, 1 saw mill, 1 large roller grist mill, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 iron foundry and agricultural works, 1 hotel, 7 stores, splendid public school, hub, spoke and wheel factory, also general woodworking manufactory and 1 bank (Merchants), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 650.

YARM, a post village in Pontiac co., Que., 1 mile from Green Lake, a summer resort, 2½ miles from Shawville, a station on the Ottawa and Waltham division of the C.P.R., 46 miles north of Ottawa city. It has 1 church, 2 stores, 1 cheese factory and 1 apiary. Pop. 100.

YARMOUTH, a county at the western extremity of Nova Scotia, bordering on the Atlantic, and intersected by Tusket River. The coasts are deeply indented, and the surface is extremely diversified with mountains, rivers and lakes. Area, 549,604 acres. Capital, Yarmouth. The first settlement of this county was made by returned Acadians in 1663, and afterwards by Loyalists from Shelburne. It is in part served by the Halifax & Yarmouth RR. Pop. (1891), 22,216; (1901), 22,869.

YARMOUTH, an old but enterprising and progressive post town and seaport, the county town of Yarmouth co., N.S., at the extreme western end of the Province and situated on a narrow harbor, 3 miles from the Atlantic. It is a large ship-owning port, and has steamship connections weekly with Boston, Mass., and St. John, N.B. It is the terminus of the Halifax & Southwestern RR., and also of the Dominion Atlantic RR., 217 miles south-west of Halifax, and 107 miles by steamer across the Bay of Fundy from St. John, N.B. It is a port of entry, has considerable manufactures, and a large shipping and fisheries trade; it has about a dozen churches of various denominations, some good schools, 3 banks (Union of Halifax, Nova Scotia and Montreal), 2 printing offices issuing 2 weekly and 1 semi-weekly newspapers, court house, 1 public library, besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Its manufactures embrace the Cosmos Sail & Cotton Duck works, employing 275 hands, with a yearly pay roll of $77,000; the Burrill-Johnson stove manufacturing and boiler making establishment, employing 120 hands; the Milton iron foundry and machine shop; the City Corn Mills, turning out 70,000

barrels of corn meal yearly; a large export lumber and dried and pickled fish concern, employing 50 hands; a manufactory of patent medicines, liniments, etc.; 1 cigar factory, 1 men's clothing manufactory, 1 wood working mill, 1 cooperage, box and fish barrel factory, 3 lobster canneries, 1 cereal and wheaten meal factory, 1 mineral waters, soda, syrup, cordials and extracts factory, 2 manufactories of boots and shoes, employing together 150 men, 1 book bindery and 1 manufacturing stationery establishment. Pop., about 7,000.

YARMOUTH, a station on the London and Port Stanley div. of the Lake Erie & Detroit Ry., in Elgin co., Ont., 3 miles from St. Thomas, on the G.T.R. and C.P.R.

YARMOUTH CENTRE, a post office in Elgin co., Ont., and a station on the Pere Marquette RR., 3 miles east of St. Thomas, with telegraph and express offices at station (Yarmouth).

YARMOUTH NORTH, a post town in Yarmouth co., N.S., and a station on the Halifax & Yarmouth RR., and the Dom. Atlantic RR., 1 mile north of Yarmouth and included in the town limits. It has 2 churches, 10 stores, 1 hotel, 2 cotton mills, 1 stove plant and foundry, besides telephone, telegraph and express offices. Pop., about 2,000.

YARROW, a small settlement with post office in a rich stock and mixed farming region in the Province of Alberta, on the north fork of the Waterton River, 22 miles from Pincher Creek Station, on the C.P.R. (Lethbridge section). There is good fishing in the streams of the region and a beautiful view of the distant Rocky Mountains. It has 1 Methodist mission. Pop. 12.

YATHKYED LAKE, a body of water in Keewatin dist., N.W.T., south-west of Chesterfield Inlet, on Hudson Bay, north-west shore. Area, 548,800 acres.

YATTON, a post hamlet in Wellington co., Ont., 10 miles from Alma Station and 5 miles from Elmira, on the G.T.R. Pop. 60.

YEARLEY'S, a post village in Muskoka dist., Ont., on the Axe Creek, 10 miles south of Sprucedale, a station on the Canada Atlantic RR., between Mud Lake and Bear Lake. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 1 store and 1 saw and shingle mill. Pop. 100.

YELLEK, a station on the C.P.R., in Nipissing dist., Ont., 6 miles west of North Bay.

YELLOW GRASS, a post village in Qu'Appelle dist., Prov. of Saskatchewan, and a station on the Portal section of the C.P.R., 74 miles from Moose Jaw. It has 2 churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Yellow Grass Journal"), 1 bank (Bank of Commerce), besides telegraph and express offices. Pop. 600.

YELLOW KNIFE, a river of Mackenzie dist., N.W.T., entering Great Slave Lake after a southward course of at least 130 miles.

YELVERTON, a post village in Durham co., Ont., on Pigeon Creek, 7 miles from Pontypool, a station on the C.P.R., 22 miles west of Peterboro. It has 1 Methodist church, 1 general store and 1 blacksmith shop, besides 1 saw mill, 1½ miles east of village. Pop., under 20.

YEOVIL, a post village in Grey co., Ont., 5 miles from Holstein, and 11 miles from Mount Forest, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 store, 1 Methodist church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 86.

YMIR, a post settlement in Kootenay dist., B.C., on the Salmon River, and a station on the Nelson & Fort Sheppard RR., near the International boundary line. It has 2 churches (Roman Catholic and Presbyterian), 4 stores, 9 hotels, 1 saw and planing mill, 1 printing and newspaper office ("Ymir Herald," weekly), and Great Northern telegraph and express offices. Pop. 400.

YOHO, a post village in York co., N.B., on the St. John River, 8 miles from Harvey Station, on the C.P.R., 20 miles west of Fredericton Jct., and 20 miles north-east of McAdam Jct. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store, saw, grist and lath mills. Pop. 125.

YOHO ISLAND, a post office and privately owned island in Lake Joseph, Muskoka dist., Ont., 2 miles east of Barnesdale Station, on the Can. Northern Ont. RR., 5 miles north of Foote's Bay and 19 miles south of Parry Sound. It is in summer a point of call for the daily steamers plying between Muskoka Wharf, Port Sandfield and Port Cockburn, the latter situated at the head of Lake Joseph.

YOHO LAKE, a lake in York co., N.B., affording good fishing.

YONE, a post office in Victoria co., N.B., ½ mile from Red Rapids, a station on the C.P.R., 14 miles from Perth Jct., and 14 miles from Plaster Rock.

YONGE MILLS, a post village in Leeds co., Ont., near the St. Lawrence River, 4 miles east of Mallorytown, on the G.T.R. It contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop. of immediate dist., about 150.

YORK, a county of Ontario, centrally situated, and drained by the Humber, Rouge and Don Rivers flowing into Lake Ontario, which bounds it on the south, and several small streams entering Lake Simcoe, which forms part of its northern boundary. Area, 550,777. Capital, Toronto. Pop. in 1901, 112,924.

YORK, an extensive county in the south-west part of New Brunswick, bordering on Maine. Area, 2,307,367 acres. It is intersected by the St. John River, and is bounded on the west-south-west by the St. Croix River and Grand Lake. There are also a great number of other lakes in the county. Besides these sheets of water, the surface is agreeably diversified with mountains and valleys. The soil is fertile, and some advancement has been made in agriculture, although the county is largely occupied by immense forests. Capital, Fredericton. Pop. in 1901, 31,620.

YORK, a thriving post village in Haldimand co., Ont., on the Grand River and a station on the G.T.R., 6 miles from Caledonia. It has excellent water-power, and contains Episcopal and Methodist churches, several stores and saw and flouring mills. In the vicinity are extensive gypsum quarries. Pop. 350.

YORK, a station and farming settlement on the Prince Edward Island Ry., in Queens co., P.E.I., 7 miles from Charlottetown. It has 1 Methodist church and 1 general store. Pop. 50.

YORK, a river of Prince Edward Island, takes its source in Charlotte parish, Queens co., about 5 miles north-west of Charlottetown, and flows in a south-east direction, skirting the town on its south-west side. Its whole

course is about 10 miles, up 9 of which the tide extends. Its banks are well settled.

YORK, a river in Gaspe co., Que., falls into Gaspe Basin. Total length upwards of 100 miles. It is navigable for large ships one mile from its entrance, for boats 5 miles, and for canoes to its source. It abounds with salmon and trout.

YORK, a small river flowing through Hastings co., Ont., near Bancroft Station.

YORK CENTRE, a post office in Gaspe co., Que.

YORK FACTORY, a settlement in Keewatin district, N.W.T., on the Hayes River, 600 miles north-east of Selkirk, Man. It is near Port Nelson at the mouth of the Nelson River, in Hudson Bay. It contains 1 store. Pop., under 50.

YORK HARBOR, a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld., and a port of call of the Reid Nfld. steamers. Pop. (1901), 57.

YORK HARBOR MINES (BLOW-ME-DOWN), a settlement in the dist. of St. George, Nfld. Pop. (1901), 17.

YORK MILLS, a post village in York co., Ont., on the west branch of the Don River, and on the line of Metropolitan & Radial Street RR., 4 miles from the C.P.R. station, Toronto. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Baptist), 1 general store, besides shoemaker, carpenter, blacksmith and tinsmith shops, 1 hotel, 1 chopping mill, and 2 mineral water factories and a telegraph office. Pop. 200.

YORK POINT, a post office in Queens co., P.E.I., via Charlottetown.

YORK SOUND, an inlet in Baffin Land, Franklin dist., N.E.T., in Frobisher Bay. Lat. 63° N., lon. 70° W.

YORKTON, a progressive post village in the Province of Saskatchewan, and a station on the C.P.R., 270 miles west of Winnipeg. A branch line is expected soon to reach Yorkton from the G. T. Pacific RR. It has 5 churches of various denominations, 12 stores, 2 hotels, 2 flour and planing mills, 3 bank agencies, 1 newspaper and printing office, a new town hall, besides express and telegraph offices. Pop. 1,450.

YORKVILLE, York co., Ont. See Toronto.

YOUGHALL, a post settlement in Gloucester co., N.B., 5 miles from Bathurst, on the I.C.R. There is a good hop-growing business here. Pop. 65.

YOUILL, a station in Macdonald co., Man., on the Can. Northern RR., 15 miles north-west of Portage la Prairie and 22 miles south-east of Gladstone.

YOUNG, a lake in Beauce co., Que.

YOUNG COVE, a farming and fishing settlement in Annapolis co., N.S., on the Bay of Fundy, near Parker's Cove, and 5 miles from Granville Centre Station, on the Dominion Atlantic RR., 5 miles south-east of Bridgetown and 9 miles north-west of Annapolis Royal. It has 2 churches (Episcopal and Baptist), and 1 stave factory. Pop., about 75.

YOUNG'S COVE, a post village in Queens co., N.B., on Grand Lake, 4 miles from Young's Cove Road, on the New Brunswick Ry. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Episcopal), 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, besides telephone office. Pop., about 200.

YOUNG'S COVE ROAD, a post village in Queens co., N.B., 4 miles from Grand Lake, and a station on the New Brunswick Ry., several miles north of Cody's. It has 2 stores, 1 public hall, 1 hotel, with telegraph and express offices at station. Pop., about 200.

YOUNG'S POINT, a post village in Peterborough co., Ont., on Otonabee River, 5 miles from Lakefield, on the G.T.R. It contains 2 churches, grist, saw and shingle mills, 2 stores and 2 hotels. Pop. 200.

YOUNGSTOWN, a post office in Strathcona dist., Prov. of Alberta, near Wetaskiwin, a station on the C.P.R. (Calgary & Edmonton div.), 40 miles from Strathcona.

YOUNGSVILLE, a post village in Oxford co., Ont., 4½ miles from Hickson, on the G.T.R., 9 miles from Woodstock. It contains 1 hotel. Pop. 15.

YOUVILLE, a post village in Jacques Cartier co., Que. (Montreal Island), 2 miles from Mile End Station, on the C.P.R. (in the northern suburbs of Montreal). It has 1 general store, 3 hotels and 1 factory. Pop., about 500.

YSHITAGANIA, a lake in Chicoutimi co., Que.

YTHANBANK, a post settlement in Humboldt dist., Sask., 4 miles from Nokomis, on the Pheasant Hills branch of the C.P.R.

YUKON RIVER, the chief river of Yukon Territory and one of the largest streams on the continent. It is formed at Fort Selkirk, south of Dawson City, by the junction of the Lewes and Pelly Rivers, and further northward it receives the waters of Stewart, McQuesten and Indian Rivers, and at Dawson is joined by the Klondike, after which it proceeds north-westward into Alaska, finally emptying into the northern Pacific, a total distance of over 1,850 miles. From its many outlets (25 in number), its discharge of waters is estimated to be nearly two-thirds that of the Mississippi. In Alaska its main tributary is the Porcupine. The Yukon River is navigable for long stretches in the summer months, though on its upper waters navigation is interfered with by rapids and the swiftness of its current.

ZADOW, a post office in Renfrew co., Ont., 4 miles from Golden Lake Station, on the Ottawa & Parry Sound division of the G.T.R., 84 miles north-west of Ottawa city.

ZEALAND, a post settlement in Frontenac co., Ont., 4 miles from Oso station, on the Kingston & Pembroke Ry. It has 1 store. Pop. 50.

ZEALANDIA, a post office in Assa. W., Province of Saskatchewan.

ZEALAND STATION, a post settlement in York co., N.B., and a station on the Woodstock branch of the C.P.R., 22 miles from Fredericton.

ZENDA, a post settlement in Oxford co., Ont. Burgessville is the nearest railway station. It has 1 store and a cheese factory. Pop. 25.

ZEPHYR, a post village in Ontario co., Ont., and a station (Zephyr Crossing), on the Sutton branch of the G.T.R., 15 miles from Stouffville Jct., and 9 miles from Sutton. It contains 2 churches (Methodist and Presbyterian), 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 branch bank (Farmers), and saw and grist mills. Pop., about 350.

ZETLAND, a settlement in Huron co., Ont. It has 1 school and 1 shingle mill and is 3 miles from Wingham, stations on the G.T.R. and C.P.R. Pop. 50.

ZIMMERMAN, a post village in Halton co., Ont., on Twelve Mile Creek, with a station called Ash, on the Hamilton and Allandale branch of the G.T.R., 15 miles north of Hamilton. It contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and saw and grist mills. Pop. 100.

ZION, a post office in Durham co., Ont., 3½ miles from Newtonville, on the G.T.R., 8 miles from Port Hope Jct.

ZIONVILLE, a post settlement in York co., N.B., and a station on the Fredericton branch of the I.C.R., 19 miles from Fredericton.

ZISKA, a post settlement one mile from Lake Muskoka in Simcoe co., Ont., 6 miles from Bracebridge Station on the G.T.R. (Toronto and North Bay section). It has 1 Presbyterian church, township hall, public school and saw mill. Pop., about 85.

ZORRA, a post settlement in Mackenzie dist., Sask., 9 miles from Roblin, on the C. N.R.

ZURICH, a post village in Huron co., Ont., 6 miles from Hensall, on the London & Wingham branch of the G.T.R. It contains 4 churches (Evangelical, Lutheran, Baptist and Roman Catholic), 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 tannery, 1 branch bank and 1 telegraph office. Pop., 500.

W. & F. P. CURRIE & CO.

Wholesale General Merchants

IMPORTERS OF

PORTLAND CEMENTS

Drain Pipes	China Clay	Bi Carb. Soda
Vent Linings	Plaster of Paris	Sal. Soda
Flue Covers	Whiting	Bichromate of Soda
Fire Bricks	Bleaching Powder	Bichromate of Potash
Fire Clay	Soda Ash	Alum
		Borax, etc.

Manufacturers of

SOFA, CHAIR AND BED SPRINGS

A Large Stock Always on Hand

345 ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL

DOMINION PAPER COMPANY

Manufacturers, Importers and Dealers

News, Book and Colored Printing
Bleached, Unbleached and Fibre Manilla
Grey Rag, Violet and Red Browns
Soda Chemical Pulp, Ground Wood Pulp
Tarred Felt, Ready Roofing
Dry Sheathing, Tarred Sheathing and Straw Sheathing
Builders' Felt, Dry Fibre, Tarred Fibre

Special Sizes and Weights Made to Order

Office: 345 St. James St. MONTREAL

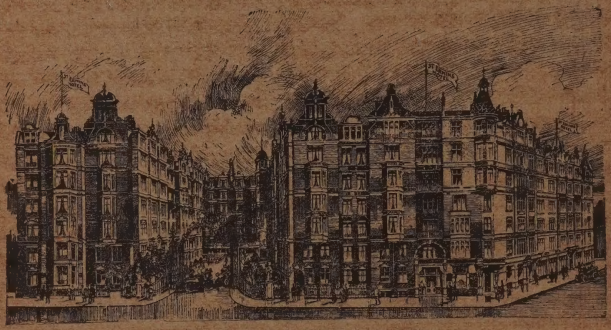
Mills at KINGSEY FALLS QUEBEC

LONDON

ST. ERMIN'S HOTEL

ST. JAMES'S PARK, S.W

A magnificent FAMILY HOTEL of 600 Rooms, between Westminster Abbey and Buckingham Palace, near the shopping centres and Theatres.



EXTERIOR VIEW OF ST. ERMIN'S HOTEL, LONDON.

VIEW OF HOTEL FROM VICTORIA STREET

SINGLE BEDROOMS, from 5s. per day.

DOUBLE BEDROOMS, from 8s. per day.

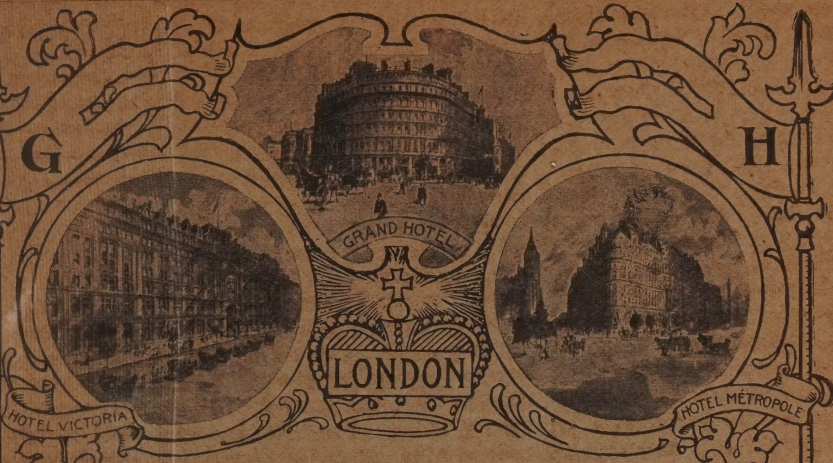
SELF-CONTAINED SUITES, from 25s. per day.

Including Attendance and Bath.

BREAKFAST, 3s. LUNCHEON, 3s. DINNER, 4s.

BAND PLAYS FROM 4.30.

Teleg.—"ERMINITES, LONDON."



The Gordon Hotels in London

GRAND HOTEL.

Cable Address: "Granotel, London."
Overlooks Trafalgar Sq. Patronized by the best families in England

HOTEL METROPOLE.

Cable Address: "Metropole, London."
A Palatial Hotel in Northumberland Avenue, Trafalgar Square.

HOTEL VICTORIA.

Cable Address: "Victoriola, London."
Also in Northumberland Avenue, convenient for the West End

GROSVENOR HOTEL.

Cable Address: "Grosvenor Hotel, London."
At Victoria Station, terminus of leading routes to the Continent.

FIRST AVENUE HOTEL.

Crble Address: "First Avenue, London."
Near the Legal and Business Centres.

The Gordon Hotels Limited are the Greatest Hotel Proprietors in the world, and were the Pioneers of the modern London Hotels.

GROSVENOR HOTEL

FIRST AVENUE HOTEL

The GORDON HOTELS
have only one standard
THE BEST